

This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

#### Usage guidelines

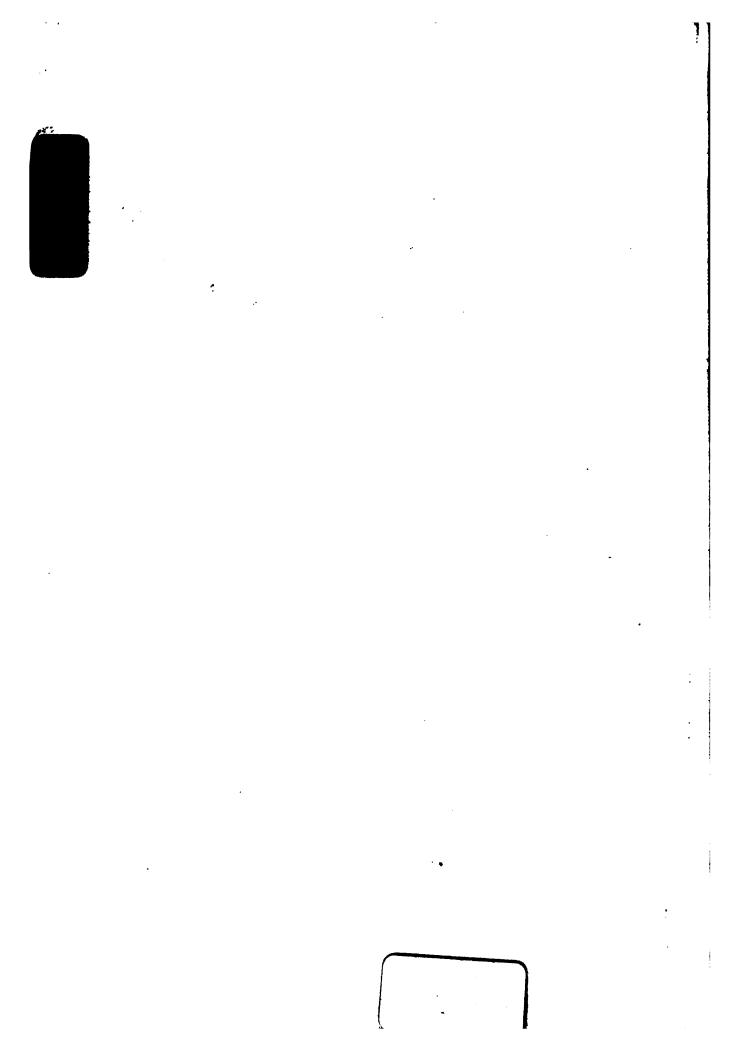
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + Refrain from automated querying Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

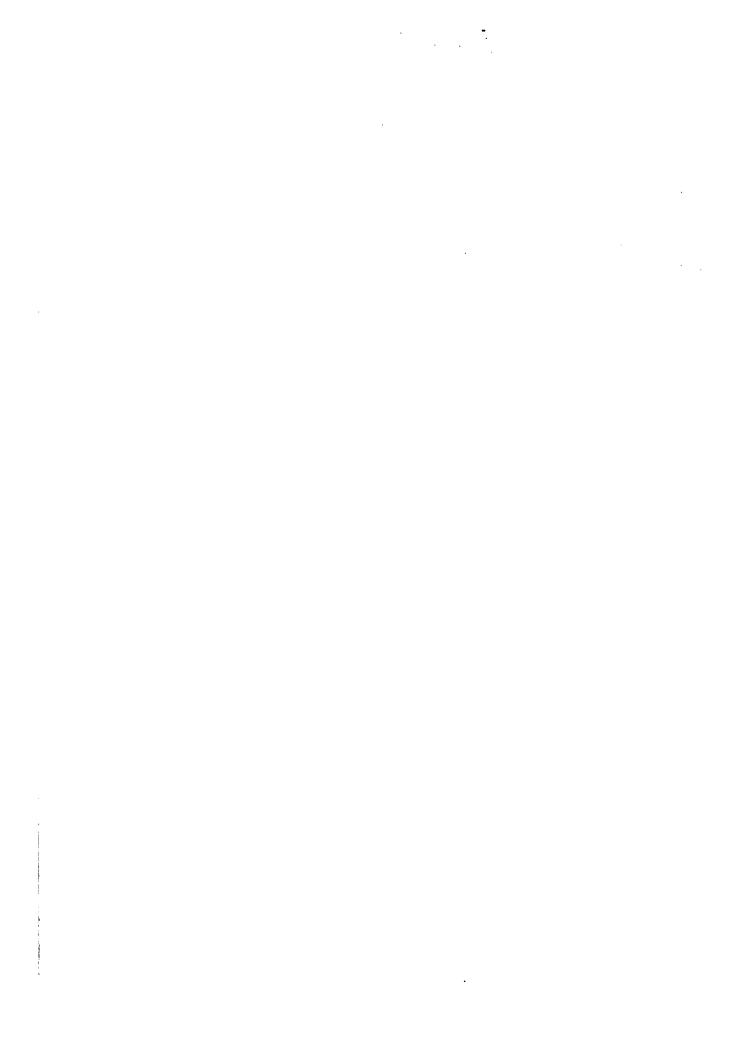
#### **About Google Book Search**

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at http://books.google.com/



14.7 WK WAR

.



	• •			
		•		
			•	
	`			
				-

• . 

·

••

.

K

• . . · . •

## A CONSPECTUS

OF

## AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY

BEING AN

# ANALYTICAL SUMMARY OF AMERICAN HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY

CONTAINING ALSO

#### THE COMPLETE INDEXES

OI

#### THE NATIONAL CYCLOPÆDIA OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY

COMPILED BY

GEORGE DERBY

Managing Editor, The National Cyclopedia of American Biography



JAMES T. WHITE & COMPANY
1906

MA

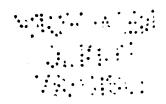
# THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY 906071A

ASTOR, LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS R 1937 L

Remainacoper 5446124

COPYRIGHT, 1906,
By JAMES T. WHITE & CO.

[All rights reserved.]



### CONTENTS.

Delegates to the Colonial Congresses				٠.						•		1-2
Presidents and Vice-Presidents of the United States	, wit	h statis	tics									3
Cabinet Officers, arranged by administrations												4-6
Candidates for the Presidency and their Electoral V	otes											7-10
U. S. Senators arranged by Congresses .												11-27
Rule to Find the Number of any Congre s .						,						26
U. S. Congressmen												27-67
U. S. Ambassadors, Envoys Extraordinary and Mir	nister	s Plenii	ooten	iary								67-70
Heads of the Government Departments at Washing				•								71-72
Judiciary of the United States	•											78
Presidents of Religious Organizations .												74
Governors, U. S. Senators and Chief Justices of the	State	es, arrai	iged (	chron	ologi	cally						75-115
Presidents of American Universities and Colleges			٠.			٠.						117-128
Bishops of the Protestant Episcopal Church .												125-127
Succession of Bishops in the American Episcopate												128-129
Roman Catholic Hierarchy in the United States .											•	129-131
Bishops of Other Denominations								•				139
Presidents of National Scientific and Learned Socie	ties					,						133-138
Roll of Honor in American History												139-142
Directors of Astronomical Observatories .				•			•					143
Miscellaneous Groups		•										144
Commanders of the U.S. Armies and Navies in the	time	of war	•			,			•			145
Editors of Magazines and Newspapers												147
U. S. Delegates and Commissioners												148
Commanders in-Chief of the G. A. R												151
Founders of Religious Sects						,						159
Prominent Americans Grouped Professionally		•										153-185
Americans in Fiction, Poetry and the Drama		•							•			186-198
Public Statues in the United States	•				•	•		•		•		<b>199</b> –200
American Pseudonyms and Sobriquets		•			٠.		•		•		•	207-220
Notable Sayings	,	•	•		•					•		221-270
Last Words of Famous Americans		•	•	•					•	•	,	271-280
Anniversary Calendar	•	•	•		•	•		•		•	•	281-346
Personal Index		•	•	•					•	•	,	347-534
Topical Index			•		•	•				•	•	535-656
Founders of American Families and their Descenda	nts		•	•	•		•		•		•	657-715
Character Lossons in American Ricamanhy												717_750

· 

-.

.

· :

#### INTRODUCTION.

This Conspectus of American Biography has been compiled to record in tabulated and easily accessible form the names and terms of office of the highest Officials in every department of American History and Society — the Government, the Law, the Church, the Arts and Sciences. A student of United States history desiring to learn for instance,

Who was U.S. Minister to France in 1848,

Who succeeded Jonathan Edwards as president of Princeton University,

Who were the delegates to the Second Colonial Congress,

Or to the several international monetary conferences,

Who were the contemporary authors and poets of the time of John Howard Paine,

Who were the candidates for the presidency when Andrew Jackson was elected,

Who were the U.S. senators from Connecticut when Oliver Wolcott was governor,

Who were the Roman Catholic bishops of the diocese of Louisville,

Who were the presidents of the American Library Association,

Who were the commanders of the frigate Constitution,

Who is the president of the National Academy of Science,

Who are the Ten American Painters,

What Americans received the gold medal of the Royal Astronomical Society,

Who constituted the American Company of the Revisers of the Bible,

Who were the presidents of Sorosis,

Who were the leaders of Tammany Hall or the Mayors of Boston or the editors of the "North American Review," etc., etc.

will search in as many different publications for this information, and in nearly every instance he will search in vain.

The idea of such a compilation grew out of the preparation of The National Cyclopedia of American Biography, when it was determined that all such official names of national standing should have a biography in a publication claiming to be national in its scope, and when it was discovered how few such records of names were available to the general public, and how wofully inaccurate and unreliable even these few records proved to be. The completeness and originality of these Lists and Statistics are the excuse for issuing them in a separate volume. In this busy age of specialization and systemization, the utility of the reference book is without question, and it is expected that this Conspectus will supply a long-needed want in the bibliography of American History and Biography.

The value of any book of reference is in proportion to its accuracy, and in A Conspectus of American Biography the same policy which has been followed with the biographical sketches themselves—that of submitting the final proofs to a competent authority for correction—has been applied; and even though the list of names was supplied originally by the institution or the organization itself, in every instance the secretary or other executive officer has been asked to verify the compilation when in type.

#### INTRODUCTION.

In making the selection of the Miscellancous Names, such as the Astronomers, Authors, Explorers, Inventors, Missionaries, Musicians, Philanthropists, Physicians, Sculptors, etc., the services of the most eminent authorities, in addition to the Advisory Editors, have been secured to make the Lists complete. As illustrating the carefulness with which this work has been done, the collection of prominent American economists may be cited. Prof. Richard T. Ely of the University of Wisconsin was employed to select the List. He called to his assistance the Economic Seminary of the University, and after duly considering the subject at several of its meetings, the following tests were applied to each individual selected: (1) Has he treated the general field, or what he considered the general field, of economic thought in a systematic way, bringing forth new truths or presenting in an original and helpful manner truth already established? (2) Is he generally recognized as having given, by writing or speaking, a distinct impulse to economic study, which has resulted or promised to result in definite progress? (3) Has he made a distinctly valuable and original contribution to economic theory in any branch of economic activity? (4) Has he, through the mastery and application of the highest economic philosophy of his time, aided in a significant manner in solving important public economic problems. Guided by the foregoing criteria, the within List was prepared and submitted to the Publishers. All the Lists of professional names were just as carefully compiled, and it detracts nothing from the value of this volume as a Conspectus of American Biography, that these names should constitute also, an Index of the National Cyclopedia of American Biography.

The additional compilations and tables are in the main entirely original and contribute to the completeness of the Conspectus. Some of the medal awards in the Roll of Honor in American History had never been compiled even by the Societies making the presentation, and the Publishers were obliged to search the Societies' records at their own expense for the information. The list of Americans who are mentioned in Literature, will prove a valuable contribution to the subject of American Biography, as will also the collection of Notable Sayings, and Last Words. The list of Public Statues in the United States will appeal to the Art World, giving as it does, the name of every Public Statue and Bust with its location and the name of the sculptor when known. A famous painting always carries the name of the artist in a corner, but very rarely can the sculptor's name be seen on a piece of statuary, and the guide books of our leading cities fail completely to supply that information even if they mention the statue. Public Statues was made during the years of preparation of the National Cyclopedia of American Biography and represents the results of three methods of compilation,—a personal canvass of the cities by the associate editors while employed in collecting material for that publication, a second canvass of every city in the United States by mail, and a compilation from the very full biographies of the sculptors themselves.

The Anniversary Calendar was prepared in 1903 and an edition of 50,000 copies was circulated through the educational world, with an offer of a prize for the discovery of any error in its dates; so that this collection of historical dates, besides being unique in its arrangement, is unquestionably more absolutely correct in its records than any previous collection. It is intended to present, day by day, the important events in United States history that have occurred on each day in the year, the object in view being a col-

lection of Anniversaries, rather than a strictly chronological record. All previous compilations of dates have separated the events by years, so that to be able to find what transpired on January 1st, for instance, it was necessary to search for that date under every year for nearly three centuries. It will be found to be particularly useful for schools, not only in assisting the pupil's memory by the association of events, but also, in furnishing daily subjects for study, discussion and celebration appropriate to the occasion.

The list of American Ancestors and their Descendants will be of considerable value to students and inquirers in American Genealogy. It is the largest collection of our American forefathers that has ever been compiled.

The collection of "Character Lessons" included in this Conspectus is a systematic presentation of Examples taken from American Biography to illustrate the various traits of Character. It is a course in Character Teaching. Each trait of character is interpreted and elucidated; its Application is made to the Examples selected; reference is made to special poems and selections from general literature, emphasizing the particular trait, and a number of inspiring Excerpts and Quotations upon each subject have been added to be memorized by the pupils.

As the great demand today is for the teaching of Character in the public schools, it is believed that this System of Character Teaching by Example herein presented, will be found to be of great value to Public Schools and Educational Institutions, and will provide the best means of satisfying this imperative need. See Introduction to Character Lessons.

For kind permission to use quotations from copyrighted works, the Publishers make acknowledgment with grateful thanks to Messrs. Houghton, Mifflin & Co.; Harper & Bros., for quotations from "The Call of Freedom" by George William Curtis, copyrighted by Harper & Bros.; E. P. Dutton & Co., for quotations from Phillips Brooks and May R. Smith, copyrighted by E. P. Dutton & Co.; G. P. Putnam's Sons; Little, Brown & Co.; A. C. McClurg & Co.; Rev. Edward Everett Hale, Rev. Henry Van Dyke, D.D., Edward W. Emerson, Andrew Carnegie, Henry D. Chapin, M.D., and to others for kind permission to make use of selections from their works; also for quotations, the authorship and ownership of which they have not been able to trace.

• 

# A CONSPECTUS OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY.

DELEGATES TO THE FIRST COLO- NIAL CONGRESS, NEW YORK, MAY 1, 1690.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY.* Rowland, David, ConnXIII. 459. Ruggles, Timothy, MassII. 57.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY.* Carroll, Charles of Carrollton, Md
NAME. BIOGRAPHY.* Delancey, Etienne, N. Y	Rutledge, John, S. C	Chare, Samuel, Md
Pitkin, William, ConnX. 321. Sewall, Samuel, MassV. 340. Stoughton, William, MassVII. 373. Wolley, John, Plymouth	DELEGATES TO THE FIRST CONTI- NENTAL CONGRESS AT CARPEN- TERS' HALL, PHILADELPHIA, PA. SEPT. 5, 1774.	Gerry, Elbridge, Mass. V. 371. Gwinnett, Button, Ga. I. 493. Hall, Lyman, Ga. II. 12. Hancock, John, Mass. I. 103.
DELEGATES TO THE SECOND COL- ONIAL CONGRESS, ALBANY, N. Y., JUNE 19, 1754.	Adams, John, Mass.       II.       1         Adams, Samuel, Mass.       I.       104         Biddle, Edward, Pa.       XIII.       586         Bland, Richard, Va.       VII.       133         Chase, Samuel, Md.       I.       24         Chase, Samuel, Md.       I.       24	Harrison, Benjamin, Va. X. 153. Hart, John, N. J. V. 538. Heyward, Thomas, Jr., S. C. X. 441. Hewes, Joseph, N. C. X. 139. Hooper, William, N. C. V. 457. Hopkins, Stephen, R. I. X. 13
Atkinson, Theodore, N. H.       XI. 486.         Barnes, Abraham, Md.       XIII. 586.         Chambers, John, N. Y.       XIII. 557.         Chandier, John, Mass.       XIII. 557.         De Lancey, James, N. Y.       .1V. 550.         Branking Branches In Proceedings       .10. 150.	Bland, Richard, Va. VII. 133. Chase, Samuel, Md. I. 24. Crane, Stephen, N. J. V. 386. Cushing, Thomas, Mass. VII. 113. Deane, Silas, Conn. XII. 357. De Hart, John, N. J. V. 538. Duane, James, N. Y. II. 489. Dyer, Eliphalet, Conn. XI. 172.	Hopkinson, Francis, N. JV. 460. Huntington, Samuel, ConnX. 329. Jefferson, Thomas, VaIII. 1. Lee. Francis Lightfoot VaV 252.
Hoprins, Stephen, R. I	Folsom, Nathaniel, N. H. XI. 39. Gadsden, Christopher, S. C. I. 76. Galloway, Joseph, Pa. I. 383.	Lee, Richard Henry, Va. III. 159. Lewis, Francis, N. J. V. 314. Livingston, Robert R., N. Y. II. 396. Lynch, Thomas, Jr., S. C. X. 135. McKean, Thomas, Del. II. 284. Middleton Arthur S. C. V. 197
Norris, Isaac, Penn.         V. 88.           Partridge, Oliver, Mass.         XIII. 459.           Pitkin, William, Conn.         X. 327.           Penn.         II. 277.           Peters, Richard, Penn.         XIII. 555.	Goldsborough, Robert, Md.       IV. 180.         Harrison, Benjamin, Va.       X. 153.         Henry, Patrick, Va.       I. 337.         Hopkins, Stephen, R. I.       X. 13.         Humphreys, Charles, Pa.       III. 359.         Jay, John, N. Y.       I. 20.	Middleton, Arthur, S. C.       V 197         Morris, Lewis, N. Y.       111, 351         Morris, Robert, Penn.       11, 410         Morton, John, Penn.       X 127         Nelson, Thomas, Jr., Va.       VII. 253         Paca, William, Penn.       1X 291
8mith, William, N. Y	Kinsey, James, N. JXII. 257. Lee. Richard Henry, VaIII. 159. Livingston, Philip, N. YIII. 306. Livingston, William, N. J. V. 201	Paine, Robert Treat, Mass.       V. 429.         Penn, John, N. C.       VII. 58.         Read, George, Del.       III. 297.         Roduey, Cæsar, Del.       V. 173.         Ross, George, Penn.       X. 119.
Weare, Mesnech, N. H	Low, Isaac, N. Y	Rush. Benjamin, Penn.       III. 333.         Rutledge, Edward, S. C.       XII. 162.         Sherman, Roger, Conn.       II. 352.         Smith, James, Penn.       II. 343.         Stockfor, Richard N. I.       YI. 218.
DELEGATES TO THE STAMP ACT CONGRESS, NEW YORK, OCT. 7, 1765.	Paca, William, MdIX. 291. Paine, Robert Treat, Mass.,V. 429. Pendleton, Edmund, VaX. 240. Randolph, Peyton, VaII 114	Stone, Thomas, Md.         VIII.         169.           Taylor, George, Penn.         V. 431.           Thornton, Matthew, N. H.         XI. 540.           Walton, George, Ga.         I. 219.           Whipple, William, N. H.         IV. 437.
Bayard, William, N. Y.       I. 498.         Borden, Joseph, N. J.       XIII. 428.         Lowler, Metcalf, R. I.       IV. 556.         Bryan, George, Penn.       II. 280.         Cruger, John, N. Y.       I. 495.	Sussex	Williams, William, Conn.       X 392.         Wilson, James, Md.       I. 22.         Witherspoon, John, N. J.       V 466.         Wolcott, Oliver, Conn.       X 330.         Wythe, George, Va.       III. 308.
Dickinson, John, Penn.       II. 281.         Dyer, Eliphalet, Conn.       XI. 172.         Fisher, Hendrick, N. J.       XIII. 324.         Gadsden, Christopher, S. C.       I. 76.         Johnson, William S., Conn.       VI. 342.	Rutledge, John, S. C	COMMITTEE THAT PREPARED THE ARTICLES OF CONFEDERATION.
Gadsden, Christopher, S. C. I. 76. Johnson, William S., Conn. VI. 342. Lispenard, Leonard, N. Y. V. 534. Livingston, Philip, N. Y. III. 306. Livingston, Robert R., N. Y. II. 396. Lynch, Thomas, S. C. V. 544. McKean, Thomas, Del. II. 284.	SIGNERS OF THE DECLARATION OF	Adams, Samuel, MassI. 104. Bartlett, Josiah, N. HXI. 121. Dickinson, John, (Chairman) Penn
McKean, Thomas, Del. II. 284.  Morton, John, Penn. X. 127.  Murdock, William, Md. XIII. 459. Ogden, Robert, N. J. IV. 62. Otls, James, Mass. I. 17.  Partridge, Oliver, Mass. XIII. 459.  Ringgold, Thomas, Md. XIII. 459.	INDEPENDENCE, ADOPTED BY CONGRESS, JULY 4, 1776.  Adams, John, Mass	Gwinnett, Button, Ga
Ringgold, Thomas, MdXIII. 459. Rodney, Cæsar, DelV. 173.	Bartlett, Josiah, N. H. XI. 121. Braxton, Carter, Va. VII. 302.	McKean, Thomas, Del

<sup>\*</sup> The references are to the volume and page of the National Cyclopedia of American Biography containing the biography.

NAME. BIOGRAPHY.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY.	NAME.	BIOGRAPHY.
Rutledge, Edward, S. CXII. 162.	Blair, John, VaI. 23.		ay, John
Shamun Dogon Conn II 259	Diame William N () WIT 000	Sont 00 1770 1	Huntington, SamuelX. 329.
Sherman, Roger, ConnII. 352.	Blount, William, N. CVII. 206.	T 10 1791 1	Aver Thomas II ou
Stone, Thomas, MdVIII. 169.	Brearley, David, N. J	July 10, 1761, 1	ickean, Thomasll. 284.
	Broom, Jacob, Del	Nov. 5, 1781, 1	Ianson, JohnX. 812.
	Butler, Pierce, S. C	Nov. 4, 1782, 1	Boudinot, EliasII. 274.
SIGNERS OF THE ARTICLES OF	Carroll Daniel Md II 980	Nov. 8, 1783, 1	Mifflin, ThomasII. 283.
CONFEDERATION ADOPTED BY	Clark Abraham N J III 302	Nov. 80, 1784, I	ee, Richard HenryIII. 159.
CONGRESS, NOV. 15, 1777.	Clymer George Penn III 279	June 6, 1786, (	Jorham, NathanielII. 525,
001.01	Clark, Abraham, N. J		St. Clair, ArthurI. 94.
Adams Andrew Conn XI 184	Davis William D. N. C. I. 77		Griffin, CyrusV. 228.
Adams, Andrew, ConnXI. 184. Adams, Samuel, MassI. 104.	Davie, William R., N. CI. 77.	,,	
Adams Thomas Vo.	Dayton, Jonathan, N. JI. 306.		
Adams, Thomas, VaVII. 499.	Dickinson, John, Del		
Banister, John. VaVII. 504.	Ellsworth, Oliver, ConnI. 22.	0004700	
Bartlett, Josiah, N. HXI. 121.	Few, William, GaII. 346.		S OF THE HOUSE OF
Carroll, Daniel, MdII. 389.	Fitzsimmons, Thomas, PennVI. 350.		ENTATIVES OF THE
Clingan, William, PennVII. 494. Collins, John, R. IIX. 392.	Franklin, Benjamin, Penn	UN	IITED STATES.
Collins. John. R. I IX. 392.	Gerry, Elbridge, Mass		
Dana, Francis, Mass	Gorham, Nathaniel, MassII. 525.		
Dickinson, John. Del	Hemilton Almanden N. V. I. O.	Congress.	SPEAKERS. BIOGRAPHY,
Drayton, William Henry, S. C. VII. 419.	Hamilton, Alexander, N. YI. 9. Houston, William, Ga111. 223. Houston, William C., N. JIII. 261.		
Duane, James, N. Y	Houston, William, Ga111. 223.	1st,	Muhlenberg, F. A. CI. 149,
Three William N V VII 500	Houston, William C., N. J111. 261.	2nd,	Trumbull, Jonathan X. 831.
Duer, William, N. YVII. 503.	Ingersoll, Jared, Penn	8rd.	Muhlenberg, F. A. CI. 149.
Ellery, William, R. IVIII. 59.	Jeniser, Daniel, Md	4th.	Dayton, JonathanI. 306.
Gerry, Elbridge, Mass	Johnson, Wm. Samuel, ConnVI. 342.	5th,	Dayton, Jonathan I. 306.
Hancock, John, Mass	King, Rufus, MassVI. 301	" Pro Tem.	Dent, GeorgeXII. 326.
Hanson, John, MdX. 312.	Langdon, John, N. HXI. 123.		Sedgwick, TheodoreII. &
Harnett, Cornelius, N. CVII. 403.	Tanguon, John to N. W. IV. Ott	6th,	Marca Nucharia
Harvie, John, VaVII. 500.	Lansing, John, Jr., N. YIV. 254. Livingston, William, N. JV. 201.	7-8-9th,	Macon, Nathaniel V. 176
Heyward, Thomas, jr., S. CI. 441.	Livingston, William, N. J V. 201.	10-11th,	Varnum, Joseph BI. 70.
Holton Gamuel Mass VIII 154	Madison, James, Jr., VaV. 369.	12th,	Clay, Henry <u>V</u> . <u>77</u> .
Holten, Samuel, MassXIII. 154.	Martin, Alexander, N. C	18th, 1st Ses.	Clay, Henry
Hosmer, Titus, Conn	Martin, Luther, Md	" 2nd Ses.	Cheves, LangdonX. 19.
Huntington, Samuel, ConnX. 329. Hutson, Richard, S. CVII. 504.	Martin, Luther, MdIII. 431. Mason, George, VaIII. 337.	14-15th	Clay, Henry
Hutson, Richard, S. CVII. 504.	McHenry, James, Md	16th, 1st Ses.	Clay, Henry V. 77.
Langworthy, Edward, GaVII. 500.	Mercer, John Francis, MdIX. 295.	" 2nd Ses.	Taylor, John WXI. 159.
Laurens, Henry, S. C	Mission Oberson Denn MuIA. 200.	17th,	Barbour, Philip P II. 470.
Lee, Francis L., Va	Mifflin, Thomas, Penn	18th,	Clay Henry V 77
Lee Richard Henry Va III 159	Morris, Gouverneur, PennII. 526.	19th,	Clay, Henry
Lee, Richard Henry, VaIII. 159. Lewis, Francis, N. YV. 314. Lovell, James, MassXII. 428.	Morris, Robert, Penn	20-21-22nd,	Stevenson, AndrewV. 298.
Toroll, Tomos Moss VII 400	Neilson, John, N. J	20-21-220U,	Ctevenson, Andrew T. 405
Marshard Harm D. J	Paterson, William, N. J	23rd, 1st Ses. " Pro Tem.	Stevenson, AndrewV. 298.
Marchant, Henry R. I. IX. 366. Mathews, John, S. C. XII. 160. M'Kean, Thomas, Del	Pendleton, Nathaniel, GaIII. 273.	" Pro Tem.	Hubbard, Henry XI. 128.
Matnews, John, S. CXII. 160.	Pickering, John, N. H		Bell, John
M'Kean, Thomas, DelII. 284.	Pierce, William, GaVII. 98.	24–25th,	Polk, James K VI. 265.
Morris, Gouverneur, N. YII. 526.		<b>26</b> th,	Hunter, Robert M. T. IX. 158.
Morris, Robert, PennII. 410.	Pinckney, Charles, S. CXII. 161.	27th,	White, John XIII. 60. Jones, John W XII. 142.
Penn, John, N. C	Pinckney, Charles C., S. C II. 303.	28th,	Jones, John WXII. 142. Hopkins, George W.IV. 445. Davis, John WVIII. 3.
Reed, Joseph, Penn	Randolph, Edmund, Va	" Pro Tem.	Hopkins, George W. IV. 445.
Roberdeau, Daniel, Penn II. 14.	Read, George, DelIII. 297.	29th.	
Scudder, Nathaniel, N. JIV. 150.	Rutledge, John, S. C	30th,	Winthrop, Robert C.VI. 217.
Sherman, Roger, ConnII. 352.	Sherman, Roger, Conn	" Pro Tem.	Burt, Armistead XII. 201
Smith, Jonathan Bayard, PennIV. 346.	Spaight, Richard Dobbs, N. CIV. 420.		Cobb, Howell
	Strong, Caleb, MassI. 110.	Sist, " Pro Tem.	Winthrop, Robert C., VI. 217.
Telfair, Edward, Ga	Walton, George, Ga	82-83rd.	Boyd, LinnXI. 554.
Van Dyke, Nicholas, DelIV. 398.	Washington Coorge Ve I 1	84th,	Banks, Nathaniel P. IV 222.
Walton, George, Ga	Washington, George, VaI. 1. Williamson, Hugh, N. CII. 492.		Orr, James LVI. 264
Wentworth, John, N. H	Williamson, Hugh, N. C 402.	85th,	Dennington William V 000
Williams, John. N. C	Wilson, James, PennI. 22.	36th,	Pennington, WilliamV. 206.
Witherspoon, John, N. J V. 466.	Wythe, George, Va	87th,	Grow, Galusha AII. 91.
	Yates, Robert, N. Y	88-39-40th,	Colfax, Schuyler IV. 12
Wolcott, Oliver, ConnX. 330.	·	41st, (One day)	Pomeroy, T. MXII. 255.
		" <b>-42-43</b> rd,	Blaine, James G I. 137. Kerr, Michael C VIII. 462.
	PRESIDENTS OF THE	44th, 1st Ses.	Kerr, Michael C VIII. 462.
DELEGATES TO THE FEDERAL CON-	CONTINENTAL CONGRESS.	" 2nd Ses.	Randall, Samuel JIII. 57.
	COMITMENTAL CONGRESSION	45-46th.	Randall, Samuel JIII. 57.
VENTION THAT PREPARED THE	W/ BORD DEPOSITION	47th.	Keifer J. WarrenIV. 389.
NATIONAL CONSTITUTION, PHILA-	ELECTED. PRESIDENTS. BIOGRAPHY.	48-49-50th.	Carlisle, John G I. 461.
DELPHIA, PA., MAY 24, 1787.	Sept. 5, 1774, Randolph, PeytonII. 114.	51st.	Reed, Thomas BII. 383.
	Oct. 2, 1774, Middleton, HenryV. 867.	52-68rd.	Crisp, Charles FI. 385.
Baldwin, Abraham, GaIX. 178.	May 10, 1775, Randolph, PeytonII. 114.	54-55th,	Reed, Thomas BXI. 383.
Bassett, Richard, DelXI. 530.	May 24, 1775, Hancock, JohnI. 108.	56-57th.	Henderson, David B.XI. 408.
Bedford, Gunning, Jr., DelII. 391.	Nov. 1, 1777, Laurens, HenryIII. 264.	58-59th,	Cannon, Joseph G. XIII. 17.
,		oo-vou,	Cennon' acechi coverri.

#### A CONSPECTUS OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY.

#### PRESIDENTS OF THE UNITED STATES.

	Name.	Birth.	Resi- dence.	Profes- sion.	Religious Faith.	Polit- ics.	Year. Inaugu- rated.	Bills Vetoed.	Death.	Where Buried.	Biog- raphy.
22 33 44 55 60 77 88 90 11 11 12 13 14 15 16	George Washington John Adams Thomas Jefferson James Madison James Monroe John Quincy Adams. Andrew Jackson Martin Van Buren William H. Harrison. John Tyler James K. Polk. Zachary Taylor Millard Fillmore. Franklin Pierce James Buchanan Abraham Lincoln Andrew Johnson	1782 1735 1743 1751 1758 1767 1767 1782 1773 1790 1795 1784 1800 1804 1791	Va Mass Va Va Va Va	Soldier Lawyer Lawyer Politician Lawyer Lawyer Soldier Lawyer	Episcopalian. Unitarian Liberal Episcopalian . Episcopalian . Unitarian Presbyterian. Dutch Ref'm'd Episcopalian. Episcopalian. Episcopalian. Episcopalian. Episcopalian . Episcopalian . Episcopalian . Presbyterian .	Fed Fed Rep Rep Rep Dem . Dem . Whig Dem . Dem . Whig Whig Whig Dem .	1789 1797 1801 1809 1817 1825 1829 1837 1841 1845 1849 1850 1853 1857 1861	None. None. 1 None. 12 None. None. 9 3 None. None. 9 7 3	1799 1826 1826 1836 1831 1848 1845 1862 1841 1862 1849 1850 1874 1869 1868	Mt. Vermon, Va Quincy, Mass Charlottesville, Va. Montpelier, Va Richmond, Va Quincy, Mass Nashville, Tenn Kinderhook, N. Y. North Bend, Ind Richmond, Va. Nashville, Tenn Louisville, Ky Buffalo, N. Y Concord, N. H. Lancaster, Pa. Springfield, Ill Greenville, Tenn	I. 1 II. 1 V. 369 VI. 81 V. 73 V. 289 VI. 433 III. 33 VI. 1 VI. 265 IV. 369 VI. 177 IV. 145 VI. 145
18 19 20 21 23 23 24 25	Ulysses S. Grant	1822 1822 1831 1830 1837 1837 1843	D. C. Ohio. Ohio. N. Y. N. Y. Ind N. Y. Ohio.	Soldier Lawyer Lawyer Lawyer Lawyer Lawyer Lawyer Lawyer Lawyer	Methodist Methodist Disciples Episcopalian Presbyterian. Presbyterian. Presbyterian	Rep Rep Rep Dem . Rep Dem . Rep	1869 1877 1881 1881 1885 1889	43 12 None. 4 801 19 44 6	1885 1893 1881 1886 	New York City Fremont, O Cleveland, O Albany, N. Y Indianapolis, Ind Canton, O	IV. 1 III. 191 IV. 238 IV. 247 II. 401 I. 133 II. 401 XI. 1

#### VICE-PRESIDENTS OF THE UNITED STATES.

Name.	Birth.	Paternal Ancestry.	Resi- dence.	Quali- fied.	Politics.	Place of Death.	Year.	Age at Death.	Biog- raphy.
1 John Adams. 2 Thomas Jefferson. 3 Aaron Burr. 4 George Clinton. 5 Elbridge Gerry. 6 Daniel D. Tompkins. 7 John C. Calhoun. 8 Martin Van Buren. 9 Richard M. Johnson. 10 John Tyler. 11 George M. Dallas. 12 Millard Fillmore. 13 William R. King. 14 John C. Breckinridge. 15 Hannibal Hamlin. 16 Andrew Johnson. 17 Schuyler Colfax. 18 Jenry Wilson. 19 William A. Wheeler. 20 Chester A. Arthur. 21 Thos. A. Hendricks. 22 Levi P. Morton. 23 Adlai E. Stevenson. 24 Garret A. Hobart. 35 Theodore Roosevelt. 26 Charles W. Fairbanks.	1743 1756 1739 1744 1774 1782 1780 1790 1790 1796 1821 1809 1808 1823 1819 1830 1819 1830 1818 1835 1844 1858	Welsh English English English Scotch-Irish English Scotch English Scotch-Irish Scotch-Irish Scotch Scotch-Irish Dutch	Va. N. Y. N. Y. Mass N. Y. S. C. N. Y. Ky. Va. Pa. N. Y. Ala Ky. Me. Tenn Ind Mass. N. Y. N. Y. Ind. N. Y. N. Y. N. Y. Ind. N. Y. Ind. N. Y. N. Y. Ind. N. Y.	1797 1801 1815 1813 1817 1825 1833 1837 1841 1845 1857 1861 1865 1869 1877 1881 1893 1893 1893	Rep Rep Rep Rep Rep Rep Dem Dem Dem Dem Dem Dem Dem Rep	Staten Island, N. Y. Washington, D. C. Kinderhook, N. Y. Frankfort, Ky. Richmond, Va. Philadelphia, Pa. Buffalo, N. Y. Dallas Co., Ala. Lexington, Ky. Bangor, Me. Carter Co., Tenn. Mankato, Minn. Washington, D. C. Malone, N. Y. New York City, N. Y. Indianapolis, Ind.  Paterson, N. J.	1826 1836 1812 1814 1825 1850 1862 1862 1864 1875 1891 1875 1887 1887 1886 1885 1885	83 80 73 70 51 68 79 70 72 72 74 67 54 81 66 62 63 89 56 66	II. 1 III. 1 III. 5 III. 7 V. 871 VI. 88 VI. 484 VI. 484 VI. 1 VI. 268 VI. 177 IV. 147 IV. 149 II. 455 IV. 18 III. 196 IV. 247 II. 408 II. 487 XI. 10 XI. 9 XI. 472

#### CABINET OFFICERS IN THE ORDER OF THE PRESIDENTIAL SUCCESSION.

	SECRETARIES OF	STATE.		ļ	SECRETAL	HES OF THE TREASU	RY.—(C	ontin	ıed.)
Presidents.	Cabinet Officers.	Residences.	Date of ap-	Blog- raphy.	Presidents.	Cabinet Officers.	Resi- dences.	Date of appointment.	Biog- raphy.
	Thomas Jefferson		1789 1794	III. 1 I. 12		Roger B. Taney Levi Woodbury			I. 27 II. 471
	Edmund Randolph. Timothy Pickering.			I. 12	Van Buren	Levi Woodbary		1837	II. 47
Adams			1797	I. 12	Harrison	Thomas Ewing		1841	III. 39
	John Marshall	Va	:1800	I. 25	Tyler		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	James Madison Robert Smith			V. 369 III. 11		Walter Forward John C. Spencer	Pa	1841	VI. E
Mau 180 II	James Monroc	Va.	1811	VI. 81	**	George M. Bibb	.Kv	1844	VI.
Monroe	J. Quincy Adams	Mays	1817	V. 73	Polk				VI. 269
J. Q. Adams.	. Henry Clay	Ky	1825	V. 77		Wm. M. Meredith.			IV. 370
	Martin Van Buren.			VI. 433		Thomas Corwin			VI. 180
"	Edward Livingston Louis McLane	Dal	1833	V. 293 V. 293	Ruchanan	James Guthrie Howell Cobb	,Ky (3α	. 1853	IV. 147 I. 226
"	John Forsyth	Ga.	1834	I. 223	Duchanan	Philip F. Thomas.	ıMd	1860	Ÿ. ~
Van Buren		<b>! ••</b>	1837	I. 123	<b>"</b>	John A. Dix	N. Y	. 1861	V. (
Harrison	Daniel Webster	Mass	1841	III. 36	Lincoln	Salmon P. Chase	Ohio	.   1861	I. 2
Tyler		g "	1841			Wm. P. Fessenden.	Me	. 1864	II. · 90
44	Hugh S. Legaré Abel P. Upshur	No. U	1813	VI. 5 VI. 8	Johnson	Hugh McCulloch.	ina	. 1865	IV. 251 IV. 251
**	John C. Calhoun	S. C	1844	VI. 83	Grant	Geo. S. Boutwell	• • • •	. 1869	IV. 38
	James Buchanan			V. 1	46	Wm. A. Richardson		. 1873	IV. 1'
	John M. Clayton			VI. 179	"	Benj. H. Bristow.	Ку	. 1874	IV. 2
	Daniel Webster			111. 36		Lot M. Morrill			VI. 313
	Edward Everett			VI. 179 VI. 269	Hayes	John Sherman William Windom			III. 196 I. 144
	. William L. Marcy. Lewis Cass			VI. 269 V. 3	Garfield	Charles J. Folger.			IV. 25
	Jeremiah S. Black.			V. 5	Arthur	Walter Q. Greshan	Ind	1884	
	William H. Seward	N. Y		II. 77	"	Hugh McCulloch.		. 1884	IV. 25
Johnson			1865	II. 77		Daniel Manning	N. Y	. 1885	II. 40
Grant				IV. 14	D 11	Charles S. Fairchild		. 1887	II. 40
	. Hamilton Fish William M. Evarts.		1	IV. 15 III. 197	B. Harrison .	William Windom. Charles Foster			I. 144 I. 139
Garfield	James G. Blaine			I. 137	Cleveland	John G. Carlisle			I. 46
Arthur	. F. T. Frelinghuysen	N. J	. 1881	IV. 250		Lyman J. Gage	.   III	. 1897	XI. 14
	. Thomas F. Bayard.			II. 404	Roosevelt		. _"	. 1901	XI. 14
	James G. Blaine			I. 137 III. <b>26</b> 8	"	Leslie M. Shaw	. la	. 1901	XI. 434
	. John W. Foster Walter Q. Gresham			IV. 251	ļ	!		<u>'</u>	
"	Richard Olney	Mass.							
McKinley	John Sherman	Ohio	. 1897	III. 198		SECRETARIES OF	WAR		
46	William R. Day				i	DECRETARIES OF	WAR.		
Roosevelt	John Hay		. 1898 . 1901						
1400060	Elihu Root	• • • •				[	1	1	
		,		•	Washington.	Henry Knox	Mass	. 1789	
					<b>''</b>	Timothy Pickering	ζ " .	. 1795	
S	ECRETARIES OF THE	TREASU	RY.		Adams	James McHenry	. Md	. 1796	I. 13 I. 13
					Adams	Samuel Dexter	•	. 1800	
					"	Roger Griswold		. 1801	X. 33
		ļ	1		Jefferson	Henry Dearborn	. Mass		I. 9
Washington.	Alex. Hamilton			I. 9	Madison	William Eustis		. 1809	V. 37
Adams	Oliver Wolcott	Çt	1795	X. 333 X. 333		John Armstrong James Monroe		. 1813 . 1814	
11	Samuel Dexter	Mass	1801	II. 6		*** ** ** * * *		. 1815	v. 8
Jefferson		. "	1801	II. 6	Monroe	John C. Calhoun.			VI. 8
		Pa	1801	III. 9		James Barbour		. 1825	
Madison	Goo W Comphell	Tonn	. 1809	III. 9		Peter B. Porter	N. Y		
"	Geo. W. Campbell. Alex. J. Dallas		1814	V. 372 V. 372	Jackson	John H. Eaton Lewis Cass			V. 29 V.
• • • •	Wm. H. Crawford		. 1816	V. 312 V. 82	"	D . T D			
Monroe	.  " .		. 1817	v. 82		Joel R. Poinsett			VI. 43
J. Q. Adams.	Richard Rush	Pa	1825	V. 80	Harrison		Tenn		III. 3
Jackson	Samuel D. Ingham.		1829	V. 294	Tyler	**	. " .	. 1841	
	II was in Mark and	(Dal	11991	<b>V</b> . 293	66	John McLean	Ohio	11841	II. 46
**	Louis McLane William J. Duane		1833			John C. Spencer			

#### SECRETARIES OF WAR.—(Continued.)

Presidents.	Cabinet Officers.	Resi- dences.	Date of appointment.	Biog- raphy.
Tyler	James M. Porter	Ра	1843	VI. 8
	William Wilkins		1844	VI. 8
Polk	William L. Marcy	N. Y	1845	VI. 269
Taylor	Geo. W. Crawford.		1849	IV. 371
Fillmore	Charles M. Conrad.		1850	VI. 181
	Jefferson Davis	Miss	1853	IV. 148
Buchanan	John B. Floyd	Va	1857	V. 7
<b>"</b>	Joseph Holt	Ky	1861	I. 354
Lincoln	Simon Cameron	Pa	1861	II. 79
"	Edwin M. Stanton.	Ohio	1862	II. 83
Johnson	** .	"	1865	II. 83
	U.S.Grant(ad.in.)	III	1867	IV. 1
	L. Thomas (ad. in.)		1868	XI. 352
	John M. Schofield .		1868	IV. 259
	John A. Rawlins		1869	IV. 23
"	Wm. W. Belknap		1869	IV. 23
"	Alphonso Taft		1876	IV. 24
"	J. Don. Cameron		1876	IV. 25
Hayes	Geo. W. McCrary		1877	III. 201
**	Alexander Ramsey.		1879	X. 62
Garfield	Robert T. Lincoln.		1881	IV. 243
Arthur			1881	IV. 243
Cleveland	Wm. C. Endicott	Mass	1885	II. 406
B. Harrison .	Redfield Proctor	Vt	1889	I. 141
~. ". ·	Stephen B. Elkins.	W. Va.		I. 142
Cleveland	Daniel S. Lamont	N. Y	1893	III. 58
McKinley	Russell A. Alger	Mich	1991	V. 276
	Elihu Root		1899	XI. 15
Roosevelt			1901	XI. 15 XI. 15
••••	William H. Taft	Onio	1904	XI. 15

#### ATTORNEYS-GENERAL.

	r	ı		
	Edmund Randolph.			
	William Bradford.			
"	Charles Lee	Va	1795	I. 14
Adams			1797	I. 14
**	Theophilus Parsons	Mass	1801	<b>V</b> . 441
Jefferson	Levi Lincoln	"	1801	I. 111
**	Robert Smith	Md	1805	III. 11
"	John Breckinridge.	Ку	1805	III. 9
"	Cæsar A. Rodney	Del	1807	III. 11
Madison	"		1809	
**	William Pinkney	Md	1811	V. 373
"	Richard Rush	Pa	1814	<b>V.</b> 80
Monroe	"		1817	V. 80
**		Va		VI. 86
J. Q. Adams.		"		
Jackson	John McP. Berrien.	Ga	1829	V. 298
**	Roger B. Taney	Md	1831	
**	Benjamin F. Butler	N. Y	1833	V. 297
Van Buren		"	1837	
**	Felix Grundy	Tenn	1838	VI. 436
	Henry D. Gilpin			
	John J. Crittenden.			XIII. 6
Tyler			1841	XIII. 6
••	Hugh S. Legaré	S. C	1841	VI. 5
**	John Nelson	'Md	1843	VI. 8
Polk	John Y. Mason	Va	1845	VI. 7
	Nathan Clifford			
"	Isaac Toucey	$\{Ct.\dots$	1848	V. 7
	Reverdy Johnson			
Fillmore	'John J. Crittenden.	'Ky	'1850	XIII. 6

#### ATTORNEYS-GENERAL.—(Continued.)

Presidents.	Cabinet Officers.	Resi- dences.	Date of appointment.	Biog- raphy.	
Pierce	Caleb Cushing	Maga	1853	IV. 1	51
Buchanan		Pa	1857	V.	5
"	Edwin M. Stanton.		1860		88 88
Lincoln	Edward Bates		1861	II.	89
46	T. J. Coffey (ad. in.)		1863	V. 1	85
"	James Speed		1864	II.	89
Johnson	"	""…	1865	II.	89
"	Henry Stanbery	Ohio	1866	II. 4	58
"	William M. Evarts.	N. Y	1868	III. 1	97
Grant	Ebenezer R. Hoar.	Mass	1869		20
"	Amos T. Ackerman		1870		21
"		Ore	1871		21
"			1875		21
**			1876		24
Hayes			1877		
Garfield		Pa	1881		
Arthur		Pa	1881		
Cleveland			1885		٠.
B. Harrison .			1889		
Cleveland	Richard Olney	Mass	1893		
	Judson Harmon			XIII. 2	
McKinley	Joseph McKenna	Cal	1897		18
••	John W. Griggs	M. J	1897	,	19
_ " ,	Philander C. Knox.	Pa	1901		19
Roosevelt			1901		19
"	William H. Moody.	Mass	1904	XIII. 5	94

#### POSTMASTERS-GENERAL.\*

Washington.	Samuel Osgood		1789	I. 18
	Timothy Pickering.	٠٠	1791	I. 12
**	Joseph Habersham.	Ga	1795	I. 18
Adams		**	1797	I. 18
Jefferson		"	1801	I, 18
"	Gideon Granger	Ct	1801	V. 391
Madison	· · · ·	"	1809	V. 391
"	Return J. Meigs, Jr.	Ohio	1814	III. 137
Monroe		"	1817	III. 137
"	John McLean		1823	II. 469
J. Q. Adams.			1825	II. 469
Jackson	William T. Barry	Ky	1829	V. 296
44	Amos Kendall	٠٠٠	1835	V. 296
Van Buren	"	"	1837	V. 296
"	John M. Niles	Ct	1840	VI. 436
Harrison	Francis Granger	N. Y	1841	VI. 7
Tyler		"	1841	VI. 7
44	Chas. A. Wickliffe.	Ky	1841	VI. 8
Polk	Cave Johnson	Tenn	1845	VI. 270
Taylor	Jacob Collamer	Vt	1849	IV. 371
Fillmore	Nathan K. Hall	N. Y	1850	VI. 183
"	Sam. D. Hubbard	Ct	1852	VI. 183
Pierce	James Campbell	Pa	1853	IV. 152
Buchanan	Aaron V. Brown	Tenn	1857	V. 8
44	Joseph Holt	Kv	1859	I. 354
"	Horatio King	Me	1861	<b>'V.</b> 8
	Montgomery Blair.		1861	II. 88
**	William Dennison.	Ohio	1864	III. 141
Johnson	"	"	1865	III. 141
			1866	

 $<sup>^{\</sup>bullet}$  The Postmaster-General was not considered a Cabinet officer until 1829.

#### POSTMASTERS-GENERAL.—(Continued.)

Presidents.	Cabinet Officers.	Resi- dences.	Date of appointment.	Biog- raphy.
Hayes Garfield Arthur Cleveland B. Harrison Cleveland McKinley Roosevelt	J. A. J. Creswell. James W. Marshall Marshall Jewell. James N. Tyner. David McK. Key. Horace Maynard. Thomas L. James. Timothy O. Howe. Walter Q. Gresham Frank Hatton. William F. Vilas. Don M. Dickinson John Wanamaker. Wilson S. Bissell. William L. Wilson James A. Gary Chas. Emory Smith Henry C. Payne. Cortelyou, Geo. B.	VaCt	1874 1876 1877 1889 1881 1881 1883 1884 1885 1888 1895 1895 1897 1898 1901	IV. 19 IV. 20 IV. 20 III. 208 IX. 286 IV. 245 IV. 252 IV. 251 IV. 252 II. 408 II. 409 I. 148 XIII. 117 VIII. 117 XI. 16 XI. 17 XI. 17 XI. 17

#### SECRETARIES OF THE NAVY.

			1 1	
Adams	Benjamin Stoddert	Md	1798	II. 5
46	Robert Smith	44	1801	III. 11
	J. Crowninshield	Maso	1805	III. 7
	Paul Hamilton			
	William Jones			
			1010	V. 515
	B. W. Crownin-			T7 050
	shield	M889	1814	V. 373
Monroe	· · · · · · ·		1817	V. 373
"	Smith Thompson	N. Y	1818	VI. 86
"	Sam. L. Southard	N. J	1823	VI. 85
J. Q. Adams.	" .	"	1825	VI. 85
Jackson	John Branch Levi Woodbury Mahlon Dickerson.	N. C	1829	V. 295
66	Levi Woodbury	N. H	1831	II. 471
66	Mahlon Dickerson	N. J	1834	V. 295
Van Buren			1837	V. 295
"	James K. Paulding		1838	VII. 193
Harrison	George E. Badger	N C		III. 805
Tulor	George E. Dauger	11. (0	1841	III. 305
1 y 10r	Abel P. Upshur	37-	1041	VI. 8
	Abei P. Upsnur	V 8	1041	
	David Hollonda	MACHOD	TOTO	VI. 7
	Thomas W. Gilmer	Va	1844	V. 449
"	John Y. Mason	<b>''</b>	1844	VI. 7
Polk	George Bancroft	Mass	1845	III. 160
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	John Y. Mason	Va	1846	VI. 7
Taylor	William B. Preston	"	1849	IV. 371
Fillmore	Wm. A. Graham	N. C	1850	IV. 426
	John P. Kennedy		1852	VI. 181
	James C. Dobbin		1853	IV. 150
	Isaac Toucey		1857	V. 7
Lincoln	Gideon Welles	66	1861	II. 86
Johnson	"	44	1865	II. 86
Grant	Adolph E. Borie	Ря	1869	IV. 25
66	George M. Robeson.	N.J.		IV. 25
Havee	R. W. Thompson	Ind	1877	III. 202
1100 CO	i. w. inompaon			111. ~0~
		l		

#### SECRETARIES OF THE NAVY .- (Continued.)

Presidents.	Cabinet Officers.	Resi- dences.	Date of appointment.	Biog- raphy.
Garfield Arthur Cleveland B. Harrison . Cleveland McKinley Roosevelt	Nathan Goff, Jr William H. Hunt Wm. E. Chandler Wm. C. Whitney Benj, F. Tracy Hilary A. Herbert. John D. Long William H. Moody. Paul Morton Chas J. Bonaparte.	La N. H N. Y Ala Mass	1881 1882 1885 1889 1898 1897 1901 1902	IV. 244 1V. 252 II. 407 I. 145 VII. 544 I. 121 I. 121 XIII. 594 XIII. 548

#### SECRETARIES OF AGRICULTURE.

B. Harrison . Cleveland	Norman J. Colman. Jeremiah M. Rusk. J. Sterling Morton. James Wilson	Wis Neb Ia	1889 1893 1897	V. 165 I. 147 VI. 485 XI. 18 XI. 18
-------------------------	---	------------------	----------------------	---

#### SECRETARIES OF THE INTERIOR.

	1	1		
Taylor	Thomas Ewing	Ohio	1849	III. 39
	Alex. H. H. Stuart.			VI. 182
Pierce	Robert McClelland.	Mich	1853	IV. 150
Buchanan	Jacob Thompson	Miss	1857	V. 8
Lincoln	Caleb B. Smith	Ind	1861	II. *88
**	John P. Usher	4.	1863	II. 88
Johnson	4,	46	1865	II. 88
	James Harlan			II. 457
	Orv. H. Browning.			II. 457
	Jacob D. Cox			IV. 18
	Columbus Delano			IV. 18
	Zachariah Chandler			IV. 18
	Carl Schurz			III. 202
	Sam. J. Kirkwood.			IV. 245
Arthur	Henry M. Teller	Col	1882	IV. 252
	Lucius Q. C. Lamar			I. 37
	William F. Vilas			II. 408
	John W. Noble			I. 146
	Hoke Smith			I. 183
	David R. Francis			XII. 9
	Cornelius N. Bliss .			XI. 15
	E. A. Hitchcock			XI. 16
Roosevelt		**		XI. 16
			1	

#### SECRETARIES OF COMMERCE AND LABOR.

Roosevelt	Geo. B. Cortelyou .	N. Y	1903	XIII. 302
	Victor H. Metcalf .	Cal	1904	XIII. 446
•••	· ictor ii. Metcair .		1001	20221. 110

#### ELECTORAL VOTES FOR PRESIDENT AND VICE-PRESIDENT FROM MARCH 4, 1789 TO MARCH 4, 1905.

Until 1804, each elector voted for two candidates for President. The one who received the largest number of votes was declared President, and the one who received the next largest number of votes was declared Vice-President.

First Term (1789-179	93).	1	THIRD TERM (1797-18	01).	
Candidates.	Electoral Votes.	Biography.	Candidates.	Electoral Votes.	Biography.
Washington, George	84 2 9 4 6 3 6 2	I. 1 II. 1 X. 329 I. 20 I. 103 I. 316 III. 7 I. 21 IV. 305 I. 48 I. 219 I. 62	Adams, John. Jefferson, Thomas. Pinckney, Thomas. Burr, Aaron Adams, Samuel Ellsworth, O Jay, John Clinton, George. Johnston, S Iredell, James Washington, George Pinckney, C. C Henry, John.	71 68 59 30 15 11 5 7 2 8 2 1	II. 1 III. 1 XII. 160 III. 5 I. 104 I. 22 I. 20 III. 7 IV. 420 I. 28 I. 1 II. 803 IX. 294
SECOND TERM (1793-1	797).		FOURTH TERM (1801-1	805).	<u> </u>
Washington, George	77 50 4	I. 1 II. 1 III. 7 III. 1 III. 5	Jefferson, Thomas Burr, Aaron Adams, John Pinckney, Charles C. Jay, John	73 78 65 64 1	III. 1 III. 5 II. 1 II. 303 I. 20
	<u></u>	FIFTH TERM	(1805–1809).		
PRESIDENT.	Electoral Votes.	Biography.	VICE-PRESIDENT.	Electoral Votes.	Biography.
Jefferson, Thomas	162 14	III. 1 II. 308	Clinton, George	162 14	III. · 7 VI. 301
•		SIXTH TERM	(1809–1813).	-	
Madison, James	6	V. 869 III. 7 II. 303	Clinton, George Madison, James. Monroe, James Langdon, John King, Rufus	3 3 9	III. 7 V. 369 VI. 81 XI. 123 VI. 801
	Sı	EVENTH TER	км (1818–1817).		<u>'</u>
Madison, James		V. 369 III. 43	Gerry, Elbridge		V. 371 II. 489
	E	lighth Ter	м (1817–1821).		
Monroe, James	. 188 84	VI. 81 VI. 801	Tompkins, Daniel D. Howard, John E. Ross, James. Marshall, John Harper, Robert G.	5 4	VI. 88 IX. 292 V. 438 I. 25 V. 374
	]	NINTH TERM	a (1821–1825).		
Monroe, James		VI. 81 V. 73	Tompkins, Daniel D	8 1 1	VI. 88 II. 7 V. 374 V. 80 XI. 531

#### TENTH TERM (1825-1829).

Jackson, Andrew Adams, John Quincy Crawford, William H	Votes.	Biography.	President.	Electoral Votes.	Biography
Crawford, William H		V. 289	Calhoun, John C.	182	VI. 8
		V. 73	Sanford, Nathan	30	III. 383
		V. 82 V. 77	Macon, Nathaniel	24 13	V. 176 V. 289
Olay, 120111y		V ''	Van Buren, Martin	9	VI. 433
•			Clay, Henry	2	V. 77
No choice for President having been Adams was elected, receiving the votes of	made by the thirteen Sta	people, the el- tes to seven fo	ection devolved upon the House of Represents or Andrew Jackson and four for William H. Cr	tives, and a	John Quincy
	EL	EVENTH TEI	RM (1829-1838).		
Jackson, Andrew		V. 289	Calhoun, John C		VI. 83
Adams, John Quincy	83	V. 73	Rush, Richard		V. 80
·		<u> </u>	Smith, William	· ·	II. 481
	Tv	VELFTH TER	RM (1833-1837).		
Jackson, Andrew		V. 289	Van Buren, Martin		VI. 433
Clay, Henry		V. 77	Sergeant, John		II. 229
Floyd, John		V. 448 VI. 86	Wilkins, William    Lee, Henry		VI. 8 XIII. 585
•		V 2. 00	Ellmaker, Amos	7	VII. 537
•	Тн	RTEENTH TE	ERM (1837-1841).		
Van Buren, Martin	170	VI. 433	Johnson, Richard M	147	VI. 434
Harrison, William H		III. 33	Granger, Francis	77	VI. 7
White, Hugh L		XI. 395	Tyler, John		VI. 1
Webster, Daniel		III. 36 IV. 47	Smith, William	23	II. 481
President.	Fou	RTEENTH T	ERM (1841-1845).		
Harrison, Wm. H		III. 33	Tyler, John		VI. 1
Van Buren, Martin	60	VI. 433	Johnson, R. M		VI. 434
			Polk, James K	. 11	1 37 440
	sident of th	a United State	e died at Washington April 1 1841. The dut	1	V. 448 VI. 265
William Henry Harrison, ninth Pre office devolving, in this event, upon John '			secordingly took the oath of office, April 6, 1841	ies of the	VI. 265
	Tyler, Vice-F	President, he a		ies of the	VI. 265
office devolving, in this event, upon John	Fir	President, he a	RM (1845-1849).	ies of the	VI. 265
	Fir	President, he a	accordingly took the oath of office, April 6, 1841	ies of the	VI. 265
Polk, James K	F1F 170 105	President, he s	RM (1845-1849).    Dallas, George M	ies of the	VI. 265 Presidential VI. 268
Polk, James K	Fir 170 105	President, he s  TEENTH TE  VI. 265 V. 77  KTEENTH TE	Dallas, George M Frelinghuysen, Theodore	170 105	VI. 265 Presidential VI. 268 III. 401
Polk, James K	F1F 170 105	President, he s	Corollagly took the oath of office, April 6, 1841  RM (1845-1849).  Dallas, George M	170 105	VI. 265 Presidential VI. 268 III. 401 VI. 177
Polk, James K	Fir 170 105 Siz 163 127	President, he s  TRENTH TE  VI. 265 V. 77  KTEENTH TE  IV. 369 V. 3	Coordingly took the oath of office, April 6, 1841  RM (1845-1849).  Dallas, George M Frelinghuysen, Theodore  ERM (1849-1853).  Fillmore, Millard Butler, William O	170 105	VI. 265 Presidential  VI. 268 III. 401  VI. 177 VI. 188
Polk, James K	FIR  . 170 . 105 SI: . 163 . 127 of the Unite sident, Mills	President, he served to the se	CERM (1845–1849).  Dallas, George M Frelinghuysen, Theodore  ERM (1849–1853).  Fillmore, Millard. Butler, William O at Washington, July 9, 1850. The duties of the accordingly took the oath of office, July 10,	170 105	VI. 265 Presidential  VI. 268 III. 401  VI. 177 VI. 188
Polk, James K	FIR  . 170 . 105 SI: . 163 . 127 of the Unite sident, Mills	President, he served to the se	Coordingly took the oath of office, April 6, 1841  RM (1845-1849).  Dallas, George M Frelinghuysen, Theodore  ERM (1849-1853).  Fillmore, Millard Butler, William O	170 105	VI. 265 Presidential  VI. 268 III. 401  VI. 177 VI. 188
Polk, James K	FIR  . 170 . 105 SI: . 163 . 127 of the Unite sident, Mills	President, he served to the se	Corolingly took the oath of office, April 6, 1841  RM (1845-1849).  Dallas, George M Frelinghuysen, Theodore  CRM (1849-1853).  Fillmore, Millard. Butler, William O In at Washington, July 9, 1850. The duties of the accordingly took the oath of office, July 10, ERM (1853-1857).  King. William R	170 105 163 127 the Presid 1850.	VI. 265   Presidential   VI. 268   III. 401   VI. 177   VI. 183   ential office
Polk, James K Clay, Henry  Taylor, Zachary Zachary Taylor, twelfth President devolving, in this event, upon the Vice-Presidence, Franklin	Tyler, Vice-F  F1F  170 105  S13 163 127 of the Unite esident, Millis  SEVE 254 42	President, he served and Filmore, 1  IV. 265 V. 77  EXTEENTH TE  IV. 369 V. 3 and States, diece and Fillmore, 1  ENTEENTH T.  IV. 145 III. 502	Dallas, George M Frelinghuysen, Theodore  Fillmore, Millard. Butler, William O.d at Washington, July 9, 1850. The duties of the accordingly took the oath of office, July 10, ERM (1853–1857).	170 105 163 127 the Presid 1850.	VI. 265 Presidential VI. 268 III. 401 VI. 177 VI. 188 ential office
Polk, James K Clay, Henry  Taylor, Zachary  Zachary Taylor, twelfth President devolving, in this event, upon the Vice-President Control of the Cont	Tyler, Vice-F  F1F  170 105  S13 163 127 of the Unite-esident, Milli  SEVF 254 42	President, he served and Filmore, 1  IV. 265 V. 77  KTEENTH TE  IV. 369 V. 3 and States, diece and Fillmore, 1  ENTEENTH T.  IV. 145 III. 502  HTEENTH T.	Cordingly took the oath of office, April 6, 1841  RM (1845-1849).  Dallas, George M Frelinghuysen, Theodore  ERM (1849-1853).  Fillmore, Millard Butler, William O d at Washington, July 9, 1850. The duties of the accordingly took the oath of office, July 10, ERM (1853-1857).  King. William R Graham, William A  ERM (1857-1861).	170 105  163 127 the Presid 1850.	VI. 265   Presidential   VI. 268   III. 401   VI. 177   VI. 188   ential office
Polk, James K Clay, Henry  Taylor, Zachary Zachary Taylor, twelfth President devolving, in this event, upon the Vice-Presidence, Franklin	Tyler, Vice-F  F1F  170 105  S13 163 127 of the Unite esident, Millis  SEVE 254 42	President, he served and Filmore, 1  IV. 265 V. 77  EXTEENTH TE  IV. 369 V. 3 and States, diece and Fillmore, 1  ENTEENTH T.  IV. 145 III. 502	Corolingly took the oath of office, April 6, 1841  RM (1845-1849).  Dallas, George M Frelinghuysen, Theodore  ERM (1849-1853).  Fillmore, Millard. Butler, William O d at Washington, July 9, 1850. The duties of the accordingly took the oath of office, July 10, ERM (1853-1857).  King. William R Graham, William A	170 105 163 127 the Presid 1850.	VI. 265   Presidential   VI. 268   III. 401   VI. 177   VI. 183   ential office

#### A CONSPECTUS OF AMERICAN BIGGRAPHY.

#### NINETEENTH TERM (1861-1865).

President.	Electoral Votes.	Biography.	Vice-President.	Electoral Votes.	Biography
Lincoln, Abraham	180	II. <b>6</b> 5	Hamlin, Hannibal	180	II. 70
Breckinridge, John C	72	V. 3	Lane, Joseph	72	VIII.
Bell, JohnDouglas, Stephen A	39 12	III. 39 II. 428	Everett, Edward	39 12	VI. 179 I. 220
	Tw	ENTIETH TE	ски (1865-1869).		
Lincoln, Abraham		II. 65	Johnson, Andrew	212	II. 45/ III. 278
McClellan, George B	21 dent of the ffice devol	United States	Pendleton, George H	and died t	he following
	Twe	NTY-FIRST ]	Генм (1869-1873).		
Grant, U. S	214	IV. 1	Colfax, Schuyler	214	IV. 19
Seymour, Horatio	80	III. 48	Blair, F. P., Jr	80	IV. 223
	Twen	TY-SECOND	TERM (1873-1877).		
Grant, Ulysses S		IV. 1	Wilson, Henry		IV. 18
Greeley, Horace	18	III. 448 XII. 306	Brown B. Gratz	47	XII. 300 IV. 225
Hendricks, Thomas A	42	II. 403	Banks, N. P	1 5	V. 50
Jenkins, Charles J	2	I. 228	Colquitt, Alfred H	5	I. 29
Davis, David	1	II, 474	Palmer, John M	3	XI. 4
			Bramlette, Thomas E	3	XIII. S
	•		Groesbeck, William S	1 1	XII. 39
	Twe	NTY-THIRD	Гекм (1877-1881).		
Hayes, Rutherford B	185 184	III. 193 III. 53	Wheeler, William A		III. 196 II. 408
	TWEN	TY-FOURTH	Term (1881-1885).		
Garfield. James A	214	IV. 241	Arthur, Chester A	214	IV. 24
Hancock, Winfield S		IV. 134	English, William H	155	IX. 370
James A. Garfield, the twentleth Pres his wounds, September 19, 1881. The duties he accordingly took the oath of office in Ne September 22, 1881.	ident of the of the Pre w York Ci	o United State sidential office ty, September	s, was shot by an assassin, July 2, 1881, and di devolving, in this event, upon the Vice-Presid 20, 1881, and again formally took the oath of	ed from the ent, Cheste f office at	ne effects o r A. Arthur Washington
	Twe	NTY-FIFTH 7	Гевм (1885-1889).		
Classic A. C.	219	II. 401	Hendricks, Thomas A	219	II. 40
Cleveland, Grover		I. 137	Logan, John A	182	IV. 298
	182		'1		
		NTY-SIXTH '	TERM (1868-1893).		
Harrison, Benjamin Cleveland, Grover	Twe	I. 133 II. 401	TERM (1868-1893).  Morton, Levi P. Thurman, Allen G.	233 168	I. 130 III. 144
Blaine, James G	TWE	I. 133 II. 401	Morton, Levi P.		I. 130 III. 144
Blaine, James G	TWE 233 168	I. 133 II. 401	Morton, Levi P	168	III. 144
Blaine, James G	TWE 283 168  TWEN 277 145	I. 133 II. 401	Morton, Levi P		I. 130 III. 144 III. 485

<sup>\*</sup> Greeley died after election and the Damocratic electors scattered their vote.

#### THE NATIONAL CYCLOPÆDIA

#### TWENTY-EIGHTH TERM (1897-1901).

President.	Electoral Votes.	Biography.	Vice-President.	Electoral Votes.	Biography.
McKinley, WilliamBryan, William J	271 176	XI. 1 IX. 467	Hobart, Garret A	149	XI. 10 X. 502 III. 373
	Twe	NTY-NINTH	Гекм (1901-1905).		
McKinley, WilliamBryan, William J	292 155	XI. 1 IX. 467		292 155	XI. 9 II. 487
	Тн	IRTIETH TE	RM (1905—1909).		
Roosevelt, Theodore	836 140	XI. 9 X. 122	Fairbanks, Charles W Davis, Henry G.		XI. 472 X. 468

#### UNITED STATES SENATORS.

#### ARRANGED ACCORDING TO CONGRESSES.

77777 00W07777 (1700 01 )		
FIRST CONGRESS. (1789-91.)	Henry, John, MdIX. 294. lzard, Ralph, S. CIII. 175.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY. Henry, John, Md1X. 294.
NAME. BIOGRAPHY. Adams, John, president of the	Izard, Ralph, S. C III. 175. Jackson, James, Ga	Hillhouse, James, ConnII. 9. Hobart, John S., N. YII. 35.
senateII. 1.	King, Rufus, N. Y	Howard John E. Md IV 909
Bassett, Richard, Del II. 412. Butler, Pierce, S. C	Langdon, John, N. HXI. 123. Lattimer, Henry, DelII. 10.	Jackson, Andrew, Tenn. V 289
Carroll, Charles, Md. VII. 441. Dalton, Tristram, Mass. XI. 529.	Livermore, Samuel, N. H II. 8.	Langdon, John, N. HXI. 123.
inckinson, Philemon, N. J vii. 511.	Martin, Alexander, N. C IV. 420.  Mason, Stevens T., Va	Hunter, John, S. C. XII. 395. Jackson, Andrew, Tenn. V. 289. Langdon, John, N. H. XI. 123. Lattimer, Henry, Dei. II. 10. Laurance, John, N. Y. II. 8.
Elisworth, Oliver, ConnI. 22.	Mitchell, Stephen M., ConnIII. 509.	Envermore, Samuel, N. H 8.
Elmer, Jonathan, N. JXI. 538. Few, William, GaII. 346.	Monroe, James, VaVI. 81. Morris, Robert, PaII. 410.	Lloyd, James, Md
Foster, Theodore, R. I	Potts, Richard, MdX1. 397. Read, George, DelIII. 297.	Martin, Alexander, N. CIV. 420. Mason, Stevens T., VaII. 9.
Gunn, James, GaII. 11.	Robinson, Moses, VtVIII. 313.	North William N V II 7
Hawkins, Benjamin, N. CIV. 59. Henry, John. MdIX. 294.	Ross, James, PaV. 438. Rutherfurd, John, N. JII. 10.	Paine, Elijah, Vt
Henry, John, Md	Strong, Caleb, Mass I. 110.	Read, Jacob, S. C
Jourston, Samuel, N. C 420.	Strong, Caleb, Mass.       I. 110.         Taylor, John, Va.       IX. 509.         Tazewell, Henry, Va.       II. 215.	Ross, James, Penn. V. 438. Rutherfurd, John, N. J. II. 10. Schureman, James, N. J. II. 11. Schuyler, Phillip J., N. Y. I. 97. Sedgwick, Theodore, Mass. II. 8.
King, Rufus, N. YVI. 301. Langdon, John, N. HXI. 123.	Vining, John, Del	Schureman, James, N. JII. 11.
Lee, Richard II., Va III. 159.	FOURTH CONGRESS, (1795-1797.)	Schuyler, Philip J., N. Y 1. 97. Sedgwick, Theodore, Mass
Maclay, William, Pa V. 143. Monroe, James, Va VI. 81.	Adams, John, president of the	Smith, Daniel, Tenn
Morris, Robert, Pa	senateII. 1.	Tattnall, Josiah, Ga I. 221
Read. George. Del	Bingham, William, Pa	Tazewell, Henry, Va II. 215. Tichenor, Isaac, Vt VIII. 313.
Schuyler, Philip J., N. YI. 97.	Blount, William, TennVII. 206.	Tracy, Urian, Conn
Stanton, Joseph, R. J	Bradford, William, R. I II. 520. Brown, John, Kv VI. 43.	Vining, John, DelII. 6. Watson, James, N. YII. 347.
Read, George, Del. III. 297. Schuyler, Philip J., N. Y. I. 97. Stanton, Joseph, R. I. V. 224. Strong, Caleb, Mass. I. 110. Walker, John, Va. X. 323. Wingate, Paine, N. H. III. 511.	Brown, John, Ky VI. 43 Burr, Aaron, N. Y	Wells, William H., DelII. 9.
wingate, Paine, N. H	Butler, Pierce, S. CII. 162. Cabot, George, MassII. 5.	SIXTH CONGRESS. (1799-1801.)
<b>SECOND CONGRESS.</b> (1791-1793.)	Cocke, William, Tenn XI. 409. Ellsworth, Oliver, Conn I. 22.	Jefferson, Thomas, president of
Adams, John, president of the	Foster, Theodore, R. I II. 9.	the scnateIII. 1.
senate II. 1. Bassett, Richard, Del II. 412.	Frelinghuysen, Frederick, N. J., VII. 540. Goodhue, Benjamin, Mass II. 10.	Anderson, Joseph, TennII. 11. Armstrong, John, N. YI. 48.
Bassett, Richard, Del II. 412. Bradley, Stephen R., Vt II. 432.	Gunn James Co II 11	Baldwin, Abraham, GaIX. 178. Bingham, William, PennII. 133.
Brown, John, KyVI. 43.	Henry, John, Md IX. 294. Hillhouse, James, Conn II. 9.	Bloodworth, Timothy, N. CV. 147.
Burr, Aaron, N. Y	Howard, John E., MdIX. 292. Hunter, John, S. CXII. 395.	Brown John, Ky VI. 43. Chipman. Nathaniel, Vt II. 10.
Cabot, George, Mass 1I. 5.	Jackson, James, Ga 1. 220.	Cocke, William, TennXI. 409.
Carroll, Charles, MdVil. 441. Dickinson, Philemon, N. JVII.517.	King, Rufus, N. Y VI. 301. Langdon, John, N. II XI. 123.	Dayton, Jonathan, N. J
Edwards, John, Ky IV. 314. Ellsworth, Oliver, Conn	Lattimer, Henry, Del. II. 10. Laurance, John, N. Y. II. 8.	Dexter, Samuel, Mass. II. 6. Foster, Dwight, Mass. II. 6. Foster, Theodore, R. II. 9. Franklin, Jesse, N. C. IV. 423. Goodhue, Benjamin, Mass. II. 10. Greene, Ray, R. I. IV. 256. Gunn Tames Ge.
Few, William, Ga	Livermore Samuel N H II &	Franklin, Jesse, N. C
Foster, Theodore, R. I II. 9. Gunn, James, Ga, II. 11.	Marshall, Humphrey, Ky II. 412.	Goodhue, Benjamin, MassII. 10. Greene. Ray. R. I
Herring Renjemin N C IV 50	Martin, Alexander, N. CIV. 420. Mason, Stevens T., VaII. 9.	Guin, James, Ga
Henry. John, Md. IX. 294. Izard, Raiph, S. C. III. 175. Johnston, Samuel, N. C. IV. 420. King Duffer N. V. VI. 201	Paine, Elijah, VtVIII. 101. Potts, Richard, MdXI. 397.	Hilhouse, James, ConnII. 9. Hindman, William, MdII. 133.
Johnston, Samuel, N. C	Read, Jacob, S. C II 182	Howard, John E., Md IX. 292. Lattimer, Henry, Del II. 10.
Tenedon John N II VI 100	Robinson, Moses, Vt VIII. 313. Ross, James, Pa V. 438.	Langdon, John, N. HXI. 123.
Lee, Richard H., VaIII. 159.	Rutherfurd, John. N. J	Laurance, John, N. Y
Lee, Richard H., Va	Sedgwick, Theodore, Mass II. 8. Stockton, Richard, N. J II. 7.	Lloyd, James, Md
Potts, Richard, MdXI. 397.	Strong, Caleb, Mass I. 110.	Marshall, Humphrey, Ky II. 412.
Kead. George. Del	Tettnell Torich Co	Mason, Jonathan, Mass
Robinson, Moses, Vt VIII. 313.	Tattnall, Josiah, Ga. I. 221. Tazewell, Henry, Va. II. 215.	Mason, Jonathan, Mass
Robinson, Moses, Vt VIII. 313. Rutherfurd, John, N. J	Tattnall, Joslah, Ga	Mason, Stevens T., VaII. 9. Morris, Gouverneur, N. VII. 526
Redingon, Moses, Vt. VIII. 313. Rutherfurd, John, N. J. II. 10. Sherman, Roger, Conn. II. 352. Stanton, Joseph, R. I. V. 224.	Tattnall, Joslah, Ga.       I. 221.         Tazewell, Henry, Va.       II. 215.         Tichenor, Isaac, Vt.       VIII. 313.         Tracy, Urlah, Conn.       II. 34.         Trumbull, Jonnthan, Conn.       X. 331.	Mason, Stevens T., VaII. 9. Morris, Gouverneur, N. VII. 526
Redn. George, Del	Tattnall, Joslah, Ga.       I. 221.         Tazewell, Henry, Va.       II. 215.         Tichenor, Isaac, Vt.       VIII. 313.         Tracy, Urlah, Conn.       II. 34.         Trumbull, Jonathan, Conn.       X. 331.         Vining, John, Del.       II. 6.	Mason, Stevens T., Va       II. 9.         Morris, Gouverneur, N. Y.       II. 526.         Nicholas, Wilson C., Va.       V. 446.         Ogden, Aaron, N. J.       V. 203.         Palne, Elijah, Vt.       VIII. 101.         Pinckney, Charles, S. C.       XIII. 161.
Redingon, Moses, Vt. VIII. 313. Rutherfurd, John, N. J. II. 10. Sherman, Roger, Conn. II. 352. Stanton, Joseph, R. I. V. 224. Strong, Caleb. Mass. I. 110.	Tattnall, Joslah, Ga.       I. 221.         Tazewell, Henry, Va.       II. 215.         Tichenor, Isaac, Vt.       VIII. 313.         Tracy, Urlah, Conn.       II. 34.         Trumbull, Jonathan, Conn.       X. 331.         Vining, John, Del.       II. 6.         Walton, George, Ga.       I. 219.	Mason, Stevens T., Va.       II. 9.         Morris, Gouverneur, N. Y.       II. 526.         Nicholas, Wilson C., Va.       V. 446.         Ogden, Aaron, N. J.       V. 203.         Palne, Elijah, Vt.       VIII. 101.         Pinckney, Charles, S. C.       XII. 161.         Read, Jacob, S. C.       II. 182.         Ross, James, Penn.       V. 438.
Redn. George, Del	Tattnall, Joslah, Ga. I. 221. Tazewell, Henry, Va. III. 215. Tichenor, Isaac, Vt. VIII. 313. Tracy, Urlah, Conn. II. 34. Trumbull, Jonathan, Conn. X. 331. Vining, John, Del. II. 6. Walton, George, Ga. I. 219.  FIFTH CONGRESS (1797-99).	Mason, Stevens T., Va.       II. 9.         Morris, Gouverneur, N. Y.       II. 526.         Nicholas, Wilson C., Va.       V. 446.         Ogden, Aaron, N. J.       V. 208.         Paine, Elijah, Vt.       VIII. 101.         Pinckney, Charles, S. C.       XII. 161.         Read, Jacob, S. C.       II. 182.         Ross, James, Penn       V. 438.         Schureman, James, N. J.       II. 11.
Redn, George, Del	Tattnall, Joslah, Ga. I. 221. Tazewell, Henry, Va. II. 215. Tichenor, Isaac, Vt. VIII. 313. Tracy, Urlah, Conn. II. 34. Trumbull, Jonathan, Conn. X. 331. Vining, John, Del. II. 6. Walton, George, Ga. I. 219.  FIFTH CONGRESS (1797-99).  Jefferson, Thomas, president of	Mason, Stevens T., Va.       II. 9.         Morris, Gouverneur, N. Y.       II. 526.         Nicholas, Wilson C., Va.       V. 446.         Ogden, Aaron, N. J.       V. 203.         Palne, Elijah, Vt.       VIII. 101.         Pinckney, Charles, S. C.       XII. 161.         Read, Jacob, S. C.       III. 182.         Ross, James, Penn.       V. 438.         Schureman, James, N. J.       II. 11.         Tracy, Urlah, Conn.       II. 347.         Watson, James, N. Y.       III. 347.
Read, George, Del. 111, 297.  Robinson, Moses, Vt. VIII. 313.  Rutherfurd, John, N. J. 111. 10.  Sherman, Roger, Conn. 111. 852.  Stanton, Joseph, R. I. V. 224.  Strong, Caleb, Mass. 1. 110.  Taylor, John, Va. IX. 509.  Wingate, Paine, N. H. III. 511.  THIRD CONGRESS. (1793-95.)  Adams, John, president of the senate II. 1.  Readford, William P. I. 11. 820.	Tattnall, Joslah, Ga. I. 221. Tazewell, Henry, Va. II. 215. Tichenor, Isaac, Vt. VIII. 313. Tracy, Urlah, Conn. II. 34. Trumbull, Jonathan, Conn. X. 331. Vining, John, Del. II. 6. Walton, George, Ga. I. 219.  FIFTH CONGRESS (1797-99).  Jefferson, Thomas, president of	Mason, Stevens T., Va.       II.       9.         Morris, Gouverneur, N. Y.       II.       526.         Nicholas, Wilson C., Va.       V.       446.         Ogden, Aaron, N. J.       V.       203.         Paine, Elijah, Vt.       VIII.       101.         Pinckney, Charles, S. C.       XII.       161.         Read, Jacob, S. C.       II.       182.         Ross, James, Penn       V.       438.         Schureman, James, N. J.       II.       11.         Tracy, Urlah, Conn       III.       34.
Read, George, Del. 111, 297.  Robinson, Moses, Vt. VIII. 313.  Rutherfurd, John, N. J. 111. 10.  Sherman, Roger, Conn. 111. 852.  Stanton, Joseph, R. I. V. 224.  Strong, Caleb, Mass. 1. 110.  Taylor, John, Va. IX. 509.  Wingate, Paine, N. H. III. 511.  THIRD CONGRESS. (1793-95.)  Adams, John, president of the senate II. 1.  Readford, William P. I. 11. 820.	Tattnall, Joslah, Ga. I. 221. Tazewell, Henry, Va. III. 215. Tichenor, Isaac, Vt. VIII. 313. Tracy, Urlah, Conn. II. 34. Trumbull, Jonathan, Conn. X. 331. Vining, John, Del. II. 6. Walton, George, Ga. I. 219.  FIFTH CONGRESS (1797-99).  Jefferson, Thomas, president of the senate III. 1. Anderson, Joseph, Tenn. II. 11. Bingham, William, Penn. II. 133. Bloodworth, Timothy, N. C. V. 147.	Mason, Stevens T., Va.       II.       9.         Morris, Gouverneur, N. Y.       II.       526.         Nicholas, Wilson C., Va.       V.       246.         Ogden, Aaron, N. J.       V.       203.         Palne, Elijah, Vt.       VIII.       101.         Pinckney, Charles, S. C.       XII.       161.         Read, Jacob, S. C.       II.       182.         Ross, James, Penn       V.       438.         Schureman, James, N. J.       II.       11.         Tracy, Urlah, Conn       II.       34.         Watson, James, N. Y.       II.       34.         Wells, William H., Del.       II.       9.         White, Samuel, Del.       XIII.       249.
Read, George, Del. 111, 297.  Robinson, Moses, Vt. VIII. 313.  Rutherfurd, John, N. J. 111. 10.  Sherman, Roger, Conn. 111. 852.  Stanton, Joseph, R. I. V. 224.  Strong, Caleb, Mass. 1. 110.  Taylor, John, Va. IX. 509.  Wingate, Paine, N. H. III. 511.  THIRD CONGRESS. (1793-95.)  Adams, John, president of the senate II. 1.  Readford, William P. I. 11. 820.	Tattnall, Joslah, Ga. I. 221. Tazewell, Henry, Va. III. 215. Tichenor, Isaac, Vt. VIII. 313. Tracy, Urlah, Conn. II. 34. Trumbull, Jonathan, Conn. X. 331. Vining, John, Del. II. 6. Walton, George, Ga. I. 219.  FIFTH CONGRESS (1797-99).  Jefferson, Thomas, president of the senate III. 1. Anderson, Joseph, Tenn. II. 11. Bingham, William, Penn. II. 133. Bloodworth, Timothy, N. C. V. 147. Blount, William, Tenn. VII. 206.	Mason, Stevens T., Va.       II.       9.         Morris, Gouverneur, N. Y.       II.       526.         Nicholas, Wilson C., Va.       V.       246.         Ogden, Aaron, N.       J.       V.       203.         Palne, Elijah, Vt.       VIII.       101.       Plnckney, Charles, S.       C.       XII.       161.         Read, Jacob, S.       C.       II.       182.       Ross, James, Penn       V.       438.         Schureman, James, N.       J.       II.       11.       11.       Tracy.       Urlah, Conn       II.       34.         Watson, James, N.       Y.       II.       347.       Wells, William H., Del.       II.       9.         White, Samuel, Del       XIII.       249.
Redn, George, Del.  Robinson, Moses, Vt. VIII. 313.  Rutherfurd, John, N. J. III. 10.  Sherman, Roger, Conn. II. 352.  Stanton, Joseph, R. I. V. 224.  Strong, Caleb, Mass. I. 110.  Taylor, John, Va. IX. 509.  Wingate, Paine, N. H. III. 511.  THIED CONGRESS. (1793-95.)  Adams, John, president of the senate II.  Bradford, William, R. I. II. 520.  Bradley, Stephen R., Vt. III. 432.  Brown, John, Ky. VI. 43.  Burt, Aaron, N. Y. III. 5.  Butler, Pierce, S. C. II. 162.	Tattnall, Joslah, Ga. I. 221. Tazewell, Henry, Va. III. 215. Tichenor, Isaac, Vt. VIII. 313. Tracy, Urlah, Conn. II. 34. Trumbull, Jonathan, Conn. X. 331. Vining, John, Del. II. 6. Walton, George, Ga. I. 219.  FIFTH CONGRESS (1797-99).  Jefferson, Thomas, president of the senate III. 1. Anderson, Joseph, Tenn. II. 13. Bingham, William, Penn. III. 133. Bloodworth, Timothy, N. C. V. 147. Blount, William, Tenn. VII. 206. Bradford, William, R. I. II. 520. Brown, John, Kv. VI 43.	Mason, Stevens T., Va.       II. 9.         Morris, Gouverneur, N. Y.       II. 526.         Nicholas, Wilson C., Va.       V. 446.         Ogden, Aaron, N. J.       V. 203.         Palne, Elijah, Vt.       VIII. 101.         Pinckney, Charles, S. C.       XII. 161.         Read, Jacob, S. C.       II. 182.         Ross, James, Penn.       V. 438.         Schureman, James, N. J.       II. 11.         Tracy, Urlah, Conn.       II. 347.         Watson, James, N. Y.       II. 347.         Wells, William H., Del.       II. 9.         White, Samuel, Del.       XIII. 249.         SEVENTH CONGRESS (1801-3).         Burr, Aaron, president of the
Redi, George, Del.  Robinson, Moses, Vt. VIII. 313.  Rutherfurd, John, N. J. III. 10.  Sherman, Roger, Conn. II. 852.  Stanton, Joseph, R. I. V. 224.  Strong, Caleb, Mass. I. 110.  Taylor, John, Va. IX. 509.  Wingate, Paine, N. H. III. 511.  THIED CONGRESS. (1793-95.)  Adams, John, president of the senate II. II. 520.  Bradley, Stephen R., Vt. III. 520.  Bradley, Stephen R., Vt. III. 520.  Brown, John, Ky. VI. 43.  Brown, John, Ky. VI. 43.  Butler, Pierce, S. C. III. 162.  Cabot, George, Mass. (II. 5.  Edwards, John, Ky. IV. 314.	Tattnall, Joslah, Ga. I. 221. Tazewell, Henry, Va. III. 215. Tichenor, Isaac, Vt. VIII. 313. Tracy, Urlah, Conn. II. 34. Trumbull, Jonathan, Conn. X. 331. Vining, John, Del. II. 6. Walton, George, Ga. I. 219.  FIFTH CONGRESS (1797-99).  Jefferson, Thomas, president of the senate III. 1. Anderson, Joseph, Tenn. II. 13. Bingham, William, Penn. III. 133. Bloodworth, Timothy, N. C. V. 147. Blount, William, Tenn. VII. 206. Bradford, William, R. I. II. 520. Brown, John, Kv. VI 43.	Mason, Stevens T., Va. II. 9.  Morris, Gouverneur, N. Y. II. 526.  Nicholas, Wilson C., Va. V. 446. Ogden, Aaron, N. J. V. 203.  Palne, Elijah, Vt. VIII. 101.  Pinckney, Charles, S. C. XII. 161.  Read, Jacob, S. C. II. 182.  Ross, James, Penn. V. 438.  Schureman, James, N. J. II. 11.  Tracy, Urlah, Conn. II. 34.  Watson, James, N. Y. II. 347.  Wells, William H., Del. II. 9.  White, Samuel, Del. XIII. 249.  SEVENTH CONGRESS (1801-3).  Burr, Aaron, president of the senate
Redn, George, Del. 111, 297.  Robinson, Moses, Vt. VIII. 313.  Rutherfurd, John, N. J. 11. 10.  Sherman, Roger, Conn. 11. 352.  Stanton, Joseph, R. I. V. 224.  Strong, Caleb, Mass. I. 110.  Taylor, John, Va. IX. 509.  Wingate, Paine, N. H. III. 511.  THIRD CONGRESS. (1793-95.)  Adams, John, president of the senate II. 1.  Bradford, William, R. I. II. 520.  Bradley, Stephen R., Vt. 11. 432.  Brown, John, Ky. VI. 43.  Burr, Aaron, N. Y. III. 5.  Butler, Pierce, S. C. 11. 162.  Cabot, George, Mass. 11. 5.  Edwards, John, Ky. IV. 314.	Tattnall, Joslah, Ga. I. 221. Tazewell, Henry, Va. III. 215. Tichenor, Isaac, Vt. VIII. 313. Tracy, Urlah, Conn. II. 34. Trumbull, Jonathan, Conn. X. 331. Vining, John, Del. II. 6. Walton, George, Ga. I. 219.  FIFTH CONGRESS (1797-99).  Jefferson, Thomas, president of the senate III. 1. Anderson, Joseph, Tenn. II. 13. Bingham, William, Penn. II. 133. Bloodworth, Timothy, N. C. V. 147. Blount, William, Tenn. VII. 206. Bradford, William, Tenn. VII. 206. Brown, John, Ky. VI. 43. Chipman, Nathaniel, Vt. II. 10. Clayton, Joshua, Del. XI. 530. Cocke, William, Tenn. XI, 409.	Mason, Stevens T., Va. II. 9.  Morris, Gouverneur, N. Y. II. 526.  Nicholas, Wilson C., Va. V. 446. Ogden, Aaron, N. J. V. 203. Paine, Elijah, Vt. VIII. 101. Pinckney, Charles, S. C. XII. 161. Read, Jacob, S. C. II. 182. Ross, James, Penn. V. 438. Schureman, James, N. J. II. 11. Tracy, Urlah, Conn. II. 34. Watson, James, N. Y. II. 347. Wells, William H., Del. II. 9. White, Samuel, Del. XIII. 249.  SEVENTH CONGRESS (1801-3).  Burr, Aaron, president of the senate III. 5. Anderson, Joseph, N. Y. II. 5. Armstrong, John, N. Y. II. 11.
Redi, George, Del.  Robinson, Moses, Vt. VIII. 313.  Rutherfurd, John, N. J. III. 10.  Sherman, Roger, Conn. II. 352.  Stanton, Joseph, R. I. V. 224.  Strong, Caleb, Mass. I. 110.  Taylor, John, Va. IX. 509.  Wingate, Paine, N. H. III. 511.  THIED CONGRESS. (1793-95.)  Adams, John, president of the senate II.  Bradford, William, R. I. II. 520.  Bradley, Stephen R., Vt. III. 432.  Brown, John, Ky. VI. 43.  Burler, Pierce, S. C. III. 162.  Cabot, George, Mass. III. 5.  Edwards, John, Ky. IV. 314.  Ellsworth, Oliver, Conn. I. 22.  Foster, Theodore, R. I. II. 9.  Freilinghuysen, Frederick, N. J.VII. 540.	Tattnall, Joslah, Ga. I. 221. Tazewell, Henry, Va. II. 215. Tichenor, Isaac, Vt. VIII. 313. Tracy, Urlah, Conn. II. 34. Trumbull, Jonathan, Conn. X. 331. Vining, John, Del. II. 6. Walton, George, Ga. I. 219.  FIFTH CONGRESS (1797-99).  Jefferson, Thomas, president of the senate III. 1. Anderson, Joseph, Tenn. II. 13. Bloodworth, Timothy, N. C. V. 147. Blount, William, Tenn. VII. 206. Bradford, William, Tenn. VII. 206. Bradford, William, R. I. II. 520. Brown, John, Ky. VI. 43. Chipman, Nathaniel, Vt. III. 10. Clayton, Joshua, Del. XI. 530. Cocke, William, Tenn. XI. 409. Davenport, Franklin, N. J. II. 8.	Mason, Stevens T., Va. II. 9.  Morris, Gouverneur, N. Y. II. 526.  Nicholas, Wilson C., Va. V. 446. Ogden, Aaron, N. J. V. 203.  Palne, Elijah, Vt. VIII. 101.  Pinckney, Charles, S. C. XII. 161.  Read, Jacob, S. C. III. 182.  Ross, James, Penn. V. 438.  Schureman, James, N. J. II. 11.  Tracy, Urlah, Conn. II. 34.  Watson, James, N. Y. II. 347.  Wells, William H., Del. II. 9.  White, Samuel, Del. XIII. 249.  SEVENTH CONGRESS (1801-3).  Burr, Aaron, president of the senate III. 5.  Anderson. Joseph, Tenn. II. 1.  Armstrong, John, N. Y. I. 48.  Baldwin, Abraham. Ga. IX. 178.  Brackenridge Lobb, Kr. III. 432.
Redi, George, Del.  Robinson, Moses, Vt. VIII. 313.  Rutherfurd, John, N. J. II. 10.  Sherman, Roger, Conn. II. 352.  Stanton, Joseph, R. I. V. 224.  Strong, Caleb, Mass. I. 110.  Taylor, John, Va. IX. 509.  Wingate, Paine, N. H. III. 511.  THIRD CONGRESS. (1793-95.)  Adams, John, president of the senate II. 1.  Bradford, William, R. I. II. 520.  Bradley, Stephen R., Vt. II. 432.  Brown, John, Ky. VI. 43.  Burr, Aaron, N. Y. III. 5.  Butler, Pierce, S. C. II. 162.  Cabot, George, Mass. II. 5.  Edwards, John, Ky. IV. 314.  Ellsworth, Oliver, Conn. I. 22.  Foster, Theodore, R. I. II. 9.  Frelinghuysen, Frederick, N. J. VII. 540.  Gallatin, Albert, Pa. III. 9.	Tattnall, Joslah, Ga. I. 221. Tazewell, Henry, Va. III. 215. Tichenor, Isaac, Vt. VIII. 313. Tracy, Urlah, Conn. II. 34. Trumbull, Jonathan, Conn. X. 331. Vining, John, Del. II. 6. Walton, George, Ga. I. 219.  FIFTH CONGRESS (1797-99).  Jefferson, Thomas, president of the senate III. 1. Anderson, Joseph, Tenn. II. 11. Bingham, William, Penn. II. 133. Bloodworth, Timothy, N. C. V. 147. Blount, William, Tenn. VII. 206. Bradford, William, R. I. II. 520. Brown, John, Ky. VI. 43. Chipman, Nathaniel, Vt. III. 10. Clayton, Joshua, Del. XI. 530. Cocke, William, Tenn. XI. 409. Davenport, Franklin, N. J. II. 8. Foster, Theodore, R. I. II. 9. Goodhue, Benjamin, Mass. III. 10.	Mason, Stevens T., Va. II. 9.  Morris, Gouverneur, N. Y. II. 526.  Nicholas, Wilson C., Va. V. 446. Ogden, Aaron, N. J. V. 203.  Palne, Elijah, Vt. VIII. 101.  Pinckney, Charles, S. C. XII. 161.  Read, Jacob, S. C. III. 182.  Ross, James, Penn. V. 438.  Schureman, James, N. J. II. 11.  Tracy, Urlah, Conn. II. 34.  Watson, James, N. Y. II. 347.  Wells, William H., Del. II. 9.  White, Samuel, Del. XIII. 249.  SEVENTH CONGRESS (1801-3).  Burr, Aaron, president of the senate III. 5.  Anderson. Joseph, Tenn. II. 1.  Armstrong, John, N. Y. I. 48.  Baldwin, Abraham. Ga. IX. 178.  Brackenridge Lobb, Kr. III. 432.
Redi, George, Del.  Robinson, Moses, Vt. VIII. 313.  Rutherfurd, John, N. J. III. 10.  Sherman, Roger, Conn. II. 352.  Stanton, Joseph, R. I. V. 224.  Strong, Caleb, Mass. I. 110.  Taylor, John, Va. IX. 509.  Wingate, Paine, N. H. III. 511.  THIED CONGRESS. (1793-95.)  Adams, John, president of the senate II.  Bradford, William, R. I. II. 520.  Bradley, Stephen R., Vt. III. 432.  Brown, John, Ky. VI. 43.  Burler, Pierce, S. C. III. 162.  Cabot, George, Mass. III. 5.  Edwards, John, Ky. IV. 314.  Ellsworth, Oliver, Conn. I. 22.  Foster, Theodore, R. I. II. 9.  Frelinghuysen, Frederick, N. J.VII. 540.	Tattnall, Joslah, Ga	Mason, Stevens T., Va. II. 9.  Morris, Gouverneur, N. Y. II. 526.  Nicholas, Wilson C., Va. V. 446. Ogden, Aaron, N. J. V. 203. Paine, Elijah, Vt. VIII. 101. Pinckney, Charles, S. C. XII. 161. Read, Jacob, S. C. II. 182. Ross, James, Penn. V. 438. Schureman, James, N. J. II. 11. Tracy, Urlah, Conn. II. 34. Watson, James, N. Y. II. 347. Wells, William H., Del. II. 9. White, Samuel, Del. XIII. 249.  SEVENTH CONGRESS (1801-3).  Burr, Aaron, president of the senate III. 5. Anderson, Joseph, N. Y. II. 5. Armstrong, John, N. Y. II. 11.

NAME. BIOGRAPHY.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY.
Clinton, De Witt, N. Y III. 43.	Glles, William B., Va V. 447.	Lambert, John, N. JXI. 489.
NAME.  Clinton, De Witt, N. Y	Gilman, Nicholas, N. H	Leib, Michael, Penn
Dayton, Jonathan N. J I. 306.	Howland Paniamin D I IV 70	Malbone, Francis, R. IVIII. 192.
Ellery, Christopher, R. I V. 338.	Jackson, James, Ga.       1. 220.         Kitchell, Aaron, N. J.       XI. 441.         Logan, George, Penn.       VII. 255.         Maclay, Samuel, Penn.       XII. 211.         Milled Table Tab	Mathewson, Elisha, R. I IV. 174.
Foster, Dwight, Mass II. 6.	Kitchell, Aaron, N. J XI. 441.	Melgs, Return J., OhloIII. 137.
Foster, Theodore, R. I	Logan, George, Penn VIII. 255.	Milledge, John, Ga. I. 221. Parker, Nahum, N. H. V. 2°3
Franklin, Jesse, N. C	Milledge John Ga	PICKETINE, TIMOUNE, MARS 1
Hillhouse, James, ConnII. 9.	Milledge, John, Ga	Pope, John, Ky.         X. 184.           Reed, Philip, Md.         VII. 308.
Hillhouse, James, Conn II. 9. Hindman, William, Md II. 133.	Moore, Andrew, Va V. 505.	Reed, Philip, MdVII. 308
Howard, John E., Md1X. 292.	Pickering, Timothy, Mass I. 12. Plumer, William, N. H XI. 124.	Robinson, Jonathan, Vt SSU.
Jackson, James, Ga	Reed, Philip, MdVII. 308.	Smith, Daniel, Tenn. II. 7. Smith, John, N. Y. XI. 197.
Livermore, Samuel, N. H II. 8. Logan, George, Penn VIII. 255.	Smith, Daniel, Tenn	Smith, Samuel, Md
Mason, Jonathan, Mass II. 7.	Smith, Israel, VtVIII. 314.	Sumter, Thomas, S. C
Mason, Stevens T., Va 11. 9.	Smith, John, Ohlo,VI. 222.	Tait, Charles, Ga
Morris, Gouverneur, N. Y II. 526.	Smith, John. N. YXI. 197. Smith, Samuel, MdI. 73.	Taylor, John, S. CXII. 165.
Muhlenberg, J. P. G., Penn. I. 149. Nicholas, Wilson C., Va. V. 446. Ogden, Aaron, N. J. V. 203. Olcott, Simeon, N. H. I. 363.	Stone David N C IV 491	Thruston, Buckner, KyIII. 515.
Ogden, Aaron, N. JV. 203.	Stone, David, N. C IV. 421. Sumter, Thomas, S. C	Tiffin, Edward, OhioIII. 137. Turner, James, N. CIV. 421.
Olcott, Simeon, N. H	Thruston, Buckner Kv	White, Samuel, DelXIII. 249.
Pickering, Timothy, Mass. I. 12. Pinckney, Charles, S. C. XII. 161. Plumer, William, N. H. XI. 124.	Tracy, Uriah, Conn. II. 84. Turner, James, N. C. IV. 421. White, Samuel, Del. XIII. 249.	Whiteside, Jenkins, Tenn XI. 77.
Pinckney, Charles, S. C All. 101.	White Semuel Del VIII 240	Worthington, Thomas, Ohio III. 138.
Ross, James, Penn	Wright, Robert, MdIX. 297.	TWELFTH CONGRESS (1811-13).
Ross, James, Penn V. 438. Sheafe, James, N. H II. 10.		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Stone. David. N. C		Clinton, George, president of the
Sumter, Thomas, S. C	TENTH CONGRESS (1807-9).	senate
Tracy, Uriah, Conn 11. 34. Wells, William H., Del	Clinton, George, president of the	Anderson, Joseph, TennII. 11. Bayard, James A., DelVII. 300.
White, Samuel, DelXIII. 249.	senateIII. 7.	Ribb. George M., KvVI. 6.
Wright, Robert, MdIX. 297.	Adams, John Quincy, Mass V. 73.	Bradley, Stephen R., Vt11. 432.
(4000 %)	Anderson, Joseph, Tenn II. 11.	Bradley, Stephen R., Vt.       11. 432.         Brent, Richard, Va.       VII. 534.         Brown, James, La.       IV. 376.
EIGHTH CONGRESS (1803-5).	Bayard, James A., Del VII. 300. Bradley, Stephen R., Vt II. 432.	Brown, James, La
Burr, Aaron, president of the	Condit John N J XI 41	Campbell, Alexander, Ohio IV. 314. Campbell, George W., Tenn V. 372.
senate,III. 5.	Crawford William H Ca V 89	Champlin, Christopher G., R.I., VII. 559.
Adams, John Quincy, Mass V. 73.	Fenner, James, R. IIX. 394.	Condit, John, N. JXI. 41.
Anderson, Joseph, Tenn 11. 11.	Franklin, Jesse, N. C	Crawford, William H., Ga V. 82.
Armstrong, John, N. YI. 48. Bailey, Theodorus, N. YXIII 348.	Galliard, John, S. C	Cutts, Charles, N. H
Baldwin, Abraham, GaIX. 178.	Giles, William B., Va V. 447. Gilman, Nicholas, N. H II. 446.	Destrehan, John N., La XII. 250.
Bayard, James A., DelVII. 300.	Goodrich, Chauncey, Conn 11. 138.	Franklin Tagge N C IV 423
Bayard, James A., Del VII. 300. Bradley, Stephen R., Vt II. 432.	Gregg, Andrew, Penn	Gaillard, John, S. C
Breckenridge, John, Ky III. 9. Brown, John, Ky VI. 43.	Hillhouse, James, Conn II. 9. Howland, Benjamin, R. I IV. 70.	German, Obadiah, N. YXII. 545.
Brown, John, Ky VI. 43. Butler, Pierce, S. C	Howland, Benjamin, R. I IV. 70. Jones, George, Ga V. 548.	Giles, William B., Va V. 447. Gilman, Nicholas, N. H II. 446.
Clinton, De Witt, N. Y III. 43.	Kitchell, Aaron, N. JXI. 441.	Goodrich, Chauncey, Conn II. 138.
Ciliton, He Witt, N. Y	Leib, Michael, Penn	Gregg, Andrew, PennIV. 207.
Condit, John, N. J	Lloyd, James, Mass	Horsey, Outerbridge, DelIV. 70.
Ellery Christopher R I V. 338.	Maclay, Samuel, Penn XII. 211. Matthewson, Elisha, R. I IV. 174.	Howell, Jeremiah B., R. I IX. 510. Hunter William R. I IX. 269.
Franklin, Jesse, N. CIV. 423.	Meigs, Return J., OhioIII. 137.	Hunter, William, R. I. 1X. 269. Lambert, John, N. J. XI. 489. Leib, Michael, Penn. IV 559. Lloyd, James, Mass. IV 469.
Gaillard, John, S. CIV. 291.	Milledge, John. Ga	Leib, Michael, Penn
Glies, Willam B., VaV. 447.	Mitchill, Samuel L., N. Y IV. 409.	Lloyd, James, Mass
Howland, Benjamin, R. IIV. 70.	Moore, Andrew, Va V. 505. Parker, Nahum, N. H V. 223.	Magruder, Allan B., La IV. 349. Pope, John, Ky X. 184.
Jackson, James, Ga	Pickering, Timothy, Mass I. 12.	Posey, Thomas, La VI. 323.
Logan, George, PennVIII. 255.	Pope, John. Ky	Reed Philip Md VII. 308.
Maclay, Samuel, PennXII. 211.	Reed. Philip. Md VII 308	Robinson, Jonathan, VtII. 530.
Mason, Stevens T., Va II. 9. Mitchill, Samuel L., N. Y IV. 409.	Robinson, Jonathan, Vt II. 530. Smith, Daniel, Tenn II. 7.	Smith, John N. YXI. 197. Smith, Samuel, MdI. 73.
Moore, Andrew, VaV. 505.	Smith Israel Vt VIII 314	Tait. Charles, GaIV. 348.
Nicholas, Wilson C., Va V. 446.	Smith, John, OhioVI. 222.	Talt. Charles, Ga.       IV. 348.         Taylor, John, S. C.       XII. 165.         Turner, James, N. C.       IV. 421.
Oloott Simoon N H   1383	Smith, John, Ohio       VI. 222.         Smith, John, N. Y.       XI. 197.         Smith, Samuel, Md.       I. 73.         Smith, Samuel, Md.       I. 73.	Turner, James, N. C
Pickering, Timothy, Mass I. 12. Plumer, William, N. H	Smith. Samuel, Md	Varnum, Joseph B., Mass I. 70. Whiteside, Jenkins, Tenn XI. 77.
Potter, Samuel J., R. IXIII. 159.	Thruston, Buckner, KoIII. 515.	Worthington, Thomas, Ohi) III. 138.
Smith, Israel, Vt.       VIII. 314.         Smith, John, Ohio       VI. 222.         Smith, John, N. Y.       XI. 197.	Tiffin, Edward, Ohio,III. 137.	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
Smith, John, OhioVI. 222.	Turner, James, N. CIV. 421.	THIRTEENTH CONGRESS (1813-15).
Smith, Samuel, Md	White, Samuel, DelXIII. 249.	Comm. Elbuides, speeldonk of the
Stone, David, N. C	Tr Traver covernes (1000 11)	Gerry, Elbridge, president of the
Sumter, Thomas, S. C 1. 79.	ELEVENTH CONGRESS (1809-11).	gonato V 371
	ELEVENTH CONGRESS (1809-11).	senateV. 371. Anderson, Joseph. TennII. 11.
Taylor, John, Va	Clinton, George, president of the	senate       V. 371.         Anderson, Joseph, Tenn.       II. 11.         Barbour, James, Vn.       V. 446.
Taylor, John, VaIX. 509.	Clinton, George, president of the senate	Anderson, Joseph, Tenn II. 11. Barbour, James, Va V. 446. Barry, William T. Kr. V. 208
Taylor, John, VaIX. 509.	Clinton, George, president of the senate	Anderson, Joseph, Tenn II. 11. Barbour, James, Va V. 446. Barry, William T. Kr. V. 208
Taylor, John, Va	Clinton, George, president of the senate	Anderson, Joseph. Tenn. II. 11. Barbour, James, Va. V 446. Batry, William T. Ky. V 296. Bibb, George M. Ky. VI. 6. Bibb, William W. Ga. X. 425.
Taylor, John, Va.       IX. 509.         Tracy, Uriah, Conn.       II. 34.         Venable, Abraham B., Va.       XI. 86.         Wells, William H., Del.       II. 9.         White, Samuel, Del.       XIII. 249.         Worthington, Thomas, Ohio       III. 138.	Clinton, George, president of the senate	Anderson, Joseph, Tenn. II. 11. Barbour, James, Va. V. 446. Barry, William T. Ky. V. 296. Bibb, George M. Ky. VI. 6. Bibb, William W. Ga. X. 425. Bledsoe, Jesse, Ky. XI. 415. Brent, Richard, Va. VII. 534.
Taylor, John, Va	Clinton, George, president of the senate	Anderson, Joseph, Tenn. II. 11.  Barbour, James, Va. V. 446.  Barry, William T. Ky. V. 296.  Bibb, George M. Ky. VI. 6.  Bibb, William W. Ga. X. 425.  Bledsoe, Jesse, Ky. XI. 415.  Brent, Richard, Va. VII. 534.  Brown, James. La. IV. 376.
Taylor, John, Va.       IX. 509.         Tracy, Uriah, Conn.       II. 34.         Venable, Abraham B., Va.       XI. 86.         Wells, William H., Del.       II. 9.         White, Samuel, Del.       XIII. 249.         Worthington, Thomas, Ohio       III. 138.         Wright, Robert, Md.       IX. 297.	Clinton, George, president of the senate	Anderson, Joseph, Tenn. II. 11. Barbour, James, Va. V. 446. Barry, William T. Ky. V. 296. Bibb, George M. Ky. VI. 6. Bibb, William W. Ga. X. 425. Bledsoe, Jesse, Ky. XI. 415. Brent, Richard, Va. VII. 534. Brown, James, La. IV. 376. Bulloch, William B., Ga. IV. 153.
Taylor, John, Va	Clinton, George, president of the senate	Anderson, Joseph, Tenn. II. 11.  Barbour, James, Va. V 446.  Batry, William T. Ky. V 296.  Bibb, George M. Ky. VI. 6.  Bibb, William W. Ga. X 425.  Bledsoe, Jesse, Ky. XI. 415.  Brent, Richard, Va. VII. 534.  Brown, James, La. IV. 376.  Bulloch, William B. Ga. IV. 153.  Campbell, George W. Tenn. V 372.
Taylor, John, Va	Clinton, George, president of the senate	Anderson, Joseph, Tenn. II. 11. Barbour, James, Va. V. 446. Barry, William T. Ky. V. 296. Bibb, George M. Ky. VI. 6. Bibb, William W. Ga. X. 425. Bledsoe, Jesse, Ky. XI. 415. Brent, Richard, Va. VII. 534. Brown, James, La. IV. 376. Bulloch, William B., Ga. IV. 153. Campbell, George W., Tenn. V. 372. Chase, Dudley, Vt. VIII. 179. Condit, John, N. J. XI. 41.
Taylor, John, Va	Clinton, George, president of the senate	Anderson, Joseph, Tenn. II. 11.  Barbour, James, Va. V 446.  Barry, William T. Ky. V 296.  Bibb, George M. Ky. VI. 6.  Bibb, William W. Ga. X 425.  Bledsoe, Jesse, Ky. XI. 415.  Brent, Richard, Va. VII. 534.  Brown, James, La. IV. 376.  Bulloch, William B., Ga. IV. 153.  Campbell, George W., Tenn. V 372.  Chase, Dudley, Vt. VIII. 179.  Condit, John, N. J. XI. 41.  Cutts, Charles, N. H., IV. 510.
Taylor, John, Va	Clinton, George, president of the senate	Anderson, Joseph, Tenn. II. 11.  Barbour, James, Va. V. 446.  Barry, William T. Ky. V. 296.  Bibb, George M. Ky. VI. 6.  Bibb, William W. Ga. X. 425.  Bledsoe, Jesse, Ky. XI. 415.  Breut, Richard, Va. VII. 534.  Brown, James, La. IV. 376.  Bulloch, William B. Ga. IV. 153.  Campbell, George W., Tenn. V. 372.  Chase, Dudley, Vt. VIII. 179.  Condit, John, N. J. XI. 41.  Cutts, Charles, N. H., IV. 510.  Daggett, David, Conn. IV. 31.
Taylor, John, Va	Clinton, George, president of the senate	Anderson, Joseph, Tenn. II. 11. Barbour, James, Va. V. 446. Barry, William T. Ky. V. 296. Bibb, George M. Ky. VI. 6. Bibb, William W. Ga. X. 425. Bledsoe, Jesse, Ky. XI. 415. Breut, Richard, Va. VII. 534. Brown, James, La. IV. 376. Bulloch, William B., Ga. IV. 153. Campbell, George W., Tenn. V. 372. Chase, Dudley, Vt. VIII. 179. Condit, John, N. J. XI. 41. Cutts, Charles, N. H., IV. 510. Daggett, David, Conn. IV. 31. Dana, Samuel W. Conn. IV. 31.
Taylor, John, Va	Clinton, George, president of the senate	Anderson, Joseph, Tenn. II. 11.  Barbour, James, Va. V. 446.  Barry, William T. Ky. V. 296.  Bibb, George M. Ky. VI. 6.  Bibb, William W. Ga. X. 425.  Bledsoe, Jesse, Ky. XI. 415.  Breut, Richard, Va. VII. 534.  Brown, James, La. IV. 376.  Bulloch, William B., Ga. IV. 153.  Campbell, George W., Tenn. V. 372.  Chase, Dudley, Vt. VIII. 179.  Condit, John, N. J. XI. 41.  Cutts, Charles, N. H., IV. 510.  Daggett, David, Conn. IV. 31.  Dana, Samuel W. Conn. IV. 31.
Taylor, John, Va	Clinton, George, president of the senate	Anderson, Joseph, Tenn. II. 11.  Barbour, James, Va. V. 446.  Barry, William T. Ky. V. 296.  Bibb, George M. Ky. VI. 6.  Bibb, William W. Ga. X. 425.  Bledsoe, Jesse, Ky. XI. 415.  Breut, Richard, Va. VII. 534.  Brown, James, La. IV. 376.  Bulloch, William B., Ga. IV. 153.  Campbell, George W., Tenn. V. 372.  Chase, Dudley, Vt. VIII. 179.  Condit, John, N. J. XI. 41.  Cutts, Charles, N. H., IV. 510.  Daggett, David, Conn. IV. 31.  Dana, Samuel W. Conn. IV. 31.
Taylor, John, Va	Clinton, George, president of the senate	Anderson, Joseph, Tenn. II. 11.  Barbour, James, Va. V. 446.  Barry, William T. Ky. V. 296.  Bibb, George M. Ky. VI. 6.  Bibb, William W. Ga. X. 425.  Bledsoe, Jesse, Ky. XI. 415.  Breut, Richard, Va. VII. 534.  Brown, James, La. IV. 376.  Bulloch, William B., Ga. IV. 153.  Campbell, George W., Tenn. V. 372.  Chase, Dudley, Vt. VIII. 179.  Condit, John, N. J. XI. 41.  Cutts, Charles, N. H., IV. 510.  Daggett, David, Conn. IV. 31.  Dana, Samuel W. Conn. IV. 31.
Taylor, John, Va	Clinton, George, president of the senate	Anderson, Joseph, Tenn. II. 11. Barbour, James, Va. V 446. Batry, William T. Ky. V 296. Bibb, George M., Ky. VI. 6. Bibb, George M., Ky. VI. 6. Bibb, William W. Ga. X. 425. Bledsoe, Jesse, Ky. XII. 415. Brent, Richard, Va. VIII. 534. Brown, James, La. IV. 376. Bulloch, William B., Ga. IV. 153. Campbell, George W., Tenn. V 372. Chase, Dudley, Vt. VIII. 179. Condit, John, N. J. XII. 41. Cutts, Charles, N. H., IV. 510. Daggett, David, Conn. II. 10. Fromentin, Eligius, La. XII. 552. Gaillard, John, S. C. IV. 291. German, Obadiah, N. Y. XII. 545. Gilles, William B., Va. V. 447. Gillman, Nicholas, N. H. II. 446.
Taylor, John, Va	Clinton, George, president of the senate	Anderson, Joseph, Tenn. II. 11. Barbour, James, Va. V. 446. Batry, William T. Ky. V. 296. Blibb, Georke M. Ky. VI. 6. Blibb, William W. Ga. X. 425. Bledsoe, Jesse, Ky. XI. 415. Brent, Richard, Va. VIII. 534. Brown, James, La. IV. 376. Bulloch, William B., Ga. IV. 153. Campbell, Georke W., Tenn. V. 372. Chase, Dudley, Vt. VIII. 179. Condit, John, N. J. XI. 41. Cutts, Charles, N. H., IV. 510. Daggett, David, Conn. IV. 31. Dana, Samuel W., Conn. II. 10. Fromentin, Eligius, La. XII. 552. Gaillard, John, S. C. IV. 291. German, Obadiah, N. Y. XII. 545. Gilles, William B., Va. V. 447. Gilman, Nicholas, N. H. II. 446. Goldsborough, Robert H., Md. VII. 215. Gore, Christopher, Mass. J. 112.
Taylor, John, Va	Clinton, George, president of the senate	Anderson, Joseph, Tenn. II. 11. Barbour, James, Va. V 446. Batry, William T. Ky. V 296. Bibb, George M., Ky. VI. 6. Bibb, George M., Ky. VI. 6. Bibb, William W. Ga. X. 425. Bledsoe, Jesse, Ky. XII. 415. Brent, Richard, Va. VIII. 534. Brown, James, La. IV. 376. Bulloch, William B., Ga. IV. 153. Campbell, George W., Tenn. V 372. Chase, Dudley, Vt. VIII. 179. Condit, John, N. J. XII. 41. Cutts, Charles, N. H., IV. 510. Daggett, David, Conn. II. 10. Fromentin, Eligius, La. XII. 552. Gaillard, John, S. C. IV. 291. German, Obadiah, N. Y. XII. 545. Gilles, William B., Va. V. 447. Gillman, Nicholas, N. H. II. 446.

NAME, BIOGRAPI	Y. NAME. BIOGRAPHY.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY.
Hunter, William, R. I1X. 2	39. Horsey, Outerbridge, Del IV. 70	Chandler, John, Me
Kerr, Joseph, OhioXII. 3 King, Rufus, N. YVI. 3	00. Hunter, William, R. IIX. 269 D1. Johnson, Henry, LaX. 75	De Wolf, James, R. I VIII. 348. Dickerson, Mahlon, N. J V. 295.
Lacock, Abner, PennX. 4	8. King, Rufus, N. YVi. 301	Eaton, John Henry, Tenn V. 295.
Lambert, John, N. JXI. 4 Leib, Michael, PennIV. 5	39. Lacock, Abner, Penn	Edwards, Ninian, IIIXI. 42. Elliott, John, GaIV. 72.
Lloyd, James, (Mass.)	<ol> <li>Macon, Natnaniel, N. C V. 176</li> </ol>	Findlay, William, PennII. 285.
Locke, Francis, N. C VII. 5 Mason, Jeremiah, N. H II. 4	8. Mason, Jeremiah, N. H II. 490	Gaillard, John, S. C.,
Morrow, Jeremiah, Ohio,III. 1	00. Mellen, Prentiss, Mass, XI. 335 88. Morril, David L., N. H 125	Holmes, John Me X 208
Roberts, Jonathan, Penn	NY Manuana Tanamiah ()hia - III 138	Johnson Honny In V 75
Robinson, Jonathan, Vt11. 5	30. Noble, James, Ind	Johnson, Richard M., KyVI. 434.
Smith, Samuel, Md	No. Noble, James, Ind. Al. 551.  30. Noble, James, Ind. Al. 551.  31. Palmer, William A. Vt. VIII. 317.  31. Palmer, William A. Vt. VIII. 317.  31. Roberts, Jonathan, Penn. IV. 508.	Kelly, William, Ala. XI. 553. King, Rufus, N. Y. VI. 301.
Talt, Charles, Ga	18. Roberts, Jonathan, Penn IV. 508	King, William R., Ala IV. 147. Knight, Nehemiah R., R. I 1X. 394.
Taibot, Isham, Ky XI. Taylor, John. (S. C.) XII. 1	85. Sanford. Nathan. N. Y III. 383	Lanman, James, Conn
Taylor, John, (S. C.)XII. 1 Thompson, Thomas W., N. HIII. 5	24. Smith, William, S. C 481.	Lanman, James, Conn
Turner, James, N. C 4	21. Stokes, Montfort, N. CIV. 424. 70. Storer, Clement, N. HVII. 48.	Lloyd, James, Mass
Walker, George, Ky XII. 2 Wells, William H., Del II.		Macon, Nathaniel, N. CV. 176.
Wells, William H., DelII. Wharton, Jesse, TennIv. 5	9. Talbot, Isham, KyXI. 93.	Mills, Elijah H., Mass X. 486.
Worthington, Thomas, OhioIII. 1	5. Taylor, Waller, IndIV. 531. 38. Tichenor, Isaac, VtVill. 313.	Morril, David L., N. HXI. 125. Noble, James, IndXI. 551.
	Troup, George M., Ga	
POURTEENTH CONGRESS (1815-17).	Van Dyke, Nicholas, Del IV. 346 Williams John Tenn I 272	Parrott John F N H XI 576
Gaillard, John, president pro	Williams, John, Tenn 1. 272 Williams, Thomas H., Miss XI. 551. 1. Wilson, James J., N. J	Pinkuey, William, MdV. 373.
tem	1. Wilson, James J., N. JIII. 530.	Otis, Harrison G., Mass. VII. 66. Palmer, William A., Vt. VIII. 317. Parrott, John F., N. HXI. 576. Pinkuey, William, Md. V. 373. Pleasants, James, Va. V. 447. Rodney, Cæsar A., DelIII. 11. Ruggles, Benjamin, OhloXIII. 162. Seymour. Horatio, Vt. VIII. 473. Smith, Samuel, Md
Ashmun, Eli P., Mass XI. 2 Rarhour, James, Va V. 4	35. 16. SIXTEENTH CONGRESS (1819-21).	Ruggles, Benjamin, Ohio, XIII. 162.
Barry, William T., Ky. V. 2	06.	Seymour, Horatio, Vt VIII. 473.
Bibb. Willam W., Ga 4	o. Tomkins, Daniei D., president	Smith William S.C. II. 481
Brown, James, La	2. Barbour, James, Va	
Chase, Dudley, VtVIII. 1' Condit, John, N. JXI.	9. Brown, James, La	Stokes, Montfort, N. C
Condit, John, N. J XI. Daggett, David, Conn IV.	1. Burrill, James, R. IXI. 366. 1. Chandler, John, Me	Talbot, Isham, Ky XI. 93. Taylor, John, Va 1X. 509.
Dana, Samuel W., Conn II.	0. Dana, Samuel W., Conn II. 10.	Taylor, Waller, Ind
Fromentin, Eligius, LaXII. 5	2. Dickerson, Mahlon, N. J V. 295. 1. Eaton, John Henry, Tenn V. 295.	Thomas, Jesse B., III XI. 315.
Gaillard, John, S. C		Trimble, William A., OhioX. 382. Van Buren, Martin, N. YVI. 433.
Glies, William B., Va V. 4. Goldsborough, Robert H., Md VII. 2.	5. Elliott, John, GaIV. 72.	Van Dyke, Nicholas, Del 1V. 346.
Gore, Christopher, Mass I. 1 Hanson, Alexander C., Md XII. 23	2. Forsyth, John, Ga	Walker, Freeman, Ga XI. 504. Walker, John W., Ala XI. 471.
Hardin, Martin D., KyXII. 14 Harper, Robert G., MdV. 3	6. Folmes, David, MissXIII. 485.	Ware, Nicholas, Ga
Harper, Robert G., Md V. 3'	4. Holmes, John, MeX. 296.	Williams, John, Tenn
Horsey, Outerbridge, DelIV. Howell, Jeremiah B., R. IIX. 51	Edwards Nillan   11   22   25   Elliott, John, Ga.   IV   72   22   Forsyth, John, Ga.   IV   291	Williams, Inomas II., Miss Al. 551.
Transfer William Ph V		
Hunter, William, R. IIX. 20		
King, Rufus, N. YVI. 30	1. Johnson, Richard M., Ky VI. 434.	EIGHTEENTH CONGRESS (1823-25).
Lacock, Abner, Penn	1. Johnson, Richard M., Ky VI. 434. 8. King, Rufus, N. Y VI. 301.	Tompkins, Daniel D., president
King, Rufus, N. Y. VI. 34 Lacock, Abner, Penn. X. 4' Macon, Nathaniel, N. C. V. 1' Mason, Armistead T. Va. IV. 5'	11. Johnson, Richard M., Ky. VI. 434. 8. King, Rufus, N. Y. VI. 301. 6. King, William R., Ala. IV. 147. 9. Knight, Nehemlah R., R. I. IX. 394.	Tompkins, Daniel D., president of the senateVI. 83.
King, Rufus, N. Y. VI. 38 Lacock, Abner. Penn. X. 4 Macon, Nathaniel, N. C. V. 15 Mason, Armistead T. Va. IV. 5 Mason, Jeremiah, N. H. II. 48	11. Johnson, Richard M., Ky. VI. 434. 8. King, Rufus, N. Y. VI. 301. 6. King, William R., Ala. IV. 147. 0. Knight, Nehemiah R., R. I. IX. 394. 0. Lanman, James, Conn. IV. 71.	Tompkins, Daniel D., president of the senateVI. 83. Barbour, James, VaV. 446.
King, Rufus, N. Y. VI. 38 Lacock, Abner, Penn. X. 4' Macon, Nathaniel, N. C. V. 1' Mason, Armistead T. Va. IV. 5' Mason, Jeremiah, N. H. III. 4' Morrow, Jeremiah, Ohio III. 1' Nohle, James, Ind. XI. 56'	11. Johnson, Richard M., Ky. VI. 434.  8. King, Rufus, N. Y. VI. 301.  6. King, William R., Ala. IV. 147.  70. Knight, Nehemlah R., R. I. IX. 394.  71. Leake, Walter, Miss. XIII. 486.  8. Leake, Walter, Miss. XIII. 486.  8. Leaved Edward Md. IX. 297.	Tompkins, Daniel D., president of the senate
King, Rufus, N. Y. VI. 34 Lacock, Abner. Penn. X. 4 Macon, Nathaniel, N. C. V. 1 Mason, Armistead T. Va. IV. 5 Mason, Jeremiah, N. H. II. 44 Morrow, Jeremiah, Ohio III. 1 Noble, James, Ind. XI. 5 Roberts, Jonathan, Penn. IV. 5 Ruzzles Bentamin Ohio XIII 16	1. Johnson, Richard M., Ky. VI. 434.  8. King, Rufus, N. Y. VI. 301.  6. King, William R., Ala. IV. 147.  7. Knight, Nehemlah R., R. I. IX. 394.  8. Leake, Walter, Miss. XIII. 486.  1. Lloyd, Edward, Md. IX. 297.  8. Logan, William, Ky. IV. 528.  1. Loydrie, Walter, Penn. XI. 558.	Tompkins, Daniel D., president of the senate VI. 83.     Barbour, James, Va. V. 446.     Barton, David, Mo. VII. 532.     Bell, Samuel, N. H. XI. 125.     Benton, Thomas H. Mo. IV. 400.     Roardman Elisth Conn IV. 153
King, Rufus, N. Y. VI. 34 Lacock, Abner, Penn. X. 4 Macon, Nathaniel, N. C. V. 1 Mason, Armistead T. Va. IV. 53 Mason, Jeremiah, N. H. III. 44 Morrow, Jeremiah, Ohio III. 11 Noble, James, Ind. XI. 58 Roberts, Jonathan, Penn. IV. 56 Rangales, Benjamin, Ohio XIII. 16 Rangales, Mathan N. V. 11 Rangales, Nathan N. V. 11 Rangales, Rangal	1. Johnson, Richard M., Ky. VI. 434. 8. King, Rufus, N. Y. VI. 301. 8. King, William R., Ala. IV. 147. 9. Knight, Nehemiah R., R. I. IX. 394. 9. Lanman, James, Conn. IV. 71. 8. Leake, Walter, Miss. XIII. 486. 1. Lloyd, Edward, Md. IX. 297. 8. Logan, William, Ky. IV. 526. 2. Lowrie, Walter, Penn. XI. 558.	Tompkins, Daniel D., president of the senate VI. 83.     Barbour, James, Va. V. 446.     Barton, David, Mo. VII. 532.     Bell, Samuel, N. H. XI. 125.     Benton, Thomas H. Mo. IV. 400.     Roardman Elisth Conn IV. 153
King, Rufus, N. Y. VI. 34 Lacock, Abner, Penn. X. 4 Macon, Nathaniel, N. C. V. 1 Mason, Armistead T. Va. IV. 53 Mason, Jeremiah, N. H. III. 44 Morrow, Jeremiah, Ohio III. 11 Noble, James, Ind. XI. 58 Roberts, Jonathan, Penn. IV. 56 Rangales, Benjamin, Ohio XIII. 16 Rangales, Mathan N. V. 11 Rangales, Nathan N. V. 11 Rangales, Rangal	1. Johnson, Richard M., Ky. VI. 434. 8. King, Rufus, N. Y. VI. 301. 8. King, William R., Ala. IV. 147. 9. Knight, Nehemiah R., R. I. IX. 394. 9. Lanman, James, Conn. IV. 71. 8. Leake, Walter, Miss. XIII. 486. 1. Lloyd, Edward, Md. IX. 297. 8. Logan, William, Ky. IV. 526. 2. Lowrie, Walter, Penn. XI. 558.	Tompkins, Daniel D., president of the senate VI. 83.     Barbour, James, Va. V. 446.     Barton, David, Mo. VII. 532.     Bell, Samuel, N. H. XI. 125.     Benton, Thomas H. Mo. IV. 400.     Roardman Elisth Conn IV. 153
King, Rufus, N. Y. VI. 34 Lacock, Abner, Penn. X. 4 Macon, Nathaniel, N. C. V. 1 Mason, Armistead T. Va. IV. 53 Mason, Jeremiah, N. H. III. 44 Morrow, Jeremiah, Ohio III. 11 Noble, James, Ind. XI. 56 Roberts, Jonathan, Penn. IV. 56 Ranford, Nathan, N. Y. III. 33 Smith, William, S. C. III. 43 Stokes, Montfort, N. C. IV. 47 Tait, Charles, Ga. IV. 33	1. Johnson, Richard M., Ky. VI. 434. 8. King, Rufus, N. Y. VI. 301. 8. King, William R., Ala. IV. 147. 9. Knight, Nehemish R., R. I. IX. 394. 9. Lanman, James, Conn. IV. 71. 8. Leake, Walter, Miss. XIII. 486. 1. Lloyd, Edward, Md. IX. 297. 8. Logan, William, Ky. IV. 526. 9. Lowrie, Walter, Penn. XI. 558. 9. Macon, Nathaniel, N. C. V. 176. 1. Mellen, Prentiss, Mass. XI. 335. 4. Mills, Elijah H., Mass, X. 488. 8. Morril, David L. N. H. XI. 125.	Tompkins, Daniel D., president of the senate VI. 83. Barbour, James, Va. V448. Barton, David, Mo. VII. 532. Bell, Samuel, N. H. XI. 125. Benton, Thomas H., Mo. IV. 400. Boardman, Elijah, Conn. IV. 153. Bouligny, Dominique, La. XI. 312. Branch, John, N. C. V. 295. Brown, Ethan A., Ohlo III. 138. Brown, Lames Le. IV. 376.
King, Rufus, N. Y. VI. 34 Lacock, Abner, Penn. X. 4 Macon, Nathaniel, N. C. V. 1 Mason, Armistead T. Va. IV. 53 Mason, Jeremiah, N. H. III. 44 Morrow, Jeremiah, Ohio III. 11 Noble, James, Ind. XI. 56 Roberts, Jonathan, Penn. IV. 56 Ranford, Nathan, N. Y. III. 33 Smith, William, S. C. III. 43 Stokes, Montfort, N. C. IV. 47 Tait, Charles, Ga. IV. 33	11. Johnson, Richard M., Ky. VI. 434.  12. King, Rufus, N. Y. VI. 304.  13. King, Rufus, N. Y. VI. 304.  14. King, William R., Ala. IV. 147.  15. King, William R., Ala. IV. 147.  16. King, William R., Ala. IV. 147.  17. Lanman, James, Conn. 1 V. 71.  18. Leake, Walter, Miss. XIII. 486.  18. Leake, Walter, Miss. XIII. 486.  18. Logan, William, Ky. IV. 526.  18. Logan, William, Ky. IV. 526.  18. Logan, William, Ky. IV. 526.  18. Macon, Nathaniel, N. C. V. 176.  18. Mills, Elijah H., Mass, X. 486.  18. Morril, David L. N. H. XI. 125.  18. Nohle, James, Ind. XI. 551.	Tompkins, Daniel D., president of the senate VI. 83. Barbour, James, Va. V448. Barton, David, Mo. VII. 532. Bell, Samuel, N. H. XI. 125. Benton, Thomas H., Mo. IV. 400. Boardman, Elijah, Conn. IV. 153. Bouligny, Dominique, La. XI. 312. Branch, John, N. C. V. 295. Brown, Ethan A., Ohlo III. 138. Brown, Lames Le. IV. 376.
King, Rufus, N. Y. VI. 34 Lacock, Abner, Penn. X. 4 Macon, Nathaniel, N. C. V. 15 Mason, Armistead T. Va. IV. 5 Mason, Jeremiah, N. H. II. 4 Morrow, Jeremiah, Ohio III. 1 Morrow, Jenemiah, Ohio III. 1 Noble, James, Ind. XI. 5 Roberts, Jonathan, Penn. IV. 56 Ruggles, Benjamin, Ohio XIII. 18 Ranford, Nathan, N. Y. III. 38 Smith, William, S. C. II. 4 Stokes, Montfort, N. C. IV. 4 Tait, Charles, Ga. IV. 3 Talbot, Isham, Ky. XI. 1 Taylor, John, S. C. XII. 1	Johnson, Richard M., Ky.   Vi. 434.     King, Rufus, N. Y.   VI. 301.     King, William R., Ala.   IV. 147.     King, William R., Ala.   IV. 147.     Knight, Nehemiah R., R. I. IX. 394.     Lanman, James, Conn.   IV. 71.     Leake, Waiter, Miss.   XIII. 486.     Lloyd, Edward, Md.   IX. 297.     Logan, William, Ky.   IV. 528.     Logan, William, Ky.   IV. 528.     Lowrie, Waiter, Penn.   XI. 558.     Mills, Elijah H., Mass.   XI. 335.     Mills, Elijah H., Mass.   X. 486.     Morril, David L. N. H.   XI. 125.     Noble, James, Ind.   XI. 551.     Otils, Harrison G. Mass.   XI. 551.     Otils, Harrison G. Mass.   XI. 551.     Mass.   Mass.   XI. 551.     Otils, Harrison G. Mass.   XI. 551.     Otils, Harrison G. Mass.   XI. 551.     Xi	Tompkins, Daniel D., president of the senate VI. 83. Barbour, James, Va. V448. Barton, David, Mo. VII. 532. Bell, Samuel, N. H. XI. 125. Benton, Thomas H., Mo. IV. 400. Boardman, Elijah, Conn. IV. 153. Bouligny, Dominique, La. XI. 312. Branch, John, N. C. V. 295. Brown, Ethan A., Ohio III. 138. Brown, James, La. IV. 376. Chandler, John, Me. IV. 203. Clayton, Thomas, Del. XII. 552. Cobb. Thomas, W. Ga. IV. 467.
King, Rufus, N. Y. VI. 34 Lacock, Abner. Penn. X. 4 Macon, Nathaniel, N. C. V. 1 Mason, Armistead T. Va. IV. 5 Mason, Jeremiah, N. H. II. 4 Morrow, Jeremiah, Ohio III. 1 Noble, James, Ind. XI. 5 Roberts, Jonathan, Penn. IV. 5 Ruggles, Benjamin, Ohio XIII. 16 Banford, Nathan, N. Y. III. 38 Buith, William, S. C. II. 43 Stokes, Montfort, N. C. IV. 42 Tait, Charles, Ga. IV. 3 Talbot, Isham, Ky. XII. 1 Taylor, John, B. C. XII. 16 Taylor, Waller, Ind. IV. 5 Thompson,	11. Johnson, Richard M., Ky. VI. 434.  12. King, Rufus, N. Y. VI. 301.  13. King, William R., Ala. IV. 147.  14. King, William R., Ala. IV. 147.  15. King, William R., Ala. IV. 147.  16. King, William R., Ala. IV. 147.  17. Lanman, James, Conn. 1 V. 71.  18. Leake, Walter, Miss. XIII. 486.  18. Logan, William, Ky. IV. 526.  18. Logan, William, Ky. IV. 526.  19. Lowrie, Walter, Penn. XI. 558.  19. Macon, Nathaniel, N. C. V. 176.  19. Mellen, Prentiss, Mass. XI. 335.  19. Mills, Elijah H., Mass, X. 486.  19. Morril, David L. N. H., XI. 125.  19. Noble, James, Ind. XI. 551.  19. Otls, Harrison G., Mass. VII. 66.  10. Parrott, John F., N. H., XI. 570.  19. Palmer, William A. Vt. VIII. 317.	Tompkins, Daniel D., president of the senate VI. 83. Barbour, James, Va. V448. Barton, David, Mo. VII. 532. Bell, Samuel, N. H. XI. 125. Benton, Thomas H., Mo. IV. 400. Boardman, Elijah, Conn. IV. 153. Bouligny, Dominique, La. XI. 312. Branch, John, N. C. V. 295. Brown, Ethan A., Ohio III. 138. Brown, James, La. IV. 376. Chandler, John, Me. IV. 203. Clayton, Thomas, Del. XII. 552. Cobb. Thomas, W. Ga. IV. 467.
King, Rufus, N. Y. VI. 34 Lacock, Abner, Penn. X. 4 Macon, Nathaniel, N. C. V. 1 Mason, Armistead T. Va. IV. 5 Mason, Jeremiah, N. H. II. 14 Morrow, Jeremiah, Ohio III. 1 Morrow, Jeremiah, Ohio III. 1 Noble, James, Ind. XI. 5 Roberta, Jonathan, Penn. IV. 56 Raggies, Benjamin, Ohio XIII. 18 Sanford, Nathan, N. Y. III. 38 Smith, William, S. C. II. 4 Stokes, Montfort, N. C. IV. 4 Tait, Charles, Ga. IV. 3 Talbot, Isham, Ky. XI. 5 Taylor, John, S. C. XII. 1 Taylor, Waller, Ind. IV. 55 Thompson, Thomas W., N. H. III. 53 Tichenor, Isaac, Vt. VIII. 81	11. Johnson, Richard M., Ky. VI. 434.  12. King, Rufus, N. Y. VI. 301.  13. King, William R., Ala. IV. 147.  14. King, William R., Ala. IV. 147.  15. Leake, Walter, Miss. XIII. 486.  16. Loyd, Edward, Md. IX. 297.  17. Loyd, Edward, Md. IX. 297.  18. Logan, William, Ky. IV. 528.  19. Logan, William, Ky. IV. 528.  19. Lowrie, Walter, Penn. XI. 558.  19. Macon, Nathaniel, N. C. V. 176.  10. Mellea, Prentiss, Mass. XI. 335.  10. Mills, Elijah H., Mass, X. 486.  10. Mills, Elijah H., Mass, X. 486.  10. Mills, Elijah H., Mass, X. 486.  10. Morril, David L. N. H. XI. 125.  10. Otis, Harrison G., Mass. VII. 68.  10. Parrott, John F., N. H. XI. 570.  11. Palmer, William, A. Vt. VIII. 317.  12. Pinkney, William, Md. V. 373.	Tompkins, Daniel D., president of the senate VI. 83. Barbour, James, Va. V448. Barton, David, Mo. VII. 532. Bell, Samuel, N. H. XI. 125. Benton, Thomas H., Mo. IV. 400. Boardman, Elijah, Conn. IV. 153. Bouligny, Dominique, La. XI. 312. Branch, John, N. C. V. 295. Brown, Ethan A., Ohio III. 138. Brown, James, La. IV. 376. Chandler, John, Me. IV. 203. Clayton, Thomas, Del. XII. 552. Cobb, Thomas W. Ga. IV. 467. De Wolf, James, R. I. VIII. 348. Dickerson, Mahlon, N. J. V. 295.
King, Rufus, N. Y. VI. 34 Lacock, Abner, Penn. X. 4 Macon, Nathaniel, N. C. V. 15 Mason, Armistead T. Va. IV. 5 Mason, Jeremiah, N. H. II. 44 Morrow, Jeremiah, Ohio III. 18 Noble, James, Ind. XI. 5 Roberts, Jonathan, Penn. IV. 5 Rugxles, Benjamin, Ohio XIII. 18 Rugxles, Benjamin, Ohio XIII. 18 Smith, William, S. C. III. 43 Stokes, Montfort, N. C. IV. 44 Tait, Charles, Ga. IV. 3 Taibot, Isbam, Ky. XII. 16 Taylor, John, S. C. XII. 16 Taylor, Waller, Ind. IV. 5 Tichenor, Isaac, Vt. VIII. 3 Troup, George M., Ga. I. 22 Turner, James, N. C. IV. 44 Turner, James, N. C. IV. 44 Trurner, James, N. C. IV. 45 Turner, James, N. C. IV. 45	Johnson, Richard M., Ky. VI. 434.	Tompkins, Daniel D., president of the senate VI. 83. Barbour, James, Va. V. 448. Barton, David. Mo. VII. 532. Bell. Samuel, N. H. XI. 125. Benton, Thomas H., Mo. IV. 400. Boardman, Elijah, Conn. IV. 153. Bouligny, Dominique, La. XI. 312. Branch, John, N. C. V. 295. Brown, Ethan A., Ohlo III. 138. Brown, James, La. IV. 376. Chandler, John, Me. IV. 203. Clayton, Thomas, Del. XII. 552. Cobb, Thomas W. Ga. IV. 467. De Wolf, James, R. I. VIII. 348. Dickerson, Mahlon, N. J. V. 295. Eaton, John Henry, Tenn. V. 295. Edtands, Henry W. Conn. X. 334.
King, Rufus, N. Y. VI. 34 Lacock, Abner, Penn. X. 4 Macon, Nathaniel, N. C. V. 15 Mason, Armistead T. Va. IV. 53 Mason, Jeremiah, N. H. II. 14 Morrow, Jeremiah, Ohio III. 12 Noble, James, Ind. XI. 56 Roberts, Jonathan, Penn. IV. 56 Ranford, Nathan, N. Y. III. 38 Smith, William, S. C. II. 45 Smith, William, S. C. IV. 42 Tait, Charles, Ga. IV. 37 Tait, Charles, Ga. IV. 37 Taylor, John, S. C. XII. 17 Taylor, Waller, Ind. IV. 53 Troup, George M., Ga. IV. 37 Troup, George M., Ga. IV. 37 Troup, George M., Ga. IV. 47 Turner, James, N. C. IV. 42 Turner, James, N. C. IV. 42 Turner, James, N. C. IV. 42 Turner, James, N. C. IV. 43 Turner, James, N. C. IV. 43 Turner, James, N. C. IV. 44 Turner, James, N. C. IV. 44 Turner, James, N. C. IV. 45 Turner, James, N. C. IV. 45	Johnson, Richard M., Ky. VI. 434.	Tompkins, Daniel D., president of the senate
King, Rufus, N. Y. VI. 34 Lacock, Abner, Penn. X. 4 Macon, Nathaniel, N. C. V. 1 Mason, Armistead T. Va. IV. 1 Mason, Jeremiah, N. H. II. 4 Morrow, Jeremiah, Ohio III. 1 Noble, James, Ind. XI. 5 Roberts, Jonathan, Penn. IV. 5 Rugzles, Benjamin, Ohio XIII. 16 Banford, Nathan, N. Y. III. 38 Smith, William, S. C. II. 43 Stokes, Montfort, N. C. IV. 43 Tait, Charles, Ga. IV. 3 Taibot, Isham, Ky. XII. 6 Taylor, John, S. C. XII. 16 Taylor, Waller, Ind. IV. 5 Thompson,	11. Johnson, Richard M., Ky. VI. 434.  12. King, Rufus, N. Y. VI. 301.  13. King, Rufus, N. Y. VI. 301.  14. King, William R., Ala. IV. 147.  15. King, William R., Ala. IV. 147.  16. King, William R., Ala. IV. 147.  17. Lanman, James, Conn. 1 V. 71.  18. Leake, Walter, Miss. XIII. 486.  18. Leake, Walter, Miss. XIII. 486.  19. Logan, William, Ky. IV. 526.  20. Lowrie, Walter, Penn. XI. 558.  21. Macon, Nathaniel, N. C. V. 176.  22. Lowrie, Walter, Penn. XI. 335.  23. Molen, Prentiss, Mass. XI. 335.  24. Mills, Elijah H., Mass, X. 486.  25. Noble, James, Ind. XI. 125.  26. Noble, James, Ind. XI. 551.  27. Otis, Harrison G., Mass. VII. 66.  28. Parrott, John F., N. H. XI. 570.  29. Planer, William, Md. V. 373.  20. Pleasants, James, Va. V. 447.  20. Ruggles, Benjamin, Ohio. XIII. 162.  20. Sanford Nathan, N. V. III. 383.	Tompkins, Daniel D., president of the senate
King, Rufus, N. Y. VI. 34 Lacock, Abner, Penn. X. 4 Macon, Nathaniel, N. C. V. 15 Mason, Armistead T. Va. IV. 53 Mason, Jeremiah, N. H. II. 14 Morrow, Jeremiah, Ohio III. 12 Noble, James, Ind. XI. 56 Roberts, Jonathan, Penn. IV. 56 Ranford, Nathan, N. Y. III. 38 Smith, William, S. C. II. 45 Smith, William, S. C. IV. 42 Tait, Charles, Ga. IV. 37 Tait, Charles, Ga. IV. 37 Taylor, John, S. C. XII. 17 Taylor, Waller, Ind. IV. 53 Troup, George M., Ga. IV. 37 Troup, George M., Ga. IV. 37 Troup, George M., Ga. IV. 47 Turner, James, N. C. IV. 42 Turner, James, N. C. IV. 42 Turner, James, N. C. IV. 42 Turner, James, N. C. IV. 43 Turner, James, N. C. IV. 43 Turner, James, N. C. IV. 44 Turner, James, N. C. IV. 44 Turner, James, N. C. IV. 45 Turner, James, N. C. IV. 45	11. Johnson, Richard M., Ky. VI. 434.  12. King, Rufus, N. Y. VI. 301.  13. King, Rufus, N. Y. VI. 301.  14. King, William R., Ala. IV. 147.  15. King, William R., Ala. IV. 147.  16. King, William R., Ala. IV. 147.  17. Lanman, James, Conn. 1 V. 71.  18. Leake, Walter, Miss. XIII. 486.  18. Leake, Walter, Miss. XIII. 486.  19. Logan, William, Ky. IV. 526.  20. Lowrie, Walter, Penn. XI. 558.  21. Macon, Nathaniel, N. C. V. 176.  22. Lowrie, Walter, Penn. XI. 335.  23. Molen, Prentiss, Mass. XI. 335.  24. Mills, Elijah H., Mass, X. 486.  25. Noble, James, Ind. XI. 125.  26. Noble, James, Ind. XI. 551.  27. Otis, Harrison G., Mass. VII. 66.  28. Parrott, John F., N. H. XI. 570.  29. Planer, William, Md. V. 373.  20. Pleasants, James, Va. V. 447.  20. Ruggles, Benjamin, Ohio. XIII. 162.  20. Sanford Nathan, N. V. III. 383.	Tompkins, Daniel D., president of the senate VI.  Barbour, James, Va. V. 448. Barton, David. Mo. VII. 532. Bell, Samuel, N. H. XI. 125. Benton, Thomas H., Mo. IV. 400. Boardman, Elijah, Conn. IV. 153. Bouligny, Dominique, La. XI. 312. Branch, John, N. C. V. 295. Brown, Ethan A., Ohio III. 138. Brown, James, La. IV. 378. Chandler, John, Me. IV. 203. Clayton, Thomas, Del. XII. 552. Cobb, Thomas W., Ga. IV. 467. De Wolf, James, R. I. VIII. 348. Dickerson, Mahlon, N. J. V. 295. Edwards, Henry W., Conn. X. 334. Edwards, Ninian, III. XI. 42. Elliott, John, Ga. IV. 72. Findlay, Willam, Penn. III. 285.
King, Rufus, N. Y. VI. 34 Lacock, Abner, Penn. X. 4 Macon, Nathaniel, N. C. V. 15 Mason, Armistead T. Va. IV. 5 Mason, Jeremiah, N. H. II. 44 Morrow, Jeremiah, Ohio III. 18 Noble, James, Ind. XI. 5 Roberts, Jonathan, Penn. IV. 5 Roberts, Jonathan, N. Y. III. 38 Buith, William, S. C. II. 43 Stokes, Montfort, N. C. IV. 43 Stokes, Montfort, N. C. IV. 33 Taibot, Isbam, Ky. XII. 5 Taylor, John, S. C. XII. 16 Taylor, Waller, Ind. IV. 5 Taylor, Waller, Ind. IV. 5 Tichenor, Isaac, Vt. VIII. 3 Troup, George M., Ga. I. 2 Vartum, Joseph B., Mass, I. Williams, John, Tenn. I. 2 Wilson, James J., N. J. III. 55	Johnson, Richard M., Ky.   Vi.	Tompkins, Daniel D., president of the senate VI.  Barbour, James, Va. V. 448. Barton, David. Mo. VII. 532. Bell, Samuel, N. H. XI. 125. Benton, Thomas H., Mo. IV. 400. Boardman, Elijah, Conn. IV. 153. Bouligny, Dominique, La. XI. 312. Branch, John, N. C. V. 295. Brown, Ethan A., Ohio III. 138. Brown, James, La. IV. 378. Chandler, John, Me. IV. 203. Clayton, Thomas, Del. XII. 552. Cobb, Thomas W., Ga. IV. 467. De Wolf, James, R. I. VIII. 348. Dickerson, Mahlon, N. J. V. 295. Edwards, Henry W., Conn. X. 334. Edwards, Ninian, III. XI. 42. Elliott, John, Ga. IV. 72. Findlay, Willam, Penn. III. 285.
King, Rufus, N. Y. X. 4 Lacock, Abner, Penn. X. 4 Macon, Nathaniel, N. C. V. 1 Mason, Armistead T. Va. IV. 1 Mason, Jeremiah, N. H. II. 4 Morrow, Jeremiah, Ohio III. 1 Noble, James, Ind. XI. 5 Roberts, Jonathan, Penn. IV. 5 Ruggles, Benjamin, Ohio XIII. 16 Banford, Nathan, N. Y. III. 3 Smith, William, S. C. II. 4 Stokes, Montfort, N. C. IV. 4 Tait, Charles, Ga. IV. 3 Taibot, Isham, Ky. XII. 6 Taylor, John, S. C. XII. 16 Taylor, Waller, Ind. IV. 5 Thompson, Thomp	Johnson, Richard M., Ky. VI. 434.	Tompkins, Daniel D., president of the senate VI.  Barbour, James, Va. V. 448. Barton, David. Mo. VII. 532. Bell, Samuel, N. H. XI. 125. Benton, Thomas H., Mo. IV. 400. Boardman, Elijah, Conn. IV. 153. Bouligny, Dominique, La. XI. 312. Branch, John, N. C. V. 295. Brown, Ethan A., Ohio III. 138. Brown, James, La. IV. 378. Chandler, John, Me. IV. 203. Clayton, Thomas, Del. XII. 552. Cobb, Thomas W., Ga. IV. 467. De Wolf, James, R. I. VIII. 348. Dickerson, Mahlon, N. J. V. 295. Edwards, Henry W., Conn. X. 334. Edwards, Ninian, III. XI. 42. Elliott, John, Ga. IV. 72. Findlay, Willam, Penn. III. 285.
King, Rufus, N. Y. X. 4 Lacock, Abner, Penn. X. 4 Macon, Nathaniel, N. C. V. 1 Mason, Armistead T. Va. IV. 5 Mason, Jeremiah, N. H. II. 4 Morrow, Jeremiah, Ohio III. 1 Noble, James, Ind. XI. 5 Roberts, Jonathan, Penn. IV. 5 Rugzles, Benjamin, Ohio XIII. 18 Rugzles, Benjamin, Ohio XIII. 18 Smith, William, S. C. II. 4 Stokes, Montfort, N. C. IV. 4 Tait, Charles, Ga. IV. 3 Taibot, Isbam, Ky. XII. 3 Taibot, Isbam, Ky. XII. 1 Taylor, Waller, Ind. IV. 5 Taylor, Waller, Ind. IV. 5 Tichenor, Isaac, Vt. VIII. 3 Troup, George M., Ga. I. 2 Vartum, Joseph B., Mass, I. Turner, James, N. C. IV. 4 Vartum, Joseph B., Mass, I. Wells, William H., Del. II. Williams, John, Tenn. I. 2 Wilson, James J., N. J. III. 5 FIFTEENTH CONGRESS (1817-19).	Johnson, Richard M., Ky. VI. 434.	Tompkins, Daniel D., president of the senate VI.  Barbour, James, Va. V. 448. Barton, David. Mo. VII. 532. Bell, Samuel, N. H. XI. 125. Benton, Thomas H., Mo. IV. 400. Boardman, Elijah, Conn. IV. 153. Bouligny, Dominique, La. XI. 312. Branch, John, N. C. V. 295. Brown, Ethan A., Ohio III. 138. Brown, James, La. IV. 378. Chandler, John, Me. IV. 203. Clayton, Thomas, Del. XII. 552. Cobb, Thomas W., Ga. IV. 467. De Wolf, James, R. I. VIII. 348. Dickerson, Mahlon, N. J. V. 295. Edwards, Henry W., Conn. X. 334. Edwards, Ninian, III. XI. 42. Elliott, John, Ga. IV. 72. Findlay, Willam, Penn. III. 285.
King, Rufus, N. Y. X. 4 Lacock, Abner, Penn. X. 4 Macon, Nathaniel, N. C. V. 1 Mason, Armistead T. Va. IV. 5 Mason, Jeremiah, N. H. II. 4 Morrow, Jeremiah, Ohio III. 1 Noble, James, Ind. XI. 5 Roberts, Jonathan, Penn. IV. 5 Rugzles, Benjamin, Ohio XIII. 18 Rugzles, Benjamin, Ohio XIII. 18 Smith, William, S. C. II. 4 Stokes, Montfort, N. C. IV. 4 Tait, Charles, Ga. IV. 3 Taibot, Isbam, Ky. XII. 3 Taibot, Isbam, Ky. XII. 1 Taylor, Waller, Ind. IV. 5 Taylor, Waller, Ind. IV. 5 Tichenor, Isaac, Vt. VIII. 3 Troup, George M., Ga. I. 2 Vartum, Joseph B., Mass, I. Turner, James, N. C. IV. 4 Vartum, Joseph B., Mass, I. Wells, William H., Del. II. Williams, John, Tenn. I. 2 Wilson, James J., N. J. III. 5 FIFTEENTH CONGRESS (1817-19).	Johnson, Richard M., Ky. VI. 434.	Tompkins, Daniel D., president of the senate VI.  Barbour, James, Va. VI. 448. Barton, David. Mo. VII. 532. Bell, Samuel, N. H. XI. 125. Benton, Thomas H., Mo. IV. 400. Boardman, Elijah, Conn. IV. 153. Bouligny, Dominique, La. XI. 312. Branch, John, N. C. V. 295. Brown, Ethan A., Ohio III. 138. Brown, James, La. IV. 376. Chandler, John, Me. IV. 203. Clayton, Thomas, Del. XII. 552. Cobb, Thomas W. Ga. IV. 467. De Wolf, James, R. I. VIII. 348. Dickerson, Mahlon, N. J. V. 295. Eaton, John Henry, Tenn. V. 295. Edwards, Henry W. Conn X. 334. Edwards, Ninian, III. XI. 42. Ellilott, John, Ga. IV. 72. Findlay, Willam, Penn. II. 285. Gaillard, John, S. C. IV. 291. Havne, Robert Y., S. C. III. 103. Holmes, John, Me. X. 296. Jackson, Andrew, Tenn. V. 289. Johnson, Helnry, Tenn. V. 289. Johnson, Richard M., Ky. VI. 484.
King, Rufus, N. Y. X. 4 Lacock, Abner, Penn. X. 4 Macon, Nathaniel, N. C. V. 1 Mason, Armistead T. Va. IV. 5 Mason, Jeremiah, N. H. II. 4 Morrow, Jeremiah, Ohio III. 1 Noble, James, Ind. XI. 5 Roberts, Jonathan, Penn. IV. 5 Rugzles, Benjamin, Ohio XIII. 18 Rugzles, Benjamin, Ohio XIII. 18 Smith, William, S. C. II. 4 Stokes, Montfort, N. C. IV. 4 Tait, Charles, Ga. IV. 3 Taibot, Isbam, Ky. XII. 3 Taibot, Isbam, Ky. XII. 1 Taylor, Waller, Ind. IV. 5 Taylor, Waller, Ind. IV. 5 Tichenor, Isaac, Vt. VIII. 3 Troup, George M., Ga. I. 2 Vartum, Joseph B., Mass, I. Turner, James, N. C. IV. 4 Vartum, Joseph B., Mass, I. Wells, William H., Del. II. Williams, John, Tenn. I. 2 Wilson, James J., N. J. III. 5 FIFTEENTH CONGRESS (1817-19).	Johnson, Richard M., Ky. VI. 434.	Tompkins, Daniel D., president of the senate
King, Rufus, N. Y. X. 4 Lacock, Abner, Penn. X. 4 Macon, Nathaniel, N. C. Y. 1 Mason, Armistead T. Va. IV. 5 Mason, Jeremiah, N. H. II. 4 Morrow, Jeremiah, Ohio III. 1 Noble, James, Ind. XI. 5 Roberta, Jonathan, Penn. IV. 5 Raggies, Benjamin, Ohio XIII. 18 Ranford, Nathan, N. Y. III. 3 Smith, William, S. C. II. 4 Stokes, Montfort, N. C. IV. 4 Tait, Charles, Ga. IV. 3 Talbot, Isham, Ky. XI. 5 Taylor, John, S. C. XII. 1 Taylor, Waller, Ind. IV. 5 Taylor, Waller, Ind. IV. 5 Troup, George M. Ga. I. 2 Troup, George M. Ga. I. 2 Varhum, Joseph B. Mass, I. Wells, William H. Del. II. Williams, John, Tenn. I. 2 Wilson, James J., N. J. III. 5  **FIFTEENTH CONGRESS (1817-19)**  Tompkins, Daniel D., president of the senate VI. 4 Barbour, James, V. 4 Barrour, James, V. 4 Burrill, James, R. I. XI. 3 Campheli George W. Tenn. V. 2 Campheli George W. Tenn. V. 3	Johnson, Richard M., Ky.   Vi.	Tompkins, Daniel D., president of the senate
King, Rufus, N. Y. X. 4 Lacock, Abner, Penn. X. 4 Macon, Nathaniel, N. C. Y. 1 Mason, Armistead T. Va. IV. 5 Mason, Jeremiah, N. H. II. 4 Morrow, Jeremiah, Ohio III. 1 Noble, James, Ind. XI. 5 Roberta, Jonathan, Penn. IV. 5 Raggies, Benjamin, Ohio XIII. 18 Ranford, Nathan, N. Y. III. 3 Smith, William, S. C. II. 4 Stokes, Montfort, N. C. IV. 4 Tait, Charles, Ga. IV. 3 Talbot, Isham, Ky. XI. 5 Taylor, John, S. C. XII. 1 Taylor, Waller, Ind. IV. 5 Taylor, Waller, Ind. IV. 5 Troup, George M. Ga. I. 2 Troup, George M. Ga. I. 2 Varhum, Joseph B. Mass, I. Wells, William H. Del. II. Williams, John, Tenn. I. 2 Wilson, James J., N. J. III. 5  **FIFTEENTH CONGRESS (1817-19)**  Tompkins, Daniel D., president of the senate VI. 4 Barbour, James, V. 4 Barrour, James, V. 4 Burrill, James, R. I. XI. 3 Campheli George W. Tenn. V. 2 Campheli George W. Tenn. V. 3	Johnson, Richard M., Ky.   Vi.	Tompkins, Daniel D., president of the senate VI. 83. Barbour, James, Va. V. 448. Barton, David. Mo. VII. 532. Bell, Samuel, N. H. XI. 125. Benton, Thomas H., Mo. IV. 400. Boardman, Elijah, Conn. IV. 153. Bouligny, Dominique, La. XI. 312. Branch, John, N. C. V. 295. Brown, Ethan A., Ohio III. 138. Brown, Ethan A., Ohio III. 138. Brown, James, La. IV. 376. Chandler, John, Me. IV. 203. Clayton, Thomas, Del. XII. 552. Cobb, Thomas W. Ga. IV. 467. De Wolf, James, R. I. VIII. 348. Dickerson, Mahlon, N. J. V. 295. Edwards, Henry W. Conn. X. 334. Edwards, Ninian, Ill. XI. 42. Elliott, John, Ga. IV. 72. Findiay, Willam, Penn. II. 285. Gaillard, John, S. C. IV. 291. Havne, Robert Y. S. C. III. 103. Holmes, David, Miss. XIII. 485. Johnson, Henry, La. X. 76. Johnson, Richard M., Ky. V. 296. Lockely, William, Ala. XI. 553. King, Rufus, N. V. VI. 301. King, William, Ala. IV. 471.
King, Rufus, N. Y. X. 4 Lacock, Abner. Penn. X. 4 Macon, Nathaniel, N. C. V. 1 Mason, Armistead T. Va. IV. 5 Mason, Jeremiah, N. H. II. 4 Morrow, Jeremiah, Ohio III. 1 Noble, James, Ind. XI. 5 Roberts, Jonathan, Penn. IV. 5 Rugxles, Benjamin. Ohio XIII. 18 Rugxles, Benjamin. Ohio XIII. 3 Smith, William, S. C. II. 4 Stokes, Montfort, N. C. IV. 4 Tait, Charles, Ga. IV. 3 Taibot, Isham, Ky. XII. 3 Taibot, Isham, Ky. XII. 1 Taylor, John, S. C. XII. 16 Taylor, Waller, Ind. IV. 5 Tichenor, Isaac, Vt. VIII. 3 Troup, George M., Ga. I. 2 Vartum, Joseph B., Mass. I. William John, Tenn. I. 2 Wilson, James J., N. J. III. 5 FIFTEENTH CONGRESS (1817-19). Tompkins, Daniel D., president of the senate VI. 4 Ashmun, Ell P., Mass. XI. 2 Barbour, James, Va. V. 4 Barrill, James, R. I. X. 3 Campbell, George W., Tenn. V. 3 Chase, Dudley, Vt. VIII. X. 7 Clalborne, W. C. C. La. X. 7	Johnson, Richard M., Ky.   Vi. 301.	Tompkins, Daniel D., president of the senate VI. 83. Barbour, James, Va. V. 446. Barton, David. Mo. VII. 532. Bell, Samuel, N. H. XI. 125. Benton, Thomas H., Mo. IV. 400. Boardman, Elijah, Conn. IV. 153. Bouligny, Dominique, La. XI. 312. Branch, John, N. C. V. 295. Brown, Ethan A., Ohio III. 138. Brown, Ethan A., Ohio III. 138. Brown, James, La. IV. 376. Chandler, John, Me. IV. 203. Clayton, Thomas, Del. XII. 552. Cobb, Thomas W. Ga. IV. 467. De Wolf, James, R. I. VIII. 348. Dickerson, Mahlon, N. J. V. 295. Edwards, Henry W. Conn. X. 334. Edwards, Ninian, III. XI. 42. Elliott, John, Ga. IV. 72. Findlay, Willam, Penn. II. 285. Gaillard, John, S. C. III. 103. Havne, Robert Y. S. C. III. 103. Holmes, David, Miss. XIII. 485. Holmes, John, Me. X. 296. Jackson, Andrew, Tenn. V. 289. Johnson, Hichard M. Ky. VI. 434. Johnston, Josiah S. La. V. 45. Keily, William Ala. XI. 553. King, Rufus, N. Y. VI. 301. King, William R., Ala. IV. 147. Knight Nehemiah R. R. I. IX. 394.
King, Rufus, N. Y. X. 4 Lacock, Abner. Penn. X. 4 Macon, Nathaniel, N. C. V. 1 Mason, Armistead T. Va. IV. 5 Mason, Jeremiah, N. H. II. 4 Morrow, Jeremiah, Ohio III. 1 Noble, James, Ind. XI. 5 Roberts, Jonathan, Penn. IV. 5 Rugzles, Benjamin, Ohio XIII. 18 Sanford, Nathan, N. Y. III. 3 Smith, William, S. C. II. 4 Stokes, Montfort, N. C. IV. 4 Tait, Charles, Ga. IV. 3 Taylor, John, S. C. XII. 16 Taylor, Waller, Ind. IV. 5 Taylor, Waller, Ind. IV. 5 Tichenor, Isaac, Vt. VIII. 3 Tichenor, Isaac, Vt. VIII. 3 Troup, George M. Ga. I. 2 Turner, James, N. C. IV. 4 Vartum, Joseph B. Mass, I. T Wells, William H. Del. II. Williams, John, Tenn. I. 2 Wilson, James J., N. J. IIII. 5 FIFTEENTH CONGRESS (1817-19).  Tompkins, Daniel D., president of the senate VI. 4 Sahmun, Ell P., Mass, XI. 2 Sarbour, James, Va. V. 4 Burrill, James, R. I. XI. 3 Campbell, George W. Tenn. V. 3 Chase, Dudley, Vt. VIII. 11 Clalborne, W. C. C. La. XI. VIII. 5 Crititenden. John J. Kv. XIII.	Johnson, Richard M., Ky.   Vi.	Tompkins, Daniel D., president of the senate VI. 83. Barbour, James, Va. V. 448. Barton, David, Mo. VII. 532. Bell, Samuel, N. H. XI. 125. Benton, Thomas H., Mo. IV. 400. Boardman, Elijah, Conn. IV. 153. Bouligny, Dominique, La. XI. 312. Branch, John, N. C. V. 295. Brown, Ethan A., Ohio III. 138. Brown, James, La. IV. 376. Chandler, John, Me. IV. 203. Clayton, Thomas, Del. XII. 552. Cobb, Thomas W. Ga. IV. 467. De Wolf, James, R. I. VIII. 348. Dickerson, Mahlon, N. J. V. 295. Edwards, Henry W. Conn. X. 344. Edwards, Ninlan, Ill. XI. 42. Edwards, Ninlan, Ill. XI. 42. Elliott, John, Ga. IV. 72. Findlay, Willam, Penn. II. 285. Gaillard, John, S. C. IV. 291. Havne, Robert Y. S. C. III. 103. Holmes, David, Miss. XIII. 488. Johnson, Henry, La. X. 296. Jackson, Andrew, Tenn. V. 289. Johnson, Henry, La. X. 75. Johnson, Richard M., Ky. VI. 434. Johnston, Josiah S. La. V. 45. Kelly, William, Ala. IV. 45. Kelly, William, Ala. IV. 394. Lannan, James, Conn. IV. 71. Lloyd, Edward, Md. IX. 297.
King, Rufus, N. Y. XI. Lacock, Abner, Penn. X. 4' Macon, Nathaniel, N. C. V. 1' Mason, Armistead T. Va. IV. 5' Mason, Jeremiah, N. H. III. 4' Morrow, Jeremiah, Ohio III. 1' Morrow, Jeremiah, Ohio III. 1' Noble, James, Ind. XI. 5' Roberts, Jonathan, Penn. IV. 5' Raggies, Benjamin, Ohio XIII. 18' Ranford, Nathan, N. Y. III. 3' Smith, William, S. C. II. 4' Stokes, Montfort, N. C. IV. 4' Tait, Charles, Ga. IV. 3' Taibot, Isbam, Ky. XI. 1' Taylor, John, S. C. XIII. 1' Taylor, Waller, Ind. IV. 5' Taylor, Waller, Ind. IV. 5' Tichenor, Isaac, Vt. VIII. 3' Troup, George M., Ga. I. 2' Turner, James, N. C. IV. 4' Varum, Joseph B., Mass. I. Wells, William H. Del. III. Williams, John, Tenn. I. 2' Wilson, James J., N. J. III. 5' FIFTEENTH CONGRESS (1817-19). Tompkins, Daniel D., president of the senate VI. Ashmun, Eli P., Mass. XI. 2' Barbour, James, Va. V. 4' Burrill, James, R. I. XI. 3' Chase, Dudley, Vt. Claiborne, W. C. C. La. XI. 1' Claiborne, W. C. C. La. XI. 1' Crittenden, John J., Ky. XIII. Daggett, David, Conn. IV. 3' Dana, Samuel W. Conn. III. 5'	Johnson, Richard M., Ky.   Vi.	Tompkins, Daniel D., president of the senate
King, Rufus, N. Y. 31. Lacock, Abner, Penn. X. 4' Macon, Nathaniel, N. C. V. 1' Mason, Armistead T. Va. IV. 5' Mason, Jeremiah, N. H. II. 4' Morrow, Jeremiah, Ohio III. 1' Morrow, Jeremiah, Ohio III. 1' Noble, James, Ind. XI. 5' Roberts, Jonathan, Penn. IV. 5' Raggies, Benjamin, Ohio XIII. 18' Sanford, Nathan, N. Y. III. 3' Smith, William, S. C. II. 4' Tait, Charles, Ga. IV. 3' Taibot, Isbam, Ky. XI. 5' Taylor, John, S. C. XIII. 1' Taylor, Waller, Ind. IV. 5' Taylor, Waller, Ind. IV. 5' Thompson, Thomas W., N. H. III. 5' Troup, George M., Ga. I. 2' Varlum, Joseph B., Mass. I. Wells, William H., Del. II. Wells, William H., Del. II. Williams, John, Tenn. I. 2' Wilson, James J., N. J. III. 5' Bifteenth Congress (1817-19). Tompkins, Daniel D., president of the senate VI. Ashmun, Ell P., Mass. XI. 2' Barbour, James, Va. V. 4' Burrill, James, R. I. XI. 3' Campbell, George W., Tenn. V. 3' Chase, Dudley, Vt. VIII. 1' Clalborne, W. C. C. La. XI. 7' Chane, Dudley, Vt. VIII. 1' Dickerson, Mahlon, N. J. V. 20 Dana, Samuel W., Conn. III. 5' Dickerson, Mahlon, N. J. V. 20 Dana, Samuel W., Conn. III. 5' Dickerson, Mahlon, N. J. V. 20	Johnson, Richard M., Ky.   Vi.	Tompkins, Daniel D., president of the senate
King, Rufus, N. Y. 31. Lacock, Abner, Penn. X. 4' Macon, Nathaniel, N. C. V. 1' Mason, Armistead T. Va. IV. 5' Mason, Jeremiah, N. H. II. 4' Morrow, Jeremiah, Ohio III. 1' Morrow, Jeremiah, Ohio III. 1' Noble, James, Ind. XI. 5' Roberts, Jonathan, Penn. IV. 5' Raggies, Benjamin, Ohio XIII. 18' Sanford, Nathan, N. Y. III. 3' Smith, William, S. C. II. 4' Tait, Charles, Ga. IV. 3' Taibot, Isbam, Ky. XI. 5' Taylor, John, S. C. XIII. 1' Taylor, Waller, Ind. IV. 5' Taylor, Waller, Ind. IV. 5' Thompson, Thomas W., N. H. III. 5' Troup, George M., Ga. I. 2' Varlum, Joseph B., Mass. I. Wells, William H., Del. II. Wells, William H., Del. II. Williams, John, Tenn. I. 2' Wilson, James J., N. J. III. 5' Bifteenth Congress (1817-19). Tompkins, Daniel D., president of the senate VI. Ashmun, Ell P., Mass. XI. 2' Barbour, James, Va. V. 4' Burrill, James, R. I. XI. 3' Campbell, George W., Tenn. V. 3' Chase, Dudley, Vt. VIII. 1' Clalborne, W. C. C. La. XI. 7' Chane, Dudley, Vt. VIII. 1' Dickerson, Mahlon, N. J. V. 20 Dana, Samuel W., Conn. III. 5' Dickerson, Mahlon, N. J. V. 20 Dana, Samuel W., Conn. III. 5' Dickerson, Mahlon, N. J. V. 20	Johnson, Richard M., Ky.   Vi.	Tompkins, Daniel D., president of the senate
King, Rufus, N. Y. 31. Lacock, Abner, Penn. X. 4' Macon, Nathaniel, N. C. V. 1' Mason, Armistead T. Va. IV. 5' Mason, Jeremiah, N. H. II. 4' Morrow, Jeremiah, Ohio III. 1' Morrow, Jeremiah, Ohio III. 1' Noble, James, Ind. XI. 5' Roberts, Jonathan, Penn. IV. 5' Raggies, Benjamin, Ohio XIII. 18' Sanford, Nathan, N. Y. III. 3' Smith, William, S. C. II. 4' Tait, Charles, Ga. IV. 3' Taibot, Isbam, Ky. XI. 5' Taylor, John, S. C. XIII. 1' Taylor, Waller, Ind. IV. 5' Taylor, Waller, Ind. IV. 5' Thompson, Thomas W., N. H. III. 5' Troup, George M., Ga. I. 2' Varlum, Joseph B., Mass. I. Wells, William H., Del. II. Wells, William H., Del. II. Williams, John, Tenn. I. 2' Wilson, James J., N. J. III. 5' Bifteenth Congress (1817-19). Tompkins, Daniel D., president of the senate VI. Ashmun, Ell P., Mass. XI. 2' Barbour, James, Va. V. 4' Burrill, James, R. I. XI. 3' Campbell, George W., Tenn. V. 3' Chase, Dudley, Vt. VIII. 1' Clalborne, W. C. C. La. XI. 7' Chane, Dudley, Vt. VIII. 1' Dickerson, Mahlon, N. J. V. 20 Dana, Samuel W., Conn. III. 5' Dickerson, Mahlon, N. J. V. 20 Dana, Samuel W., Conn. III. 5' Dickerson, Mahlon, N. J. V. 20	Johnson, Richard M., Ky.   Vi.	Tompkins, Daniel D., president of the senate
King, Rufus, N. Y. 31. Lacock, Abner, Penn. X. 4' Macon, Nathaniel, N. C. V. 1' Mason, Armistead T. Va. IV. 5' Mason, Jeremiah, N. H. II. 4' Morrow, Jeremiah, Ohio III. 1' Morrow, Jeremiah, Ohio III. 1' Noble, James, Ind. XI. 5' Roberts, Jonathan, Penn. IV. 5' Raggies, Benjamin, Ohio XIII. 18' Sanford, Nathan, N. Y. III. 3' Smith, William, S. C. II. 4' Tait, Charles, Ga. IV. 3' Taibot, Isbam, Ky. XI. 5' Taylor, John, S. C. XIII. 1' Taylor, Waller, Ind. IV. 5' Taylor, Waller, Ind. IV. 5' Thompson, Thomas W., N. H. III. 5' Troup, George M., Ga. I. 2' Varlum, Joseph B., Mass. I. Wells, William H., Del. II. Wells, William H., Del. II. Williams, John, Tenn. I. 2' Wilson, James J., N. J. III. 5' Bifteenth Congress (1817-19). Tompkins, Daniel D., president of the senate VI. Ashmun, Ell P., Mass. XI. 2' Barbour, James, Va. V. 4' Burrill, James, R. I. XI. 3' Campbell, George W., Tenn. V. 3' Chase, Dudley, Vt. VIII. 1' Clalborne, W. C. C. La. XI. 7' Chane, Dudley, Vt. VIII. 1' Dickerson, Mahlon, N. J. V. 20 Dana, Samuel W., Conn. III. 5' Dickerson, Mahlon, N. J. V. 20 Dana, Samuel W., Conn. III. 5' Dickerson, Mahlon, N. J. V. 20	Johnson, Richard M., Ky.   Vi.	Tompkins, Daniel D., president of the senate
King, Rufus, N. Y. 31. Lacock, Abner, Penn. X. 4' Macon, Nathaniel, N. C. V. 1' Mason, Armistead T. Va. IV. 5' Mason, Jeremiah, N. H. II. 4' Morrow, Jeremiah, Ohio III. 1' Morrow, Jeremiah, Ohio III. 1' Noble, James, Ind. XI. 5' Roberts, Jonathan, Penn. IV. 5' Raggies, Benjamin, Ohio XIII. 18' Sanford, Nathan, N. Y. III. 3' Smith, William, S. C. II. 4' Tait, Charles, Ga. IV. 3' Taibot, Isbam, Ky. XI. 5' Taylor, John, S. C. XIII. 1' Taylor, Waller, Ind. IV. 5' Taylor, Waller, Ind. IV. 5' Thompson, Thomas W., N. H. III. 5' Troup, George M., Ga. I. 2' Varlum, Joseph B., Mass. I. Wells, William H., Del. II. Wells, William H., Del. II. Williams, John, Tenn. I. 2' Wilson, James J., N. J. III. 5' Bifteenth Congress (1817-19). Tompkins, Daniel D., president of the senate VI. Ashmun, Ell P., Mass. XI. 2' Barbour, James, Va. V. 4' Burrill, James, R. I. XI. 3' Campbell, George W., Tenn. V. 3' Chase, Dudley, Vt. VIII. 1' Clalborne, W. C. C. La. XI. 7' Chane, Dudley, Vt. VIII. 1' Dickerson, Mahlon, N. J. V. 20 Dana, Samuel W., Conn. III. 5' Dickerson, Mahlon, N. J. V. 20 Dana, Samuel W., Conn. III. 5' Dickerson, Mahlon, N. J. V. 20	Johnson, Richard M., Ky.   Vi.	Tompkins, Daniel D., president of the senate
King, Rufus, N. Y. 31. Lacock, Abner, Penn. X. 4' Macon, Nathaniel, N. C. V. 1' Mason, Armistead T. Va. IV. 5' Mason, Jeremiah, N. H. II. 4' Morrow, Jeremiah, Ohio III. 1' Morrow, Jeremiah, Ohio III. 1' Noble, James, Ind. XI. 5' Roberts, Jonathan, Penn. IV. 5' Raggies, Benjamin, Ohio XIII. 18' Sanford, Nathan, N. Y. III. 3' Smith, William, S. C. II. 4' Tait, Charles, Ga. IV. 3' Taibot, Isbam, Ky. XI. 5' Taylor, John, S. C. XIII. 1' Taylor, Waller, Ind. IV. 5' Taylor, Waller, Ind. IV. 5' Thompson, Thomas W., N. H. III. 5' Troup, George M., Ga. I. 2' Varlum, Joseph B., Mass. I. Wells, William H., Del. II. Wells, William H., Del. II. Williams, John, Tenn. I. 2' Wilson, James J., N. J. III. 5' Bifteenth Congress (1817-19). Tompkins, Daniel D., president of the senate VI. Ashmun, Ell P., Mass. XI. 2' Barbour, James, Va. V. 4' Burrill, James, R. I. XI. 3' Campbell, George W., Tenn. V. 3' Chase, Dudley, Vt. VIII. 1' Clalborne, W. C. C. La. XI. 7' Chane, Dudley, Vt. VIII. 1' Dickerson, Mahlon, N. J. V. 20 Dana, Samuel W., Conn. III. 5' Dickerson, Mahlon, N. J. V. 20 Dana, Samuel W., Conn. III. 5' Dickerson, Mahlon, N. J. V. 20	Johnson, Richard M., Ky.   Vi.	Tompkins, Daniel D., president of the senate
King, Rufus, N. Y. XI. 34 Lacock, Abner. Penn. X. 4' Macon, Nathaniel, N. C. V. 1' Mason, Armistead T. Va. IV. 5' Mason, Jeremiah, N. H. II. 4' Morrow, Jeremiah, Ohio III. 1' Noble, James, Ind. XI. 5' Roberts, Jonathan, Penn. IV. 5' Rugzles, Benjamin, Ohio XIII. 16' Sanford, Nathan, N. Y. III. 3' Stokes, Benjamin, Ohio XIII. 16' Sanford, Nathan, N. Y. III. 3' Stokes, Montfort, N. C. IV. 4' Tait, Charles, Ga. IV. 3' Tait, Charles, Ga. IV. 3' Talbot, Isham, Ky. XII. Taylor, John, S. C. XII. 11' Taylor, John, S. C. XII. 11' Taylor, Walier, Ind. IV. 5' Thompson, Thomas W. N. H. III. 5' Thompson, Thomas W. N. H. III. 5' Troup, George M. Ga. I. 2' Turner, James, N. C. IV. 4' Varium, Joseph B., Mass, II. Wells, William H., Del. II. Williams, John, Tenn. I. 2' Wilson, James J., N. J. III. 5'  **PIFTEENTH CONGRESS (1817-19)** Tompkins, Daniel D., president of the senate VI. Ashmun, Ell P., Mass. XI. 2' Sanbour, James, Va. V. 4' Burrill, James, R. I. XI. 3' Campbell, George W., Tenn. V. 3' Chase, Dudley, Vt. VIII. Daggett, David, Conn. IV. 3' Dana, Samuel W., Conn. IV. 2' Dickerson, Mahlon, N. J. V. 2' Dickerson, Mahlon, N. J. V. 2'	Johnson, Richard M., Ky.   Vi.	Tompkins, Daniel D., president of the senate

	•	
NAME. BIOGRAPHY.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY.	NAME, BIOGRAPHY.
Seymour, Horatio, Vt	Cobb, Thomas W., GaIV. 467. Dickerson, Mahlon, N. JV. 295.	Webster, Daniel, Mass III. 36.
Smith, Samuel, Md	Dickerson, Manlon, N. J V. 295.	White, Hugh L., TennXI. 395.
Southard, Samuel L., N. J	Dudley, Charles E., N. YIV. 353, Eaton, John Henry, TennV. 295,	Willey, Calvin, ConnXI. 314. Woodbury, Levi, N. HII. 471.
Taylor, John, VaIX. 509.	Ellis, Powhatan, MissXI. 53.	Woodbury, Levi, N. n 411.
Taylor, Waller, Ind	Foote, Samuel A., Conn X. 334.	
Taylor, Waller, Ind	Harrison, William II., Ohio III. 33.	TWENTY-SECOND CONGRESS (1831-33).
Thomas, Jesse B. III X1, 315.	Hayne, Robert Y., S. C	(
Van Buren, Martin, N. YVI. 483. Van Dyke, Nicholas, DelIV 846.	Hendricks, Williams, IndXIII. 266.	Calhoun, John C., president of the
Ware, Nicholas, GaV. 70.	Holmes, John, Me	Barnard, Isaac D., Penn. VII. 529.
Williams, Thomas H., MissXI. 551.	Johnson, Richard M., Ky VI. 423.	Ball Samuel N D
,	Johnston, Josiah S., La. V. 45.	Bell, Samuel, N. HXI. 125. Benton, Thomas H., MoIV. 400.
	Kane, Elias K., Ill X1, 495.	Bibb. George M., KvVI. 6.
NINETEENTH CONGRESS (1825-27).	Johnston, Josiah S., La. V. 45. Kane, Elias K., Ill. XI. 495. King, William R., Ala. IV. 147. Knight, Nehemiah R., R. I. IX. 394.	Black, John. Miss XI. 164
	Knight, Nehemiah R., R. IIX. 394.	Rrown Redford N C 18 458
Calhoun, John C., president of the	Macon, Nathaniel, N. CV. 176. Marks, William, PennXI. 558.	Buckner, Alexander, Mo IV. 292. Calhoun, John C., S. C VI. 83.
Berhaup James Vo. V 448	McKinley, John, AlaII. 470.	Calhoun, John C., S. CVI. 83.
senateVI. 83.  Barbour, James, VaV. 446.  Barton, David, MoVII. 532.	McLane, Louis, DelV. 293.	('hambers, Ezekiel F., Md VII. 307. ('lay, Henry, Ky V. 77.
Bateman, Ephraim, N JXII. 210.	Noble Ismes Ind XI 551	Clayton, John M., DelVI. 179.
Bell. Samuel, N. 11	Parris, Albion K., MeVI. 306.	Dallas, George M., Penn VI. 268.
Benton, Thomas H., MoIV. 400.	Prince, Oliver H., GaXI. 399.	Dickerson, Mahlon, N. J V. 295. Dudley, Charles E., N. Y IV. 353.
Berrien, John McPherson, Ga V. 298.	Ridgely, Henry M. DelIV. 392.	Dudley, Charles E., N. Y IV. 353.
Bouligny, Dominique, LaXI. 312.	Robbins, Ashur, R. I	Eills, Powhatan, Miss. XI. 53, Ewing, Thomas, Ohio III. 39. Foote, Samuel A., Conn. X 334.
Chambers Ezekiel F. Md VII. 307.	Ruggles, Benjamin, Ohio, XIII, 162.	Ewing, Thomas, OhioIII. 39. Foote, Samuel A., ConnX. 334.
Chambers, Henry, Ala XI. 235.	Sanford, Nathan, N. Y III. 383.	Forsyth, John. Ga
Chandler, John, Me	Seymour, Horatio, VtVIII. 473.	Forsyth, John, Ga
Branch, John, N. C. V. 295. Chambers, Ezeklel F., Md. VII. 307. Chambers, Henry, Ala. XI. 235. Chandler, John, Me. IV. 203. Chase, Dudley, Vt. VIII. 179. Clayto, Thomas, Dol. XII. 55.	Rowan, John, Ky. VI. 35. Ruggles, Benjamin, Ohio. XIII. 162. Sanford, Nathan, N. Y. III. 393. Seymour, Horatio, Vt. VIII. 473. Silsbee, Nathaniel, Mass. XII. 551. Smith Samuel Md. 173.	Grundy, Felix, TennVI. 436.
Clayton, Inomas, Delicition of the contract of	8mlth, Samuel, Md.       1. 73.         8mlth, William, S. C.       II. 481.         Tazewell, Littleton W., Va.       V. 448.	Hanna Robert, Ind
Cobb, Thomas W., Ga IV. 467. De Wolf, James, R. I VIII. 348.	Tazewell Littleton W Ve V 440	Hayne. Robert Y., S. C III. 103. Hendricks, William, Ind XIII. 266.
Dickerson Mahlon N. J V. 295.	Thomas, Jesse B., III	Hill, Isaac, N. HXI. 127.
Eaton, John Henry, Tenn V. 295.	Tyler, John, VaVI. 1. Van Buren. Martin, N. YVI. 433.	Holmes, John, Me X. 296.
Edwards, Henry W., Cond 334.	Van Buren. Martin, N. YVI. 433.	Johnston, Josiah S., LaV. 45.
Ellis, Powhatan, MissXI, 53.	Webster, Daniel, Mass III. 36.	Kane, Elias K., IIIXI. 495.
Findlay, William, PennII. 285.	White, Hugh L., Tenn XI. 895.	King, William R., AlaIV. 147.
Gaillard, John, S. C	Willey, Calvin, Conn XI. 314. Williams, Thomas H., Miss XI. 551.	Knight, Nehemiah R., R. IIX. 394. Livingston, Edward, LaV. 293.
Harrison, William, S. CXI. 420. Harrison, William H. OhioIII. 33.	Woodbury, Levi. N. H II. 471.	Livingston, Edward, La V. 293.
Havne, Robert Y., S. CIII. 103.		Marcy, William L. N. Y VI. 269.
Hayne, Robert Y., S. CIII. 103. Hendricks, William, IndXIII. 266.		Mangum, Willie P., N. C IV. 47. Marcy, William L., N. Y VI. 269. Miller, Stephen D., S. C XII. 166.
Holmes, David, MissXIII. 485.	TWENTY-FIRST CONGRESS (1829-31).	Moore. Gabriel, Ala X. 426.
Holmes, John, MeX. 296.	0-11 7-1 0	Naudain, Arnold, DelXI. 504.
Jackson, Andrew, Tenn V. 289.	Calhoun, John C., president of the senateVI. 83.	Prophice George, MissXIII. 485.
Johnson, Richard M., KyVI. 434. Johnston, Josiah S., LaV. 45.	senateVI. 83. Adams, Robert H., MissIII. 533.	Moore Gabriel, Aia. X. 426. Naudain, Arnold, Del. XI. 504. l'oinuexter. George, Miss. XIII. 485. Prentiss. Samuel, Vt. VIII. 402. Rives, William C. Va. VI. 215. Rebels. 46but 145.
Kane. Elias K., Ill XI. 495.	Baker, David J., IllXI. 506.	RODDINS, ASHUL, R. I SDA
King William R., Ala IV. 147.	Barnard, Isaac D., Penn VII. 529.	Robinson, John M., IllXIII. 161. Ruggies, Benjamin, OhioXIII. 162
Knight, Nehemiah R., R. IIX. 894.	Barton, David, MoVII. 532.	Ruggies, Benjamin, OhioXIII. 162
L'ord, Edward, Md	Bell, Samuel, N. HXI. 125.	Seymour, Horatio, Vt VIII. 473. Silsbee, Nathaniel, Mass XII. 551.
Lloyd, James, Mass	Benton, Thomas H., MoIV. 400. Berrien, John McPherson, GaV. 298.	Shishee, Nathaniel, Mass
Marks, William, PennXI. 558.	Berrien, John McPherson, GaV. 298. Bibb. George M. KvVI. 6.	Sprague, Peleg, Me V. 414.
Mclivaine, Joseph, N. J XI. 313.		
	Brown, Bedford, N. CIX, 458.	Tazewell, Littleton W., Va V. 448.
McKinley, John, Ala II. 470.	Bibb, George M. Ky VI. 6. Brown, Bedford, N. C IX. 458. Burnet, Jacob, (/hio XI. 155.	Tazewell, Littleton W., Va V. 448. Tipton, John, Ind XI. 314.
McKinley, John, Ala II. 470. Mills, Elijah II., Mass X. 486.	Burnet, Jacob, (thioXI. 155.	Tagewell, Littleton W., Va V. 448. Tipton, John, Ind XI. 314. Tomlinson, Gideon, Conn X. 334.
McKinley, John, Ala	Burnet, Jacob, (thioXI. 155.	Tagewell, Littleton W., Va V. 448. Tipton, John, Ind XI. 314. Tomlinson, Gideon, Conn X. 334.
McKinley, John, Ala	Burnet, Jacob, (thioXI. 155.	Tagewell, Littleton W., Va V. 448. Tipton, John, Ind XI. 314. Tomlinson, Gideon, Conn X. 334.
McKinley, John, Ala. II. 470. Mills, Elijah H., Mass. X. 486. Noble, James, Ind. XI. 551. Pickens, Israel, Ala. X. 426. Randolph, John. Va. V. 97. Reed, Thomas B., Miss. IV. 468.	Burnet, Jacob, (thioXI. 155.	Tazewell, Littleton W., Va.       V. 448.         Tipton, John, Ind.       XI. 314.         Tomlinson, Gideon, Conn.       X. 334.         Troup, George M., Ga.       I. 223.         Tvler, John, Va.       VI.         Wagramann, George A., La.       XI.         Zb. Webster. Daniel, Mass.       III.         36.       III.
McKinley, John, Ala. II. 470.  Mills, Elijah II. Mass. X. 486.  Noble, James, Ind. XI. 551.  Pickens, Israel, Ala. X. 426.  Randolph, John, Va. V. 97.  Reed, Thomas B., Miss. IV. 468.  Ridgely, Renry M. Del. IV. 392.	Burnet, Jacob. (hlo XI. 155. Chambers, Ezeklei F., Md. VII. 307. Chase, Dudley, Vt. VIII. 179. Clayton, John M., Del. VI. 179. Dickerson, Mahlon, N. J. V. 295. Dudley, Charles E., N. Y. IV. 353. Eaton, John Henry, Tenn. V. 295.	Tazewell, Littleton W., Va.       V. 448.         Tipton, John, Ind.       XI. 314.         Tomlinson, Gideon, Conn.       X. 334.         Troup, George M., Ga.       I. 223.         Tvler, John, Va.       VI.         Wagramann, George A., La.       XI.         Zb. Webster. Daniel, Mass.       III.         36.       III.
McKinley, John, Ala. II. 470.  Mills, Elijah II. Mass. X. 486.  Noble, James, Ind. XI. 551.  Pickens, Israel, Ala. X. 426.  Randolph, John, Va. V. 97.  Reed, Thomas B., Miss. IV. 468.  Ridgely, Renry M. Del. IV. 392.	Burnet, Jacob, (/hio XI. 155. Chambers, Ezeklei F., Md. VIII. 307. Chase, Dudley, Vt. VIII. 179. Clayton, John M., Del. VI. 179. Dickerson, Mahlon, N. J. V. 295. Dudley, Charles E., N. Y. IV. 353. Eaton, John Henry, Tenn. V. 295. Ellis, Powhatan, Miss. XI. 53.	Tagewell, Littleton W., Va.       V. 448.         Tipton, John, Ind.       XI. 314.         Tomlinson, Gideon, Conn.       X. 334.         Troup, George M., Ga.       I. 228.         Tvler, John, Va.       VI.         Waggamann, George A., La.       XI. 25.         Webster, Daniel, Mass.       III. 36.         White, Hugh L., Tenn.       XI. 395.         Wilkins, William, Penn.       VI.         8.       VI.
McKinley. John, Ala.       II. 470.         Mills, Elijah H., Mass.       X. 486.         Noble, James, Ind.       XI. 551.         Pickens. Israel, Ala.       X. 426.         Randolph, John. Va.       V. 97.         Reed, Thomas B., Miss.       IV. 468.         Ridgely, Reury M., Dei.       IV. 392.         Robbins, Ashur, R.       I. I. 452.         Rodney, Daniel, Del.       XI. 531.	Burnet, Jacob, (/blo XI. 155. Chambers, Ezeklei F., Md VIII. 307. Chase, Dudley, Vt VIII. 179. Clayton, John M., Del VI. 179. Dickerson, Mahlon, N. J V. 295. Eulo, John Henry, Tenn V. 295. Ellis, Powhatan, Miss XI. 53. Foote, Samuel A., Conn X. 334.	Tazewell, Littleton W., Va.       V. 448.         Tipton, John, Ind.       XI. 314.         Tomlinson, Gideon, Conn.       X. 334.         Troup, George M., Ga.       I. 223.         Tvler, John, Va.       VI.         Wagramann, George A., La.       XI.         Zb. Webster. Daniel, Mass.       III.         36.       III.
McKinley, John, Ala. II. 470.  Mills, Elijah H., Mass. X. 486.  Noble, James, Ind. XI. 551.  Pickens, Israel, Ala. X. 426.  Randolph, John, Va. V. 97.  Reed, Thomas B., Miss. IV. 468.  Ridgely, Renry M., Del. IV. 892.  Robbins, Ashur, R. I. I. 452.  Rodney, Daniel, Del. XI. 531.  Rowan, John, Ky. VI. 95.	Burnet, Jacob, (/blo XI. 155. Chambers, Ezeklei F., Md VIII. 307. Chase, Dudley, Vt VIII. 179. Clayton, John M., Del VI. 179. Dickerson, Mahlon, N. J V. 295. Eulo, John Henry, Tenn V. 295. Ellis, Powhatan, Miss XI. 53. Foote, Samuel A., Conn X. 334.	Tagewell, Littleton W., Va.       V. 448.         Tipton, John, Ind.       XI. 314.         Tomlinson, Gideon, Conn.       X. 334.         Troup, George M., Ga.       I. 228.         Tvler, John, Va.       VI.         Waggamann, George A., La.       XI. 25.         Webster, Daniel, Mass.       III. 36.         White, Hugh L., Tenn.       XI. 395.         Wilkins, William, Penn.       VI.         8.       VI.
McKinley, John, Ala. II. 470.  Mills, Elijah H., Mass. X. 486.  Noble, James, Ind. XI. 551.  Pickens, Israel, Ala. X. 428.  Randolph, John, Va. V. 97.  Reed, Thomas B., Miss. IV. 468.  Ridgely, Renry M., Del. IV. 892.  Robbins, Ashur, R. I. I. 452.  Rodney, Daniel, Del. XI. 531.  Rowan, John, Ky. VI. 95.  Ruggles, Benjamin, Ohio. XIII. 162.  Sanford, Nathan, N. Y. III. 383.	Burnet, Jacob, (/hlo XI. 155. Chambers, Ezeklei F., Md. VIII. 307. Chase, Dudley, Vt. VIII. 179. Clayton, John M., Del. VI. 179. Dickerson, Mahlon, N. J. V. 295. Dudley, Charles E., N. Y. IV. 353. Eaton, John Henry, Tenn. V. 295. Ellis, Powhatan, Miss. XI. 53. Foote, Samuel A., Conn. X. 334. Forsyth, John, Ga. 1. 223. Freilnghuysen, Theodore, N. J. III. 401.	Tagewell, Littleton W., Va.       V. 448.         Tipton, John, Ind.       XI. 314.         Tomlinson, Gideon, Conn.       X. 334.         Troup, George M., Ga.       I. 228.         Tvler, John, Va.       VI.         Waggamann, George A., La.       XI. 25.         Webster, Daniel, Mass.       III. 36.         White, Hugh L., Tenn.       XI. 395.         Wilkins, William, Penn.       VI.         8.       VI.
McKinley, John, Ala. II. 470.  Mills, Elijah H., Mass. X. 486.  Noble, James, Ind. XI. 551.  Pickens, Israel, Ala. X. 428.  Randolph, John, Va. V. 97.  Reed, Thomas B., Miss. IV. 468.  Ridgely, Renry M., Del. IV. 392.  Robbins, Ashur, R. I. 1. 452.  Rodney, Danlel, Del. XI. 531.  Rowan, John, Ky. VI. 95.  Ruggles, Benjamin, Ohio. XIII. 162.  Sanford, Nathan, N. Y. III. 383.  Reymour, Horatio, Vt. VIII. 473.	Burnet, Jacob, (hio XI. 155. Chambers, Exeklei F., Md. VIII. 307. Chase, Dudley, Vt. VIII. 179. Clayton, John M., Del. VI. 179. Dickerson, Mahlon, N. J. V. 295. Dudley, Charles E., N. Y. IV. 353. Eaton, John Henry, Tenn. V. 295. Ellis, Powhatan, Miss. XI. 53. Foote, Samuel A., Conn. X. 334. Forsyth, John, Ga. I. 223. Frelinghuysen, Theodore, N. J. III. 401. Grundy, Felix, Tenn. VI. 436. Hayne, Robert Y., S. C. III. 103.	Tagewell, Littleton W., Va.       V. 448.         Tipton, John, Ind.       XI. 314.         Tomlinson, Gideon, Conn.       X. 334.         Troup, George M., Ga.       I. 228.         Tvler, John, Va.       VI.       1.         Waggamann, George A., La.       XI.       25.         Webster, Daniel, Mass.       III.       36.         White, Hugh L., Tenn.       XI.       395.         Wilkins, William, Penn.       VI.       8.         Wright, Silas, N. Y.       III.       47.         TWENTY-THIRD CONGRESS (1833-35).
McKinley, John, Ala. II. 470.  Mills, Elijah H., Mass. X. 486.  Noble, James, Ind. XI. 551.  Pickens, Israel, Ala. X. 426.  Randolph, John, Va. V. 97.  Reed, Thomas B., Miss. IV. 468.  Ridgely, Renry M., Del. IV. 392.  Robbins, Ashur, R. I. I. 452.  Rodney, Daniel, Del. XI. 531.  Rowan, John, Ky. VI. 95.  Ruggles, Benjamin, Ohio. XIII. 162.  Sanford, Nathan, N. Y. III. 383.  Seymour, Horatio, Vt. VIII. 473.  Silabee, Nathaniel, Mass. XII. 551.	Burnet, Jacob, (/hio XI. 155. Chambers, Ezeklei F., Md. VII. 307. Chase, Dudley, Vt. VIII. 179. Clayton, John M., Del. VI. 179. Dickerson, Mahlon, N. J. V. 295. Dudley, Charles E., N. Y. IV. 353. Eaton, John Henry, Tenn. V. 295. Ellis, Powhatan, Miss. XI. 53. Foote, Samuel A., Conn. X. 334. Forsyth, John, Ga. 1. 223. Freilinghuysen, Tbeodore, N. J. III. 401. Grundy, Felix, Tenn. V. 436. Hayne, Robert Y., S. C. III. 103. Hendricks, William, Ind. XIII. 266.	Tagewell, Littleton W., Va.       V. 448.         Tipton, John, Ind.       XI. 314.         Tomilnson, Gideon, Conn.       X. 334.         Troup, George M., Ga.       L. 228.         Tvler, John, Va.       Vi.       1.         Wagramann, George A., La.       XI.       25.         Webster, Daniel, Mass.       III.       36.         White, Hugh L., Tenn.       XI.       395.         Wilkins, William, Penn.       VI.       8.         Wright, Silas, N. Y.       III.       47.         TWENTY-THIRD CONGRESS (1833-35).         Van Buren, Martin, president of
McKinley, John, Ala. II. 470.  Mills, Elijah H., Mass. X. 486.  Noble, James, Ind. XI. 551.  Pickens, Israel, Ala. X. 426.  Randolph, John, Va. V. 97.  Reed, Thomas B., Miss. IV. 468.  Ridgely, Renry M., Del. IV. 392.  Robbins, Ashur, R. I. I. 452.  Rodney, Daniel, Del. XI. 531.  Rowan, John, Ky. VI. 95.  Ruggles, Benjamin, Ohio. XIII. 162.  Sanford, Nathan, N. Y. III. 383.  Seymour, Horatio, Vt. VIII. 473.  Silabee, Nathaniel, Mass. XII. 551.	Burnet, Jacob, (/hio XI. 155. Chambers, Ezeklei F., Md. VII. 307. Chase, Dudley, Vt. VIII. 179. Clayton, John M., Del. VI. 179. Dickerson, Mahlon, N. J. V. 295. Dudley, Charles E., N. Y. IV. 353. Eaton, John Henry, Tenn. V. 295. Ellis, Powhatan, Miss. XI. 53. Foote, Samuel A., Conn. X. 334. Forsyth, John, Ga. 1. 223. Freilinghuysen, Tbeodore, N. J. III. 401. Grundy, Felix, Tenn. V. 436. Hayne, Robert Y., S. C. III. 103. Hendricks, William, Ind. XIII. 266.	Tagewell, Littleton W., Va.       V. 448.         Tipton, John, Ind.       XI. 314.         Tomilnson, Gideon, Conn.       X. 334.         Troup, George M., Ga.       L. 228.         Tvler, John, Va.       Vi.       1.         Wagramann, George A., La.       XI.       25.         Webster, Daniel, Mass.       III.       36.         White, Hugh L., Tenn.       XI.       395.         Wilkins, William, Penn.       VI.       8.         Wright, Silas, N. Y.       III.       47.         TWENTY-THIRD CONGRESS (1833-35).         Van Buren, Martin, president of
McKinley, John, Ala. II. 470.  Mills, Elijah H., Mass. X. 486.  Noble, James, Ind. XI. 551.  Pickens. Israel, Ala. X. 428.  Randolph, John. Va. V. 97.  Reed, Thomas B., Miss. IV. 468.  Ridgely, Renry M., Del. IV. 392.  Robbins, Ashur, R. I. 1. 452.  Rodney, Daniel, Del. XI. 531.  Rowan, John, Ky. VI. 95.  Ruggles, Benjamin, Ohio. XIII. 162.  Sanford, Nathan, N. Y. III. 383.  Seymour, Horatio, Vt. VIII. 473.  Silabee, Nathaniel, Mass. XII. 551.  Smith, Samuel, Md. I. 73.  Smith, Samuel, Md. I. 73.  Smith, William, S. C. III. 481.	Burnet, Jacob, (/hio XI. 155. Chambers, Exeklei F., Md. VIII. 307. Chase, Dudley, Vt. VIII. 179. Clayton, John M., Del. VI. 179. Dickerson, Mahlon, N. J. V. 295. Dudley, Charles E., N. Y. IV. 353. Eaton, John Henry, Tenn. V. 295. Ellis, Powhatan, Miss. XI. 53. Foote, Samuel A., Conn. X. 334. Forsyth, John, Ga. I. 223. Frelinghuysen, Theodore, N. J. III. 401. Grundy, Felix, Tenn. V. 436. Hayne, Robert Y., S. C. IIII. 103. Hendricks, William, Ind. X1II. 266. Holmes, John, Me. X. 206. Iredell, James, Jr., N. C. IV. 423.	Tazewell, Littleton W., Va.       V. 448.         Tipton, John, Ind.       XI. 314.         Tomlinson, Gideon, Conn.       X. 334.         Troup, George M., Ga.       I. 223.         Tvier, John, Va.       VI.         Wagramann, George A., La.       XI.         Webster, Daniel, Mass.       III.         Wilte, Hugh L., Tenn.       XI.         Wilkins, William, Penn.       VI.         Wright, Silas, N. Y.       III.         TWENTY-THIRD CONGRESS (1833-35).         Van Buren, Martin, president of the senate,       VI.         Bell, Samuel, N. H.       XI.         XI.       125.
McKinley, John, Ala. II. 470.  Mills, Elijah H., Mass. X. 486.  Noble, James, Ind. XI. 551.  Pickens. Israel, Ala. X. 428.  Randolph, John. Va. V. 97.  Reed, Thomas B., Miss. IV. 468.  Ridgely, Renry M., Del. IV. 392.  Robbins, Ashur, R. I. 1. 452.  Rodney, Daniel, Del. XI. 531.  Rowan, John. Ky. VI. 95.  Ruggles, Benjamin, Ohio. XIII. 162.  Sanford, Nathan, N. Y. III. 383.  Reymour, Horatio, Vt. VIII. 473.  Silsbee, Nathaniel, Mass. XII. 551.  Smith, Samuel, Md. I. 73.  Smith, William, S. C. III. 481.  Tazewell, Littleton W., Va. V. 448.	Burnet, Jacob, (hio XI. 155. Chambers, Ezeklei F., Md. VIII. 307. Chase, Dudley, Vt. VIII. 179. Clayton, John M., Del. VI. 179. Dlekerson, Mahlon, N. J. V. 295. Dudley, Charles E., N. Y. IV. 353. Eaton, John Henry, Tenn. V. 295. Ellis, Powhatan, Miss. XI. 53. Foote, Samuel A., Conn. X. 334. Forsyth, John, Ga. 1. 223. Frelinghuysen, Theodore, N. J. III. 401. Grundy, Felix. Tenn. V. 436. Hayne, Robert Y., S. C. III. 103. Hendricks, William, Ind. XIII. 266. Holmes, John, Me. X. 296. Iredell, James, Jr., N. C. IV. 423. Johnston, Josiah S. La. V. 453.	Tagewell, Littleton W., Va.       .V. 448.         Tipton, John. Ind.       .XI. 314.         Tomlinson, Gideon, Conn.       .X. 334.         Troup, George M., Ga.       .L. 223.         Tvler, John, Va.       .VI.         .Wagramann, George A., La.       .XI.         .Webster, Daniel, Mass.       .III.         .White, Hugh L., Tenn.       .XI.         .Wilkins, William, Penn.       .VI.         .Wright, Silas, N. Y.       .III.         .TWENTY-THIRD CONGRESS (1833-35).         Van Buren, Martin, president of the senate,       .VI.         .Bell, Samuel, N. H.       .XI.         .25.       .VI.         .Benton, Thomas H., Mo.       .IV.         .40.       .IV.         .40.
McKinley, John, Ala. II. 470.  Mills, Elijah H., Mass. X. 486.  Noble, James, Ind. XI. 551.  Pickens. Israel, Ala. X. 428.  Randolph, John. Va. V. 97.  Reed, Thomas B., Miss. IV. 468.  Ridgely, Renry M., Del. IV. 392.  Robbins, Ashur, R. I. 1. 452.  Rodney, Daniel, Del. XI. 531.  Rowan, John. Ky. VI. 95.  Ruggles, Benjamin, Ohio. XIII. 162.  Sanford, Nathan, N. Y. III. 383.  Reymour, Horatio, Vt. VIII. 473.  Silsbee, Nathaniel, Mass. XII. 551.  Smith, Samuel, Md. I. 73.  Smith, William, S. C. III. 481.  Tazewell, Littleton W., Va. V. 448.	Burnet, Jacob, (hio XI. 155. Chambers, Ezeklei F., Md. VIII. 307. Chase, Dudley, Vt. VIII. 179. Clayton, John M., Del. VI. 179. Dlekerson, Mahlon, N. J. V. 295. Dudley, Charles E., N. Y. IV. 353. Eaton, John Henry, Tenn. V. 295. Ellis, Powhatan, Miss. XI. 53. Foote, Samuel A., Conn. X. 334. Forsyth, John, Ga. 1. 223. Frelinghuysen, Theodore, N. J. III. 401. Grundy, Felix. Tenn. V. 436. Hayne, Robert Y., S. C. III. 103. Hendricks, William, Ind. XIII. 266. Holmes, John, Me. X. 296. Iredell, James, Jr., N. C. IV. 423. Johnston, Josiah S. La. V. 453.	Tagewell, Littleton W., Va.       .V. 448.         Tipton, John. Ind.       .XI. 314.         Tomlinson, Gideon, Conn.       .X. 334.         Troup, George M., Ga.       .L. 223.         Tvler, John, Va.       .VI.         .Wagramann, George A., La.       .XI.         .Webster, Daniel, Mass.       .III.         .White, Hugh L., Tenn.       .XI.         .Wilkins, William, Penn.       .VI.         .Wright, Silas, N. Y.       .III.         .TWENTY-THIRD CONGRESS (1833-35).         Van Buren, Martin, president of the senate,       .VI.         .Bell, Samuel, N. H.       .XI.         .25.       .VI.         .Benton, Thomas H., Mo.       .IV.         .40.       .IV.         .40.
McKinley, John, Ala. II. 470.  Mills, Elijah H., Mass. X. 486.  Noble, James, Ind. XI. 551.  Pickens, Israel, Ala. X. 426.  Randolph, John, Va. V. 97.  Reed, Thomas B., Miss. IV. 468.  Ridgely, Renry M., Del. IV. 392.  Robbins, Ashur, R. I. I. 452.  Rodney, Daniel, Del. XI. 531.  Rowan, John, Ky. VI. 95.  Ruggles, Benjamin, Ohio. XIII. 162.  Sanford, Nathan, N. Y. III. 383.  Seymour, Horatio, Vt. VIII. 473.  Slilsbee, Nathaniel, Mass. XII. 551.  Smith, Samuel, Md. I. 73.  Smith, William, S. C. II. 481.  Tazewell, Littleton W., Va. V. 448.  Thomas, Jesse B., III. XI. 315.  Van Buren, Martin, N. Y. VI. 433.  Van Dyke, Nicolass, Del. IV. 246.	Burnet, Jacob, (hio XI. 155. Chambers, Ezeklei F., Md. VIII. 307. Chase, Dudley, Vt. VIII. 179. Clayton, John M., Del. VI. 179. Dickerson, Mahlon, N. J. V. 295. Dudley, Charles E., N. Y. IV. 353. Eaton, John Henry, Tenn. V. 295. Ellis, Powhatan, Miss. XI. 53. Foote, Samuel A., Conn. X. 334. Foote, Samuel A., Conn. X. 334. Forsyth, John, Ga. I. 223. Frelinghuysen, Tbeodore, N. J. III. 401. Grundy, Felix. Tenn. V. 436. Hayne, Robert Y., S. C. III. 103. Hendricks, William, Ind. XIII. 266. Holmes, John, Me. X. 206. Iredell, James, Jr., N. C. IV. 423. Johnston, Josiah S., La. V. 45. Kane, Elias K., Ill. XI. 495. King, William R., Ala. IV. 147. Knight, Nehemiah R., R. I. IX. 394.	Tagewell, Littleton W., Va V. 448. Tipton, John. Ind XI. 314. Tomlinson, Gideon, Conn X. 334. Troup, George M., Ga L. 228. Tvler, John, Va VI. 1. Waggamann, George A., La XI. 25. Webster, Daniel, Mass III. 36. White, Hugh L., Tenn XI. 395. Wilkins, William, Penn VI. 8. Wright, Silas, N. Y III. 47.  TWENTY-THIRD CONGRESS (1833-35). Van Buren, Martin, president of the senate, VI. 433. Bell, Samuel, N. H XI. 125. Benton, Thomas H., Mo IV. 400. Bibb, George M., Ky VI. 6. Black, John, Miss XI. 164. Brown, Bedford, N. C IX. 458.
McKinley, John, Ala. II. 470.  Mills, Elijah H., Mass. X. 486.  Noble, James, Ind. XI. 551.  Pickens, Israel, Ala. X. 426.  Randolph, John, Va. V. 97.  Reed, Thomas B., Miss. IV. 468.  Ridgely, Renry M., Del. IV. 392.  Robbins, Ashur, R. I. I. 452.  Rodney, Daniel, Del. XI. 531.  Rowan, John, Ky. VI. 95.  Ruggles, Benjamin, Ohio. XIII. 162.  Sanford, Nathan, N. Y. III. 383.  Seymour, Horatio, Vt. VIII. 473.  Slilsbee, Nathaniel, Mass. XII. 551.  Smith, Samuel, Md. I. 73.  Smith, William, S. C. II. 481.  Tazewell, Littleton W., Va. V. 448.  Thomas, Jesse B., III. XI. 315.  Van Buren, Martin, N. Y. VI. 433.  Van Dyke, Nicolass, Del. IV. 246.	Burnet, Jacob, (hio XI. 155. Chambers, Exeklei F., Md. VIII. 307. Chase, Dudley, Vt. VIII. 179. Clayton, John M., Del. VI. 179. Dickerson, Mahlon, N. J. V. 295. Dudley, Charles E., N. Y. IV. 353. Eaton, John Henry, Tenn. V. 295. Eaton, John Henry, Tenn. V. 295. Ellis, Powhatan, Miss. XI. 53. Foote, Samuel A., Conn. X. 334. Forsyth, John, Ga. I. 223. Frelinghuysen, Tbeodore, N. J. III. 401. Grundy, Felix, Tenn. V. 436. Hayne, Robert Y., S. C. IIII. 103. Hendricks, William, Ind. XIII. 266. Holmes, John, Me. X. 209. Iredell, James, Jr. N. C. IV. 423. Johnston, Josiah S., La. V. 45. Kane, Ellas K., III. XI. 495. King, William R., Ala. IV. 147. Knight, Nehemiah R., R. I. IX. 394. Livingston, Edward Las. V. 293.	Tagewell, Littleton W., Va V. 448. Tipton, John. Ind XI. 314. Tomlinson, Gideon, Conn X. 334. Troup, George M., Ga L. 228. Tvler, John, Va VI. 1. Waggamann, George A., La XI. 25. Webster, Daniel, Mass III. 36. White, Hugh L., Tenn XI. 395. Wilkins, William, Penn VI. 8. Wright, Silas, N. Y III. 47.  TWENTY-THIRD CONGRESS (1833-35). Van Buren, Martin, president of the senate, VI. 433. Bell, Samuel, N. H XI. 125. Benton, Thomas H., Mo IV. 400. Bibb, George M., Ky VI. 6. Black, John, Miss XI. 164. Brown, Bedford, N. C IX. 458.
McKinley, John, Ala. II. 470.  Mills, Elijah H., Mass. X. 486.  Noble, James, Ind. XI. 551.  Pickens, Israel, Ala. X. 426.  Randolph, John, Va. V. 97.  Reed, Thomas B., Miss. IV. 468.  Ridgely, Renry M., Del. IV. 392.  Robbins, Ashur, R. I. I. 452.  Rodney, Daniel, Del. XI. 531.  Rowan, John, Ky. VI. 95.  Ruggles, Benjamin, Ohio. XIII. 162.  Sanford, Nathan, N. Y. III. 383.  Seymour, Horatio, Vt. VIII. 473.  Slilsbee, Nathaniel, Mass. XII. 551.  Smith, Samuel, Md. I. 73.  Smith, William, S. C. II. 481.  Tazewell, Littleton W., Va. V. 448.  Thomas, Jesse B., III. XI. 315.  Van Buren, Martin, N. Y. VI. 433.  Van Dyke, Nicolass, Del. IV. 246.	Burnet, Jacob, (hio XI. 155. Chambers, Exeklei F., Md. VIII. 307. Chase, Dudley, Vt. VIII. 179. Clayton, John M., Del. VI. 179. Dickerson, Mahlon, N. J. V. 295. Dudley, Charles E., N. Y. IV. 353. Eaton, John Henry, Tenn. V. 295. Eaton, John Henry, Tenn. V. 295. Ellis, Powhatan, Miss. XI. 53. Foote, Samuel A., Conn. X. 334. Forsyth, John, Ga. I. 223. Frelinghuysen, Tbeodore, N. J. III. 401. Grundy, Felix, Tenn. V. 436. Hayne, Robert Y., S. C. IIII. 103. Hendricks, William, Ind. XIII. 266. Holmes, John, Me. X. 209. Iredell, James, Jr. N. C. IV. 423. Johnston, Josiah S., La. V. 45. Kane, Ellas K., III. XI. 495. King, William R., Ala. IV. 147. Knight, Nehemiah R., R. I. IX. 394. Livingston, Edward Las. V. 293.	Tagewell, Littleton W., Va V. 448. Tipton, John. Ind XI. 314. Tomlinson, Gideon, Conn X. 334. Troup, George M., Ga L. 228. Tvler, John, Va VI. 1. Waggamann, George A., La XI. 25. Webster, Daniel, Mass III. 36. White, Hugh L., Tenn XI. 395. Wilkins, William, Penn VI. 8. Wright, Silas, N. Y III. 47.  TWENTY-THIRD CONGRESS (1833-35). Van Buren, Martin, president of the senate, VI. 433. Bell, Samuel, N. H XI. 125. Benton, Thomas H., Mo IV. 400. Bibb, George M., Ky VI. 6. Black, John, Miss XI. 164. Brown, Bedford, N. C IX. 458.
McKinley, John, Ala. II. 470.  Mills, Elijah H., Mass. X. 486.  Noble, James, Ind. XI. 551.  Pickens, Israel, Ala. X. 426.  Randolph, John, Va. V. 97.  Reed, Thomas B., Miss. IV. 468.  Ridgely, Renry M., Del. IV. 392.  Robbins, Ashur, R. I. I. 452.  Rodney, Daniel, Del. XI. 531.  Rowan, John, Ky. VI. 95.  Ruggles, Benjamin, Ohio. XIII. 162.  Sanford, Nathan, N. Y. III. 383.  Reymour, Horatio, Vt. VIII. 473.  Slilsbee, Nathaniel, Mass. XII. 551.  Smith, Samuel, Md. I. 73.  Smith, William, S. C. II. 481.  Tazewell, Littleton W., Va. V. 448.  Thomas, Jesse B., III. XI. 315.  Van Buren, Martin, N. Y. VI. 433.  Van Dyke, Nicholas, Del. IV. 246.  White, Hugh L., Tenn. XI. 395.  Willey, Calvin, Conn. XI. 314.	Burnet, Jacob, (hio XI. 155. Chambers, Ezeklei F., Md. VII. 307. Chase, Dudley, Vt. VIII. 179. Clayton, John M., Del. VI. 179. Dickerson, Mahlon, N. J. V. 295. Dudley, Charles E., N. Y. IV. 353. Eaton, John Henry, Tenn. V. 295. Ellis, Powhatan, Miss. XI. 53. Foote, Samuel A., Conn. X. 334. Foote, Samuel A., Conn. X. 334. Forsyth, John, Ga. I. 223. Frelinghuysen, Tbeodore, N. J. III. 401. Grundy, Felix, Tenn. V. 436. Hayne, Robert Y., S. C. III. 103. Hendricks, William, Ind. XIII. 266. Holmes, John, Me. X. 296. Iredell, James, Jr., N. C. IV. 423. Johnston, Josiah S., La. V. 455. Kane, Elias K., Ill. XI. 495. King, William R., Ala. IV. 147. Knight, Nehemiah R., R. I. IX. 394. Livingston, Edward, La. V. 298. Marks, William, Penn. XI. 558. McKinley, John, Ala. II. 470.	Tazewell, Littleton W., Va V. 448. Tipton, John, Ind XI. 314. Tomlinson, Gideon, Conn X. 334. Troup, George M., Ga I. 223. Tvier, John, Va VI. 1. Waggamann, George A., La. XI. 25. Webster, Daniel, Mass III. 36. White, Hugh L., Tenn XI. 395. Wilkins, William, Penn VI. 47.  WENTY-THIRD CONGRESS (1833-35).  Van Buren, Martin, president of the senate, VI. 435. Bell, Samuel, N. H XI. 125. Benton, Thomas H., Mo IV. 400. Blbb, George M., Ky VI. 6. Black, John, Miss XI. 164. Brown, Bedford, N. C IX. 458. Buchanan, James, Penn V. 1. Calhoun, John C., S. C VI. 83. Chambers, Ezeklel F., Md. VII. 307.
McKinley, John, Ala. II. 470.  Mills, Elijah H., Mass. X. 486.  Noble, James, Ind. XI. 551.  Pickens, Israel, Ala. X. 426.  Randolph, John, Va. V. 97.  Reed, Thomas B., Miss. IV. 468.  Ridgely, Renry M., Del. IV. 392.  Robbins, Ashur, R. I. I. 452.  Rodney, Daniel, Del. XI. 531.  Rowan, John, Ky. VI. 95.  Ruggles, Benjamin, Ohio. XIII. 162.  Sanford, Nathan, N. Y. III. 383.  Seymour, Horatio, Vt. VIII. 473.  Slilsbee, Nathaniel, Mass. XII. 551.  Smith, Samuel, Md. I. 73.  Smith, William, S. C. II. 481.  Tazewell, Littleton W., Va. V. 448.  Thomas, Jesse B., III. XI. 315.  Van Buren, Martin, N. Y. VI. 433.  Van Dyke, Nicolass, Del. IV. 246.	Burnet, Jacob, (hio XI, 155. Chambers, Ezeklei F., Md. VIII, 307. Chase, Dudley, Vt. VIII, 179. Clayton, John M., Del. VI, 179. Dickerson, Mahlon, N. J. V. 295. Dudley, Charles E., N. Y. IV, 353. Eaton, John Henry, Tenn. V. 295. Ellis, Powhatan, Miss. XI, 53. Foote, Samuel A., Conn. X. 334. Forsyth, John, Ga. 1, 223. Frelinghuysen, Theodore, N. J. III, 401. Grundy, Felix, Tenn. V. 436. Hayne, Robert Y., S. C. III, 103. Hendricks, William, Ind. XIII, 268. Holmes, John, Me. X. 298. Iredell, James, Jr., N. C. IV, 423. Johnston, Josiah S., La. V. 45. Kane, Ellas K., Ill. XI, 495. King, William R., Ala. IV, 147. Knight, Nehemiah R., R. I. IX, 394. Livingston, Edward, La. V. 298. Marks, William, Penn. XI, 558. McKinley, John, Ala. II, 470. McLane, Louis, Del. V. 293. McLeane, Louis, Del. V. 293	Tagewell, Littleton W., Va V. 448. Tipton, John. Ind XI. 314. Tomlinson, Gideon, Conn X. 334. Troup, George M., Ga L. 228. Tvler, John, Va Vi. 1. Waggamann, George A., La XI. 25. Webster, Daniel, Mass III. 36. White, Hugh L., Tenn XI. 395. Wilkins, William, Penn VI. 8. Wright, Silas, N. Y III. 47.  TWENTY-THIRD CONGRESS (1833-35).  Van Buren, Martin, president of the senate, VI. 433. Bell, Samuel, N. H XI. 125. Benton, Thomas H., Mo IV. 400. Bibb, George M., Ky VI. 6. Black, John, Miss XI. 164. Brown, Bedford, N. C IX. 458. Buchanan, James, Penn VI. 1. Calhoun, John C., S. C VI. 83. Chambers, Ezekiel F., Md. VII. 307. Clay, Henry, Ky V. 77. Clayton John M., Del VI. 179.
McKinley, John, Ala. II. 470.  Mills, Elijah H., Mass. X. 486.  Noble, James, Ind. XI. 551.  Pickens, Israel, Ala. X. 426.  Randolph, John, Va. V. 97.  Reed, Thomas B., Miss. IV. 468.  Ridgely, Renry M., Del. IV. 392.  Robbins, Ashur, R. I. I. 452.  Rodney, Daniel, Del. XI. 531.  Rowan, John, Ky. VI. 95.  Ruggles, Benjamin, Ohio. XIII. 162.  Sanford, Nathan, N. Y. III. 383.  Reymour, Horatio, Vt. VIII. 473.  Silisbee, Nathaniel, Mass. XII. 551.  Smith, Samuel, Md. I. 73.  Smith, William, S. C. II. 481.  Tazewell, Littleton W., Va. V. 448.  Thomas, Jesse B., III. XI. 315.  Van Buren, Martin, N. Y. VI. 433.  Van Dyke, Nicholas, Del. IV. 246.  White, Hugh L., Tenn. XI. 395.  Williams, Thomas H., Miss. XI. 551.  Woodbury, Levi, N. II. II. 471.	Burnet, Jacob, (hio XI. 155. Chambers, Exeklei F., Md. VIII. 307. Chase, Dudley, Vt. VIII. 179. Clayton, John M., Del. VI. 179. Dickerson, Mahlon, N. J. V. 295. Dudley, Charles E., N. Y. IV. 353. Eaton, John Henry, Tenn. V. 295. Eatlis, Powhatan, Miss. XI. 53. Foote, Samuel A., Conn. X. 334. Forsyth, John, Ga. I. 223. Frelinghuysen, Tbeodore, N. J. III. 401. Grundy, Felix, Tenn. VI. 436. Hayne, Robert Y., S. C. III. 103. Hendricks, William, Ind. XIII. 266. Holmes, John, Me. X. 206. Iredell, James, Jr., N. C. IV. 423. Johnston, Josiah S., La. V. 45. Kane, Ellas K., Ill. XI. 495. Kane, Ellas K., Ill. XI. 495. King, William, R., Ala. IV. 147. Knight, Nehemiah R., R. I. IX. 304. Livingston, Edward, La. V. 293. Marks, William, Penn. XI. 558. McKinley, John, Ala. II. 470. McLane, Louis, Del. V. 293. McLane, Louis, Del. V. 293. McLane, Louis, Del. V. 293. McLane, Louis, Del. V. 509. Naudain, Arnold, Del. XI. 504.	Tazewell, Littleton W., Va V. 448. Tipton, John, Ind XI. 314. Tomlinson, Gideon, Conn X. 334. Troup, George M., Ga L. 223. Tvier, John, Va VI. 1. Waggamann, George A., La. XI. 25. Webster, Daniel, Mass III. 36. White, Hugh L., Tenn XI. 395. Wilkins, William, Penn VI. 8. Wright, Silas, N. Y III. 47.  TWENTY-THIRD CONGRESS (1833-35).  Van Buren, Martin, president of the senate, VI. 433. Bell, Samuel, N. H XI. 125. Benton, Thomas H., Mo IV. 400. Bibb, George M., Ky VI. 6. Biack, John, Miss XI. 164. Brown, Bedford, N. C IX. 458. Buchanan, James, Penn. V. 1. Calhoun, John C., S. C VI. 83. Chambers, Ezekiel F., Md. VII. 807. Clay, Henry, Ky 77. Clayton John M., Del VI. 179. Ewing, Thomas, Ohio III. 39
McKinley, John, Ala. II. 470.  Mills, Elijah H., Mass. X. 486.  Noble, James, Ind. XI. 551.  Pickens, Israel, Ala. X. 426.  Randolph, John, Va. V. 97.  Reed, Thomas B., Miss. IV. 468.  Ridgely, Renry M., Del. IV. 392.  Robbins, Ashur, R. I. I. 452.  Rodney, Daniel, Del. XI. 531.  Rowan, John, Ky. VI. 95.  Ruggles, Benjamin, Ohio. XIII. 162.  Sanford, Nathan, N. Y. III. 383.  Reymour, Horatio, Vt. VIII. 473.  Slilsbee, Nathaniel, Mass. XII. 551.  Smith, Samuel, Md. I. 73.  Smith, William, S. C. II. 481.  Tazewell, Littleton W., Va. V. 448.  Thomas, Jesse B., III. XI. 315.  Van Buren, Martin, N. Y. VI. 433.  Van Dyke, Nicholas, Del. IV. 246.  White, Hugh L., Tenn. XI. 395.  Willey, Calvin, Conn. XI. 314.	Burnet, Jacob, (hio XI, 155. Chambers, Exeklei F., Md. VIII, 307. Chase, Dudley, Vt. VIII, 179. Clayton, John M., Del. VI, 179. Dlckerson, Mahlon, N. J. V. 295. Dudley, Charles E., N. Y. IV, 353. Eaton, John Henry, Tenn. V. 295. Ellis, Powhatan, Miss. XI, 53. Foote, Samuel A., Conn. X, 334. Forsyth, John, Ga. 1, 223. Frelinghuysen, Theodore, N. J. III, 401. Grundy, Felix, Tenn. V. 436. Hayne, Robert Y., S. C. III, 103. Hendricks, William, Ind. XIII, 266. Holmes, John, Me. X, 296. Iredell, James, Jr., N. C. IV, 423. Johnston, Josiah S., La. V. 45. Kane, Ellas K., Ill. XI, 495. King, William R., Ala. IV, 147. Kinght, Nehemiah R., R. I. IX, 394. Livingston, Edward, La. V. 298. Marks, William, Penn. XI, 558. McKinley, John, Ala. II, 470. McLane, Louis, Del. V. 293. McLean, John J., Ill. V. 509. Naudain, Arnold, Del. N. 1554. Noble, James, Ind. N. 1554.	Tagewell, Littleton W., Va
McKinley, John, Ala. II. 470.  Mills, Elijah H., Mass. X. 486.  Noble, James, Ind. XI. 551.  Pickens, Israel, Ala. X. 426.  Randolph, John, Va. V. 97.  Reed, Thomas B., Miss. IV. 468.  Ridgely, Renry M., Del. IV. 392.  Robbins, Ashur, R. I. I. 452.  Rodney, Daniel, Del. XI. 531.  Rowan, John, Ky. VI. 95.  Ruggles, Benjamin, Ohio. XIII. 162.  Sanford, Nathan, N. Y. III. 383.  Seymour, Horatio, Vt. VIII. 473.  Slisbee, Nathaniel, Mass. XII. 551.  Smith, William, S. C. II. 481.  Tazewell, Littleton W., Va. V. 448.  Thomas, Jesse B., III. XI. 315.  Van Buren, Martin, N. Y. VI. 433.  Van Dyke, Nicholas, Del. IV. 246.  White, Hugh L., Tenn. XI. 395.  Willey, Calvin, Conn. XI. 314.  Woodbury, Levi, N. II. II. 471.	Burnet, Jacob, (hio XI. 155. Chambers, Exeklei F., Md. VIII. 307. Chase, Dudley, Vt. VIII. 179. Clayton, John M., Del. VI. 179. Dickerson, Mahlon, N. J. V. 295. Dudley, Charles E., N. Y. IV. 353. Eaton, John Henry, Tenn. V. 295. Ellis, Powhatan, Miss. XI. 53. Foote, Samuel A., Conn. X. 334. Foote, Samuel A., Conn. X. 334. Forsyth, John, Ga. I. 223. Frelinghuysen, Tbeodore, N. J. III. 401. Grundy, Felix, Tenn. V. 436. Hayne, Robert Y., S. C. III. 103. Hendricks, William, Ind. XIII. 266. Holmes, John, Me. X. 296. Iredell, James, Jr., N. C. IV. 423. Johnston, Josiah S., La. V. 455. Kane, Elias K., III. XI. 495. King, William R., Ala. IV. 147. Knight, Nehemiah R., R. I. IX. 394. Livingston, Edward, La. V. 293. Marks, William, Penn. XI. 554. McKinley, John, Ala. II. 470. McLane, Louis, Del. V. 293. McLeane, John J., III. V. 509. Naudain, Arnold, Del. XI. 504. Noble, James, Ind. XII. 485.	Tagewell, Littleton W., Va
McKinley, John, Ala. II. 470.  Mills, Elijah H., Mass. X. 486.  Noble, James, Ind. XI. 551.  Pickens, Israel, Ala. X. 428.  Randolph, John, Va. V. 97.  Reed, Thomas B., Miss. IV. 488.  Ridgely, Renry M., Del. IV. 392.  Robbins, Ashur, R. I. I. 452.  Rodney, Daniel, Del. XI. 531.  Rowan, John, Ky. VI. 95.  Ruggles, Benjamin, Ohio. XIII. 162.  Sanford, Nathan, N. Y. III. 383.  Seymour, Horatio, Vt. VIII. 473.  Slisbee, Nathaniel, Mass. XII. 551.  Smith, Samuel, Md. I. 73.  Smith, William, S. C. II. 481.  Tazewell, Littleton W., Va. V. 448.  Thomas, Jesse B., III. XI. 315.  Van Buren, Martin, N. Y. VI. 433.  Van Dyke, Nicholas, Del. IV. 246.  White, Hugh L., Teun. XI. 395.  Willey, Calvin, Conn. XI. 314.  Williams, Thomas H., Miss. XI. 551.  Woodbury, Levi, N. H. III. 471.	Burnet, Jacob, (hio XI, 155. Chambers, Exeklei F., Md. VIII, 307. Chase, Dudley, Vt. VIII, 179. Clayton, John M., Del. VI, 179. Dlckerson, Mahlon, N. J. V. 295. Dudley, Charles E., N. Y. IV, 353. Eaton, John Henry, Tenn. V. 295. Ellis, Powhatan, Miss. XI, 53. Foote, Samuel A., Conn. X. 334. Forsyth, John, Ga. 1, 223. Frelinghuysen, Theodore, N. J. III, 401. Grundy, Felix, Tenn. V. 436. Hayne, Robert Y., S. C. III, 103. Hendricks, William, Ind. XIII, 266. Holmes, John, Me. X. 206. Iredell, James, Jr., N. C. IV, 423. Johnston, Josiah S., La. V. 45. Kane, Ellas K., Ill. XI, 495. King, William R., Ala. IV, 147. Knight, Nehemiah R., R. I. IX, 394. Livingston, Edward, La. V. 298. Marks, William, Penn. XI, 558. McKinley, John, Ala. II, 470. McLane, Louis, Del. V. 293. McLean, John J., Ill. V. 509. Naudain, Arnold, Del. XI, 551. Poindexter, George, Miss. XIII, 485. Reed, Thomas B., Miss. IV, 468.	Tagewell, Littleton W., Va V. 448. Tipton, John, Ind XI. 314. Tomlinson, Gideon, Conn X. 334. Troup, George M., Ga L. 223. Tvier, John, Va Vi. 1. Waggamann, George A., La XI. 25. Webster, Daniel, Mass III. 36. White, Hugh L., Tenn XI. 395. Wilkins, William, Penn VI. 8. Wright, Silas, N. Y III. 47.  TWENTY-THIRD CONGRESS (1833-35).  Van Buren, Martin, president of the senate, VI. 433. Bell. Samuel, N. H XI. 125. Benton, Thomas H. Mo IV. 400. Bibb, George M., Ky VI. 6. Black, John. Miss XI. 164. Brown, Bedford, N. C IX. 458. Buchanan, James, Penn V. 1. Calhoun, John C., S. C VI. 83. Chambers, Ezekiel F., Md VII. 207. Clay, Henry, Ky V. 77. Clayton John M., Del VI. 179. Ewing, Thomas, Ohlo III. 39. Forsyth, John, Ga I. 223. Frelinghuysen, Theodore, N. J. III. 401. Goldsborough, Robert H., Md. VII. 215.
McKinley, John, Ala. II. 470.  Mills, Elijah H., Mass. X. 486.  Noble, James, Ind. XI. 551.  Pickens, Israel, Ala. X. 428.  Randolph, John, Va. V. 97.  Reed, Thomas B., Miss. IV. 488.  Ridgely, Renry M., Del. IV. 392.  Robbins, Ashur, R. I. I. 452.  Rodney, Daniel, Del. XI. 531.  Rowan, John, Ky. VI. 95.  Ruggles, Benjamin, Ohio. XIII. 162.  Sanford, Nathan, N. Y. III. 383.  Seymour, Horatio, Vt. VIII. 473.  Slisbee, Nathaniel, Mass. XII. 551.  Smith, Samuel, Md. I. 73.  Smith, William, S. C. II. 481.  Tazewell, Littleton W., Va. V. 448.  Thomas, Jesse B., III. XI. 315.  Van Buren, Martin, N. Y. VI. 433.  Van Dyke, Nicholas, Del. IV. 246.  White, Hugh L., Teun. XI. 395.  Willey, Calvin, Conn. XI. 314.  Williams, Thomas H., Miss. XI. 551.  Woodbury, Levi, N. H. III. 471.	Burnet, Jacob, (hio XI. 155. Chambers, Exeklei F., Md. VIII. 307. Chase, Dudley, Vt. VIII. 179. Clayton, John M., Del. VI. 179. Dickerson, Mahlon, N. J. V. 295. Dudley, Charles E., N. Y. IV. 353. Eaton, John Henry, Tenn. V. 295. Eatlis, Powhatan, Miss. XI. 53. Foote, Samuel A., Conn. X. 334. Forsyth, John, Ga. I. 223. Frelinghuysen, Tbeodore, N. J. III. 401. Grundy, Felix, Tenn. V. 436. Hayne, Robert Y., S. C. III. 103. Hendricks, William, Ind. XIII. 266. Holmes, John, Me. X. 206. Iredell, James, Jr., N. C. IV. 423. Johnston, Josiah S., La. V. 45. Kane, Ellas K., Ill. XI. 495. Kane, Ellas K., Ill. XI. 495. King, William, R., Ala. IV. 147. Knight, Nehemiah R., R. I. IX. 394. Livingston, Edward, La. V. 293. Marks, William, Penn. XI. 558. McKinley, John, Ala. II. 470. McLane, Louis, Del. V. 293. McLean, John J. Ill. V. 509. Naudain, Arnold, Del. XI. 504. Noble, James, Ind. XI. 551. Poindexter. George, Miss. XIII. 485. Reed, Thomas B., Miss. IV. 468. Robbins, Ashur, R. I. XI. 1452. Robinson, John M. IIII. XIII. 161.	Tagewell, Littleton W., Va V. 448. Tipton, John, Ind XI. 314. Tomlinson, Gideon, Conn X. 334. Troup, George M., Ga L. 223. Tvier, John, Va VI. 1. Waggamann, George A., La. XI. 25. Webster, Daniel, Mass III. 36. White, Hugh L., Tenn XI. 395. Wilkins, William, Penn VI. 8. Wright, Silas, N. Y III. 47.  TWENTY-THIED CONGRESS (1833-35).  Van Buren, Martin, president of the senate, VI. 433. Bell, Samuel, N. H XI. 125. Benton, Thomas H., Mo IV. 400. Blbb, George M., Ky VI. 6. Black, John, Miss XI. 164. Brown, Bedford, N. C IX. 458. Buchanan, James, Penn V. 1. Calhoun, John C., S. C VI. 83. Chambers, Ezekiel F., Md. VII. 307. Clay, Henry, Ky V. 77. Clayton John M., Del VI. 179. Ewing, Thomas, Ohio II. 238. Frelinghuysen, Theodore, N. J. III. 401. Goldsborough, Robert H., Md. VII. 215. Grundy, Felix, Tenn VI. 436. Hendricks, William, Ind. XIII. 266.
McKinley. John, Ala. II. 470.  Mills, Elijah H. Mass. X. 486.  Noble, James, Ind. XI. 551.  Pickens. Israel, Ala. X. 428.  Randolph, John, Va. V. 97.  Reed, Thomas B. Miss. IV. 468.  Ridgely, Renry M., Del. IV. 392.  Robbins, Ashur, R. I. I. 452.  Rodney, Daniel. Del. XI. 531.  Rowan, John, Ky. VI. 95.  Ruggles, Benjamin. Ohio. XIII. 162.  Sanford, Nathan, N. Y. III. 383.  Seymour, Horatio. Vt. VIII. 473.  Silsbee, Nathaniel. Mass. XII. 551.  Smith, William, S. C. II. 481.  Tazewell, Littleton W., Va. V. 448.  Thomas, Jesse B., III. XI. 315.  Van Buren, Martin, N. Y. VI. 432.  Van Dyke, Nicholas, Del. IV. 246.  White, Hugh L., Tenn. XI. 395.  Willey, Calvin, Conn. XI. 314.  Williams, Thomas H., Miss. XI. 551.  Woodbury, Levi, N. H. II. 471.  TWENTIETH CONGRESS (1827-29).  Calhoun, John C., president of the senate VI. 83.  Barnard, Isaac D. Penn. VII. 529.  Rarton, David, Mo. VII. 532.	Burnet, Jacob, (hio XI. 155. Chambers, Exeklei F., Md. VIII. 307. Chase, Dudley, Vt. VIII. 179. Clayton, John M., Del. VI. 179. Dickerson, Mahlon, N. J. V. 295. Dudley, Charles E., N. Y. IV. 353. Eaton, John Henry, Tenn. V. 295. Eatlis, Powhatan, Miss. XI. 53. Foote, Samuel A., Conn. X. 334. Forsyth, John, Ga. I. 223. Frelinghuysen, Tbeodore, N. J. III. 401. Grundy, Felix, Tenn. V. 436. Hayne, Robert Y., S. C. III. 103. Hendricks, William, Ind. XIII. 266. Holmes, John, Me. X. 206. Iredell, James, Jr., N. C. IV. 423. Johnston, Josiah S., La. V. 45. Kane, Ellas K., Ill. XI. 495. Kane, Ellas K., Ill. XI. 495. King, William, R., Ala. IV. 147. Knight, Nehemiah R., R. I. IX. 394. Livingston, Edward, La. V. 293. Marks, William, Penn. XI. 558. McKinley, John, Ala. II. 470. McLane, Louis, Del. V. 293. McLean, John J. Ill. V. 509. Naudain, Arnold, Del. XI. 504. Noble, James, Ind. XI. 551. Poindexter. George, Miss. XIII. 485. Reed, Thomas B., Miss. IV. 468. Robbins, Ashur, R. I. XI. 1452. Robinson, John M. IIII. XIII. 161.	Tagewell, Littleton W., Va
McKinley. John, Ala. II. 470.  Mills, Elijah H. Mass. X. 486.  Noble, James, Ind. XI. 551.  Pickens. Israel, Ala. X. 426.  Randolph, John, Va. V. 97.  Reed, Thomas B. Miss. IV. 468.  Ridgely, Renry M., Del. IV. 392.  Robbins, Ashur, R. I. I. 452.  Rodney, Daniel, Del. XI. 531.  Rowan, John, Ky. VI. 95.  Ruggles, Benjamin. Ohio. XIII. 162.  Sanford, Nathan, N. Y. III. 383.  Seymour, Horatio, Vt. VIII. 473.  Slisbee, Nathaniel. Mass. XII. 551.  Smith, William, S. C. II. 481.  Tazewell, Littleton W., Va. V. 448.  Thomas, Jesse B., III. XI. 315.  Van Buren, Martin, N. Y. VI. 433.  Van Dyke, Nicholas, Del. IV. 246.  White, Hugh L., Tenn. XI. 395.  Willey, Calvin, Conn. XI. 314.  Williams, Thomas H., Miss. XI. 551.  Woodbury, Levi, N. II. II. 471.  TWENTIETH CONGRESS (1827-29).  Calhoun, John C., president of the senate VI. 83.  Barnard, Isaac D. Penn. VII. 529.  Barton, David, Mo. VII. 529.  Barton, David, Mo. VII. 529.  Bateman, Ephraim, N. J. XII. 270.	Burnet, Jacob, (hio XI. 155. Chambers, Exeklei F., Md. VIII. 307. Chase, Dudley, Vt. VIII. 179. Clayton, John M., Del. VI. 179. Dickerson, Mahlon, N. J. V. 295. Dudley, Charles E., N. Y. IV. 353. Eaton, John Henry, Tenn. V. 295. Eaton, John Henry, Tenn. V. 295. Eilis, Powhatan, Miss. XI. 53. Foote, Samuel A., Conn. X. 334. Forsyth, John, Ga. I. 223. Frelinghuysen, Tbeodore, N. J. III. 401. Grundy, Felix, Tenn. V. 436. Hayne, Robert Y., S. C. III. 103. Hendricks, William, Ind. XIII. 266. Holmes, John, Me. X. 206. Iredell, James, Jr., N. C. IV. 423. Johnston, Josiah S., La. V. 45. Kane, Ellas K., Ill. XI. 495. Kane, Ellas K., Ill. XI. 495. King, William, R., Ala. IV. 147. Knight, Nehemiah R., R. I. IX. 394. Livingston, Edward, La. V. 293. Marks, William, Penn. XI. 558. McKinley, John, Ala. III. 470. McLane, Louis, Del. V. 293. McLean, John J. Ill. V. 509. Noble, James, Ind. N. 551. Poindexter, George, Miss. XIII. 485. Reed, Thomas B., Miss. IV. 468. Robbins, Ashur, R. I. I. 452. Rougele Reniamin Obbo. VIII. 65.	Tazewell, Littleton W., Va V. 448. Tipton, John, Ind XI. 314. Tomlinson, Gideon, Conn X. 334. Troup, George M., Ga I. 223. Tvier, John, Va VI. 1. Waggamann, George A., La. XI. 25. Webster, Daniel, Mass III. 36. White, Hugh L., Tenn XI. 395. Wilkins, William, Penn VI. 48. Wright, Silas, N. Y III. 47.  TWENTY-THIRD CONGRESS (1833-35).  Van Buren, Martin, president of the senate, VI. 433. Bell, Samuel, N. H XI. 125. Benton, Thomas H., Mo IV. 400. Blbb, George M., Ky VI. 6. Black, John, Miss XI. 164. Brown, Bedford, N. C IX. 458. Buchanan, James, Penn V. 1. Calhoun, John C., S. C VI. 83. Chambers, Ezeklel F., Md. VII. 307. Clay, Henry, Ky VI. 377. Clayton John M., Del VII. 387. Frelinghuysen, Theodore, N. J. III. 491. Goldsborough, Robert H., Md. VII. 215. Grundy, Felix, Tenn VI. 436. Hill, Isaac, N. H XI. 127. Johnston, Josiab S. La. V. 455.
McKinley, John, Ala. II. 470.  Mills, Elijah H., Mass. X. 486.  Noble, James, Ind. XI. 551.  Pickens, Israel, Ala. X. 428.  Randolph, John, Va. V. 97.  Reed, Thomas B., Miss. IV. 468.  Ridgely, Renry M., Del. IV. 392.  Robbins, Ashur, R. I. I. 452.  Rodney, Daniel, Del. XI. 531.  Rowan, John, Ky. VI. 95.  Ruggles, Benjamin, Ohio. XIII. 162.  Sanford, Nathan, N. Y. III. 383.  Reymour, Horatio, Vt. VIII. 473.  Slisbee, Nathaniel, Mass. XII. 551.  Smith, Samuel, Md. I. 73.  Smith, William, S. C. III. 481.  Tazewell, Littleton W., Va. V. 448.  Thomas, Jesse B., III. XI. 315.  Van Dyke, Nicholas, Del. IV. 246.  White, Hugh L., Tenn. XI. 395.  Willey, Calvin, Conn. XI. 314.  Williams, Thomas H., Miss. XI. 551.  Woodbury, Levi, N. H. II. 471.  TWENTIETH CONGRESS (1827-29).  Calhoun, John C., president of the senate VI. 83.  Barnard, Isaac D., Penn. VII. 522.  Barton, David, Mo. VII. 532.  Bartenn, Ephraim, N. J. XII. 270.  Rell. Samuel, N. H. XI. 125.	Burnet, Jacob, (hio XI. 155. Chambers, Exeklei F., Md. VIII. 307. Chase, Dudley, Vt. VIII. 179. Clayton, John M., Del. VI. 179. Dickerson, Mahlon, N. J. V. 295. Dudley, Charles E., N. Y. IV. 353. Eaton, John Henry, Tenn. V. 295. Ellis, Powhatan, Miss. XI. 53. Foote, Samuel A., Conn. X. 334. Forsyth, John, Ga. I. 223. Frelinghuysen, Tbeodore, N. J. III. 401. Grundy, Felix, Tenn. V. 436. Hayne, Robert Y., S. C. III. 103. Hendricks, William, Ind. XIII. 266. Holmes, John, Me. X. 206. Iredell, James, Jr., N. C. IV. 423. Johnston, Josiah S., La. V. 45. Kane, Elias K., III. XI. 495. King, William R., Ala. IV. 147. Kinght, Nehemiah R., R. I. IX. 394. Livingston, Edward, La. V. 298. Marks, William, Penn. XI. 558. McKinley, John, Ala. II. 470. McLane, Louis, Del. V. 293. McLean, John J., III. V. 500. Naudain, Arnold, Del. XI. 504. Noble, James, Ind. XIII. 485. Reed, Thomas B., Miss. IV. 468. Robbins, Ashur, R. I. I. 452. Robinson, John, M., III. XIII. 161. Rowan, John, Ky. VI. 95. Reuggles, Benjamin, Ohio XIII. 483. Seymourt, Horario, V. VIII. 383.	Tagewell, Littleton W., Va
McKinley. John, Ala. II. 470.  Mills, Elijah H. Mass. X. 486.  Noble, James, Ind. XI. 551.  Pickens. Israel, Ala. X. 426.  Randolph, John, Va. V. 97.  Reed, Thomas B. Miss. IV. 468.  Ridgely, Renry M., Del. IV. 392.  Robbins, Ashur, R. I. I. 452.  Rodney, Daniel, Del. XI. 531.  Rowan, John, Ky. VI. 95.  Ruggles, Benjamin, Ohio. XIII. 162.  Sanford, Nathan, N. Y. III. 383.  Reymour, Horatio, Vt. VIII. 473.  Slisbee, Nathaniel, Mass. XII. 551.  Smith, William, S. C. II. 481.  Tazewell, Littleton W. Va. V. 448.  Thomas, Jesse B., III. XI. 315.  Van Buren, Martin, N. Y. VI. 433.  Van Dyke, Nicholas, Del. IV. 246.  White, Hugh L., Tenn. XI. 395.  Willey, Calvin, Conn. XII. 314.  Williams, Thomas H., Miss XI. 551.  Woodbury, Levi, N. II. II. 471.  TWENTIETH CONGRESS (1827-29).  Calhoun, John C., president of the senate VI. 83.  Barnard, Isaac D., Penn. VII. 529.  Rarton, David, Mo. VII. 529.  Barton, David, Mo. VII. 520.  Bateman, Ephraim, N. J. XII. 270.  Bell, Samuel, N. H. XI. 125.  Benton, Thomas H., Mo. IV. 400.	Burnet, Jacob, (hio XI. 155. Chambers, Exeklei F., Md. VIII. 307. Chase, Dudley, Vt. VIII. 179. Clayton, John M., Del. VI. 179. Dickerson, Mahlon, N. J. V. 295. Dudley, Charles E., N. Y. IV. 353. Eaton, John Henry, Tenn. V. 295. Ellis, Powhatan, Miss. XI. 53. Foote, Samuel A., Conn. X. 334. Forsyth, John, Ga. I. 223. Frelinghuysen, Tbeodore, N. J. III. 401. Grundy, Felix, Tenn. V. 436. Hayne, Robert Y., S. C. III. 103. Hendricks, William, Ind. XIII. 266. Holmes, John, Me. X. 206. Iredell, James, Jr., N. C. IV. 423. Johnston, Josiah S., La. V. 45. Kane, Elias K., III. XI. 495. King, William R., Ala. IV. 147. Kinght, Nehemiah R., R. I. IX. 394. Livingston, Edward, La. V. 298. Marks, William, Penn. XI. 558. McKinley, John, Ala. II. 470. McLane, Louis, Del. V. 293. McLean, John J., III. V. 500. Naudain, Arnold, Del. XI. 504. Noble, James, Ind. XIII. 485. Reed, Thomas B., Miss. IV. 468. Robbins, Ashur, R. I. I. 452. Robinson, John, M., III. XIII. 161. Rowan, John, Ky. VI. 95. Reuggles, Benjamin, Ohio XIII. 483. Seymourt, Horario, V. VIII. 383.	Tagewell, Littleton W., Va
McKinley. John, Ala. II. 470.  Mills, Elijah H., Mass. X. 486.  Noble, James, Ind. XI. 551.  Pickens. Israel, Ala. X. 426.  Randolph, John, Va. V. 97.  Reed, Thomas B., Miss. IV. 468.  Ridgely, Renry M., Del. IV. 392.  Robbins, Ashur, R. I. I. 452.  Rodney, Daniel, Del. XI. 531.  Rowan, John, Ky. VI. 95.  Ruggles, Benjamin. Ohio. XIII. 162.  Sanford, Nathan, N. Y. III. 383.  Seymour, Horatio, Vt. VIII. 473.  Slisbee, Nathaniel, Mass. XII. 551.  Smith, Samuel, Md. I. 73.  Smith, William, S. C. II. 481.  Tazewell, Littleton W., Va. V. 448.  Thomas, Jesse B., III. XI. 315.  Van Dyke, Nicholas, Del. IV. 246.  White, Hugh L., Tenn. XI. 395.  Willey, Calvin, Conn. XI. 314.  Williams, Thomas H., Miss. XI. 551.  Woodbury, Levi, N. H. II. 471.  TWENTIETH CONGRESS (1827–29).  Calhoun, John C., president of the senate VI. 83.  Barnard, Isaac D., Penn. VII. 529.  Rarton, David, Mo. VII. 532.  Bateman, Ephraim, N. J. XII. 270.  Bell, Samuel, N. H. XI. 125.  Benton, Thomas H., Mo. IV. 400.  Berrien, John McPherson, Ga. V. 208.	Burnet, Jacob, (hio XI. 155. Chambers, Exeklei F., Md. VIII. 307. Chase, Dudley, Vt. VIII. 179. Clayton, John M., Del. VI. 179. Dickerson, Mahlon, N. J. V. 295. Dudley, Charles E., N. Y. IV. 353. Eaton, John Henry, Tenn. V. 295. Ellis, Powhatan, Miss. XI. 53. Foote, Samuel A., Conn. X. 334. Forsyth, John, Ga. I. 223. Frelinghuysen, Tbeodore, N. J. III. 401. Grundy, Felix, Tenn. V. 436. Hayne, Robert Y., S. C. III. 103. Hendricks, William, Ind. XIII. 266. Holmes, John, Me. X. 206. Iredell, James, Jr., N. C. IV. 423. Johnston, Josiah S., La. V. 45. Kane, Elias K., III. XI. 495. King, William R., Ala. IV. 147. Kinght, Nehemiah R., R. I. IX. 394. Livingston, Edward, La. V. 298. Marks, William, Penn. XI. 558. McKinley, John, Ala. II. 470. McLane, Louis, Del. V. 293. McLean, John J., III. V. 500. Naudain, Arnold, Del. XI. 504. Noble, James, Ind. XIII. 485. Reed, Thomas B., Miss. IV. 468. Robbins, Ashur, R. I. I. 452. Robinson, John, M., III. XIII. 161. Rowan, John, Ky. VI. 95. Reuggles, Benjamin, Ohio XIII. 483. Seymourt, Horario, V. VIII. 383.	Tagewell, Littleton W., Va
McKinley. John, Ala. II. 470.  Mills, Elijah H. Mass. X. 486.  Noble, James, Ind. XI. 551.  Pickens. Israel, Ala. X. 426.  Randolph, John. Va. V. 97.  Reed, Thomas B. Miss. IV. 468.  Ridgely, Renry M., Del. IV. 392.  Robbins, Ashur, R. I. I. 452.  Rodney, Daniel, Del. XI. 531.  Rowan, John. Ky. VI. 95.  Ruggles, Benjamin. Ohio. XIII. 162.  Sanford, Nathan, N. Y. III. 383.  Seymour, Horatio, Vt. VIII. 473.  Slisbee, Nathaniel. Mass. XII. 551.  Smith, Samuel, Md. I. 73.  8mith, William, S. C. II. 481.  Tazewell, Littleton W., Va. V. 448.  Thomas, Jesse B., III. XI. 315.  Van Buren, Martin, N. Y. VI. 433.  Van Dyke, Nicholas, Del. IV. 246.  White, Hugh L., Tenn. XI. 395.  Willey. Calvin, Conn. XI. 314.  Williams, Thomas H., Miss. XI. 551.  Woodbury, Levi, N. II. II. 471.  TWENTIETH CONGRESS (1827-29).  Calhoun, John C., president of the senate VI. 83.  Barnard, Isaac D. Penn. VII. 529.  Barton, David, Mo. VII. 529.  Barton, David, Mo. VII. 529.  Barton, David, Mo. J. XII. 270.  Rell. Samuel, N. H. XI. 125.  Benton, Thomas H., Mo. IV. 400.  Bouligny, Dominique, La. XI. 312.  Branch, John, N. C. V. 298.  Bouligny, Dominique, La. XI. 312.	Burnet, Jacob, (hio XI. 155. Chambers, Exeklei F., Md. VIII. 307. Chase, Dudley, Vt. VIII. 179. Clayton, John M., Del. VI. 179. Dickerson, Mahlon, N. J. V. 295. Dudley, Charles E., N. Y. IV. 353. Eaton, John Henry, Tenn. V. 295. Ellis, Powhatan, Miss. XI. 53. Foote, Samuel A., Conn. X. 334. Forsyth, John, Ga. I. 223. Frelinghuysen, Tbeodore, N. J. III. 401. Grundy, Felix, Tenn. V. 436. Hayne, Robert Y., S. C. III. 103. Hendricks, William, Ind. XIII. 266. Holmes, John, Me. X. 206. Iredell, James, Jr., N. C. IV. 423. Johnston, Josiah S., La. V. 455. Kane, Elias K., III. XI. 495. King, William R., Ala. IV. 147. Knight, Nehemiah R., R. I. IX. 394. Livingston, Edward, La. V. 293. Marks, William, Penn. XI. 554. McKinley, John, Ala. II. 470. McLane, Louis, Del. V. 293. McLean, John J., III. V. 509. Naudain, Arnold, Del. XI. 504. Noble, James, Ind. XI. 485. Reed, Thomas B., Miss. IV. 468. Robbins, Ashur, R. I. I. 452. Robinson, John, Ky. VI. 95. Ruggles, Benjamin, Ohio XIII. 161. Rowan, John, Ky. VI. 95. Ruggles, Benjamin, Ohio XIII. 163. Seymour, Horatio, Vt. VIII. 383. Seymour, Horatio, Vt. VIII. 383. Seymour, Horatio, Vt. VIII. 473. Smith, Samuel, Md. I. 73. Smith, Samuel, Md. I. 73. Smith, Samuel, Md. I. 1481.	Tagewell, Littleton W., Va
McKinley. John, Ala. II. 470.  Mills, Elijah H., Mass. X. 486.  Noble, James, Ind. XI. 551.  Pickens. Israel, Ala. X. 426.  Randolph, John, Va. V. 97.  Reed, Thomas B., Miss. IV. 468.  Ridgely, Renry M., Del. IV. 392.  Robbins, Ashur, R. I	Burnet, Jacob, (hio XI. 155. Chambers, Exeklei F., Md. VIII. 307. Chase, Dudley, Vt. VIII. 179. Clayton, John M., Del. VI. 179. Dickerson, Mahlon, N. J. V. 295. Dudley, Charles E., N. Y. IV. 353. Eaton, John Henry, Tenn. V. 295. Ellis, Powhatan, Miss. XI. 53. Foote, Samuel A., Conn. X. 334. Forsyth, John, Ga. I. 223. Frelinghuysen, Tbeodore, N. J. III. 401. Grundy, Felix, Tenn. V. 436. Hayne, Robert Y., S. C. III. 103. Hendricks, William, Ind. XIII. 266. Holmes, John, Me. X. 206. Iredell, James, Jr., N. C. IV. 423. Johnston, Josiah S., La. V. 455. Kane, Elias K., III. XI. 495. King, William R., Ala. IV. 147. Knight, Nehemiah R., R. I. IX. 394. Livingston, Edward, La. V. 293. Marks, William, Penn. XI. 554. McKinley, John, Ala. II. 470. McLane, Louis, Del. V. 293. McLean, John J., III. V. 509. Naudain, Arnold, Del. XI. 504. Noble, James, Ind. XI. 485. Reed, Thomas B., Miss. IV. 468. Robbins, Ashur, R. I. I. 452. Robinson, John, Ky. VI. 95. Ruggles, Benjamin, Ohio XIII. 161. Rowan, John, Ky. VI. 95. Ruggles, Benjamin, Ohio XIII. 163. Seymour, Horatio, Vt. VIII. 383. Seymour, Horatio, Vt. VIII. 383. Seymour, Horatio, Vt. VIII. 473. Smith, Samuel, Md. I. 73. Smith, Samuel, Md. I. 73. Smith, Samuel, Md. I. 1481.	Tagewell, Littleton W., Va
McKinley. John, Ala. II. 470.  Mills, Elijah H. Mass. X. 486.  Noble, James, Ind. XI. 551.  Pickens. Israel, Ala. X. 426.  Randolph, John, Va. V. 97.  Reed, Thomas B. Miss. IV. 468.  Ridgely, Renry M., Del. IV. 392.  Robbins, Ashur, R. I. I. 452.  Rodney, Daniel, Del. XI. 551.  Rowan, John, Ky. VI. 95.  Ruggles, Benjamin. Ohio. XIII. 162.  Sanford, Nathan, N. Y. III. 383.  Reymour, Horatio, Vt. VIII. 473.  Slisbee, Nathaniel, Mass. XII. 551.  Smith, William, S. C. II. 481.  Tazewell, Littleton W. Va. V. 448.  Thomas, Jesse B., III. XI. 315.  Van Buren, Martin, N. Y. VI. 433.  Van Dyke, Nicholas, Del. IV. 246.  White, Hugh L., Tenn. XI. 395.  Willey, Calvin, Conn. XII. 314.  Williams, Thomas H., Miss XI. 551.  Woodbury, Levi, N. II. II. 471.  TWENTIETH CONGRESS (1827-29).  Calhoun, John C., president of the senate VI. 83.  Barnard, Isaac D. Penn. VII. 529.  Rarton, David, Mo. VII. 529.  Barton, David, Mo. VII. 529.  Barteman, Ephraim, N. J. XII. 270.  Bell. Samuel, N. H. XI. 125.  Benton, Thomas H., Mo. IV. 400.  Berrien, John McPherson, Ga. V. 298.  Boullgny, Dominique, La. XI. 312.  Branch, John, N. C. V. 295.  Burnet, Jaewb, Ohlo. XI. 155.  Chambers, Ezeklel F., Md. VII. 307.	Burnet, Jacob, (hio XI. 155. Chambers, Exeklei F., Md. VIII. 307. Chase, Dudley, Vt. VIII. 179. Clayton, John M., Del. VI. 179. Dlckerson, Mahlon, N. J. V. 295. Dudley, Charles E., N. Y. IV. 353. Eaton, John Henry, Tenn. V. 295. Ellis, Powhatan, Miss. XI. 53. Foote, Samuel A., Conn. X. 334. Forsyth, John, Ga. 1. 223. Frelinghuysen, Tbeodore, N. J. III. 401. Grundy, Felix. Tenn. V. 436. Hayne, Robert Y., S. C. III. 103. Hendricks, William, Ind. X. 111. 266. Holmes, John, Me. X. 296. Iredell, James, Jr., N. C. IV. 423. Johnston, Josiah S., La. V. 45. Kane, Ellas K., Iil. XI. 495. King, William R., Ala. IV. 147. Knight, Nehemiah R., R. I. IX. 394. Livingston, Edward, La. V. 293. Marks, William, Penn. XI. 558. McKinley, John, Ala. II. 470. McLane, Louis, Del. V. 293. McLean, John J. Ill. V. 509. Naudain, Arnold, Del. XI. 554. Noble, James, Ind. XI. 551. Poindexter, George, Miss. XIII. 485. Reed, Thomas B., Miss. IV. 462. Robbinson, John M., Ill. XIII. 161. Rowan, John, Ky. V. 195. Ruggles, Benjamin, Ohio XIII. 162. Sanford, Nathan, N. Y. III. 383. Seymour, Horatio, Vt. VIII. 478. Slisbee, Nathanlel, Mass. XII. 551. Smith, Samuel, Md. I. 73. Smith, William, S. C. II. 481. Sprague, Peler, Me. V. 448.	Tagewell, Littleton W., Va
McKinley. John, Ala. II. 470.  Mills, Elijah H., Mass. X. 486.  Noble, James, Ind. XI. 551.  Pickens. Israel, Ala. X. 426.  Randolph, John, Va. V. 97.  Reed, Thomas B., Miss. IV. 468.  Ridgely, Renry M., Del. IV. 392.  Robbins, Ashur, R. I	Burnet, Jacob, (hio XI. 155. Chambers, Exeklei F., Md. VIII. 307. Chase, Dudley, Vt. VIII. 179. Clayton, John M., Del. VI. 179. Dickerson, Mahlon, N. J. V. 295. Dudley, Charles E., N. Y. IV. 353. Eaton, John Henry, Tenn. V. 295. Ellis, Powhatan, Miss. XI. 53. Foote, Samuel A., Conn. X. 334. Forsyth, John, Ga. I. 223. Frelinghuysen, Tbeodore, N. J. III. 401. Grundy, Felix, Tenn. V. 436. Hayne, Robert Y., S. C. III. 103. Hendricks, William, Ind. XIII. 266. Holmes, John, Me. X. 206. Iredell, James, Jr., N. C. IV. 423. Johnston, Josiah S., La. V. 455. Kane, Elias K., III. XI. 495. King, William R., Ala. IV. 147. Knight, Nehemiah R., R. I. IX. 394. Livingston, Edward, La. V. 293. Marks, William, Penn. XI. 554. McKinley, John, Ala. II. 470. McLane, Louis, Del. V. 293. McLean, John J., III. V. 509. Naudain, Arnold, Del. XI. 504. Noble, James, Ind. XI. 485. Reed, Thomas B., Miss. IV. 468. Robbins, Ashur, R. I. I. 452. Robinson, John, Ky. VI. 95. Ruggles, Benjamin, Ohio XIII. 161. Rowan, John, Ky. VI. 95. Ruggles, Benjamin, Ohio XIII. 163. Seymour, Horatio, Vt. VIII. 383. Seymour, Horatio, Vt. VIII. 383. Seymour, Horatio, Vt. VIII. 473. Smith, Samuel, Md. I. 73. Smith, Samuel, Md. I. 73. Smith, Samuel, Md. I. 1481.	Tagewell, Littleton W., Va

WANT PROGRAMM	######################################	WANT WOODARD
Moore, Gabriel, AlaX. 426.	TWENTY-FIFTH CONGRESS (1837-39).	Merrick, William D., MdVII. 323.
Morris, Thomas, OhioXI. 39. Naudain, Arnold, DelXI. 504.	Johnson, Richard M., president of	Morehead, James T., KyXIII. 5. Mouton, Alexandre, La
Poindexter, George, MissXIII. 485. Porter, Alexander J., LaIV. 367.	the senateVI. 434.	Nicholas, Robert C., La
Prentiss, Samuel, VtVIII. 402.	Allen William, OhioIII. 142. Bayard, Richard H., DelIV. 351.	Nicholson, A. O. P., TennXI. 317. Norvell, John, MichXI. 500.
Preston, William C., S. C. XI. 33. Rives, William C., Va. VI. 215.	Benton, Thomas H., Mo IV. 400.	Norvell, John, Mich. XI. 500. Phelps, Samuel S., Vt. VIII. 400. Pierce, Franklin, N. H. IV. 145. Porter, Augustus S., Mich. XI. 551.
Robbins, Ashur, R. I	Black, John, Miss XI. 164. Brown, Bedford, N. C 1X. 458.	Porter, Augustus S., MichXI. 551.
Robinson, John M., IllXIII. 161. Ruggles John Me XII 230	Buchanan, James, PennV. 1. ('alhoun, John ('., S. C.,VI. 83.	Prentiss, Samuel. Vt. VIII. 402. Preston, William C., S. C. Xi. 33. Rives, William C., Va. VI. 215. Roane, William H., Va. IV. 377. Robinson, John M., Ill. XIII. 162. Puggles, John M.
Ruggles, John, Me.         XII. 230.           Shepley, Ether, Me.         11. 7.	Clay, Clement Comer, Ala X. 427.	Rives, William C., VaVI. 215.
Silsbee, Nathaniel, Mass	Clay, Henry, Ky V. 77. Clayton, Thomas, Del XII. 552.	Roane, William H., Va
Smith, Nathan, ConnV. 516. Southard, Samuel L., N. JVI. 85.	Crittenden, John J., KyXIII. 6.	Ruggics, John, Me
Sprague, Peleg. MeV. 414. Swift, Benjamin, Vt111. 517.	Cuthbert, Alfred, Ga XI. 560. Davis, John, Mass	Sevier, Ambrose II., Ark II. 239. Smith, Oliver II., Ind V. 517.
Tallmadge, Nathaniel P., N. Y. III. 444. Tipton, John, IndXI. 314.	Foster, Ephraim H., TennVII. 541. Fulton, William S., ArkX. 184.	Smith, Perry, ConnV. 518. Southard, Samuel L., N. J., VI. 55.
Tomlinson, Gideon, Conn X. 334.	Grundy, Felix, TennVI. 436.	Spence, John S., MdVII. 288.
Troup, George M., Ga I. 223. Tyler, John, Va VI. 1.	Hubbard, Henry, N. HXI. 128. Kent, Joseph. MdIX. 301.	Strange, Robert, N. CVII. 321. Sturgeon, Daniel, PennXI. 83.
Waggamann, George A., LaXI. 25.	Klug. John P., Ga	Malimades Nathanial D M V III 414
Webster, Daniel, Mass III. 36. White, Hugh L., Tenn XI. 395.	King, William R., AlaIV. 147. Knight, Nehemiah R., R. IIX. 394.	Walker, Robert J., Miss VI. 269.
Wilkins, William, PennVI. 8. Wright, Silas, N. YIII. 47.	Linn, Lewis F., Mo	Tappan, Benjamin, Ohio V. 403. Walker, Robert J., Miss. VI. 269. Wall, Garret D., N. J. V. 529. Webster, Daniel, Mass. III. 36. White, Albert S., Ind. III. 507. White, Hugh L., Tenn. XI. 395. Williams, Reuel, Me. X. 254. Wright, Silas, N. Y. III. 47.
Wight, Shas, N. I	Lyon, Lucius, Mich XI., 334.	White, Albert S., IndIII. 507.
TWENTY-FOURTH CONGRESS (1835-37).	McKean, Samuei, PennXI. 322.	White, Hugh L., TennXI. 395.
	McKinley, John, Ala	Wright, Silas, N. Y III. 47.
Van Buren, Martin, president of	Mouton, Alexandre, La X. 76.	Young, Richard M., IllXII. 240.
the senateVI. 433. Bayard, Richard H., DelIV. 351.	Nicholas, Robert C., LaXIII. 207. Niles, John M., ConnVI. 436.	TWENTY-SEVENTH CONGRESS (1841-43).
Benton, Thomas H., Mo	Norvell. John. MichXI. 500.	Tyler, John, president of the
Black, John, Miss XI. 164. Brown, Bedford, N. C IX. 458.	Parker, Richard E., VaXI. 335. Pierce, Franklin, N. IIIV. 145.	senateVI. 1. Allen, William, OhioIII. 142.
Buchanan, James, PennV. 1.	Prontice Semuel Vt VIII 409	Archer, William S., VaXI. 505.
Calhoun, John C., S. CVI. 83. Clay, Henry. KyV. 77.	Preston, William C., S. C. XI. 33. Rives, William C., Va. VI. 215.	Bagby, Arthur P., AlaX. 428. Barrow, Alexander, LaVII. 528.
Clay, Henry, Ky V. 77. Clayton, John M., Del VI. 179. Clayton, Thomas, Del XII. 552.	Rives, William C., VaVI. 215.  Roane, William H., VaIV. 377.  Robbins, Ashur, R. II. 452.	Bates, Isaac C., MassIII. 532.
Crittenden, John J., Ky XIII. 6.	Robinson, John M., IllXIII. 161.	Bates, Isaac C., Mass
Dana, Judah, Me XI. 38. Davis, John, Mass I. 115.	Ruggles, John, MeXII. 230. Sevier, Ambrose H., ArkII. 239.	Berrien, J. McPherson, GaV. 298. Buchanan, James, PennV. 1.
Ewing, Thomas, Ohio	Smith, Oliver H., IndV. 517. Smith, Perry. ConnV. 518.	Calhoun, John C., S. CVI. 83.
Ewing, William L. D., Ili XI. 44. Forsyth, John, Ga I. 223. Fulton, William S., Ark X. 184.	Southard, Samuel L., N. JVI. 85.	Choate, Rufus, MassVI. 17. Clay, Clement Comer, AlaX. 427.
Fulton, William S., ArkX. 184. Goldsborough, Robert H., MdVII. 215.	Spence, John S., MdVII. 288.	Clay, Henry, Ky
Grundy, Felix, TennVI. 436.	Strange, Robert, N. C. VII. 321. Swift, Benjamin, Vt. III. 517.	Conrad, Charles M., LaVI. 181.
Hendricks, William, Ind XIII. 266. Hill, Isaac, N. H XI. 127.	Tallmadge, Nathaniel P., N. Y. III. 444. Tipton, John, Ind	Conrad, Charles M., La VI. 181. Crafts, Samuel C., Vt VIII. 317. Crittenden, John J., Ky XIII. 6.
Hubbard, Henry, N. HXI. 128. Kane, Elias K., IllXI. 495.	Trotter, James F., MissXII. 331. Walker Robert J. Miss VI. 269	Cuthbert, Alfred, Ga XI. 560. Dayton, William L., N. J IV. 325. Dixon, Nathan F., R. I XIII. 197.
Kent, Joseph. Md	Walker, Robert J., Miss VI. 269. Wall, Garret D., N. J V. 529.	Dixon, Nathan F., R. I XIII. 197.
King, John P., Ga II. 178. King, William R., Ala IV. 147.	White, Hugh L., TennXl. 395.	Evans, George, Me
Knight, Nehemiah R., R. I IX. 394. Leigh, Benjamin W., Va XI. 312.	Webster, Daniel, Mass.         III. 36.           White, Hugh L., Tenn.         XI. 395.           Williams, Reuel, Me.         X. 254.           Williams, Thomas H., Miss.         XI. 551.	Evans, George, Me. VI. 358. Fulton, William S., Ark. X. 184. Graham, William A., N. C. IV. 426. Henderson, John, Miss. XI. 250. Huger, Daniel E., S. C. IV. 511. Huntington, Jabez W., Conn. IV. 540. Larragin Spacer Tenn. YI. 488
Linn, Lewis F., Mo IV. 551. Lyon, Lucius, Mich XI. 334.	Wright, Silas, N. Y	Huger, Daniel E., S. CIV. 511.
Mangum, Willie P., N. C 1V. 47.	Young, Richard M., IllXII. 240.	Jarnagin, Spencer, TennXI. 488.
McKean, Samuel, PennXI. 322. Moore, Gabriel, AlaX. 426.	TWENTY-SIXTH CONGRESS (1839-41).	Kerr, John L., MdVII. 419. King, William R., AlaIV. 147.
Morris, Thomas, OhloXI. 39.	,	Linn. Lewis F., Mo
Mouton, Alexandre, La X. 76. Naudain, Arnold, Del XI. 504.	Johnson, Richard M., president of the senateVI. 484.	Mangum, Willie P., N. CIV. 47. McDuffle, George, S. CXII. 167.
Nicholas, Robert C., LaV. 501. Niles, John M., ConnVI. 436.	Allen, William, Ohio	McRoberts, Samuel, IIIV. 509. Merrick. Willam D., MdVII. 323.
Norvell, John, MichXI. 500.	Anderson, Alexander, TennXI. 400. Bates. Isaac C., MassIII. 532.	Miller, Jacob W., N. J IV. 269.
Page, John, N. H XI. 128. Parker, Richard E., Va XI. 335.	Bates. Isaac C., Mass	Morehead, James T., KyXIII. 5.
Porter, Alexander J., La IV. 367.	Benton, Thomas H., Mo IV. 400. Betts, Thaddeus, Conn IV. 350.	Nicholson, A. O. P., TennXI, 317.
Preston, William C., S. CXI. 33.	Brown, Bedford, N. C. IX. 458. Buchanan. James. Penn. V. 1. Calhoun, John C., S. C. V.I. 83.	Nicholson, A. O. P., Tenn. XI. 317. Phelps, Samuel S., Vt. VIII. 400. Pierce, Franklin, N. II. IV. 145.
Porter, Alexander J. La. 11V 367. Prentiss, Samuel, Vt. VIII. 402. Preston, Wiliam C. S. C. XI. 33. Rives, William C., Va. VI. 215. Robbins, Ashur, R. I	Calhoun, John C., S. CV.I. 83. Choate, Rufus, MassVI. 17.	Porter, Augustus S., MichXI. 551. Prentiss, Samuel, VtVIII. 402.
Robinson, John M., IllXIII. 162.	Clay, Clement Comer, Ala X. 427.	Preston, William C., S. C XI. 33.
	Clay. Henry, Ky	Rives, William C., VaVI. 215. Sevier, Ambrose H., ArkII. 239.
Shepley, Ether, Me II. 7. Smith, Nathan, Conn V. 516.	Crittenden, John J., Ky XIII. 6.	Simmons, James F., R. I IX. 498. Smith, Oliver H., Ind V. 517.
Southard, Samuel L., N. J VI. 85.	Cumbert, Aired, Ga. XI. 560.  Davis, John, Mass. I. 115.  Dixon, Nathan F., B. I. XIII. 197.  Fulton, William S., Ark. X. 184.  Graham, William A., N. C. IV. 426.  Grundy, Felix, Tenn. VI. 436.  Henderson, John, Miss. XI. 250.  Hubbard, Henry, N. H. XI. 128.  Huntington, Jakez W. Conn. IV. 540.	Smith, Perry, ConnV. 518.
*Spence, John S., MdVII. 288. Strange, Robert, N. CVII. 321.	Fulton, William S., Ark X. 184.	Smith, Perry, Conn. V. 518, Southard, Samuel L., N. J. VI. 85. Sprague, William, R. I. IX. 396.
Swift, Benjamin, VtIII. 517. Tallmadge, Nathaniel P., N. Y. III. 444.	Graham, William A., N. C IV. 426. Grundy, Felly Tenn	Sturgeon, Daniel, PennXI. 83.
Tipton, John, IndXI. 314.	Henderson, John, Miss. XI. 250.	Tallmadge. Nathaniel P., N. Y. III. 444. Tappan, Benjamin, Ohio V. 403.
Tomlinson, Gideon, ConnX. 334.  Tyler, John, VaVI. 1.		Walker, Robert J., MissVI. 269. White, Albert S., IndIII. 507.
Tyler, John, Va VI. 1.  Walker, Robert J., Miss VI. 269.  Wall, Garret D., N. J V. 529.	Kerr, John L., MdVII. 419. King, William R., AlaIV. 147.	Williams, Reuel, Me. X. 254. Wilcox, Leonard, N. H. XI. 159.
Webster, Daniel, Mass	Knight, Nehemiah R., R. I IX. 394.	Woodhridge William Mich V 272
White, Hugh L., Tenn XI. 395. Wright, Silas, N. Y III. 47.	Linn, Lewis F., Mo IV. 551. Lumpkin, Wilson, Ga	Woodburv. Levi. N. H
	Lumpkin, Wilson. Ga I. 224. Mangum, Willie P., N. C IV. 47.	Young, Richard M., IllXII. 240.

TWENTY-EIGHTH CONGRESS (1843-45).	NAME. BIOGRAPHY.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY.
NAME. BIOGRAPHY.	Evans, George, Me. VI. 353. Fairfield, John, Me. VI. 309.	Phelps, Samuel S., VtVIII. 400. Rusk, Thomas J., TexasIII. 113.
Mangum, Willie P., president pro- tem	Greene, Albert C., R. I VIII. 14. Hannegan, Edward A., Ind XI. 372.	Sebastian, William K., Ark IV. 548. Sevier, Ambrose H., Ark II. 239.
Allen, William, OhioIII. 142. Archer, William S., VaXI. 505. Ashley, Chester, ArkVII. 48.	Haywood, William H., N. C IV. 325. Houston, Samuel, Texas IX. 63.	Spelght, Jesse, Miss XI. 502. Spruance, Presley, Del IV. 351.
Ashley, Chester, Ark	Huntington, Jabez W., Conn IV. 540. Jarnagin, Spencer, Tenn XI. 488.	Siurgeon, Daniel, Penn. XI. 83. Turney, Hopkins L., Tenn. VII. 213.
Bagby, Arthur P., Ala 428.	Jarnagin, Spencer, Tenn.       XI. 488.         Jenness, Benning W., N. H.       VII. 538.         Johnson, Henry La.       X. 75.         Johnson, Reverdy, Md.       IV. 371.	Turney, Hopkins L., Tenn. VII. 213. Underwood, Joseph R., Ky. III. 428. Upham, William, Vt. VI. 225. Wales, John, Del. XI. 354.
Barrow, Alexander, LaVII. 528. Bates, Isaac C., MassIII. 532.	Lewis, Dixon n., Ala	Walker, Isaac P., Wis
Bayard, Richard H., Del IV. 351. Benton, Thomas H., Mo IV. 400.	Mangum, Willie P., N. C IV. 47.  Mason, James M., Va II. 93.  McDuffle, George, S. C XII. 167.	Westcott, James D., FlaXII. 464.
Berrien, J. McPherson, Ga., V. 298. Breese, Sidney, Ill VIII. 122. Buchanan, James, Penn V. 1.	Miller, Jacob W., N. J IV. 269. Morehead, James T., Ky XIII. 5.	Yulee, David L., FlaXI. 425.
Choate, Rufus, Mass VI. 17.	Niles, John M., Conn VI. 436.	THIRTY-FIRST CONGRESS (1849-51).
Clayton, Thomas, DelXII. 552. Colquitt, Walter T., GaVII. 560.	Pearce, James A., MdX. 249. Penrybacker, Isaac S., VaXI. 503. Pholog Samuel S. V. VIII 400	Fillmore, Millard, president of
Crittenden, John J., Ky XIII. 6. Dayton, William L., N. J IV. 325. Dickinson, Daniel S., N. Y V. 388.	Phelps, Samuel S., VtVIII. 400.  Rusk, Thomas J., TexasIII. 113.  Semple, James, IllIV. 373.	the senate
Dix, John A., N. Y. V. 6. Evans, George, Me. VI. 353. Fairfield, John, Me. VI. 309. Foster, Ephraim H., Tenn. VII. 541. Foster, Henry A., N. Y. IV. 551.	Sevier, Ambrose II., Ark II. 230. Simmons, James F., R. I IX. 498.	Baldwin, Roger S., Conn X. 336. Barnwell, Robert W., S. C XI. 32.
Fairfield, John, MeVI. 309.	Soulé, Fierre, La	Bell, John, Tenn
Foster, Henry A., N. Y	Sturgeon, Daniel, Penn XI. 83. Turney, Hopkins L., Tenn VII. 213.	Bell, John, Tenn
Fulton, William S., Ark. X. 184. Hannegan, Edward A., Ind. XI. 372.	Upham, William, VtVI. 225.	Bradbury, James W., Me 1V. 323. Bright, Jesse D., Ind III. 428.
Haywood, William H., N. C IV. 325. Henderson, John, Miss XI. 250.	Walker, Robert J., MissVI. 269. Webster, Daniel, MassIII. 36. Westcott, James D., FlaXII. 464.	Butler, Andrew P., S. C III. 414. Calhoun, John C., S. C VI. 83.
Huger, Daniel E. S. C., IV. 511. Huntington, Jabez W., Conn IV. 540.	Woodbridge, William, Mich V. 272. Woodbury, Levi, N. H II. 471.	Cass, Lewis, Mich V. 3. Chase, Salmon P., Ohlo I. 28.
Jarnagin, Spencer, TennXI. 488.	Yulee, David L., FlaXI. 425.	Clarke, John H., R. I VI. 459. Clay, Henry, Ky V. 77.
King, William R., Ala	THIRTIETH CONGRESS (1847-49).	Clamana Iaramiah Ala VII 924
King, William R., Ala. IV. 147. Lewis, Dixon H., Ala. IV. 525. Linn, Lewis F., Mo. IV. 551. Mangum, Willie P., N. C. IV. 47. McDume, George, S. C. XII. 167. McDuster, Saviel III. V. 500.	Dallas, George M., president of the senateVI. 268.	Cooper, James, Penn. V. 498. Corwin, Thomas, Ohio VI. 180. Davis, Jefferson, Miss. IV. 148.
	Ashley, Chester, Ark,VII. 48.	Davis, John, Mass. I. 115. Dawson, William C., Ga. XI. 263. Davton, William L., N. J. IV. 325.
Merrick, William D., Md VII. 323. Miller, Jacob W., N. J IV. 269.	Atchison, David R., Mo X. 223. Atherton, Charles G., N. H X. 383.	Dayton, William L., N. J IV. 325. Dickinson, Daniel S., N. Y V. 388.
Crittenden, John J., KyXIII. 6. Niles, John M., ConnVI. 436.	Badger, George E., N. C III. 305. Bagby, Arthur P., Ala X. 428.	Dodge, Augustus C., IaXII. 53. Dodge, Henry, WisIII. 428.
Pearce, James A., MdX. 249. Phelps. Samuel S., VtVIII. 400.	Baldwin, Roger S., Conn X. 336. Bell, John, Tenn 111. 39.	Douglas, Stephen A., Ill II. 428. Downs, Solomon W., La, XII. 373.
Porter, Augustus S., Mich XI. 551. Rives, William C., Va VI. 215.	Benton, Thomas H., MoIV. 400. Berrien, J. McPherson, GaV. 298.	Eimore, Franklin H., S. CXI. 335. Ewing, Thomas, OhioIII. 39.
Semple, James, Ill	Borland, Solon, Ark	Feich, Alpheus, Mich
Simmons, James F., R. I. 1X. 498. Sprague, William, R. I. 1X. 396. Sturgeon, Daniel, Penn. XI. 83. Tallmadge, Nathaniel P., N. Y. III. 444.	Breese, Sidney, III. VIII 122. Bright, Jesse D., Ind. III. 428. Butler, Andrew P. S. C. III. 414. Calboun, John C. S. C. VI. 83.	Fremont, John C., Calif IV. 270.
Sturgeon, Daniel, Penn XI. 83. Tallmadge, Nathaniel P., N. Y. III. 444.	Butler, Andrew P., S. C III. 414. Calboun, John C., S. C VI. 83.	Gwin, William M., Calif V. 145. Green, Albert C., R. I VIII. 14. Hale, John P., N. H III. 120.
Upham, William, VtVI. 225.	Cass, Lewis, Mich	Hamiin, Hannibai, Me 11. 76.
Walker, Robert J., MissVI. 269. White, Albert S., IndIII. 507.	Clarke, John H., R. I VI. 459. Clayton, John M., Del VI. 179.	Houston, Samuel, Texas IX. 63. Hunter, R. M. T., Va. IX. 158.
Woodbridge, William, MichV. 272. Woodbury, Levi, N. H	Colquitt, Walter T., GaVII. 560. Corwin, Thomas, OhloVII. 180.	Johnson, Reverdy, Md
Wright, Silas, N. YIII. 47.	Crittenden, Joan J., KyXIII. 6. Davis, Jefferson, MissIV. 148.	King, William R., Ala IV. 147. Mangum, Willie P., N. C IV. 47.
TWENTY-NINTH CONGRESS (1845-47).	Davis, John. Mass	Mason, James M., Va II. 93. Miller, Jacob W., N. J IV. 269. Morton, Jackson, Fla V. 259.
Dallas, George M., president of the senateVI. 268.	Dickinson, Daniel S., N. Y.       388.         Dix, John A., N. Y.       V.         Bodge, Augustus C., Ia.       XII.         Louglas, Stephen A., Ill.       111.         Louglas, Stephen A., Ill.       111.	Morton, Jackson, FlaV. 259.  Norris, Moses, N. HXII. 394.  Pearce, James A., MdX. 249.
Allen, William, Ohio III. 142. Archer, William S., Va. XI. 505.	Dodge, Henry, Wis	Phelps, Samuel S., VtVIII. 400. Pratt, Thomas G., MdIX. 305.
Ashley, Chester, Ark. VII. 48. Atchinson, David R., Mo. X. 223.	Downs, Solomon W., La. XII. 373. Fairfield, John, Me. VI. 309.	Rantoul, Robert, Jr., Mass. XI. 232. Rhett, Robert B., S. C. IV. 303. Rusk, Thomas J., Texas III. 113.
Atherton, Charles G., N. H. X. 383. Badger, George E., N. C. III. 305.	Felch, Alpheus, Mich	Rusk, Thomas J., Texas III. 113. Sebastian, William K., Ark IV. 548.
Bagby, Arthur P., Ala. X. 428. Barrow, Alexander, La. VII. 528.	Fitzpatrick, Benjamin, AlaX. 429. Foote, Henry S., MissXIII. 490.	Seward, William H., N. Y II. 77. Shields, James, III
Bates, Isaac C., Mass III. 532. Benton, Thomas H., Mo IV. 400.	Green, Albert C., R. IVIII. 14. Hale, John P., N. HIII. 120.	Smith, Truman, Conn. XII. 220. Soulé, Pierre, La. III. 117.
Berrien, J. McPherson, GaV. 298. Breese, Sidney, IllVIII. 122.	Hannegan, Edward A., IndXI. 372. Hamilin, Hannibal, Me	Spruance, Presley, Del IV. 351. Stewart, David, Md IV. 348.
Rright, Jesse D., Ind III, 428.	Houston, Samuel, Texas IX. 63. Hunter, R. M. T., Va IX. 158. Huntington, Jabez W., Conn IV. 540.	Sturgeon, Daniel, PennXI, 83.
Butler. Andrew P., S. C III. 414. Calhoun, John C., S. C VI. 83. Cameron, Simon, Penn	Johnson Herechel V (3a 1 998	Turney, Hopkins L. TennVII. 213. Underwood. Joseph R., KyIII. 428. Upham, William, VtVI. 225.
Cass, Lewis, Mich	Johnson, Henry, La	Wales, John, Del.       XI. 354.         Walker, Isaac P., Wis.       III. 530.         Webster, Daniel, Mass.       III. 36.
Cilley, Joseph, N. H X. 109. Clayton, John M., Del VI. 179. Clayton, Thomas, Del XII. 552.	King, William R., Ala	Webster, Daniel. Mass III. 36. Whitcomb, James, Ind XIII. 286
Clayton, Thomas, DelXII. 552. Colquitt, Walter T., GaVII. 560. Corwin, Thomas, OhioVI. 180.	Lewis, Dixon H., Ala	Winthrop. Robert C., Mass VI. 217. Yulee, David L., Fla XI. 425.
Crittenden, John J., KyXIII. 6.	Mason, James M., Va	
Davis, John, Mass 1. 115. Dayton, William L. N. J 1V. 325.	Miller, Jacob W., N. J IV. 269. Moor, Wyman B. S., Me V. 505.	THIRTY-SECOND CONGRESS (1851-53).
Dickinson, Daniel S., N. Y V. 388. Dix, John A., N. Y V. 6.	Niles, John M., Conn VI. 436. Pearce, James A., Md X. 249.	King, William R., president of the senate

NAME, BIOGI Adams, Stephen, Miss II	RAPHY. I. 418.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY. Dixon, Archibald, Ky III. 434.	NAME. BIOGRAPH Nourse, Amos, Me XI. 15
Atchison, David R., Mo	K. 223.	Dodge, Augustus C., IaXII. 53. Douglas, Stephen A., IllII. 428.	Pearce, James A., MdX. 24 Pratt. Thomas G., Md IX. 30
Bayard, James. A., DelXIII	1. 206,	Evans, Josiah J., S. CVII. 533.	Pugh, George E., OhioIV. 54 Reid, David S., N. CIV. 42
Bell, John, Tenn	v. 298.	Everett, Edward, Mass VI. 179. Fessenden, William P., Me II. 90.	Duck Thomas I Towes III 11
Borland, Solon, Ark	V. 386.	Fish, Hamilton, N. Y	Sebastian, William K., ArkIV. 54 Seward, William H., N. YII. 7
Bright, Jesse D., Ind II Brodhead, Richard, Penn IV	I. 428.	Foot, Solomon, Vt	Slidell, John, L
Brooke, Walter, Miss X	l. 191.	Cillette Francis Conn IV 79	Sumner, Charles, Mass 111. 30
Butler, Andrew P., S. CII Cass, Lewis, Mich	I. 414. V. 3.	Gwin, William M., CalV. 145. Hamiln, Hannibal, MeII. 76.	Thompson, John B., KyXII. 22 Thomson, John R., N. JXII. 21
Cass, Lewis, Mich	V. 384.	Houston, Samuel, TexasIX. 63. Hunter, R. M. T., VaIX. 158.	Toombs Robert, GaIV. 39 Toucey, Isaac, ConnV.
Chase, Salmon P., Ohio	I. 28.	James, Charles T., R. I	Trumbull, Lyman, IllXII. 34
Clarke, John H., R. I V. Clay. Henry, Ky	V. 77.	Jones, James C., TennVII. 209.	Wade, Benjamin F., OhioII. 9 Weller, John B., CalIV. 10
Clemens, Jeremiah, Ala VI Cooper, James, Penn V	1. 234.	Mallory, Stephen R., Fla IV. 364. Mason, James M., Va II. 93.	Wilson Henry Mass IV. 1
Davis, Jefferson, Miss,	V. 148.	Morton, Jackson, Fla V. 259.	Wright, William, N. J IV. 54 Yulee, David L., Fla XI. 42
Davis, John, Mass.  Dawson, William C., Ga X	I. 115. I. 263.	Norris, Moses, N. HXII. 394. Pearce, James A., MdX. 249.	
De Saussure, William F., S. C V	V. 119.	Pettit, John, Ind	THIRTY-FIFTH CONGRESS (1857-59).
Dixon, Archibaid, Ky II Dodge, Augustus C., Ia XI Dodge, Henry, Wis II	I. 53:	Pratt, Thomas G., MdIX. 305.	Breckenridge, John C., president
Douglas, Stephen A., Ill I Downs, Solomon W., La XI	I. 428.	Rockwell, Julius, Mass At. 401.	of the senateV. Allen, Philip, R. IIX. 39
rowns, Solomon W., La XI Felch, Alpheus, Mich II	1. 373. I. 295.	Rusk, Thomas J., Texas,III. 113. Sebastian. William K., ArkIV. 548.	Bates, Martin W., DelXIII. 47
Felch, Alpheus, MichII Fish, Hamilton, N. YIV Fitzpatrick, Benjamin, Ala	V. 15.	Seward, William H., N. YII. 77. Shields, James, Ill	Bell, James, N. HVII. 53 Bell, John, TennIII. 3
Foot, Solomon, Vt	I. 91.	Slidell, John, La	Benjamin, Judan P., La 18, 28
Geyer, Henry S., Mo	V. 61.	Smith, Truman, ConnXIL 220. Soulé, Pierre, LaIII. 117.	Biggs, Asa. N. C
Gwin, William M., Cal	V. 145.	Stuart, Charles E., Mich XI. 436. Sumner, Charles, Mass III. 300.	Bright, Jesse I)., Ind
Hamiin, Hannibal, Me	I. 76.	Thompson, John B., KyXII. 226.	Broderick, David C., CalIV. 18 Brown, Albert G., MissXIII. 48
Houston, Samuel, Texas	K. 63. K. 158.	Toombs, Robert, Ga	Butler, Andrew P., S. CIII. 41 Cameron, Simon, PennII. 7
Hunter, R. M. T., Va. 13 James, Charles T., R. I. 11 Jones, George W. Iowa III Jones, James C. Tenn. VI	I. 324. I 433	Toucey, Isaac, Conn	Chandler, Zachariah, Mich IV. 1
Jones, James C., TennVI	I. 209.	Walker, Isaac P., WisIII. 530.	Clark, Daniel, N. H 11. 8
King, William R., Ala	V. 361.	Walker, Isaac P., Wis	Clay, Clement Claiborne, Ala IV. 19 Clingman, Thomas L., N. C VII. 19
Mangum, Willie P., N. CIV Mason, James M., VaI	V. 47. I. 93.	Williams, Jared W., N. HXI. 129. Wilson, Henry, MassIV. 13.	Collamer, Jacob, Vt
McRae. John J., Miss XIII	T. 490.	Wright, William, N. JIV. 548.	Davis, Jefferson, MissIV. 14
Meriwether. David. KyXI Miller. Jacob W., N. JIV	I. 219. V. 269.		Dixon, James, Conn
Morton, Jackson, Fla	V. 259.	THIRTY-FOURTH CONGRESS (1855-57).	Doolittle, James R., Wis. IV. 38 Douglas, Stephen A., Ill. II. 42 Durkee, Charles, Wis. XI 22 Evans, Josiah J., S. C. VII. 53 Fessenden, Willam P., Me. II. 9 Etch Capher N. Ind. VII. 20
Pageon Tamon ( Md )	7 O40	Bright, Jesse D., Mason, James	Evans, Josiah J., S. CVII. 53
Pettit, John, Ind	I. 400.	M., presidents pro tem.  Adams, Stephen, Miss III. 418.  Allen, Philip, R. I IX. 309.	ricu, manam M., ind
Rhett, Robert B., S. C	K. 305. V. 303.	Allen, Philip, R. IIX. 399. Bates, Martin W., DelXIII, 476.	Fitzpatrick, Benjamin, AlaX. 42 Foot, Solomon, Vt
Rusk, Thomas J., Texas, II Sebastian, William K., Ark IV	I. 113. V. 548	Bayard, James A., DelXIII. 206. Bell, James, N. HVII. 531.	Foster, La Fayette S., Conn II. 9 Green, James S., Mo VII. 53
	7. 070.	Bell, John, TennIII. 39.	Gwin, William M., Cal V. 14
Beward, William H., N. Y I	1. 77.	Benjamin, Judah P., La IV. 285.	Hale, John P., N. HIII. 12 Hamlin, Hannibal, MeII. 7
Shields, James, IllVII Smith, Truman. ConnXF	I. 2. I. 220.	Biggs, Asa. N. C XI. 189.	
Shields, James, III	I. 2. I. 220. I. 117. V. 351.	Biggs, Asa. N. C XI. 189. Bigler, William, Penn II. 288.	Hammond, James H., S. CXII. 16
Shields, James, III	I. 2. I. 220. I. 117. V. 351. V. 205.	Biggs, Asa. N. C	Hammond, James H., S. CXII. 16 Harlan, James, IaII. 45 Hayne, Arthur P., S. CXI. 19
Shields, James, III	I. 2. I. 220. I. 117. V. 351. V. 205. I. 300.	Biggs, Asa. N. C. XI. 189. Bigler, William, Penn. II. 288. Bright, Jesse D., Ind. III. 428. Brodhead, Richard, Penn. IV. 417. Brown, Albert G., Miss. XIII. 488.	Hammond, James H., S. C XII. 16 Harlan, James, Ia
Soleids, James, III	I. 2. I. 220. I. 117. V. 351. V. 205. I. 300. V. 7. I. 428.	Biggs, Asa, N. C. XI, 189, Bigler, William, Penn. II. 288, Bright, Jesse D., Ind. III. 428, Brodhead, Richard, Penn. IV. 417, Brown, Albert G., Miss. XIII. 488, Butler, Andrew P., S. C. III. 414, Cass, Lewis, Mich. V. 3.	Hammond, James H., S. C
Soleids, James, III	I. 2. I. 220. I. 117. V. 351. V. 205. I. 800. V. 7. I. 428. I. 225. I. 94.	Biggs, Asa, N. C. XI, 189, Bigler, William, Penn. II. 288, Bright, Jesse D., Ind. III. 428, Brodhead, Richard, Penn. IV. 417, Brown, Albert G., Miss. XIII. 488, Butler, Andrew P., S. C. III. 414, Cass, Lewis, Mich. V. 3, Clay, Clement Claiborne, Ala. IV. 198, Clayton, John M., Del. VI. 179.	Hammond, James H., S. C XII. 16 Harlan, James, Ia II. 45 Hayne, Arthur P., S. C XI. 19 Henderson, J. Pinckney, Texas I. 44 Houston, Samuel, Texas IX. 15 Hunter, R. M. T., Va IX. 15 Iverson, Alfred, Ga IV. 43 Johnson, Andrew, Tenn II. 45
Saleids, James, III	I. 2. I. 220. I. 117. V. 351. V. 205. I. 300. V. 7. I. 428. I. 225. I. 94. I. 530. V. 107.	Biggs, Asa, N. C. XI, 189, Bigler, William, Penn. II. 288, Bright, Jesse D., Ind. III. 428, Brodhead, Richard, Penn. IV. 417, Brown, Albert G., Miss. XIII. 488, Butler, Andrew P., S. C. III. 414, Cass, Lewis, Mich. V. 3. Clay, Clement Claiborne, Ain. IV. 198, Clayton, John M., Del. VI. 179, Collamer, Jacob, Vt. IV. 371, Comegys, Joseph P., Del. VII. 497.	Hammond, James H., S. C.       XII. 16         Harlan, James, Ia.       II. 45         Hayne, Arthur P., S. C.       XI. 19         Henderson, J. Pinckney, Texas       I.X. 6         Houston, Samuel, Texas       IX. 6         Hunter, R. M. T., Va.       IX. 15         Iverson, Alfred, Ga.       IV. 43         Johnson, Andrew, Tenn.       II. 45         Jones, George W., Ia.       III. 43
Saleids, James, III	I. 2. I. 220. I. 117. V. 351. V. 205. I. 300. V. 7. I. 428. I. 225. I. 94. I. 530. V. 107.	Biggs, Asa, N. C. XI, 189, Bigler, William, Penn. II. 288, Bright, Jesse D., Ind. III. 428, Brodhead, Richard, Penn. IV. 417, Brown, Albert G., Miss. XIII. 488, Butler, Andrew P., S. C. III. 414, Cass, Lewis, Mich. V. 3, Clay, Clement Claiborne, Ala. IV. 198, Clayton, John M., Del. VI. 179, Collamer, Jacob, Vt. IV. 371, Comegys, Joseph P., Del. VII. 497, Crittenden, John J., Ky. XIII. 6,	Hammond, James H., S. C. XII. 16 Harlan, James, Ia
Soleids, James, III	I. 2. I. 220. I. 117. V. 351. V. 205. I. 300. V. 7. I. 428. I. 225. I. 54. I. 580. V. 107. I. 268.	Biggs, Asa, N. C. XI, 189, Bigler, William, Penn. II. 288, Bright, Jesse D., Ind. III. 428, Brodhead, Richard, Penn. IV. 417, Brown, Albert G., Miss. XIII. 488, Butler, Andrew P., S. C. III. 414, Cass, Lewis, Mich. V. 3. Clay, Clement Claiborne, Ala. IV. 198, Clayton, John M., Del. VI. 179, Collamer, Jacob, Vt. IV. 371, Comegys, Joseph P., Del. VII. 497, Crittenden, John J., Ky. XIII. 6, Dodge, Henry, Wis. III. 428, Douglas, Stephen A., III. 11, 428,	Hammond, James H., S. C. XII. 16 Harlan, James, Ia
Saleids, James, III	I. 2. I. 220. I. 117. V. 351. V. 205. V. 7. I. 428. I. 225. I. 530. V. 107. I. 268.	Biggs, Asa, N. C. XI, 189.  Bigler, William, Penn. II. 288.  Bright, Jesse D., Ind. III. 428.  Brodhead, Richard, Penn. IV. 417.  Brown, Albert G., Miss. XIII. 488.  Butler, Andrew P., S. C. III. 414.  Cass, Lewis, Mich. V. 3.  Clay, Clement Claioorne, Ala. IV. 198.  Clayton, John M., Del. VI. 179.  Collamer, Jacob, Vt. IV. 371.  Comegys, Joseph P., Del. VII. 497.  Crittenden, John J., Ky. XIII. 6.  Dodge, Henry, Wis. III. 428.  Dourkee, Charles, Wis. XI. 262.  Evans, Josiah J., S. C. VII. 533.	Hammond, James H., S. C. XII. 16 Harlan, James, Ia
Sheids, James, III	I. 20. I. 220. I. 117. V. 351. I. 300. V. 7. I. 428. I. 225. I. 94. I. 580. V. 107. I. 268.	Biggs, Asa, N. C. XI. 189.  Bigler, William, Penn. II. 288.  Bright, Jesse D., Ind. III. 428.  Brodhead, Richard, Penn. IV. 417.  Brown, Albert G., Miss. XIII. 488.  Butler, Andrew P., S. C. III. 414.  Cass, Lewis, Mich. V. 3.  Clay, Clement Claiborne, Ala. IV. 198.  Clayton, John M., Del. VI. 179.  Collamer, Jacob, Vt. IV. 371.  Comegys, Joseph P., Del. VII. 497.  Crittenden, John J., Ky. XIII. 6.  Dodge, Henry, Wis. III. 428.  Douglas, Stephen A., III. 11. 428.  Durkee, Charles, Wis. XI. 262.  Evans, Josiah J., S. C. VII. 533.  Fessenden, William P. Me. III. 90.	Hammond, James H., S. C. XII. 16 Harlan, James, Ia
Soleids, James, III	I. 22. I. 220. I. 117. V. 351. I. 300. V. 7. I. 428. I. 225. I. 94. I. 580. V. 107. I. 268. V. 147. I. 418. V. 303	Biggs, Asa, N. C. XI, 189, Bigler, William, Penn. II. 288, Bright, Jesse D., Ind. III. 428, Brodhead, Richard, Penn. IV. 417, Brown, Albert G., Miss. XIII. 488, Butler, Andrew P., S. C. III. 414, Cass, Lewis, Mich. V. 3. Clay, Clement Claiporne, Ala. IV. 198, Clayton, John M., Del. VI. 179, Collamer, Jacob, Vt. IV. 371, Comegys, Joseph P., Del. VII. 497, Crittenden, John J., Ky. XIII. 6, Dodge, Henry, Wis. III. 428, Douglas, Stephen A., III. 1I. 428, Durkee, Charles, Wis. XI. 262, Evans, Josiah J., S. C. VII. 533, Fessenden, William P., Me. II. 90, Fish, Hamilton, N. Y. IV. 15. Fitch, Graham N., Ind. XII. 209.	Hammond, James H., S. C. XII. 16 Harlan, James, Ia
Sheids, James, III	I. 22. I. 220. I. 117. V. 351. I. 300. V. 7. I. 428. I. 225. I. 94. I. 530. V. 107. I. 588.	Biggs, Asa, N. C. XI, 189.  Bigler, William, Penn. II, 288.  Bright, Jesse D., Ind. III, 428.  Brodhead, Richard, Penn. IV, 417.  Brown, Albert G., Miss. XII, 488.  Butler, Andrew P., S. C. III, 414.  Cass, Lewis, Mich. V. 3.  Clay, Clement Claioorne, Ala. IV, 198.  Clayton, John M., Del. VI, 179.  Collamer, Jacob, Vt. IV, 371.  Comegys, Joseph P., Del. VII, 497.  Crittenden, John J., Ky. XIII, 6.  Dodge, Henry, Wis. III, 428.  Durkee, Charles, Wis. XI, 262.  Evans, Josiah J., S. C. VII, 533.  Fessenden, William P., Me. II, 90.  Fish, Hamilton, N. Y. IV, 15.  Fitch, Graham N., Ind. XII, 209.  Fltzpatrick, Benjamin, Ala. X, 429.  Foot, Solomon, Vt. II, 91.	Hammond, James H., S. C. XII. 16 Harlan, James, Ia
Sheids, James, III	I. 2. 2. I. 220. I. 117. V. 351. I. 300. V. 7. I. 428. I. 258. I. 304. V. 107. I. 428. I. 530. V. 107. I. 418. C. 399. V. 147. I. 418. C. 393. C. 383. I. 305.	Biggs, Asa, N. C. XI, 189.  Bigler, William, Penn. II, 288.  Bright, Jesse D., Ind. III, 428.  Brodhead, Richard, Penn. IV, 417.  Brown, Albert G., Miss. XII, 488.  Butler, Andrew P., S. C. III, 414.  Cass, Lewis, Mich. V. 38.  Clay, Clement Cialoorne, Ala. IV, 198.  Clayton, John M., Del. VI, 179.  Collamer, Jacob, Vt. IV, 371.  Comegys, Joseph P., Del. VII, 497.  Crittenden, John J., Ky. XIII. 6.  Dodge, Henry, Wis. III, 428.  Durkee, Charles, Wis. XI, 262.  Evans, Josiah J., S. C. VII, 533.  Fessenden, William P., Me. II, 90.  Fish, Hamilton, N. Y. IV, 15.  Fitch, Graham N., Ind. XII, 209.  Fltzpatrick, Benjamin, Ala. X, 429.  Foot, Solomon, Vt. II, 91.  Foeter, La Fayette S., Conn. II, 95.  Gever, Henry S. Mo.	Hammond, James H., S. C. XII. 16 Harlan, James, Ia
Shelda, James, III	I. 22. I. 220. I. 117. V. 351. V. 305. I. 300. V. 428. I. 530. V. 147. I. 548. V. 147. I. 418. V. 399. V. 223. V. 398. I. 308.	Biggs, Asa, N. C. XI, 189.  Bigler, William, Penn. II, 288.  Bright, Jesse D., Ind. III, 428.  Brodhead, Richard, Penn. IV, 417.  Brown, Albert G., Miss. XII, 488.  Butler, Andrew P., S. C. III, 414.  Cass, Lewis, Mich. V. 38.  Clay, Clement Cialoorne, Ala. IV, 198.  Clayton, John M., Del. VI, 179.  Collamer, Jacob, Vt. IV, 371.  Comegys, Joseph P., Del. VII, 497.  Crittenden, John J., Ky. XIII. 6.  Dodge, Henry, Wis. III, 428.  Durkee, Charles, Wis. XI, 262.  Evans, Josiah J., S. C. VII, 533.  Fessenden, William P., Me. II, 90.  Fish, Hamilton, N. Y. IV, 15.  Fitch, Graham N., Ind. XII, 209.  Fltzpatrick, Benjamin, Ala. X, 429.  Foot, Solomon, Vt. II, 91.  Foeter, La Fayette S., Conn. II, 95.  Gever, Henry S. Mo.	Hammond, James H., S. C. XII. 16 Harlan, James, Ia
Shelda, James, III	I. 22. I. 220. I. 117. V. 351. V. 305. I. 300. V. 428. I. 530. V. 147. I. 548. V. 147. I. 418. V. 399. V. 223. V. 398. I. 308.	Biggs, Asa, N. C. XI, 189.  Bigler, William, Penn. II, 288.  Bright, Jesse D., Ind. III, 428.  Brodhead, Richard, Penn. IV, 417.  Brown, Albert G., Miss. XII, 488.  Butler, Andrew P., S. C. III, 414.  Cass, Lewis, Mich. V. 3.  Clay, Clement Cialoorne, Ala. IV, 198.  Clayton, John M., Del. VI, 179.  Collamer, Jacob, Vt. IV, 371.  Comegys, Joseph P., Del. VII, 497.  Crittenden, John J., Ky. XIII, 6.  Dodge, Henry, Wis. III, 428.  Douglas, Stephen A., III, II, 428.  Durkee, Charles, Wis. XI, 262.  Evans, Josiah J., S. C. VII, 533.  Fessenden, William P., Me. II, 90.  Fish, Hamilton, N. Y. IV, 15.  Fitch, Graham N., Ind. XII, 209.  Fitzpatrick, Benjamin, Ala. X, 429.  Foot, Solomon, Vt. II, 91.  Fogter, La Fayette S., Conn. II, 95.  Geyer, Henry S., Mo. IV, 61.  Green, James S., Mo. VII, 535.  Gwin, William M., Cal. V, 146.  Hale, John P., N. II, III, 120.	Hammond, James H., S. C. XII. 16 Harlan, James, Ia
Shelds, James, III	I. 22. I. 220. I. 117. V. 351. V. 351. V. 205. I. 300. V. 7. I. 428. I. 530. V. 10. 268. V. 10. 268. V. 147. I. 418. V. 329. V. 383. I. 305. I. 307. I. 474. I	Biggs, Asa, N. C. XI. 189.  Bigler, William, Penn. II. 288.  Bright, Jesse D., Ind. III. 428.  Brodhead, Richard, Penn. IV. 417.  Brown, Albert G., Miss. XIII. 488.  Butler, Andrew P., S. C. III. 414.  Cass, Lewis, Mich. V. 3.  Clay, Clement Claioorne, Ala. IV. 198.  Clayton, John M., Del. VI. 179.  Collamer, Jacob, Vt. IV. 371.  Comegys, Joseph P., Del. VII. 497.  Crittenden, John J., Ky. XIII. 48.  Dodge, Henry, Wis. III. 428.  Douglas, Stephen A., III. II. 428.  Durkee, Charles, Wis. XI. 262.  Evans, Josiah J., S. C. VII. 533.  Fessenden, William P., Me. II. 90.  Fish, Hamilton, N. Y. IV. 15.  Fitch, Graham N., Ind. XII. 209.  Fitzpatrick, Benjamin, Ala. X. 429.  Foot, Solomon, Vt. II. 91.  Foster, La Fayette S., Conn. II. 95.  Geyer, Henry S., Mo. IV. 61.  Green, James S., Mo. VII. 535.  Gwin, William M., Cal. V. 145.  Hale, John P. N. II. III. 120.  Hamilin, Hannibal, Me. II. 76.  Harlan, James, Is. III. 477.	Hammond, James H., S. C. XII. 16 Harlan, James, Ia
Saleids, James, III	I. 22. I. 220. I. 117. V. 351. V. 351. V. 205. I. 300. V. 7. I. 428. I. 530. V. 10. 268. V. 10. 268. V. 147. I. 418. V. 329. V. 383. I. 305. I. 307. I. 474. I	Biggs, Asa, N. C. XI. 189.  Bigler, William, Penn. II. 288.  Bright, Jesse D., Ind. III. 428.  Brodhead, Richard, Penn. IV. 417.  Brown, Albert G., Miss. XIII. 488.  Butler, Andrew P., S. C. III. 414.  Cass, Lewis, Mich. V. 3.  Clay, Clement Claisorne, Ala. IV. 198.  Clayton, John M. Del. VI. 179.  Collamer, Jacob, Vt. IV. 371.  Comegys, Joseph P., Del. VII. 497.  Crittenden, John J., Ky. XIII. 6.  Dodge, Henry, Wis. III. 428.  Douglas, Stephen A., III. II. 428.  Durkee, Charles, Wis. XI. 262.  Evans, Josiah J., S. C. VII. 533.  Fessenden, William P., Me. II. 90.  Fish, Hamilton, N. Y. IV. 15.  Fitch, Graham N., Ind. XII. 209.  Fitzpatrick, Benjamin, Ala. X. 429.  Foot, Solomon, Vt. II. 91.  Geéer, Henry S., Mo. IV. 61.  Green, James S., Mo. VII. 535.  Gwin, William M., Cal. V. 145.  Hale, John P., N. H. III. 120.  Harlan, James, Ia. II. 457.  Houston, Samuel, Texas IX. 635.	Hammond, James H., S. C. XII. 16 Harlan, James, Ia
Saleids, James, III	I. 22. I. 220. I. 117. V. 205. I. 300. V. 7. I. 428. I. 994. I. 994. I. 580. V. 107. I. 268. V. 147. I. 268. V. 147. I. 288. V. 147. I. 390. V. 1474. I. 390. V. 488. I. 390. I. 390. I. 390. I. 390. I. 488. I. 448.	Biggs, Asa, N. C. XI, 189.  Bigler, William, Penn. II, 288.  Bright, Jesse D., Ind. III, 428.  Brodhead, Richard, Penn. IV, 417.  Brown, Albert G., Miss. XII, 488.  Butler, Andrew P., S. C. III, 414.  Cass, Lewis, Mich. V. 3.  Clay, Clement Cialoorne, Ala. IV, 198.  Clayton, John M., Del. VI, 179.  Collamer, Jacob, Vt. IV, 371.  Comegys, Joseph P., Del. VII, 497.  Crittenden, John J., Ky. XIII, 6.  Dodge, Henry, Wis. III, 428.  Douglas, Stephen A., III, II, 428.  Durkee, Charles, Wis. XI, 262.  Evans, Josiah J., S. C. VII, 533.  Fessenden, William P., Me. II, 90.  Fish, Hamilton, N. Y. IV, 15.  Fitch, Graham N., Ind. XII, 209.  Fitzpatrick, Benjamin, Ala. X, 429.  Foot, Solomon, Vt. II, 91.  Fogter, La Fayette S., Conn. II, 95.  Geýer, Henry S., Mo. IV, 61.  Green, James S., Mo. VII, 535.  Gwin, William M., Cal. V, 145.  Hale, John P. N. II, III, 120.  Hamiln, Hannibal, Me. II, 76.  Harlan, James, Ia. II, 457.  Houston, Samuel, Texas IX, 63.  Hunter, R. M. T. Va. IX, 158.  IV, 438.	Hammond, James H., S. C. XII. 16 Harlan, James, Ia
Saleids, James, III	I. 22. I. 22. I. 220. I. 117. I. 220. I. 117. I. 205. I. 300. I. 300. I. 268. I. 27. 285. I. 474. I. 414. I. 414. I. 417. 28. I. 417. I. 488. I. 417. I. 488. I. 417. I. 488. I. 417. I. 418. I. 417. 28. I. 417. I. 418. I. 417. 38. I. 39. II. 39. III. 39. II. 39. III. 39. II. 39. II. 39. II. 39. II. 39. III. 39.	Biggs, Asa, N. C. XI. 189.  Bigler, William, Penn. II. 288.  Bright, Jesse D., Ind. III. 428.  Brodhead, Richard, Penn. IV. 417.  Brown, Albert G., Miss. XIII. 488.  Butler, Andrew P., S. C. III. 414.  Cass, Lewis, Mich. V. 3.  Clay, Clement Claioorne, Ala. IV. 198.  Clayton, John M., Del. VI. 179.  Collamer, Jacob, Vt. IV. 371.  Comegys, Joseph P., Del. VII. 497.  Crittenden, John J., Ky. XIII. 6.  Bodge, Henry, Wis. III. 428.  Douglas, Stephen A., III. II. 428.  Durkee, Charles, Wis. XI. 262.  Evans, Joslah J., S. C. VII. 533.  Fessenden, William P., Me. II. 90.  Fish, Hamilton, N. Y. IV. 15.  Fitch, Graham N., Ind. XII. 209.  Flizpatrick, Benjamin, Ala. X. 429.  Foot, Solomon, Vt. II. 91.  Foster, La Fayette S., Conn. II. 95.  Gefer, Henry S., Mo. IV. 61.  Green, James S., Mo. VII. 535.  Gwin, William M., Cal. V. 145.  Hale, John P., N. II. III. 120.  Hamlin, Hannibal, Me. II. 76.  Harlan, James Is. II. 457.  Houston, Samuel, Texas IX. 63.  Hunter, R. M. T., Va. IX. 158.  Iverson, Alfred, Ga. IV. 438.  Johnson, Robert W., Ark, V. 252.	Hammond, James H., S. C. XII. 16 Harlan, James, Ia
Shields, James, III	I. 22. I. 22. I. 220. I. 117. V. 351. I. 300. V. 7. I. 428. I. 205. I. 300. V. 10. 268. I. 206. I. 474. I. 414. V. 417. I. 414. I. 414. V. 417. I. 414. I. 285. I. 474. I. 414. I. 285. I. 474. I. 414. I. 285. I. 474. I. 417. I. 418. I. 414. I. 285. I. 474. I. 417. I. 419. I. 419. I. 170. I. 170	Biggs, Asa, N. C. XI. 189. Bigler, William, Penn. II. 288. Bright, Jesse D., Ind. III. 428. Brodhead, Richard, Penn. IV. 417. Brown, Albert G., Miss. XIII. 488. Butler, Andrew P., S. C. III. 414. Cass, Lewis, Mich. V. 3. Clay, Clement Claioorne, Ala. IV. 198. Clayton, John M., Del. VI. 179. Collamer, Jacob, Vt. IV. 371. Comegys, Joseph P., Del. VII. 497. Crittenden, John J., Ky. XIII. 6. Dodge, Henry, Wis. III. 428. Dougias, Stephen A., III. II. 428. Dourkee, Charles, Wis. XI. 262. Evans, Joslah J., S. C. VII. 533. Fessenden, William P., Me. II. 90. Fish, Hamilton, N. Y. IV. 15. Fitch, Graham N., Ind. XII. 209. Flizpatrick, Benjamin, Ala. X. 429. Foot, Solomon, Vt. II. 91. Gefer, Henry S., Mo. IV. 61. Geren, James S. Mo. VII. 535. Gwin, William M., Cal. V. 145. Hale, John P., N. II. III. 120. Hamlin, Hannibal, Me. II. 96. Gwin, William M., Cal. V. 145. Hale, John P., N. II. III. 120. Hamlin, Hannibal, Me. II. 767. Houston, Samuel, Texas IX. 63. Hunter, R. M. T. Va. IX. 158. Iverson, Alfred, Ga. IV. 438. James, Charles T., R. I. III. 324. Johnson, Robert W., Ark. V. 252. Jones, George W., Ia. III. 433. Jones, James C. Tenn. VII. 200.	Hammond, James H., S. C. XII. 16 Harlan, James, Ia
King, William R., president of the senate. IV. Adams, Stephen, Miss. IF. Allen, Philip, R. I. IV. Atchison, David R., Mo. X. Atherton, Charles G., N. H. X. Badger, George E., N. C. III. Bayard, James A., Del. XIII. Bell, John, Tenn. III. Benjamin, Judah P., La. IV. Bright, Jesse D., Ind. III. Brodhead, Richard, Penn. IV. Brown, Albert G., Miss. XIII. Butler, Andrew P., S. C. III. Cass, Lewis, Mich. V. Chase, Salmon P., Ohio	I. 22. I. 22. I. 220. I. 117. V. 351. I. 300. V. 7. I. 428. I. 205. I. 300. V. 10. 268. I. 206. I. 474. I. 414. V. 417. I. 414. I. 414. V. 417. I. 414. I. 285. I. 474. I. 414. I. 285. I. 474. I. 414. I. 285. I. 474. I. 417. I. 418. I. 414. I. 285. I. 474. I. 417. I. 419. I. 419. I. 170. I. 170	Biggs, Asa, N. C. XI. 189.  Bigler, William, Penn. II. 288.  Bright, Jesse D., Ind. III. 428.  Brodhead, Richard, Penn. IV. 417.  Brown, Albert G., Miss. XIII. 488.  Butler, Andrew P., S. C. III. 414.  Cass, Lewis, Mich. V. 3.  Clay, Clement Claioorne, Ala. IV. 198.  Clayton, John M., Del. VI. 179.  Collamer, Jacob, Vt. IV. 371.  Comegys, Joseph P., Del. VII. 497.  Crittenden, John J., Ky. XIII. 6.  Dodge, Henry, Wis. III. 428.  Douglas, Stephen A., III. II. 428.  Durkee, Charles, Wis. XI. 262.  Evans, Josiah J., S. C. VII. 533.  Fessenden, William P., Me. II. 90.  Fish, Hamilton, N. Y. IV. 15.  Fitch, Graham N., Ind. XII. 209.  Fitzpatrick, Benjamin, Ala. X. 429.  Foot, Solomon, Vt. II. 91.  Fogter, La Fayette S., Conn. II. 95.  Geýer, Henry S., Mo. IV. 61.  Green, James S., Mo. VII. 535.  Gwin, William M., Cal. V. 145.  Hale, John P. N. II. III. 120.  Hamiln, Hannibal, Me. II. 76.  Harlan, James, Is. III. 453.  Jones, James C., Tenn. VII. 234.  Jones, George W., Ia. III. 433.  Jones, George W., Ia. III. 433.  Jones, James C., Tenn. VII. 209.  Mallory, Stephen R., Fis. IV. 364.	Hammond, James H., S. C. XII. 16 Harlan, James, Ia
Shields, James, III	I. 22. I. 22. I. 220. I. 117. V. 351. I. 300. V. 7. I. 428. I. 205. I. 300. V. 10. 268. I. 206. I. 474. I. 414. V. 417. I. 414. I. 414. V. 417. I. 414. I. 285. I. 474. I. 414. I. 285. I. 474. I. 414. I. 285. I. 474. I. 417. I. 418. I. 414. I. 285. I. 474. I. 417. I. 419. I. 419. I. 170. I. 170	Biggs, Asa, N. C. XI. 189. Bigler, William, Penn. II. 288. Bright, Jesse D., Ind. III. 428. Brodhead, Richard, Penn. IV. 417. Brown, Albert G., Miss. XIII. 488. Butler, Andrew P., S. C. III. 414. Cass, Lewis, Mich. V. 3. Clay, Clement Claioorne, Ala. IV. 198. Clayton, John M., Del. VI. 179. Collamer, Jacob, Vt. IV. 371. Comegys, Joseph P., Del. VII. 497. Crittenden, John J., Ky. XIII. 6. Dodge, Henry, Wis. III. 428. Dougias, Stephen A., III. II. 428. Dourkee, Charles, Wis. XI. 262. Evans, Joslah J., S. C. VII. 533. Fessenden, William P., Me. II. 90. Fish, Hamilton, N. Y. IV. 15. Fitch, Graham N., Ind. XII. 209. Flizpatrick, Benjamin, Ala. X. 429. Foot, Solomon, Vt. II. 91. Gefer, Henry S., Mo. IV. 61. Geren, James S. Mo. VII. 535. Gwin, William M., Cal. V. 145. Hale, John P., N. II. III. 120. Hamlin, Hannibal, Me. II. 96. Gwin, William M., Cal. V. 145. Hale, John P., N. II. III. 120. Hamlin, Hannibal, Me. II. 767. Houston, Samuel, Texas IX. 63. Hunter, R. M. T. Va. IX. 158. Iverson, Alfred, Ga. IV. 438. James, Charles T., R. I. III. 324. Johnson, Robert W., Ark. V. 252. Jones, George W., Ia. III. 433. Jones, James C. Tenn. VII. 200.	Hammond, James H., S. C. XII. 16 Harlan, James, Ia
mields, James, III	I. 22. I. 22. I. 220. I. 117. V. 351. I. 300. V. 7. I. 428. I. 205. I. 300. V. 10. 268. I. 206. I. 474. I. 414. V. 417. I. 414. I. 414. V. 417. I. 414. I. 285. I. 474. I. 414. I. 285. I. 474. I. 414. I. 285. I. 474. I. 417. I. 418. I. 414. I. 285. I. 474. I. 417. I. 419. I. 419. I. 170. I. 170	Biggs, Asa, N. C. XI. 189.  Bigler, William, Penn. II. 288.  Bright, Jesse D., Ind. III. 428.  Brodhead, Richard, Penn. IV. 417.  Brown, Albert G., Miss. XIII. 488.  Butler, Andrew P., S. C. III. 414.  Cass, Lewis, Mich. V. 3.  Clay, Clement Claioorne, Ala. IV. 198.  Clayton, John M., Del. VI. 179.  Collamer, Jacob, Vt. IV. 371.  Comegys, Joseph P., Del. VII. 497.  Crittenden, John J., Ky. XIII. 6.  Dodge, Henry, Wis. III. 428.  Douglas, Stephen A., III. II. 428.  Durkee, Charles, Wis. XI. 262.  Evans, Josiah J., S. C. VII. 533.  Fessenden, William P., Me. II. 90.  Fish, Hamilton, N. Y. IV. 15.  Fitch, Graham N., Ind. XII. 209.  Fitzpatrick, Benjamin, Ala. X. 429.  Foot, Solomon, Vt. II. 91.  Fogter, La Fayette S., Conn. II. 95.  Geýer, Henry S., Mo. IV. 61.  Green, James S., Mo. VII. 535.  Gwin, William M., Cal. V. 145.  Hale, John P. N. II. III. 120.  Hamiln, Hannibal, Me. II. 76.  Harlan, James, Is. III. 453.  Jones, James C., Tenn. VII. 234.  Jones, George W., Ia. III. 433.  Jones, George W., Ia. III. 433.  Jones, James C., Tenn. VII. 209.  Mallory, Stephen R., Fis. IV. 364.	Hammond, James H., S. C. XII. 16 Harlan, James, Ia
sheids, James, III	I. 22. I. 22. I. 220. I. 117. V. 351. I. 300. V. 7. I. 428. I. 205. I. 300. V. 10. 268. I. 206. I. 474. I. 414. V. 417. I. 414. I. 414. V. 417. I. 414. I. 285. I. 474. I. 414. I. 285. I. 474. I. 414. I. 285. I. 474. I. 417. I. 418. I. 414. I. 285. I. 474. I. 417. I. 419. I. 419. I. 170. I. 170	Biggs, Asa, N. C. XI. 189.  Bigler, William, Penn. II. 288.  Bright, Jesse D., Ind. III. 428.  Brodhead, Richard, Penn. IV. 417.  Brown, Albert G., Miss. XIII. 488.  Butler, Andrew P., S. C. III. 414.  Cass, Lewis, Mich. V. 3.  Clay, Clement Claioorne, Ala. IV. 198.  Clayton, John M., Del. VI. 179.  Collamer, Jacob, Vt. IV. 371.  Comegys, Joseph P., Del. VII. 497.  Crittenden, John J., Ky. XIII. 6.  Dodge, Henry, Wis. III. 428.  Douglas, Stephen A., III. II. 428.  Durkee, Charles, Wis. XI. 262.  Evans, Josiah J., S. C. VII. 533.  Fessenden, William P., Me. II. 90.  Fish, Hamilton, N. Y. IV. 15.  Fitch, Graham N., Ind. XII. 209.  Fitzpatrick, Benjamin, Ala. X. 429.  Foot, Solomon, Vt. II. 91.  Fogter, La Fayette S., Conn. II. 95.  Geýer, Henry S., Mo. IV. 61.  Green, James S., Mo. VII. 535.  Gwin, William M., Cal. V. 145.  Hale, John P. N. II. III. 120.  Hamiln, Hannibal, Me. II. 76.  Harlan, James, Is. III. 453.  Jones, James C., Tenn. VII. 234.  Jones, George W., Ia. III. 433.  Jones, George W., Ia. III. 433.  Jones, James C., Tenn. VII. 209.  Mallory, Stephen R., Fis. IV. 364.	Hammond, James H., S. C. XII. 16 Harlan, James, Ia

NAME. Wright, William, Yulee, David L.,	BIOGRAPHY. N. J IV. 548. Fla XI. 425.	NAME. BIOGR. Cowan, Edgar, Penn	. 94.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY. Powell, Lazarus W., KyXIII. 7. Ramsey, Alexander, MinnX. 62.
THIRTY-SIXTH C	ongress (1859-61).	Dixon, James, Conn	. 382.	Riddle, George R., Del IV. 543. Richardson, William A., Ill V. 280. Saulsbury, Willard, Del XI. 471.
Breckenridge, Joh of the sens	ite	Field, Richard S., N. J	. 216. . 91.	Sherman, John, OhioIII. 198. Sprague, William, R. IIX. 402. Stewart, William M., NevI. 325.
Raker Edward D.	R. I IX. 398. Oregon II. 92. Del XIII. 206.	Foster, La Fayette S., Conn II Grimes, James W., Ia XI Hale, John P., N. H	l. 430. l. 120.	Sumner, Charles, Mass
Bigier, William, r	4 Mich V 973	Harding, Benjamin F., Oregon XII Harlan, James, Ia	1. 457.	Van Winkle, Peter G., W. Va. iv. 377. Wade, Benjamin F., OhioII. 94. Wilkinson, Morton S., MinnXII. 207.
Bright, Jesse D.,	IndIV. 427.  LudIII. 428.  C., CalIV. 185.	Hemphili, John, TexasIV Henderson, John B., MoXIII Hicks, Thomas H., MdIX.	'. 501. l. <b>49</b> .	Willey, Waitman T., Va., W.Va. XII. 455. Wilson, Henry, Mass
Brown, Albert G., Cameron, Simon, I	MissXIII. 488. Penn II. 79.	Howard, Jacob M., MichIV Howe, Timothy O., WisIV Johnson, Andrew. TennII	7. 472. 7. 252. 8. 455	Wright, William, IndIV 548.
Chandler, Zachari Chestnut, James, Clark, Daniel, N.	Jr., S. C V. 54. H II. 87.	Johnson, Waldo P., Mo XII Kennedy, Anthony, Md VII	. 392. . 481.	THIRTY-NINTH CONGRESS (1865-67).
Clay, Clement Cla Clingman, Thomas Coliamer, Jacob, V	dborne, AlaIV. 198. L., N. CVII. 199. tIV. 371. J., KyXIII. 6.	King, Preston, N. YII Lane, Henry S., IndXIII Lane, James H., KanIV	i. 270. 7. <b>278.</b>	Johnson, Andrew, president of the senate
Davis, Jenerson, a	J., Ky XIII. 6. diss IV. 148. onn IV. 447.	Latham, Milton S., CalIV McDougall, James A., CalXI Mitchel, Charles B., ArkIV	l. <b>3</b> 30.	Brown, B. Gratz, Mo XII. 306. Buckalew, Charles R., Penn XI. 190. Cattell, Alexander G., N. J II. 35.
Doolittle, James R Douglas, Stephen	Wis 1V. 382. A., III, II. 428.	Morrill, Lot M., MeVI Nesmith, James W., Oregon,IV Pearce, James A., MdX	1. 313. 7. 72.	Chandler, Zachariah, Mica IV. 18. Clark, Daniel, N. H
Fitch, Graham N.,	Vis XI. 262, n P., Me II. 90. , Ind XII. 209.	Polk, Trusten, Mo XII Pomeroy, Samuel C., Kans XII Powell, Lazarus W., Ky XIII	i. 304. i. <b>69</b> .	Conness, John, Cal XI. 369. Cowan, Edgar, Penn II. 94.
Foot, Solomon, Vi Foster, La Fayette	min, Ala X. 429. t	Dica Haney M Minn XI	213	Crawin, Aaron II., N. II
Grimes, James W. Gwin, William M.,	Mo VII. 535. . Ia XI. 430. . Cal V. 145. II	Rchardson, William A., Ill. V Saulsbury, William A., Ark. IV Sebastian, William K., Ark. IV Sherman, John, Ohlo IV	. 471. 7. 548. I. 198.	Dixon, James, Conn. IV. 447. Doolittle, James R. Wis. IV. 382. Edmunds, George F. Vt. II. 385. Fessenden, William P., Me. II. 90. Fogg, George G., N. H. IV. 374.
Hammond, James	H., S. C XII. 169.	Stark, Benjamin, OregonIV Sumner, Charles, MassIII	. 549. I. 300.	Fessenden, William P., MeII. 90. Fogg, George G., N. HIV. 374. Foot, Solomon, VtII. 91.
Haun, Henry P., Hemphill, John, To	a	Trumbull, Lyman, IllXII Ten Eyck, John C., N. JII Thomson, John R., N. JXII	i. 342. i. 95.	Foster, La Fayette S., Conn 11. 95. Fowler, Joseph S., Tenn X. 511. Frelinghuysen, Fredk. T., N. J. IV. 250.
Iverson, Alfred, Ga	Va 1X. 158. 1 IV. 438. Tenn II. 455.	Turpie, David, IndI Wade, Benjamin F., OhioII Wall, James W., N. JX	i. 218.	Grimes, James W., Ia XI. 430.
Johnson, Robert V	V., Ark V. 252. , Md VII. 481.	Wilkinson, Morton S., Minn. XII Willey, Waitman T., Va., W.Va. XII	i. 207. i. 455.	Harlan, James, Ia. II. 457. Harris, Ira, N. Y. II. 96. Henderson, John B., Mo. XIII. 49. Hendricks, Thomas A., Ind. II. 403.
Lane, Joseph, Ore Latham, Milton S. Mallory Stephen	gonVIII. 2. , CalIV. 108. R Fig. IV 364	Wilmot, David, PennIII. Wilson, Henry. MassIV Wilson, Robert. MoXII	l. 335.	Howe, Timothy O., Wis IV. 252.
Mason, James M., Morrill, Lot M., Nicholson, A. O. 1	Va II. 93 VI. 313.	Wright, Joseph A., IndXIII		Kirkwood, Samuel J., Ia IV. 245. Lane, Henry S., Ind XIII. 270.
Pearce, James A., Polk, Trusten, Mo Powell, Lazarus W	P., TennXI. 317. MdXI. 249XII. 304.	THIRTY-EIGHTH CONGRESS (1863- Hamlin, Hannibal, president of		McDougall, James A. CalXI. 330.  Morgan, Edwin D., N. YIII. 51.
Plus Hanny M. M.	UhloIV. 547.	the senateII Anthony, Henry B., R. IIX Bayard, James A., DelXIII	. 76. . 398. . 206.	Morrill, Lot M., MeVI. 313. Nesmith, James W., OregonIV. 72. Norton, Daniel S., MinnXI. 396.
Saulsbury, Willard Sebastian, William Seward, William I	, Del XI. 471. 1 K., Ark IV. 548. I., N. Y II. 77.	Bowden, Lemuel J., VaIV Brown, B. Gratz., MoXII Buckalew, Charles R., PennXI	i. 306.	Norton, Daniel S., MinnXI. 396, Nye, James W., NevXI. 200, Patterson, David T., TennXII. 217, Poland, Luke P., VtV. 253.
Simmons, James F	F., R. IIX. 498.	Carlile, John S., Va IV Chandler, Zacharlah, Mich IV Clark, Daniel, N. H II	7. 347. 7. <b>18.</b>	Pomeroy, Samuel C., KansXII. 60. Ramsey, Alexander, MinnX. 62.
Ten Eyck, John (	., N. JII. 95.	Collamer, Jacob. VtIV Conness, John, CalXI	'. 371. I. 369.	Riddle, George R., DelIV. 543. Ross, Edmund G., KansXIII. 230. Saulsbury, Willard, DelXI. 471.
Trumbull, Lyman, Wade, Benjamin F	Ga IV. 392. III XII. 342. C., Ohio II. 94.	Cowan, Edgar, PennII Creswell, J. A. J., MdIV Davis, Garrett, KyII	. 19. I. <b>225.</b>	Sherman, John. OhioIII. 198. Sprague, William, R. IIX. 402. Stewart, William M., NevI. 325.
Wilkinson, Morton	Texas        IV. 375.         Texas        V. 262.         S., Minn.       .XII. 207.	Dixon, James, Conn	. 382. . 89.	Stockton, John P., N. J., XIII. 86. Sumner, Charles, Mass., III. 300. Trumbull, Lyman, III., XII. 342.
	888 IV. 13. Fla XI. 425.	Fessenden, William P., MeII Foot, Solomon, VtII Foster, La Fayette S., ConnII	l. 90. l. 91.	Trumbull. Lyman, Ill. XII 342. Van Winkle, Peter G., W. Va. IV. 377. Wade, Benjamin F., Ohlo. II. 94. Willey, Waitman T., Va., W.Va. XII. 455.
THIRTY-SEVENTH	congress (1861-63).	Grimes. James W., laXI Hale, John P., N. HIII Harding, Benjamin F., Ore. XII	[. 430. [. 120.	Williams, George H., OregonIV. 21. Wilson, Henry, MassIV. 13. Wright, William, IndIV. 548.
Hamiin, Hannibal, senate Anthony, Henry I	president of the	Harlan, James, IaII	[. 457. [. 96.	Yates, Richard, IllXI. 48.
Arnold, Samuel G. Baker, Edward D., Bayard, James A.	, R. IXIII. 148. OregonII. 92.	Henderson, John B., Mo. XIII Hendricks, Thomas A. Ind . II Hicks, Thomas H., Md . IX Howard Jacob M., Mich . IV Howe, Timothy O., Wis . IV	. 403. . 306. . 472.	FORTIETH CONGRESS (1867-69).  Wade, Benjamin F., president pro
Bingham, Kinsley Breckenridge, John Bright Legge D	S., Mich V. 273. a C., Ky V. 3. Ind	Howe, Timothy O., Wis	7. 252. 7. 371.	tem II. 94. Abbott, Joseph C. N. C V. 48.
Browning, Orville Cameron, Simon,	H., III II. 428. Penn II. 457. Penn IV. 347.	Lane, James II., Kans	. 278. l. <b>330</b> .	Anthony, Henry B., R. IIX. 398. Bayard, James A., DelXIII. 206. Buckalew, Charles R., PennXI. 190.
Chandler, Zacharia	Onio 1. 28. ah, Mich IV. 18.	Morgan, Edwin D., N. Y	. 313. 7. 72.	Cameron, Simon, PennII. 79. Cattell, Alexander G., N. JII. 35. Chandler, Zachariah, MichIV. 18.
Chrk, Daniel, N. Collamer, Jacob,	II	Nye, James W., NevXI Pomeroy, Samuel C., KansXII	. 200.	Cole. Cornelius. CalXI. 154. Conkling, Roscoe, N. YIII. 220.

NAME. BIOGRAPHY.
Conness, John, CalXI. 396.
Crosin Apron U. N. I. VII. 204
There Carrett Kv 11 225
Divon James Conn IV 447
Doublittle, James R., Wis
Urake, Charles D., MoIII, 421.
Edmunds, George F., Vt II. 385.
Ferry, Orris S., ConnII. 95.
Fessenden, William P., MeII. 90.
Fowler, Joseph S., TennX 511.
Frelinghuysen, F. T., N. J IV. 250.
Grimes, James W., laXI. 430.
Guthrie, James, Ky
Harlan, James, la
Harris, John S., La
Handricks Thomas A. Ind. 11 403
Uill Joshus Co. IV 449
Howard Isoob M Mich IV 479
Howe Timothy O Wis IV 252
Johnson, Reverdy, Md
Kellogg, William P., LaX. 82.
McCreery, Thomas C., Ky IV. 377.
McDonald, Alexander, ArkXII. 336.
Miller, H. V. M., GaXII. 344.
Morgan, Edwin D., N. YIII. 51.
Morrill, Justin 8., Vt
Morrill, Lot M., MeVI. 313.
Norton, Univer P., 100XIII. 271.
Norton, Paniel S., Minn
Oshorn, Thomas W., Fla. XII, 394.
Patterson, David T., TennXII, 217.
l'atterson, James W., N. HXI. 364.
Pomeroy, Samuel C., KansXII. 69.
Pool, John, N. CXII. 399.
Ramsey, Alexander, MinnX. 02.
Diddle Coors D Del IV 542
Pohertson Thomas J S C XII 203
Ross Edmund G Kans XIII. 230.
Saulsbury, Willard, DelXI, 471.
Sawyer, Frederick A., S. CIII. 522.
Sherman, John, OhioIII. 198.
Spencer, George E., AiaXIII. 72.
Sprague, William, R. IIX. 402.
Stewart, William M., Nev 325.
Number, Charles, Mass
Tinton Thomas W Neb XII 226
Trumbull, Lyman, IllXII. 342.
Van Winkle, Peter G., W. Va IV. 377.
Vickers, George, MdVII. 221.
NAME. BIOGRAPHY. Conness, John, Cal. XI. 396. Corbett, Henry W., Oregon. VI. 110. Cragin, Aaron H., N. li. XII. 394. havis, Garrett, K.y. II. 225. Dixon, James, Conn. IV. 447. Doolittle, James R., Wis. IV. 382. Urake. Cbarles D., Mo. III. 421. Edmunds, George F., Vt. III. 385. Ferry, Orris S., Conn. II. 95. Fessenden, William P., Me. II. 90. Fowler, Joseph S., Tenn. X. 511. Frelinghuysen, F. T., N. J. IV. 250. Grimes, James W. la. XI. 430. Guthrie, James, Ky. IV. 147. Harlan, James, Ia. II. 457. Harris, John S., Ia. IV. 528. Henderson, John B., Mo. XIII. 49. Hendricks, Thomas A., Ind. II. 403. Hill. Joshua, Ga. IV. 442. Howard, Jacob M., Mich. IV. 472. Howe, Timothy O., Wis. IV. 252. Johnson, Reverdy, Md. IV. 371. Kellogg, William P., Ia. X. 82. McCreery. Thomas C., Ky. IV. 377. McHonaid, Alexander, Ark. XII. 336. Miller, H. V. M., Ga. XII. 341. Morrill, Justin S., Vt. II. 377. Norton, Daniel S., Minn. XI. 398. Nye, James W., Ney. XI. 200. Osborn, Thomas W., Fla. XII. 394. Patterson, David T., Tenn. XII. 217. Patterson, James W., N. H. XI. 395. Riddle, George R. Del. XII. 395. Riddle, George R. Del. XII. 396. Rouserson, Thomas J., S. C. XII. 203. Ross, Edmund G. Kans. XII. 399. Ramsey, Alexander, Minn. X. 62. Rice, Benjamin F., Ark. XII. 395. Riddle, George R. Ala. XIII. 320. Sousser, George E., Ala. XIII. 320. Sousser, Frederick A., S. C. III. 522. Sherman, John, Ohio. III. 198. Spencer, George E., Ala. XIII. 320. Stown, Frederick A., S. C. III. 522. Sherman, John, Ohio. III. 198. Spencer, George E., Ala. XIII. 300. Thayer, John M., Neb. XII. 203. Stown, Thomas W., Neb. XII. 203. Stown, Challen, M., Neb. XII. 221. Wade, Benjamin F., Ohio. II. 94. Warner, Willard, Ala. X. 398.
Warner, Willard, AlaX. 396.
Weich, Adonijah S., FiaXII. 291.
Whyte, W. Pinckney, MdIA. 509.
Williams Coorse H Oreson IV 91
Wilson, Henry Mass IV. 13.
Trumbull, Lyman, Ill XII. 342. Van Winkle, Peter G., W. va. IV. 377. Vickers, George, Md VII. 221. Wade, Benjamin F., Ohio II. 94. Warner, Willard, Ala X. 398. Welch, Adonijah S., Fla XII. 291. Whyte, W. Pinckney, Md IX. 309. Willey, Waitman T. Va., W.Va. XII. 455. Williams, George H., Oregon. IV. 21. Wisson, Henry, Mass IV. 13. Yates, Richard, Ill XI. 48.

#### FORTY-FIRST CONGRESS (1869-71).

Colfax, Schuyler, president of the	
eenste IV	12
Senate	48.
Apport, Joseph C. A. C	400
Ames, Adelbert, MissAlli.	900
Anthony, Heury B., R. IIX.	898.
Bayard, Thomas F., DelII.	404.
Blair, Francis P., Jr., MoIV.	223.
Boreman, Arthur I., W. VaXII.	430.
Brownlow, William G., Tenn. VII.	210.
Buckingham, William A., ConnX.	339.
Cameron, Simon, PennII.	79.
Carpenter, Matthew H., WisIV.	22.
Casserly, Eugene, Cal IV.	351.
Cattell, Alexander G., N. JII.	35.
Thangier, Zachariah, MichIV.	18.
Cole. Cornellus, CalXI.	154.
Conkling, Roscoe, N. Y	220.
Cole. Cornelius, CalXI. Conkling, Roscoe, N. YIII. Corhett, Henry W. Oregon VI.	110.
Cragin, Agron H., N. IIXII.	394.
Davis Garrett, Ky	225.
Davis, Garrett, KyII. Drake, Charles D., MoIII.	427.
Edmunds, George F., VtII.	385.
Fenton, Reuben E., N. YIII.	
Ferry, Orris S., Conn	
Fessenden, William P., MeII.	90.
L'leneren Ismos W Toyas XII	500
Flanagan, James W., TexasXII. Fowler, Joseph S., TennX.	611
Glibert, Abijah. FlaIV.	173
Grimes, James W., IaXI.	430
Hamilton, Morgan C., TexasXII.	200
Hamilton, morked C., 17348All.	211
Hamilton, William T., MdIX.	011

NAME. BIOGRAPHY.	
Hamlin, Hannibal, MeII. 76.	
NAME. BIOGRAPHY.  Iiarlan, James, la	
Harris, John S., La	
Hill, Joshus, Ga	
Howard Jacob M Mich 1V 472	
Howe Timothy O Wig IV 252	
Howell James D. In 1V 450	
Transfer Transfer D., 18	
Howard, Jacob M., Mich	
Johnston, John W., Va XII. 226.	
Kellogg, William P., LaX. 82.	
Lewis, John F., VaXIII. 86.	
McCreery, Thomas C., KyIV. 377.	
McDonald, Alexander, ArkXII. 336.	
Miller, H. V. M., GaXII, 344.	
Morrill, Justin S., Vt	
Morrill. Lot M., MeVI. 313.	
Morton. Oliver H. P., Ind., XIII. 271.	
Morton, Onver II. F., Ind Alli. 271.	
Miller, H. V. M., Ga	
Nye, James W., NevXI. 200.	
Osborn, Thomas W., FlaXII. 394.	
Patterson, James W., N. IIXI. 364.	
Pomeroy, Samuel C., KanXII. 69. Pool, John, N. CXII. 399.	
Pool. John. N. C XII. 399.	
Pratt, Daniel D., IndXI. 187.	
Remeas Alexander Minn Y 89	
Ramsey, Alexander, MinnX. 62. Revels, Illram R., MissXI. 405.	•
Nevels, Hiram R., Miss XI. 400.	
Rice. Benjamin F., ArkXII. 395. Robertson, Thomas J., S. CXII. 203.	
Robertson, Thomas J., S. CXII. 203.	•
Ross, Edmund G. Kans, XIII. 230.	
Saulsbury, William, DelXI. 471.	
Sawyer, Frederick A., S. C 111. 522.         Schurz, Carl, Mo	
Schurz, Carl. Mo 111, 202.	
Scott, John Penn XII 389	
Sherman, John. Ohio	•
Spencer, George E., AlaXIII. 72.	
Sprague, William, R. IIX. 402.	
Stearns, Ozora P., MinnX. 230.	
Stewart, William M., Nev I, 325,	
Sherman, John, Ohio.   111 198	
Stockton, John P., N. JXIII. 86.	
Sumner, Charles. MassIII. 300.	
Thayer, John M., Neb 471.	
Thurman, Allen G., OhioIII. 144.	
Tipton, Thomas W., NebXII, 226.	
Stewart, William M. Nev.   1, 325     Stockton, John P. N. J.   XIII.   86     Sumner, Charles, Mass.   III.   300     Thayer, John M. Neb.   1, 471     Thurman, Allen G. Ohlo   III.   144     Tlpton, Thomas W. Neb.   XII.   226     Trumbull, Lyman, III.   XII.   342     Vickers, George, Md.   VII.   221     Warner, Willard, Ala.   X.   396     Williams, George H. Orggon   IV.   21	
Vickers, George, MdVII. 221.	
Warner, Willard, AlaX. 396.	
Willey, Waitman T., Va., W.Va. XII, 455.	
Williams George H Oregon IV 91	
Wilson Honry Mess IV 12	•
Williams, George H., Oregon IV. 21. Wilson, Henry, Mass IV. 13. Windom, William, Minn 148.	•
Yates, Richard, IllXI. 48	
Lates, michalu, mi	•

#### FORTY-SECOND CONGRESS (1871-73).

Colfax, Schuyler, president of the	_
senate	1 49
Alcorn, James L., Miss Alli.	49
Ames, Adelbert, MissXIII. Anthony, Henry B., R. IIX.	39
Bayard, Thomas F., DelII.	40
Blair, Francis P., Jr., MoIV.	22
Boreman Arthur I. W. VaXII.	43
Boreman, Arthur I., W. VaXII. Brownlow, William G., TennVII.	21
Buckingham, William A., Conn. X.	33
Caldwell, Alexander, KanXII.	45
Cameron, Simon, PennII. Carpenter, Matthew H., WisIV.	7
Carpenter, Matthew H., Wis IV.	2
Casserly, Eugene, Cal	35
Chandler, Zacharlah, MichIV.	1
Clayton, Powell, ArkX.	18 15
Cole, Cornelius, CalXI. Conkling, Roscoe, N. YIII.	22
Cooper, Henry, TennXII.	37
Corbett Henry W Oregon VI	11
Corbett, Henry W., OregonVI. Cragin, Aaron H., N. IIXII. Davis, Garrett, KyII. Davis, Henry G., W. VaX.	30
Davis, Garrett, KvII.	22
Davis, Henry G., W. VaX.	46
Edmunds, George F., Va	-38
Fenton, Reuben E., N. Y III. Ferry, Orris S., Conn II.	5
Ferry, Orris S., ConnII.	9
Ferry, Thomas W., MichIX.	16
Flanagan, James W., TexasXII.	50
Frelinghuysen, F. T., N. JIV.	250
Gilbert, Abijah, FlaIV. Goldthwalte. George, AlaIV.	17
Goldthwaite, George, Ala	35
Hamilton, Morgan C., Texas. XII. Hamilton, William T., MdIX.	31
Hamlin, Hannibal, MeII.	-31  7€
Harlan, James. IaII.	45
Hill Joshua Co IV	44
Hill, Joshua, Ga	49
Howe, Timothy O., Wis, IV.	25
Howe, Timothy O., Wis, IV. Johnston, John W., Va. XII. Kelly, James K., Oregon. XII.	22
Kelly, James K., OregonXII.	22
Kellogg, William P., LaX.	- 8
Lewis, John F., VaXIII.	8

NAME.	BIOGRA	PHY.
Machen, John A., Ill	IV.	298.
Machen, Willis B., Ky	XII.	395.
Morrill, Justin S., Vt	1.	377.
Morrill, Lot M., Me	VI.	313.
Morton, Oliver P., Ind	.XIII.	271.
Nye, James W., Nev Osborn, Thomas W., Fla Patterson, James W., N. H. Pomeroy, Samuel C., Kan	XI.	200.
Osborn, Thomas W., Fla	XII.	394.
l'atterson, James W., N. H.	XI.	364.
Pomeroy, Samuel C., Kan	XII.	69.
Pool, John, N. C	XII.	399.
Pool, John, N. C Pratt, Daniel D., Ind	XI.	187.
Ramsey, Alexander, Minn Ransom, Matthew W., N. C.	X.	62.
Ransom, Matthew W., N. C.	X.	251.
Rice, Benjamin F., Ark	XII.	395.
Robertson, Thomas J., S. C.,	XII.	203.
Saulsbury, Eli. Del	XI.	471.
Saulsbury, Ell, Del Sawyer, Frederick A., S. C.	111.	522.
Schurz, Carl. Mo	III.	202.
Schurz, Carl, Mo Scott, John, Penn	XII.	389.
Sherman, John, Ohio	111.	198.
Oneman Cleanes IV Als	VIII	7.3
Sprague, William, R. I	IX.	402
Stevenson, John W., Kv	XIII.	9.
Stewart, William M., Nev	1.	325.
Stockton, John P., N. J	XIII.	×6.
Sumner, Charles, Mass	III.	300.
Thurman, Allen G., Ohio Tipton, Thomas W., Neb	111.	144.
Tipton, Thomas W., Neb	XII.	226,
Trumbull, Lyman, Ill	XII.	342.
Vickers, George, Md	VII.	221.
Vickers, George, Md West. J. Rodman, La	IX.	233.
Wilson, Henry, Mass	IV.	13.
Wilson, Henry, Mass Windom, William, Minn	I.	148
Wright, George G., Ia	III.	<b>523</b> .

#### FORT: THIRD CONGRESS (1873-75).

Sumner Charles Mass III 300	William Warren annuthrat of the
Sumner, Charles. MassIII. 300. Thayer, John M., NebI. 471.	Wilson, Henry, president of the
Thurmon Allen G Ohio III 144	senate
Tinton Thomas W Nah VII 228	Alcorn, James L. Miss XIII. 493.
Trumbull I vmen III YII 240	Allison, William B., 1aI. 296. Ames, Adelbert, MissXIII. 492.
Vickens Coores Md VII 001	Ames, Adelbert, MissXIII. 492.
Thurman, Allen G., Ohio III. 144. Tipton, Thomas W., Neb XII. 226. Trumbull, Lyman, III XII. 342. Vickers, George, Md VII. 221. Warner, Willard, Ala 396. Willey, Waltman T., Va., W.Va. XII. 455.	Anthony, Henry B., R. IIX. 398. Bayard, Thomas F., DelII. 404.
Warner, Willard, Ala	Bayard, Thomas F., Del
Winey, waitman 1., va., w.va. Att. 455.	Rogy Lowis V Mo XII 422
williams, George II., Gregou V. 21.	Boreman, Arthur I., W. Va. XII. 430. Boutwell, George S. Mass. IV. 382.
Wilson, Henry, MassIV. 13.	Boutwell, George S., MassIV, 382.
Windom, William, Minn I. 148.	Brownlow, William F., TennVII. 210. Buckingham, William A., ConnX. 339.
Yates, Richard, IllXI. 48.	Buckingham, William A., Conn., X. 339.
	('aldwell, Alexander, KanXII, 458.
	Cameron, Simon, Penn
FORTY-SECOND CONGRESS (1871-73).	Cameron, Simon, PennII. 79. Carpenter, Matthew H., WisIV. 22.
2 - 11 - 12 - 12 - 12 - 12 - 12 - 12 -	Casserly, Eugene, Cal
Colfax, Schuyler, president of the	Chandler, Zachariah, Mich IV. 18.
senate	Chandler, Zachariah, MichIV. 18. Clayton, Powell, ArkX. 188.
Alcorn, James L., Miss XIII. 493.	Conkling Posson N V III 220
Ames, Adelbert, MissXIII. 492.	Conkling, Roscoe, N. Y. III. 220. Conover, Simon B., Fla. XII. 389. Cooper, Henry, Tenn. XII. 378.
Anthony, Henry B., R. IIX. 398.	Conor Honer Tonn VII 278
Danard Thomas E. Dal. 11. 404	Cragin, Aaron H., N. HXII. 394.
Bayard, Thomas F., Del II. 404. Blair, Francis P., Jr., Mo IV. 223.	Charles Debent War VII 400
Diair, Francis P., Jr., Mo	Crozier, Robert, KanVII. 490.
Boreman, Arthur I., W. VaXII. 430.	Davis, Henry G., W. VaX. 468.
Brownlow, William G., Tenn. VII. 210. Buckingham, William A., Conn. X. 339.	Dennis, George R., Md VII. 285.
Buckingnam, William A., Conn. X. 339.	Dorsey, Stephen W., Ark VII. 22.
Caldwell, Alexander, KanXII. 458.	Eaton, William W., ConnXI. 172.
Cameron, Simon, PennII. 79.	Dennis, George R., Md. VII. 283. Dorsey, Stephen W., Ark. VII. 22. Eaton, William W., Conn. XI. 172. Edmunds. George F., Vt. II. 385. Fenton, Reuben E., N. Y. III. 51.
Carpenter, Matthew H., Wis IV. 22.	Fenton, Reuben E., N. Y
Casserly, Eugene, Cal	Ferry, Orris S., Conn II. 95. Ferry, Thomas W., Mich IX. 169.
Chandler, Zacharlah, MichIV. 18.	Ferry, Thomas W., Mich 1X. 169.
Clayton, Powell, ArkX. 188.	Flanagan, James W., TexasXII. 509.
Cole, Cornelius, CalXI. 154. Conkling, Roscoe, N. YIII. 220.	Frelinghuysen, F. T., N. JIV. 250.
Conkling, Roscoe, N. YIII. 220.	Gilbert, Abijah, Fla
Cooper, Henry, TennXII. 378. Corbett, Henry W., OregonVI. 110.	Goldthwaite, George, AlaIV. 350. Gordon, John B., GaI. 231.
Corbett, Henry W., OregonVI. 110.	Gordon, John B., Ga
Cragin, Aaron H., N. II. XII. 394. Davis, Garrett, Ky. II. 225. Davis, Henry G., W. Va. X. 408. Edmunds, George F., Va. II. 385. Fenton, Reuben E., N. Y. III. 51.	Hager, John S., CalXIII. 330.
Davis, Garrett, Ky	Hamilton, Morgan G., TexasXII. 393. Hamilton, William T., MdIX. 311.
Davis, Henry G., W. VaX. 468.	Hamilton, William T., MdIX. 311.
Edmunds, George F., Va11. 385.	Hamlin, Hannibal, MeII. 76. Harvey, James M., KunsVIII. 344.
Fenton, Reuben E., N. Y III. 51.	Harvey, James M., Kans VIII. 344.
Ferry, Orris S., Conn 11. 95. Ferry, Thomas W., Mich	Hitchcock, Phineas W., NebVII. 490. Howe, Timothy O., WisIV. 252.
Ferry, Thomas W., MichIX. 169.	Howe, Timothy O., WisIV. 252.
Flanagan, James W., TexasXII. 509.	Ingalls, John J., KanVIII. 415.
Freingnuvsen, F. T., N. JIV. 250.	Johnston, John W., VaXII, 226.
Gilbert, Abijah, Fla	Jones John P. Nev. 1 300
Goldthwalte. George. AlaIV. 350.	Kelly, James K., Oregon. XII. 229. Lewis, John F., Va. XIII. 86. Logan, John A., Ill. IV. 298. McCreery, Thomas C., Ky. IV. 377. Merrimon, Augustus S., N. C., IX. 270.
Hamilton, Morgan C., Texas. XII. 393. Hamilton, William T., MdIX. 311.	Lewis, John F., VaXIII. 86.
Hamilton, William T., MdIX. 311.	Logan, John A., Ill
Hamlin, Hannibal, Me	McCreery, Thomas C., KyIV, 377.
Harlan James Io II 457	Merrimon, Augustus S., N. C., IX, 270.
Hill, Joshua, Ga	Mitchell, John H., OregonII, 302.
Hill, Joshua, Ga. IV. 442. Hitchcock, Phineas W., Neb. VII. 490. Howe, Timothy O., Wis. IV. 959. Johnston, John W., Va. XII. 226. Kelly, James K., Oregon. XII. 229.	Mitchell, John H., OregonII. 302. Morrill, Justin S., Vt
Howe, Timothy O., Wis, IV. 252.	Morrill, Lot M., MeVI, 313.
Johnston, John W., VaXII. 226.	Morton, Oliver P., IndXIII. 271.
Kelly, James K., Oregon, XII 229	Norwood, Thomas M., GaXIII. 474.
Kellogg, William P., LaX. 82.	Oglesby, Richard J. IIIXI. 48.
Lewis, John F., VaXIII. 86.	Patterson, John J., S. C XII. 395.
	- a.c

Peace   Heary R.   Mass   Xi   1308   Security   All	NAME. BIOGRAPHY.	NAME, BIOGRAPHY.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY.
Banney   Alexander   Min.   X   62.	Pease, Henry R., Miss., XII, 389.	Saulsbury, Eli, DelXI. 471.	Whyte, W. Pinckney, MdIX. 309. Windom, William, MinnI. 148.
Secrett, Astrona, Astrona, Ast. XIII. 475. Scalebury, Ed. Del. X. 471. State Property of the Control of the Con	Ramsey, Alexander, MinnX. 62.	Sherman, John. Ohio	Withers, Robert E., VaXII. 512.
Sargont, Asron A., Cal. XIII. 473. Scatter, C. 14, Mo. 1.11. 322. Scott, John Penn. XII. 332. Scott, John Penn. XII. 332. Scott John Penn. XII. 343. Scott John Waller M. Allon V. XII. 344. Scott John Wall	Ransom, Matthew W., N. C X. 251.	Spencer, George E., Ala XIII. 42.	
Saulstury, Ell. Del. XI 471. Secut, John, Jenn. XI 350. Secut, John, John (1) 120. Sherman, John (0) 111 120. Sherman, John (0) 120.	Sargent, Aaron A., CalXIII, 475.	Teller, Henry M., Colo	FORTY-SIXTH CONGRESS (1879-81).
Sherman, John D. M. S. 111, 184, 184, 184, 184, 184, 184, 184,	Saulsbury, Eli, DelXI. 471.	Thumman Allon (2 ()bio     144	
Sherman, John D. M. S. 111, 184, 184, 184, 184, 184, 184, 184,	Scott, John Penn, XII, 389.	Wallace, William A., PennX. 47.	the senateIII. 196.
Spencer George G. B.   XIX   422   Windom, William M.   148   Steward, William M.	Sherman, John. Ohio	West, J. Rodman, La1X. 233.	Anthony, Henry B., R. I1X. 398.
Stement, Maham N. Nev. XII S. St. Stumer, C. Large M. St. St. St. St. St. St. St. St. St. St	Spencer George G., AlaXIII. 72.	Whyte, W. Pinckney, MaIX. 309. Windom William MinnI. 148.	Railey, James E., TennXII. 282.
Stement, Maham N. Nev. XII S. St. Stumer, C. Large M. St. St. St. St. St. St. St. St. St. St	Stevenson, John W., KyXIII. 9.	Withers, Robert E., VaXII. 512.	Baldwin, Henry P., Mich V. 214.  Reverd Thomas F Del II 404
Sunner, Charles, Mass	Stewart, William M., Nev 1. 325.	Wright, George G., Ia	Beck, James B., KyIII. 418.
Thurman, Alles G. 5045.			Ben. Unities II., N. 11
Weshburn, William B., Mass.   120. Weshburn, William B., Mass.   120. Weshburn, William B., Mass.   120. Wesh, Rodman, Lul.   1.1   124. Weshburn, William B., Mass.   1.20. Wesh, Rodman, Lul.   1.1   124. Weshburn, William B., Mass.   1.20. Weshburn, William B., Mass.   1.20. FORTY-FOURTE CONORESS (1875-77).  Ferry, Thomas W., Dresident professor.   1.1   100. Rationy, Herry, R. R.   1.1   100. Rat	Thurman, Allen G., OhioIII. 144.	FORTY-FIFTH CONGRESS (1877-79).	Bigir Henry W. N. H
Washburn, William B., Mass.   120.   Washburn,			Booth, Newton, Cal
Weter, J. Rodman, L. M. 18, 233, Wright, George G., H. 1   11, 533, Althono, Berry B. R. 1   17, 534, George G., H. 1   11, 534, Armstrone, Berld H. Mo. V. 548, Cameron, Angus, Wis. XII   28, Armstrone, Berld H. Mo. V. 548, Cameron, Angus, Wis. XII   28, Armstrone, Berld H. Mo. V. 548, Cameron, Angus, Wis. XII   28, Armstrone, Berld H. Mo. V. 548, Cameron, Angus, Wis. XII   28, Armstrone, Berld H. Mo. V. 548, Cameron, Angus, Wis. XII   28, Armstrone, Berld H. Mo. V. 548, Cameron, Angus, Wis. XII   28, Armstrone, Berld H. Mo. V. 548, Cameron, Angus, Wis. XII   28, Armstrone, Berld H. Mo. V. 548, Cameron, Angus, Wis. XII   28, Armstrone, Berld H. Mo. V. 548, Cameron, Angus, Wis. XII   22, Cameron, Janes D. Penn, V. V. 54, Armstrone, Berld H. Mo. V. 548, Cameron, Angus, Wis. XII   22, Cameron, Angus, Wis. XII   22, Cameron, Janes D. Penn, V. V. 54, Armstrone, Berld H. Mo. V. 548, Cameron, Angus, Wis. XII   22, Cameron, Janes D. Penn, V. V. 54, Armstrone, Berld H. Mo. V. 548, Cameron, Angus, Wis. XII   22, Cameron, Janes D. Penn, V. V. 54, Armstrone, Berld H. Mo. V. 548, Cameron, Janes D. Penn, V. V. 54, Armstrone, Berld H. Mo. V. 548, Cameron, Janes D. Penn, V. V. 54, Armstrone, Berld H. Mo. V. 548, Cameron, Janes D. Penn, V. V. 54, Armstrone, Berld H. Mo. V. 54, Armstrone, Berld H. W. 54, Armstrone, Berld H.	Washburn, William B., Mass I. 120.	Wheeler, William A., president of	Bruce, Blanche K., MissXI. 394.
Fight, George G., la	West, J. Rodman, LaIX. 233.	Allison William B., 18	Burnside, Ambrose E., R. IIV. 53.
FORTY-FOURTH CONGRESS (1875-77).  FORTY-FOURTH CONGRESS (1875-77).  Ferry: Thomas W., president profile and the profile of the	Wright, George G., IaIII. 523.	Anthony, Henry B., R. IIX. 398.	Butler, Matthew C., S. C 298. Call Wilkingon Fla II 575
Perry   Thomas W   president   pro   Rith   Allows   Al		Armstrong, David H., MoV. 517.	('ameron, Angus, WisXII. 83.
Perry   Thomas W   president   pro   Site   A   Miles   N   137   Cocker   Francis M   Mo   111   201   Coke   Richard   Ric	FORTY-FOURTH CONGRESS (1875-77).	Barnum, William H., ConnXII. 389.	Cameron, James D., PennIV. 25.
Allson, James Miss. XII. 493. Booty, Lewis V., Mo. XII. 422. Coker, Eichard. Fexas. 11. 226. Anthony, Henry B. R. I. X. 308. Bruce, Blanche K. Miss. IV. 313. Bruce, Blanche K. Miss. IV. 314. Bayard, Thomas F. Dei. II. 404. Cameron, Angus, Wis. X. 315. Butter, Marthew C. S. C. 1. 208. Bayard, Thomas F. Dei. II. 404. Cameron, Angus, Wis. X. 1. 327. Cameron, Angus, Wis. X. 1. 328. Bruce, Blanche K. Miss. IV. 327. Cokerel, Francis M. Mo. III. 220. Bruce, Blanche K. Miss. X. 1. 327. Cokerel, Francis M. Mo. III. 220. Gotton, Francis M. Mo. III. 220. Gotton, Francis M. Mo. III. 220. Cokerel, Francis M. V. A. 11. 320. Cokerel, Frank, W. V. A. 11. 320. Cokerel, Frank, W. V. A. 11. 320. Cokerel, Frank, W. V. A. 111. 320. Cokerel, Frank, W. V. A. 111. 320. Cokerel, Frank, W. V. A. 111. 32		Bayard, Thomas F., Del	Chandler, Zachariah, MichIV. 18.
Allison, William B. [a. ]. 206. Althooy, Horn B. T. A. XI. 28. Althooy, Horn B. T. A. XI. 28. Baroun, William H., Conn. XII. 383. Cameron, Angus, Wis. XII. 383. Conneron, Baroun, W	Ferry, Thomas W., president pro	Beck, James B., Ay	Cockrell, Francis M., Mo III. 297.
Allison, William B. [a. ]. 206. Althooy, Horn B. T. A. XI. 28. Althooy, Horn B. T. A. XI. 28. Baroun, William H., Conn. XII. 383. Cameron, Angus, Wis. XII. 383. Conneron, Baroun, W	Alcòrn, James MissXIII, 493.	Bogy, Lewis V., MoXII. 422.	Conkling, Roscoe, N. Y
Baryand, Phomas F. Del.   1.40.   200.   201	Allison, William B., Ia	Booth, Newton, Cal	
Book   New on Nat   1.0   1.	Railey, James E., TennXII, 282.	Burnside, Ambrose E., R. I IV. 53.	Davis, Henry G., W. VaX. 468.
Book   New on Nat   1.0   1.	Barnum, William H., ConnXII. 389.	Butler, Matthew C., S. C 1. 298.	Eaton, William W., ConnXI. 172.
Book   New on Nat   1.0   1.	Bayard, Thomas F., DelII. 404.	Cameron, James D., PennIV. 25.	Edmunds, George F., VtII. 385.
Sooth Newton, Cal.   Mass   V   182   Cokerell, Franks M. Mo.   All   507   Gordon, Jona B.   Garland, Augustus H. Ark   11   407   Gordon, John R.   Garland, Augustus H. Ark   11   407   Gordon, John R.   Garland, Augustus H. Ark   11   407   Gordon, John R.   Garland, Augustus H. Ark   11   407   Gordon, John R.   Garland, Augustus H. Ark   11   407   Gordon, John R.   Garland, Augustus H. Ark   11   407   Gordon, John R.   Garland, Augustus H. Ark   11   407   Gordon, John R.   Garland, Augustus H. Ark   11   407   Gordon, John R.   Garland, Augustus H. Ark   11   407   Gordon, John R.   Garland, Augustus H. Ark   11   407   Gordon, John R.   Garland, Augustus H. Ark   11   407   Gordon, John R.   Garland, Augustus H. Ark   11   407   Gordon, John R.   407	Bogy, Lewis V., MoXII. 422.	Chaffee, Jerome B., ColoVI. 199.	Ferry, Thomas W., MichIX, 169.
Bruraide, Ambrose E. R. I. JV. 50. Conking, Roscoe, N. N. 11. 250. Groome, James B. M. 11. 31. Cameron, Angus, Wis. VI. \$15. Conking, Roscoe, N. N. 11. 250. Groome, James B. M. 1. 75. Cameron, Angus, Wis. VI. \$15. Conver, Simon B. File. VII. \$15. Convert. Mills. No. 1. 1. 250. Groome, James B. M. 1. 75. Cameron, Angus, Wis. VII. \$15. Convert. Mills. VII.	Booth, Newton, Cal	Cockrell Francis M. Mo. 111 297.	Garland, Augustus H., ArkII. 407.
Burnaide, Ambrose F., R. I. J., 53, Consurer, Simon A., Fila. XII. 250, Cameron, Agus, Wis. XII. 53, Consurer, Simon B., Fila. XII. 250, Cameron, Rimon, Pen. V. A. VII. 303, Davis, Henry G., W. Va. X. 468, Harry G., W. A. 468, Harry G., W. A. 468, Harry G., W. 468, Harry G., W. 468, Harry G., W.	Bruce, Blanche K., MissXI, 394.	Coke. Richard, Texas	Croome Junes B Md IV 310
Camerton, Simon, Penn	Burnside, Ambrose E., R. I IV. 53.	Conkling, Roscoe, N. Y III. 220.	Grover, La Fayette, Oregon. VIII. 5.
Chaffee, Jerome B., Colo. VI. 199. Christiancy, Isaac I., Mich. XII. 288 Christiancy, Isaac I., Mich. XII. 288 Clayton, Powella Ark. Mo. 111. 298 Clayton, Powella Ark. Mo. 111. 298 Clayton, Powella Ark. Mo. 111. 298 Changer C. A. 111. 298 Changer C. 111. 298 Cha	Cameron, Angus, WisXII. 83.	Davis, David, Ill	Hamiin, Hannibal, Me 11. 40.
Christiancy, Isaac P. Mich. XII. 288 Clayton, Powell, Ark. X. 188 Corey R. Mod. 111, 297 Corkling, Roscoe, N. Y. 111, 290 Conkling, Roscoe, N. Y. 111, 290 Conkling, Roscoe, N. Y. 111, 290 Conver, Simon B., Fla. XII. 380, Eustis, James B., Ja. 1, 380, Conver, Simon B., Fla. XII. 380, Converting Simon Si	Caperton, Allen T., W. VaVII. 303.	Davis, Henry G., W. VaX. 468.	Harris, Isham G., Tenn
Clayfon, Powell, Ark. X. 188, Borsey, Stephen W. Ark. VII. 227 Cockrell, Francis M. Mo. III. 297 Cockrell, Francis M. Mo. III. 297 Convert. Francis M. Mo. III. 297 Convert. Francis M. Mo. III. 297 Convert. Simon B. Fla. XII. 298 Conover. Simon B. Fla. XII. 298 Davis, Henry G. W. Va. X. 468. Coper. A. Gordon, John B. Ga. I. 231 Conover. La Fayette, Oregon VIII. 5 Davis, Henry G. W. Va. X. 468. Corover. La Fayette, Oregon VIII. 5 Davis, Henry G. W. Va. X. 468. Corover, La Fayette, Oregon VIII. 5 Dorsey, Stephen W. Ark. VII. 298 Dorsey		Dawes, Henry L., Mass 1V. 321. Dennis George R. Md VII. 283.	Hereford, Frank, W. VaXII. 252.
Cockrell, Francis M. Mo. 111, 297, Eaton. William W. Conn. 1. 462, Conkiling, Roscoe. N. 7, 111, 220, Edimunds, George R. 1. 462, Conover. Simon B. Fla. N. 1, 201, 201, 201, 201, 201, 201, 201, 2		Dorsey, Stephen W., ArkVII. 22.	Hill, Benjamin H., GaX. 194. Hill Nuthaniel P. ColoVI. 38.
Dorsey, Stephen W. Ark. VII. 22. Eaton, William W. Conn. XI. 172. Edmunds, George F. Vt. 11. 385. Eaton, William W. Conn. XI. 172. Edmunds, George F. Vt. 11. 385. Emglish, James E. Conn. X. 340. Hereford, Frank, W. Va. XII. 252. Kernan, Francis, N. Y. VIII. 368. Emglish, James E. Conn. X. 340. Howe, Timothy O. Wis. 1V. 252. Kirkwood, Samuel J. Ia. IV. 245. Hill, Benjamin II., Ga. X. 194. Kirkwood, Samuel J. Ia. IV. 245. Hill, Benjamin II., Ga. X. 194. Kirkwood, Samuel J. Ia. IV. 245. Hill, Benjamin III., Ga. X. 194. Kirkwood, Samuel J. Ia. IV. 245. Hill, Benjamin III., Ga. X. 194. Kirkwood, Samuel J. Ia. IV. 245. Howe, Timothy O. Wis. 1V. 252. McDonald, Joseph E. Ind. X. 194. Howe, Timothy O. Wis. 1V. 252. McDonald, Joseph E. Ind. X. 194. Howe, Timothy O. Wis. IV. 252. Matthews, Samuel J. Ia. IV. 245. Hill, Benjamin III., Ga. X. 194. McDonald, Joseph E. Ind. X. 194. Howe, Timothy O. Wis. IV. 252. Matthews, Samuel J. Ia. IV. 245. Howe, Timothy O. Wis. IV. 252. Mitcheock, Phlineas W. Neb. VII. 490. Howe, Timothy O. Wis. IV. 252. Ingalis, John J., Kan. VIII. 415. Johnston, John W. Va. XII. 226. William P. La. X. 28. McCreery, Thomas C. W. V. 18. IV. 252. Ingalis, John J., Kan. VIII. 415. McCreery, Thomas C. Ky. IV. 377. McClonald, Joseph E., Ind. XII. 278. McCreery, Thomas C. Ky. IV. 377. McClonald, Joseph E., Ind. X. 198. McCreery, Thomas C. Ky. IV. 377. McClonald, Joseph E., Ind. X. 198. McTherson, John E., N. Y. V. 11. 308. Morrillo, Joseph E., Ind. X. 199. McTherson, John E., N. C. X. 251. McClonald, Joseph E., Ind. X. 11. 278. Morrill, John II., Oregon. II. 302. McTherson, John E., N. Y. V. 11. 308. McTherson, William, Nev. V. 512. Saunders, Alvin, Neb. XIII. 277. Morrill, Lot M., Me. VI. 133. McTherson, John J., S. C. X. 199. Marchae, John J., S. C.	Cockrell, Francis M., MoIII. 297.	Eaton, William W., ConnXI. 172.	Hoar, George F., Mass 1. 453.
Dorsey, Stephen W. Ark. VII. 22. Eaton, William W. Conn. XI. 172. Edmunds, George F. Vt. 11. 385. Eaton, William W. Conn. XI. 172. Edmunds, George F. Vt. 11. 385. Emglish, James E. Conn. X. 340. Hereford, Frank, W. Va. XII. 252. Kernan, Francis, N. Y. VIII. 368. Emglish, James E. Conn. X. 340. Howe, Timothy O. Wis. 1V. 252. Kirkwood, Samuel J. Ia. IV. 245. Hill, Benjamin II., Ga. X. 194. Kirkwood, Samuel J. Ia. IV. 245. Hill, Benjamin II., Ga. X. 194. Kirkwood, Samuel J. Ia. IV. 245. Hill, Benjamin III., Ga. X. 194. Kirkwood, Samuel J. Ia. IV. 245. Hill, Benjamin III., Ga. X. 194. Kirkwood, Samuel J. Ia. IV. 245. Howe, Timothy O. Wis. 1V. 252. McDonald, Joseph E. Ind. X. 194. Howe, Timothy O. Wis. 1V. 252. McDonald, Joseph E. Ind. X. 194. Howe, Timothy O. Wis. IV. 252. Matthews, Samuel J. Ia. IV. 245. Hill, Benjamin III., Ga. X. 194. McDonald, Joseph E. Ind. X. 194. Howe, Timothy O. Wis. IV. 252. Matthews, Samuel J. Ia. IV. 245. Howe, Timothy O. Wis. IV. 252. Mitcheock, Phlineas W. Neb. VII. 490. Howe, Timothy O. Wis. IV. 252. Ingalis, John J., Kan. VIII. 415. Johnston, John W. Va. XII. 226. William P. La. X. 28. McCreery, Thomas C. W. V. 18. IV. 252. Ingalis, John J., Kan. VIII. 415. McCreery, Thomas C. Ky. IV. 377. McClonald, Joseph E., Ind. XII. 278. McCreery, Thomas C. Ky. IV. 377. McClonald, Joseph E., Ind. X. 198. McCreery, Thomas C. Ky. IV. 377. McClonald, Joseph E., Ind. X. 198. McTherson, John E., N. Y. V. 11. 308. Morrillo, Joseph E., Ind. X. 199. McTherson, John E., N. C. X. 251. McClonald, Joseph E., Ind. X. 11. 278. Morrill, John II., Oregon. II. 302. McTherson, John E., N. Y. V. 11. 308. McTherson, William, Nev. V. 512. Saunders, Alvin, Neb. XIII. 277. Morrill, Lot M., Me. VI. 133. McTherson, John J., S. C. X. 199. Marchae, John J., S. C.	Conover Simon R Fla. XII. 389.	Eustis, James B., La	Houston, George S., AlaX. 436.
Dorsey, Stephen W. Ark. VII. 22. Eaton, William W. Conn. XI. 172. Edmunds, George F. Vt. 11. 385. Eaton, William W. Conn. XI. 172. Edmunds, George F. Vt. 11. 385. Emglish, James E. Conn. X. 340. Hereford, Frank, W. Va. XII. 252. Kernan, Francis, N. Y. VIII. 368. Emglish, James E. Conn. X. 340. Howe, Timothy O. Wis. 1V. 252. Kirkwood, Samuel J. Ia. IV. 245. Hill, Benjamin II., Ga. X. 194. Kirkwood, Samuel J. Ia. IV. 245. Hill, Benjamin II., Ga. X. 194. Kirkwood, Samuel J. Ia. IV. 245. Hill, Benjamin III., Ga. X. 194. Kirkwood, Samuel J. Ia. IV. 245. Hill, Benjamin III., Ga. X. 194. Kirkwood, Samuel J. Ia. IV. 245. Howe, Timothy O. Wis. 1V. 252. McDonald, Joseph E. Ind. X. 194. Howe, Timothy O. Wis. 1V. 252. McDonald, Joseph E. Ind. X. 194. Howe, Timothy O. Wis. IV. 252. Matthews, Samuel J. Ia. IV. 245. Hill, Benjamin III., Ga. X. 194. McDonald, Joseph E. Ind. X. 194. Howe, Timothy O. Wis. IV. 252. Matthews, Samuel J. Ia. IV. 245. Howe, Timothy O. Wis. IV. 252. Mitcheock, Phlineas W. Neb. VII. 490. Howe, Timothy O. Wis. IV. 252. Ingalis, John J., Kan. VIII. 415. Johnston, John W. Va. XII. 226. William P. La. X. 28. McCreery, Thomas C. W. V. 18. IV. 252. Ingalis, John J., Kan. VIII. 415. McCreery, Thomas C. Ky. IV. 377. McClonald, Joseph E., Ind. XII. 278. McCreery, Thomas C. Ky. IV. 377. McClonald, Joseph E., Ind. X. 198. McCreery, Thomas C. Ky. IV. 377. McClonald, Joseph E., Ind. X. 198. McTherson, John E., N. Y. V. 11. 308. Morrillo, Joseph E., Ind. X. 199. McTherson, John E., N. C. X. 251. McClonald, Joseph E., Ind. X. 11. 278. Morrill, John II., Oregon. II. 302. McTherson, John E., N. Y. V. 11. 308. McTherson, William, Nev. V. 512. Saunders, Alvin, Neb. XIII. 277. Morrill, Lot M., Me. VI. 133. McTherson, John J., S. C. X. 199. Marchae, John J., S. C.	Cooper, Henry, TennXiI. 378.	Ferry, Thomas W., MichIX. 169.	Johnston, John W., VaXII. 226.
Dorsey, Stephen W. Ark. VII. 22. Eaton, William W. Conn. XI. 172. Edmunds, George F. Vt. 11. 385. Eaton, William W. Conn. XI. 172. Edmunds, George F. Vt. 11. 385. Emglish, James E. Conn. X. 340. Hereford, Frank, W. Va. XII. 252. Kernan, Francis, N. Y. VIII. 368. Emglish, James E. Conn. X. 340. Howe, Timothy O. Wis. 1V. 252. Kirkwood, Samuel J. Ia. IV. 245. Hill, Benjamin II., Ga. X. 194. Kirkwood, Samuel J. Ia. IV. 245. Hill, Benjamin II., Ga. X. 194. Kirkwood, Samuel J. Ia. IV. 245. Hill, Benjamin III., Ga. X. 194. Kirkwood, Samuel J. Ia. IV. 245. Hill, Benjamin III., Ga. X. 194. Kirkwood, Samuel J. Ia. IV. 245. Howe, Timothy O. Wis. 1V. 252. McDonald, Joseph E. Ind. X. 194. Howe, Timothy O. Wis. 1V. 252. McDonald, Joseph E. Ind. X. 194. Howe, Timothy O. Wis. IV. 252. Matthews, Samuel J. Ia. IV. 245. Hill, Benjamin III., Ga. X. 194. McDonald, Joseph E. Ind. X. 194. Howe, Timothy O. Wis. IV. 252. Matthews, Samuel J. Ia. IV. 245. Howe, Timothy O. Wis. IV. 252. Mitcheock, Phlineas W. Neb. VII. 490. Howe, Timothy O. Wis. IV. 252. Ingalis, John J., Kan. VIII. 415. Johnston, John W. Va. XII. 226. William P. La. X. 28. McCreery, Thomas C. W. V. 18. IV. 252. Ingalis, John J., Kan. VIII. 415. McCreery, Thomas C. Ky. IV. 377. McClonald, Joseph E., Ind. XII. 278. McCreery, Thomas C. Ky. IV. 377. McClonald, Joseph E., Ind. X. 198. McCreery, Thomas C. Ky. IV. 377. McClonald, Joseph E., Ind. X. 198. McTherson, John E., N. Y. V. 11. 308. Morrillo, Joseph E., Ind. X. 199. McTherson, John E., N. C. X. 251. McClonald, Joseph E., Ind. X. 11. 278. Morrill, John II., Oregon. II. 302. McTherson, John E., N. Y. V. 11. 308. McTherson, William, Nev. V. 512. Saunders, Alvin, Neb. XIII. 277. Morrill, Lot M., Me. VI. 133. McTherson, John J., S. C. X. 199. Marchae, John J., S. C.	Cragin, Aaron H., N. IIXII. 394.		Jonas, Benjamin F., La., IV. 544.
Dorsey, Stephen W. Ark. VII. 22. Eaton, William W. Conn. XI. 172. Edmunds, George F. Vt. 11. 385. Eaton, William W. Conn. XI. 172. Edmunds, George F. Vt. 11. 385. Emglish, James E. Conn. X. 340. Hereford, Frank, W. Va. XII. 252. Kernan, Francis, N. Y. VIII. 368. Emglish, James E. Conn. X. 340. Howe, Timothy O. Wis. 1V. 252. Kirkwood, Samuel J. Ia. IV. 245. Hill, Benjamin II., Ga. X. 194. Kirkwood, Samuel J. Ia. IV. 245. Hill, Benjamin II., Ga. X. 194. Kirkwood, Samuel J. Ia. IV. 245. Hill, Benjamin III., Ga. X. 194. Kirkwood, Samuel J. Ia. IV. 245. Hill, Benjamin III., Ga. X. 194. Kirkwood, Samuel J. Ia. IV. 245. Howe, Timothy O. Wis. 1V. 252. McDonald, Joseph E. Ind. X. 194. Howe, Timothy O. Wis. 1V. 252. McDonald, Joseph E. Ind. X. 194. Howe, Timothy O. Wis. IV. 252. Matthews, Samuel J. Ia. IV. 245. Hill, Benjamin III., Ga. X. 194. McDonald, Joseph E. Ind. X. 194. Howe, Timothy O. Wis. IV. 252. Matthews, Samuel J. Ia. IV. 245. Howe, Timothy O. Wis. IV. 252. Mitcheock, Phlineas W. Neb. VII. 490. Howe, Timothy O. Wis. IV. 252. Ingalis, John J., Kan. VIII. 415. Johnston, John W. Va. XII. 226. William P. La. X. 28. McCreery, Thomas C. W. V. 18. IV. 252. Ingalis, John J., Kan. VIII. 415. McCreery, Thomas C. Ky. IV. 377. McClonald, Joseph E., Ind. XII. 278. McCreery, Thomas C. Ky. IV. 377. McClonald, Joseph E., Ind. X. 198. McCreery, Thomas C. Ky. IV. 377. McClonald, Joseph E., Ind. X. 198. McTherson, John E., N. Y. V. 11. 308. Morrillo, Joseph E., Ind. X. 199. McTherson, John E., N. C. X. 251. McClonald, Joseph E., Ind. X. 11. 278. Morrill, John II., Oregon. II. 302. McTherson, John E., N. Y. V. 11. 308. McTherson, William, Nev. V. 512. Saunders, Alvin, Neb. XIII. 277. Morrill, Lot M., Me. VI. 133. McTherson, John J., S. C. X. 199. Marchae, John J., S. C.	Dawes, Henry L., Mass	Grover, La Fayette, Oregon. VIII. 5.	lones John P. Nev
Edminds, George F. Vt. 11, 385, Hill, Benjamin H., Ga. X. 194, Kirkwood, Samuel J., R. 19, 231, Banglish, James E., Conn. X. 340, Howe, Timothy O., Wis. 19, 252, Logan, John A. III 17, 258, Eustis, James B., La. 1, 402, Howe, Timothy O., Wis. 19, 252, Logan, John A. III 17, 258, Eustis, James B., La. 1, 402, Howe, Timothy O., Wis. 19, 250, Logan, John A. III 17, 258, Eustis, James B., La. 1, 402, Howe, Timothy O., Wis. 19, 26, Maxey, Samuel B., Texas. 19, 50, Ferry, Thomas W., Mich. 1X, 169, Johnston, John W., va. XII 256, Goldthwalte, George, Ala. 19, 350, Jones, Gharles W., Fla. X. 383, Hamilton, Morgan C., Texas, XII. 303, Kelroag, William P., La. X. 82, Morgan, John R., N. J. 117, 217, Harly, James M., Kan. VIII. 344, Lamar, Lucius Q. C., Miss. 1, 37, Hamilton, Morgan W., va. XII. 252, Matthews, Stanley, Ohio. 11, 476, Hollecock, Phineas W., Neb. VII. 415, McDonald, Joseph E., Ind. XI. 377, Honey, Timothy O., Wis. 19, 229, McCreery, Thomas C. K., V. 377, Honey, Charles W., Fla. X. X. 383, McTherson, John R., N. J. 117, 279, Jones, Charles W., Fla. X. X. 383, McFarn, John R., N. J. 117, Jones, Ohn P., Nev. 1, 300, Merrimon, A. S., N. C. 11X, 70, Bandell, Joseph E., Ind. XII. 278, McDonald, Joseph E., Ind. XII. 278, McDonald, Joseph E., Ind. XII. 278, McDonald, Joseph E., Ind. XIII. 279, McDonald, Joseph E., Ind. XIII.	Dennis, George M., Matt	Hamlin, Hannibal, Me	Kellogg, William P., LaX. 82.
Eustis, James B., La. 1. 402, Ferry, Orris S. Conn. 1I. 95, Ferry, Orris S. Conn. 1I. 95, Ferry, Orris S. Conn. 1I. 95, Ferry, Dribmas W., Mich IX. 169, Frellinghuysen, F. T., N. J. IV. 250, Gordon, John B., Ga. 1V. 350, Gordon, John B., Ga. 1. 231, Kellogg, William P., La. X. 310, Hamilton, Morgan C. Texas. XII. 393, Kernan, Francis, N. Y. 111, 411, 111, 111, 111, 111, 111, 111	Eaton, William W., ConnXI. 172.	Hereford, Frank, W. VaXII. 252.	Kernan, Francis, N. YVIII. 368.
Eustis, James B., James B.	Edmunds, George F., VtII. 385.	Hill, Benjamin II., GaX. 194.	Lamar, Lucius O. C., Miss I. 37.
Ferry, Orris S., Conn. II. 95. Ingalis, John J., Kans. VIII. 415. Johnston, John W., Va. XII. 226. Goldthwaite, George, Ala. IV. 350. Gordon, John B., Ga. I. 231. Kellogg, William P., La. X. 82. Hamilton, Morgan C., Texas. XII. 323. Kellogg, William P., La. X. 82. McPherson, John R., N. J. III. 71. Jones, John P., Nev. XII. 326. Kirkwood, Samuel J. Ia. IV. 245. Ingalis, John V., Va. XII. 252. Maxey, Samuel B., Texas. XII. 328. Kernan, Francis. N. Y. VIII. 368. McPherson, John R., N. J. III. XII. 459. Morrill, Justin S. VI. VIII. 377. McClobard, Johns on John W. Va. XIII. 259. Morrill, Justin S. VI. XIV. 377. McClonald, Joseph E., Ind. XII. 259. Morrill, Justin S. VI. XIV. 377. McClonald, Joseph E., Ind. XII. 259. Morrill, Justin S. VI. XIV. 377. McClonald, Joseph E., Ind. XII. 259. Morrill, Justin S. VI. XIV. 377. McClonald, Joseph E., Ind. XII. 259. Morrill, Justin S. VI. XIV. 377. McClonald, Joseph E., Ind. XII. 259. Morrill, Justin S. VI. XIV. 377. McClonald, Joseph E., Ind. XII. 259. Morrill, Justin S. VI. XIV. 377. McClonald, Joseph E., Ind. XII. 259. Morrill, Justin S. VI. XIV. 377. McClonald, Joseph E., Ind. XII. 259. Morrill, Justin S. VI. XIV. 377. McClonald, Joseph E., Ind. XII. 259. Morrill, Justin S. VI. XIV. 377. McClonald, Joseph E., Ind. XII. 269. Morrill, Justin S. VI. XIV. 377. McClonald, Joseph E., Ind. XII. 269. Morrill, Justin S. VI. XIV. 377. Morrill, Justin S. VI. XIV	Eustis, James B., ConnA. 540.	Howe, Timothy O., Wis	Logan, John A., Ill
Frelinghitysen, F. T., N. J. V. 250, Jones, Charles W. Pin. X. 383, McPherson, John R., N. J. III. 71, Goldthwaite, George, Ala. V. 250, Jones, Sohn P., Nev. X. 1303, Kellogg, William P. La. X. 82, McPherson, John R., N. J. III. 71, Hamilton, Morgan C., Texas XII. 393, Kellogg, William P. La. X. 82, McPherson, John R., N. J. III. 71, Hamilton, Morgan C., Texas XII. 393, Kerpan, Frencis, N. Y. VIII. 368, Marthews, Stanley, Ohio. II. 476, Jones, Charles W. Pla. X. 383, McPherson, John R., N. J. III. 71, Jones, Charles W. Pla. X. 383, McPherson, John R., N. J. III. 71, Jones, John P., Nev. 300, McPherson, John R., N. J. III. 71, Jones, John P., Nev. 300, McPherson, John R., N. J. III. 71, Jones, John P., Nev. 300, McPherson, John R., N. J. III. 71, McPherson, John R., N. J. 72, Morrill, Justin S., V. L. 377, Morrill, Justin S., V. L. 370, Marthew W. N. C. X.	Ferry, Orris S., Conn	Ingalls, John J., Kans, VIII. 415.	McDonald, Joseph E., IndXI. 504.
Gordon, John B., Ga	Ferry, Thomas W., MichIX. 169. Erelinghuseen F. T. N. IIV. 250	Jones, Charles W., FlaX. 383.	McMillan, Samuel J. R., Minn. IV. 469.
Hamilton, Morgan C., Texas XII   393   Kernan, Francis, N. Y.   VIII   308   Morrill, Justin S., Vt.   1. 377   Matthews, Stanley, Ohio   11. 476   Mortin, Justin S., Vt.   1. 377   Matthews, Stanley, Ohio   1. 476   Mortin, Justin S., Vt.   1. 377   Matthews, Stanley, Ohio   1. 476   Mortin, Justin S., Vt.   1. 377   Matthews, Stanley, Ohio   1. 476   Mortin, Justin S., Vt.   1. 377   Matthews, Stanley, Ohio   1. 476   Matthews,	Goldthwaite, George, AlaIV. 350.	Jones, John P., Nev I. 300,	McPherson, John R., N. J
Hamlin, Hannibal, Me. 11. 76. Ilarvey, James M. Kan. VIII. 344. Ilereford, Frank, W. Va. XII. 252. Ilitchcock, Phineas W. Neb. VII. 490. Ilitchcock, Phineas W. Neb. VIII. 490. Ilitchcock, Phineas V. Val.	Gordon, John B., Ga	Kellogg, William P., LaX. 82. Kernan Francis N. V. VIII. 368	Morrill, Justin S., Vt
Name	Hamlin, Hannibal, Me	Kirkwood, Samuel J., IaIV. 245.	Paddock, Algernon S., Neb
Name	Harvey, James M., KanVIII. 344.	Lamar, Lucius Q. C., MissI. 37.	Platt, Orville II., ConnII. 339.
Ingalis, John J., Kan. VIII. 415. Johnston, John W., Va. XII. 226. Jones, Charles W. Fla. XX. 383. Jones, Charles W. Fla. XX. 383. McPiberson, John R., N. J. III. 71. Johnston, John P., Nev. I. 300. Kerlan, Francis, N. Y. VIII. 368. Kernan, Francis, N. Y. VIII. 368. Key, David M., Tenn. III. 203. Key, David M., Tenn. III. 203. Maxey, Samuel B., Texas. IV. 50. McCreery, Thomas C., Ky. IV. 377. McDonald, Joseph E., Ind. XI. 504. McCreery, Thomas C., Ky. IV. 377. McDonald, Joseph E., Ind. XII. 504. McMillan, Samuel J. R., Minn. IV. 469. McFrimon, A. S., N. C. IX. 270. McMillan, Samuel J. R., Minn. IV. 469. McFrimon, A. S., N. C. IX. 270. McMillan, Samuel J. R., Minn. IV. 469. McFrimon, A. S., N. C. IX. 270. McMillan, Samuel J. R., Minn. IV. 469. McFrimon, A. S., N. C. IX. 270. McPinol, Justin S., Vt. I. 377. Mortill, Justin S., Vt. I. 377. Morrill, Justin S., Vt. I. 377. Morron, Oliver H. P., Ind. XIII. 474. Norwood, Thomas M., Ga. XIII. 474. Norwood, Thomas M., Ga. XIII. 474. Paddock, Algernon S., Neb. II. 247. Price, Samuel, W. Va. V. 518. Sharon, Matthew W., N. C. X. 251. World, I. 302. Sharon, William, Nev. V. 512. Waller, James H., Oregon. II. 529. West, George G., Mo. II. 298. Wallace, William, A. Pa. X. 47. Wallace, William, Minn. II. 288. Williams, John S. Ky. XII. 398. Williams, John S. Ky. XII. 298. Williams, John S. Ky. XII. 512. Arthur, Chester A., president for the senate in V. 247. Randolph, Theodore F. N. J. V. 210. Waller, James L. Ala. II. 292. Randolph, Theodore F., N. J. V. 210. West, George G., Mo. III. 298. Williams, John S. Ky. XII. 398. Williams, John S. Ky. XII. 398. Williams, John S. Ky. XII. 398. Williams, John S. Ky. XIII. 398. Williams, John	MICICIOIU, FIGUR, W. VG	Maxey, Samuel B., TexasIV. 50.	Plumb, Preston B., KanII. 529.
Jones, Charles W. Fla. AX. 383. McPherson, John R., N. J. III. 71. Jones, John P., Nev. I. 300. Merrimon, A. S., N. C. IX. 270. Ketly, James K., Oregon NII. 229. Mitchell, John H., Oregon II. 302. Key, David M., Tenn III. 203. Morgan, John T., Ala I. 295. Maxey, Samuel B., Texas. IV. 50. Ogleshy, Richard J., III. XI. 48. McCreery, Thomas C., Ky. IV. 377. McDonald, Joseph E., Ind. XII. 504. Ogleshy, Richard J., III. XI. 48. McMillan, Samuel J. R., Minn. IV. 469. Plumb, Preston B., Kan. II. 529. Mitchell, John II., Oregon II. 302. Mitchell, John II., Oregon III. 302. Morrill, Justin S., Vt. I. 377. Rollins, Edward H., N. H. VII. 512. Morrill, Justin S., Vt. I. 377. Rollins, Edward H., N. H. VII. 512. Walker, James H., Oregon IV. 252. Morrill, Justin S., Vt. I. 377. Rollins, Edward H., N. H. VII. 512. Walker, James D., Ark. XII. 288. Morrill, Justin S., Vt. I. 377. Rollins, Edward H., N. H. VII. 512. Walker, James D., Ark. XII. 288. Morroll, Justin S., Vt. I. 377. Rollins, Edward H., N. H. VII. 512. Walker, James D., Ark. XII. 288. Morton, Oliver II. P., Ind. XIII. 86. Saulsbury, Ell, Del. XI. 471. Norwood, Thomas M., Ga. XIII. 474. Saunders, Alvin, Neb. XIII. 227. Paddock, Algernon S., Neb. II. 247. Sharon, William Nev. V. 512. Paddock, Algernon S., Neb. II. 247. Sharon, William Nev. V. 512. Paddock, Algernon S., Neb. II. 247. Sharon, William Nev. V. 512. Paddock, Algernon S., Neb. II. 247. Sharon, William Nev. V. 512. Paddock, Algernon S., Neb. III. 247. Sharon, William Nev. V. 512. Paddock, Algernon S., Neb. II. 247. Sharon, William Nev. V. 512. Paddock, Algernon S., Neb. II. 247. Sherman, John, Ohio. III. 198. Patterson, John J., S. C., XII. 395. Spencer, George E., Ala. XIII. 72. Randolph, Theodore F., N. J. V. 210. Thurman, Allen G., Olito. III. 144. Robertson, Thomas J., S. C., XII. 203. Wallelgh, Bainbridge, N. II. VII. 439. Davis, David, president protem. II. 474. Robertson, Thomas J., S. C., XII. 203. Wallelgh, Bainbridge, N. II. VII. 439.	Howe, Timothy O., Wis IV. 252.	McCreery, Thomas C., KyIV. 377.	Pugh James I. Ala 1 292.
Kelly, James K., Oregon. XII. 229 Kernan. Francis. N. Y. VIII. 368 Key. David M., Tenn. III. 203 Morrill, Justin S., Vt. I. 377 Logan, John A., III. 11. 298 Morton, Oliver H. P., Ind. XIII. 271 McCreery, Thomas C., Ky. IV. 377 McCreery, Thomas C., Ky. IV. 377 McMillan, Samuel B., Texas. IV. 500 Oglesly, Richard J., III. 305 Morton, Oliver H. P., Ind. XIII. 271 Morrill, Justin S., Vt. I. 377 Morrill, Justin S., Vt. II. 305 Marey, Samuel S., N. C. IX. 270 Marey, Samuel S., N. C. IX. 270 Morrill, Justin S., Vt. I. 377 Morrill, Justin S., Vt. I. 377 Morrill, Lot M., Me. VI. 313 Morton, Oliver H. P., Ind. XIII. 281 Morton, Oliver H. P., Ind. XIII. 485 Saulsbury, Ell., Itel. XIII. 481 Patterson, John J., S. C. XII. 305 Morton, Oliver H. P., Ind. XIII. 298 Morton, Oliver H. P., Ind. XIII. 485 Norwood, Thomas M., Ga. XIII. 474 Squadery, Alvin, Neb. XIII. 298 Norwood, Thomas M., Ga. XIII. 474 Sharon, William, Nev. V. 512 Randolph, Theodore F., N. J. V. 210 Ransom, Matthew W., N. C. X. 251 Randolph, Theodore F., N. J. V. 210 Ransom, Matthew W., N. C. X. 251 Thurman, Allen G., Ohito. III. 144 Nobertson, John J., S. C. XII. 305 Spencer, George G., Mo. III. 247 Morton, Oliver H. P., Ind. XIII. 485 Norwood, Thomas J., S. C. XII. 305 Spencer, George G., Mo. III. 298 Shelds, James, Mo. VIII. 298 Norton, Oliver H. P., Ind. XIII. 485 Norwood, Thomas J., S. C. XII. 305 Spencer, George G., Mo. III. 144 Nobertson, Thomas J., S. C. XII. 203 Wadleigh, Bainbridge, N. II. VI. 439 Davis, David, president protem. II. 474 Nobertson, Thomas J., S. C. XII. 203 Wadleigh, Bainbridge, N. II. VI. 439 Davis, David, president protem. II. 474 Nobertson, Thomas J., S. C. XII. 203 Norton, Oliver H. P., Ind. XIII. 485 Norto	Ingalis, John J., KanVIII. 410. Johnston, John W., VaXII. 226.	McMillan, Samuel J. R., Minn., IV. 469.	Randolph, Theodore F., N. J V. 210.
Kelly, James K., Oregon. XII. 229 Kernan. Francis. N. Y. VIII. 368 Key. David M., Tenn. III. 203 Morrill, Justin S., Vt. I. 377 Logan, John A., III. 11. 298 Morton, Oliver H. P., Ind. XIII. 271 McCreery, Thomas C., Ky. IV. 377 McCreery, Thomas C., Ky. IV. 377 McMillan, Samuel B., Texas. IV. 500 Oglesly, Richard J., III. 305 Morton, Oliver H. P., Ind. XIII. 271 Morrill, Justin S., Vt. I. 377 Morrill, Justin S., Vt. II. 305 Marey, Samuel S., N. C. IX. 270 Marey, Samuel S., N. C. IX. 270 Morrill, Justin S., Vt. I. 377 Morrill, Justin S., Vt. I. 377 Morrill, Lot M., Me. VI. 313 Morton, Oliver H. P., Ind. XIII. 281 Morton, Oliver H. P., Ind. XIII. 485 Saulsbury, Ell., Itel. XIII. 481 Patterson, John J., S. C. XII. 305 Morton, Oliver H. P., Ind. XIII. 298 Morton, Oliver H. P., Ind. XIII. 485 Norwood, Thomas M., Ga. XIII. 474 Squadery, Alvin, Neb. XIII. 298 Norwood, Thomas M., Ga. XIII. 474 Sharon, William, Nev. V. 512 Randolph, Theodore F., N. J. V. 210 Ransom, Matthew W., N. C. X. 251 Randolph, Theodore F., N. J. V. 210 Ransom, Matthew W., N. C. X. 251 Thurman, Allen G., Ohito. III. 144 Nobertson, John J., S. C. XII. 305 Spencer, George G., Mo. III. 247 Morton, Oliver H. P., Ind. XIII. 485 Norwood, Thomas J., S. C. XII. 305 Spencer, George G., Mo. III. 298 Shelds, James, Mo. VIII. 298 Norton, Oliver H. P., Ind. XIII. 485 Norwood, Thomas J., S. C. XII. 305 Spencer, George G., Mo. III. 144 Nobertson, Thomas J., S. C. XII. 203 Wadleigh, Bainbridge, N. II. VI. 439 Davis, David, president protem. II. 474 Nobertson, Thomas J., S. C. XII. 203 Wadleigh, Bainbridge, N. II. VI. 439 Davis, David, president protem. II. 474 Nobertson, Thomas J., S. C. XII. 203 Norton, Oliver H. P., Ind. XIII. 485 Norto	Jones, Charles W., FlaXX. 383.	Mcl'herson, John R., N. JIII. 71.	Ransom, Matthew W., N. C Z. 201. Rolling Edward H. N. H VII. 512.
Kernan. Francis, N. Y.         VIII. 368.         Morgan, John T. Ala         I. 293.         Sharon, William, Nev.         V. 512.           Key. David M., Tenn.         III. 203.         Morrill, Justin S., Vt.         I. 377.         Sharon, William, Nev.         V. 512.           Logan, John A., III.         IV. 298.         Morton, Oliver H. P., Ind.         XIII. 271.         Sharon, William, Nev.         V. 512.           McCreery, Thomas C., Ky.         IV. 377.         Paddock, Algernon S., Neb.         II. 247.         Sharon, William, Nev.         V. 252.           McMillan, Samuel B., Exan.         IV. 500.         IV. 298.         Morton, Oliver H. P., Ind.         XII. 247.         Vance, Zebulon B., N. C.         III. 384.           McMillan, Samuel J. R., Minn. IV. 469.         Plumb, Preston B., Kan.         II. 529.         Vance, Zebulon B., N. C.         III. 384.           Merrimou, Augustus S., N. C. IX. 270.         Randolph, Theodore F., N. J. V. 210.         Randolph, Theodore F., N. J. V. 210.         Randolph, Theodore F., N. J. V. 210.         Vallage, William, Nev.         Voorhees, Daniel W., Ind.         III. 359.         Walker, James D., Ark.         XII. 369.         Walker, James D.	Jones, John P., Nev	Merrimon, A. S., N. C	Sauisbury, Ell, Del 441.
Key   David M., Tenn.	Kernan, Francis, N. YVIII. 368.	Morgan, John T., Ala	Saunders, Alvin, NebXIII. 221.
Maxey, Samuel B., Texas. IV. 50. Oglesby, Richard J., III. XI. 48. McCreery, Thomas C., Ky. IV. 377. McDonald, Joseph E., Ind. XI. 504. Patterson, John J., S. C. XII. 395. Merrimon, Augustus S., N. C. IX. 270. Mitchell, John II., Oregon II. 302. Randolph, Theodore F., N. J. V. 210. Morrill, Justin S., Vt. I. 377. Rollins, Edward H., N. II. VII. 512. Morrill, Lot M., Me. VI. 313. Sargent, Aaron A., Cal. XIII. 475. Morrill, Mr. Vii. 512. Paddock, Algernon S., Neb. II. 247. Sharon, William, Nev. V. 512. Paddock, Algernon S., Neb. II. 247. Sharon, William, Nev. V. 512. Paddock, Algernon S., Neb. II. 247. Sharon, William, Nev. V. 512. Paddock, Algernon S., Neb. II. 247. Sharon, William, Nev. V. 512. Paddock, Algernon S., Neb. II. 247. Sharon, William, Nev. V. 512. Price, Samuel, W. Va. V. 518. Spencer, George G., Mo. III. 198. Shields, James, Mo. VIII. 228. Williams, John S., Kv. XII. 359. Williams, John S., Kv. XII. 359. Price, Samuel, W. Va. V. 518. Spencer, George G., Mo. III. 448. Williams, John S., Kv. XII. 359. Williams, John S., Kv. XIII. 359	Kev. David M., Tenn	Morrill, Justin S., Vt	Sharon, William, Nev
McCreery, Thomas C., Ky. 17, 377 McDonald, Joseph E., Ind. XI. 504. McMillan, Samuel J. R., Minn. IV. 469. McMillan, Samuel J. R., Minn. IV. 469. Merrimon, Augustus S., N. C. 1X. 270. Mitchell, John II., Oregon. II. 302. Morrill, Justin S., Vt. I. 377. Morrill, Lot M., Me. VI. 313. Morrill, Lot M., Me. VI. 313. Morron, Oliver H. P., Ind. XIII. 86. Norwood, Thomas M., Ga. XIII. 474. Norwood, Thomas M., Ga. XIII. 474. Squelsty, Richard J., III. XI. 48. Norwood, Thomas M., Ga. XIII. 474. Squelsty, Richard J., III. XI. 48. Patterson, John J., S. C. XII. 395. Sherman, John, Ohio. III. 198. Patterson, John J., S. C. XII. 395. Sherman, John, Ohio. III. 198. Forty-seventh Congress (1881–83). Forty-seventh Congress (1881–83). Forty-seventh Congress (1881–83). Thurman, Allen G., Oido. III. 444. Norbertson, Thomas J., S. C. XII. 203. Walker, James D., Ark. XII. 288. Walker, James D., Ark.	Mayey Samuel R Texas IV. 50.	Ogleshy Richard I III XI 48	Tollor Honry M. Colo. IV. 252
Merrimon, Augustus S., N. C., IX. 270.         Randolph, Theodore F., N. J., V. 210.         V. 210.         Voorhees, Daniel W., Ind.         11. 3.33.           Mirchell, John II., Oregon II. 302.         Ransom, Matthew W. N. C. X. 251.         Walker, James D., Ark.         XII. 288.           Morrill, Lot M., Me.         VI. 313.         Rollins, Edward H., N. II. VII. 512.         Walker, James D., Ark.         XII. 308.           Morton, Oliver II. P., Ind.         XIII. 86.         Sausbury, Ell.         Nel. XII. 474.         Whyte. W. Pinckney.         Whyte. W. Pinckney.         Md. IX. 308.           Norwood, Thomas M., Ga.         XIII. 474.         Sausbury, Ell. bel.         XI. 471.         Williams, John S., Kv.         XII. 388.           Paddock, Algernon S. Neb.         II. 247.         Sherman, John, Ohlo.         III. 198.         Withers, Robert E., Va.         XII. 512.           Price, Samuel, W. Va.         V. 518.         Spencer, George E., Ala.         XIII. 72.         Arthur. Chester A., president of the senate.         IV. 247.           Ransom, Matthew W., N. C.         X. 215.         Thurman, Allen G., Ohto.         III. 144.         Davis, David, president proteen.         IV. 247.           Robertson, Thomas J., S. C.         XII. 203.         Wadleigh, Bainbridge, N. II. VII. 439.         II. 474.         IV. 247.	McCreery, Thomas C., KyIV. 377.	Paddock, Algernon S., Neb11. 247.	Thurman, Allen G., OhloIII. 144.
Merrimon, Augustus S., N. C., IX. 270.         Randolph, Theodore F., N. J., V. 210.         V. 210.         Voorhees, Daniel W., Ind.         11. 3.33.           Mirchell, John II., Oregon II. 302.         Ransom, Matthew W. N. C. X. 251.         Walker, James D., Ark.         XII. 288.           Morrill, Lot M., Me.         VI. 313.         Rollins, Edward H., N. II. VII. 512.         Walker, James D., Ark.         XII. 308.           Morton, Oliver II. P., Ind.         XIII. 86.         Sausbury, Ell.         Nel. XII. 474.         Whyte. W. Pinckney.         Whyte. W. Pinckney.         Md. IX. 308.           Norwood, Thomas M., Ga.         XIII. 474.         Sausbury, Ell. bel.         XI. 471.         Williams, John S., Kv.         XII. 388.           Paddock, Algernon S. Neb.         II. 247.         Sherman, John, Ohlo.         III. 198.         Withers, Robert E., Va.         XII. 512.           Price, Samuel, W. Va.         V. 518.         Spencer, George E., Ala.         XIII. 72.         Arthur. Chester A., president of the senate.         IV. 247.           Ransom, Matthew W., N. C.         X. 215.         Thurman, Allen G., Ohto.         III. 144.         Davis, David, president proteen.         IV. 247.           Robertson, Thomas J., S. C.         XII. 203.         Wadleigh, Bainbridge, N. II. VII. 439.         II. 474.         IV. 247.	McDonald, Joseph E., IndXI. 504.	Patterson, John J., S. CXII. 395. Plumb Preston B. Kan H. 529	Vest, George G., MoII. 298.
Morrill, Justin S., Vt.   1. 377.   Rollins, Edward H., N. II.   112   Whyte, W. Pinckney, Md.   1X. 309.   Morrill, Lot M., Me.   VI. 313.   Sargent, Aaron A., Cal.   NIII.   475.   Whyte, W. Pinckney, Md.   1X. 309.   Morroo, Oliver H. P., Ind.   XIII.   86.   Saulsbury, Ell.   Del.   XI.   471.   Williams, John S., Kv.   XII. 388.   Norwood, Thomas M., Ga.   XIII.   474.   Saunders, Alvin, Neb.   XIII.   221.   Paddock, Algernon S., Neb.   1I.   247.   Sharon, William, Nev.   V. 512.   Patterson, John J., S. C.   XII.   305.   Sherman, John, Ohio   III.   198.   Price, Samuel, W. Va.   V. 518.   Spencer, George E., Ala.   XIII.   72.   Randolph, Theodore F., N. J.   V. 210.   Teller, Henry M., Colo.   IV. 252.   Arthur, Chester A., president of the senate   IV. 247.   Robertson, Thomas J., S. C.   XII.   203.   Wadleigh, Bainbridge, N. II.   VII.   439.   Davis, David, president pro tem. II.   474.   Arthur, Chester A., president pro t	Merrimon, Augustus S., N. CIX. 270.	Randolph, Theodore F., N. JV. 210.	Voorbeen, Daniel W., Ind
Morton, Oliver H. P., Ind. XIII. 86. Norwood, Thomas M., Ga. XIII. 474. Saunders, Alvin. Neb. XIII. 221. Vindom, William, Minn. I. 148. Sharon, William, Nev. V. 512. Paddock, Algernon S. Neb. II. 247. Sherman, John, Ohio. III. 198. Patterson, John J., S. C. XII. 395. Sheids, James, Mo. VIII. 22 Randolph, Theodore F., N. J. V. 210. Teller, Henry M., Colo. IV. 252. Ransom, Matthew W., N. C. X. 251. Thurman, Allen G., Ohto. III. 144. Nobertson, Thomas J., S. C. XII. 203. Wadleigh, Bainbridge, N. H. VII. 439. Davis, David, president pro tem. II. 474.	Mitchell, John II., OregonII. 302.	Ransom, Matthew W., N. C X. 251.	Wallace, William A., PaX. 47.
Morton, Oliver H. P., Ind. XIII. 86. Saulsbury, Ell, Del. XI. 471. Williams, John S. Kv. XII. 383. Norwood, Thomas M., Ga. XIII. 474. Saunders, Alvin, Neb. XIII. 221. Windom, William, Munn. XI. 148. Sharon, William, Nev. V. 512. Paddock, Algernon S. Neb. II. 247. Sherman, John, Ohio. III. 198. Patterson, John J., S. C. XII. 395. Shelds, James, Mo. VIII. 2. Price, Samuel, W. Va. V. 518. Spencer, George E., Ala. XIII. 72. Randolph, Theodore F., N. J. V. 210. Teller, Henry M., Colo. IV. 252. Arthur, Chester A., president of Ransom, Matthew W., N. C. X. 251. Thurman, Allen G., Ohto. III. 144. Wadleigh, Bainbridge, N. II. VII. 439. Davis, David, president pro tem. II. 474.	Morrill Lot M. MeVI. 313.	Sargent, Aaron A., CalXIII. 475.	Whyte, W. Pinckney, MdIX. 309.
Paddock, Algernon S. Neb. II. 247. Sherman, John, Ohio. III. 198. Patterson, John J., S. C. XII. 395. Shields, James, Mo. VIII. 2. Price, Samuel, W. Va. V. 518. Spencer, George E. Ala. XIII. 72. Randolph, Theodore F., N. J. V. 210. Teller, Henry M., Colo. IV. 252. Arthur. Chester A., president of Ransom, Matthew W., N. C. X. 251. Thurman, Allen G., Ohto. III. 144. the senate	Morton Oliver H. P. Ind., XIII, 86.	Saulsbury, Eli, DelXI. 471.	Williams, John S., Kv AH. 388. Windom William Minn I 148
Paddock, Algernon S. Neb. II. 247. Sherman, John, Ohio. III. 198. Patterson, John J., S. C. XII. 395. Shields, James, Mo. VIII. 2. Price, Samuel, W. Va. V. 518. Spencer, George E. Ala. XIII. 72. Randolph, Theodore F., N. J. V. 210. Teller, Henry M., Colo. IV. 252. Arthur. Chester A., president of Ransom, Matthew W., N. C. X. 251. Thurman, Allen G., Ohto. III. 144. the senate	Norwood, Thomas M., GaXIII. 474.	Charon William Nov V 51"	Withers, Robert E., VaXII. 512
Price, Samuel, W. Va	Paddock Algernon S. Neb II. 247.	Sherman, John, OhioIII. 198.	
Ransom, Matthew W., N. C. X. 251. Thurman, Allen G. Otto. III. 144. The senate IV. 247. Robertson, Thomas J., S. C. XII. 203. Wadleigh, Balnbridge, N. H. VII. 439. Davis, David, president pro tem. II. 474.	Patterson, John J., S. CXII. 395.	Shields, James, MoVIII. 2.	FORTY-SEVENTH CONGRESS (1881-83).
Ransom, Matthew W., N. C. A. 251. Thurman, Allen G., Olio	Randolph, Theodore F., N. J, V. 210.	Teller, Henry M., ColoIV. 252.	Arthur, Chester A., president of
Robertson, Thomas J., S. C All. 203. Wadieigh, Bathoridge, A. II Vit. 433. Partie, President processing and P	Ransom, Matthew W., N. C X. 251.	Thurman, Allen G., Olio	the senate
	Robertson, Thomas J., S. C XII. 203.	Wallace, William A., PennX. 47.	
		,	

NAME, BIOGRAPHY.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY.	NAME, BIOGRAPHY.
Allison, William B., Ia	Butler, Matthew C., S. C	Dolph, Joseph N., Oregon
Anthony, Henry B., R. I. IX. 398.  Barrow, Pope, Ga. IX. 501.  Bayard, Thomas F., Del. II. 404.  Beck, James B., Ky. III. 418.  Blair, Henry W. N. H. I. 458.	Camdan Johnson N W Va VI 486	Eustis, James B., La
Bayard, Thomas F., Del II. 404.	Cameron, Angus, Wis. X11 83. Cameron, James D., Penn IV 25. Chace, Jonathan, R. 1. XII 387. Cockrell, Francis M., Mo. 111 297.	Evarts, William M., N. YIII. 197. Fair, James G., NevXI. 189.
Blair, Henry W., N. H	Chace. Jonathan. R. 1XII. 387.	Farwell, Charles B., Ill VI.351.
Brown, Joseph E., Ga	Cockrell, Francis M., Mo111. 297.	Frye, William P., Me
Burnside, Ambrose E., R. IIV. 53.	Coke, Richard, Texas	Garland, Augustus H., ArkII. 407. George, James Z., MinnII. 358.
(all. Wilkinson, Fla	Conger, Omar D., MichXII. 394.	Gibson, Randall L., La. 1. 297. Gorman, Arthur P., Md. 1. 296.
Camden, Johnson N., W. VaVI. 486.	Cullom, Sheiby M., IllXI. 50.	Gorman, Arthur P., Md
Cameron, James D., PennIV. 25.	Dawes, Henry L., Mass IV. 321. Dolph, Joseph N., Oregon 294. Edmunds, George F., Vt 11. 385.	Gray, George, DelVI. 70. Hale, Eugene, MeI. 217.
Chilcott, George M., ColoVII. 522.	Edmunds, George F., VtII. 385.	Hampton, Wade, S. CXII. 177.
Cockrell, Francis E., MoIII. 297.	Fair, James G., NevXI. 189. Farley, James T. CalIV. 173.	Harris, Isham G., TennII. 209. Harrison, Benjamin, IndI. 133.
Coke, Richard, TexasIX. 72. Conger, Omar D., MichXII. 394. Conkling, Roscoe, N. YIII. 220.	Frye, William P., Me	Hawley, Joseph R., Conn 457.
Conkling, Roscoe, N. Y111. 229.	Garland, Augustus H., Ark II. 407.	Hearst, George, Cal
Davis, David, Ill	Gibson, Randall L., La	Ingalis, John J., KanVIII. 415.
Dawes, Henry L., Mass	George, James Z., Minn. 11. 358. Gibson, Randall L., La. 1. 297. Gorman, Arthur P., Md. 1. 296. Groome, James B., Md. 1X. 310.	Ingalis, John J., Kan VIII. 415.  Jackson, Howell E., Tenn . VIII. 243.  Jones, Charles W., Fla X. 383.  Jones, James K., Ark I. 293.  Jones, John P., Nev I. 300.  Kenna, John E., W. Va I. 299.
FAMILIAN LEPATRE F., V.L.,, 11, 200.	Hale, Eugene, Me	Jones, Charles W., Fla
Fair. James G., NevXI. 189.	Hampton, Wade, S. CXII. 177. Harris, Isham G., TennII. 209.	Jones, John P., NevI. 300.
Farley, James T. Cal IV. 173. Ferry, Thomas W., Mich IX. 169.	Harris, Isham G., Tenn	Lamar, Lucius Q. C., Miss 37.
FTye, William P., Me 200.	Hawley, Joseph R., Conn 1, 457.	Logan, John A., IllIV. 298.
Garland, Augustus H., Ark 11. 407.	Hill, Nathaniel P., ColoVI. 38. Hoar, George F., MassI. 453. Ingalls, John J., KanVIII. 415.	Mahone, William, VaV. 12.
George, James Z., MinnII. 358. Gorman, Arthur P., MdI. 296.	Ingalls, John J., KanVill. 415.	Manderson, Charles F., NebI. 454. Maxey, Samuel B., TexasIV. 50.
Groome, James B., MdIX. 310.		McMillan, Samuel J. R., Minn IV. 469.
Grover, La Fayette, OregonVIII. 5.	Jones Charles W. Fle. X 383	McPherson, John R., N. JIII. 71.
Hale, Eugene, Me	Jones, John P., Nev I. 300.	Miller, John F., CalVIII. 91. Miller, Warner, N. YIV. 560.
Harris, Isham G., TennII. 209.	Jonas, Benjamin F., La. IV. 544.  Jones, Charles W., Fla. X. 383.  Jones, John P., Nev. I. 300.  Kenna, John E., W. Va. I. 299.  Lamar, Lucius Q. C., Miss. I. 37.  Lapham, Elbridge G., N. Y. XI. 157.	Mitchell, John H., OregonII. 302. Mitchell, John I., PaXII. 389.
Harris, Isham G. Tenn. 11. 209.  Harrison, Benjamin, Ind. 1. 133.  Hawley, Joseph R., Conn. 1. 457.  Hill, Benjamin H., Ga. X. 194.  Hill, Nathaniel P., Colo. VI. 38.  Hoar, George F., Mass. 1. 453.  Ingalis, John J., Kan. VIII. 415.  Jackson, Howell E., Tenn. VIII. 243.  Johnston, John W., Va. XII. 226.  Jonas Benjamin F., La. 119. 544.	Lapham, Elbridge G., N. YXI. 157.	Morgan, John T., Ala
Hill, Benjamin H., Ga X. 194.	Logan, John A., Ill	Morgan, Joan T., Ala
Horr George W. Mass	McPherson, John R., N. JIII. 71.	Palmer, Thomas W., MichXI. 362. Payne, Henry B., OhioI. 427.
Ingalls, John J., KanVIII. 415.	Mahone, William, Va	Pike, Austin F., N. HX. 259.
Jackson, Howell E., TennVIII. 243.	Manuerson, Charles F., Neb I. 454. Maxey, Samuel B., Texas IV. 50.	Platt, Orville H., Conn
	Miller, John F., CalVIII. 91.	Plumb, Preston B., KanII. 529. Pugh, James L., AlaI. 292.
Jones, Charles W., FlaX. 383.	Miller, Warner, N. Y	Ransom, Matthew W., N. CX. 251.
Jones, John P., NevI. 300. Kellogg, William P., LaX. 82.	Mitchell, John I., PaXII. 389. Morgan, John T., Ala	Ransom, Matthew W., N. C X. 251. Riddleberger, H. H., Va XIII. 162. Sabin, Dwight M., Minn II. 374.
Kellogg, William P., La. X. 82. Kirkwood, Samuel J., Ia	Morrill, Justin S., Vt	Saulsbury, Eli, DelXI. 471.
Lamar, Lucius Q. C., MissI. 37. Lapham, Elbridge G., N. YXI. 157.	Palmer, Thomas W., MichXI. 362. Pendleton, George H., OhioIII. 278.	Saulsbury, Ell, Del.       XI. 471.         Sawyer, Philetus, Wis.       I. 326.         Sewell, William J., N. J.       XII. 217.
Toman John A III IV 208	Pike. Austin F., N. H	Sherman, John, OhioIII. 198.
Mahone, William, VaV. 12.	Platt, Orville H., Conn	Spooner, John C., Wis
Mahone, William, Va. V. 12.  Maxey, Samuel B., Texas. IV. 50.  McDill, James W., la. XI. 479.  McMillan, Samuel J. R., Minn. IV. 469.  McPherson, John R., N. J. III. 71.  Willes John E. Cal. VIII. 91.	Plumb, Preston B., KanII. 529. Pugh, James L., AlaI. 292.	Teller, Henry M., ColoIV. 252.
McMillan, Samuel J. R., Minn IV. 469.	Ransom, Matthew W., N. CX. 251. Riddleberger, H. H., VaXIII. 162.	vance, Zebulon B., N. C
Miller, John F., CalVIII. 91.	Sabin, Dwight M., MinnII. 374.	Van Wyck, Charles H., NebV. 334.
Miller Warner, N. Y IV. 560.	Saulsbury, Eli, Del.       XI. 471.         Sawyer, Philetus, Wis.       I. 326.         Sewell, William J., N. J.       XII. 217.	Van Wyck, Charles H., Neb
Mitchell, John I., Penn. XII. 889. Morgan, John T. Ala. I. 295.	Sawyer, Philetus, Wis	Walthall, Edward C., Miss I. 389.
Morrill, Justin S., Vt	Sheffield, W. P., R. IXII. 390.	Williams, Abraham P., Cal., XIII, 52.
Pendleton, George H., OhioIII. 278.	Sherman, John, Ohio	Wilson, Ephraim K., Md I. 295.
Platt, Orville H., ConnII. 339. Platt, Thomas C., N. YXI. 507.	Siater, James H., Oregon	Wilson, James F., Ia
Plumb, Preston B., Kan 11. 529.	Vance, Zebulon B., N. CII. 384. Van Wyck, Charles H., NebV. 334.	
Pugh, James L., AlaI. 292. Ransom Matthew W. N. C. X. 251.	Vest, George G., Mo	FIFTIETH CONGRESS (1887-89).
Ransom, Matthew W., N. CX. 251. Rollins, Edward H., N. HVII. 512.	Wulker, James D., ArkXII. 288.	Ingalls, John J., president pro
Saulsbury, Eii, DelXI. 471. Saunders, Alvin, NebXIII. 221.	Williams, John S., KyXII. 388.	tem
Sawyer, Philetus, Wis 1. 326. Sewell, William J., N. J XII. 217.	Wilson, James F., Ia	Aldrich, Nelson W., R. I X. 206. Allison, William B., Ia
Sewell, William J., N. J XII. 217.		
61b 7 b - Obl 777 100		Bate. William B., Tenn VII. 213.
Mharman John Ohio III 10X	FORTY-NINTH CONGRESS (1885-87).	Bate, William B., TennVII. 213.
Mharman John Ohio III 10X	Sherman, John, president pro	Bate, William B., TennVII. 213.
Mharman John Ohio III 10X	Sherman, John, president pro	Bate, William B., TennVII. 213.
Sherman, John, Ohio	Sherman, John, president pro  tem	Bate, William B., TennVII. 213.
Sherman, John, Ohio	Sherman, John, president pro  tem	Bate, William B., TennVII. 213.
Sherman, John, Ohio 111. 198. Siater, James II., Oregon IV. 549. Tabor, Horace A. W., Colo XI. 92. Teller, Henry M., Colo IV. 252. Vance, Zebulon B., N. C II. 384. Van Wyck, Charles H., Neb V. 334. Vest, George G., Mo II. 298. Voorhees, Daniel W., Ind II. 359. Walker, James D. Ark XII. 288.	Sherman, John, president pro  tem	Bate, William B., TennVII. 213.
Sherman, John, Ohio 111. 198. Siater, James II., Oregon IV. 549. Tabor, Horace A. W., Colo XI. 92. Teller, Henry M., Colo IV. 252. Vance, Zebulon B., N. C II. 384. Van Wyck, Charles H., Neb V. 334. Vest, George G., Mo II. 298. Voorhees, Daniel W., Ind II. 359. Walker, James D. Ark XII. 288.	Sherman, John, president pro   111. 198.	Bate, William B., Tenn. VII. 213. Beck, James B., Ky. III. 418. Berry, James H., Ark. X. 190. Blackburn, Joseph C. S., Ky. I. 295. Blair, Henry W., N. H. I. 458. Blodgett, Rufus, N. J. I. 217. Bowen, Thomas M., Colo. XII. 560. Brown, Joseph E., Ga. I. 227. Butler, Matthew C., S. C. I. 298. Call, Wilkinson, Fla. 11, 525.
Sherman, John, Ohio	Sherman, John, president pro   111. 198.	Bate, William B., Tenn. VII 213. Beck, James B., Ky. III. 418. Berry, James H., Ark. X. 190. Blackburn, Joseph C. S., Ky. I. 295. Blair, Henry W., N. H. I. 458. Blodgett, Rufus, N. J. I. 217. Bowen, Thomas M., Colo. XII. 560. Brown, Joseph E., Ga. I. 227. Butler, Matthew C., S. C. I. 298. Call, Wilkinson, Fla. II. 525. Cameron, James D., Pa. IV 25. Chace, Jonathan, R. I. XII. 387.
Sherman, John, Ohio 111. 198. Siater, James II., Oregon IV. 549. Tabor, Horace A. W., Colo XI. 92. Teller, Henry M., Colo IV. 252. Vance, Zebulon B., N. C II. 384. Van Wyck, Charles H., Neb V. 334. Vest, George G., Mo II. 298. Voorhees, Daniel W., Ind II. 359. Walker, James D. Ark XII. 288.	Sherman, John, president pro   111. 198.	Bate, William B., Tenn. VII. 213. Beck, James B., Ky. III. 418. Berry, James H., Ark. X. 190. Blackburn, Joseph C. S., Ky. I. 295. Blair, Henry W., N. H. I. 458. Blodgett, Rufus, N. J. I. 217. Bowen, Thomas M., Colo. XII. 560. Brown, Joseph E., Ga. I. 227. Butler, Matthew C., S. C. I. 298. Call, Wilkinson, Fia. 11. 525. Cameron, James D., Pa. IV. 25. Chace, Jonathan, R. I. XII. 387. Chandler, William E., N. H. IV. 252.
Sherman, John, Ohio 111. 198. Siater, James II., Oregon IV. 549. Tabor, Horace A. W., Colo XI. 92. Teller, Henry M., Colo IV. 252. Vance, Zebulon B., N. C II. 384. Van Wyck, Charles H., Neb V. 334. Vest, George G., Mo II. 298. Voorhees, Daniel W., Ind II. 359. Walker, James D. Ark XII. 288.	Sherman, John, president pro tem	Bate, William B., Tenn. VII. 213. Beck, James B., Ky. III. 418. Berry, James H., Ark. X. 190. Blackburn, Joseph C. S., Ky. I. 295. Blair, Henry W., N. H. I. 458. Blodgett, Rufus, N. J. I. 217. Bowen, Thomas M., Colo. XII. 560. Brown, Joseph E., Ga. I. 227. Butler, Matthew C., S. C. I. 298. Call, Wilkinson, Fia. II. 523. Cameron, James D., Pa. IV. 25. Chace, Jonathan, R. I. XII. 387. Chandler, William E., N. H. IV. 252. Cheney, Person C., N. H. XI. 135.
Sherman, John, Ohio	Sherman, John, president pro   fem	Bate, William B., Tenn. VII. 213. Beck, James B., Ky. III. 418. Berry, James H., Ark. X. 190. Blackburn, Joseph C. S., Ky. I. 295. Blair, Henry W., N. H. I. 458. Blodgett, Rufus, N. J. I. 217. Bowen, Thomas M., Colo. XII. 560. Brown, Joseph E., Ga. I. 227. Butler, Matthew C., S. C. I. 298. Call, Wilkinson, Fia. II. 523. Cameron, James D., Pa. IV. 25. Chace, Jonathan, R. I. XII. 387. Chandler, William E., N. H. IV. 252. Cheney, Person C., N. H. XI. 135.
Sherman, John, Ohio	Sherman, John, president pro tem	Bate, William B., Tenn. VII. 213. Beck, James B., Ky. III. 418. Berry, James H., Ark. X. 190. Blackburn, Joseph C. S., Ky. I. 295. Blair, Henry W., N. H. I. 458. Blodgett, Rufus, N. J. I. 217. Bowen, Thomas M., Colo. XII. 560. Brown, Joseph E., Ga. I. 227. Butler, Matthew C., S. C. I. 298. Call, Wilkinson, Fia. II. 523. Cameron, James D., Pa. IV. 25. Chace, Jonathan, R. I. XII. 387. Chandler, William E., N. H. IV. 252. Cheney, Person C., N. H. XI. 135.
Sherman, John, Ohio	Sherman, John, president pro tem.	Bate, William B., Tenn. VII. 213. Beck, James B., Ky. III. 418. Berry, James H., Ark. X. 190. Blackburn, Joseph C. S., Ky. I. 295. Blair, Henry W., N. H. I. 458. Blodgett, Rufus, N. J. I. 217. Bowen, Thomas M., Colo. XII. 560. Brown, Joseph E., Ga. I. 227. Butler, Matthew C., S. C. I. 298. Call, Wilkinson, Fia. II. 523. Cameron, James D., Pa. IV. 25. Chace, Jonathan, R. I. XII. 387. Chandler, William E., N. H. IV. 252. Cheney, Person C., N. H. XI. 135.
Sherman, John, Ohio	Sherman, John, president pro tem	Bate, William B., Tenn. VII. 213. Beck, James B., Ky. III. 418. Berry, James H., Ark. X. 190. Blackburn, Joseph C. S., Ky. I. 295. Blair, Henry W., N. H. I. 458. Blodgett, Rufus, N. J. I. 217. Bowen, Thomas M., Colo. XII. 560. Brown, Joseph E., Ga. I. 227. Butler, Matthew C., S. C. I. 298. Call, Wilkinson, Fla. II. 525. Cameron, James D., Pa. IV. 25. Chace, Jonathan, R. I. XII. 387. Chandler, William E., N. H. IV. 252. Cheney, Person C., N. H. XI. 135. Cockerell, Franci: M., Mo. III. 297. Coke, Richard, Texas IX. 72. Colquitt, Alfred H., Ga. I. 291. Cullom, Shelby M., III. XI. 50. Daniel, John W., Va. I. 218. Davis, Cushman K. Minn. X. 65.
Sherman, John, Ohio	Sherman, John, president   pro   tem.   III   198.	Bate, William B., Tenn. VII 213. Beck, James B., Ky. III 418. Berry, James H., Ark. X. 190. Blackburn, Joseph C. S., Ky. I. 295. Blair, Henry W., N. H. I. 458. Blodgett, Rufus, N. J. I. 217. Bowen, Thomas M., Colo. XII 560. Brown, Joseph E., Ga. I. 227. Butler, Matthew C. S. C. I. 298. Call, Wilkinson, Fla. II. 523. Cameron, James D., Pa. IV. 25. Chace, Jonathan, R. I. XII. 387. Chandler, William E., N. H. IV. 252. Cheney, Person C., N. H. XII. 387. Cockerell, Francl: M., Mo. III. 297. Coke, Richard, Texas IX. 72. Colquitt, Alfred H., Ga. I. 291. Cullom, Shelby M., III. XI. 50. Danlel, John W., Va. I. 218. Davis, Cushman K., Minn. X. 65. Dawes, Henry L., Mass. IV. 321. Dolph, Joseph N., Oregon I. 294.
Sherman, John, Ohio	Sherman, John, president   pro   tem.   III   198.	Bate, William B., Tenn. VII. 213. Beck, James B., Ky. III. 418. Berry, James H., Ark. X. 190. Blackburn, Joseph C. S., Ky. I. 295. Blair, Henry W., N. H. I. 458. Blodgett, Rufus, N. J. I. 217. Bowen, Thomas M., Colo. XII. 560. Brown, Joseph E., Ga. I. 227. Butler, Matthew C., S. C. I. 298. Call, Wilkinson, Fla. II. 525. Cameron, James D., Pa. IV. 25. Chace, Jonathan, R. I. XII. 387. Chandler, William E., N. H. IV. 252. Cheney, Person C., N. H. XI. 135. Cockerell, Francl. M., Mo. III. 297. Coke, Richard, Texas IX. 72. Colquitt, Alfred H., Ga. I. 291. Cullom, Shelby M., III. XI. 50. Daniel, John W., Va. I. 218. Davis, Cushman K., Minn. X. 65. Dawes, Henry L., Mass. IV. 321. Dolph, Joseph N., Oregon I. 294. Edmunds, George F., Vt. III. 385.
Sherman, John, Ohio	Sherman, John, president   pro   tem.   III   198.	Bate, William B., Tenn. VII. 213. Beck, James B., Ky. III. 418. Berry, James H., Ark. X. 190. Blackburn, Joseph C. S., Ky. I. 295. Blair, Henry W., N. H. I. 458. Blodgett, Rufus, N. J. I. 217. Bowen, Thomas M., Colo. XII. 560. Brown, Joseph E., Ga. I. 227. Butler, Matthew C., S. C. I. 298. Call, Wilkinson, Fla. II. 525. Cameron, James D., Pa. IV. 25. Chace, Jonsthan, R. I. XII. 387. Chandler, William E., N. H. IV. 252. Cheney, Person C., N. H. XI. 135. Cockerell, Francl: M., Mo. III. 297. Coke, Richard, Texas IX. 72. Colquitt, Alfred H., Ga. I. 291. Cullom, Shelby M., Ill. XI. 50. Danlel, John W., Va. I. 218. Davis, Cushman K., Minn. X. 65. Dawes, Henry L., Mass. IV. 321. Dolph, Joseph N., Oregon I. 294. Edmunds, George F., Vt. II. 385. Eustis, James B., La. I. 462. Evarts, William M., N. Y. III. 197.
Sherman, John, Ohio	Sherman, John, president pro tem	Bate, William B., Tenn. VII. 213. Beck, James B., Ky. III. 418. Berry, James H., Ark. X. 190. Blackburn, Joseph C. S., Ky. I. 295. Blair, Henry W., N. H. I. 458. Blodgett, Rufus, N. J. I. 217. Bowen, Thomas M., Colo. XII. 560. Brown, Joseph E., Ga. I. 227. Butler, Matthew C., S. C. I. 298. Call, Wilkinson, Fia. II. 523. Cameron, James D., Pa. IV. 25. Chace, Jonathan, R. I. XII. 387. Chandler, William E., N. H. IV. 252. Cheney, Person C., N. H. XI. 135. Cockerell, Francle M., Mo. III. 297. Colquitt, Alfred H., Ga. I. 291. Cullom, Shelby M., III. XI. 50. Daniel, John W., Va. I. 218. Davis, Cushman K., Minn. X. 65. Dawes, Henry L., Mass. IV. 321. Dolph, Joseph N., Oregon I. 294. Edmunds, George F., Vt. II. 385. Eustis, James B., La. I. 462.
Sherman, John, Ohio	Sherman, John, president   pro   tem.   III   198.	Bate, William B., Tenn. VII. 213. Beck, James B., Ky. III. 418. Berry, James H., Ark. X. 190. Blackburn, Joseph C. S., Ky. I. 295. Blair, Henry W., N. H. I. 458. Blodgett, Rufus, N. J. I. 217. Bowen, Thomas M., Colo. XII. 560. Brown, Joseph E., Ga. I. 227. Butler, Matthew C., S. C. I. 298. Call, Wilkinson, Fla. II. 523. Cameron, James D., Pa. IV. 25. Chace, Jonathan, R. I. XII. 387. Chandler, William E., N. H. IV. 252. Cheney, Person C., N. H. XI. 135. Cockerell, Francl: M., Mo. III. 297. Coke, Richard, Texas IX. 72. Colquitt, Alfred H., Ga. I. 291. Cullom, Shelby M., Ill. XI. 50. Danlel, John W., Va. I. 218. Davis, Cushman K., Minn. X. 65. Dawes, Henry L., Mass. IV. 321. Dolph, Joseph N., Oregon I. 294. Edmunds, George F., Vt. II. 385. Eustis, James B., La. I. 462. Evarts, William M., N. Y. III. 197.

NAME. BIOGRAPHY.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY.	NAME, BIOGRAPHY.
Faulkner, Charles J., W. Va II. 393.	Hawley, Joseph R., ConnI. 457.	Harris, Isham G., Tenn II. 209. Hawley, Joseph R., N. Y
Frye, William P., Me	Hearst, George, Cal	Higging Anthony Del 1 290
Gibson, Randall L., La	Higgins, Anthony, Del	Higgins, Anthony, Del
Gorman, Arthur P., Md 296.		Hiscock, Frank, N. YXII. 352.
Grav. George, Del VI. 70.		Hoar, George F., Mass 1. 453.
Hale, Eugene, Me I. 217. Hampton, Wade, S. C XII. 177.	Jones, James K., Ark 1. 293.	Hunton, Eppa, VaXIII. 459
Hampton, Wade, S. CXII. 177.	Jones, John P., Mo 1. 300.	Irby, John L. M., S. C
Harris, Isham G., Tenn II. 209.	Jones, James K., Ark. 1. 293. Jones, John P., Mo. 1. 300. Kenna, John E., W. Va. 1. 299. Manderson, Charles F., Neb. 1. 454. Marston, Gilman E., N. 11. V. 329.	Jones, James A., Ark 295.
Hawley, Joseph R., Conn I 457.	Marston Gliman E. N. t. V. 329	Kenna John E. W. Va
Hearst, George, Cal	McConnell, William J., Idaho, XII, 492.	Kyle. James II S. DakI. 323.
Hoar, George F., Mass 1. 453.	McConnell, William J., IdahoXII. 492. McMillan, James, Mich 11. 227.	Lindsay, William, KyXI. 485.
Invalle John J. Kans. vill 415	McPnerson, John R., N. J III. 71.	HISCOCK, FTRIK, N. Y
Jones, James K., Ark	Mitchell, John H., Oregon 11. 302.	
Jones, James K., Ark	Moody, Gldeon C., S. Dak 11. 395.	McPherson, John R., N. JIII. 71.
Neuua. Joun F W. Va 200.	Morgan, John T., Ala	Mills, Roger Q., Texas VIII 403. Mitchell, John H., Oregon II 302. Morgan, John T., Ala I. 295. Morrill, Justin S., Vt. I. 377.
Manderson, Charles F., Neb	Paddock, Algernon S., Neb II. 247.	Morgan John T. Ala
Mitchell, John H., Oregon, II. 302.	Pasco, Samuel, Fla	Morrill. Justin S., Vt I. 377.
Morgan, John T., Ala 1. 295.	Payne, Henry B., Ohio I. 427.	
Morgan, John T., Ala I. 295. Morrill, Justin S., Vt I. 377.	Payne, Henry B., Ohio	Palmer, John M., Ill
Paddock, Algernon S., Neb11. 247.	Pierce, Gilbert A., N. Dak I. 294.	Pasco, Samuel, Fla
Palmer, Thomas W., Mich XI. 362.	Platt. Orvill H., Conn	Perkins, Bishop W., Kan
Paddock, Algernon S., Neb. 11. 247. Palmer, Thomas W., Mich. Al. 362. Pasco, Samuel, Fla. 1. 293. Payne, Henry B., Ohlo I. 427. Platt, Orville H., Conn. II. 339. Plumb, Presston B., Kans. 11. 529.	Platt, Orvill H., Conn	Pettlgrew, Richard F., S. D II. 202.
Platt Orvilla H Conn H 339	Pugh, James L., Ala	Platt, Orville II., ConnII. 339.
Plumb. Preston B., Kans 11. 529.	Quev. Matthew S. Penn	Plumb, Preston B., Kans II. 529.
Pugh. James L., Ala 1. 292.	Quay, Matthew S., Penn	Power, Thomas C., MontI. 300.
Pugh, James L., Ala I. 292. Quay, Matthew S., Pa I. 459.	Reagan, John H., Texas 292. Sanders, Wilbur F., Mont 457.	Procter, Redfield, Vt I. 141. Pugh, James L., Ala I. 292.
Ransom, Matthew W., N. C X. 251.	Sanders, Wilbur F., Mont I. 457.	Pugh, James L., Ala
Reagan, John H., Texas	Sawyer, Philetus, Wis I. 326.	Quay, Matthew S., Pa I. 459.
Riddleberger, H. H., VaXIII. 162.	Sherman, John, OhioIII. 198.	Ransom, Matthew W., N. C X. 251.
Sabin, Dwight M., Minn II. 374.	Shoup, George L., IdahoXII. 491. Spooner, John C., WisI. 321.	Reagan, John H., Texas
Saulsbury, Ell. DelXI. 471. Sawyer, Philetus, WisI. 326.	Stanford, Leland, CalII. 129.	Sawyer, Philetus, Wis, I. 326.
Sherman, John. Ohio	Stewart, William M., Nev I. 325.	Sherman. John, OhioIII. 198.
Spooner, John C., WisI. 321. Stanford, Leland, CalII. 129.	Stockbridge, Francis B., Mich I. 460.	Shoup, George L., IdahoXII. 491.
Stanford, Leland, CalII. 129.	Squire, Watson C., Wash III. 59.	Stanford, Leland, Cal 11. 129.
Stewart, William M., Nev I. 325.	Teller, Henry M., Colo,IV. 252.	Stewart, William M., Nev I. 325.
Stockbridge, Francis B., Mich I. 460.	Turple, David, IndI. 218. Vance, Zebulon B., N. CII. 384.	Stockbridge, Francis B., Mich I. 460. Squire, Watson C., Wash III. 59.
Teller, Henry M., Colo IV. 252.	Vest, George G., Mo	Squire, Watson C., Wash III. 59. Teller, Henry M., Colo IV. 252.
Turpie, David, Ind	Voorhees, Daniel W., Ind II. 359.	Turnia David Ind I 918
Vest, George G., Mo	Walthall, Edward C., Miss I. 389.	Vance, Zebulon B., N. CII. 384.
Voorhees, Daniel W., Mo II. 359.	Warren, Francis E., Wyo XI. 482.	Vest. George G., Mo 11, 298,
Walthall, Edward C., Miss I. 389.	Washburn, William D., MinnIII. 299.	Vilas, William F., Wis
Wilson, Ephraim K., MdI. 295.	Wilson, Ephraim K., Md I. 295.	Voorhees, Daniel W., ind II. 359.
Wilson, James F., Ia	Wilson, James F., Ia 1. 289. Wolcott, Edward O., Colo VIII. 397.	Walthall, Edward C., Miss I. 389. Warren, Francis E., Wyo II. 438.
	Wolcott, Edward O., Colo VIII. 581.	Washburn, William D., Minn III. 299.
FIFTY-FIRST CONGRESS (1889-91).		White, Edward D., La XI. 368.
	FIFTY-SECOND CONGRESS (1891-93).	Wilson, James F., la I. 289.
Morton, Levi P., president of the	·	Wolcott, Edward O., Colo VIII. 397.
Morton, Levi P., president of the senate I. 136.  Aldrich, Nelson W., R. I X. 206.	Morton, Levi P., president of the	
Aldrich, Nelson W., R. I X. 208.	senate I. 136. Aldrich, Nelson W., R. I X. 206.	FIFTY-THIRD CONGRESS (1893-95).
Allen, John B., Wash I. 297.	Allen Tohn R Week T 207	**************************************
Rarbour John S Va XII 59	Alligon William R Ta I 206	Stevenson, Adlai E., president of
Bate, William B., Tenn VII. 213.	Barbour, John S., VaXII. 59.	the senete II 497
Beck, James B., Ky	Bate, William B., TennVII. 213.	Aldrich, Nelson W., R. I X. 206.
Berry, James H., Ark X. 190.	Aldrich, Nelson W. R. I. X. 206. Allen, John B. Wash. I. 297. Allison, William B. Ia. I. 296. Barbour, John S. Va. XII. 59. Bate, William B., Tenn. VII. 213. Berry, James H., Ark. X. 190. Blackburn, Joseph C. S., Ky. I. 295. Blodgett, Rufus, N. J. I. 217. Brice, Calvin S., Obio, II. 425. Butler, Matthew C., S. C. I. 298. Caffery, Donelson, La. XIII. 63. Call. Wilkinson, Fla. II. 1525.	Allen, William V., Neb V. 217. Allison, William B., Ia I. 298.
Blackburn, Joseph C. S., Ky I. 295.	Blackburn, Joseph C. S., Ky1. 295.	Atiison, William B., 18 296. Rete William B Tenn VII 919
Blodgett Bufus N v 1 217	Brice Calvin S. Obie	Bate, William B., TennVII. 213. Berry, James H., ArkX. 190.
Brown, Joseph E. Ge I 227	Rutler Matthew C & C 7 909	Blackburn, Joseph C. S., Ky I. 295.
Butler, Matthew C., S. C I. 298.	Caffery, Doneison, LaXIII. 63	Blanchard, Newton C., La IV. 498.
Call, Wilkinson, Fia	Call, Wilkinson, Fla	Brice, Calvin S., OhioII. 425.
Allen, John B., Wash. I. 297. Allison, William B., Ia. I. 296. Barbour, John S., Va. XII. 59. Bate, William B., Tenn. VII. 213. Beck, James B., Ky. III. 418. Berry, James H., Ark. X. 190. Blackburn, Joseph C. S., Ky. I. 295. Blair, Henry W., N. H. I. 458. Blodgett, Rufus, N. J. I. 217. Brown, Joseph E., Ga. I. 227. Butler, Matthew C. S. C. I. 298. Call, Wilkinson, Fia. II. 525. Cameron, James D., Pa. IV. 25. Carey, Joseph M., Wyo. I. 462.	Call, Wilkinson, Fla 11. 525. Camden, Johnson N., W. Va VI. 486. Cameron, James D., Pa IV. 25.	Burrows, Julius C., Mich XII. 515.
Carey, Joseph M., Wyo I. 462. Carlisle, John G., Ky I. 461.	Cameron, James D., PaIV. 25.	Butler, Matthew C., S. CI. 298. Caffery, Donelson, LaXIII. 63.
Carlisle, John G., Ky I. 461.	Carcy, Joseph M., Wyo I. 462.	Caffery, Donelson, LaXIII. 63.

senate	. 136.	Mor
senate	. 206.	
Allen, John B., Wash	. 297.	Alđ
Allison, William B., Ia	. 296.	Alle
Barbour, John S., VaXII	. 59.	Alli
Bate, William B., Tenn VII	. 213.	Bar
Beck, James B., Kv	. 418.	Bat
Beck, James B., Ky X Berry, James H., Ark	. 190.	Ber
Blackburn, Joseph C. S., Ky	. 295.	Bla
Blair, Henry W., N. H	458.	Blo
Blodgett, Rufus, N. J	. 217.	Brie
Brown, Joseph E., Ga	. 227.	But
Brown, Joseph E., Ga Butler, Matthew C., S. C	. 298.	Caff
Call, Wilkinson, Fia	. 525.	Call
Cameron, James D., PaIV	. 25.	Can
Carey, Joseph M., Wyo	. 462.	Can
Carlisle, John G. Kv	. 461.	Car
Carlisle, John G., Ky	. 291.	Car
Chace, Jonathan, R. LXII	. 387.	Cas
Chandler, William E., N. H IV	. 252.	Cha
Cockrell, Francis M., Mo Ill	. 297.	Coc
Chace, Jonathan, R. I. XI Chandler, William E., N. H. IV Cockrell, Francis M., Mo. III Coke, Richard, Texas IX	. 72.	Cok
Colquitt, Alfred H., Ga	. 291.	Cole
Cullom Shelhy M. IllXI	. 50.	Cul
Daniel, John W., Va	. 218.	Dar
Davis, Cushman K., Minn, X	. 65.	Day
Dawes, Henry L., Mass IV	. 321.	Day
Divon Nathan R'. R I	l. 29 L.	Dix
Doinh, Joseph N., Oregon	. 294.	Dol
Edmunds, George F., VtII	. 385.	Du
Eustis, James B., La.	. 462.	Edn
Dolph, Joseph N., Oregon Edmunds, George F., Vt	. 197.	Fau
Farwell, Charles B., Ill VI	. 351.	Feli
Faulkner, Charles J., W. Va Il	. 393.	Fry
Welton, Charles N., CalXII	l. 392.	Gal
Farwell, Charles B., Ill. V Faulkner, Charles J., W. Va. Il Felton, Charles N., Cal. XII Frye, William P., Me.	. 290.	Geo
George, James Z., Minn 11	1. 358.	Gib
Gibson, Randall L., La	1. 297.	Gib
Gorman, Arthur P., Md	i. 296.	Gor
Grav George, DelV	70.	Gor
Grav, George, DelVI	. 217.	Gra
Hampton, Wade, S. CXI	1. 177.	Hal
		==

morton, Levi P., president of the	
senate	Morton, Levi P., president of the
Aldrich, Nelson W., R. IX. 206.	senate I. 136.
Allen, John B., Wash 297.	Aldrich, Nelson W., R. IX. 206.
Allison, William B., Ia I. 296.	Allen, John B., Wash, I. 297.
Barbour, John S., VaXII. 59.	Allison, William B., Ia 296.
Bate, William B., Tenn VII. 213.	Barbour, John S., VaXII. 59.
Beck, James B., Ky III. 418.	Bate, William B., Tenn VII. 213.
Berry, James H., Ark X. 190.	Berry, James H., Ark X. 190.
Blackburn, Joseph C. S., Ky I. 295.	Blackburn, Joseph C. S., Ky 1. 295.
Blair, Henry W., N. H I. 458.	Blodgett, Rufus, N. J I. 217.
Blodgett, Rufus, N. J 1. 217.	Brice, Calvin S., Ohio,II. 425.
Brown, Joseph E., Ga	Butler, Matthew C., S. C 1. 298.
Butler, Matthew C., S. C I. 298.	Caffery, Donelson, LaXIII. 63.
Call, Wilkinson, Fia	Call, Wilkinson, Fla
	Comden Johnson N. W. Ve. W. 400
	Camden, Johnson N., W. Va VI. 486.
Carey, Joseph M., Wyo I. 462.	Cameron, James D., PaIV. 25.
Carlisle, John G., Ky I. 461. Casey, Lyman R., N. Dak L 291.	Carcy, Joseph M., Wyo I. 462.
Casey, Lyman R., N. Dak, L. 291.	Carlisle, John G., Kv I. 461.
Chace, Jonathan, R. IXII. 387.	Casey, Lyman R., N. Dak I. 291.
Chandler, William E., N. H IV. 252.	Chandler, William E., N. H IV. 252.
Cockrell, Francis M., Mo III. 297.	Cockrell, Francis M., Mo III. 297.
Coke, Richard, TexasIX. 72.	Coke, Richard, TexasIX. 72.
Colquitt, Alfred H., Ga I. 291. Cullom, Shelby M., Ill XI. 50.	Colguitt, Alfred H., Ga I. 291.
Cullom, Shelby M., IIIXI. 50.	Cullom, Shelby M., IllXI. 50.
Daniel, John W., Va I. 218.	Daniel, John W. Va 1. 218.
Davis, Cushman K., Minn X. 65.	Davis. Cushman K., Minn X. 65.
Dawes, Henry L., Mass IV. 321.	Dawes, Henry L., Mass IV. 321.
Dixon, Nathan F., R. I I. 291.	Dixon, Nathan F., R. I 1. 291.
Dolph, Joseph N., Oregon I. 294.	Dolph, Joseph N., Oregon I. 294.
Edmunds, George F., VtII. 385.	Du Bois, Fred. T., IdahoXII. 519.
Eustis, James B., La I. 462.	Edmunds, George F., Vt II. 385.
Evarts, William M., N. Y III. 197.	Faulkner, Charles J., W. Va II. 393.
Farwell, Charles B., IllVI. 351.	Felton, Charles N., CalXII. 392.
Faulkner, Charles J., W. Va II. 393.	Frye, William P., Me 1. 290.
Felton, Charles N., CalXII. 392.	Gallinger, Jacob H., N. H II. 247.
Frye, William P., Me I. 290.	George, James Z., Minn II. 358.
George, James Z., Minn 11. 358.	Gibson, Charles H., Md V. 495.
Gibson, Randall L., La	Gibson, Randall L., La J. 297.
Gorman, Arthur P., Md I. 296.	Gordon, John B., Ga
Grav. George, DelVI. 70.	Gorman, Arthur P., Md I. 296.
Hale, Eugene, Me	Gray, George, DelVI. 70.
Hampton, Wade, S. CXII. 177.	Hale, Eugene, Me I. 217.
Harris, Isham G., Tenn II. 209.	Hansbrough, Henry C., N. DakIV. 496.

Stevenson, Adlai E., president of	407
the senateII.	951.
Aldrich, Nelson W., R. IX.	200.
Allen, William V., NebV. Allison, William B., IaI.	211.
Dote William D Tenn WII	217
Pour James U Ark Y	100
Pleakhurn Ioganh C G Kw I	205
Bate, William B., Tenn. VII. Berry, James H., Ark. X. Blackburn, Joseph C. S., Ky. I. Blanchard, Newton C., La. IV.	498
Brice Calvin & Ohio II	425
Brice, Calvin S., OhioII. Burrows, Julius C., MichXII.	515
Butler, Matthew C., S. CI.	298.
Caffery, Donelson, La XIII.	63.
Call. Wilkinson, Fla II.	525.
Camden, Johnson N., W. Va VI.	486.
Cameron, James D., PaIV.	25.
Carey, Joseph M., Wyo, I.	462
Chandler, William E., N. H IV.	252.
Butler, Matthew C. S. C. I. Caffery. Donelson, La. XIII. Call, Wilkinson, Fla	· <b>60</b> .
Cockrell, Francis M., MoIII.	297.
Coke, Richard, TexasIX.	72.
Colquitt, Alfred H., Ga I.	291.
Cullom, Shelby M., IllXI.	50.
Daniel, John W., VaI.	218.
Davis, Cushman K., Minn X.	65.
Dixon, Nathan F., R. I	291.
Dolph, Joseph N., OregonI.	2P4.
Du Bois, Fred. T., IdahoXII.	<b>519</b> .
Dolph, Joseph N., Oregon I. Du Bols, Fred. T., Idaho XII. Faulkner, Charles J., W. Va II.	393.
Frye, William P., MeI. Gallinger, Jacob H., N. HII.	290.
Gallinger, Jacob H., N. H II.	247.
George, James Z., MinnII.	858.
Glbson, Charles H., MdV.	495.
Gordon, John B., Ga	231.
Corman, Arthur P., Md	290.
Gordon, John B., Ga. I. Gorman, Arthur P., Md. I. Gray, George, Del. VI. Halle, Eugene, Me. I. Hansbrough, Heury C., N. Dak. IV. Harris, Isham G., Tenn. II.	617
Handbrough House C N Dek 137	Z17.
Handa Jaham O. Tona	4370.
marris, isnam G., Tenn	ZUV.

		•
NAME. BIOGRAPHY. BIOGRAPHY. 1 457	NAME. BIOGRAPHY. George, James Z., Minn II. 358.	NAME, BIOGRAPHY. Gray, George, DelVI. 70.
Hawley, Joseph R., Conn.       I. 457.         Higgins, Anthony, Del.       I. 290.         Hill, David B., N. Y.       I. 453.	Gibson, Charles H., Md V. 495.	Hale, Eugene, Me I. 217.
Hill, David B., N. Y I. 453.	Gordon, John B., Ga	Hanna, Marcus A., OhioXI. 19.
Hoar, George F., Mass. I. 453. Hunton, Eppa, Va. XIII. 459.	Gorman, Arthur P., Md 1. 296. Gray, George, Del VI. 70.	Hansbrough, Henry C., N. Dak. IV. 496. Harris, Isham G., Tenn
Irby, John L. M., S. C11. 250.	Hale, Eugene, Me	Harris, William A., KanXIII. 21.
Jarvis, Thomas J., N. C IV. 429.	Hansbrough, Henry C., N. DakIV. 496.	Hawley, Joseph R., Conn 457.
Jones, James K., Ark	Harris, Isham G., Tenn II. 209.	Heitfield, Henry, IdahoXIII. 581.
Jones, John P., Nev	Hawley, Joseph R., Conn	Hoar, George F., Mass
Lindsay, William, KyXI. 485.	Hoar, George F., Mass	Jones, John P., Nev
Lodge, Henry C., Mass VIII. 412. Manderson, Charles F., Neb I. 454.	Irby, John L. M., S. C	Kenney, Richard R., Del XII. 538. Kyle, James II., S. Dak I. 323.
Mantle Lee Mont XI 313.	Jones, James K., Ark	Lindsay, William, Kv XI. 485.
Martin, John, Kans.       VII. 20.         McLaurin, A. J., Miss.       XIII. 494.         McMillan, James, Mich.       II. 227.         McPherson, John R. N. J.       III. 71.	Kenney, Kichard R., DelXII. 538.	Lodge, Henry C., Mass, VIII. 412.
McLaurin, A. J., MissXIII. 494.	Kvie, James H., S. Dak 323.	Mailory, Stephen R., Fla XII. 132.
McPherson, John R. N. J III. 71.	Lindsay, William, KyXI. 485. Lodge, Henry C., MassVIII. 412.	Mantle, Lee, MontXI. 313. Martin, Thomas S., VaXI. 30.
Mills, Roger Q., TexasVIII. 403.	Mantle, Lee, MontXI. 313.	Mason, William E., IllXII. 445.
Mitchell, John H., Oregon II. 302. Mitchell, John L., Wis II. 342.	Martin, Thomas S., VaXI. 30. McBride, George W., Oregon,XI. 234.	McBride, George W., OregonXI. 234.
Morgan, John T., Ala I. 295.	McMillan, James, Mich II. 227.	McEnery, Samuel D., La X. 83. McLaurin, John L., S. C XIII. 21.
Morrill. Justin S., Vt	Mills, Roger Q., TexasVIII. 403.	McMillan, James, MichII. 227.
Murphy, Edward, Jr., N. YXIII. 182. Palmer, John M., IllXI. 49.	Mitchell, John H., Oregon II. 302. Mitchell, John L., Wis II. 342.	Mills, Roger Q., TexasVIII. 403.
Patton, John, Jr., MichXII. 391.	Morgan, John T., Ala	Mitchell, John L., OregonII. 342. Money, Hernando D. S., MissXI. 492.
Pasco. Samuel. Fla 1. 293.	Morrill, Justin S., Vt 1. 377. Murphy, Edward, Jr., N. Y XIII. 182.	Morgan, John T., Ala
Peffer, William A., Kans	Murphy, Edward, Jr., N. YXIII. 182.	Morrill, Justin S., Vt I. 377. Murphy, Edward, Jr., N. YXIII. 182.
Pettigrew, Richard F., S. DakII. 202.	Nelson, Knute, Minn X. 68. Palmer, John M., Ill Xl. 49.	Nelson, Knute, Minn X. 68.
Platt, Orville H., ConnII. 339.	Pasco, Samuel, Fla	Pasco, Samuel, Fla
Power, Thomas C., Mont I. 300.	Peffer, William A., KansI. 299.	Penrose, Boies, Pa
Pritchard, Jeter C., N. CXI. 493. Proctor, Redfield, VtI. 141.	Perkins, George C., CalIV. 111. Pettigrew, Richard F., S. Dak II. 202.	Perkins, George C., CalIV. 111. Pettigrew, Richard F., S. DakII. 202.
Pugh, James L., Ala	Platt, Orville H., Conn	Pettus, Edmund W., Ala XII. 320.
Quay, Matthew S., Pa	Pritchard, Jeter C., N. CXI. 493.	Platt, Orville H., Conn
Ransom, Matthew W., N. C X. 251. Roach, William N., N. Dak V. 263.	Proctor, Redfield, Vt	Pritchard, Jeter C., N. C XI. 509.
Sherman, John, OhioIII. 198.	Quay, Matthew S., Pa 1. 459.	Proctor, Redfield, Vt I. 141.
Shoup, George L., IdahoXII, 491.	Roach, William N., N. Dak V. 263.	Quay, Matthew S., Pa 1. 459,
Smith, James, Jr., N. JXII. 391. Squire, Watson C., WashIII. 59.	Sewell. William J., N. J XII. 217.	Rawlins, Joseph L., UtahXI. 427. Roach, William N., N. Dak v. 263.
Stanford, Leland, CalII. 129.	Sherman, John, OhioIII. 198. Shoup, George L., IdahoXII. 491.	Ross, Jonathan, VtVII. 493.
Stewart, William M., Nev I. 325.	Smith, James, Jr., N. JXII. 391.	Ross, Jonathan, Vt. VII. 493. Sewell, William J., N. J. XII. 217.
Stockbridge, Francis B., Mich I. 460. Teller, Henry M., Colo IV. 252.	Squire, Watson C., Wash. 111. 59. Stewart. William M., Nev 1. 325.	Sherman, John, Ohio
Turnie, David, Ind I. 218.	Teller, Henry M., Colo	Simon, Joseph, OregonXIII. 328.
Turnie, David, Ind	Thurston, John M., Neb V. 105.	Simon, Joseph, OregonXIII. 328. Smith, James, Jr., N. JXII. 391.
Vest, George G., Mo	Tillman, Benjamin R., S. C I. 435.	Spooner, John C., Wis.       I. 321.         Stewart, William M., Nev.       I. 325.         Sullivan, W. Van A., Miss.       XII. 387.
Voorhees, Daniel W., Ind II. 359.	Turpie, David, Ind	Sullivan, W. Van A., Miss XII. 387.
Walsh, Patrick, Ga	Vilas, William F., Wis, II. 408.	Teller, Henry M., ColoIV. 252.
Waithall, Edward C., Miss I. 389. Washburn, William D., Minn III. 299.	Voorhees, Daniel W., Ind II. 359.	Thurston, John M., NebV. 105. Tillman, Benjamin R., S. CI. 435.
White, Edward D., LaXI. 368.	Walthall, Edward C., Miss I. 389. Warren, Francis E., Wyo XI. 482.	Turley, Thomas B., TennXII. 391.
White, Stephen M., CalXII. 509.	Wetmore, George P., R. IIX. 407.	Turner, George, WashXII. 385.
Wilson, James F., la		Turple, David, Ind
Wilson, John I., Wash XII 128	White, Stephen M., CalXII. 509.	Vest George G. Mo. 11 298
Wilson, James F., Ia I. 289. Wilson, John L., Wash \lambda II. 126. Wolcott, Edward O., Colo VIII. 397.	Wilson, John L. Wash XII. 126.	Vest, George G., Mo
Wilson, John L., Wash All. 126. Wolcott, Edward O., Colo VIII. 397.		Vest, George G., Mo
Wolcott, Edward O., ColoVIII. 397.	Wilson, John L. Wash XII. 126.	Vest, George G., Mo
Wilson, John L. Wash AII. 126. Wolcott, Edward O., Colo VIII. 397.	Wilson, John L. Wash XII. 126.	Vest, George G., Mo
FIFTY-FOURTH CONGRESS (1895-97).	Wilson, John L. Wash XII. 126. Wolcott, Edward O., Colo VIII. 397.  FIFTY-FIFTH CONGRESS (1897-99).	Vest. George G., Mo
FIFTI-FOURTH CONGRESS (1895-97).  Stevenson, Adlal E., president of the senste	Wilson, John L. WashXII. 126, Wolcott, Edward O., ColoVIII. 397.  FIFTY-FIFTH CONGRESS (1897-99).  Hobart, Garret A., president of the senateXI. 10.	Vest. George G., Mo.       II. 298.         Walthall, Edward C., Miss.       I. 389.         Warren, Francis E., Wyo.       XI. 482.         Wellington, George L., Md.       XII. 388.         Wetmore, George P., R. I.       IX. 407.         White, Stephen M., Cal.       XII. 509.
FIFTI-FOURTH CONGRESS (1895-97).  Stevenson, Adlal E., president of the senste	Wilson, John L. WashXII. 126, Wolcott, Edward O., ColoVIII. 397.  FIFTY-FIFTH CONGRESS (1897-99).  Hobart, Garret A., president of the senateXI. 10. Aldrich, Nelson W., R. IX. 208.	Vest. George G., Mo
FIFTT-FOURTH CONGRESS (1895-97).  Stevenson, Adiat E., president of the senate	Wilson, John L. WashXII. 126, Wolcott, Edward O., ColoVIII. 397.  FIFTY-FIFTH CONGRESS (1897-99).  Hobart, Garret A., president of the senateXI. 10.  Aldrich, Nelson W., R. IX. 208.  Allen, William V. NebV. 217.  Allison, William R. Is	Vest. George G., Mo
### Wolcott, Edward O., ColoVIII. 397.  #### FIFTY-FOURTH CONGRESS (1895-97).  #### Stevenson, Adlat E., president of the senate	Wilson, John L. WashXII. 126, Wolcott, Edward O., ColoVIII. 397.  FIFTY-FIFTH CONGRESS (1897-99).  Hobart, Garret A., president of the senateXI. 10.  Aldrich, Nelson W., R. IX. 208.  Allen, William V. NebV. 217.  Allison, William R. Is	Vest. George G., Mo
## Wolcott, Edward O., ColoVIII. 397.    FIFTT-FOURTH CONGRESS (1895-97).    Stevenson, Adlai E., president of the senate	Wilson, John L. Wash XII. 126. Wolcott, Edward O., ColoVIII. 397.  FIFTT-FIFTH CONGRESS (1897-99).  Hobart, Garret A., president of the senate XI. 10. Aldrich, Nelson W., R. I X. 206. Allen, William V. Neb V. 217. Allison, William B., Ia 1. 296. Bacon, Augustus O., Ga XII. 527. Baker, Lucien, Kan XII. 495.	Vest, George G., Mo
### Wolcott, Edward O., ColoVIII. 397.  #### FIFTY-FOURTH CONGRESS (1895-97).  #### Stevenson, Adlat E., president of the senate	Wilson, John L. Wash XII. 126, Wolcott, Edward O., Colo VIII. 397.  FIFTY-FIFTH CONGRESS (1897-99).  Hobart, Garret A., president of the senate XI. 10. Aldrich, Nelson W., R. I X. 208. Allen, William V. Neb V. 217. Allison, William B., Ia 1. 296. Bacon, Augustus O., Ga XII. 527. Baker, Luclen, Kan XII. 495. Bate, William B., Tenn VII. 213.	Vest. George G., Mo
## Wolcott, Edward O., Colo VIII. 397.    FIFTY-FOURTH CONGRESS (1895-97).    Stevenson, Adlat E., president of the senate II. 487.     Aldrich, Nelson W., R. 1 X. 206.     Allen, William V., Neb V. 217.     Allison, William B., Ia I. 296.     Bacon, Augustus O., Ga XII. 527.     Baker, Luclen, Kan XII. 495.     Bate, William B., Tenn VII. 213.     Berry, James H., Ark X. 190.     Blackburn, Joseph C. S., Ky 1. 295.	Wilson, John L. Wash XII. 126. Wolcott, Edward O., Colo. VIII. 397.  FIFTT-FIFTH CONGRESS (1897-99).  Hobart, Garret A., president of the senate XI. 10. Aldrich, Nelson W., R. I. X. 206. Allen, William V. Neb. V. 217. Allison, William B., Ia 1. 296. Bacon, Augustus O., Ga XII. 527. Baker, Lucien, Kan XII. 495. Bate, William B., Tenn VII. 213. Berry, James H., Ark X. 190. Burrows, Julius C., Mich XII. 515.	Vest. George G., Mo
### FIFTY-FOURTH CONGRESS (1895-97).    Stevenson, Adlat E., president of the senate 11. 487. Addrich, Nelson W., R. 1 X. 206. Allen, William V., Neb V. 217. Allison, William B., Ia 1. 296. Bacon, Augustus O., Ga XII. 527. Baker, Lucien, Kan XII. 495. Bate, William B., Tenn VII. 213. Berry, James H., Ark X. 190. Blackburn, Joseph C. S., Ky I. 295. Blanchard, Newton C. I.s V. 498.	Wilson, John L. Wash	Vest. George G., Mo
## Wolcott, Edward O., Colo VIII. 397.    FIFTY-FOURTH CONGRESS (1895-97).	Wilson, John L. Wash	Vest. George G., Mo
## Wolcott, Edward O., Colo VIII. 397.    FIFTY-FOURTH CONGRESS (1895-97).	Wilson, John L. Wash	Vest. George G., Mo
## Wolcott, Edward O., Colo VIII. 397.    FIFTY-FOURTH CONGRESS (1895-97).    Stevenson, Adlal E., president of the senate	Wilson, John L. Wash XII. 126, Wolcott, Edward O., Colo. VIII. 397.  FIFTY-FIFTH CONGRESS (1897-99).  Hobart, Garret A., president of the senate XI. 10. Aldrich, Nelson W., R. I X. 206. Allen, William V. Neb. V. 217. Allison, William B., Ia 1, 296. Bacon, Augustus O., Ga XII. 527. Baker, Luclen, Kan XII. 495. Bate, William B., Tenn. VII. 213. Berry, James H., Ark X. 190. Burrows, Julius C., Mich XII. 515. Butler, Marion, N. C XIII. 43. Caffery, Donelson, La XIII. 63. Cannon, Frank J., Utah XIII. 511. Carter, Thomas H., Mont XIII. 199. Chandler, William E. N. H. 199.	Vest, George G., Mo
## FIFTT-FOURTH CONGRESS (1895-97).    Stevenson, Adlai E., president of the senate	Wilson, John L. Wash XII. 126, Wolcott, Edward O., Colo. VIII. 397.  FIFTY-FIFTH CONGRESS (1897-99).  Hobart, Garret A., president of the senate XI. 10. Aldrich, Nelson W., R. I X. 206. Allen, William V. Neb. V. 217. Allison, William B., Ia 1, 296. Bacon, Augustus O., Ga XII. 527. Baker, Luclen, Kan XII. 495. Bate, William B., Tenn. VII. 213. Berry, James H., Ark X. 190. Burrows, Julius C., Mich XII. 515. Butler, Marion, N. C XIII. 43. Caffery, Donelson, La XIII. 63. Cannon, Frank J., Utah XIII. 511. Carter, Thomas H., Mont XIII. 199. Chandler, William E. N. H. 199.	Vest, George G., Mo
## FIFTY-FOURTH CONGRESS (1895-97).    Stevenson, Adlal E., president of the senate II. 487. Aldrich, Nelson W., R. I	Wilson, John L. Wash XII, 126, Wolcott, Edward O., Colo. VIII 397.  FIFTY-FIFTH CONGRESS (1897-99).  Hobart, Garret A., president of the senate XI 10. Aldrich, Nelson W., R. I. X. 206. Allen, William V. Neb. V. 217. Allison, William B., Ia. 1, 296. Bacon, Augustus O., Ga. XII. 527. Baker, Lucien, Kan. XII. 495. Bate, William B., Tenn. VII. 213. Berry, James H., Ark. X. 190. Burrows, Julius C., Mich. XII. 515. Butler, Marion, N. C. XIII. 43. Caffery, Donelson, La. XIII. 63. Cannon, Frank J. Utah XIII. 511. Carter, Thomas H., Mont. XIII. 199. Chandler, William E., N. H. IV. 252. Chilton, Horace, Texas II. 241. Clark, Clarence D., Wyo. XIII. 60. Clay, Alexander S. Ga. V. 548.	Vest, George G., Mo
## FIFTY-FOURTH CONGRESS (1895-97).    Stevenson, Adlal E., president of the senate	Wilson, John L. Wash XII. 126, Wolcott, Edward O., Colo. VIII. 397.  FIFTI-FIFTH CONGRESS (1897-99).  Hobart, Garret A., president of the senate XI. 10. Aldrich, Nelson W., R. I X. 206. Allen, William V. Neb. V. 217. Allison, William B., Ia. 1. 296. Bacon, Augustus O., Ga XII. 527. Baker, Luclen, Kan XII. 495. Bate, William B., Tenn. VII. 213. Berry, James H., Ark X. 190. Burrows, Julius C., Mich XII. 515. Butler, Marion, N. C XIII. 43. Caffery, Donelson, La XIII. 63. Cannon, Frank J., Utah XIII. 199. Chandler, William E., N. H IV. 252. Chilton, Horace. Texas II. 241. Clark, Clarence D., Wyo XIII. 60. Clay, Alexander S. Ga V. 548. Cockrell, Francis M., Mo III. 297.	Vest, George G., Mo
## FIFTY-FOURTH CONGRESS (1895-97).    Stevenson, Adlai E., president of the senate	Wilson, John L. Wash XII. 126. Wolcott, Edward O., Colo. VIII. 397.  FIFTT-FIFTH CONGRESS (1897-99).  Hobart, Garret A., president of the senate XI. 10. Aldrich, Nelson W., R. I. X. 206. Allen, William V., Neb. V. 217. Allison, William B., Ia. 1. 290. Bacon, Augustus O., Ga. XII. 527. Baker, Lucien, Kan. XII. 495. Bate, William B., Tenn. VII. 213. Berry, James H., Ark. XI. 190. Burrows, Julius C., Mich. XII. 515. Butler, Marion, N. C. XIII. 43. Caffery, Donelson, La. XIII. 63. Cannon, Frank J., Utah XII. 511. Carter, Thomas H., Mont. XIII. 199. Chandler, William E., N. H. IV. 252. Chiliton, Horace, Texas II. 241. Clark, Clarence D., Wyo. XIII. 60. Clay, Alexander S. Ga. V. 548. Cockrell, Francis M., Mo. III. 297. Cullom, Shelby M., III. XII. 517.	Vest, George G., Mo
## FIFTY-FOURTH CONGRESS (1895-97).    Stevenson, Adlai E., president of the senate	Wilson, John L. Wash XII, 126, Wolcott, Edward O., Colo. VIII 397.  FIFTT-FIFTH CONGRESS (1897-99).  Hobart, Garret A., president of the senate XI 10. Aldrich, Nelson W., R. I X. 206. Allen, William V. Neb V. 217. Allison, William B., Ia 1. 296. Bacon, Augustus O., Ga XII. 527. Baker, Luclen, Kan XII. 495. Bate. William B., Tenn VII. 213. Berry, James H., Ark X. 190. Burrows, Julius C., Mich XIII. 43. Caffery, Donelson, La XIII. 63. Cannon, Frank J., Utah XIII. 515. Canter, Thomas H., Mont XIII. 199. Chandler, William E., N. H IV. 252. Chilton, Horace. Texas 1. 241. Clark, Clarence D., Wyo XIII. 60. Clay, Alexander S. Ga V. 548. Cockrell, Francis M., Mo III. 297. Cullom, Shelby M., III XI. 50. Daniel, John W., Va 1. 218. Davis, Cushman K., Minn X. 65.	Vest, George G., Mo
## FIFTY-FOURTH CONGRESS (1895-97).    Stevenson, Adial E., president of the senate	Wilson, John L. Wash XII. 126. Wolcott, Edward O., Colo. VIII. 397.  FIFTY-FIFTH CONGRESS (1897-99).  Hobart, Garret A., president of the senate XI. 10. Aldrich, Nelson W., R. I. X. 206. Allen, William V. Neb. V. 217. Allison, William B., Ia. 1. 296. Bacon, Augustus O., Ga. XII. 527. Baker, Luclen, Kan XII. 495. Bate, William B., Tenn. VII. 213. Berry, James H., Ark. X. 190. Burrows, Julius C., Mich. XII. 515. Butler, Marion, N. C. XIII. 43. Caffery, Donelson, La. XIII. 63. Cannon, Frank J. Utah XII. 511. Carter, Thomas H., Mont. XIII. 199. Chandler, William E., N. H. IV. 252. Chilton, Horace, Texas II. 241. Clark, Clarence D., Wyo. XIII. 60. Clay, Alexander S. Ga. V. 548. Cockrell, Francis M., Mo. III. 297. Cullom, Shelby M. III. XI. 50. Daniel, John W., Va. I. 218. Davis, Cushman K., Minn. X. 65. Deboe, William I., KV. XIII. 237.	Vest, George G., Mo
## FIFTY-FOURTH CONGRESS (1895-97).    Stevenson, Adial E., president of the senate	Wilson, John L. Wash XII. 126. Wolcott, Edward O., Colo. VIII. 397.  FIFTT-FIFTH CONGRESS (1897-99).  Hobart, Garret A., president of the senate XI. 10. Aldrich, Nelson W., R. I. X. 206. Allen, William V., Neb V. 217. Allison, William B., Ia 1. 296. Bacon, Augustus O., Ga XII. 527. Baker, Lucien, Kan XII. 495. Bate. William B., Tenn VII. 213. Berry, James H., Ark XI. 90. Burrows, Julius C., Mich XII. 515. Butler, Marion, N. C XIII. 43. Caffery, Donelson, La XIII. 515. Caffery, Donelson, La XIII. 517. Carter, Thomas H., Mont XIII. 199. Chandler, William E., N. H. IV. 252. Chilton, Horace, Texas II. 241. Clark, Clarence D., Wyo XIII. 60. Clay, Alexander S. Ga V. 548. Cockrell, Francis M., Mo III. 297. Cullom, Shelby M., Ill XII. 50. Daniel, John W., Va I. 218. Davis, Cushman K., Minn X. 65. Davis, Cushman K., Minn X. 65. Elkins, Stephen B., W. Va I. 142.	Vest, George G., Mo
FIFTY-FOURTH CONGRESS (1895-97).  Stevenson, Adial E., president of the senate	Wilson, John L. Wash XII. 126. Wolcott, Edward O., Colo. VIII. 397.  FIFTT-FIFTH CONGRESS (1897-99).  Hobart, Garret A., president of the senate XI. 10. Aldrich, Nelson W., R. I. X. 206. Allen, William V., Neb V. 217. Allison, William B., Ia 1. 296. Bacon, Augustus O., Ga XII. 527. Baker, Lucien, Kan XII. 495. Bate. William B., Tenn VII. 213. Berry, James H., Ark XI. 90. Burrows, Julius C., Mich XII. 515. Butler, Marion, N. C XIII. 43. Caffery, Donelson, La XIII. 515. Caffery, Donelson, La XIII. 517. Carter, Thomas H., Mont XIII. 199. Chandler, William E., N. H. IV. 252. Chilton, Horace, Texas II. 241. Clark, Clarence D., Wyo XIII. 60. Clay, Alexander S. Ga V. 548. Cockrell, Francis M., Mo III. 297. Cullom, Shelby M., Ill XII. 50. Daniel, John W., Va I. 218. Davis, Cushman K., Minn X. 65. Davis, Cushman K., Minn X. 65. Elkins, Stephen B., W. Va I. 142.	Vest, George G., Mo
## FIFTY-FOURTH CONGRESS (1895-97).    Stevenson, Adlai E., president of the senate	Wilson, John L. Wash XII. 126. Wolcott, Edward O., Colo. VIII. 397.  FIFTT-FIFTH CONGRESS (1897-99).  Hobart, Garret A., president of the senate XI. 10. Aldrich, Nelson W., R. I X. 206. Allen, William V. Neb. V. 217. Allison, William W., Neb. V. 217. Allison, William B., Ia 1. 296. Bacon, Augustus O., Ga XII. 527. Baker, Luclen, Kan XII. 495. Bate. William B., Tenn. VII. 213. Berry, James H., Ark. X. 190. Burrows, Julius C., Mich XII. 515. Butler, Marion, N. C XIII. 43. Caffery, Donelson, La. XIII. 515. Cannon, Frank J., Utah XII. 511. Carter, Thomas H., Mont. XIII. 199. Chandler, William E., N. H IV. 252. Chilton, Horace. Texas XII. 60. Clay, Alexander S. Ga. V. 548. Cockrell, Francis M., Mo XII. 297. Cullom, Shelby M., Ill XI. 50. Daniel, John W., Va 1. 218. Davis, Cushman K., Minn. X. 65. Deboe, William J., Ky XIII. 23. Earle, Joseph H., S. C XIII. 23. Earle, Joseph H., S. C XII. 208. Elkins, Stephen B., W. Va 1. 142. Failkner, Charles W., Ind. XI. 472. Faulkner, Charles J., W. Va 1. 393.	Vest, George G., Mo
Stevenson, Adlai E., president of the senate	Wilson, John L. Wash XII. 126. Wolcott, Edward O., Colo. VIII 397.  FIFTY-FIFTH CONGRESS (1897-99).  Hobart, Garret A., president of the senate XI. 10. Aldrich, Nelson W., R. I. X. 206. Allen, William V. Neb. V. 217. Allison, William B., Ia. 1. 296. Bacon, Augustus O., Ga. XII. 527. Baker, Lucien, Kan. XII. 495. Bate, William B., Tenn. VII. 213. Berry, James H., Ark. X. 190. Burrows, Julius C., Mich. XII. 515. Butler, Marion, N. C. XIII. 43. Caffery, Donelson, La. XIII. 63. Cannon, Frank J., Utah XIII. 511. Carter, Thomas H., Mont. XIII. 199. Chandler, William E., N. H. IV. 252. Chilton, Horace, Texas II. 241. Clark, Clarence D., Wyo. XIII. 60. Clay, Alexander S. Ga. V. 548. Cockrell, Francis M., Mo. III. 297. Cullom, Shelby M. III. XI. 50. Daniel, John W., Va. I. 218. Davis, Cushman K., Minn. X. 65. Deboe, William J. Ky. XIII. 288. Elkins, Stephen B., W. Va. I. 142. Faulkner, Charles J., W. Va. II. 393. Foraker, Joseph B., Ohio. III. 114.	Vest, George G., Mo
Stevenson, Adla! E., president of the senate	Wilson, John L. Wash XII. 126. Wolcott, Edward O., Colo. VIII 397.  FIFTT-FIFTH CONGRESS (1897-99).  Hobart, Garret A., president of the senate XI 10. Aldrich, Nelson W., R. I. X. 206. Allen, William V., Neb V. 217. Allison, William B., Ia 1. 296. Bacon, Augustus O., Ga XII. 527. Baker, Lucien, Kan XII. 495. Bate. William B., Tenn VIII. 213. Berry, James H., Ark XII. 495. Burrows, Julius C., Mich XIII. 43. Caffery, Donelson, La XIII. 63. Cannon, Frank J., Utah XIII. 199. Chandler, William E., N. H. IV. 252. Chilton, Horace. Texas II. 241. Clark, Clarence D., Wyo. XIII. 60. Clay, Alexander S. Ga V. 548. Cockrell, Francis M., Mo III. 297. Cullom, Shelby M., Ill XII. 297. Cullom, Shelby M., Ill XII. 288. Elkins, Stephen B., W. Va I. 218. Davis, Cushman K., Minn X. 65. Daniel, John W., Va I. 218. Fairbanks, Charles W., Ind. XI. 472. Faulkner, Charles J., W. Va II. 393. Foraker. Joseph B., Ohio III. 194. Fore, William P., Me I. 290. Gallinger, Jacob H., N. H., II. 247. Callowler, Jacob H., N. H., II. 247. Gallinger, Jacob H., N. H., II. 247.	Vest, George G., Mo
Stevenson, Adla! E., president of the senate	Wilson, John L. Wash XII. 126. Wolcott, Edward O., Colo. VIII 397.  FIFTT-FIFTH CONGRESS (1897-99).  Hobart, Garret A., president of the senate XI 10. Aldrich, Nelson W., R. I. X. 206. Allen, William V., Neb V. 217. Allison, William B., Ia 1. 296. Bacon, Augustus O., Ga XII. 527. Baker, Lucien, Kan XII. 495. Bate. William B., Tenn VIII. 213. Berry, James H., Ark XII. 495. Burrows, Julius C., Mich XIII. 43. Caffery, Donelson, La XIII. 63. Cannon, Frank J., Utah XIII. 199. Chandler, William E., N. H. IV. 252. Chilton, Horace. Texas II. 241. Clark, Clarence D., Wyo. XIII. 60. Clay, Alexander S. Ga V. 548. Cockrell, Francis M., Mo III. 297. Cullom, Shelby M., Ill XII. 297. Cullom, Shelby M., Ill XII. 288. Elkins, Stephen B., W. Va I. 218. Davis, Cushman K., Minn X. 65. Daniel, John W., Va I. 218. Fairbanks, Charles W., Ind. XI. 472. Faulkner, Charles J., W. Va II. 393. Foraker. Joseph B., Ohio III. 194. Fore, William P., Me I. 290. Gallinger, Jacob H., N. H., II. 247. Callowler, Jacob H., N. H., II. 247. Gallinger, Jacob H., N. H., II. 247.	Vest, George G., Mo
Stevenson, Adlai E., president of the senate	Wilson, John L. Wash XII. 126. Wolcott, Edward O., Colo. VIII 397.  FIFTY-FIFTH CONGRESS (1897-99).  Hobart, Garret A., president of the senate XI. 10. Aldrich, Nelson W., R. I. X. 206. Allen, William V. Neb. V. 217. Allison, William B., Ia. 1. 296. Bacon, Augustus O., Ga. XII. 527. Baker, Lucien, Kan. XII. 495. Bate, William B., Tenn. VII. 213. Berry, James H., Ark. X. 190. Burrows, Julius C., Mich. XII. 515. Butler, Marion, N. C. XIII. 43. Caffery, Donelson, La. XIII. 63. Cannon, Frank J., Utah XIII. 511. Carter, Thomas H., Mont. XIII. 199. Chandler, William E., N. H. IV. 252. Chilton, Horace, Texas II. 241. Clark, Clarence D., Wyo. XIII. 60. Clay, Alexander S. Ga. V. 548. Cockrell, Francis M., Mo. III. 297. Cullom, Shelby M. III. XI. 50. Daniel, John W., Va. I. 218. Davis, Cushman K., Minn. X. 65. Deboe, William J. Ky. XIII. 288. Elkins, Stephen B., W. Va. I. 142. Faulkner, Charles J., W. Va. II. 393. Foraker, Joseph B., Ohio. III. 114.	Vest, George G., Mo

NAME. BIOGRAPHY. Dillingham, William P., VtVIII. 329.	Depew, Chauncey M., N. YI. 528.	NAME, BIOGRAPHY. Culberson, Charles A., Texas 1X. 76.
Dolliver, Jonathan P., IaXII. 392. Elkins, Stephen B., W. VaI. 142. Fairbanks, Cuarles W., IndXi. 472.	Dietrich, Charles II., NebXII. 4. Dillingham, William P., VtVIII. 329.	Cullom, Shelby M., IllXI. 50. Daniel, John W., Va 218.
Fairbanks, Charles W., IndXi. 472.	Dryden John & N. JXII. 392.	Denew. Chauncey M., N. Y 528.
Foraker, Joseph B., Ohio	Dubols, Fred. T., IdahoXII. 519.	Dick, Charles, Ohlo XIII. 445. Dietrich, Charles II. Neb XII. 4.
Frye, William P., Me	Elkins, Stephen B., W. Va 142. Fairbanks, Charles W., IndXI. 472.	Dillingham, William P., VtVIII. 329. Dolliver, Jonathan P., IaXII. 392.
Gear, John H., Ia	Foraker, Joseph B., Onio111, 144. Foster, Addison G., Wash,XII, 390.	Dryden, John F., N. J IX. 415. Dubois, Fred. T., Idaho XII. 519.
Hanna Murcus A Ohio XI 19	Foster, Addison G., WashXII. 390. Foster, Murphy J., La 83. Frye, William P., Me 1. 290.	Elkins, Stephen B., W. Va I. 142.
Hansbrough, Henry C., N. Dak.iv. 490. Harris, William A., Kans. XIII. 21. Hawley, Joseph R., Conn. I. 457. Hayward, Monroe L., Neb. XII. 111.	Gallinger, Jacob H., N. HII. 247.	Fairbanks, Charles W., IndXI. 472. Foraker, Joseph B., OnioIII. 144.
Hawley, Joseph R., ConnI. 457. Hayward, Monroe L., NebXII. 111.	Gamble, Robert J., S. DakXII. 392. Gibson, Paris, MontVIII. 72.	Foster, Addison G., WashXII. 390. Foster, Murphy J., La X. 83.
Heitheid, Henry, Idano XIII. 581.	Hale, Eugene, Me	Frye, William P., MeI. 290.
Hoar, George F., Mass	Hansbrough, Henry C., N. Dak IV. 496.	Fulton, Charles W., Oregon. XIII. 444. Gallinger, Jacob H., N. H II. 247.
Jones, John P., Nev	Harris, William A., KausXIII. 21. Hawley, Joseph R., ConnI. 457.	Gamble, Robert J., S. DakXII. 392. Gibson, Paris, MontVIII. 72.
Kearns, Thomas, UtahXII. 516. Kenney, Richard R., DelXII. 538.	Heitfeld, Henry, IdahoXIII. 581. Hoar, George F., Mass	Gorman, Arthur P., Md
Kyle, James H., S. D 1 323	Jones, James K., Ark 293.	Hanna, Marcus A., OhioXI. 19.
Lindsay, William, Ky. XI. 485. Lodge, Henry C., Mass. VIII. 412. Mallory, Stephen R., Fla. XII. 132. Martin, Thomas S., Va. XI. 30. Mason, William E. III. XII. 411.	Jones, John P., Nev	Hansbrough, Henry C., N. DakIV. 496. Hawley, Joseph R., Conn
Mallory, Stephen R., Fla XII. 132. Martin. Thomas S., Va XI. 30.	Kearns, Thomas, Utah XII. 516. Kittredge, Aifred B., S. DakXII. 489.	Heyburn, Weldon B., IdahoXIII. 101. Hoar, George F., Mass
Mason, William E., IllXII. 445. McBride, George W., Oregon 234.	Lodge, Henry C., Mass VIII. 412. McComas, Louis E., Md XII. 488.	Hopkins, Albert J., IllXI. 396.
McComas, Louis E., MdXII. 488.	McCumber, Porter J., N. Dak. XIII. 62.	Kean, John, N. JXII. 390. Kearns, Thomas, UtahXII. 516.
McCumber, Porter J., N. Dak. XIII. 62. McEnery, Samuel D., La X. 83.	McEnery, Samuel D., LaX. 83. McLaurin, Anselm J., MissXIII. 494.	Kittredge, Alfred B., S. DakXII. 489. Knox, Philander C., PaXI. 19.
McLaurin, John L., S. CXIII. 21. McMillan, James, MichII. 227. Money, Hernando D. S., MissXI. 492.	McLaurin, John L., S. CXIII. 21. McMillan, James, MichII. 227.	Latimer, Asbury C., S. CXII. 493. Lodge, Henry Cabot, MassVIII. 412.
Money, Hernando D. S., Miss Xi. 492.	Mallory, Stephen R., Fla. XII. 132. Martin, Thomas S., Va. XI. 30.	Long, Chester I., KansXIII. 305.
Morgan, John T., Ala	Mason. William E., IllXII. 445. Millard, Joseph H., NebXIII. 307.	McCoinas, Louis E., MdXII. 488. McCreary, James B., KyIII. 112.
Penrose, Boles, Pa	Millard, Joseph H., NebXIII. 367. Mitchell, John H., OregonII. 302.	McCumber, Porter J., N. Dak.XIII. 62. McEnery, Samuel D., La
Pettigrew, Richard F., S. Dak II. 202.	Money, Hernando D. S., Miss XI. 492.	Molaurin Anglem 7 Miss VIII 404
Pettus, Edmund W., AlaXII. 320. Platt, Orville H., ConnII. 339.	Morgan, John T., Ala	Mallory, Stephen R., Fla. XII. 132. Martin, Thomas S., Va. XI. 30. Millard, Joseph H., Neb. XIII. 367. Mitchell, John H., Oregon II. 302.
Platt, Thomas C., N. YXI. 509. Pritchard, Jeter C., N. CXI. 493.	Patterson, Thomas M., ColoXII. 555. Penrose, Boles, PaII. 444.	Millard, Joseph H., NebXIII. 367. Mitchell, John H., OregonII. 302.
Platt, Orville H., Conn.       II. 339.         Platt, Thomas C., N. Y.       XI. 509.         Pritchard, Jeter C., N. C.       XI. 493.         Proctor, Redfield, Vt.       I. 141.         Quarles, Joseph V., Wis.       XIII. 17.         Quay, Matthew S., Pa.       I. 459.         Parallies Loroph J. Litch       YI. 427.	Perkins, George C., CalIV. 111. Pettus, Edmund W., AlaXII. 320.	Money, Hernando D. S., Miss Al. 484.
Quay, Matthew S., Pa 1. 459.	Platt, Orville H., Conn11. 339.	Morgan, John T., Ala
	Platt, Orville H., Conn	Newlands, Francis G., Nev., XIII. 219. Overman, Lee S., N. CXIII. 305.
Ross, Jonathan, VtVII. 493. Scott, Nathan B., W. VaXIII. 17. Sewell, William J., N. JXII. 217.	Proctor, Redfield, Vt	Patterson, Thomas M., ColoXII. 555, Penrose, Boies, Penn II. 444.
Shoup, George L., IdahoXII, 491.	Quay, Matthew S., Pa	Perkins, George C., Cal IV. 111.
Simon, Joseph, Oregon       X111. 328.         Spooner, John C., Wis.       I. 321.         Stewart, William M., Nev.       I. 325.	Rawlins, Joseph L., UtahXI. 427. Scott, Nathan B., W. VaXIII. 17. Sewell, William J., N. JXII. 217.	Platt, Orville H., Conn II. 320.
Stewart, William M., NevI. 325. Sullivan, W. Van A., MissXII. 387.	Simmone Furnifold Mol. N C XII 517	Platt, Thomas C., N. Y XI. 509. Proctor. Redfield. Vt
Sullivan, W. Van A., MissXII. 387. Taliaferro, James P., FlaX. 175. Teller, Henry M., ColoIV. 252.	Simon, Joseph, Oregon.       XIII.       328.         Spooner, John C., Wis.       I.       321.         Stewart, William M., Nev.       I.       325.         Taliaferro, James P., Fla.       X.       175.         Taliaferro, James P., Fla.       X.       175.	Proctor, Redfield, Vt I. 141. Quarles, Joseph V., Wis XIII. 17. Quay, Matthew S., Pa I. 459.
Thurston, John M., Neb V. 105.	Stewart, William M., Nev I, 325.	Scott, Nathan B., W. VaXIII. 7.
Tillman, Benjamin R., S. C I. 435. Towne, Charles A., Minn XII. 258.	Teller, rienry M., Colo 202.	Simmons, Furnifold McL. N. CXII. 517. Smoot, Reed, UtahXIII. 197.
Turiey, Thomas B., Tenn XII. 391. Turner. George. Wash XII. 385.	Tillman, Benjamin R., S. CI. 435. Turner, George, WashXII. 385.	Spooner, John C., Wls.       1 321.         Stewart, William M., Nev.       I 325.         Stone, William J., Mo.       XII 308.         Tallaferro, James P., Fla.       X. 175.
Vest, George G., Mo.       II. 298.         Warren, Francis E., Wyo.       XI. 482.         Wellington, George L., Md.       XII. 388.         Wetmore, George P., R. I.       IX. 407.	Vest, George G., Mo II. 298. Warren, Francis E., Wyo XI. 482.	Stone, William J., MoXII. 308.
Wellington, George L., MdXII. 388.	Wellington, George L., MdXII. 388.	Teller, Henry M., Colo 252.
Wetmore, George P., R. IIX. 407. Wolcott, Edward O., ColoVIII. 397.	Wetmore, George P., R. IIX. 407.	Warren, Francis E., Wyo XI. 435.
	FIFTY-EIGHTH CONGRESS (1903-05).	Wetmore, George P., R. IIX. 407.
FIFTY-SEVENTH CONGRESS (1901-03).	Frye, William P., president pro	
Frye, William P., president pro	tem	FIFTY-NINTH CONGRESS (1905-07).
### I. 290.  Aldrich, Nelson W., R. I 206.	Alger, Russell A., Mich. V. 276. Allee, J. Frank, Del. XIII. 292.	
Allison, William B., IaI. 296. Bacon, Augustus O., GaXII. 527.	Allison, William B., Ia 1. 296.	Fairbanks, Charles W., president XI. 472.
Bailey, Joseph W., TexasXIII. 587. Bard, Thomas R., CalXII. 57. Bate, William B., TennVII. 213.	Ankeny, Levi, WashXIII. 599. Bacon, Augustus O., GaXII. 527.	Frye. William P., president pro
Bate, William B., TennVII. 213.	Bailey, Joseph W., TexasXIII. 587.	tem I. 290. Aldrich, Nelson W., R. I X. 206.
Berry, James H., Ark X. 190. Beveridge, Albert J., Ind XIII. 26. Blackburn, Joseph C. S., Ky 1. 295.	Ball, Lewis Heisler, DelXIII. 546. Bard, Thomas R., CalXII. 57.	Alger, Russell A., MichV. 276. Allee, J. Frank, DelXIII. 292.
Burdham, Henry E., N. H XIII. 43.	Bate, William B., TennVII. 213. Berry, James H., ArkX. 190.	Allison, William B., Ia
Burrows, Julius C., MichXII. 515. Burton, Joseph R., KanXIII. 168.	Beverldge, Albert J., IndXIII. 26. Blackburn, Joseph C. S., Ky I. 295. Burnham, Henry E., N. H XIII. 43.	Ankeny, Levi, WashXIII. 599. Bacon, Augustus O., GaXII. 527.
Carmack, Edward W., Tenn., XIII, 168.	Burnham, Henry E., N. H., XIII. 43.	Bacon, Augustus O., GaXII. 527. Bailey, Joseph W., TexXIII. 587. Berry, James H., ArkX. 190.
Clapp, Moses E., Minn. XII. 232. Clark, Clarence D., Wyo. XIII. 60.	Burrows, Julius C., Micn XII. 515. Burton, Joseph R., Kans XIII. 168. Carmack, Edward W., Tenn. XIII. 300.	Beveridge, Albert J., IndXIII. 26.
Clark, William A., MontXIII. 312.		Blackburn, Joseph C. S., Ky I. 295.
Clav. Alexander S., Ga V. 548.	Clado, Moses E., Minn,, XII, 232.	Brandegee, Frank B., Conn., XIII, 600.
Clay, Alexander S., GaV. 548. Cockrell, Francis M., Mo	Clado, Moses E., Minn,, XII, 232.	Brandegee, Frank B., Conn. XIII. 600. Bulkeley, Morgan G., Conn X. 345.
Cockrell, Francis M., Mo III. 297. Culberson, Charles A., Texas, IX. 76. Cullom, Shelby M., IllXI. 50.	Clark, Clarence D., WyoXIII. 60. Clark, William A., MontXIII. 312. Clarke, James P., ArkX. 193.	Brandegee, Frank B., Conn. XIII. 600. Bulkeley, Morgan G., Conn X. 345. Burkett, Elmer J., Neb XIII. 582. Burnbam, Henry E., N. II XIII. 43.
Cockrell, Francis M., Mo III. 297. Culberson, Charles A., Texas, IX. 76.	Clark, Clarence D., WyoXIII. 60. Clark, William A., MontXIII. 312.	Brandegee, Frank B., Conn. XIII. 600. Bulkeley, Morgan G., Conn X. 345. Burkett, Elmer J., Neb XIII. 582.

NAME. BIOGRAPHY. Carmack, Edward W., Tenn. XIII. 300. Carter, Thomas H., Mont. XIII. 199. Clapp, Moses E., Minn. XII. 232. Clark, Clarence D., Wyo. XIII. 60. Clark, William A., Mont. XIII. 312. Clarke, James P., Ark. X. 193. Clay, Alexander S., Ga. V. 548. Crane, Winthrop M., Mass. XIII. 69. Culberson, Charles A., Tex. IX. 76. Cullom, Shelby M., III. XI. 50. Daniel, John W., Va. I. 218. Depew, Chauncey M., N. Y. I. 528. Dick, Charles, Obio. XIII. 445. Dilllingham, William P., Vt. VIII. 329.	NAME	NAME.  Nixon, George 8., Nev.  Overman, Lee 8., N. C
Dolliver, Jonathan P., IowaXII. 392. Dryden, John F., N. JIX. 415.	McCumber, Porter J., N. Dak.XIII. 62. McEnery, Samuel D., LaX. 83.	Smoot, Reed, UtahXIII. 197. Spooner, John C., WisI. 821.
Dubois, Fred. T., IdahoXII. 519.	McLaurin, Anselm J., Miss. XIII. 494.	Stone, William J., MoXII. 30d.
Elkins, Stephen B., W. VaI. 142. Flint, Frank P., CalXiiI. 595.	Mallory, Stephen R., FlaXII. 132. Martin, Thomas S., VaXI. 30.	Sutherland, George, UtahXIII. 413. Tallaferro, James P., FlaX. 175.
Foraker, Joseph B., OhioIII. 144.	Millard, Joseph H., NebXIII. 367.	Teller, Henry M., ColoIV. 250.
Foster, Murphy J., LaX. 83. Frazier, James B., TennXIII. 532.	Mitchell, John H., OreII. 302. Money, H. D., MissXI. 492.	Tillman, Benjamin R., S. CI. 435. Warner, William, MoXIII. 97.
Frye, William P., Me	Morgan, John T., Ala	Warren, Francis E., WyoXI. 482.
Fulton, Charles W., OreXIII. 463. Gallinger, Jacob H., N. HII. 247.	Nelson, Knute, MinnX. 68. Newlands, Francis G., NevXIII, 219.	Wetmore, George P., R. IIX. 407.

### RULE TO FIND THE NUMBER OF ANY CONGRESS.

To determine the years covered by a given congress, double the number of the congress, and add the product to 1789; the result will be the year in which the congress closed. Take for example, the Thirty-fifth congress. Doubling it, gives us 70; add 1789, and we have 1859, the year in which, on March 4, the Thirty-fifth congress closed.

To find the number of a congress sitting in any given year, substract 1789 from the year. If the result is an even number, half that number will give the congress of which the year in question saw the close. If the result is an odd number, add one, and half the result will give the congress of which the year in question was the first year.

### UNITED STATES CONGRESSMEN.

F. A. Muhlenberg, (Penn.) Speaker.

Ames, Fisher, (Mass.)
Ashe, John B., (N. C.)
Baldwin, Abraham, (Ga.)
Benson, Egbert, (N. Y.)
Bland, Theodorick, (Va.)
Bloodworth, Timothy, (N. C.)
Bourne, Benjamin, (R. I.)
Boudinot, Ellas, (N. J.)
Brown, John, (Va.)
Burke, Edanus, (S. C.)
Cadwalader, Lambert, (N. J.)
Carroll, Daniel, (Md.)
Clymer, George, (Penn.)
Coles, Isaac, (Va.)
Contee, Benjamin, (Md.)
Fitzimons, Thomas, (Penn.)
Floyd, William, (N. Y.)
Foster, Ablel, (N. H.)
Gale, George, (Md.)
Gerry, Elbridge, (Mass.)
Giles, William B., (Va.)
Gilman, Nicholas, (N. H.)
Goodhue, Benjamin, (Mass.)
Griffin, Samuel, (Va.)
Grout, Jonathan, (Mass.)
Griffin, Samuel, (Va.)
Hathorn, John, (N. Y.)
Heister, Daniel, (Penn.)
Huger, Daniel, (S. C.)
Huntington, Benjamin,
(Conn.)
Jackson, James, (Ga.)
Lawrence, John, (N. Y.)
Lee, Bichard Bland, (Va.)
Leonard, George, (Mass.)
Livermore, Samuel, (N. H.)
Madison, James, (Va.)
Matthews, George, (Ga.)
Moore, Andrew, (Va.)
Muhlenberg, Frederick A. C.,
(Penn.)
Parker, Josiah, (Va.)
Partridge, George, (Mass.)
Schureman, James, (N. J.)
Scott, Thomas, (Penn.)
Sedgwick, Theodore, (Mass.)
Seprey, Joshua, (Md.)
Sevier, John, (N. C.)
Sherman, Roger, (Conn.)
Sinickson, Thomas, (N. J.)
Smith, William, (Md.)
Smith, William, (Md.)
Smith, William, (Md.)
Smith, William, (S. C.)
Sylvester, Peter, (N. Y.)
Thacher, George, (Mass.)
Trumbull, Jonathan, (Conn.)
Tucker, Thomas T., (S. C.)
Sylvester, Peter, (N. Y.)
Thacher, George, (Mass.)
Trumbull, Jonathan, (Conn.)
Tucker, Thomas T., (S. C.)
Van Rensselaer, Jeremiah, (Conn.)
Williamson, Hugh, (N. C.)
Wynkoop, Henry, (Penn.)

THE FIRST CONGRESS.— THE SECOND CONGRESS. (1789-91) —1791-93)

Jonathan Trumbull, (Conn.) Speaker.

Speaker.

Ames, Fisher. (Mass.)
Ashe, John B., (N. C.)
Baldwin, Abraham, (Ga.)
Barnwell, Robert, (S. C.)
Benson, Eghert, (N. Y.)
Boudinot, Elias, (N. Y.)
Bourne, Benjamin, (R. I.)
Bourne, Benjamin, (R. I.)
Bourne, Benjamin, (N. J.)
Brown, John, (Va.)
Clark, Abraham, (N. J.)
Payton, Jonathan, (N. J.)
Findley, William, (Penn.)
Fitzimmons, Thomas, (Penn.)
Gerry, Elbridge, (Mass.)
Giles, William B., (Va.)
Gilman, Nicholas, (N. H.)
Goodhue, Benjamin, (Mass.)
Gordon, James, (N. Y.)
Greenup, Christopher, (Ky.)
Greeny, Christopher, (Ky.)
Greeny, Christopher, (Ky.)
Greeny, Christopher, (Ky.)
Hartley, Thomas, (Penn.)
Hillhouse, James, (Conn.)
Hillhouse, James, (Conn.)
Hillhouse, James, (Conn.)
Hidman, William, (Md.)
Kitchell, Aaron, (N. J.)
Kittera, John W., (Penn.)
Lawrence, John, (N. Y.)
Learned, Amasa, (Conn.)
Lee, Richard B., (Va.)
Leonard, George, (Mass.)
Livermore, Samuel, (N. K.)
Macon, Nathaniel, (N. C.)
Madlson, James, (Va.)
Mercer, John F. (Md.)
Miles, Nathaniel, (Vt.)
Milledge, John, (Ga.)
Moore, Andrew, (Va.)
Mullenberg, Frederick A.,
(Penn.)
Murray, William V., (Md.)
Orr, Alexander D., (Ky.) Moore, Andrew, (Va.)
Munienberg, Frederick A.,
(Penn.)
Murray, William V., (Md.)
Orr, Alexander D., (Ky.)
Page, John, (Va.)
Parker, Jostah, (Va.)
Pinkney, William, (Md.)
Schoonmaker, Cornelius C.,
(N. Y.)
Sedgwick, Theodore, (Mass.)
Seney, Joshua, (Md.)
Smith, Israel, (Vt.)
Smith, Israel, (Vt.)
Smith, Israel, (Vt.)
Smith, Isremiah, (N. H.)
Smith, William, (S. C.)
Steele, John, (N. C.)
Sterritt, Samuel, (Md.)
Sturges, Jonathan, (Conn.)
Sumter, Thomas, (S. C.)
Sylvester, Peter (N. Y.),
Trumbull, Jonathan, (Conn.)
Trucker, Thomas, T., (S. C.)
Venable, Abraham B., (Va.)
Vilning, John. (Del.)
Wadsworth, Jeremiah,
(Conn.)
Ward, Artemus, (Mass.) (Conn.) Ward, Artemus, (Mass.(

Wayne, Anthony, (Ga.) White, Alexander, (Va.) Williamson, Hugh, (N. C.) Willis, Francis, (Ga.)

THE THIRD CONGRESS.—
(1793-95)

F. A. Muhlenberg, (Penn.) Speaker. Ames, Fisher. (Mass.)
Armstrong, James, (Penn.)
Bailey, Theodorus, (N. Y.)
Baidwin, Abraham, (Ga.)
Beatty, John, (N. J.)
Benton, Lemuel, (S. C.)
Biount, Thomas, (N. C.)
Boudinot, Elias, (N. J.)
Bourne, Benjamin, (R. I.)
Bourne, Benjamin, (R. I.)
Bourne, Shearjashub, (Mass.)
Cadwaiader, Lambert,
(N. J.)
Carnes, Thomas P., (Ga.)
Christle, Gabriel, (Md.)
Claiborne. Thomas, (Va.)
Clark, Abraham, (N. J.)
Cobb, David, (Mass.)
Coffin, Peleg, Jr., (Mass.)
Coffin, Peleg, Jr., (Mass.)
Coti, Joshua, (Conn.)
Coles, Isaac. (Va.)
Dayton, Jonathan, (N. J.)
Dearborn, Henry, (Mass.)
Dent, George, (Md.)
Dexter. Samuel, Jr., (Mass.)
Dent, George, (Md.)
Edwards, Benjamin, (Md.)
Edwards, Benjamin, (Md.)
Edwards, Benjamin, (Md.)
Forster, Dwight. (Mass.)
Gilbert, Ezekiel. (M. Y.)
Gilles, William B., (Va.)
Gilles, James, (N. C.)
Gilman, Nicholas, (N. H.)
Geonn, Henry, (N. Y.)
Goodhue, Benjamin, (Mass.)
Gordon, James, (N. C.)
Gilman, Nicholas, (N. H.)
Grenup, Christopher, (Ky.)
Gregg, Andrew, (Penn.)
Griffin, Samuel, (Va.)
Grenup, Christopher, (Ky.)
Gregg, Andrew, (Penn.)
Harper, Robert G.. (S. C.)
Harrison, Carter B., (Va.)
Hartley, Thomas, (Penn.)
Helster, Daniel, (Penn.)
Hillhouse, James, (Conn.)
Helster, Daniel, (Penn.)
Hillhouse, James, (Conn.)
Helster, John, (S. C.)
Irvine, William, (Penn.)
Hillhouse, James, (Conn.)
Lee, Richard B., (Va.)
Malbone, Francis, (R. I.)
McDowell, Joseph, (N. C.)
Lyman, William, (Mass.)
Macon, Nathanlel, (N. C.)
Madison, James, (Va.)

Mercer, John F., (Md.)
Miles, Nathaniel, (Vt.)
Molies, Nathaniel, (Vt.)
Montgomery, William,
(Penn.)
Moore, Andrew, (Va.)
Muhlenberg, Frederick A.,
(Penn.)
Muhlenberg, Peter, (Penn.)
Muhlenberg, Peter, (Penn.)
Murray, William Vans, (Md.)
Newille, Joseph, (Va.)
New, Anthony, (Va.)
Nicholas, John, (Va.)
Parker, Josiah, (Va.)
Parker, Josiah, (Va.)
Patton, John, (Del.)
Plickens, Andrew, (S. C.)
Preston, Francis, (Va.)
Rutherford, Robert, (Va.)
Scott, Thomas, (Fenn.)
Livingston, Edward, (N. Y.)
Sedgwick, Theodore, (Mass.)
Sherburne, John S., (N. H.)
Smith, Jeremiah, (N. H.)
Smith, Israel, (Vt.)
Smith, Jeremiah, (N. H.)
Smith, Samuel, (Md.)
Swift, Zephaniab, (Conn.)
Talbot, Silas, (N. Y.)
Tracy, Uriah, (Conn.)
Tredwell, Thomas, (Md.)
Tracy, Uriah, (Conn.)
Trathell, John E., (N. Y.)
Trumbull, Jonathan, (Conn.)
Van Allen, John E., (N. Y.)
Van Gaasbeck, Peter, (N. Y.)
Venable, Abraham, (Va.)
Wadsworth, Jeremiah,
(Conn.)
Wadsworth, Jeremiah,
(Conn.)
Wadsworth, Jeremiah,
(Conn.)
Wadsworth, Peleg, (Mass.)
Bailey, Theodorus, (N. Y.)
Walker, Francis, Va.)
Ward, Artemus, (Mass.)
Watts, John, (N. Y.)
Williams, Benjamin, (N. C.)
Wilngate, Paine, (N. H.)
Wingate, Paine, (N. H.)
Wingsten, Joseph, (N. C.)
Wynn, Richard, (S. C.)

THE FOURTH CONGRESS. —(1795-97)

Jonathan Dayton, (N. J.) Speaker.

Ames, Fisher, (Mass.)
Baldwin, Abraham, (Ga.)
Bard, David, (Penn.)
Benton, Lemuel, (S. C.)
Bourne, Benjamin, (R. I.)
Bradbury, Theophilus,
(Mass.)
Brent, Richard, (Va.)
Bryan, Nathan, (N. C.)
Burk, Daniel, (Vt.)
Burgess, Dempsey, (N. C.)
Cabell. Samuel J., (Va.)
Christie, Gabriel, (Md.)
Clairbone, Thomas, (Va.)
Colt, Joshua, (Conn.)

Coles, Isaac, (Va.)
Cooper, William, (N. Y.)
Craib, Jeremian, (Md.)
Craik, William, (Md.)
Dana, Samuel W. (Conn.)
Dayton, Jonathan, (N. J.)
Denrborn, Henry, (Mass.)
Dent, George, (Md.)
Duvall, Gabriel, (Md.)
Earle, Samuel, (S. C.)
Ege, George, (Penn.)
Findley, William, (Penn.)
Foster, Abiel, (N. H.)
Foster, Abiel, (N. H.)
Foster, Dwight, (Mass.)
Granklin, Jesse, (N. C.)
Freeman, Nathaniel, Jr.,
(Mass.)
Gallatin, Albert, (Penn.)
Gillert, Ezekiel, (N. Y.)
Gillespie, James, (N. C.)
Gilman, Nicholas, (N. H.)
Gien, Henry, (N. Y.)
Goodhue, Benjamin, (Mass.)
Grove, William B., (N. C.)
Gregg, Andrew, (Penn.)
Griswold, Roger, (Conn.)
Greenup, Christopher, (Ky.)
Gregg, Andrew, (Penn.)
Griswold, Roger, (Conn.)
Grove, William B., (N. C.)
Hannock, George, (Va.)
Harper, Robert G., (S. C.)
Harrison, Carter B., (Va.)
Harley, Thomas, (Penn.)
Hathorn, John, (N. Y.)
Hesth, John, (Va.)
Heister, Daniel, (Penn.)
Henderson, Thomas, (N. J.)
Hilhouse, James, (N. C.)
Jackson, Andrew, (Tenn.)
Jackson, George, (Va.)
Kitchell, Aaron, (N. J.)
Kittera, John W., (Penn.)
Henderson, Samuel, (Mass.)
Lyman, William, (Mass.)
Lyman, William, (Mass.)
Lyman, William, (Mass.)
Lyman, Samuel, (Penn.)
Macon, Nathaniel, (N. C.)
Madlson, James, (N. C.)
Jackson, James, (N. J.)
Kittera, John W., (Penn.)
Macon, Nathaniel, (N. C.)
Madlson, James, (N. Y.)
Muhlenberg, F. A., (Penn.)
Macon, Nathaniel, (N. C.)
Madlson, James, (N. Y.)
Muhlenberg, F. A., (Penn.)
Murray, William W., (Mass.)
Lyman, William, (Mass.)
Lyman, William, (Mass.)
Lyman, William, (N. C.)
Madlson, John, (Penn.)
Rutherford, Robert, (N. J.)
Strudwick, William, (N. C.)
Sedgwick, Theodore, (Mass.)
Sherburne, John S., (N. H.)
Sitgreaves, Samuel, (Penn.)
Rutherford, Robert, (Va.)
Smith, Isaae, (N. J.)
Parker, Joslah, (Va.)
Parker, Joslah, (Va.)
Parker, Joslah, (Va.)
Parker, Joslah, (Va.)
Parker, Joslah, (N. H.)
Strudwick, William, (N. C.)
Swanwick, John, (Penn.)
Swith, Nathaniel, (N. C.)
Swanwick, John, (Penn.)
Thompson, Mark, (N. J.)
Tracher, George, (Mass.)
Venable, Abraham, (Va.)
Walsworth, Peleg,

THE FIFTH CONGRESS.—
(1797-99)

Jonathan, Dayton, (N. J.) Speaker.

Allen, John, (Conn.)
Baer, George, Jr., (Md.)
Baldwin, Abraham, (Ga.)
Bard, David, (Penn.)
Bartlett, Balley, (Mass.)
Bayard, John A., (Del.)
Benton, Lemuel, (S. C.)
Blount, Thomas, (N. C.)
Brace, Jonathan, (Conn.)
Bradbury, Theophilus, (Mass.)
Brent, Richard, (Va.)
Brooks, David, (N. Y.)
Brown, Robert, (Penn.)
Bryan, Nathan, (N. C.)
Bullock, Stephen, (Mass.)
Burgess, Dempsey, (N. C.)
Cabelk, Samuel J., (Va.)
Champlin, Christopher G., (R. I.)
Chapman, John, (Penn.)
Claiborne, William C. C., (Tenn.)
Claiborne, William C. C., (Tenn.)
Claiborne, Thomas, (Va.)
Clopton, John, (Va.)
Cootran, James, (N. Y.)
Coit, Joshua, (Conn.)
Caraik, William, (Md.)
Dana, Samuel W., (Conn.)
Davenport, James, (Conn.)
Davis, Thomas T., (Ky.)
Dawson, John, (Wa.)
Dayton, Jonathan, (N. J.)
Dennis, John, (Md.)
Dent, George, (Md.)
Edmond, William, (Conn.)
Ege, George, (Penn.)
Eggleston, Joseph, (Va.)
Elwans, Thomas, (Va.)
Elmendorf, Lucas, (N. Y.)
Findley, William, (Penn.)
Foster, Ablel, (N. H.)
Foster, Dwight, (Mass.)
Fowler, John, (Ky.)
Freeman, Jonathan, (N. H.)
Freeman, Nathaniel, Jr., (Mass.)
Gallatin, Albert. (Penn.)
Giless, William B., (Va.)
Gillesple, James, (N. C.)
Glen, Henry, (N. Y.)
Goodrich, Chauncey, (Conn.)
Gordon, William, (N. H.)
Gregg, Andrew, (Penn.)
Griswold, Roger, (Conn.)
Grove, William B., (N. C.)
Hanna, John A., (Penn.)
Harper, Robert G., (S. C.)
Harrison, Carter B., (Va.)
Harrison, Carter B., (Va.)
Harrison, Carter B., (Va.)
Harrison, Carter B., (N. Y.)
Heister, Joseph, (Penn.)
Hindman, William, (Md.)
Holmes, David, (Va.)
Macon, Nathaniel, (N. Y.)
Locke, Mathew, (Vt.)
Macon, Sanuel, (N. S.)
Parker, Joseph, (Penn.)
Livingston, Edward, (N. Y.)
Locke, Mathew, (Vt.)
Macon, Nathaniel, (N. C.)
Marthewa, Ulliam, (Md.)
Holmes, David, (Va.)
Nicholas, John, (Va.)
Parker, Isaac, (Mass.)
Lyon, Matthew, (Vt.)
Macon, Nathaniel, (N. C.)
Schurema, James, (N. C.)
Schurema, James, (N. S. C.)
Potter, Elisha R., (R. I.)
Reed, John, (Mass.)
Shepard, William, (Mass.)

Sinnickson, Thomas, (N. J.)
Sitgreaves, Samuei, (Penn.)
Skinner, Thomas J., (Mass.)
Smith, Jeremlan, (N. H.)
Smith, Samuei, (Md.)
Smith, Samuei, (Md.)
Smith, William, (S. C.)
(Charleston District)
Smith, William, (S. C.)
(Pinckney District)
Spaight, Richard D., (N. C.)
Sprague, Peleg, (N. H.)
Sprigg, Richard, Jr., (Md.)
Stanford, Richard, (N. C.)
Sumter, Thomas, (S. C.)
Swanwick, John. (Penn.)
Thacher, George, (Mass.)
Thomas, Richard, (Penn.)
Thompson, Mark, (N. J.)
Tillinghast, Thomas, (R. I.)
Trigg, Abram, (Va.)
Van Allen, John E., (N. Y.)
Van Cortlandt, Philip, (N. Y.)
Varnum, Joseph B., (Mass.)
Venable, Abraham, (Va.)
Wadsworth, Peleg, (Mass.)
Waln, Robert, (Penn.)
Williams, John, (N. Y.)
Williams, John, (N. Y.)
Williams, John, (N. Y.)

THE SIXTH CONGRESS.— (1799-1801)

T. Sedgwick, (Mass.) Speaker.

Aiston, Willis, Jr., (N. C. Baer, George. (Md.)
Bailey, Theodorus, (N. Y.)
Bartlett, Bailey, (Mass.)
Bayard, James A., (Del.)
Bird, John, (N. Y.)
Bishop, Phanuel, (Mass.)
Brace, Jonathan, (Conn.)
Brown, John, (R. I.)
Brown, Robert, (Pa.)
Cabell, Samuel J., (Va.)
Champlin, Christopher G., (R. I.) (N. C.) Cabell, Samuel J., (Va.)
Champlin, Christopher G.,
(R. I.)
Christie, Gabriel, (Md.)
Claiborne, William C. C.,
(Tenn.)
Clay, Mathew, (Va.)
Coodit, John, (N. J.)
Cooper, William, (M. Y.)
Craik, William, (Md.)
Dana, Samuel W., (Conn.)
Davenport, Franklin, (N. J.)
Davenport, Franklin, (N. J.)
Davenport, John, (Conn.)
Davis, Thomas T., (Ky.)
Dawson, John, (Va.)
Dennis, John, (Md.)
Dent, George, (Md.)
Dixon, Joseph, (N. C.)
Edmond, William, (Conn.)
Eggleston, Joseph, (N. C.)
Edmond, William, (Conn.)
Eggleston, Joseph, (N. Y.)
Evans, Thomas, (Va.)
Elmendorf, Lucas, (N. Y.)
Evans, Thomas, (Va.)
Foster, Ablel, (N. H.)
Foster, Dwight, (Mass.)
Frowler, John, (Ky.)
Freeman, Jonathan, (N. H.)
Gallatin, Albert, (Pa.)
Glenn, Henry, (N. Y.)
Goodrich, Chauncev, (Conn.)
Goodrich, Chauncev, (Conn.)
Goodrich, Elizur, (Conn.)
Goodrich, Elizur, (Conn.)
Gray, Edwin, (Ya.)
Griswold, Roger, (Conn.)
Grove, William Barry,
(N. C.)
Hanna, John A., (Pa.) Griswold. Roger, (Conn.)
Grove, William Barry,
(N. C.)
Hanna, John A.. (Pa.)
Harper, Robert Goodloe,
(S. C.)
Hartley, Thomas, (Pa.)
Helster, Joseph. (Pa.)
Henderson, Archibald, (N. C.)
Hill, William H., (N. C.)
Holmes, David. (Va.)
Huger, Renjamin, (S. C.)
Imlay, James II., (N. J.)
Jackson, George, (Va.)
Jones, James, (Ga.)
Kitchell, Aaaron, (N. J.)

Kittera, John Wilkes, Altera, John Wilkes, (Penn.)

Lee, Henry, (Va.)

Lee, Henry, (Va.)

Lee, Blias, (Mass.)

Leib, Michael, (Pa.)

Livingston, Edward, (N. Y.)

Lyman, Samuel, (Mass.)

Lynn, James, (N. J.)

Lynn, Matthew, (Vt.)

Macon, Nathaniel, (N. C.)

Marshall, John, (Va.)

Mattoon, Ebenezer, (Mass.)

Morris, Lewis R., (Vt.)

Muhlenberg, Peter, (I'a.)

Nicholas, John, (Va.)

Nicholas, John, (Va.)

Nicholas, John, (Va.)

Nicholosn, Joseph H., (Md.)

Nott, Abraham, (S. C.)

Otis, Harrison G., (Mass.)

Page, Robert, (Va.)

Parker, Josiah, (Va.)

Platt, Jones, (N. Y.)

Powell, Levin, (Va.)

Randolph, John, (Va.)

Rutledge, John, Jr., (S. C.)

Read, Nathan, (Mass.)

Sedgwick, Theodore, (Mass.)

Sedgwick, Theodore, (Mass.)

Sedgwick, Theodore, (Mass.)

Smille, John, (Mass.)

Smille, John, (Pa.)

Smith, John C., (Conn.)

Smith, John C., (Conn.)

Smith, John C., (Conn.)

Smith, John, (N. Y.)

Smith, John C., (N. C.)

Stanford, Richard D., (N. C.)

Stanford, Richard D., (N. C.)

Stanford, Richard, (N. C.)

Stewart, John, (Pa.)

Stone, David, (N. C.)

Stewart, John, (Pa.)

Tonsewell, L. W., (Va.)

Tenney, Samuel, (N. H.)

Thacher, George, (Mass.)

Thomas, Hichard, (Pa.)

Thomas, Richard, (Pa.)

Trigg, Abraham, (Va.)

Trigg, Abraham, (Va.)

Trigg, Abraham, (Va.)

Trigg, Abraham, (Va.)

Williams, Lemuel, (Mass.)

Walliams, Robert, (N. C.)

Williams, Robert, (N. C.)

Williams, Robert, (N. C.)

Woods, Henry, (Pa.)

THE SEVENTH CONGRESS. —(1801-03)

Nathaniel Macon, (N. C.) Speaker.

Speaker.

Alston, Willis, (N. C.)
Archer, John, (Md.)
Bacon, John, (Mds.)
Balley, Theodorus, (N. Y.)
Bayard, James A., (Pel.)
Bishop, Phanuel, (Mass.)
Boude, Thomas, (Pa.)
Bowle, Walter, (Md.)
Brent, Richard, (Va.)
Brown, Robert, (Pa.)
Butler, William, (S. C.)
Cabell, Samuel T., (Va.)
Campbell, John, (Md.)
Claiborne, Thomas. (Va.)
Clay Matthew, (Va.)
Condit, John, (N. J.)
Cutler, Manasseh, (Mass.)
Dana, Samuel W., (Conn.)
Davenport, John, (Conn.)
Davenport, John, (Conn.)
Davenport, John, (Md.)
Dickson, William, (Tenn.)
Early, Peter. (Ga.)
Elmendorf, Lucas, (N. Y.)
Elmer, Ebenezer, (N. J.)
Eustis, William, (Mass.)
Foster, Abiel, (N. H.)
Fowler, John, (Ky.)
Giles, William B., (Va.)

Goddard, Calvin, (Conn.)
Gray, Edwin, (Va.)
Gregg, Andrew, (Pa.)
Griswold, Roger, (Conn.)
Grove, William B., (N. C.)
Hanna, John A., (Pa.)
Hastings, Seth, (Mass.)
Heister, Daniel, (Md.)
Heister, Daniel, (Md.)
Heister, Joseph, (Pa.)
Heims, William, (N. J.)
Hemphill, Joseph, (Pa.)
Henderson, Archibald, (N. C.)
Hill, William H., (N. C.)
Holge, William, (Pa.)
Holland, James, (N. C.)
Holmes, David, (Va.)
Huger, Benjamin, (S. C.)
Hunt, Samuel, (N. H.)
Jackson, George, (Va.)
Johnson, Charles, (N. C.)
Jones, William, (Pa.)
Lee, Silas, (Mass.)
Leib, Michael, (Pa.)
Lowndes, Thomas, (S. C.)
Macon, Nathaniel, (N. C.)
Mattoon, Ebenezer, (Mass.)
Merriwether, David, (Ga.)
Mitchell, Samuel L., (N. Y.)
Moore, Thomas, (S. C.)
Morris, Lewis R., (Vt.)
Morris, Thomas, (N. Y.)
Mott, James, (N. J.)
New, Anthony, (Va.)
New, Anthony, (Va.)
Newton, Thomas, (N. Y.)
Newton, Thomas, (N. Md.)
Rendolph, John, (Va.)
Netton, Joseph H., (Md.)
Perkins, Elias, (Conn.)
Pierce, Joseph, (N. H.)
Piater, Thomas, (Md.)
Randolph, John, (Va.)
Reed, Nathan, (Mass.)
Rutledge, John, (C. S.)
Smith, John, (Va.)
Smith, John, (Va.)
Smith, John, (Va.)
Smith, John, (N. Y.)
Smith, John, (N. Y.)
Smith, John, (N. Y.)
Smith, John, (N. Y.)
Smith, John, (N. C.)
Stanley, John, (N. C.)
Stanley, John, (C.)
Stanley, John, (N. C.)
Stanley, John, (Va.)
Trigg, John, (

## THE EIGHTH CONGRESS. —(1803-05)

## Nathaniel Macon, (N. C.) Speaker.

Alexander, Nathaniel .(N. C.) Aiston, Willis, Jr., (N. C.) Anderson, Isaac. (Pa.) Archer, John. (Md.) Baldwin, Simeon. (Conn.) Bard, David. (Pa.) Bedinger, George M., (Ky.)

Betton, Silas, (N. H.)
Bishop, Phanuel, (Mass.)
Blackledge, William, (N. C.)
Bowle, Walter, (Md.)
Boyle, John, (Ky.)
Boyd, Adam, (N. J.)
Brown, Robert, (Pa.)
Bruce, Phineas, (Mass.)
Bryan, Joseph, (Ga.)
Butier, William, (S. C.)
Campbell, George W., (Tenn.)
Campbell, John, (Md.)
Casey, Levi. (S. C.)
Chamberlain, William, (Vt.)
Chittenden, Martin, (Vt.)
Claiborne, Thomas, (Va.)
Clark, Christopher, (Va.)
Clay, Joseph, (Pa.)
Clay, Joseph, (Pa.)
Clay, Joseph, (Pa.)
Cloyton, John, (Va.)
Conrad, Frederick, (Pa.)
Crowninshield, Jacob, (Mass.)
Cutier, Manasseh, (Mass.)
Cutier, Manasseh, (Mass.)
Cutier, Manasseh, (Mass.)
Cutier, Manasseh, (Mass.)
Dana, Samuel W., (Conn.)
Davson, John, (Md.)
Dickson, William, (Tenn.)
Dwight, Thomas, (Mass.)
Early, John B., (S. C.)
Early, Peter, (Ga.)
Elliott, James, (Vt.)
Elmer, Ebenezer, (N. J.)
Eppes, John W., (Va.)
Eustis, William, (Pa.)
Fowler, John, (Ky.)
Gillespie, James, (N. C.)
Goddard, Calvin, (Conn.)
Goodwyn, Peterson, (Va.)
Griswold, Gaylord, (N. Y.)
Griswold, Gaylord, (N. Y.)
Griswold, Roger, (Conn.)
Hammond, Samuel, (Ga.)
Hampton, Wade, (S. C.)
Ilanna, John A., (Pa.)
Heister, Daniel, (Md.)
Heister, Joseph, (Pa.)
Helms, William, (N. J.)
Hoge, John, (Pa.)
Holland, James, (N. C.)
Holmes, David, (N. H.)
Helms, William, (N. J.)
Helms, William, (N. J.)
Hoge, John, (Pa.)
Holland, James, (N. C.)
Holmes, David, (N. H.)
Helms, William, (N. C.)
Kennedy, William, (N. C.)
Kennedy, William, (N. C.)
Holmes, David, (N. H.)
Helms, William, (N. C.)
Holmes, David, (N. H.)
Helester, Joseph, Jr., (Va.)
Lewis, Thomas, (S. C.)
Lucas, John B. C., (Pa.)
Lewis, Thomas, (N. Y.)
Nelson, Roger, (Md.)
Morre, Welliam, (Md.)
Merriwether, Daniel, (Md.)
Merriwether, Daniel, (Md.)
Merriwether, Daniel, (Md.)
Merriwether, Daniel, (Md.)
Noore, Andrew, (N. Y.)
Phelps, Oliver, (N

Randolph, John, Jr., (Va.)
Randolph, John, Jr., (Va.)
Randolph, Thomas M., (Va.)
Rea, John, (Pa.)
Rhea, John, (Tenn.)
Rhea, John, (Tenn.)
Richards, Jacob, (Pa.)
Riker, Samuel, (N. Y.)
Rodney, Cæsar A., (Del.)
Root, Eristus, (N. Y.)
Sammons, Thomas, (Ky.)
Sandons, Thomas, (Ky.)
Sandord, Thomas, (Ky.)
Sandord, Thomas, (Ky.)
Sander, Thompson T.,
(Mass.)
Sloan, James, (N. H.)
Smille, John, (Pa.)
Smith, John, (N. Y.)
Smith, John, (N. Y.)
Smith, John, (Va.)
Smith, John, (Va.)
Smith, John, (Va.)
Stanford, Richard, (N. C.)
Stanton, Joseph, (R. I.)
Stedman, William, (Mass.)
Tallmadge, Benjamin, (Conn.)
Tenney, Samuel, (Mass.)
Tallmadge, Benjamin, (Ya.)
Thompson, Philip R.
Tibbitts, George, (N. Y.)
Trigg, Abram, (Va.)
Van Cortlandt, Philip, (N. Y.)
Van Cortlandt, Philip, (N. Y.)
Van Rensselaer, Killian K.,
(N. Y.)
Van Rensselaer, Killian K.,
(N. Y.)
Williams, Lemuel, (Mass.)
Wadsworth, Peleg, (Mass.)
Walton, Matthew, (Ky.)
Williams, Lemuel, (Mass.)
Williams, Marmaduke,
Wilson, Alexander, (Va.)
Winston, Joseph, (N. C.)
Wynns, Richard, (S. C.)

## THE NINTH CONGRESS.— (1805-07)

## Nathaniel Macon, (N. C.) Speaker.

Alston, Willis, Jr., (N. C.)
Alexander, Evan, (N. C.)
Anderson, Isaac, (Pa.)
Archer, John, (Md.)
Barker, Joseph, (Mass.)
Bard, David, (Pa.)
Bassett, Burwell, (Va.)
Bedinger, George Michael, Bassett, Burwell, (Va.)
Bedinger, George Michael,
(Ky.)
Betton, Silas, (N. H.)
Bibb, William W., (Ga.)
Bibb, William W., (Ga.)
Bishop, Phanuel, (Mass.)
Bishop, Phanuel, (Mass.)
Bishop, Phanuel, (Mass.)
Bishop, Phanuel, (Mass.)
Biacklege, William, (N. C.)
Blout, Thomas, (N. C.)
Boyle, John, (Ky.)
Broom, James M., (Del.)
Broom, James M., (Del.)
Brown, Robert, (Pa.)
Bryan, Joseph, (Ga.)
Burwell, William A., (Va.)
Butler, William A., (Va.)
Butler, William, (S. C.)
Campbell, Goorge W., (Tenn.)
Campbell, John, (Md.)
Casey, Levi, (S. C.)
Chandler, John, (Mass.)
Chittenden, Martin, (Vt.)
Claiborne, John, (Mass.)
Clitrone, John, (Va.)
Clay, Joseph, (Pa.)
Clay, Matthew, (Va.)
Clay, Matthew, (Va.)
Clopton, John, (Va.)
Conrad, Frederick, (Pa.)
Cook, Orchard, (Mass.)
Covington, Leonard, (Md.)
Crowinshield, Jacoh, (Mass.)
Cutts, Richard, (Mass.)
Dana, Samuel W., (Conn.)
Darby, Ezra, (N. J.)

Davenport, John, Jr.,
(Conn.)
Dawson, John, (Va.)
Dlckson, William, (Tenn.)
Dwight, Theodore, (Conn.)
Earle, Elias, (S. C.)
Early, Peter, (Ga.)
Elliott, James, (Yt.)
Ellis, Caleb, (N. H.)
Elmer. Ebenezer, (N. J.)
Ely, William, (Mass.)
Eppes, John W., (Va.)
Findley, William, (Pa.)
Fisk. James, (Vt.)
Fowler, John. (Ky.)
Garnett, James M., (Va.)
Coldsborough, Charles, (Md.)
Goodwin, Peterson, (Va.)
Green, Isalah L., (Mass.)
Greeg, Andrew, (Pa.)
Hasley, Silas, (N. Y.)
Hamilton, John, (Pa.)
Hastings, Seth, (Mass.)
Helms, William, (N. J.)
Holland, James, (N. C.)
Holmes, David, (Va.)
Hough, David, (Va.)
Jones, Waiter, (Va.)
Kenan, Thomas, (N. C.)
Keily, James, (Pa.)
Knight, Nehemiah, (R. I.)
Lewis, Joseph, Jr., (Va.)
Livingston, Henry W., (N. Y.)
Lloyd, Edward, (Md.)
Marion, Robert, (S. C.)
Masters, Josiah, (N. Y.)
McCreery, William, (N. C.)
Med, Cowles, (Ga.)
Morrow, John, (Va.)
Morrow, John, (N. Y.)
McGrery, William, (Md.)
McFarlan, Duncan, (N. C.)
Med, Cowles, (Ga.)
Morrow, Jeremiah, (O.)
Morrow, Jeremiah, (O.)
Morrow, John, (Va.)
Moseley, Jonathan O.,
((Conn.)
Mumford, Gurdon S., (N. Y.)
Nelson, Jeremiah, (Mass.)
Nelson, Jeremiah, (Mass.)
Nelson, Joseph H., (Md.)
Olin, Gideon, (Yt.)
Pitkin, Timothy, Jr., (Conn.)
Porter, John, (Pa.)
Pugh, John, (Pa.)
Pugh, John, (Pa.)
Sanford, Thomas M., (Va.)
Sanily, Peter, (N. Y.)
Sanith, John, (Va.)
Smith, John, (Va.)
Smith, John, (Va.)
Smith, John, (Nas.)
Stedman, William, (Mass.)
Stedman, Willi

Talimadge, Benjamin, (Conn.)
Tenney, Samuel, (N. H.)
Thomas, David, (N. Y.)
Thompson, Philip R., (Va.)
Thompson, Thomas W.,
(N. H.)
Tracy, Url. (N. Y.)
Trigg, Abram, (Va.)

Van Cortland, Philip, (N. Y.)
Van Resselaer, Killian K.,
(N. Y.)
Varnum, Joseph B., (Mass.)
Verplanck, Daniel C.,
(N. Y.)
Wadsworth, Peleg, (Mass.)
Watton, Matthew, (Ky.)
Whitehill, John, (Pa.)
Wickes, Eliphhalet, (N. Y.)
Williams, Iarvid R., (S. C.)
Williams, Marmaduke, (N. C.)
Williams, Marmaduke, (N. C.)
Williams, Marmaduke, (N. C.)
Williams, Nathan, (N. Y.)
Wilson, Alexander, (Va.)
Winston, Joseph, (N. C.)
Wynns, Richard, (S. C.)
Wynns, Thomas, (N. C.)

### THE TENTH CONGRESS.— (1807-09)

## Joseph B. Varnum, (Mass.) Speaker.

Joseph B. Varnum, (Mass.)

Speaker.

Alexander, Evan, (N. C.)
Alston, Lemuel, Jr., (S. C.)
Alston, Willis, Jr., (N. C.)
Bacon, Ezekiel, (Mass.)
Bard, David, (Pa.)
Barker, Joseph, (Mass.)
Barsett, Burwell, (Va.)
Bibb, William W., (Ga.)
Boyd, Adam, (N. J.)
Boyle, John, (Ky.)
Blake, John, Ir., (N. Y.)
Blake, John, Ir., (N. Y.)
Blakege, William, (N. C.)
Brown, Robert, (Pa.)
Burwell, William A., (Va.)
Butler, William, (S. C.)
Campbell, George W., (Tenn.)
Campbell, John, (Md.)
Calhoun, Joseph, (S. C.)
Carlton, Peter, (N. H.)
Champlon, Epaphroditus, (Conn.)
Chandler, John, (Mass.)
Chittenden, Martin, (Vt.)
Claiborne, John, (Va.)
Clay, Joseph, (Pa.)
Clay, Matthew, (Va.)
Clinton, George, Jr., (N. Y.)
Clopton, John, (Va.)
Cook, Orchard, (Mass.)
Cobb, Howell, (Ga.)
Crowninshield, Jacob, (Mass.)
Culpepper, John, (N. C.)
Cutts, Richard, (Mass.)
Dana, Samuel W., (Conn.)
Darby, Ezra, (N. J.)
Davenport, John, Jr., (Conn.)
Dean, Joseph, (Ky.)
Durell, Danlel M., (N. H.)
Elliott, James, (Vt.)
Findley, William, (Mass.)
Eppes, John W., (Va.)
Fisk, James, (Vt.)
Findley, William, (Mass.)
Eppes, John W., (Va.)
Fisk, James, (Vt.)
Findley, William, (Pa.)
Franklin, Meshack, (N. C.)
Gardener, Francis, (N. H.)
Garnett, James M., (Va.)
Gray, Edwin, (Va.)
Gray, Edwin, (Va.)
Gray, Edwin, (Va.) Goodson, Thomas, Jr., (Va.)
Goldsborough, Charles W.,
(Md.)
Goodwin, Peterson, (Va.)
Gray, Edwin, (Va.)
Green, Isalah E., (Mass.)
Harris, John, (N. Y.)
Helster, John, (Pa.)
Helms, William, (N. J.)
Hoge, William, (Pa.)
Holand, James, (N. C.)
Holmes, David, (Va.)
Howard, Benjamin, (Ky.)
Humphrey, Reuben, (N. Y.)
Ilsley, Daniel, (Mass.)
Jackson, John G., (Va.)
Jackson, Richard, (R. I.)
Jenkins, Robert, (Pa.)
Johnson, Richard M., (Ky.)
Jones, Walter, (Va.)
Kelly, James, (Pa.)
Kenan, Thomas, (N. C.)

Key, Philip B., (Md.)
Kirkpatrick, Wm., (N. Y.)
Knight, Nebemiah, (R. I.)
Lambert, John, (N. J.)
Lewis, Joseph, Jr., (Va.)
Livermore, E. St. Loe.,
(Mass.)
Lloyd, Edward, (Md.)
Love, John, (Va.)
Lyon, Matthew, (Ky.)
Macon, Nathaniel, (N. C.)
Masters, Josiah, (N. Y.)
McCreery, William, (Md.)
Milledge, John, (Ga.)
Millnor, William, (Pa.)
Montgomery, Daniel, Jr.,
(Pa.) (Pa.)
Montgomery, John, (Md.)
Moote, Nicholas R., (Ad.)
Moore, Nicholas R., (Ad.)
Moore, Thomas, (S. C.)
Morrow, Jeremiah, (O.)
Morrow, John, (Va.)
Moseley, Jonathan O., (Conn.)
Mumford, Gurdon S., (N. Y.)
Nelson, Roger, (Md.)
Newbold, Thomas, Jr., (Va.)
Nicholas, Wilson C., (Va.)
Pitkin, Timothy, Jr.,
(Conn.)
Porter, John, (Pa.)
Pugh, John, (Pa.)
Pugh, John, (Pa.)
Quincy, Joslah, (Mass.)
Randolph, John, (Va.)
Rea, John, (Tenn.)
Richards, Jacob, (Pa.)
Richards, Jacob, (Pa.)
Richards, Matthlas, (Pa.)
Riker, Samuel, (N. Y.)
Rawyer, Lemuel, (N. C.)
Say, Benjamin, (Pa.)
Seaver, Ebenezer, (Mass.)
Shaw, Samuel, (Vt.)
Sloan, James, (N. J.)
Smille, John, (Pa.)
Smith, Jedediah K., (N. H.)
Smith, John, (Va.)
Smith, John, (Va.)
Smith, John, (Va.)
Stanford, Richard, (N. C.)
Stedman, William, (Mass.)
Story, Joseph, (Mass.)
Story, Joseph, (Mass.)
Story, Joseph, (Mass.)
Story, Joseph, (Mass.)
Tallmadge, Benjamin, (Conn.)
Swart, Peter, (N. Y.)
Taggart, Samuel, (Mas.)
Troup, George M., (Ga.)
Upham, Jabez, (Mass.)
Van Allen, James Q., (N. Y.)
Trigg, Abram, (Va.)
Tring, Abram, (Va.)
Tring, Abram, (Va.)
Troup, George M., (Ga.)
Upham, Jabez, (Mass.)
Van Dyke, Nichelas, (Ibel.)
Van Horne, Archibaid, (Md.)
Van Rensselaer, Killian K., (N. Y.)
Wan Cortland, Philip, (N. Y.)
Van Dyke, Nichelas, (Ibel.)
Van Horne, Archibaid, (Md.)
Van Rensselaer, Killian K., (N. Y.)
Wharton, Jesse, (Tenn.)
Whitehill, Robert, (Pn.)
Wilson, Alexander, (Va.)
Wilson, Alexander, (Va.)
Wilson, Alexander, (Va.)
Wilson, Alexander, (Va.)
Wilson, Richard, (S. C.)

# THE ELEVENTH CON-GRESS.—(1809-11)

## Joseph B. Varnum, (Mass.) Speaker.

Allen, Joseph, (Mass.) Anderson, William, (Pa.) Alston, Lemuel J., (S. C.) Alston, Willis, Jr., (N. C.) Bacon, Ezeklel, (Mass.)

Bard, David, (Pa.)
Barry, William T., (Ky.)
Bassett, Burwell, (Va.)
Baylies, William, (Mass.)
Bibb, William W., (Ga.)
Bigelow, Abljah, (Mass.)
Blaisdell, Janlel, (N. H.)
Boyd, Adam, (N. J.)
Brown, John, (Md.)
Brown, Robert, (Pa.)
Breckenridge, James, (Va.)
Butler, William A., (Va.)
Butler, William A., (Va.)
Butler, William, (S. C.)
Campbell, John, (Md.)
Chamberlain, John C.,
(N. H.)
Chamberlain, William, (Vt.)
Champlon, Epaphroditus.
(Conn.) Chamberlain, William, (Vt.)
Champlon, Epaphroditus.
(Conn.)
Cheves, Langdon, (S. C.)
Chittenden, Martin, (Vt.)
Clay, Matnew, (Va.)
Clopton, John, (Va.)
Clob, Howell, (Ga.)
Cochran, James, (N. C.)
Cook, Orchard, (Mass.)
Cox, James, (N. J.)
Crawford, William, (Pa.)
Crist, Henry, (Ky.)
Cutts, Richard, (Mass.)
Dana, Samuel V., (Conn.)
Davenport, John, (Conn.)
Davenport, John, (Conn.)
Dawson, John, (Va.)
Ely, William, (Mass.)
Emott, James, (N. Y.)
Eppes, John W., (Va.)
Fisk, Jonathan, (N. Y.)
Franklin Meshack, (N. C.)
Gardener, Gideon, (Mass.)
Garland, Davis S., (Va.)
Garland, Davis S., (Va.)
Gannett, Barzillai, (Mass.)
Gholson, Thomas, Jr., (Va.)
Goldsborough, Charles W.,
(Md.)
Goodwin, Peterson, (Va.) Gold, Thomas R., (N. Y.)
Goldsborough, Charles W.,
(Md.)
Goodwin, Peterson, (Va.)
Gray, Edwin, (Va.)
Hale, William, (N. H.)
Haven, Nathaniel A., (N. H.)
Helster, Daniel, (Pa.)
Helms, William, (N. J.)
Holland, James, (N. C.)
Howard, Benjamin, (Ky.)
Hubbard, Jonathan H., (Vt.)
Hutty, Jacob, (N. J.)
Huntington, Ebenezer,
(Conn.)
Jackson, John G., (Va.)
Jackson, John G., (Va.)
Jackson, Richard, Jr., (R. I.)
Johnson, Richard M., (Ky.)
Johnson, Richard M., (Ky.)
Johnson, Walter, (Va.)
Kenan, Thomas, N. C.)
Kennedy, William, (N. C.)
Key, Philip B., (Md.)
Knickerbocker, Herman,
(N. Y.)
Lewis, Joseph, (Va.)
Livermore, Ed. St. Loe,
(Mass.)
Livingston, Robert Le Roy,
(N. Y.) Livermore, Ed. St. Loe,
(Mass.)
Livingston, Robert Le Roy,
(N. Y.)
Love, John, (Va.)
Lyle, Aaron, (Pa.)
Lyon, Mathew, (Ky.)
Macon, Nathaniel, (N. C.)
Marlon, Robert, (S. C.)
Marlon, Robert, (S. C.)
Mathews, Vincent, (N. Y.)
McBride, Archibald, (N. C.)
McKee, Samuel, (Ky.)
McKim, Alexander, (Md.)
McKinley, William, (Va.)
Miller, Pleasant M., (Tenn.)
Millor, William, (Pa.)
Mitchell, Samuel L., (N. Y.)
Montgomery, John, (Me.)
Moore, Nicholas R., (Md.)
Moore, Thomas, (S. C.)
Morrow, Jeremiah, (O.)
Mosselev, Jonathan O., (Conn.)
Mumford, Gurdon S., (N. Y.)
Nelson, Roger, (Md.)
Newbold, Thomas, (N. J.)
Newton, Thomas, (N. J.)

Nicholas, Wilson C., (Va.)
Nicholson, John, (N. Y.)
Pearson, Joseph, (N. C.)
Pickman, Benjamin, (Mass.)
Pitkin, Timothy, Jr., (Conn.)
Potter, Elisha R., (R. I.)
Porter, John, (Pa.)
Porter, Peter B., (N. Y.)
Quincy, Josiah, (Mass.)
Randolph, John, (Va.)
Rea, John, (Pa.)
Rhea, John, (Pa.)
Richards, Mathias, (Pa.)
Ringgold, Samuel, (Md.)
Roane, John, (Va.)
Root, Erastus, (N. Y.)
Ross, John, (Pa.)
Sage, Ebenezer, (N. Y.)
Sammons, Thomas, (N. Y.)
Sawyer, Lemuel, (N. C.)
Say, Benjamin, (Pa.)
Scudder, John A., (N. J.)
Seaver, Ebenezer, (Mass.)
Seybert, Adam, (Pa.)
Say, Benjamin, (Pa.)
Smith, George, (Pa.)
Smille, John, (Va.)
Smille, John, (Va.)
Smilth, George, (Pa.)
Smith, George, (Pa.)
Smith, John, (Va.)
Stanford, Richard, (N. C.)
Stanly, John, (N. C.)
Stanly, John, (N. C.)
Stedman, William, (Mass.)
Stevenson, James
Sturgis, Lewis B., (Conn.)
Swoope, Jacob, (Va.)
Taggart, Samuel, (Mass.)
Tallmadge, Benjamin, (Conn.)
Taylor, John, (S. C.)
Thompson, John, (N. Y.)
Troup, George M., (Ga.)
Turner, Charles, Jr., (Mass.)
Van lyke, Nicholas, (Del.)
Van Horn, Archibald, (Md.)
Van Rensselaer, Killian K., (N. Y.)
Varnum, Joseph B., (Mass.)
Wiehthill, Robert, (Tenn.)
Wheaton, Laban, (Mass.)
Witcherspoon, Robert, (S. C.)
Wright, Robert, (Md.)
Wynn, Richard, (S. C.)

## THE TWELFTH CON-GRESS.—(1811-13)

### Henry Clay, (Ky.) Speaker.

Henry Clay, (Ky.) Speaker

Alston, Willis, Jr., (N. C.)
Anderson, William, (Pa.)
Archer, Stevenson, (Md.)
Avery, Daniel, (N. Y.)
Bacon, Ezekiel, (Mass.)
Bark, John, (Va.)
Bard, David, (Pa.)
Barnett, William, (Ga.)
Bartlett, Josiah, (N. H.)
Bassett, Burwell, (Va.)
Bibb, William W., (Ga.)
Bigelow, Abijah, (Mass.)
Blacklege, William, (N. C.)
Bleecker, Hermanus, (N. Y.)
Blount, Thomas, (N. C.)
Boyd, Adam, (N. J.)
Breckenridge, James, (Va.)
Brigham, Elijah, (Mass.)
Brown, Robert, (Pa.)
Burwell, William A., (Va.)
Butler, William, (S. C.)
Cahoun, John C., (S. C.)
Carr, Francls, (Mass.)
Champlon, Epaphroditus, (Conn.)
Cheves, Langdon, (S. C.)
Clav, Henry, (Ky.)
Cobb, Howell, (Ga.)
Cochran, James, (N. C.)
Clav, Matthew, (Va.)
Chittenden, Martin, (Vt.)
Clopton, John, (Va.)

Condict, Lewis, (N. J.)
Cook, Thomas B., (N. Y.)
Crawford, William, (Pa.)
Cutts, Richard, (Mass.)
Dana, Samuel W., (Conn.)
Davis, Roger, (Pa.)
Davenport, John, (Conn.)
Dawson, John, (Va.)
Desha, Joseph, (Ky.)
Dinsmore, Samuel, (N. H.)
Earle, Elias, (S. C.)
Ely, William, (Mass.)
Emott, James, (N. Y.)
Findley, William, (Pa.)
Fisk, James, (Vt.)
Franklin, Meshack, (N. C.)
Gholson, Thomas, (Va.)
Goodwin, Peterson, (Va.)
Gold, Thomas R., (N. Y.)
Goldsborough, Charles W.,
(Md.)
Grav. Edwin, (Va.) Goldsoorough, Charles W., (Md.)
Gray, Edwin, (Va.)
Green, Isaiah L., (Mass.)
Green, Isaiah L., (Mass.)
Grosvenor, Thomas P.,
(N. Y.)
Grundy, Felix, (Tenn.)
Hall, Bolling, (Ga.)
Hall, Obed, (N. H.)
Harper, John A., (N. H.)
Harper, John A., (N. H.)
Harper, John A., (N. H.)
Hufty, Jacob, (N. J.)
Hungerford, John P., (Va.)
Hyneman, John M., (Pa.)
Jackson, Richard, Jr., (R. I.)
Johnson, Richard, Jr., (N. C.)
Kent, Joseph, (Md.)
King, William, (N. C.)
Key, Phillip B., (Md.)
King, William R., (N. C.)
Lacock, Abner, (Pa.)
Lafever, Joseph, (Pa.)
Law, Lyman, (Conn.)
Lewis, Joseph, Jr., (Va.)
Little, Peter, (Md.)
Livingston, Robert Le Roy,
(N. Y.)
Lowndes, William, (S. C.)
Lyle, Aaron, (Pa.)
Macon, Nathaniel, (N. C.)
Maxwell, George C., (N. J.)
McKee, Samuel, (Ky.)
McKim, Alexander, (Md.)
McKed, Archibald, (N. C.)
McKim, Alexander, (Md.)
Mctcalf, Arunah, (N. Y.)
Milnor, James, (Pa.)
Mitchell, Samuel L., (N. Y.)
Milnor, James, (Pa.)
Mitchell, Samuel L., (N. Y.)
Moore, Thomas, (S. C.)
Morgan, James, (N. J.)
Morow, Jereminh, (O.)
Moseley, Jonathan O., (Conn.)
Nelson, Hugh, (Va.)
New Jon, Homas, (N. J.)
Newton, Thomas, (N. J.)
Newton, Thomas, (N. J.)
New, Anthony, (Ky.)
Paulding, William, Jr.,
(N. Y.)
Pearson, Joseph, (N. C.)
Piper, William, (Pa.)
Pitkin, Timothy, Jr., (Conn.)
Pitkin, Timothy, Jr., (Conn.)
Pitkin, Timothy, Jr., (Conn.)
Pichens, Israel, (N. C.)
Piper, William, (Pa.)
Porter, Peter B., (N. Y.)
Potter, Elisha R., (R. I.)
Quincy, Josiah, (Mass.)
Randolph, John, (Ya.)
Reed, William, M.,
(Mass.) Richardson, William M.,
(Mass.)
Ridgeley, Henry M., (Del.)
Ringgold, Samuel, (Md.)
Roane, John, (Va.)
Rodman, William, (Pa.),
Roberts, Jonathan, (Pa.),
Roberts, Jonathan, (Pa.)
Robertson, Thomas B., (La.)
Sage, Ebenezer, (N. Y.)
Sammons, Thomas, (N. Y.)
Sammons, Thomas, (N. Y.)
Sawyer, Lemuel, (N. C.)
Seaver, Ebenezer, (Mass.)
Sevier, John, (Tenn.)
Seybert, Adam, (Pa.)
Shaw, Samuel, (Vt.)
Sheffey, Daniel, (Va.)
Smille, John, (Pa.)

Smith, George, (Pa.)
Smith, John, (Va.)
Stanford, Richard, (N. C.)
Stowe, Silas, (N. Y.)
Strong, William, (Vt.)
Stuart, Philip, (Md.)
Sturgls, Lewis B., (Conn.)
Sullivan, George, (N. H.)
Taggart, Samuel, (Mass.)
Talinaferro, John, (Va.)
Taliman, Peleg, (Mass.)
Tracy, Uri, (N. Y.)
Troup, George M., (Ga.)
Turner, Charles, Jr., (Mass.)
Van Cortlandt, Pierre, Jr.,
(N. Y.)
Wheaton, Laban, (Mass.)
White, Leonard, (Mass.)
White, Leonard, (Mass.)
Whitehill, Robert, (Pa.)
Wildgery, William, (Mass.)
Williams, David R., (S. C.)
Wilson, Thomas, (Va.)
Wynn, Richard, (S. C.) (Conn.)

#### THE THIRTEENTH CON-GRESS.—(1813-15)

Langdon, Cheves, (S. C.) Speaker.

...nderson, William, (Pa.)
Alexander, John, (O.)
Alston, Willis, (N. C.)
Archer, Stevenson, (Md.)
Avery, Daniel, (N. Y.)
Bard, David, (Pa.)
Barbour, P. P., (Va.)
Barnett, William, (Ga.)
Bayley, Thomas H., (Va.)
Bayley, Thomas H., (Va.)
Baylies, William (Mass.)
Beall, Reazin, (O.)
Benson, Eghert, (N. Y.)
Bibb, William W., (Ga.)
Bigelow, Abijah, (Mass.)
Bines, Thomas, (N. J.)
Bowen, John H., (Tenn.)
Bowers, John M., (N. Y.)
Boyd, Alexander, (N. Y.)
Bradbury, George, (Mass.)
Bradley, William C., (Vt.)
Breckenridge, James, (va.)
Brigham, Elljah, (Mass.)
Brown, Robert, (Pa.)
Burweil, William A., (Va.)
Butler, Ezra, (Vt.)
Caldwell, James, (O.)
Cannon, Newton, (Tenn.)
Caperton, Hugh, (Va.)
Chappell, John J., (S. C.)
Champlon, Epaphroditus, (Conn.)
Cilley, Bradbury, (N. H.)
Clay, Henry, (Ky.)
Clerk, James, (Ky.)
Clendenen, David, (O.)
Clopton, John, (Va.)
Constot, Oliver G., (N. Y.)
Condict, Lewis, (N. J.)
Cooper, Thomas, (Del.)
Crawford, William, Jr., (O.)
Crawford, William, Jr., (O.)
Crouch, Edward, (Pa.)
Creighton, William, Jr., (O.)
Crouch, Edward, (Pa.)
Davis, Samuel, (Mass.)
Davenport, John, (Conn.)
Davis, Roger, (Pa.)
Davis, Samuel, (Mass.)
Paves, Samuel, (Mass.)
Eppes, John W., (Vy.)
Dewey, Daniel, (Mass.)
Eppes, John W., (Vy.)
Fisk, James, (Vt.)
Fisk, James, (Vt.)
Fisk, Jonathan, (N. Y.)

Forney, Peter, (N. C.)
Forsyth, John, (Ga.)
Franklin, Meshack. (N. C.)
Gaston, William, (N. C.)
Geddes, James, (N. Y.)
Gholson, Thomas, (Va.)
Glasgow, lugh, (Pa.)
Gloninger, John, (Pa.)
Goldsborough, Charles W.,
(Md.)
Goodwin, Peterson, (Va.) (Md.)
Goodwin, Peterson, (Va.)
Goodrich, Chauncey, (Conn.)
Gourdin, Theodore, (S. C.)
Griffin, Isaac, (Pa.)
Grosvenor, Thomas P.,
(N. Y.)
Grundy, Fellx, (Tenn.)
Hale, William, (N. H.)
Hall, Bolling, (Ga.)
Hanson, Alexander C., (Md.)
Harris, Thomas K., (Tenn.)
Hasbrouck, Abraham, (N. Y.)
Hawkins, Joseph H., (Ky.)
Henderson, Samuel, (Pa.)
Hopkins, Samuel M., (N. Y.)
Hopkins, Samuel M., (N. Y.)
Hopkins, Samuel, (Ky.)
Hopkins, Samuel, (Ky.)
Howell, Nathaniel, (N. Y.)
Hubbard, Levi, (Mass.)
Hufty, Jacob, (N. J.)
Humphreys, Perry W.,
(Tenn.)
Hungerford, John P., (Va.)
Hurlbut, John W., (Mass.)
Hyneman, John M., (Pa.)
Ingersoll, Charles J., (Pa.)
Ingham, Samuel D., (Pa.)
Irving, William, (N. Y.)
Irwin, Jared, (Pa.)
Jackson, John G., (Va.)
Jackson, Richard, Jr., (R. I.)
Johnson, James, (Va.)
Johnson, James, (Va.)
Kent, Joseph, (Md.)
Kent, Moss, (N. Y.)
Kerr. John, (Va.)
Kershaw, John, (S. C.)
Kilbourn, James, (O.)
King, Cyrus, (Mass.)
King, William R., (N. C.)
Law, Lyman, (Conn.)
Lefferts, John, (N. Y.)
Lewis, Joseph, Jr., (Va.)
Lowdes, William, (S. C.)
Lyle, Aaron, (Pa.)
Macon, Nathaniel, (N. C.)
Markell, Jacob, (N. Y.)
Lowdes, William, (S. C.)
Lyle, Aaron, (Pa.)
McCoy, William, (S. C.)
Lyle, Aaron, (Pa.)
McCoy, William, (N. Y.)
Lowdes, William, (S. C.)
Lyle, Aaron, (Pa.)
McKim, Alexander, (Md.)
Montgomery, Thomas, (Ky.)
Moseley, Jonathan O., (Conn.)
Murfee, William, (N. Y.)
McKen, Alexander, (Md.)
Montgomery, Thomas, (My.)
Moseley, Jonathan O., (Conn.)
Murfee, William, (N. Y.)
Pormshy, Stephen, (Ky.)
Pickering, Timothy, (Mass.)
Pieper, William, (Pa.)
Pitkin, Timothy, Jr., (Conn.)
Piensants, James, Jr., (N. Y.)
Ormshy, Stephen, (Ky.)
Pierker, John, (Mass.)
Reed, William, (Mass.)
Reed, William, (Mass.)
Reed, William, (Mass.)
Reed, William, M., (Mass.) Richardson, William M., (Mass.)
Ridgely, Henry M., (Del.)
Ringgold, Samuel, (Md.)
Roane, John, (Va.)
Roberts, Jonathan, (Pa.)
Robertson, Thomas B., (La.
Ruggles, Nathaniel, (Mass.)
Sage, Ebenezer, (N. Y.)
Shureman, James, (N. J.)
Sevier, John, (Tenn.)

Seybert, Adam, (Pa.)
Sharpe, Solomon P., (Ky.)
Sheffey, Daniel, (Va.)
Sherwood, Samuel, (N. Y.)
Skinner, Richard, (Vt.)
Shipherd, Zebulon R.,
(N. Y.)
Smith, John, (Va.)
Smith, John, (Va.)
Smith, John, (Va.)
Smith, Samuel, (N. H.)
Smith, William S., (N. Y.)
Stanford, Richard, (N. C.)
Stockton, Richard, (N. C.)
Stockton, Richard, (N. J.)
Strong, William, (Vt.)
Stuart, Philip, (Md.)
Stuart, Philip, (Md.)
Sturgis, Lewis B., (Conn.)
Taggart, Samuel, (Mass.)
Tallmadge, Benjamin,
(Conn.)
Tannehill, Adamson, (Pa.) Taggart, Samuel, (Mass.)
Tallmadge, Benjamin,
(Conn.)
Tannehill, Adamson, (Pa.)
Taylor, John W., (N. Y.)
Telfair, Thomas, (Ga.)
Thompson, Joel, (N. Y.)
Troup, George M., (Ga.)
Udree, Danlel, (Pa.)
Vose, Roger, (N. H.)
Ward, Artemus, (Mass.)
Ward, Thomas, (N. J.)
Webster, Daniel, (N. H.)
Wheaton, Laban, (Mass.)
White, Francis, (Va.)
Whitehill, James, (Pa.)
Wilcox, Jeduthan, (N. H.)
Williams, Isaac, Jr., (N. Y.)
Wilson, Thomas, (Pa.)
Wilson, John, (Mass.)
Wood, Ablel, (Mass.)
Wright, Robert, (Md.)
Yancey, Bartlett, (N. C.)

## THE FOURTEENTH CON- GRESS.—(1815-16)

Henry Clay, (Ky.) Speaker.

Adams, Benjamin, (Mass.)
Adgate, Asa. (N. Y.)
Alexander, John, (O.)
Archer Stevenson, (Md.)
Atherton, Charles H., (N. H.)
Avery, Daniel, (N. Y.)
Baer, George, (Md.)
Baker. Ezra, (N. J.)
Barbour, Philip P., (Va.)
Bassett, Burwell, (Va.)
Bateman, Ephraim, (M. J.)
Bateman, Ephraim, (M. J.)
Bateman, Ephraim, (M. J.)
Betts, Samuel R., (N. Y.)
Birdsall, James, (N. Y.)
Birdseye, Victory, (N. Y.)
Brown, Benjamin (Mass.)
Brocks, Micah, (N. Y.)
Bryan, Joseph H., (N. C.)
Burnside, Thomas, (Pa.)
Burwell, William A., (Ya.)
Cadvell, James, (O.)
Calhoun, John C., (S. C.)
Cannon, Newton, (Tenn.)
Carr, James, (Mass.)
Champion, Epaphroditus, (Conn.)
Chappell, John J., (S. C.)
Chipman, Daniel, (Vt.)
Cilark, James W., (N. C.)
Clay, Henry, (Ky.)
Clark, James, (Ky.)
Clark, James, (Ky.)
Clark, James, (M. C.)
Clay, Henry, (Ky.)
Clopton, John, (Va.)
Comstock, Oliver C., (N. Y.)
Condict, Lewis, (N. I.)
Conner, Samuel S., (Mass.)
Cook, Zadock, (Ga.)
Cooper, Thomas, (Del.)
Crawford, William, (Pa.)

Creighton, William, Jr., (N. C.)
(N. C.)
Crocheron, Henry, (N. Y.)
Culpeper, John, (N. C.)
Cuthbert, Alfred, (Ga.)
Durlington, William, (Pa.)
Durlington, William, (Pa.)
Durlington, Ky.)
Dickens, Samuel, (N. C.)
Edwards, Weldon M., (N. C.)
Fludley, William, (Pa.)
Fletcher, Thomas, (Ky.)
Florney, Daniel M., (N. C.)
Forsyth, John, (Ga.)
Gaston, William, (N. C.)
Godon, Thomas, (Va.)
Glasgow, Hugh, (Pa.)
Gold, Thomas R., (N. Y.)
Goldsborough, Charles, (Md.)
Goodwin, Peterson, (Va.)
Griffin, Isaac, (Pa.)
Grosvenor, Thomas P., (N. Y.)
Hahn, John, (Pa.)
Hall, Bolling, (Ga.)
Hammond, Jabez D., (N. Y.)
Hanson, Alex, C., (Md.)
Hardison, William, H., (O.)
Hardison, William H., (O.)
Hardeson, Bennett H.,
(Tenn.)
Hendricks, William, (Ind.) Henderson, Bennett H.,
(Tenn.)

Hendricks, William, (Ind.)

Herbert, John C., (Md.)

Hooks, Charles, (N. C.)

Hopkinson, Joseph, (Pa.)

Huger, Benjamin, (S. C.)

Hungerford, John P., (Va.)

Huribut, John W., (Mass.)

Ingham, Samuel D., (Pa.)

Jarkson, John G., (Va.)

Jewett, Luther, (Vt.)

Johnson, James, (Va.)

Johnson, James, (Va.)

Johnson, Hichard M., (Kf.)

Kent, Moss, (N. Y.)

Kert, John, (Va.)

Kilbourn, James, (O.)

King, Cyrus, (Mass.)

King, William R., (N. C.)

Langdon, Chauncey, (Vt.)

Law, Lyman, (Conn.)

Lewis, Joseph, Jr., (Va.)

Little, Peter. (Md.)

Lowndes, William, (S. C.)

Love, William, (S. C.)

Lovett, John, (N. Y.)

Lumpkin, Wilson, (Ga.)

Lyle, Aaron, (Pa.)

Lyon, Asa, (Vt.)

Maclay, Wm. P., (Pa.)

Macon, Nathanlel, (N. C.)

Marsh, Charles, (Vt.)

Mason, James B., (R. I.)

Mayrant, William, (S. C.)

McCoy, William, (S. C.)

McCoy, William, (S. C.)

McCoy, William, (S. C.)

McLean, Alney, (Ky.)

McLean, John, (O.)

Middleton, Henry (S. C.)

Miller, Stephen D., (S. C.)

Miller, Stephen D., (S. C.)

Miller, Biljah H., (Mass.)

McLean, John, (O.)

Middleton, Henry (S. C.)

Miller, Stephen D., (S. C.)

Miller, Biljah H., (Mass.)

Nelson, Hugh, (Va.)

McLean, Jonathan O.,

(Conn.)

Murfee, William, (Pa.)

Moore, Thomas M., (Va.)

Nelson, Homas, (Va.)

Nelson, Thomas M., (Va.)

Nelson, Thomas M., (Va.)

Newton, Thomas M., (Va.)

Nelson, Thomas M., (Va.)

Nelson, Inugh, (Va.)

Pickering, Timothy, (Mass.)

Pickering, Timothy, (Mass.)

Pickering, Timothy, (Mod.)

Piper, William, (Pa.)

Pitkin, Timothy, (Conn.)

Pieasants, John, (Va.)

Reed, John, (Mass.)
Reynolds, James B., (Tenn.)
Rice, Thomas, (Mass.)
Roane, William H., (Va.)
Robertson, Thomas B., (La.)
Roote, Erastus, (N. Y.)
Ross, John, (Pa.)
Ruggles, Nathaniel, (Mass.)
Savage, John, (N. Y.)
Schenck, Abraham H., (N. Y.)
Sergeant, John, (Pa.)
Sharpe, Solomon P., (Ky.)
Sheffey, Daniel, (Va.)
Smith, Ballard, (Va.)
Smith, Ballard, (Va.)
Smith, Samuel, (Md.)
Smith, Thomas, (Pa.)
Southard, Henry, (N. J.)
Stanford, Richard, (N. C.)
Stearns, Ashael, (Mass.)
Strong, Solomon, (Mass.)
Strong, Solomon, (Mass.)
Strong, Solomon, (Mass.)
Stuart, Philip, (Md.)
Sturgls, Lewis B., (Conn.)
Taggart, Samuel, (Mass.)
Tallmadge, Benjamin, (Conn.)
Tate, Magnus, (Va.)
Taul, Micah, (Ky.)
Taylor, John (S. C.)
Taylor, John W., (N. Y.)
Telfair, Thomas, (Ga.)
Thomas, Isaac, (Tenn.)
Throop, Enos T., (N. Y.)
Townsend, George, (N. Y.)
Tucker, Henry St. George, (Va.)
Tyler, John, (Va.)
Vose, Roger, (N. H.)
Wallace, James M., (Pa.)
Ward, Artemus, (Mass.)
Ward, Jonathan, (M. Y.)
Ward, Thomas, (M. J.)
Webster, Daniel, (N. H.)
Wendover, Peter H., (N. Y.)
Wheaton, Laban, (Mass.)
Whiteside, John, (Pa.)
Wilkin, James W., (N. Y.)
Williams, Lewis, (N. C.)
Willioughby, Webstel, Jr., (N. Y.)
Wilson, Thomas, (Pa.)
Wilson, Thomas, (Pa.)
Wilson, William, (Pa.)
Woodward, William, (S. C.)
Wright, Robert, (Md.)
Yancey, Bartlett, (M. C.)
Yates, John B., (N. Y.)

## THE FIFTEENTH CON-GRESS.—(1815-17)

Henry Clay, (Ky.) Speaker.

Henry Clay, (Ky.) Speaker.

Abbott, Joel, (Ga.)

Adams, Benjamin, (Mass.)

Allen, Heman, (Vt.)

Allen, Samuel C. (Mass.)

Anderson, Richard C., Jr.,

(xy.)

Anderson, William, (Pa.)

Austin, Archibald, (Va.)

Baldwin, Henry, (Pa.)

Ball, William Lee, (Va.)

Barber. Levi, (O.)

Barbour, Phillip P., (Va.)

Bassett, Burwell, (Va.)

Basett, Burwell, (Va.)

Bateman, Ephraim, (N. J.)

Bayley, Thomas, (Md.)

Beccher, Philemon, (O.)

Bellinger, Joseph, (S. C.)

Bennett, Benjamin, (N. J.)

Bloomfield, Joseph, (N. J.)

Bloomfield, Joseph, (N. I.)

Bryan, John L., Jr., (R. I.)

Bryan, John H., (N. C.)

Butler, Josiah, (N. H.)

Butler, Thomas, (La.)

Burwell, William A., (Va.)

Campbell, John W., (O.)

Claiborne, Thomas, (Tenn.)

Clay, Henry, (Ky.)

Cobb, Thomas W., (Ga.)

Colston, Edward, (Va.)

Crock, Zadock, (Ga.)

Crafts, Samuel C., (Vt.)

Crawford, Joel, (Ga.)
Cruger, Daniel, (N. Y.)
Culbreth, Thomas, (Md.)
Cushman, John P., (N. Y.)
Darlington, Isaac. (Pa.)
Davidson, William, (N. C.)
Desha, Joseph, (Ky.)
Drake, John B., (N. Y.)
Earle, Elias, (S. C.)
Edwards, Welden N., (N. C.)
Elicott, Benjamin, (N. Y.)
Erstin, James, (S. C.)
Floyd, John, (Va.)
Folger, Walter, Jr., (Mass.)
Folger, Walter, Jr., (Mass.)
Forney, Daniel M., (N. C.)
Forsyth, John, (Ga.)
Fuller, Timothy, (Mass.)
Gage, Joshua, (Mass.)
Garnett, Robert S., (Va.)
Gilbert, Sylvester, Conn.)
Goodwin, Peterson, (Va.)
Hale, Salma, (N. H.)
Hall, Thomas H., (N. C.)
Hall, Willard, (Del.)
Harrison, William H., (O.)
Hasbrouck, Josiah, (N. Y.)
Heister, Joseph, (Pa.)
Hendricks, William,
(Indiana)
Herbert, John C., (Md.)
Herkimer, John, (N. Y.)
Herrick, Samuel, (O.)
Hitchcock, Peter, (O.)
Hogg, Samuel, (Tenn.)
Holmes, John, (Mass.)
Holmes, Urlel, (Conn.)
Hopkinson, Joseph, (Pa.)
Hostetter, Jacob, (Va.)
Hubbard, Thomas H., (N. Y.)
Hunter, William, (Yt.)
Hunter, William, (N. Y.)
Hunter, William, (Yt.)
Hunter,

Quarles, Tunstall, Jr., (Ky.)
Reed, Philip, (Md.)
Reid, Robert R., (Ga.)
Rhea, John, (Tenn.)
Rice, Thomas, (Mass.)
Rich, Charles, (Vt.)
Richards, Mark, (Vt.)
Richards, Mark, (Vt.)
Ringgold, Samuel, (Md.)
Robertson, George, (Ky.)
Robertson, Thomas B., (La.)
Rogers, Thomas B., (La.)
Rogers, Thomas J., (Pa.)
Rogers, Thomas J., (Pa.)
Ruggies, Nathanlel, (Mass.)
Savage, John, (N. Y.)
Sampson, Zabdlel, (Mass.)
Sawyer, Lemuel, (N. C.)
Schuyler, Philip J., (N. Y.)
Scudder, Treadwell, (N. Y.)
Settle, Thomas, (N. C.)
Sergeant, John, (Pa.)
Seybert, Adam, (Pa.)
Shaw, Henry, (Mass.)
Sherwood, Samuel B., (Conn.)
Silsbee, Nathanlel, (Mass.)
Simkins, Eldred, (S. C.)
Silotum, Jesse, (N. C.)
Smith, Ballard, (Va.)
Smith, James S., (N. C.)
Smith, Samuel, (Md.)
Smyth, Alexander, (Va.)
Southard, Henry, (N. J.)
Spangler, Jacob, (Pa.)
Speed, Thomas, (Ky.)
Stewart, James, (N. C.)
Stuart, Philip, (Md.)
Storrs, Henry B., (N. Y.)
Strother, George F., (Va.)
Tallmadge, James, Jr., (N. Y.)
Tarr, Christian, (Pa.)
Taylor, John W., (N. Y.)
Terry, Nathanlel, (Conn.)
Topkins, Caleb, (N. Y.)
Trimble, David, (Ky.)
Tucker, Starling, (S. C.)
Tyler, John, (Va.)
Upham, Nathaniel, (N. H.)
Walker, David, (Ky.)
Walker, Fellx, (N. C.)
Williams, Lewis, (N. C.)
Williams, James M., (Pa.)
Williams, Lewis, (N. C.)

THE SIXTEENTH CON-GRESS.—(1819-21)

Henry Clay, (Ky.) Speaker.

Henry Clay, (Ky.) Speaker.

John W. Taylor, (N. Y.)
Speaker.
Abbott, Joel, (Ga.)
Adams, Benjamin, (Mass.)
Allen, Nathaniel. (N. Y.)
Allen, Robert, (Tenn.)
Allen, Samuel C., (Mass.)
Alexander, Mark, (Va.)
Anderson, Richard C., Jr.,
(Ky.)
Archer, Stevenson, (Md.)
Archer, William S., (Va.)
Baldwin, Henry, (Pa.)
Ball, William Lee, (Va.)
Barbour, Philip P., (Va.)
Bateman, Ephraim, (N. J.)
Bayley, Thomas, (Md.)
Beecher, Philemon, (O.)
Blachledge, William S.,
(N. C.)
Bloomfield, Joseph, (N. J.)
Boden, Andred, (Pa.)
Brevard, Joseph, (S. C.)
Brown, William, (Va.)
Brush, Henry, (O.)

Bryan, Henry H., (Tenn.)
Buffum, Joseph, Jr., (N. H.)
Burton, Hutchins G., (N. C.)
Burwell, William A., (Va.)
Butler, Josiah, (N. H.)
Butler, Josiah, (N. H.)
Butler, Thomas, (La.)
Campbell, John W., (O.)
Cannon, Newton, (Tenn.)
Case. Walter, (N. Y.)
Claggett, Clifton, (N. H.)
Clark, Robert, (N. Y.)
Cobb, Thomas W., (Ga.)
Cocke, John, (Tenn.)
Cook, Daniel P., (Ill.)
Crafts, Samuel G., (7t.)
Crawford, Joel, (La.)
Crowell, John, (Ala.)
Culbreth, Thomas, (Md.)
Culpreper, John, (N. C.)
Cushman, Joshua, (Mass.)
Cuthbert, John A., (Ga.)
Parlington, William, (N. C.)
Parlington, William, (N. C.)
Ibennison, George, (Pa.)
Davidson, William, (N. C.)
Ibennison, George, (Pa.)
De Witt, Jacob H., (N. Y.)
Dickinson, John D., (N. Y.)
Edwards, Henry W., (Conn.)
Edwards, Samuel, (Pa.)
Edwards, Weldon N., (N. C.)
Erstin, James, (S. C.)
Eustis, William, (Mass.)
Fay, John, (N. Y.)
Fisher, Charles, (N. C.)
Floyd, John, (Va.)
Folger, Waiter, Jr., (Mass.)
Foot, Samuel A., (Conn.)
Ford, William D., (N. Y.)
Forrest, Thomas, (Pa.)
Folger, Waiter, Jr., (Mass.)
Foot, Samuel, (Pa.)
Gorbam, Benjamin, (Mass.)
Garnett, Robert S., (Va.)
Gross, Samuel, (Pa.)
Gross, Samuel, (Pa.)
Gross, Samuel, (Pa.)
Guyon, James, Jr., (N. Y.)
Hall, Thomas H., (N. C.)
Hall, Thomas H., (N. C.)
Hall, Henjamin, (Mass.)
Hohart, Aaron, Jr., (N. Y.)
Hall, Beorge, (N. Y.)
Hall, Thomas H., (N. C.)
Hill, Mark L., (Mass.)
Hohart, Aaron, (Mass.)
Hohart, Maron, (Mass.)
Hohart, Maron, (Mass.)
Holes, William, (S. C.)
Hotelen, Joseph, (Pa.)
Hall, George, (N. Y.)
Hall, George, (N. Y.)
Hall, George, (N. Y.)
Hall, Ge

Moore, Robert, (Pa.)
Moore, Samuel, (Pa.)
Moore, Thomas K., (Va.)
Morton, Marcus, (Mass.)
Moseley, Jonathan ()., (Conn.)
Montgomery, Thomas H., atonigomery, Thomas H.,
(KY.)
Murray, John, (Pa.)
Neale, Raphael, (Md.)
Nelson, Hugh, (Va.)
Nelson, Jeremiah, (Mas.)
Newton, Thomas, (Va.)
Overstreet, James, (S. C.)
Parker, James, (Mass.)
Parker, Severn E., (Va.)
Patterson, Thomas, (Pa.)
Peck, Harmanus, (N. Y.)
Phelps, Elisha, (Conn.)
Philson, Robert, (Pa.)
Pinckney, Charles, (S. C.)
Pindall, James, (Va.)
Pitcher, Nathaniel, (N. Y.)
Pleasants, James, (Va.)
Pitmer, William, Jr., (N. H.)
Quarles, Tunstall, Jr., (Ky.)
Rankin, Christopher, (Miss.)
Raymond, Jonathan, (N. Y.)
Reld, Robert R., (Ga.)
Rhea, John, (Tenn.)
Rich, Charles, (Vt.)
Richmond, Jonathan, (N. Y.)
Ringgold, Samuel, (Md.)
Robertson, George, (Ky.)
Rogers, Thomas R., (Ohio)
Russ, John, (Conn.)
Sampson, Zabdiel, (Mass.)
Sawyer, Lemuel, (N. C.)
Scregant, John, (Pa.)
Settle, Thomas, (N. C.)
Settle, Thomas, (N. C.)
Shaw, Henry, (Mass.)
Slisbee, Nathaniel, (Mass.)
Silshee, Nathaniel, (Mass.)
Simkins, Eldred, (S. C.)
Smith, Ballard, (Va.)
Smith, Ballard, (Va.)
Smith, James S., (N. C.)
Smith, Bannard, (N. J.)
Smith, James S., (N. C.)
Smith, Bannard, (N. J.)
Smith, James S., (N. C.)
Smith, Bannard, (N. J.)
Smith, James S., (N. C.)
Smith, Bannard, (N. J.)
Strong, James, (N. Y.)
Strong, William, (Ya.)
Storns, Henry B., (N. Y.)
Strong, William, (Pa.)
Taylor, John (Pa.)
Trimble, David, (Ky.)
Tucker, George, (Va.)
Walker, David, (Ky.)
Williams, Lewis, (N. C.)
Wood, Sllas, (N. Y.) THE SEVENTEENTH CON-GRESS.—(1821-23) Philip P. Barbour, (Va.) Speaker.

Abbott, Joel. (Ga.)
Alexander, Mark, (Va.)
Allen, Robert, (Tenn.)
Allen, Samuel C., (Mass.)
Archer, William S., (Va.)
Ball, William Lee, (Va.)
Baldwin, Henry, (Pa.)

Barber, Noyes, (Conn.)
Barber, Levi, (O.)
Barbour, Philip P., (Va.)
Barstow, Gideon, (Mass.)
Basteman, Ephraim, (N. J.)
Bayles, Francis, (Mass.)
Bayley, Thomas, (Md.)
Bigelow, Lewis, (Mass.)
Blackledre, William S., (Ky.)
Blair, James, (S. C.)
Borland, Charles, (N. Y.)
Breckenridge, James D., (Ky.)
Brown, John, (Pa.)
Bryan, Henry H., (Tenn.)
Burbanan, James, (Pa.)
Burton, Hutchins C., (N. C.)
Burrows, Daniel, (Conn.)
Buther, Josiah, (N. H.)
Cambreleng, Churchill C., (N. Y.)
Campbell, John W., (O.)
Campbell, Samuel, (N. Y.)
Cannon, Newton, (Tenn.)
Carter, John, (S. C.)
Cassedy, George, (N. J.)
Causden, Jeremiah, (Md.)
Chambers, David, (O.)
Cocke, John, (Tenn.)
Colden, Cadwallader D., (N. Y.)
Condict, Lewis, (N. J.)
Conkling, Alfred, (N. Y.)
Condict, Lewis, (N. J.)
Conkling, Alfred, (Me.)
Cuthbert, Alfred, (Ga.)
Dane, Joseph, (Me.)
Darlington, William, (Pa.)
Denlison, George, (Pa.)
Dickinson, John D., (N. Y.)
Durfee, Job., (R. I.)
Dwight, Henry W., (Mass.)
Eddy, Samuel, (R. I.)
Edwards, Samuel, (R. I.)
Edwards, Samuel, (R. I.)
Edwards, Samuel, (Pa.)
Forrest, Thomas, (N. C.)
Gebhard, John, (N. Y.)
Gilmer, George R., (Ga.)
Gist, Joseph, (S. C.)
Gorham, Benjamin, (Mass.)
Garnett, Robert S., (Va.)
Gehnard, John, (N. Y.)
Johnson, John T., (Kv.)
Johnson, John T., (Kv.)
Johnson, Francis, (Ky.)
Johnson, John T., (Kv.)
Johnson, Francis, (N. C.)
Litchfield, Elisha, (N. Y.)
Litthe, Peter, (Md.)
Loug, John, (N. C.)
Litchfield, Elisha, (N. Y.)
Litthe, Peter, (Md.)
Loug, John, (N. C.)
Litchfield, Elisha, (N. Y.)
Litthe, Peter, (Md.)
Loug, John, (N. C.)
Litchfield, Elisha, (N.

Matlack, James, (N. J.)
Matson, Aaron, (N. H.)
Mattocks, John, (Vt.)
McCarthy, Richard, (N. Y.)
McCoy, William, (Va.)
McDuffe, George, (S. C.)
McLane, Louis, (Del.)
McKlm, Isaac, (Md.)
McNelli, Archibald, (N. C.)
McSherry, James, (Pa.)
Mercer, Charles F., (Va.)
Metcalf, Thomas, (Ky.)
Milinor, William, (Pa.)
Mitchell, James S., (Pa.)
Mitchell, James S., (Pa.)
Mitchell, Thomas R., (S. C.)
Montgomery, Thomas, (Ky.)
Moore, Gabriel, (Ala.)
Moore, Gabriel, (Ala.)
Moore, Gabriel, (Ala.)
Moore, Samuel, (Pa.)
Morgan, John J., (N. Y.)
Murray, Thomas, L., (Va.)
Morgan, John J., (N. Y.)
Murray, Thomas, Jr., (Pa.)
Nesion, Jeremiah, (Mass.)
Nelson, Jeremiah, (Mass.)
Nelson, John, (Md.)
New, Anthony, (Ky.)
Newton, Thomas, (Va.)
Overstreet, James, (S. C.)
Patterson, Walter, (N. Y.)
Philips, John, (Pa.)
Patterson, Hugher, (N. Y.)
Pitcher, Nathaniel, (N. Y.)
Pilumer, William, Jr., (N. H.)
Pilumer, William, Jr., (N. H.)
Poinsett, Joel R., (S. C.)
Randolph, John, (Va.)
Rankin, Christopher, (Miss.)
Reed, John, (Mass.)
Reed, Philip, (Md.)
Reid, Robert R., (Ga.)
Reid, Robert R., (Ga.)
Reid, Robert R., (Ga.)
Reid, Robert R., (Ga.)
Red, Robert R., (Ga.)
Rodney, Usasar A., (Del.)
Rogers, Thomas R., (O.)
Ruggles, Charles H., (N. Y.)
Russell, Jonathan, (Mass.)
Saunders, Romulus M., (N. C.)
Scott, John, (Mo.)
Sergeant, John, (Pa.)
Sounders, Romulus M., (N. Y.)
Sergeant, John, (Pa.)
Sione, John, (O.)
Stewart, Andrew, (Pa.)
Smith, Arthur, (Va.)
Smith, Samuel, (Md.)
Smith, Samuel, (M. Y.)
Sterling, Micah, (N. Y.)
Sterling, Micah, (N. Y.)
Sterling, Micah, (N. Y.)
Sterling, Micah, (N. Y.)
Thompson, Wiley, (Ga.)
Tracy, Albert H., (N. Y.)
Walker, Felix, (N. C.)
Walworth, Reuben H., (N. Y.)
Walker, Felix, (N. C.)
Walworth, Reuben H., (N. Y.)
Walker, Felix, (N. C.)
Walworth, Reuben H., (N. Y.)
Walker, Felix, (N. C.)
Williams, Jared, (Va.)

Williams, Lewis, (N. C.)
Williamson, William D., (Me.)
Wilson, John, (S. C.)
Wood, Silas, (N. Y.)
Woodcock, David, (N. Y.)
Woodson, Samuel H., (Ky.)
Worman, Ludwig, (Pa.)
Wright, Robert, (Md.)

## THE EIGHTEENTH CONGRESS.—(1823-25.)

Henry Clay, (Ky.) Speaker.

Henry Clay, (Ky.) Speaker.

Abbott, Joel, (Ga.)
Adams, Parmento, (N. Y.)
Adexander, Adam R.. (Tenn.)
Allea, Robert, (Tenn.)
Allen, Robert, (Tenn.)
Allen, Samuel C.. (Mass.)
Allison, James, (Pa.)
Archer, William S., (Va.)
Bailey, John. (Mass.)
Bail, William Lee, (Va.)
Barbour, John S., (Va.)
Barbour, John S., (Va.)
Barbour, John S., (Va.)
Barbour, Philip P., (Va.)
Bartlett, Ichabod, (N. II.)
Bartlett, Ichabod, (N. II.)
Bartlett, Johnes, (Va.)
Barbour, Philip P., (Va.)
Bartlett, Ichabod, (N. II.)
Bartlett, Ichabod, (N. II.)
Bartlett, Johnofeal, (O.)
Bassett, Burwell, (Va.)
Baylies, Francis, (Mass.)
Beecher, Philemon, (O.)
Bradley, William C., (Vt.)
Blair, John, (Tenn.)
Breck, Samuel, (Pa.)
Brent, William L., (La.)
Brown, John, (Pa.)
Buckanan, James, (Pa.)
Buckner, Richard A., (Ky.)
Burleigh, William (Me.)
Burton, Hutchins G., (N. C.)
Cady, John W., (N. Y.)
Call, Jacob, (Ind.)
Cambreleng, Churchill, (N. Y.)
Campbell, Robert B., (S. C.)
Carev, George, (Ga.)
Carter, John, (S. C.)
Cassedy, George, (Ga.)
Carter, John, (S. C.)
Clark, Lot, (N. Y.)
Cohb, Thomas W., (Ga.)
Cocke, John, (Tenn.)
Coillins, Ela, (N. Y.)
Condict, Lewis, (N. J.)
Connor, Henry W., (N. C.)
Cook, Daniel P., (III.)
Crominshield, Benj., W., (Mass.)
Cuppeper, John, (N. C.)
Cushman, Joshua, (Me.) Craig, Hector. (N. Y.)
Craig, Hector. (N. Y.)
Crowninshield, Benj., W.,
(Mass.)
Culpepper, John, (N. C.)
Cushman, Joshua, (Me.)
Cuthbert, Alfred, (Ga.)
Day, Roland, (N. Y.)
Durfee, John, (R. I.)
Dwight, Henry W., (Mass.)
Dwinell, Justin, (N. Y.)
Eddy, Samuel, (R. I.)
Edwards, Samuel, (Pa.)
Edwards, Samuel, (Pa.)
Edwards, Weldon M., (N. C.)
Eillis, William Cox, (Pa.)
Farrelly, Patrick, (Pa.)
Findley, John, (Pa.)
Floyd, John, (Ya.)
Foot, Samuel A., (Conn.)
Foote, Charles A., (N. Y.)
Forsyth, John, (Ga.)
Forward, Walter, (Pa.)
Frost, Joel, (N. Y.)
Fuller, Timothy, (Mass.)
Gaillard, John, S. C.)
Garnett, Robert S., (Va.)
Garrison, Daniel, (N. J.)
Gatlin, Alfred M., (N. C.)
Galay, James W., (O.)
Gist, Joseph, (S. C.)
Gurley, H. H., (La.)
Hail, Thomas H., (N. C.)
Harris, Robert, (Pa.)
Harvey, Mathew, (N. H.)
Hayden, Moses, (N. Y.)
Hlayward, William, Jr., (Md.)
Hemphill, Joseph, (Pa.)

Henry, Robert P., (Ky.)
Herklmer, John, (N. Y.)
Herrick, Ebenezer, (Me.)
Hobart, Aaron, (Mass.)
Hogeboom, James L.,
(N. Y.)
Holcomb, George, (N. J.)
Hooks, Charles, (N. C.)
Houston, Samuel, (Tenn.)
Ingham, Samuel, (Tenn.)
Ingham, Samuel, (Tenn.)
Jenanings, Jonathan, (Ind.)
Johnson, John T., (Ky.)
Johnson, John T., (Ky.)
Johnson, John T., (Ky.)
Johnson, Joseph, (Md.)
Kidder, David, (Me.)
Kreamer, George, (Pa.)
Lathrop, Samuel, (Mass.)
Lawrence, Samuel, (M. Y.)
Leftwitch, Jabez, (Va.)
Lettcher, Robert P., (Ky.)
Lincoln, Enoch, (Me.)
Littchfield, Ellsha, (N. Y.)
Little, Peter, (Md.)
Livermore, Arthur, (N. H.)
Livingston, Edward, (La.)
Locke, John, (Mass.)
Long, John, (N. C.)
Longfellow, Stephen, (Me.)
Mailory, Rollin C., (Yt.)
Mangum, Willie P., (N. C.)
Markly, Phillp S., (Pa.)
Martindale, Henry C., (N. Y.)
Matlack, James, (N. J.)
Matson, Aaron, (N. H.)
McArthur, Duncan, (O.)
McCoy, William, (Va.)
McLuen, Louis, (Del.)
McKee, John, (Ala.)
McKlm, Isaac, (Md.)
McLuen, Louis, (Del.)
McKee, John, (Ala.)
McKlm, Isaac, (Md.)
Milchell, James S., (Pa.)
Morteror, Charles F., (Va.)
Mercer, Charles F., (Ky.)
Morgan, John J., (N. Y.)
Neal, Raphnel, (Md.)
Nelson, Jeremlah, (Mass.)
Newton, Thomas, (Pa.)
Plummer, George, (N. C.)
Owen, George, (N. C.)
Owen, George, (N. C.)
Owen, George, (N. C.)
Prince, William, Jr., (N. Y.)
Roll, Charles, (Vt.)
Roll, Charles, (Vt.)
Ross, Thomas B., (O.)
Rosan, Andrew R., (S. C.)
Randord, James B., (Tenn.)
Rich, Charles, (Vt.)
Ross, Thomas B., (O.)
Rosan, Andrew R., (S. C.)
Randord, James M., (N. Y.)
Ross, Thomas M., (N. Y.)
Ross, Thomas, (Mass.)
Reynolds, James M., (Tenn.)
Rose, Robert S., (N. Y.)
Ross, Thomas, (N. Y.)
Ross, Thomas, (N. Y.)
Ross, Thomas, (N.

Strong, James, (N. Y.)
Stewart, Andrew. (Pa.)
Swan, Samuel, (N. J.)
Taliaferro, John, (Va.)
Tatinail, Edward T., (Ga.)
Taylor, John W., (N. Y.)
Ten Eyck, Egbert, (N. Y.)
Test, John, (Ind.)
Thompson, Philip, (Ky.)
Thompson, Wiley, (Ga.)
Thompson, Wiley, (Ga.)
Thomson, Alexander, (Pa.)
Todd, John, (Pa.)
Todd, John, (Pa.)
Tomlinson, Gideon, (Conn.)
Tracy, Albert H., (N. Y.)
Trimble, David, (Ky.)
Tucker, George, (Va.)
Tucker, Starling, (S. C.)
Tyson, Jacob, (N. Y.)
Udree, Daniel, (Pa.)
Vance, Joseph, (O.)
Vance, Robert B., (N. C.)
Van Rensselaer, Stephen, (N. Y.)
Vinton, Samuel T., (O.)
Warfield, Henry B., (Md.)
Wayne, Isaac, (Pa.)
Webster, Daniel, (Mass.)
Whipple, Thomas, (N. H.)
White, David, (Ky.)
Whittlesey, Elisha, (O.)
Whitman, Lemuel, (Conn.)
Wickliffe, Charles A., (Ky.)
Williams, Jared, (Va.)
Williams, Jared, (Va.)
Williams, Lewis, (N. C.)
Wilson, Henry, (Pa.)
Wilson, Janes, (Pa.)
Wilson, Janes, (Pa.)
Wilson, John, (S. C.)
Wilson, William, (O.)
Wood, Silas, (N. Y.)
Woods, William, (N. Y.)
Wolfe, George, (Pa.)
Wright, John T., (O.)

## THE NINETEENTH CON-GRESS.—(1825-27)

John W. Taylor, (N. Y.) Speaker.

Speaker.

Adams, Parmenio, (N. Y.)
Addams, William, (Pa.)
Alexander, Adam R.. (Tenn.)
Alexander, Mark, (Va.)
Allen, Robert, (Tenn.)
Allen, Samuel C.. (Mass.)
Alston, Willis, (N. C.)
Anderson, John, (Me.)
Angel, William G., (N. Y.)
Archer, William G., (Va.)
Armstrong, William, (Va.)
Ashley, Henry, (N. Y.)
Baldger, Luther, (N. Y.)
Baldey, John, (Mass.)
Baldwin, John, (Conn.)
Barbour, John S.. (Va.)
Barringer, Daniel L., (N. C.)
Barriett, Ichabod, (N. H.)
Bartlett, Ichabod, (N. H.)
Bartlett, Burwell, (Va.)
Baylles, Francis, (Mass.)
Beecher, Philemon, (O.)
Blair, John. (Tenn.)
Boone, Ratiffe, (Ind.) Baylies, Francis, (Mass.)
Beecher, Philemon, (O.)
Blair, John. (Tenn.)
Boone, Ratliffe, (Ind.)
Bradley, William C., (Vt.)
Brent, William L., (La.)
Brown, Titus, (N. H.)
Bryan, John H., (N. C.)
Buchanan, James, (Pa.)
Buckner, Richard A., (Kv.)
Burges, Tristam, (R. I.)
Burleigh, William, (Me.)
Cambreleng, Churchill C., (N. Y.)
Campbell, John W., (O.)
Carey, George, (Ga.)
Carson, Samuel P., (N. C.)
Caster, John, (S. C.)
Cassedy, George, (N. J.)
Clalborne, Nathaniel H., (Va.
Clark, James, (Kv.) Clark, James. (Kv.) Cocke, John, (Tenn.)

Condict, Lewis, (N. J.)
Connor, Henry W., (N. C.)
Cook, Daniel P., (III.)
Cook, Daniel P., (III.)
Crowninshield, Benj., W.,
(Mass.)
Crump, George W., (Va.)
Cuthbert, Alfred. (Ga.)
Davenport, Thomas, (Va.)
Davis, John, (Mass.)
Deitz, William. (N. Y.)
Dorsey, Clement. (Md.)
Drayton, William. (S. C.)
Dwight, Henry W., (Mass.)
Eastman, Nehemiah, (N. H.)
Edwards, Samuel, (Pa.)
Edwards, Weldon N., (N. C.)
Estil, Benjamin, (Va.)
Everett, Edward, (Mass.)
Farrelly, Patrick, (Pa.)
Findlay, James, (Pa.)
Findlay, John, (O.)
Floyd, John, (Va.)
Forsyth, John, (Ga.)
Forward, Chauncey, (Pa.)
Forward, Chauncey, (Pa.)
Garnsey, Daniel, (N. J.)
Garnsey, Daniel, (N. J.)
Garnsey, Daniel, (N. J.)
Garnsey, Henry H., (La.)
Halle, William, (Miss.)
Hallock, John, (N. Y.)
Hamilton, James, (S. C.)
Harris, Robert, (Pa.)
Harvey, Jonathan, (N. H.)
Hasbrouck, Abraham B.,
(N. Y.)
Hayden, Moses, (N. Y.) (N. Y.)
Hayden, Moses, (N. Y.)
Hayden, Charles E., (Ga.)
Healey, Joseph, (N. H.)
Hemphill, Joseph, (Pa.)
Henry, Robert P., (Ky.)
Holosen, Richard, (N. C.)
Hobart, Aaron, (Mass.)
Holides, Gabriel, (N. C.)
Hobart, Aaron, (Mass.)
Holomb, George, (N. J.)
Holmes, Gabriel, (N. C.)
Houston, Samuel, (Tenn.)
Hugunin, David, Jr., (N. Y.)
Humphrey, Charles, (N. Y.)
Ingersoll, Ralph I., (Conn.)
Ingham, Samuel D., (Pa.)
Isaacks, Jacob C., (Tenn.)
Jennings, Ivavid, (O.)
Jennings, Jonathan. (Ind.)
Johnson, Francis, (Ky.)
Johnson, James, (Ky.)
Johnson, Jeromus, (N. Y.)
Kellogg, Charles, (N. Y.)
Kellogg, Charles, (N. Y.)
Kert, Joseph, (Md.)
Kitdera, Thomas, (Pa.)
Krebs, Jacob, (Pa.)
Krebs, Jacob, (Pa.)
Kremer, George, (Pa.)
Kreter, Thomas, (Pa.)
Krebs, Jacob, (Pa.)
Krebs, Jacob, (Pa.)
Kreter, Robert P., (Ky.)
Lathrop, Samuel, (Mass.)
Lawrence, Joseph, (Pa.)
Lecompte, Joseph, (Ry.)
Letcher, Robert P., (Ky.)
Lincoln, Enoch, (Me.)
Little, Peteř, (Md.)
Livlugston, Edward, (La.)
Locke, John, (Mass.)
Long, John, (N. C.)
Marable, John H., (Tenn.)
Marklel, Henry, (N. Y.)
Markley, Philip S., (Pa.)
Martin, Robert N., (Md.)
Martindale, Henry C., (N. Y.)
Martin, Robert N., (Md.)
Martindale, Henry C., (N. Y.)
Martin, Robert N., (Md.)
Martindale, Henry C., (N. Y.)
Martin, Robert N., (Md.)
Martindale, Henry C., (N. Y.)
Martin, Robert N., (Md.)
Martindale, Henry C., (N. Y.)
McKee, John, (Mla.)
McLean, William, (N. Y.)
McKeen, Samuel, (Pa.)
McKee, John, (Mla.)
McLean, William, (N. Y.)
Mecch, Erra, (Vt.)
Mercer, Charles F., (Vt.) Merriwether, James, (Ga.)
Merwin, Orange, (Conn.)
Metcalf, Thomas, (Ky.)
Miller, Daniel H., (l'a.)
Miller, John, (N. Y.)
Mitchell, James C., (Tenn.)
Mitchell, James S., (Pa.)
Mitchell, James S., (Pa.)
Mitchell, James S., (Pa.)
Mitchell, John, (Pa.)
Mitchell, John, (Pa.)
Mitchell, Thomas R., (S. C.)
Miner, Charles, (Pa.)
Moore, Gabriel, (Ala.)
Moore, Thomas P., (Ky.)
Newton, Thomas, (Va.)
O'Brien, Jeremiah, (Me.)
O'Tr, Robert, (Pa.)
Owen, George W., (Ala.)
Pearce, Dutee J., (R. I.)
Peter, George, (Md.)
Phillips, Ellsha, (Conn.)
Plumer, George, (Pa.)
Polk, James K., (Tenn.)
Porter, Timothy H., (N. Y.)
Powell, Alfred H., (Va.)
Rankin, Christopher, (Miss.)
Reed, John, (Mass.)
Ripley, James W., (Me.)
Rives, William C., (Va.)
Rose, Henry H., (N. Y.)
Sands, Joshua, (N. Y.)
Saunders, Romulus M.,
(N. C.)
Savyer, Lemuel, (N. C.)
Scott, John, (Mo.)
Shannon, Thomas, (O.)
Sill, Thomas H., (Pa.)
Sloane, John, (O.)
Smith, William, (Va.)
Sprague, Peleg, (Me.)
Stevenson, James S., (Pa.)
Stevenson, James S., (Pa.)
Storrs, Henry R., (N. Y.)
Stewart, Andrew, (Pa.)
Swan, Samuel, (N. J.)
Talliaferro, John, (Va.)
Tattnall, Edward F., (Ga.)
Trest, John, (Ind.)
Thompson, John, (O.)
Thompson, Alexander, (Pa.)
Trest, John, (Ind.)
Thompson, Wiley, (Ga.)
Trimble, David, (Ky.)
Tucker, Ebenezer, (N. J.)
Trest, John, (Md.)
Varnum, John, (Mass.)
Verplank, Guilan C., (N. Y.)
Varnum, John, (Mass.)
Verplank, Guilan C., (N. Y.)
Winton, Samuel F., (O.)
Wales, George E., (Vt.)
Ward, Aaron, (N. Y.)
Whittemore Elisha, (N. Y.)
Whittemore Elisha, (N. Y.)
Whittemore Elisha, (N. Y.)
Whittemore Elisha, (N. Y.)
Wilson, Henry, (Pa.)
Wilson, James, (Pa.)
Wilson, Henry, (Pa.)
Wilson, Henry (Md.)
Wright, John C.. (O.)
Wurtz, John. (Pa.)
Young, William S., (Ky.)

THE TWENTIETH CON-GRESS.—(1827-29)

Andrew Stevenson, (Va.) Speaker.

Addams, William, (Pa.) Alexander, Mark, (Va.)

Allen, Robert, (Va.)
Allen, Samuel C., (Mass.)
Alston, Willis, (N. C.)
Anderson, John, (Me.)
Anderson, Samuel, (Pa.)
Archer, William S., (Va.)
Barley, John, (Mass.)
Balley, John, (Mass.)
Baldwin, John, (Conn.)
Barbour, John S., (Va.)
Barbour, Philip P., (Va.)
Barringer, David, Jr., (N. H.)
Barlow, Stephen, (Pa.)
Barnard, Daniel D., (N. Y.)
Barnard, Daniel D., (N. Y.)
Barringer, Daniel L., (N. C.)
Bartiett, Ichabod, (N. H.)
Bartiey, Mordecai, (O.)
Bassett, Burwell, (Va.)
Bates, Edward. (Mo.)
Bates, Edward. (Mo.)
Bates, Isaac C., (Mass.)
Beecher, Philemon, (O.)
Beekman, Thos., (N. Y.)
Belden, George O., (N. Y.)
Belden, George O., (N. Y.)
Belli, John, (Tenn.)
Blair, John, (Tenn.)
Blair, John, (Tenn.)
Blake, Thomas H., (Ind.)
Brent, William L., (La.)
Brown, Titus, (N. H.)
Bryan, John H., (N. C.)
Buchanan, James, (Pa.)
Buck, Daniel A. A., (Vt.)
Buckner, Richard A., (Ky.)
Bunner, Rudolph, (N. Y.)
Burges, Tristam, (R. I.)
Butman, Samuel, (Me.)
Cambreleng, C. C., (N. Y.)
Carter, John, (S. C.)
Carson, Samuel P., (N. C.)
Chilton, Thomas, (Ky.)
Chanbers, John, (Ky.)
Chark, John C., (N. Y.)
Clark, John C., (N. Y.)
Clark, John C., (N. Y.)
Clark, John C., (N. Y.)
Condict, Lewis, (N. J.)
Crowninshield, Benj. W., (Mass.)
Daniel, Henry, (Ky.)
Davis, Warren R., (S. C.)
De Graff, John T., (N. Y.)
Davis, Warren R., (S. C.)
De Graff, John T., (N. Y.)
Desha, Robert, (Tenn.)
Dickinson, John D., (N. Y.)
Dorsey, Clement, (Md.)
Drayton, William, (S. C.)
Duncan, Joseph, (III.)
Dwight, Henry W., (Mass.)
Earil, Jonss, (N. Y.)
Everett, Edward, (Mass.)
Fort, Tomilison, (Ga.)
Froy, Joseph, (III.)
Dwight, Henry W., (Mass.)
Earil, Jonss, (N. Y.)
Everett, Edward, (Mass.)
Fort, Tomilison, (Ga.)
Froy, Joseph, (III.)
Dwight, Henry W., (Mass.)
Earil, Jonss, (N. Y.)
Halle, William, (Miss.)
Holidas, Thomas, (Miss.)
Holidas, Henry, (N. C.)
Hallock, John, (N. Y.)
Hamilton, James, (M. Y.)
Holores, Gabriel, (N. Y.)
Holores, Gabriel, (N. Y.)
Holores, Gabriel

Isaacs, Jacob C., (Tenn.)
Jennings, Jonathan, (Ind.)
Johns, Kensey, Jr., (Del.)
Johnson, Jeromus, (N. Y.)
Kerr, John Leeds, (Md.)
Keese, Richard, (N. Y.)
King, Adam, (Pa.)
Kremer, George, (Pa.)
Lawrence, Joseph, (Ky.)
Lea, Pryor, (Tenn.)
Leffler, Isaac, (Va.)
Lecompte, Joseph, (Ky.)
Letcher, Robert P., (Ky.)
Little, Peter, (Md.)
Livingston, Edward, (La.)
Locke, John, (Mass.)
Long, John, (N. C.)
Lumpkin, Wilson, (Ga.)
Lyon, Chittenden, (Ky.)
Magee, John, (N. Y.)
Marable, John H., (Tenn.)
Mallary, Rollin C., (Vt.)
Markell, Henry, (N. Y.)
Marylle, Henry, (N. Y.)
Marylle, Henry C., (N. Y.)
Maynard, John, (N. Y.)
Maynard, John, (N. Y.)
McCoy, William, (Va.)
McDuffle, George, (S. C.)
McHatton, Robert, (Ky.)
McIntire, Rufus, (Me.)
McKean, Samuel, (Pa.)
McKea, John, (Ala.)
McLean, William, (O.)
Metcaif, Thomas, (Ky.)
Mercer, Charles F., (Va.)
Merwin, Orange, (Conn.)
Miller, Daniel H., (Pa.)
Mitchell, James C., (Tenn.)
Mitchell, John, (Pa.)
Mitchell, John, (Pa.)
Mitchell, John, (Pa.)
Mitchell, Johns P., (Ky.)
Moore, Thomas P., (Ky.)
Mulenberg, Francis S., (O.)
Newton, Thomas P., (Ky.)
Mulenberg, Francis S., (O.)
Newton, Thomas J., (N. Y.)
O'Brien, Jeremiah, (Me.)
Orr, Robert, Jr., (Pa.)
Owen, George W., (Ala.)
Pearce, Dutee J., (R. I.)
Phelps, Elisha, (Conn.)
Pilant, David, (Conn.)
Polk, James K., (Tenn.)
Ramsey, William, (Pa.)
Randolph, James F., (N. J.)
Randolph, James F., (N. J.)
Ransey, William, (Pa.)
Russell, William, (O.)
Sawyer, Lemuel, (N. C.)
Sergeant, John, (Va.)
Repend, Augustine H., (N. C.) Shepperd, Augustine H.,
(N. C.)
Sinnickson, Thomas, (N. J.)
Sloane, John, (O.)
Stower, John G., (N. Y.)
Smith, Oliver H., (Ind.)
Smyth, Alexander, (Va.)
Sprague, Peleg, (Me.)
Sprigg, Michael C., (Md.)
Stergere, John B., (Pa.)
Stevenson, James S., (Pa.)
Stevenson, James S., (Pa.)
Stevenson, James S., (Pa.)
Stower, John G., (N. Y.)
Stower, John G., (N. Y.)
Stomer, John G., (N. Y.)
Stors, Henry R., (N. Y.)
Sutherland, Joel B., (Pa.)
Swan, Samuel, (N. J.)
Swift, Benjamin, (Vt.)
Taber, Thomas 2d, (N. Y.)
Talliaferro, John, (Va.)
Taylor, John W., (N. Y.)
Thompson, Wiley, (Ga.)
Tracey, Phineas L., (N. Y.)
Trezvant, John, (Va.)
Tucker, Starling (S. C.)
Turner, Daniel, (N. C.)
Vance, Joseph, (O.)

Van Horn, Espy, (Pa.) Van Rensselaer, Stephen, Van Horn, Espy, (Pa.)
Van Rensselaer, Stephen, (N. Y.)
Varnum, John, (Mass.)
Verplank, Gulian C., (N. Y.)
Vinton, Samuel F., (O.)
Wales, George E., (Yt.)
Ward, Aaron, (N. Y.)
Washington, George C., (Md.)
Weems, John C., (Md.)
Whipple, Thomas, Jr., (N. H.)
Whittlesey, Elisha, (O.)
Wickliffe, Charles A., (Ky.)
Wilde, Richard Henry, (Ga.)
Willson, Ephraim, K., (Md.)
Wilson, Ephraim, K., (Md.)
Wilson, James, (Pa.)
Wolfe, George, (Pa.)
Wood, John J., (N. Y.)
Wood, Silas, (N. Y.)
Woods, John, (O.)
Wright, John C., (O.)
Wright, Silas, (N. Y.)
Vancey, Joel, (Ky.)

THE TWENTY-FIRST CON-GRESS.—(1829-31)

Andrew Stevenson, (Va.) Speaker.

Alexander, Mark, (Va.)
Alston, Willis, (N. C.)
Allen, Robert, (Va.)
Anderson, John, (Me.)
Angel, William G., (N. Y.)
Archer, William S., (Va.)
Armstrong, William, (Va.)
Arnold, Benedict, (N. Y.)
Bailey, John, (Mass.)
Barbour, John S., (Va.)
Barbour, Philip P., (Va.)
Barnwell, Robert W., (S. C.)
Barringer, Daniel L.,
(N. C.)

Barbour, Philip P., (Va.)
Barnwell, Robert W., (S. C.)
Bartley, Mordecal. (O.)
Bartley, Mordecal. (O.)
Bates, Isaac C., (Mass.)
Baylor, Robert E. B., (Ala.)
Bell, John, (Tenn.)
Blair, James, (S. C.)
Blair, John, (Tenn.)
Bockee, Abraham, (N. Y.)
Boone, Ratliffe, (Ind.)
Borst, Peter I., (N. Y.)
Bouldin, Thomas T., (Va.)
Butman, Samuel, (Me.)
Brown, Ellas, (Md.)
Brown, Ellas, (Md.)
Brown, Ellas, (Md.)
Buchanan, James, (Pa.)
Burges, Tristam, (R. I.)
Cahoon, William, (Vt.)
Cambreleng, C. C. (N. Y.)
Cambreleng, C. C. (N. Y.)
Cambrell, John, (S. C.)
Carson, Samuel P., (N. C.)
Chandler, Thomas, (N. H.)
Childs, Timothy, (N. Y.)
Chilton, Thomas, (Ky.)
Clarke, James, (Ky.)
Clarke, James, (Ky.)
Clarke, James, (Ky.)
Clarke, James, (Ky.)
Condict, Lewis, (N. J.)
Condict, Lewis, (N. J.)
Connor, Henry W., (N. C.)
Cooper, Richard, (Pa.)
Cowles, Henry B., (N. Y.)
Craig, Robert, (Va.)
Crang, Robert, (Va.)
Creckett, David, (Tenn.)
Crowhinshield, Benj, W.,
(Mass.)
Davis, John, (Mass.)
Davis, John, (Mass.)
Davis, John, (Mass.)
Davis, Warren R., (S. C.)
Deberry, Edmund, (N. C.)
Deesha, Robert, (Tenn.)

DeWitt, Charles G., (N. Y.)
Dickinson, John D., (N. Y.)
Doddridge, Philip F., (Va.)
Dorsey, Clement, (Md.)
Draper, Joseph, (Vu.)
Drayton, William, (S. C.)
Dudley, Edward B., (N. C.)
Duncan, Joseph, (Ill.)
Dwight, Henry W., (Mass.)
Eager, S. W., (N. Y.)
Evans, George, (Me.)
Evans, Joshua, (Pa.)
Ellsworth, William W.,
(Conn.)
Everett, Edward, (Mass.)
Everett, Horace, (Vt.)
Finch, Isaac, (N. Y.)
Findlay, John, (O.)
Fisher, George, (N. Y.)
Ford, James, (Pa.)
Forward, Chauncey, (Pa.)
Forward, Chauncey, (Pa.)
Godenow, John N., (O.)
Gorbam, Benjamin, (Mass.)
Gordon, William F., (Va.)
Grene Innis, (Pa.)
Grenell, George, Jr.,
(Mass.)
Gurley, Henry H., (La.)
Hall, Thomas H., (N. C.)
Helsey, Jehlel, (N. Y.)
Hammons, Joseph, (N. H.)
Harvey, Jonathan, (N. H.)
Haynes, Charles E., (Ga.)
Hodges, James L., (Mass.)
Hodges, Thomas H., (N. Y.)
Henbard, Henry, (N. H.)
Hunt, Jonathan, (Yt.)
Huntington, Jabez W.,
(Conn.)
Ihrie, Peter, (Pa.)
Ingersoll, Ralph I., (Conn.)

Hughes, Thomas II., (N. J.)
Hunt, Jonathan, (Vt.)
Huntington, Jabez W.,
 (Conn.)
Ihrie, Peter, (Pa.)
Ingersoil, Ralph I., (Conn.)
Irvin, William W., (O.)
Irvin, William W., (O.)
Irvin, Thomas, (Pa.)
Isacks, Jacob C., (Tenn.)
Jarvis, Leonard, (Me.)
Jennings, Jonathan, (Ind.)
Johns, Kensey, Jr., (Del.)
Johnson, Cave, (Tenn.)
Johnson, Richard M., (Ky.)
Kendall, Joseph G., (Mass.)
Kennon, William, (O.)
King, Perkins, (N. Y.)
Ling, Adam, (Pa.)
King, Perkins, (N. Y.)
Leavit, Humphrey H., (O.)
Leavitt, Humphrey H., (O.)
Lecompte, Joseph, (Ky.)
Leiper, George C., (Pa.)
Lent, James, (N. Y.)
Letcher, Robert P., (Ky.)
Levis, Dixon H., (Ala.)
Loyall, George, (Va.)
Lumpkin, William, (Va.)
Lyon, Chittenden, (Ky.)
Magee, John, (N. Y.)
Mallary, Rollin C., (Vt.)
Martin, William D., (S. C.)
Martindale, Henry C., (N. Y.)
Maxwell, Lewis, (Va.)
Maxwell, Lewis, (Va.)
Maxwell, Hewis, (Va.)
McCoy, illiam, (Va.)
McCoy, illiam, (Va.)
McCoy, illiam, (Va.)
McCoy, illiam, (Pa.)
McCoy, illiam, (Pa.)
McDuffie, George, (S. C.)
McIntire, Rufus, (Me.)
McCoy, illiam, (Va.)
Muller, Daniel H., (Pa.)
Miller, Daniel H., (Pa.)
Miller, Daniel H., (Pa.)
Miller, Daniel H., (Pa.)
Miller, Daniel H., (Pa.)
Norton, Ebenezer F., (Md.)
Monell, Robert, (N. Y.)
Nuckolls, William C., (S. C.)
Veverton, Walter H., (La.)
Patton, John M., (Va.)
Pearce, Dutee J., (R. I.)

Pettis, Spencer, (Mo.)
Pierson, Isaac, (J. Y.)
Polk, James K., (Tenn.)
Potter, Robert, (N. C.)
Powers, Gershom, (N. Y.)
Ramsey, William, (Pa.)
Randolph, James F., (N. J.)
Repd, John, (Mass.)
Rencher, Abraham, (N. C.)
Richardson, Joseph, (Mass.)
Ripley, James W., (Me.)
Roane, John, (Va.)
Rose, Robert S., (N. Y.)
Russell, William, (U.)
Sanford, Jonah, (N. Y.)
Scott, John, (Pa.)
Semmes, Benedict I., (Md.)
Shepard, William B., (N. C.)
Shepperd, Augustin II.,
(N. C.)
Shields, James, (O.)
Sill, Thomas II., (Pa.)
Smith, Samuel A., (Pa.)
Smyth, Alexander, (Va.)
Spencer, Richard, (Md.)
Speight, Jesse, (N. C.)
Sperigs, Michael C., (Md.)
Stanberry, William, (O.)
Standifer, James, (Tenn.)
Sterfgere, John B., (Pa.)
Storris, Henry R., (N. Y.)
Storrs, William L., (Conn.)
Strong, James, (N. Y.)
Storrs, William C., (N. Y.)
Storrs, William C., (N. Y.)
Storrs, William L., (Conn.)
Strong, James, (N. Y.)
Storrs, William C., (N. Y.)
Storrs, William C., (N. Y.)
Taylor, John (M., (N. Y.)
Trezvant, James, (Va.)
Tracy, Phineas L., (N. Y.)
Trezvant, James, (Va.)
Tracy, Phineas L., (N. Y.)
Trezvant, James, (Va.)
Wilder, Starling, (S. C.)
Vance, Joseph, (O.)
Varnum, John, (Mass.)
Verplank, Gullan C., (N. Y.)
White, Edward D., (La.)
Whittlesey, Elisha, (O.)
Wilson, Ephraim K., (Md.)
Wingate, Joseph F., (Me.)
Wright, Silas, (N. Y.)
Yancey, Joel, (Ky.)
Young, Ebenezer, (Conn.)

### THE THE TWENTY-SECOND CONGRESS.—(1831–33)

Andrew Stevenson, (Va.) Speaker.

Speaker.

Adair, John, (Ky.)
Adams, John Q., (Mass.)
Allen, Chilton, (Ky.)
Allen, Robert, (Va.)
Allen, Robert, (Va.)
Allen, Robert, (Va.)
Allison, Robert, (Ya.)
Allison, Robert, (Ya.)
Anderson, John, (Me.)
Angel, William G., (N. Y.)
Appleton, Nathan, (Mass.)
Archer, William B., (Va.)
Armold, Thomas D., (Tenn.)
Ashley, William H., (Mo.)
Babcock, William H., (Mo.)
Babcock, William H., (N. Y.)
Barber, Noyes, (Conn.)
Barbour, John S., (Va.)
Barnwell, Robert W., (S. C.)
Barringer, Daniel L., (N. C.)
Barringer, Daniel L., (N. Y.)
Bates, Isaac C., (Mass.)
Bates, James, (Mc.)
Beardsley, Samuel, (N. Y.)
Bell, John, (Tenn.)
Bergen, John F., (N. Y.)

Bethune, Laughlin, (N. C.)
Blair, James, (S. C.)
Blair, James, (S. C.)
Blair, James, (S. C.)
Blair, John, (Tenn.)
Boone, Ratliff, (Ind.)
Bouck, Joseph, (N. Y.)
Branch, John, (N. C.)
Briggs, George N., (Mass.)
Brodhead, Joan, (N. H.)
Brodhead, Joan, (N. H.)
Brodhead, Joan, (N. H.)
Brodhead, Joan, C., (Pa.,
Buliard, Henry A., (La.)
Burd, George, (Pa.)
Burd, George, (Pa.)
Burges, Tristam, (R. I.)
Cahoon, William, (Yt.)
Carr, John, (Ind.)
Carson, Samuel P., (N. C.)
Carr, John, (Ind.)
Carson, Samuel P., (N. C.)
Chandler, Thomas, (N. H.)
Chinn, Joseph W., (Va.)
Choate, Rufus, (Mass.)
Claiborne, Nathanlel H., (Va.)
Clay, Clement C., (Ala.)
Clayton, Augustine S., (Ga.)
Coke, Richard, Jr., (Ya.)
Condict, Silas, (N. J.)
Connor, Henry W., (N. C.)
Cooke, Bates, (N. Y.)
Cooke, Eleutheros, (O.)
Cooper, Richard M., (N. C.)
Cooke, Bates, (N. Y.)
Cooke, Eleutheros, (O.)
Coulter, Richard, (Pa.)
Craig, Robert, (Va.)
Crane, Joseph H., (O.)
Crawford, Thomas H., (Pa.)
Creighton, William, (O.)
Daniel, Henry, (Ky.)
Davenport, Thomas, (Va.)
Davis, Warren R., (S. C.)
Dayan, Charles, (N. Y.)
Dearborn, Henry A. S.,
(Mass.)
Denny, Harmar, (Pa.)
Dewart, Lewis, (Pa.)
Dickson, John, (Mass.)
Deris, John, (Mass.)
Deris, Harmar, (Pa.)
Dewart, Lewis, (Pa.)
Dickson, John, (N. Y.)
Doaddridge, Philip, (Va.)
Doubleday, Ulysses F., (N. Y.)
Dearborn, Henry A. S.,
(Mass.)
Denny, Harmar, (Pa.)
Dewart, Lewis, (Pa.)
Filliam, (O.)
Fitzgerald, William, (S. C.)
Findlay, James, (O.)
Fitzgerald, William, (Tenn.)
Ford, James, (Pa.)
Foster, Thomas F., (Ga.)
Gaither, Nathan, (Ky.)
Gilmore, John, (Pa.)
Gordon, William F., (Va.)
Gordon, William F., (Va.)
Gordon, William, (Pa.)
Forter, Horace, (Vt.)
Hall, Thomas H., (N. C.)
Hall, Thomas H., (N. C.)
Hall, Thomas, (Pa.)
Foster, Thomas, (Mass.)
Everett, Horace, (Vt.)
Hall, Thomas, (N. Y.)
Holand, Henry, (N. H.)
Harper, Joseph M., (N. H.)
Harper, Joseph M., (N. H.)
Harper, Joseph M., (N. H.)
Hushes, Thomas H., (N. C.)
Hubbard, Henry, (N. H.)
Huntinghon, Jaseph, (N. Y.)
Holon, Conn.)
Irvin, William W., (O.)
Johnson, Richa

Johnston, Charles C., (Va.)
Kavanagh, Edward, (Me.)
Kendall, Joseph G., (Mass.)
Kennon, William. (O.)
Kerr, John L., (Md.)
King, Adam, (Pa.)
King, Henry, (Pa.)
King, John, (N. Y.)
Lamar, Henry G., (Ga.)
Lansing, Gerrit Y., (N. Y.)
Leavitt, Humphrey H., (O.)
Lecompte, Joseph, (Ky.)
Letcher, Robert P., (Ky.)
Letther, Robert P., (Ky.)
Letther, Robert P., (Ky.)
Mann, Joel K., (Pa.)
Mardis, Samuel W., (Ala.)
Mardis, Samuel W., (Ala.)
Marshall, Thomas A., (Ky.)
Masson, John Y., (Va.)
Maswell, Lewis, (Va.)
McCoy, Robert, (Pa.)
McCoy, William, (Va.)
McCoy, William, (Va.)
McCoy, William, (Va.)
McKennan, Thomas M., (Pa.)
McKennan, Thomas M., (Pa.)
McKennan, Thomas M., (Pa.)
McKennan, Thomas R., (S. C.)
Milligan, John J., (Del.)
Mitchell, George E., (Md.)
Mitchell, George E., (Md.)
Mitchell, George E., (Md.)
Mitchell, George E., (Md.)
Mitchell, George E., (S. C.)
Nuckolls, William C., (S. C.)
Nuckolls, William C., (S. C.)
Patton, John M., (Va.)
Pearce, Dutee J., (R. I.)
Pendleton, Edmund H.,
(N. Y.)
Pitcher, Nathanicl. (N. Y.) Pendieton, Edmund H.,
(N. Y.)
Pierson, Job, (N. Y.)
Pitcher, Nathanicl, (N. Y.)
Plummer, Franklin E.,
(Miss.)

Plummer, Franklin E.,
(Miss.)
Polk, James K., (Tenn.)
Potts, David, Jr., (Pa.)
Randolph, James F., (N. J.)
Reed, John, (Mass.)
Rencher, Abraham, (N. C.)
Roane, John J., (Va.)
Root, Erastus, (N. Y.)
Russell, William, (O.)
Semmes, Benedict I., (Md.)
Sewell, Charles S., (Md.)
Shepard/ William B.,
(N. C.)
Sheppeid, A. H., (N. C.)
Slade, William, (Vt.)
Smith, Samuel A., (Pa.)
Soule, Nathan, (N. Y.)
Southard, Isaac, (N. J.)
Speight, Jesse, (N. C.)
Spence, John S., (Md.)
Stanberry, William, (O.)
Standifer, James, (Tenn.)
Stephens, Philander, (Pa.)
Stovrs, William L., (Conn.)
Stewart, Andrew, (Pa.)
Stovrs, William L., (Conn.)
Sutherland, Joel B., (Pa.)
Thomas, Francis, (Md.)
Thompkins, Christopher,
(Ky.)
Thompson, Wiley, (Ga.)

Thomas, Philemon, (La.)
Thompson, Wiley. (Ga.)
Thompson, Wiley. (Ga.)
Thomson, John, (O.)
Tracy, Phineas L., (N. Y.)
Vance, Joseph, (O.)
Verplank, Gulian C., (N. Y.)
Ward, Aaron. (N. Y.)
Wardwell, Daniel, (N. Y.)
Washington, George C., (Md.)
Watmough, John G., (Pa.)
Wayne, James M., (Ga.)
Wayne, James M., (M. H.)
Wheeler, Grattan H., (N. Y.)
White, Edward D., (La.)
Whittlesey, Elisha, (O.)
Whittlesey, Frederick,
(N. Y.)
Wickliffe, Charles A., (Ky.)
Wilde, Richard H., (Ga.)
Wilkin, Samuel J., (N. Y.)
Wilkin, Samuel J., (N. Y.)
Williams, Lewis, (N. C.)

Worthington, J. T. H., (Md.) Young, Ebenezer, (Conn.)

THE TWENTY-THIRD CON-GRESS.—(1833-35)

Andrew Stevenson, (Va.) Speaker.

John Bell, (Tenn.) Speaker.

Speaker.
John Bell, (Tenn.) Speaker.
Adams, John, (N. Y.)
Adams, John Q., (Mass.)
Allan, Chilton, (Ky.)
Allen, Heman, (Vt.)
Allen, Heman, (Vt.)
Allen, Heman, (Vt.)
Allen, William, (O.)
Anthory, Joseph B., (Pa.)
Ashley, William H., (Mo.)
Archer, William B., (Va.)
Barber, Noyes, (Conn.)
Banks, John, (Pa.)
Barringer, Danlel L., (N. C
Bates, Isaac C., (Mass.)
Baylies, William, (Mass.)
Beale, James M. H., (Va.)
Beale, James M. H., (Va.)
Bean, Benning M., (N. H.)
Beardsley, Samuel, (N. Y.)
Beaty, Martin, (Ky.)
Beaumont, Andrew, (Pa.)
Bell, James M., (O.)
Bell, John, (Tenn.)
Binney, Horace, (Pa.)
Blair, John, (Tenn.)
Bockee, Abrahum, (N. Y.)
Boone, Ratliff, (Ind.)
Bouldin, James W., 2 (Va.)
Bouldin, James W., (Va.)
Bouldin, James W., (Va.)
Bouldin, James W., (N. Y.)
Boll, John, (Mo.)
Burd, George N., (Mass.)
Brown, John W., (N. Y.)
Bullard, Henry A., (La.)
Burl, John, (Mo.)
Burch, Samuel, (Tenn.)
Burd, George, (Pa.)
Burges, Tristam, (R. 1.,
Burns, Robert, (N. H.)
Bynum, Jesse A., (N. C.)
Cage, Henry, (Miss.)
Campbell, Robert B., (S. C.

nynum, Jesse A., C., Cage, Henry, (Miss.)
Cambreleng, Churchill C.,
(N. Y.)
Campbell, Robert B., (S. C.)
Carmichael, Richard B., (Md.)
Carr., John, (Ind.)
Casey, Zadock, (Ill.)
Chambers, George, (Pa.)
Chaney, John, (O.)
Chilton, Thomas, (Ky.)
Chinn, Joseph W., (Va.)
Choate, Rufus, (Mass.)
Clalborne, Nathaniel, (Va.)
Clay, Clement C., (Ala.)
Clayton, Augustine S., (Ga.)
Clark, Samuel, (N. Y.)
Clark, Samuel, (N. Y.)
Clark, William, (Pa.)
Clowny, William K., (S. C.)
Coffee, John, (M. Y.)
Crowin, Thomas, (O.)
Coulter, Richard, (Pa.)
Cramer, John, (N. Y.)
Crane, Joseph H., (O.)
Crockett, David, (Tenn.)
Darlington, Edward, (Pa.)
Davenport, Thomas, (Va.)
Davis, Amos, (Ky.)
Davis, John, (Mass.)
Davis, Warren R., (S. C.)
Day, Rowland, (N. Y.)
Deberry, Edmund, (N. C.)
Denny, Harmar, (Pa.)
Dickinson, David W., (Tenn.)
Dickinson, John, (N. Y.)
Dennis, Littleton P., (Md.)
Dunlap, William C., (Tenn.)
Duncan, Joseph, (Ill.)
Elisworth, William W.,
(Conn.)
Everett Edward (Mass.)

Evans. George. (Me.)
Everett, Edward, (Mass.)
Everett, Horace. (Vt.)
Ewing, John, (Ind.)
Felder, John M.. (S. C.)
Ferris, Charles G., (N. Y.)

Fillmore, Millard, (N. Y.)
Foot, Samuel A. (Conn.)
Forester, John B., (Tenn.)
Fowler, Samuel A. (Conn.)
Fowler, Samuel A. (Conn.)
Fowler, Samuel A. (Conn.)
Fowler, Samuel A. (Son.)
Fowler, Samuel A. (N. Y.)
Fuller, William K., (N. Y.)
Fuller, William K., (N. Y.)
Fuller, William K., (N. Y.)
Gamble, R. L., (Ga.)
Gamble, R. L., (Ga.)
Gordon, William F. (Va.)
Gordon, William (N. Y.)
Gillet, Ransom H., (N. Y.)
Hall, Joseph, (Me.)
Gordon, William, (S. Y.)
Hall, Joseph, (Me.)
Hall, Hiland, (Yt.)
Hall, Hiland, (Yt.)
Hall, Hiland, (Yt.)
Hall, Hiland, (Yt.)
Hardin, Benjamin, (Mass.)
Gordon, William, (K.)
Hardin, Benjamin, (Mass.)
Harper, Joseph M., (N. H.)
Harrison, Samuel S., (Pa.)
Harrison, Joseph, (Pa.)
Haves, Albert G., (Ky.)
Hawes, Albert G., (Ky.)
Hubbard, Henry, (N. J.)
Hotherson, Joseph, (Pa.)
Huntington, Jabes W., (Conn.)
Jackson, William, (Me.)
Jackson, William, (Me.)
Johnson, William, (Me.)
King, Henry, (Pa.)
Johnson, William, (W.)
Johnson, William, (W.)
Johnson, William, (W.)
Johnson, William, (W.)
Johnson, Henry, (Pa.)
Johnson

Martindale, Henry C.,
(N. Y.)
Mason, John Y., (Va.)
Mason, Moses, Jr., (Me.)
May, William L., (Ill.)
McCarty, Jonathan, (Ind.)
McComas, William, (Va.)
McDuffle, George, (S. C.)
McIntyre, Rufus, (Me.)
McKay, James J., (N. C.)
McKennan, T. M. T., (Pa.)
McKinley, John, (Ala.)
McKinley, John, (Ala.)
McLene, Jeremlah, (O.)
McVean, Charles, (N. Y.)
Mercer, Charles F., (Va.)

THE TWENTY-FOURTH CONGRESS.—(1835–37)

James K. Polk, (Tenn.) Speaker.

Adams, John Q., (Mass) Alford, Julius C., (Ga.) Allen, Chilton, (Kv.) Allen, Heman, (Yt.) Anthony, Joseph B., (P Ash, Michael W., (Pa.)

Ashley, William H., (Mo.)
Bailey, Jeremiah, (Me.)
Banks, John, (Pa.)
Barton, Samuel, (N. Y.)
Beale, James M. H., (Va.)
Bean, Benning M., (N. H.)
Beardsley, Samuel, (N. Y.)
Beaumont, Andrew, (Pa.)
Bell, John (Tenn.) Beardsley, Samuel, (N. Y.)
Beaumont, Andrew, (Pa.)
Bell, John, (Tenn.)
Black, James, (Pa.)
Bockee, Abraham, (N. Y.)
Boree, Matthias J., (N. Y.)
Borden, Nathaniel B., (Mass.)
Bond, William K., (O.)
Boone, Ratliff, (Ind.)
Bouldin, James W., (Va.)
Briggs, George N., (Mass.)
Brown, John W., (N. Y.)
Briggs, George N., (Mass.)
Brown, John W., (N. Y.)
Buchanan, Andrew, (Pa.)
Bunch, Samuel, (Tenn.)
Burns, Robert, (N. H.)
Bynum, Jesse A., (N. C.)
Calhoun, John C., (Ky.)
Calhoun, William B., (Mass.)
Cambreleng, C. C., (N. Y.)
Canpbell, Robert B., (S. C.)
Carr, John, (Ind.)
Carter, William B., (Tenn.)
Casey, Zadock, (Ill.)
Chambers, John, (Ky.)
Chapin, G. H., (N. Y.)
Chapman, Reuben, (Ala.)
Chetwood, William, (N. J.)
Childs. Timothy, (N. Y.)
Claiborne, John F. H., (Miss.)
Claiborne, Nathaniel H.,
(Va.)
Clark, William, (Pa.)

(Va.)
Clark, William, (Pa.)
Cleveland, Jesse F., (Ga.)
Coffee, John. (Ga.)
Coles, Walter, (Va.)
Connor, Henry W., (N. C.)
Corwin, Thomas, (O.)
Craig, Robert, (Va.)
Craig, Robert, (Va.)
Crane, Joseph H., (O.)
Crary, Isaac E., (Mich.)
Cushing, Caleb, (Mass.)
Cushman, Samuel, (N. H.)
Darlington, Edward, (Pa.)
Davis, John W., (Ind.)
Davis, John W., (Ind.)
Davis, John W., (Ind.)
Davis, John W., (Ind.)
Deberry, Edmund, (N. C.)
Denny, Harmar, (Pa.)
Dickeson, Philemon, (N. J.)
Dickeson, Philemon, (N. J.)
Dickeson, Pavid, (Miss.)
Doubleday, U. F., (N. Y.)
Dromgoole, George C., (Va.)
Dunlap, William C., (Tenn.)
Effner, Valentine, (N. Y.)
Elmore, Franklin H., (S. C.)
Everett, Horace, (Vt.)
Fairfield, John, (Me)
Farlin, Dudley, (N. Y.)
Forester, John B., (Tenn.)
Fowler, Samuel, (N. J.)
French, Richard, (Ky.)
Fry, Jacob, Jr., (Pa.)
Fry, Jacob, Jr., (Pa.)
Fuller, Philo C., (N. Y.)
Galrand, James, (N. C.)
Garland, James, (Va.)
Garland, Rice, (La.)
Gholson, Samuel J., (Miss.)
Gillet, Ransom H., (N. Y.)
Glarock, Thomas, (Ga.)
Graves, William J., (Ky.)
Grayson, William J., (Ky.)
Grayson, William J., (Ky.)
Grayson, William J., (Ky.)
Grayson, William J., (Ky.)
Harlson, James H., (S. C.)
Haley, Elisha, (Conn.)
Hall, Hiland, (Vt.)
Harlan, James, (Kv.)
Harper, James, (Kv.)
Harrison, Albert G., (Mo.)
Harrison, Albert G., (Mo.)

Coles, Isaac, (Va.)
Cooper, William, (N. Y.)
Crabb, Jeremlau, (Md.)
Craik, William, (Md.)
Dana, Samuel W. (Conn.)
Dayton, Jonathan, (N. J.)
Dearborn, Henry, (Mass.)
Dent, George, (Md.)
Duvall, Gabriel, (Md.)
Earle, Samuel, (S. C.)
Ege, Géorge, (Penn.)
Findley, William, (Penn.)
Foster, Ablel, (N. H.)
Foster, Dwight, (Mass.)
Franklin, Jesse, (N. C.)
Freeman, Nathaniel, Jr.,
(Mass.)
Gallatin, Albert, (Penn.)
Gillert, Ezekiel, (N. Y.)
Gillesple, James, (N. C.)
Gilman, Nicholas, (N. H.)
Glen, Henry, (N. Y.)
Goodhue, Benjamin, (Mass.)
Goodrich, Chauncey, (Conn.)
Greenup, Christopher, (Ky.)
Gregg, Andrew, (Penn.)
Griswold, Roger, (Conn.)
Grove, William B., (N. C.)
Hampton, Wade, (S. C.)
Hancock, George, (Va.)
Harper, Robert G., (S. C.)
Hartley, Thomas, (Penn.)
Hathorn, John, (N. Y.)
Heeth, John, (Va.)
Helster, Daniel, (Penn.)
Henderson, Thomas, (N. J.)
Hillbouse, James, (Conn.)
Hindman, William, (Md.)
Holland, James, (N. C.)
Jackson, George, (Va.)
Kitchell, Aaron, (N. J.)
Kittera, John W., (Penn.)
Leonard, George, (Mass.)
Locke, Matthew, (N. C.)
Jackson, Seorge, (Va.)
Kitchell, Aaron, (N. J.)
Kittera, John W., (Penn.)
Henderson, Thomas, (R. I.)
Milledge, John, (Ga.)
Moore, Andrew, (Va.)
Kitchell, Aaron, (N. J.)
Kittera, John W., (Penn.)
Leonard, George, (Mass.)
Locke, Matthew, (N. C.)
Jackson, Samuel, (Penn.)
Macon, Nathaniel, (N. C.)
Madlson, James, (Va.)
Malbone, Francis, (R. I.)
Milledge, John, (Ga.)
Moore, Andrew, (Va.)
Morris, James, (N. Y.)
Muhlenberg, F. A., (Penn.)
Murray, William V., (Md.)
New, Anthony, (Va.)
Patker, Josiah, (Va.)
Patker, Josiah, (Va.)
Sedgwick, Theodore, (Mass.)
Sherburne, John, (Ne.)
Sedgwick, Thomas, (Md.)
Strudwick, William, (N. C.)
Swanwick, John, (Penn.)
Skinner, Thomas J., (Mass.)
Sherburne, John S., (N. H.)
Sitgreaves, Samuel, (Penn.)
Nikinner, Thomas, (Md.)
Strudwick, William, (N. C.)
Thacher, George, (Mass.)
Sherburne, John S., (N. H.)
Sitgreaves, Samuel, (Penn.)
Thompson, Mark, (N. J.)
Tracy, Urlah, (Conn.)
Van Cortlandt, Philip, (N. Y.)
Van Cortlandt, Philip, (N. Y.)
Van Cortlandt

THE FIFTH CONGRESS.— (1797-99)

Jonathan, Dayton, (N. J.) Speaker.

Allen, John, (Conn.)
Baer, George, Jr., (Md.)
Baldwin, Abraham, (Ga.)
Bard, David, (Penn.)
Bartlett, Balley, (Mass.)
Bayard, John A., (Ibel.)
Benton, Lemuel, (S. C.)
Blount, Thomas, (N. C.)
Brace, Jonathan, (Conn.)
Bradbury, Theophilus, (Mass.)
Brent, Richard, (Va.)
Brooks, David, (N. Y.)
Brown, Robert, (Penn.)
Bryan, Nathan, (N. C.)
Bullock, Stephen, (Mass.)
Burgess, Jempsey, (N. C.)
Cabell, Samuel J., (Va.)
Champlin, Christopher G., (R. I.)
Chapman, John, (Penn.)
Claiborne, William C. C.,
(Tenn.)
Claiborne, Thomas, (Va.)
Clopton, John, (Va.)
Clopton, John, (Va.)
Cochran, James, (N. Y.)
Coit, Joshua, (Conn.)
Davis, Thomas, T., (Ky.)
Dawson, John, (Md.)
Dent, George, (Md.)
Edmond, William, (M.)
Dentis, John, (Md.)
Dent, George, (Md.)
Edmond, William, (Conn.)
Eggleston, Joseph, (Va.)
Ezyans, Thomas, (Va.)
Elmendorf, Lucas, (N. Y.)
Freeman, Jonathan, (N. J.)
Freeman, Johnas, (Va.)
Gallatin, Albert, (Penn.)
Foster, Abiel, (N. H.)
Froster, Abiel, (N. H.)
Freeman, Jonathan, (N. H.)
Freeman, Nathaniel, Jr.,
(Mass.)
Gallatin, Albert, (Penn.)
Giles, William B., (Va.)
Gillesple, James, (N. C.)
Glen, Henry, (N. Y.)
Goodrich, Chauncey, (Conn.)
Gordon, William B., (Va.)
Gillesple, James, (N. C.)
Harrison, Carter B., (Va.)
Harriey, Thomas, (Penn.)
Hindman, William, (Md.)
Holmes, David, (Va.)
Hartley, Thomas, (Penn.)
Hindman, William, (Md.)
Holmes, David, (Va.)
Harrison, Carter B., (Va.)
Harrison, Carter B., (Va.)
Hartley, Thomas, (Penn.)
Hindman, William, (Md.)
Holmes, David, (Va.)
Harrison, Carter B., (Va.)
Hosmer, Hezeklah I.,, (N. Y.)
Heister, Joseph, (Penn.)
Hindman, William, (Md.)
Holmes, David, (Va.)
Hosmer, Hezeklah I.,, (N. Y.)
Heister, John Mass.)
Lyon, Matthew, (V.)
Macon, Nathaniel, (N. C.)
Matthews, Ulliam, (Md.)
Necowell, Joseph, (N. C.)
Schureman, James, (N. S.)
Sewall, Samuel, (Mass.)
Shepard, William, (Mass.)

Sinnickson, Thomas, (N. J.)
Sitgreaves, Samuel, (Penn.)
Skinner, Thomas J., (Mass.)
Smith, Jeremiau, (N. H.)
Smith, Nathaniel, (Conn.)
Smith, Nathaniel, (Conn.)
Smith, William, (S. C.)
(Pinckney District)
Smith, V.illiam, (S. C.)
(Pinckney District)
Spaight, Richard D., (N. C.)
Sprague, Peleg, (N. H.)
Sprigg, Richard, Jr., (Md.)
Stanford, Richard, (N. C.)
Sumter, Thomas, (S. C.)
Swanwick, John, (Penn.)
Thacher, George, (Mass.)
Thomas, Richard, (Penn.)
Thomas, Richard, (Penn.)
Trigg, John, (Va.)
Trigg, John, (Va.)
Van Allen, John E., (N. Y.)
Van Cortlandt, Philip, (N. Y.)
Van Cortlandt, Philip, (N. Y.)
Wadsworth, Peleg, (Mass.)
Wadsworth, Peleg, (Mass.)
Waln, Robert, (Penn.)
Williams, John, (N. Y.)
Williams, John, (N. Y.)
Williams, John, (N. Y.)

THE SIXTH CONGRESS.— (1799-1801)

T. Sedgwick, (Mass.) Speaker.

Alston, Willis, Jr., (N. C.)
Baer, George, (Md.)
Balley, Theodorus, (N. Y.)
Bartlett, Balley, (Mass.)
Bayard, James A., (Del.)
Bird, John, (N. Y.)
Bishop, Phanuel, (Mass.)
Brace, Jonathan, (Conn.)
Brown, John, (R. I.)
Brown, Robert, (Pa.)
Cabell, Samuel J., (Va.)
Champlin, Christopher G., (R. I.)
Christie, Gabriel, (Md.)
Claiborne, William C. C., (Tenn.)
Clay, Mathew, (Va.)
Conodit, John, (N. J.)
Cooper, William, (M. J.)
Cooper, William, (M. J.)
Cralk, William, (Md.)
Dana, Samuel W., (Conn.)
Davenport, Franklin, (N. J.)
Davenport, John, (Conn.)
Davis, Thomas T., (Ky.)
Damson, John, (Md.)
Dent, George, (Md.)
Dixon, Joseph, (N. C.)
Edmond, William, (Conn.)
Eggleston, Joseph, (Va.)
Elmendorf, Lucas, (N. Y.)
Evans, Thomas, (Va.)
Foster, Abiel, (N. H.)
Foster, Dwight, (Mass.)
Fowler, John, (Ky.)
Freeman, Jonathan, (N. H.)
Gallatin, Albert, (Pa.)
Goodrich, Elizur, (Conn.)
Gordon, William, (N. H.)
Gray, Edwin, (Va.)
Gregs, Andrew, (Pa.)
Griswold, Roger, (Conn.)
Grodon, William Barry, (N. C.)
Hanna, John A., (Pa.)
Harper, Robert Goodloe, (S. C.)
Hartley, Thomas, (Pa.)
Helster, Joseph, (Pa.)
Helster, Benjamin, (S. C.)
Imlay, James H., (N. J.)
Jackson, George, (Va.)
Jones, James, (Ga.)
Kitchell, Aaaron, (N. J.)

Kittera, John Wilkes,

(Penn.)
Lee, Henry, (Va.)
Lee, Silas, (Mass.)
Leib, Michael, (Pa.)
Lincoln, Levi, (Mass.)
Livingston, Edward, (N. Y.)
Lynn, James, (N. J.)
Lynn, James, (N. J.)
Lyon, Matthew, (Vt.)
Macon, Nathaniel, (N. C.)
Marshall, John, (Va.)
Mattoon, Ebenezer, (Mass.)
Morris, Lewis R., (Vt.)
Muhlenberg, Peter, (Pa.)
New, Anthony, (Va.)
Nicholas, John, (Va.)
Nicholas, John, (Va.)
Nicholas, John, (Va.)
Nicholas, John, (Va.)
Nicholas, Joseph H., (Md.)
Nott, Abraham, (S. C.)
Otis, Harrison G., (Mass.)
Page, Robert, (Va.)
Parker, Joslah, (Va.)
Parker, Joslah, (Va.)
Platt, Jones, (N. Y.)
Powell, Levin, (Va.)
Randolph, John, (Va.)
Randolph, John, (Va.)
Randolph, John, (Mass.)
Sedgwick, Theodore, (Mass.)
Sedgwick, Theodore, (Mass.)
Sewall, Samuel, (Mass.)
Sewall, Samuel, (Mass.)
Smille, John, (N. Y.)
Smith, John, (N. Y.)
Smith, John C., (Conn.)
Smith, John C., (Conn.)
Smith, John C., (Conn.)
Smith, Samuel, (Md.)
Spaight, Richard D., (N. C.)
Stanford, Richard, (N. C.)
Stanford, Richard, (N. C.)
Stewart, John, (Pa.)
Stone, David, (M. C.)
Stewart, John, (Pa.)
Tazewell, L. W., (Va.)
Tenney, Samuel, (M. H.)
Thacher, George, (Mass.)
Thomas, John Chew, (Md.)
Thompson, John, (N. Y.)
Trigg, Abraham, (Va.)
Trigg, John, (Va.)
Van Cortiandt, Philip, (N. Y.)
Varnum, Joseph B., (Mass.)
Wall, Robert, (Pa.)
Williams, Lemuel, (Mass.)

THE SEVENTH CONGRESS. --(1801-03)

Nathaniel Macon, (N. C.) Speaker.

Alston, Willis, (N. C.)
Archer, John, (Md.)
Bacon, John, (Mds.)
Bailey, Theodorus, (N. Y.)
Bayard, James A., (Del.)
Bisbop, Phanuel, (Mass.)
Boude, Thomas, (Pa.)
Bowie, Walter, (Md.)
Brent, Richard, (Va.)
Brown, Robert, (Pa.)
Butler, William, (S. C.)
Cabell, Samuel T., (Va.)
Campbell, John, (Md.)
Claiborne, Thomas, (Va.)
Clopton, John, (Va.)
Condit, John, (N. J.)
Cutler, Manasseh, (Mass.)
Cutts, Richard, (Mass.)
Dana, Samuel W., (Conn.)
Davenport, John, (Conn.)
Davenport, John, (Conn.)
Davis, Thomas T., (Ky.)
Dawson, John, (Va.)
Dennis, John, (Md.)
Dickson, William, (Tenn.)
Early, Peter, (Gs.)
Elmendorf, Lucas, (N. Y.)
Elmer, Ebenezer, (N. J.)
Eustis, William, (Mass.)
Foster, Ablel, (N. H.)
Fowler, John, (Ky.)
Giles, William B., (Va.)

Stuart, Archibald, (Va.) Swearingen, Henry, (O.) Taliaferro, John, (Va.) Taylor, William, (N. Y.) Thomas, Francis, (Md.) Thompson, W., Jr., (S. Tillinghast, Joseph L., Tillinghast, Joseph L.,
(R. I.)
Titus, Obadiah, (N. Y.)
Toland, George W. (Pa.)
Toucey, Isaac, (Conn.)
Towns, George W. B., (Ga.)
Turney, Hopkins L., (Tenn.)
Underwood, Joseph R., (Ky.)
Vail, Henry, (N. Y.)
Vanderveer, Abraham, N. Y.)
Wagener, David D., (Pa.)
Word, Thomas J., (Miss.)
Weeks, Joseph, (N. H.)
Webster, Taylor, (O.)
White, Albert S., (Ind.)
White, John, (Ky.)
Whittlesey, Elisha, (O.)
Whittlesey, Thomas T.,
(Conn.) Williams, Christopher H., (Tenn.) Williams, Christopher H., Williams, Jared W., (N. H.) Williams, Joseph L., Williams, Joseph L.,
(Tenn.)
Williams, Lewis, (N. C.)
Williams, Sherrod, (Ky.)
Wise, Henry A., (Va.)
Worthington, J. T. H., (Md.)
Yell, Archibald, (Ark.)
Yorke, Thomas J., (N. J.)

## THE TWENTY-SIXTH CONGRESS.—(1839-41)

## Robert M. T. Hunter, (Va.) Speaker.

Adams, John Q., (Mass.)
Alford, Julius C., (Ga.)
Allen, Judson, (N. H.)
Allen, John W., (O.)
Anderson, Hugh J., (Me.)
Anderson, Simeon H., (Ky.)
Anderson, Charles G.,
(N. H.)
Baker, Osmyn, (Mass.)
Banks, Linn, (Va.)
Barnard, Daniel D., (N. Y.)
Bernard, Daniel D., (N. Y.)
Berli, John, (Tenn.)
Biddle, Richard, (Pa.)
Blackwen, Julius W.,
(Tenn.)
Blackwen, Julius W.,
(Tenn.)
Boardman, William W. (Tenn.) Boardman, William W., (Conn.)
Bond, William K., (O.)
Botts, John M., (Va.)
Boyd, Linn, (Ky.)
Breckenridge, Henry M., (Pa.)
Brewster, David P., (N. Y.)
Briggs, George N., (Mass.)
Brockway, John H., (Conn.)
Brown, Aaron V., (Tenn.)
Brown, Aaron V., (Tenn.)
Brown, Anson, (N. Y.)
Butler, Edmund, (N. H.)
Butler, Samson H., (S. C.)
Butler, William O., (Ky.)
Bynum, Jesse A., (N. C.)
Calhoun, William B.,
(Mass.)
Campbell, John, (S. C.)
Campbell, William B.,
(Tenn.)
Carr, John, (Ind.)
Carroll, James, (Md.)
Carter, William B., (Tenn.)
Cargoll, James, (Md.)
Carter, William B., (Tenn.)
Coley, James, (Md.)
Coley, La., (Mass.)
Columbert, Walter T., (Ga.)
Columbert, Walter T., (Ga.)
Connor, Henry W., (N. C.) Boardman, William W., (Conn.)

Cooper, Mark A., (Ga.)
Cooper, Mark A., (Ga.)
Cooper, Milliam R., (N. J.)
Corabb, George W., (Ala.)
Craibb, George W., (Ala.)
Craibb, George W., (Ala.)
Crarston, Robert B., (R. I.)
Crary, Isaac E., (Mich.)
Crockett, John W., (Tenn.)
Cross, Edward, (Ark.)
Curtis, Edward, (N. Y.)
Cushing, Caleb, (Mass.)
Dana, Amasa, (N. Y.)
Davies, Edward, (Pa.)
Davies, Edward, (Pa.)
Davis, John, (Pa.)
Davis, John, (Pa.)
Davis, John, (Pa.)
Davis, John, (Md.)
Dickerson, Philemon, (N. C.)
Dennis, John, (Md.)
Dickerson, Philemon, (N. J.)
Dellett, James, (Ala.)
Doan, William, (O.)
Doe, Nicholas B., (N. Y.)
Dromgoole, George C., (Va.)
Dromgoole, George C., (Va.)
Dromcan, Alexander, (O.)
Earle, Nehemiah H., (N. Y.)
Estatman, Ira A., (N. H.)
Ely, John, (N. Y.)
Evans, George, (Me.)
Everett, Horace, (Vt.)
Fillmore, Millard, (N. Y.)
Fisher, Charles, (N. C.)
Fletcher, Isaac, (Vt.)
Floyd, John G., (N. Y.)
Fornance, Joseph, (Pa.)
Garland, James, (Pa.)
Garland, Rice, (La.)
Garland, Rice, (La.)
Garland, Rice, (La.)
Goode, Patrick G., (O.)
Graham, James, (N. C.)
Granger, Francis, (N. Y.)
Granger, Francis, (N. Y.)
Granger, Francis, (N. Y.)
Hall, Hiland, (Vt.)
Hand, Augustus C., (N. Y.)
Hall, Hiland, (Vt.)
Hastings, William S., (Mass.)
Hawes, Richard, (Ky.)
Hastings, William S., (Mass.)
Hawes, Richard, (Ky.)
Hastings, William S., (Mass.)
Hawes, Richard, (Ky.)
Hastings, William S., (Mass.)
Hawes, Francis, (Pa.)
Holt, Hiram P., (N. Y.)
Hall, John, (N. C.)
Hill, John, (N. C.)
Holter, Thomas B., (R. Y.)
Jameso, John, Un.
Jones, John W., (Ya.)
Jones, Nathaniel, (N. Y.)
Johnson, William C., (Md.)
Jones, John W., (Ya.)
Jones, John W., (Ya.)
Jones, Repper M., (Pa.)
Leet, Isaac, (Pa.)
Leet, Isaac,

Lincoln, Levi, (Mass.)
Lowell, Joshua A., Me.)
Lucas, William, (Va.)
Mallory, Francis, (Va.)
Mallory, Meredith, (N. Y.)
Marchand, Albert G., (Pa.)
Marvin, Richard P., (N. Y.)
Mason, Samson, (O.)
McCarty, William M., (Va.)
McClelian, Abraham, (Tenn.)
McClure, Charles, (Pa.)
McCullough, George, (Pa.)
McCullough, George, (Pa.)
McKay, James J., (N. C.)
Medill, William, (O.)
Mercer, Charles F., (Va.)
Miller, John, (Mo.)
Mitchell, Charles F., (N. Y.)
Montogomery, William, (N. Y.)
Montanya, J. DeLa., (N. Y.)
Montogomery, William, (N. Y.)
Morris, Calvary, (O.)
Naylor, Charles, (Pa.)
Nisbet, Eugenius A., (Ga.)
Ogle, Charles, (Pa.)
Nisbet, Eugenius A., (Ga.)
Ogle, Charles, (Pa.)
Parnish, Lemuel, (Pa.)
Parrish, Isaac., (O.)
Parrish, Lemuel, (Pa.)
Parrish, John H., (N. Y.)
Prentiss, John H., (N. Y.)
Prentiss, John H., (N. Y.)
Prentiss, John F., (N. J.)
Randall, Benjamin, (Me.)
Ramsey, William S., (Pa.)
Randall, Benjamin, (Me.)
Rayner, Kenneth, (N. C.)
Red, John, (Mass.)
Reynolds, John, (Ill.)
Rett, R. Barnwell, (S. C.)
Robinson, Thomas, Jr., (Del.)
Rogers, James, (S. C.)
Russell, David, (N. Y.)
Rogers, James, (S. C.) (Conn.) (S. C.) Russen, David, (N. Y.)
Ryall, Danlel B., (N. J.)
Saltanstall, Leverett,
(Mass.)
Samuels, Green B., (Va.)
Sergeant, John, (Pa.)
Shaw, Tristam, (N. H.)
Shepard, Charles, (N. C.)
Simonton, William, (Yt.)
Smith, Albert, (Me.)
Smith, John, (Vt.)
Smith, Thomas, (Ind.)
Smith, Truman, (Conn.)
Stanly, Edward, (N. C.)
Starkweather, David A., (O.)
Steenrod, Lewis, (Va.)
Storrs, William L., (Conn.)
Strong, Theron R., (N. Y.)
Stuart, John T., (Ill.)
Sumter, Thomas D., (S. C.)
Sweeney, George, (O.)
Taliaferro, John, (Va.)
Taylor, Jonathan, (O.)
Thomas, Francis, (Md.)
Thomas, Philip F., (Md.)
Thompson, Jacob, (Miss.)
Thompson, Jacob, (Miss.)
Thompson, John B., (Ky.)
Thompson, John B., (Ky.)
Thompson, John B., (Ky.)
Trimbull, Joseph L., (R. I.)
Toland, George W., (Pa.)
Triplett, Philip, (Ky.)
Trumbull, Joseph, (Conn.)
Turney, Hopkins L., (Tenn.)
Underwood, Joseph R., (Ky.)
Vroom, Peter D., (N. J.)
Wagener, David D., (Pa.)
Wagner, Peter J., (N. Y.)
Wagner, Peter J., (N. Y.)
Warren, Lot., (Ga.)

Watterson, Harvey M.,
(Tenn.)
Weller, John B., (O.)
White, Edward D., (La.)
White, John, (Ky.)
Williams, Christ, H., (Tenn.)
Williams, Henry, (Mass.)
Williams, Jared W., (N. H.)
Williams, Joseph L., (Tenn.)
Williams, Lewis, (N. C.)
Williams, Eherrod, (Ky.)
Williams, Sherrod, (Ky.)
Williams, Thomas W., (Conn.)
Wick, William W., (Ind.)
Wise, Henry A., (Va.)
Worthington, J. T. H., (Md.) Watterson, Harvey M.,

## THE TWENTY-SEVENTH CONGRESS.—(1841-43)

### White, (Ky.) Speaker. John

Speaker.

Adams, John Q., (Mass.)
Alford, Julius C., (Ga.)
Allen, Elisha H., (Me.)
Andrews, Landaff W., (Ky.)
Andrews, Sherlock J., (O.)
Appleton, Nathan, (Mass.)
Arnold, Thomas D., (Tenn.)
Arrington, Archibald H..
(N. C.)
Atherton, Charles G.,
(N. H.)
Ayerigg, John B., (N. J.)
Babcock, Alfred, (N. Y.)
Babcock, Alfred, (N. Y.)
Barnard, Daniel D., (N. Y.)
Barnard, Daniel D., (N. Y.)
Barton, Richard W., (Va.)
Beeson, Henry W., (Va.)
Bidlack, Benjamin A., (Pa.)
Bidck, Henry, (Pa.)
Black, Edward J., (Ga.)
Black, Henry, (Pa.)
Blair, Barnard, (N. Y.)
Boardman, William W.,
(Conn.)
Borden, Nathaniel B. Biair, Barnard, (N. Y.)
Boardman, William W.,
(Conn.)
Borden, Nathaniel B.,
(Mass.)
Botts, John M., (Va.)
Boyd, Linn, (Ky.)
Brewster, David P., (N. Y.)
Briggs, George N., (Mass.)
Brockway, John H., (Conn.)
Bronson, David, (Me.)
Brown, Aaron V., (Tenn.)
Brown, Charles, (Pa.)
Brown, Jeremiah, (Pa.)
Brown, Jeremiah, (Pa.)
Brown, Milton, (Tenn.)
Bowne, Samuel S., (N. Y.)
Burke, Edmund, (N. H.)
Burnell, Barker, (Mass.)
Butler, William, (S. C.)
Butler, William, (S. C.)
Butler, William O., (Ky.)
Caldwell, Green W., (N. C.)
Caldwell, Green W., (N. C.)
Caldwell, Green W., (N. C.)
Campbell, Thomas J.,
(Tenn.)
Campbell, William B.,
(Tenn.)
Cary, George B., (Va.)
Casey, Zadok, (Ill.)
Chapman, Reuben, (Ala.)
Childs, Timothy, (N. Y.)
Clarke, John L., (N. Y.) Chittenden, Thomas C.,
(N. Y.)
Clarke, John L., (N. Y.)
Clarke, Staley N., (N. Y.)
Clarke, Staley N., (N. Y.)
Clifford, Nathan, (Me.)
Clinton, James G., (N. Y.)
Colquitt, Walter T., (Ga.)
Cooper, James, (Pa.)
Cooper, James, (Pa.)
Cooper, Mark A., (Ga.)
Cowen, Benjamin S., (O.)
Cranston, Robert B., (R. I.)
Cross, Edward, (Ark.)
Cravens, James H., (Ind.)
Crawford, George W., (Ga.)
Cushing, Caleb, (Mass.)
Daniel, J. R. J., (N. C.)

Van Cortland, Philip, (N. Y.)
Van Resselaer, Killian K.,
(N. Y.)
Varnum, Joseph B., (Mass.)
Verplanck, Daniel C.,
(N. Y.)
Wadsworth, Peleg, (Mass.)
Walton, Matthew, (Ky.)
Whitehill, John, (Pa.)
Wickes, Eliphhalet, (N. Y.)
Williams, David R., (S. C.)
Williams, Marmaduke, (N. C.)
Williams, Marmaduke, (N. C.)
Williams, Nathan, (N. Y.)
Wilson, Alexander, (Va.)
Winston, Joseph, (N. C.)
Wynn, Richard, (S. C.)
Wynns, Thomas, (N. C.)

### THE TENTH CONGRESS.— (1807-09)

## Joseph B. Varnum, (Mass.) Speaker.

Joseph B. Varnum, (Mass.)

Speaker.

Alexander, Evan, (N. C.)
Alston, Lemuel, Jr.. (S. C.)
Alston, Willis, Jr.. (N. C.)
Bacon, Ezekiel, (Mass.)
Bard, David. (Pa.)
Barker, Joseph, (Mass.)
Barsket, Burwell, (Va.)
Bishe, John, (Ky.)
Biske, John, (Ky.)
Biske, John, (Ky.)
Biske, John, (Ky.)
Biske, John, (N. C.)
Blount, Thomas, (N. C.)
Brown, Robert, (Pa.)
Burwell, William, (N. C.)
Brown, Robert, (Pa.)
Burwell, William, (S. C.)
Campbell, George W., (Tenn.)
Campbell, John, (Md.)
Calhoun, Joseph, (S. C.)
Carlton, Peter, (N. H.)
Champlon, Epsaphroditus, (Conn.)
Chandler, John, (Mass.)
Chittenden, Martin, (Vt.)
Clay, Joseph, (Pa.)
Clay, Joseph, (Pa.)
Clay, Matthew, (Va.)
Clopton, John, (Va.)
Cook, Orchard, (Mass.)
Culpepper, John, (N. C.)
Culpepper, John, (N. C.)
Cutts, Richard, (Mass.)
Dana, Samuel W., (Conn.)
Darby, Ezra, (N. J.)
Davenport, John, Jr., (Conn.)
Dean, Josiah, (Mass.)
Dehan, Joseph, (Ky.)
Durell, Danlel M., (N. H.)
Elliott, James, (Vt.)
Findley, William, (Mass.)
Eppes, John W., (Va.)
Fisk, James, (Vt.)
Findley, William, (Pa.)
Franklin, Meshack, (N. C.)
Gardenier, Barent, (N. Y.)
Garndner, Francis, (N. H.)
Garnett, James M., (Va.)
Godwin, Peterson, (Va.)
Grane, Larke E. (Mass.) Goldsborough, Charles W., (Md.)
Goldsborough, Charles W., (Md.)
Goodwin, Peterson, (Va.)
Gray, Edwin, (Va.)
Green, Isalah E., (Mass.)
Harris, John, (N. Y.)
Helster, John, (Pa.)
Helms, William, (N. J.)
Hoge, William, (Pa.)
Holland, James, (N. C.)
Holmes, David, (Va.)
Howard, Benjamin, (Ky.)
Humphrey, Reuben, (N. Y.)
Hisley, Daniel, (Mass.)
Jackson, John G., (Va.)
Jackson, Richard, (R. I.)
Jenkins, Robert, (Pa.)
Johnson, Richard M., (Ky.)
Jones, Walter, (Va.)
Kelly, James, (Pa.)
Kenan, Thomas, (N. C.)

Key, Philip B., (Md.) Kirkputrick, Wm., (N. Y.) Knight, Nehemiah, (R. I.) Lambert, John, (N. J.) Lewis, Joseph, Jr., (Va.) Livermore, E. St. Loe., (Mass.) Livermore, E. St. Loe., (Mass.)
Lloyd, Edward, (Md.)
Love, John, (Va.)
Lyon, Matthew, (Kv.)
Macon, Nathaniel, (N. C.)
Marion, Robert, (S. C.)
Masters, Josiah, (N. Y.)
McCreery, William, (Md.)
Milledge, John, (Ga.)
Milnor, William, (I'a.)
Montgomery, Danlel, Jr., (I'a.) Montgomery, Pranies, 61-, (Pa.)
Montgomery, John, (Md.)
Moore, Nicnolas R., (.md.)
Moore, Thomas, (S. C.)
Morrow, John, (Va.)
Moseley, Jonathan O., (Conn.)
Mumford, Gurdon S., (N. Y.)
Nelson, Roger, (Md.)
Newbold, Thomas, (N. J.)
Newton, Thomas, (N. J.)
Netton, Thomas, Jr., (Va.)
Nicholas, Wilson C., (Va.)
Pitkin, Timothy, Jr.,
((Conn.)
Porter, John, (Pa.)
Piugh, John, (Pa.)
Pugh, John, (Pa.)
Rung, John, (Pa.)
Rea, John, (Pa.)
Richards, Jacob, (N. Y.)
Rowan, John, (X.)
Rowan, John, (N. Y.)
Sawyer, Lemuel, (N. C.)
Say, Benjamin, (Pa.)
Senver, Ebenezer, (Mass.)
Shaw, Samuel, (Vt.)
Sloan, James, (N. J.)
Smille, John, (Pa.)
Smille, John, (Pa.)
Smith, Jedediah K., (N. H.)
Smith, Jedediah K., (N. H.)
Smith, John, (Va.)
Smith, Samuel, (Pa.)
Southard, Henry, (N. J.)
Stanford, Richard, (N. C.)
Stedman, William, (Mass.)
Storer, Clement, (N. H.)
Sturgis, Lewis R., (Conn.)
Swart, Peter, (N. Y.)
Taggart, Samuel, (Mass.)
Storer, Clement, (N. H.)
Sturgis, Lewis R., (Conn.)
Taylor, John, (S. C.)
Thomas, David, (N. Y.)
Thompson, John, (N. Y.)
Trigg, Abram, (Va.)
Troup, George M., (Ga.)
Upham, Jabez, (Mass.)
Van Allen, James Q., (N. Y.)
Van Cortland, Philip, (N. Y.)
Trigg, Abram, (Va.)
Van Horne, Archibald, (Md.)
Van Rensselaer, Killian K., (N. Y.)
Warnum, Joseph B., (Mass.)
Verplanck, David R., (S. C.)
Williams, Marmaduke, (N. C.)

## THE ELEVENTH CON-GRESS.—(1809-11)

## Joseph B. Varnum, (Mass.) Speaker,

Allen, Joseph, (Mass.) Anderson, William, (Pa.) Alston, Lemuel J., (S. C.) Alston, Willis, Jr., (N. C.) Bacon, Ezeklel, (Mass.)

Bard, David, (Pa.)
Barry, William T., (Ky.)
Bassett, Burwell. (Va.)
Baylies, William, (Mass.)
Bibb, William W., (Ga.)
Bigelow, Abijah, (Mass.)
Biaisdell, Daniel, (N. H.)
Boyd, Adam, (N. J.)
Brown, John. (Md.)
Brown, John. (Md.)
Breckenridge. James, (Va.)
Burwell, William A., (Va.)
Buttler, William A., (Va.)
Buttler, William, (S. C.)
Calhoun, Joseph, (S. C.)
Campbell, John, (Md.)
Chamberlain, John C.,
(N. H.)
Chamberlain, William, (Vt.)
Champlon, Epaphroditus.
(Conn.) Chamberlain, William, (Vt.)
Champlon, Epaphroditus.
(Conn.)
Cheves, Langdon, (S. C.)
Chittenden, Martin, (Vt.)
Clay, Matnew, (Va.)
Clob, Iohon, (Va.)
Cobo, Howell, (Ga.)
Cochran, James, (N. C.)
Cook, Orchard, (Mass.)
Cox, James, (N. J.)
Crawford, William, (Pa.)
Crist, Henry, (Ky.)
Cutts, Richard, (Mass.)
Dana, Samuel V., (Conn.)
Davenport, John, (Conn.)
Davenport, John, (Conn.)
Dawson, John, (Va.)
Ely, William, (Mass.)
Emott, James, (N. Y.)
Eppes, John W., (Va.)
Fisk, Jonathan, (N. Y.)
Findley, William, (Pa.)
Franklin Meshack, (N. C.)
Gardenler, Barrent, (N. Y.)
Garland, Davis S., (Va.)
Gannett, Barzillai, (Mass.)
Golon, Thomas, Jr., (Va.)
Goldsborough, Charles W.,
(Md.)
Goodwin, Peterson, (Va.) (Md.)
Goodwin, Peterson, (Va.)
Gray, Edwin, (Va.)
Hale, William, (N. H.)
Haven, Nathanlel A., (N. H.)
Helster, Daniel, (Pa.)
Helms, William, (N. J.)
Holland, James, (N. C.)
Howard, Benjamin, (Ky.)
Hubbard, Jonathan H., (Vt.)
Hufty, Jacob, (N. J.)
Huntington, Ebenezer,
(Conn.) Huntington, Ebenezer,
((Conn.)
Jackson, John G., (Va.)
Jackson, Richard, Jr., (R. I.)
Jenkins, Robert, (Pa.)
Johnson, Richard M., (Ky.)
Jones, Walter, (Va.)
Kenan, Thomas, N. C.)
Kennedy, William, (N. C.)
Key, Philip B., (Md.)
Knickerbocker, Herman,
(N. Y.)
Lewis, Joseph, (Va.)
Livermore, Ed. St. Loe,
(Mass.)
Livingston, Robert Le Roy, Livermore, Ed. St. Loe,
(Mass.)
(Mass.)
Livingston, Robert Le Roy,
(N. Y.)
Love, John, (Va.)
Lyle, Aaron, (Pa.)
Lyon, Mathew, (Ky.)
Macon, Nathaniel, (N. C.)
Marlon, Robert, (S. C.)
Marlon, Robert, (S. C.)
Marlon, Robert, (S. C.)
Mathews, Vincent, (N. Y.)
McBride, Archibald, (N. C.)
McKee, Samuel, (Ky.)
McKin, Alexander, (Md.)
McKinley, William, (Va.)
Miller, Pleasaut M., (Tenn.)
Milnor, William, (Pa.)
Mitchell, Samuel L., (N. Y.)
Montgomery, John, (Me.)
Moore, Nicholas R., (Md.)
Moore, Thomas, (S. C.)
Morrow, Jeremiah, (O.)
Moseley, Jonathan O., (Conn.)
Mumford, Gurdon S., (N. Y.)
Nelson, Roger, (Md.)
Newbold, Thomas, (N. J.)
Newbold, Thomas, (Va.)

Nicholas, Wilson C., (Va.)
Nicholson, John, (N. Y.)
Pearson, Joseph, (N. C.)
Pickman, Benjamin, (Mass.)
Pitkin, Timotny, Jr., (Conn.)
Potter, Elisha R., (R. I.)
Porter, John, (Pa.)
Porter, Peter B., (N. Y.)
Quincy, Josiah, (Mass.)
Randolph, John, (Va.)
Riea, John, (Pa.)
Richards, Mathias, (Pa.)
Richards, Mathias, (Pa.)
Ringgold, Samuel, (Md.)
Roane, John, (Va.)
Root, Erastus, (N. Y.)
Ross, John, (Pa.)
Sage, Ebenezer, (N. Y.)
Sammons, Thomas, (N. Y.)
Sawyer, Lemuel, (N. C.)
Say, Benjamin, (Pa.)
Scudder, John A., (N. J.)
Seaver, Ebenezer, (Mass.)
Sepbert, Adam, (Pa.)
Shaw, Samuel, (Vt.)
Sheffey, Daniel, (Va.)
Smille, John, (Pa.)
Smith, George, (Pa.)
Smith, George, (Pa.)
Smith, John, (Va.)
Smith, Samuel, (Pa.)
Stanford, Richard, (N. C.)
Stanly, John, (N. C.)
Stanly, John, (N. C.)
Stedman, William, (Mass.)
Stevenson, James
Sturgis, Lewis B., (Conn.)
Swoope, Jacob, (Va.)
Taggart, Samuel, (Mass.)
Tallmadge, Benjamin, (Conn.)
Taylor, John, (S. C.)
Thompson, John, (N. Y.)
Troup, George M., (Ga.)
Turner, Charles, Jr., (Mass.)
Upham, Jabez, (Mass.)
Upham, Jabez, (Mass.)
Upham, Joseph B., (Mass.)
Weakley, Robert, (Tenn.)
Wheaton, Laban, (Mass.)
Witherspoon, Robert, (Pa.)
Witherspoon, Robert, (Pa.)
Witherspoon, Robert, (S. C.)
Wright, Robert, (Md.)
Wynn, Richard, (S. C.)

## THE TWELFTH CON-GRESS.—(1811-13)

### Henry Clay, (Ky.) Speaker.

Henry Clay, (Ky.) Speaker.

Alston, Willis, Jr., (N. C.)
Anderson, William, (Pa.)
Archer, Stevenson, (Md.)
Avery, Daniel, (N. Y.)
Bacon, Ezeklel, (Mass.)
Barker, John, (Va.)
Bard. David, (Pa.)
Barnett, William, (Ga.)
Bartlett, Josiah, (N. H.)
Bassett, Burwell, (Va.)
Bibb. William W., (Ga.)
Bigelow, Abljah, (Mass.)
Blacklege, William, (N. C.)
Bleecker, Hermanus, (N. Y.)
Blount, Thomas, (N. C.)
Boyd, Adam, (N. J.)
Breckenridge, James, (Va.)
Brigham, Elljah, (Mass.)
Brown, Robert, (Pa.)
Burwell, William A., (Va.)
Butler, William, (S. C.)
Calhoun, John C., (S. C.)
Carr, Francis, (Mass.)
Champion, Epaphroditus,
(Conn.)
Cheves, Langdon, (S. C.) Champion, Epaphroditus, (Conn.)
Cheves, Langdon, (S. C.)
Clav, Henry, (Kv.)
Cobb, Howell, (Gn.)
Cochran, James, (N. C.)
Clav, Matthew, (Va.)
Chittenden, Martin, (Vt.)
Clopton, John, (Va.)

Saunders, Romulus M.,

(N. C.)
Schenck, Robert C., (O.)
Schenck, Robert C., (O.)
Senter, William T., (Tenn.)
Severance, Luther, (Me.)
Seymour, David L., (N. Y.)
Seymour, David L., (N. Y.)
Seymour, Thomas H., (Conn.)
Simpson, Richard F., (S. C.)
Slidell, John, (La.)
Smith, Albert, (N. Y.)
Smith, Caleb B., (Ind.)
Smith, John T., (Pa.)
Smith, Thomas, (Ind.)
Smith, Thomas, (Ind.)
Spence, Thomas A., (Md.)
Sieenrod, Lewis, (Va.)
Stewart, Andrew, (Pa.)
Stewart, John, (Conn.)
Stetson, Lemuel, (N. Y.)
Stephens, Alexander H., (Ga.)
Stilles, William H., (Ga.)
St. John, Henry, (O.)
Stone, James W., (Ky.)
Strong, Selah B., (N. Y.)
Summers, George W., (Va.)
Sykes, George, (N. J.)
Taylor, William (Va.)
Tyler, Asher, (N. Y.)
Thomasson, William P., (Ky.)
Thompson, Jacob, (Miss.)
Tibatts, John W., (Ky.)
Tilden, Daniel R., (O.)
Vanmeter, John J., (O.)
Vanneter, John B., (O.)
Weller, John B., (O.)
Weller, John B., (O.)
Weller, John B., (O.)
Weller, John, (Md.)
Wheaton, Horace, (N. Y.)
White, Benjamin, (Me.)
White, John, (Ky.)
Wilkins, William, (Pa.)
Wilkins, William, (Pa.)
Wise, Henry A., (Va.)
Woodward, Joseph A., (S. C.)
Wright, William, (N. J.)
Yancey, William, (N. J.) Saunders, Romulus M.,

#### TWENTY-NINTH CONGRESS.—(1845-47)

## John W. Davis, (Ind.) Sqeaker.

Sqeaker.

Abbott, Amos, (Mass.)
Adams, John Q., (Mass.)
Adams, John Q., (Mass.)
Adams, Stephen, (Miss.)
Anderson, Joseph H.. (N. Y.)
Arnold, Lemuel H., (R. I.)
Ashmun, George, (Mass.)
Atkinson, Archibald, (Va.)
Baker, Edward D.. (Ill.)
Barringer, Daniel M., (N. C.)
Barringer, Daniel M., (N. C.)
Bayley, Thomas H., (Va.)
Bell, Joshua F., (Ky.)
Bell, Joshua F., (Ky.)
Benton, Charles S., (N. Y.)
Briggs, Asa, (N. C.)
Black, Jumes A., (S. C.)
Black, James A., (S. C.)
Black, James A., (S. C.)
Black, James B., (Mo.)
Boyd, Linn, (Ky.)
Bowdon, Franklin W., (Ala.)
Bowlin, James B., (Mo.)
Boyd, Linn, (Ky.)
Brinkerhoff, Jacob, (O.)
Brockenbrough, W. H., (Fla.)
Brodhead, Richard, (Pa.)
Brown, Milton, (Tenn.)
Brown, Milton, (Tenn.)
Brown, Wilton, (Tenn.)
Brown, Wilton, (Ya.)
Burt, Armistead, (S. C.)
Cabell, E. C., (Fln.)
Campbell, John H., (Pa.)
Carroll, Charles H., (N. Y.)
Cartoll, Charles H., (N. Y.)
Cartoll, Charles H., (N. Y.)
Chapman, Reuben, (Md.)
Chapman, John G., (Md.)
Chapman, John G., (Md.)
Chipman, John S., (Mich.)

Clarke, Henry S., (N. C.)
Cobb, Howell, (Ga.)
Cocke, William M., (Tenn.)
Collamer, Jacob, (Vt.)
Collin, John F., (N. Y.)
Constable, Albert, (Md.)
Cottrell, J. L. F., (Ala.)
Cranston, Henry Y., (R. I.)
Crozler, John H., (Tenn.)
Cullom, Alvin, (Tenn.)
Cullom, Alvin, (Tenn.)
Cullom, Alvin, (Tenn.)
Culom, Erastus D., (N. Y.)
Cummins, J. D., (O.)
Cunningham, F. A., (O.)
Danlel, J. R. J., (N. C.)
Dargan, Edmund S., (Ala.)
Darragh, Cornellus, (Pa.)
Davis, Garrett, (Ky.)
Davis, Jefferson, (Miss.)
Delano, Columbus, (O.)
De Mott, John, (N. Y.)
Dillingham, Paul, Jr., (Vt.)
Dixon, James (Conn.)
Dobbin, James (Conn.)
Dobbin, James C., (N. C.)
Dockery, Alfred, (N. C.)
Dockery, Alfred, (N. C.)
Douglas, Stephen A., (Ill.)
Dromgoole, George C., (Va.)
Dunlap, Robert P., (Me.)
Edsall, Joseph E., (N. J.)
Ellsworth, Samuel S.,
(N. Y.)
Erdman, Jacob, (Pa.)
Ewing, Edwin H., (Tenn.)
Ewing, Edwin H., (Tenn.)
Ewing, John H., (Pa.)
Faran, James J., (O.)
Ficklin, Orlando B., (Ill.)
Foster, Henry D., (Pa.)
Froot, Solomon, (Vt.)
Fries, George, (O.)
Garvin, William S., (Pa.)
Gentry, Meredith P., (Tenn.)
Giddings, Joshua R., (O.)
Giles, William F., (Md.)
Gordon, Samuel, (N. Y.)
Grinnell, Joseph, (Mass.)
Grover, Martin, (N. Y.)
Grider, Henry, (Ky.)
Grider, Henr

Marsh, George P., (Vt.)
Martin, Barciay, (Tenn.)
Martin, John P., (Ky.)
McClelan, Moses, (Pa.)
McCleland, Robert, (Mich.)
McClernand, John A., (III.)
McConnell, Felix G., (Ala.)
McCrate, John D., (Me.)
McDaniel, William, (Mo.)
McDowell, James, (Va.)
McDowell, Joseph J., (O.)
McGaughey, Edward W.,
(Ind.) (Ind.)
McHenry, John H., (Ky.)
McHvalne, A. R., (Pa.)
McKay, James J., (N. C.)
Miller, William S., (N. Y.)
Morris, Joseph, (O.)
Morse, Isaac E., (La.)
Moseley, William A., (N. Y.)
Moulton, Mace, (N. H.)
Newton, Thomas W., (Ark.)
Niven, Archibaid C., (N. Y.)
Norrie, Moses, Jr., (N. H.)
Owen, Robert D., (Ind.)
Parrish, Isaac, (O.)
Payne, William W., (Ala.)
Pettit, John, (Ind.)
Pendleton, John S., (Va.)
Perrill, Augustus L., (O.)
Perry, Thomas, (Md.)
Phelps, John S., (Mo.)
Pellisbury, Timothy, (Tex.)
Poe, Washington, (Ga.)
Pollock, James, (Pa.)
Price, Sterling, (Mo.)
Ramsey, Alexander, (Pa.)
Rathbun, George, (N. Y.)
Reld, David S., (N. C.)
Relfe, James H., (Mo.)
Rhett, R. B., (S. C.)
Ripley, Thomas C., (N. Y.)
Ritter, John, (Pa.)
Roberts, Robert W., (Miss.)
Rockwell, John A., (Conn.)
Rockwell, John A., (Conn.)
Rockwell, John, (N. J.)
Russell, Joseph (N. Y.)
Sawtelle, Cullen, (Me.)
Sawyer, William, (O.)
Scammon, John F., (Me.)
Scammon, John J., (Me.)
Scamm

Wright, William, (N. J.)
Woodworth, William W.,
(N. Y.)
Yancey, William L., (Ala.)
Yell, Archibald, (Ark.)
Yost, Jacob S., (Pa.)
Young, Bryan R., (Ky.)

## THE THIRTIETH CON-GRESS.—(1847-49)

#### Robert C. Winthrop, (Mass.) Sqeaker.

Abbott, Amos, (Mass.)
Adams, Green, (Ky.)
Adams, John Q., (Mass.)
Ashmun, George, (Mass.)
Atkinson, Archibald, (Va.)
Barringer, Daniel M., (N. C.)
Barrow, Washington, (Tenn.)
Bayley, Thomas H., (Va.)
Bedinger, Henry, (Va.)
Bedinger, Henry, (Va.)
Belcher, Hiram, (Me.)
Birdsall, Ausburn, (N. Y.)
Bingham, Kinsley S., (Mich.)
Black, James A., (S. C.)
Blackmar, Esbon, (N. Y.)
Blanchard, John, (Pa.)
Bocock, Thomas S., (Va.)
Botts, John M., (Va.)
Bowdon, Franklin W., (Ala.)
Bowlin, James B., (Mo.)
Boyd, Linn, (Ky.)
Boyden, Nathaniel, (N. C.)
Brady, Jasper E., (Pa.)
Brodhead, Richard, (Pa.)
Brodhead, Richard, (Pa.)
Brown, Albert G., (Miss.)
Brown, William G., (Va.)
Buckner, Aylett, (Ky.)
Butt, Armistead, (S. C.)
Butler, Chester, (Pa.)
Cabell, E. Carrington, (Fla.)
Canby, Richard S., (O.)
Cathcart, Charles W., (Ind.)
Chase, Lucien B., (Tenn.)
Clapp, Asa W. H., (Me.)
Clarke, Beverly L., (Ky.)
Clark, Franklin, (Me.)
Clingman, Thomas L., (N. C.)
Cobb, W. R. W., (Ala.)
Cobb, W. R. W., (Ala.)
Cobb, W. R. W., (Ala.)
Cocke, William, M., (Tenn.)
Collamer, Jacob, (Vt.)
Collins, William, (N. Y.)
Cranston, Robert B., (R. I.)
Crisfield, John W., (Md.)
Crowell, John, (O.)
Crozler, John H., (Tenn.)
Colmmins, John D., (O.)
Danlel, J. R. J., (N. C.)
Duncan, Barnes, (Conn.)
Donnell, Richard S., (N. C.)
Duncan, Garnett, (Ky.)
Dickey, John, (Pa.)
Dickhson, Rudolphus, (O.)
Dinne, George G., (Ind.)
Duncan, Garnett, (Ky.)
Duer, William, (N. Y.)
Eckert, George N., (Pa.)
Edwards, Thomas O., (O.)
Embree, Elisha, (Ind.)
Evans, Nathan, (O.)
Farrally, John W., (Pa.)
Featherston, Winfield S., (Miss.) Featherston, Winfield S., (Miss.)
Flcklin, Orlando B., (Ill.)
Flsher, David, (O.)
Flournoy, Thomas F., (Va.)
Freedley, John, (Pa.)
French, Richard, (Ky.)
Fries, George, (O.)
Fulton, Andrew S., (Va.)
Gaines, John P., (Ky.)
Gayle, John, (Ala.)
Gentry, Meredith P., (Tenn.)
Giddings, Joshua R., (O.)
Goggin, William L., (Va.)

Creighton, William, Jr.,

(N. C.)
Crocheron, Henry, (N. Y.)
Culpeper, John, (N. C.)
Cuthbert, Alfred, (Ga.)
Darlington, William, (Pa.)
Davenport, John, Jr., (Conn.)
Desha, Joseph, (Ky.)
Dickens, Samuel, (N. C.)
Edwards, Weldon M., (N. C.)
Flutdley, William, (Pa.)
Fletcher, Thomas, (Ky.)
Forney, Danlel M., (N. C.)
Forsyth, John, (Ga.)
Gaston, William, (N. C.)
Gholson, Thomas, (Va.)
Gliasgow, Hugh, (Pa.)
Gold, Thomas R., (N. Y.)
Goldsborough, Charles, (Md.)
Goodwin, Peterson, (Va.)
Griffin, Isaac, (Pa.)
Grosvenor, Thomas P., (N. Y.)
Hall, Bolling, (Ga.)
Hammond, Jabez D., (N. Y.)
Hallall, Bolling, (Ga.)
Harlison, William H., (O.)
Hartison, William H., (O.)
Harderson, Bennett H.,
(Tenn.)
Hendricks, William, (Ind.) Hennerson, Bennett H.,
(Tenn.)
Hendricks, William, (Ind.)
Herbert, John C., (Md.)
Hooks, Charles, (N. C.)
Hopkinson, Joseph, (Pa.)
Huger, Benjamin, (S. C.)
Hungerford, John P., (Va.)
Huribut, John W., (Mass.)
Ingham, Samuel D., (Pa.)
Irving, William, (N. Y.)
Irving, William, (N. Y.)
Irvin, Jared, (Pa.)
Jackson, John G., (Va.)
Johnson, Bichard M., (Kf.)
Kent, Moss, (N. Y.)
Kert, John, (Va.)
Kilbourn, James, (O.)
King, Cyrus, (Mass.)
King, William R., (N. C.)
Langdon, Chauncey, (Vt.)
Law, Lyman, (Conn.)
Lewis, Joseph, Jr., (Va.)
Little, Peter, (Md.)
Lowndes, William, (S. C.)
Love, William, (S. C.)
Lovett, John, (N. Y.)
Lumpkin, Wilson, (Ga.)
Lyle, Aaron, (Pa.)
Lyon, Asa, (Vt.)
Maclay, Wm. P., (Pa.)
Maclay, William, (S. C.)
Marsh, Charles, (Vt.)
Mason, James B., (R. I.)
Mayrant, William, (S. C.)
McCoy, William, (S. C.)
McCoy, William, (S. C.)
McCoy, William, (S. C.)
Miller, Stephen D., (S. C.)
Miller, William, (Pa.)
McLean, John, (O.)
Middleton, Henry (S. C.)
Miller, Stephen D., (S. C.)
Miller, William, (Pa.)
McKee, Samuel, (Ky.)
McLean, John, (V.)
McLean, John, (V.)
Mcleson, Jonathan O.,
(Conn.)
Murfee, William H., (N. C.)
Nelson, Hugh, (Va.)
Nelson, Homas, (Va.)
Nelson, Thomas M., (Va.)
Nelson, Thomas M., (Va.)
Nelson, Thomas, (Va.)
Nelson, Hugh, (Va.)
Nelson, Thomas, (Va.)
Nelson, Fireter B., (N. Y.)
Porter, Peter B., (N. Y.)

Reed, John, (Mass.)
Reynolds, James B., (Tenn.)
Rice, Thomas, (Mass.)
Roane, William H., (Va.)
Robertson. Thomas B., (La.)
Robertson. Thomas B., (La.)
Rote, Erastus, (N. Y.)
Ross, John, (Pa.)
Ruggles, Nathaniel, (Mass.)
Savage, John, (N. Y.)
Schenck, Abraham H., (Mass.)
Sergeant, John, (Pa.)
Sharpe, Solomon P., (Ky.)
Sharpe, Solomon P., (Ky.)
Smith, Ballard, (Va.)
Smith, Ballard, (Va.)
Smith, Samuel, (Md.)
Smith, Thomas, (Pa.)
Southard, Henry, (N. J.)
Staanford, Richard, (N. C.)
Stearns, Ashael, (Mass.)
Strong, Solomon, (Mass.)
Strong, Solomon, (Mass.)
Strong, Solomon, (Mass.)
Stuart, Philip, (Md.)
Sturgis, Lewis B., (Conn.)
Taggart, Samuel, (Mass.)
Tallmadge, Benjamin, (Conn.)
Tate, Magnus, (Va.)
Taylor, John (Ky.)
Taylor, John W., (N. Y.)
Telfair, Thomas, (Ga.)
Thomas, Isnac, (Tenn.)
Throop, Enos T., (N. Y.)
Townsend, George, (N. Y.)
Tucker, Henry St. George, (Va.)
Tyler, John, (Va.)
Vose, Roger, (N. H.)
Wallace, James M., (Pa.)
Ward, Artemus, (Mass.)
Ward, Jonathan, (N. Y.)
Ward, Thomas, (N. J.)
Webster, Daniel, (N. H.)
Wendover, Peter H., (N. Y.)
Whiteside, John, (Pa.)
Wilkin, James W., (N. Y.)
Williams, Lewis, (N. C.)

## THE FIFTEENTH CON-GRESS.—(1815-17)

Henry Clay, (Ky.) Speaker.

Abbott, Joel, (Ga.) Adams, Benjamin, (Mass.) Allen, Heman, (Vt.) Allen, Samuel C.. (Mass.) Anderson, Richard C., Jr., Allen, Samuel C.. (Mass.)
Anderson, Richard C., Jr.,
(Ky.)
Anderson, Richard C., Jr.,
(Ky.)
Anderson, William, (Pa.)
Austin, Archibald, (Va.)
Baldwin, Henry, (Pa.)
Ball, William Lee, (Va.)
Barber, Levi, (O.)
Barsbett, Burwell, (Va.)
Bassett, Burwell, (Va.)
Bassett, Burwell, (Va.)
Bassett, Burwell, (Va.)
Baspley, Thomas, (Md.)
Bayley, Thomas, (Md.)
Beccher, Philemon, (O.)
Bellinger, Joseph, (S. C.)
Bennett, Benjamin, (N. J.)
Bloomfield, Joseph, (N. J.)
Bloomfield, Joseph, (N. J.)
Bloomfield, Joseph, (N. J.)
Boss, John L., Jr., (R. I.)
Bryan, John H., (N. C.)
Butler, Thomas, (La.)
Butwell, William A., (Va.)
Campbell, John W., (O.)
Clagett, Clifton, (N. H.)
Claiborne, Thomas, (Tenn.)
Clay, Henry, (Ky.)
Colb, Thomas W., (Ga.)
Cosk, Zadock, (Ga.)
Crafts, Samuel C., (Vt.) Crawford, Joel, (Ga.)
Cruger, Daniel, (N. Y.)
Culbreth, Thomas, (Md.)
Cushman, John P., (N. Y.)
Darlington, Isaac. (Pa.)
Davidson, William, (N. C.)
Desha, Joseph, (Ky.)
Drake, John R., (N. Y.)
Earle, Elias, (S. C.)
Edwards, Welden N., (N. C.)
Edwards, Welden N., (N. C.)
Ellicott, Benjamin, (N. Y.)
Erstin, James, (S. C.)
Floyd, John, (Va.)
Folger, Walter, Jr., (Mass.)
Folger, Walter, Jr., (Mass.)
Forney, Daniel M., (N. C.)
Forsyth, John, (Ga.)
Fuller, Timothy, (Mass.)
Gage, Joshua, (Mass.)
Garnett, Robert S., (Va.)
Gilbert, Sylvester, Conn.)
Goodwin, Peterson, (Va.)
Hale, Salma, (N. H.)
Hall, Thomas H., (N. C.)
Hall, Willard, (Del.)
Harrison, William H., (O.)
Hall, Willard, (Del.)
Hendricks, William,
(Indiana)
Herbert, John, (N. Y.)
Heister, Joseph, (Pa.)
Hendricks, Samuel, (O.)
Hitchcock, Peter, (O.)
Hogg, Samuel, (Tenn.)
Holomes, John, (Mass.)
Holmes, John, (N. Y.)
Hunter, William, (Yt.)
Hunter, William, (Yt.)
Hunter, William, (N. Y.)
Hunter, William, (Pa.)
Maclay, William, (N. Y.)
Lewis, Roper, (N. Y.)
Lewis, Roper, (N. Y.)
Hunter, Roper, (N. C.)
Mille, Stephen D., (S. C.)
Miller, Stephen D., (S.

Quarles, Tunstall, Jr., (Ky.)
Reed, Philip, (Md.)
Reld, Robert R., (Ga.)
Rhea, John, (Tenn.)
Rice, Thomas, (Mass.)
Rich, Charles, (Vt.)
Richards, Mark, (Vt.)
Richards, Mark, (Vt.)
Ringgold, Samuel, (Md.)
Robertson, George, (Ky.)
Robertson, Thomas B., (La.)
Rogers, Thomas J., (Pa.)
Rogers, Thomas J., (Pa.)
Rogers, Thomas J., (Nass.)
Savage, John, (N. Y.)
Sampson, Zabdlel, (Mass.)
Savage, John, (N. Y.)
Sampson, Zabdlel, (Mass.)
Sawyer, Lemuel, (N. C.)
Schuyler, Philip J., (N. Y.)
Scudder, Treadwell, (N. Y.)
Settle, Thomas, (N. C.)
Sergeant, John, (Pa.)
Seybert, Adam, (Pa.)
Shaw, Henry, (Mass.)
Sherwood, Samuel B., (Conn.)
Silisbee, Nathaniel, (Mass.)
Silmkins, Eldred, (S. C.)
Silocum, Jesse, (N. C.)
Smith, Ballard, (Va.)
Smith, James S., (N. C.)
Smith, Samuel, (Md.)
Smyth, Alexander, (Va.)
Southard, Henry, (N. J.)
Spangler, Jacob, (Pa.)
Speed, Thomas, (Ky.)
Stewart, James, (N. C.)
Stuart, Philip, (Md.)
Storrs, Henry B., (N. Y.)
Stewart, James, Jr., (N. Y.)
Taylor, John W., (N. Y.)
Tarr, Christian, (Pa.)
Taylor, John W., (N. Y.)
Terry, Nathaniel, (Conn.)
Toynsend, George, (N. Y.)
Trimble, David, (Ky.)
Tucker, Starling, (S. C.)
Tyler, John, (Va.)
Upham, Nathaniel, (N. H.)
Walker, Peilx, (N. C.)
Wallace, James M., (Pa.)
Wendover, Peter H., (N. Y.)
Westerlo, Rensselaer, (N. Y.)
Whitman, Ezekiel, (Mass.)
Williams, Lewis, (N. C.)
Williams, Lawis, (N. C.)
Williams, Lawis, (N. C.)
Williams, Lawis, (N. C.)
Williams, Lawis, (N. C.)
Williams, Lewis, (N. C.)
Williams, Conn.)

## THE SIXTEENTH CON-GRESS.—(1819-21)

Henry Clay, (Ky.) Speaker.

Henry Clay, (Ky.) Speaker.

John W. Taylor, (N. Y.)

Speaker.

Abbott, Joel, (Ga.)

Adams, Benjamin, (Mass.)

Allen, Nathaniel, (N. Y.)

Allen, Robert, (Tenn.)

Allen, Samuel C., (Mass.)

Alexander, Mark, (Va.)

Anderson, Richard C., Jr.,

(Ky.)

Archer, Stevenson, (Md.)

Archer, William S., (Va.)

Baker, Caleb, (N. Y.)

Ball, William Lee, (Va.)

Barbour, Philip P., (Va.)

Bateman, Ephraim, (N. J.)

Bayley, Thomas, (Md.)

Beecher, Philemon, (O.)

Blachledge, William S.,

(N. C.)

Bloomfield, Joseph, (N. J.)

Boden, Andred, (Pa.)

Brown, William, (Va.)

Brown, William, (Va.)

Brown, William, (S. C.)

Bryan, Henry H., (Tenn.)
Buffum, Joseph, Jr., (N. H.)
Burton, Hutchins G., (N. C.)
Burwell, William A., (Va.)
Butler, Joslah, (N. H.)
Butler, Thomas, (La.)
Campbell, John W., (O.)
Cannon, Newton, (Tenn.)
Case, Walter, (N. Y.)
Clark, Robert, (N. Y.)
Clobb, Thomas W., (Ga.)
Cocke, John, (Tenn.)
Cook, Daniel P., (Ill.)
Crafts, Samuel G., (Vt.)
Crawford, Joel, (La.)
Crowell, John, (Ala.)
Culpeper, John, (Ala.)
Culpeper, John, (Ala.)
Culpeper, John, (M. C.)
Cushman, Joshua, (Muss.)
Cuthert, Thomas, (Md.)
Culpeper, John, (N. C.)
Banie, Joseph, (Me.)
Parlington, William, (Pa.)
Parlington, William, (N. C.)
Pennison, George, (Pa.)
Pie Witt, Jacob H., (N. Y.)
Dickinson, John D., (N. Y.)
Dickinson, John D., (N. Y.)
Dickinson, John D., (N. Y.)
Eddy, Samuel, (R. I.)
Edwards, Henry W., (Conn.)
Edwards, Henry W., (Conn.)
Edwards, Weldon N., (N. C.)
Erstin, James, (S. C.)
Estis, William, (Mass.)
Fay, John, (N. Y.)
Fisher, Charles, (N. C.)
Floyd, John, (Va.)
Folger, Walter, Jr., (Mass.)
Folger, Walter, Jr., (Mass.)
Folger, Walter, Jr., (Mass.)
Folger, Walter, Jr., (Mass.)
Fullerton, David, (Pa.)
Gorbam, Benjamin, (Mass.)
Garnett, Robert S., (Va.)
Gross, Ezra C., (N. Y.)
Gross, Ezra C., (N. Y.)
Gross, Ezra C., (N. Y.)
Hall, George, (N. Y.)
Hall, George, (N. Y.)
Hall, Willard, (Del.)
Hardin, Benjamin, (Mass.)
Holmen, Jacob, (Pa.)
Hemphill, Joseph, (Pa.)
Hemphill, Joseph, (Pa.)
Hemphill, Joseph, (Pa.)
Hemphill, Jones, (Mass.)
Hobart, Aaron, Jr., (N. Y.)
Halt, George, (N

Moore, Robert, (Pa.)
Moore, Samuel, (Pa.)
Moore, Thomas K., (Va.)
Morton, Marcus, (Mass.)
Moseley, Jonathan O., (Conn.)
Montgomery, Thomas II., Murrhy, John, (Pa.)
Murrhy, John, (Pa.)
Murrhy, John, (Pa.)
Neale, Raphael, (Md.)
Nelson, Hugh, (Va.)
Nelson, Jeremiah, (Mass.)
Newton. Thomas, (Va.)
Overstreet, James, (Mass.)
Parker, James, (Mass.)
Parker, Severn E., (Va.)
Patterson, Thomas, (Pa.)
Patterson, Thomas, (Pa.)
Peck, Harmanus, (N. Y.)
Phelps, Elisha, (Conn.)
Philson, Robert, (Pa.)
Pinckney, Charles, (S. C.)
Pindall, James, (Va.)
Pitcher, Nathaniel, (N. Y.)
Pieasants, James, (Va.)
Piumer, William, Jr., (Ky.)
Randolph, John, (Va.)
Randolph, John, (Va.)
Rankin, Christopher, (Miss.)
Raymond, Jonathan, (N. Y.)
Reid, Robert R., (Ga.)
Rhea, John, (Tenn.)
Rich, Charles, (Vt.)
Richards, Mark, (Vt.)
Richmond, Jonathan, (N. Y.)
Ringgold, Samuel, (Md.)
Robertson, George, (Ky.)
Rogers, Thomas J., (Pa.)
Ross, Thomas R., (Ohlo)
Russ, John, (Conn.)
Sampson, Zabdiel, (Mass.)
Sawyer, Lemuel, (N. C.)
Sergeant, John, (Pa.)
Settle, Thomas, (N. C.)
Shaw, Henry, (Mass.)
Silsbee, Nathaniel, (Mass.)
Simkins, Eldred, (S. C.)
Smith, Ballard, (Va.)
Silshee, Nathaniel, (Mass.)
Simkin, Eldred, (S. C.)
Smith, Ballard, (Va.)
Silshee, Nathaniel, (Md.)
Smyth, Alexander, (Va.)
Southard, Henry, (M. S.)
Stevens, James, (Conn.)
Storrs, Henry B., (N. Y.)
Strong, William, (Vt.)
Strong, James, (N. Y.)
Strong, James, (N. Y.)
Strong, James, (N. Y.)
Strong, James, (N. Y.)
Traplor, John (Va.)
Trar, Christian, (Pa.)
Traylor, John, (Va.)
Traylor, John (Va.)
Walker, George, (Va.)
Tucker, George, (Va.)
Tucker, George, (Va.)
Tucker, George, (Va.)
Tucker, George, (Va.)
Walker, David, (Ky.)
Walker, Pavid, (Ky.)
Walker, Pavid, (M.)
Wendover, Peter H., (N. Y.)
Trimble, David, (Ky.)
Walker, John, (Va.)
Walker, John, (N. Y.)
Walker, John, (N. Y.)
Williams, Lewis, (N. C.)
Wood, Silas, (N. Y.)

THE SEVENTEENTH CON-GRESS.—(1821-23)

Philip P. Barbour, (Va.) Speaker.

Abbott, Joel. (Ga.)
Alexander, Mark, (Va.)
Allen, Robert, (Tenn.)
Allen, Samuel C., (Mass.)
Archer, William S., (Va.)
Ball, William Lee, (Va.)
Baldwin, Henry, (Pa.)

Barber, Noyes, (Conn.)
Barber, Levi, (O.)
Barbour, Philip P., (Va.)
Barstow, Gideon, (Mass.)
Basteman, Ephraim, (N. J.)
Baylies, Francis, (Muss.)
Bayley, Thomas, (Md.)
Bigelow, Lewis, (Mass.)
Blackledze, William S., (Ky.)
Blair, James, (S. C.)
Borland, Charles, (N. Y.)
Breckenridge, James D., (Ky.)
Brown, John, (Pa.)
Bryan, Henry H., (Tenn.)
Burdanan, James, (Pa.)
Burton, Hutchins C., (N. C.)
Burrows, Daniel, (Conn.)
Butler, Josiah, (N. H.)
Cambreleng, Churchill C., (N. Y.)
Campbell, Samuel, (N. Y.)
Campbell, Samuel, (N. Y.)
Campbell, Samuel, (N. Y.)
Canon, Newton, (Tenn.)
Carter, John, (S. C.)
Cassedy, George, (N. J.)
Causden, Jeremiah, (Md.)
Chambers, David, (O.)
Cocke, John, (Tenn.)
Colden, Cadwallader D., (N. Y.)
Condict, Lewis, (N. J.)
Conkling, Alfred, (N. Y.)
Condict, Lewis, (N. J.)
Conkling, Alfred, (N. C.)
Cook, Daniel P., (Ill.)
Crafts, Samuel C., (Vt.)
Crudup, Josiah, (N. C.)
Cook, Daniel P., (Ill.)
Crafts, Samuel, (Pa.)
Denlison, George, (Pa.)
Dickinson, John D., (N. Y.)
Durfee, Job., (R. I.)
Delykinson, John D., (N. Y.)
Durfee, Job., (R. I.)
Dedwards, Samuel, (Pa.)
Edwards, Samuel, (R. I.)
Edwards, Samuel, (R. I.)
Edwards, Samuel, (R. I.)
Forrest, Thomas, (Pa.)
Forward, Walter, (Pa.)
Hall, Thomas H., (N. C.)
Gorban, Benjamin, (Msss.)
Gerhard, John, (N. Y.)
Glimer, George, (N. Y.)
Harvis, Mark, (Me.)
Holostr, March, (Me.)
Litchle, Peter, (Md.)
Loon, Francis, (Vt.)
Litchle, Peter, (Md.)
Loon, Joseph, (N. Y.)
Lattrop, Samuel, (Mass.)
Leftwich, Jabez (Va.)
Litchle, Elisha, (N. Y.)
Little, Peter, (Md.)
Lowndos, William, (S. C.)
Mallary, Rollin C., (Vt.)

Matlack, James, (N. J.)
Matson, Aaron, (N. H.)
Mattocks, John, (Yt.)
McCarthy, Richard, (N. Y.)
McCoy, William, (Va.)
McDuffle, George, (S. C.)
McLane, Louis, (Del.)
McKlim, Isaac, (Md.)
McNelli, Archibald, (N. C.)
McSherry, James, (Pa.)
Mercer, Charles F., (Va.)
Mercer, Charles F., (Va.)
Metcalf, Thomas, (Ky.)
Milnor, William, (Pa.)
Mitchell, James S., (Pn.)
Mitchell, James S., (Pn.)
Mitchell, Thomas R., (S. C.)
Montgomery, Thomas, (Ky.)
Moore, Gabriel, (Ala.)
Moore, Gabriel, (Ala.)
Moore, Samuel, (Pa.)
Moore, Thomas L., (Va.)
Morgan, John J., (N. Y.)
Murray, Thomas Jr., (Pa.)
Nelson, John J., (N. Y.)
Nelson, Jeremiah, (Mass.)
Nelson, Jeremiah, (Mass.)
Nelson, Jeremiah, (Mass.)
Nelson, John, (Md.)
New, Anthony, (Ky.)
Newton, Thomas, (Va.)
Overstreet, James, (S. C.)
Patterson, Thomas, (Pa.)
Patterson, Walter, (N. Y.)
Phillips, John, (Pa.)
Pierson, Jeremiah II., (N. Y.)
Plumer, George, (Pa.)
Plumer, William, Jr., (N. H.)
Poinsett, Joel R., (S. C.)
Rankin, Christopher, (Miss.)
Reed, Philip, (Md.)
Reid, Robert R., (Ga.)
Rhea, John, (Tenn.)
Rich, Charles, (Vt.)
Rochester, William B., (N. Y.)
Rodney, Cessar A., (Del.)
Rodney, Danlel, (Del.)
Rogers, Thomas R., (O.)
Ruggles, Charles II., (N. Y.)
Russ, John, (Conn.)
Russell, Jonathan, (Mass.)
Saunders, Romulus M.,
(N. C.)
Sawyer, Lemuel, (N. C.)
Scott, John, (Mo.)
Sergeant, John, (Pa.)
Smith, Arthur, (Va.)
Smith, John S., (Ky.)
Smith, Samuel, (Md.)
Smith, William (Va.)
Smyth, Alexander, (Va.)
Smoth, William, (Va.)
Smith, John S., (Ky.)
Smith, Samuel, (Md.)
Smith, William, (Va.)
Smith, John S., (Ky.)
Smith, Samuel, (Md.)
Shevenson, Andrew, (Va.)
Sterling, Micah, (N. Y.)
Sterling, Ansel, (Conn.)
Sterling, Micah, (N. Y.)
Thompson, Wiley, (Ga.)
Todd, John, (Pa.)
Todd, John, (Pa.)
Sterling, Micah, (N. Y.)
Thompson, Wiley, (Ga.)
Todd, John, (Pa.)
Todd, John, (Pa.)
Sunth, Palexander, (Va.)
Whome, Palexeler, (Md.)
Whiten, Ezekiel, (Me.)
Williams, Jared, (Va.)

Williams, Lewis, (N. C.)
Williamson, William D., (Me.)
Wilson, John, (S. C.)
Wood, Silas, (N. Y.)
Woodcock, David, (N. Y.)
Woodson, Samuel H., (Ky.)
Worman, Ludwig, (Pa.)
Wright, Robert, (Md.)

## THE EIGHTEENTH CONGRESS.—(1823-25.)

Henry Clay, (Ky.) Speaker.

Abbott, Joel, (Ga.)
Adams, Parmento, (N. Y.)
Alexander, Adam R.. (Tenn.)
Allen, Robert, (Tenn.)
Allen, Robert, (Tenn.)
Allen, Samuel C., (Mass.)
Allison, James, (Pa.)
Allison, James, (Pa.)
Balley, John, (Mass.)
Ball, William Lee, (Va.)
Barbour, John S.. (Va.)
Barbour, John S.. (Va.)
Barbour, John S.. (Va.)
Barbour, John S.. (Va.)
Barbour, Philip P., (Va.)
Barbur, Philip P., (Va.)
Bartlett, Ichabod, (N. H.)
Bartlett, Ichabod, (N. H.)
Bartlett, Burwell, (Va.)
Baylies, Francis, (Mass.)
Beecher, Philemon, (O.)
Bradley, William C., (Vt.)
Biair, John, (Tenn.)
Breck, Samuel, (Pa.)
Brent, William L., (La.)
Brown, John, (Pa.)
Buchanan, James, (Pa.)
Buck, Daniel A. A., (Vt.)
Bulleigh, William, (Me.)
Burton, Hutchins G., (N. C.)
Cady, John W., (N. Y.)
Call, Jacob, (Ind.)
Cambreleng, Churchill,
(N. Y.)
Call, Jacob, (Ind.)
Campbell, Robert B., (S. C.)
Carey, George, (Ga.)
Carter. John, (S. C.)
Carey, George, (Ga.)
Carter. John, (S. C.)
Cassedy, George, (N. J.)
Cliark, Lot, (N. Y.)
Cobb, Thomas W., (Ga.)
Cocke, John, (Tenn.)
Collins, Ela, (N. Y.)
Cook, Daniel P., (Ill.)
Crafts, Samuel C., (Vt.)
Craig, Hector, (N. Y.)
Crowninshield, Benj., W.,
(Mass.)
Culpepper, John, (N. C.)
Cushman, Joshua, (Me.)
Cuthbert, Alfred, (Ga.)
Dary, Roland, (N. Y.)
Davight, Henry W., (Mass.)
Cullepper, John, (R. I.)
Dwight, Henry W., (Mass.)
Farrelly, Patrick, (Pa.)
Frost, Joel, (N. Y.)
Foote, Charles A., (N. Y.)
Foote, Charles A., (N. Y.)
Foroyth, John, (Ga.)
Frost, Joel, (N. Y.)
Forost, Joel, (N. Y.)
Forost, Joel, (N. Y.)
Forost, Joel, (N. Y.)
Forost, Joel, (N. Y.)
Forst, Joel, (N. Y.)
Forbard, Walter, (Pa.)
Frost, Joel, (N. Y.)
Forbard, Walter, (Pa.)
Harve

Henry, Robert P., (Ky.) Herkimer, John, (N. Y.) Herrick, Ebenezer, (Me.) Hobart, Aaron, (Mass.) Hogeboom, James L., Ingenoum, James L.

(N. Y.)
Holcomb, George, (N. J.)
Holoks, Charles, (N. C.)
Houston, Samuel, (Tenn.)
Ingham, Samuel, (Tenn.)
Ingham, Samuel D., (Pa.)
Isaacs, Jacob C., (Tenn.)
Jenkins, Lemuel, (N. Y.)
Jennings, Jonathan, (Ind.)
Johnson, Joseph, (Wa.)
Kent, Joseph, (Md.)
Kidder, David, (Me.)
Kreamer, George, (Pa.)
Lathrop, Samuel, (Mss.)
Lewrence, Samuel, (N. Y.)
Lee, John, (Md.)
Leftwitch, Jabez, (Va.)
Letcher, Robert P., (Ky.)
Lincoln, Enoch, (Me.)
Litchfield, Elisha, (N. Y.)
Little, Peter, (Md.)
Livermore, Arthur, (N. H.)
Livingston, Edward, (La.)
Locke, John, (Mass.)
Long, John, (N. C.)
Longfellow, Stephen, (Me.)
Mallory, Rollin C., (Yt.)
Mangum, Willie P., (N. C.)
Markly, Philip S., (Pa.)
Martindale, Henry C., (N. Y.)
Matvin, Dudley, (N. Y.)
Matson, Aaron, (N. H.)
McArthur, Duncan, (O.)
McCoy, William, (Va.)
McLume, George, (S. C.)
McKean, Samuel, (Pa.)
McKlm, Isaac, (Md.)
McLean, William, (Va.)
McKlm, Isaac, (Md.)
McLean, William, (Va.)
Miller, Dantel II., (Pa.)
Mitchell, George E., (Md.)
Mitchell, James S., (Pa.)
Morgan, John J., (N. Y.)
Neil, Raphnel, (Md.)
Nelson, Jeremiah, (Mas.)
Newton, Thomas, (N.)
Nelson, Jeremiah, (Ms.)
O'Brien, Jeremiah, (Ms.)
Newton, Thomas, (Pa.)
Plummer, George, (Pa Strong, James, (N. Y.)
Stewart, Andrew, (Pa.)
Swan, Samuel, (N. J.)
Tallaferro, John, (Va.)
Tattnall, Edward T., (Ga.)
Taylor, John W., (N. Y.)
Ten Eyck, Egbert, (N. Y.)
Test, John, (Ind.)
Thompson, Philip, (Ky.)
Thompson, Wiley, (Ga.)
Thompson, Wiley, (Ga.)
Thomson, Alexander, (Pa.)
Todd, John, (Pa.)
Tomilnson, Gideon, (Conn.)
Tracy, Albert H., (N. Y.)
Trimble, David, (Ky.)
Tucker, George, (Va.)
Tucker, Starling, (S. C.)
Tyson, Jacob, (N. Y.)
Udree, Daniel, (Pa.)
Vance, Joseph, (O.)
Vance, Robert B., (N. C.)
Van Rensselaer, Stephen, (N. Y.)
Van Wyck, William, (N. Y.)
Vinton, Samuel T., (O.)
Warfield, Henry B., (Md.)
Wayne, Isaac, (Pa.)
Webster, Daniel, (Mass.)
Whipple, Thomas, (N. H.)
White Javid, (Ky.)
Whittlesey, Elisha, (O.)
Whitman, Lemuel, (Conn.)
Wickliffe, Charles A., (Ky.)
Wilde, Richard Henry, (Ga.)
Williams, Jared, (Va.)
Williams, Jared, (Va.)
Wilson, Henry, (Pa.)
Wilson, James, (Pa.)
Wilson, John, (S. C.)
Wilson, William, (O.)
Woods, William, (N. Y.)
Woods, William, (N. Y.)
Woods, William, (N. Y.)
Wofe, George, (Pa.)
Wright, John T., (O.)

## THE NINETEENTH CON-GRESS.—(1825-27)

John W. Taylor, (N. Y.) Speaker.

John W. Taylor, (N. Y.)

Speaker.

Adams, Parmenlo, (N. Y.)

Addams, William. (Pa.)

Alexander, Adam R.. (Tenn.)

Alexander, Mark. (Va.)

Allen, Robert. (Tenn.)

Angel, William G., (N. Y.)

Angel, William G., (N. Y.)

Bader, William S., (Va.)

Arnetrong, William, (Va.)

Ashley, Henry, (N. Y.)

Badger, Luther. (N. Y.)

Balley, John, (Mass.)

Barber, Noyes. (Conn.)

Barber, Noyes. (Conn.)

Barber, Noyes. (Conn.)

Barber, John, Md.)

Barringer, Daniel L., (N. C.)

Barringer, Daniel L., (N. C.)

Bartley, Mordecal, (O.)

Bassett, Burwell, (Va.)

Baylles, Francis, (Mass.)

Beecher, Philemon, (O.)

Biair, John. (Tenn.)

Boone, Ratilife, (Ind.)

Brodley, William C., (Vt.)

Brent, William C., (Vt.)

Brown, Titus, (N. H.)

Bryan, John H., (N. C.)

Buchann, James, (Pa.)

Buckner, Richard A., (Kv.)

Burges, Tristam, (R. I.)

Burchelp, William, (Me.)

Cambreleng, Churchill C.,

(N. Y.)

Carson, Samuel P., (N. C.)

Carser, George, (Ga.)

Carser, John, (S. C.)

Carser, John, (S. C.)

Carser, John, (S. C.)

Carser, John, (S. C.)

Cocke, John, (Tenn.)

Condict, Lewis, (N. J.) Connor, Henry W., (N. C.) Cook, Daniel P., (Ill.) Crowninshield, Benj., W., Connor, Henry W., (N. C.)
Cook, Daniel P., (III.)
Crowninshield, Benj., W.,
(Mass.)
Crump, George W., (Va.)
Cuthbert, Alfred. (Ga.)
Davenport, Thomas, (Va.)
Davenport, Thomas, (Va.)
Davis, John, (Mass.)
Deltz, William. (N. Y.)
Dorsey, Clement. (Md.)
Drayton, William. (S. C.)
Dwight, Henry W., (Mass.)
Eastman, Nebemlah, (N. H.)
Edwards, Samuel, (Pa.)
Edwards, Samuel, (Pa.)
Edwards, Weldon N., (N. C.)
Estil, Benjamin. (Va.)
Everett, Edward, (Mass.)
Farrelly, Patrick. (Pa.)
Findlay, James, (Pa.)
Findlay, John, (O.)
Floyd, John, (Va.)
Forsyth, John, (Ga.)
Forward, Chauncey, (Pa.)
Forsyth, John, (Ga.)
Forward, Chauncey, (Pa.)
Garnison, Daniel, (N. Y.)
Garnsey, Daniel G., (N. Y.)
Gist, Joseph, (S. C.)
Govan, Andrew R., (N. C.)
Gurley, Henry H., (La.)
Halle, William, (Miss.)
Hallock, John, (N. Y.)
Hamilton, James, (S. C.)
Harris, Robert, (Pa.)
Haspeouck, Abraham B.,
(N. Y.)
Hayden, Moses, (N. Y.) (N. Y.)
Hayden, Moses, (N. Y.)
Hayden, Charles E., (Ga.)
Healey, Joseph. (N. H.)
Hemphill, Joseph. (Pa.)
Henry, John F., (Ky.)
Henry, Robert P., (Ky.)
Holmes, Richard, (N. C.)
Hobart, Aaron, (Mass.)
Holcomb, George, (N. J.)
Holmes, Ghbriel, (N. C.)
Houston, Samuel, (Tenn.)
Hugunin, Davld, Jr., (N. Y.)
Humphrey, Charles, (N. Y.)
Ingersoll, Ralph I., (Conn.)
Ingham, Samuel D., (Pa.)
Isaacks, Jacob C., (Tenn.)
Jennings, Ibavid, (O.)
Jennings, Jonathan. (Ind.)
Johnson, Francis, (Ky.)
Johnson, James, (Ky.)
Johnson, Jeromus, (N. Y.)
Kellogg, Charles, (N. Y.)
Kellogg, Charles, (N. Y.)
Kert, Joseph, (Md.)
Kitdera, Thomas, (Pa.)
Krebs, Jacob, (Pa.)
Krebs, Jacob, (Pa.)
Kremer, George, (Pa.)
Lathrop, Samuel, (Mass.)
Lawrence, Joseph, (Pa.)
Lecompte, Joseph, (Ry.)
Letcher, Robert P., (Ky.)
Lincoln, Enoch, (Me.)
Livingston, Edward, (La.)
Locke, John, (Mass.)
Long, John, (N. C.)
Mangum, Willie P., (N. C.)
Markley, Philip S., (Pa.)
Martin, Robert N., (Md.)
Martin, Robert N., (Md.)
Martindale, Henry C., (N. Y.)
Markley, Philip S., (Pa.)
Martin, Robert N., (Md.)
Martindale, Henry C., (N. Y.)
Markley, Philip S., (Pa.)
Martin, Robert N., (Md.)
Martindale, Henry C., (N. Y.)
Markley, Philip S., (Pa.)
McCov, William, (Va.)
McCov, William, (Va.)
McKeen, Samuel, (Pa.)
McKeen, Samuel, (Pa.)
McKeen, Saruel, (Pa.)
McCov, Mellam, (N. Y.)
McKeen, Louis, (Del.)
McCean, William, (N. Y.)
McRech, Eyra, (Vt.)
Meccer, Charles F., (Vt.) Merriwether, James, (Ga.)
Merwin, Orange, (Conn.)
Metcalf, Thomas, (Ky.)
Miller, Daniel H., (Pa.)
Miller, John, (N. Y.)
Mitchell, James C., (Tenn.)
Mitchell, James C., (Tenn.)
Mitchell, James S., (Pa.)
Mitchell, James S., (Pa.)
Mitchell, James S., (Pa.)
Mitchell, Thomas R., (S. C.)
Miner, Charles, (Pa.)
Moore, Gabriel, (Ala.)
Moore, Thomas P., (Ky.)
Newton, Thomas, (Va.)
O'Brlen, Jeremiah, (Me.)
O'R. Robert, (Pa.)
Owen, George W., (Ala.)
Pearce, Dutee J., (R. I.)
Peter, George, (Md.)
Phillips, Elisha, (Conn.)
Plumer, George, (Pa.)
Polk, James K., (Tenn.)
Porter, Timothy H., (N. Y.)
Powell, Alfred H., (Va.)
Rankin, Christopher, (Miss.)
Reed, John, (Mass.)
Ripley, James W., (Me.)
Rives, William C., (Va.)
Rose, Robert S., (N. Y.)
Rands, Joshua, (N. Y.)
Saunders, Romulus M.,
(N. C.)
Sawyer, Lemuel, (N. C.)
Scott, John, (Mo.)
Shannon, Thomas, (O.)
Sill, Thomas H., (Pa.)
Sloane, John, (O.)
Smith, William, (Va.)
Sprague, Peleg, (Me.)
Stevenson, James S., (Pa.)
Stovra, Henry R., (N. Y.)
Stevenson, James S., (Pa.)
Storrs, Henry R., (N. Y.)
Stewart, Andrew, (Pa.)
Swan, Samuel, (N. Y.)
Taillaferro, John, (Va.)
Taillaferro, John, (Va.)
Taillaferro, John, (Va.)
Traylor, Robert, (Va.)
Test, John, (Ind.)
Thompson, John, (O.)
Thompson, John, (O.)
Thompson, John, (O.)
Thompson, John, (O.)
Thompson, Alexander, (Pa.)
Tomlinson, Gideon, (Conn.)
Trezvant, John, (Wa.)
Trimble, Ibavid, (Ky.)
Tucker, Starling, (S. C.)
Van Henselaer, Stephen, (N. Y.)
Webster, Danlel, (Mass.)
Weems, John C., (Md.)
Whittemore Elisha, (N. Y.)
Whittelesy, Elisha, (O.)
Wilson, John, (S. C.)
Wilson, Henry, (Pa.)
Wilson, John, (Pa.)
Wilson, William, (O.)
Word, George, (Pa.)
Wilson, John, (Pa.)
Wilson, William S., (Ky.)

THE TWENTIETH CON-GRESS.—(1827-29)

Andrew Stevenson, (Va.) Speaker.

Addams, William, (Pa.) Alexander, Mark, (Va.) Allen, Robert, (Va.)
Allen, Samuel C., (Mass.)
Alston, Willis, (N. C.)
Anderson, John, (Me.)
Anderson, Samuel, (Pa.)
Archer, William S., (Va.)
Balley, John, (Mass.)
Balley, John, (Mass.)
Balley, John, (Conn.)
Barbour, John S., (Va.)
Barbour, Phillip P., (Va.)
Barbour, Phillip P., (Va.)
Barker, David, Jr., (N. H.)
Barney, John, (Md.)
Barney, John, (Md.)
Barney, John, (Md.)
Barringer, Daniel L., (N. C.)
Barrlett, Ichabod, (N. H.)
Barrley, Mordecai, (O.)
Bassett, Burwell, (Va.)
Bates, Edward, (Mo.)
Bates, Edward, (Mo.)
Bates, Isaac C., (Mass.)
Beecher, Philemon, (O.)
Beekman, Thos., (N. Y.)
Belden, George O., (N. Y.)
Belden, George O., (N. Y.)
Belden, George O., (N. Y.)
Belk, John, (Tenn.)
Blake, Thomas H., (Ind.)
Brown, Titus, (N. H.)
Bryan, John H., (N. C.)
Buchanan, James, (Pa.)
Buck, Daniel A. A., (Vt.)
Buck, Daniel A. A., (Vt.)
Burges, Tristam, (R. I.)
Butman, Samuel, (Me.)
Cambreleng, C. C., (N. Y.)
Carter, John, (S. C.)
Carson, Samuel P., (N. C.)
Chilton, Thomas, (Ky.)
Chambers, John, (Ky.)
Clark, James, (Ky.)
Clark, James, (Ky.)
Clark, James, (Ky.) Cialborne, Nathaniel H.,
(Va.)
(Va.)
(lark, James, (Ky.)
(lark, John C., (N. Y.)
(condict, Lewis, (N. J.)
(connor, Henry W., (N. C.)
(coulter, Richard, (Pa.)
(crockett, David, (Tenn.)
(creighton, William, Jr., (O.)
(crowninshield, Benj. W.,
(Mass.) Crockett, David. (Tenn.)
Creighton, William, Jr., (O.
Crewinshield, Benj. W.,
(Mass.)
Daniel, Henry. (Ky.)
Davenport, John, (O.)
Davenport, John, (O.)
Davenport, Thomas, (Ya.)
Culpepper, John, (M. C.)
Davis, John, (Mass.)
Davis, Warren R., (S. C.)
De Graff, John T., (N. Y.)
Desha. Robert, (Tenn.)
Dickinson, John D., (N. Y.)
Desha. Robert, (Tenn.)
Dickinson, John D., (N. Y.)
Dorsey, Clement, (Md.)
Drayton, William, (S. C.)
Duncan, Joseph, (Ill.)
Dwight, Henry W., (Mass.)
Earil, Jonas, (N. Y.)
Everett, Edward, (Mass.)
Findlay, James, (O.)
Floyd, John, (Ga.)
Floyd, John, (Ga.)
Fort, Tomlinson, (Ga.)
Fort Tomlinson, (Ga.)
Forward, Chauncey, (Pa.)
Fry, Joseph, Jr., (Pa.)
Gale, Levin, (Md.)
Garnsey, Daniel E., (N. Y.)
Glimer, George R., (Ga.)
Gorham, Benjamin, (Mass.)
Green, Innis, (Pa.)
Gurley, Henry II., (La.)
Halle, William, (Miss.)
Hall, Thomas H., (N. C.)
Hallock, John, (N. Y.)
Hamilton, James, Jr., (S. C.)
Harvey, Jonnthan, (N. H.)
Hands, Thomas, (Miss.)
Hobbie, Selah R., (N. Y.)
Hodoges, James L., (Mass.)
Hoffman, Michael, (N. Y.)
Holcomb, George, (N. J.)
Hollems, Gabriel, (N. C.)
Hunt, Jonathan, (Vt.)
Ingham, Samuel D., (Pa.)
Ingersoll, Ralph I., (Conn.)

Isaacs, Jacob C., (Tenn.)
Jennings, Jonathan, (1nd.)
Johns, Kensey, Jr., (Del.)
Johnson, Jeromus, (N. Y.)
Kerr, John Leeds, (Md.)
Keese, Richard, (N. Y.)
King, Adam, (Pa.)
Kremer, George, (Pa.)
Lawrence, Joseph, (Ky.)
Lea, Pryor, (Tenn.)
Leffier, Isaac, (Va.)
Lecompte, Joseph, (Ky.)
Letcher, Robert P., (Ky.)
Lettcher, Robert P., (Ky.)
Lettle, Peter, (Md.)
Livingston, Edward, (La.)
Locke, John, (Mass.)
Long, John, (N. C.)
Lumpkin, Wilson, (Ga.)
Lyon, Chittenden, (Ky.)
Marable, John H., (Tenn.)
Mallary, Bollin C., (Vt.)
Markell, Henry, (N. Y.)
Martindale, Henry C., (N. Y.)
Marwell, Lewis, (Va.)
Maynard, John, (N. Y.)
Maynard, John, (N. Y.)
McCoy, William, (Va.)
McDuffie, George, (S. C.)
McHatton, Robert, (Ky.)
McIntire, Rufus, (Me.)
McKean, Samuel, (Pa.)
McKean, Samuel, (Pa.)
McKean, William, (O.)
Metcalf, Thomas, (Ky.)
Mercer, Charles F., (Va.)
Mercer, Charles F., (Va.)
Merroin, Orange, (Conn.)
Milichell, James C., (Tenn.)
Mitchell, John, (Pa.)
Mitchell, Jeremiah, (Me.)
Oor, Robert, Jr., (Pa.)
Owen, George W., (Ala.)
Pearce, Dutee J., (R. I.)
Phelps, Elisha, (Conn.)
Polk, James K., (Tenn.)
Ramsey, William, (Pa.)
Randolph, James F., (N. J.)
Randolph, John, (Wa.)
Regeant, John, (Pa.)
Shepperd, Augustine H.,
(N. C.)
Sinickson, Thomas, (N. J.)
Sloane, John, (Va.)
Roser, Lemuel, (N. C.)
Sergeant, John, (Pa.)
Shepperd, Augustine H.,
(N. C.)
Sinickson, Thomas, (N. Y.)
Stower, John G., (N. Y.)
Trezvant, John, (Va.)
Tracey, Phineas L., (N. Y.)
Tracker, Ebenezer, (N. J.)
Trucker, Ebenezer, (N. J.)
Trucker, Ebenezer, (N. J.)
Trucker, Ebenezer, (N. J.)
Trucker, Eb

Van Horn, Espy, (Pa.)
Van Rensselaer, Stephen,
(N. Y.)
Varnum, John, (Mass.)
Verplank, Gullan C., (N. Y.)
Vinton, Samuel F., (O.)
Wales, George E., (Vt.)
Washington, George C., (Md.)
Weems, John C., (Md.)
Whipple, Thomas, Jr., (N. H.)
Whittlesey, Elisha, (O.)
Wickliffe, Charles A., (Ky.)
Wilde, Richard Henry, (Ga.)
Williams, Lewis, (N. C.)
Wilson, Ephraim, K., (Md.)
Wilson, James, (Pa.)
Wolfe, George, (Pa.)
Wood, John J., (N. Y.)
Wood, John J., (N. Y.)
Woods, John, (O.)
Wright, John C., (O.)
Wright, Silas, (N. Y.)
Wright, Silas, (N. Y.)
Yancey, Joel, (Ky.)

THE TWENTY-FIRST CON-GRESS.—(1829-31)

Andrew Stevenson, (Va.) Speaker.

Alexander, Mark, (Va.)
Alston, Willis, (N. C.)
Allen, Robert, (Va.)
Anderson, John, (Me.)
Angel, William G., (N. Y.)
Archer, William S., (Va.)
Armstrong, William, (Va.)
Armstrong, William, (Va.)
Armstrong, William, (Va.)
Barber, Noyes, (Conn.)
Barbour, John S., (Va.)
Barber, Noyes, (Conn.)
Barbour, John S., (Va.)
Barnwell, Robert W., (S. C.)
Baringer, Daniel L.,
(N. C.)
Bartley, Mordecai, (O.)
Bartley, Mordecai, (O.)
Battes, Isaac C., (Mass.)
Baylor, Robert E. B., (Ala.)
Bell, John, (Tenn.)
Blair, James, (S. C.)
Blair, John, (Tenn.)
Blockee, Abraham, (N. Y.)
Boone, Ratliffe, (Ind.)
Boone, Ratliffe, (Ind.)
Borst, Peter I., (N. Y.)
Bouldin, Thomas T., (Va.)
Butman, Samuel, (Me.)
Brown, Elias, (Md.)
Brown, Elias, (Md.)
Buchanan, James, (Pa.)
Burges, Tristam, (R. I.)
Cahoon, William, (Y.)
Campbell, John, (S. C.)
Carson, Samuel P., (N. C.)
Carson, Samuel P., (N. C.)
Chandler, Thomas, (N. H.)
Childs, Timothy, (N. Y.)
Claikorne, Nathaniel,, (Va.)
Clarke, James, (Ky.)
Crarke, James, (N. J.)
Connor, Henry W., (N. C.)
Cooper, Richard, (Pa.)
Covekes, Henry B., (N. Y.)
Craig, Robert, (Va.)
Craig, Robert, (Va.)
Creighton, William, (O.)
Crockett, David, (Tenn.)
Crocheron, Jacobo, (N. Y.) Crowninshield, Benj. W.,
(Mass.)
Daniel, Henry. (Ky.)
Davenbort, Thomas.
Davis, John, (Mass.)
Davis. Warren R., (S. C.)
Deberry. Edmund. (N. C.)
Denny, Harmar, (Pa.)
Desha, Robert, (Tenn.)

DeWitt, Charles G., (N. Y.)
Dickinson, John D., (N. Y.)
Doddridge, Philip P., (Va.)
Dorsey, Clement, (Md.)
Draper, Joseph, (Va.)
Drayton, William, (S. C.)
Duncley, Edward B., (N. C.)
Duncan, Joseph, (Ill.)
Dwight, Henry W., (Mass.)
Eager, S. W., (N. Y.)
Earll, Jonas, Jr., (N. Y.)
Earll, Jonas, Jr., (N. Y.)
Evans, George, (Me.)
Evans, Joshua, (Pa.)
Elisworth, William W., (Conn.)
Everett, Edward, (Mass.)
Everett, Edward, (Mass.)
Everett, Horace, (Vt.)
Finch, Isaac, (N. Y.)
Findlay, John, (O.)
Fisher, George, (N. Y.)
Ford, James, (Pa.)
Forward, Chauncey, (Pa.)
Foster, Thomas F., (Ga.)
Fry, Joseph, Jr., (Pa.)
Goidnow, John N., (O.)
Gorham, Benjamin, (Mass.)
Gordon, William F., (Va.)
Green Innis, (Pa.)
Greenell, George, Jr., (Mass.)
Gurley, Henry H., (La.)
Hall, Thomas H., (N. C.)
Hall, Thomas H., (N. C.)
Haynes, Charles E., (Ga.)
Hawkins, Joseph, (N. Y.)
Hammons, Joseph, (N. Y.)
Haynes, Charles E., (Ga.)
Hawkins, Joseph, (N. Y.)
Hemphill, Joseph, (Pa.)
Hiods, Thomas, (Miss.)
Hodges, James L., (Mass.)
Hoffman, Michael, (N. Y.)
Holland, Cornelius, (Me.)
Howard, B.njamin O., (Md.)
Hughes, Thomas H., (N. J.)
Huntington, Jabez W., (Conn.)
Ihrle, Peter, (Pa.)
Ingersoil, Ralph I., (Conn.)

Hughes, Thomas II., (N. J.)
Hunt, Jonathan, (Vt.)
Huntington. Jabez W.,
(Conn.)
Ihrle, Peter, (Pa.)
Ingersoll, Ralph I., (Conn.)
Irvin, William W., (O.)
Irwin, Thomas, (Pa.)
Isacks, Jacob C., (Tenn.)
Jarvis, Leonard, (Me.)
Jennings, Jonathan, (Ind.)
Johns, Kensey, Jr., (Del.)
Johnson, Cave, (Tenn.)
Johnson, Richard M., (Ky.)
Kendall, Joseph G., (Mass.)
Kennon, William, (Q.)
Kincaid, John, (Ky.)
King, Perkins, (N. Y.)
Lamar, Henry G., (Ga.)
Lea, Pryor, (Tenn.)
Leavitt, Humphrey H., (O.)
Lecompte, Joseph, (ky.)
Leiper, George C., (Pa.)
Lent, James, (N. Y.)
Letcher, Robert P., (Ky.)
Levis, Dixon H., (Ala.)
Loyall, George, (Va.)
Lumpkin, William, (Va.)
Lyon, Chittenden, (Ky.)
Magee, John, (N. Y.)
Mallary, Rollin C., (Vt.)
Marr, Alem, (Pa.)
Martin, William D., (S. C.)
Martindale, Henry C., (N. Y.)
Maxwell, Lewis, (Va.)
Maxwell, Lewis, (Va.)
McCoy, illiam, (Va.)
McCoy, illiam, (Va.)
McCoy, illiam, (Pa.)
McDuffie, George E., (Md.)
Milchell, George E., (Md.)
Miller, Daniel H., (Pa.)
Norton, Ebenezer F., (N. Y.)
Nuckolis, William C., (S. C.)
Overton, Walter H., (La.)
Patton, John M., (Va.)

Pettis, Spencer, (Mo.)
Plerson, Isnac, (N. Y.)
Polk, James K., (Tenn.)
Potter, Robert, (N. C.)
Powers, Gershom, (N. Y.)
Ramsey, William, (Pa.)
Randolph, James F., (N. J.)
Repd, John, (Mass.)
Rencher, Abraham, (N. C.)
Richardson, Joseph, (Mass.)
Rencher, Abraham, (N. C.)
Richardson, Joseph, (Mass.)
Rose, Robert S., (N. Y.)
Russell, William, (O.)
Sanford, Jonah, (N. Y.)
Scott, John, (Pa.)
Semmes, Benedict I., (Md.)
Semmes, Benedict I., (Md.)
Shepard, William B., (N. C.)
Shepperd, Augustin H.,
(N. C.)
Shields, James, (O.)
Sill, Thomas H., (Pa.)
Smith, Samuel A., (Fa.)
Smith, Samuel A., (Fa.)
Smyth, Alexander, (Va.)
Spencer, Ambrose, (N. Y.)
Spencer, Richard, (Md.)
Speight, Jesse, (N. C.)
Sprigg, Michael C., (Md.)
Stanberry, William, (O.)
Standifer, James, (Tenn.)
Sterigere, John B., (Pa.)
Storris, Henry R., (N. Y.)
Storrs, William L., (Conn.)
Strong, James, (N. Y.)
Storrs, William L., (Conn.)
Strong, James, (N. Y.)
Sutherland, Joel B., (Pa.)
Swaft, Benjamin, (Vt.)
Talllaferro, John, (Va.)
Taylor, John W., (N. Y.)
Trest, John, (Ind.)
Thompson, Wiley, (Ga.)
Tracy, Phineas L., (N. Y.)
Trezvant, James, (Va.)
Trezvant, James, (Va.)
Trezvant, James, (Va.)
Trezvant, James, (Va.)
Trezvant, James, (N. Y.)
Winton, Samuel F., (O.)
Washington, George C., (Md.)
Wayne, James M., (Ga.)
Weeks, John W., (N. H.)
White, Campbell P., (N. Y.)
White, Edward D., (La.)
Willams, Lewis, (N. C.)
Wilson, Ephraim K., (Md.)
Wingute, Joseph F., (Me.)
Wright, Silas, (N. Y.)
Yancey, Joel, (Ky.)
Yanong, Ebenezer, (Conn.)

THE TWENTY-SECOND CONGRESS.—(1831-33)

Andrew Stevenson, (Va.) Speaker.

Speaker.

Adair, John, (Ky.)
Adams, John Q., (Mass.)
Allen, Chilton, (Ky.)
Allen, Robert, (Va.)
Allen, Robert, (Va.)
Allen, Robert, (Va.)
Allen, Robert, (Va.)
Allison, Robert, (Va.)
Anglen, Milliam G., (N. Y.)
Appleton, Nathan, (Mass.)
Arpheton, Nathan, (Mass.)
Arpheton, Nathan, (Va.)
Arpheton, Nathan, (Va.)
Arnold, Thomas D., (Va.)
Arnold, Thomas D., (Va.)
Ashley, William H., (Mo.)
Babcock, William H., (Mo.)
Babcock, William H., (Mo.)
Barber, Noyes, (Conn.)
Barbor, John S., (Va.)
Barnwell, Robert W., (S. C.)
Barringer, Daniel L., (N. C.)
Barstow, Gamallel H., (N. Y.)
Bates, James, (Mc.)
Baerdsley, Samuel, (N. Y.)
Bell, John, (Tenn.)
Bergen, John F., (N. Y.)

Bethune, Laughlin, (N. C.)
Blair, James, (S. C.)
Blair, James, (S. C.)
Blair, John, (Tenn.)
Boone, Ratilif, (Ind.)
Bouck, Joseph, (N. Y.)
Bouldin, Taomas T., (Va.)
Branch, John, (N. C.)
Briggs, George N., (Mass.)
Brodhead, Joan, (N. H.)
Brodhead, Joan, (N. H.)
Brodhead, John C., (N. Y.)
Bucher, John C., (Pa.,
Bullard, Henry A., (La.)
Burd, George, (Pa.)
Burges, Tristam, (R. I.)
Cahoon, William, (Vt.)
Cambreleng, C. C., (N. Y.)
Carr, John, (Ind.)
Carsson, Samuel P., (N. C.)
Chandler, Thomas, (N. H.)
Chinn, Joseph W., (Va.)
Choate, Rufus, (Mass.)
Clalborne, Nathaniel H., (Va.)
Clay, Clement C., (Ala.)
Clay, Clement C., (Ala.)
Clay, Clement C., (Ala.)
Cooke, Richard, Jr., (Va.)
Condict, Islus, (N. J.)
Condict, Lewis, (N. J.)
Condict, Lewis, (N. J.)
Cononer, Henry W., (N. C.)
Cooke, Bates, (N. Y.)
Cooke, Bates, (N. Y.)
Cooke, Eleutheros, (O.)
Cooper, Richard M., (N. J.)
Corwin, Thomas, (O.)
Coulter, Richard, (Pa.)
Crane, Joseph H., (O.)
Crawford, Thomas H., (Pa.)
Crane, Joseph H., (O.)
Davis, Warren R., (S. C.)
Dayan, Charles, (N. Y.)
Devarborn, Henry A. S.,
(Mass.)
Denny, Harmar, (Pa.)
Dewart, Lewis, (Pa.)
Dickson, John, (N. Y.)
Doubledny, Ulysses F., (N. Y.)
Doubledny, Ulysses F., (N. Y.)
Draper, Joseph, (Ill.)
Ellsworth, William, (S. C.)
Duncan, Joseph, (Ill.)
Ellsworth, William W.,
(Conn.)

Ellsworth, William W.,
(Conn.)
Evans, George, (Me.)
Evans, Joshua, (Pa.)
Everett, Edward, (Mass.)
Everett, Horace, (Vt.)
Felder, John M., (S. C.)
Findlay, James, (O.)
Fitzgerald, William, (Tenn.)
Ford, James, (Fa.)
Gaither, Nathan, (Ky.)
Glilmore, John, (Pa.)
Gordon, William F., (Va.)
Grenneil, George, Jr., (Mass.)
Griffin, John K., (S. C.)
Hall, Hiland, (Vt.)
Hall, Hiland, (Vt.)
Hall, William, (Tenn.)
Hammons, Joseph, (N. H.)
Hawes, Albert G., (Ky.)
Hawkins, M. T., (N. C.)
Helster, William, (Pa.)
Hodges, James L., (Mass.)
Hofman, Michael, (N. Y.)
Hogan, William, (N. Y.)
Hogan, William, (N. Y.)
Holland, Cornellus, (Me.)
Horn, Henry, (Pa.)
Howard, Benjamin C., (Md.)'
Hubbard, Henry, (N. H.)
Hunt, Jonathan, (Vt.)
Huntington, Jabez W.,
(Conn.)
hrie, Peter, Jr., (Pa.)

Huntington, Jabez W.,
(Conn.)

Ihrie, Peter, Jr., (Pa.)
Ingersoll, Ralph I., (Conn.)
Irvin, Willam W., (O.)
Isacks, Jacob C., (Tenn.)
Jarvis, Leonard, (Mc.)
Jennifer, Danlel, (Md.)
Jewett, Freeborn G., (N. Y.)
Johnson, Cave, (Tenn.)
Johnson, Joseph, (Va.)
Johnson, Richard M., (Ky.)

Johnston, Charles C., (Va.)
Kavanagh, Edward, (Me.)
Kendall, Joseph G., (Mass.)
Kennon, William, (O.)
Kerr, John L., (Md.)
King, Adam, (Pa.)
King, Henry, (Pa.)
King, Henry, (Pa.)
King, John, (N. Y.)
Lamar, Henry G., (Ga.)
Lansing, Gerrit Y., (N. Y.)
Leavitt, Humphrey H., (O.)
Lecompte, Joseph, (Ky.)
Lent, James, (N. Y.)
Letcher, Robert P., (Ky.)
Letcher, Robert P., (Ky.)
Letcher, Robert P., (Ky.)
Lewis, Dixon H., (Ala.)
Lyon, Chittenden, (Ky.)
Mann, Joel K., (Pa.)
Mardis, Samuel W., (Ala.)
Marshall, Thomas A., (Ky.)
Masson, John Y., (Va.)
McCoy, Robert, (Pa.)
McCoy, William, (Va.)
McCoy, William, (Va.)
McCoy, William, (Va.)
McCoy, William, (Va.)
McMcKay, James J., (N. C.)
McKennan, Thomas M., (Pa.)
Mitchell, George E., (Md.)
Mitchell, Thomas R., (S. C.)
Muhlenberg, Henry A., (Pa.)
Newton, Jeremiah, (Mass.)
Newman, Daniel, (Ga.)
Newman, Daniel, (Ga.)
Newman, Daniel, (Ga.)
Newton, Thomas, (Va.)
Nuckolls, William C., (S. C.)
Patton, John M., (Va.)
Pearce, Dutee J., (R. I.)
Pendleton, Edmund H.,
(N. Y.)
Pitcher, Nathaniel, (N. Y.)
Pitcher, Nathaniel, (N. Y.)
Plummer, Franklin E.,
(Miss.)
Polk, James K., (Tenn.)
Potts, David, Jr., (Pa.)
Randolph, James F., (N. J.)
Read, Edward C., (N. Y.)
Read, Edward C., (N. Y.)
Read, Edward C., (N. Y.)
Reed, John, (Mass.)
Rencher, Abraham, (N. C.)
Roane, John J., (Va.)
Seell, Charles S., (Md.)
Shepard/ William B.,
(N. C.)
Sepence, John S., (Md.)
Shepard/ William B.,
(N. C.)
Standifer, James, (Tenn.)
Stephens, Philander, (Pa.)
Storns, William L., (Conn.)
Stephens, Philander, (Pa.)
Storns, William L., (Conn.)
Stephens, Philander, (Pa.)
Storns, William L., (Conn.)
Stephens, Philander, (Pa.)

Thomas, Philemon. (La.)
Thompsins, Christopher,
(Ky.)
Thompson, Wiley, (Ga.)
Thompson, John, (O.)
Tracy, Phinens L., (N. Y.)
Vance, Joseph, (O.)
Verplank, Gulian C., (N. Y.)
Vinton, Samuel F., (O.)
Ward, Aaron, (N. Y.)
Wardwell, Daniel, (N. Y.)
Washington, George C., (Md.)
Watmough, John G., (Pa.)
Wayne, James M., (Ga.)
Wayne, James M., (N. H.)
Wheeler, Grattan H., (N. Y.)
White, Campbell P., (N. Y.)
White, Campbell P., (N. Y.)
White, Edward D., (La.)
Whittlesey, Frederick,
(N. Y.)
Wickliffe, Charles A., (Ky.)
Wilde, Richard H., (Ga.)
Wilkin, Samuel J., (N. Y.)
Williams, Lewis, (N. C.)

Worthington, J. T. H., (Md.) Young, Ebenezer, (Conn.)

THE TWENTY-THIRD CON-GRESS.—(1833-35)

Andrew Stevenson, (Va.) Speaker.
John Bell, (Tenn.) Speaker.

Speaker.

John Bell, (Tenn.) Speaker.

Adams, John, (N. Y.)

Adams, John Q.. (Mass.)

Allan, Chilton, (Ky.)

Allen, Heman. (Vt.)

Allen, Heman. (Vt.)

Allen, John J.. (Va.)

Allen, William, (O.)

Ashley, William, H., (Mo.)

Archer. William S., (Va.)

Barler, Noyes, (Conn.)

Banks, John, (Pa.)

Barringer, Daniel L.. (N. C.)

Bartinger, Daniel L.. (N. C.)

Bates, Isaac C.. (Mass.)

Baylies, William, (Mass.)

Besle, James M. H.. (Va.)

Bean, Benning M., (N. H.)

Beardsley, Samuel, (N. Y.)

Beaumont. Andrew, (Pa.)

Bell, James M.. (O.)

Bell, James M.. (O.)

Bell, John, (Tenn.)

Binney, Horace, (Pa.)

Biair, John, (Tenn.)

Boode, Charles, N. Y.)

Boone, Ratliff, (Ind.)

Bouldin, James W..2 (Va.)

Bouldin, James W..2 (Va.)

Bouldin, Thomas T., (Va.)

Briggs, George N., (Mass.)

Brown, John W., (N. Y.)

Bullard, Henry A., (La.)

Bull, John, (Tenn.)

Burd, George, (Pa.)

Burges, Tristam. (R. 1.)

Burns, Robert, (N. H.)

Bynum, Jesse A., (N. C.)

Cage, Henry, (Miss.)

Cambreleng, Churchill C., (N. Y.)

Campbell, Robert B., (S. C.)

Bynum, Jesse A., (N. C.)
Cage, Henry, (Miss.)
Cambreleng, Churchill C.,
(N. Y.)
Campbell, Robert B., (S. C.)
Carmichael, Richard B., (Md.)
Casey, Zadock, (Ill.)
Chambers, George, (Pa.)
Chaney, John, (O.)
Chilton, Thomas, (Ky.)
Chinn, Joseph W., (Va.)
Choate, Rufus, (Mass.)
Clajc, Clement C., (Ala.)
Clay, Clement C., (Ala.)
Clayton, Augustine S., (Ga.)
Clark, Ramuel, (N. Y.)
Clark, William, (Pa.)
Clowy, William K., (S. C.)
Coffee, John, (Ga.)
Connor, Henry W., (N. C.)
Corwin, Thomas, (O.)
Coulter, Bichard, (Pa.)
Cramer, John, (N. Y.)
Crane, Joseph H., (O.)
Crockett, David, (Tenn.)
Davlington, Edward, (Pa.)
Davis, Amos, (Ky.)
Davis, John, (Mass.)
Davis, Warren R., (S. C.)
Day, Rowland, (N. Y.)
Dening, Benjamin F., (Vt.)
Dening, Benjamin F., (Vt.)
Dening, Benjamin F., (Vt.)
Dening, Benjamin F., (Vt.)
Denins, Littleton P., (Md.)
Dunlap, William C., (Tenn.)
Duncan, Joseph, (Ill.)
Elsworth, William W.,
(Conn.)
Evans, (George, (Me.)

(Conn.) (\*Onn.)
Evans. George. (Me.)
Everett, Edward, (Mass.)
Everett, Horace, (Vt.)
Ewing, John, (Ind.)
Felder, John M., (S. C.)
Ferris, Charles G., (N. Y.) Filimore, Millard, (N. Y.)
Foot, Samuel A., (Conn.)
Forester, John B., (Tenn.)
Foster, Thomas F., (Ga.)
Fowler, Samuel, (N. J.)
Fuller, Samuel, (N. J.)
Fuller, Philip C., (N. Y.)
Fulton, John H., (Va.)
Gaibraith, John, (Pa.)
Gamble, R. L., (Ga.)
Garland, Rice, (La.)
Gholson, James H., (Va.)
Gillet, Ransom H., (N. Y.)
Gillet, Ransom H., (N. Y.)
Gillet, George R., (Ga.)
Gordon, William F., (Va.)
Gorham, Benjamin, (Mass.)
Graham, James, (N. C.)
Grayson, William J., (S. C.)
Grayson, William J., (S. C.)
Hall, Hiland, (Vt.)
Hall, Joseph, (Me.)
Hall, Hiland, (Vt.)
Hall, Thomas H., (N. C.)
Halley, Nicoli, (N. Y.)
Hannegan, Edward A., (Ind.)
Hard, Gideon, (N. Y.)
Hardin, Benjamin, (Ky.)
Hamer, Thomas L., (O.)
Harper, James, (Pa.)
Harper, Joseph M., (N. H.)
Harrison, Samuel S., (Pa.)
Hathaway, Samuel G., (N. Y.)
Hawes, Albert G., (Ky.)
Hawkins, Micajah T. (N. C.)

(N. Y.)
Hawes, Albert G., (Ky.)
Hawkins, Micajah T., (N. C.)
Hazeltine, Abner, (N. Y.)
Heath, James P., (Md.)
Heister, William, (Pa.)
Henderson, Joseph, (Pa.)
Howell, Edward, (N. Y.)
Hubbard, Henry, (N. H.)
Huntington, Abel, (N. Y.)
Huntington, Jabez W.,
(Conn.)

Hubbard, rienty, the Hubbard, rienty, the Huntington, Abel, (N. Y.)
Huntington, Jabez W.,
(Conn.)
Inge, William M., (Tenn.)
Jackson, Ebenezer, (Conn.)
Jackson, William, (Mas.)
Janes, Henry F., (Yt.)
Jarvis, Leonard, (Me.)
Johnson, Cave, (Tenn.)
Johnson, Cave, (Tenn.)
Johnson, Noadiah, (N. Y.)
Johnson, Nichard M., (N. Y.)
Johnson, Richard M., (N. Y.)
Johnson, Richard M., (N. Y.)
Jones, Benjamin, (O.)
Jones, Seaborn, (Ga.)
Kavanagh, Edward, (Me.)
Kilgore, Danlel, (O.)
King, Henry, (Pa.)
Kingard, George L., (Ind.)
Lane, Amos, (Ind.)
Lane, Amos, (Ind.)
Lane, George W., (N. Y.)
Lay, George W., (N. Y.)
Lea, Luke, (Tenn.)
Leavitt, Humphrey H., (O.)
Lee, Thomas, (N. J.)
Letcher, Robert P., (Ky.)
Lewis, Dixon H., (Ala.)
Lincoln, Levi, (Mass.)
Love, James, (Ky.)
Loyall, George, (Va.)
Lucas, Edward, (Va.)
Lucas, Edward, (Va.)
Lyon, Chittenden, (Ky.)
Lytle, Robert T., (O.)
Mann, Joel K., (Pa.)
Manning, Richard I., (S. C.)
Martindale, Henry C.,
(N. Y.)
Mason, John Y., (Va.)
Mason, Moses, Jr., (Me.)

Martindale, Henry C.,
(N. Y.)
Mason, John Y., (Va.)
Mason, Moses, Jr., (Me.)
May, William L., (III.)
McCarty, Jonathan, (Ind.)
McComas, William, (Va.)
McDuffle, George, (S. C.)
McIntyre, Rufus, (Me.)
McKay, James J., (N. C.)
McKennan, T. M. T., (Pa.)
McKim, Isaac, (Md.)
McKinley, John, (Ala.)
McKinley, John, (Ala.)
McLene, Jeremiah, (O.)
McVean, Charles, (N. Y.)
Mercer, Charles F., (Va.)

Miller, Jesse, (Pa.)
Milligan, John J., (Del.)
Miner, Phineas, (Conn.)
Mitchell, Henry, (N. Y.)
Mitchell, Henry, (N. Y.)
Mitchell, Robert, (O.)
Morgan, John J., (N. Y.)
Mundlenberg, Henry A., (Pa.)
Murphy, John, (Ala.)
Osgood, Gayton P., (Mass.)
Page, Sherman, (N. Y.)
Parker, James, (N. J.)
Parkes, Gorham, (Me.)
Patterson, William, (O.)
Patton, John M., (Va.)
Pearce, Dutee J., (R. I.)
Peyton, Baille, (Tenn.)
Phillips, Stephen C., (Mass.)
Pickens, Francis W.17
(S. C.)
Pierce, Franklin, (N. H.)
Pierson, Job., N. Y.)
Pinckney, Henry L., (S. C.)
Plummer, Franklin E.,
(Miss.)
Polk, James K., (Tenn.)

(MISS.)
Polk, James K., (Tenn.)
Pope, Patrick H., (Ky.)
Potts, David, Jr., (Pa.)
Reed, John, (Mass.)
Rencher, Abraham, (N. C.)
Reynolds, John, (Ill.)
Robertson, John, (Va.)
Schenck, Fredinand S.,
(N. J.)
Schley, William, (Ga.)
Selden, Dudley, (N. Y.)
Shepard, William B., (N. C.)
Shepperd, A. H., (N. C.)
Shinn, William N., (N. J.)
Singleton, Thomas D., (S. C.)
Slade, Charles, (Ill.)
Slade, William, (Vt.)
Sloane, Jonathan, (O.)
Smith, Francis O. J., (Me.)
Spengler, David, (O.)
Speight, Jesse, (N. C.)
Standifer, James, (Tenn.)
Steele, John N., (Md.)
Stewart, Andrew, (Pa.)
Stoddart, John T., (Md.)
Sutherland, Joel B., (Pa.)
Taylor, William, (N. Y.)
Taylor, William P., (Va.)
Thomas, Francis, (Md.)
Thomas, Francis, (Md.)
Thomas, Philemon, (La.)
Thomson, John, (O.)
Tompkins, Christopher, (Ky.)
Trumbull, Joseph, (Conn.)
Turner, James, (Md.)
Turner, James, (Md.)
Turner, James, (Md.)
Turner, James, (Md.)
Turner, James, (M.)
Vanderpoel, Aaron, (N. Y.)
Vanderpoel, Aaron, (N. Y.)
Vanderpoel, Aaron, (N. Y.)
Wardwell, Daniel, (N. Y.)
White, Campbell P., (N. Y.)
White, Campbell P., (N. Y.)
White, Edward D., (La.)
Whittlesey, Elisha, (O.)
Whitlesey, Frederick, (N. Y.)
Wilse, Henry A., (Va.)
Young, Ebenezer, (Conn.)

TWENTY-FOURTH CONGRESS.—(1835-37)

James K. Polk, (Tenn.) Speaker.

Adams, John Q., (Mass) Alford, Julius C., (Ga.) Allen, Chilton, (Kv.) Allen, Heman, (Yt.) Anthony, Joseph B., (Pash, Michael W., (Pa.)

Ashley, William H., (Mo.)
Bailey, Jeremiah, (Me.)
Banks, John, (Pa.)
Barton, Samuel, (N. Y.)
Beale, James M. H., (Va.)
Bean, Benning M., (N. H.)
Beandsley, Samuel, (N. Y.)
Beaumont, Andrew, (Pa.)
Bell, John, (Tenn.)
Black, James, (Pa.)
Bockee, Abraham, (N. Y.)
Bovee, Matthias J., (N. Y.)
Borden, Nathaniel B., (Mass.)
Boone, Ratliff, (Ind.)
Bouldin, James W., (Va.)
Briggs, George N., (Mass.)
Brown, John W., (N. Y.)
Briggs, George N., (Mass.)
Brown, John W., (N. Y.)
Buchanan, Andrew, (Pa.)
Bunch, Samuel, (Tenn.)
Burns, Robert, (N. H.)
Bynum, Jesse A., (N. C.)
Calhoun, John C., (Ky.)
Calhoun, William B., (Mass.)
Cambreleng, C. C., (N. Y.)
Canpbell, Robert B., (S. C.)
Carr, John, (Ind.)
Carter, William B., (Tenn.)
Casey, Zadock, (Ill.)
Chambers, John, (Ky.)
Chaney, John, (O.)
Chaplu, G. H., (N. Y.)
Chapman, Reuben, (Ala.)
Chetwood, William, (N. J.)
Claiborne, John F. H., (Miss.)
Clailorne, Nathaniel H., (Va.)
Clark, William, (Pa.)

Claiborne, Natinamer D.,
(Va.)
Clark, William, (Pa.)
Cleveland, Jesse F., (Ga.)
Coffee, John, (Ga.)
Coffee, John, (Ga.)
Coles, Walter, (Va.)
Connor, Henry W., (N. C.)
Corwin, Thomas, (O.)
Craig, Robert, (Va.)
Cramer. John, (N. Y.)
Crane, Joseph H., (O.)
Crary, Isanc E., (Mich.)
Cushing, Caleb, (Mass.)
Davis, John W., (Ind.)
Davis, John W., (Ind.)
Davis, John W., (Ind.)
Davis, John W., (Ind.)
Deberry, Edmund, (N. C.)
Denny, Harmar, (Pa.)
Dickerson, Philemon, (N. J.)
Dickerson, David, (Miss.)
Doubleday, U. F., (N. Y.)
Dromgoole, George C., (Va.)
Duniap, William C., (Tenn.)
Effner, Valentine, (N. Y.)
Elmore, Franklin H., (S. C.)
Everett, Horace, (Vt.)
Farifield, John, (Me)
Farlin, Dudley, (N. Y.)
Forester, John B., (Tenn.)
Fowler, Samuel, (N. J.)
French, Richard, (Ky.)
Fry, Jacob, Jr., (Pa.)
Fuller, Philo C., (N. Y.)
Fuller, Philo C., (N. Y.)
Fuller, William K., (N. Y.)
Galbraith, John, (Pa.)
Garland, James, (Va.)
Garland, James, (Va.)
Garland, James, (Va.)
Grantiand, Seaton, (Ga.)
Graham, James, (N. C.)
Grantiand, Seaton, (Ga.)
Graves, William J., (Ky.)
Graves, William J., (Ky.)
Graves, William J., (Ky.)
Graves, William J., (Ky.)
Graves, William J., (S. C.)
Hall, Joseph, (Me.)
Hammond, James H., (S. C.)
Hannegan, Edward A., (Ind.)
Hard, Gideon, (N. Y.)
Harlan, James, (Kv.)
Harrison, Albert G., (Mo.)
Harrison, Albert G., (Mo.)
Harrison, Samuel S., (Pa.)

Hawes, Albert G., (Ky.)
Hawkins, Micajah T.,
(N. C.)
Haynes, Charles E., Ga.)
Haseltine, Abner, (N. Y.)
Helster, William, (Pa.)
Henderson, Joseph. (Pa.)
Herod, William, (Ind.)
Hoor, Samuel, (Mass.)
Holsey, Hopkins, (Ga.)
Holt, Orrin, (Conn.)
Hopkins, George W., (Va.)
Howard, Benjamin C., (Md.)
Howell, Elias, (O.)
Hubley, Edward B., (Pa.)
Hunt, Hiram P., (N. Y.)
Huntington, Abel, (N. Y.)
Huntington, Abel, (N. Y.)
Huntington, Abel, (N. Y.)
Huntaman, Adam, (Tenn.)
Ingersoll, Joseph R., (Pa.)
Ingham, Samuel, (Conn.)
Jackson, Jabez, (Ga.)
Jackson, Jabez, (Ga.)
Jackson, Ulliam, (Mass.)
Jarvis, Leonagi, (Me.)
Janes, Henry F., (Vt.)
Jennifer, Daniel, (Md.)
Johnson, Cave, (Tenn.)
Johnson, Henry, (La.)
Johnson, Henry, (La.)
Johnson, Henry, (La.)
Johnson, Henry, (Conn.)
Kennon, William, (O.)
Jones, Benjamin, (O.)
Jones, Benjamin, (O.)
Jones, John W., (Va.)
Judson, Andrew T., (Conn.)
Kennon, William, (O.)
Kilgore, Daniel, (O.)
Kilgore, Daniel, (O.)
Kilgore, Daniel, (O.)
Kilgore, Daniel, (O.)
Kilgore, John, (Pa.)
Lawler, Joab, (Ala.)
Lansing, Gerrit Y., (N. Y.)
Laporte, John, (Pa.)
Lawler, John, (Pa.)
Lawler, Joab, (Ala.)
Lawrence, Abbott, (Mass.)
Lay, George, (N. Y.)
Lee, Gideon, (N. Y.)
Lee, Gideon, (N. Y.)
Lee, Thomas, (N. J.)
Lee, Thomas, (N. J.)
Lee, Thomas, (N. J.)
Lee, Thomas, (N. Y.)
Lee, Jeorge, (N. Y.)
Lee, John, (Pa.)
Lova, Henry, (Pa.)
Lova, He

Rencher, Abraham, (N. C.)
Reynolds, John, (III.)
Reynolds, John, (III.)
Reynolds, John, (N. Y.)
Richardson, John P., (N. C.)
Ripley, Eleazar W., (La.)
Robertson, John, (Va.)
Robertson, John, (Va.)
Robertson, John, (Va.)
Rogers, James, (S. C.)
Russell, Iavid, (N. Y.)
Schenck, Ferdinand S.,
(N. J.)
Seymour, William, (N. Y.)
Seymour, William, (N. Y.)
Storer, Bellamy, (O.)
Steele, John N., (Md.)
Standifer, James, (Tenn.)
Sprague, William, Jr., (R. I.)
Speight, Jesse, (N. C.)
Spangler, David, (O.)
Smith, Francis O. J., (Me.)
Shepperd, A. H., (N. C.)
Shields, Ebenezer J., (Tenn.)
Shinn, William N., (N. J.)
Sickles, Nicholas, (N. Y.)
Sloane, Jonathan, (O.)
Turner, James, (Md.)
Turrell, Joel, (N. Y.)
Towns, George W. B., (Ga.)
Toucey, Isnac, (Conn.)
Thompson, Waddy, Jr.,
(S. C.)
Thomson, John (O.)
Thomas, Francis, (Md.)
Taylor, William, (N. Y.)
Vanderpoel, Aaron, (N. Y.)
Vanderpoel, Aaron, (N. Y.)
Vanderpoel, Aaron, (N. Y.)
Ward, Aaron, (N. Y.)
Ward, Aaron, (N. H.)
Ward, John (Ky.)
Whittlesey, Elisha, (O.)
Whittlesey, Thomas T.,
((Conn.)
Williams, Sherrod, (Ky.)
Williams, Lewis, (N. C.)
Williams, Lewis, (N. C.)
Williams, Lewis, (N. C.)
Williams, Lewis, (N. C.)
Williams, John, (N. Y.)
Williams, Lewis, (N. C.)
Williams, John, (N. Y.)
Williams, John, (N. Y.)
Williams, Lewis, (N. C.)
Williams, John, (N. Y.)

#### THE TWENTY-FIFTH CON-GRESS.—(1837–39)

James K. Polk, (Tenn.) Speaker.

Adams, John Q., (Mass.)
Alexander, James, (O.)
Allen, Heman, (Vt.)
Allen, John W., (O.)
Anderson, Hugh J., (Me.)
Anderson, Hugh J., (N. Y.)
Anderson, Hugh J., (N. Y.)
Anderson, Charles G.,
(N. H.)
Ayerigg, John B., (N. J.)
Beatty, William, (Pa.)
Beers, Cyrus, (N. Y.)
Belres, Andrew, (Va.)
Bell, John, (Tenn.)
Bicknell, Bennett, (N. Y.)
Bidknell, Bennett, (N. Y.)
Bidknell, Bennett, (N. Y.)
Bond, William K., (O.)
Boone, Ratliff, (Ind.)
Borden, Nathaniel B., (Mass.)
Bouldin, James W., (Va.)
Briggs, George N., (Mass.)
Brodhead, John C., (N. Y.)
Bruyn, Andrew D. W., (N. Y.)
Bruyn, Andrew D. W., (N. Y.)
Bynum, Jesse A., (N. C.)
Calhoun, William B., (Mass.)
Cambreleng, C. C., (N. Y.)
Campbell, William B., (Tenn.)
Carter, Timothy J., (Me.)

Carter, William B., (Tenn.)
Casey, Zadock, (III.)
Chambers, John, (Ky.)
Chambers, John, (O.)
Changer, John, (O.)
Cheatham, Richard, (Tenn.)
Childs, Timothy, (N. Y.)
Clilley, Jonathan, (Me.)
Clalborne, J. F. II., (Miss.)
Clarke, John C., (N. Y.)
Cleveland, Jesse F., (Ga.)
Clowney, William K., (S. C.)
Coffee, John, (Ga.)
Coffin, Charles D., (O.)
Coles, Walter, (Va.)
Connor, Henry W., (N. C.)
Corwin, Thomas, (O.)
Craig, Robert, (Va.)
Cranston, Robert B., (R. I.)
Crary, Isaac E., Mich.)
Crockett, John W., (Tenn.)
Cushing, Caleb, (Mass.)
Cushman, Samuel, (N. Y.)
Darlington, Edward, (Pa.)
Davee, Thomas, (Me.)
Davies, Edward, (Pa.)
Davies, Edward, (Pa.)
Davies, Edward, (Pa.)
Davies, Edward, (Pa.)
Deberry, Edmund, (N. C.)
De Graff, John I., (N. Y.)
Dennis, John, (Md.)
Dromgoole, George C., (Va.)
Duncan, Alexander, (O.)
Dunn, George H., (Ind.)
Edwards, John, (N. Y.)
Elmore, Franklin H., (S. C.)
Evans, George, (Me.)
Everett, Horace, (Vt.)
Ewing, John, (Ind.)
Fairfield, John, (Me.)
Farrington, James, (N. H.)
Fillinore, Millard, (N. Y.)
Fietcher, Isaac, (Vt.)
Fietcher, Isaac, (Vt.)
Fietcher, Isaac, (Vt.)
Fietcher, Richard, (Mass.)
Foster, Henry A., (N. Y.)
Fry, Jacob, Jr., (Pa.)
Gauland, James, (Va.)
Garland, James, (Va.)
Garland, Rice, (La.)
Garland, Rice, (La.)
Garland, Rice, (La.)
Garland, James, (V.)
Grantam, James, (N. C.)
Graham, James, (N. C.)
Graham, James, (N. C.)
Graham, James, (N. C.)
Hall, Hilland, (Vt.)
Harison, Albert G., (O.)
Hastings, William J., (N. Y.)
Grant, Abraham P., (N. Y.)
Harien, Goode, (N. Y.)
Harien, Goode, (N. Y.)
Harien, Goode, (N. Y.)
Harien, James, (N. Y.)
Harien, Milliam, (Ind.)
Hoffman, Ogden, (N. Y.)
Holsey, Holpkins, (Ga.)
Holokon, Holett G., (Md.)
Hobley, Edward, (Pa.)
Hunter, William B., (N. Y.)
Henry, Thomas B., (N. Y.)
Henry, Thomas B., (N. Y.)
H

Lawler, Joab, (Ala.)
Leadbetter, Daniel P., (O.)
Legare, Hiugh S., (N. C.)
Lewis, Dixon H., (Ala.)
Lincoln, Levi, (Mass.)
Logan, Henry, (Pa.)
Loomis, Andrew W., (O.)
Loomis, Andrew W., (O.)
Lyon, Francis, S., (Ala.)
Martin, Joshua L., (Ala.)
Martin, Joshua L., (Ala.)
Marvin, Richard P., (N. Y.)
Mason, James M., (Va.)
Mason, James M., (Va.)
Mason, Samson, (O.)
Maury, Abraham P., (Tenn.)
Maxwell, J. P. B., (N. J.)
May, William L., (Ill.)
McClure, Charles, (Pa.)
McKay, James J., (N. C.)
McKennan, T. M. T., (Pa.)
McKim, Isaac, (Md.)
McLellan, Abraham, (Tenn.)
McLellan, Abraham, (Tenn.)
McLellan, Abraham, (Tenn.)
McLellan, Robert, (N. Y.)
Mercer, Charles F., (Va.)
Menifee, Richard H., (Ky.)
Miller, John, (Mo.)
Milligan, John J., (Del.)
Mitchell, Charles F., (N. Y.)
Montgomery, William, (D. C.)
Morris, Calvary, (O.)
Morris, Calvary, (O.)
Morris, Calvary, (O.)
Morris, Samuel W., (Pa.)
Morris, Samuel W., (Pa.)
Morris, Samuel W., (Pa.)
Morris, Calvary, (Ga.)
Muhlenberg, Henry A., (Pa.)
Murray, John L., (Ky.)
Naylor, Charles, (Pa.)
Noble, William H., (N. Y.)
Noyes, Joseph C., (Me.)
Ogie, Charles, (Pa.)
Owens, George W., (Ga.)
Parmenter, William, (N. Y.)
Parmenter, William, (N. Y.)
Parris, Virgil D., (Me.)
Patterson, William, (N. Y.)
Parris, Sergeant S., (Md.)
Peck, Luther C., (N. Y.)
Pennybacker, I. S., (Va.)
Phelips, Launcelot, (Conn.)
Phillips, Stephen C., (Mass.)
Pickens, Francis W., (S. C.)
Plumer, Arnold, (Pa.)
Prentiss, Gergeant S., (Miss.)
Pickens, Francis E., (Va.)
Robertson, John, (N. Y.)
Saltonstall, Leverett, (Mass.)
Reily, Luther, (Pa.)
Robertson, John, (N. Y.)
Saltonstall, Leverett, (Mass.)
Shepard, Charles, (N. C.)
Shepperd, Augustus H., (N. Y.)
Saltonstall, Leverett, (Mass.)
Shepperd, Augustus H., (N. Y.)
Sheleds, Elbenezer J., (Tenn.)
Sheleds, W (Ky.)
Spencer, James B., (N. Y.)
Stanly, Edward, (N. C.)
Stone, William, (Tenn.)
Stratton, Charles C., (N. J.)

Stuart, Archibald, (Va.)
Swearingen, Henry, (O.)
Taliaferro, John, (Va.)
Taylor, William, (N. Y.)
Thomas, Francis, (Md.)
Thompson, W., Jr., (S. C.)
Tillinghast, Joseph L.,
(R. I.)
Titus, Obadiah, (N. Y.)
Toland, George W. (Pa.)
Toucey, Isaac, (Conn.)
Towns, George W. B., (Ga.)
Turney, Hopkins L., (Tenn.)
Underwood, Joseph R., (Ky.)
Vall, Henry, (N. Y.)
Vanderveer, Abraham, N. Y.)
Wagener, David D., (Pa.)
Word, Thomas J., (Miss.)
Weeks, Joseph, (N. H.)
Webster, Taylor, (O.)
White, Albert S., (Ind.)
White, John, (Ky.)
Whittlesey, Elisha, (O.)
Whittlesey, Thomas T.,
(Conn.)
Williams, Christopher H.,
(Tenn.)
Williams, Joseph L.,
(Tenn.)
Williams, Joseph L.,
(Tenn.)
Williams, Lewis, (N. C.)
Williams, Sherrod, (Ky.)
Vise, Henry A., (Va.)
Northipston, J. T. H., (Md.)
Yell, Archibald, (Ark.)
Yorke, Thomas J., (N. J.)

## THE TWENTY-SIXTH CON-GRESS.—(1839-41)

## Robert M. T. Hunter, (Va.) Speaker.

Adams, John Q., (Mass.)
Alford, Julius C., (Ga.)
Allen, Judson, (N. H.)
Allen, John W., (O.)
Anderson, Hugh J., (Me.)
Anderson, Simeon H., (Ky.)
Anderson, Simeon H., (Ky.)
Atherton, Charles G.,
(N. H.)
Baker, Osmyn, (Mass.)
Banks, Linn, (Va.)
Barnard, Daniel D., (N. Y.)
Beatty, William, (Pa.)
Beine, Andrew, (Va.)
Beil, John, (Tenn.)
Biddle, Richard, (Pa.)
Black, Edward J., (Ga.)
Blackweil, Julius W.,
(Tenn.)
Boardman, William W.,
(Conn.) (1enn.)

Boardman, William W.,
(Conn.)

Bond, William K., (O.)

Boyd, Linn, (Ky.)

Breckenridge, Henry M., (Pa.)

Brewster, David P., (N. Y.)

Briggs, George N., (Mass.)

Brockway, John H., (Conn.)

Brown, Aaron V., (Tenn.)

Brown, Albert J., (Miss.)

Brown, Anson, (N. Y.)

Burke, Edmund, (N. H.)

Butler, Samson II., (S. C.)

Butler, William O., (Ky.)

Bynum, Jesse A., (N. C.)

Calhoun, William B.,
(Mass.)

Campbell, John, (S. C.)

Campbell, William B.,
(Tenn.)

Carr, John, (Ind.) (Tenn.)
Carr, John, (Ind.)
Carrell, James, (Md.)
Carter, William B., (Tenn.)
Casey, Zadok, (Ill.)
Chapman, Reuben, (Ala.)
Chinn, Thomas W., (I.a.)
Chittenden, Thomas C.,
(N. Y.)
Clarke, John C., (N. Y.)
Clifford, Nathan, (Me.)
Coles, Walter, (Va.)
Colquitt, Walter T., (Ga.)
Connor, Henry W., (N. C.)

Cooper, James, (Pa.)
Cooper, Mark A., (Ga.)
Cooper, Milliam R., (N. J.)
Corwin, Thomas, (O.)
Crabb, George W., (Ala.)
Craig, Robert, (Va.)
Cranston, Robert B., (R. I.)
Crary, Isaac E., (Mich.)
Crockett, John W., (Tenn.)
Cross, Edward, (Ark.)
Curtis, Edward, (Ark.)
Cushing, Caleb, (Mass.)
Dana, Amasa, (N. Y.)
Davies, Edward, (Pa.)
Davies, Edward, (Pa.)
Davies, Edward, (Pa.)
Davies, Garrett, (Ky.)
Davis, John, (Pa.)
Davis, John W., (Ind.)
Dawson, William C., (Ga.)
Deberry, Edmund, (N. C.
Dennis, John, (Md.)
Dickerson, Philemon, (N. J.)
Dellett, James, (Ala.)
Doan, William, (O.)
Doe, Nicholas B., (N. Y.)
Drongoole, George C., (Va.)
Duncan, Alexander, (O.)
Earle, Nehemiah H., (N. Y.)
Eastman, Ira A., (N. H.)
Edwards, John, (Pa.)
Ely, John, (N. Y.)
Fine, John, (N. Y.)
Filmore, Millard, (N. Y.)
Filmer, Charles, (N. C.)
Fietcher, Isaac, (Vt.)
Filter, Charles, (N. C.)
Fietcher, Isaac, (Vt.)
Fornance, Joseph, (Pa.)
Galbraith, John, (Pa.)
Garland, James, (Va.)
Garland, James, (Va.)
Garland, James, (N. C.)
Granger, Francis, (N. C.)
Granger, Francis, (N. Y.)
Graves, William J., (Ky.)
Graves, William J., (Ky.)
Graves, William J., (Ky.)
Griffin, John K., (S. C.)
Grinnell, Moses II., (N. Y.)
Hall, Hilland, (Vt.)
Halland, Augustus C., (N. Y.)
Hammond, Robert H., (Pa.)
Hastings, William S., Hammond, ROUGE, ...,
Hastings, John, (O.)
Hastings, William S.,
(Mass.)
Hawes, Richard, (Ky.)
Hawkins, Micajah T., (N. C.)
Henry, Thomas, (Pa.)
Hill, John, (N. C.)
Hill, John, (N. C.)
Hill, John, (Va.)
Hillen, Solomon, (Md.)
Hoffman, Ogden, (N. Y.)
Holleman, Joel, (Ya.)
Holleman, Joel, (Ya.)
Holleman, Joel, (Ya.)
Holleman, Joel, (Ya.)
Holmes, Isaac E., (S. C.)
Hooks, Enos, (Pa.)
Hooks, Enos, (Pa.)
Hopkins, George W., (Va.)
Hopkins, George W., (Va.)
Hopkins, George W., (Va.)
Hopkins, George W., (N. Y.)
Jackson, Thomas B., (N. Y.)
Jameson, John, (Mo.)
Jameson, John, (Mo.)
Jenifer, Daniel, (Md.)
Johnson, Cave, (Tenn.)
Johnson, Charles, (N. Y.)
Johnson, Joseph, (Va.)
Jones, John W., (Va.)
Jones, John W., (Va.)
Jones, Nathaniel, (N. Y.)
Kempehall, Thomas, (N. Y.)
Kempehall, Thomas, (N. Y.)
Kempehall, Thomas, (N. Y.)
Kille, Joseph, (N. J.)
Kille, Joseph, (N. J.)
Lane, Henry S., (Ind.)
Lawrence, Abbott, (Mass.)
Lendbetter, Daniel P., (O.)
Leet, Isaac, (Pa.)
Leonard, Stephen B.,
(N. Y.)
Lewis, Dixon H., (Ala.)

Lincoln, Levi, (Mass.)
Lowell, Joshua A., Me.)
Lucas, William, (Va.)
Mallory, Francis, (Va.)
Mallory, Francis, (Va.)
Mallory, Meredith, (N. Y.)
Marchand, Albert G., (Pa.)
Marvin, Richard P., (N. Y.)
Mason, Samson, (O.)
McCarty, William M., (Va.)
McClellan, Abraham, (Tenn.)
McClure, Charles, (Pa.)
McCullough, George, (Pa.)
McKay, James J., (N. C.)
Medill, William, (O.)
Mercer, Charles F., (Va.)
Miller, John, (Mo.)
Mitchell, Charles F., (N. Y.)
Monton, James, (N. Y.)
Montanya, J. DeLa., (N. Y.)
Montonya, J. DeLa., (N. Y.)
Montonya, J. DeLa., (N. Y.)
Morris, Calvary, (O.)
Morris, Calvary, (O.)
Morris, Samuel (W. Pa.)
Morris, Calvary, (O.)
Morris, Legenius A., (Ga.)
Ogle, Charles, (Pa.)
Nisbet, Eugenius A., (Ga.)
Ogle, Charles, (Pa.)
Nisbet, Eugenius A., (Ga.)
Ogle, Charles, (Pa.)
Parrish, Isaac., (O.)
Parrish, Isaac., (O.)
Parrish, Lemuel, (Pa.)
Paynter, Lemuel, (Pa.)
Paynter, Lemuel, (Pa.)
Paynter, Lemuel, (Pa.)
Paynter, Lemuel, (Pa.)
Profit, Geoge H., (Ind.)
Ramdall, Benjamin, (Me.)
Randolph, John F., (N. Y.)
Prentiss, John H., (N. Y.)
Prentiss, John H., (N. Y.)
Rayner, Kenneth, (N. C.)
Red, John, (Mass.)
Reynolds, John, (III.)
Rhett, R. Barnwell, (S. C.)
Ridgway, Joseph, (O.)
Rilves, Francis E., (Va.)
Roylers, James, (S. C.)
Roylers, James, (S. C.)
Russell, David, (N. Y.)
Ryall, Danlel B., (N. J.)
Saltanstall, Leverett, (Mass.) Russell, David, (N. Y.)
Ryall, Daniel B., (N. J.)
Saltanstall, Leverett,
(Mass.)
Samuels, Green B., (Va.)
Sergeant, John, (Pa.)
Shaw, Tristam, (N. H.)
Shepard, Charles, (N. C.)
Simonton, William, (Pa.)
Slade, William, (Vt.)
Smith, John, (Vt.)
Smith, John, (Vt.)
Smith, Truman, (Conn.)
Stanly, Edward, (N. C.)
Starkweather, David A., (O.)
Stenrod, Lewis, (Va.)
Storrs, William L., (Conn.)
Strong, Theron R., (N. Y.)
Stuart, John T., (Ill.)
Sumter, Thomas D., (S. C.)
Swearingen, Henry, (O.)
Tallaferro, John, (Va.)
Taylor, Jonathan, (O.)
Thomas, Francis, (Md.)
Thompson, Jacob, (Miss.)
Thompson, Jacob, (Miss.)
Thompson, Jacob, (Miss.)
Thompson, Jacob, (Miss.)
Thompson, Jacob, (R. I.)
Toland, George W., (Pa.)
Triplett, Philip, (Ky.)
Trumbull, Joseph, (Conn.)
Turney, Hopkins L., (Tenn.)
Turney, Hopkins L., (Tenn.)
Turderwood, Joseph, (Conn.)
Turney, Hopkins L., (Tenn.)
Vanderpoel, Aaron, (N. Y.)
Vroom, Peter D., (N. J.)
Wagener, David D., (Pa.)
Wagener, David D., (Pa.)
Wagener, David D., (Pa.)

Watterson, Harvey M.,

(Tenn.)

Weller, John B., (O.)

White, Edward D., (La.)

White, John, (Ky.)

Williams, Christ, H., (Tenn.)

Williams, Jared W., (N. H.)

Williams, Joseph L., (Tenn.)

Williams, Joseph L., (Tenn.)

Williams, Lewls, (N. C.)

Williams, Sherrod, (Ky.)

Williams, Thomas W., (Conn.)

Wick, William W., (Ind.)

Winthrop, Robert C., (Mass.)

Wise, Henry A., (Va.) Watterson, Harvey M.,

## THE TWENTY-SEVENTH CONGRESS.—(1841-43)

John White, (Ky.) Speaker. Adams, John Q., (Mass.)
Alford, Julius C., (Ga.)
Allen, Elisha H., (Me.)
Andrews, Landaff W., (Ky.)
Andrews, Sheriock J., (O.)
Appleton, Nathan, (Mass.)
Arnold, Thomas D., (Tenn.)
Arrington, Archibald H..
(N. C.)
Atherton, Charles G.,
(N. H.)
Aycrigg, John B., (N. J.)
Babcock, Alfred, (N. Y.)
Baker, Osmyn, (Mass.)
Banks, Linn. (Va.)
Barnard, Daniel D., (N. Y.)
Barton, Richard W., (Va.)
Beeson, Henry W., (Va.)
Beeson, Henry W., (Va.)
Bidlack, Benjamin A., (Pa.)
Bidlack, Benjamin A., (Pa.)
Bidlack, Benjamin A., (Pa.)
Bidlack, Henry, (Pa.)
Black, Edward J., (Ga.)
Black, Henry, (Pa.)
Black, Henry, (Pa.)
Black, Gannan, William W.,
(Conn.)
Borden, Nathaniel B.,
(Mass.)
Botts, John M., (Va.)
Brewster, David P., (N. Y.)
Briggs, George N., (Mass.)
Brockway, John H., (Conn.)
Broonson, David, (Me.)
Brown, Aron V., (Tenn.)
Brown, Arlon V., (Tenn.)
Brown, Milton, (Tenn.)
Brown, Milton, (Tenn.)
Brown, Milton, (Tenn.)
Burke, Edmund, (N. H.)
Burnell, Barker, (Mass.)
Butler, William, (S. C.)
Butler, William, (S. C.)
Butler, William, (S. C.)
Butler, William B., (Mass.)
Campbell, Thomas J.,
(Tenn.)
Campbell, William B., (Mass.)
Campbell, William B.,
(Tenn.)
Campbell, William B.,
(Tenn.)
Campbell, William B.,
(Tenn.)
Campbell, William B.,
(Cansey, Zadok, (Ill.)
Chapman, Reuben, (Ala.)
Childs, Timothy, (N. Y.)
Clarke, Staley N., (N. Y.)
Clarke, Staley N., (N. Y.)
Clarke, Staley N., (N. Y.)
Clifford, Nathan, (Me.)
(Clushing, Caleb, (Mass.)
Cooper, James H., (Ind.)
Crawford, George W., (Ga.)
Cushing, Caleb, (Mass.)
Danlel, J. R. J., (N. C.)

Davis, Garrett, (Ky.)
Davis, Richard D., (N. Y.)
Dawson, John B., (La.)
Dawson, William C., (Ga.)
Denn, Ezra, (O.)
Deberry, Edmund, (N. C.)
Dimock, Davis, Jr., (Pa.)
Doan, William, (O.)
Doig, Andrew W., (N. Y.)
Eastman, Ira A., (N. H.)
Edwards, John (Pa.)
Edwards, John C., (Mo.)
Egbert, Joseph, (N. Y.)
Everett, Horace, (Vt.)
Ferris, Charles G., (N. Y.)
Ferris, Charles G., (N. Y.)
Ferris, Charles G., (N. Y.)
Floyd, John G., (M. Y.)
Floyd, John G., (N. Y.)
Floyd, John G., (N. Y.)
Foster, A Lawrence,
(N. Y.)
Foster, Thomas F., (Ga.)
Fornance, Joseph, (Pa.)
Gamble, Roger L., (Ga.)
Gartes, Seth M., (N. Y.)
Gertry, James, (Pa.)
Giddings, Joshua R., (O.)
Gilmer, Thomas W., (Va.)
Goode, William L., (Va.)
Goode, Patrick G., (O.)
Goode, William O., (Va.)
Gordon, Samuel, (N. Y.)
Granger, Francis, (N. Y.)
Granger, Francis, (N. Y.)
Green, William M., (Miss.)
Habersham, Richard W.,
(Ga.)
Hali, Hilland, (Vt.)
Halstead, William, (N. J.)

Gwin, William M.. (Miss.)
Habersham, Richard W.,
(Ga.)
Hali, Hilland, (Vt.)
Halistead, William, (N. J.)
Harris, William A., (Va.)
Hastings, John, (O.)
Hastings, William S., (Mass.)
Hays, Samuel L., (Va.)
Henry, Thomas, (Pa.)
Holmes, Isaac E., (S. C.)
Hopkins, George W., (Va.)
Hours, Jacob, Jr., (N. Y.)
Houston, George S., (Ala.)
Howard, Jacob M., (Mich.)
Hubard, Edmund W., (Va.)
Hudson, Charles, (Mass.)
Hunt, Hiram (P., (N. Y.)
Huft, R. M. T., (Va.)
Ingersoll, Charles J., (Pa.)
Ingersoll, Joseph R., (Pa.)
Irwin, William W., (Pa.)
Jack, William, (Pa.)
Jack, William (Pa.)
James, Francis, (Pa.)
Johnson, Cave, (Tenn.)
Johnson, William C., (Md.)
Jones, Isaac I., (Md.)
Jones, Isaac I., (Md.)
Kennedy, Andrew, (Ind.)
Kennedy, John P., (Md.)
Kennedy, John P., (Md.)
Kennedy, John P., (Md.)
Lawein, Prancis, (Ra.)
Lane, Henry S., (Ind.)
Lane, Henry S., (Ind.)
Lane, Henry S., (Ind.)
Lawence, Joseph, Pa.)
Lewis, Dixon, H. (Ala.)
Linn, Archibald, L. (N. Y.)
Littlefield, Nathaniel S., (Mc.)

Linn, Archibald, L. (N. Y.)
Littlefield, Nathaniel S.,
 (Me.)
Lowell, Joshua A., (Me.)
Mallory, Francis, (Va.)
Marchand, Albert G., (Pa.)
Marshall, Afred, (Me.)
Marshall, Afred, (Me.)
Mason, John T., (Md.)
Mason, Samson, (O.)
Matthews, James, (O.)
Matthews, James, (O.)
Matthot, Joshua, (O.)
Mattoks, John, (Vt.)
Maynard, John, (N. Y.)
McClellan, Abraham, (Tenn.)
McClellan, Abraham, (Tenn.)
McKay, James J., (N. C.)
McKennan, T. M. T., (Pa.)
McKeon, John, (N. Y.)
Medill, William, (O.)
Merlwether, James A., (Ga.)
Miller, John, (Mo.)
Mitchell, Anderson, (N. C.)

Moore, John, (La.)
Morgan, Christopher, (N. Y.)
Morris, Calvary, (O.)
Morrow, Jeremiah, (O.)
Newhard, Peter, (Pa.)
Nisbet, Eugenius A., (Ga.)
Oliver, William M., (N. Y.)
Osborne, Thomas B., (Conn.)
Owsley, Bryan Y., (Ky.)
Parmenter, William, (Mass.)
Patridge, Samuel, (N. Y.)
Payne, William W., (Ala.)
Pendeton, Nathaniel G., (O.)
Pickens, Francis W., (S. C.)
Piumer, Arnold, (Pa.)
Pope, John, (Ky.)
Pooell, Cuthbert, (Va.)
Proffit, George H., (Ind.)
Randail, Alexander, (Md.)
Randail, Benjamin, (Me.)
Randolph, Joseph F., (N. J.)
Ramsey, Robert, (Pa.)
Rayner, Kenneth, (N. C.)
Read, Aimon II., (Pa.)
Reding, John R., (N. H.)
Rencher, Abraham, (N. C.)
Regonolds, John, (Ill.)
Rhett, R. B., (S. C.)
Ridgway, Joseph, (O.)
Riggs, Lewis, (N. Y.)
Rodney, George B., (Ibel.)
Rogers, James, (S. C.)
Rosevelt, James J., (N. Y.)
Russell, Joseph M., (Pa.)
Russell, Joseph M., (Pa.)
Russell, Joseph M., (Pa.)
Saltonstall, Leverett, (Mass.)
Sanford, John, (N. Y.)
Saunders, Romulus M.,
(N. C.)
Sergeant, John, (Pa.)
Sewall, Charles S., (Md.)
Shaw, Tristam, (N. II.)
Shepperd, Augustine II.,
(N. C.)
Siede, William, (Vt.)
Smith, Truman, (Conn.)
Smith, William, (Vt.)
Smith, Truman, (Conn.)
Smith, Truman, (Conn.)
Smith, William, (Va.)
Spriggs, James C., (Ky.)
Stanly, Edward, (N. C.)
Steenrod, Lewis, (Va.)
Stoart, John T., (III.)
Summers, George W., (Va.)
Stuart, John T., (III.)
Summers, George W., (Va.)
Stuart, John T., (III.)
Thimpson, Jacob, (Miss.)
Thompson, Richard W., (Ind.)
Tillinghast, Joseph L.,
(R. I.)

(R. I.)
Toland, George W., (Pa.)
Tominson, Thomas A., Tominson, Thomas A.,
(N. Y.)
Triplett, Philip, (Ky.)
Trotttl, S. W., (S. C.)
Trumbull, Joseph, (Conn.)
Turney, Hopkins L., (Tenn.)
Underwood, Joseph R., (Ky.)
Van Rensselaer, Henry,
(N. Y.) van Reinsselaer, Henry,
(N. Y.)
Wallace, David, (Ind.)
Ward, Aaron, (N. Y.)
Warren, Lot, (Ga.)
Washington, William H.,

(N. C.) Watterson, Harvey M., Watterson, Harvey M., (Tenn.)
Weller, John B., (O.)
Westbrook, John, (Pa.)
White, Edward D., (La.)
White, Joseph L., (Ind.)
Williams, Christ, H., (Tenn.)
Williams, Joseph L., (Tenn.)
Williams, James W., (Md.)
Williams, Lewis, (N. C.)
Williams, Thomas W., (Conn.)
Winthron, Robert C., (Mass.)
Wise, Henry A., (Va.)
Wood, Fernando, (N. Y.) Young, Augustus, (Vt.) Young, John, (N. Y.) Yorke, Thomas J., (N. J.)

THE TWENTY-EIGHTH CONGRESS.—(1843–45)

John W. Jones, (Va.) Sqeaker. Abbott, Amos, (Mass.)
Adams, John Q., (Mass.)
Anderson, Joseph H., (N. Y.)
Arrington, A. H., (N. C.)
Ashe, John B., (Tenn.)
Atkinson, Archibald, (Va.)
Baker, Osmyn, (Mass.)
Barnard, Daniel D., (N. Y.)
Barninger, Daniel D., (N. Y.)
Barringer, Daniel M., (N. C.)
Bayley, Thomas H., (Va.)
Beardsiey, Samuel (N. Y.)
Belser, James E., (Ala.)
Benton, Charles S., (N. Y.)
Bidlack, Benjamin A., (Pa.)
Black, James, (Pa.)
Black, James A., (S. C.)
Blackwell, Julius W., (Tenn.)
Bossier, Peter E., (La.)
Bower, Gustavus M., (Mo.)
Boydi, James B., (Mo.)
Boyd, Linn, (Ky.)
Brengle, Francis, (Md.)
Brinkerhoff, Henry R., (O.)
Brinkerhoff, Henry R., (O.)
Brinkerhoff, J., (O.)
Brondhead, Richard, (Pa.)
Brown, Milton, (Tenn.)
Brown, Milton, (Tenn.)
Brown, Milton, (Tenn.)
Brown, William J., (Ind.)
Buffington, Joseph, (Pa.)
Burke, Edmund, (N. H.)
Burnell, Barker, (Mass.)
Burt, Armistead, (S. C.)
Caldwell, George A., (Ky.)
Campbell, John, (S. C.)
Cary, Jeremlah E., (N. Y.)
Carlol, Charles H., (N. Y.)
Carlol, Charles H., (N. Y.)
Carlin, George S., (Conn.)
Causin, J. M. S., (Md.)
Chapman, Reuben, (Ala.)
Chapman, Reuben, (Ala.)
Chilton, Samuel, (Va.)
Clinch, Duncan L., (Ga.)
Clingman, Thomas L., (N. C.)
Clinton, James G., (N. Y.)
Cobb, Howell, (Ga.)
Collamer, Jacob, (Vt.)
Cranston, Henry, (Ark.)
Cullom, Alvan, (Tenn.)
Daniel, John R. J., (N. C.)
Darrah, Cornelius, (Pa.)
Davis, Garrett, (Ky.)
Davis, John W., (Ind.)
Davis, Richard D., (N. Y.)
Palen, Ezra, (O.)
Dellett, James, (Ala.)
Dickinson, D. W. (Tenn.)
Dillingham, Paul, Jr., (Vt.)
Dounlap, Robert P., (Me.)
Ellis, Chessenden, (N. Y.)
Elmer, Lucius Q. C., (N. J.)
Frick, Hamilton, (N. Y.)
Frick, Henry, (Pa.)
Filer, George, (Pa.)
Gliddings, Joshua K., (O.)
Glimer, Thomas W., (Va.)
Goggin, William L., (Va.)

Green, Byram, (N. Y.)
Green, Willis, (Ky.)
Grider, Henry, (My.)
Hall, Joseph, (Mass.)
Hale, John J., (Ill.)
Hamilin, Hannibal, (Me.)
Hamilin, Hannibal, (Me.)
Harmett, William H., (Miss.)
Hardin, John J., (Ill.)
Harper, Alexander, (O.)
Hays, Samuel, (Pa.)
Henely, Thomas J., (Ind.)
Herrick, Joshua J., (Ind.)
Horrick, Joshua, (Ind.)
Hoge, Joseph P., (Ill.)
Holmes, Isaac E., (S. C.)
Hopkins, George W., (Va.)
Hubbell, William S., (N. Y.)
Hudson, George S., (Ala.)
Hubbell, William S., (N. Y.)
Hunt, James B., (Mich.)
Hunt, Washington, (N. Y.)
Hunt, James B., (Mich.)
Hunt, Washington, (N. Y.)
Ingersoll, Joseph R., (Pa.)
Irvin, James, (Pa.)
Jameson, John, (Mo.)
Jenks, Michael H., (Pa.)
Johnson, Andrew, (Tenn.)
Johnson, Cave, (Tenn.)
Johnson, Cave, (Tenn.)
Johnson, Perley B., (O.)
Jones, George W., (Tenn.)
Johnson, Cave, (Tenn.)
Johnson, Perley B., (O.)
Jones, George W., (Tenn.)
Johnson, Cave, (Tenn.)
Johnson, Cave, (Tenn.)
Johnson, Cave, (Tenn.)
Johnson, Perley B., (O.)
Mcned, Andrew, (Ind.)
Kennedy, Mohn P., (Md.)
King, Preston, (N. Y.)
Kirkpatrick, L., (N. J.)
Labranche, Alcee, (La.)
Leonard, Moses G., (N. Y.)
Krickpatrick, L., (N. J.)
Labranche, Alcee, (La.)
Leonard, Moses G., (N. Y.)
Mcray, William B., (N. Y.)
Mcray, William B., (N. Y.)
Mcray, William B., (N. Y.)
Marsh, George P., (Vt.)
Mathews, James, (O.)
McCleiland, Robert, (Mich.)
McConnell, Felix G., (Ala.)
McCowell, Joseph J., (O.)
McCleiland, Robert, (Mich.)
McConnell, Felix G., (Ala.)
Nories, Jaseph J., (N. C.)
Miller, John, (Mo.)
Mories, Isaac E., (R. I.)
Potter, Elisha R., (R. I.)
Potter, Elisha R., (R. I.)
Potter, Elisha R., (R. I.)
Preston, Jacob A., (M. Y.)
Pres

Saunders, Romulus M.,
(N. C.)
Schenck, Robert C., (O.)
Schenck, Robert C., (O.)
Schenck, William T., (Tenn.)
Severance, Luther, (Me.)
Seymour, David L., (N. Y.)
Seymour, David L., (N. Y.)
Seymour, Thomas H., (Conn.)
Simpson, Richard F., (S. C.)
Slidell, John, (I.a.)
Smith, Albert, (N. Y.)
Smith, Albert, (N. Y.)
Smith, John T., (Pa.)
Smith, Robert, (Ill.)
Smith, Thomas, (Ind.)
Spence, Thomas A., (Md.)
Steenrod, Lewis, (Va.)
Stewart, John, (Conn.)
Stewart, John, (Conn.)
Stewart, John, (Conn.)
Stewart, John, (Ga.)
St. John, Henry, (O.)
Stone, Alfred P., (O.)
Stone, Alfred P., (O.)
Stone, Alfred P., (O.)
Stone, Alfred P., (O.)
Stone, Selah B., (N. Y.)
Summers, George W., (Va.)
Sykes, George, (N. J.)
Taylor, William P., (Ky.)
Thomasson, William P., (Ky.)
Thompson, Jacob, (Miss.)
Tyler, Asher, (N. Y.)
Thomasson, William P., (Ky.)
Tidden, Ibaniel R., (O.)
Vanmeter, John J., (O.)
Vinton, Samuel F., (O.)
Weller, John B., (O.)
Wentworth, John, (Md.)
Wheaton, Horace, (N. Y.)
White, Benjamin, (Me.)
White, John, (Ky.)
Williams, Henry, (Mass.)
Wise, Henry A., (Va.)
Woodward, Joseph A., (S. C.)
Wright, William, (N. J.)
Yancey, William, (N. J.)
Yancey, William, (N. J.)
Yancey, William, (N. J.)
Yost, Jacob S., (Pa.)

## THE TWENTY-NINTH CONGRESS.—(1845-47)

## John W. Davis, (Ind.) Sqeaker.

Sqeaker.

Abbott, Amos, (Mass.)
Adams, John Q., (Mass.)
Adams, Stephen, (Miss.)
Adams, Stephen, (Miss.)
Adams, Stephen, (Miss.)
Adams, Stephen, (Miss.)
Anderson, Joseph H.. (N. Y.)
Arnold, Lemuel H.. (R. I.)
Ashmun, George, (Mass.)
Atkinson, Archibald, (Va.)
Baker, Edward D., (Ill.)
Barringer, Daniel M., (N. C.)
Barleger, Daniel M., (N. C.)
Barleger, Henry, (Va.)
Bell, Joshua F., (Ky.)
Bell, Joshua F., (Ky.)
Benton, Charles S., (N. Y.)
Briggs, Asa. (N. C.)
Black, James A., (S. C.)
Black, James, (Pa.)
Black, James A., (S. C.)
Black, James B., (Mo.)
Bloyd, Linn, (Ky.)
Bowdon, Franklin W., (Ala.)
Rowlin, James B., (Mo.)
Boyd, Linn, (Ky.)
Brinkerhoff, Jacob, (O.)
Brockenbrough, W. H.. (Fla.)
Brown, Milton, (Tenn.)
Calell, E. C., (Fla.)
Campbell, John H., (Pa.)
Carroll, Charles H., (N. Y.)
Carroll, Charles H., (N. Y.)
Carroll, Charles H., (N. Y.)
Chapman, Augustus A., (Va.)
Chapman, John G., (Md.)
Chapman, John S., (Mich.)

Clarke, Henry S., (N. C.)
Cobb, Howell, (Ga.)
Cocke, William M., (Tenn.)
Collamer, Jacob, (Vt.)
Collin, John F., (N. Y.)
Constable, Albert, (Md.)
Cottrell, J. L. F., (Ala.)
Cranston, Henry Y., (R. I.)
Crozler, John H., (Tenn.)
Cullom, Alvin, (Tenn.)
Cullom, Alvin, (Tenn.)
Cullom, Alvin, (Tenn.)
Culom, Alvin, (Tenn.)
Culomins, J. D., (O.)
Cunningham, F. A., (O.)
Daniel, J. R. J., (N. C.)
Darigan, Edmund S., (Ala.)
Darragh, Cornellus, (Pa.)
Davis, Garrett, (Ky.)
Davis, Jefferson, (Miss.)
Delano, Columbus, (O.)
De Mott, John, (N. Y.)
Dillingham, Paul, Jr., (Vt.)
Dixon, James (Conn.)
Dobbin, James C., (N. C.)
Dockery, Alfred, (N. C.)
Dockery, Alfred, (N. C.)
Douglas, Stephen A., (Ill.)
Dromgoole, George C., (Va.)
Dunlap, Robert P., (Me.)
Edsall, Joseph E., (N. J.)
Ellsworth, Samuel S.,
(N. Y.)
Erdman, Jacob, (Pa.)
Ewing, Edwin H., (Tenn.)
Ewing, Edwin H., (Tenn.)
Ewing, John H., (Pa.)
Faran, James J., (O.)
Ficklin, Orlando B., (Ill.)
Foster, Henry D., (Pa.)
Faron, Solomon, (Vt.)
Fries, George, (O.)
Garvin, William S., (Pa.)
Gentry, Meredith P., (Tenn.)
Giddings, Joshua R., (O.)
Grider, Henry, (Y.)
Grinnell, Joseph, (Mass.)
Grover, Martin, (N. Y.)
Grinnell, Joseph, (Mass.)
Grover, Martin, (N. Y.)
Hale, Artemas, (Mass.)
Hamlin, Hannibal, (Me.)
Hampton, James G., (N. J.)
Harlason, Hugh A., (Ga.)
Harmanson, J. H., (La.)
Harmanson, J. H., (La.)
Harmanson, J. H., (La.)
Henley, Thomas J., (Ind.)
Henry, John, (Ill.)
Herrick, Richard P., (N. Y.)
Holmes, Elias B., (N. Y.)
Holmes, Elias B., (N. Y.)
Holmes, George W., (Va.)
Houston, George S., (Ala.)
Houge, Joseph P., (Ill.)
Holmes, Flas B., (M. Y.)
Holmes, Flas B., (M. Y.)
Holmes, Flas B., (M. Y.)
Holmes, Paule, (Mass.)
Kennedy, Andrew, (Penn.)
Johnson, Joseph R., (N. Y.)
Hunt, Washington, (N. Y.)
Hunter, R., M. T., (Ya.)
Ingersoll, Charles J., (Pa.)
Ingersoll, Charles J., (Pa.)
Ingersoll, Charles J., (Pa.)
Ingersoll, Joseph R., (N. Y.)
Hunter, R., M. T., (Ya.)
Leib, Owen D., (Pa.)
Lewis, Abner, (N. Y.)
Lewis, Abner, (N. Y.)
Lewis, Abner, (N. Y.)
Lewis, Abner, (N. Y.)
Lewis,

Marsh, George P., (Vt.)
Martin, Barclay, (Tenn.)
Martin, Barclay, (Tenn.)
Martin, John P., (Ky.)
McClean, Moses, (Pa.)
McCleiland, Robert, (Mich.)
McCornell, Felix G., (Ala.)
McCornell, Felix G., (Ala.)
McDowell, James, (Va.)
McDowell, James, (Va.)
McDowell, Joseph J., (O.)
McGaughey, Edward W.,
(Ind.)
McHenry, John H., (Ky.)
McIlvaine, A. R., (Pa.)
McKay, James J., (N. C.)
Miller, William S., (N. Y.)
Morris, Joseph, (O.)
Morse, Isaac E., (La.)
Moseley, Wiliam A., (N. Y.)
Moulton, Mace, (N. H.)
Newton, Thomas W., (Ark.)
Niven, Archibald C., (N. Y.)
Norrie, Moses, Jr., (Ind.)
Parrish, Isaac, (O.)
Payne, William W., (Ala.)
Pertill, John, (Ind.)
Pendleton, John S., (Va.)
Perry, Thomas, (Md.)
Phelps, John S., (Mo.)
Pillsbury, Timothy, (Tex.)
Poe, Washington, (Ga.)
Pollock, James, (Pa.)
Price, Sterling, (Mo.)
Ramsey, Alexander, (Pa.)
Rathbun, George, (N. Y.)
Reld, David S., (N. C.)
Relfe, James H., (Mo.)
Rhett, R. B., (S. C.)
Ripley, Thomas C., (N. Y.)
Ritter, John, (Pa.)
Roberts, Robert W., (Miss.)
Rockwell, John A., (Conn.)
Rockwell, John, (N. J.)
Russell, Joseph, (N. Y.)
Sawtelle, Cullen, (Me.)
Sawyer, William, (O.)
Scammon, John F., (Me.)
Schenck, Robert C., (O.)
Seaman, Henry J., (N. Y.)
Seddon, James A., (Va.)
Severance, Luther, (Me.)
Sawyer, William, (O.)
Scammon, John (La.)
Smith, Caleb B., (Ind.)
Smith, Tomas, (Pa.)
Thompson, Richard F., (S. C.)
Slims, Leonard H., (Mo.)
Slidell, John, (La.)
Smith, Tuman, (Conn.)
Starkweather, D., (R. C.)
Thompson, Jacob. (Miss.)
Thompson, Jacob. (

Wright, William, (N. J.)
Woodworth, William W.,
(N. Y.)
Yancey, William L., (Ala.)
Yell, Archibald, (Ark.)
Yost, Jacob S., (Pa.)
Young, Bryan R., (Ky.)

## THE THIRTIETH CON-GRESS.—(1847-49)

Robert C. Winthrop, (Mass.) Sqeaker.

Abbott, Amos, (Mass.)
Adams, Green, (Ky.)
Adams, John Q., (Mass.)
Ashmun, George, (Mass.)
Atkinson, Archibaid, (Va.)
Barringer, Daniel M., (N. C.)
Barrow, Washington, (Tenf.)
Bayley, Thomas H., (Va.)
Bedinger, Henry, (Va.)
Bedinger, Henry, (Va.)
Bedinger, Henry, (Va.)
Belcher, Hiram, (Me.)
Birdsall, Ausburn, (N. Y.)
Bingham, Kinsley S., (Mich.)
Black, James A., (S. C.)
Blackmar, Esbon, (N. Y.)
Blanchard, John, (Ph.)
Bocock, Thomas S., (Va.)
Bowts, John M., (Va.)
Bowdon, Franklin W., (Ala.)
Bowdon, Franklin W., (Ala.)
Bowdon, Franklin W., (Ala.)
Bowdon, Franklin W., (Ala.)
Bowdon, Mathaniel, (N. C.)
Brady, Jasper E., (Pa.)
Bridges, Samuel A., (Pa.)
Brodhead, Richard, (Pa.)
Brown, Albert G., (Miss.)
Brown, William G., (Va.)
Buckner, Aylett, (Ky.)
Burt, Armistead, (S. C.)
Butler, Chester, (Pa.)
Cabell, E. Carrington, (Fla.)
Canby, Richard S., (O.)
Catheart, Charles W., (Ind.)
Chase, Lucien B., (Tenn.)
Clapp, Asa W. H., (Me.)
Clark, Franklin, (Me.)
Clobb, W. R. W., (Ala.)
Cocke, William M., (Tenn.)
Collimer, Jacob, (Vt.)
Collimer, Jacob, (Vt.)
Conger, Harmon S., (N. Y.)
Conger, Harmon S., (N. Y.)
Conger, Harmon S., (N. C.)
Darling, Mason C., (Wis.)
Dickinson, Rudolphus, (O.)
Dixon, James, (Conn.)
Donnell, Richard S., (N. C.)
Darling, Mason C., (Wis.)
Dickey, John, (Pa.)
Ficklin, Orlando B., (Ill.)
Fisher, David, (O.)
Farrelly, John W., (Pa.)
Feredley, John, (Pa.)
Freedley, John, (Pa.)

Gott, Daniel, (N. Y.)
Greeley, Horace, (N. Y.)
Greeley, Horace, (N. Y.)
Green, James S., (Mo. Y.)
Grinnell, Joseph, (Mass.)
Hall, Artemus, (Mass.)
Hall, Nathan K., (N. Y.)
Hall, Willard P., (Mo.)
Hampton, Jumes G., (N. J.)
Hampton, Jumes G., (N. J.)
Hampton, Jumes G., (N. J.)
Hampton, John H., (La.)
Haramanson, John H., (La.)
Harsison, Hugh A., (Ga.)
Harris, Sampson W., (Ala.)
Haskell, William T., (Tenn.)
Henley, Thomas J., (Ind.)
Henry, William, (Vt.)
Hill, H. L. W., (Tenn.)
Hillard, Henry W., (Ala.)
Holley, John M., (N. Y.)
Holmes, Isaac E., (S. C.)
Hornbeck, John W., (Pa.)
Houston, George S., (Ala.)
Houston, George S., (Ala.)
Houston, George S., (Ala.)
Hubbard, Samuel D., (Conn.)
Hudbard, Samuel D., (Conn.)
Hudbord, Charles, (Mass.)
Hunt, Washington, (N. Y.)
Inge, Samuel W., (Ala.)
Ingersoil, Joseph R., (Pa.)
Iverson, Alfred, (Ga.)
Irvin, Alexander, (Pa.)
Jeckson, David S., (N. Y.)
Jameson, John, (Mo.)
Jenkius, Timothy, (N. Y.)
Johnson, Andrew, (Tenn.)
Johnson, James H., (N. H.)
Johnson, James H., (N. H.)
Johnson, Holvid S., (Tex.)
Kellogg, Orlando, (N. Y.)
Kennon, William, Jr., (O.)
King, Daniel P., (Mass.)
King, Thomas B., (Ga.)
Lahm, Samuel, (O.)
La Sere, Emile, (La.)
Lawrence, Sidney, (N. Y.)
Leffier, Shepherd, (Ga.)
Levin, Lewis C., (Pa.)
Ligón, Thomas W., (Md.)
Lincoln, Abraham, (III.)
Lord, Frederick W., (N. Y.)
Lempkin, John H., (Ga.)
Lynde, William P., (Wis.)
Maclay, William B., (N. Y.)
Mann, Horace, (Mass.)
Mann, Job, (Pa.)
Marsh, George P., (Vt.)
Marvin, Dudley, (N. Y.)
McCleiland, Robert, (Mich.)
McQueen, John, (S. C.)
Mende, Richard K., (Va.)
Miller, John K., (O.)
Morchead, Charles S., (Ky.)
Morris, Jonathan D., (O.)
Morchead, Charles S., (Ky.)
Meris, John G., (Mass.)
Peaslee, Charles H., (N. Y.)
Nelson, William A., (N. J.)
Outlaw, David, (N. Y.)
Reynolds, Gideon, (N. Y.)
Pettit, John G., (Mass.)
Peaslee, Charles H., (N. H.)
Peck, Lucien B., (Vt.)
Pettit, John G., (Mass.)
Preston, William A., (N. J.)
Outlaw, David, (N. Y.)
Reynolds, Gideon, (N. Y.)
Reynolds, Gideon, (N. Y.)
Reynolds, Gideon, (N.

Robinson, John L., (Ind.)
Rockhill, William, (Ind.)
Rockwell, John A., (Conn.)
Rockwell, Julius, (Mass.)
Roman, J. Dixon, (Md.)
Root, Joseph M., (O.)
Rose, Robert L., (N. Y.)
Rumsey, David, Jr., (N. Y.)
Sawyer, William, (O.)
Schenck, Robert C., (O.)
Shepperd, Augustine H.,
(N. C.)
Sherrill, Ellakim, (N. Y.)
Simpson, Richard F., (S. C.)
Sims, A. D., (S. C.)
Silingerland, John I., (N. Y.)
Smårt, Ephraim K., (Me.)
Smith, Caleb B., (Ind.)
Smith, Robert, (Ill.)
Smith, Truman, (Conn.)
Stanton, Frederick P.,
(Tenn.)
Starkweather, G. A., (N. Y.)
Stephens, A. H., (Ga.)
St. John, Daniel B., (N. Y.)
Strohm, John, (Pa.)
Strong, William, (Pa.)
Stuart, Charles E., (Mich.)
Sylvester, Peter H., (N. Y.)
Tallmadge, Frederick A.,
(N. Y.)
Tallor, John L., (O.) Tallmadge, Frederickk A.,

(N. Y.)
Taylor, John L., (O.)
Thomas, James H., (Tenn.)
Thompson, Jacob, (Miss.)
Thompson, Jahnes, (Pa.)
Thompson, John B., (Ky.)
Thompson, Richard W., (Ind.)
Thibodeaux, Bannon G., (La.)
Thompson, Robert A., (Va.)
Thompson, William, (la.)
Thurston, Benjamin B.,

(R. I.)
Tompkins, Patrick W., Thurston, Benjamin B., (R. I.)

Tompkins, Patrick W., (Miss.)

Toombs, Robert, (Ga.)

Tuck, Amos, (N. H.)

Turner, Thomas J., (Ill.)

Van Dyke, John, (N. J.)

Venable, Abraham W., (N. C.)

Vinton, Samuel F., (O.)

Wallace, Daniel, (S. C.)

Warren, Cornellus, (N. Y.)

Wentworth, John, (Ill.)

White, Hugh, (N. Y.)

Wick, William W., (Ind.)

Wiley, James S., (Me.)

Williams, Hezeklah, (Me.)

Wilson, James, (N. H.)

Woodward, Joseph A., (S. C.)

THE THIRTY-FIRST CON-GRESS. -(1849-51)

Howell Cobb. (Ga.) Speaker.

Speaker.

Albertson, Nathaniel, (Ind.)
Alexander, Henry P., (N. Y.)
Allen, Charles, (Mass.)
Alston, William J., (Ala.)
Anderson, Josiah M., (Tenn.)
Andrews, George R., (N. Y.)
Ashe, William S., (N. C.)
Ashmun, George, (Mass.)
Averett, Thomas H., (Va.)
Baker, Edward D., (Ill.)
Bay, W. V. N., (Mo.)
Bayley, Thomas H., (Va.)
Beale, James W. H. (Va.)
Bell, John, (O.)
Bennett, Henry, (N. Y.)
Bingham, Kingsley S.,
(Mich.)
Bissell, William H., (Ill.)
Bokee, David A., (N. Y.)
Bocock, Thomas S., (Va.)
Booth, Walter, (Conn.)
Bowdon, Franklin W., (Ala.)
Bowie, Richard I., (Md.)
Bowil, James B., (Mo.)
Bord, Linn, (Ky.)
Breck, Daniel, (Kv.)
Breck, Daniel, (Kv.)

Brisbin, John, (Pa.)
Brooks, James, (N. Y.)
Brown, Amert G., (Miss.)
Brown, Milliam J., (Ind.)
Buel, Alexander W., (Mich.)
Bullard, Henry A., (La.)
Burrows, Lorenzo, (N. Y.)
Burt, Armistead, (S. C.)
Butler, Chester, (Pa.)
Butler, Thomas B., (Conn.)
Cabell, E. Carrington, (Fia.)
Cable, Joseph, (O.)
Caldwell, Joseph (P., (N. C.)
Calvin, Samuel, (Pa.)
Cawpbell, Lewis D., (O.)
Casey, Joseph, (Pa.)
Cartter, David K., (O.)
Chandler, Joseph R., (Pa.)
Clarke, Charles E., (N. Y.)
Cleveland, Chauncey F.,
(Conn.) Clarke, Charles E., (N. Y.)
Cleveland, Chauncey F.,
(Conm.)
Clingman, Thomas L.,
(N. C.)
Cobb, W. R. W., (Ala.)
Conger, Harmon S., (N. Y.)
Colcock, William F., (S. C.)
Cole, Orsamus, (Wis.)
Conrad, Charles M., (La.)
Corwin, Moses B., (O.)
Crowell, John, (O.)
Daniel, J. R. J., (N. C.)
Danner, Joel B., (Pa.)
Deberry, Edmund, (N. C.)
Dickey, Jesse C., (Pa.)
Dickinson, Rudolph, (O.)
Dismer, David T., (O.)
Disney, David T., (O.)
Dixon, Nathan F., (R. I.)
Doty, James Duane, (Wis.)
Duer, William, (N. Y.)
Duncan, James H., (Mass.)
Dunham, Cyrus L., (Ind.)
Durkee, Charles, (Wis.)
Edmundson, Henry A., (Va.)
Ellot, Samuel A., (Mass.)
Evans, Alexander, (Md.)
Evans, Nathan, (O.)
Ewing, Andrew, (Tenn.)
Featherston, Winfield S.,
(Miss.)
Fitch, Graham N., (Ind.) Evans, Nathan, (O.)
Ewing, Andrew, (Tenn.)
Ewing, Andrew, (Tenn.)
Featherston, Winfield S.,
(Miss.)
Fitch, Graham N., (Ind.)
Fowler, Orin, (Mass.)
Freedley, John, (I'a.)
Fuller, Thomas J. D., (Me.)
Gentry, Meredith P., (Tenn.)
Gerry, Elbridge, (Me.)
Gilddings, Joshua R., (O.)
Gilliddings, Joshua R., (O.)
Gilliddings, Joshua R., (Me.)
Goodenow, Rufus K., (Me.)
Goodenow, Rufus K., (Me.)
Gorman, Willis A., (Ind.)
Gott, Daniel, (N. Y.)
Gould, Herman D., (N. Y.)
Green, James S., (Mo.)
Grinnell, Josoph, (Mass.)
Hackett, Thomas C., (Ga.)
Hall, Williard P., (Mo.)
Halloway, Ransom, (N. Y.)
Hamilton, William T., (Md.)
Hammond, Edward, (Md.)
Hammond, Edward, (Md.)
Harnanson, John H., (Ky.)
Harris, Isham G., (Tenn.)
Harris, Sampson W., (Ala.)
Harris, Thomas, L., (Ill.)
Hay, Andrew K., (N. J.)
Haymond, Thomas S., (Va.)
Hebard, William, (Vt.)
Henry, William, (Vt.)
Hibbard, Harry, (N. H.)
Hilbard, Herry W., (Ala.)
Holaday, Alexander R., (Va.)
Holladay, Alexander R., (Va.)
Holladay, John W., (Pa.)
Howard, Volney E., (Tex.)
Hubbard, David, (Ala.)
Hunter, William T., (O.)
Johnson, John W., (Ga.)
Jackson, Joseph W., (Ga.)
Jackson, Joseph W., (Ga.)
Jackson, Marew, (Tenn.)
Johnson, Robert W., (Ark.)

Jones, George W., (Tenn.)
Julian, George W., (Ind.)
Kaufman, David S., (Tex.)
Kerr, John B., (Md.)
King, Daniel P., (Mass.)
King, George C., (R. I.)
King, James G., (N. J.)
Kink, John A., (N. Y.)
La Sere, Emile, (La.)
Leffler, Sheperd, (Ga.)
Levin, Lewis C., (Pa.)
Littlefield, Nathaniel S.,
(Me.)
Mann, Horace, (Mass.)
Mann, Job., (Pa.)
Marshall, Humphrey, (Ky.)
Mason, John C., (Ky.)
Matteson, Oramus B.,
(N. Y.) Matteson, Oramus B.,
(N. Y.)
McClernand, J. A., (Ill.)
McDonald, Joseph E., (Ind.)
McDowell, James, (Va.)
McGaughey, Edward W., McKlssock, Thomas, (N. Y.)
McLanahan, James X., (Pa.)
McLane, Robert M., (Md.)
McLean, Finis E., (Ky.)
McMuller, Fayette, (Va.)
McQueen, John, (S. C.)
McWillie, William, (Miss.)
Meacham, James, (Vt.)
Meade, Richard K., (Va.)
Miller, Daniel F., (Ia.)
Miller, John K., (O.)
Millson, John S., (Va.)
Moore, Henry D., (Pa.)
Moorehead, Charles S., (Ky.)
Morris, Jonathan D., (O.)
Morrison, George W., (N. H.)
Morse, Isaac E., (La.)
Morton, Jeremlah, (Va.)
Morton, Jeremlah, (Va.)
Neson, William, (N. Y.)
Nes, Henry, (Pa.)
Newall, William A, (N. J.)
Olds, Edson B., (O.)
Ogle, Andrew J., (Pa.)
Ovr, James L., (S. C.)
Otis, John, (Me.)
Outlaw, David, (N. C.)
Owen, Allen F., (Ga.)
Parker, Richard, (Va.)
Penslee, Charles H., (N. II.)
Peck, Luclus B., (Vt.)
Penn, Alexander G., (La.)
Phelps, John S., (Mo.)
Phemix, J. Phillips, (N. Y.)
Pheman, Charles W., (Pa.)
Potter, Emery D., (O.)
Powell, Paulus, (Va.)
Putnam, Harvey, (N. Y.)
Reynolds, Gideon, (N. Y.)
Reichardson, William A.,
(II.)
Risley, Elljah, (N. Y.)
Roblinson, John L., (Ind.)
Rockwell, Julius, (Mass.)
Root, Joseph M., (O.)
Rose, Robert L., (N. Y.)
Rose, Robert L., (N. Y.)
Sackett, William A., (N. Y.)
Schoolcraft, John L., (N. Y.)
Scheneck, Robert C., (O.)
Schermerhorn, A. M., (N. Y.)
Schoolcraft, John L., (N. Y.)
Schoolcraft, John L., (N. Y.)
Schoolcraft, John L., (N. Y.) Spaulding, Elbridge G., Sprague, William, (Mich.)
Stanly, Edward. (N. C.)
Stanton, Frederick R.,
(Tenn.)
Stanton, Richard H., (Ky.)
Stethens, A. H., (Ga.)
Stevens, Thaddeus (Pa.)
Strong, William, (Pa.)
Sweetser, Charles, (O.)
Swivester, Peter H., (N. Y.)

Taylor, John L., (O.)
Thomas, James H., (Tenn.)
Thompson, Jacob, (Miss.)
Thompson, James, (Pa.)
Thompson, John B., (Ky.)
Thompson, William, (Ia.)
Thurman, John R., (N. Y.)
Toombs, Robert, (Ga.)
Tuck, Amos, (N. H.)
Underhill, waiter, (N. Y.)
Ven Dyke, John, (N. J.)
Venable, A. W., (N. C.)
Vinton, Samuel F., (O.)
Waldo, Loren P., (Conn.)
Walden, Hiram, (N. Y.)
Welloce, Daniel, (S. C.)
Watkins, Albert G., (Tenn.)
Welborn, Marshall J., (Ga.)
Wentworth, John, (III.)
White, Hugh, (N. Y.)
Wildrick, Isaac. (N. J.)
Wildrick, Isaac. (N. J.)
Wildrick, Isaac. (N. J.)
Wildrick, John, (Pa.)
Wilson, James, (N. H.)
Winthrop, Robert C.. (Mass.)
Wood, Amos E., (O.)
Woodward, Joseph A., (S. C.)
Wright, George W., (Cal.)
Young, Timothy R., (III.)

## THE THIRTY-SECOND CONGRESS.—(1851-53)

#### Linn Boyd, (Ky.) Speaker.

Linn Boyd, (Ky.)

Speaker.

Abercromble, James, (Ala.)
Aiken, William, (S. C.)
Allen, Charles, (Mass.)
Allen, Charles, (Mass.)
Allen, Charles, (Mass.)
Allen, William, (Pa.)
Andrews, Charles, (Me.)
Appleton, John, (Ale.)
Appleton, William, (Mass.)
Averett, Thomas II.. (Va.)
Babcock, Leander, (N. Y.)
Babcock, Leander, (N. Y.)
Balley, Invid J., (Ga.)
Barrere, Nelson, (O.)
Bartlett, Thomas II.. (Va.)
Beale, J. M. H., (Va.)
Beale, J. M. H., (Va.)
Bell, Hiram, (O.)
Bennett, Henry, (N. Y.)
Blighaus, Thomas M., (Pa.)
Bissell, William H., (III.)
Bocock, Thomas S., (Va.)
Bowie, Richard I., (Md.)
Bowne, Obediah, (N. Y.)
Bragg, John, (Ala.)
Breckenridge, John C., (Ky.)
Brenton, Samuel, (Ind.)
Briggs, George, (N. Y.)
Brooks, James, (N. Y.)
Brooks, James, (N. Y.)
Brown, Albert G., (Mass.)
Brown, George H., (N. J.)
Buell, Alexander H., (N. Y.)
Burt, Armistead, (S. C.)
Busby, George H., (O.)
Cabell, E. Carrington, (Fla.)
Calle, Joseph, (O.)
Caldwell, Joseph P., (N. C.)
Campbell, Lewis D., (O.)
Carlett, David K., (O.)
Caskief John S., (Va.)
Chandler, Joseph M., (Pa.)
Chapman, Charles, (Conn.)
Chastain, Elliah W., (Ga.)
Churchwell, William M.,
(Tenn.)
Clemens, Sherrard, (Va.) (Tenn.)
Clark, Lincoln, (Ia.)
Clemens, Sherrard, (Vu.)
Clingman, Thomas I... (N. C.)
Cleveland, Chauncey F., Cleveland, Chauncey r.,
(Conn.)

Cobb, W. R. W., (Ala.)
Colcock, William F., (S. C.)
Conger, James L., (Mich.)
Cottman, Joseph S., (Md.)
Cuillom, William, (Tenn.)
Curtis, Carlton B., (Pn.)
Daniel, J. R. J., (N. C.)
Darby, John F., (Mo.)

Davis, George T., (Mass.)
Davis, John G., (Ind.)
Dawson, John L., (Pa.)
Dean, Gilbert, (N. Y.)
Dimmick, Milo M., (Pa.)
Disney, David T., (O.)
Dockery, Alfred, (N. C.)
Doty, James D., (Wis.)
Duncan, James H., (Mass.)
Dunham, Cyrus L., (Ind.)
Durkee, Charles, (wis.)
Eastman, Benjamin C., (Wis.)
Edgerton, Alfred P., (O.)
Edmundson, Henry A., (Va.)
Evans, Alexander, (Md.)
Ewing, Presley, (Ky.)
Faulkner, Charles J., (Va.)
Fay, Francis B., (Mass.)
Ficklin, Orlando B., (Ill.)
Fitch, Graham N., (Ind.)
Filorence, Thomas B., (Mass.)
Floyd, John G., (N. Y.)
Fowler, Orln, (Mass.)
Freeman, John D., (Miss.)
Fuller, Henry M., (Pa.)
Fuller, Henry M., (Pa.)
Gamble, James, (Pa.)
Gaylord, James M., (O.)
Gentry, Meredith P., (Tenn.)
Giddings, Joshua R., (O.)
Gentry, Meredith P., (Tenn.)
Giddings, Joshua R., (O.)
Gentry, Meredith P., (Mass.)
Gorman, Willis A., (Ind.)
Grey, Benjamin E., (Ky.)
Green, Frederick W., (O.)
Grow, Galusha A., (Pa.)
Hall, Willard P., (Mo.)
Hamilton, William T., (Md.)
Harper, Alexander, (O.)
Harnes, Isham G., (Tenn.)
Harris, Sampson W., (Ala.)
Hall, Willard P., (N. Y.)
Haws, J. H., (N. Y.)
Haws, J. H., (N. Y.)
Habard, William, (Vt.)
Hendricks, Thomas A., (Ind.)
Henn, Bernhart, (Ia.)
Hibbard, Harry, (N. II.)
Hillyer, Junius, (Ga.)
Howley, John W., (Pa.)
Holladay, Alexander R., (Va.)
Hosford, Jededlah, (N. Y.)
Houston, George S., (Ala.)
Howe, Thomas M., (Pa.)
Holladay, Alexander R., (Va.)
Hosford, Jededlah, (N. Y.)
Jackson, Joseph W., (Ga.)
Johnson, James, (Ga.)
Howe, Thomas M., (Pa.)
Holladay, Alexander R., (Va.)
Hose, William F., (O.)
Ingersoil, Colin M., (Conn.)
Ives, Willard, (N. Y.)
Jackson, Joseph W., (Ga.)
Johnson, John, (W.)
Johnson, John C., (W.)
Marshall, Edward C., (Cal.)
Marshall, Humphrey, (Ky.)
Marin, Fred. S., (N. Y.)
Mason, John G., (Wo.)
Milson, John G., (

Moore, Henry D., (Pa.)
Moore, John, (La.)
Morehead, James T., (N. C.)
Morrison, John A., (Pa.)
Murphy, Charles, (Ga.)
Murray, William, (N. Y.)
Nabers, Benjamin D., (Miss.)
Newton, Elsen, (O.)
Olds, Edson B., (O.)
Orr. James L., (S. C.)
Outlaw, David, (N. C.)
Parker, Andrew, (Pa.)
Parker, Samuel W., (Ind.)
Peaslee, Charles H., (N. H.)
Penn, Alexander G., (La.)
Penniman, Ebenezer J.,
(Mich.)
Perkins, Jared, (N. H.)
Phelps, John S., (Mo.)
Polk, William H., (Tenn.)
Porter, Gilchrist, (Mo.)
Powell, Paulus, (Va.)
Preston, William, (Ky.)
Price, Rodman M., (N. J.)
Rantoul, Robert, Jr., (Mass.)
Reed, Isaac, (Me.)
Richardson, William A., (Ill.)
Riddle, George R., (Del.)
Roblins, John, Jr., (Pa.)
Roble, Reuben, (N. Y.)
Roble, Reuben, (N. Y.)
Sabine, Lorenzo, (Mass.)
Sackett, William A., (N. Y.)
Schooleraft, John L., (N. Y.)

Schoolcraft, John L. (N. Y.)
Schoolmacker, Marius,
Scudder, Zeno, (Mass.)
Scurry, Richardson, (Tex.)
Seymour, David L., (N. Y.)
Seymour, Origen S., (Conn.)
Skelton, Charles, (N. J.)
Smart, Ephraim K., Me.)
Smith, William R., (Ala.)
Snow, William W., (N. Y.)
Stanly, Edward, (N. C.)
Stanton, Benjamin, (O.)
Stanton, Benjamin, (O.)
Stanton, Richard H., (Ky.)
Stephens, Abraham P.,
(N. Y.)
Stephens, Abraham P.,
(N. Y.)
Stephens, A. H., (Ga.)
Stevens, Thaddeus, (Pa.)
St. Martin, Louis, (La.)
Stone, James W., (Ky.)
Stratton, Nathan T., (N. J.)
Strother, James F., (Va.)
Strother, James F., (Va.)
Strother, James F., (Va.)
Strother, James F., (Va.)
Thompson, George W., (Va.)
Thompson, George W., (Va.)
Thompson, Benjamin, (Mass.)
Thompson, George W., (Va.)
Thurston, Benjamin B.,
(R. I.)
Toombs, Robert, (Ga.)
Townshend, Norton S., (O.)
Tuck, Amos, (N. II.)
Venable, Abraham W., (N. C.)
Wallace, Danlel, (S. C.)
Walsh, Thomas Y., (Md.)
Ward, William T., (Ky.)
Walte, Allison, (Kv.)
Walte, Allison, (Kv.)
White, Allison, (Kv.)
White, Allison, (Kv.)
Wildrick, Isaac, (N. J.)
Williams, C. II., (Tenn.)
Woodward, Joseph A.,
Yates, Richard, (III.)

Yates, Richard, (Ill.)

## THE THIRTY-THIRD CON-GRESS.—(1853-55)

Linn Boyd, (Ky.) Speaker.

Abercrombie, James, (A Aiken, William, (S. C.)

Allen, James C., (III.)
Allen, Willis, III.)
Appleton, William, (Mass.)
Ashe, William S., (N. C.)
Balley, David J., (Ga.)
Ball, Edward, (O.)
Banks, Nathanlel P., (Mass.)
Barry, William S., (Miss.)
Barry, William, (Miss.)
Barry, William, (Miss.)
Belcher, Nathan. (Conn.)
Bell, Peter H., (Tex.)
Benson, Samuel P., (Me.)
Bennett, Henry, (N. Y.)
Benson, Samuel P., (Me.)
Benton, Thomas H., (Mo.)
Bissell, William H., (III.)
Bilss, George, (O.)
Brocke, Thomas S., (Va.)
Boyce, William W., (S. C.)
Breckenridge, John C., (Ky.)
Bridges, Samuel A., (Pa.)
Bristow, Francis M., (Ky.)
Brooks, Preston S., (S. C.)
Bugg, Robert M., (Tenn.)
Campbell, Lewis D., (O.)
Carpenter, David, (N. Y.)
Caruthers, Samuel, (Mo.)
Caskie, John S., (Va.)
Chamberiain, Ebenezer M., (Ind.)
Chandler, Joseph R., (Pa.) Chamber and the control of the contr

Chastain, Elijah W., (Ga.)
Charisman, James S., (Ky.)
Clurchweil, William M.,
(Tenn.)
Clark, Samuel, (Mich.)
Clingman, Thomas L., (N. C.)
Cobb, W. R. W., (Ala.)
Colquitt, Alfred H., (Ga.)
Cook, John P., (la.)
Corwin, Moses B., (O.)
Cox, Leander M., (Ky.)
Craige, Burton, (N. C.)
Crocker, Samuel L., (Mass.)
Cullom, William, (Tenn.)
Cumming, Thomas W., (N. Y.)
Curtis, Cariton B., (Pa.)
Cutting, Francis B., (N. Y.)
Davis, John G., (Ind.)
Davis, Thomas, (R. I.)
Dawson, John L., (Pa.)
Dean, Gilbert, (N. Y.)
Dent, W. B. W., (Ga.)
De Witt, Alexander, (Mass.)
Dick, John, (Pa.)
Dickinson, Edward, (Mass.)
Dickinson, Edward, (Mass.)
Dirum, Augustus, (Pa.)
Dunbar, William, (La.)
Dunbar, William, (La.)
Dunbar, William, (La.)
Dunbar, William, (La.)
Edgerton, Alfred P., (O.)
Edmundson, Henry A., (Va.)
Eddmundson, Henry A., (Va.)
Edmands, J., Wiley, (Mass.)
Elliot, Thomas D., (Mass.)
Elliot, John M., (Ky.)
Ellison, Andrew, (O.)
English, William, (Pa.)
Exerpist, William, (Pa Green, Frederick W.. (O.)
Greenwood, Alfred B.,
(Ark.)
Grey, Benjamin E., (Ky.)
Grow, Galusha A.. (Pa.)
Hamilton, William T., (Md.)
Harlan, Aaron, (O.)
Harlan, Andrew J.. (Ind.)
Harris, Sampson W.. (Ala.)
Harris, Wiley P.. (Miss.)
Harrison, John S.. (O.)
Hastings, George. (N. Y.)

Haven, Solomn G., (N. Y.) Hendricks, Thomas A.,

Haven, Solomn G., (N. Y.)

Hendricks, Thomas A.,

(Ind.)

Henn, Bernhart, (Ia.)

Hibbard, Harry, (N. H.)

Heister, Isaac E., (Pa.)

Hill, Clement S., (Ky.)

Hillyer, Junius, (Ga.)

Houston, George S., (Ala.)

Howe, Thomas M., (Pa.)

Hughes, Charles, (N. Y.)

Hunt, Theodore G., (La.)

Ingersoll, Colin M., (Conn.)

Johnson, Harvey H., (O.)

Jones, Daniel T., (N. Y.)

Jones, George W., (Tenn.)

Jones, George W., (Tenn.)

Jones, Roland, (La.)

Kerr, John., (N. C.)

Keltt, L. M.. (S. C.)

Kiddwell, Zedekinh, (Va.)

Kittredge, George W.,

(N. H.)

Knox, James, (III.)

(N. 11.)
Knox, James, (III.)
Kurtz, William H., (Pa.)
Lamb, Aifred W., (Mo.)
Lane, James H., (Ind.)
Latham, Milton S., (Cal.)
Letcher, John, (Va.)
Lewis, Charles S., (Va.)
Lilley, Samuel, (N. J.)
Lindiey, James J., (Mo.)
Lindsley, William D., (O.)
Lyon, Caleb, (N. Y.)
Mace, Danlel, (Ind.)
Macy, John B., (Wis.)
Matteson, Orsamus B.,
(N. Y.)
Maurice, James, (N. Y.)
Maxwell, Augustus E., (Fla.)
May, Heury, (Md.)
McCullough, John., (Pa.)
McCullough, John., (Pa.)
McCullough, John., (Pa.)
McCullen, Fayette, (Va.)
McNair, John, (Pa.)
McQueen, John, (S. C.)
Meacham, James A., (Cal.)
McNair, John G., (Mo.)
Miller, John G., (Mo.)
Miller, Smith, (Ind.)
Millson, John S., (Va.)
Morgan, Edwin B., (N. Y.)
Morrison, George W., (N. H.)
Muhlenberg, Henry A., (Pa.)
Murray, William, (N. Y.)
Nichols, Matthias H., (O.)
Noble, David A., (Mich.)
Norton, Jesse O., (III.)
Olds, Edson B., (O.)
Oliver, Andrew, (N. Y.)
Oliver, Andrew, (N. Y.)
Perkins, John Jr., (La.)
Parker, Samuel W., (Ind.)
Peck, Jared V., (N. Y.)
Perkins, John S., (Mo.)
Phillips, Phillp, Ala.)
Preston, William (N. Y.)
Prerkins, John S., (Mo.)
Phillips, Phillip, Ala.)
Prowell, Paulus, (Va.,
Pratt, James T., (Conn.)
Preston, William (N. Y.)
Prerkins, Bishop, (N. Y.)
Perkins, Bishop, (N. Y.)
Perkins, John S., (Mo.)
Phillips, Phillip, Ala.)
Prowell, Paulus, (Va.,
Pratt, James T., (Conn.)
Preston, William (N. Y.)
Richardson, William A., (III.)
Ritchey, Thomas, (O.)
Ritchle, David A., (Ga.)
Robbins, John Jr., (La.)
Robbins, John Jr., (La.)
Powell, Samuel L., (Pa.)
Robbins, John Jr., (C.)
Rowe, Peter., (N. Y.)
Russell, Samuel L., (Pa.)
Saph, William R., (O.)
Scudder, Zeno, (Mass.)
Seward, James I., (Ga.)
Seymour, Orlgen S., (Conn.)
Shannon, Wilson, (O.)
Shaw, Henry, (N. C.)
Shower, Jacob , (Md.)

Simmons, George A., (N. Y.)
Singleton, Otho R., (Miss.)
Skelton, Charles. (N. J.)
Smith, Gerritt. (N. Y.)
Smith, Samuel A., (Tenn.)
Smith, William., (Va.)
Smith, William R., (Ala.)
Smyth, George W., (Tex.)
Snodgrass, John F., (Va.)
Sollers, A. R., (Md.)
Stanton, Frederick P.,
(Tenn.)
Stanton, Richard H., (Ky.)
Stephens, A. H., (Ga.)
Stevens, Hestor L. (Mich.)
Stratton, Nathan T., (N. J.)
Straub, Christian M., (Pa.)
Straut, Andrew, (O.)
Stuart, Javid. (Mich.)
Taylor, John J., (N. Y.)
Taylor, Nathaniel G.,
(Tenn.)
Teller, Isaac, (N. Y.)
Thurston, Benjamin B.,
(R. I.)

(R. I.)

Thurston, Benjamin B.,

(R. 1.)

Tracy, Andrew, (Vt.)

Trout, Michael C., (Pa.)

Tweed, William M., (N. Y.)

Upham, Charles W., (Mass.)

Vall. George., (N. J.)

Vansant, Joshua, (Md.)

Wade, Edward, (O.)

Walbridge, Hiram, (N. Y.)

Walker, William A., (N. Y.)

Walker, William A., (Ark.)

Washburne, Elihu B., (Ill.)

Washburne, Elihu B., (Ill.)

Washburne, Elihu B., (Me.)

Wells, Daniel Jr., (Me.)

Wells, Daniel Jr., (Wis.)

Wentworth, John, (Ill.)

Wentworth, Tappan, (Mass.)

Westbrook, Theodoric R.,

(N. Y.)

Wheeler, John, (N. Y.)

Witte, William H., (Pa.)

Wright, Daniel B., (Miss.)

Wright, Hendrick B., (Pa.)

Yates, Richard, (Ill.)

Zollicoffer, Felix K., (Tenn.)

## THE THIRTY-FOURTH CONGRESS.—(1855-57)

### Speaker. Branch, Lawrence O'B.,

Speaker.
Branch, Lawrence O'B.,
Albright, Charles J., (O.)
Allen, James C., (III.)
Allison, John, (Pa.)
Alken, William, (S. C.)
Akers, Thomas P., (Mo.)
Ball, Edward, (O.)
Barlour, Lucien, (Ind.)
Barclay, David. (Pa.)
Barksdale, William, (Miss.)
Bayley, Thomas H., (Va.)
Bell, P. H., (Tex.)
Bennett, Henry, (N. Y.)
Bennett, Henry, (N. Y.)
Benson, Samuel P., (Me.)
Billinghurst, Charles, (Wis.)
Bilngham, John A., (O.)
Bilshop, James, (N. J.)
Bilss, Philemon., (O.)
Bocock, Thomas S., (Va.)
Bowie, Thomas S., (Va.)
Bowie, Thomas F., (Md.)
Boyce, William W., (S. C.)
Branch, Lawrence O'B., (N. C., (N. C.)
Rrenton, Samuel, (Ind.)
Brodhead, Samuel C., (Pa.)
Brooks, Preston S., (S. C.)
Broom, Jacob, (Pa.)
Burlingame, Anson, (Mass.)
Burlingame, Anson, (Mass.)
Burnett, Henry C., (Ky.)
Cadwalader, John, (Pa.)
Campbell, James H., (Pa.)
Campbell, James H., (Pa.)
Campbell, John P., (Ky.)
Campbell, Lewis D., (O.)
Carille, John S., (Va.)
Chaffee, Calvin C., (Mass.)
Childs, Thomas Jr., (N. Y.)

Clark, Bayard, (N. Y.)
Clark, Exra Jr., (Conn.)
Clawson, Isalah D., (N. J.)
Clingman, Thomas L., (N. C.)
Cobb, Howell, (Ga.)
Cobb, W. R. W., (Ala.)
Colfax, Schuyler, (Ind.)
Comins, Linus B., (Mass.)
Covode, John, (Pa.)
Cox, Leander M., (Ky.)
Craige, Burton, (N. C.)
Cragin, Aaron H., (N. H.)
Crawford, Martin J., (Ga.)
Cullen, Elisna D., (Del.)
Cumback, William, (Ind.)
Dauriell, William S., (Mass.)
Davidson, Thomas G., (La.)
Davis, H. Winter, (Md.)
Davis, Jacob C., (Ill.)
Davis, Jimothy (Mass.)
Davis, Jacob C., (Ill.)
Davis, Timothy (Mass.)
Dexit, John., (Pa.)
Dickson, Samuel, (N. Y.)
Dewitt, Alexander, (Mass.)
Dick, John, (Pa.)
Dickson, Samuel, (N. Y.)
Dowdell, James F., (Ala.)
Dunn, George G., (Ind.)
Durfee, Nathaniel B., (R. I.)
Edde, John R., (Pa.)
Edmundson, Henry A., (Va.)
Edwards, Francis F., (N. Y.)
Elliot, John M., (Ky.)
Emrie, Joseph R., (O.)
English, William H., (Ind.)
Etheridge, Emerson, (Tenn.)
Eustis, George W., (La.)
Evans, Lemuel D., (Tex.)
Faulkner, Charles J., (Va.)
Florence, Thomas T., (N. Y.)
Florence, William A., (Pa.)
Fuller, Henry M., (Pa.)
Fuller, Henry M., (Pa.)
Fuller, William A., (N. Y.)
Goode, William A., (N. Y.)
Greenwood, Alfred B., (Ark.)
Granger, Amos P., (N. Y.)
Greenwood, Alfred B., (Ark.)
Granger, Amos P., (N. Y.)
Greenwood, Alfred B., (Ark.)
Granger, Amos P., (N. Y.)
Growf, Galusha A., (Pa.)
Hall, Robert B., (Mass.)
Harlan, Aaron, (O.)
Harris, Sampson W., (Ala.)
Harris, Thomas L., (Ill.)
Harrison, John S., (O.)
Harris, Sampson W., (Ala.)
Hall, Augustus., (Ia.)
Holloway, Donna, (N. Y.)
Greenwood, Alfred B., (Ark.)
Growf, Galusha, (N. Y.)
Growf, Galusha, (N. Y.)
Growf, Galusha, (N. Y.)
Hoffman, Henry W., (Md.)
Holloway, Donna, (N. Y.)
Horbert, Philemon T., (Cal.)
Hilkerson, John S., (O.)
Harris, Sampson W., (Ala.)
Harris, Thomas J., (Mo.)
Lumpkl, John C., (Pn.)
Lukett, John C., (Pn.)
Lukett, John C., (Pn.)
Lukett, John C., (Pn.)
Lukett, Marshall, Alexander S., (Ky.)
Marshall, Humphrey, (Ky.)
Marshall, S. S., (III.)
Marshall, S. S., (III.)
Matteson, Orsamus B., (N. Y.)
Maxwell, Augustus E., (Fla.)
McCarty, Andrew Z., (N. Y.)

McMullen, Fayette, (Va.)
McQueen, John; (S. C.)
Meacham, James., (Vt.)
Miller, John G. (Mo.)
Miller, Millan, (N. Y.)
Miller, Smith., (Ind.)
Miller, Smith., (Ind.)
Millson, John S., (Va.)
Millward, William, (Pa.)
Moore, Oscar F., (O.)
Morgan, Edwin B., (N. Y.)
Morrill, Justin F., (Va.)
Morrill, Justin F., (Va.)
Morrillo, Justin F., (Va.)
Morrison, J. L. D., (Ill.)
Mott, Richard, (O.)
Murray, Ambrose S., (N. Y.)
Nichols, Matthias H., (O.)
Norton, Jesse O., (Ill.)
Oliver, Andrew, (N. Y.)
Oliver, Andrew, (N. Y.)
Oliver, Andrew, (N. Y.)
Paine, Robert T., (N. C.)
Packer, Asa., (Pa.)
Paine, Robert T., (N. C.)
Parker, John M., (N. Y.)
Pearce, John J., (Pa.)
Peck, George W., (Mich.)
Pelton, Guy R., (N. Y.)
Pennington, A. C. M., (N. J.)
Pertit, John U., (Ind.)
Pettit, John U., (Ind.)
Phelps, John S., (Mo.)
Pike, James., (N. H.)
Porter, Gilchrist, (Mo.)
Powell, Paulus, (Va.)
Pringle, Benjamin, (N. Y.)
Purvyaar, Richard C., (N. C.)
Ready, Charles, (Tenn.)
Ricaud, James B., (Md.)
Ritche, David, (Pa.)

Richardson, William A.,

(III.)

Ritchie, David, (Pa.)
Rivers, Thomas, (Tenn.)
Robbins, George R., (N. Y.)
Roberts, Anthony E., (Pa.)
Robison, David F., (Pa.)
Ruffin, Thomas, N. (.)
Rust, Albert., (Ark.)
Sabin, Aivah, (Yt.)
Sage, Russell, (N. Y.)
Sandridge, John M., (La.)
Sapp, William R., (O.)
Savage, John H., (Tenn.)
Roott, Harvey D., (Ind.)
Seward, James L., (Ga.)
Sherman, John., (I).
Shorter, Ell S., (Ala.)
Simmons, George A., (N. Y.)
Smith, William R., (Ala.)
Smith, William R., (Ala.)
Smith, William R., (Ala.)
Snith, William R., (Ala.)
Spinner, Francis E., (N. Y.)
Stanton, Benjamin, (O.)
Stephens, Alexander H., (Ga.)
Stewart, James A., (Md.)
Stranahan, J. S. T., (N. Y.)
Swope, Samuel F., (Ky.)
Talbot, Albert G., (Ky.)
Tappan, Mason W., (N. H.)
Taylor, Miles, (I.a.)
Thorington, James, (Ia.)
Thorington, James, (Ia.)
Thorington, James, (Ia.)
Thorington, James, (Ia.)
Thrafton, Mark, (Mass.)
Trippe, Robert P., (Ga.)
Tyson, Job. R., (Pa.)
Underwood, Warner L., (Ky.)
Vall, George, (N. J.)
Valk, William W., (N. Y.)
Walle, Edward, (O.)
Wakeman, Abram., (N. Y.)
Walle, Fercy, (Ala.)
Washburn, Ellhu B., (III.)
Washburn, Ellon, (N. Y.)
Whitiney, Thomas R., (N. Y.)
Whitiney, Thomas R., (N. Y.)
Winslow, Warren, (N. C.)

Woodruff, John, (Conn.) Woodworth, James H. (III.) Wright, Danlel B., (Mass.) Wright, John V., (Tenn.) Zollicoffer, Felix K., (Tenn.)

## THE THIRTY-FIFTH CON-GRESS.—(1857-59)

#### James L. Orr, (S. C.) Speaker.

Speaker.

Abbott, Nehemiah, (Me.)
Adrain, Garnett B., (N. J.)
Ahl, John A., (Pa.)
Anderson, Thomas L., (Mo.)
Andrews, Samuel G., (N. Y.)
Arnold, Samuel, (Conn.)
Arkins, John D. C., (Tenn.)
Avery, William T., (Tenn.)
Banks, Nathaniel P., (Mass.)
Barksdale, William, (Miss.)
Barr, Thomas J., (N. Y.)
Billinghurst, Charles., (Wis.)
Bingham, John A., (O.)
Bishop, William D., (Conn.)
Bishop, William D., (Conn.)
Bishop, William D., (Conn.)
Bishop, William D., (Conn.)
Boock, Thomas S., (Va.)
Boock, Thomas F., (Md.)
Boyce, William W., (S. C.)
Bowie, Thomas F., (Md.)
Boyce, William W., (S. C.)
Branch, Lawrence O'B.,
(N. C.)
Brayton, William D., (R. I.)
Brenton, Samuel, (Ind.)
Bryan, Guy M., (Tex.)
Bufinton, James, (Mass.)
Burlingame, Anson., (Mass.)
Burnett, Henry C., (Ky.)
Burns, Joseph, (O.)
Caruthers, Samuel, (Mo.)
Case, Charles, (Ind.)
Caskle, John S., (Va.)
Cavanaugh, James M.,
(Minn.)
Chaffee, Calvin C., (Mass.) Case, Charles, (Ind.)
Caskle, John S., (Va.)
Cavanaugh, James M.,
(Minn.)
Chaffee, Calvin C., (Mass.)
Chapman, Henry, (Pa.)
Clark, Ezra, (Conn.)
Clark, Horace F., (N. Y.)
Clark, John B., (Mo.)
Clark, John B., (Mo.)
Clawson, Isalah D., (N. J.)
Clay, James B., (Ky.)
Clemens, Sherrard, (Va.)
Clingman, Thomas L., (N. C.)
Cobb, W. R. W., (Ala.)
Cochrane, Clark B., (N. Y.)
Cochrane, Clark B., (N. Y.)
Cochrane, Clark B., (N. Y.)
Cochrane, John, (Ky.)
Cockerill, Joseph R., (O.)
Comins, Linus B., (Mass.)
Corning, Erastus, (N. Y.)
Covde, John, (Pa.)
Cox, Samuel S., (O.)
Crage, Burton, (N. C.)
Cragin, Aaron, H., (N. H.)
Craig, James,
Crawford, Martin J., (Ga.)
Curry, J. L. M., (Ala.)
Curry, J. L. M., (Ala.)
Curry, J. L. M., (Ala.)
Davis, H. Winter, (Md.)
Davis, H. Winter, (Md.)
Davis, Homosa G., (La.)
Davis, Huben, (Miss.)
Davis, Timothy, (Mass.)
Davis, Timothy, (Mass.)
Davis, Timothy, (Ia.)
Dawes, Henry L., (Mass.)
Dean, Sidney., (Conn.)
Dewart, William L., (Pa.)
Didmick, William H., (Pa.)
Didd, Edward, (N. Y.)
Dowdell, James F., (Ala.)
Durfee, Nathanlel B., (R. I.)
Edduundson, Henry A., (Va.)
Elliott, John M., (Ky.)
English, William H., (Ind.)
Eustis, George Jr., (La.)
Farnsworth, John F., (Ill.)
Farlkner, Charles J., (Va.)
Fenton, Reuben E., (N. Y.)
Florence, Thomas B., (Pa.)

Foley, James B., (Ind.)
Foster. Stephen C., (Me.)
Garnett, M. R. H., (Va.)
Gartetl, Lucius, J., (Ga.)
Gididings, Joshua R., (O.)
Gillies, James M., (Pa.)
Gillies, James M., (Pa.)
Gilman, Charles J., (Me.)
Gilmen, John A., (N. C.)
Gooch, Daniel W., (Mass.)
Goode, William O., (Va.)
Greanger, Amos P., (N. Y.)
Greanger, Amos P., (N. Y.)
Greenwood, Alfred B., (Ark.)
Gregg, James M., (Ind.)
Groesbeck, William S., (O.)
Grover, Lafayete, (Ore.)
Grow, Galusha A., (Pa.)
Hall, Lawrence W., (O.)
Hall, Robert B., (Mass.)
Harlan, Aaron, (O.)
Harris, J. Morrison, (Md.)
Harris, J. Morrison, (Md.)
Harris, John B., (N. Y.)
Hakh, John B., (N. Y.)
Hakh, John B., (N. Y.)
Hakkns, George S., (Fla.)
Hill, Joshua, (Ga.)
Hill, Joshua, (Ga.)
Holdges, Charles D., (Ill.)
Hopkins, George W., (Va.)
Horton, Valentine B., (O.)
Houston, George S., (Ala.)
Howard, William A., (Mich.)
Hughes, James, (Ind.)
Huyher, John., (N. J.)
Jackson, James,, (Ga.)
Jenkins, Albert G., (Va.)
Jewett, Joshua H., (Ky.)
Jones, George W., (Tenn.)
Jones, J. Glancev, (Pa.)
Jones, (Wen, (Pa.)
Kelit, John, (N. Y.)
Kelsey, William H., (Pa.)
Keltt, L. M., (S. C.)
Kellogg, William, (Ill.)
Kelly, John, (N. Y.)
Kelsey, William H., (N. Y.)
Kelsey, David, (Ind.)
Kunkel, John C., (Pa.)
Lamar, L. Q. C., (Miss.)
Landy, James, (Pa.)
Lawrence, William, (O.)
Leach, DeWitt C., (Mich.)
Leddy, Paul., (Pa.)
Lelter, Benjamin F., (O.)
Letcher, John, (N. Y.)
Marshall, Humphrey, (Ky.)
Morgan, Edwin B., (N. Y.)
Morgan, Edwin B., (N. Y.)
Morgan, Edwin B., (N. Y.)
Morse, Freeman H., (Me.)
M

Purviance, Samuel A., (Pa.)
Quitman, John A., (Miss.)
Ready, Charles, (Tenn.)
Reagan, John H., (Tex).
Reilly, Wilson, (Pa.)
Ricaud, James B., (Md.)
Ritchie David, (Pa.)
Robbins, George R., (N. J.)
Robberts, Anthony E., (Pa.)
Royce, Homer E., (Vt.)
Russell, William F., (N. Y.)
Randidge, John M., (La.)
Savage, John H., (Tenn.)
Scales, Affred M., (N. C.)
Scott, Charles, (Cal.)
Searing, John A., (N. C.)
Searing, John A., (N. C.)
Seward, James L., (Ga.)
Shaw, Aaron, (Ill.)
Shaw, Henry M., (N. C.)
Sherman, Judson W., (N. Y.)
Sherman, Judson W., (N. Y.)
Shorter, Eil S., (Ala.)
Sickles, Inniel E., (N. Y.)
Singleton, Otho R., (Miss.)
Smith, Robert, (Ill.)
Smith, Samuel A., (Tenn.)
Smith, William, (Va.)
Spinner, Francis E., (N. Y.)
Stallworth, James A., (Ala.)
Stanton, Benjamin, (O.)
Stephens, A. H., (Ga.)
Stevenson, John W., (Ky.)
Stewart, James A., (Md.)
Stewart, James A., (Md.)
Talbot, Albert G., (Ky.)
Tappan, Mason W., (N. Taylor, George, (N. Y.)

## THE THIRTY-SIXTH CON-GRESS.—(1859-61)

#### William Pennington, (N. J.) Speaker.

Speaker.

Adams, Charles F., (Mass.)
Adams, Green. Ky.)
Adrain, Garnett B., (N. J.)
Addrich, Cyrus, (Minn.)
Allen, William, (O.)
Alley, John B., (Mass.)
Anderson, Thomas L., (Mo.)
Anderson, William C., (Ky.)
Ashley, James M., (O.)
Ashmore, John D., (S. S.)
Avery, William T., (Tenn.)
Babbitt, Elljah, (Pa.)
Barksdale, William, (Miss.)
Barr, Thomas J., (N. Y.)
Barrett, James R., (Mo.)
Bale, Charles L., (N. Y.)
Bingham, John A., (O.)
Biake, Harrison G., (O.)
Biake, Harrison G., (O.)
Biake, Tsamel S., (Pa.)
Boocok, Thomas S., (Va.)
Bonham, Milledge L., (S. C.)
Boteler, Alexander R., (Va.)
Bouligny, John E., (La.)

Boyce, William W., (S. C.)
Brabson, Reese B., (Tenn.)
Branch, Lawrence O'B.,
(N. C.)
Brayton, William D., (R. I.)
Briggs, George, (N. Y.)
Bristow, Francis M., (Ky.)
Brown, John Y., (Ky.)
Brown, John C., (Cai.)
Burch, John C., (Cai.)
Burlingame, Anson, (Mass.)
Burnett, Henry C., (Ky.)
Burnham, Alfred A., (Conn.)
Burroughs. Silas M., (N. Y.)
Butterfield, Martin, (N. Y.)
Butterfield, Martin, (N. Y.)
Campbell, James H., (Pa.)
Carey, John, (O.)
Carter, Luther C., (N. Y.)
Case, Charles, (Ind.)
Clark, Horace F., (N. Y.)
Clark, John B., (Mo.)
Clemens, Sherrard, (Va.)
Clopton, Pavlid, (Ala.)
Cobb, W. R. W., (Ala.)
Cobb, W. R. W., (Ala.)
Cobb, W. R. W., (Ala.)
Coburn, Stephen, (Me.)
Cochrane, Clark B., (N. Y.)
Cochrane, Clark B., (Mch.)
Cowid, John, (Pa.)
Cov, S. S., (O.)
Craige, Burton, (N. C.)
Cralg, James, (Mo.)
Crawford, Martin J., (Ga.)
Curty, J. L. M., (Ala.)
Curty, J. L. M., (Ala.)
Davidson, Thomas G., (La.)
Davis, Il. Winter, (Md.)
Davis, John G., (Ind.)
Davis, John G., (Ind.)
Davis, John G., (Ind.)
Davis, Henry L., (Mass.)
De Jarnette, D. C., (Va.)
Delano, Charles, (Mass.)
Dimmick, William H., (Pa.)
Duell, R. Holland, (N. Y.)
Dellot, Thomas D., (Mass.)
Dimmick, William H., (Ind.)
Edmundson, Henry A., (Va.)
Edgerton, Sidney, (O.)
Edwards, Thomas M., (N. H.)
Ellot, Thomas D., (Mass.)
Dimmick, William H., (Ind.)
Etheridge, Emerson, (Tenn.)
Farnsworth, John F., (Ill.)
Fenton, Reuben E., (N. Y.)
French, Ezrs B., (Me.)
Garnett, M. R. H., (Va.)
Garrell, Luclus J., (Ga.)
Glimer, John A., (N. C.)
Graham, James H., (N. Y.)
Hatton, Robert, (Tenn.)
Hamilton, Andrew J., (Tex.)
Hamilton, Andrew J., (Ya.)
Harris, John T., (Va.)
Harris, John T., (Va.)
Harris, John J., (Va.)
Harris, John J., (N. Y.)
Harton, Robert, (Tenn.)
Hawkins, George W., (Md.)
Humphrey, James, (N. Y.)
Hurchins, John, (N. Y.)
Jackson, Jam

Kellogg, William, (III.)
Kenyon, William S., (N. Y.)
Kilgore, David, (Ind.)
Killinger, John W., (Pa.)
Kunkel, Jacob M., (Md.)
Lamar. L. Q. C., (Miss.)
Landrum, John M., (La.)
Lamrabee, Charles H., (Wis.)
Leach, De Witt C., (Mich.)
Leach, James M., (N. C.)
Leake, Shelton F., (Va.)
Lee, M. Lindley, (N. Y.)
Logan, John A., (III.)
Longnecker, Henry C., (Pa.)
Loomis, Dwight, (Conn.)
Love, Peter B., (Ga.)
Lovejoy, Owen, (III.)
Maclay, William B., (N. Y.)
Mallory, Robert, (Ky.)
Martin, Charles D., (O.)
Martin, Elbert S., (Va.)
Marston, Gilman, (N. H.)
Maynard, Horace, (Tenn.)
McClernand, John A., (III.)
McKean, James B., (N. Y.)
McKenty, Jacob F., (Pa.)
McKnight, Robert, (Pa.)
McKnight, Robert, (Pa.)
McKeng, John J., (Miss.)
Miles, William P., (S. C.)
Millson, John S., (Va.)
Millson, John S., (Va.)
Moore, Sydenham, (Ala.)
Moorte, Laban T., (Ky.)
Moore, Sydenham, (Ala.)
Moorlin, Justin S., (Vt.)
Morris, Edward J., (Pa.)
Morris, Isaac N., (III.)
Morse, Freeman H., (Me.)
Nelson, T. A. R., (Tenn.)
Niblack, William E., (Ind.)
Nixon, John T., (N. J.)
Noell, John W., (Mo.)
Olin, Abram B., (N. Y.)
Pendleton, George H., (O.)
Perry, John J., (Ms.)
Pettit, John U., (Ind.)
Peyton, Samuel O., (Ky.)
Protte, Emory B., (N. Y.)
Protte, Emory B., (N. Y.)
Protte, James L., (Ala.)
Ouarles, James M., (Tenn.)
Reagn, John H., (Tex.)
Reynolds, Edwin R., (N. Y.)
Reynolds, Charles B., (N. Y.)
Schwartz, John, (Pa.)
Scott, Charles L., (Cal.)
Scranton, George W., (Pa.)
Scott, Charles L., (Cal.)
Scranton, George B., (N. Y.)
Smith, William E., (Ky.)
Singleton, Otho R., (Miss.)
Smith, William E., (Ky.)
Singleton, Otho R., (Miss.)
Smith, William R., (N. C.)
Somes, Danlel E., (Me.)
Spaulding, Eldridge G., (N. Y.) Somes, Familia B., (Mc.)
Spaulding, Eldridge G.,
(N. Y.)
Spinner, Francis E., (N. Y.)
Stallworth, James A., (Ala.)
Stanton, Benjamin, (O.)
Stevens, Thaddeus, (Pa.)
Stevenson, John W., (Ky.)
Stewart, James A., (Md.)
Stewart, James A., (Md.)
Stewart, William B., (Tenn.)
Stout, Lansing, (Ore.)
Stratton, J. L. N., (N. J.)
Taylor, Miles, (La.)
Tappan, Mason W., (N. H.)
Thayer, Ell., (Mass.)
Theaker, Thomas C., (O.)
Thomas, James H., (Tenn.)
Tompkins, C. B., (O.)
Train, Charles R., (Mass.)

Trimble, Carey A., (O.) Underwood, John W. H., Trimble, Carey A., (0.)
Underwood, John W. H.,
(Ga.)
Vance. Zebulon B., (N. C.)
Vandever, William, (ia.)
Vallandigham, C. L., (0.)
Van Wyck, Charles H.,
(N. Y.)
Verree, John P., (Pa.)
Wade, Edward, (0.)
Waldron, Henry, (Mich.)
Walton, Ezekiel P., (Vt.)
Washburn, C. C., (Wis.)
Washburn, Elihu B., (ill.)
Washburn, Israel Jr., (Me.)
Webster, Edward H., (Md.)
Wells, Alfred, (N. Y.)
Whiteley, William G., (Del.)
Wilson, James, (Ind.)
Windom, William, (Minn.)
Winslow, Warren, (N. C.)
Wood, John, (Pa.)
Woodruff, John, (Conn.)
Woodson, Samuel H., (Mo.)
Wright, John V., (Tenn.)

## THE THIRTY-SEVENTH CONGRESS.—(1861-63)

### Galusha A. Grow, (Pa.) Speaker.

Aldrich, Cyrus, (Minn.)
Allen, William, (O.)
Allen, William, (O.)
Allen, William, (Mass.)
Ancona, Sydenham E., (Pa.)
Appleton, William, (Mass.)
Arnold, Isaac N., (Ill.)
Ashley, James M., (O.)
Bablitt, Elijah, (Pa.)
Bailey, Goldsmith F., (Mass.)
Bailey, Goldsmith F., (Mass.)
Bailey, Goldsmith F., (Mass.)
Bailey, Goldsmith F., (Mass.)
Balley, Goldsmith F., (Mass.)
Balley, Goldsmith F., (Mass.)
Balley, Goldsmith F., (Mass.)
Balley, Hearles J., (Pa.)
Baker, Stephen, (N. Y.)
Beaman. Fernando C., (Mich.)
Biddle, Charles J., (Pa.)
Bingham, John A., (O.)
Blair, Fanncis P., (Mo.)
Blair, Jacob B., (Va.)
Blair, Jacob B., (Va.)
Blair, Samuel S., (Pa.)
Brown, William G., (O.)
Bridges, George W., (Tenn.)
Brown, William G., (Va.)
Browne, George H., (R. I.)
Buffinton, James, (Mass.)
Burnett, Henry C., (Ky.)
Burnham, Alfred A., (Conn.)
Calvert, Charles B., (Md.)
Campbell, James H., (Pa.)
Carlile, John S., (Va.)
Casey, Samuel L., (Ky.)
Chamberlain, J. P., (N. Y.)
Clark, Ambrose W., (N. Y.)
Clark, John B., (Mo.)
Clements, Andrew J., (Tenn.)
Cobb. George T., (N. J.)
Cohbing, Fred A., (N. Y.)
Conkling, Roscoe, (N. Y.)
Conkling, Fred A., (N. Y.)
Conkling, Roscoe, (N. Y.)
Conkling, Fred A., (N. Y.)
Conkling, Fred

Fisher, George P., (Del.)
Flanders, Benjamin F., (La.)
Fouke, I'nilip, B., (Ill.)
Franchot, Richard, IN. Y.)
Frank, Augustus, (N. Y.)
Goocn, Danlel W., (Mass.)
Goodwin, John N., (Ale.)
Granger, Bradley F., (Mich.)
Grider, Henry, (Ky.)
Gurley, John A., (O.)
Hahn, Michael, (La.)
Haight, Edward, (N. Y.)
Hall, William A., (Mo.)
Hanchett, Luther, (Wis.)
Harling, Aaron, (K..)
Harrison, Richard A., (O.)
Hickman, John, (Pa.)
Holman, William S., (Ind.)
Hooper, Samuel W., (Mass.)
Horton, Valentine B., (O.)
Hutchins, John, (O.)
Jackson, James S., (Ky.)
Johnson, Phillp, (Pa.)
Julian, George W., (Ind.)
Kellogg, William, (Ill.)
Kelley, William D., (Pa.)
Kerrigan, James E., (N. Y.)
Killinger, John W., (Pa.)
Kerrigan, James E., (N. Y.)
Killinger, John W., (Pa.)
Kerrigan, John, (Ind.)
Lazear, Jesse, (Pa.)
Leary, C. L. L., (Md.)
Leary, C. L. L., (Md.)
Leary, C. L. L., (Md.)
Leary, Cowen, (Ill.)
Loomis, Dwight, (Conn.)
Lovejoy, Owen, (Ill.)
Loomis, Dwight, (Conn.)
Lovejoy, Owen, (Hl.)
Maynard, Hornee, (Tenn.)
McClernand, John A., (Ill.)
Morrill, Justin S., (Yt.)
Marston, Gilman, (N. H.)
Maynard, Hornee, (Tenn.)
McClernand, John A., (Ill.)
McIndoe, Walter D., (Wis.)
McKean, James B., (N. Y.)
Marynard, Hornee, (Tenn.)
McClernand, John A., (Ill.)
McIndoe, Walter D., (Wis.)
McKean, James R., (O.)
Nixon, John T., (N. J.)
Noble, Warren P., (O.)
Norill, James R., (O.)
Nixon, John T., (N. J.)
Noble, Warren P., (O.)
Norill, James R., (O.)
Norill, John W., (Mo.)
Norton, Elijah H., (Mo.)
Norton, Elijah H., (Mo.)
Norton, Elijah H., (Mo.)
Norton, Frederick, A., (Me.)
Ponter, Albert G., (Ind.)
Potter, John F., (Wis.)
Price, Thomas L., (Mo.)
Red, John W., (Mo.)
Red, John B., (N. Y.)
Seagn, Joseph E., (Vr.)
Shellabarger. Samuel, (O.)
Sherman, S. N., (N. Y.)
Steele, John B., (

Stiles, John D., (Pa.)
Stratton, John L. N., (N. J.)
Thomas, B. F., (Mass.)
Thomas, Francis, (Md.)
Train, Charles R., (Mass.)
Trimble. Carey, A., (O.)
Trowhridge, Rowland E.,
(Micn.)
Upton, Charles H., (Va.)
Vallandigham. C. C., (O.)
Vandever, William, (Ia.)
Van Horn, Burt, (N. Y.)
Van Valkenburgh, Robt. B.,
(N. Y.)
Van Wyck, Charles H.,
(N. Y.)
Verree, John P., (Pa.)
Vibbard, Chauncey, (N. Y.)
Voorhees, Daniel W., (Ind.)
Wadsworth, William H.,
(Ky.) Voorhees, Daniel W., (Ind.)
Wadsworth, William H.,
(Ky.)
Walker, Amasa, (Mass.)
Wall, William, (N. Y.)
Wallace, John W., (Pa.)
Walton, Cnarles W., (Me.)
Walton, Ezekiel P., (Vt.)
Ward, Elijah, (N. Y.)
Washburne, Elihu B., (Ill.)
Webster, Edwin H., (Md.)
Whaley, Killian V., (Va.)
Wheeler, William A., (N. Y.)
White, Albert S., (Ind.)
Wickliffe, Charles A., (Ky.)
Wilson, James F., (Ia.)
Windom, William, (Minn.)
Wood, Benjamin, (N. Y.)
Woodruff, George C., (Conn.)
Worcester, Samuel T., (O.)
Wright, Hendrick B., (Pa.)
Yeaman, George H., (Ky.)

## THE THIRTY-EIGHT CON-GRESS.—(1863-65)

#### Schuyler Colfax, (Ind.) Speaker.

Schuyler Colfax, (Ind.)
Speaker.

Allen, James C., (Ill.)
Allen, William J., (Ill.)
Alley, John B., (Mass.)
Allison, William B., (Ia.)
Ames, Oakes, (Mass.)
Ancona, Sydenham E., Pa.)
Anderson, Luclen, (Ky.)
Arnold, Isaac N., (Ill.)
Ashley, James M., (O.)
Baliy, Joseph, (Pa.)
B idwin, Augustus C.,
(Mich.)
Baldwin, John D., (Mass.)
Baxter, Portus, (Vt.)
Beaman, Fernando C.,
(Mich.)
Blair, F. P., (Mo.)
Blair, F. P., (Mo.)
Blair, Jacob B. W., (Va.)
Blaine, James G., (Me.)
Bliss, George, (O.)
Blow, H. T. (Mo.)
Boutwell, George S., (Mass.)
Boyd, S. H., (Mo.)
Brandegee, Augustus, (Conn.)
Broomall, John M., (Pa.)
Brown, James S., (Wis.)
Brown, William G., (W. Va.)
Clark, Ambrose W., (N. Y.)
Clark, Brutus J., (Ky.)
Cobb. Amasa, (Wis.)
Coffroth, Alexander H., (Pa.)
Cole, Cornelius, (Cal.)
Cox, Samuel S., (O.)
Cravens, James A., (Ind.)
Creswell, John A. J., (Md.)
Davis, H., Winter, (Md.)
Davis, Thomas T., (N. Y.)
Dawson, John L., (Pa.)
Deming, Henry C., (Conn.)
Denison, Charles, (Pn.)
Dixon, Nathan F., (R. I.)
Donnelly, Ignatius, (Minn.)
Priggs, John F., (Mich.)
Dumont, Ebenezer, (Ind.)

Eckley, Ephraim R., (O.)
Eden, John R., (III.)
Edgerton, Joseph K., (Ind.)
Edgerton, Joseph K., (Ind.)
Ellott, Thomas D., (Mass.)
English, James E., (Conn.)
Farnsworth, John F., (III.)
Fenton, Reuben E., (N. Y.)
Finck, William E., (O.)
Frank, Augustus, (N. Y.)
Garfield, James A., (O.)
Ganson, John, (N. Y.)
Gooch, Daniel W., (Mass.)
Grider, Henry, (Ky.)
Grinnell, Joslah'B., (Ia.)
Griswold, John A., (N. Y.)
Hale, James T., (Pa.)
Hall, William A., (Mo.)
Harding, Aaron, (Ky.)
Harlington, Henry, W., (Ind.)
Harris, Benjamin G., (Md.)
Harris, Benjamin G., (Md.)
Harris, Charles M., (III.)
Herrick, Anson, (N. Y.)
Higby, William, (Cal.)
Holman, William S. (Ind.)
Hooper, Samuel W., (Mass.)
Hotchkiss, Glies W., (N. Y.)
Hubbard, Asahel W., (Ia.)
Hubburd, Calvin T., (N. Y.)
Hubbard, John H., (Conn.)
Hubburd, Calvin T., (N. Y.)
Hutchins, Wells A., (O.)
Ingersoll, Ebon C., (III.)
Johnson, Philip, (Pa.)
Johnson, William, (O.)
Julian, George W., (Ind.)
Kaibfieisch, Martin, (N. Y.)
Kellogg, Orlando, (N. Y.)
Kellogg, Orlando, (N. Y.)
Kelley, William D., (Pa.)
Kernan, Francis W., (Mich.)
Knox, Samuel, (Mo.)
Lazear, Jesse, (Pa.)
Le Blond, Francis C., (O.)
Littlejohn, DeWitt C.,
(N. Y.)
Loan, Benjamin F., (Mo.)
Long, Alexander, (O.)
Long, Alexander, (O.)
Long, Alexander, (O.) Lazear, Jesse, (Pa.)

Le Blond, Francis C., (O.)

Littlejohn, DeWitt C.,

(N. Y.)

Loan, Benjamin F., (Mo.)

Long, Alexander, (O.)

Longyear, John W., (Mich.)

Lovejoy, Owen, (Ill.)

Mallory, Robert, (Ky.)

Marcy, Daniel, (N. H.)

Marvin, James M., (N. Y.)

McAllister, Archibaid, (Pa.)

McBridge, John B., (Ore.)

McClurg, Joseph W., (Mo.)

McBowell, James F., (Ind.)

McIndoe, Walter C., (Wis.)

McKinney, John F., (O.)

Middleton, George, (N. J.)

Miller, Samuel F., (N. Y.)

Morris, Damiel , (N. Y.)

Noble, Warren P., (O.)

Noell, John W., (Mo.)

Norton, Jesse O., (Ill.)

Odell, Moses F., (N. Y.)

O'Neill, Charles, (Pa.)

O'Neill, Godlove S., (Ind.)

Patterson, James W., (N. H.)

Pendleton, George II., (O.)

Perham, Sidney, (Me.)

Perry, Nehemiah, (N. J.)

Pire, Frederick A., (Me.)

Pomeroy, Theodore M., (N. Y.)

Randall, Samuel J., (Pn.)

Randall, Silliam H., (Ky.)

Rice, John H., (Me.)

Robinson, James C., (Ill.)

Rogers, Andrew J., (N. J.)

Rollins, Edward H., (M. S.)

Rolins, James S. (Mo.)
Ross, Lewis W., (1ll.)
Schenck, Robert C., (O.)
Scofield, Glenni W., (Pa.)
Scott, John G., (Mo.)
Shannon, Thomas B., (Cal.)
Sloan, Ithamar C., (Wls.)
Smith, Green C., (Ky.)
Smithers, Nathaniel B., (Del.)
Spalding, Rufus P., (O.)
Starr, John F., (N. J.)
Stebbins, Henry G., (N. Y.)
Stebbins, Henry G., (N. Y.)
Steble, John B., (N. Y.
Steele, William G., (N. J.)
Stevens, Thaddeus, (Pa.)
Stiles, John D., (Pa.)
Strouse, Myer, (Pa.)
Strouse, Myer, (Pa.)
Strouse, Myer, (Pa.)
Strouse, Myer, (Pa.)
Thomas, Francis, (Md.)
Townsend, Iwight, (N. Y.
Tracy, Henry W., (Pa.)
Upson, Charles, (Mich.)
Van Valkenburg, R. B.,
(N. Y.)
Washburn, William H., (Ky.)
Washburn, William B.,
(Mass.)
Washburne, Elihu B., (Ill.)
Webster, Edwin H., (Md.) (Mass.)
Washburne. Elihu B., (Ill.)
Webster, Edwin H., (Md.
Whaley, Killian V.. (W. Va.)
Wheeler. Ezra, (Wis.)
White, Chilton A., (O.)
White, Joseph W., (O.)
Wilder, A. Carter, (Kan.)
Williams, Thomas, (Pa.)
Wilson, James F., (Ia.)
Windom, William, (Minn.)
Winfield, Charles H.. (N. Y.)
Wood, Benjamin, (N. Y.)
Wood, Fernando, (N. Y.)
Woodbridge, Fred, E., (Vt.)
Worthington, Henry G.,
(Nev.) (Nev.): Yeaman, George H., (Ky.)

# THE THIRTY-NINTH CONGRESS.—(1865-67)

#### Schuyler Colfax, (Ind.) Speaker.

Alley, John B., (Mass.)
Allison, William B., (la.)
Ames, Oakes, (Mass.)
Ancona, Sydenham E., (Pa.)
Anderson, George W., (Mo.)
Arnell, Samuel N., (Tenn.)
Ashley, Delos R., (Nev.)
Ashley, James M., (O.)
Baker, Jehu, (Ill.)
Baldwin, John D., (Mass.)
Banks, Nathanlel P., (Mass.)
Banker, Abraham A., (Pa.)
Baxter, Portus, (Vt.)
Beaman, Fernando C., (Mich.)
Benjamin, John F., (Mo.)
Bergen, Teunis G., (N. Y.)
Biddwell, John, (Cal.)
Bingham, John A., (O.)
Biaine, James G., (Me.)
Biow, Henry T., (Mo.)
Boutwell, George S., (Mass.)
Boyer, Benjamin M., (Pa.)
Brondell, George S., (Mass.)
Brandegee, Augustus, (Conn.)
Brooks, James, (N. Y.)
Broomall, John M., (Pa.)
Bromwell, H. P. H., (Ill.)
Buckland Ralph P., (O.)
Campbell, William B.,
(Tenn.)
Chanler, John W., (N. Y.) Campbell, William B.,
(Tenn.)
(Tenn.)
Chanler, John W.. (N. Y.)
Clarke, Render W., (O.)
Clarke, Sidney, (Kan.)
Cobb, Amasa, (Wis.)
Coffroth, Alexander II., (P.
Conkling, Roscoe, (N. Y.)
Cooper, Edmund, (Tenn.)
Cook, Burton C., (Ill.)
Cullom, Shelby M.., (Ill.)
Culver, C. G., (Pa.)

Darling, William A., '(N. Y.)
Davis, Thomas T., (N. Y.)
Dawes, Henry L., (Mass.)
Duwson, John L., (Pa.)
Defrees, Joseph H., (Ind.)
Delano, Columbus, (O.)
Deming, Henry C., (Conn.)
Deming, Henry C., (Conn.)
Denison, Charles, (Pa.)
Dixon, Nathan F., (R. I.)
Dodge, William E., (N. Y.)
Donnelly, Ignatius, (Minn.)
Driggs, John F., (Mich.)
Dumont, Ebenezer, (Ind.)
Eckley, Ephraim R., (O.)
Eidridge, Charles A., (Wis.)
Eilot, Thomas D., (Mass.)
Farnsworth, John F., (Ill.)
Farquhar, John H., (Ind.)
Ferry, Thomas W., (Mich.)
Finck, William E., (O.)
Garfield, James A., (O.)
Grider, Henry (Ky.)
Grinnell, Joslah B., (la.)
Griswold, John A., (N. Y.)
Harding, Aaron, (Ky.)
Harding, Abner C., (Ill.)
Harris, Benjamin G., (Md.)
Hart, Roswell, (N. Y.)
Hawkins, Isaac R., (Tenn.)
Hayes, Rutherford B., (O.)
Higbee, William, (Cal.)
Hill, Ralph, (Ind.)
Hise, Elijah, (Ky.)
Hooper, Samuel, (Mass.)
Hotchkiss, Giles W., (N. Y.)
Hubbard, John H., (Conn.) (Va.)
Hubbard, Demas. (N. Y.)
Hubbard, John II., (Conn.)
Hubbell Edwin N., (N. Y.)
Hubbell Edwin N., (N. Y.)
Hubbell Edwin N., (N. Y.)
Hubbell Edwin T., (N. Y.)
Hubbell, James R., (O.)
Huburd, Calvin T., (N. Y.)
Humphrev, James, (N. Y.)
Humphrev, James, (N. Y.)
Humphrey, James M., (N. Y.)
Hunphrey, James M., (N. Y.)
Hunphrey, James M., (N. Y.)
Hunter. John W., (N. Y.)
Hunter. John W., (N. Y.)
Jones, Morgan, (N. Y.)
Jones, Morgan, (N. Y.)
Julian, George W., (Ind.)
Kasson, John A., (Ia.)
Kellogg, Orlando, (N. Y.)
Kellogg, Orlando, (N. Y.)
Kellogg, Orlando, (N. Y.)
Kelley, William D., (Pa.)
Kelso, John R., (Mo.)
Kerr, Michael C., (Ind.)
Ketcham, John H., (N. Y.)
Koontz, William H. (Pa.)
Kuykendall, Andrew J., (III.)
Laflin, Addison H., (N. Y.)
Latham, George R., (W. Va.)
Lawrence, George V., (Pa.)
Lawrence, William, (O.)
Le Blond, Francis C., (O.)
Leftwitch, John W., (Mich.)
Lynch, John, (Me.)
Marshall, Samuel S., (Ill.)
Marston, Gilman, (N. H.)
Marshall, Samuel S., (Ill.)
Marston, Gilman, (N. H.)
Marvin, James M., (N. Y.)
Morlidough, Hiram, (Md.)
McClurg, Joseph W., (Mo.)
McCullough, Hiram, (Md.)
McClurg, Joseph W., (Mo.)
McRuer, Donald C., (Cal.)
Mercur, Ulysses, (Pa.)
Miller, George F., (Pa.)
Moorhead, James K., (Pa.)
Morrill, Justin S., (Yt.)
Moulton, Samuel W., (Ill.)
Newell, William E., (Ind.)
Newell, William E., (Ind.)
Niblack, William E., (Ind.)
Niblack, William E., (Ind.)
Noell, Charles, (Pa.)
O'Nell, Charles, (Pa.)
O'Nell, Charles, (Pa.)

Patterson, James W., (N. H.)
Perham, Sidney, (Me.)
Phelps, Charles E., (Md.)
Pike, Fred A., (Me.)
Plants, Toblas A., (O.)
Pomeroy, Theodore M.,
(N. Y.)
Price, Hiram, (Ia.)
Radford, William, (N. Y.)
Randall, Samuel J., (Pa.)
Randall, Samuel J., (Pa.)
Ranymond, Henry T., (N. Y.)
Rice, Alexander H., (Mass.)
Rice, John H., (Me.)
Ritter, Burwell C., (Ky.)
Rogers, Andrew J., (N. J.)
Rollins, Edward H., (N. H.)
Ross, Lewis W., (Ill.)
Rousseau, Lovell H., (Ky.)
Sawyer, Philetus, (Wis.)
Schenck, Robert C., (O.)
Sayre, Philetus, (Wis.)
Schenck, Robert C., (V.)
Shellabarger, Samuel, (O.)
Starr, John F., (N. J.)
Sloan Ithamar C., (Ws.)
Smith, Green C., (Ky.)
Spalding, Rufus, (O.)
Starr, John F., (N. J.)
Stevens, Thaddeus, (Pa.)
Stillwell, Thomas N., (Ind.)
Strouse, Myer, (Pa.)
Taber, Stephen, (N. Y.)
Taylor, Nathaniel J., (Tenn.)
Taylor, Nelson, (N. Y.)
Thayer, M. Russell, (Pa.)
Thomas, Francis, (Md.)
Thomas, John L. Jr., (Md.)
Thomas, John L. Jr., (Md.)
Trowbridge, R. E., (Mich.)
Van Aernam Henry, (N. Y.)
Van Horn, Robert T., (Mo.)
Van Horn, Robert T., (Mo.)
Vard, Andrew H., (Ky.)
Ward, Andrew H., (Ky.)
Ward, Hamilton, (N. Y.)
Warner, Samuel L., (Conn.)
Washburn, William B.,
(Mass.)
Washburne, Elihu B., (Ill.)
Welker, Martin, (O.) Washburn, William B., (Mass.)
Washburne, Elihu B., (Iil.)
Welker, Martin, (O.)
Wentworth, John, (Ill.)
Whaley, Killian V., (W. Va.)
Williams, Thomas, (Pa.)
Wilson, James F., (Ia.)
Wilson, Stephen F., (Pa.)
Windom, William, (Minn.)
Winfield, Charles H., (N. Y.)
Woodbridge, Fred. E., (Yt.)
Wright, E. R. V., (N. J.)

# THE FORTIETH CON-GRESS.—(1867-69)

#### Schuyler Colfax, (Ind.) Speaker.

Speaker.

Adams, George M., (Ky.)
Allison, William B., (Ia.)
Ames, Oakes, (Mass.)
Anderson, George W., (Mo.)
Archer, Stevenson, (Md.)
Arnell, Samuel M., (Tenn.)
Ashley, Delos R., (Nev.)
Ashley, James M., (O.)
Axtell, Samuel B., (Cal.)
Bailey, Alexander H., (N. Y.)
Baldwin, John D., (Mass.)
Banks, Nathaniel P., (Mass.)
Barnum, W. H., (Conn.)
Beaman, Fernando C., (Mich.)
Beatty, John, (O.)
Beck, James B., (Ky.)
Benjamin, John F., (Mo.)
Benjamin, John F., (Mo.)
Benjamin, John A., (O.)
Blialne, James G., (Me.)
Bliatkourn, W. Jasper, (La.)
Boles, Thomas, (Ark.)

Boutwell, George S., (Mass.)
Bowen, C. C., (S. C.)
Boyden, Nathaniel, (N. C.)
Boyden, Nathaniel, (N. C.)
Boyden, Balpamin M., (Pa.)
Broomsell, H. P. H., (III.)
Brooks, James, (N. Y.)
Broomall, John M., (Pa.)
Buckland, Ralph P., (O.)
Buckley, Charles W., (Ala.)
Burr, Albert G., (III.)
Butler, Benjamin F., (Mass.)
Butler, Roderick R., (Tenn.)
Cake, Henry L., (Pa.)
Callis, John B., (Ala.)
Cary, Samuel F., (O.)
Chanler, John W., (N. Y.)
Churchill, John C., (N. Y.)
Clarke, Reader W., (O.)
Clarke, Reader W., (O.)
Clarke, Sidney, (Kan.)
Clift, Joseph W., (Ga.)
Cobb, Amasa, (Wis.)
Coburn, John, (Ind.)
Cook, Burton C., (III.)
Corley, Simeon, (S. C.)
Cornell, Thomas, (N. Y.)
Covode, John, (Pa.)
Cullom, Shelby M., (III.)
Dawes, Henry L., (Mass.)
Delano, Columbus, (O.)
Denison, Charles, (Pa.)
Dixon, Nathan F., (R. I.)
Dockery, Oliver J., (Pa.)
Dixon, Nathan F., (R. I.)
Dockery, Oliver H., (N. C.)
Didge, Grenville M., (Ia.)
Donnelly, Ignatius, (Minn.)
Driggs, John F., (Mich.)
Eckley, Ephraim R., (O.)
Edwards, W. P., (Ga.)
Ela, Jacob H., (N. H.)
Eldridge, Charles A., (Wis.)
Eggleston, Benjamin, (O.)
Edwards, W. P., (Ga.)
Ela, Jacob H., (N. H.)
Ferry, Thomas D., (Mass.)
Elliott, James T., (Ark.)
Farnsworth, John F., (III.)
Ferriss, Orange, (N. Y.)
Ferry, Thomas D., (Mass.)
Elliott, James T., (Ark.)
Ferry, Thomas D., (Mass.)
Elliott, James A., (O.)
Getz, J. Lawrence, (Pa.)
Golsabrenner, Adam J., (Pa.)
Fox. John R., (N. C.)
Garfield, James A., (O.)
Geriswold, John A., (N. Y.)
Gove, Samuel F., (Ga.)
Grover, Asa P., (Ky.)
Haight, Charles, (N. J.)
Hopkins, Benjamin F., (Wis.)
Hobbard, Asshel W., (Ia.)
Hubbard, Asshel W., (Ia.)
Hubbard, Chester D. W., (Va.)
Hubbard, Chester D. W

Koonts, William H., (Pa.)
Lafila, Addison H., (N. Y.)
Lash, Israel G., (N. C.)
Lawrence, G. Y., (Pa.)
Lawrence, G. Y., (Pa.)
Lawrence, William, (O.)
Lincoln, William S., (N. Y.)
Loan, Benjamin F., (Mo.)
Logan, Joun A., (Ill.)
Loughridge, William, (Ia.)
Lynch, John, (Me.)
Mallory, Rufus, (Ore.)
Mann, James, (La.)
Marshall, Samuel S., (Ill.)
Marvin, James M., (N. Y.)
Maynard, Horace, (Tenn.)
McCarthy, Dennis, (N. Y.)
McCormick, James R., (Mo.)
McCormick, James R., (Mo.)
McCullough, Hiram, (Md.)
McKee, Samuel, (Ky.)
Mercur, Tlysses, (Pa.)
Miller, George F., (Pa.)
Miller, George F., (Pa.)
Moorled, James K., (Pa.)
Moorled, James K., (Pa.)
Morrissey, John, (N. Y.)
Moorhead, James K., (Pa.)
Morrissey, John, (N. Y.)
Mullins, James, (Tenn.)
Mungen, William, (D.)
Myers, Leonard, (Pa.)
Newcomb, Carmen A., (Mo.)
Newsham, Joseph P., (La.)
Niblack, William E., (Ind.)
Nicholson, John A., (Del.)
Noell, Thomas E., (Mo.)
Norris, Lenjamin W., (Ala.)
Nunn, David A., (Tenn.)
O'Neill, Charles, (Pa.)
O'rth, Godlove S., (Ind.)
Palne, Halbert E., (Wis.)
Pertam, Sidney, (Me.)
Peters, John A., (Me.)
Peters, John A., (Me.)
Peters, Lahene, (Me.)
Pierce, Charles W., (Ala.)
Pike, Frederick A., (Me.)
Pile, William A., (Mo.)
Ploland, Luke P., (Vt.)
Polosley, Ibaniel, (W. Va.)
Pomeroy, Theodore M.,
(N. Y.)
Prince, Charles H., (Ga.)
Pruyn, J. V. L., (N. Y.)
Raudall, Samuel J., (Pa.)
Robinson, William E.,
(N. Y.)
Shanks, J. P. C., (Ind.)
Shellabarger, Samuel, (O.)
Sitgreaves, Charles, (N. J.)
Shalkarger, Samuel, (O.)
Sitgreaves, Charles, (N. J.)
Shalkarger, Samuel, (O.) Spaiding, Rutus P., (O.)
Starkweather, Henry H.,
(Conn.)
Stevens, Aaron F., (N. H.)
Stevens, Thaddeus, (Pa.)
Stewart, Thomas E., (N. Y.)
Stokes, William B., (Tenn.)
Stone, Frederick, (Md.)
Stover, John H., (Mo.)
Sypher, J. H., (La.)
Taber, Stephen, (N. Y.)
Taffe, John. (Neb.)
Taylor, Caleb N., (Pa.)
Thomas, Francis, (Md.)
Tift, Nelson, (Ga.)
Trowbridge, R. E., (Mich.)
Trimble, Lawrence S., (Ky.)
Trimble, Lawrence S., (Ky.)
Trimble, Lawrence Mass.)
Upson, Charles, (Mich.)
Van Aernam, Henry, (N. Y.)
Van Auken, Daniel M., (Pa.)
Van Horn, Burt, (N. Y.)
Van Horn, Robert T., (Mo.)
Van Trump, Philadelphia,
(O.)

Van Wyck, Charles H.,
(N. Y.)
Vidal, Michael (La.)
Ward, Hamilton, (N. Y.)
Washburn, C. C., (Wis.)
Washburn, Henry D., (Ind.)
Washburn, William B.,
(Mass.)
Washburne, Elibu B., (Ill.)
Welker, Martin, (O.)
Wiltemore, B. F., (S. C.)
Williams, Thomas, (Pa.)
Williams, William, (Ind.)
Wilson, James F., (Ia.)
Wilson, John T., (O.)
Wilson, Stephen F., (Pa.)
Windom, William, (Minn.)
Wood, Fernando, (N. Y.)
Woodbridge, Fred E. (Vt.)
Woodward, George W., (Pa.)
Young, P. M. B., (Ga.)

#### THE FORTY-FIRST CON-GRESS.—(1869-71)

James G. Blaine, (Me.) Speaker.

Adams, George M., (Ky.)
Allison, William B., (Ia.)
Ames, Oakes, (Mass.)
Archer, Stevenson, (Md.)
Armstrong, William II., (Pa.)
Arnell, Samuel M., (Tenn.)
Asper, Joel F., (Mo.)
Atwood, David, (Wis.)
Axtell, Samuel B., (Cal.)
Ayer, Richard S., (Va.)
Bailey, Alexander H., (N. Y.)
Banks, Nathanlel P., (Mass.)
Bearnum, William II., (Conn.)
Barry, Henry W., (Miss.)
Beaman, Fernando C., (Mich.)
Beatty, John, (O.)
Beck, James B., (Ky.)
Benjamin, John F., (Mo.)
Bennett, David S., (N. Y.)
Benton, Jacob, (N. H.)
Bethune, Marion, (Ga.)
Biggs, Benjamin T., (Del.)
Bingham, John A., (O.)
Bird, John T., (N. J.)
Bilair, Austin, (Mich.)
Boles, Thomas, (Ark.)
Booker, George W., (Va.)
Booker, George W., (Va.)
Boutwell, George S., (Mass.)
Bowen, C. C., (S. C.)
Boyd, Sempronius H., (Mo.)
Brooks, James, (N. Y.)
Brooks, George, M., (Mass.)
Buckley, Charles W., (Ala.)
Buckley, Charles W., (Ala.)
Buffinton, James, (Mass.)
Burchard, Horatio C., (III.)
Butler, Benjamin F., (Mass.)
Burchard, Horatio C., (III.)
Butler, Roderick R., (Tenn.)
Cake, Henry L., (Pa.)
Calkin, Hervey C., (N. Y.)
Cessna, John, (Pa.)
Clark, William T., (Tex.)
Cleveland, Orestes, (N. J.)
Cobb, Amasa, (Wis)
Cobb, Clinton L., (N. C.)
Coburn, John, (Ind.)
Conger, Omar D., (Mich.)
Conger, Omar D., (Mich.)
Corker, Stephen A., (Ga.)
Covode, John, (Pa.)
Covode, John, (Pa.)
Covode, John, (Ill.)
Darrell, Chester B., (La.)
Davis, Noah, (N. Y.)
Cullom, Shelby M., (III.)
Crebs, John M., (III.)
Darrell, Chester B., (La.)
Davis, Noah, (N. Y.)
Dawes, Honry L., (Mass.)
Degener, Edward, (Tex.)
Deweese, John T., (N. C.)
Dickey, Oliver J., (Pa.)
Dickinson, Ed. F., (O.)
Dixon, Nathaniel F., (R. I.)

Dockery, Oliver H., (N. C.)
Donley, Joseph B., (Pa.)
Dox, Peter M., (Ala.)
Duke, R. T. W., (Va.)
Duval, Isaac H., (W. Va.)
Dyer, Inavd P., (Mo.)
Ela, Jacob H., (N. H.)
Eldredge, Charles A., (Wis.)
Farnsworth, John F., (III.)
Ferriss, Orange, (N. Y.)
Ferry, Thomas W., (Mich.)
Finkelnburg, G. A., (Mo.)
Fisher, John, (N. Y.)
Fitch, Thomas W., (Mch.)
Fisher, John, (N. Y.)
Garfield, James A., (O.)
Getz, J. Lawrence, (Pa.)
Glbson, James K., (Va.)
Glibson, James K., (Va.)
Glibson, James K., (Va.)
Grene, George W., (N. Y.)
Grenene, George W., (N. Y.)
Griswold, John A., (N. Y.)
Haight, Charles, (N. J.)
Haideman, Richard J., (Pa.)
Haie, Eugene, (Me.)
Hamilton, Charles M., (Fln.)
Hawley, John B., (III.)
Hays, Charles, (Ala.)
Hediln, Robert S., (Ala.)
Hediln, Robert S., (Ala.)
Hediln, Robert S., (Ala.)
Hediln, Robert S., (Ala.)
Hoar, George F., (Mass.)
Hoag, Truman H., (O.)
Hoge, Solomon L., (S. C.)
Holmes, Charles H., (N. Y.)
Hoge, Charles H., (N. Y.)
Hoge, Charles H., (N. Y.)
Hogens, Charles H., (N. Y.)
Hogensoll, Eben C., (III.)
Jenckes, Thomas A., (R. I.)
Johnson, James A., (R. I.) Judd, Norman B., (III.)
Julian, George W., (Ind.)
Kellogg, Stephen W.,
(Conn.)
Kelley, William D., (Pa.)
Kelsey, William D., (Pa.)
Ketsey, William H., (N. Y.)
Kerr, Michael C., (Ind.)
Ketcham, John H., (N. Y.)
Knott, J. Proctor, (Ky.)
Lafin, Addison H., (N. Y.)
Lash, Israel G., (N. C.)
Lawrence, William, (O.)
Lewis, Joseph H., (Ky.)
Logan, John A., (III.)
Long, Jefferson F., (Ga.)
Loughridge, William, (Ia.)
Lynch, John, (Me.)
Manning, John J., (N. C.)
Marshall, Samuel S., (III.)
Mayham, Stephen L., (N. Y.)
Maynard, Horace, (Tenn.)
McCarthy, Dennis, (N. Y.)
McCormick, James R., (Mo.)
McCrary, George W., (Ia.)
McKee, George C., (Miss.)
McKenzie, Lewis, (Va.)
McKeely, Thompson W., (III.)
Morev, Tames, (Pa.)
Milnes, William, Jr., (Va.)
Moffet, John, (Pa.)
Moore, Lesse H., (III.)
Moore, Jesse H., (III.)
Moore, Jesse H., (III.)
Morey, Frank, (La.)
Morphis, Joseph L., (Miss.)
Morrell, Danlel J., (Pa.)
Morrill, Samuel P., (Me.)
Mungen, William, (.)
Morrissey, John, (N. Y.)
Myers, Leonard, (Pa.)
Negley, James S., (Pa.)
Newsham, John P., (La.)
Niblack, William E., (Ind.)
O'Neill, Charles, (Pa.)
Orth, Godlove S., (Ind.)

Packard, Jasper, (Ind.)
Packer, John B., (Pa.)
Paine, Halbert E., (Wis.)
Paine, William W., (Ga.)
Paine, William W., (Ga.)
Palmer, Frank W., (la.)
Pecce, Legrand W., (Miss.)
Petce, Legrand W., (Miss.)
Petce, Legrand W., (Miss.)
Peters, John A., (Me.)
Phelps, Darwin, (Pa.)
Platt, James H., (Va.)
Poland, Luke P., (Vt.)
Pomeroy, Charles, (Ia.)
Porter, Charles II., (Va.)
Potter, Clarkson N., (N. Y.)
Price, William P., (Ga.)
Prosser, William P., (Ga.)
Prosser, Joseph H., (S. C.)
Randall, Samuel J., (Pa.)
Reading, John R., (Pa.)
Reading, John R., (Pa.)
Redding, John R., (Va.)
Ridgway, Robert, (Va.)
Rogers, A. A. C., (Ark.)
Roots, Logan II., (Ark.)
Sanford, Stephen, (N. Y.)
Sargent, Aaron A., (Cal.)
Sawyer, Philetus, (Wis.)
Schenck, Robert C., (O.)
Scofield, Glenni W., (Pa.)
Schumaker, John G., (N. Y.)
Shanks, John P. C., (Ind.)
Sheldon, Lionel A., (La.)
Sheldon, Porter (N. Y.)
Sherrod, William C., (Aia.)
Shober, Francis E., (N. C.)
Slocum, Henry W., (N. Y.)
Smith, John A., (Oc.)
Smith, Joseph S., (Ore.)
Smith, William J., (Tenn.)
Smith, Worthington C., (Vt.)
Smyth, William J., (Tenn.)
Smith, Worthington C., (Vt.)
Smyth, William J., (Tenn.)
Stevens, Aaron F., (N. H.) Starkweather, Henry H.,
(Conn.)
Stevens, Aaron F., (N. H.)
Stevenson, Job E., (O.)
Stiles, John D., (Pa.)
Stokes, William B., (Tenn.)
Stone, Frederick, (Md.)
Stoughton, William L.,
(Md.) Stoughton, William L.,
(Mich.)
Struder, Peter W.. (O.)
Strickland, Randolph,
(Mich.)
Strong, Julius L., (Conn.)
Swann, Thomas, (Md.)
Sweeney, William N., (Ky.)
Sypher, J. Hale, (La.)
Taffe, John, (Neb.)
Tanner, Adolphus H., (N. Y.)
Taylor, Caleb N., (Pa.)
Tillman, Lewis, (Tenn.)
Townsend, Washington, (Pa.)
Trimble, Lawrence S., (Ky.)
Tyner, James N.. (Ind.)
Upson, William H., (O.)
Van Auken, Daniel M., (Pa.)
Van Horn, Robert T., (Mo.)
Van Trump, Philadelph.
(O.) (o.) (O.)
Van Wyck, Charles II.,
(N. Y.)
Voorhees, Daniel W., (Ind.)
Wallace, Alexander S.,
(8. C.)
Ward, Hamilton, (N. Y.)
Washburn, C. C., (Wis.)
Washburn, William B.,
(Mass.) Washburn, William B., (Mass.)
Washburne, Elihu B., (Ill.)
Welker. Martin, (O.)
Wells. Erastus, (Mo.)
Wheeler, William A., (N. Y.)
Whiteley, Richard H., (Ga.)
Whittemore, George W., (Ga.)
Wilkinson, Morton S.,
(Minn.)

Wilkinson, Morton S.,

(Minn.)
Willard, Charles W. (V!.)
Williams, William, (Ind.)
Wilson, Eugene M.. (Minn.)
Wilson, John T., (O.)
Winans, James J., (O.)
Winchester, Boyd, (Ky.)
Witcher, John S. (W. Va.)
Whittemore, B. Frank,
(S. C.)

Wood, Fernando, (N. Y.) Woodward, George W., (Pa.) Young, P. M. B., (Ga.) Wolf, William P., (Ia.)

THE FORTY-SECOND CON-GAESS.—(1871-73)

James G. Blaine, (Me.) Speaker.

Acker, Ephraim L., (Pa.)
Adams, George M., (Ky.)
Ambler, Jacob A., (O.)
Ames, Oakes, (Mass.)
Archer, Stevenson, (Md.)
Arthur, William E., (Ky.)
Averill, John T., (Minn.)
Banks, N. P., (Mass.)
Barber, J. Allen, (Wis.)
Barnum, William H.,
(Conn.) Gonn.)

Barry, Henry W., (Miss.)

Beatty, John, (O.)

Beck, Erasmus W., (Ga.)

Beck, James B., (Ky.)

Bell, Samuel N., (N. H.)

Reveridge, John L., (Ill.)

Bigby, John S., (Ga.)

Biggs, Benjamin T., (Del.)

Bingham, John A., (O.)

Bird, John T., (N. J.)

Biair, James G., (M.)

Bearman, Aleck, (La.)

Boles, Thomas, (Ark.)

Braxton, E. M., (Va.)

Bright, John M., (Tenn.)

Brooks, George M., (Mass.)

Brooks, James, (M.)

Burchard, Horatio C., (Ill.)

Burdett, Samuel S., (Mo.)

Burter, Benjamin F., (Mass.)

Burchard, Horatio C., (Ill.)

Burdett, Samuel S., (Mo.)

Butler, Renjamin F., (Mass.)

Burter, R. (Tenn.)

Caldwell, Robert P., (Tenn.)

Campbell, Lewis D., (O.)

Carroll, John M., (N. Y.)

Clark, William T., (Tex.)

Clarke, Freeman, (N. Y.)

Cobb, Clinton L., (N. C.)

Coburn, John, (Ind.)

Coghlan, John M., (Cal.)

Comnor, John C., (Texas.)

Cook, Burton C., (Ill.)

Cotton, Aylett R., (Lowa.)

Cox, Samuel S., (N. Y.)

Crebs, John M., (Y.)

Creby, John N., (Pa.)

Crocker, Alvah, (Mass.)

Dellarge, Robert C., (S. C.)

Dickey, Oliver J., (Pa.)

Dows, Henry L., (Mass.)

Dellarge, Robert C., (S. C.)

Dickey, Oliver J., (Pa.)

Dows, Henry L., (Mass.)

Dellarge, Robert C., (S. C.)

Dickey, Oliver J., (Pa.)

Dows, Henry L., (Mass.)

Dellarge, Robert C., (S. C.)

Dickey, Oliver J., (Pa.)

Dows, Henry L., (Mass.)

Dellarge, Robert C., (S. C.)

Dickey, Oliver J., (Pa.)

Dows, Henry L., (Mass.)

Dellarge, Robert C., (S. C.)

Dickey, Oliver J., (Pa.)

Dows, Berey M., (Ala.)

Duell, R. H., (N. Y.)

Puke, R. T. W., (Va.)

Dunnell, Mark H., (Minn.)

Eames, Benjamin T., (R. I.)

Edwards, John, (Ark.)

Elidredge, Charles B., (Ill.)

Farwell, Charles B., (Ill.)

Farwell, Charles B., (Ill.)

Foster, H. D., (Pa.)

Foster, Wilder D., (Mich.)

Fye, William P., (Me.)

Garfield, James A., (O.)

Garrett, Abraham E., (Tenn.)

Gedddings, DeWitt C., (Texas.)

Golladay, Edward I., (Tenn.)
Goodrich, Milo, (N. Y.)
Griffith, Samuel, (N. Y.)
Griffith, Samuel, (N. Y.)
Halle, Eugene, (Me.)
Halsey, George A., (N. J.)
Hambleton, Samuel, (Md.)
Hancock, John, (Texas.)
Handley, William A., (Ala.)
Hanks, James M., (Ark.)
Harper, James C., (N. C.)
Harris, George E., (Miss.)
Harris, John T., (Va.)
Havens, H. E., (Mo.)
Hawley, John B., (Ill.)
Hawley, John B., (Ill.)
Hay, John B., (Ill.)
Hay, John B., (Ill.)
Hay, Charles, (Ala.)
Hazleton, Gerry W., (Wis.)
Hazleton, Gerry W., (Wis.)
Hazleton, William S., (Tex.)
Hill, John, (N. J.)
Hodar, George F., (Mass.)
Holman, William S., (Ind.)
Hooper, Samuel, (Mass.)
Holman, William S., (Ind.)
Hooper, Samuel, (Mass.)
Houghton, Sherman O., (Cal.)
Kellogg, Stephen W., (Conn.)
Kelley, William D., (Pa.)
Kendall, Charles W., (Nev.)
Kerr, Michael C., (Ind.)
Ketcham, John H., (N. Y.)
Killinger, John W., (Pa.)
King, Andrew, (Mo.)
Kinsella, Thomas, (N. Y.)
Lamsion, Charles N., (O.)
Lockport, William E., (N. Y.)
Lamsion, Walliam E., (N. Y.)
Lamsion, Walliam E., (N. Y.)
Leach, James M., (N. C.)
Lewis, Joseph H., (Ky.)
Lowe, D. P., (Kan.)
Lynch, John, (Me.)
Manson, Mahlon D., (Ind.)
Marshall, S. S., (Ill.)
Maynard, Horace, (Tenn.)
McClelland, William, (Pa.)
McClelland, William, (Pa.)
McCormick, James, (Mo.)
McHenry, Henry D., (Ky.)
Merlitre, A. T., (Ga.)
McJunkin, Ebenezer, (Pa.)
McHerlam, Clinton L., (N. Y.)
Merriam, Clinton L., (N. Y.

Ritchie, John, (Md.)
Roberts, Ellis H., (N. Y.)
Roberts, William R., (N. Y.)
Robinson, James C., (Ill.)
Rogers, John, (N. Y.)
Rogers, Slon H., (N. C.)
Rosevelt, Robert B., (N. Y.)
Rusk, Jeremiah M., (Wis.)
Sargent, Aaron A., (Cal.)
Sawyer, Philetus, (Wis.)
Scofield, Glenni W., (Pa.)
Sceley, John E., (N. Y.)
Sessions, Walter L., (N. Y.)
Shanks, John P. C., (Ind.)
Sheldon, Llonel A., (La.)
Shellabarger, Samuel, (O.)
Sherwood, Henry, (Pa.)
Shober, Francis E., (N. C.)
Shoemaker, L. D., (Pa.)
Slater, James II., (Ore.)
Slocum, Henry W., (N. Y.)
Sloss, Joseph H., (Ala.)
Smith, Horace B., (N. Y.)
Smith, John A., (O.)
Smith, Worthington C., (Vt.)
Snapp, Henry, (Ill.)
Speer, Thomas J., (Ga.)
Sprague, William P., (O.)
Starkweather, Henry H.,
(Conn.)
Stevens, Bradford N., (Ill.) Sprague, William P., (O.)
Starkweather, Henry H.,
(Conn.)
Stevens. Bradford N., (Ill.)
Stevenson, Job E., (O.)
St. John, Charles, (N. Y.)
Storm, John B., (Pa.)
Stoughton, William L.,
(Mich.)
Stowell, W. H. H., (Va.)
Strong, Julius L., (Conn.)
Sutherland, Jabez G., (Mich.)
Swann, Thomas, (Md.)
Sypher, J. Hale, (La.)
Taffe, John, (Neb.)
Terry, William, (Va.)
Terry, William, (Va.)
Thomas, Charles R., (N. C.)
Townsend, Dwight, (N. Y.)
Townsend, Dwight, (N. Y.)
Tutner, Benjamin S., (Ala.)
Tyner, James N., (Ind.)
Tyner, James N., (Ind.)
Twichell, Ginery, (Mass.)
Upson, William H., (O.)
Van Trump, Philadelph,
(O.)
Vaughn, William W., (Tenn.) (O.)
Vaughn, William W., (Tenn.)
Vorhees, Daniel W., (Ind.)
Waddell, Alfred M., (N. C.)
Wakeman, Seth, (N. Y.)
Walden, Madison M., (Iowa)
Waldron, Henry, (Mich.)
Wallace, Alexander S., (S. C.)
Walls, Josiah T., Fla.)
Warren, Joseph M., (N. Y.)
Washburn, William B.,
(Mass.) Washburn, William B., (Mass.)
Wells, Erastus, (Mo.)
Wheeler, William A., (N. Y.)
Whiteley, Richard H., (Ga.)
Whitthorne, W. C., (Tenn.)
Williard, Charles W., (Vt.)
Williams, William, (N. Y.)
Williams, William, (ind.)
Wilson, Jeremlah M., (Ind.)
Wilson, John T., (O.)
Winchester, Boyd, (Ky.)
Wood, Fernando, (N. Y.)
Young, P. M. B., (Ga.)

THE FORTY-THIRD CON-GRESS.—(1873-75)

James G. Blaine, (Me.) Speaker.

Adams, George M. (Kv.)
Albert, William J., (Md.)
Albright, Charles, (Pa.)
Archer, Stevenson. (Md.)
Arthur, William E. (Ky.)
Ashe, Thomas S., (N. C.)
Atkins, John D. C. (Tenn.)
Averill, John T., (Minn.)
Banning, Henry B., (O.)
Barber, J. Allen, (Wis.)
Barrere, Granville, (Ill.)

Barnum, William H., (Conn.)
Barry, Henry W., (Miss.)
Bass, Lyman K., (N. Y.)
Beck, James B., (Ky.)
Begole, Joslah W., (Mich.)
Bell, Hiram P., (Ga.)
Berry, James S., (Pa.)
Bland, Richard P., (Mo.)
Blount, James H., (Ga.)
Bowen, Reese T., (Va.)
Bradway, Nathaniel B.,
(Mich.)
Bright, John M., (Tenn.)
Bromberg, Fred. G., (Ala.)
Brown, John Y., (Ky.)
Buckner, Aylett H., (Mo.)
Buffinton, James, (Mass.)
Burchard, Horatio C., (Ill.)
Burleigh, John H., (Me.)
Bundy, Hezeklah S., (O.)
Burrows, Julius C., (Mich.)
Butler, Benjamin F., (Mass.)
Butler, R. R., (Tenn.)
Cain, Richard H., (S. C.)
Caldwell, John H., (Ala.)
Cannon, Joseph G., (Ill.)
Carpenter, Lewis G., (S. C.)
Cadon, Thomas J., (Ind.)
Caulfield, Bernard G., (Ill.)
Cessna, John, (Pa.)
Chittenden, Simeon B.,
(N. Y.)
Clark, Freeman, (N. Y.)
Clark, John B., Jr. (Mo.)
Clayton, Charles, (Cal.)
Clements, Isaac, (Ill.)
Clymer, Heister, (Pa.)
Cobb, Stephen A., (Kan.)
Cobb, Clinton L., (N. C.)
Cobb, Stephen A., (Kan.)
Coburn, John, (Ind.)
Comingo, Abram, (Mo.)
Conger, Omar D., (Mich.)
Cook, Philip, (Ga.)
Corwin, Franklin, (Ill.)
Cotton, Aylett R., (Iowa)
Cox, Samuel S., (N. Y.)
Creamer, Thomas J., (N. Y.)
Crittenden, Thomas T., (Mo.)
Crocker, Alvah, (Mass.)
Crooke, Philip S., (N. Y.)
Crocker, Alvah, (Mass.)
Crooke, Philip S., (N. Y.)
Crothfield, William, (Tenn.)
Curtis, Carleton B., (Pa.)
Danford, Lorenzo, (Neb.)
Crutchfield, William (M., (N. Y.)
Davis, Alexander M., (Va.)
Hallon, Robert, N. J.)
Hancock, John, (Texas)
Harris, Henry R., (Ga.)
Harris, Henry R., (Ga.)
Harri

Hawley, Joseph R., (Conn.)
Hays, Charles, (Ala.)
Hazelton, Gerry W., (Wis.)
Hazelton, John W., (N. J.)
Hereford, Frank, (W. Va.)
Herndon, William S., (Texas)
Hersey, Samuel F., (Me.)
Hoar, E. Rockwood, (Mass.)
Hoar, E. Rockwood, (Mass.)
Hodges, Asa, (Ark.)
Holman, William S., (Ind.)
Hooper, Samuel, (Mass.)
Hoskins, George C., (N. Y.)
Houghton, Sherman O., (Cal.)
Howe, Albert R., (Miss.)
Hubbell, Jay A., (Mich.)
Hunter, Morton C., (Ind.)
Hurlbut, Stephen A., (Ill.)
Hunton, Eppa, (Va.)
Hyde, Ira B., (Mo.)
Hynes, William J., (Ark.)
Jewett, Hugh J., (O.)
Kasson, John A., (Iowa)
Kelley, William D., (Pa.)
Kellogg, Stephen W., (Conn.)
Kendail, Charles W., (Nev.)
Killinger, John W., (Pa.)
Killinger, William E., (N. Y.)
Lawrence, William, (Ia.)
Lowndes, Lloyd, Jr., (Md.)
Lutrell, John K., (Cal.)
Lynch, John R., (Miss.)
Magee, John A., (Pa.)
Marshall, S. S., (Ill.)
Marshall, S. S., (Ill.)
Marshall, Alexander S., (Wis.)
McDull, Alexander S., (Wis.)
McDull, Alexander S., (Wis.)
McDullan, Charles W., (Wy.)
Millis, Roger Q., (Texas)
Michell, Alexander, (Wis.)
Morison, William P., (Texas)
Michell, Alexander, (Wis.)
Morrison, William E., (Ind.)
Nesil, Lawrence T., (O.)
Negley, James S., (Ind.)
Pendeton, James W., (Ore.)
Niblack, William A., (Ra.)
Perker, Isaac C., (Mo.)
Parker, Isaac C., (Mo.)
Parker, Isaac C., (Mo.)
Parker, Hosen W., (N. Y.)
Phelins, William A., (Kan.)
Pierce, Henry L., (

Randall, Samuel J., (Pa.)
Ransier, Alonzo J., (S. C.)
Rapler, James T., (Ala.)
Rawis, Morgan, (Ga.)
Ray, William B., (Ky.)
Rice, John B., (Ill.)
Richmond, H. L., (Pa.)
Robbins, William M., (N. C.)
Roberts, Ellis H., (N. Y.)
Roberts, Ellis H., (N. Y.)
Roberts, William R., (N. Y.)
Robinson, James C., (Ill.)
Roblinson, James C., (Ill.)
Roblinson, James C., (Ill.)
Roblinson, James W., (O.)
Ross, Sobleski, (Pa.)
Rusk, Jeremlah M., (Wis.)
Sayler, Philetus, (Wis.)
Sayler, Henry B., (Ind.)
Sayler, Henry B., (Ind.)
Sayler, Henry B., (Ind.)
Sayler, Milton, (O.)
Schell, Richard, (N. Y.)
Schumaker, John G., (N. Y.)
Scodder, Isaac W., (R.)
Scudder, Isaac W., (N. J.)
Sener, James B., (Va.)
Sessions, Walter L., (N. Y.)
Schanks, John P. C., (Ind.)
Sheats, Chris. C., (Ala.)
Sheridan, George A., (La.)
Sheridan, George A., (La.)
Shoemaker, L. D., (Pa.)
Sloan, Andrew, (Ga.)
Sloss, Joseph H., (Ala.)
Smail, William B., (N. H.)
Smart, James S., (N. Y.)
Smith, A. Herr, (Pa.)
Smith, H. Boardman, (N. Y.)
Smith, J. Ambler, (Va.)
Smith, John Q., (O.)
Smith, William A., (N. C.)
Snyder, Oliver P., (Ark.)
Southard, Milton, (Pa.)
Starkweather, H. H., (Conn.)
Standiford, Elisha D., (Ky.)
Starkweather, H. H., (Conn.)
Standiford, Elisha D., (Ky.)
Starkweather, H. H., (Conn.)
Standiford, Elisha D., (Ky.)
Starkweather, H. H., (Conn.)
Stowell, William H., (Mo.)
Strawbridge, J. D., (Pa.)
Stowell, William H., (Mo.)
Strawbridge, J. D., (Pa.)
Stowell, William H., (Mo.)
Strawbridge, J. D., (Pa.)
Swann, Thomas, (Md.)
Sypher, J. Hale, (La.)
Thombson, John M., (Pa.)
Willed, Asa II,, (Texas)
Williams, William B., (Mich.)
Willed, Asa II,, (Texas)
Williams, William B

Woodford, Stewart L., (N. Y.) Woodworth, L. D., (O.) Young, John D., (Ky.) Young, P. M. B., (Ga.)

THE FORTY-FOURTH CON-GRESS.—(1875-77)

Michael C. Kerr, (Ind.)
Speaker First Session.
Samuel J. Randall, (Pa.)
Speaker, Second Session.

Abbott, Josiah G., (Mass.)
Adams, C. H., (N. Y.)
Alnsworth, L. L., (lowa)
Anderson, W. B., (Ill.)
Ashe, T. S., (N. C.)
Atkins, J. D. C., (Tenn.)
Bagby, J. C., (Ill.)
Bagley, George A., (N. Y.)
Bagley, George A., (N. Y.)
Bagley, J. H., (Ind.)
Baker, J. H., (Ind.)
Baker, W. H., (N. Y.)
Balker, W. H., (N. Y.)
Ballou, L. W., (R. I.)
Banks, Nathaniel P., (Mass.)
Barnum, W. H., (Conn.)
Banning, H. B., (O.)
Bass, L. K., (N. Y.)
Beebe, G. M., (N. Y.)
Belford, James B., (Col.)
Bell, S. N., (N. H.)
Blaine, James G., (Me.)
Blair, H. W., (N. H.)
Blackburn, J. C. S., (Ky.)
Bland, R. P., (Mo.)
Blair, H. W., (N. H.)
Bland, R. P., (Mo.)
Blount, J. H., (Ga.)
Bradford, Taul, (Ala.)
Bradfey, N. B., (Mich.)
Bright, J. M., (Tenn.)
Brown, J. Y., (Ga.)
Brown, W. R., (Kan.)
Buckner, A. H., (Mo.)
Burchard, H. C., (Ill.)
Burchard, S. D., (Wis.)
Burleigh, J. H. (Me.)
Buttz, Charles W., (S. C.)
Cabell, G. C., (Va.)
Caldwell, J. H., (Ala.)
Caldwell, M. P., (Tenn.)
Campbell, A., (R (Mass.) Faulkuer, C. J., (W. Va.)
Feiton, W. H., (Ga.)
Feiton, W. H., (Ga.)
Field, David Dudley, (N. Y.)
Finley, Jesse J.. (Fla.)
Fiye, Edwin, (Me.)
Forney, W. H., (Ala.)
Fort, G. L., (III.)
Foster, Charles, (O.)
Franklin, B. J., (Mo.)
Freeman, Chapman, (Pa.)
Frost, R. S., (Mass.)
Frye, W. P. (Me.)
Fuller, B. S., (Ind.)
Gause, L. C., (Ark.)
Garfield, James A., (O.)
Gibson, R. L. (La.)
Glover, J. M., (Mo.)
Goode, John, Jr., (Va.)
Goodin, J. R., (Kan.)
Gunter, T. M., (Ark.)
Hale, Eugene, (Me.)
Hamilton, Robert, (N. J.)
Harlson, Jere, (Ala.)
Hardison, Jere, (Ala.)
Hardison, Jere, (Ala.)
Harrison, C. H., (III.)
Hartrison, C. H., (III.)
Hartridge, Julian, (Ga.)
Hartzell, William, (III.)
Hatcher, R. A., (Mo.)
Hathorn, H. H., (N. Y.)
Haymond, W. S., (Ind.)
Hays, Charles, (Ala.)
Hendee, G. W., (Vt.)
Henkle, E. J., (Md.)
Henderson, T. J., (III.)
Hereford, Frank, (W. Va.)
Hewitt, A. S., (N. Y.)
Hewitt, A. S., (N. Y.)
Hewitt, A. S., (N. Y.)
Hewitt, G. W., (Ala.)
Hill, Benjamin H., (Ga.)
Hook, G. F., (Mass.)
Hoge, S. L., (S. C.)
Holman, W. S., (Ind.)
Hooker, Charles E., (Miss.)
Hopkins, J. H., (Pa.)
Hoskins, G. G., (N. Y.)
House, J. F., (Tenn.)
Hubbell, J. A. (Mich.)
Humphreys, Andrew, (Ind.)
Hunton, Eppa., (Va.)
Hurlbut, S. A., (III.)
Hyman, J. A., (N. C.)
Jenks, G. A., (Pa.)
Jones, Frank, (N. H.)
Jones, T. L. (Ga.)
Joyce, C. H., (Vt.)
Kasson, J. A., (Iowa.)
Kehr, E. C., (Mo.)
Kelley, William D., (Pa.)
King, W. S., (Minn.)
Knott, J. P. (Ga.)
Landers, G. M., (Conn.)
Landers, G. W., (Iswa)
McClarry, G. W., (Iswa)

Monroe, James, (O.)
Morey, Frank, (La.)
Morrison, W. R., (III.)
Morgin, C. II., (Mo.)
Mutchler, William, (Pa.)
Nash, C. E., (La.)
Neal, L. T., (O.)
New, J. D., (Ind.)
Norton, Nelson I., (N. Y.)
O'Brien, W. J., (Md.)
Odell, N. H., (N. Y.)
O'Iver, Addison, (Iowa)
O'Neill, Charles, (Pa.)
Page, Horace F., (Cal.)
Parsons, E. Y., (Ga.)
Payne, H. B., (O.)
Phelps, James, (Conn.)
Phillips, J. F., (Mo.)
Phillips, W. A., (Kan.)
Piper, William A., (Cal.)
Pierce, Henry L., (Mass.)
Plaisted, Harris M., (Me.)
Platt, T. C., (N. Y.)
Poppleton, E. F., (O.)
Potter, Allen, (Mich.)
Powell, Joseph, (Pa.)
Pratt, H. O., (Iowa)
Purman, W. J., (Fla.)
Rainey, J. H., (S. C.)
Rea, David, (Mo.)
Reagan, J. H., (Texas)
Reilly, J. B., (Pa.)
Rice, A. V., (O.)
Riddle, Haywood Y., (Tenn.)
Robbins, W. M., (N. C.)
Roberts, C. B., (Md.)
Robinson, M. S., (Ind.)
Ross, Sobleski, (Pa.)
Rusk, J. M., (Wis.)
Sampson, E. S., (Iowa.)
Savage, J. S., (O.)
Sayler, Milton, (O.)
Scales, A. M., (N. C.)
Schleicher, Gustave, (Texas)
Schumaker, J. G., (N. Y.)
Seelye, J. H., (Mass.)
Sheakley, James, (Pa.)
Singleton, Otho R., (Miss.)
Sinnickson, C. H., (N. J.)
Slemons, W. F., (Ark.)
Smalls, Robert, (S. C.)
Smith, A. H., (Pa.)
Swinh, A. H., (Pa.)
Starkweather, H. H., (Conn.)
Startweather, H. H., (Conn.)
Starton, William H., (Pa.)
Startweather, H. H., (Conn.)
Stephens, A. H., (Ga.)
Swuthard, M. I., (O.)
Sparks, W. A. J., (III.)
Springer, W. M., (III.)
Springe

Watterson, Henry, (Ga.)
Wells, Erastus, (Mo.)
Wells, G. Wiley, (Miss.)
Wheeler, W. A., (N. Y.)
White, J. D., (Ga.)
Whitehouse, J. O., (N. Y.)
Whiting, R. H., (Ill.)
Whitthorne, W. C., (Tenn.)
Wigginton, Peter D., (Cal.)
Wike, Scott, (Ill.)
Willard, George, (Mich.)
Williams, Andrew, (N. Y.)
Williams, A. S., (Mich.)
Williams, C. G., (Wis.)
Williams, C. G., (Wis.)
Williams, J. D. (Ind.)
Williams, J. D. (Ind.)
Williams, J. D. (Ind.)
Williams, J. W. (Ark.)
Williams, W. B., (Mich.)
Williams, W. B., (Mich.)
Williams, W. W., (Ark.)
Wilson, Benjamin, (W. Va.)
Wilson, Benjamin, (W. Va.)
Wison, James, (Iowa)
Wood, Allen, Jr., (Pa.)
Wood, Fernando, (N. Y.)
Woodburn, William, (Nev.)
Woodworth, L. D., (O.)
Young, Casey, (Tenn.)

### THE FORTY-FIFTH CON-GRESS.—(1877-79)

Samuel T. Randall, (Pa.) Speaker.

Acklen, J. H., (La.)
Alken, D. Wyatt, (S. C.)
Aldrich, William, (Ill.)
Atkins, John D. C., (Tenn.)
Bacon, William J., (N. Y.)
Bagley, George A., (N. Y.)
Balley, J. M., (N. Y.)
Ballou, Latimer W., (R. I.)
Banks, Nathaniel P., (Mass.)
Banning, Henry B., (O.)
Bayne, Thomas M., (Pa.)
Beele, R. T., (Va.)
Beele, George M., (N. Y.)
Bell, Hiram P., (Ga.)
Renedict, Charles B., (N. Y.)
Bicknell, George A., (Ind.)
Bisbee, Horatio, Jr., (Fla.)
Biackburn, Joseph C. S., (Ky.)
Blair, Henry W., (N. H.)
Bland, Richard P., (Mo.)
Bliss, Archibald M., (N. Y.)
Blount, James H., (Ga.)
Boone, Andrew R., (Ky.)
Boouck, Gabriel, (Wis.)
Bragg, Edward S., (Wis.)
Bragg, Edward S., (Wis.)
Brigkt, John M., (Tenn.)
Brigkes, Samuel A., (Pa.)
Briggs, James F., (N. H.)
Bright, John M., (Tenn.)
Brogden, Curtis H., (N. C.)
Browne, Thomas M., (Ind.)
Buckner, Aylett H., (Mo.)
Bundy, Solomon, (N. Y.)
Buchard, Horatio C., (Ill.)
Burdick, Theodore W., (Iowa)
Butter, Benjamin F., (Mass.)
Cabell, George C., (Va.)
Caldwell, John W., (Ky.)
Caldwell, William P., (Tenn.)
Calkins, William, (Mass.)
Chittenden, Simeon B., (N. Y.)
Claffin, William, (Mass.)
Clark, Alvah A., (N. J.)
Clark, John B., Jr., (Mo.)
Clark, Bohn B., (Ky.)
Clobe, Nathan, (Mo.)

Collins, Francis D., (Pa.)
Conger, Omar D., (Mich.)
Cook, Philip, (Ga.)
Covert, James W., (N. Y.)
Cox, Jacob D., (O.)
Cox, Samuel S., (N. Y.)
Crapo, William W., (Mass.)
Crittenden, Thomas T., (Mo.)
Culberson, David B., (Tex.)
Crittenden, Thomas T., (Mo.)
Culberson, David B., (Tex.)
Cummings, Henry J. B., (Ia.)
Cutler, Augustus W., (N. J.)
Danford, Lorenzo, (O.)
Darrall, Chester B., (La.)
Davis, Horace, (Cal.)
Davis, Joseph J., (N. C.)
Davidson, Robert H. M.,
(Fla.)
Dean, Benjamin, (Mass.)
Deerling, Nathaniel C., (Iowa)
Denison, Dudley C., (Vt.)
Dibrell, George G., (Tenn.)
Dickey, H. L. (O.)
Douglass, Beverly B., (Va.)
Dunnell, Mark H., (Minn.)
Durham, Milton J., (Ky.)
Dwight, Jeremiah W., (N. Y.)
Eames, Benjamin T. (R. I.)
Eden, John R., (Ill.)
Elckhoff, Anthony, (N. Y.)
Ellis, E. John, (La.)
Ellis, E. John, (La.)
Ellis, E. John, (La.)
Ellis, E. John, (La.)
Evans, I. Newton, (Pa.)
Evans, James L. (Ind.)
Evans, James L. (Ind.)
Evins, John H., (S. C.)
Ewing, Thomas, (O.)
Felton, William H., (Ga.)
Field, Walbridge A., (Mass.)
Finley, Ebenezer B., (O.)
Finley, John J.
Foorte, William H., (Ala.)
Fort, Greenbury L., (Ill.)
Foster, Charles, (O.)
Franklin, Benjamin J., (Mo.)
Freeman, Chapman, (Pa.)
Frye, William P., (Me.)
Frye, William P., (Me.)
Fuller, Benoni S., (Ind.)
Gardner, Mills, (O.)
Garthd, James A., (O.)
Garthd, James A., (O.)
Garthd, James A., (O.)
Garthdid, James A., (O.)
Garthdid, James A., (O.)
Harris, Benjamin W., (Mala.)
Gouse, Luclen C., (Ark.)
Gibson, Randall L., (La.)
Gloson, Randall L., (La.)
Gloson, Randall L., (La.)
Glodings, D. C., (Texas)
Glover, John M., (Mo.)
Goode, John, (Ya.)
Harris, Benjamin W., (Mala.)
Harris, Henry R., (Ga.)
Harris, Henry R., (Mo.)
Henevet, Hillary A., (Mich.)
Hunder, Charles E., (Miss.)
House, John F., (Tenn.)
Hubbell, Jay A., (Mich.)
Hunder, Charles H., (Yt.

Kelley, William D., (Pa.)
Kenna, John E., (W. Va.)
Ketcham, John H., (N. Y.)
Killinger, John W., (Pa.)
Killinger, John W., (Pa.)
Kimmell, William, (Md.)
Knapp, Robert M., (Ill.)
Knott, J. Proctor, (Ky.)
Landers, George M., (Conn.)
Lapham, Elbridge G., (N. L.)
Lathrop, William, (Ill.)
Leonard, J. E. (La.)
Ligon, Robert F., (Ala.)
Lindsey, Stephen D., (Me.)
Lockwood, Danlel N. (N. Y.)
Loring, George B., (Mass.)
Luttrell, John K., (Cal.)
Lynde, William Pitt., (Wis.)
Mackey, L. A., (Pa.)
Majors, Thomas J.,
(Nebraska)
Manning, Van H., (Miss.)
Marsh, Benjamin F., (Ill.)
Martin, Benjamin F., (Ill.)
Martin, Benjamin F., (W. Y.)
Maybam, Stephen L., (N. Y.)
McCook, Anson G. (N. Y.)

Martin, Benjamin F.,
(W. Va.)
Mayham, Stephen L., (N. Y.)
McCook, Anson G., (N. Y.)
McCook, Anson G., (N. Y.)
McGowan, J. II., (Mich.)
McKenzle, James A., (Ky.)
McKinley, William, Jr., (O.)
McMahon, John A., (O.)
Metcalf, Lyne S., (Mo.)
Mills, Roger Q., (Texns)
Mitchell, John I., (Pa.)
Money, Hernando D. S.,
(Miss.)
Monce, James, (O.)
Morgan, Charles II., (Mo.)
Morrison, William R., (III.)
Morse, Leopold, (Mass.)
Muldrow, II. L., (Miss.)
Muldrow, II. L., (Miss.)
Muldrow, II. L., (Miss.)
Muldrow, II. L., (Miss.)
Oliver, Addison, (Iowa)
O'Neill, Charles, (Pa.)
Overton, Edward, Jr., (Pa.)
Pacheco, Romualdo, (Cal.)
Page, H. F., (Cal.)
Page, H. F., (Cal.)
Patterson, Thomas M., (Col.)
Peddle, Thomas R., (N. J.)
Phelips, James, (Conn.)
Phillips, William A., (Kan.)
Pollard, Henry M., (Mo.)
Potter, Clarkson N., (N. Y.)
Pownd, Thad. C., (Wis.)
Powers, Llewellyn, (Me.)
Price, Hiram, (Iowa)
Pridemore, Auburn L., (Va.)
Pugh, John Howard, (N. J.)
Quinn, Terence J., (N. Y.)
Rainey, Joseph H., (S. C.)
Randolph, James H., (Tenn.)
Rea, David, (Mo.)
Reagan, John H., (Texas)
Reed, Thomas B., (Me.)
Reilly, James B., (Me.)
Robinson, George D., (Mass.)
Robinson, Milton S., (Ind.)
Ross, Miles, (N. J.)
Ryan, Thomas, (Kan.)
Rampson, Ezekiel S., (Iowa)
Sapp, William F., (Iowa)
Sapp, William F., (Iowa)
Sapp, William F., (Iowa)
Saper, Milton, (O.)
Scales, Alfred M., (N. C.)
Schleicher, Gustave, (Texas)

(Pa.)
Shelley, Charles M., (Ala.)
Singleton, Otho R.. (Miss.)
Sinnickson, Clement H.,
(N. J.)
Slemons, William F.. (Ark.)
Smalls, Robert, (S. C.)
Smith, A. Herr, (Pa.)
Smith, William E., (Ga.)
Southard, Milton I., (O.)
Sparks, William A. J., (III.)
Springer, William M., (III.)
Starin, John H., (N. Y.)

Steele, Walter L., (N. C.)
Stenger, William S., (Pa.)
Stephens, A. H., (Ga.)
Stewart, J. H., (Minn.)
Stone, John W., (Mich.)
Stone, Joseph C., (Iowa)
Strait, Horace B., (Minn.)
Swann, Thomas, (Md.)
Thompson, John M., (Pa.)
Thornburgh, Jacob M.,
(Tenn.) (Tenn.) Throckborton, James W., Throckborton, James v., (Tenn.)
Tipton. Thomas F., (Ill.)
Townsend, Amos, (O.)
Townsend, Martin I., (N. Y.)
Townshend, Richard W., Townsend, Amos, (O.)
Townsend, Martin L. (N. Y.)
Townshend, Richard W.,
(Ill.)
Tucker, John R., (Va.)
Turner, Thomas, (Ky.)
Turner, Jacob, (Pa.)
Vance, Robert V., (N. C.)
Van Voorhes, Nelson H.,
(O.)
Veeder, William D., (N. Y.)
Waddell, Alfred M., (N. C.)
Walt, John T., (Conn.)
Walker, Gilbert C., (Va.)
Walsh, William, (Md.)
Ward, William, (Md.)
Ward, William, (Pa.)
Warner, Levi, (Conn.)
Watson, Lewis F., (Pa.)
Welch, Frank, (Neb.)
White, Michael D., (Ind.)
White, Michael D., (Ind.)
Williams, Alpheus S., (Mich.)
Williams, Andrew, (N. Y.)
Williams, James, (Fel.)
Williams, Jeremiah N., (Ala.)
Williams, Jeremiah N., (Ala.)
Williams, Benjamin A., (N. Y.)
Willis, Benjamin A., (N. Y.)
Willis, Benjamin A., (N. Y.)
Willis, Hendrick B., (Pa.)
Yeates, Jesse J., (N. C.)
Yren, Thomas, (Nev.)
Wright, Hendrick B., (Pa.)
Yeates, Jesse J., (N. C.)
Young, John S., (La.)

THE FORTY-SIXTH CON-GRESS.—(1879-81)

Samuel J. Randall, (Pa.) Speaker.

Samuel J. Randali, (19a.)
Speaker.

Acklen, J. H., (La.)
Alken, D. Wyatt, (S. C.)
Aldrich, Nelson W., (R. I.)
Aldrich, William, (III.)
Anderson, John A., (Kan.)
Armfield, R. F., (N. C.)
Atherton, Gibson, (O.)
Atkins, J. D. C., (Tenn.)
Bachman, Reuben K... (Pa.)
Bailey, John M., (N. Y.)
Baker, John M., (N. Y.)
Baker, John H., (Ind.)
Ballou, Latimer W., (R. I.)
Barlow, Bradley, (Vt.)
Bayne, Thomas M., (Pa.)
Beale, R. L. T., (Va.)
Beelford, James B., (Col.)
Beltzhoover, Frank E., (Pa.)
Berry, C. P., (Cal.)
Bisble, Horatlo, (Fla.)
Bicknell, George A., (Ind.)
Biskell, George A., (Ind.)
Bingham, Henry H., (Pa.)
Blackburn, Joseph C. S., (Ky.)
Blake, John L., (N. J.)
Bland, Richard P., (Mo.)
Bliss, Archibald M., (N. Y.)
Blount, James H., (Ga.)
Bouck, Gabriel, (Wis.)
Bowman, Selwyn Z., (Mass.)
Boyd, Thomas A., (III.)
Bragg, Edward S., (Wis.)
Brigham, Lewis A., (N. J.)
Brigham, Lewis A., (N. J.)
Bright, John M., (Tenn.)
Browne, Thomas M., (Ind.)
Brurows, Julius C., (Mich.)

Butterworth, Benjamin, (O.)
Cabell, George C., (Va.)
Caldwell, John W., (Ky.)
Calkins, William H., (Ind.)
Camp, John H., (N. Y.)
Cannon, Joseph G., (Ill.)
Carlisle, John G., (Ky.)
Carpenter, (Yrus C., (Iowa.)
Caswell, Lucien B., (Wis.)
Chilmers, J. R. (Miss.)
Chittendon, Simeon B.,
(N. J.) Chalmers, J. R. (Miss.)
Chittendon, Simeon B.,
(N. J.)
Claffin, William, (Mass.)
Clardy, Martin L., (Mo.)
Clark, Alvin A., (N. J.)
Clark, J. B., Jr., (Mo.)
Clements, Newton N., (Ala.)
Clymer, Heister, (Pa.)
Cobb, Thomas R., (Ind.)
Coffroth, Alexander H., (Pa.)
Colerick, Walpole G., (Ind.)
Conger, Omar D., (Mich.)
Converse, George L., (O.)
Cook, Philip, (Ga.)
Covert, James W., (N. Y.)
Cowgill, Calvin, (Ind.)
Cox, Samuel S., (N. Y.)
Crapo, William W., (Mass.)
Cravens, Jordan E., (Ark.)
Crowley, Richard, (N. Y.)
Culiberson, David B., (Tex.)
Davidson, Robert H. M.,
(Fla.) (Fia.)
Davis, George R., (III.)
Davis, Horace, (Cal.)
Davis, Joseph J., (N. C.)
Davis, Lowndes H., (Mo.)
De La Matyr, Gilbert, (Ind.)
Deering, Nathaniel C.,
(Iowa)
Deuster, Peter V., (Wis.)
Dibrell, George G., (Tenn.)
Dick, Samuel B., (Pa.)
Dickey, Henry L., (O.)
Dunn, Poindexter, (Ark.)
Dunnell, Mark H., (Minn.)
Dwight, Jeremiah W., (N. Y.)
Elam, J. B., (La.)
Ellis, E. John, (I.a.)
Errett, Russell, (Pa.)
Evins, John H., (S. C.)
Ewing, Thomas, (O.)
Farr, Evarts W., (N. H.)
Felton William H., (Ga.)
Ferdon, John W., (N. Y.)
Field, Walbridge A., (Mass.)
Finley, Ebenezer B., (O.)
Fisher, Horatlo G., (Pa.)
Ford, Nicholas, (Mo.)
Forney, William H., (Ala.)
Forsyth, Albert P., (III.)
Frost, R. Graham, (Mo.)
Frye, William P., (Me.)
Garfield, James A., (O.)
Geddes, George W., (O.)
Gibson, Randall L., (La.)
Gillette, Edward H., (Iowa.)
Godshalk, William, (Pa.)
Godshalk, William, (Pa.)
Gode, John, (N. Y.)
Hammond, John, (N. Y.)
Hammond, John, (N. Y.)
Harris, Benjamin W., (Mass.)
Harris, Dohn T., (Va.)
Haskell, Dudley C.,
(Kansas
Hatch, William H., (Mo.)
Hawke, Robert M. A., (III.)
Hawley, Joseph R., (Conn.)
Hayes, Philip C., (III.)
Hayes, Philip C., (III.)
Hayes, Philip C., (III.)
Henderson, Thomas J., (III.)
Henderson, Thomas J., (III.)
Henderson, Thomas H., (Ala.)
Herndon, Thomas H., (Ala.)
Herndon, Thomas H., (Ala.)
Hill, William D., (O.)
Hiscock, Frank, (N. Y.)
Hooker, Charles E., (Miss.)

House, John F., (Tenn.)
Hubbell, Jay A., (Mich.)
Hull, Noble A., (Fla.)
Humphrey, Herman L., (Wis.)
Hunton. Eppa. (Va.)
Hurd, Frank H., (O.)
Hutchins, Waldo, (N. Y.)
James, Amaziah B., (N. Y.)
Johnston, Joseph E., (Va.)
Jorgensen, Joseph, (Va.)
Kelfer, J. Warren, (O.)
Kelley, William D., (Pa.)
Kelley, William D., (Pa.)
Killinger, John W., (Pa.)
Killinger, John W., (Pa.)
Killinger, John W., (Pa.)
Killinger, John W., (Pa.)
Kilchin, W. H., (N. C.)
Klotz, Robert, (Pa.)
Knott, J. Proctor, (Ky.)
Ladd, George W., (Maine.)
Lapham, Elbridge G., (N. Y.)
Le Fevre, Benjamin, (O.)
Lindsey, Stephen D., (Me.)
Loring, George B., (Mass.)
Lounsbery, William, (Md.)
Marsh, Benjamin F., (W. Va.)
Martin, Joseph J., (N. C.)
Mason, Joseph, (N. Y.)
Martin, Joseph J., (N. C.)
Mason, Joseph, (N. Y.)
McCoid, Moses A., (lowa.)
McCook, Anson G., (N. Y.)
McCoid, Moses A., (lowa.)
McCook, Anson G., (N. Y.)
McCoid, Moses A., (lowa.)
McCook, Anson G., (N. Y.)
McCoid, Moses A., (lowa.)
McCook, Anson G., (N. Y.)
McCoid, Moses A., (lowa.)
McCook, James A., (Ky.)
McKinley, William, Jr., (O.)
McLane, Robert M., (Md.)
McMahon, John A., (O.)
McMillin, Benton, (Tenn.)
Miller, Warner, (N. Y.)
Mills, Roger Q., (Texas.)
Mitchell, John I., (Fa.)
Moncy, Hernando D., (Miss.)
Morrison, William R., (Ill.)
Morse, Leopold, (Mass.)
Morton, Levi P., (N. Y.)
Mills, Roger Q., (Texas.)
Mitchell, John I., (Pa.)
Monsy, Hernando D., (Miss.)
Morrison, William R., (Ill.)
Morse, Leopold, (Mass.)
Morton, Levi P., (N. Y.)
Miller, Nicholas, (N. Y.)
Miller, Nicholas, (N. Y.)
Money, Jeptha D., (Ind.)
Newberry, John S., (Mich.)
Newberry, John S., (Mich.)
Newberry, John S., (Mich.)
Newberry, John S., (Mich.)
Newberry, John F., (Mo.)
Philips, John F., (Mo.)
Philips, John F., (Mo.)
Philips, John F., (Mo.)
Reed,

Scales, Alfred M., (N. C.) Scoville, Jonathan, (N. Y.) Shallen erger, William S., Scoville, Jonathan, (N. Y.)
Shallen, Jonathan, (N. Y.)
Shallen, Jerger, William S.,
(O.)
Shelley, Charles M., (Ala.)
Sherwin, John C., (Ill.)
Simonton, C. B., (Tenn.)
Singleton, James W., (Ill.)
Singleton, O. R. (Miss.)
Slemons, William F., (Ark.)
Smith, A. Herr, (Pa.)
Smith, Hezekiah B., (N. J.)
Smith, William E., (Ga.)
Sparks, William A. J., (Ill.)
Spers, Emory, (Ga.)
Springer, William M., (Ill.)
Starin, John H., (N. Y.)
Steele, Walter L., (N. C.)
Stephens, Alexander H., (Ga.)
Stevenson, Adlai E., (Ill.)
Talbott, J. Frederick C.,
(Md.)
Taylor, Ezra B., (O.)
Taylor, Ezra B., (O.)
Taylor, Ezra B., (Ill.)
Thompson, Philip B., Jr.,
(Ky.) Thomas, John R., (111.)
Thompson, Philip B., Jr., (Ky.)
Thompson, William G., (Ia.)
Tiliman, George D., (S. C.)
Townshend, Amos, (O.)
Townshend, Amos, (O.)
Townshend, Richard W., (III.)
Tucker, John R., (Va.)
Turner, Oscar, (Ky.)
Turner, Thomas, (Ky.)
Turner, Thomas, (Ky.)
Turner, Thomas, (Ky.)
Updegraff, Jonathan T., (O.)
Updegraff, Thomas, (lowa)
Upson, Columbus, (Texas.)
Urner, Milton G., (Md.)
Valentine, Edward K., (Neb.)
Van Aernam, Henry, (N. Y.)
Vance, Robert B., (N. C.)
Voorhis, Charles H., (N. J.)
Van Voorhis, John, (N. Y.)
Waddill, James R., (Mo.)
Wait, John T., (Conn.)
Ward, William, (Pa.)
Warner, A. J., (O.)
Washburn, W. D., (Minn.)
Weaver, James B., (lowa)
Wellborn, Olia, (Texas)
Wells, Erastus, (Mo.)
White, Harry, (Pa.)
Whitesker, John, (Oregon.)
Whitthorne, W. C., (Tenn.)
Williams, Charles G., (Wis.)
Williams, Thomas, (Ala.)
Williams, Thomas, (Ala.)
Williams, Edwin, (Mich.)
Wilson, Benjamin, (W. Va.)
Wise, Morgan R., (Pa.)
Wood, Fernando, (N. Y.)
Wood, Fernando, (N. Y.)
Wood, Seth H., (Pa.)
Young, Casey, (Tenn.)
Young, Casey, (Tenn.)
Young, Thomas L., (O.)
THE FORTY-SEVENTH
CONGRESS.—(1881-83)

# THE FORTY-SEVENTH CONGRESS.—(1881–83)

# J. Warren Keifer, (O.) Speaker.

Speaker.

Aiken, D. Wvatt, (S. C.)
Aldrich, William, (Ill.)
Alder, William, (Ill.)
Allen, Thomas, (Mo.)
Anderson, John A., (Kan.)
Armfield, R. F., (N. C.)
Atkins, John D. G., (Tenn.)
Atherton, Gibson, (O.)
Barbour, John S., (Va.)
Barr, Samuel F., (Pa.)
Bayne, Thomas M., (Pa.)
Beach, Lewis, (N. Y.)
Belford, James B., (Col.)
Belmont, Perry, (N. Y.)
Beltzhoover, Frank E., (Pa.)
Berry, Campbell P., (Cal.)
Bingham, Henry H., (Pa.)
Bisbee, Horatio, Jr., (Fla.)
Biacks, George R., (Ga.)
Biackburn, Joseph C. S.,
(Ky.) (Ky.)

Blanchard, N. C., (La.)
Bland, Richard P., (Mo.)
Bliss, Archibald M., (N. Y.)
Blount, James H., (Ga.)
Bowman, Selwyn Z., (Mass.)
Bragg, Edward S., (Wis.)
Brewer, J. Hart, (N. J.)
Briggs, James F., (N. H.)
Browne, Thomas M., (Ind.)
Brumm, C. N., (Pa.)
Buchanan, Hugh, (Ga.)
Buck, John R., (Conn.)
Buckner, Aylett H., (Mo.)
Burrows, Julius C., (Mich.)
Burrows, Julius C., (Mich.)
Burrows, Julius C., (Mich.)
Burrows, J. H., (Mo.)
Butterworth, Benjamin, (O.)
Cabell, G. C., (Va.)
Caldweli, John W., (Ky.)
Caldweli, John W., (Ky.)
Caldweli, John W., (Mass.)
Cannon, Joseph G., (Ill.)
Campell, John M., (Pa.)
Candier, John W., (Mass.)
Cannon, Joseph G., (Ill.)
Carlisle, John G., (Ky.)
Caspidy, George W., (Nev.)
Caswell, Lucien B., (Wis.)
Chace, Jonathan, (R. I.)
Chalmers, James Ronald, (Miss.)
Chapman, A. G., (Md.)
Clark, John B., Jr., (Mo.)
Clark, John B., Jr., (Mo.)
Clark, John B., Jr., (Mo.)
Colerick, Walpole G., (Ind.)
Converse, George L., (O.)
Cook, J. C., (lowa.)
Cook, Philip, (Ga.)
Cornell, Thomas, (N. Y.)
Covington, G. W., (Md.)
Cravens, Jordan E., (Ark.)
Cox, Samuel S., (N. Y.)
Cox, William W., (Mass.)
Cravens, Jordan E., (Ark.)
Crowley, Richard, (N. Y.)
Culiberson, David B., (Tex.)
Cullen, William M., (Mass.)
Cravens, Jordan E., (Ark.)
Cuvin, Andrew G., (Pa.)
Cuttin, Andrew G., (Pa.)
Darrall, Chester B., (La.)
Davidson, Robert H. M.,
(Fla.) Cutts, Madison E., (10wa.)
Darrall, Chester B., (La.)
Davidson, Robert H. M.,
(Fla.)
Davis, George R., (Ill.)
Davis, Lowndes H., (Mo.)
Dawes, Rufus R., (O.)
Deering, Nathaniel C., (Iowa.)
De Motte, Mark L., (Ind.)
Deuster, Peter V., (Wis.)
Dezendorf, John F., (Va.)
Dibbel, Samuel, (S. C.)
Dibrell, G. G., (Tenn.)
Dingley, N., Jr., (Me.)
Dowd, Clement, (N. C.)
Doxey, Charles T., (Ind.)
Dugro, P. Henry, (N. Y.)
Dunn, Poindexter, (Ark.)
Dunnell, Mark H., (Minn.)
Dwight, Jeremiah W., (N. Y.)
Ellis, E. John, (La.)
Ermett, Russell, (Pa.)
Evins, John H., (S. C.)
Farwell, Charles B., (Ill.)
Farwell, Sewall S., (Iowa.)
Fisher, Horatio G., (Pa.)
Filower, R. P., (N. Y.)
Ford, Nicholas, (Mo.)
Froney, William H., (Ala.)
Frost, R. Graham, (Mo.)
Fulkerson, Abrem, (Va.)
Geddes, George W., (O.)
George, M. C., (Ore.)
Gibson, Randali Lee, (La.)
Godshalk, William, (Pa.)
Grout, William W., (Vt.)
Guenther, Richard, (Wis.)
Gunter, Thomas M., (Ark.)
Hall, Joshua G., (N. H.)
Hammond, John, (N. Y.)
Harmond, John, (N. Y.)
Hardenbergh, A. A., (N. J.)
Harris, Benjamin W., (Mass.)
Harris, Henry S., (N. J.)

Haskell, Dudley C., (Kan.)
Hatch, William H., (Mo.)
Hawk, Robert M. A., (111.)
Hazeiton, George C., (Wis.)
Heilman, William, (Ind.)
Henderson, Thomas J., (111.)
Hepburn, W. P., (Iowa.)
Herbert, Hilary A., (Ala.)
Herndon, Thomas H., (Ala.)
Herndon, Thomas H., (Ala.)
Hewitt, Goldsmith W., (Ala.)
Hewitt, Abram S., (N. Y.)
Hill, John, (N. J.)
Hill, John, (M. J.)
Holoker, Frank, (M. Y.)
Hitt, R. B., (III.)
Hobitizell, F. S., (Md.)
Hoge, John Blair, (W. Va.)
Holoman, William S., (Ind.)
Hooker, Charles E., (Miss.)
Horr, Roswell G., (Mich.)
House, John F., (Tenn.)
Hubbell, Jay A., (Mich.)
Hubbel, Jay A., (Mich.)
Hubbel, Jay A., (Mich.)
Hubbel, Jay A., (Mich.)
Jones, George W., (Tex.)
Jones, George W., (Va.)
Joyce, Charles H., (Vt.)
Kasson, J. A., (Iowa.)
Kelley, William D., (Pa.)
Kelley, William D., (Pa.)
Kelley, William D., (Pa.)
Kelley, William D., (Pa.)
Kelfer, J. W., (O.)
Ketcham, John H., (N. Y.)
King, J. Floyd, (La.)
Klotz, Robert, (Pa.)
Khott, J. Proctor, (Ky.)
Lacey, Edward S., (Mich.)
Ladd, George W., (Me.)
Ladham, E. G., (N. Y.)
Latham, L. C., (N. C.)
Leedom, John P., (O.)
Le Fevre, Benjamin, (O.)
Lewis, J. H., (III.)
Lindsey, Stephen D., (Me.)
Lowe, W. M., (Ala.)
Lynch, John R., (Miss.)
Marsh, Benjamin F., (Ill.)
Martin, Edward L., (Pol.)
Mason, Joseph, (N. Y.)
McCook, Anson G., (N. Y.)
McLane, Robert M., (Md.)
McCook, Anson G., (N. Y.)
Miller, Warner, (N. Y.)
Miller, Warner, (N. Y.)
Miller, Frederick, (Conn.)
Miller, Frederick, (Conn.)
Miller, Frederick, (Conn.)
Miller, Frederick, (Conn.)
Miller, Warner, (N. Y.)
Mollon, Samuel W., (Ill.)
Morrison, William, (Pa.)
Moulton, Samuel W., (Ill.)
Morrison, William, (Pa.)
Mollon, N., (N. Y.)
Payson, Lewis, (Pa.)
Mollon, R., (Ml.)
Pere, R. B. F., (

Phister, Elijah C., (Ky.)
Pound, Thaddeus C., (Wis.)
Prescott, Cyrus D., (N. Y.)
Randall, Samuel J., (Pa.)
Ranney, A. A., (Mass.)
Ray, Osslan, (N. H.)
Reagan, John II., (Texas.)
Reed, Thomas B., (Me.)
Reese, Seaborn, (Ga.)
Rice, John B., (O.)
Rice, T. M., (Mo.)
Rice, William W., (Mass.)
Rich, John T., (Mich.)
Richardson, David P., (N. Y.)
Richardson, John S., (S. C.)
Ritchie, James M., (O.)
Ritchie, James M., (O.)
Robeson, George M., (N. J.)
Robertson, Edward White,
(La.) Robertson, Edward White,
(La.)
Robinson, George D., (Mass.)
Robinson, James S., (O.)
Robinson, William E., (N. Y.)
Rosecrans, W. S., (Cal.)
Ross, Miles, (N. J.)
Russell, William A., (Mass.)
Ryan, Thomas, (Kan.)
Scales, Alfred M., (N. C.)
Schultz, Emanuel, (O.)
Scoville, Jonathan, (N. Y.)
Scranton, Joseph A., (Pa.)
Sessinghaus, G., (Mo.)
Shackelford, J. W., (N. C.)
Shallenberger, William S.,
(Pa.) Shackelford, J. W., (N. C.)
Shallenberger, William S.,
(Pa.)
Shelley, Charles M., (Ala.)
Sherwin, John C., (Ill.)
Simonton, Charles B., (Tenn.)
Singleton, James W., (Ill.)
Singleton, Otho R., (Miss.)
Skiloner, Charles R., (N. Y.)
Smith, Bobert, (S. C.)
Smith, A. Herr, (Pa.)
Smith, J. Hyatt, (N. Y.)
Smith, J. Hyatt, (N. Y.)
Smith, James Q., (Ala.)
Sparks, William A. J., (Ill.)
Sparks, William A. J., (Ill.)
Spending, O. L., (Mich.)
Speer, Emory, (Ga.)
Spooner, Henry J., (R. I.)
Springer, William M., (Ill.)
Steele, George W., (Ind.)
Stephens, A. H., (Ga.)
Stockslager, S. M., (Ind.)
Stone, Eben F., (Miss.)
Stralt, Horace B., (Minn.)
Talbott, J. Frederick C., (Md.)
Taylor, Doseph D., (O.)
Taylor, Doseph D., (O.)
Thomas, John R., (Ill.)
Thompson, Philip B., Jr.,
(Ky.) Taylor, Joseph D., (U.)
Thomas, John R., (III.)
Thompson, Philip B., Jr., (Ky.)
Thompson, William G.,
(lowa)
Tillman, George D., (S. C.)
Townsend, Amos, (O.)
Townsend, Amos, (O.)
Townsend, Richard W., (III.)
Tucker, J. Randolph, (Va.)
Turner, George (Ky.)
Tyler, James M., (Vt.)
Upson, Columbus, (Texas.)
Updegraff, J. T., (O.)
Updegraff, Thomas, (Iowa.)
Urner, Milton G., (Md.)
Valentine, Edward K., (Neb.)
Van Aernam, Henry, (N. Y.)
Vance, Robert B., (N. C.)
Van Horn, R. T., (Mo.)
Van Voorhis, John, (N. Y.)
Wadworth, J. W., (N. Y.)
Walt, John T., (Conn.)
Walker, R. J. C., (Pa.)
Warner, Richard, (Tenn.)
Wasburn, William, (Pa.)
Warner, Richard, (Tenn.)
Wasburn, William, (Pa.)
Warner, Richard, (Tenn.)
Wasburn, William, (Pa.)
Webber, George W., (Mich.)
Welborn, Olin, (Texas.)
West, George, (N. Y.)
Wheeler, Joseph, (Ala.)
Whitthorne, W. C., (Tenn.)
Williams, Charles G., (Wis.)
Williams, Thomas, (Ala.)
Willis, Edwin, (Mich.)

Wilson, Benjamin, (W. Va.) Wise, George D., (Va.) Wise, Morgan R., (Pa.) Wood, Benjamin, (N. Y.) Wood, Walter A., (N. Y.) Young, Thomas L., (O.)

THE FORTY-EIGHTH CON-GRESS.—(1883-85)

John G. Carlisle, (Ky.) Speaker.

Speaker.

Adams, George E., (III.)
Adams, John J., (N. Y.)
Alken, D. Wyatt, (S. C.)
Alexander, Armstead M.,
(Mo.)
Anderson, John A., (Kan.)
Arnot, John, (N. Y.)
Atkinson, Louis E., (Pa.)
Barbour, John S., (Va.)
Barrbour, John S., (Va.)
Barrksdale, Ethelbert, (Miss.)
Barr, Samuel F., (Pa.)
Bagley, John H., Jr., (N. Y.)
Ballentine, John G., (Tenn.)
Bayne, Thomas M., (Pa.)
Beach, Lewis, (N. Y.)
Belford, James B., (Col.)
Belmont, Perry, (N. Y.)
Bennett, Risden T., (N. C.)
Bingham, Henry H., (Pa.)
Bisbee, Horatio, Jr., (Fla.)
Blackburn, Joseph C. S.,
(Ky.)
Blanchard, Newton C. (L.)

Blackburn, Joseph C. S.,
(Ky.)
Blanchard, Newton C., (La.)
Bland, Richard P., (Mo.)
Blount, James H., (Ga.)
Boutelle, Charles E., (Pa.)
Boyle, Charles E., (Pa.)
Brainerd, Samuel M., (Pa.)
Bratton, John (S. C.)
Breckinridge, Clifton R.,
(Ark.)
Brettung, Edward, (Mich.)
Brewer, Francis B., (N. Y.)
Broadhead, James O., (Mo.)
Brown, William Wallace,
(Pa.)
Browne, Thomas M., (Ind.)

Broadhead, James O., (Mo.)
Brown, William Wallace,
(Pa.)
Browne, Thomas M., (Ind.)
Brumm, Charles N., (Pa.)
Buchanan, Hugh, (Ga.)
Buckner, Aylett II., (Mo.)
Budd, James H., (Cal.)
Burleigh, Henry G., (N. Y.)
Burns, James N., (Mo.)
Cabell, George C., (Va.)
Caldwell, Andrew J., (Tenn.)
Calkins, William H., (Ind.)
Campbell, J. E., (O.)
Campbell, J. E., (O.)
Campbell, J. E., (O.)
Candler, Allen D., (Ga.)
Cannon, Joseph G., (Ill.)
Carleton, Ezra C., (Mich.)
Casidy, George W., (Nevada.)
Chace, Jonathan, (R. I.)
Clardy, Martin L., (Mo.)
Clay, James F., (Ky.)
Clements, Judson C., (Ga.)
Colb, Thomas R., (Ind.)
Collins, Patrick A., (Mass.)
Connolly, Daniel W., (Pa.)
Converse, George L., (O.)
Cook, John C., (lowa.)
Coygrove, John, (Mo.)
Covington, George W., (Md.)
Cox, Samuel S., (N. Y.)
Cox, William R., (N. C.)
Crisp, Charles F., (Ga.)
Culbertson, David B., (Texas.)
Culbertson, William V., (Ky.)
Cullen, William, (Ill.)
Daris, George R., (Ill.)
Davis, George R., (Ill.)

Davidson, Robert M.,

Fla.)
Davis, George R., (Ill.)
Davis, Lowndes H., (Mo.)
Davis, Robert T., (Mass.)
Deuster, Peter V., (Wis.)
Dibble, Samuel, (S. C.)
Dibrell, George G., (Tenn.)

Dingley, Nelson, Jr... (Me.)
Dixon, Nathan F., (R. I.)
Dockery, Alexander M... (Mo.)
Porsheimer, William, (N. Y.)
Dowd, Clement, (N. C.)
Duncan, William A... (Pa.)
Dunham, Ransom W., (Ill.)
Dunn, Poindexter, (Ark.)
Eaton, William W... (Conn.)
Eldredge, Nathanier Bud,
(Mich.)
Elliott, Mortimer F... (Pa.)
Elliste, John, (Ls.)
Elliwood, Reuben, (Ill.)
English, William E., (Ind.)
Ermentrout, Daniel, (Pa.)
Everhart, James B., (Pa.)
Everhart, James B., (Pa.)
Everhart, John H., (S. C.)
Ferrel, Thomas M., (N. J.)
Fledler, William H. F.,
(N. J.)
Findlay, John V. L., (Md.)
Finerty, John F., (ill.)
Follett, John F., (ill.)
Forney, William II., (Ala.)
Frederick, B. T., (lowa.)
Fyan, Robert W., (Mo.)
Garrison, George T., (Va.)
Geddes, George W., (O.)
George, Melvin C., (Oregon.)
Gluson, Eustace W., (Va.)
Glascock, John R., (Cal.)
Green, Wharton J., (N. C.)
Greenleaf, Halbert S., (N. Y.)
Guenther, Richard, (Wis.)
Halsell, John E., (Ky.)
Hammond, Nathaniel J., (Ga.)
Haskell, Dudley C., (Pa.)
Hart, Alphonso, (O.)
Haskell, Dudley C., (Ran.)
Harde, William H., (Mich.)
Hatch, William H., (Mo.)
Haynes, Martin A., (N. H.)
Hemphill, John J., (S. C.)
Henderson, Thomas J., (Ill.)
Henderson, Thomas H.
Heewitt, Goldsmith W., (Ala.)
Herndon, Thomas H.
Heewitt, Abram S., (N. Y.)
Henderson, Thomas H., (Ill.)
Hoblitzell, Fetter S., (Md.)
Holman, William P., (Iowa.)
Herbert, Hilary P., (Ala.)
Herndon, Thomas H., (Pa.)
Herndon, Thomas H., (Pa.)
Herndon, Thomas H., (Pa.)
Herndon, James H., (Pa.)
Hoblitzell, Fetter S., (Md.)
Holoman, William S., (Ind.)
Holoman, William D., (O.)
Hiscock, Frank, (N. Y.)
Hill, William D., (O.)
Hiscock, Frank, (N. Y.)
Hernderson, John F., (Ind.)
Holoman, William P., (Lowa.)
Hort, Garderick A., (N. Y.)
Hernderson, John J., (Ill.)
Hololitzell, Fetter S., (Md.)
Holomes, James H., (Pa.)
Hor, Roswell G., (Mich.)
House, James H., (Pa.)
Hor, Roswell G., (Mich.)
House, James T., (Ala.)
Jornes, James T., (Ala.)
Jornes, James H., (Pa.)
Hord, Frank H., (O.)
Kelley, William D., (Pa.)
Keldog, William P., (La.)
Keliner, John J.,

Lawrence, George V., (Pa.)
Le Fevre, Benjamin, (O.)
Lewis, Edward T., (La.)
Libbey, Harry, (Va.)
Long, John D., (Mass.)
Lore, Charles B., (Ibel.)
Lovering, Henry B., (Mass.)
Lowry, Robert, (Ind.)
Lyman, Theodore, (Mass.)
Mackey, E. W. M., (S. C.)
Matson, Courtland C., (Ind.)
Maybury, William C., (Mich.)
Maybury, William, (V. J.)
McCold, Moses A., (Iowa.)
McComas, Louis E., (Md.)
McCormick, John W., (O.)
McKinley, William, Jr., (O.)
McMillin, Benton, (Tenn.)
Millard, Stephen C., (N. Y.)
Miller, James F., (Texas.)
Miller, Samuel H., (Pa.)
Milliken, Seth L., (Me.)
Millis, Roger Q., (Texas.)
Mitchell, Charles L., (Conn.)
Money, Hernando D., (Miss.)
Moorgan, Charles H., (Mo.)
Morgan, Charles H., (Mo.)
Morrison, William R., (Ill.)
Morse, Leopold, (Mass.)
Moulton, Samuel W., (Ill.)
Muldrow, Henry L., (O.)
Murphy, Jeremiah H., (Iowa.)
Murphy, Jeremiah H., (Iowa.)
Murphy, Jeremiah H., (Iowa.)
Murcher, William, (Pa.)
Neece, William, (Ill.)
Nelson, Knute, (Minn.)
Nicholis, John C., (Ga.)
Nutting, Newton W., (N. Y.)
Oates, William C., (Ala.)
Ochilitee, Thomas P., (Tex.)
O'Ferrall, Charles T., (Va.)
O'Harl, John D., (Pa.)
Parker, Abraham X., (N. C.)
O'Nelll, John J., (Mo.)
Parker, Abraham X., (N. C.)
O'Nelll, Charles, (Pa.)
O'Nelll, John J., (Mo.)
Parker, Abraham X., (N. Y.)
Payne, Sereno E., (N. Y.)
Pooland, Luke P., (Vt.)
Pool, George W., (N. Y.)
Pool, George W., (N. Y.)
Ran, Ossian, (N. H.)
Reagan, John H., (Ark.)
Peele, Samuel M., (Mess.)
Ranney, Ambrose A., (Mass.)
Robinson, George D., (Mass.)
Robinson, George D., (Moss.)
Robinson, George D., (Moss.)
Robinson, George D., (Moss.)
Robinson, George D., (Moss.)
Rob

Skinner, Charles R., (N. Y.)
Skinner, Thomas G., (N. C.)
Slocum, Henry W., (N. Y.)
Smalls, Robert, (S. C.)
Smith, A. Herr, (Pa.)
Smith, Hiram Y., (Iowa.)
Snyder, Charles P., (W. Va.)
Spooner, Henry J., (R. I.)
Springer, Henry J., (R. I.)
Springer, William M., (Ill.)
Steele, George W., (Ind.)
Steele, George W., (Ind.)
Stevens, Robert S., (N. Y.)
Stewart, Charles, (Texas.)
Stewart, John W., (Yt.)
Stockslager, Strother M.,

Stewart, Charles, (Texas.)
Stewart, John W., (Vt.)
Stockslager, Strother M.,
(Ind.)
Stone, Eben F., (Mass.)
Strom, John B., (Pa.)
Strait, Horace B., (Minn.)
Struble, Isaac S., (Iowa.)
Sumner, Charles A., (Cal.)
Sumner, Charles A., (Cal.)
Sumner, Charles A., (Cal.)
Sumner, Charles A., (Cal.)
Taylor, John A., (Pa.)
Talbott, J. Frederick C.,
(Md.)
Taylor, Ezra B., (O.)
Taylor, John M., (Tenn.)
Taylor, Joseph D., (O.)
Thomas, John R., (Ill.)
Thimpson, Philip B., Jr.,
(Ky.)

(Ky.) Throckmorton, James W., (NY.)
Throckmorton, James W.,
(Tex.)
Tillman, George D., (S. C.)
Townshend, Richard W., (Ill.)
Tucker, John Randolph, (Va.)
Tully, Plensant B., (Cal.)
Turner, Oscar, (Ky.)
Valentine, Edward K., (Neb.)
Van Alstyne, Thomas J., (N.
Vance, Robert B., (N. C.)
Van Eaton, Henry S., (Miss.)
Wadsworth, James W.,
(N. Y.)
Wait, John T., (Conn.)
Wakefield, James B., (Minn.)
Wallace, Jonathan H., (O.)
Ward, Thomas B., (Ind.)
Warner, A. J., (O.)
Washburn, William D.,

Wallace, Jonathan H., (O.)
Ward, Thomas B., (Ind.)
Warner, A. J., (O.)
Washburn, William D.,
(Minn.)
Weaver, Archibald J., (Neb.)
Wellborn, Olin, (Texas.)
Wellborn, Olin, (Texas.)
Weller, L. H., (Iowa.)
Weller, L. H., (Iowa.)
White, John D., (Ky.)
White, John D., (Ky.)
White, John D., (Ky.)
White, John D., (Ky.)
Wilkins, Beriah, (O.)
Williams, Thomas, (Ala.)
Wilkins, Beriah, (O.)
Williams, Thomas, (Ala.)
Wilson, James, (Iowa.)
Wilson, James, (Iowa.)
Wilson, William L., (W. Va.)
Winans, Edwin B., (Mich.)
Winans, John, (Wis.)
Wise, George D., (Va.)
Wise, John S., (Va.)
Wood, Thomas J., (Ind.)
Woodward, Gilbert N., (Wis.)
Worthington, Nicholas E.,
(III.)
Yaple, George L., (Mich.)

(III.)
Yaple, George L., (Mich.)
York, Tyre, (N. C.)
Young, Casey, (Tenn.)

THE FORTY-NINTH CONGRESS.—(1885–87)

John G. Carlisle, (Ky.) Speaker.

Adams, George E.. (III.)
Adams, John J., (N. Y.)
Aiken, D. Wyatt, (S. C.)
Allen, Charles H., (Mass.)
Allen, John M., (Miss.)
Anderson, Charles M., (O.)
Anderson, John A., (Kan.)
Arnot, John, Jr., (N. Y.)
Atkinson, Louis E., (Pa.)
Baker, Charles S., (N. Y.)
Ballentine, John G., (Tenn.)
Barbour, John S., (Va.)

Bacon, Henry, (N. Y.)
Barksdale, Ethelbert, (Miss.)
Barnes, George T., (Ga.)
Barry, F. G., (Miss.)
Bayne. Thomas M., (Pa.)
Beach, Lewis, (N. Y.)
Belmont. Perry, (N. Y.)
Belmont. Pierry, (N. C.)
Bingham, Henry H., (Pa.)
Bianchard, Newton C., (La.)
Biand, Richard P., (Mo.)
Biss, Archibald M., (N. Y.)
Blount, James H., (Ga.)
Bound, Franklin, (Pa.)
Boutelle, Charles A., (Me.)
Boyle, Charles E., (Pa.)
Bragg, Edward S., (Wis.)
Breckenridge, Clifton R.,
(Ark.)
Breckenridge, Wm. C. P.,
(Ky.)
Brown, Charles E., (O.)

Breckenridge, Clifton R.,
(Ark.)
Breckenridge, Wm. C. P.,
((Xy.)
Brown, Charles E., (O.)
Brown, William W., (Pa.)
Browne, Thomas M., (Ind.)
Brumm, C. N., (Pa.)
Buchanan, James, (N. J.)
Buchanan, James, (N. J.)
Buchanan, James, (N. J.)
Burleigh, Henry G., (N. Y.)
Burnes, James N., (Mo.)
Burrows, Julius C., (Mich.)
Butrerworth, Benjamin, (O.)
Bynum, William D., (Ind.)
Cabell, George C., (Va.)
Caldwell, Andrew J., (Tenn.)
Campbell, Jacob M., (Pa.)
Campbell, Jacob M., (Pa.)
Campbell, James E., (O.)
Campbell, James E., (O.)
Campbell, James E., (O.)
Campbell, Timothy J., (N. Y.)
Candler, Allen D., (Ga.)
Canon, Joseph G., (Ill.)
Casewell, Lucien B., (Wis.)
Catchings, Thomas C., (Mich.)
Caswell, Lucien B., (Wis.)
Catchings, Thomas C., (Ga.)
Colb, Thomas R., (Ind.)
Cole, William H., (Mo.)
Clements, Judson C., (Ga.)
Collins, Patrick A., (Mass.)
Compton, Barnes, (Md.)
Comstock, Charles C., (Mich.)
Conger, Edwin H., (Iowa.)
Coowles, William H., (Tox.)
Cox, S. S., (N. Y.)
Cox, William R., (N. C.)
Crain, William H., (Tex.)
Crisp, Charles F., (Ga.)
Croxton, Thomas, (Va.)
Cuttenon, Byron M., (Mich.)
Dargan, George W., (S. C.)
Davudson, Alexander C.,
(Ala.)
Davidson, Robert H. M.,
(Fla.)

(Ala.) Davidson, Robert H. M.,

(Ala.)
Davidson, Robert H. M.,
(Fla.)
Davidson, Robert T., (Mass.)
Dawson, William, (Mo.)
Dibble, Samuel, (S. C.)
Dingley, Nelson, Jr., (Me.)
Dockery, Alexander M., (Mo.)
Dorsey, George W. E., (Neb.)
Dougherty, Charles, (Fla.)
Dowdney, Abram, (N. Y.)
Dunham, Ransom W., (Ill.)
Dunn, Poindexter, (Ark.)
Eden, John R., (Ill.)
Eddridge, Nathaniel B.,
(Mich.)
Ellsberry, William W., (O.)
Ely, Frederick D., (Mass.)
Ermentrout, Daniel, (Pa.)
Evans, I. Newton, (Pa.)
Everhart, James B., (Pa.)
Farquhar, John M., (N. Y.)
Felton, Charles N., (Cal.)
Findlay, John V. L., (Md.)
Fisher, Spencer O., (Mich.)
Fleeger, George W., (Pa.)
Foran, Martin A., (O.)
Ford, George, (Ind.)
Forney, William H., (Ala.)
Frederick, Ben. T., (Iowa.)

Fuller, William E., (Iowa.)
Funston, E. H., (Kan.)
Gallinger, Jacob H., (N. H.)
Galy, Edward J., (La.)
Geddes, George W., (O.)
Gibson, Charles H., (Md.)
Gibson, Eustace, (W. Va.)
Gilfillan, John B., (Min.)
Glass, P. T., (Tenn.)
Glover, John M., (Mo.)
Goff, Nathan Jr., (W. Va.)
Green, Robert S., (N. J.)
Green, Wharton J., (N. C.)
Grosvenor, Charles H., (O.)
Grout, William W., (Vt.)
Guenther, Richard, (Wis.)
Hale, John B., (Mo.)
Hall, Benton J., (Iowa.)
Hall, John E., (Ky.)
Hammond, N. J., (Ga.)
Hanback, Lewis, (Kan.)
Harris, Henry R., (Ga.)
Harter, Alfred C., (Pa.)
Harris, Henry R., (Ga.)
Hatch, William H., (Mo.)
Hemphill, John J., (S. C.)
Henderson, David B., (Iowa.)
Henderson, Thomas J., (Ill.)
Henburn, William P., (Iowa.)
Herbert, Hilary A., (Ala.)
Herbert, Hilary A., (Ala.)
Herbert, Hilary A., (Ala.)
Hermann, Binger, (Oregon.)
Hewitt, Abram S., (N. Y.)
Hitt, Robert R., (Ill.)
Holman, William D., (O.)
Hires, George, (N. J.)
Hiscock, Frank, (N. Y.)
Hitt, Robert R., (Ill.)
Holman, William S., (Ind.)
Holman, William D., (O.)
Litch, John E., (Mo.)
Irlon, Alfred B., (La.)
Jackson, Oscar L., (Pa.)
James, Darwin R., (N. Y.)
Johnston, James T., (Ind.)
Johnston, James T., (Ind.)
Laffoon, Polk, (Ky.)
La Follette, Robert M., (Wis.)
Laird, James, (Neb.)
Landes, Silas Z., (Ill.)
Le Fevre, Benjamin, (O.)
Lohbbach, Herman, (N. J.)
Libbey, Harry, (Va.)
Little, John, (O.)
Long, John D., (Mass.)
Lowry, Robert, (Ind.)
Lardon, Polk, (Ky.)
Marknam, H. H., (Cal.)
Martin, John M., (Ala.)
Miller, James F., (Tex.)
Milliken, Seth L., (Me.)

Mills, Roger Q., (Tex.) Mitchell, Charles L., (Conn.)
Moffatt, Seth C., (Mich.)
Morgan, J. B., (Miss.)
Morrill, Edmund N., (Kan.)
Morrison, William R., (Ill.)
Morrow, William W., Cal.,
Muller, Nicholas, (N. Y.)
Murphy, Jeremiah H., (Iowa.)
Neal, John R., (Tenn.)
Neece, William H., (Ill.)
Negley, James S., (Pa.)
Nelson, Knute, (Minn.)
Norwood, Thomas M., (Ga.)
Oates, William C., (Ala.)
O'Donnel, James, (Mich.)
O'Ferrall, Charles T., (Va.)
O'Neill, Charles T., (Va.)
O'Neill, Charles, (Pa.)
O'Neill, Charles, (Pa.)
O'Neill, John J., (Mo.)
Osborne, Edwin S., (Pa.)
Outhwaite, Joseph H., (O.)
Owen, William D., (Ind.)
Parker, Abraham X., (N. Y.)
Page, C. H., (R. I.)
Payne, Sereno E., (N. Y.)
Payson, Lewis E., (Ill.)
Peel, Samuel W., (Ark.)
Pertkins, Bishop W., (Kan.)
Pertry, William H., (S. C.)
Peters, Samuel R., (Kan.)
Pettribone, Augustus H.,
(Tenn.)
Phelps, William M., (N. J.)
Pildcock, James N., (N. J.)
Pildcock, James N., (N. J.)
Pilce, H. H., (Wis.)
Price, W. T., (Wis.)
Price, W. T., (Wis.)
Price, H. H., (Wis.)
Price, H. H., (Wis.)
Price, H. H., (Wis.)
Price, W. T., (Wis.)
Ranney, Ambrose A., (Mass.)
Reagan, John H., (Tex.)
Read, Thomas B., (Me.)
Reagan, John H., (Tex.)
Red, Thomas B., (Me.)
Reager, John B., (M. Y.)
Randall, Saruel J., (Pa.)
Rankin, Joseph, (Wis.)
Ranney, Ambrose A., (Mass.)
Regger, John H., (Tex.)
Red, Thomas M., (N. Y.)
Randall, James W., (N. C.)
Rice, William W., (Mass.)
Rogers, John H., (Tex.)
Seed, Thomas A., (Ky.)
Rockwell, Francis W., (Mass.)
Rogers, John H., (Ark.)
Romeis, Jacob, (O.)
Rowell, Jonathan H., (Ill.)
Rusk, Henry W., (Md.)
Ryan, Thomas, (Kn.)
Sayper, John G., (N. Y.)
Seypinger, William M., (Pa.)
Sensions, Walter R., (N. Y.)
Seypinger, William M., (Pa.)
Senoner, Henry J., (R. I.)
Spriggs, J. Thomas, (N. Y.)
Seypinger, William M., (Pa.)
Senoner, Henry J., (R. I.)
Springer, William M., (Pa.)
Senoner, Henry J., (R. I.)
Springer, William M., (Pa.)
Senoner, Henry J., (R. I.)
Springer, William M., (Pa.)
Sessions, Walter R., (N. Y.)
Seypinger, William M., (Pa.)
Stone, William J., (Wo

Thomas, Ormsby B., (Wis.) Thompson, Albert C., (O.) Throckmorton, James W., Thomas, Ormsoy B., (Wis.)
Thompson, Albert C., (O.)
Throckmorton, James W.,
(Tex.)
Tlilman, George D., (S. C.)
Townshend, Richard W., (Ill.)
Trigg, Connelly F., (Va.)
Tucker, John Randolph, (Va.)
Turner, Henry G., (Ga.)
Van Eaton, Henry S., (Miss.)
Wakedel, James B., (Mo.)
Wadsworth, W. H., (Ky.)
Walt, John T., (Conn.)
Walt, John T., (Conn.)
Walt, John T., (La.)
Wakefield, James B., (Minn.)
Ward, James H., (Ill.)
Warner, A. J., (O.)
Warner, A. J., (O.)
Warner, A. J., (O.)
Warner, William, (Mo.)
Weaver, James B., (Iowa.)
Weever, James B., (Iowa.)
Weber, John B., (N. Y.)
Wellborn, Olin, (Tex.)
West, George, (N. Y.)
Wheeler, Joseph, (Ala.)
White, Alexander C., (Pa.)
White, Milo., (Minn.)
Whiting, William, (Mass.)
Wilkins, Beriah, (O.)
Willish, Albert S., (Ky.)
Wilson, W. L., (W. Va.)
Wilson, W. L., (W. Va.)
Wolford, Frank L., (Ky.)
Woodburn, William, (Nevada)
Worthington, Nicholas E.,
(Ill.)

# FIFTIETH CONGRESS.— (1887-89)

John G. Carlisle, (Ky.)
Speaker. First Session.
Thomas B. Reed, (Me.)
Speaker, Second Session.

Thomas B. Reed, (Me.)

Speaker, Second Session.

Abbott, Jo., (Tex.)
Adams, George E., (Ill.)
Allen, Charles H., (Mass.)
Allen, Charles H., (Mass.)
Allen, Edward P., (Mich.)
Allen, John M., (Miss.)
Anderson, C. L., (Miss.)
Anderson, George A., (Ill.)
Anderson, George A., (Ill.)
Anderson, John A., (Kans.)
Arnold, Warren O., (R. I.)
Atkinson, Louis E., (Pa.)
Bakon, Henry, (N. Y.)
Baker, Charles S., (N. Y.)
Baker, Charles S., (N. Y.)
Baker, Charles S., (N. Y.)
Baker, George T., (Ga.)
Barnes, George T., (Ga.)
Barry, F. G., (Miss.)
Bayne, Thomas M., (Pa.)
Belden, James J., (N. Y.)
Biggs, Marion, (Cal.)
Bingham. Henry H., (Pa.)
Bilanchard, Newton C., (La.)
Bland, Richard P., (Mo.)
Bilss, Archibald M., (N. Y.)
Blount, James H., (Ga.)
Boothman, M. M., (Ohlo.)
Bowden, George E., (Va.)
Boudelle, Charles A., (Me.)
Bowden, George E., (Va.)
Breckinridge, C. R., (Ark.)
Breckinridge, C. R., (Ark.)
Breckinridge, Wm. C. P.,
(Ky.)
Brower, John M., (N. C.)
Brown, Charles E., (Ohlo.)
Brown, Charles B., (Ohlo.)
Brown, Thomas M., (Ind.)
Browne, T. H. B., (Va.)
Browne, Thomas M., (Ind.)
Browne, Thomas M., (Ind.)
Browne, Thomas M., (Pa.)
Browne, Thomas M., (Pa.)
Browne, Thomas M., (Ind.)
Brown

Butterworth, Benj., (Ohio.)
Bynum, William D., (Ind.)
Campbell, F., (N. Y.)
Campbell, J. E., (Ohio.)
Cambell, J. E., (Ohio.)
Cambell, Timothy J., (N. Y.)
Canlor, Allen D., (Ga.)
Cannon, Joseph G., (Ill.)
Carlisle, John G., (Ky.)
Carlton, Henry H., (Ga.)
Caruth, Asher G., (Ky.)
Caswell, Luclen B., (Wis.)
Catchings, T. C., (Miss.)
Cheadle, Joseph B., (Ind.)
Chipman, J. Logan, (Mich.)
Clark, Martin L., (Mo.)
Clark, Charles B., (Wis.)
Clements, Judson C., (Ga.)
Cobb, James E., (Ala.)
Cockran, Wm. Bourke. (N. Y.)
Cogswell, William, (Mass.)
Compton, Barnes, (Md.)
Conger, Edwin H., (Iowa.)
Cooper, William C., (Ohio.)
Cothran, James S., (S. C.)
Cowles, Wm. H. H., (N. C.)
Cox, Samuel S., (N. Y.)
Crain, W. H., (Tex.)
Crouse, George W., (Ohio.)
Culberson, D. B., (Tex.)
Cutcheon, Byron M., (Mich.)
Datsell, John, (Pa.)
Dargan, George W., (S. C.)
Darlington, S., (Pa.)
Davidson, Alex. C., (Ala.)
Davidson, Robert H. M.,
(Fla.)
Davidson, Robert H. M.,
(Fla.)
Davis, Robert T., (Mass.)
De Lano, Milton, (N. Y.)
Dibble, Samuel, (S. C.)
Dingley, Nelson, Jr., (Me.)
Dorsey, George W. E., (Nebr.)
Dougherty, Charles, (Fla.)
Dunham, Ransom W., (Ill.)
Dunn, Poindexter, (Ark.)
Elliott, William (S. C.)
Elliott, William (S. C.)
Enloe, Benjamin A., (Tenn.)
Ermentrout, Daniel, (Pa.)
Faquhar, John M., (N. Y.)
Fisher, Spencer O., (Mich.)
Fitch, Ashbel P., (N. Y.)
Fisher, Spencer O., (Mich.)
Ford, Melbourne H., (Mich.)
Forne, William H., (Ala.)
French, Carlos, (Conn.)
Fuller, William E., (Ill.)
Glover, John M., (Mo.)
Gest, William H., (Ill.)
Glass, P. T., (Tenn.)
Glover, John M., (Mo.)
Grout, William H., (Mo.)
Hemphill, John J., (S. C.)
Harden, Edward D., (Mass.)
Hayden, Edward D., (Mass.)
Herser, Glore, (N. J.)
Fire, Roya, Carles R., (N. C.)
Henderson, David B., (Iow.)
Hemphill, John J., (S. C.)
Henderson, John S., (N. C.)
Henderson, Hong, Core, (N. J.)
Herser, Glore, (N. J.)
Hitt, Robert R., (Ill.)
Horner, Hillary A., (Ala.)
Heremann, Bin

Holmes, Adoniram J., (Iowa.)
Hooker, Charles E., (Miss.)
Hopkins, A. J., (III.)
Hopkins, Samuel I., (Va.)
Hopkins, Stephen T., (N. Y.)
Houk, Leonidas C., (Tenn.)
Howard, Jonas G., (Ind.)
Hudd, Thomas R., (Wis.)
Hunter, W. Godfrey, (K..)
Hutton, John E., (Mo.)
Jackson, Oscar L., (Pa.)
Johnston, James T., (Ind.)
Johnston, James T., (Ind.)
Johnston, Thomas D., (N. C.)
Jones, James T., (Ala.)
Kean, John, Jr., (N. J.)
Kelley, William D., (Pa.)
Kennedy, Robert P., (Ohio.)
Kerr, Daniel, (Iowa.)
Ketcham, John H., (N. Y.)
Kilgore, C. B., (Tex.)
Laffoon, Polk, (Ky.)
La Follette, Robert M., (Wis.)
Lagan, Matthew D., (La.)
Laidlaw, William G., (N. Y.)
Laird, James, (Nebr.)
Laidla, William G., (N. Y.)
Laird, James, (Nebr.)
Landes, Silas Z., (III.)
Lanham, Samuel W. T.,
(Tex.)
Latham, Louis C., (N. C.)
Lawler, Frank, (III.)
Lee, W. H. F., (Va.)
Lehlbach, Herman, (N. J.)
Lind, John, (Minn.)
Lodge, Henry Cabot, (Mass.)
Lynan, Joseph, (Iowa.)
Lynch, John, (Pa.)
MacDonald, John L., (Minn.)
Maffett, James T., (Pa.)
Malsh, Levi, (Pa.)
Malsh, Levi, (Pa.)
Mason, William F., (III.)
Mason, William F., (III.)
Mason, William F., (III.)
Matson, Courtland C., (Ind.)
McClammy, C. W., (N. C.)
McKinney, William, Jr.,
(Ohio)
McKinney, I. F. (N. H.) McKenna, Joseph. (Cal.)
McKlnley, William, Jr.,
(Ohlo)
McKlnley, William, Jr.,
(Ohlo)
McKlnney, L. F., (N. H.)
McMillin, Benton, (Tenn.)
McRae, Thomas C., (Ark.)
McShane, John A., (Nebr.)
McShane, John A., (Nebr.)
Merriman, Truman A., (N. Y.)
Milliken, Seth L., (Me.)
Morgomery, A. B., (Ky.)
Moore, L. W., (Tex.)
Morgan, J. B., (Miss.)
Morrow, Wm. W., (Cal.)
Morrow, Wm. W., (Cal.)
Morrow, Leopold, (Mass.)
Morrow, Wm. W., (Cal.)
Morse, Leopold, (Mass.)
Neal, John R., (Tenn.)
Nelson, Knute, (Minn.)
Newton, Churubusco. (La.)
Nichols, John, (N. C.)
Norwood, Thomas M., (Ga.)
Nutting, Newton W., (N. Y.)
Oats, William C., (Aln.)
O'Neill, John, (N. C.)
O'Neill, John H., (Ind.)
O'Neill, John H., (Ind.)
O'Neill, John H., (Ind.)
O'Neill, John H., (Ind.)
O'Neill, John J., (Mo.)
Owen, William D., (Ind.)
Parker, Abraham X., (N. Y.)
Patton, John, (Pa.)
Payson, Lewis E., (Ill.)
Peel, Samuel W., (Ark.)
Perland, Bishop W., (Kans.)
Peters, Samuel W., (Kans.)
Peters, Samuel W., (Kans.)
Phelps, Wm. Walter, (N. J.)
Pilumb, Ralph, (Ill.)
Post, Phillps S., (Ill.)
Pugsley, Jacob J., (Ohlo.)

Randall, Samuel J., (Pa.) Raynor, Isidor, (Md.) Reed, Thomas B., (Me.) Rice, Edmund, (Minn.) Rice, Edmund, (Minn.)
Richardson, James D.,
 (Tenn.)
Robertson, S. M., (La.)
Rockwell, Francis W.,
 (Mass.)
Rogers, John II., (Ark.)
Romels, Jacob, (Ohio.)
Rowell, Jonatuan H., (III.)
Rowland, Aifred, (N. ('.)
Rusk, Harry Welles, (Md.)
Russell, Charles A., (Conn.)
Russell, John E., (Mass.)
Ryan, Thomas, (Kans.)
Sawyer, John E., (Mass.)
Sawyer, John E., (Mass.)
Sawyer, John E., (Pa.)
Scott, William L., (Pa.)
Scull, Edward, (Pa.)
Scull, Edward, (Pa.)
Scull, Edward, (Pa.)
Seney, George E., (Ohio.)
Seymour, H. W., (Mich.)
Shaw, Frank T., (Md.)
Sherman, James S., (N. Y.)
Shively, Benjamin F., (Ind.)
Simmons, F. M., (N. C.)
Smith, Henry, (Wis.)
Sayder, Charles P., (W. Va.)
Sowden, William II., (Pa.)
Spinola, Francis B., (N. Y.)
Spinola, Francis B., (N. Y.)
Spooner, Henry J., (R. I.)
Springer, William G.,
 (N. Y.)
Steele, George W., (Ind.)
Stahlnecker, William G.,
 (N. Y.)
Steele, George G., (('ol.)
Tarsney, T. E., (Mich.)
Tarsney, T. E., (Mich.)
Taylor, Jos. D., (O.)
Thomas, G. M., (Ky.)
Thomas, John R., (III.)
Thomas, G. M., (Ky.)
Thomas, John R., (III.)
Thomas, G. M., (Ky.)
Thomas, John R., (III.)
Thomas, G. M., (Ky.)
Turner, H. G., (Ga.)
Vance, Robt. J., (Conn.)
Vandever, Wm., (Cal.)
Wade, William H., (Mo.)
Washington, Joseph E.,
(Tenn.) Warner, William, (Mo.)
Washington, Joseph E.,
(Tenn.)
Weaver, J. B., (Iowa.)
Weber, J. B., (N. Y.)
West, George, (N. Y.)
White, J. B., (Ind.)
White, J. B., (Mich.)
Whiting, J. R., (Mich.)
Whiting, J. R., (Mich.)
Whiting, Wm., (Mass.)
Whitthorne, W. C., (Tenn.)
Wickham, C. P., (O.)
Wilbur, David, (N. Y.)
Wilkins, Berlah, (O.)
Williams, E. S., (O.)
Wilson, Thos., (Minn.)
Wilson, W. L., (W. Va.)
Wise, George D., (Va.)
Woodburn, W., (Nev.)
Yardley, R. M., (Pa.)
Yoder, S. S., (O.)
Yost, Jacob, (Va.)

THE FIFTY-FIRST CONGRESS.—(1889-91)
Thomas B. Reed, (Me.)
Speaker.

Abbott, Jo., (Tex.)
Adams, George E., (III.)
Alderson, John D., (W. Va.)
Allen, Edward P., (Mich.)
Allen, John M., (Miss.)
Anderson, C. L., (Miss.)
Anderson, John A., (Kans.)
Andrew, John F., (Mass.)

Arnold, Warren O., (R. I.)
Atkinson, George W., (W. Va.)
Atkinson, Louis E., (Pa.)
Baker, Charles S., (N. Y.)
Banks, Nathaniel P., (Mass.)
Barnes, George T., (Ga.)
Barrine, Horace F., (Nev.)
Barwig, Charles (Wis.)
Bayne, Thomas M., (Pa.)
Beckwith, C. D., (N. J.)
Beldnap, Charles E., (Mich.)
Belgs, Marlon, (Cal.)
Bingham, Henry H., (Pa.)
Bland, Richard P., (Mo.)
Bliss, Aaron T., (Mich.)
Blount, James H., (Ga.)
Boothman, M. M., (O.)
Boutelle, Charles A., (Me.)
Bowden, George E., (Va.)
Breckinridge, C. R., (Ark.)
Breckinridge, Wm. C. P.,
(Ky.)
Brewer, Mark S., (Mich.)

Reckining, with C. 2.,

(Ky.)

Brewer, Mark S., (Mich.)

Brickner, Geo. H., (Wis.)

Brookshire, Elijah V., (Ind.)

Brosius, Marriott, (Pa.)

Brown, Jason B., (Ind.)

Brown, Jason B., (Ind.)

Browne, T. H. B., (Va.)

Browne, Thomas M., (Ind.)

Brunner, David B., (Pa.)

Buchanan, J. A., (Va.)

Buchanan, J. A., (Va.)

Buchanan, J. A., (Va.)

Buchanan, J. A., (Va.)

Bullock, Robert, (Fla.)

Bunn, B. H., (N. C.)

Burton, Theodore E., (O.)

Burton, Theodore E., (O.)

Burton, Theodore E., (O.)

Burton, William D., (Ind.)

Caldwell, John A., (O.)

Campbell, Felix, (N. Y.)

Candler, Allen D., (Ga.)

Candler, John M., (Mass.)

Candler, John G., (Ky.)

Carlisle, John G., (Ky.)

Carlisle, John G., (Ky.)

Carlon, Henry H., (isa.)

Carter, Thomas H., (Mont.)

Carter, Thomas H., (Mont.)

Cartchings, T. C., (Miss.)

Cheadle, Joseph B., (Ind.)

Cheatham, H. P., (N. C.)

Chipman, J. Logan, (Mich.)

Clarke, R. H., (Ala.)

Clarke, R. H., (Ala.)

Clarke, R. H., (Ala.)

Conger, George W., (R.)

Comstock, S. G., (Minn.)

Cooper, George W., (Ind.)

Coulbertson, W. C., (Pa.)

Culbertson, W. C., (Pa.)

Culbertson, W. C., (Pa.)

Culbertson, Robert H. M.,

(Fla.)

De Haven, John J., (Cal.)

De Lano, Millon, (N. Y.)

Dibble, Samuel, (S. C.)

Darlington, Smedley, (Pa.)

Darlington, Smedley, (Pa.)

Darlington, Smedley, (Pa.)

Darlington, Smedley, (Pa.)

Darlonell, Mark H., (Minn.)

Edmunds, Paul C., (Va.)

Elliott, William, (S. C.)
Ellia, William T., (Ky.)
Eslia, William T., (Ky.)
Eslia, William T., (Ky.)
Eslia, William T., (Ky.)
Evans, H. Clay, (Tenn.)
Ewart, Hamilton G., (N. C.)
Farquhar, John M., (N. Y.)
Featherston, L. P., (Ark.)
Filnley, H. F., (Ky.)
Fitch, Ashbel P., (N. Y.)
Filower, Roswell P., N. Y.)
Flower, Roswell P., N. Y.)
Forman, W. S., (Ill.)
Forney, William H., (Ala.)
Fowler, Samuel, (N. J.)
Frank, Nathan, (Mo.)
Funston, E. Il., (Kans.)
Gear, John H., (Iowa.)
Geissenhainer, J. A., (N. J.)
Gest, William H., (Ill.)
Gibson, Charles H., (Md.)
Gifford, O. S., (S. Dak.)
Goodnight, I. H., (Ky.)
Greenhaige, F. T., (Mass.)
Grimes, Thomas W., (Ga.)
Grosvenor, Chas. H., (O.)
Grout, William W., (Vt.)
Hall, Darwin S., (Minn.)
Hansbrough, H. C., (N. Dak.)
Hare, Silas, (Tex.)
Harmer, Alfred C., (Pa.)
Hatch, William H., (Mo.)
Hare, Silas, (Tex.)
Haynes, William E., (Ohio.)
Heard, John T., (Mo.)
Hemphill, John J., (S. C.)
Henderson, Thomas J., (Ill.)
Herbert, Hilary A., (Ala.)
Hermann, Binger, (Oregon.)
Hill, Charles A., (Ill.)
Herbert, Hilary A., (Ala.)
Hermann, William S., (Ind.)
Hooker, Charles E., (Miss.)
Hopkins, A. J., (Ill.)
Holman, William S., (Ind.)
Howk, Leonidas C., (Tenn.)
Kelley, Harrison, (Kans.)
Kennedy, Robert P., (O.)
Keer, Daniel, (la.)
Kert, James, (Pa.)
Kendey, Robert P., (O.)
Keer, Daniel, (la.)
Kert, James, (Pa.)
Kendey, Robert P., (O.)
Keer, Daniel, (la.)
Kert, James, (Pa.)
Kendey, Robert P., (O.)
Keer, Daniel, (Ill.)
Lanbam, Samuel W. T., (Tex.)
Mason, William G., (N. Y.)
Lave, Gilbert L., (Nebr.)
Levis, Clarke, (Miss.)
Lind, John, (Minn.)
Lodge, Henry Cabot, (Mass.)
Magner, T. F., (N. Y.)
Mashu, Levl, Pea.
Mason, William G., (N. Y.)
Lave, Gilbert L., (Nebr.)
Levis, Clarke, (Miss.)
Levis, Clarke, (Miss.)
Lind, John, (Minn.)
Lodge, Henry Cabot, (M.)
McCord, William, (N. J.)
McCarty, James B., (Ky.)
McKinley, William, J., (Al.)
McCiamy, C. W., (N. C.)
McCiamy, C. W., (N. C.)
McKinley, Willia (Ohio)

McMillin. Benton. (Tenn.)

McRae. Thomas C.. (Ark.)

Millise. Frederick. (Conn.)

Milliken. Seth L.. (Me.)

Millise. B. Q.. (Tex.)

Moffit, John H.. (N. Y.)

Montgomery. A. B.. (Ky.)

Moore, L. W.. (Tex.)

Moore, Orren C., (N. H.)
Morey, Henry L., (O.)
Morgan, J. B., (Miss.)
Morrill, E. N., (Kans.)
Morrow, Wm. W., (Cal.)
Morse, Elijah A., (Mass.)
Mudd, S. E., (Md.)
Mutchler, William, (Pa.)
Niedringhaus, F. G., (Mo.)
Norton, R. H., (Mo.)
Nute, Alonzo, (N. H.)
Oates, William C., (Ala.)
O'Donnell, James, (Mich.)
O'Perrall, Charles, Ph.)
O'Neill, Charles, Ph.)
O'Neill, Joseph H., (Mass.)
O'Neill, Joseph H., (Mass.)
O'Neill, J. H., (Ind.)
Osborne, Edwin S., (Pa.)
Outhwalte, Joseph H., (Ohio.)
Owen, William D., (Ind.)
Owens, James W., (O.)
Parrett, William P., (Ind.)
Owens, James W., (O.)
Parrett, William P., (Ind.)
Paynter, Thomas H., (Ky.)
Payson, Lewis E., (Hl.)
Peel, Samuel W., (Ark.)
Penington, John B., (Del.)
Perkins, Bishop W., (Kans.)
Perry, William H., (S. C.)
Peters, Samuel R., (Kans.)
Peters, Samuel R., (Kans.)
Peirre, Rice A., (Tenn.)
Pickler, J. A., (S. Dak.)
Pierce, Rice A., (Tenn.)
Post, Philip S., (Ill.)
Price, Anirew, (La.)
Pugsley, Jacob J., (Ohio.)
Quackenbush, J. A., (N. Y.)
Randall, Charles S., (Mass.)
Raines, John, (N. Y.)
Randall, Charles S., (Mass.)
Reed, Joseph R., (Iowa.)
Reed, Joseph R., (Iowa.)
Reed, Joseph R., (Iowa.)
Reed, Joseph R., (Pa.)
Reyburn, John E., (Pa.)
Rebertson, S. M., (La.)
Rockwell, Francis W., (Mass.)
Rogers, John H., (Ark.)
Rowland, Alfred, (N. C.)
Rusk, Harry Welles, (Md.)
Russell, Charles A., (Conn.)
Sanford, John, (N. Y.)
Sawyer, John G., (N. Y.)
Sayers, J. D., (Tex.)
Scranton, Joseph A., (Pa.)
Seney, George E., (Ohlo.)
Snith, Charles B., (W. Y.)
Shirely, Benjamin F., (Ind.)
Stimber, Samuel P., (Min.)
Stimber, Samuel P., (Min.)
Stimber, Martin L., (Ohlo.)
Taylor, Alfred A., (Tenn.)
Taylor, Alfred A., (Tenn.)
Taylor, Joseph D., (Ohlo.)
Taylor, Alfred A., (Tenn.)
Taylor, Joseph D., (Ohlo.)
Taylor, Alfred A., (Tenn.)
Taylor, Jos

Turner, Charles H., (N. Y.)
Turner, Erastus J., (Kans.)
Turner, Henry G., (Ga.)
Turpin, Louis W., (Ala.)
Vandever, William, (Cal.)
Van Schalck, I. W., (Wis.)
Venable, E. C., (Va.)
Wade, William H., (Mo.)
Walker, James P., (Mo.)
Walker, Joseph H., (Mass.)
Wallace, Rodney, (Mass.)
Wallace, Rodney, (Mass.)
Wallace, William C., (N. Y.)
Washington, Joseph E.,
(Tenn.)
Watson, Lewis F., (Pa.)
Wheeler, F. W., (Mich.)
Wheeler, Joseph, (Ala.)
Whitting, Justin R., (Mich.)
Whitthorne, Wash. C.,
(Tenn.) Whitthorne, Wash. C.,

(Tenn.)

Wickham, Charles P. (Ohio.)

Wike, Scott, (Ill.)

Wilcox, W. F., (Conn.)

Wiley, John M., (N. Y.)

Wilkinson, Theodore S., (La.)

Williams, E. S., (Ohio.)

Williams, E. S., (Ohio.)

Williams, J. R., (Ill.)

Wilson, John II., (Ky.)

Wilson, John II., (Wash.)

Wilson, R. P. C., (Mo.)

Wilson, William L., (W. Va.)

Wright, Myron B., (Pa.)

Yardley, Robert M., (Pa.)

Yoder, S. S., (O.)

# THE FIFTY-SECOND CON-GRESS-(1891-93)

Charles F. Crisp, (Ga.) Speaker.

Abbott, Jo., (Tex.)
Alderson, John D., (W. Va.)
Alderson, John D., (W. Va.)
Alexander, S. B., (N. C.)
Allen, John M., (Miss.)
Amerman, Lemuel, (Pa.)
Andrew, John F., (Mass.)
Arnold, M., (Mo.)
Arlinson, L. E., (Pa.)
Babbitt, C., (Wis.)
Bacon, H., (N. Y.)
Balley, J. W., (Tex.)
Bankhead, J. H., (Ala.)
Bartine, H. F., (Nev.)
Barwig, C., (Wis.)
Beeman, J. H., (Miss.)
Beeman, J. H., (Miss.)
Beeden, Jas. J., (N. Y.)
Baker, William, (Kan.)
Belkanp, C. E., (Mich.)
Beltzhoover, F. E., (Pa.)
Bentley, H. W., (N. Y.)
Bengen, C. A., (X. J.)
Bingham, H. H., (Pa.)
Bilanchard, N. C., (La.)
Blanchard, N. C., (La.)
Boutelle, Charles A., (Me.)
Bowers, William H., (Cal.)
Bowers, William H., (S. C.)
Breckinridge, C. R., (Ark.)
Breckinridge, C. R., (Ark.)
Breckinridge, C. R., (Ark.)
Breckinridge, C. R., (My.)
Bretz, John L., (Ind.)
Brookshire, Elijah V., (Ind.)
Brookshire, Geo. H., (Wis.)
Brookshire, Geo. H., (Wis.)
Brookshire, Dish, (Pa.)
Bryan, Wm. J., (Neb.)
Buchanan, John A., (Va.)
Burnows, J. C., (Mich.)
Busey, S. T., (Ill.)
Bushnell, A. R., (Wis.)
Butler, Walter H., (Ia.)
Byrnn, S., (Mo.)
Cable, B. T., (Ill.)
Cadmus, C. A., (N. J.)
Caldwell, John A., (O.)
Caminetti, A., (Cal.)

Campbell, T. J., (N. Y.)
Capehart, Jas., (W. Va.)
Caruth, Asher G., (Ky.)
Castle, J. N., (Minn.)
Catchings, T. C., (Miss.)
Cate, Wm. H., (Ark.)
Causey, J. W., (Del.)
Chapin, A. C., (N. Y.)
Cheatham, H. P., (N. C.)
Chipman, J. L., (Mich.)
Clancy, John M., (N. Y.)
Clarke, Richard H., (Ala.)
Clover, Benj. H., (Kans.)
Cobb, Jas. E., (Ala.)
Cobb, Jas. E., (Ala.)
Cobb, Jas. E., (Mo.)
Coburn, Frank P., (Wis.)
Cochran, W. B., (N. Y.)
Cogswell, Wm., (Mass.)
Compton, Barnes, (Md.)
Cooldige, F. S., (Mass.)
Coombos, Wm. J., (N. Y.)
Covert, Jas. W., (N. Y.)
Covert, Jas. W., (N. Y.)
Cox, Nicholas N., (Tenn.)
Crain, Wm. H., (Tex.)
Crawford, Wm. T., (N. C.)
Crisp, Charles F., (Ga.)
Cumbings, A. J., (N. Y.)
Cutting, J. T., (Cal.)
Daizell, John, (Pa.)
Daniell, W. F., (N. H.)
Davis, John, (Kas.)
Dearmond, D. A., (Mo.)
De Forest, Robert E., (Ct.)
Dickerson, W. W., (Ky.)
Dingley, N. Jr., (Me.)
Dixon, William W., (Mont.)
Doan, R. E., (O.)
Dungan, Irvine, (O.)
Dunphy, E. J., (N. Y.)
English, T. D., (N. Y.)
Fitch, A. P., (N. Y.)
Froman, J. S., (Mich.)
Grady, B. F., (N. C.)
Greenleaf, H. S., (N. Y.)
Froman, J. S., (Mich.)
Grady, B. F., (N. C.)
Greenleaf, H. S., (N. Y.)
Frich, A. P., (N. Y.)
Fitch, A. P., (N. Y.)
Fitch, A. P., (N. Y.)
Fitch, J. P., (Ia.)
Goodnight, Issac H., (Ky.)
Ground, Wm. W., (Yt.)
Hallowell, E., (Pa.)
Goodnight, Issac H., (Ky.)
Greenleaf, H. S., (N. Y.)
Froman, J. S., (Mich.)
Grady, B. F., (N. C.)
Greenleaf, H. S., (N. Y.)
Frich, A. P., (N. Y.)
Fitch, A. P., (N. Y.)
Fitch, A. P., (N. Y.)
Fitch, J. P., (Ia.)
Harries, Wm. H., (Mo.)
Henderson, J. S., (N. C.)
Henderson, J. S., (N. C.)
Henders

Holman, Wm. S., (Ind.)
Hooker, C. E., (Miss.)
Hooker, W. B., (N. Y.)
Hopkins, A. C., (Pa.)
Hopkins, A. J., (III.)
Houk, Geo. W., (O.)
Houk, John C., (Tenn.)
Huff, Geo. F., (Pa.)
Hull, John A. T., (Ia.)
Johnson, Tom. L., (O.)
Johnson, M. N., (N. D.)
Johnson, M. N., (N. D.)
Johnson, H. U., (Ind.)
Johnson, H. U., (Ind.)
Johnson, George, (S. C.)
Jolley, John L., (S. D.)
Jones, Wm. A., (Va.)
Kene, O. M., (Neb.)
Kendall, John W., (Ky.)
Ketcham, J. H., (N. Y.)
Kilgore, C. B., (Tex.)
Kribbs, Geo. F., (Pa.)
Kyle, John C., (Miss.)
Lagan, M. D., (La.)
Lane, E., (III.)
Lanham, S. W. T., (Tex.)
Lapham, Oscar, (R. I.)
Lawson, John, (W. Va.)
Lawson, T. G., (Ga.)
Layton, F. C., (O.)
Lester, P. G., (Va.)
Lester, R. F., (Ga.)
Lester, R. G., (Miss.)
Linn, John, (Minn.)
Little, J. J., (N. Y.)
Livingston, L. F., (Ga.)
Lockwood, D. N. (N. Y.)
Lodge, H. C., (Mass.)
Long, John B., (Tex.)
Loud, E. F., (Cal.)
Lynch, Thomas, (Wis.)
Magner, T. F., (N. Y.)
Mallory, Steph. R., (Fla.)
Mansur, C. H., (Mo.)
Martin, A. N., (Ind.)
McClellan, C. A. O., (Ind.)
McClerary, Jas. B., (Ky.)
McConald, E. F., (N. J.)
McGann, Law. E., (III.)
McKaig, Wm. M., (Md.)
McKenney, L. F., (N. H.)
McMillin, Benton, (Tenn.)
McRae, T. C., (Ark.)
McKeighan, W. A., (Neb.)
McHeretith, E. E., (Va.,
Meyer, Adolph, (La.)
Milliken, Seth L., (Me.)
Millis, Roger Q., (Tex.)
Morse, Elijah A., (Mass.)
Moses, Charles F., (Ga.)
Mutchler, Wm., (Pa.)
Newberry, W. C., (III.)
Norton, R. H., (Mo.)
Oates, Wm. C., (Ala.)
O'Perall, John J., (Mo.)
O'Perall, C. T., (Ya.)
O'Neill, John J., (Mo.)
O'Perall, C., (Mo.)
Parrett, Wm. F., (Ind.)
Parrett, Wm. F., (Ind.)
Parrett, Wm. F., (Ind.)
Parrett, Wm. F., (Ind.)
Parrett, John A., (S. D.)
Peel, Sam. J., (O.)
Peel, Sam. J., (O.)
Peel, Sam. J., (N. Y.)
Randall, C. S., (Mass.)
Ray, George D., (Ia.)
Picce, Andrew, (La.)
Quackenb

Reed, Thos. B., (Me.)
Reilly, Jas. B., (Pa.)
Relyburn, John E., (Pa.)
Richardson, J. D., (Tenn.)
Rife, John W., (Pa.)
Robertson, Sam. M., (La.)
Robinson, John B., (Pa.)
Rockwell, H. H., (N. Y.)
Rusk, H. W., (Md.)
Russell, C. R., (Ct.)
Sanford, John, (N. Y.)
Sayers, J. D., (Tex.)
Scott. Owen. (Ill.)
Tillinghast, Joseph L.,
(R. I.)
Seerley, John J., (Ia.)
Shell, Geo. W., (S. C.)
Shively, B. F., (Ind.)
Shonk, Geo. W., (Pa.)
Simpson, Jeremiah, (Kans.)
Smith, Geo. W., (Ill.)
Snodgrass, H. C., (Tenn.)
Snow, H. W., (Ill.)
Sperry, L., (Ct.)
Springer, Wm. H., (Ill.)
Stackhouse, Ell T., (S. C.)
Stahlnecker, W. G., (N. Y.)
Stewart, Lewis, (Ill.)
Stewart, Lewis, (Ill.)
Stewart, Charles, (Tex.)
Stockdale, T. R., (Miss.)
Stone, William A., (Pa.)
Stone, William A., (Pa.)
Stone, William J., (Ky.)
Stone, William J., (Ky.)
Stone, William J., (Ky.)
Stone, William J., (Mo.)
Taylor, Abrer, (Ill.)
Taylor, J. D., (O.)
Taylor, Y. A., (O.)
Terry, Wm. L., (Ark.)
Tillman, Geo. D., (S. C.)
Townsend, Hosea, (Col.)
Tracey, Charles, (N. Y.)
Tucker, H. St. G., (Va.)
Turpin, L. W., (Ala.)
Van Horn, George, (N. Y.)
Walker, J. H., (Mass.)
Warner, J. Dew., (N. Y.)
Washington, J. E., (Tenn.)
Washington, J. E., (Ga.)
Waugh, D., (Ind.)
Whiting, J. R., (Mich.)
White, Fred. E., (Ia.)
Whiting, J. R., (Mich.)
White, Fred. E., (Ia.)
Whiting, J. R., (Mich.)
Wilson, John L., (W. Va.)
Wil

THE FIFTY-THIRD CONGRESS.—(1893-95)

Charles F. Crisp, (Ga.) Speaker.

Abbott, Jo., (Tex.)
Adams, Robert, Jr., (Pa.)
Adams, Silas, (Ky.)
Aitken. David D., (Mich.)
Alderson, John D., (W. Va.)
Aldrich. J. Frank, (III.)
Alexander, Sydenham B.,
(N. C.)

Allen, John M., (Miss.)
Apsley, L. Dewart, (Mass.)
Arnold, Marshall, (Mo.)
Avery, John, (Mich.)
Balcock, Joseph W., (Wis.)
Balley, Joseph W., (Vis.)
Balker, Henry M., (N. H.)
Baker, William, (Kans.)
Baldwin, Meivin R., (Minn.)
Bankhead, John H., (Ala.)
Bartholdt, Richard, (Mo.)
Bartholdt, Richard, (Mo.)
Barthelt, Franklin, (N. Y.)
Barwig, Charles, (Wis.)
Beckner, William M., (Ky.)
Belden, James J., (N. Y.)
Bell, Charles K., (Tex.)
Bell, Charles K., (Tex.)
Bell, Charles K., (Ky.)
Bingham, Henry H., (Pa.)
Black, James C. C., (Ga.)
Blair, Henry W., (N. H.)
Bland, Richard P., (Mo.)
Boatner, Charles J., (La.)
Boen, Haldor E., (Minn.)
Boutelle, Charles A., (Me.)
Bowers, William M., (N. C.)
Bowers, William W., (Cal.)
Branch, William A. B., (N. C.)
Breckinridge, W. C. P., (Ky.)
Brickner, George H., (Wis.)
Broderick, Case, (Kans.)
Bromwell, Jacob H., (Ohlo.)
Broslus, Marriott, (Pa.)
Brown, Jason B., (Ind.)
Brown, Jason B., (Ind.)
Bryan, William J., (Nebr.)
Bundy, Hezekish S., (Ohlo.)
Bunn, Benjamin H., (N. C.)
Burnes, Daniel D., (Mo.)
Bynum, William D., (Ind.)
Cabaniss, Thomas B., (Ga.)
Cadmus, Cornelius A., (N. J.)
Caminetti, Anthony, (Cal.)
Cannon, Joseph G., (Ill.)
Cannon, Joseph G., (Ill.)
Cannon, Marlon, (Cal.)
Capehart, James, (W. Va.)
Carth, Asher G., (Ky.)
Catchings, Thomas C., (Miss.)
Causey, John W., (Del.)
Chickering, Charles A., (N. Y.)
Childs, Robert A., (Ill.)
Clancy, John M., (N. Y.)
Clarke, Richard H., (Ala.)
Cobb. Seth W., (Mo.)
Cockran, W. Bourke, (N. Y.)
Cockrell, Jeremish V., (Tex.)
Cofficen, Henry A., (Wyo.)
Corlarke, Richard H., (Ala.)
Cobb. Seth W., (Mo.)
Corper, S. B., (Tex.)
Cornish, Johnson, (N. J.)
Daniels, Charles F., (Ga.)
Cornish, Johnson, (N. J.)
Donovan, Johnson, (N. J.)
Donovan, Do Dunphy, Edward J., (N. Y.) Durborow, Jr., Allen C., Dunpny, Edward J., (N. 1.)
Durborow, Jr., Allen C.,
(III.)
Edmunds, Paul C., (Va.)
Ellis, William R., (Oreg.)
Ellis, William T., (Ky.)
English, Thomas D., (N. J.)
English, Thomas D., (N. J.)
English, Warren B., (Cal.)
Enloe, Benjamin A., (Tenn.)
Epes, James F., (Va.)
Erdman, Constantine J., (Pa.)
Everett, William, (Mass.)
Fletcher, William, (Mass.)
Fletcher, Loren, (Minn.)
Forman, William S., (III.)
Fyan, Robert W., (Mo.)
Gardner, John J., N. J.)
Gear, John II., (Iowa.)
Geary, Thomas J., (Cal.)
Geary, Thomas J., (Cal.)
Gelssenhainer, Jacob A.,
(N. J.) Geissenmaner, Jacob A.,

(N. J.)

Gillett, Charles W., (N. Y.)

Gillett, Frederick H., (Mass.)

Goldzier, Julius, (III.)

Goodnight, Isaac H., (Ky.)

Gorman, James S., (Mich.)

Grady, Benjamin F., (N. C.)

Graham, John H., (N. Y.)

Gresham, Walter, (Tex.)

Griffin, Levi T., (Mich.)

Griffin, Levi T., (Mich.)

Growenor, Charles H.,

(Ohio)

Grout, William W., (Vt.)

Grow, Galusha A., (Pa.)

Halner, Eugene J., (Nebr.)

Halner, Eugene J., (Nebr.)

Halner, Eugene J., (Nebr.)

Hall, Osee Matson, (Minn.)

Hall, Uriel S., (Mo.)

Harris, Charles D., (N. Y.)

Hall, Osee Matson, (Minn.)

Harr, Darius D., (Ohio.)

Harrison, George P., (Ala.)

Harrison, George P., (Ala.)

Harrison, George P., (Ala.)

Harter, Michael D., (Ohio.)

Hartman, Charles S., (Mont.)

Hatch, William H., (Mo.)

Haugen, Nils P., (Wis.)

Heard, John T., (Mo.)

Heiner, Daniel B., (Pa.)

Henderson, John S., (N. C.)

Henderson, John S., (N. C.)

Henderson, Thomas J., (III.)

Hendrix, Joseph C., (N. Y.)

Hepburn, William P., (Iowa.)

Hermann, Binger, (Oreg.)

Hicks, Josiah D., (Pa.)

Hicks, Josiah D., (Pa.)

Hicks, Josiah D., (Pa.)

Hicks, Josiah D., (Pa.)

Hicks, Hoert R., (III.)

Holman, William S., (Ind.)

Hooker, Charles E., (Miss.)

Hopkins, Albert C., (Pa.)

Holykins, Albert C., (Pa.)

Hopkins, Albert C., (Pa.)

Holykins, Albert J., (Ill.)

Houk, John C., (Tern.)

Hulck, George W., (Ohio.)

Hull, John A. T., (Iowa.)

Hurer, Andrew J., (III.)

Hutcheson, Joseph C., (Tex.)

Ikirt, George P., (Ohio.)

Izlar, James F., (S. C.)

Johnson, Henry U., (Ind.)

Johnson, Martin N., (N. Dak.)

Jones, William A., (Va.)

Kem, Omer M., (Neb.)

Kiefer, Andrew R., (Minn.)

Kilgore, Constantine B.,

(Tex.)

Kribbs, George F., (Pa.)

Kyle, John C., (Miss.)

Laee, John C., (Miss.)

Laee, John S., (Mch.)

Little, John S., (Ark.)

Livingston, Leonidas F., (Ga.)

Lockwood, Daniel N., (N. Y.)
Loud, Eugene F., (Cal.)
Loudenslager, H. C., (N. J.)
Lucas, William V., (S. Dak.)
Lynch, Thomas, (Wis.)
McAleer, William, (Pa.)
McCleary, James T., (Minn.)
McCreary, James B., (Ky.)
McCulloch, P. D., Jr., (Ark.)
McDannold, John L., (Ill.)
McDearmon, James C.,
(Tenn.)
McDowell, Alexander, (Pa.)
McEttrick, Michael J., (Mass.)
McGann, Lawrence E., (Ill.)
McKaig, William M., (Md.)
McKeighan, William A., (Net.)
McLaurin, John L., (S. C.)
McMillin, Benton, (Tenn.)
McNagny, William T., (Ind.)
McRagny, William T., (Ind.)
McRagny, William T., (Ind.)
McRagner, Thomas F., (N. Y.)
Mahon, Thaddeus M., (Pa.)
Mallory, Stephen R., (Fla.)
Maryin, Francis, (N. Y.)
Martin, Augustus N., (Ind.)
Marvin, Francis, (N. Y.)
Meiklejohn, George D., (Nebr.)
Mercer, David H., (Nebr.)
Mercert, David H., (Nebr.)
Mercert, Lavid H., (Nebr.)
Mercert, Bard H., (Mc.)
Mongy, Hernando D., (Miss.)
Montgomery, Alex B., (Ky.)
Moon, John W., (Mich.)
Moore, Horace L., (Kans.)
Morgan, Charles L., (Ga.)
Murray, George W., (S. C.)
Mutchler, Howard, (Pa.)
Neill, Robert, (Ark.)
Newlands, Francis G., (Nev.)
Northway, Stephen A., (Ohio.)
Ogden, Henry W., (La.)
O'Neill, Joseph H., (Moss.)
O'Neill, Joseph H., (Moss.)
O'Neill, Joseph H., (Moss.)
O'Neill, Joseph H., (Moho.)
Page, Charles H., (R. I.)
Paschal, Thomas M., (Tex.)
Patterson, Josiah, (Tenn.)
Payne, Sereno E., (N. Y.)
Randall, Charles S., (Mass.)
Ray, George W., (S. C.)
Pendleton, George C., (Tex.)
Pendleton, George C., (Tex.)
Pendleton, George C., (Tex.)
Pendleton, George C., (Ton.)
Pendeton, John D., (Mo.)
O'Neill, Joseph H., (Ohio.)
Page, Charles H., (R. I.)
Paschal, Thomas M., (Pa.)
Ritchie, Byron F., (Ohio.)
Robins, Gaston A., (Ala.)
Robertson, Samuel M., (La.)
Robinson, John B., (Pa.)
Richardson, Jase S., (M. Y.)
Raynor, Isidor, (Md.)
Reed. Thomas B., (Me.)
Reilly, James B., (Pa.)
Richardson, Jase B., (N. Y.)
Sayers, John B., (Pa.)
Richardson, Jaseph C., (Pa.)
Richardson, Jaseph C., (Pa.)
Sickles, Daniel E., (N. Y.)
Scranton, Joseph A., (Pa.)
Simpson, Jerry, (Kans.)
Sipp

Sorg, Paul J., (Ohio.) Sperry, Lewis, (Conn.) Springer, William M., (Ill Stallings, Jesse F., (Ala.) Stephenson, Samuel M.,

Stallings, Jesse F., (Ala.)
Stephenson, Samuel M., (Mich.)
Stevens, Moses T., (Mass.)
Stockdale, Thomas R., (Miss.)
Stone, Charles W., (Pa.)
Stone, William A., (Pa.)
Stone, William A., (Pa.)
Storer, Bellamy, (Ohlo.)
Strait, Thomas J., (S. C.)
Straus, Isidor, (N. Y.)
Strong, Luther M., (Ohlo.)
Swanson, Claude A., (Va.)
Swanson, Claude A., (Va.)
Swanson, Claude A., (Va.)
Sweet, Willis, (Idaho.)
Talbert, W. Jasper, (S. C.)
Talbott, J. Fred C., (Md.)
Tarsney, John C., (Mo.)
Tate, Farlsh C., (Ga.)
Tawney, James A., (Minn.)
Taylor, Affred A., (Tenn.)
Taylor, Affred A., (Tenn.)
Taylor, Affred A., (Tenn.)
Tarlor, Affred A., (Minn.)
Tracey, Charles, (N. Y.)
Tucker, Henry St. Geo., (Va.)
Turner, Henry G., (Ga.)
Turner, S. S., (Va.)
Turpin, Louis W., (Ala.)
Tyler, D. Gardiner, (Va.)
Updegraff, Thomas, (lowa.)
Van Voorbis, Henry C., (Ohlo.)
Van Voorbis, John, (N. Y.)

Tyler, D. Gardiner, (Va.)
Updegraff. Thomas, (lowa.)
Van Voorhis, Henry C.,
(Ohio)
Van Voorhis, John, (N. Y.)
Wadsworth, James W.,
(N. Y.)
Walker, Joseph H., (Mass.)
Wanger, Irving P., (Pa.)
Warner, John De Witt,
(N. Y.)
Wheeler, Hamilton K., (Ill.)
Wolverton, Simon P., (Pa.)
Woodard, Fred A., (N. C.)
Wever, John M., (N. Y.)
Weils, Owen A., (Wis.)
Waugh, Dan., (Ind.)
Washington, Joseph E.,
(Tenn.)

Washington, Joseph E.,
(Tenn.)
Weadock, Thos. A. E., (Mich.)
Wheeler, Joseph, (Aia.)
Williams, John S., (Miss.)
Wise, George D., (Va.)
Whiting, Justin R., (Mich.)
Williams, James R., (Ill.)
White, William J., (Ohlo.)
Woomer, Ephraim M., (Pa.)
Wright, Ashley B., (Mass.)
Wilson, William L., (W. Va.)
Wilson, John L., (Wash.)
Wilson, George W., (Ohlo.)
Abbott, Jo., (Tex.)
Acheson, Ernest F., (Pa.)
Adams, Robert, Jr., (Pa.)

THE FIFTY-FOURTH CON-GRESS.—(1895-97)

Thomas B. Reed, (Me.) Speaker.

Speaker.

Altken, David D., (Mich.)
Aidrich, J. Frank, (Ill.)
Allen, Clarence E., (Utah.)
Allen, Clarence E., (Utah.)
Allen, Clarence E., (Tenn.)
Andrews, W. C., (Tenn.)
Andrews, William E., (Nebr.)
Apsley, Louis D., (Mass.)
Arnold, Warren O., (R. I.)
Arnold, Walliam C., (Pa.)
Atwood, Harrison H., (Mass.)
Avery, John, (Mich.)
Babcock, Joseph W., (Tex.)
Balley, Joseph W., (Tex.)
Balley, Joseph W., (Tex.)
Baker, Henry M., (N. H.)
Baker, William, (Kans.)
Baker, William, (Kans.)
Baker, William B., (Md.)
Bankhead, John H., (Ala.)
Barnam, John A., (Cal.)
Barrett, William E., (Mass.)
Barrett, William E., (Mass.)
Bartholdt, Richard, (Mo.)
Bartlett, Franklin, (N. Y.)
Beach, Clifton B., (Ohlo.)
Belknap, Hugh R., (Ill.)

Bell, Charles K., (Tex.)
Bell, John C., (Colo.)
Bennett, Charles G., (N. Y.)
Berry, Albert S., (Ky.)
Bingham, Henry H., (Pa.)
Bishop, Rosweil P., (Mich.)
Biskop, Rosweil P., (Mich.)
Biskop, Rosweil P., (Mich.)
Biack, Frank S., (N. Y.)
Biack, James C. C., (Ga.)
Blue, Richard W., (Kans.)
Boutelle, Charles J., (La.)
Boutelle, Charles A., (Me.)
Bowers, William W., (Cal.)
Brewster, Henry C., (N. Y.)
Broderick, Case, (Kans.)
Bromwell, Jacob H., (Ohio.)
Brosius, Marriott, (Pa.)
Brown, Foster V., (Tenn.)
Brown, Foster V., (Tenn.)
Brumm, Charles F., (La.)
Bull, Melville, (R. I.)
Burton, Charles G., (Mo.)
Burton, Theodore E., (Ohio.)
Calderhead, Wm. A., (Kans.)
Cannon, Joseph G., (Ill.)
Catchings, Thos. C., (Miss.)
Chickering, Chas A., (N. Y.)
Clark, Samuel M., (Iowa.)
Clarke, Richard H., (Ala.)
Cobb, James E., (Ala.)
Cobb, James E., (Md.)
Cockrell, J. V., (Tex.)
Coding, James H., (Pa.)
Coding, James H., (Pa.)
Coffin, Charles E., (Md.)
Cooke, Edward D., (Ill.)
Cooke,

Dockery, Alex M., (Mo.)
Dolliver, Jonathan P.,
(Iowa)
Doolittle. William H.,
(Wash.)
Dovener. Black's B.,
(W. Va.)
Downing, Finis E., (III.)
Draper, William F., (Mass.)
Eddy, Frank M., (Minn.)
Ellett, Tazewell, (Va.)
Ellist, William R., (Oreg.)
Ellis, William R., (Oreg.)
Erdman, C. J., (Pa.)
Evans. Walter, (Ky.)
Fairchild. Ben L., (N. Y.)
Fairs, George W., (Ind.)
Fenton, Lucien J., (Ohlo)
Fischer, Israel F., (N. Y.)
Fitzperald, John F., (Mass.)
Fletcher, Loren, (Minn.)
Foote. Wallace T., Jr.,
(N. Y.)
Foss, Geo. Edmund, (III.)
Fowler, Charles N., (N. J.)
Gamble, Robert J., (S. Dak.)
Gardner, John J., (N. J.)
Gilbson, Henry R., (Tenn.)
Gillett, Frederick H., (Mass.)
Graff, Joseph V., (III.)
Griffin, Michael, (Wis.)

Griswold, Matthew, (Pa.)
Grovenor, Chas. H., (Ohio.)
Grout, William W., (Yt.)
Grow, Galusha A., (Pa.)
Hadley, Wm. F. L., (Ill.)
Hager, Alva L., (Iowa.)
Hainer, Eugene J., (Nebr.)
Hail, Uriel S., (Mo.)
Halterman, Fred, (Pa.)
Hanley, J. Frank, (Ind.)
Harrison, George P., (Ala.)
Harrison, George P., (Ala.)
Harrison, George P., (Ala.)
Hart, Joseph J., (Pa.)
Harth, Jethro A., (Ind.)
Hatch, Jethro A., (Ind.)
Heiner, Daniel B., (Pa.)
Heemenway James A., (Ind.)
Hendreson, D. B., (Iowa.)
Hendrick, John K., (Ky.)
Henry, Charles L., (Ind.)
Henry, E. Stevens, (Conn.)
Hepburn, Wm. P., (Iowa.)
Hibron, Saml. G., (Cal.)
Hill, Ebenezer J., (Conn.)
Hitt, Robert R., (Ill.)
Hooker, Warren B., (N. Y.)
Hopkins, Albert J., (Ill.)
Howard, Milford W., (Ala.)
Howe, James R., (N. Y.)
Howard, Milford W., (Ala.)
Howe, James R., (N. Y.)
Howard, Milford W., (Ala.)
Howe, James R., (N. Y.)
Hobbard, Joel D., (Mo.)
Huff, George F., (Pa.)
Hulling, James H., (W. Va.)
Hull, John A. T., (lowa.)
Huller, W., Godfrey, (Ky.)
Hurley, Denis M., (N. Y.)
Hurley, Denis M., (N. Y.)
Hurley, Denis M., (N. Y.)
Hurley, Ohnis, Johnson, Grove L., (Cal.)
Johnson, Grove L., (Cal.)
Johnson, Martin N., (N. Dak.)
Jonson, Grove L., (Cal.)
Johnson, Henry U., (Ind.)
Johnson, Henry U., (Ind.)
Johnson, Martin N., (N. Dak.)
Jonson, Terose L., (Mass.)
Knoz, William S., (Mass.)
Kup, Monroe H., (Pa.)
Kerdall, Joseph M., (Ky.)
Kerr, Winfield S., (Ohio.)
Kirkpatrick, S. S., (Kans.)
Knoz, William S., (Mass.)
Knoz, William S., (Mass.)
Kup, Monroe H., (Pa.)
Lester, Rufus E., (Ga.)
Lester, John E., (Fren.)
McCell, John E., (Fren.)
McCellan, James A., (N. C.)
Long, Chester L., (Ga.)
Levis, John E., (Fren.)
McCellan, James A., (N. C.)
Long, Chester L., (Ga.)
Levis, John E., (Fren.)
McCellan, James A., (N. C.)
Long, Chester L., (Ga.)
Levis, John E., (Fren.)
McCellan, James G., (Cal.)
McLaurin, John L., (S. C.)
McClure, Addison S., (Ohio.)
McCermick, R. C., (N. C.)
McCor

Meiklejohn, Geo. D., (Nebr.)
Mercer, David H., (Nebr.)
Mercerth, Elisha E., (Va.)
Meyer, Adolph., (La.)
Milles, Joshua W., (Md.)
Miller, Orrin L., (Kans.)
Miller, Warren, (W. Va.)
Miller, Warren, (W. Va.)
Miller, Seth L., (Me.)
Millers, Alfred, (Mich.)
Millers, Alfred, (Mich.)
Miner, Henry C., (N. Y.)
Minor, Edward S., (Wis.)
Mondell, Frank W., (Wyo.)
Money, H. D., (Miss.)
Moody, William H., (Mass.)
Morse, Elijah A., (Mass.)
Morse, Elijah A., (Mass.)
Morse, Charles L., (Ga.)
Moziey, Norman A., (Mo.)
Murphy, Everett J., (Ill.)
Neill, Robert, (Ark.)
Newlands, Francis G., (Nev.)
Noonan, George H., (Tex.)
Northway, S. A., (Ohlo.)
Odell, Benj. B. Jr., (N. Y.)
Ogden, Henry W., (La.)
Otey, Peter J., (Va.)
Otjen. Theobold, (Wis.)
Overstreet, Jesse, (Ind.)
Overstreet, Jesse, (Ind.)
Overstreet, Jesse, (Ind.)
Overstreet, Jesse, (Ind.)
Overstreet, Jesse, (N. Y.)
Parterson, Josiah, (Tenn.)
Payne, Sereno E., (N. Y.)
Pearson, Richard, (N. C.)
Prugh, Samuel J., (Ky.)
Pendleton, George C., (Tex.)
Perkins, George D., (Iow.)
Powers, H. Henry, (Vt.)
Pitney, Mahlon, (N. J.)
Prince, George W., (Ill.)
Pickler, John A., (S. Dak.)
Phillips, Thomas W., (Pa.)
Price, Andrew, (La.)
Quigk, Lemuel E., (N. Y.)
Raney, John H., (Mo.)
Ray, George W., (Ill.)
Reyburn, John E., (Pa.)
Richardson, James D., (Tenn.)
Robettson, Sami, M., (La.)
Robinson, John B., (Pa.)
Royse, Lemuel W., (Ind.)
Rusk, Harry W., (Md.)
Russell, Charles A., (Conn.)
Sauerhering, Edward, (Wis.)
Sayers, Joseph D., (Tex.)
Scranton, Joseph A., (Pa.)
Stallings, John, (Mass.)
Skinner, Harry, (N. C.)
Shafroth, John F., (Colo.)
Shannon, Richard C., (N. Y.)
Spalding, George, (Mich.)
Southard, James A., (Pa.)
Stallings, Joseph, (Mich.)
Stewart, James F., (N. C.)
Shimkins, John, (Mass.)
Skinner, Harry, (N. C.)
Shafroth, John F., (Colo.)
Stable, James A., (Pa.)
Stallings, Jos

Tawney, James A., (Minn.)
Terry, William L., (Ark.)
Thomas, Henry F., (Mich.)
Towne, Charles A., (Minn.)
Tracewell, Robert J., (Ind.)
Tracey. John P., (Mo.)
Treloar, William M., (Mo.)
Tucker, H. St. Geo., (Va.)
Turner, Henry G., (Ga.)
Turner, Henry G., (Ga.)
Turner, Smith S., (Va.)
Tyler, D. Gardiner, (Va.)
Underwood, O. W., (Ala.)
Underwood, O. W., (Ala.)
Underwood, D. W., (No.)
Walker, Joseph H., (Mass.)
Van Voorhis, H. C., (Ohio.)
Wadsworth, Jas. W., (N. Y.)
Walker, Joseph H., (Mass.)
Walker, James J., (N. Y.)
Walser, Irving P., (Pa.)
Walsh, James J., (N. Y.)
Warner, Vespasian, (Ill.)
Washington, Jos. E., (Tenn.)
Watson, James E., (Ind.)
Wellington, Geo. L., (Md.)
Wheeler, Jos., (Ala.)
White, George E., (Ill.)
Williams, John S., (Miss.)
Wilson, Edgar, (Idaho.)
Wilson, Edgar, (Idaho.)
Wilson, Francis H., (N. Y.)
Wilson, George W., (Ohio.)
Wilson, Stanyarne, (S. C.)
Woodman, Chas. W., (Ili.)
Woomer, Ephraim M., (Pa.)
Wright, Ashley B., (Mass.)
Yoakum, Charles H., (Tex.)

THE FIFTY-FIFTH CON-GRESS.—(1897-99)

#### Thomas B. Reed, (Me.) Speaker.

Acheson, Ernest F., (Pa.)
Adams, Robert, Jr., (Pa.)
Adamson, Wm. C., (Ga.)
Adamson, Wm. C., (Ga.)
Alexander, De Alva S.,
(N. Y.)
Aldrich, W. F., (Ala.)
Allen, John M., (Miss.)
Arnold, William C., (Pa.)
Balbcock, Joseph W., (Tex.)
Balley, Joseph W., (Tex.)
Balley, Joseph W., (Wis.)
Balley, Joseph W., (Md.)
Balley, Joseph W., (Md.)
Balley, Joseph W., (Md.)
Balley, Joseph W., (Md.)
Baller, Jehu, (Ill.)
Baker, William B., (Md.)
Barlow, C. M., (Cal.)
Barney, Isaac A., (Md.)
Barham, John A., (Cal.)
Barney, Samuel S., (Wis.)
Barrett, William E., (Mass.)
Bartholdt, Richard, (Mo.)
Barrett, Chas. L., (Ga.)
Beach, Clifton B., (Ohio.)
Belden, James J., (N. Y.)
Belknap, Hugh R., (Ill.)
Bell, John C., (Colo.)
Bennert, George J., (Pa.)
Bennett, Charles G., (N. Y.)
Benton, M. E., (Mo.)
Berry, Albert S., (Ky.)
Bingham, Henry H., (Pa.)
Bishop, Roswell P., (Mich.)
Bland, Richard P., (Mo.)
Bootell, Henry S., (Ill.)
Boutelle, Chas. A., (Me.)
Bradley, Thomas J., (N. Y.)
Brantley, Wm. G., (Ga.)
Brewer, Willis, (Ala.)
Brower, Wills, (Ala.)
Brower, Mills, (Ala.)
Browserd, Robert F., (La.)
Brows, Seth W., (Ohio.)

Brownlow, Walter P., (Tenn.)
Brucker, F., (Mich.)
Brumm. C. N., (Pa.)
Brundidge, S., fr., (Ark.)
Bull, Melville, (R. 1.)
Burke, Robert E., (Tex.)
Burleigh, Edwin C., (Me.)
Burton, Theodore E., (Ohio.)
Butier, Thomas S., (Pa.)
Campbell, James R., (Ill.)
Capron, Adin B., (R. 1.)
Capron, Adin B., (R. 1.)
Carmack, E. W., (Tenn.)
Castle, Curtis H., (Cal.)
Catchings, T. C., (Miss.)
Clickering, Chas. A., (N. Y.)
Clardy, John D., (Ky.)
Clark, Champ, (Mo.)
Clark, Samuel M., (Iowa.)
Clark, Samuel M., (Iowa.)
Clark, Samuel M., (Iowa.)
Clark, Samuel M., (Iowa.)
Clark, Frank G., (N. H.)
Clayton, Henry D., (Ala.)
Cochran, Charles F., (Mo.)
Cochrane, Aaron V. S.,
 (N. Y.)
Codding, James H., (Pa.)
Colson, David G., (Ky.)
Connell, William, Pa.)
Connell, William, Pa.)
Cooper, Sam B., (Tex.)
Cooper, Sam B., (Mch.)
Cooper, Sam B., (Mo.)
Cooper, Sam B., (Mo.)
Cov. Nicholas N., (Tenn.)
Cranford, John W., (Tex.)
Crumpacker, E. D., (Ind.)
Cummings, Amos J., (N. Y.)
Curtis, George M., (Iowa.)
Curtis, George M., (Iowa.)
Dalzell, John, (Pa.)
Davel, Robt. W., (Fla.)
Davidson, James II., (Wis.)
Davis, Robt. W., (Fla.)
Dav

Heatwole, Joel P., (Minn.)
Hemenway, J. A., (Ind.)
Henderson, D. B., (Iowa.)
Henry, Charles L., (Ind.)
Henry, E. Stevens, (Conn.)
Henry, Patrick, (Miss.)
Henry, Robert L., (Tex.)
Helpburn, W. P., (Iowa.)
Hicks. Josiah D., (Pa.)
Hilliborn, Saml. G., (Cal.)
Hilli, Ebenezer J., (Conn.)
Hilli, Ebenezer J., (Conn.)
Hilli, Ebenezer J., (Conn.)
Hilli, Ebenezer J., (Conn.)
Hilli, Hooker, W. H., (Ill.)
Hooker, Warren B., (N. Y.)
Hopkins, Albert J., (Ill.)
Howard, Millord W., (Ala.)
Howard, Wm. M., (Ga.)
Hower, James R., (N. Y.)
Howell, Benj. F., (N. J.)
Hull, John A. T., (Iowa.)
Hunter, Andrew J., (Ill.)
Hurley, Denis M., (N. Y.)
Jenkins, John J., (Wis.)
Jett, Thomas M., (Ill.)
Johnson, Henry U., (Ind.)
Johnson, Martin N., (Dak.)
Jones, William A., (Ya.)
Jones, William A., (Ya.)
Jones, William A., (Ya.)
Jones, William R., (Mo.)
Kerr, Winnield S., (Ohio.)
Ketcham, John H., (N. Y.)
King, William H., (Utah.)
Kirkpatrick, W. S., (Pa.)
Kitchin, William W., (N. C.)
Kitchin, William W., (N. C.)
Kitchin, William W., (N. C.)
Kitchin, William W., (M. C.)
Kitchin, William W., (M. C.)
Kitchin, William W., (M. C.)
Lamb, John, (Ya.)
Landis, Charles B., (Ind.)
Landis, Charles B., (Ind.)
Landis, Charles B., (Ind.)
Lanham, Saml. W. T., (Tex.)
Latimer, Asbury C., (S. C.)
Lawrence, George P., (Mass.)
Lewis, Elljah B., (Ga.)
Lewis, Elljah B., (Ga.)
Lewis, Elljah B., (Ga.)
Lewis, Jas. Hamilton, (Wash.)
Linney, Rom. Z., (N. C.)
Littauer, Lucius N., (N. Y.)
Little, John S., (Ark.)
Livingston. L. F., (Ga.)
Lowering, Wm. C., (Mass.)
Lovering, Wm. C., (Mass.)
McCleary, James T., (Mo.)
McTolen, William F., (Miss.)
Lovering, Wm. C., (Mass.)
McCleary, James R., (N. Y.)
Mahon, Thad, M., (Pa.)
Maguire, James G., (Cal.)
Maguire, James G., (Cal.)
Mann, James R., (Ill.)
Marsh, Benj. F., (Ill.)
Marsh, Benj. F., (Ill.)
Marsh, Benj. F., (Ill.)
Marsh, Benj. F., (Ill.)
Millin, Benton, (Tenn.)
McCellan, Geo. B., (N. Y.)
Mahon, Thad, M., (Pa.)
Milli, Meniel W., (Mil.)
Milli, Deniel W., (Mil.)
Milli, Deniel W., (Mil.)
Milli, Deniel W., (Mil.)
Milli, Deniel W.,

Northway, S. A., (Ohio.)
Norton, James, (S. C.)
Norton, James, (S. C.)
Norton, James, (S. C.)
Norton, James, (S. C.)
Norton, James, (Ohio.)
Odell, Benj. B., Jr., (N. Y.)
Ogden, Henry W., (La.)
Oimsted, Marilin E., (Pa.)
Osborne, John E., (Wyo.)
Otey, Peter J., (Va.)
Otyen, Theobold, (Wis.)
Overstreet, Jesse, (Ind.)
Packer, Horace B., (Pa.)
Parker, R. W., (N. J.)
Payne, Sereno E., (M. Y.)
Pearce, Charles E., (Mo.)
Pearson, Richmond, (N. C.)
Perkins, Geo. D., (Iowa.)
Peters, Mason S., (Kans.)
Pitney, Mahlon, (N. J.)
Powers, H. Henry, (Yt.)
Prince, George W., (Ill.)
Pugh, Samuel J., (Ky.)
Quigg, Lemuel E., (N. Y.)
Reed, Thomas B., (Me.)
Reeves, Walter, (Ill.)
Rhea, John S., (Ky.)
Richardson, Jas. D., (Tenn.)
Ridgely, Edwin R., (Kans.)
Rixey, John F., (Va.)
Robbins, Edw. E., (Pa.)
Robbetson, Saml. M., (La.)
Robbinson, James M., (Ind.)
Royse, Lemuel W., (Ind.)
Royse, Joseph D., (Tex.)
Settle, Evan E., (Ky.)
Shafroth, John F., (Colo.)
Shannon, Rich'd C., (N. Y.)
Shafroth, John F., (Colo.)
Shannon, Rich'd C., (N. Y.)
Shafroth, John F., (Colo.)
Shannon, Rich'd C., (N. Y.)
Shaftor, John, (Mass.)
Simpson, Jerry, (Kans.)
Simpson, Jerry, (Kans.)
Simpson, Jerry, (Kans.)
Simpson, Jerry, (Kans.)
Sims, Thetus W., (Tenn.)
Skinner, Harry, (N. C.)
Rlayden, James L., (Tex.)
Smith, Gavid III, (Ky.)
Spalding, George, (Mich.)
Snover, Horace G., (Mich.)
Southwick, Geo. N., (N. Y.)
Spalding, George, (Mich.)
Stevart, James F., (Mass.)
Sulloway, Cyrus A., (N. H.)
Sulzer, Willia

Wanger, Irving P., (Pa.)
Ward, Wilhiam L., (N. Y.)
Warner, Vespasian, (III.)
Weaver, Walter L., (Ohlo.)
Weymouth, Geo. W., (Mass.)
Wheeler, Charles K., (Ky.)
Wheeler, Joseph, (Aia.)
White, George E., (III.)
White, George H., (N. C.)
Wilber, David F., (N. Y.)
Williams, Morgan B., (Pa.)
Williams, John S., (Miss.)
Wilson, Stanyarne, (S. C.)
Yost, Jacob, (Va.)
Young, James R., (Pa.)
Young, William A., (Va.)
Zenor, William A., (Va.)

# THE FIFTY-SIXTH CONGRESS.—1899-1901)

David B. Henderson, (Ia.). Speaker.

Acheson, Ernest F., (Pa.)
Adams, Robert, Jr., (Pa.)
Adamson, W. C., (Ga.)
Alexander, D. S., (N. Y.)
Allen, Amos L., (Me.)
Allen, John M., (Miss.)
Atwater, J. W., (N. C.)
Babcock, Joseph W., (Wis.)
Balley, Joseph W., (Wis.)
Balley, Joseph W., (Wis.)
Balley, Joseph W., (Wis.)
Balley, W. J., (Kans.)
Baker, William B., (Md.)
Ball, Thomas H., (Tex.)
Bankhead, J. H., (Ala.)
Barber, L. H., (Pa.)
Barney, Samuel S., (Wis.)
Bartletd, Chas. L., (Ga.)
Berll, John C., (Colo.)
Bellamy, J. D., (N. C.)
Benton, M. E., (Mo.)
Bertlett, Chas. L., (Ga.)
Bell, John C., (Colo.)
Bellamy, J. D., (N. C.)
Benton, M. E., (Mo.)
Berry, Albert S., (Ky.)
Bingham, Henry H., (Pa.)
Bishop, Roswell P., (Mich.)
Boreing, Vincent, (Kr.)
Bouteil, Henry S., (Ill.)
Bouteile, Chas. A., (Me.)
Bowersock, J. D., (Kans.)
Bradley, Thomas J., (N. Y.)
Brantley, Wm. G., (Ga.)
Brazeale, Phanor D., (La.)
Brenner, John L., (Ohio.)
Brewer, Willis, (Ala.)
Brick, A. L., (Ind.)
Bromwell, Jacob H., (Ohio.)
Brown, Seth W., (Ohio.)
Brownett, E. J., (Nebr.)
Burledgh, Edwin C., (Me.)
Burke, Robert E., (Tex.)
Burnett, J. L., (Ala.)
Burten, Theodore E., (Ohio.)
Butter, Thomas S., (Tex.)
Burnett, J. L., (Ala.)
Burton, Theodore E., (Ohio.)
Butter, Thomas S., (Tex.)
Burnett, J. L., (Ala.)
Calderhead, W. A., (Kans.)
Calderhead, W. A., (Kans.)
Calderhear, W. A., (N. Y.)
Clarke, Frank G., (N. Y.)
Clarke, Frank G., (N. H.)
Clayton, B. T., (N. Y.)
Clarke, Frank G., (N. H.)
Clayton, B. T., (N. Y.)
Clarke, Frank G., (N. H.)
Cooner, Henry A., (Wis.)
Cooper, Henry A., (Wis.)
Cooper, Sam. B., (Tex.)
Cooper, Sam. B., (Tex.)
Cooper, Sam. B., (Tex.)
Cooper, Sam. B., (Mo.)
Cooper, William S., (Mo.)

Crawford, W. T., (N. C.)
Cromer, G. W., (Ind.)
Crowley, J. B., (Ill.)
Crump, Rousseau O., (Mich.)
Crumpacker, E. D., (Ind.)
Crumpacker, E. D., (Ind.)
Custis, Charles, (Kans.)
Cusack, Thomas, (Ill.)
Cushman, F. W., (Wash.)
Dahle, H. B., (Wis.)
Daly, W. D., (N. J.)
Dalzell, John, (Pa.)
Davenport, S. A., (Pa.)
Davenport, S. W., (Pa.)
Davey, Robt. C., (La.)
Davis, Robt. W., (Fla.)
Davidson, James H., (Wis.)
Davis, Robt. W., (Fla.)
Davidson, James H., (Wis.)
Davis, Robt. W., (Fla.)
De Vries, Marion, (Cal.)
De Craffenreid, R. C., (Tex.)
De Vries, Marion, (Cal.)
Dick, Charles, (Onio.)
Dinsmore, Hugh A., (Ark.)
Dolliver, Jonathan P., (Iowa.)
Dougherty, John, (Mo.)
Dovener, B. B., (W. Va.)
Drigs, Edmund H., (N. Y.)
Drisooll, Me E., (N. Y.)
Eddy, Frank M., (Minn.)
Elliott, William, (S. C.)
Emerson, L. W., (N. Y.)
Epes, S. P., (Va.)
Esch, J. J., (Wis.)
Faris, George W., (Ind.)
Finley, D. E., (S. C.)
Fitzgerald, John F., (Mass.)
Fitzgerald, John, (Mo.)
Foster, G. P., (Ill.)
Foster, G. P., (Ill.)
Foster, Charles N., (M. J.)
Fox, Andrew F., (Miss.)
Freer, Charles N., (N. J.)
Fox, Andrew F., (Miss.)
Freer, Charles N., (N. J.)
Gardner, Washington, (Mich.)
Gaston, Athelston, (Pa.)
Gardner, Washington, (Mich.)
Gaston, Athelston, (Pa.)
Gardner, Washington, (Mich.)
Gaston, Athelston, (Pa.)
Gayle, June W., (Ky.)
Gilbett, G. G., (Ky.)
Gillet, Charles W., (N. Y.)
Gillett, Frederick H., (Mass.)
Griffith, Francis M., (Ind.)
Griggs, James M., (Ohlo.)
Graff, Joseph J., (Onio.)
Griff, Joseph J., (Onio.)
Grow, Galusha A., (Pa.)
Haughlon, Edward L., (Mich.)
Henenway, J. A., (Ind.)
Henenway, J.

Kerr, Winfield S., (Ohio.)
Ketcham, John H., (N. Y.)
Kitchin, William W., (N. C.)
Kitchin, William S., (Mass.)
Lacey, John F., (Iowa.)
Lamb, John, (Va.)
Lamb, John, (Va.)
Lamb, John, (Va.)
Lamb, John, (Va.)
Landis, Charles B., (Ind.)
Lane, J. R., (Iowa.)
Lanham, Saml. W. T., (Tex.)
Latimer, Asbury C., (S. C.)
Lawrence, George P., (Mass.)
Levt, John J., (Ohio.)
Lester, Rufus E., (Ga.)
Levy, J. M., (N. Y.)
Lewis, Elljah B., (Ga.)
Linney, Romulus Z., (N. C.)
Littuer, Luclus N., (N. Y.)
Little, John S., (Ark.)
Littlefield, C. E., (Me.)
Livingston, L. F., (Ga.)
Lloyd, James T., (Mo.)
Long, Chester I., (Kans.)
Lorimer, William, (Il.)
Loude, Eugene F., (Cal.)
Loudenslager, H. C., (N. J.)
Lovering, Wm. C., (Mass.)
McClary, James T., (Minn.)
McClellan, Geo. B., (N. Y.)
McClowell, John A., (Ohio.)
McAler, William, (Pa.)
McCulloch, P. D., (Ark.)
McDowell, John A., (Ohio.)
McLaln, F. A., (Miss.)
McPherson, Smith, (Iowa.)
McRae, T. C., (Ark.)
Mann, James R., (Ill.)
Marsh, Benj, F., (Ill.)
Marsh, Benj, F., (Ill.)
Mary, Mitchell, (N. Y.)
Meekison, David, (Ohio.)
McRae, T. C., (Ark.)
Mondell, F. W., (Wyo.)
Mondell, F. W., (Wyo.)
Mondell, F. W., (Wis.)
Mondell, F. W., (Wyo.)
Mondell, F. W., (Wis.)
Mondell, F. W., (Wis.)
Mondell, F. W., (Wyo.)
Mondell, F. W., (Wh.)
Nevenndos, F. G., (Nev.)
Nonna, E. T., (Ill.)
Notton, James, (S. C.)
Noville, William, (Nebr.)
Nevenndos, F. G., (Nev.)
Nonna, E. T., (Ill.)
Reacer, Horace B., (Pa.)
Parker, R. W., (N. J.)
Payne, Sereno E., (N. Y.)
Pearce, Charles E., (Mo.)
Pearce,

Roberts, E. W., (Mass.)
Rixey, John F., (Va.)
Robinson, James M., (Ind.)
Ridgely, E. R., (Kans.)
Riordan, D. J., (N. Y.)
Richardson, J. D., (Tenn.)
Rhea, W. F., (Va.)
Rhea, W. F., (Va.)
Rhea, W. F., (Va.)
Rheeves, Walter, (Ill.)
Stallings, Jesse F., (Ala.)
Stark, William L., (Nebr.)
Steele, George W., (Ind.)
Stephens, John H., (Tex.)
Stephens, Frederick C.,
(Minn.)
Stewart, Alex., (Wis.)
Scudder, Townsend, (N. Y.)
Shackleford, D. W., (Mo.)
Sprague, Chas. F., (Mass.)
Shafroth, J. F., (Colo.)
Shattuc, W. B., (Ohio.)
Showalter, J. B., (Pa.)
Silbley, J. C., (Pa.)
Sims, Thetus W., (Tenn.)
Slayden, J. L., (Tex.)
Small, J. H., (N. C.)
Smith, George W., (Ill.)
Smith, Samuel W., (Mich.)
Smith, Samuel W., (Mich.)
Smith, Samuel W., (Mich.)
Snodgrass, C. E., (Tenn.)
Southard, J. H., (Ohio.)
Spalding, B. F., (N. Dak.)
Sparkman, S. M., (Fla.)
Sperry, N. D., (Conn.)
Spalding, B. F., (N. Dak.)
Sparkman, S. M., (Fla.)
Sperry, N. D., (Conn.)
Stewart, James F., (N. J.)
Stewart, J. K., (N. Y.)
Stewart, J. William, (S. C.)
Sulloway, Cyrus A., (N. H.)
Sulzer, William, (N. Y.)
Stokes, J. William, (N. Y.)
Stokes, J. William, (N. Y.)
Stokes, J. William, (S. C.)
Sulloway, Cyrus A., (N. H.)
Sulzer, William L., (Ark.)
Thayer, J. R., (Mass.)
Thomas, C. R., (N. C.)
Tate, Farish C., (Ga.)
Tawney, James A., (Minn.)
Taylor, George W., (Minn.)
Taylor, George W., (Minn.)
Taylor, George W., (Mas.)
Thompkins, A. S., (N. Y.)
Underhill, J. Q., (N. Y.)
Underhill, J. Q., (N. Y.)
Underhill, J. Q., (N. Y.)
Wanger, Irving P., (Pa.)
Tongue, Thos. H., (Oreg.)
Turner, Oscar, (Ky.)
Underhill, J. Q., (N. Y.)
Wanger, Irving P., (Pa.)
Warner, Vespaslan, (Ill.)
Waters, R. J., (Cal.)
Waster, J. R., (Miss.)
Wheeler, Joseph, (Mich.)
Weymouth, George H. (N. C.)
Williams, J. R., (Ill.)
Williams, J. R., (Ill.

THE FIFTY-SEVENTII CONGRESS.—(1901-03)

David B. Henderson, (Ia.) Speaker.

Acheson, Ernest F., (Pa.) Adams, Robert, Jr., (Pa.) Adamson, William C., (Ga.) Alexander, De Alva S.,

(N. Y.)

Allen, Amos L., (Me.)

Allen, Henry D., (Ky.)

Aplin. Henry D., (Ky.)

Ball, L. Heisler, (Del.)

Ball, L. Heisler, (Del.)

Ball, Thomas H., (Tex.)

Bankhead, John H., (Ala.)

Bartney, Samuel S., (Wis.)

Bartholdt, Richard, (Mo.)

Bartlett, Charles L., (Ga.)

Belder, Jacob A., (Ohlo.)

Bell, John C., (Colo.)

Bellamy, John D., (N. C.)

Bellamy, John D., (N. C.)

Belmont, Oliver H. P., (N. Y.)

Benton, Mæcenns E., (Mo.)

Bingham, Henry H., (Pa.)

Bishop, Roswell P., (Mich.)

Biackburn, Spencer. (N. C.)

Blakeney, Albert A., (Md.)

Boreing, Vincent, (Ky.)

Boutell, Henry S., (Ill.)

Bowersock, Justin D., (Kans.)

Browne, Sydney J., (Ala.)

Brazeale, Phanor, (La.)

Brick, Abraham L., (Ind.)

Bristow, Henry, (N. Y.)

Bromwell, Jacob H., (Ohlo.)

Brownsow, Walter P., (Tenn.)

Brownlow, Walter P., (Tenn.)

Brunews, George W. (Tenn.) Alexander, De Alva S., Brundidge, Stephen, Jr.,
(Ark.)
Bull, Melville, (R. 1.)
Burgess, George F., (Tex.)
Burke, Charles H., (S. Dak.)
Burkett, Elmer J., (Neb.)
Burleigh, Edwin C., (Mc.)
Burleson, Albert S., (Tex.)
Burnett, John L., (Ala.)
Burton, Theodore E., (Ohio.)
Butler, James J., (Mo.)
Butler, James J., (Mo.)
Butler, Thomas S., (Pa.)
Calderhead, William A.,
(Kan.) Butler, James J., (Mo.)
Butler, Thomas S., (Pa.)
Calderhead, William A.,
(Kan.)
Caldwell, Ben. F., (Ill.)
Candler, Ezeklel S., Jr.,
(Miss.)
Cannon, Joseph G., (Ill.)
Capron, Adin B., (R. I.)
Cassel, H. Burd., (Pa.)
Cassingham, John W., (Ohlo.)
Clark, Champ, (Mo.)
Clayton, Henry D., (Ala.)
Corliss, John B., (Mich.)
Cooper, Sam. B., (Tex.)
Cooper, Henry A., (Wis.)
Cowherd, William S., (Mo.)
Creamer, Thomas J., (N. Y.)
Cromer, George W., (Ind.)
Crumpaeker, Edgar D.,
(Ind.)
Cummings, Amos J., (N. Y.)
Currier, Frank D., (N. H.)
Curtler, Frank D., (N. H.)
Curtler, Charles, (Kans.)
Cushman, Francis W.,
(Wash.)
Dahle, Herman B., (Wis.)
Dalzell, John, (Pa.)
Darragh, Archibaid B.,
(Mich.)
Davey, Robert C., (La.)
Davidson, James H., (Wis.)

Livingston, Leonidas F., (Ga.)
Lioyd, James T., (Mo.)
Long, Chester I., (Kans.)
Loud, Eugene F., (Cal.)
Loudenslager, Henry C., (N.
Lovering, William C., (Mass.)
McAndrews, James, (Ill.)
McCall, Samuel W., (Mass.)
McClelary, James T., (Minn.)
McClelar, George B., (N. Y.)
McCulloch, Philip D., (Ark.)
McDermott, Allen L., (N. J.)
McLachlan, James, (Cal.)
McLachlan, James, (Cal.)
McLachlan, James, (Cal.)
McLachlan, James, (Cal.)
McLachlan, Frank A., (Miss.)
McRae, Thomas C., (Ark.)
Maddox, John W., (Ga.)
Mahone, William F., (Ill.)
Marnh, James R., (Ill.)
Marshall, Thomas F.,
(N. Iak.)
Martin, Eben W., (S. Dak.)
Maynard, Harry L., (Va.)
Mercer, David H., (Nebr.)
Mercer, David H., (Nebr.)
Metcalf, Victor H., (Cal.)
Mickey, J. Ross, (Ill.)
Miller, James M., (Kans.)
Miller, James M., (Kans.)
Mondell, Frank W., (Wyo.)
Moody, Malcom A., (Oreg.)
Moody, William H., (Mass.)
Moon, John A., (Tenn.)
Morgan, Stephen, (Obio.)
Morrell, Edward, (Pa.)
Moortel, Edward, (Pa.)
Moortel, Edward, (Pa.)
Morris, Page, (Minn.)
Moss, McKenzle, (Ky.)
Mudd, Sidney E., (Md.)
Mutchler, Howard, (Pa.)
Naphen, Henry F., (Mass.)
Needham, James C., (Cal.)
Neville, William, (Nebr.)
Nevin, Robert M., (Ohio.)
Newlands, Francis G., (Nev.)
Norton, James A., (Ohio.)
Newlands, Francis G., (Nev.)
Norton, James C., (Cal.)
Neville, William, (Nebr.)
Nevin, Robert M., (Ohio.)
Newlands, Francis G., (Nev.)
Norton, James C., (Cal.)
Nevin, Robert M., (Ohio.)
Newlands, Francis G., (Nev.)
Norton, James R., (Ohio.)
Newlands, Francis G., (Nev.) Parker, R. Wayne, (N. J.)
Patterson, George R., (Pa.)
Patterson, Malcolm R.,
(Ohio)
Payne, Sereno E., (N. Y.)
Pearre, George A., (Md.)
Perkins, James B., (N. Y.)
Pierce, Rice A., (Tenn.)
Polk, Rufus K., (Pa.)
Pou, Edward W., (N. C.)
Powers, Llewellyn, (Me.)
Powers, Llewellyn, (Me.)
Powers, Liewellyn, (Me.)
Prince, George W., (III.)
Pugsley, Cornelius A., (N. Y.)
Randell, Choice B., (Tex.)
Ransdell, Joseph E., (La.)
Ray, George W., (N. Y.)
Reeder, William A., (Kans.)
Reeves, Walter, (III.)
Reid, Charles C., (Ark.)
Rhea, William F., (Va.)
Richardson, James D.,
(Tenn.)
Richardson, William. (Ala.)
Rixey, John F., (Va.)
Robetts, Ernest W., (Mass.)
Robertson, Samuel M., (La.)
Roblnson, James M., (I.d.)
Roblnson, John S., (Nebr.)
Rucker, William W., (Mo.)
Rumple, John N. W., (Iowa.)
Ruppert, Jacob, Jr., (N. Y.)
Salmon, Joshua S., (N. J.)
Scarborough, Robert B.,
(Tenn.)
Schirm, Charles R., (Md.)
Scott, Charles F., (Kans.)
Selby, Thomas J., (III.)
Shackleford, Dorsey W., (Mo.)
Shafroth, John F., (Colo.) Shallenberger, Ashton C.,

Shallenberger, Ashton C.,

(N. J.)
Shattuc, William B., (Ohlo.)
Shelden, Carlos D., (Mich.)
Sheppard, John L., (Tex.)
Sheppard, John L., (Tex.)
Sheman, James S., (N. Y.)
Showaiter, Joseph B., (Pa.)
Sibley, Joseph C., (Pa.)
Sims, Thejus W., (Tenn.)
Skiles, William W., (Ohlo.)
Slayden, James L., (Tex.)
Small, John H., (N. C.)
Smith, John H., (N. C.)
Smith, Jevid H., (Ky.)
Smith, George W., (Ill.)
Smith, Henry C., (Mich.)
Smith, Samuel W., (Mich.)
Smith, Walter I., (Iowa.)
Smith, William Alden, (Mich.)
Snodyrass, Charles E., (Tenn.)
Snook, John S., (Ohlo.)
Southard, James H., (Ohlo.)
Southwick, George N., (N. Y.)
Sparkman, Stephen M., (Fla.)
Sperty, Nebemiah D.,

(S. C.)
Spight, Thomas, (Miss.)
Stark, William L., (Nebr.)
Steele, George W., (Ind.)
Stevens, Fred C., (Minn.)
Stevens, Fred C., (Minn.)
Stewart, John K., (N. Y.)
Storm, Frederic, (N. Y.)
Storm, Frederic, (N. Y.)
Sulloway, Cyrus A., (N. H.)
Sulzer, William, (N. Y.)
Sutherland, George, (Tab.)
Swanson, Claude A., (Va.)
Talbert, W., Jasper, (S. C.)
Tate, Farish Carter, (Ga.)
Taylor, George W., (Ala.)
Taylor, George W., (Ala.)
Taylor, George W., (Mass.)
Thomas, Charles W., (Minn.)
Thayer, John R., (Mass.)
Thomas, Charles R., (N. C.)
Thomas, Charles R., (N. C.)
Thomas, Charles R., (N. C.)
Thompson, Charles R., (N. C.)
Thompson, Charles W., (Ala.)
Tirrible, South, (Ky.)
Underwood, Oscar W., (Ala.)
Vandiver, Willard D., (Mo.)
Van Voorhis, Henry C., ((Md.))
Wasworth, James W., (Md.)

Vandver, Willard D., (Mo.)
Van Voorhis, Henry C.,
(Conn.)
Wadsworth, James W.,
(N. Y.)
Wachter, Frank C., (Md.)
Wadsworth, James W., (N. Y.)
Wanger, Irving P., (Pa.)
Warner, Vespasian, (Ill.)
Warner, William R., (Ohlo.)
Watson, James E., (Ind.)
Weeks, Edgar, (Mich.)
Weeks, Edgar, (Mich.)
Wheeler, Charles K., (Ky.)
White, James B., (Kv.)
Wiley, Arlosto A., (Ala.)
Williams, James R., (Ill.)
Williams, James R., (Ill.)
Williams, John S., (Miss.)
Wilson, Frank E., (N. Y.)
Woode, Samuel D., (Cal.)
Wooten, Dudley G., (Tex.)
Wright, Charles F., (Pa.)
Young, James R., (Pa.)
Zenor, William T., (Ind.)

THE FIFTY-EIGHTH CONGRESS.—(1903-05)

Joseph G. Cannon, (Ill.) Speaker.

Acheson, Ernest F., (Pa.)
Adams, Henry C., (Wis.)
Adams, Robert, Jr., (Pa.)
Adamson, William C., (Ga.)
Aiken, Wyatt, (S. C.)
Alexander, D. S., (N. Y.)
Ailen, Amos L., (Me.)
Ames, Butler, (Mass.)
Babcock, Joseph W., (Wis.)
Badger, De Witt C., (Ohio.)
Baker, Robert, (N. Y.)
Bankhead, John H., (Ala.)
Bartholdt, Richard, (Mo.)
Bartiett, Charles L., (Ga.)
Bassett, Edward M., (N. Y.)

Bates, Arthur L., (Pa.)
Beall, Jack. (Tex.)
Bede, J. Adam, (Minn.)
Beldler, Jacob A., (Ohlo.)
Bell, Theodore A., (Cal.)
Benny, Allan, (N. J.)
Benton, Mæcenas E., (Mo.)
Bingham, Henry H., (Pa.)
Birdsall, Benjamin P.,
(lowa)

Bingham, Henry H., (Pa.)
Birdsall, Benjamin P.,
(Iowa)
Bishop, Roswell P., (Mich.)
Bonynge, R. W., (Colo.)
Boutell, Henry S., (Ill.)
Bowers, Eaton J., (Miss.)
Bowersock, Justin D., (Kans.)
Bowle, Sydney J., (Ala.)
Bradley, Thomas W., (N. Y.)
Brandegee, Frank B., (Conn.)
Brantley, William G., (Ga.)
Breazeale, Phanor, (La.)
Brick, Abraham L., (ind.)
Brooks, Franklin E., (Colo.)
Broussard, Robert F., (La.)
Brown, James W., (Pa.)
Brown, Webster E., (Wis.)
Brownlow, Walter P., (Tenn.)
Brundldge, Stephen, Jr., (Ark.)
Buckman, C. B., (Minn.)
Burgess, George F., (Tex.)
Burk, Henry, (Pa.)
Burkett, Elmer J., (Nebr.)
Burleson, Albert S., (Tex.)
Burleson, Albert S., (Tex.)
Burleson, Albert S., (Tex.)
Burlett, John L., (Ala.)
Burton, Theodore E., (Ohio.)
Butler, James J., (Mo.)
Butler, Thomas S., (Pa.)
Byrd, Adam M., (Miss.)
Caldwell, Ben, F., (Ill.)

(Kan.)
Caldwell, Ben. F., (Ill.)
Campbell, Philip P., (Kans.)
Candler, Ezekiel S., Jr.,
(Miss.)

Caldweil, Ben. F., (10.7)
Campbell, Phillip P., (Kans.)
Candler, Ezekiel S., Jr.,
(Miss.)
Cannon, Joseph G., (III.)
Capron, Adin, B., (R. I.)
Cassel, H. Burd, (Pa.)
Cassingham, John W., (Ohio.)
Clarke, Champ, (Mo.)
Clarke, Champ, (Mo.)
Clayton, Henry D., (Ala.)
Cochran, Charles F., (Mo.)
Cochran, Charles F., (Mo.)
Cochran, W. B., (N. Y.)
Conneil, Wm., (Pa.)
Cooper, Allen F., (Pa.)
Cooper, Allen F., (Pa.)
Cooper, Allen F., (Pa.)
Cooper, Sam. B., (Tex.)
Cousins, Robert G., (Iowa.)
Coroft, Theodore G., (S. C.)
Cromer, George W., (Ind.)
Crowley, Joseph B., (III.)
Crumpacker, Edgar D., (Ind.)
Currier, Frank D., (N. H.)
Curtis, Charles, (Kans.)
Cushman, Francis W.,
(Wash.)
Dalzell, John, (Pa.)
Davidson, James II.., (Wis.)
Davig, Robert C., (La.)
Davidson, James II.., (Wis.)
Davis, Robert W., (Fla.)
Dayion, Alston G., (W. Va.)
De Armond, David A., (Mo.)
Deemer, Ellas, (Pa.)
Denny, James W., (Md.)
Dick, Charles, (Ohlo.)
Dickerman, Charles II., (Pa.)
Dirsmore, Hugh A., (Ark.)
Dixon, Joseph M., (Mont.)
Douglas, William II., (N. Y.)
Dorner, Blackburn B.,
(W. Va.)
Draper, William II., (N. Y.)
Dresser, Solomon R., (Fa.)
Driscoll, Michael E., (N. Y.)
Dunwell, Charles T., (N. Y.)
Dunyell, Charles T., (N. Y.)
Dunyell, Charles T., (N. Y.)
Dunyell, Charles T., (N. Y.)
Emrich, Martin, (III.)
Esch, John J., (Wis.)
Evans, Alvin, (Pa.)
Field, Scott, (Tex.)
Finley, David E., (S. C.)

Fitzgerald, John J., (N. Y.)
Fitzpatrick, Morgan C.,
(Tenn.)
Flack, William H., (N. Y.)
Flood, Henry D., (Va.)
Fordney, Joseph W., (Mich.)
Foster, David J., (Vt.)
Foster, George Edmund, (Ill.)
Foster, George P., (Ill.)
Fowler, Charles N., (N. J.)
French, Burton L., (Idaho.)
Fuller, Charles E., (Ill.)
Galnes, Jonn W., (Tenn.)
Gaines, Joseph H., (W. Va.)
Garber, Harvey C., (Ohio.)
Gardner, Augustus P., (Mass.)
Gardner, John J., (N. J.)
Gardner, Washington, (Mich.)
Garner, John N., (Tex.)
Gilbert, George G., (Ky.)
Gilliet, George G., (Ky.)
Gilliet, George G., (Ky.)
Gilliett, George G., (Ky.)
Gilliett, James N., (Cal.)
Gliss, Carter, (Va.)
Goochel, Herman P., (Ohio.)
Goldfogle, Henry M., (N. Y.)
Goulden, Joseph A., (N. Y.)
Graff, Joseph V., (Ill.)
Granger, Daniel L. D., (R. I.)
Greene, William S., (Mass.)
Gregg, Alexander W., (Tex.)
Griffith, Francis M., (Ind.)
Griggs, James M., (Ga.)
Grosvenor, Charles H., (Ohio.)
Gudger, James M., (Ga.)
Grosvenor, Charles H., (Mich.)
Hamilton, Edward L., (Mich.)
Harrison, Francis B., (N. Y.)
Haskins, Kittredge, (Vt.)
Haugen, Gilbert N., (Iowa.)
Herrst, William R., (N. Y.)
Hedge, Thomas, (Iowa.)
Herfin, J. Thomas, (Ala.)
Hemny, Robert L., (Tex.)
Heldge, Thomas, (Iowa.)
Herry, Robert L., (Tex.)
Hill, Wilson S., (Miss.)
Hill, Wilson S., (Miss.)
Hill, Wilson S., (Miss.)
Hill, Wilson S., (Miss.)
Howell, Benjamin F., (N. J.)
Howell, George, (Pa.)
Howell, Benjamin F., (N. J.)
Hughes, William M., (Colo.)
Holliday, Elias S., (Ind.)
Howell, Benjamin F., (N. J.)
Howell, Benjamin F., (N. J.)
Howell, George, (Pa.)
Humphreys Renismin G.,

Wash.)

Humphrey, William E.,

((Wash.)

Humohreys, Benjamin G.,

((Miss.)

Hunt, John T., (Mo.)

Hunter, W. Godfrey, (Ky.)

Jackson, Amos H., (Ohio.)

Jackson, William H., (Md.)

James, Ollie M., (Ky.)

Jenkins, John J., (Wis.)

Johnson, Joseph T., (S. C.)

Jones, Weslev L., (Wash.)

Jones, Weslev L., (Wash.)

Jones, William A., (Va.)

Kehoe, James N., (Kv.)

Keliher, John A., (Mass.)

Kennedy, James, (Ohio.)

Ketcham, John H., (N. Y.)

Kitchin, Claude, (N. C.)

Kitchin, William W., (N. C.)

Kitchin, William A., (N. C.)

Kitchin, William W., (N. C.)

Kitchin, William A., (N. C.)

Kitchin, William W., (N. C.)

Kitchin, William M., (N. C.)

Kitchin, William W., (N. C.) (Cal.)

Kyle, Thomas B., (Ohio.)
Lacey, John F., (Iowa.)
Lafean, Danlel F., (Pa.)
Lamar, Robert, (Mo.)
Lamar, Robert, (Mo.)
Lamar, William B., (Fla.)
Lamdis, Charles B., (Ind.)
Landis, Frederick, (Ind.)
Lanning, William M., (N. J.)
Leyaré, George P., (Mass.)
Leyaré, George S., (S. C.)
Lester, Rufus E., (Ga.)
Lever, Asbury F., (S. C.)
Levis, Elijah B., (Ga.)
Lilly, George L., (Conn.)
Lind, John, (Minn.)
Lindsay, George H., (N. Y.)
Littlauer, Lucius N., (N. Y.)
Littlefield, Charles E., (Me.)
Livernash, Edward J., (Cal.)
Livingston, Leonidas F.,
(Ga.)
Lloyd, James T., (Mo.)

Livingston, Leonidas F.,
(Ga.)
Lloyd, James T., (Mo.)
Longworth, Nicholas, (Ohlo.)
Lorimer, William, (III.)
Loud, George A., (Mich.)
Loudenslager, Henry C.,
(N. J.)
Lovering, William C., (Mass.)
Lucking, Alfred, (Mich.)
McAndrews, James, (III.)
McCall, Samuel W., (Mass.)
McCarthy, John J., (Nebr.)
McClelary, James T., (Minn.)
McClellan, George B., (N. Y.)
McCreary, George D., (Pa.)
McDermott, Allen L., (N. J.)
McLachlan, James, (Cal.)
McLain, Frank A., (Miss.)
McMorran, Henry, (Mich.)
McNary, William S., (Mass.)
Macon, R. B., (Ark.)
Maddox, John W., (Ga.)
Mahon, James R., (III.)
Marsh, Benjamin F., (III.)
Marsh, Benjamin F., (III.)
Marsh, Benjamin F., (III.)
Marshall, Thomas F.,
(N. Dak.)
Maynard, Henry L., (Va.)
Metcalf, Victor H., (Cal.)
Meyer, Adolph, (La.)
Miers, Robert W., (Ind.)
Miller, James M., (Kans.)
Minor, Edward S., (Wis.)
Moon, John A., (Tenn.)
Moon, Reuben O., (Pa.)
Morgan, Stephen, (Ohlo.)
Morrell, Edward de V., (Pa.)
Mudd, Sidney E., (Md.)
Murdock, Victor, (Kans.)
Norris, George W., (Nebr.)
Olmsted, Marlin E., (Pa.)
Otis, Norton P., (N. Y.)
Otjen, Theobold, (Wis.)
Overstreet, Jesse, (Ind.)
Page, Robert M., (N. C.)
Palmer, Henry W., (Pa.)
Parker, R. Wayne, (N. J.)
Parterson, Gilbert B., (N. C.)
Patterson, Gloger R., (Pa.)
Payne, Sereno E., (N. Y.)
Pearre, George A., (Md.)
Perkins, James B., (N. Y.)
Pinckney, John M., (Tex.)
Povers, Liewellyn, (Me.)
Powers, Samuel L., (Mnss.)
Reid, Charles C., (Ark.)
Reid, Charles C., (Ark.)
Reider, William A., (Kans.)
Reid, Charles C., (Ark.)
Reider, William A., (Kans.)
Reid, Charles C., (Ark.)
Reider, William A., (Kans.)
Reid, Charles C., (Ark.)
Reichardson, William, (Ala.)

Rider, Ira Edgar, (N. Y.)
Rixey, John F., (Va.)
Robb, Edward, (Mo.)
Roberts, Ernest W., (Mass.)
Robertson, Samuel M., (I.a.)
Robinson, James M., (Ind.)
Robinson, Joseph T., (Ark.)
Rodenberg, William A., (Ill.)
Rucker, William W., (Mo.)
Ruppert, Jacob, Jr., (N. Y.)
Russell, Gordon, (Tex.)
Ryan, William H., (N. Y.)
Scarborough, Robert B.,
(S. C.)

Ryan, William H., (N. Y.)
Scarborough, Robert B.,
(S. C.)
Scott, Charles F., (Kans.)
Scudder, Townsend, (N. Y.)
Shackleford, Dorsey W., (Mo.)
Shafroth, John F., (Colo.)
Sheppard, Morris, (Tex.)
Sherley, Swager, (Ky.)
Shernan, James S., (N. Y.)
Shiras, George, 3d. (Pa.)
Shober, Francis E., (N. Y.)
Shull, Joseph H., (Pa.)
Sibley, Joseph C., (Pa.)
Sims, Thetus W., (Tenn.)
Skiles, William W., (Ohlo.)
Slayden, James L., (Tex.)
Siemp, Campbell, (Va.)
Smith, John H., (N. C.)
Smith, George J., (N. Y.)
Smith, George J., (N. Y.)
Smith, George W., (Ill.)
Smith, Samuel W., (Mich.)
Smith, Walter I., (lowa.)
Smith, William Alden,
(Mich.)

Smith, Samuel W., (Mich.)
Smith, Walter I., (lowa.)
Smith, William Alden,
(Mich.)
Smith, William O., (Pa.)
Smith, William O., (Pa.)
Smith, William R., (Tex.)
Snapp. Howard M., (Ill.)
Snook, John S., (Ohio.)
Southail, Robert G., (Va.)
Southail, Robert G., (Va.)
Southaid, James Il., (Ohio.)
Southaid, James Il., (Ohio.)
Southwick, George N., (N. Y.)
Spalding, Burleigh F.,
(N. Dak.)
Sparkman, Stephen M., (Fla.)
Sperry, Nehemiah D., (Conn.)
Spight, Thomas, (Miss.)
Stafford, William H., (Wis.)
Stanley, Augustus O., (Ky.)
Stenerson, Italvor, (Minn.)
Stephens, John H., (Tex.)
Sterling, John A., (Ill.)
Stevens, Fred C., (Minn.)
Sullivan, John A., (Mass.)
Sullivan, Timothy D.,
(N. Y.)
Sulloway, Cyrus A., (N. H.)
Sulzer, William, (N. Y.)
Sulloway, Cyrus A., (M. H.)
Suzler, William, (N. Y.)
Swanson, Claude A., (Va.)
Talbott, J. Frederick C., (Md.)
Tate, Farish Carter, (fa.)
Tawney, James A., (Minn.)
Taylor, George W., (Ala.)
Thomas, Lot. (Iowa.)
Thomas, U. A., (Ohio.)
Thomas, U. A., (Ohio.)
Thomas, U. A., (Ohio.)
Thomas, U. A., (Ohio.)
Von Duzer, Clarence B., (Mich.)
Trimble, South, (Ky.)
Underwood, Oscar W., (Ala.)
Vandiver, Willard D., (Mo.)
Van Duzer, Clarence D., (Nev.)
Van Voorhis, Henry C.,
(Ohio)
Volstead, Andrew J., (Minn.)
Vreeland, Edward B., (N. Y.)
Wallace, Robert M., (Ark.)
Wanger, Irving P., (Pa.)

Wadsworth, James W.,
(N. Y.)
Wallace, Robert M., (Ark.)
Wallace, Robert M., (Pa.)
Wallace, Robert M., (Pa.)
Wanner, Vespasian, (Ill.)
Warnock, William R., (Ohlo.)
Watson, James E., (Ind.)
Webb, Edwin Y., (N. C.)
Webber, A. R., (Ohlo.)
Weems, Capell L., (Ohlo.)
Weems, Capell L., (Ohlo.)
Welsse, Charles H., (Wis.)
Wiley, Arlosto A., (Ala.)
Wiley, William H., (N. J.)
Williams, James R., (Ill.)
Williams, John S., (Miss.)
Williamson, John N., (Oreg.)

Wilson, Frank E., (N. Y.)
Wilson, William W., (111.)
Wood, Ira W., (N. J.)
Woodyard, Harry C., (W. Va.)
Wright, Charles F., (Pa.)
Wynn, William J., (Cal.)
Young, H. Olin, (Mich.)
Zenor, William T., (Ind.)

THE FIFTY-NINTH CONGRESS.—(1905-07)

Joseph G. Cannon, (Ill.) Speaker.

Joseph G. Cannon, (Ill.)

Speaker.

Acheson, Ernest F., (Penn.)
Adams, Henry C., (Wis.)
Adams, Robert, Jr., (Penn.)
Adams, Robert, Jr., (Penn.)
Adams, Wyatt, (S. C.)
Alexander De Alva S.,
(N. Y.)
Allen, Amos L., (Me.)
Allen, Henry C., (N. J.)
Ames, Butler, (Mass.)
Andrews, William II.,
(New Mexico)
Andrus, John E., (N. Y.)
Babcock, Joseph W., (Wis.)
Banhon, Henry T., (O.)
Barchfeld, Andrew J.,
(Penn.)
Bartholdt, Richard, (Mo.)
Bartlett, Charles L., (Ga.)
Bartlett, Charles L., (Ga.)
Batlett, Charles L., (Ga.)
Bedler, Jack, (Texas.)
Bedde, J. Adam, (Minn.)
Beldler, Jacob A., (O.)
Bell, Thomas M., (Ga.)
Bennet, William S., (N. Y.)
Bingham, Henry H., (Pan.)
Birdsall, Benjamin P., (In.)
Bishop, Roswell P., (Mich.)
Blackburn, E. Spencer, (N. C.)
Bonynge, Robert W., (Colo.)
Boutell, Henry S., (Ill.)
Bowersock, Justin D.,
(Kansas)
Bowie, Sydney J., (Ala.)
Bradley, Thomas W., (N. Y.)
Brantley, William G., (Ga.)
Brick, Abraham L., (ind.)
Broocks, Moses L., (Texas.)
Brooks, Franklin E., (Colo.)
Broussard, Robert F., (La.)
Broundow, Welster P., (Tenn.)
Brundidge, Stephen, Jr.,
(Ark.)
Burgess, George F., (Texas.)

Brundidge, Stephen, Jr.,
(Ark.)
Buckman, Charles B., (Minn.)
Burgess, George F., (Texas.)
Burke, Charles H., (S. Dak.)
Burke, Sames Francis,
(Penn.)
Burleigh, Edwin C., (Me.)
Burleigh, Edwin C., (Me.)
Burleson, Albert S., (Texas.)
Burnett, John L., (Ala.)
Burton, Illram R., (Del.)
Butler, M. G., (Tenn.)
Butler, M. G., (Tenn.)
Butler, Thomas S., (Penn.)
Byrd, Adam M., (Miss.)
Calder, William M., (N. Y.)
Calderhead, William A.,
(Kan.)

(Kan.)
Campbell, Philip P.. (Kansas.)
Campbell, William W.. (O.)
Candler, Ezekiel S., Jr.,
(Miss.)

(Miss.)
Cannon, Joseph G., (III.)
Capron, Adin B., (R. I.)
Cassel, H. Burd. (Penn.)
Castor, George A., (Penn.)
Chaney, John C., (Ind.)
Chapman, Plensant T., (III.)
Clark, Champ, (Mo.)
Clark, Frank, (Fla.)
Clayton, Henry D., (Ala.)
Cochran, William Bourke,
(N. Y.)
Cocks, William W., (N. Y.)
Cole, Ralph D., (O.)
Conner, James P., (Ja.)
Cooper, Allen F., (Penn.)

Cooper, Henry A., (Wis.)
Cousins, Robert G., (1s.)
Cromer, George W., (1nd.)
Crumpacker, Edgar D., (1nd.)
Currier, Frank D., (N. H.)
Curtis, Charles, (Kans.)
Cushman, Francis W.,
(Wash.)
Dale, Thomas H., (Penn.)
Dalzell, John, (Penn.)
Darragh, Archibaid B.,
(Mich.)
Davey, Robert C., (La.)

(Mich.)
Davig, Robert C., (La.)
Davidson, James H., (Wis.)
Davis, Charles R., (Minn.)
Davis, Thomas B., (W. Va.)
Dawes, Beman G., (O.)
Dawson, Albert F., (Ia.)
De Armond, David A., (Mo.)
Deemer, Elias, (Penn.)
Denby, Edwin, (Mich.)
Dickson, Frank L., (Ill.)
Dixon, Joseph M., (Mont.)
Dixon, Lincoln, (Ind.)
Dovener, Blackburn B.,
(W. Va.)
Draper, William H., (N. Y.)
Dresser, Solomon R., (Penn.)
Driscoll, Michael E., (N. Y.)
Dunwell, Charles T., (N. Y.)
Edwards, Ion C., (Ky.)
Ellerbe, J. Edward, (S. C.)
Ellis, Edgar C., (Mo.)
Esch, John J., (Wis.)
Fassett, J. Sloat, (N. Y.)
Fleid, Scott, (Texas.)
Finley, David E., (S. C.)
Flitzgerald, John J., (N. Y.)
Fletcher, Loren, (Minn.)
Flood, Henry D., (Va.)
Floyd, John C., (Ark.)
Fordney, Joseph W., (Mich.)
Foster, John H., (Ind.)
Foster, John H., (Ind.)
Foster, John H., (Ind.)
Fowler, Charles E., (Ill.)
Gaines, Joseph Holt, (W. Va.
Garler, Harvey C., (O.)
Gardner, Augustus P., (Mass.)
Gardner, John J., (N. J.)
Garrett, Finis J., (Texn.)
Garrett, Finis J., (Tenn.)
Gilbert, Newton W., (Ind.)
Gillespie, Oscar W., (Tex.)
Gillett, Frederick H., (Mass.)
Grader, Joseph V., (Ill.)
Graham, William H., (N. Y.)
Goulden, Joseph A., (N. Y.)
Goulden, Joseph V., (Ill.)
Graham, William B., (Mass.)
Gregg, Alexander W., (Tex.)
Gillett, Frederick H., (Mass.)
Groyen, Charles H., (O.)
Goudger, James M., (Ca.)
Gronna, Asle J., (N. Dak.)
Gronna, Asle J., (N. Dak.)
Gronna, Asle J., (N. Dak.)
Gronna, Roseph M., (Mich.)
Hardwick, Thomas M., (Ca.)
Hearst, William R., (N. Y.)
Hedue, Thomas, (In.)
Hedin, J. Thomas, (Ala.)
Helin, J. Thomas, (Ala.)
Heleny, Roseph R., (Mich.)
Hardwick, Thomas M., (Ca.)
Heleny, Roseph R., (Mich.)
Herry, Robert L., (Tex.)
Hephurn, William R., (N. Y.)
Helphurn, William R., (Neb.)
Hill, Ebenezer J., (Conn.)
Hill, Wilson S., (Miss.)
Hogg, Herschel M., (Colo.)

Holliday, Elias S., (Ind.)
Hopkins, Frank A., (Ky.)
Houston, William M., (Ga.)
Howell, Benjamin F., (N. J.)
Howell, Benjamin F., (N. J.)
Howell, Joseph, (Utah.)
Hubbard, Elbert H., (Ia.)
Huff, George F., (Penn.)
Hughes, James A., (W. Va.)
Hull, John A. T., (Ia.)
Humphrey, William E.,
(Wash.)
Humphrey, Benjamin G.,
(Me.)
Hunt, John T., (Mo.)
James, Oille M., (Ky.)
Jenkins, John J., (Wis.)
Johnson, Joseph T., (S. C.)
Jones, Wesley L., (Wash.)
Jones, Wesley L., (Wash.)
Jones, William A., (Va.)
Kahn, Julius, (Cal.)
Kahn, Julius, (Cal.)
Kahn, Julius, (Cal.)
Kalanlanaople, Jonah,
(Hawai)
Kelfer, J. Warren, (O.)
Keiher, John A., (Mass.)
Kennedy, James, (O.)
Kennedy, John L., (Neb.)
Ketcham, John H., (N. Y.)
Kitchin, Claude, (N. C.)
Kitchin, William W., (N. C.)
Kitchin, William B., (Fla.)
Laey, John F., (Ia.)
Lafean, Daniel F., (Penn.)
Lamar, William B., (Fla.)
Laey, John F., (Ia.)
Laey, John F., (Ia.)
Laey, John F., (Ia.)
Laend, Dahn, (Ya.)
Lamar, William B., (Fla.)
Laund, Charles B., (Ind.)
Landis, Charles B., (Ind.)
Landis, Charles B., (N. Y.)
Legaré, George P., (Mass.)
Lee, Gordon, (Ga.)
Le Fevre, Frank J., (N. Y.)
Legaré, George S., (S. C.)
Levis, Elijah B., (Ga.)
Lilley, George L., (Conn.)
Lilley, George L., (Conn.)
Lilley, George L., (Conn.)
Lilley, George L., (Me.)
Livingston, Leonidas F., (Ga.)
Livingston, Leonidas F., (Ga.)
Livingston, Leonidas F., (Ga.)
Livingston, Leonidas F., (Me.)
Llovid, James T., (Mo.)
Londenslager, Henry C.,
(N. J.)

Loud, George A., (Mich.)
Loudenslager, Henry C.,
(N. J.)
Lovering, William C., (Mass.)
Macon, Robert Bruce, (Ark.)
Maden, Martin B., (Ill.)
Mahon, Thaddeus M., (Penn.)
Mann, James R., (Ill.)
Marshall, Thomas F.,
(N. Dak.)
Martin, Eben W., (S. Dak.)
McCall, Samuel W., (Mass.)
McCall, Samuel W., (Mass.)
McCarthy, John J., (Neb.)
McCleary, James T., (Minn.)
McCleary, George D., (Penn.)
McCleary, George D., (Penn.)
McGuire, Bird S., (Okla.)
McKinley, William B., (Ill.)
McKinley, William B., (Ill.)
McLain, Frank A., (Miss.)
McMorran, Henry, (Mich.)
McNary, William S., (Mass.)
McMorran, Henry, (Mich.)
McNary, William S., (Mass.)
Mcyer, Adolph, (La.)
Miller, James M., (Knns.)
Miller, James M., (Knns.)
Minor, Edward S., (Wis.)
Mondell, Frank W., (Wyo.)
Moon, John A., (Tern.)
Moore, John M., (Tex.)
Morrell, Edward De V.,
(Penn.)

Mouser, Grant E., (O.)
Mudd, Sydney E., (Md.)
Murdock, Victor, (Kans.)
Murphy, Arthur P., (Mo.)
Needham, James C., (Cal.)
Nevin, Robert M., (O.)
Norris, George W., (Neb.)
Oicott, J. Van Vechten,
(N. Y.)
Oimsted, Marlin E., (Penn.)
Otjen, Theobold, (Wis.)
Overstreet, Jesse, (Ind.)
Padgett, Lemuel P., (Tenn.)
Page, Robert N., (N. C.)
Palmer, Henry W., (Penn.)
Parker, Richard Wayne,
(N. J.)
Parsons, Herbert, (N. Y.)
Patterson, George R., (Penn.)
Patterson, Gilbert B., (N. C.)
Patterson, James O., (S. C.)
Patterson, Malcolm R.,
(Tenn.)
Payne, Sepeno E., (N. Y.) (Tenn.)
Payne, Sereno E., (N. Y.)
Pearre, George A., (Md.)
Perkins, James Breck,
(N. Y.)
Pou. Edward W., (N. C.)
Powers, Liewellyn, (Me.)
Prince, George W., (Ill.)
Pujo, Arsene P., (La.)
Rainey, Henry T., (Ill.)
Randell, Choice B., (Tex.)
Ransdell, Joseph E., (La.)
Reeder, William A., (Kans.)
Reid, Cbarles C., (Ark.) (Tenn.)

Reynolds, John M., (Penn.)
Rhinock, Joseph L., (Ky.)
Rhodes, Marion E., (Mo.)
Richardson, James M., (Ky.)
Richardson, William, (Ala.)
Rives, Zeno J., (Ill.)
Rives, Zeno J., (Ill.)
Roberts, Ernest W., (Mass.)
Roberts, Ernest W., (Mass.)
Roberts, Ernest W., (Mass.)
Roberts, Ernest W., (Mos.)
Roberts, Ernest W., (Mo.)
Roberts, Ernest W., (Mo.)
Roberts, Ernest W., (Mo.)
Roberts, Grobert, (Mo.)
Roberts, Joseph T., (Ark.)
Rodenberg, William M., (Mo.)
Ruppert, Jacob, Jr., (N. Y.)
Russell, Gerdon, (Tex.)
Ryan, William H., (N. Y.)
Samuel, E. W., (Penn.)
Scott, Charles F., (Kans.)
Scroggy, Thomas E., (O.)
Shackleford, Dorsey W., (Mo.)
Shartel, Casslus M., (Mo.)
Sherley, Swagar, (Ky.)
Sherman, James S., (N. Y.)
Sherley, Swagar, (Ky.)
Sherman, James S., (N. Y.)
Sibley, Joseph C., (Penn.)
Sims, Thetus W., (Tenn.)
Slayden, James I., (Tex.)
Semph, Campbell, (Va.)
Smith, David H., (Ky.)
Smith, David H., (Ky.)
Smith, George W., (Ill.)
Smith, Samuel W., (Mich.)
Smith, Samuel W., (Mich.)
Smith, Walter I., (Ia.)
Smith, Walter I., (Ia.)

Smith, William O., (Penn.)
Smith, William R., (Tex.)
Smyser, Martin L., (O).
Snapp, Howard M., (III.)
Southall, Robert G., (Va.)
Southard, James H., (O.)
Southard, James H., (O.)
Southwick, George N., (N. Y.)
Sparry, Nehemiah D.,
(Conn.)
Spjerry, Nehemiah D.,
(Conn.)
Spjerry, Nehemiah D.,
(Ky.)
Stafford, William II., (Wis.)
Stafford, William II., (Wis.)
Stafford, William II., (Wis.)
Stanley, Augustus O., (Ky.)
Steenerson, Halvor, (Minn.)
Stephens, John H., (Tex.)
Sterling, John A., (III.)
Stevens, Fred C., (Minn.)
Sullivan, John A., (Mass.)
Sullivan, Timothy D., (N. Y.)
Sulloway, Cyrus A., (N. II.)
Sulzer, William, (N. Y.)
Swanson, Claude A., (Va.)
Talbott, Joshua F. C., (Md.)
Tawney, James A., (Minn.)
Taylor, Edward L., Jr., (O.)
Taylor, George W., (Ala.)
Thomas, Charles R., (N. C.)
Thomas, Charles R., (N. C.)
Townsend, Charles E.,
(Mich.)
Trimble, South, (Ky.)
Tryndail, William T., (Mo.)
Underwood, Oscar W., (Ala.)

Van Duzen, Clarence D.,

(Nev.)
Van Winkle, Marshall,
(N. J.)
Volstead, Andrew J.,
(Min.)
Vreeland, Edward B.,
(N. Y.)
Walter, Frank C., (Md.)
Wadsworth, James W.,
(N. Y.)
Waldo, George E., (N. Y.)
Waldo, George E., (N. Y.)
Walger, Irving P., (Penn.)
Watkins, John T., (La.)
Watkins, John T., (La.)
Webb, Edwin Y., (N. C.)
Weebb, Edwin Y., (N. C.)
Weebb, Edwin Y., (N. C.)
Weeks, John W., (Mass.)
Weems, Capell L., (O.)
Weeks, John W., (Miss.)
Welborn, John, (Mo.)
Wharton, Charles H., (Wis.)
Welborn, John, (Mo.)
Wharton, Charles S., (Ill.)
Wiley, Arlosto A., (Ala.)
Wiley, William H., (N. J.)
Williams, John S., (Miss.)
Williamson, William W., (Ill.)
Wood, Ernest E., (Mo.)
Wood, Irnest E., (Mo.)
Wood, Walliam T., (Ind.)
Zenor, William T., (Ind.)

·				
		·	٠	
	,			
				1 .
	•	•		
				•
		•		
	·			
				•

# UNITED STATES AMBASSADORS, ENVOYS EXTRAORDINARY, AND MINISTERS PLENIPOTENTIARY.

ALGIERS.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY.
NAME. BIOGEAPHY. 1793Humphreys, DavidI. 71.	1853Seibels, J. JXII. 310. 1858Fair, Elisha TXII. 101.	1857Bigler, John
1815Bainbridge, WilliamVIII. 93.	1861Sanford, Henry SVII. 140. 1869Jones, J. RussellI. 534.	1865. Klipatrick, Hugh J. IV. 273, 1870. Root, Joseph P. XIII. 309, 1873. Logan, Cornelius A. XII. 189, 1877. Osborn, Thomas A. VIII. 344, 1891.
1815Decatur, StephenIV. 56. 1816Chauncey, IsaacVIII. 95.	1876Merrill, Ayers PXII. 314. 1878Goodioe, William CVII. 540. 1880Putnam, James OX. 40.	1877Osborn, Thomas AVIII. 344.
1010 Chauncey, Isaac viii. 50.	1882Fish, NicholasXI. 27.	1881Kilpatrick, Hugh JIV. 273. 1882Logan, Cornelius AXII. 189.
ARGENTINE, REPUBLIC.	1882 Fish, Nicholas XI. 27. 1885 Tree, Lambert VI. 161. 1888 Parkhurst, John G. VII. 482. 1889 Terrell, Edwin H. 1. 387.	1882. Logan, Cornelius A. XII. 189. 1885. Roberts, William R. VIII. 123. 1889. Egan, Patrick V 309. 1894. Porter, James D VII. 211.
1817Rodney, Cæsar AI. 71. 1817Graham, JohnXI. 317. 1817Bland, TheodoricVII. 133.	1803 Ewing, James S VIII. 179. 1897 Storer, Bellamy XI. 338.	1894Stropel, Edward HXII. 824.
1817Bland, TheodoricVII. 133.	1899Townsend, LawrenceXII. 54. 1905Wilson, Henry LXII. 126.	1897Wilson, Henry LXII. 126. 1905Hicks, John,XII. 141.
1823Rodney, Cæsar AIII. 11. 1825Forbes, John MXIII. 374. 1832Baylles, FrancisXL 372.	1000 Wilson, Henry D All. 120.	CHINA.
1843 Watterson, Harvey M 403.	BOLIVIA.	1843Cushing, Caleb
1844Brent, William, JrV. 528. 1846Harris, William AXII. 529. 1851Pendleton, John SXII. 323.	1848 Appleton, John XII. 275. 1849 McClung, Alexander K.III. 212.	INGN DAVIS JOHN W VIII 3
1854Graham, JosephIX. 534. 1858Yancey, Benjamin C. XIII. 560.	1849McClung, Alexander K. III. 212. 1853Dana, John WVI. 310. 1858Smith, John CX. 332.	1852. Marshall, Humphrey VI. 65, 1853. McLane, Robert M. IX. 311, 1857. Reed, William B. VII. 533, 1858. Ward, John E. I. 373,
1859Cushman, John FV. 528. 1861Palmer, Robert MXIII. 29.	1861 Carter, David K XI. 267.	1858 Ward, John E I. 873.
1882 Kirk Robert C XII 440	1868Caldwell, John WXII. 467. 1869Markbreit, LeopoldXII. 467. 1872Croxton, John TVII. 535.	1861Burlingame, AnsonVIII. 55. 1868Browne, J. RossVIII. 118. 1869Low, Frederick FIV. 109.
1868. Ashboth, Alexander, S.IV. 413. 1868. Worthington, H. G. XII. 436. 1869. Kirk, Robert C. XII. 440. 1871. Clapp, Dexter E. V. 526. 1872. White Luiter IV 298.	1872Croxton, John TVII. 535. 1874Reynolds, Robert MXII. 150.	1874 Avery, Benjamin P I. 319. 1876 Seward, George F VII. 91.
1871Clapp, Dexter EV. 526.	1979 Dottle Q Newton WI 199	1880Angell, James BI. 251.
1874Osborn, Thomas OIV. 297. 1885Hanna, Bayliss WXII. 118.	1880 Adams, Charles. XIII. 247. 1882 Maney, George V. 198. 1883. Gibbs, Richard. XII. 131. 1885. Seay, William A., VII. 555.	1885Denby, CharlesVIII. 276. 1898Conger, Edwin HVII. 176. 1905Rockhill, William W.VIII. 129.
1872. White, Julius 1V. 335. 1874. Osborn, Thomas O IV. 297. 1885. Hanna, Bayliss W. XII. 118. 1888. Pitkin, John R. G XI. 553. 1894. Buchanan, William D. VIII. 271.	1885Seay, William AVII. 555. 1889Anderson, Thomas HXII. 324.	1905Rockbill, William W.VIII. 129.
1903Barrett, JohnX. 261.	1893Grant. Frederic J., IX. 549.	COLOMBIA.
1904Beaupre, Arthur MV. 185.	1895Moonlight, ThomasXII. 312. 1897Bridgman, George H.XIII. 191. 1902Sorsby, William B. XIII. 535.	
AUSTRIA AND AUSTRIA-HUNGARY.		1823 Anderson, Richard C. VI. 115. 1828
1837Niles, NathanielV. 374. 1838Muhlenberg, Henry A. X. 276. 1839Clay, J. RandolphXII. 80.	BRAZIL.	
1841Jenifer. DanielXIII. 324.	1809Sumter, ThosI. 79. 1825Raquet, CondyXI. 519.	1842Blackford, William M.XIII. 415. 1845Bidlack, Benjamin A.XIII. 415.
1845 Stiles, William H XII. 558. 1849 Webb, James Watson III. 30.	1825Raquet, CondyXI. 519. 1827Tudor, WilliamVIII. 351. 1830Brown, Ethan AIII. 138.	1842. Blackford, William M.XIII. 415, 1845. Bidlack, Benjamin A.XIII. 415, 1849. Foote, Thomas M VII. 533, 1851. King, Yelverton P V. 580.
1850McCurdy, Charles JIV. 376. 1852Foote, Thomas MVII. 533.	1830. Brown, Ethan A. III. 138. 1834. Hunter. William. IX. 269. 1844. Wise, Henry A. V. 452. 1847. Tod. David. III. 141.	1854Bowlin, James BV. 528.
1853Jackson, Henry RIII. 369. 1858Jones, J. GlancyVII. 532.	1881Schenck, Robert C111. 200.	1861 Burton, Allan A V. 534.
1861 Ruelingame Angon VIII 55	1853 Trougdale, William VII. 209.	1867Sullivan, Peter JV. 526. 1869Hurlbut, Stephen AIV. 218.
1867Hay, JohnXI. 12. 1868Watts, Henry M1V. 305.	1857Meade, Richard KX. 151. 1861Webb, James WatsonIII. 30. 1869Blow. Henry TIV. 291.	1873Scruggs, William LII. 165. 1878Dickman, ErnstV. 339.
1861 Motley, J. Lothrop. V. 218. 1867 Hay, John XI. 12. 1868 Watts, Henry M IV. 305. 1869 Jay, John VII. 347. 1875 Orth, Godlove S. V. 128.	1871Partridge, James RVII. 519.	1881 Maney, George V. 196. 1882 Scruggs, William L II. 165. 1885 Jacob, Charles D VII. 357.
1876Beale, Edward FXI. 364. 1877Kasson, John AIV. 368. 1881Phelps, William WVII. 451.	1881 Osborn, Thomas A VIII 344. 1885 Jarvis, Thomas J IV 429. 1889 Adams, Robert, Jr XII 219. 1890 Conger, Edwin H VIII 176.	1886 Maury. Dabney H IV. 35.
	1889Adams, Robert, JrXII. 219, 1890Conger, Edwin HVIII. 176.	1889Abbott, John TXIII. 47, 1894McKinney, Luther FXII. 143, 1898Hart, Charles Bur-
1884Francis, John MI. 242. 1887Lawton. Alexander RII. 148.	1893Thompson, Thos. LVIII. 178. 1897Conger, Edwin HVIII. 176. 1898Bryan, Charles PXII. 452.	dettXIII. 470.
ISSN UPRING PERCEPTICK IJ A.L. 040.	1902Thompson, David E	dett
1893	CHILE.	1000Dairett, bonn,
1902Storer, BellamyXI. 338. 1906Francis, Charles S., XII. 117.		COSTA RICA.
BELGIUM.	1823.       Allen, Heman.       XI. 158.         1828.       Larned, Samuel.       XII. 476.         1830.       Hamm. John.       XII. 476.         1834.       Pollard.       Richard.       XII. 109.         1834.       Pollard.       Richard.       XII. 109.	1853Borland, SolonIV. 386. 1858Lamar, Mirabeau BIX. 66.
1832Legaré, Hugh SVI. 5.		1859. Dimitry, Alexander. X. 176. 1861. Riotte, Charles N.
1837 Mayor Virgil IV XX	1844 (rump, William XII. 323. 1847 Barton, Seth XIII. 137. 1849 Peyton, Balle VII. 176.	1868Blair, Jacob BXII. 275.
1842Hilliard, Henry WII. 114. 1844Clemson, Thomas G.XIII. 43. 1850Bayard, Richard HIV. 351.	1840Peyton, BalleVII. 176. 1854Starkweather, D. AVII. 529.	1873Williamson, George McWXII. 52.

NAME.  1879Logan, Cornelius A. XII. 189.  1882Hall, Henry CV. 551.  1889Misner, Lansing BV. 556.  1890Pacheco, RomualdoIV. 110.  1891Shannon, Richard C. XII. 361.  1893Baker, LewisI. 246.  1897Merry, William LXII. 310.  CUBA.  1902Squiers, Herbert GXII. 333.  DENMARK.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY. 1853 Sanford, Henry S. VII. 140. 1853 Mason, John Y. VI. 7. 1860 Faulkner, Charles J. II. 393. 1861 Dayton, William L. IV. 325. 1864 Bigelow, John VII. 348. 1866 Dix, John A. V. 6. 1869 Washburne, Elihu B. IV. 14. 1877 Noyes, Edward F. III. 142. 1881 Morton, Levi P. I. 136. 1885 McLane, Robert M. IX. 311. 1889 Reid, Whitelaw III. 457. 1892 Coolidge, T. Jefferson XII. 58. 1893 Eustis, James B. I. 462. 1897 Porter, Horace IV. 310. 1905 McCormick, Kobert S. XIII. 370.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY. 1873. Read, J. Meredith, Jr 11. 223. 1882. Schuyler, Eugene. VIII. 339. 1885. Fearn, John Walker. XII. 312. 1889. Snowden, A. Loudon. XII. 119. 1893. Beale, Truxtuh. XIII. 77. 1893. Alexander, Eben. XII. 266. 1897. Rockhill, William W.VIII. 129. 1899. Hardy, Arthur S 11. 303. 1901. Francis, Chas. S XII. 117. 1902. Jackson, John B XII. 250.  GUATEMALA.
1811. Erving, Geo. W. XII. 275 1827. Wheaton, Henry. I. 274 1841. Jackson, Isaac R.  1843. Irwin, William W. VII. 534 1847. Flenniken, Robert P. VII. 534 1849. Forward, Walter. VI. 5 1852. Grieve, Miller. XIII. 92 1853. Bedinger, Henry. XI. 261 1858. Buchanan, James M. VII. 536 1861. Wood, Bradford R. XII. 504 1865. Yeaman, George H. IX. 187 1870. Cramer, M. J. XII. 310 1882. Wickersham, J. P. XII. 239 1883. Hoffman, Wickham. XII. 71 1885. Anderson, Rasmus B. IX. 320 1889. Carr. Clark E. XII. 290 1803. Risley, John E. XII. 284 1897. Swenson, Lnurits S. XII. 108	GERMANY.  1797 . Adams, John Quincy . V. 73. 1835 . Wheaton, Henry 274. 1846 . Donelson, Andrew J. VII. 489. 1849 . Hannegan, Edward A. XI. 372. 1850 . Barnard, Daniel D. X. 70. 1853 . Vroom, Peter D. V. 205. 1857 . Wright, Joseph A. XIII. 269. 1861 . Judd, Norman B. XI. 273. 1865 . Wright, Joseph A. XIII. 269. 1867 . Bancroft, George	1848. Hise, Elijah XII. 54. 1849. Squier, E. George IV. 79. 1853. Borland, Solon IV. 386. 1854. Marling, John L. XIII. 372. 1857. Venable, William E. XII. 535. 1858. Clarke, Beverly L XII. 200. 1861. **Crosby, Elisha O XII. 200. 1865. Warren, Fitz Henry XII. 228. 1869. Hudson, Silas A XII. 63. 1873. Williamson, George M.XII. 52. 1879. Logan, Cornelius A XII. 189. 1882. Hall, Henry C V. 551. 1890. Pacheco, Romualdo IV. 110. 1893. Young, Pierce M. B II. 382. 1896. Coxe, Macgrane XII. 476. 1897. Hunter, W. Godfrey V. 518. 1902. Combs, Leslie XIII. 309.
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. (See Santo Domingo.)  ECUADOR.  1838 Pickett, James C XIII. 159 1844 Smith, Delnson XI 502 1848 Livingston, Van Brugh	1882 Sargent, Aaron A. XIII. 475. 1884 Kasson, John A 1V. 368. 1885 Pendleton, George H III. 278. 1889 Phelps, William W. VII. 451. 1893 Runyon, Theodore. VII. 255. 1896 Uhl, Edwin F XII. 517. 1897 White, Andrew D IV. 476. 1902 Tower, Charlemagne V. 190.	1865. Peck, Henry E XII. 115. 1868. Hollister, Gideon H. XII. 56. 1869. Bassett, Ebenezer D. XIII. 86. 1877. Langston, John M III. 328. 1885. Thompson, John E. W 1889. Douglass, Frederick II. 309. 1891. Durham, John S IV. 408. 1893. Smythe, Henry M XIII. 241. 1897. Powell, William F XII. 195.
1853 White. Philo v. 550		HAWAII.
1858. Buckniew, Charles R. XI. 190 1801. Hassaurek, Friedrich. XI. 279 1806. Coggeshall, William T. XII. 57 1809. Wing, E. Rumsey. V. 537 1875. Biddle, Thomas. XII. 145 1875. Wullweber, Christian, V. 556 1892. Mahany, Rowland B. IX. 419 1894. Strobel, Edward II. XII. 324 1895. Tillman, James D. XII. 316 1897. Sampson, Archibald J.III. 359  ENGLAND, (See Great Britain.)	1792 . Pinckney, Thomas . XI. 180. 1794 . Jay, John	1841. Ten Eyck, Anthony XII. 259, 1843. Brown, George
1858. Buckniew, Charles R. XI. 190 1861. Hassaurek, Friedrich. XI. 279 1866. Coggeshall, William T. XII. 57 1869. Wing, E. Rumsey. V. 537 1875. Biddle, Thomas. XII. 145 1875. Wullweber, Christian, V. 556 1892. Mahany, Rowland B. IX. 419 1894. Strobel, Edward H. XII. 324 1895. Tillman, James D. XII. 316 1897. Sampson, Archibald J.III. 359 ENGLAND,	1792 . Pinckney, Thomas	1841. Ten Eyck, Anthony XII. 259, 1843. Brown, George

NAME. BIOGRAPHY.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY.	PERU.
1885Stallo, John BXI. 259. 1889Porter, Albert GXIII. 274.	1866Ewing, Hugh BV. 11. 1870Gorham, Charles TVII. 549.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY.
1892Potter, WilliamXIII. 469. 1893MacVeagh. WayneIV. 246.	1875Stockbridge, F. BI. 460. 1876Birney, JamesXII. 224.	1830Larned, SamuelXII. 476, 1836Thornton, James B. XIII. 483.
1897 Draper, William FVI. 98. 1900 Meyer, George V. LXI. 205.	1882Dayton, William LIV. 175. 1885Bell, Isaac, JrVII. 536. 1889Thayer, Samuel RXII. 123.	1838Pickett, James CXIII. 159. 1844Bryan, John A.,V. 498.
1905White, HenryXIII	1889Thayer, Samuel RXII. 123. 1893Quinby, William EI. 254.	1845Jewett, Albert GXII. 438. 1847Clay, John RXII. 80.
. JAPAN.	1893Quinhy, William EI. 254. 1897Newel, StanfordXI. 239. 1905Hill, David JXII. 244.	1861Robinson, ChrisXII. 117. 1865Hovey, Alvin PXIII. 274.
1852Perry, Matthew CIV. 42.	2000, 222 0	1871Settle, ThomasXII. 199. 1872Thomas, FrancisIX. 304.
1855 Harris, Townsend V. 493.	NICARAGUA	1875 Gibbs, Richard XII. 131.
1861Pruyn, Robert IIXIII. 439. 1866Van Valkenburg, R. B. VII. 529.	1051 Van Jahr D. W. KOO	1879Christiancy, Isaac P., XI. 288. 1881Hurlbut, Stephen AIV. 218. 1882Partridge, James RVII. 519.
1869De Long, Charles E. VII. 529. 1873Bingham, John AIX. 375.	1851Kerr, John BV. 536. 1853Borland, SolonIV. 386.	1882 Partridge, James R. VII. 519. 1883 Phelps, Seth L. XII. 358. 1885 Buck, Charles W. XII. 225.
1873. Bingham, John A IX. 375. 1885. Hubbard, Richard B IX. 72. 1889. Swift, John F XIII. 528.	1854 Wheeler, John II VI. 370. 1858 Lamar, Mirabeau B IX. 66.	1885Buck, Charles WXII. 225. 1886Neill, Richard RVI. 2.
1892Coombs, Frank LXIII. 64. 1893Dun, EdwinXII. 121.	1859Dimitry, AlexanderX. 176. 1861Dickinson, Andrew B.XII. 477.	1889Hicks, JohnXII. 141. 1893McKenzie, James AXIII. 38.
1897Buck, Alfred EI. 386. 1902Griscom, Lloyd CXII. 196.	1862Clay, Thomas HXIII. 51. 1863Dickinson, Andrew B.XII. 477.	1897Dudley, Irving BXIII. 296.
,	1869Riotte, Charles NXII. 477. 1873Williamson, George M. XII. 52.	DODTTO
LIBERIA.	1879Logan, Cornelius AXII. 189.	PORTUGAL.
1871Turner, J. MiltonXII. 526.	1882Hall, Henry CV. 551. 1889Mizner, Lansing BV. 555.	1701Humphreys, David,I. 71. 1797Smith, Wm. Loughton XII. 328.
	1890Pacheco, RomualdoIV. 110. 1891Shannon, Richard CXII. 361.	1809Sumter, Thomas, JrI. 79. 1819Graham, JohnXI. 317.
1887 Taylor, C. H. JV. 535. 1890 Clark, AlexanderV. 530.	1893Baker, LewisI. 246. 1897Merry, William LXII. 310.	1819Graham, JohnXI. 317. 1822Dearborn, Henry, SrI. 93. 1825Brent, Thomas L. LXII. 337.
1885. Hopkins, Moses A. XII. 112. 1887. Taylor, C. H. J. V. 535. 1890. Clark, Alexander V. 530. 1892. McCay, William D. XII. 212. 1896. Heard, William II. XII. 212.	• •	1835Kavanagh. EdwardVI. 309. 1841Barrow, Washington XIII. 329.
1898Smith, Owen L. WXI. 577. 1902Crossland, J. R. A	NORWAY AND SWEDEN.	1843Rencher, AbrahamXII. 337.
1903Lyon, Ernest	1814Russell, JonathanVIII. 57.	1847 Hopkins, George WIV. 445. 1849 Clay, James B XIII. 313.
Marioo	1826Appleton, John JXIII. 392. 1830Hughes, ChristopherVII. 165.	1850Haddock, Charles BIX. 96. 1854O'Sullivan, John LXII. 337.
MEXICO.	1842Lay, George WXII. 257. 1845Ellsworth, Henry WVII. 516.	1858Morgan, George WIV. 71. 1861Harvey, James EXI. 584.
1825Poinsett, Joel RVI. 435. 1829Butler, Anthony 1836Ellis, PowhatanXI. 53.	1849Schroeder, FrancisIV. 534.	1869Shellabarger, SamuelII. 351. 1870Lewis, Charles HXII. 121.
1836Eliis, PowhatanXI. 53. 1842Thompson, WaddyIII. 511.	1857Angel, Benjamin FX. 478. 1861Haldeman, Jacob S. XIII. 64.	1874Moran, BenjaminX. 56. 1882Francis, John MI. 242.
1844 Green, Benjamin EV. 531. 1844 Shannon, Wilson VIII. 340.	1862Tefft, Benj. FXIII. 2. 1864Campbell, James HIV. 293. 1867Bartlett, Joseph JIV. 335.	1884Richmond, LewisXII. 345, 1885Lewis, Edw. P. CXIII. 596.
1845Slidell, JohnII. 93. 1848Sevier, Ambrose IIII. 239.	1869 Andrews, C. C XI. 393.	1889 Loring, George Bailey. IV. 484.
1848Clifford, NathanII. 473. 1849Walsh, Robt. MV. 357.	1877Stevens, John LII. 172. 1883Thomas, William W. Jr.II. 132.	1890Batcheller, George SIV. 464. 1892Pierce, Gilbert AI. 294. 1893Caruth, George Wm. VIII 176.
1849Letcher, Robert PXIII. 5.	1885Magee, RufusXII. 263. 1897Thomas, William W. Jr.II. 132.	1897Townsend, LawrenceXII. 54.
1852Conkling, AlfredXI. 487. 1853Gadsden, JamesXII. 68.	1894Ferguson, Thomas B.XIII. 343. 1897Thomas, Wm. W. JrII. 132.	1899Irwin, John NXII. 477. 1901Loomis, Francis BXII. 195.
1856Forsyth, JohnVIII. 471. 1859McLane, Robert MIX. 311.		1903Bryan, Chas. PXII. 452.
1860 Weller, John B IV. 107. 1861 Corwin, Thomas VI. 180.	NORWAY.	PRUSSIA.
1859. McLane, Robert M. IX. 311. 1860. Weller, John B. IV. 107. 1861. Corwin, Thomas. VI. 180. 1864. Corwin, W. II. VI. 180. 1866. Campbell, Lewis D. XIII. 2.	1906Peirce, Herbert H. D., IX. 539.	PRIOR TO 1870.
1868Rosecrans, William S. IV. 162.	200011112 11100, 11012010 121 21, 1121 0001	1797Adams, John QuincyV. 73.
1869 Nelson, Thomas II XI. 550. 1873 Foster, John W III. 268.	PANAMA.	1837Wheaton, Henry
1880Morgan, Philip HXIII. 596. 1885Jackson, Henry RIII. 369.	1904Buchanan, William I. II. 271. 1904Barrett, JohnX. 261.	1846. Donelson, Andrew JVII. 489. 1849. Hannegan, Edward AXI. 372.
1886Manning, Thomas CIV. 344.	1905Magoon, Charles E. XIII.	1850. Barnard, Daniel DX. 70. 1853. Vroom, Peter DV. 205.
1889Bragg, Edward SV. 33. 1889Rvan, ThomasXII, 127.	PARAGUAY.	1857Wright, Joseph AXIII. 269. 1861Judd, Norman BXI. 273.
1893Gray, Isnac PXIII. 273. 1896Ransom, Matthew WX. 251.	TARAGUAT.	1865Wright, Joseph AXIII. 269. 1867Bancroft, GeorgeIII. 160.
1896Ransom, Matthew WX. 251. 1898Clayton, PowellX. 188. 1905Conger, Edwin HVIII. 176.	1861 Washburn, Charles AV. 255.	, -
-	1868. McMahon, Martin T. IV. 129. 1870. Stevens, John L. II. 172. 1874. Caldwell, John C. V. 248. 1882. Williams, William XII. 454.	ROUMANIA.
MOROCCO.	1874 Cnidweil, John C V. 248. 1882 Williams, William XII. 454.	1882Schuyler, EugeneVIII. 339, 1885Fearn, J. WalkerXII. 312.
1905Gummere, Samuel R. XIII. 521.		1889Snowden, A. LoudonXII. 119. 1893Alexander, EbenXII. 266.
NETHERLANDS.	1889Maney, George V. 196. 1894Stuart, GranvilleXII. 123. 1897Finch, William RXIII. 135.	1897Rockhill, Wm. WVIII. 129. 1899Hardy, Arthur SII. 303.
1792Short, WilliamIV. 530.	1905O'Brien, Edward C	1900Francis, Charles SXII. 117. 1902Jackson, John BXII. 250.
1794Adams, John QuincyV. 73. 1797Murray, William Vans. XI. 360.	PERSIA.	1802Juckson, John BXII. 200.
1814Eustis, WilliamV. 372. 1818Everett, Alexander II. IX. 256.	•	RUSSIA.
1825Hughes, Christopher JrVII. 165.	1883Benjamin, S. G. WVII. 26. 1885Winston, F. HIV. 529.	1809Adams, John QuincyV. 73.
1829Preble. William PXIII. 2.	1885. Winston, F. H IV. 529. 1887. Pratt, E. Spencer. XIII. 77. 1891. Beale, Truxtun. XIII. 77.	1814 Harris. Leavitt
1839Bleecker, HarmanusXI. 324. 1842Hughes, ChristopherVII. 165. 1845Davezac, AugusteXIII. 2.	1892Sperry, Watson RI. 416. 1893McDonald, AlexXIII. 357.	1816Pinkney, WilliamV. 373. 1818Pinkney, CharlesXIII. 317. 1818Campbell, George W. V. 372
1850Folsom, GeorgeXII. 228. 1853Belmont, AugustXI. 499.	1897Hardy, Arthur SII. 303. 1899Bowen, Herbert W.XIII. 262.	1818Campbell, George WV. 372. 1820Pinkney, CharlesXIII. 317. 1820Wildleton, Happy VII 183
1857Murphy, Henry CX. 33. 1861Pike, James SXI. 165.	1901Griscom, Lloyd CXII. 196 1902Pearson, RichmondXI. 90.	1820Middleton, HenryXII. 163. 1830Randolph, JohnV. 97.
	, withdiving , i.e., our	1830Clay, John RXII. 80.

NAME.	Biography.	SIAM.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY.
1833Clay, Jo 1834Wilkins,	n, James V. 1. hn R XII 80. William VI 542. hn R XII 80. George M. VI 268. Villam W V 531. eng, Churchill C X 381.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY. 1882 Halderman. John A. VII. 556. 1885 Child, Jacob T XII. 139. 1890 Boyd, Sempronius H. XII. 139. 1894 Barrett, John X. 261. 1898 King, Hamilton XII. 122.	1861. Fogg, George G IV. 374. 1865. Harrington, George XII. 337. 1869. Rublee, Horace I. 213. 1877. Fish, Nicholas XI. 27. 1882. Cramer, M. J XII. 310. 1885. Winchester, Boyd .XIII. 374. 1889. Jachburn, John D. XII. 464.
1846Clay, Jo 1846Ingersoll	harles SI. 409. hhn RXII. 80. , Ralph IX. 349. , C. MXIII. 396.	THE TWO SICILIES.	1892Cheney, Person CXI. 135, 1893Broadhead, James OV. 68, 1895Peak, John LXIII. 411, 1897Lelshman, John G. AXIII. 598.
1848Bagby, 4 1850Brown, 1853Seymour, 1858Pickens, 1860Appleton	Arthur P X. 428.  Nell S VII. 209.  , Thomas H X. 337.  Francis W. XII. 173.  , John XII. 275.  sslus M II. 311.	1831. Nelson, John. VI. 8. 1838. Throop Enos T. III 48. 1841. Bowiware, William XII. 475. 1845. Polk, William H. XI. 398. 1848. Rowan, John. VI. 95. 1849. Chinn, Thomas W. XII. 251.	1901
1862Cameron 1863Clay, Ca	Simon II. 79. Issius M II. 311. Pitian J V. 135. Andrew G II. 280.	1850 Morris, Edward Joy. XIII. 25. 1853 Owen, Robert Dale IX. 222. 1858 Chandler, Joseph R. XI. 396.	TURKEY.
1872Schuyler 1872Orr, Jan 1873Jewell, 1	, EugeneVIII. 339. nes LXII. 175. MarshallIV. 20.	(Post discontinued in 1860)  SPAIN.	1831Porter, DavidII. 98. 1843Carr, Dabney SXI. 449. 1849Marsh, George PII. 380. 1853Spence, CarrollXII. 318.
1875Boker, G 1877Stoughto 1879Hoffman 1880Foster,	, E VIII. 330. Seorge H VI. 73. Sn, E. W III. 533. , Wickham XII. 71. John W III. 268. , Wickham XII. 71.	1790Carmichael, WilliamXI. 366. 1794Short, WilliamIV. 530. 1794Pinckney, ThomasXII. 160.	1858Williams, JamesIX. 537. 1861Morris, Edward Joy. XIII. 25. 1870MacVcagh, WayneIV. 246. 1871Boker, George HVI. 73. 1875Maynard, HoraceIX. 286.
1882Hunt, W 1884Wurts, C 1884Taft, Al 1885Lothrop,	Villiam HIV. 244. George WXIII. 477. phonsoIV. 24. George VV. 160.	1706. Hump' reys, David I. 71. 1801. Pinckney, Charles XII. 161. 1805. Erving, George W. XII. 275. 1808. Vacant	1 0Longstreet. JamesIV. 263. 1882W llcc. LewisIV. 363. 1885Cox, Samuel SVI. 369. 1887Straus, Oscar SX. 42. 1889Hirsch. S. JomonXIII. 40.
1888Tree, La 1889Wurts, ( 1890Smlth, C 1892White,	George WXIII. 477. umbertVI. 161. George WXIII. 477. tharles Emory XI. 17. Andrew DIV. 476.	1819 Forsyth, John I. 223. 1823 Appleton, John J XIII. 392. 1823 Nelson, Hugh VII. 540. 1825 Everett, Alexander H. IX. 256. 1829 Van Ness, Cornelius P.	1892 Thompson, David P. VII. 113. 1893 Terrell, Alex W V. 556. 1897 Angell, James Burrill I. 251. 1898 Straus, Oscar S X. 42.
1897Hitchcoc	k, Ethan Allen		1901Leishman, John G. A
1902 McCormi	CharlemagneV. 190. ick, Robt. S. XIII. 375. Seorge V. LXI. 205.	1840Vail, AaronV. 556. 1842Irving, WashingtonIII. 17. 1346Saunders, R. MXIII. 376.	URUGUAY.
Q A I	LVADOR	1849Barringer, Daniel M. XI. 505.	1867Asboth, Alexander SIV. 413.
1853Borland, 1863Partridg 1866Williams	LVADOR.  SolonIV. 386. e, James R. VII. 519. b, A. SIV. 365.	1849. Barringer, Daniel M. XI. 505. 1853. Perry, H. J	1808 Worthington, H. G. XII. 436. 1809 Kirk, Robert C XII. 440. 1870 Stevens, John L II. 1.2. 1874 Caldwell, John C V. 248.
1853 Borland, 1863 Partridg 1866 Williams 1869 Torbert, 1871 Biddle, 1873 Williams	Solon IV. 386. e, James R. VII. 519. h, A. S IV. 365. Alfred T. A. IV. 537. Thomas XII. 145. son, George McW XII. 52. Cornelius A. XII. 189.	1849. Barringer, Daniel M. XI. 505. 1853. Perry, H. J. X. 51. 1853. Soule, Pierre. III. 117. 1855. Perry, H. J. X. 51. 1855. Dodge, Augustus C. XII. 53. 1858. Preston, William IX. 433. 1861. Schurz, Carl III. 202. 1861. Perry H. J. X. 51. 1862. Koerner, Gustavus. VIII. 180. 1864. Perry, H. J. X. 51. 1865. Hale. John P. III. 120.	1868. Worthington, H. G. XII. 436. 1869. Kirk, Robert C. XII. 440. 1870. Stevens, John L. II. 1.2. 1874. Caldwell, John C. V. 248. 1882. Williams, William XII. 454. 1885. Bacon, John E. XII. 270. 1889. Maney, George V. 196. 1894. Stuart, Granville XII. 123. 1897. Finch, William R. XIII. 135.
1853 Borland, 1863 Partridg 1866 Williams 1869 Torbert, 1871 Biddle, 1873 Williams 1879 Logan, 1882 Han, He 1889 Mizner, 1890 Pacheco, 1891 Shannon 1893 Baker,	Solon IV. 386. e, James R. VII. 519. b, A. S IV. 365. Alfred T. A. IV. 537. Thomas XII. 145. ton, George McW XII. 52. Cornelius A. XII. 189. bry C V. 551. Lansing B V. 555. Romualdo .IV. 110. Liwis I. 246.	1849. Barringer, Danlel M. XI. 505. 1853. Perry, H. J. X. 51. 1853. Soule, Pierre. III. 117. 1855. Perry, H. J. X. 51. 1855. Perry, H. J. X. 51. 1855. Dodge, Augustus C. XII. 53. 1858. Preston, William IX. 433. 1861. Schurz, Carl III. 202. 1861. Perry H. J. X. 51. 1862. Koerner, Gustavus VIII. 180. 1864. Coerner, Gustavus VIII. 180. 1865. Hale, John P. III. 120. 1869. Sickles, Danlel E. III. 386. 1873. Adee, Alvey A. XII. 459. 1874. Cushing, Caleb IV. 151. 1877. Adee, Alvey A. XII. 459.	1868. Worthington, H. G. XII. 436. 1869. Kirk, Robert C. XII. 440. 1870. Stevens, John L. II. 1.2. 1874. Caldwell, John C. V. 248. 1882. Williams, William XII. 454. 1885. Bacon, John E. XII. 270. 1889. Maney, George V. 196.
1853. Borland, 1863. Partridg 1866. Williams 1869. Torbert, 1871. Biddle, 1873. Williams 1879. Logan, 1889. High, He 1889. Mizner, 1890. Pacheco, 1891. Shannon 1893. Baker, 1897. Merry, SANDWI	Solon IV. 388. e, James R. VII. 519. b, A. S IV. 365. Alfred T. A. IV. 537. Thomas XII. 145. son, George McW XII. 52. Cornelius A. XII. 189. enry C V. 551. Lansing B V. 553. Romualdo .IV. 110. L. Richard C. XII. 361. L. wis I. 246. William L. XII. 310. CH ISLANDS.	1849. Barringer, Danlei M. XI. 505. 1853. Perry, H. J. X. 51. 1853. Soule, Pierre. III. 117. 1855. Perry, H. J. X. 51. 1855. Perry, H. J. X. 51. 1855. Dodge, Augustus C. XII. 53. 1858. Preston, William IX. 433. 1861. Schurz, Carl III. 202. 1861. Perry H. J. X. 51. 1862. Koerner, Gustavus. VIII. 180. 1864. Perry, H. J. X. 51. 1865. Hale, John P. III. 120. 1869. Sickles, Daniel E. III. 386. 1873. Adee, Alvey A. XII. 459. 1874. Cushing, Caleb. IV. 151. 1877. Lowell, James Russell II. 32. 1880. Fairc. ld, Luclus XII. 76. 1881. Hamlin, Hannibal II. 76. 1883. Foster, John W. III. 268.	1868. Worthington, H. G. XII. 436. 1869. Kirk, Robert C. XII. 440. 1870. Stevens, John L. 1I. 1.2. 1874. Caldwell, John C. V. 248. 1882. Williams, William XII. 454. 1885. Bacon, John E. XII. 270. 1889. Maney, George V. 196. 1894. Stuart, Granville XII. 135. 1905. O'Brien, Edward C.,  VENEZUELA.  1835. Williamson, J. G. A. VII. 535. 1841. Hall, Allen A. VII. 535.
1853 Borland, 1863 Partridg 1866 Williams 1869 Torbert, 1871 Biddle, 1873 Williams 1879 Logan, 1882 II, He 1889 Mizner, 1890 Pacheco, 1891 Shannon 1893 Baker, 1897 Merry, SANDWI	Solon IV. 386. e, James R. VII. 519. b, A. S IV. 365. Alfred T. A. IV. 537. Thomas XII. 145. ton, George McW XII. 52. Cornelius A. XII. 189. tory C V. 551. Lansing B V. 555. Romualdo IV. 110. Richard C.XII. 361. L. wis I. 246. William L. XII. 310. CH ISLANDS. Ilawaii.)	1849. Barringer, Danlel M. XI. 505. 1853. Perry, H. J. X. 51. 1853. Soule, Pierre. III. 117. 1855. Perry, H. J. X. 51. 1855. Perry, H. J. X. 51. 1855. Perry, H. J. X. 51. 1858. Preston, William IX. 433. 1861. Schurz, Carl III. 202. 1861. Perry H. J. X. 51. 1862. Koerner, Gustavus. VIII. 180. 1864. Perry, H. J. X. 51. 1865. Hale, John P. III. 120. 1869. Sickles, Daniel E. III. 386. 1878. Adee, Alvey A. XII. 459. 1877. Adee, Alvey A., XII. 459. 1877. Lowell, James Russell II. 32. 1880. Fairc. ld, Luclus XII. 76. 1881. Hamiln, Hannibal II. 76. 1883. Foster, John W. III. 268. 1885. Curry, J. L. M. IV. 357. 1889. Belmont, Perry XI. 500. 1889. Palmer, Thomas W. XI. 500.	1808. Worthington, H. G. XII. 436. 1809. Kirk, Robert C. XII. 440. 1870. Stevens, John L. II. 1.2. 1874. Caldwell, John C. V. 248. 1882. Williams, William XII. 454. 1885. Bacon, John E. XII. 270. 1889. Maney, George V. 190. 1894. Stuart, Granville XII. 123. 1897. Finch, William R. XIII. 135. 1905. O'Brien, Edward C.,  VENEZUELA.  1835. Williamson, J. G. A. VII. 535. 1844. Hall, Allen A. VII. 535. 1844. Ellis, Vespaslan. 1845. Shields, Benjamin G.XIII. 319. 1849. Steele, Isaac N. XII. 429.
1853 Borland, 1863 Partridg 1866 Williams 1869 Torbert, 1871 Biddle, 1873 Williams 1879 Logan, 1882 Hi, He 1889 Mizner, 1890 Pacheco, 1891 Shannon 1893 Baker, 1897 Merry, SANDWI (See SANTO Previous to Au States Ministers	Solon IV. 388. e, James R. VII. 519. b, A. S IV. 365. Alfred T. A. IV. 537. Thomas XII. 145. son, George McW XII. 52. Cornelius A. XII. 189. enry C V. 551. Lansing B V. 553. Romualdo .IV. 110. L. Richard C. XII. 361. L. wis I. 246. William L. XII. 310. CH ISLANDS.	1849. Barringer, Danlel M. XI. 505. 1853. Perry, H. J. X. 51. 1853. Soule, Pierre. III. 117. 1855. Perry, H. J. X. 51. 1855. Preston, William IX. 433. 1861. Schurz, Carl III. 202. 1861. Perry H. J. X. 51. 1862. Koerner, Gustavus. VIII. 180. 1864. Perry, H. J. X. 51. 1865. Hale, John P. III. 120. 1869. Sickles, Daniel E. III. 386. 1873. Adee, Alvey A. XII. 459. 1874. Cushing, Caleb. IV. 151. 1877. Lowell, James Russell II. 32. 1880. Fairc. Id, Luclus. XII. 76. 1881. Hamlin, Hannibal. II. 76. 1883. Foster, John W. III. 268. 1883. Foster, John W. III. 268. 1885. Curry, J. L. M. IV. 357. 1889. Belmont, Perry. XI. 500. 1899. Palmer, Thomas W. XI. 362. 1890. Grubb, E. Burd. III. 190. 1892. Snowden, A. Loudon XII. 119. 1893. Taylor, Hannis. VIII. 118. 1897. Woodford, Stewart L. IX. 2. 1899. Storer, Bellamy. XI. 338.	1868. Worthington, H. G. XII. 436. 1869. Kirk, Robert C. XII. 440. 1870. Stevens, John L. II. 1.2. 1874. Caldwell, John C. V. 248. 1882. Williams, William XII. 454. 1885. Bacon, John E. XII. 270. 1889. Maney, George V. 196. 1894. Stuart, Granville XII. 123. 1897. Finch, William R. XIII. 135. 1905. O'Brien, Edward C.,  VENEZUELA.  1835. Williamson, J. G. A. VII. 535. 1844. Hall, Allen A. VII. 535. 1844. Ellis, Vespasian. 1845. Shields, Benjamin G.XIII. 319. 1849. Steele, Isaac N. XII. 429. 1854. Eames, Charles XII. 477. 1858. Turpin, Edwin A. V. 554. 1861. Blow, Henry T. IV. 291. 1862. Culver, Erastus D., IX. 529. 1866. Wilson, James XII. 126.
1853 Borland, 1863 Partridg 1866 Williams 1869 Torbert, 1871 Biddle, 1873 Williams 1879 Logan, ( 1882 III, He 1889 Mizzer, 1890 Pacheco, 1891 Shannon 1893 Baker, 1 1897 Merry,  SANDWI  (See SANTO Previous to Au States Ministers credited as Char; Domingo.	Solon IV. 388. e, James R. VII. 519. b, A. S IV. 365. Alfred T. A. IV. 537. Thomas XII. 145. bon, George McW XII. 52. Cornelius A. XII. 189. enry C V. 551. Lansing B V. 555. Romualdo .IV. 110. Richard C. XII. 361. L. wis I. 246. William L. XII. 310. CH ISLANDS. Hawaii.) DOMINGO. Igust 1904, the United to Hayti were also ac-	1849. Barringer, Danlel M. XI. 505. 1853. Perry, H. J. X. 51. 1853. Soule, Pierre. III. 117. 1855. Perry, H. J. X. 51. 1855. Perry, H. J. X. 51. 1855. Dodge, Augustus C. XII. 53. 1858. Preston, William IX. 433. 1861. Schurz, Carl III. 202. 1861. Perry H. J. X. 51. 1862. Koerner, Gustavus, VIII. 180. 1864. Koerner, Gustavus, VIII. 180. 1865. Hale, John P. III. 120. 1869. Sickles, Danlel E. III. 386. 1873. Adee, Alvey A. XII. 459. 1874. Cushing, Caleb IV. 151. 1877. Adee, Alvey A., XII. 459. 1874. Cushing, Caleb IV. 151. 1877. Lowell, James Russell II. 32. 1880. Fairc. ld, Luclus XII. 76. 1881. Hamlin, Hannibal III. 76. 1883. Foster, John W. III. 268. 1885. Curry, J. L. M. IV. 357. 1889. Palmer, Thomas W. XI. 362. 1890. Grubb, E. Burd. III. 190. 1892. Snowden, A. Loudon XII. 119. 1893. Taylor, Hannis VIII. 118.	1868. Worthington, H. G. XII. 436. 1869. Kirk, Robert C. XII. 440. 1870. Stevens, John L. II. 1.2. 1874. Caldwell, John C. V. 248. 1882. Williams, William XII. 454. 1885. Bacon, John E. XII. 270. 1889. Maney, George V. 190. 1894. Stuart, Granville XII. 123. 1897. Finch, William R. XIII. 135. 1905. O'Brien, Edward C.,  VENEZUELA.  1835. Williamson, J. G. A. VII. 535. 1841. Hall, Allen A. VII. 535. 1844. Ellis, Vespaslan. 1845. Shields, Benjamin G.XIII. 319. 1849. Steele, Isaac N. XII. 429. 1854. Eames, Charles XI. 477. 1858. Turpin, Edwin A. V. 554. 1861. Blow, Henry T. IV. 291. 1862. Culver, Erastus D., IX. 529. 1866. Wilson, James R. XII. 79. 1867. Stilwell, Thomas N. XIII. 79. 1871. Pile, William A. XI. 191.
1853 Borland, 1863 Partridg 1866 Williams 1869 Torbert, 1871 Biddle, 1879 Logan, 1879 Logan, 1889 Mizner, 1890 Pacheco, 1891 Shannon 1893 Baker, 1897 Merry, SANDWI (See SANTO Previous to Au States Ministers credited as Char; Domingo. 1904 Dawson,	Solon IV. 386. e, James R. VII. 519. b, A. S IV. 365. Alfred T. A. IV. 537. Thomas XII. 145. bon, George McW XII. 52. Cornelius A. XII. 189. enry C V. 551. Lansing B V. 551. Lansing B V. 551. Lansing B V. 551. Lansing B V. 554. Romualdo IV. 110. Richard C. XII. 361. L. wis I. 246. William L. XII. 310. CH ISLANDS. Hawail.) DOMINGO. Igust 1904, the United to Hayti were also acged Affaires to Santo	1849. Barringer, Danlel M. XI. 505. 1853. Perry, H. J. X. 51. 1853. Soule, Pierre. III. 117. 1855. Perry, H. J. X. 51. 1855. Preston, William IX. 433. 1861. Schurz, Carl III. 202. 1861. Perry H. J. X. 51. 1862. Koerner, Gustavus. VIII. 180. 1864. Perry, H. J. X. 51. 1865. Hale, John P. III. 120. 1869. Sickles, Daniel E. III. 386. 1873. Adee, Alvey A. XII. 459. 1874. Cushing, Caleb. IV. 151. 1877. Lowell, James Russell II. 32. 1880. Fairc. Id, Luclus. XII. 76. 1881. Hamlin, Hannibal. II. 76. 1883. Foster, John W. III. 268. 1883. Foster, John W. III. 268. 1885. Curry, J. L. M. IV. 357. 1889. Belmont, Perry. XI. 500. 1899. Palmer, Thomas W. XI. 362. 1890. Grubb, E. Burd. III. 190. 1892. Snowden, A. Loudon XII. 119. 1893. Taylor, Hannis. VIII. 118. 1897. Woodford, Stewart L. IX. 2. 1899. Storer, Bellamy. XI. 338.	1808. Worthington, H. G. XII. 436. 1809. Kirk, Robert C. XII. 440. 1870. Stevens, John L II. 1.2. 1874. Caldwell, John C V. 248. 1882. Williams, William XII. 454. 1885. Bacon, John E. XII. 270. 1889. Maney, George V. 190. 1894. Stuart, Granville XII. 123. 1897. Finch, William R. XIII. 135. 1905. O'Brien, Edward C.,  VENEZUELA.  1835. Williamson, J. G. A. VII. 535. 1841. Hall, Allen A. VII. 535. 1844. Ellis, Vespaslan. 1845. Shields, Benjamin G.XIII. 319. 1849. Steele, Issac N. XII. 429. 1854. Eames, Charles XI. 477. 1858. Turpin, Edwin A V. 554. 1861. Blow, Henry T IV. 291. 1862. Culver, Erastus D., IX. 529. 1866. Wilson, James XII. 126. 1867. Stilwell, Thomas N. XIII. 79. 1869. Partridge, James R., VII. 519. 1871. Pile, William A. XI. 191. 1874. Russell, Thomas X. XII. 447.
1853 Borland, 1863 Partridg 1866 Williams 1869 Torbert, 1871 Biddle, 1873 Williams 1879 Logan, 1889 Mizner, 1890 Pacheco, 1891 Shannon 1893 Baker, 1897 Merry,  SANDWI  (See SANTO  Previous to Au States Ministers credited as Char; Domingo.  1904 Dawson,  \$1 1882 Schuyler 1885 Fearn, 1889 Snowden	Solon IV. 388. e, James R. VII. 519. b, A. S IV. 365. Alfred T. A. IV. 537. Thomas XII. 145. Son, George McW XII. 52. Cornelius A. XII. 189. enry C V. 551. Lansing B V. 555. Romualdo .IV. 110. Richard C. XII. 361. L. wis I. 246. William L. XII. 310. CH ISLANDS. Hawaii.) DOMINGO. Igust 1904, the United to Hayti were also accept d'Affaires to Santo Thomas C. XIII. 512. ERVIA. Eugene VIII. 339. Walker XII. 319. Walker XII. 312. Archibald L.XII. 119.	1849. Barringer, Danlel M. XI. 505. 1853. Perry, H. J. X. 51. 1853. Soule, Pierre. III. 117. 1855. Perry, H. J. X. 51. 1855. Perry, H. J. X. 51. 1855. Perry, H. J. X. 51. 1855. Preston, William IX. 433. 1861. Schurz, Carl III. 202. 1861. Perry H. J. X. 51. 1862. Koerner, Gustavus. VIII. 180. 1864. Perry, H. J. X. 51. 1865. Hale, John P. III. 120. 1869. Sickles, Danlel E. III. 386. 1873. Adee, Alvey A. XII. 459. 1874. Cushing, Caleb IV. 151. 1877. Lowell, James Russell II. 32. 1880. Fairc. Id, Luclus XII. 76. 1881. Hamlin, Hannibal III. 76. 1883. Foster, John W. III. 268. 1885. Curry, J. L. M. IV. 357. 1890. Belmont, Perry XI. 500. 1890. Palmer, Thomas W. XI. 362. 1890. Grubb, E. Burd. III. 190. 1892. Snowden, A. Loudon XII. 119. 1893. Taylor, Hannis VIII. 118. 1897. Woodford, Stewart L. IX. 2. 1899. Storer, Bellamy XI. 338. 1905. Collier, William M. XIII. 547.	1808. Worthington, H. G. XII. 436. 1809. Kirk, Robert C. XII. 440. 1870. Stevens, John L. II. 1.2. 1874. Caldwell, John C. V. 248. 1882. Williams, William XII. 457. 1885. Bacon, John E. XII. 270. 1889. Maney, George V. 190. 1894. Stuart, Granville XII. 123. 1807. Finch, William R. XIII. 135. 1905. O'Brien, Edward C.,  VENEZUELA.  1835. Williamson, J. G. A. VII. 535. 1841. Hall, Allen A. VII. 535. 1844. Hall, Allen A. VII. 535. 1844. Ellis, Vespaslan 1845. Shields, Benjamin G.XIII. 319. 1849. Steele, Isaac N. XIII. 429. 1858. Turpin, Edwin A. V. 554. 1861. Blow, Henry T. IV. 291. 1862. Culver, Erastus D., IX. 529. 1866. Wilson, James XII. 126. 1867. Stilwell, Thomas N. XIII. 79. 1874. Russell, Thomas N. XIII. 419. 1874. Russell, Thomas XIII. 447. 1881. Carter, George W 1882. Baker, Jehu. XII. 427. 1885. Scott, Charles L. XII. 210.
1853 Borland, 1863 Partridg 1866 Williams 1869 Torbert, 1871 Biddle, 1873 Williams 1879 Logan, 1889 Mizner, 1890 Pacheco, 1891 Shannon 1893 Baker, 1897 Merry, SANDWI  (See SANTO Previous to Au States Ministers credited as Char; Domingo.  1904 Dawson, Si 1882 Schuyler 1885 Feurn, 1889 Snowden 1893 Alexande 1897 Rockhill, 1899 Hardy A	Solon IV. 388. e, James R. VII. 519. b, A. S IV. 365. Alfred T. A. IV. 537. Thomas XII. 145. Son, George McW XII. 52. Cornelius A. XII. 189. enry C V. 551. Lansing B V. 555. Romualdo .IV. 110. Richard C. XII. 361. L. wis I. 246. William L. XII. 310. CH ISLANDS. Hawaii.) DOMINGO. Igust 1904, the United to Hayti were also acged 'Affaires to Santo Thomas C. XIII. 512. ERVIA. Eugene. VIII. 339. Walker. XII. 312. Archibaid L.XII. 119. er, Eben XII. 266. William W. VIII. 129. erthur S II. 303.	1849. Barringer, Danlel M. XI. 505. 1853. Perry, H. J. X. 51. 1853. Soule, Pierre. III. 117. 1855. Perry, H. J. X. 51. 1858. Preston, William IX. 433. 1861. Schurz, Carl III. 202. 1861. Perry H. J. X. 51. 1862. Koerner, Gustavus VIII. 180. 1864. Koerner, Gustavus VIII. 180. 1865. Hale, John P. III. 120. 1869. Sickles, Danlel E. III. 386. 1873. Adee, Alvey A. XII. 459. 1874. Cushing, Caleb IV. 151. 1877. Adee, Alvey A., XII. 459. 1874. Lowell, James Russell II. 32. 1880. Fairc. ld, Luclus XII. 76. 1881. Hamlin, Hannibal III. 76. 1883. Foster, John W. III. 268. 1885. Curry, J. L. M. IV. 357. 1889. Palmer, Thomas W. XI. 362. 1890. Grubb, E. Burd. III. 190. 1892. Snowden, A. Loudon XII. 119. 1893. Taylor, Hannis VIII. 118. 1897. Woodford, Stewart L. IX. 2. 1899. Storer, Bellamy XI. 338. 1902. Hardy, Arthur S. II. 303. 1905. Collier, William M. XIII. 547.	1808. Worthington, H. G. XII. 436. 1809. Kirk, Robert C. XII. 440. 1870. Stevens, John L. II. 1.2. 1874. Caldwell, John C. V. 248. 1882. Williams, William XII. 457. 1885. Bacon, John E. XII. 270. 1889. Maney, George V. 190. 1894. Stuart, Granville XII. 123. 1807. Finch, William R. XIII. 135. 1905. O'Brien, Edward C.,  VENEZUELA.  1835. Williamson, J. G. A. VII. 535. 1841. Hall, Allen A. VII. 535. 1844. Hall, Allen A. VII. 535. 1844. Ellis, Vespaslan 1845. Shields, Benjamin G.XIII. 319. 1849. Steele, Isaac N. XIII. 429. 1858. Turpin, Edwin A. V. 554. 1861. Blow, Henry T. IV. 291. 1862. Culver, Erastus D., IX. 529. 1866. Wilson, James XII. 126. 1867. Stilwell, Thomas N. XIII. 79. 1874. Russell, Thomas N. XIII. 419. 1874. Russell, Thomas XIII. 447. 1881. Carter, George W 1882. Baker, Jehu. XII. 427. 1885. Scott, Charles L. XII. 210.
1853 Borland, 1863 Partridg 1866 Williams 1869 Torbert, 1871 Biddle, 1873 Williams 1879 Logan, 1889 Mizzer, 1890 Pacheco, 1891 Shannon 1893 Baker, 1897 Merry, SANDWI  (See SANTO Previous to Au States Ministers credited as Char, Domingo.  1904 Dawson, SI 1882 Schuyler 1885 Fearn, J 1889 Snowden 1893 Alexande 1897 Rockhill, 1890 Hardy A 1900 Francis,	Solon IV. 388. e, James R. VII. 519. b, A. S IV. 365. Alfred T. A. IV. 537. Thomas XII. 145. Son, George McW XII. 52. Cornelius A. XII. 189. Pary C V. 551. Lansing B V. 555. Romualdo .IV. 110. Richard C. XII. 361. Lwis I. 246. William L. XII. 310. CH ISLANDS.  Hawaii.) DOMINGO. Igust 1904, the United to Hayti were also acged 'Affaires to Santo Thomas C. XIII. 512. ERVIA. Eugene VIII. 339. Walker XII. 319. C. Hisland L. XII. 119. C. Eugene XII. 266. William W. VIII. 126.	1849. Barringer, Danlel M. XI. 505. 1853. Perry, H. J. X. 51. 1853. Soule, Pierre. III. 117. 1855. Perry, H. J. X. 51. 1855. Perry, H. J. X. 51. 1855. Perry, H. J. X. 51. 1855. Preston, William IX. 433. 1861. Schurz, Carl III. 202. 1861. Perry H. J. X. 51. 1862. Koerner, Gustavus. VIII. 180. 1864. Perry, H. J. X. 51. 1865. Hale, John P. III. 120. 1869. Sickles, Danlel E. III. 386. 1873. Adee, Alvey A. XII. 459. 1874. Cushing, Caleb IV. 151. 1877. Lowell, James Russell II. 32. 1880. Fairc. Id, Luclus XII. 76. 1881. Hamlin, Hannibal III. 76. 1883. Foster, John W. III. 268. 1885. Curry, J. L. M. IV. 357. 1890. Belmont, Perry XI. 500. 1890. Palmer, Thomas W. XI. 362. 1890. Grubb, E. Burd. III. 190. 1892. Snowden, A. Loudon XII. 119. 1893. Taylor, Hannis VIII. 118. 1897. Woodford, Stewart L. IX. 2. 1899. Storer, Bellamy XI. 338. 1905. Collier, William M. XIII. 547.	1808. Worthington, H. G. XII. 436. 1809. Kirk, Robert C. XII. 440. 1870. Stevens, John L II. 1.2. 1874. Caldwell, John C V. 248. 1882. Williams, William XII. 454. 1885. Bacon, John E. XII. 270. 1889. Maney, George V. I. 190. 1894. Stuart, Granville XII. 123. 1807. Finch, William R. XIII. 135. 1905. O'Brien, Edward C.,  VENEZUELA.  1835. Williamson, J. G. A. VII. 535. 1844. Hall, Allen A. VII. 535. 1844. Ellis, Vespasian. 1845. Shields, Benjamin G.XIII. 319. 1849. Steele, Isaac N. XII. 429. 1854. Eames, Charles XI. 477. 1858. Turpin, Edwin A. V. 554. 1861. Blow, Henry T IV. 291. 1862. Culver, Erastus D., IX. 529. 1866. Wilson, James XII. 126. 1867. Stilwell, Thomas N. XIII. 79. 1869. Partridge, James R., VII. 519. 1871. Pile, William A. XI. 191. 1873. Russell, Thomas XIII. 446. 1878. Baker, Jehu. XII. 427. 1881. Carter, George W

# HEADS OF DEPARTMENTS AT WASHINGTON.

		•
COMMANDERS OF THE U. S. ARMY SINCE 1775.  NAME. BIOGRAPHY. 1775-1785 Washington, GeorgeI. 1. 1785-1784 Knox, Henry I. 14. 1784 Doughty, John VII. 51. 1784-1791 Harmar, Josiah V. 430. 1791-1792 St. Clair, Arthur I. 94. 1792-1796 Wayne, Anthony I. 55. 1796-1798 Wükinson, James I. 56. 1796-1799 Washington, George I. 1.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY. 1879-1884. Wright, Horatic Gates IV. 873. 1884-1886. Newton, John IV. 812. 1886-1888. Duane, James Chatham X. 85. 1888-1895. Casey, Thomas Lincoln IV. 279. 1895-1897. Craighill, William Price XII. 228. 1897-1901. Wilson, John Moulder IV. 528. 1901 Robert, Henry Martyn X. 142. 1901 Gillespie, George Lewis XII. 184. SURGEONS GENERAL OF THE ARMY.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY.  1810Sec'y of State, (Robert Smith,)III. 11.  1820Sec'y of State, (John Quincy Adams,)V. 73.  1830Sec'y of State, (Martin Van Buren,)VI. 433.  1840Sec'y of State, (John Forsyth.)I. 223.
1799-1800   Hamilton, Alexander   I   9.	1775.       Church, Benj., DirGen. VII.       167.         1775-1777.       Morgan, John, X.       287.         1777-1781.       Shippen, Wm., X.       384.         1781-1783.       Cochran, John, VIII.       410.         1798-1840.       Craik, James, PhyGen. XII.       494.         1813-1815.       Tilton, James III.       515.         1818-1836.       Lovell, Joseph IV.       181.         1836-1831.       Lawson, Thomas IV.       186.         1861-1862.       Finley, Clement A IV.       180.         1862-1844.       Hammond, William A IX.       388.         1884-1882.       Barnes, Joseph K IV.       359.         1889-1893.       Murray, Robert XII.       443.         1890-1894.       Moore, John XII.       299.         1890-1895.       Sutherland, Charles IV.       179.         1890-1895.       Sutherland, Charles IV.       388.         1895-1895.       Sternberg, George M IV.       388.	### Superintendents:  1850-53. Kennedy, Jos. C. G. XI. 168. 1853-54. De Bow, Jas. D. B. VIII. 161. 1860-65. Kennedy, Jos. C. G. XI. 168. 1870-81. Walker, Francis A V. 401. 1881-85. Seaton, Charles W. XII. 217. 1889-93. Porter, Robert P XII. 216.  **Directors:**  1899-1903. Merriam, Wm. R X. 68. 1903-**  North, Simeon N. Dexter
ADJUTANTS GENERAL OF THE		
ADJUTANTS GENERAL OF THE ARMY.  1775-1776. Gates, Horatio I. 47. 176-1777. Reed, Joseph I. 74. 1777 St. Clair, Arthur (Acting) I. 94. 1777 Weedon, George (Acting).XII. 818.	ADMIRALS OF THE U. S. NAVY.  1866Farragut, David GII. 45. 1870Porter, David DixonII. 97. 1890Dewey, GeorgeIX. 3.	1861-68 Barrett, Jos. H. XIII. 167. 1868-69 Cox, Christopher C. X. 497. 1869-71 Van Aernam, H V. 524. 1871-75 Baker, James H IV. 412. 1875-76 Atkinson, H. M XII. 9. 1876 Gill, Charles R IX. 558. 1876-81 Rentley John A XIII. 412.
1777. Connor, Morgan. XII 818. 1777-178. Pickerinz, Timothy. I. 12. 1778-1781. Scammell, Alexander II. 261. 1781-1783. Hand, Edward I. 75. 1783-1787. North, William II. 7. 1787-1790. Denny, Ebenezer (Acting) XII. 290. 1790-1791. Pratt, John (Acting) XII. 470. 1791. Sargent, Winth. (Acting) XIII. 483.	COMMISSIONERS OF PATENTS.  1836. Ellsworth, Henry L. VII. 516. 1845. Burke, Edmund. VII. 553. 1849. Ewbank, Thomas. VII. 559. 1852. Hodges, Silas H. V. 391. 1853. Mason, Charles. III. 504. 1857. Holt, Joseph. I. 354.	1876-81 Bentley, John A.XIII. 412. 1881-84 Dudley, William W. II. 222. 1884-85 Clarke, Otis P. G.XII. 397. 1885-89 Black, John C XII. 101. 1889 Tanner, James I. 287. 1889-93. Raum, Green B. XIII. 588. 1893-96 Lochren, Wm XII. 385. 1896-97 Murphy, Dominic I.
1791-1793. Denny. Ebenezer (Acting) XII. 200. 1792-1798. De Butts, Henry (Acting) XII. 336. 1798. Rudolph, Mich. (Acting) XII. 336. 1798-1794. Butler, Edward (Acting) VIII. 85. 1794-1796. Mills, John (Acting) XII. 336. 1796-1797. Butler, Edward (Acting) VIII. 85. 1797-1798. Cushing, Thos. H. (Acting) VIII. 85. 1797-1798. Cushin, Thos. H. (Acting) XII. 500. 1798-1800. North, William	1839 Bisnop, William D XI. 451. 1860 Thomas, Philip F V. 6. 1861 Holloway, David P. VII. 499. 1865 Thenker. Thomas C. VII. 487. 1868 Foote, Elisha VII. 488. 1869 Fisher, Samuel S. VII. 499. 1871 Leggett, Mortimer D II. 350.	1897-1902. Evans, Henry C. XIII. 599. 1897-1902. Evans, Henry C. XIII. 220. 1902-04 Ware, Eugene F. IX. 202. 1905 Warner, Vespasian, XIII. 592.  COMMISSIONERS OF FISH AND FISHERIES.
1800-1807. Cushing, Thomas H XII. 580.   1807-1812. Nicoli, Ablamel Y XII. 580.   1812. Macomb, Alex. (Acting) II. 941.   1812-1813. Cushing, Thomas H XII. 580.   1813 Pike, Zebulon M II. 517.   1814 Winder, William H X. 487.   1814-1821. Parker, Daniel XII. 68.	1874. Thacher, John M. III. 530. 1875. Duell, Rodolphus H. /XII. 285. 1877. Spear, Ellis. XIII. 364. 1878. Paine, Halbert E. X. 54. 1880. Marble, Edgar M. XIII. 310. 1883. Bûtterworth, Ben. XIII. 363. 1885. Montgomery, M. V. V. 505. 1887. Hall, Benton J. XII. 447.	1871-87. Baird, Spencer FIII. 405. 1887-88. Goode, G. BrownIII. 408. 1888-95. MacDonald, Mar- shall
1821–1822. Gadsden, James.       XII. 68.         1822–1825. Nourse, Chas. J. (Acting)       XII. 190.         1825–1852. Jones, Roger.       XII. 190.         1852–1861. Cooper, Samuel.       XI. 54.         1861–1869. Thomas, Lorenzo.       XI. 382.         1860. 1869. Toronsoul Education       XI. 382.	1889. Mitchell, Charles E I. 366. 1891. Simonds, William E I. 363. 1893. Seymour, John S XII. 373. 1897. Butterworth, Benj. XIII. 363. 1898. Duell, Charles H XII. 285.	COMMISSIONERS OF EDUCATION. 1867-70. Barnard, HenryI. 505. 1870-86. Eaton, JohnVIII. 390.
1890-1890.     Townsend, Edward D.     XI. 281.       1890-1899.     Drum, Richard C.     XII. 389.       1890-1892.     Kelton.     John C.     V. 53.       1892-1893.     Williams, Robert.     XII. 359.       1898-1897.     Ruggies, George D.     XII. 359.	OFFICERS IN CHARGE OF UNITED STATES NATIONAL	1886-89 Dawson, Nathaniel H. R IX. 544. 1889- Harris, William T IV. 267.
1897-1808. Breck, Samuel	MUSEUM, 1850-78Baird, Spencer FIII. 405.	DIRECTORS OF THE U. 8. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.
CHIEFS OF ENGINEERS OF THE ARMY. 1902-1812. Williams, JonathanIII. 289.	1881-96. Goode, G. Brown,III. 408. 1897-98. Walcott, Charles D., .X. 59. 1898Rathbun, Richard, .XIII. 526.	1879-81King, ClarenceXIII. 248. 1881-94Powell, John Wesley.III. 340. 1894- Walcott, Charles DX. 59.
1812-1818. Swift, Joseph Gardner X. 17. 1816-1821. Armistead, Walker Keith. V. 507. 1821-1828. Macomb, Alexander II. 241. 1828-1838. Gratiot, Charles XII. 323. 1838-1854. Totten, Joseph Gilbert IV. 164. 1864-1866. Delafield, Richard XI. 29. 1866-1879. Humphreys, A. Atkinson. VII. 34.	CENSUS OFFICIALS.  1790President of United	SUPERINTENDENTS OF THE COAST AND GEODETIC SURVEY.  1816-18. Hassler, Ferd. R III. 413. 1832-43. Hassler, Ferd. R III. 413.
	•	,

NAME. BIOGRAPHY. 1843-67. Bache, Alex. D	NAME. BIOGRAPHY. 1899-14000Todd, Henry DXIII. 563. 1900-01Brown, Stimson JXIII. 121. 1901Ilarshman, Walter S.	DIRECTOR OF THE NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS.  NAME. BIOGRAPHY. 1901Stratton, Sam'l W. XIII. 142.
1885-89. Thorn, Frank M XIII. 198. 1889-94. Mendenhall, Thos. C. X. 117. 1894-97. Duffield, Wm. W XIII. 166. 1897-1900. Pritchett, Henry S. X. 508. 1900 Tittmann, Otto H. XIII. 412.	CHIEFS OF THE WEATHER SERVICE.  1870-80Myer, Albert JIV. 216.	PRESIDENTS OF THE CIVIL SER VICE COMMISSION.
CHIEFS OF THE DIVISION OF FORESTRY. THE DIVISION BECAME A BUREAU IN 1901.	1880Drum, Richard CXII. 359. 1880-86Hazen, William BIII. 408. 1886-91Greely, Adolphus W. III. 285. 1891-95Harrington, Mark W. X. 448. 1895Moore, Willis LXIII. 61.	1885-89Edgerton, Alfred PXIII. 563. 1889-93Lyman, Charles.XIII. 373. 1893-1903Procter, John R. XIII. 216. 1904Black, John CXII. 101.
1876-83. Hough, Franklin B.XIII. 340. 1883-86. Egleston, Nath. H.XIII. 340. 1886-98. Fernow, Bernh'd E. XIII. 136.	DIRECTORS OF THE MINT.	LIBRARIANS OF CONGRESS.  (The Clerk of the House of Repre-
1898Pinchot, GiffordXI. 546.  CHIEFS OF BUREAU OF STEAM ENGINEERING.	1795Desaussure, Henry WilliamXIII. 154. 1795-1805Boudinot, EliasII. 274.	sentatives was librarian until 1815.)  1815-29. Watterston, GeoVII. 501. 1829-61. Mechan, John SXIII. 170.
1845-51. Haswell, Charles H. IX. 486. 1861-69. Isherwood, Benj. F. XII. 199. 1869-73. King, James W. XIII. 186. 1873-77. Wood, Wm. W. W. XII. 189.	1806-24 Patterson, Robert I. 347. 1824-35 Moore, Samuel XII. 421. 1835-51 Patterson, Robert M I. 347. 1851-53 Eckert, George N.XII. 129. 1853 Pettit, Thomas M. XII. 129.	1860-64. Stephenson John G.XIII. 170. 1864-97. Spofford, Alnsworth R.VI. 477 1897-99. Young, John RII. 214. 1899-19 Putnam, Herbert. IX. 249.
1877-83. Shock, William HVI. 200. 1884-87. Loring, Charles HXII. 502. 1887-1903 Melville, George W. III. 283. 1903 Rae, Charles W	1853-61Snowden, James RXIII. 464. 1861-66Pollock, JamesII. 289. 1867-69Linderman, Henry	SOLICITORS-GENERAL OF THE UNITED STATES.
SUPERINTENDENTS AND DIRECTORS OF THE NAUTICAL ALMANAC OFFICE.	R	1870-72. Bristow, Benjamin H., 
1840-56. Davis, Charles H. IV. 166. 1856-59. Winlock Joseph. IX. 266. 1859-61. Davis, Charles H. IV. 166. 1861-66. Winlock, Joseph. IX. 266. 1866-77. Coffin, John H. C. V. 530.	1879-84 Burchard, Horatio CXIII. 183. 1885-88 Kimball, James P. XI. 91. 1889-93 Leech, Edward O.XIII. 87. 1893-98 Preston, Robert E. XIII. 87.	1888-89. Jenks, George A., XIII. 190. 1899-90. Chapman, Orlow W., V. 530. 1890-92. Taft, William H., XI. 20. 1892-93. Aldrich, Chas. H., XIII. 163. 1893-95. Maxwell, Law. Jr. XIII. 94. 1895-97. Conrad, Holmes, XIII. 297. 1897-1903 Richards, John K., XIII. 227.
1877-97Newcomb, SimonVII. 17. 1897-99Harkness, WmVIII. 394.	1898Roberts, George EXII. 365.	1903 Hoyt, Henry M., 1X. 548.

### JUDICIARY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CHIEF JUSTICES OF THE SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES.  NAME. BIOGRAPHY. 1789-95. Jay. John,	NAME. BIOGRAPHY. 1862-77. Davis, David II. 474. 1863-97. Field, Stephen J.,	NAME.  1897-1902 Batcheller, George S.,  1902
1789-91 Rutledge, John, I. 21. 1789-98 Wilson, William, XII. 548. 1789-98 Wilson, James, I. 22. 1790-99 Blair, John, I. 23. 1790-99 Iredell, James. I. 23. 1791-93 Johnson, Thomas, I. 24. 1798-06 Paterson, William, I. 24. 1798-10 Paterson, William, I. 24. 1798-29 Washington, Bushrod, II 231. 1799-04 Moore, Alfred. II. 467. 1807-23 Livingston, Brockh't, II. 467. 1807-26 Todd, Thomas, II. 467. 1807-26 Todd, Thomas, II. 467. 1807-26 Todd, Thomas, II. 468. 1811-36 Duval, Gabriel, II. 468. 1812-343 Thompson, Smith, VI. 86. 1828-28 Trimble, Robert, II. 469. 1829-61 McLean, John, II. 469. 1830-44 Baldwin, Henry, II. 469. 1836-41 Barbour, Philip P., II. 470. 1837-52 McKinley, John, II. 470. 1837-52 McKinley, John, II. 470. 1841-60 Ibaniel, Peter V., II. 470. 1845-51 Woodbury, Levi., II. 471. 1846-70 Grier, Robert C., II. 472. 1853-61 Campbell, John A., II. 473. 1862-81 Rwayne, Noah H., IV. 156.	1895— . Peckham, Rufus W., XI. 410. 1898— . McKenna, Joseph, . XI. 18. 1902— . Holmes, Oliver W., XII. 349. CHIEF JUSTICES OF THE COURT OF CLAIMS, WASHINGTON, D. C. 1855—58 Glichrist, John J., 1863—70 Casey, Joseph, Chief Justice, VII. 508. 1870—85 Drake, Charles D., III. 427. 1885—96 Richardson, Wm. A., IV. 17. 1896— . Nott, Charles C., XII. 357. INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNALS OF EGYPT.  AMERICAN MEMBERS. COURT OF APPEALS. 1876—94 Barrington, Vic. C., XIII. 351. 1894—1902 Kelley, Anth'y M., XIII. 433. 1902— . Batcheller, Geo. S., . IV. 464. 1877—81 Morgan, Philip H., XIII. 596. 1881—84 Farman, Elbert E., VI. 493. 1884—89 Kinsman, J. B XIII. 433. 1889—94 Kelley, Anth'y M., XIII. 433. 1889—94 Kelley, Anth'y M., XIII. 433.	CHANCELLORS OF NEW JERSEY.  Before 1845 the Governor of the State was ex-officio chancellor.  1845. Halsted, Oliver S XIII. 91. 1852. Williamson, Benjamin, XII. 337. 1860. Green, Henry W., VII. 495. 1866. Zabriskle, Abraham O., III. 511. 1873. Runyon, Theodore, VII. 555. 1887. McGill, Alexander T., XII. 364. 1900. Magle, William J., XII. 424. CHANCELLORS OF THE COLONIAL COURT OF CHANCERY, NEW YORK.  1684. The governor or his deputy. 1696. Van Certlandt, Stephen, V. 532. 1097. The governor,

### PRESIDENTS OF RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS.

ACTORS' CHURCH ALLIANCE OF AMERICA.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY. 1856-76 Armitage, Thomas, .IX. 199. 1876-77 Osborn, Abraham C	NAME. BIOGRAPHY. 1858-59 Hall, Edward B., VIII. 467. 1859-62 Hedge, Frederic H. VIII. 271.
NAME. BIOGRAPHY. 1899. Potter, Henry C., 1. 516.	1878-82Read, Daniel,	1862-65Stebbins, Rufus P., XII. 249. 1865-67Palfrey, John G.,VII. 199. 1867-70Elliot, Thomas D., .XII. 46.
THE AMERICAN BAPTIST EDUCA- TION SOCIETY.	1884-96. Armitage, Thomas,IX. 199. 1897-99. Woelfkin, Cornellus,	1870-72Chapin, Henry,XIII. 79. 1872-76Wells, John,XIII. 123. 1876-86Kidder, Henry P.,XII. 71.
1888-89. Wayland, Francis, . XII. 221. 1890-91. Pillsbury, Geo. A., XIII. 333.	1900-02. Francis, James A., V. 559. 1902 MacArthur, Robert S., V. 226.	1886-87Robinson, George Dl. 124. 1887-95Ilale, George S.,XIII. 21. 1895-97l.ong, John D.,l. 121.
1891-92. Duncan, Samuel W., IX. 559. 1892-93. Dudley, Richard M V. 541. 1893-94. Judson, Edward, XII. 480.	AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMIS- SIONERS FOR FOREIGN MIS- SIONS.	1897-1900 Wright, Carroll, D. VI. 97. 1900 Ellot, Samuel A.,XII. 46.
1894-95Northen, William J.,I. 232. 1895-96MacLeish, Andrew, XIII. 288. 1896-97Greene, John P.,XIII. 463.	1810-23Treadwell, John,X. 331. 1823-26Lyman, Joseph,VII. 517.	BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF
1897-98. Hulbert, Erl B., XI. 67.	1826-418mlth, John Cotton, .X. 332. 1841-57Frelinghuysen, Theo-	AMERICA.
1899-1900 Strong, Aug. H., .XII. 514. 1900-01. Butler, Nathanlel. VIII. 409. 1901-02. Boatwright, F. W., .XI. 353. 1902 Slocum, Arthur G., XIII. 135.	dore	1828. Green, Ashbel, V. 467. 1848. Janeway, Jacob J., XIII. 498. 1860. McDowell, John, XIII. 401. 1863. Maclean, John, V. 467.
AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSIONARY	1899 Capen, Samuel B., .XII. 67.	1871Stearns, Jonathan F., 1X, 553. 1874Murray, James O., X. 298.
UNION.  1814Furman, RichardXII. 292.	AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIA- TION.	1876. Paxton, William M.,XII, 192, 1877. Hastings, Thomas S.,VII, 317, 1880. Roberts, William C.,II, 387.
1820. Semple. Robert B.,XII. 483. 1832. Cone. Spencer H.,XII. 322. 1841. Johnson, William B., .XII. 323.	1846-54Jackson, William, .XIII. 365. 1854-59Brainerd, Lawrence, VIII. 474. 1859-65Thurston, David,VII. 509.	1881. Hall, John,
1844 Wayland, Francis, VIII. 22. 1846 Sharp, Daniel,XII. 322.	1865-74Kirk, Edward N.,VI. 194. 1874-75Buckingham, Wm. AX. 339.	CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH-BUILD- ING SOCIETY.
1847Briggs, George N.,I. 115. 1862Harris, Ira,II. 96. 1867Caswell, Alexis,VIII. 25.	1875-81Tobey, Edward S., XIII. 416. 1881-87Washburn, William B.I. 120. 1888-92Taylor, William M., .II. 189.	1853-71. Bacon, Leonard,I. 176. 1871-72. Budington, William I., X. 16.
1869. Anderson, Martin B.,XII. 243. 1872. Weston, Henry G.,XII. 143. 1874. Sears, BarnasVIII. 24.	1892-98. Gates, Merrill E., V. 309. 1898-1901 Noble, Fredk, A., .XII. 48. 1901-04. Gladden, Washington, X. 256.	1873-76. Storrs, Richard S., VIII. 110. 1876-78. Barnes, Alfred S.,IV. 378. 1878-85. Webb, Edwin B.,IX. 556.
1877. Robinson, Ezeklel G., VIII. 26. 1880. Boardman, George D., XII. 479. 1884. Merrill, J. Warren, XIII. 166.	1904Bradford, Amory H.,	1885-95Taylor, William M., II. 189. 1896-97Stimson, Henry A., XIII. 531. 1897Warner, Lucien C.,IX. 537.
1887. Pilisbury, George A., XIII. 333.	AMERICAN SUNDAY-SCHOOL UNION.	CONGREGATIONAL HOME MISSION- ARY SOCIETY.
1889. Northrup, George W., XII. 463. 1892. Strong, Augustus H., XII. 514. 1895. Colby, Henry F., XII. 197.	1824-47. Henry, Alexander, XIII. 239. 1848-60. McLean, John, II. 469. 1861-73. Brown, John A., V. 527.	1826-37. Van Rensselaer, Stephen,
1898. Fuller, Robert O XIII. 308. 1901. Porter, II. Kirke, XIII. 444. 1904. Munroe, W. A	1873-81. Kennedy, Robert Lenox. V. 537. 1882-95. Strong, William. 1. 33.	1837-58Dwight, HenryXIII. 446. 1858-60Champion, Aristarchus.
THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY.	1896Jesup, Morris K.,XI. 93.	1860-85. Woolsey, Theo. D., 1. 170. 1885-92. Seelye, Julius H., VI. 157.
1816-21Boudinot. Elias,II. 274.	AMERICAN TRACT SOCIETY.  1825-42: Wilder, S. V. SVII. 490	1892-1901. Howard, Oliver O., IV. 103. 1901-03. Hillis, Newell Dwight.
1821-27. Jay, John I. 20. 1828-31. Varick, Richard I. 80. 1831-45. Smith, John Cotton, X. 332.	1842-48 Frelinghuysen. Theo. III. 401. 1848-62 Williams, Thomas S IV. 61. 1862-73 McIlvaine, Charles P	1903-04. Northrop, Cyrus, XIII. 328. 1904-05. Boynton, Nehemiah, 1905 King, Henry C., . XIII. 296.
1846-62. Frelinghuysen, Theo., III. 401. 1862-63. Bradish, Luther,III. 463. 1864-71. Lenox, James,III. 413.	1873-96. Strong, William, I. 33. 1896	FREE RELIGIONS ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA.
1872-80. Allen, William H., VII. 13. 1881-84. Williams, S. Wells, . I. 422. 1884-85. Frelinghuysen, F. T., IV. 248.	AMERICAN UNITARIAN ASSOCIA- ATION.	1867. Frothingham, Octavius
1885-1900 Francher, Enoch L., VII. 505. 1903Gliman, Dan'l Colt,V. 170.	1895-36. Bancroft, Aaron, IV. 306.	1878. Adler. Felix. 1. 378. 18824. Potter, William J. XIII. 59. 1894. Higginson, Thomas W. I. 394.
AMERICAN BIBLE UNION.	1837-44. Nichols, Ichabod,X. 456. 1844-45. Story, Joseph,, IL 468. 1845-47. Dewey, Orville,, V. 47.	1899. Janes, Lewis G.,XII, 114. 1902. Cheney, Mrs. Ednah D.,
1850-55Cone, Spencer II.,XII. 322. 1855-56Maclay, Archibald, XIII. 74.	1847-51. Gannett, Ezra S X. 149. 1851-58. Lothrop, Samuel K., XII. 60.	(Honorary)IX. 170. 1905Mead, Edwin D.,XI. 461.

# THE GOVERNORS, UNITED STATES SENATORS AND CHIEF JUSTICES, ARRANGED CHRONOLOGICALLY.

#### ALABAMA.

DATE.	Governors.	BIOG- RAPHY.	U. S. Senators.*	BIOG- RAPHY.	CHIEF JUSTICES.	BIOG- RAPHY.
4010	William W. Dill	¥ 405	0 William D Elm	TX7 140		
1819 1819	William W. Bibb	A. 420	2, William R. King	IV. 147 XI. 471		
1820	Thomas Bibb	X. 425	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	A1. 4.1	Clement C. Clay	X. 427
1821	Israel Pickens.	X. 426			olement of Clay	A. 427
1823	•4		3, William Kelly	XI. 553	Abner S. Lipscomb	V. 165
1825	John Murphy	X. 426	" 3. Henry Chambers	XI. 235	4, -	
1826	<b>!</b>		" 3, Israel Pickens	X. 426		
1826			" 3, John McKinley	'II. 470	44	•
1829	Gabriel Moore	X. 426	" . Cabriel Moore		46	
	Samuel B. Moore	X. 426	" 3, Gabriel Moore	X. 426	••	
1831	John Gayle	X. 427 X. 427	"	i	Doubon Coffold	TTT 000
1835 1836	Clement C. Clay	A. 451	"	1	Reuben Saffold Henry Hitchcock	IV. 859 XI. 196
1837	Arthur P. Bagby	X. 428	" 3, John McKinley	TT 470	Arthur F. Hopkins	IV. 356
1837	• • •	220 230	" 3, Clement C. Clay	X. 427	Henry W. Collier	X. 430
1941	Benjamin Fitzpatrick	X. 429	" 3. Arthur P. Bagby	X. 428	"	22. 200
1844	l "		2, Dixon H. Lewis. "	IV. 525		
	Joshua L. Martin	X. 429			46 .	
	Reuben Chapman	X. 430			46	
1848	·• ·		8, William R. King			
1848	Henry W. Collier	<b>V</b> 490	2, Benj. Fitzpatrick. " 2, Jeremiah Clemens. "	X. 429		TTT 014
1849 1852	menry w. Comer	A. 450	2, Jeremiah Clemens. "	V 11. 254	Edward S. Dargan William P. Chilton	IV. 214
	John A. Winston	X 491	2, Clement C. Clay	X. 427	William F. Childh	IV. 153
1853	**	22. 201	" 3, Benj. Fitzpatrick	X. 429		
1856	44		" " "		George Goldthwaite	IV. 350
1857	Andrew B. Moore	X. 431	44 46		Samuel F. Rice	IV. 354
1859	••		"		Abram J. Walker	IV. 207
1861	John G. Shorter	X. 432	vacant. vacant.		66	
1863	Thomas H. Watts	X. 432			1	
1865 1865	Lewis E. Parsons Robert M. Patton	X. 433	2, Willard Warner	X. 896	Elijah W. Peck	VIII. 52
1868	William H. Smith	X. 434		A. 590	**	
1868		21. 101	" 3, George E. Spencer	XIII. 72	44.	
1870	Robt. B. Lindsay	X. 435	46 46 .		44	
1872	David P. Lewis	X. 435	2, Geo. Goldthwaite."	IV. 350	46	
1873	"		44		Thomas M. Peters	VII. 495
	George S. Houston	X. 436			Robt. C. Brickell	VII. 507
1877	During W. Cohb	¥ 490	2, John T. Morgan	I. 295	46	
1878 1879	Rufus W. Cobb	X. 436	" 3 George S Houston	X. 436		
1880	46		" 3, George S. Houston " 3, Luke Pryor	XII. 269		
1880	46		" 3, James L. Pugh	I. 292		
1882	Edward A. O'Neal	X. 437	"	-: 202	4.5	
1884			"		George W. Stone	IV. 341
1886	Thomas Seay	X. 437	44 44		• "	
1890	Thomas G. Jones	X. 437	" "			
1894	William C. Oates	II. 244	66 66 66		Robert C. Brickell	VII. 507
	Joseph F. Johnston	X. 439	••	VII 000	"	
1897 1898	44	ŀ	" 3, Edmund W. Pettus.			VII E40
1900	William J. Sanford	XIII 179	" "		Thomas W. McClellan	XII. 549
	William D. Jelks		" "		46	
1000						<del></del>

<sup>\*</sup> The figures before the names of United States Senators indicate the class to which each belongs. Under Article 1, section 8, clause 2, of the Constitution of the United States, relating to the classification of senators in the first and succeeding congresses, it was provided that, "Immediately after they shall be assembled in consequence of the first election, they shall be divided as equally as may be into three classes. The seats of the senators of the first class shall be vacated at the expiration of the second year, of the second class at the expiration of the fourth year, and of the third class at the expiration of the sixth year, so that one-third may be chosen every second year." The classification of the senators of the first congress was made by lot in accordance with this provision. Any apparent discrepancy in this rule is to be explained by the fact of death, resignation, or removal.

### ARKANSAS.

DATE.	Governors.	BIOG- RAPHY.	U. S. SENATORS.	Biog- Raphy.	CHIEF JUSTICES.	Biog- RAPHY.
1819	James Miller	X. 183				
1825	George Izard	X. 183				
1829	John Pope	X. 184				
1835	William S. Fulton	X. 184				1
	James S. Conway	X. 1842	, William S. Fulton	X. 184		l
1836	**		" 3, Ambrose H. Sevier	II. 239	Daniel Ringo	XIII. 199
	Archibald Yell	X. 185	"	12. 400	14	111111111111111111111111111111111111111
	Samuel Adams	X. 185	44		46	ł
	Thomas S. Drew		, Chester Ashley	3737 AU	Thomas Johnson	I. 24
1848	inomas S. Diew	A. 100 2	" 3, Solon Borland	IV. 386	inomas Johnson	1. ~*
	I-b- C D	V 100 h	William V. Oaka Alan			
	John S. Roane	A. 100 3	, William K. Sebastian	IV, 548		
	Elias U. Conway	X. 186			George C. Watkins	XIII. 144
1853	**		" 3, Robert W. Johnson	V. 252		
1854	• •				Elbert H. English	XII. 507
1860	Henry M. Rector	X. 187	**		••	•
1861	**	l t	" 3, Charles B. Mitchel	IV. 63	44	1
1863	**	İ	"		**	1
1864	Isaac Murphy	X. 187	66		**	l
1864			44		Elisha Baxter	X. 189
1866	• 6		46		David Walker	
	Powell Clayton	X. 188	" ? Ranjamin F Rice	VII 905	W W Wilebirg	XIII. 483
1868	1 Owen Clayton	22. 10	" 3, Benjamin F. Rice Alexander McDonald	VII 996	**• **• ** IISIIII C	A111. 100
	Ozro A. Hadlev	V 100 0	. Powell Clayton	XII. 000	John MaClane	XIII. 483
		X. 100 3	" 2 Stanlan W Dorsay	A. 100	John McClure.	A111. 403
	Harris Flanagin	X. 189	" 3, Stephen W. Dorsey	V11. 22		7777 -0-
	Elisha Baxter	X. 189			Elbert H. English	XII. 507
1875	Augustus H. Garland	II. 407	-		<b>''</b>	
1877	William R. Miller	X. 189 2	. Augustus H. Garland	II. 407		
1879	••		" 3. James D. Walker	XII. 288	66	[
1881	Thomas J. Churchill	X. 190	**		**	
1883	James H. Berry	X. 190	**		• •	
1884	"		"		Sterling R. Cockrill	XII. 448
	Simon P. Hughes	X. 191 2	James H. Berry	X. 190		
1885	.,		" 3, James K. Jones	I. 293		
	James P. Eagle	X. 191	11	1. 400		1
	William M. Fishback	X. 192	44 44		Henry G. Bunn	IX. 446
	James P. Clarke	X. 193	"		" Duni	1A. 710
	James F. Clarke	A. 180			۱ ،،	}
1896		V 100	46 66			l
1897	Daniel W. Jones	X. 193	"		1 ".	i
	Jefferson Davis	Y111. 200			I	
1903	**	İ	" 3, Jas. P. Clarke	X. 193		
1904	••	1			Joseph M. Hill	XIII. 297

### CALIFORNIA.

1849 1849	Peter H. Burnett	IV. 105	1, John C. Frémont	M. Gwin.	IV. 270 V. 145		III. 510
1851	John McDougall	IV. 106	1. John B. Weller.	"	IV. 107		
1852	John Bigler	IV. 106		"		Henry A. Lyons	XII. 330
1853			66	**		Hugh C. Murray	XII. 330
1856	James N. Johnson	IV. 107	44	.6		"	
1857			1, David C. Broderick	**	IV. 185	David S. Terry	I. 32
1858	John B. Weller	IV. 107		6.6		"	
1859			1, Henry P. Haun	"	XI. 369	Stephen Field	I. 32
1860	Milton S. Latham			••		- "	
1860	John G. Downey	IV. 108	i, Milton S. Latham	"	IV. 108	<b>"</b> .	
1861	"		**	- "		**	
1861			· 3, James A. M	cDougall.	XI. 330	• "	
1862	Leland Stanford	II. 129		• •			
1863		*** 400	1, John Conness		X1. 369	Warren W. Cope	XII. 99
1864	Frederick F. Low	IV. 109		•		*** ~ *	**** 40
1864	1 ::	•	::			Silas W. Sanderson	
1866	"					John Currey	XII. 418
1867	1	137 100	" 3, Cornelius C		XI. 154		TTTT 405
1868	Henry H. Haight	IV. 109				Lorenzo Sawyer	XIII. 195
1869	1 : 1		1, Eugene Casserly		IV. 351		VIII 00
1870	D 41	T37 110	44			Augustus L. Rhodes	
1872	Newton Booth	IV. 110	•	. 1	,	Royal T. Sprague	v. 524

# CALIFORNIA.—(Continued.)

Date.	Governors.	BIOG- RAPHY.	U. S. SENATORS.	Biog- RAPHY.	Chief Justices.	BIOG- RAPHY.
1872					William T. Wallace	XIII. 26
1873	Newton Booth	IV. 110	1, John S. Hager "	XIII. 330		11111. 20
1873	"		" 3, Aaron A. Sargent			i
1874	Romualdo Pacheco	IV. 110	., .,		"	
1875	"		1, Newton Booth "	IV. 110	46	
1876	Wm. Irwin	IV. 110		1.4. 110	46	
1879	***	2	" 3, James F. Farley	IV. 173	44	
	Geo. C. Perkins	IV. 111			Robert F. Morrison	XII. 12
1881	"	200.22	1, John F. Miller "	VIII. 91		A11. 12
	Geo. Stoneman	IV. 112		V.111. 01		ł
1885	Geo. Stoneman.	11.11~	" 3, Leland Stanford	. II. 129	"	ł
1886	46		1, George Hearst "	I. 315		l
1886	44		1, Abram P. Williams "	XIII. 52		
1887	Washington Bartlett	TV 118	1, George Hearst "		Niles Searls	XIII.41
1887	Robt. W. Waterman	IV. 118	"	1. 510	"	A111.41
1889	1000. W. Watermann	1 7 . 110			William H. Beatty	XII. 26
1891	Henry H. Markham	TV 114	1. Cornelius N. Felton "	VI. 419		A11. 200
1893	iiding ii. Markilani		1. Stephen M. White "	XII. 500		1
1893	44		" 8, George C. Perkins			l
	Jas. H. Budd	IV. 114			46	
	Henry T. Gage.	IV. 114			1 "	
1899	" Gage	1 4 . 114		1		
1900	44		1, Thomas R. Bard "	XII. 57	••	
	George C. Pardee	YIII 175		AII. 57		
1905	"	AIII. 110	1, Frank P. Flint "	XIII. 595		

### COLORADO.

1862   John Evans.   VI. 445						
1868   1865   1866   1866   1866   1867   1869   1873   1869   1874   1875   1876   1877   1879   1889   1883   1883   1883   1883   1883   1885   1885   1887   1887   1887   1887   1887   1887   1887   1888	1861	William Gilpin	VI. 445			Benjamin F. Hall XIII. 24
1865   A. Cummings		" LVans	V 1. 440			Stephen S. Harding V. 515
Alexander C. Hunt.   VI. 447   VI. 448   Edward M. McCook   VI. 448   VI. 449   Edward M. McCook   VI. 448   VI. 449   VI. 449   VI. 450   WI.  522   WIII. 522   WIII. 522   WIII. 540   WIII. 54		A. Cummings				- "
1869   Edward M. McCook   VI. 448   VI. 449   VI. 450   VI. 522   VI. 199   VI. 528   VI. 199   VI. 528   VII. 529   VII. 529   VIII. 529   VIII. 520   VIII.		Alexander C. Hunt	VI 447			Moses Hallett XII. 339
1873   Samuel H. Elbert		Edward M. McCook	VI. 448			"
1874 Edward M. McCook VI. 448 VI. 449 VI. 449 VI. 449 VI. 449 VI. 449 VI. 450 8, Jerome B. Chaffee VI. 199 Henry C. Thatcher XII. 51 VI. 450 8, Nathaniel P. Hill VI. 38 Samuel H. Elbert VI. 449 VII. 522 William E. Beck VI. 449 VII. 522 William E. Beck VI. 451 8, Henry M. Teller VII. 520 William E. Beck V. 51 8, Henry M. Teller VII. 520 VIII. 560 V				l l		
1875   1876   1876   1876   1877   1879   1880   1882   1883   1885   1885   1887   1889						"
1876						"
1876 1877 1879 1880 1880 1882 1883 1883 1883 1883 1883 1883 1883				2. Henry M. Teller.	IV. 252	"
1877   Fredk. W. Pitkin.   VI. 450   " 3, Nathaniel P. Hill.   VI. 38   VII. 51   VII. 522   William E. Beck.   VII. 44   VII. 523   VIII. 523   VIII. 520   VIII.	1876	**				
1849   1840		1	1	"		Henry C. Thatcher XII 513
1880 1882 1883 1883 1883 1885 1886 1887 1887 1887 1888 1888 1888 1889 1889	1879	Fredk. W. Pitkin	VI. 450	" 3, Nathaniel P. Hill	VI. 38	<b>'</b> '
1882   1883   Jas. B. Grant.		••		" "		Samuel H. Elbert VI. 449
1883	1882			2, George M. Chilcott. "	VII. 522	
1893   1895   1897   1897   1898   1897   1898   1897   1898   1897   1898   1897   1898	1883	Jas. B. Grant	VI. 450 2	2, Horace A. W. Tabor. "	XI. 92	William E. Beck V. 516
1887   Alva Adams		! !-	2	2, Thomas M. Bowen. "	XII. 560	• • •
1889   Job. A. Cooper	1885	Benj. H. Eaton	V1. 451	" 3, Henry M. Teller	IV. 250	
1891 John L. Routt		Alva Adams	VI. 451			**
1893   Davis H. Waite	1899	Job. A. Cooper	VI. 451 2		VIII. 397	Joseph C. HelmXIII. 59
1895   Albert W. McIntire   VI. 453   "						**
1897 Alva Adams VI. 451 " " John Campbell XII. 32	1893	Davis H. Waite	VI. 453	•••		Charles D. Hayt XII. 197
1898 " " John Campbell. XII. 39.				• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		
		Alva Adams	V 1. 451	•••		1
1889 Charles S. Thomas XIII 369 " " "   "   "   "   "   "   "   "   "		Charles & Thomas	VIII 269	"		John Campbell XII. 324
Charles G. Thomas XIII. 602	1000	Inmes B Orman	TIT 945 0		VII FFF	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
1901 James B. Orman III. 245 2, Thomas M. Patterson. " XII. 555 " 1903 James H. Peabody I. 316 " "	1002	James H. Peabody	T 918		A11. 999	
	1904	# "	1. 010	"	į	
1905 Alva Adams	1905	Alva Adams	VI. 451			William H. GabbertXIII. 230
1905 James H. Peabody I. 310 " " "	1905	James H. Peabody	I. 31			"

### CONNECTICUT.

	1			
1665	John Winthrop	X. 321		
	William Leete			
1683	Robert Treat	X. 323		

<sup>\*</sup> Gov. Peabody contested the election of Alva Adams and in March. 1905 he was declared governor, but resigned the following day, and the lieutenant-governor took his place.

# $\textbf{CONNECTICUT.} \color{red} \color{blue} \color{blu$

DATE.	Governors.	BIOG- RAPHY.	U. S. SENATORS.	BIOG- RAPHY.	CHIEF JUSTICES.	BIOG- RAPHY.
1687	Edmund Andros	VI. 90				
1689	Robert Treat	X. 323	,			
	Fitz-Jno. Winthrop :	X. 324				
1707 1711	Gurdon Saltonstall	I. 163			Gurdon Saltonstall	I. 163
1712	44				Nathan Gold	XII. 311
1713	"				William Pitkin	X. 31
1714	••				Nathan Gold	XII. 312
1723		37 005			Peter Burr	
1724	Joseph Talcott	X. 825			Jonathan Law	X. 325
1725 1741	Jonathan Law	X. 325			Roger Wolcott	X. 326
1750	Roger Wolcott	X. 326			Thomas Fitch	X. 827
1754	Thomas Fitch	X. 327			William Pitkin	X. 327
1766	William Pitkin	X. 327			Jonathan Trumbull	X. 328
1769	Jonathan Trumbull	X. 328	·		Matthew Griswold	X. 329
1784 1785	Matthew Griswold	X. 329	•		Saml. Huntington Richard Law	X. 329 IV. 545
1786	Samuel Huntington	X. 329			"	17.049
1789			1, Oliver Ellsworth	I. 22	Eliphalet Dyer	XI. 172
1789	44		" 3, William S. Johnson.	VI. 842		
1791	46 .	ļ	" 3, Roger Sherman " 3, Stephen M. Mitchell.	II. 352		VI 104
1793 1795			" 3, Jonathan Trumbull.	X. 331	Andrew Adams	XI. 184
1796	Oliver Wolcott	X. 830	1. James Hillhouse	II. 9		
1796			" 3, Uriah Tracy	II. 84		
1798	Jonathan Trumbull	X. 331	"		Jesse Root	IV. 875
1807	,	X. 331	" 3, Chauncey Goodrich	II. 138	Stephen M. Mitchell	111. 509
1809 1810	John Treadwell	A. 331	i, Samuel W. Dana "	II. 10	**	
1811	Roger Griswold	X. 331	i, Samuel W. Dana	11. 10	′ "	
1813	John C. Smith	X. 832	" 3, David Daggett	IV. 31	44	}
1814	• •		"	į	Tapping Reeve	VI. 175
1815	(1) (1) (2) (3)	37 000	**	T17 PC	Zebnaman Switt	111. 011
1821	Cliver Wolcott	X. 333	4		Stephen T. Hosmer	VII. 490
1823	**		1, Elijah Boardman	i —		ļ
1825			" 8, Calvin Willey	XI. 814		
1827	Gideon Tomlinson		1, Saml. A. Foot "	VII. 236		1
1831	John S. Peters		" 3, Gideon Tomlinson			
1833 1834	Henry W. Edwards	X. 334	1, Nathaniel Smith "	X. 33	David Daggett Thomas S. Williams	IV. 31 IV. 61
1834	Samuel A. Foote	X. 334			inomas 5. wimams	14. 01
	Henry W. Edwards		l, John M. Niles "	VI. 430	3 "	
1837			" 3, Perry Smith	V. 518		
	William W. Ellsworth	X. 335	4 (73) 3 3 3 4 44	TTT 04	66	
1839			1, Thaddeus Betts "	IV. 340 IV. 540	<b>'</b>	
1840 1842	Chauncey F. Cleveland.	X. 335	i, Jabez W. Huntington	1 7 . 540	"	
1843	is one verana.	11. 000	" 3, John M. Niles	VI. 430	3 "	
1844		X. 336	"		• "	1
	Isaac Toucey	V. 7	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	W 000	, , , ,	
1847	Clark Bissell Joseph Trumbull	X. 337	1, Roger S. Baldwin " 3, Truman Smith	XII. 22	Samuel Church	VII. 534
1849 1850				A11. 22		ł
1852		12. 00.	1, Isaac Toucey, "	v. '	7 "	1
1854	Henry Dutton	X. 338			2 Hy. M. Waite	I. 30
1855		X. 338		II. 9		
1857			i, Jaines Dixon	IV. 44	William L. Storrs	VII. 501
1858 1861	William A. Buckingham	X. 339			Joel Hinman	XI. 357
1866	Jos. R. Hawley	I. 457		II. 9	5 "	
1867	Jas. E. English	X. 340	" 3, Orris S. Ferry	II. 9	5 "	1
1869	Marshall Jewell		1, W. A. Buckingham "	X. 33		
	James E. English	X. 340		1	Thomas B. Butler	XII. 224
1871		IV. 20 X. 841	'i	1	Origen S. Seymour	X. 258
1873 1874		AL. 041			John D. Park.	
1875	4.6		1, William W. Eaton "	XI. 17	2 "	
1875	**		" 3, James English	X. 34	0 "	
1876	66	1	" 3, Wm. H. Barnum	. XII. 38	9  46	1

# ${\bf CONNECTICUT.--}(Continued.)$

DATE.	Governors.	Biog- RAPHY.	U. S. Sena	ATORS.	BIOG- RAPHY.	CHIEF JUSTICES.	BIOG- RAPHY.
1877	Richard D. Hubbard	X. 842	" 3, Wm. H.	. Barnum	XII. 889	John D. Park	XII. 311
1879	Chas. B. Andrews	X. 842	" 8, Orville	H. Platt	II. 339	**	
1881	Hobart B. Bigelow	X. 342	1, Joseph R. Haw	lev. ''	I. 457	66	
1883	Thos. M. Waller	X. 343		"		"	
1885	Hy. B. Harrison	X. 843	46	66	ŀ	"	
1887	Phineas C. Lounsbury	X. 344	44	4.6		"	
1889	Morgan G. Bulkeley	X. 345	46	46		Charles B. Andrews	X. 842
	Luzon B. Morris			46	I		
	Owen V. Coffin			66		"	
	Lorrin A. Cooke		66	44		"	
	George E. Lounsbury		66	"	i	44	
	George P. McLean			44	1	٠ .	
1902	"		46	46	1	David Torrance	XII. 839
1903	Abiram Chamberlain	XIII. 370	44	"	1	"	
1904	**		66	66	ľ	"	
	Henry Roberts	XIII. 370	1. Morgan G. Bull	kelev.	X. 845	44	
1905	44						

### DELAWARE.

	1				<del>,</del>	
1776	John McKinley	V. 543				
1777	" Breight of	1.010	i		William Killen	IV. 173
1778	Cæsar Rodney	V. 173			**	*******
	John Dickinson	II. 281			46	1
1783	Nicholas Van Dyke	IV. 398			44	1
	Thomas Collins	V. 554			46	
1789	Joshua Clayton	XI. 530	1, George Read	III. 297		
1789			" 2, Richard Bassett	XI. 530	**	i
1793	44		" 2, John Vining		Richard Bassett	
1 <b>79</b> 3	"		i, Kersey Johns. "		George Read	III. 297
1795			1, Henry Latimer. "	II. 10		
	Gunning Bedford	XI. 530	"		46	l
1797	D. Rogers (acting)	XI. 530	" "		44	l
1798			" 2, Joshua Clayton	XI. 530		
1799	Kichard Bassett	XI. 530	" 2, William H. Wells	II. 9	Kensey Johns	_V. 196
1799		.TTT =00		7717 O40	James Booth	IV. 72
1901	Ames Sykes (acting),.		1, Samuel White. "	XIII. 249	••	
	David Hall	XI. 581		T7TT 000		
1804	·	VI 501	" 2, James A. Bayard	VII. 800	"	
	Nathaniel Mitchell	XI. 531	"			
1910	George Truitt	XI. 531	i i	IV. 70	1.5	
	Issanh Waslet	XI. 531	1, Outerbridge Horsey. "	14. 10	66	
1813	Joseph Haslet	A1. 001	" 2, William H. Wells	II. 9	66	
	Daniel Rodney	XI. 531	, william 11. weils	11. 0	46	
	John Clark	XI. 531	" 2, Nicholas Van Dyke.	IV. 346	46	
	John Collins	XI. 532	2, Ividiolas vali Dyko.	1 1 . 010	44	
	Cæsar Rodney (acting).		1, Cæsar A. Rodney. "	III. 11	46	
	Joseph Haslet	XI. 531	1, Cartil 11. 1001110j.		66	
	Charles Thomas (acting)	XI. 531	46		66	
1824	Samuel Paynter		1, Thomas Clayton. "	XII. 552	"	
1826			" 2, Daniel Rodney	XI. 531	44	
	Charles Polk	XI. 532	1, Louis McLane. "	V. 293	"	
1827	• •		" 2, Henry M. Ridgely	IV. 392	44	
1828			"		Thomas Clayton	XII. 552
1829	••		" 2, John M. Clayton	VI. 179		
1830	David Hazzard	XI. 532	1, Arnold Naudain. "	XI. 504	Vacant.	
1832			,,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,		Thomas Clayton	XII. 552
1833	Caleb P. Bennett	XI. 533			44	
1836	46		1, Richard H. Bayard. "	IV. 351	"	
1837	Cornelius P. Comegys	XI. 533	" 2, Thomas Clayton		John M. Clayton	VI. 179
1839	1 "		"		Richard H. Bayard	IV. 351
1841	William B. Cooper	XI. 533	"		James Booth	IV. 72
1845	Thomas Stockton		1, John M. Clayton. "	VI. 179	• •	
1847	William Tharp	XI. 534	" 2, Presley Spruance	IV. 351	<b>"</b>	
1849		TTT	1, John Wales. "	XI. 354	"	
1851	William H. H. Ross	X1. 534		XIII. 206	"	
1853	• ••		" 2, John M. Clayton	VI. 179	•• •	

# 

DATE.	GOVERNORS.	Biog- raphy.	U. S. SENATORS.	Biog- raphy.	CHIEF JUSTICES.	BIOG- RAPHY.
1855	Peter F. Causey	XI. 534			Samuel M. Harrington	XIII. 478
1856	**		" 2, Joseph P. Comegys.	VII. 497	**	
1857	"		" 2, Martin W. Bates	XIII. 476	Edward W. Gilpin	VII. 497
1859	William Burton	XI. 534	" 2, Willard Saulsbury	XI. 471	"	
1863	William Cannon	XI. 535	"		. "	i
1864	44		1, George R. Riddle. " ,	IV. 543	46	i
1865	Gove Saulsbury	XI. 535			46	
1867			1, James A. Bayard. "	XIII, 206	66	j
1869	"		1, Thomas F. Bayard. "	II. 404	44	ļ
1871	James Ponder	XI. 535		XI. 471	66	i
1875	John P. Cochran	XI. 536			"	ŀ
1876	**		"		Joseph P. Comegys,	VII. 497
	John W. Hall	XI. 536	46 66		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	
	Charles C. Stockley	XI. 536	66 46		44	!
1885			1, George Gray. "	VI. 70	46	Ī
	Benjamin T. Biggs	XI. 536	"		44	
1889			" 2, Anthony Higgins	I. 290	44	}
	Robert J. Reynolds	XI. 537	"		"	}
1893	"	222. 33.	"		Charles B. Lore	VII. 558
	Joshua H. Marvil	XI. 537	44 44	ł	"	1 111 000
1895	Wm. T. Watson (acting)				44	
1897	Ebe W. Tunnell	XI. 537		XII. 538	46	ŀ
1899	"	111. 00.	1, Vacant.	1222. 900	44	
	John Hunn	XI. 538	" 2, Vacant.	1	44	1
1903	"	211. 000		XIII. 546	44	1
1903	46		" 2, James Frank Allee			ł
1904	44		ii ii IIII Alleo.	22111. 202	44	
	Preston Lea	XIII. 586	Vacent "		"	ŀ

### FLORIDA.

—-	T				<del></del>		1	
1845	William D. Moseley	XI 277	1 David 1	L. Yulee	XI.	495		
1845	William D. Moseley	24.1. 011	'' 3	Jas. D. Westcott, Jr.				
1846			"	ous. D. Westcott, U.	22.1.	101	Thomas Douglas	XII. 275
1849	Thomas Brown	XI. 378	" R	Jackson Morton	V.	259	Inomias, Douglas.	1111. 210
1851		<b>111. 010</b>		n R. Mallory "			Walker Anderson	XII. 59
1853	James E. Broome	XI. 378	, See Pilos			•••	Benjamin D. Wright	XII. 436
1854	"	222.010	"	66			Thomas Baltzell	XII. 332
1855			" 8	David L. Yulee	XI.	425		
1857	Madison S. Perry	XI. 378	_	••				
1860	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		44	44	ŀ		Charles H. Du Pont	XII. 255
1861	John Milton	XI. 378	" 8.	Vacant	<b>[</b>			
1861	"		1, Vacant	66	1		"	
1865	William Marvin	XI. 379	46	461			44	
1865	David S. Walker	XI. 379	•••	•••	!		46	
1868	Harrison Reed	XI. 380	1. Adonija	ah S. Welch	XII.	291	Edwin M. Randall	XII. 215
1868	• •		' " 3.	Thomas W. Osborn	XII.	394	66	
1869			1, Abijah	Gilbert. "	IV.	173	46	
1873	Ossian B. Hart	XI. 380	" 3,	Simon B. Conover	XII.	389	66	
1874	Marcellus L. Stearns	XI. 381	"	"			"	
1875	46		1, Charles	W. Jones. "	X.	383	66	
1877	George F. Drew	XI. 381	· "	4			i "	
1879	• "			Wilkenson Call	II.	525	"	
1881	William D. Bloxham	XI. 382		46	l		"	
1885	Edward A. Perry	XI. 382	"	44	j		George G. McWhorter	XII. 210
1887	"		1, Samuel	Pasco	I.	293	Augustus E. Maxwell	VII. 487
1889	Francis P. Fleming	XI. 382		"			George P. Raney	XII. 215
1893	Henry L. Mitchell	XI. 383		• •	ł		, ,	
1894	٠٠ ،		"	**			Benjamin S. Liddon	XII. 462
1895	"		"	46	i		Milton H. Mabry	V. 397
1897	William D. Bloxham	XI. 382	" 3,	Stephen R. Mallory	XII.	132	R. Fenwick Taylor	XII. 213
1899	• • •		1, James	P. Talliaferro "	X.	175	"	
1901	William S. Jennings	<b>XI.</b> 383		44	i		66	
1904	"		"	"	l		"	
1905	Napoleon B. Broward		46	44	ļ		66	
	-		l		!		!	

### GEORGIA.

DATE.	Governors.	BIOG- RAPHY.	U. S. Senators.	BIOG- RAPHY.	CHIEF JUSTICES.	BIOG- RAPHY.
1789 1789	George Walton	I. 219	2, William Few	II. 846 II. 2		
	Edward Telfair	I. 219	2, James Jackson "	I. 220		
	George Mathews	I. 219		I. 219		
1796 1798	Jared Irwin	I. 220 I. 220	2, Josiah Tatnall "	I. 221		
1799 1801 1803	David Emanuel Josiah Tattnall	I. 221 I. 221	66	IX. 178 I. 220	_	
1806	John Milledge Jared Irwin	I. 221 I. 220	" 8, John Milledge	I. 221	·	
1807 1807	4.		2, George Jones " 1, Wm. H. Crawford "	V. 82		
1809 1813 1813	Peter Early	I. 222 I. 222	2 William B Bulloch "	IV. 348 IV. 153 X. 425		
	David B. Mitchell	I. 222	2, William W. Bibb " 3, George M. Troup "	I. 223		
1817 1818	William Rabun	I. 222	2, George M. Troup " 2, John Forsyth "	I. 223		
1819 1819 1831	Math. Talbot (ex officio) John Clarke		2, Freeman Walker	XI. 504 IV. 72 V. 70		
1823 1824	George M. Troup	I. 223	2, Thomas W. Cobb "	IV. 467		<b>'</b>
1825 1827	John Forsyth	I. 223	" 8, John M. Berrieu	V. 298		
1828 1829 1829	George R. Gilmer		2, Oliver H. Prince " 2, George M. Troup 3, John Forsyth	XI. 339 I. 223 I. 223		·
1831 1833	Wilson Lumpkin	I. 224	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	II. 178		
1835 1837	William Schley	I. 225	2, Wilson Lumpkin	I. 224		
1837 1838	Gilmer, George R	I. 224	" "	XI. 560		
1839 1841	Charles J. McDonald	I. 225	2, John. M. Berrien	V. 298		
1843 1845	George W. Crawford	IV. 871 IV. 871	" 3, Walter T. Colquitt	VII. 560	J. H. Lumpkin	X. 25
1847 1848	George W. Towns	I. 225	" 3, Herschel V. Johnson.	I. 226	" "	
1849 1851	" Howell Cobb	I. 226	" 3, William C. Dawson	XI. 263 XI. 263		
1852 1853 1855	Herschel V. Johnson	I. 226	2, Robert M. Charlton " 2, Robert Toombs "	IV. 191 IV. 892 IV. 448	66 66 66	
1857 1861	Joseph E. Brown	I. 227	" 3, Alfred Iverson. 2, Vacant "	17. 120	« «	
1861 1865 1865	James. Johnson Charles J. Jenkins	I. 227 I. 228	" 8, Vacant		66	<b>TTTT F</b> 00
1867 1868 1868	Thomas H. Ruger Rufus B. Bullock	I. 229 I. 229	" 2, Homer V. M. Miller	XII. 844 IV. 442	J. E. Brown	VII. 509 I. 223
1870 1871 1872	Benjamin Conley Joseph M. Smith	I. 229 I. 230		XIII. 474	O. A. Lochrane H. Warner	I. 506 VII. 509
1878 1876 1877	Alfred H. Colquitt	I. 291	" 3, John B. Gordon	I. 281	44 44	
1880 1882	"	TTT 460	2, Benjamin H. Hill " " 3, J. E. Brown	X. 194 I. 227 IX. 501	J. Jackson	II. 518
1883 1883	Alex H. Stephens Jas. S. Boynton (acting) Henry D. McDaniel	I. 230 I. 231	2, Pope Barrow " 2, A. H. Colquitt "	I. 291	"	
	John B. Gordon	I. 231	66 66		" L. E. Bleckley	II. 196

# ${\tt GEORGIA.--(Continued.)}$

Date.	Governors.	BIOG- RAPHY.	U. S. Senators.	BIOG- RAPHY.	CHIEF JUSTICES.	Biog- raphy.
1890 1891	William J. Northern	I. 232	2, A. H. Colquitt. " 3, J. B. Gordon	I. 291 I. 231	L. E. Bleckley	II. 196
1894	"		2, Patrick Walsh "	II. 50	T. J. Simmons	II. 391
1895 1897	William Y. Atkinson	XIII. 139	2, Augustus O. Bacon " 3. Alexander S. Clay	XII. 527 V. 548		
	Allen D. Candler	II. 121		1.010	44	
1903	Joseph M. Terrell	XII. 893		ì	46	
1904	"			1	44	

### IDAHO.

1890 1890 1891 1893 1895 1896 1897 1899 1901	George L. Shoup Norman B. Willey  William J. McConnell  Frank Stuenenberg  "" Frank W. Hunt	1. 455 XII. 492 XII. 492 XII. 432	2, George 3, 3, 3, 3, 3,	Wm. J. McConnell Frederick T. Dubois.  " " Henry Heitfeld ick T. Dubois "	XII. 492 XII. 519 XIII. 581 XII. 519	Joseph W. Huston  John T. Morgan  Isaac N. Sullivan  Joseph W. Huston Ralph P. Quarles	V. 510 I. 295 XIII. 231 V. 510
1901	Frank W. Hunt John T. Morrison  Frank R. Gooding	XII. 493		ick T. Dubois " Weldon B. Heyburn. "	XII. 519 XIII. 101	Ralph P. Quarles	XIII. 231

# ILLINOIS.

	<u> </u>				Τ		1	
1809	Ninian Edwards	XI.			ļ			
1818	Shadrach Bond	XI.	43	2, Jesse B. Thomas.	XI.	315	Joseph Phillips	XII. 184
1818	"		1	" 3, N. Edwards		42		
1822	Edward Coles	XI.	43	66			Thomas Reynolds	XII. 303
1824	"			" 3, John J. McLean	V.	509		-
1825				" 3. Elias K. Kane	XI.	495	William Wilson	V. 514
1826	Ninian Edwards	XI.	42		ł		"	
1829	"		1	2. John J. McLean "	V.	509	· · ·	
1830	John Reynolds	XI.	44	2. David J. Baker "	XI.	506	٠, ، ، ، ،	
1830				2, John M. Robinson "	XIII.	161	••	
1834	W. L. D. Ewing (acting)	XI.	44	" "	1		. !	
1834	Joseph Duncan	XI.	45		i		**	
1835	"			" 3, William L. D. Ewing	XI.	44	"	
1837	"			" Richard M. Young	XII.	240	"	
1838	Thomas Carlin	XI.	45		Į.		j " !	
1841			1	2, Samuel McRoberts "	V.	509	• •	
1842	Thomas Ford	XI.			İ		"	-
1843	••			2, James Semple.	IV.	373		
1843	44			" 3, Sidney Breese	VIII.	122	۱ " ا	
1846	Augustus C. French	XI.			İ		"	
1847			!	2, Stephen A. Douglas"	II.	428		
1848	••		i		1		Samuel H. Treat	XII. 374
1849	• •		- 1	" 3, J. Shields	VIII.	2	••	
1853	Joel A. Matteson	XI.	47		ĺ			
1855	••			" 3, Lyman Trumbull	XII.	342	Onias C. Skinner	VI 511
1856	"		- 1	**	1		Walter B. Scates	XII, 209
1857	William H. Bissell	XI.	47		į		Sidney Breese	VIII. 122
1858	"			**			John D. Caton	IV. 510
1860	John Wood (acting)	XI.		46			"	
1861	Richard Yates	XI.		2, Orville H. Browning "	II.	457	**	
1863	**			2, Wm. A. Richardson "	IV.	17		
1864	, "		- [	"			Pinkney H. Walker	V. 513
1865	Richard Oglesby	XI.	49		XI.	48	- 66	
1867	" -		j	"	1		Sidney Breese	VIII. 122
1869	John M. Palmer	XI.	49				• ••.	
1870	••		ı	46 66	1		Charles B. Lawrence	V. 437
1871	44		!	2, John A. Logan "	IV.	298	"	

### ILLINOIS.—(Continued.)

DATE.	Governors.	BIOG- RAPHY.	U. S. SENATORS.	Biog- raphy.	CHIEF JUSTICES.	BIOG- RAPHY.
1873 1874 1875 1876 1877 1878	Richard Oglesby John L. Beveridge	XI. 50 XI. 50	2, David Davis. "	XI. 48	Pinkney H. Walker John M. Scott Benjamin R. Sheldon John Scholfield Alfred M. Craig	V. 513 XII. 123 XIII. 845 XIII. 176 XIII. 481
1879 1880 1881 1882 1883 1884	" John M. Hamilton	XI. 50	" 3, John A. Logan " " " 2, Shelby M. Cullom. "	,	Pinkney H. Walker Theo. L. Dickey Alfred M. Craig John M. Scott Benjamin R. Sheldon	V. 513 XII. 223 XIII. 481 XII. 123 XIII. 345
1885 1886 1887 1888	Richard Oglesby	XI. 48	" 3, Charles B. Farwell	VI. 351	John Scholfield	VI. 502 XII. 123 XIII. 845 XIII. 481
1890 1891 18 <b>9</b> 2	John P. Altgeld		" 3, John M. Palmer	XI. 49	John Schoffeld	XIII. 176 XII. 263 XIII. 240 XII. 351 XIII. 228
1896 1897 1898 1899 1900	John R. Tanner	XI. 52	" 3, W. E. Mason	XII. 445	Benjamin D. Magruder. Jesse J. Phillips Joseph N. Carter James H. Cartwright Charles C. Boggs	XII. 263 XII. 184 V. 512 V. 512 XII. 465
1902 1903 1904	Richard Yates	XI. 52	" 3, Albert J. Hopkins " " " "	XI. 396	Jacob W. Wilkin. John P. Hand Benjamin D. Magruder. John P. Hand James B. Ricks	XIII. 307 XII. 263

### INDIANA.

•			<del></del>		
	1816	Jonathan Jennings	XIII.	266	1, James Noble. XI. 551
	1816	"			" 3, Waller Taylor IV. 531
	1822	Ratliff Boon	XIII.	266	" "
	1822	William Hendricks	XIII.	266	46 46
	1825	James B. Ray	XIII.	267	" 8, William Hendricks.   XIII. 266
	1831	Noah Noble	XIII.	267	1, Robert Hannah "   IV. 253
	1831	•	1	1	1, John Tipton " XI. 314
	1837	'' David Wallace	XIII.	267	" 3, Öliver H. Smith V. 517
•	1839	• • •	ľ	1	1. Albert S. White " III. 507
	1840	Samuel Bigger	XIII.	268	"
		James Whitcomb			
	1845				1, Jesse D. Bright " III. 428
	1848	Paris C. Dunning	XIII.	269	" NOTE.—The chief justices of Indians
	1849	Joseph A. Wright	XIII.	269	"3. James Whitcomb XIII. 268 are not elected, but the office rotates
	1852				" 3, James Whitcomb" XIII. 268 are not elected, but the office rotates among the members of the Supreme IV. 324 Court, a different member being se-
	1853	1	1	- 1	" 3, John Pettit IV. 587 lected at each term.
		Ashbel P. Willard	XIII.	270	
		Abram A. Hammond			
	1861	Henry S. Lane	XIII.	270	" 8, Henry S. Lane XIII. 270
	1861	Oliver H. P. Morton	XIII.	271	"
	1862				1, Joseph A. Wright "XIII. 269 1, David Turpie "I. 218
	1863	46	1	I	1, David Turpie " I. 218
	1863	"		- 1	1, Thomas A. Hendricks. II. 403
	1867	Conrad Baker	XIII.		" 3, Oliver P. Morton XIII. 271
	1869	**			1, Daniel D. Pratt "   XI. 187
		Thomas A. Hendricks	II.	403	
•	1875	**			1, Joseph E. McDonald. "XI. 504
		James D. Williams	XIII.		" 3, Daniel W. Voorhees. II. 359
	1880	Isaac P. Gray	XIII.	278	"
	1881	Albert G. Porter	XIII.	274	1, Benjamin Harrison. " I. 133

# INDIANA.—(Continued.)

DATE.	Governors.	BIOG- RAPHY.	U. S. Senators.	BIOG- RAPHY.	CHIEF JUSTICES.	BIOG- RAPHY.
1887 1889 1891 1893 1897 1899 1901	Isaac P. Gray  Alvin P. Hovey.  Ira J. Chase.  Claude Matthews.  James A. Mount.  Winfield T. Durbin.  J. Frank Hanly.	XIII. 274 XIII. 275 XIII. 275 XIII. 276 XIII. 277	1, David Turpie.  " " " " " " " 3, Chas. W. Fairbanks.  1, Albert J. Beveridge. "	XIII. 26		

#### IOWA.

/						
1000	D. N. and T. annua	WT 400			C. Wasser	TIT POA
1838	Robert Lucas	XI. 428 XI. 428			C. Mason	III. 504
1841 1845	John Chambers	XI. 429			66	
1816	Ansel Briggs	XI. 429				
1847	virger Duggs	A1. 428			Joseph Williams	XII. 342
1848	46 .		2, George W. Jones.	TTT 499	S. Clinton Hastings	III. 510
1848	46		3, Augustus A. C. Dodge	XII. 53	o. Chinton Hastings	111. 510
1849	66		" o, Augustus A. C. Douge	AII. 00	Joseph Williams	XII. 510
1850	Stephen Hempstead	XI. 430	44	1	ooseph wimams	2222. 010
1854	James W. Grimes	XI. 480			46	
1855	"	221, 200	" 3, James Harlan	II. 457	George G. Wright	III. 523
1858	Ralph P. Lowe	XI. 431	"		"	
1859			2, James W. Grimes "	XI. 480	4.	
1860	Samuel J. Kirkwood	IV. 245			Ralph P. Lowe	XI. 431
1862	66		**		Caleb Baldwin	
1864	William M. Stone	XI. 431	44		George G. Wright	III. 523
1865	• • •		" 3, Samuel J. Kirkwood.	IV. 245	·	
1866	44		46		Ralph P. Lowe	XI. 431
1867	4.6		" 3, James Harlan	II. 457	- 44	ļ
<b>186</b> 8	Samuel Merrill	XI. 432	46		John F. Dillon	I. 268
1870	"		2, James B. Howell. "		Chester C. Cole	
1871	**		2, George G. Wright. "	III. 523	James G. Day	
	Cyrus C. Carpenter	XI. 432			Joseph M. Beck	XII. 583
1873	**		"3, William B. Allison	I. 296		
1874	*			İ	William E. Miller	XII. 70
1876	Samuel J. Kirkwood	IV. 245	46 66	1	Chester C. Cole	
1876	. "	777 400		****	William H. Seevers	XII. 70
1877	Joshua G. Newbold		2, Samuel J. Kirkwood.		James G. Day	XII. 518
1878	John H. Gear	XI. 433			James H. Rothrock	XII. 336
1879	**		"	l	Joseph M. Beck	XII. 583
1880			3. James W. McDill.	W1 470	Austin Adams	XII. 393
1881 1882	Buren R. Sherman	XI, 433	James W. McDui.	X1. 479	William H Garman	XII. 70
1883	buren K. Snerman	A1. 400	2. James F. Wilson. "	T 990	William H. Seevers James G. Day	XII. 70 XII. 518
1884	44		z, James F. Wilson.	1. 200	James H. Rothrock	XII. 336
1885	44		44		Joseph M. Beck	XII. 533
1886	William Larrabee	X. 433	44		Austin Adams	XII. 393
1888	44	22. 200	. 46		William H. Seevers	XII. 70
1889	46		46		Joseph R. Reed	XII. 517
1889	16		46	1	Josiah Given	XII. 511
1890	Horace Boies	XI. 433	46 46		James H. Rothrock	XII. 836
1891			44	i	Joseph M. Beck	XII. 533
1892	44			l	Gifford S. Robinson	XII. 378
1894	Frank D. Jackson	XI. 434	"	ĺ	Charles T. Granger	XII. 69
1895	44		2, John H. Gear.	XI. 433	Josiah Given	XII. 511
1896	Francis M. Drake	XI. 434	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		James H. Rothrock	XII. 236
1897	"		46		Lavega G. Kinne	XII 446
1898	Leslie M. Shaw	XI. 434	**		Horace E. Deemer	X111. 24
1899	"		44		Gifford S. Robinson	XII. 878
1900	44		2, Jonathan P. Dolliver.	XII. 392	Charles T. Granger	XII. 69
1901	46		**		Josiah Given	XII. 511
1902	Albert B. Cummins	XIII. 176	"	1	Scott M. Ladd	XII. 378
1903	"		" "	1	Charles A. Bishop	
1904	**	ĺ	46 46	1	Horace E. Deemer	
1905	44	l		ı	John C. Sherwin	t

### KANSAS.

DATE.	Governors.	BIO		U. S.	SENATORS.		Bioc RAPI		CHIEF JUSTICES.	BIOG- RAPHY.
1854	Andrew H. Reeder	VIII.	840							
	Wilson Shannon									
1856	John W. Geary	VI.	291							
	Robert J. Walker James W. Denver								l	
1858	Samuel Medary	VIII.	342							
1860	Fredk. P. Stanton	VIII.	342							
1861	Chas Robinson	VIII.	342	2, James H.	Lane.		IV.	278	Thomas Ewing	VII. 400
1861	Thos. Carney	VIII.	<b>34</b> 3	" 3, S.	C. Pomeroy	`;;·····	XII.	69		
1862 1864				44		"			Nelson Cobb Robert Crozier	V. 519
	Samuel J. Crawford	VIII	849			44			Robert Crozier	· VII. 490
1866	"	\ 111.		2. Edmund G	. Ross.	44	XIII.	76	**	
1867	"	1		* **		"		••	Samuel A. Kingman.	XIII. 76
1869	James M. Harvey	VIII.	344	44						
1871				2, Alexander	Çaldwell.	• 6	XII.			
	Thos. A. Osborn	VIII.	344	2, Robert Cro	zier.	1_	VII.			1
1473 1874		l		2, James M.	n J. Ingali	"	VIII. VIII.			1
1877	George T. Anthony	VIII	344	2. Preston R.	Plumb.	**			Albert H. Horton	VI. 181
1879	John P. St. John	VIII.	345	**		44	***	J.40	16	
1883	Geo. W. Glick	VIII.	345	44		**			"	1
1885	John A. Martin	VIII.	346	66		**			**	1
	Lyman U. Humphrey	Į I.	456	44 9 337	116a A T	· · ·		000	. "	
1891 1893	i	l		2, Bishop W.	lliam A. Po	<b>Ter</b>	II.			1
1893	Lorenzo D Lewelling	VIII	R4R	2. John Mart	in	44	VII.			
1895	Lorenzo D. Lewelling Edmund N. Morrill	VIII.	347	2. Lucien Ba	ker.		XII.	495	David Martin	XII. 63
1897	John W. Leedy	VIII.	347	'' 8, W.	A. Harris		XIII.	21	Frank Doster	XII. 125
	W. E. Stanley	XIII.	394	46					44	
1888							XIII.	168	••	
1899	46	*****		2, Joseph R.	Burton, "		32777	000		
1899	Willis J. Bailey	XIII.	895 905	2, Joseph R. "8, Ch	Burton, '' ester I, Loi ''	ng	XIII.	305	William A. Johnston.	VI. 519
1899 1901 1903 1904	Willis J. Bailey Edward W. Hoch	XIII. XIII.	895 895	2, Joseph R 8, Ch	Burton. " ester I. Lo	ng	XIII.	305	William A. Johnston.	VI. 519
1899 1901 1903 1904	Willis J. Bailey	XIII.	895 895	8, Ch	ester I. Lor	ng	XIII.	805	••	VI. 519
1899 1901 1903 1904 1905	Edward W. Hoch	<u> </u>	395 395	8, Ch	NTUCK	ng	XIII.	805	"	
1899 1901 1903 1904 1905	Willis J. Bailey Edward W. Hoch	<u> </u>	395 395	" 8, Ch " KEI	NTUCKY	ng	VI.	43	Harry Innes	
1792 1792	Isaac Shelby	<u> </u>	395 395	8, Ch KEI	NTUCK)	s	VI.	305 - 43 314	Harry InnesGeorge Muter	
1792 1795	Isaac Shelby	XIII	395	8, Ch KEI 2, John Brov 8, Jo 3, Hu	NTUCKY	s	VI.	305 - 43 314	Harry InnesGeorge Muter	
1792 1795 1796	Isaac Shelby	<u> </u>	395	" 8, Ch "  KEN 2, John Brov 3, Jo " 3, Hu	NTUCKY	s	VI. IV. II.	43 314 412	Harry Innes	
1792 1795 1796 1801	Isaac Shelby	XIII	. 1 . 2	** 8, Ch  **  **  **  **  **  **  **  **  **	NTUCKY  vn. hn Edward mphrey Ma	s	VI.	305 - 43 314	Harry Innes George Muter	
1792 1795 1796 1796 1796 1796 1796 1796 1796 1801 1804	Isaac Shelby	XIII	. 1 . 2	** 8, Ch  **  **  **  **  **  **  **  **  **	NTUCKY  vn. hn Edward imphrey Ma  nn Brecken	srshall.	VI. IV. II. III.	43 314 412 9	Harry Innes	
1792 1795 1796 1796 1796 1801 1804 1805	Isaac Shelby	XIII	. 1 . 2	** 8, Ch  **  **  **  **  **  **  **  **  **	NTUCK)  vn. hn Edward imphrey Ma  in Brecken churston.	s	VI. IV. III. III. III.	43 314 412 9 515 249	Harry Innes	X. 409 XII. 249
1792 1795 1796 1796 1796 1801 1804 1905 1792 1792 1795 1796 1801 1804 1805 1806	Isaac Shelby	XIII	. 1 . 2	" 8, Ch "  KEN 2, John Brov 3, Jo 3, He " 3, Jol " 3, He " 8, Jol " 8, Jol " 8, He	NTUCK)  vn. hn Edward imphrey Ma nn Brecken 'hurston. nn Adair nry Clay	s	VI. IV. III. III. V.	43 314 412 9 515 249	Harry Innes	X. 409 XII. 249
1792 17905 1792 1792 1792 1796 1801 1804 1805 1806 1807	Isaac Shelby	XIII	395 395	** 8, Ch  **  **  **  **  **  **  **  **  **	NTUCK)  vn. hn Edward imphrey Ma  in Brecken churston.	s	VI. IV. III. III. V.	43 314 412 9 515 249	Harry Innes	X. 409 XII. 249
1792 1795 1796 1796 1796 1801 1804 1905 1792 1792 1795 1796 1801 1804 1805 1806	Isaac Shelby	XIII	. 1 . 2	** 8, Ch  **  **  **  **  **  **  **  **  **	vn. hn Edward imphrey Ma in Brecken in Adair nry Clay John Pope	s	VI. IV. III. III. V. X.	43 314 412 9 515 249 77 184	Harry Innes	X. 409 XII. 249 II. 467 VI. 482 VI. 6
1792 17905 1792 1792 1792 1795 1796 1801 1804 1805 1806 1807 1808 1809 1810	Isaac Shelby	XIII	. 1 . 2	KEI  2, John Brov 3, Jo 3, Hu 4 3, Jol 2, Buckner T 8 3, Jol 4 3, He 4 3 7 Henry Cla	vn. hn Edward mphrey Ma nn Brecken "hurston. nn Adair nry Clay John Pope	srshall.	VI. IV. III. III. V. X.	43 314 412 9 515 249 77 184	Harry Innes	X. 409 XII. 249 II. 467 VI. 482 VI. 6
1792 17905 1792 1792 1792 1795 1796 1801 1804 1805 1806 1807 1808 1809 1810	Isaac Shelby	XIII	395 395	** 8, Ch  **  **  **  **  **  **  **  **  **	vn. hn Edward mphrey Ma nn Brecken "hurston. nn Adair nry Clay John Pope	srshall.	VI. IV. III. III. V. X.	43 314 412 9 515 249 77 184	Harry Innes	X. 409 XII. 249 II. 467 VI. 482 VI. 6
1792 17905 1792 1792 1792 1795 1796 1801 1804 1805 1806 1807 1808 1809 1810	Isaac Shelby	XIII	395 395	** 8, Ch  **  **  **  **  **  **  **  **  **	vn. hn Edward mphrey Ma nn Brecken hn Adair John Pope	srshall.	VI. IV. III. III. V. X. V. VI.	43 314 412 9 515 249 77 184	Harry Innes	X. 409 XII. 249 II. 467 VI. 482 VI. 6
1792 1795 1796 1796 1801 1805 1806 1807 1809 1810 1811 1812 1813	Isaac Shelby	XIII	395 395	** 8, Ch  **  **  **  **  **  **  **  **  **	vn. hn Edward mphrey Ma nn Brecken hn Adair nry Clay John Pope "" Bibb. " se Bledsoe.	srshall.	VI. IV. III. III. V. X. VI. XI.	43 314 412 9 515 249 77 184 77 6 415	Harry Innes	X. 409 XII. 249 II. 467 VI. 482 VI. 6
1792 1795 1796 1796 1796 1801 1805 1806 1807 1809 1810 1811 1812 1818 1814	Isaac Shelby	XIII	. 1 . 2 . 3	** 8, Ch  **  **  **  **  **  **  **  **  **	vn. hn Edward imphrey Ma in Brecken in Adair nry Clay John Pope "" y." Bibb. " se Bledsoe. alker. "	srshall.	VI. IV. III. III. V. X. V. VI. XII.	305 43 314 412 9 515 249 77 184 77 6 415 237	Harry Innes	X. 409 XII. 249 II. 467 VI. 482 VI. 6
1792 1795 1796 1796 1801 1805 1806 1807 1809 1810 1811 1812 1813	Isaac Shelby	XIII	. 1 . 2 . 3	** 8, Ch  **  **  **  **  **  **  **  **  **	vn. hn Edward imphrey Ma in Brecken in Adair nry Clay John Pope "" y." Bibb. " se Bledsoe. alker. "	srshall.	VI. IV. III. III. V. X. VI. XI.	43 314 412 9 515 249 77 184 77 6 415 296	Harry Innes	X. 409 XII. 249 II. 467 VI. 482 VI. 6
1792 1795 1796 1796 1801 1804 1805 1806 1807 1809 1810 1811 1812 1818 1814 1814 1815 1816	Isaac Shelby	XIII XIII XIII XIII	. 1 . 2 . 2 . 3 . 3	** 8, Ch  **  **  **  **  **  **  **  **  **	on Brecken  Thurston.  In Adair  John Pope  ""  Bibb. "  Be Bledsoe.  alker. "  Barry."  am Talbot.	sridge	VI. IV. III. III. V. X. VI. XII. XII. XI	43 314 412 9 515 249 77 6 415 227 93	Harry Innes	X. 409 XII. 249 II. 467 VI. 482 VI. 6
1792 1795 1796 1796 1796 1801 1805 1806 1807 1808 1810 1811 1812 1818 1814 1814 1816 1816	Isaac Shelby	XIII XIII XIII	395 395 . 1 . 2 . 3	" 8, Ch "  KEI  2, John Brov 3, Jo 3, Hu 3, Jol 2, Buckner T 3, He 3, Jol 2, George M. 3, Jes 2, George W. 2, William T. 3, Ish 2, Martin D.	vn. hn Edward mphrey Ma nn Breckenn hn Adair nry Clay John Pope "" Bibb. " se Bledsoe. alker. " Barry. " am Talbot. Hardin. "	sridge	VI. IV. III. III. V. XI. XII. XII. XIII.	43 314 412 9 515 249 77 6 415 223 237 6 93 146	Harry Innes	X. 409 XII. 249 II. 467 VI. 482 VI. 6
1792 1792 1792 1792 1795 1796 1801 1804 1805 1806 1807 1808 1810 1811 1812 1818 1814 1814 1815 1816 1816	Isaac Shelby	XIII XIII XIII XIII	. 1 . 2 . 3	" 8, Ch "  KEI  2, John Brov 3, Jo " 3, Hu " 3, Jol " 8, Jol " 8, Joh " 9, Henry Cla 2, George M. " 3, Jes 2, George W. 2, William T. " 3, Ish " 3, Ish 2, Martin D. 2, John J. Cr	vn. hn Edward mphrey Ma nn Brecken "hurston. nn Adair nry Clay John Pope "" see Bledsoe. alker. " Barry." am Talbot. " Hardin."	sridge	VI. IV. III. III. V. V. VI. XI. XII. XII	43 314 412 9 515 249 77 184 77 6 415 237 296 93 146 6	Harry Innes	X. 409 XII. 249 II. 467 VI. 482 VI. 6
1792 1792 1792 1792 1792 1793 1801 1804 1805 1806 1807 1808 1809 1810 1811 1812 1818 1814 1814 1814 1815 1816 1817 1819	Isaac Shelby	XIII XIII XIII XIII	. 1 . 2 . 3	** 8, Ch  **  **  **  **  **  **  **  **  **	vn. hn Edward mphrey Ma nn Brecken hn Adair John Pope  "" "" se Bledsoe. alker. " Barry." am Talbot. " Hardin." ittenden.	sridge	VI. IV. III. III. V. XI. XII. XII. XIII. XIII. XIII. XIII. XIII. VI.	43 314 412 9 515 249 77 184 77 6 415 237 296 93 146 6 484	Harry Innes	X. 409 XII. 249 II. 467 VI. 482 VI. 6
1792 1795 1796 1796 1805 1805 1806 1807 1809 1810 1814 1814 1814 1814 1816 1816 1816 1819	Isaac Shelby	XIII XIII XIII XIII	. 1 . 2 . 3	** 8, Ch  **  **  **  **  **  **  **  **  **	vn. hn Edward mphrey Ma nn Brecken "hurston. nn Adair nry Clay John Pope "" see Bledsoe. alker. " Barry." am Talbot. " Hardin."	srshall.	VI. IV. III. III. V. X. VI. XII. XIII. VI. XII. XI	305 43 314 412 9 515 249 77 184 77 6 415 229 93 146 434 434 526	Harry Innes	X. 409 XII. 249 II. 467 VI. 482 VI. 6
1792 1795 1796 1796 1796 1796 1801 1805 1806 1807 1808 1810 1811 1812 1818 1814 1814 1815 1816 1816 1817 1819 1820	Isaac Shelby	XIII XIII XIII XIII	. 1 . 2 . 2 . 3	** 8, Ch  **  **  **  **  **  **  **  **  **	vn. hn Edward mphrey Ma nn Brecken " hurston. nn Adair John Pope " " Bibb. " se Bledsoe. alker. " Barry. " am Talbot. " Hardin. " itenden. Logan	srshall.	VI. IV. III. III. V. XI. XII. XII. XIII. XIII. XIII. XIII. XIII. VI.	305 43 314 412 9 515 249 77 184 77 6 415 229 93 146 434 434 526	Harry Innes	X. 409 XII. 249 II. 467 VI. 482 VI. 6
1792 1792 1792 1792 1792 1795 1796 1801 1804 1805 1806 1807 1808 1810 1811 1812 1818 1814 1814 1814 1815 1816 1817 1819 1819 1824 1824 1825	Isaac Shelby	XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII	. 1 . 2 . 2 . 3	** 8, Ch  **  **  **  **  **  **  **  **  **	vn. hn Edward mphrey Ma nn Brecken " hurston. nn Adair John Pope " " Bibb. " se Bledsoe. alker. " Barry. " am Talbot. " Hardin. " itenden. Logan	srshall.	VI. IV. III. III. V. XI. XII. XIII. VI. XIII. VI. XIII. VI. XIII. VI. XII. XI	305 43314 412 9 5152 977 184 776 4152 296 93 146 64 434 526 98	Harry Innes	X. 409 XII. 249  II. 467 VI. 436 XI. 42 VI. 6 XI. 191
1792 1795 1796 1795 1796 1801 1804 1805 1806 1807 1809 1810 1811 1812 1818 1814 1814 1816 1816 1816 1816 1819 1820 1820 1825 1827	Isaac Shelby	XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII	. 1 . 2 . 3 . 3 . 3 . 4	** 8, Ch  **  **  **  **  **  **  **  **  **	vn. hn Edward mphrey Ma nn Brecken " hurston. hn Adair Tohn Pope " " Bibb. " se Bledsoe. alker. " Barry. " am Talbot. " Hardin. " itenden. Logan am Talbot. " in Rowan	srshall.	VI. IV. III. III. V. XI. XII. XIII. VI. XIII. VI. XIII. VI. XIII. VI. XII. XI	305 43314 412 9 5152 977 184 776 4152 296 93 146 64 434 526 98	Harry Innes	X. 409 XII. 249  II. 467 VI. 436 XI. 42 VI. 6 XI. 191
1792 1792 1792 1792 1792 1795 1796 1801 1804 1805 1806 1807 1808 1810 1811 1812 1818 1814 1814 1814 1815 1816 1817 1819 1819 1824 1824 1825	Isaac Shelby	XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII	. 1 . 2 . 2 . 3 . 3 . 3 . 4 . 4 . 4	** 8, Ch  **  **  **  **  **  **  **  **  **	vn. hn Edward mphrey Ma nn Brecken hn Adair nry Clay John Pope "" Bibb. " Barry." am Talbot. " titenden. Logan Logan am Talbot." in Rowan	srshall.	VI. IV. III. III. V. VI. XI. XII. XIII. XIII. VI. IV. XII. VI. VI. VI.	305 43 314 412 9 515 249 77 184 77 6 415 2296 93 146 64 4526 98 95	Harry Innes	X. 409 XII. 249 VI. 486 VI. 486 VI. 6

### A CONSPECTUS OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY.

# KENTUCKY.—(Continued).

DATE.	Governors.	BIOG- RAPHY.	U. S. SENATORS.	BIOG- RAPHY.	CHIEF JUSTICES.	Biog- raphy.
1832	John Breathitt	XIII. 5	" 3, Henry Clay	V. 77	George Robertson	I. 263
	James T. Morehead	XIII. 5	2, John J. Crittenden "	XIII. 6	"	
1835 1836	Jas. Clark	XIII. 5		AIII. 0		
1839	Charles A. Wickliffe	VI. 8		1	46	
	Robert P. Letcher	XIII. 5	2, James T. Morehead. "	XIII. 5	"	
1841 1842	4.6		" 3. John J. Crittenden.		" .	
1843	"		"		Ephraim M. Ewing	XII. 364
1844	William Owsley	XIII. 6	2. Joseph R. Underwood.	III. 428		
1847 1847			3, John J. Crittenden	XIII. 6	Thomas A. Marshall	IV. 517
1848	John J. Crittenden	XIII. 6	" 3, Thomas Metcalfe	XIII. 4	"	
1849 1850	John J. Helm	XIII. 7	2, 3, Henry Clay	V. 77	1 3	
1851	Lazarus W. Powell		6. 66		"	
1852	"		" 3, David Meriwether	XII. 219	James Simpson	XII. 48
1852 1853	"		" 3, Archibald Dixon 2, John B. Thompson. "	III. 434 XII. 226		1
1854			"	AII.	Elijah Hise	XII. 54
1855	Charles S. Morehead	XIII. 8	" 3, John J. Crittenden	XIII. 6	_ "	
1856	1 ::				Thomas A. Marshall Ben Mills Creushaw	
1857 1859	Beriah Magoffin	XIII. 8	2, Lazarus W. Powell. "	XIII. 7	Den Brins Crensnaw	A11. 511
1860			••		James Simpson	XII. 48
1861	James F. Robinson	XIII. 8	" 3, John C. Breckinridge. " 3, Garrett Davis			
1861 1862	"		", Garrett Davis.	11. 220	Henry J. Stiles	XII. 110
1863	Thomas E. Bramlette	XIII. S	46		<b>'</b>	
1864	1 "		2, James Guthrie.	TV 142	Alvin Duvall	
18 <b>6</b> 5 18 <b>66</b>			", James Guimie.	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	William Sampson	XII. 101
1866				İ	Thomas A. Marshall	IV. 517
1867 1868	John L. Helm John W. Stevenson					
1868	46		2, Thomas C. McCreery. "	IV. 877	Belvart J. Peters	XII. 140
1871	Preston H. Leslie	XI. 81	2, John W. Stevenson. "	XIII. 9	George Robertson	I. 363
1872 1873			" 3, Willis B. Machen " 3, Thomas C. McCreery.	IV. 377	William S. Pryor	XII. 100
1874	4:		, "	1	Mordecai R. Hardin	XII. 443
1875	James B. McCreary	XIII. 10	" "		Dalamat T. Datama	WIT 140
1876 1877	".		2, James B. Beck. "	III. 418	Belvart J. Peters	XII. 140
1878			j	ì	William Lindsay	XI. 485
1879	Luke P Blackburn	XIII. 10	" 8, John S. Williams	XII. 388		WTT 100
1880 1881	"		60 66	İ	William S. Pryor Martin H. Cofer	
1882	"		66 66	İ	Joseph H. Lewis	
1883	James P. Knott	XIII. 11		١.	Thomas F Harris	VII 107
1884 1885	"		" 3, J. C. S. Blackburn	I. 295	Thomas F. Hargis Thomas H. Hines	XII. 137 XII. 453
1886	**		2, James B. Beck. "		William S. Pryor	
1886	Giman B. Bualman	VIII 11	" "		Joseph H. Lewis	VII 00
1887 1888	Simon B. Buckner	XIII. 11			William H. Holt	XII. 92 XII. 490
1890	46		2, John G. Carlisle. "	I. 461	44	
1891	John Y. Brown	XIII. 12	2, William Lindsay. "	VI 495	Caswell Bennett	VII 440
1893 1894	"		5, William Lindsay.	A1. 400	William S. Pryor	XII. 442 XII. 100
1894	46			ļ	Isaac M. Quigley	XII. 321
1895	William O. Prodler	VIII 16	44 44		William S. Pryor	XII. 100
1896 1897	William O. Bradley	XIII. 12	" 3, William J. Deboe	XIII. 28	Joseph H. Lewis	XII. 92
1899	46		"		James H. Hazelrigg	XII. 400
1900	William Goebel	XIII. 13			16	XII. 400
1900 1901	John C. W. Beckham.	XIII. 13	2, Joseph C. S. Blackburn. "	I. 295	Thomas H. Pavnter	XII. 125
1902	**		1 44		Bayless L. D. Guffv	XII. 454
1903	"	1	" 3, James B. McCreary.	XIII. 10	Anthony R. Burnam	XII. 322
1906	"	ı	12, Thomas H. Paynter	AII, 120	,, <del></del>	1

### LOUISIANA.

DATE.	Governors.	Blog- RAPHY		U. S. SENATORS.	BIOG- RAPHY.	Chief Justices.	BIOG- RAPHY.
1812	Wm. C. Claiborne	X. '	74 2	, Jean N. Destréhan	XII. 250		
1812	46			" 3, Allan B. Magruder	IV. 849		
1912	4.		2	Thomas Posey. "	XIII. 265		ľ
1812	**		2	James Brown. "	IV. 376		
1813	"			" 8, Eligius Fromentin	. XII. 552	George Mathews	V. 505
1816	Jacques P. Villeré	X. 7		66		"	
1817	• •			, W. C. C. Claiborne. "	X. 74	**	1
1818	46		2	, Henry Johnson. "	X. 75		
1819				" 8, James Brown	. IV. 876		Ì
	Thomas B. Robertson	<u>X</u> .	74	Descriptions Describerate	WT 010	''	ì
1824	Henry S. Thibodaux	X.	75 2	, Dominique Bouligny	XI. 812		ĺ
	Henry Johnson	X. /	75	" 8, Josial S. Johnston.	, V. 45	46	1
	Pierre A. C. B. Derbigny		75		77 000		Ì
1829	Armand Beauvais			, Edward Livingston. "	V. 293	46	
1830	Jacques Duprés		75	Coorms A. Wassesser (	VI 95		ŀ
	André B. Roman	Δ.	10/	George A. Waggaman "	XI. 25		ł
1833 1835	Edward D. White	<b>X</b> . '	78 0	" 3, Alexander J. Porter, Robert C. Nicholas "	VI. 505		l
1836	"" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	Α.	10/2	, Robert C. Nicholas	71.000	Francis X. Martin	V. 436
1837	"		- 1	" 3, Alexandre Mouton	. X. 76		V. 200
	André B. Roman	x. '	78	ii ii iii iii ii ii ii ii ii ii ii ii i	1 4	44	l
1841	**			, Alexander Barrow. "	VII. 528	66	l
1842	66		- 1	" 3, Charles M. Conrad	VI. 181		į.
	Alexandre Mouton	X. '	76	" 8, Henry Johnson	. X. 75		ł
	Isaac Johnson	<b>X</b> .		"	1	George Eustis	VII. 509
1847	• •			, Pierre Soulė. "	III. 117	44	
1847	44			Solomon W. Downs. "	7777 000	66	
1849	44		- 1	" 8, Pierre Soulé			ŀ
1850	Joseph M. Walker	X. '	77	"	1		
1853	Paul O. Hebert	X. '	77 2	, Judah P. Benjamin	. IV. 285	Thomas Slidell	VII. 496
1853	**		- [	" 3, John Slidell	. II. 93	**	
1855	66			**		Edwin T. Merrick	X. 147
	Robert C. Wickliffe		77		1	<b>66</b>	,
	Thomas O. Moore	<b>X.</b> '			1	44	
1861	44		12	, vacant		"	
1861		·		3, vacant	ł	"	
1862	George F. Shepley	X. '	78	"	1	"	1
1864	Henry W. Allen	X. ;	78	44 64	1	"	
1004	Michael Hahn James M. Wells	X. ,	70 0	, vacant, 8 vacant			VII ORO
1865 1867	Paniamin F Flandam	X. 8	18/2	, vacant, o vacant	i	William B. Hyman	XII. 253
	Benjamin F. Flanders Joshua Baker	<b>x</b> .		44 44	1	44	j
1868	Henry C. Warmoth	X.	ROS	, John S. Harris	IV 598	John T. Ludeling	XIII 509
1868		'	~ ^	" 3, William P. Kellogg.	X. 82		
1871	44		2	Joseph Rodman West. "	IX. 283	44	
	John McEnery	X. 8	81	,		"	
	William P. Kellogg	X. 8	82	44 44	1	66	
	Francis T. Nicholls			, W. P. Kellogg. "	X. 82	Thomas E. Manning	IV. 844
1877	46		-	" 3, J. B. Eustis	. I. 462	"	
1879	**			" 3, Benjamin F. Jonas	IV. 544		
1890	Louis A. Wiltz	X. 8	83	44	1	Edward E. Bermudez	V. 507
1881	Samuel D. McEnery	X. 8	38			**	
1883	"		2	, Randall L. Gibson. "	I. 297		
1885				" 8, James B. Eustis	I. 462		
	Francis T. Nicholls	<b>X.</b> 8	52		37F 000	. "	
1891	Warmha T Faster	<b>v</b>	99	" 3, Edward D. White	XI, 368	• '	v
	Murphy J. Foster	A. 8	55/2		AIII. 68	Francis T. Nicholls	X. 82
1894	66			" 3, Newton C. Blanchard	IV. 498	"	
1897	William W Board	VIII 40	27	" 3, Samuel D. McEnery.	X. 83	46	
1000	William W. Heard	<b>аш. 4</b> 8	21		37 00		
	46		[61			• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
1901	44 44		2	Murphy J. Foster. "	X. 83	66 66	
1901 1904	"	IV. 49		, Murphy J. Poster. "	A. 83	46	XIII, 526

#### MAINE.

DATE.	Governors.	Biog- RAPHY.	U. S. SENATORS.	BIOG- RAPHY.	CHIEF JUSTICES.	Biog- raphy.
1820	William King	VI. 305	1, John Holmes.	X. 296	Prentis Mellen	XI. 335
1820	"		" 2, John Chandler	IV. 203		
1821	W. Williamson, (acting).	VI. 305	"	1	**	
1822	Albion K. Parris	VI. 306	16		44	
1827	Enoch Lincoln	VI 206	1, Albion K. Parris. "	VI. 306	44	
1829	Nathan Cutler	VI 807	1, John Holmes.	X. 296		
1829	Mathan Outlet	V 1. 501	" 9 Poler Sprague	V. 414		
1830	Jonathan G. Hunter	VI. 307	" 2, Peleg Sprague	V. 414	"	
1831	Samuel E. Smith	VI. 307	"		44	ł
1833	Samuel E. Shitti	V 1. 007		77 ~	Nother Wester	3717 #09
1000	Bahaut B Dumlan	377 900	1, Ether Shepley. "	II. 7	Nathan Weston	VII. 503
1007	Robert P. Dunlap	VI. 308		3777 000	;;	
1835			" 2, John Ruggles	XII. 230	1	
1836	;;		1, Judah Dana.	XI. 38	* *	
1837			I, Reuel Williams. "	X. 254	· ·	
	Edward Kent	VI. 308			46	ĺ
	John Fairfield	VI. 309	44	1	••	
	Edward Kent	V1. 308	"		"	
1841	John Fairfield	VI. 309	" 2, George Evans	VI. 353	Ezekiel Whitman	XI. 542
1843	Edward Kavanagh	VI. 309	1. John Fairfield. "	VI. 309	••	
1844	Hugh J. Anderson	VI. 310	" "		64	
	John W. Dana	VI. 310	" 2, James W. Bradbury.	IV. 323	44	
1848	"		1, Wyman B. S. Moore. "		Ether Shepley	II. 7
1843	**		1, Hannibal Hamlin. "	II. 76		
	John Hubbard	VI. 811	1, 11011111041 1101111111.	110	64	
	William G. Crosby	VI. 311	" 2, Wm. P. Fessenden.	II. 90	4.	
	Anson P. Morrill.	VI. 312	z, wm. r. resenten.		John S. Tenney	X. 163
1856	Samuel Wells	VI. 812	"		John S. Tenney	A. 100
	Hannibal Hamlin	VI. 012		VI 150	"	1
		377 010	i, Allios Mourse.	XI. 158		
	Joseph H. Williams		1, Hannibal Hamlin. "	II. 76		
	Lot M. Morrill	VI. 313		377 040	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
	Israel J. Washburn	V. 400	1, Lot M. Morrill. "	VI. 313		377 403
1862	., " ~,	777 040	66		John Appleton	XI. 462
1863	Abner Coburn	VI. 313			**	
1864	Samuel Cony	VI. 314	" 2, Nathan A. Farwell	X. 89	**	
1865			" 2, Wim. P. Fessenden.	11. 90		
1867	Joshua L. Chamberlain.	I. 419	46		**	
1869	••		1, Hannibal Hamlin.	II. 76		
1869	"		" 2, Lot M. Morrill	VI. 313		
1871	≺idney Perham	VI. 315	"		• •	
1874	Nelson Dingley, jr	VI. 315	46		"	
1876	Selden Connor	VI. 316	" 2, James G. Blaine	I. 137	**	
1879	Alonza Garcelon	VI. 316	44		44	
1880	Daniel F. Davis	VI. 317	"		44	
1881	Harris M. Plaisted	VI. 817	1, Eugene Hale.	I. 217	• •	
1881	66		" 2, William P. Frye	I. 290	44	
	Frederick Robie	VI. 318	"		John A. Peters	IX. 463
	Joseph R. Bodwell	VI. 318	" "		14	
	Sebastian S. Marble		ii ii		44	
	Edwin C. Burleigh	I. 429			64	
	Henry B. Cleaves		44		• •	
1807	Llewellyn Powers	VIII 914		i		
1000	John F. Hill	VIII 014	"	1	Andrew P. Wiswell	VIII 901
1900	ound F. Eill	VIII. 914	"		Andrew T. Wiswell	AIII. 921
	William T. Cubb	VIII our		İ		
1900)	William T. Cobb	AIII. 5101			•••	

#### MARYLAND.

1778	Thomas Johnson						Benjamin	Rumsey	VII. 491
1779 1782	Thomas Sim Lee William Paca				ļ				
	William Smallwood				ļ				
	John E. Howard						44		
1789			1, Charles Ca	rroll (of Ca	rrollton)	VII. 44	1 "		
1789				din Henry					
1791	George Plater	IX. 293		7.					
1792	Thomas S. Lee	IX. 290	**	**	ļ		44		
1793	••		1, Richard P	otts. "		XI. 39	7 "		
									,

# ${\bf MARYLAND.--} (Continued.)$

DATE.	Governors.	BIOG- RAPHY.	U. S. SENATORS.	BIOG- RAPHY.	CHIEF JUSTICES.	BIOG- RAPHY.
1794	John H. Stone	IX. 294		XI. 397	66	
1796	66		1, John E. Howard. "	IX. 292	44	Ì
	John Henry	IX. 294	3, James Lloyd	IX. 297	46	
	Benjamin Ugle	IX. 295	"	1	46	
1800			" 3, William Hindman	II. 133	"	
	John F. Mercer	IX. 295	" 8, Robert Wright	IX. 297	46	
	Robert Bowie		1, Samuel Smith. "  8 Philip Reed	I. 78		·
	Robert Wright	IX. 297	" 8, Philip Reed	V11. 308	Jeremiah T. Chase	XIII. 496
	Edward Lloyd	IX. 297 IX. 296			"	j
	Robert Bowie Levin Winder	IX. 298				
1813	Levin Winder	111. 200	" 3, R. H. Goldsborough.	VII. 215	66	
1315	Charles C. Ridgely	IX. 299		VII. 210	46	1
1816	ondrios of magery	1111 400	1, Robert G. Harper. "	V. 374	44	1
1816	**		1, Alexander C. Hanson. "	XII. 235	46	1
	Charles Goldsborough	IX. 299	"		44	1
1819	Samuel Sprigg	1X. 300	1, William Pinkney. "	V. 373	64	
1819	••		" 3, Edward Lloyd	IX. 297	44	l
	Samuel Stevens. Jr	IX. 300	1. Samuel Smith. "	I. 73		
1825	i	TTF 604	/ 0 T 12.3 T CT . 3	TTTT 00-	John Buchanan	X. 120
	Joseph Kent	IX. 801		VII. 307	"	
	Daniel Martin	IX. 301 IX. 302			46	1
	Thomas K. Carroll Daniel Martin				44	1
	George Howard		ł		44	İ
1833	James Thomas		1, Joseph Kent. "	IX. 301		1
	Thomas W. Veazey	IX. 303	" 3, R. H. Goldsborough.	VII. 215		1
1836	" vousey	122.000	" 3, John S. Spence	VII. 288		i
1838	William Grason	IX. 304	1, William D. Merrick. "	VII, 328		į
1841	Francis Thomas			VII. 419		1
1843	**	l	" 3, James A. Pearce	X. 249	"	1
1844	Thomas G. Pratt	IX. 305			Stevenson Archer	VII. 492
1845	<u> </u>	l	1, Reverdy Johnson. "	IV. 371		l i
1847	Philip F. Thomas	V. 6				
1848	1 "	ł		777 040	Thomas B. Dorsey	X11. 268
1849		TV 905	11, 17atvitt Downain.	IV. 348		1
1850 1851	Enoch L. Lowe	14. 300	I, Thomas G. Pratt. "	IX. 805	John C. LeGrand	VII 989
1854	Thomas W. Ligon	IX 806	1, Anthony Kennedy. "	VII. 481		XII. 262
1857	I nomas Ligon	122.000	i, minimum remaining.	V11. 40.	"	
1858	Thomas H. Hicks	IX. 306		1	· ·	
1861	**			Ì	Richard J. Bowie	XIII. 152
1862	Augustus W. Bradford.	IX. 307		IX. 306	**	
1863	1		1, Reverdy Johnson. "	IV. 371		1
	Thomas Swann	IX. 808		IV. 19		1
1867			" 8, George Vickers	VII. 221	James L. Bartol	VII. 557
1868	ľ	TTT 000	1, William P. Whyte "	IX. 309	46	
1469	Oden Bowie	III. 260	1		:	1
1872	William P. Whyte	IX. 309	1	77TT 000		
1873 1874	James B. Groome	IX. 810	o, acorge in Dennis	VII. 283	1 2.	
	John L. Carroll		1		"	1
1879	Carron		" 3, James B. Groome	IX. 810	"	1
1880	William T. Hamilton	IX. 311	o, values D. Groome		"	ŀ
1881	•		1, Arthur P. Gorman. "	I. 296	"	
1883	44		l' "		Richard H. Alvey	XII. 281
1884	Robert M. McLane	IX. 811		_	"	
1885	Henry Lloyd	1X. 312		I. 295		
1888	Elihu E. Jackson	IX: 818	"	W 10-	46	1
1891	Daniel Branco	IV or	" 3, Charles H. Gibson	V. 495	"	1
1892	Frank Brown	IX. 818			l	X777 404
1893	I lowd Lowerdon	IX. 318	l .		John M. Robinson	
18 <b>96</b> 18 <b>97</b>	Lloyd Lowndes	IA. 315	" 3, George L. Wellington.	XII. 388	James McSherry	VIII. 212
1899	44		1, Louis E. McComas. "	XII. 488		1
1900	John W. Smith	XIII. 205	"	4111. 700	٠٠ ,	j
1903	46		" 3, Arthur P. Gorman.	I. 296		l
1904	Edwin Warfield	XIII. 205	i '		46	l
1905	••	ŀ	1, Isidor Rayner. "	XIII. 544		I

### MASSACHUSETTS.

DATE.	Governors.	BIOG- RAPHY.	U. S. Senators.	BIOG- RAPHY.	Chief Justices.	Biog- Raphy.
1693	Sir William Phips	VI. 96			William Stoughton	VII. 273
1694	William Stoughton	VII. 278			' (acting).	
1699	Coote, Richard	VII. 878			"	
	William Stoughton	VII. 278		1	" (acting).	
1701	(The Council.)	X777 000		l	Waitstill Winthrop	IV. 500
1702 1708	Joseph Dudley	VII. 872		1	Isaac Addington Waitstill Winthrop	IV. 485 IV. 500
1715	William Tailer (acting).			i	" artsum w munrop	14.500
1716	Samuel Shute	VII. 374		!	"	
1718	**				Samuel Sewall	V. 340
1722	Wm. Dummer (acting).				44	
1728	William Burnet	VII. 874		}	. "	TTT 045
1729 1730	Wm. Dummer (acting).			i	Benjamin Lynde	IV. 345
1780	William Tailer Jonathan Belcher	VI. 301	•		44	
1741	William Shirley	VII. 875		]	44	
1745	"	121.010		}	Paul Dudley	VII. 175
1749	Spencer Phipps			ļ	"	
1753	William Shirley	VII. 875		1	Stephen Sewall	VIII. 54
1756	Spencer Phipps	****		1	"	
1757 1760	Thomas Pownall Sir Francis Bernard	VII. 875 V. 432		<b></b>	::	
1760	on Francis Derliard	v. 432		1	Thomas Hutchinson	VII. 376
1769	Thomas Hutchinson	VII. 376			Benjamin Lynde	
1771	••				"	
1772				i	Peter Oliver	IV. 344
1774	(The Council.)				1	4
1775	"			l	John Adams	
1777		T 109		ŀ	William Cushing	XII. 548
	John Hancock James Bowdoin	I. 108 II. 488			"	
	John Hancock	I. 103			44	
1789	"	2. 100	1, Tristram Dalton.	XI. 529	**	
1789	46		" 2, Caleb Strong	I. 110	Nathaniel P. Sargent	IV. 534
1791	44		1, George Cabot. "	II. 5	Francis Dana	III. 240
1794	Samuel Adams	I. 104	1 Desired Codles	TT 40	"	
1796 1796	;		<ol> <li>Benjamin Goodhue.</li> <li>2, Theodore Sedgwick.</li> </ol>	II. 10 II. 8	,	
1797	Increase Sumner	I. 109		11. 6	44	
1799	11016456 Duning	2. 100	" 2, Samuel Dexter	II. 6	44	
1800	Caleb Strong	I. 110	l, Jonathan Mason. "	II. 7		
1800	"		" 2, Dwight Foster	II. 6		
1803	46		1, John A. Adams. "	V. 78		
1808	46		" 2, Timothy Pickering	I. 12	Į.	V. 441
1806 1807	James Sullivan	I. 110	44		Theophilus Parsons	V. 741
1808	oames Bumvan	1. 110	1, James Lloyd, Jr. "	IV. 469	44	
1809	Levi Lincoln (acting)	I. 111	" "	2	44	
1809	Christopher Gore	I. 112	44 44		66	•
1810	Elbridge Gerry	V. 371	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "		44	
1811	Galah Strong	T 110	" 2, Joseph B. Varnum	I. 70	"	
1812 1813	Caleb Strong	I. 110	1, Christopher Gore. "	T 110	Samuel E. Sewall	VI. 190
1814	44		i, Christopher Gore.	1. 112	Isaac Parker	II. 152
1816	John Brooks	I. 112	l, Eli P. Ashmun. "	XI. 285		22. 194
1817	**		" 2, Harrison G. Otis	VII. 66	**	
1818	"		1, Prentiss Mellen. "	XI. 335		
1820	46		1, Elijah H. Mills. "	X. 486		
1833		V. 372	" 2, James Lloyd	IV. 469	**	
1823 1825	William Eustis Levi Lincoln	V. 372 I. 114	"		66	
1826	44 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 1	1, 114	" 2, Nathaniel Silsbee	XII. 551	44	
1827	"		1, Daniel Webster. "	III. 36	44	
1830	"				Lemuel Shaw	V. 415
1834	John Davis	I. 115	"		"	
1835	n	777 4m	" 2, John Davis	I. 115	"	
1836	Edward Everett	VI. 179	" "		"	
1840	Marcus Morton John Davis	I. 115	1, Rufus Choate. "	VI. 17		
1841 1841	66 CA 15	7. 110	" 2, Isaac C. Bates	III. 532		

### ${\bf MASSACHUSETTS.--} (Continued.)$

ATE.	Governors.	BIOG- RAPHY.	U. S. SENAT	ors.	BIOG- RAPHY.	CHIEF JUSTICES.	BIOG- RAPHY.
1844	George N. Briggs	I. 115	" 2, Isaac C. I	ates	III. 532	Lemuel Shaw	V. 415
1845	••	İ	1, Daniel Webster	**	III. 36		
1845	46	1	" 2, Joh	n Davis	I. 115		
1850	<b>"</b>	1	1, Robert C. Winth:	rop. "	VI. 217		
1851	George S. Boutwell	IV. 382	1, Robert Rantoul.	- 68	XI. 232		i
1851		l <u>-</u>	1, Charles Sumner.		III. 300		
	John H. Clifford		" 2, Edward				
1854	Emory Washburn			ckwell	XI. 401		İ
	Henry J. Gardner			'ilson	IV. 13	, "	1
1858	Nathaniel P. Banks	IV. 222			1	1	
1860	l".		''		ĺ	George T. Bigelow	VII. 53
	John A. Andrew		1		}	::	
1866 1868	Alex. H. Bullock	I. 118	" "		ł		3773 50
1869	William Claffin	I. 119				Reuben A. Chapman	V 11. 50
1872	William B. Washburn.					"	1
1873	wimam b. washburn	1. 120	" 2, George S	Pontwell	137 999	Horace Gray	I. 8
1874		!	1, William B. Wash		I. 120	""	1. 0
1875	William Gaston	T 190	1, Henry L. Dawes.		IV. 321		
1876	Alex. H. Rice		i, nemy D. Dawes.	44	17.021	"	
1877	20100111	1. 1.00	" 2, George F	. Hoar	I. 453	44	ł
1879	Thomas Talbot	I. 121		"	2. 100	66	l
	John D. Long		46	44	į		ļ
1882			46	44	1	Marcus Morton	II. :
1883	Benjamin F. Butler	I. 121	44	44	ŀ	"	
1884	George D. Robinson	I. 124	44	66	ł	"	
1887	Oliver Ames	I. 124	66	66		46	į.
	John D. A. Brackett			44	i '	Walbridge A. Field	XIII. 201
	William E. Russell	I. 125	44	44		-"	1
1893	L <u></u>		1, Henry C. Lodge.	46	VIII. 412		1
	Frederic T. Greenhalge.		"	46	1	44	
	Roger Wolcott	I. 127	"	66	1		
1899	W. 41 N. G	*****	66	66		Oliver W. Holmes	XII. 849
1900	Winthrop M. Crane	XIII. 69		46 46	1		
1903	John L. Bates	X. 183	••	66		Marcus P. Knowlton	XIII. 400
1904			44			"	
1904 1904	44		"			44	
	William L. Douglas	VIII 404		M Crons	VIII ON		
1 200	wimam L. Douglas	AIII. 450	"2, Winthrop	m. Crane	AIII. 09	••	l

### MICHIGAN.

	1		•			<del></del>
1805	William Hull	I. 66		1		
1813	Lewis Cass	V. 3		l	l	
1831	George B. Porter	V. 271	_	ł		
1835	Stevens T. Mason		1, Lucius Lyon.	XI. 834	[	
1835	"		2, John Norvell	XI. 500		
1836	44		"		William A. Fletcher	III. 531
1839	• •		1, Augustus S. Porter ".	XI. 551	"	111. 001
	William Woodbridge	V. 272	" " " " "	121. 001	66	•
1841	James W. Gordon	V. 272	" 2, William Woodbridge	V. 272	46	•
1842	John S. Barry	V. 272	", ", " illusiii ", oodbi'lage	٧. ٣. ٣	46	
1844		* . ~ . ~		ļ	Epaphroditus Ransom	I. 509
1845	44		1, Lewis Cass '·	V. 3	Epapinourus ransom	1. 008
	Alpheus Felch	III. 295	1, 12011 15 Cass	, ,, ,	-	
1847	William L. Greenly	V. 272	" 2, Alpheus Felch	III. 295	44	
	Epaphroditus Ransom.		1, Thomas Fitzgerald. "		Charles W. Whipple	V. 508
1849	Spapinounus ramsom.		1, Lewis Cass. "	V. 8	Charles W. Whippie	V. 000
	John S. Barry	V. 272	i, Lewis Cass.	v. s	44	
	Robert McClelland	IV. 150			46	
	Andrew Parsons	V. 273		VT 490	During 1859-58 a presiding	
	Kinsley S. Bingham	V. 273	" 2, Charles E. Stuart	A1. 430	justice was chosen for each	
1857	musicy is. Dingham	V. 213	1 Zaabaniah Ohandlan (	TT7 10	term of the court	
1858	44 44		1, Zachariah Chandler "	IV. 18		3777 004
	Moses Wisner	37 070	44 0 7741 C Discolusion	37 OF	George Martin	XII. 334
1861	Austin Blair	V. 273	" 2, Kinsley S. Bingham.	V. 273		
		V. 273	" 2, Jacob M. Howard	IV. 472	**	
1865	Henry H. Crapo	V. 274	•• .	l I	• • •	

#### A CONSPECTUS OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY.

### ${\bf MICHIGAN.--} (Continued.)$

DATE.	Governors.	Biog- raphy.	U. S. SENATORS.	BIOG- RAPHY.	CHIEF JUSTICES.	Biog- RAPHY.
1868 1869	Henry H. Crapo Hy. P. Baldwin	V. 274 V. 274	" 2, Jacob M. Howard	IV. 472	Thomas M. Cooley	IX. 522
1870	ily. I. Baidwill	V. 214	" Thomas W Forms		James V. Campbell	IX. 145
1871 1872	**		z, Inomas W. Ferry	IX. 169	Isaac P. Christiancy	XII. 288
1873 1874	John J. Bagley	V. 274	46 66		" Benjamin F. Graves	XII, 211
1875	"		I, Isaac P. Christiancy. "	XII. 288	.,	•
	Charles M. Croswell	V. 275		ĺ	Thomas M. Cooley	IX. 522
1878 1879	44		" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	IV. 18	James V. Campbell	IX. 145
1879 1880	"		1, Henry P. Baldwin. "	V. 274	" 	TT7 400
1881	David H. Jerome	<b>V</b> . 275	1, Omar D. Conger. "	XII. 394	Isaac Marston	IV. 15
1882 1883	Josiah W. Begole	V. 275	" 2, Thomas W. Palmer.	XI. 362	Benjamin F. Graves	XII. 211
1884 1885	Russell A. Alger	V. 276	"		Thomas M. Cooley	IX. 529
1886	"		66 66		James V. Campbell	IX. 14
1888	Cyrus G. Luce	v. 277	1, Francis B. Stockbridge "	I. 460	Thomas R. Sherwood	XII. 25
1889 1890	46 66		" 2, James McMillan	II. 227	John W. Champlin	IV. 35
1891 1892	Edwin B. Winans	II. <b>45</b> 2	" "		"	
1893	John T. Rich	V. 277	**		Allen B, Morse	XII. 429
1894 1895	"		1, John Patton, Jr. ". 1, Julius C. Burrows. "	XII. 391 XII. 515	John W. McGrath	V. 466
1896 1897	" Hazen S. Pingree	VII 110	" " "		Charles D. Long	V. 52
1898	" " " "	V 11. 110	16 16 16 46		Claudius B. Grant	XII. 457
	Aaron T. Bliss	XIII. 361			Robert M. Montgomery.	XII. 113
1903 1904	"		"2, Russell A. Alger	V. 276	Frank A. Hooker Joseph B. Moore	
	Fred. M. Warner	XIII. 293		<u> </u>	"	* II. 10·

#### MINNESOTA.

	<del> </del>						
1849	Alex. Ramsey	X. 62					
1853	Willis A. Gorman	X. 62		•			j
1857	Samuel Medary	X. 63				İ	i
1858	Henry H. Sibley		1, Henry M. Rice.	1:	XII. 213	Lafayette Emmett	XIII. 71
1858			" 2, James Shi	ldsV	III. 2		
1859	"		" 2, Morton S.		XII. 207	44	ł
1860	Alex. Ramsey	X. 62	• 6	44		66	į
1863	H. A. Swift (pro tem.).		1, Alexander Ramsey	7. "	X. 62	• •	
1864	Stephen Miller	X. 63		44		44	1
1865	"		" 2, Daniel S.	Norton	XI. 896	Thomas Wilson	I. 271
1866	Wm. R. Marshall	X. 64				44	
1869	"			i i		James Gilfillan	IV. 351
1870	Horace Austin	X. 64	" 2, William V	Vindom.		Christopher G. Ripley.	
1871			" 2, Ozora P. 8	tearns	X. 230		
1871	••	[	" 2, William V		I. 148	4.6	1
1874	Cushman K. Davis	X. 65	*·	"		Samuel R. McMillan	IV. 469
1875	46		1, Samuel J. R. McM	illan "	IV. 469	James Gilfillan	IV. 351
1876	John S. Pillsbury	X. 65		"		44	1
1881	"		" -2, Alonzo J.	Edgerton.	XII. 54	44	1
1881	46	1	" 2, William V	Vindom	I. 148	46	
1882	Lucius F. Hubbard	X. 66	" "	l l		46	
1883	"	l	" 2, Dwight M	. Sabin	II. 874	44	-
1887	Andrew R. McGill	X. 67	1, Cushman K. Davis	3 "	X. 65	6.	
1889	William R. Merriam			Washburn.	111. 299	46	1
1893	Knute Nelson					46	ľ
1895	David M. Clough	X. 69	" 2, Knute Ne	son	X. 68	Charles M. Start	XIII. 141
18 <b>99</b>	John Lind	X. 69	1, Cushman K. Davi	3. ''	X. 65	66	1
1900	44		1, Charles A. Towne	. "	XII. 258	4.6	l .
1901	Samuel R. Van Sant	XIII. 325	1, Moses E. Clapp.		XII. 232	46	1
1904	"			"		66	1
1905	John A. Johnson		**	46		46	1

### MISSISSIPPI.

DATE.	Governors.	BIOG- RAPHY.	U. S. SENATORS.	BIOG- RAPHY.	Chief Justices.	BIOG- RAPHY.
1817	David Holmes	XIII. 485	1, Walter Leake	XIII. 486		
1817	44	İ	" 2, Thomas H. Williams.	XI. 551		i
	George Poindexter	XIII. 485				
1820	TTV-14 T 1	WIII 400	1, David Holmes. "	XIII. 485		ĺ
1821	Walter Leake	XIII. 480		VT RO		
1825 1826	Gerard Brandon (acting) David Holmes	XIII. 485	1 Thomas R Reed "	XI. 58 IV. 468		<b>,</b>
	Gerard C. Brandon	XIII. 486	1. Powhatan Ellis "	XI. 58		İ
1829	"	, ,	" 2. Thomas B. Reed	IV. 468		1
1830	46		" 2. Robert H. Adams	III. 533		İ
1830	••		" 2. George Poindexter	XIII. 485		ļ
1832	Abram M. Scott Charles Lynch Hiram G. Runnels	XIII. 487	1, John Black. "	XI. 164	William L. Sharkey	XIII. 49
1833	Charles Lynch	XIII. 487	46 66		66	
1833	Hiram G. Runnels	X111. 887	to O Debugt T Welless	<b>377</b> 000		1
1835 1836	Charles Lynch	VIII 497	2, Robert J. Walker	VI. 269	. "	l
1838	Alex. G. McNutt	XIII. 487	1 James F Trotter "	XII. 881	46	
1838	46	111111111111111111111111111111111111111	1, Thomas H. Williams."	XI. 551	ee .	
1839	"		1, John Henderson. "	XI. 250	66	
1842	Tilghman M. Tucker	XIII. 488	66	_	"	1
1844	Albert G. Brown	XIII. 488	1, Jesse Speight. "	XI. 502		1
1845	"		" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	TTT 00-1	44	
18 <b>4</b> 5 18 <b>4</b> 5	i		" 2, Joseph W. Chalmers.		_	l
1847			1, Jefferson Davis	IV. 148	**	l
1847	46		" " " "	A111. 460	44	
	Joseph W. Matthews	XIII. 488	46		46	ļ
1850	John A. Quitman	XIII. 489	46		"	
1851	John I. Guion James Whitfield	XIII. 489	1, John J. McRae. "	XIII. 490	Cotesworth P. Smith	V. 50
	James Whitfield	XIII. 489	44		"	
1852	Henry S. Foote	XIII. 490	1, Stephen Adams.	III. 418		
1852	1 ::		" 2, Walter Brooke	XI. 191	44	-
1853 1854	John I McPoo	VIII 400	" 2, Albert G. Brown	XIII. 488	44	
1857	John J. McRae	XIII. 490	1 Jefferson Davis "	IV. 148	· ·	
1859	John J. Pettus	XIII. 491	1, venerson Davis.	11.120	66	
1861	66		1, vacant. 2, vacant.		"	
1862	44				46	
1863	Charles Clark	XIII. 491	66 66	1	46	
1884	***		66 66 66 66		Alexander H. Handy	XIII. 150
1865	Wm. L. Sharkey (p'vis'l)	XIII. 491	44 44		**	
18 <b>6</b> 5 18 <b>6</b> 9	Benj. G. Humphreys		"			37 PI
1870	Adelbert Ames (milit'y).	XIII. 482 XIII 403	1, Adelbert Ames	XIII 409	T. Shackleford	V. 511 VII. 294
1870	oames E. Moora	22111. 400	" 2, Hiram R. Revels	XI. 405	Epintann (3. 1 by ton	V 11. 20.
	Ridgley C. Powers (act'g)		" 2, James L. Alcorn	XIII. 498	46	
1874	Adelbert Ames		1, Henry R. Pease. "	XII. 389	66	
1875	•• ••		1, Blanche K. Bruce. "	XI. 394		
1876	John M. Stone (acting).	X111. 498			Horatio F. Simrall	V. 456
1877	44		" 2, Lucius Q. C. Lamar.	I. 37		TT 05
1879 1881	"		1, James Z. George. "	TT QEO	James Z. George Hamilton H. Chalmers.	II. 850 V. 534
	Robert Lowry	XIII 494	r, James Z. George.		Josiah A. P. Campbell.	
1885	"		" 2, Edward C. Walthall.	I. 389	Tim E. Cooper	V. 58
1888	4.				James M. Arnold	V. 584
1889	••		66 66		Thomas H. Woods	XII. 45
	John M. Stone	XIII. 498	" "		. "	
1894	"		" 2, Anselm J. McLaurin.		Tim E. Cooper	V. 53
1895		VIII 404	" 2, Edward C. Walthall.	I. 389	Thomas II TIV - 3	TTT 4~4
1896	Anselm J. McLaurin	AIII. 494	1, Hernando D. S. Money. "	XI. 492	Thomas H. Woods	XII. 45
1897 1898	**		" 2, Wm. V. A. Sullivan.	XII. 887	44	
1900	Andrew H. Longino	XIII. 495	" " " " Guinvail.	AII. 001	Albert H. Whitfield	XIII 55
1901			" 2, Anselm J. McLaurin.	XIII. 494	THE THE TAILURE THE TAIL	
	James K. Vardaman	37777 4A-	,		46	

### MISSOURI,

DATE.	Governors.	Biog- raphy.	U. S. SENATORS.	BIOG- RAPHY.	CHIEF JUSTICES,	BIOG- RAPHY.
1812	Benjamin Howard	X1I. 301				·——-
1813	William Clark	XII. 301			ı	1
1821	Alexander McNair		I, Thomas H. Benton	IV. 399	Matthias McGirk	XII. 227
1821	4.6		" 3, David Barton	VII. 532		!
1824	Frederick Bates	XII. 302			46	
1826	John Miller		• 6 6 6		46	ĺ
1831	44		" 3, Alexander Buckner.	IV. 292	44	
1832	Daniel Dunklin	XII. 303			"	
1833	**		" 3, Lewis F. Linn	IV. 551	44	
1836	Lilburn W. Boggs	XII. 303	.,		46	
1840	Thomas Reynolds	XII. 303			"	į
1841			44 44		George Tompkins	III. 509
1843	44	! !	" 3, David R. Atchison	X. 223	44	
1844	M. M. Marmaduke (act.)	XII. 303			"	) 
	John C. Edwards				44	
1845	46		44		William B. Napton	XII. 201
	Austin A. King	XII. 304	"		46	
1851	11		I, Henry S. Geyer. "	IV. 61	Hamilton R. Gamble	XII. 305
	Sterling Price	XII. 804	,		"	i
1854		•	46		William Scott	' XII. 188
1857	Trusten Polk	XII. 304	" 3, James S. Green	VII. 535	44	1
	Robert M. Stewart		1. Trusten Polk. "		44	i
	Claiborne F. Jackson.	XII. 805			46	ı
1861	Hamilton R. Gamble	XII. 805	l		46	ļ
1862	**	1111. 000	John B. Henderson	XIIL 49	Barton Bates	XII. 93
1862	44		" 3, Robert Wilson		"	1
1863	44		" 3, Benj. Gratz Brown		46	ł
1864	Willard P. Hall (acting).		"		44	l
1865	Thomas C. Fletcher	XII. 306			David Wagner	XII. 457
1867	4.		" 3, Charles D. Drake	III. 427	"" ug	
	Joseph W. McClurg	XII. 306	16		44	1
1869	"		1. Carl Schurz. "	III. 202	46	
1870	46		" 3, Daniel T. Jewett	XII. 399	44	
1871	Benjamin Gratz Brown	XII. 306	" 3, Francis P. Blair, jr		44	
1874	Silas Woodson	XII. 307	" 3, Lewis V. Bogy	XII. 422	44	
1875	Charles H. Hardin	XII. 307	1, Francis M. Cockrell	III. 297	46	
1876	44		ļ · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1	Thomas A. Sherwood	VII. 53
1877	John S. Phelps	XII. 307	" 3, David H. Armstrong.	V. 517	4.	
1879	46		" 3, James Shields	VIII. 2	46	l
1879	46		" 3, George G. Vest	II. <b>29</b> 8	66	İ
1881	Thomas T. Crittenden.	VII 90~	1, Francis M. Cockrell	III. 297	44	ļ
1001		A11. 507	" 3, George G. Vest	II. 298		
1883	"		"		Warwick Hough:	VII. 149
1885	John S. Marmaduke	XII. 308	**		John W. Henry	XII. 45
1887	Allen P. Morehouse	XII. 308			Elijah H. Norton	
1889	David R. Francis	XII. 9	"		Robert D. Ray	XIII. 320
1891	"		"		Thomas A. Sherwood	VII. 53
1893	William J. Stone	XII. 308			Francis M. Black	XIII. 446
1895	- "		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		Theodore Brace	XIII. 309
1897	Lord V. Stephens	XII. 309	**	1	Shepard Barclay	XII. 455
1898			"		Jas. B. Gantt	XII. 132
	Alex. M. Dockery	XII. 309	"		Gavon D. Burgess	XII. 193
1903	• •		" 3, William J. Stone	XII. 308	Waltour M. Robinson	XIII. 342
1904					44	l
1905	Joseph W. Folk	XIII.287	William Warner	XIII. 97	4.6	

#### MONTANA.

	Sidney Edgerton		Hezekiah L. Hosmer XIII. 237
	Green C. Smith	X1. 78	
1868		1	Henry L. Warren XII. 71
18 <b>69</b>	James M. Ashley	XI. 79	"
1870	Benjamin F. Potts	XI. 79	"
1871	"		Decius S. Wade XII. 71
1882	John S. Crosby	XI. 80	
1884	Benjamin P. Carpenter.	XI. 80	"
1885	Samuel T. Hauser	XI. 80'	"
1887	Preston H. Leslie	XI. 81	Newton W. McConnell. XII. 286

# ${\bf MONTANA.--} (Continued.)$

Date.	GOVERNORS.	Biog- raphy.	U. S. SENATORS.	BIOG- RAPHY.	CHIEF JUSTICES.	Biog- Raphy.
	Benjamin F. White	XI. 81			Henry N. Blake	XIII. 178
	Joseph K. Toole	XI. 82			••	
1890	"		I, Wilbur F. Sanders.	I. 457	4.	
1890	4•		" 2. Thomas C. Power	I. 300		
1893	John E. Rickards	XI. 82	I, Vacant. "		Wm. Y. Pemberton	XII. 458
1895	4.		I. Lee Mantle. "	XI. 313	• •	
1895			" 2, Thomas H. Carter	XIII. 199	44	
1897	Robert B. Smith	XI. 82			"	
1898					Theodore Brantly	XII. 190
1899	44		1, William A. Clark. "	XIII. 312		
1901	Joseph K. Toole			VIII. 72		
1901			" 2, William A. Clark			i
1:04			"	1	• 6	
1745			1. Thomas H. Carter. "	XIII. 199		

### NEBRASKA.

<b>5</b> 8	W- A Dishardson	T 3.7	4 174		1	
	Wm. A. Richardson				1	
61	Julius Sterling Morton.	VI.	400			
or Or	Algernon S. Paddock Alvin Saunders	V 111.	221	4		
	Alvin Saunders	AIII.	221	,	i	1
65		l			i	Oli D. Maria
66	D- 21 D-41	****		. m	WIT OO	Oliver P. Mason VI.
67	David Butler	XII.	. 1	1, Thos. W. Tipton.	XII. 226	
67		****		" 2, John M. Thayer	XII. 2	
71	Wm. H. James (acting).			" 2, Phin. W. Hitchcock	. VII. 490	/  · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
73	Robert W. Furnas	XII.		**		George B. LakeXIII.
	Silas Garber	XII.	2	1, Algernon S. Paddock.	II. 247	
77	44			" 2, Alvin Saunders	XIII. 221	
78	44			"		Daniel GanttXIII.
78	4.			"		Samuel Maxwell XII.
79	Albinus Nance	XII.	2	"		' "
31	44			1, Chas. H. Van Wyck.	V. 334	
43	44			"		George B. Lake XIII.
<b>43</b> 3	James W. Dawes	XII.	2	" 2, Chas. F. Manderson.	I. 454	
34	••			44 ' 44	1	Amasa Cobb VI.
36	••			"	1	Samuel Maxwell XII.
37	John M. Thaver	XII.	2	1, Algernon S. Paddock	II. 247	• • •
38	"			"	I	Manoah B. ReeseVIII.
90	4.6			44	1	Amasa Cobb VI.
)1	James E. Boyd	XII.	3		1	44
2	.,		_			Samuel Maxwell XII.
3	Lorenzo Crounse	XII.	3	1, Wm. V. Allen. "	V. 217	
4	**		Ŭ			Theophilus L. Norval XIII.
5	Silas A. Holcomb	XII.	4	" 2, John M. Thurston	V. 105	44 TOT VAL.
iš !	••		•	"	1	A. M. Post
8	••			44	1	r. O. C. Harrison
9	William A. Poynter	YII	4	' 44	1	1. O. O. Hallison
0	william A. Toynter	AII.	7		İ	Theophilus L. Norval XIII.
	Charles H. Dietrich	VII		" 2. Jos. H. Millard	XIII. 367	
				1. Chas. H. Dietrich.	XII. 307	
J.	Ezra P. Savage	AII.	4	i, Chas. H. Dietrich.	A11. 4	Tolon T Calliana
12	**	VII	5		1	John J. Sullivan
	John H. Mickey	AII.	Ð	"	1	Gilas A II-land
14					N. I. T. CO.	Silas A. Holcomb XII.
).;	••	i		1, Elmer J. Burkett	XIII. 582	·· ·

### NEVADA.

					l	
1961	James W. Nye	XI. 200				•
1964	Honey (1 Plands)	YI 900	1 William	m M Stawart	T 995	J. F. Lewis XIII. 86
	nemry G. Diascei	A1. 200	', WIIIIA	T 387 N	VT 000	0. 1. Lewis Alli. 60
1864	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			James W. Nye		
1867	••		••	••	}	Henry O. Beatty XII. 268
1958	! <b>"</b>		66	46	ł	J. F. Lewis XIII. 86
	Lewis R. Bradlev	XI. 200	"	66	1	

### ${\bf NEVADA.--} (Continued).$

DATE.	Governors.	BIOG- RAPHY.	U. S. SENATO	ors.	BIOG- RAPHY.	CHIEF JUSTICES.	BIOG- RAPHY.
1873	Lewis R. Bradley	XI. 200	· 3. John	P. Jones	I. 300	Bernard C. Whitman	XII. 188
1875	• •		1, William Sharon.	**		Thomas P. Hawley	XII. 191
	John H. Kinkead	XI. 201		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	1 2 333	William H. Beatty	
1881	66	22. 201	1, James G. Fair.	"	WT 190	Orville R. Leonard	XII. 458
	Towatt W. Adams	XI. 201		46			
	Jewett W. Adams	A1. 201	1	44		Thomas P. Hawley	
1885						Charles H. Belknap	
	Chris. C. Stevenson	XII. 869	1, William M. Stews			Orville R. Leonard	
188 <b>9</b>	"		**	66	ł	Thomas P. Hawley	XII. 191
1890	Frank Bell (acting)	_	**	44		Charles H. Belknap	XII. 476
	Roswell K. Colcord	XI. 201	44	66	1	"	
1898	**		46	44	ļ	Michael A. Murphy	XII. 458
	John E. Jones	XI. 201	44	44		R. R. Biglow	222. 300
	Reinhold Sadler	XI. 201		66		is is Digiow	
	remnon sadier	A1. 202	l	66		Charles II Dalles	WIT 480
1897	l			44		Charles H. Belknap	
1899	••		·	· ·		M. S. Bonnifield	XII. 145
1201	••		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	46		W. A. Massey	l
1902	44		"	4.6		Charles H. Belknap	XII. 476
1903	John Sparks		" 3, Francis G.	Newlands.	XIII. 219		1
1904	4.		1, George S. Nixon.			44	l
1905	٠,,		1., 0.001gc D. 11120III			44	!

#### NEW HAMPSHIRE.

		1				
1699	Samuel Allen	XIII. 454			John Hinckes	XII. 427
1702	Earl of Bellomont	VII 872			"	
1705	16	711. 010		1	Peter Coffin	XII. 427
1708	66			1	William Vaughan	XII. 427
1716	Joseph Dudley	VII. 372		ł	John Plaisted	VI. 817
1726	"" Dudley	111.012			George Jaffrey	XII. 815
1728	Samuel Shute	VII. 374		ì	George vanie,	211.0.0
1730	William Burnet			1	66	ł
1732	44 Danie	V 11. 014		ľ	Henry Sherburne	XIII. 567
1741	Jonathan Belcher	VI. 301		J		
1742	16	11.001		1	George Jaffrey	XII. 315
1749	46			1	Ellis Huske	VII. 48
1754	4.6			1	Theo. Atkinson	XI. 486
1767	Benning Wentworth	VI. 303		] .	**	
1775	John Wentworth	V 194		1	46	
1776	Meshech Weare	XIII 814		l.	Meshech Weare	XIII. 344
1782	"" " Caro				Samuel Livermore	IL 8
1785	John Langdon	XI. 123			"	
	John Sullivan				44	ĺ
1788	John Langdon	XI. 123			"	
1789	John Sullivan		2. Paine Wingate	XII. 558	Josiah Bartlett	XI. 121
1789	**		" 3, John Langdon	XI. 123	44	
1790	Josiah Bartlett	XI. 121	., .,		John Pickering	IIL 224
1793	**		2, Samuel Livermore. "	II. 8		
1794	John T. Gilman		46	1	44	ì
1795	**		66 46	i	Simeon Olcott	I. 363
1801	44	<b>!</b>	2, Simeon Olcott	I. 363	66	
1801	• •		" 3, James Sheafe	II. 10	66	
1802		i i	" 3, William Plumer	XI. 124	Jeremial Smith	XI. 128
1805	John Langdon	XI. 123	2, Nicholas Gilman. "	II. 446		
1807	"	i l	" 3, Nahum Parker	V. 223	46	
1809	Jeremiah Smith	XI. 123	46 . 66	1	Arthur Livermore	XII. 436
1810	John Langdon	XI. 123	" 3, Charles Cutts	IV. 510	44	
1812	William Plumer		44 ' 44		"	
1813	John T. Gilman	XI. 122	" 3, Jeremiah Mason		Jeremiah Smith	XI. 123
1814	• •		2, Thon a: W. Thompson. "	III. 524		
1816	William Plumer	XI. 124		!	William M. Richardson.	IV. 155
1817	44	1	2, David L. Morril.	XI. 125		
1817	, "		" 3, Clement Storer			
1819	Samuel Bell		" 3, John F. Parrott	XI. 576		
1823	Levi Woodbury	II. 471	2, Samuel Bell. "	XI. 125		
1824	David L. Morril		44	1	44	
1825	46	l	" 3, Levi Woodbury	II. 471		
1827	Benjamin Pierce	XI. 125	"	1	46	
	John Bell		66 46	[	"	
1829	Benjamin Pierce	XI. 125	11		44	
	Matthew Harvey	XI. 126	44		••	
	Joseph M. Harper	XI. 126	" 3, Isaac Hill	XI. 127	44	ı
			•			

### 

DATE.	Governors.	Biog- Raphy.	U. S. Senators.	BIOG- RAPHY.	CHIEF JUSTICES.	Biog- Raphy.
1831	Samuel Dinsmoor	XI. 127	" 3, Isaac Hill	XI. 127	William M. Richardson.	IV. 15
1834	William Badger	XI. 127	- "	1		
1835	l".		2, Henry Hubbard. "	XI. 128		
	Isaac Hill	XI. 127	" 3, John Page			
1837	46		" 3, Franklin Pierce	.  1V. 145	Joel Parker	XII. 11
1838	1	777 400	**		1 ::	i
1839	John Page	XI. 128		TT 450	•	l
1841	** ** ** **		2, Levi Woodbury. "	II. 471		l
1842	Henry Hubbard	XI. 128	" 3, Leonard Wilcox	XI. 159	1	i
1843	Taba II Staala	XI. 128	" 3, Charles G. Atherton	. X. 383		l
1844	John H. Steele		2, Benning W. Jenness."	37TT 890	1	İ
1845	Amehany Calbu	XI. 129		. VII. 539		l
1846	Anthony Colby		" 3, Charles G. Athertor		1	l
1846	Jared W. Williams		2, Joseph Cilley. "	X. 109	1	1
1847	Jareu w. williams	A1. 128	2, John P. Hale. "	III. 120	1	3777 FA
1848	Comment Dinamena	VI 190		VII OO4	John J. Gilchrist	VII. 50
1849	Samuel Dinsmoor	XI. 129	" 3, Moses Norris, Jr	. XII. 894	•	Ī
1852	Noah Martin	XI. 130	O Charles C Athenton 11	V 900	l .	
1853			2, Charles G. Atherton "	X. 389	1	1
1853	1	XI. 130	2, Jared W. Williams "	XI. 129		
1854	Nathaniel B. Baker		2, John P. Hale.	TTT 190		XII. 43
1855	Ralph Metcalf	A1. 100	" 3, John S. Wells		Andrew S. Woods	
1855 1855	1 "		" 3, James Bell			XII. 43
1857	William Haile	XI. 131	o, oumos pom		1	1
1859	Ichabod Goodwin	XI. 131	" 8, Daniel Clark	. 4.01	Samuel D. Bell	VII 14
1861	Nathaniel S. Berry	XI. 132	46	1	Samuel D. Den	XII. 14
	Joseph A. Gilmore	XI. 182	46	ł	"	l
1864	Joseph A. Gilmore	A1. 102	46	i	Ira Perley	XII. 43
	Frederick Smyth	XI 188	2, Aaron H. Cragin. "	XII. 894	""	AII. 40
1866	Fiederick Smyth	A1. 100	" 3, George G. Fogg		44	
	Walter Harriman	XI. 183	" 3, James W. Patterson			ĺ
	Onslow Stearns	XI. 184	o, vames w.1 accessor	1	Henry A. Bellows	XII. 43
1871	James A. Weston	XI. 184	46	1	Lichty A. Denows	ALI. 10
1872	Ezekiel A. Straw	XI. 185	66 66		44	1
1873	**	111. 100	" 3, Bainbridge Wadleigl	VII. 439	Jonathan E. Sargent	XII. 14
	James A. Weston	XI. 134	" o, Durantinge Walling		Edmund L. Cushing	XII. 43
	Person C. Cheney	XI. 185	66 66	į.		
1876	"	i	66	1	Charles Doe	XII. 43
1877	Benjamin F. Prescott	XI. 136	2, Edward H. Rollins.	VII. 512		
	Natt Head	XI, 136	" 8, Charles H. Bell	. XI. 137		l
1879	4.		" 3, Henry W. Blair	. I. 458		I
1881	Charles H. Bell	XI. 187	"		66	1
	Samuel W. Hale	XI. 137	2, Austin F. Pike. "	X. 259		l
	Moody Currier	XI. 138	"		46	ĺ
1886	- **		2, Person C. Cheney. "	XI. 185		l
	Charles H. Sawyer	XI. 139	2. William E. Chandler."	IV. 252	46	
1849	David H. Goodell	XI. 139	2, Gilman E. Marston. "	V. 329		ł
1889	44	i i	2, William E. Chandler."	IV. 252	66	I
1891	Hiram A. Tuttle	XI. 139	" 3, Jacob H. Gallinger	. II. 247		
1893	John B. Smith	XI. 140	"		66	1
1895	Charles A. Busiel	XI, 140	**	1	"	
1896	"		"		Alonzo P. Carpenter	XII. 32
1897	George A. Ramsdell	XI. 141	"	1		
1898	- 44		46		Lewis W. Clark	XIII. 36
1898		l l	"	1	Isaac N. Blodgett	XII. 37
1899	Frank W. Rollins	XI. 141	"	1.	"	
1901	Chester B. Jordan	XI. 141	2, Henry E. Burnham. "	XIII. 43	"	
1902	"	l l		1	Frank N. Parsons	XIII. 32
1903	Nahum J. Bachelder	XIII. 169	"	1	"	
1904	" John McLane	l	66	1	46	
			44 44		46	

#### NEW JERSEY.

DATE.	Governors.	BIOG- RAPHY.	U. S. Senators.	Biog- raphy.	CHIEF JUSTICES.	BIOG- RAPHY.
1702	Edward Hyde,	V. 407		1		
1704	Lord Cornbury	V. 101	•	!	Dame Want and	*****
1704 1708 1709	John Lord Lovelace	XIII. 448			Roger Mompesson Thomas Gordon	
1710	Robert Hunter	VII. 155			David Jamison	
1720	William Burnet				••	
1723	"	İ			William Trent	XII. 150
1724 1728	John Montgomerie	XIII. 453			Robert L. Hooper Thomas Farmer	
1731	Lewis Morris	III, 113			44	1111. 100
1732	William Cosby				44	
1736 1738	John Hamilton Lewis Morris				Robert Hunter Morris.	XII. 483
1746	John Hamilton		•		"" "" ""	A11. 400
1747	Jonathan Belcher	VI. 301			. "	
1758	Francis Bernard				William Aynsley	XII. 263
1760 1761	Thomas Boone Josiah Hardy	XII. 158 XIII. 102			"	
1763	William Franklin	XIII. 102			"	1
1764					Charles Read	XII. 263
1764 1776	William Livingston	V. 201			Frederick Smyth	XII. 377
1777	William Livingston	V. 201	•		Robert Morris	XII 484
1779	44				David Brearley	II. 38
1789	"		I, Jonathan Elmer	XI. 538	James Kinsey	XII. 257
1789 1790	William Paterson	I. 24	" 2, William Paterson " 2, Philemon Dickerson.	I. 24 V. 205		1
1791	William Faterson	1. 44	1, John Rutherfurd. "	II. 10	1	
1792	Richard Howell	V. 202	"	I	44	1
1793	"		" 2, F. Frelinghuysen	VII. 540		
1796 1799	44		" 2, Richard Stockton  1, James Schureman		i .	
1799	46		" 2 Jonathan Dayton		•	
1801	Joseph Bloomfield	V. 202	1, Aaron Ogden. "	V. 203	**	
1803	46		1, John Condit. "	XI. 41	Andrew Kirkpatrick	XII. 241
1805 1809	44		" 2, Aaron Kitchell  1, John Lambert	XI. 441 XI. 489		
1809	44		" 2. John Condit	XI. 41		
1812	Anron Ogden	V. 203			"	
1813 1815	William S. Pennington. Mahlon Dickerson	V. 204 V. 295	4 Taman T 337:1am 44	III. 530	<b>!</b>	
1817	Isaac H. Williamson	V. 204	1, James J. Wilson 2, Mahlon Dickerson			
1821	44		1, Samuel L. Southard. "	VI. 85		
1823	"	1	I. Jas. McIlvaine. "	XI. 313		3777 50-
$\frac{1824}{1826}$	46		1, Ephraim Bateman. "	XII. 270	Charles Ewing	VII. 535
1829	Peter D. Vroom	V. 205	1, Mahlon Dickerson	V. 295	46	İ
1829		177 OF	2, Theo. Frelinghuysen.	III. 401		
1832 1833	Samuel L. Southard Elias P. Seeley	VI, 85 V 205		VI. 85	Joseph C. Hornblower	AIII. 154
	Peter D. Vroom	v. 205		i	".	1
1835	4.6		" 2, Garret D. Wall	V. 529		
1836	Philemon Dickerson	V. 205			46	
$\frac{1837}{1841}$	Wm. Pennington	V. 206	" 2, Jacob W. Miller	IV. 269		1
1842	"		1. William L. Dayton. "	IV. 325		
1843	Daniel Haines	V. 207	44		"	į
1844	Chas. C. Stratton	V. 207	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		Henry W. Green	VII 405
1846 1848	Daniel Haines	V. 207	44		" GIOGH	VII. 495
1851	Geo. F. Fort	V. 207	1, Robert F. Stockton. "	IV. 205		Ì
1853	66		1, John R. Thomson		Peter D. Vroom	V. 205
1853 1854	Rodman M. Price	V. 207	" 2, William Wright	IV. 548	"	
1857	Wm. A. Newell	v. 208			"	
1859	**		" 2, John C. Ten Eyck	II. 95		1
1860	Charles S. Olden	V. 209	66 66		Edmond W. Whalalan	3711 40-
1861 1862	"		1, Richard S. Field. "	III. 216	Edward W. Whelpley	VII. 495
	Joel Parker	V 200	I, James W. Wall. "	W 400		1

### ${\bf NEW\ JERSEY.--} (Continued.)$

Date.	Governors.	BIOG- RAPHY.	U. S. SENATORS.		BIOG- RAPHY.	Chief Justices.	BIOG- RAPHY.
1863	Joel Parker	V. 209	1, William Wright.	"	IV. 548		
1864	"	i	• •	"		Mercer Beasley	XIII. 261
1865	••		" 2, John P. Stock	ton	XIII. 86	46	
1866	Marcus L. Ward	V. 209	1, Frederick F. Freling	nuysen.	IV. 250	46	Į.
1866	44	1	" 2, Alexander Ča	ttell	II. 35	44	l
1869	Theodore F. Randolph	V. 210	1, John P. Stockton. "	•!	XIII. 86	46	
1871	" -		" 2, F. F. Frelingl				
1872	Joel Parker	V. 209	"	*,		44	
	Joseph D. Bedle		1, Theo. F. Randolph.	"	V. 210	46	}
1877	* 66		" 2, John R. McPh	erson	III. 71		İ
	George B. McClellan	IV. 138		"		. "	1
	George C. Ludlow			44	XII. 217	46	I
1884	Leon Abbett	I. 458		44		44	
	Robert S. Green		1, Rufus Blodgett.	"	I. 217	44	i
	Leon Abbett			46	2. 2	44	l
	George T. Werts		1, John Smith, Jr.	44	XII. 391	' "	l
1895	"		" 2, William J. Se	well	XII. 217		l
1896	John W. Griggs	XI. 19		******		William J. Magie	XII. 424
1897	44		4.6	4.6		" magic	A11. 464
	Foster M. Voorhees	XIII. 570	"			66	i .
1899	"		1, John Kean.	"	XII. 890	David A. Depue	T7 599
1900	44	ĺ	., 001111 1200221	"	1111. 000	William S. Gummere	YTTT 591
1901	44	•	44	66		" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	AIII. UZI
	Franklin Murply	XIII 570	" 2, John F. Dryd	an .	IX. 415	46	,
1904	44		" 2, com 1. Diyu		110		
	Edward C. Stokes	XIII. 455		i			
100.7		****** TOO		1			

### NEW YORK.

1696	Peter Minuit, XII. 208	
	Wouter Van Twiller, XIII. 171	
	William Kiett VI. 91	
	Peter Stuyvesant, V. 138	
	Richard Nicolls XIII. 447	
	Francis Lovelace XIII. 448	
1674	Edmund Andros, VI. 90	
1683	Thomas Dongan X. 241	
1648	Francis Nicholson VII. 335	
1639	Jacob Leisler, XIII. 448	
	Henry Sloughter XIII. 448	Joseph Dudley, VII. 872
	Richard Ingoldsby, XIII. 449	
	Benjamin Fletcher, XIII. 449	William Smith XII. 252
	Richard Coote, Earl of	·
	Bellomont,	
1700	46	Stephen Van Cortlandt, V. 533
1701 1701		Abraham De Peyster, II. 43
	Edward Hyde, Lord V. 407	William Atwood, XII. 271
1703	Cornbury	William Smith, XII. 252
1,09	Cornoury	John Bridges
1704	44	John Bridges, Roger Mompesson,XIII, 155
	John, Lord Lovelace, XIII. 448	Moder Montpesson, Alli. 100
1710	Gerardus Beekman, X. 461	46
	Robert Hunter, VII. 155	
1715	"	Lewis Morris, III. 113
	William Burnet, VII. 374	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
1728	John Montgomerie, XIII. 453	
1731	Rip Van Dam,  XIII. 454	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
	William Cosby, XII. 5	"
1733		James Delancey, IV. 550
	George Clinton, V. 541	•
	James Delancey IV. 550	"
	Sir Charles Hardy, XIII.	
	James Delancey IV. 550	" "
1760	Cadwallader Coldon, II. 270	"
- 1	1 1	occord A
		906071A

### NEW YORK.—(Continued.)

DATE.	GOVERNORS.	BIOG- RAPHY.	U. S. Senators.	BIOG- RAPHY.	CHIEF JUSTICES.	Biog- Raphy.
1761	Robert Monckton,	XIII. 117			Benjamin Pratt,	<b>VII</b> . 147
1761 1763	Cadwallader Colden,	II. 270			Daniel Horsmanden,	VII. 560
1765	Sir Henry Moore,	V. 540		l	* "	
1769	Cadwallader Colden, John Murray	II. 270			44 44	
1770 1771	William Tryon,	VII. 514			"	
1777	George Clinton	III. 41			John Jay	I. 20
1779					Richard Morris	VII ENO
1789 1789	66	ł	1, Philip J. Schuyler.	I. 97	Michard Morris	XII. 508
1789	••		" 3, Rufus King	VI. 301		
1790	"		1, Aaron Burr. "	III. 5	Robert Yates	V. 260
1791 1795	John Jay	I. 20		111. 0	••	
1796		~	" 3. John Laurance			
1797		İ	1, Philip J. Schuyler. " 1, John S. Hobart. "	I. 97	Tohn Tomaina in	T37 OK4
1798 1798	••	1	1, William North. "	II. 85	John Lansing, jr	IV. 254
1798			I, James Watson. "	II. 347	"	1
1800	66		1, Gouverneur Morris.	II. 526		
1800 1801	George Clinton	III. 41	" 3, John Armstrong	I. 48	Morgan Lewis	IIL. 48
1802	George Chilton	111. 41	_" 8, De Witt Clinton	III. 43	morgan Lewis	111. 30
1803	••		l. Theodorus Bailey.	XIII. 848	''	
1803	Wannan Tamia	TTT 40	" 3, John Armstrong	I. 48	James Kent	TTT 22
1804 1804	Morgan Lewis	III. 43	1, John Armstrong. "8. John Smith	XI. 197	James Kent	III. 55
1804	"		1, Samuel L. Mitchill. "	IV. 409	**	
1807	Daniel D. Tompkins	VI. 83		WTT -15	66	İ
1809 1818	;;	ł	1, Obadiah German '' 8, Rufus King	XIL 545 VI. 301		
1814	"		" o, Kurus King	V1. 001	Smith Thompson	VI. 86
1815			1, Nathan Sanford. "	III. 383	••	
	De Witt Clinton	III. 49	44 44		Ambusa Gasas	TTT 409
1819 1821	**	1	1, Martin Van Buren. "	VI. 533	Ambrose Spencer	III. 428
1822	Joseph C. Yates	III. 45	44 44		44	_
1828	De Wist Climber	111 40	66 66 66 66		John Savage	XI. 509
1824 1825	De Witt Clinton	III. 48	" 8, Nathan Sanford	III. 883	**	•
1828	Nathaniel Pitcher		46	•		
1829	Martin Van Buren		1, Charles E. Dudley. "	IV. 858		TT 404
1831 1833	Enos T. Throop	III. 46 XI. 269			Samuel Nelson	II. 470
1833	" Linear D. Diarcy	122. 200	1, Nathaniel P. Tallmadge.	III. 444		
1839	William H. Seward		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		"	
1843 1844	William C. Bouck	III. 46	1, Daniel S. Dickinson.	V. 888		
1844			" 3. Henry A. Foster	IV. 551		
1845	Silas Wright, jr	III. 47	" 3, John A. Dix	V. 6	Greene C. Bronson	
1847	John Young	111. 48	44 44	1	Samuel Beardsley	IV. 485
1847 1849	Hamilton Fish	IV. 15		II. 77	Freeborn G. Jewett	XII. 65
1850	44		' ''	_	Greene C. Bronson	III. 387
1851	Washington Hunt		1, Hamilton Fish.	IV. 15	Charles H. Ruggles	XI. 335
1853 1854	Horatio Seymour	III. 48	"		Addison Gardiner	XIII 181
1855	Myron H. Clark	III. 50			"	101
1856		Ì	" "		Hiram Denio	IV. 359
1857	John A. King	1 11 <b>1. 5</b> 0	1, Preston King. "	II. 98	Alexander S. Johnson	VI EAG
1858 1859	Edwin D. Morgan	III. 51	"		A TOLKHOOL O. JOHNSON	VI. 508
1860	"	0.			Geo. F. Comstock	XIII. 151
1861	i "		" 3, Ira Harris.	II. 96	I	TT7 4=4
1862 1862	" .				Samuel L. Selden	IV. 154 IV. 859
1863	Horatio Seymour	III. 48	1, Edwin D. Morgan. "	III. 51	66	17.00
	Reuben E. Fenton			l	46	ł

### NEW YORK.—(Continued).

Date.	Governors.	BIOG- RAPHY.	U. S. SENATORS.	BIOG- RAPHY.	CHIEF JUSTICES.	BIOG- RAPHY.
1866 1867	Reuben E. Fenton	III. 51	1, Edwin D. Morgan	III. 51 III. 220	Henry E. Davies	III. 26
1868	44 '		'	ļ	Ward Hunt	II. 475
1870 1870	John T. Hoffman		1, Reuben E. Fenton. "	III. 51	Robert Earl	XII. 59 XI. 267
	John A. Dix		1 Eveneia Verman		66	
	Samuel J. Tilden		I, Francis Mernan.	VIII. 368	44	
1877 1880	Lucius Robinson Alonzo B. Cornell		•••	1	Charles J. Folger	IV. 248
1881	Alonzo B. Cornell	111. 04	1, Thomas C. Platt. "	XT 500	Charles Andrews	XII. 56
1881	66		1. Warner Miller. "	IV. 114	66	22.11. 00
1881	44		" 8, Elbridge G. Lapham.		66	
1882	66		"	į.	William C. Ruger	V. 219
	Grover Cleveland					
	David B. Hill	I. 458				
1891	•	II. 844	" 3, David B. Hill		Robert Earl	XII. 59
1892 1893	Roswell P. Flower	11. 544	1, Edward Murphy, jr. "	XIII. 182		A11. 08
1895	Levi P. Morton	I. 186		A111. 102	"	
	Frank S. Black	XIII. 867		XI. 509	Alton B. Parker	X. 122
			1, Chauncey M. Depew. "	I. 528		
1901	Benjamin B. Odell, jr		- "	1	• •	
1904			66 66	1.	Edgar M. Cullen	XIII. 444
1905	Frank W. Higgins	ХІЦ. 551	"	l	<b>"</b>	

### NORTH CAROLINA.

1500		TT7 400	0 G 1 T-1	TX7 400		
1789	Alexander Martin	1 V . 42U.		IV. 420		
1789	L	TTT 400	" 8, Benjamin Hawkins.	IV. 59		
1792	Richard D. Spaight	IV. 420		TTT 400		
1798	la .".		2, Alexander maitin.	IV. 420		
	Samuel Ashe			V. 147		
1798	William R. Davie	IV. 421		400	. 1	
1799	Benjamin Williams	IV. 421	e, desse riamenin.	IV. 428		
1801	l "	TTT 404	" 8, David Stone	IV. 421		
	James Turner					•
1805	Nathaniel Alexander	IV. 421	2, James Turner.	IV. 421		
1807		TTT 101	" 8, Jesse Franklin	IV. 423		
	David Stone			İ		
1810	Benjamin Smith	IV. 422	**	ł		
1811	William Hawkins	IV. 422		TTT 401		
1813		TTT 100	o, David Gwile	IV. 421	i	
1814	William Miller	IV. 423		TT 470		
1815	".		" 3, Nathaniel Macon	V. 176		
1816			2, MOHITOI O DOMOS.	IV. 424		TT 000
	John Branch	V. 295			John L. Taylor	IX. 285
1818	7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	TTT 400	i i		• •	
1820	Jesse Franklin	IV. 428			46	
1821	Gabriel Holmes	IV. 428		37 00°		•
1823	TT. A. L G. D		a, ouim pramen.	V. 295		
1824	Hutchings G. Burton	IV. 428				
1827	James Iredell, jr			TT7 400		
1828	John Owen	IV. 428		IV. 423		TTF 101
1829	Mantfort Stakes	IV. 424	2, Bedford Brown. "	IA. 400	Leonard Henderson	IV. 161
1830	Montfort Stokes	1 V . 424		IV. 47		•
1831	Danid T Grain	IV. 424	" 3, Willie P. Mangum		Thomas Ruffin	VI. 292
1832 1833	David L. Swain	1 V . 424	" "		Inomas Kumn	V 1. 282
1835	Dishard D Speight 9d	IV. 420			**	
1836	Richard D. Spaight, 2d.	14.450	" 3, Robert Strange	VII 991		
	Edward B. Dudley	IV. 425	" o, kobert Strange	V 11. 021	"	
1840	is Dudley		2, Willie P. Mangum	IV. 47	"	
1840			" 3, William A. Graham			
1010	4 I	•	o, william v. disham	T 4 . 450		

### ${\bf NORTH~CAROLINA.--} (Continued.)$

Date.	Governors.	BIOG- RAPHY.	U. S. SENATORS.	BIOG- RAPHY.	CHIEF JUSTICES.	BIOG- RAPHY.
1841	John M. Morehead	IV. 425	2, Willie P. Mangum.		Thomas Ruffin	VI. 292
1843	44		" 3, William H. Haywood.	IV. 825		l
1845	William A. Graham	IV. 426		<b> </b>	44	Ì
1846	a		" 3, Geo. E. Badger	III. 305	"	
	Charles Manly	IV. 426	46 46	ł	1 ::	ŀ
	David S. Reid	IV. 427	44 .4		I	7777 000
1852				1	Frederick Nash	VII. 200
1853		i	S. Vacant.	**** 40**	1	
	LieutGov. (acting)	TT7 400	z, David B. Iveid.	IV. 427		٠ ،
	Thomas Bragg	IV. 427	" 8, Asa Biggs. " " 8 Thos L. Clingman	XI. 189	1	77 W
1858	T.1. TY THE	TT7 407	o, inco. ii. Chinginan.		Richmond M. Pearson	XI. 89
1859	John W. Ellis	1V. 427	2, Thomas Bragg.	IV. 427		ł
	Henry T. Clark		2, Vacant. 3, Vacant	l	1	
	Zebulon B. Vance	II. 384	"	i		
	William W. Holden	IV. 427	"			
	Jonathan Worth	IV. 429		37 40	1	1
	William W. Holden	1V. 437	2, Joseph C. Abbott	V. 48	1	l
1868	Ted D. Caldanall	IV. 428	3, Joseph Pool.	X. 226		1
1871 1872	Tod R. Caldwell		2. Matthew W. Ransom. "	X. 251	1	
1873	44			IX. 270		ì
	Curtis H. Brogden	IV. 428	"3, Augustus S. Merrimon.	IA. 210	44	1
	Zebulon B. Vance	II. 384	**		44	1
1878	Zebulon B. Vance	11. 504	44	'	William N. H. Smith	VIII 18
	Thomas J. Jarvis	IV. 429	" 8, Zebulon B. Vance.	II. 384	william N. H. Smith	A111. 10
1884	Alfred M. Scales	IV. 429	o, zeomon b. vance.	11, 004		l
1888	Daniel G. Fowle				4.	İ
1889	Damei G. Fowle	17.420	66		Augustus S. Merrimon	IX. 270
	Thomas M. Holt	IV. 430	46		Augustus O. Metrinion	121. 210
1892	111011123 111. 11010	17. 400	44 46		James E. Shepherd	XII. 421
1893	Elias Carr	IV. 430	46		66 Shephera	1111. 1
1894	"	24. 200	" 3, Thomas J. Jarvis	TV 490	66	ł
1895	- 44		2, Marion Butler	XIII 19	William T Faircloth	XII. 227
1895	46		3, Jeta C. Pritchard.	XI. 493	"	
	Daniel L. Russell	XIII. 356	"	222. 200	46	
			2, Furnifold M. Simmons."	XII. 517	David M. Furches	XII. 457
1903	14 24 000 411 111 1					VIII. 6
1904	"		" O, ECO S. O'C'I III		66	1
	Robert B. Glenn	XIII. 358	44		64	
1000	iwoeit D. Gienn	7F411. 000	i			l

### NORTH DAKOTA.

	1						
	John Miller	XIII. 518				Guy C. H. Corliss	XIII. 175
1889			" 3, Gilbert A. Pi				
1891	Andrew H. Burke	I. 320	" 3, Henry C. Han	sbrough			
1892			•	4.6	1	Joseph M. Bartholomew	XIII. 376
1893	E. C. D. Shortridge	XIII. 518	1. William N. Roach	**	V. 263		
1894	S. C. B. S. C. U. U. U.		46	44		Alfred Wallin	V. 242
	Dames Allin	VIII RIO	"	64		Anieu Wanni	V. 410
	Roger Allin	VIII. 919		44	•	~ ~ ~	
1896	, "		••	••	1	Guy C. H. Corliss	XIII. 175
1897	Frank A. Briggs	XIII. 518	• •	64		••	
1899	Frederick B. Fancher	XIII, 519	1. Porter J. McCumber	• 6	XIII. 62	Joseph M. Bartholomew	XIII. 376
1901	Frank White			66		Alfred Wallin	V. 242
1903	1 1 ann 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	22111. 010	66	66			V. 552
		l	"	44	1	Newton C. Young	V. 002
1904	, "					••	
1905	Elmore Y. Sarles	XIII. 519	"	"		"	
	l	1			<u>'</u>		

### OHIO.

		D		Descri		
DATE.	GOVERNORS.	BIOG- RAPHY.	U. S. SENATORS.	BIOG- RAPHY.	CHIEF JUSTICES.	BIOG- RAPHY.
1803	Edward Tiffin	III. 137	1, John Smith	VI. 222	Samuel Huntington	III. 187
1803 1807	"		" 3, Thomas Worthington " 3, Edward Tiffin	III. 138 III. 137		
1808	Samuel Huntington	III. I87	1. Return J. Meigs, ir.	III. 137	William Sprigg	V. 512
1809 1809	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		" 3, Stanley Griswold " 3, Alexander Campbell.	IV. 95 IV. 814	"	
1810	Return J. Meigs, jr	III. 137	1, Thomas Worthington	III. 138	Thomas Scott	V. 512
1813 1814	Thomas Worthington	III. 138	1. Joseph Kerr "	XII. 390	66	
1815 1819	Ethan A. Brown	III. 138	1, Benjamin Ruggles " 3, William Trimble	XIII. 162 X 389	Ethan A. Brown Jessup N. Couch	III. 138 VII. 557
1821	46		46		Calvin Pease	VII. 557
1822 1825	Jeremiah Morrow	III. 138	" 3, Ethan A. Brown " 3, William H. Harrison	III. 138 III. 33		
1826	Allen Trimble	III. 138	"		44	
1828 1829	"		" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	XI. 155	Peter Hitchcock	I. 870
1830 1831	Duncan McArthur	III. 139	" 3, Thomas Ewing	1	• •	
1882	Robert Lucas	III. 139	"	l III. 39	"	
1833 1835	46		1, Thomas Morris	XI. 39	Joshua Collett Ebenezer Zane	XII. 842 IV. 559
1836	Joseph Vance	III. 189		1	46	
1837 1838	Wilson Shannon	III. 139	ii ii iiiiiiii iiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiii	[	66	
1839 1840	" Thomas Corwin	VI. 180	1, Benjamin Tappan "	V. 403	46	
1842	Wilson Shannon	III. 139	**		46	
1844 1845	Mordecai Bartley	III. 140	1. Thomas Corwin "	VI. 180	Reuben Wood	III. 140
1846	William Bebb	III. 140			"	[
1847 1848	Seabury Ford	III. 140	66 66		Matthew Birchard	IV. 215
1849 1850	" Reuben Wood	TIT. 140	" 3, Salmon P. Chase	I. 28 III. 39	Peter Hitchcock	I. 370
1851	46		I, Benjamin F. Wade. "	II. 94	"	7777 - 4-
1852 1853	William Medill	III. 141	"		William B. Caldwell	
1855 1856	Salmon P. Chase	III. 141	" 3, George E. Pugh	IV. 547	Rufus P. Ranney	XIII.161
1857	46	111. 11.	66 66		Thomas W. Bartley	
1858 1859	46		66		Joseph R. Swan Jacob Brinkerhoff	V. 183 XIII. 158
1860	William Dennison	III. 141	" 3, Salmon P. Chase	I. 28	"	
1861 1861	"		" 3, John Sherman		44	i
	David Tod	III. 141 III. 142			- 44	i
1866	Jacob D. Cox	IV. 18	66		" •	
1868 18 <b>69</b>	Rutherford B. Hayes	III. 193	1, Allen G. Thurman. "	III. 144		
1871 1872	Edward F. Noyes	III. 142	66 66		Josiah Scott	XII. 222 XI. 437
1873	44		**		William_White	IV. 854
1874 1875	William Allen	III. 142	" "		Luther Day	IV. 558 XII. 65
1877	Thomas L. Young	III. 148	" 8, Stanley Matthews		John Welch	XI. 437
1878 1879	Richard M. Bishop	III. 143 III. 143	" 3; George H. Pendleton.	III. 278	William White William J. Gilmore	IV. 854 XII. 212
	Charles Foster	I. 139			George W. McIlvaine Washington W. Boynton	XII. 210 XII. 485
1882	"		1, 50m Sherman.		John W. Okey	XII. 201
1884 1884	George Hoadley	III. 143	11 11		William White Selwyn N. Owen	IV. 854 IV. 557
1885	- • •	III. 144	" 8, Henry B. Payne	I. 427	George W. McIlvaine	XII. 210
1889	Joseph B. Foraker	_	44		Selwyn N. Owen Thaddeus A. Minshall	IV. 557 XII. 278
1890 · 1891 i	John E. Campbell	I. 470	" 3, Calvin S. Brice	II. 425	Marshall J. Williams	XII. 119
1001	,		o, our o. Diroc	±1. <del>10</del> 0	PARTOINGE V. WHITCHES	411. 110

### ${\bf OHIO.--}(Continued.)$

DATE.	Governors.	BIOG- RAPHY.		U. S.	SENATOR	s.	BIOG- RAPHY.	CHIEF JUSTICES.	BIOG- RAPHY.
1892 1893	Wm. J. McKinley	XI.	1 1,	John Shern	nan	• 6	III. 198	William T. Spear Joseph P. Bradbury	V. 560
1894 1895 1896		VIII. 4		"		"		Franklin Dickman Thaddeus A. Minshall Marshall Williams	XII. 273 XII. 119
1897 1897 1898	" "		1,	Marcus A " 3, Jose		oraker	XI. 19 III. 144	Jacob Burket	IV. 550
1899	George K. Nash	V. 88	77	46 46	66 66			Joseph P. Bradbury John A. Shauck Thaddeus A. Minshall	V. 56 XII. 13
1901 1902 1904	Myron T. Herrick	XIII. 6		"	"			Jacob Burket	XII. 273 IV. 55
1905	- "		1,	Charles Di	ck "		XIII. 44	5 "	

### OREGON.

845	George Abernathy	7 <b>III</b> . 1		
848	James Shields V	/III. 2		
849	Joseph LaneV	7 <b>I</b> II. 2		i. 26
850	John P. Gaines V	7III. 8		
858	John W. Davis V George L. Curry V	7III. 8		i. <b>26</b>
854	George L. Curry	7III. 9	George H. Williams IV	'. 2
858	John Whiteaker	7III. 4		
859	"		2, Delazon Smith XI. 502 "	
859	"			. 24
860	**		2, Edward D. Baker. "   II. 92 "	
861	"		2, Benjamin Stark " IV. 549 "	
861	44		" 3, James W. Nesmith IV. 72 "	
862	Addison C. Gibbs V	7 <b>III</b> . 4	2, Benjamin F. Harding." XII. 394 "	
864	"		Reuben P. Boise VI	i. 51
865	"		2, George H. Williams "   IV. 21 Paine P. PrimXIII.	. 1
866	George L. Woods V	7 <b>III</b> . 5	44   46	
867	- 46		" 3, Henry W.Corbett VI. 110 Erasmus D. Shattuck	
868	"		"	
870	Lafayette Grover   V	7 <b>III.</b> 5	" Paine P. PrimXIII	[ <b>. 1</b> 1
871	"		2, James K. Kelly " XII. 229 " .	
372	44		"   William W. Upton   XII	[. 4
373 I	44		" 3, John H. Mitchell   II, 802   "	
74	44		" B. F. Bonham V.	. 4
376	44		' '   Paine P. Prim XIII	. 11
377	Stephen F. Chadwick V	7III. 6	2, La Fayette Grover "VIII. 5"	
378	Wm. W. Thayer V	7III. 6	" $"$ $"$ $"$ $"$ $"$ $"$ $"$ $"$ $"$	[. 29
379	"		" 8, James H. Slater IV, 549	
380	"		"   William P. Lord VIII	[.
882	Zenas F. Moody   V	7III. 6	"   E. B. Watson	
888	"		2, Joseph N. Dolph " I. 294" "	
384	44		' '   John B. Waldo V	. 5
385	44		" 8, John H. Mitchell II. 302 "	
386	"		" "   William P. Lord VIII	[.
887	Sylvester Pennoyer V	7III. 7		
388	**		" William W. Thayer VIII	[.
390	"		" R. S. StrahanXIII	[. 58
392	**		"   William P. Lord   VIII	[.
394	William P. Lord V	7III. 7	" Robert S. Bean XIII	. 58
395	46		2, George W. McBride XI. 234 "	
96	66		" Frank A. Moore IX	5. 5
98 l	44		" 3, Joseph Simon. XIII. 828 Charles E. Wolverton XIII	Ĺ 80
39 <b>9</b>	Theodore T. GeerX	III. 167	"	
000	"		" Robert S. Bean XIII	L 5
001			2, John H. Mitchell. " II. 802 "	
02	44		,	<b>T.</b> 5
	George E. Chamberlain. X	XIII. 16	" 3, Charles W. Fulton. XIII. 463	0
904	***		" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	

### PENNSYLVANIA.

DATE.	Governors.	Biog- raphy.	U. S. SENATORS.	BIOG- RAPHY.	CHIEF JUSTICES.	Brog- RAPHY.
1777	Thomas Wharton	II. 280			Thomas McKean	II. 284
1778	George Ryan	II. 280			64	_
	Joseph Reed	II. 280		'	4.6	
1781	William Moore	II. 281			44	
1782	John Dickinson	II. 281			46	
1785	Benjamin Franklin	I. 328		l	"	
1788	Thomas Mifflin	II. 283		ſ	66	}
1789	• •		1, William Maclay	V. 143		
1789	••		" 3, Robert Morris.	II. 410		
1793	4.6		1, Albert Gallatin. "	III. 9		
1794	**		1, James Ross. "	. V. 438	44	
1795	46		" 3, William Bingham.	II. 133		
1799	Thomas McKean	II. 284	"		Edward Shippen	X. 385
1801	••		" 3, John P. G. Muhlenberg.	I. 181	44	
1801	**		" 3, George Logan.	VIII. 255		
1803	"		1, Samuel Maclay. "	XII. 211	<b>'</b> '	
1806	**		"		William Tilghman	VI. 194
1807			" 8, Andrew Gregg.	IV. 207	<b>"</b> -	1
1808	Simon Snyder	11. 284	1, Michael Leib. "	· IV. 559		
1813	":		" 3, Abner Lacock.	X. 478		l
1815	"	** ^^-	1, Jonathan Roberts.	IV! 508		1
1817	William Findlay	II. 285			**	
1819	<del></del> .	77 007	o, waiter Lowine.	XI. 558		1
1820	Joseph Hiester	II. 285			**	ļ
1821			1, William Findlay. "	II. 285		
1823	John A. Schulze	II. 286			46	
1825	66		o, william manas.	XI. 558		
1827	l .	. 17 000	1, Isaac D. Barnard. "	V 11. 529	John B. Gibson	VII. 195
1829	George Wolf	II. 286		T7T 000	46 .	
1831	;;		I. Ucuike M. Danas.	VI. 268		
1831	"		" 3, William Wilkins.	VI. 8		
1833			1, Samuel McKean. "	XI. 822	66	
1834		TT 000	" 3, James Buchanan.	<b>V</b> . 1	"	
1835	Joseph Ritner	II. 286		WT 00		İ
1839	David R. Porter		i, Daniel Dulgeon.	XI. 83		Ì
1845	Francis R. Shunk	II. 288		II. 79	* **	
1848 184 <b>9</b>	William F. Johnston	II. 288		V. 498		1
1851	44		o, vaines cooper.			₹7 €
1852	i i	II. 288	1, Richard Brodhead. "	17.41	Jeremiah S. Black	V. 5
1854	William Bigler	11. 200	44		Ellia Tamia	X. 484
1855	James Pollock	II. 289	•	II. 288	Ellis Lewis	A. 404
1857	James I Ollock	11. 208	1, Simon Cameron.		Walten H. Laurria	VIII 157
1859	William F. Packer	II. 289	1, Simon Cameron.	1 11. 10	Walter H. Lowrie	A111. 101
1861	Andrew G. Curtin		1, David Wilmot.	III. 419	46	, .
1861	Andrew G. Curtin	11. 200	" 3, Edgar Cowan.	II. 94		
1863	**		1, Chas. R. Buckalew. "		George W. Woodward	XI. 517
1867	John W. Geary	II. 291		11 70	James Thompson	TV 419
1869	W. Geary	11. 201	1, John Scott.	XII. 389	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	IV. 412
1872			1, 001111 30000.	A11. 000	John M. Read	IV. 500
	John F. Hartranft	II. 291	46		Daniel Agnew	
1975	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	11. 201	1, William A. Wallace. "	X. 47	Daniel Agnew	17. 20
1877			" 3, James Cameron.			
1878	Henry M. Hovt	II. 292		1	George Sharswood	II. 168
1881	ittenty St. Hoye	11. 200	1, John I. Mitchell. "	XII. 389	George Sharswood	11. 109
1883	Robert E. Pattison	I. 278		A11. 000	I	XIII. 203
1897	James A. Beaver		1, Matthew S. Quay. "	T 450	Isaac G. Gordon	VIII. 200
1889	Maines A. Deaver	11. 200	i, Materiow S. Quay.	1.,300	Edward M. Paxson	
1891	Robert E. Pattison	I. 278	44 44	ł	11 THE STATE OF TH	7.002
1893	14	<b></b>	"	1	James P. Sterrett	TIII KEI
1895	Daniel H. Hastings	V. 27	!	1	6 Courtes I . Sperrett	A.III. 001
1897			" 3, Boies Penrose.	II. 444		I
1899	William A. Stone	XIII. 841		1	Henry Green	XII. 465
1900				1	J. Brewster McCollum.	
1903	Saml. W. Pennypacker.	IX. 487	"	i	James T. Mitchell	XII. 366 XI. 336
1904	" cini, packer.			I.	James I. Mitchell	A1. 000
1905		1	1. Philander C. Knox. "	XI. 19	•	1 .
	1	1	-,	1 2210 10	,	1

### RHODE ISLAND.

DATE.	Governors.	BIOG- RAPHY.	U. S. SENATORS.	BIOG- RAPHY.	CHIEF JUSTICES.	BIOG- RAPHY.
1747	Gideon Wanton	X. 13			Gideon Cornell	IV. 356
1748	William Greene	X. 12		ļ	**	1
1749	•6			1	Joshua Babcock	IV. 356
1751	٠.				Stephen Hopkins	
	Stephen Hopkins	X. 13			Francis Willett	
1755				1	Stephen Hopkins	X. 13
1756	44			1	John Gardner	VIII. 41
1757	William Greene	X. 12			**	I
1758	Stephen Hopkins	X. 13		l	<b>,</b> "	
1761					Samuel Ward	X. 14
1762	Samuel Ward	X. 14			Jeremiah Niles	IV. 356
1763	Stephen Hopkins	X. 13		ł	Joshua Babcock	IV. 356
1764	<b>.</b>			į	John Cole	IV. 519
1765	Samuel Ward	X. 14			Joseph Russell	XIII. 162
1767	Stephen Hopkins	X. 13		I	James Helme	XIII. 163
1768	Josias Lyndon	X. 15		1	Joseph Russell	
1769	Joseph Wanton	X. 15		i	James Helme	XIII. 162
1770	- "			1	Stephen Hopkins	X. 13
1775	Nicholas Cooke	IX. 391				
1776	"			ł	Metcalf Bowler	
1777	• •			!	William Greene	
1778	William Greene	IX. 392		}	Shearjashub Bourne	XII. 345
1781	46			l	Jabez Bowen.	
1781	"				Paul Mumford	IX. 393
1785	"			1	William Ellery	VIII. 59
1786	John Collins	IX. 392			Paul Mumford	
1788	• • •			l	Othniel Gorton	XIII. 137
1790	Arthur Fenner	IX. 393	1, Theodore Foster.	II. 8		
1790	••	(	" 2, Joseph Stanton.	V. 224	Daniel Owen	VII. 530
1791	46	ł	**		**	l
1793	"	1	" 2, William Bradford.	11. 520	Peleg Arnold	IV. 519
1795	••		"		1	ļ
1797	"	ļ	" 2, Ray Greene.	IV. 250		1
1801	• •		" 2. Christopher Ellery.	V. 338		
1803	46		1. Samuel J. Potter. " 1. Benjamin Howland "	XIII. 159		l
1804	_ ''		i, Denjamin IIowiana.	IV. 70	'l	
1805	Paul Mumford	IX. 893	2, James Fenner.	IX. 394		ł
1805	Henry Smith (acting)	IX. 393	**			1
1806	Isaac Wilbour (acting)	IX. 393		TYT 10.	.1	IV. 519
1807	James Fenner	IX. 394	w, initialità dittotto il Boli.	VIII. 193	Thomas Arnold	14.018
1809	"		1, Francis Malbone.			IV. 519
1809	"		1, Christopher G. Champlain.	V 11. 55	Peleg Arnold	14.019
1810		TT 904	1, William Hunter.	IX. 269		1
1811	William Jones	1A. 594	" 2. Jeremiah B. Howell.	IX. 200	Daniel Lyman	X. 119
1811	"		2, Jelemian D. Howen.	IA. OI	James Burrill, jr	XI. 366
1812	46		**	1	Tristam Burges	
1816	Nehemiah R. Knight	IX. 394	" 2, James Burrill, jr.	XT. 200	James Fenner	IX. 394
	Aenemian K. Kinght	IA. 094	2, James Durint, Jr.	1	Isaac Wilbour	IX. 393
1818 1819	46	İ	46	[	isaac wiiboui	
1821	William C. Gibbs	IX 805	1, James De Wolf.	VIII. 848	3 "	1
1821	"	111. 00.	" 2, Nehemiah R. Knight.	IX. 394		i
	James Fenner	IX. 394	", "			l
1825	"	111. 001	1, Ashur Robbins. "	I. 459	Samuel Eddy	VIII. 230
1827	44		11 11	]		1
	Lemuel H. Arnold	JX. 395	46		44	ì
1833	John B. Francis	IX. 396	46	1	Job Durfee	VII. 414
1835	44		46	1	••	
1838	William Sprague	IX. 396	46	Ī	44	ł
1839	Samuel W. King		1, Nathan F. Dixon. "	XIII. 197		1
1841	"		" 2, James F. Simmons.	1X. 498		
1842	46		1. William Sprague. "	IX. 896		
	James Fenner	IX. 394		1	44	Į.
1844	4.		1, John B. Francis. "	IX. 396		
1845	Charles Jackson	IX. 397	1. Albert C. Greene. "	VIII. 14		l
1846	Byron Diman	IX. 397	.,		44	I
1847	Elisha Harris	1X. 398	" 2, John H. Clarke.	VI. 459	Richard W. Greene	IV. 460
1848	e6		44 ,	1	<b>"</b> ,	!
	Henry B. Anthony	IX. 398		I	1	l .

### ${\bf RHODE\ ISLAND.--} (Continued.)$

Date.	Governors.	BIOG- RAPHY.	U. S. SENATORS.	BIOG- RAPHY.	CHIEF JUSTICES.	BIOG- RAPHY.
1851	Philip Allen	IX. 399	1, Charles T. James "	111, 824	Richard W. Greene	IV. 46
1852	William B. Lawrence	IX. 399	"		"	1
1853	Philip Allen	IX. 399	- 44 64	į	66	}
1853	Francis M. Dimond	IX. 400		IX. 399	"	
	William W. Hoppin	IX. 400			William R. Staples	VIII. 6
1856	**		44	İ	Samuel Ames	X. 30
1857	Elisha Dyer	IX. 400	1. James F. Simmons "	IX. 498		
1859	Thomas G. Turner	IX. 401	" 2, Henry B. Anthony			1
1860	William Sprague	IX. 402	"		"	ł
1861	" John R. Bartlett				66	1
1862	(acting)	IX. 402	46 46		**	
	(acting)	222. 200	1, Samuel G. Arnold "	XIII. 148	66	ĺ
1863	Wm. C.Cozzens (acting)	TX 403	1, William Sprague "	IX. 402		1
	James Y. Smith	IX. 403	·, ·, · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	]		ł
	Ambrose E. Burnside	IV. 53	46 66		Charles S. Bradley	XIII. 50
1868	"	2			George A. Brayton	
	Seth Padelford	IX. 404	46 66			11.52
	Henry Howard	IX. 404	66 06	1	66	ł
	Henry Lippitt.		1. Ambrose E. Burnside "	IV. 53	Thomas Durfee	XII. 25
1877	Charles C. Van Zandt	IX. 405	·, · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1 200	"	
	Alfred H. Littlefield	IX. 406	"		44	
1881	"	112. 100	1, Nelson W. Aldrich. "	X. 206	66	l
	Augustus O. Bourn	IX. 406	1, 110,000 111, 121,011		66	1
1884	"	222. 200	" 2, William P. Sheffield.	XII. 390	46	1
	George P. Wetmore	IX. 407	" 2, Jonathan Chace	XII. 387		
	John W. Davis	IX. 407	"		44	1
	Royal C. Taft.	IX. 408	66 66		46	1
	Herbert W. Ladd	IX. 408	" 2, Nathan F. Dixon	I. 291	46	
	John W. Davis	IX. 407	"		66	
	Herbert W. Ladd	IX. 408	"	1	Charles Matteson	XII. 20
	Daniel R. Brown	IX. 409	44		"	
	Charles W. Lippitt	IX. 409	" 2, George P. Wetmore.	IX. 407	44	Ì
	Elisha Dyer		" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "		46	1
1900	66	222. 210	46 66	:	John H. Stiness	XII 21
1901	William Gregory	XIII. 361	66 66		46	
	Charles D. Kimball		66 66	1	46	1
	Lucius F. C. Garvin		44	1	46	
1994	" Gaivin,	00°	44 44	1	Pardon E. Tillinghast	XIII. M
	George H. Utter	X111 888	66 66	1	"	
1900	Occupo II. O mor	****** 000		1	,	l

### SOUTH CAROLINA.

	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·								· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
1776									William H. Drayton	VII. 419
1779	John Rutledge	I. 21							""	
1782	John Mathews	XII. 160							**	
1783	Benjamin Guerard	XII. 160							44	
1785	William Moultrie	I., 96							66	
1787	Thomas Pinckney					ł			46	
1789	Charles Pinckney		2. Piero	e Butle	r.		II.	162	"	
1789	.,		46	8. Ralpi	h Izard		III.	175	66	
1791	"	ł	66	-, <u>L</u>	"				John Rutledge	I.21
1792	Arnoldus Vanderhorst.	XII. 162	44		44				"	
1794	William Moultrie	I. 96	66		64				66	
1795	66	-,	"	3. Jaco	b Read		II.	182	66	
1796	Charles Pinckney	XII. 161	2. John	Hunter	r ''		XII.			
1798	Edward Rutledge	XII. 162	2. Char	les Pinc	knev		XII.	161		
	John Drayton		"		44				i	
1801	,		2. Thor	nas Sum	iter "		I.	79		
1801		i	66	3. John	E. Calhor	an	XI.	562	There were no chief justices	
	James B. Richardson	XII. 168			e Butler		II.	162	of South Carolina, from 1795	
1804	Paul Hamilton				Gaillard.		IV.	291	1001	
	Charles Pinckney		66	-,	**					
	John Drayton		4.6		66					
1810	Henry Middleton		. John	Taylor	"		XII.	165		
1812	Joseph Alston	XII. 163	44	•	66					
	David R. Williams		**		"					

# SOUTH CAROLINA.—(Continued.)

Milledge L. Bonham	USTICES. BIOGRAPHY	CHIEF JUSTICES.	BIOG- RAPHY.	U. Ş. Senators.	Biog- raphy.	Governors.	DATE.
Thomas Bennett			II. 481	3, William Smith			
Richard J. Manning	1						
1824   Richard J. Manning   XII. 165   1826   1826   1826   1826   1828   182	1		VIT 188			John L. Wilson	
1826   Stephen D. Miller			A11. 100	z, Robert I. Hayes		Richard J Manning	
1828   Supplen D. Miller			XI. 420	" 3. William Harper			
Separatic   Stephen   St				" 3, William Smith		. "	
1831   1832   Robert Y, Hayne					XII. 166	Stephen D. Miller	1828
Robert Y. Hayne					XII. 166	James Hamilton	
1838   "	1			o, seephon D. Princi	<b>▼</b> II 100	Dahart V. Harra	
1834   George McDuffle	•	•			A11. 100	Robert 1. Hayne	
1836			A1. 55		XII. 167	George McDuffle	
1838   Pierce M. Butler   XII. 168   " " "   "				.6	11111 101	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	
1840   John P. Richardson   XII. 168   1842   James H. Hammond   XII. 169   2, Daniel E. Huger			·			Pierce M. Butler	
1842   3ames H. Hammond.   XII. 169   2, Daniel E. Huger							
1842   1844   1844   1846   1846   1846   1846   1846   1846   1846   1846   1846   1846   1850			777				
1844   William Aiken				v, Damer E. Huger	A11. 109	James n. naminond	
1845			A11. 10.	o, George McDume	XII 170	William Aiken	
1846   1846   1846   1848   1848   1848   1848   1848   1850   1850   1850   1850   1850   1850   1850   1852   1853   1853   1854   1857   1858   1857   1858   1860   1858   1858   1860   1858   1860   1858   1860   1858   1860   1858   1860   1858   1860   1858   1860   1858   1860   1858   1860   1858   1860			VI. 83	2. John C. Calhoun "	2111. 110	"	
1948				"	XII. 170	David Johnson	
1850   1850   1850   1850   1850   1850   1850   1850   1850   1850   1850   1852   1853   1854   1856   1857   1858   1856   1857   1858   1856   1857   1858   1860			III. 414	" 8, Andrew P. Butler		. "	1846
1850   1850   1850   1850   1850   1850   1852   1854   1856   1856   1857   1856   1857   1858   1858   1858   1858   1858   1858   1864   1865			oo-				
1850   1852   1853   1854   1855   1856   1857   1856   1857   1858   1858   1858   1858   1858   1858   1858   1858   1858   1858   1858   1860   1857   1856				2, Flankin II. Emiliore		John H. Means	
1859   John L. Manning				o, inducti ii. Daiiiwaii		•	
1856   1854   James H. Adams	ĺ			v. it. Dailiwell lelleve		John L. Manning	
1854   1856   1857   1858   1858   1858   1858   1860   1862   1862   1862   1865   1865   1865   1865   1866   1865   1866						.,	
1857	·			44	XII. 172	James H. Adams	
1857   1858   William H. Gist.			TTTT 400	"	XII. 172		
1858   1860   Francis W. Pickens				0, 01111100 121 120	VII 170		
Francis W. Pickens					A11. 112	William H. Gist	
Milledge L. Bonham	Teall VI. 1	John B. O'Neall		"	XII. 178	Francis W. Pickens	
Red		<b>**</b>					
1866       James L. Orr.       XII. 175         1868       Robert K. Scott.       XII. 175         1872       "3, Frederick A Sawyer."         1873       "3, John J. Patterson.         1874       Daniel H. Chamberlain.       XII. 176         1876       "3, John J. Patterson.       XII. 395         1877       "3, John J. Patterson.       XII. 395         1878       William D. Simpson.       XII. 177         1878       William D. Simpson.       XII. 178         1879       "3, Wade Hampton.       XII. 177         1880       Johnson Hagood.       XII. 178         1882       Hugh S. Thompson.       XII. 179         1886       John C. Sheppard.       XII. 180         1890       Benjamin R. Tillman.       XII. 180							
1868       Robert K. Scott.       XII. 175       2, Thomas I. Robertson       XII. 208       III. 522       "         1872       Franklin J. Moses       XII. 176       "       3, Frederick A Sawyer       XII. 208       III. 522       "         1873       Daniel H. Chamberlain       XII. 176       "       XII. 177       XII. 395       "         1876       Wade Hampton       XII. 177       "       "       XII. 208       III. 522       "         1877       Wade Hampton       XII. 177       "       "       XII. 208       Ammiel J. W         1879       William D. Simpson       XII. 178       "       "       XII. 177       William D. S         1880       Johnson Hagood       XII. 178       " <t< td=""><td>'. Dunkin I. 5</td><th>Benjamin F. Dunkin</th><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>	'. Dunkin I. 5	Benjamin F. Dunkin					
1868       "       3, Frederick A Sawyer.       III. 522       "         1873       "       3, John J. Patterson       XII. 395       "         1874       Daniel H. Chamberlain.       XII. 176       "       3, John J. Patterson       XII. 395       "         1876       Wade Hampton       XII. 177       "       "       "       "         1877       William D. Simpson       XII. 178       "       "       3, Wade Hampton       XII. 177       William D. S         1880       Thomas B. Jeter       XII. 178       "       "       XII. 177       William D. S         1880       Johnson Hagood       XII. 178       "       "       "       "       "         1882       Hugh S. Thompson       XII. 179       "       "       "       "       "       "         1886       John C. Sheppard       XII. 180       "			YII 208	9 Thomas I Robertson	XII. 175		
Franklin J. Moses   XII. 176   " 3, John J. Patterson   XII. 395   " 3, John J. Patterson   XII. 395   " 3, John J. Patterson   XII. 395   " 3, Wade Hampton   XII. 177   " 2, Matthew C. Butler " 3, Wade Hampton   XII. 177   " 3, Wade Hampton   XII. 177   " 3, Wade Hampton   XII. 177   William D. Simpson   XII. 178   " 3, Wade Hampton   XII. 177   William D. Simpson   XII. 178   " 3, Wade Hampton   XII. 177   William D. Simpson   XII. 178   " 3, Wade Hampton   XII. 177   William D. Simpson   XII. 178   " 3, Wade Hampton   XII. 177   William D. Simpson   XII. 178   " 3, Wade Hampton   XII. 177   William D. Simpson   XII. 178   " 3, Wade Hampton   XII. 177   William D. Simpson   XII. 178   " 3, Wade Hampton   XII. 177   William D. Simpson   XII. 178   " 3, Wade Hampton   XII. 177   William D. Simpson   XII. 178   " 3, Wade Hampton   XII. 177   William D. Simpson   XII. 178   " 3, Wade Hampton   XII. 177   William D. Simpson   XII. 178   " 3, Wade Hampton   XII. 177   William D. Simpson   XII. 178   " 3, Wade Hampton   XII. 177   William D. Simpson   XII. 178   " 3, Wade Hampton   XII. 177   William D. Simpson   XII. 178   " 3, Wade Hampton   XII. 177   William D. Simpson   XII. 178   " 3, Wade Hampton   XII. 177   William D. Simpson   XII. 178   " 3, Wade Hampton   XII. 177   William D. Simpson   XII. 178   " 3, Wade Hampton   XII. 177   " 3, Wade Hampton   XII. 177   " 3, Wade Hampton   XII. 177   " 3, Wade Hampton   XII. 178   " 3, Wade Hampton   XII. 178   " 3, Wade Hampton   XII. 178   " 3, Wade Hampton   XII. 178   " 3, Wade Hampton   XII. 178   " 3, Wade Hampton   XII. 178   " 3, Wade Hampton   XII. 178   " 3, Wade Hampton   XII. 178   " 3, Wade Hampton   XII. 178   " 3, Wade Hampton   XII. 178   " 3, Wade Hampton   XII. 178   " 3, Wade Hampton   XII. 178   " 3, Wade Hampton   XII.		"			A11. 170	" Scott	
1873 1874 1876 Daniel H. Chamberlain. 1876 Wade Hampton		66		"	XII. 176	Franklin J. Moses	
1874   1876   1876   1876   1877   1877   1877   1877   1877   1878   1879   1880			XII. 395	o, comi o. i accerson		44	
1876   Wade Hampton						l ·	
1878       William D. Simpson       XII. 178       " 3, Wade Hampton       XII. 177       William D. S         1880       Thomas B. Jeter       XII. 178       " 3, Wade Hampton       XII. 177       William D. S         1880       Johnson Hagood       XII. 178       " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	Willard	Ammiel J Willard	T 208		A11. 177	wade Hampton	
1879       "       3, Wade Hampton       XII. 177       William D. S         1880       Thomas B. Jeter       XII. 178       "       "       "       "         1880       Johnson Hagood       XII. 178       "		"	1. 200	o, Matthew C. Dutlet	XII. 178	William D. Simpson	
1880 Johnson Hagood XII. 178 " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	Simpson XII. 1	William D. Simpson	XII. 177	o, waac manpion		44	
1886 John C. Sheppard XII. 179	İ	••		•			
1886       John C. Sheppard       XII. 180       "							
1886 John P. Richardson XII. 180 " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "		"					
1890   Benjamin R. Tillman   XII. 180   "   "   "	ļ						
5, John L. M. 1107 11. 200			II. 250	" 3, John L. M. Irby		"	1891
1894 John G. Evans Att. 181	İ	· ·	VII 100		XII. 181	John G. Evans	
1895     2, Benjamin R. Tillman   XII. 180     1896   William H. Ellerbe   XII. 182		l e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e	A11. 180	z, benjamin K. Hillman "	YII 190	William H. Ellarba	
1897 " " 3, Joseph H. Earle   XII, 208   "	ľ		XII. 208	" 3, Joseph H. Earle	4841. 10÷	" Illiam II. Ener be	
1897 " 3, John L. McLaurin   XIV. 21 "	ľ		XIV. 21	" 3, John L. McLaurin		46	
1899 Miles B. McSweenev XII. 182 " " Henry McIve	er VII. 5	Henry McIver	3777 400		XII. 182		1899
1903 Duncan C. Heyward "3, Asbury C. Latimer XII. 493 Young J. Pop	ope XIII. 3	Young J. Pope	X11. 493	" 3, Asbury C. Latimer		Duncan C. Heyward	1903

### SOUTH DAKOTA.

DATE.	Governors.	Biog- RAPHY.	U. S. SENATORS.	Biog- raphy.	CHIEF JUSTICES.	Biog- Raphy.
1894	Arthur C. Mellette  ''  Charles H. Sheldon  Andrew E. Lee  Charles N. Herreid	XIII. 558 XIII. 558	66 . 66 66 . 66 66 . 66	II. 395 I. 323	A. G. Kellam John E. Bennett  Dighton Corson  Howard G. Fuller	XIII. 228 V. 519
	Samuel H. Elrod	XIII. 559			Dighton Corson	V. 519

### TENNESSEE.

1790	William Blount	VII. 206				
1796	William Blount John Sevier		1 William Carlos	TFT 400	1	
	John Sevier	111. 400	1, William Cocke. " 2. Willie Blount	XI. 409		
1796			~, Diodino	VII. 207		
1797	1		1, Andrew Jackson	V. 289	1	
1797	44		" 2, Joseph Anderson	<u>II</u> . 11		,
1798			1, Daniel Silliui	II. 7		
1798	1 "		1, Joseph Anderson, Vacant.	II. 11		
1799	1	TTTT 000	a, william Cocke	XI. 40		
1801	Archibald Roane	VII. 207	66 66	•		
1803	John Sevier	III. 430			1	
1805	777.11. 701	TTTT 000	», Daniel Omini	II. 9		
1809	Willie Blount	VII. 207	e, somethe whiteelde	XI. 77		i
1811	1 "		a, George W. Campber			
1814			" 2, Jesse Wharton	IV. 545		
1815	Joseph McMinn	VII. 208	1, George W. Campbell	V. 372		
1815	1		" 2, John Williams	I. 272		
1818			1, John H. Eaton "	V. 295		
1821	William Carroll	VII. 208		l		
1823	"		" 2, Andrew Jackson	V. 289		
1825			" 2, Hugh L. White	XI. 895		•
1827	Samuel Houston	IV. 60	•		1	
1829	William Hall		1, Felix Grundy "	VI. 436		
1829	William Carroll	VII. 208	"	İ	1	
1831	l " a		"		John Catron	II. 470
1835	Newton Cannon	VII. 208	"			
1838			1, Ephraim H. Foster "	VII. 541		
	James K. Polk	VI. 265	1, Felix Grundy "	VI. 436		
1840	44		1, Alfred O. P. Nicholson "	XI. 367		
1840			" 2, Alexander Anderson			
	James C. Jones	VII. 209		XI. 488		
1843			1, Ephraim H. Foster "	VII. 541	ļ	
1845	Aaron V. Brown	<u>V.</u> 8	1, Hopkins L. Turney	VI. 505		
	Neal S. Brown	VII. 209	2, John Bell	III. 39	777	
	William Trousdale	VII. 209		l	There were no chief justices	
1851	William B. Campbell	VII. 209	1, James C.Jones "	VII. 209	of Tennessee between 1835 and 1870.	
	Andrew Johnson	II. 455				
	Isham G. Harris	11. 209	1, Andrew Johnson	II. 455		
1859	i i	**	" 2, Alfred O.P. Nicholson	XI. 317		
1862	Andrew Johnson	II. 455	" 2, vacant			
1865	William G. Brownlow	VII. 210	1, David T. Patterson "	XII. 217	1	
1865			" 2. Joseph S. Fowler.			
1869	De Witt C. Senter	VII. 211	1, William G. Brownlow.	X. 511		
1870	1	****	"		Alfred O. P. Nicholson.	XI. 817
	John C. Brown	VII. 211	" 2, Henry Cooper.	XII. 378		
	James D. Porter	VII. 211			"	
1875	1		l, Andrew Johnson. "	II. 455		
1876	"	ŀ	1, David M. Key. "	III. 203	James W. Deaderick	V. 532
1877		1	"		"	
1877	1		I, James E. Bailey. "	XII. 282	"	
1879	Albert S. Marks	VII. 212	" 2, Isham G. Harris.	II. 209	1	

### ${\bf TENNESSEE.--} Continued.$

DATE.	Governors.	Biog- raphy.	U. S. Senators.		Biog- raphy.	CHIEF JUSTICES.	BIOG- RAPHY.
4004		T717 010	44			66	
1881	Alvin Hawkins						
1883	William B. Bate	VII, 213	l, Howell E. Jackson.	4.6	VIII. 243	4	
1884	••		46			46	
1886	••		46	"		Peter Turney	VII. 213
1887	Robert L. Taylor	VIII. 366	1, Washington C. Whitthe	orne.	X. 140	"	
	John P. Buchanan			• •	VII. 213	4.6	1
1893	Peter Turney	VII. 213	46	"		Horace H. Lurton	VIII. 285
1893	t oter 2 druo, 11 tritt	1 220 220		44		Benjamin J. Lea	
1894	44		66	"		David L. Snodgrass	
1897	Robert L. Taylor	WIII GAR	4.	44		David E. Shougrass	A11. 001
	Benton McMillin				VII 901	44	
1899	benton McMillin	A111. 18	" 2, Thomas B. Turle	<b>y</b> .	XII. 391		
1901	· · ·						
1902	l			nack.	X111. 300	William D. Beard	XIII. 398
1503	James B. Frazier	XIII. 532		"		44	
1904	1 44		*6			46	
1905	John I. Cox	XIII. 532	1. James B. Frazier.		XIII. 582	4.6	l

### TEXAS.

	James P. Henderson	I.	442			III. 113	John Hemphill	IV. 501
18 <b>46</b>	••	1			ım. Houston.	1X. 6		l
1847	George T. Wood			• 6			"	ł
1849	Peter H. Bell	IX.	67	4.	4.6	1	**	ĺ
1853	J. W. Henderson(acting)	IX.	68	44	44		"	l
1853	Elisha M. Pease	IX.	68	• •	"		66	ĺ
1857	Hardin R. Runnels	IX.	69	1, James P. Hende	erson. "	I. 44:	"	
1858	66			1. Matthias Ward.	44	IV. 87	Royal T. Wheeler	VII. 489
1859	Sam. Houston	IX.	63	1, Louis T. Wigfal	1.	V. 269		
1859	**			" 2, John He	mphill.	IV. 50		
1861	Edward Clark	IX.	69	1, Vacant.	2. Vacant.		••	l
1861	Francis R. Lubbock	ix.	69	,	**	[	44	ĺ
1863	Pendleton Murrah			44	44	ĺ	66	İ
1861	· ·		• 0	46	44		Oran Milo Roberts	IX. 73
1865	Andrew J. Hamilton	IX.	70	44	4.6		"	1220
1866	JamesW.Throckmorton.		71	44	66		George F. Moore	V 510
1867	Elisha M. Pease		68	44	66		Amos Morrill	XIII 149
1870	Edmund J. Davis			1, James W. Flans	gon	XII 500	Lemuel D. Evans	
1870	" Davis	1.1.	• • •		C. Hamilton.	XII. 893		11.20
1873	66	1		2, Moigan	C. 11&IIIIIIIII.	A11. 000	Wesley Ogden	· IV. 200
1874	Richard Coke	IV	70		44	ļ	Oran M. Roberts	
1875	Richard Coke	1.2.	1~	I. Samuel B. Maxe	66	IV. 50		IA. 19
1877	Richd. B. Hubbard	IX.	<b>~</b> 0	" 2. Richard		IX. 7		
	Kicha, B. Hubbara	IA.	12	z, Richard	COK6 "	1A. 1	George F. Moore	37 510
1878	O 1511 D 1 -4-	17	<b>~</b> 0	44 44	66		George F. Moore	V. 513
1879	Oran Milo Roberts	IX.	4 .5	"			D-14 G (114	TTT 420
1881				"	"		Robert S. Gould	
1882		***	~.	44 44	"		Asa H. Willie	XI. 453
	John Ireland					T 00		
1887	Lawrence S. Ross	IX.	75	l. John H. Reagan	"	I. 292	il	
1898							John W. Stayton	IV 237
1891	James S. Hogg	1X.			46	II. 241		
1892				1, Roger Q. Mills	"	VIII. 405		
1894	••				6.6		Reuben R. Gaines	X 458
1895	Charles A. Culberson Joseph D. Sayers	IX.	76	" 2, Horace C	Chilton "	II. 241		
1899	Joseph D. Sayers	IX.	76	1, Charles A. Culb	erson	IX. 76		
1901	· · ·	l		'' 2. Joseph \	V. Bailey	XIII. 587	"	
1903	Samuel W. T. Lanham.	XIII.	418	44	44	ĺ	"	
1904	4.	1		4.6	44	1	46	

### UTAH.

DATE.	Governors.	BIOG- RAPHY.	U. S. SENATORS.	BIOG- RAPHY.	CHIEF JUSTICES.	BIOG- RAPHY.
1896 1996 1897	Heber M. Wells	VII. 552		XII. 511 XIII. 179 XI. 427		XII. 128
1899 1901 1902	66 66 68		1, Thomas Kearns "	XII. 516	George W. Bartch James A. Miner Robert N. Baskin	XIII. 477
1903 1904	 John C. Cutler	XIII. 598	" 3, Reed Smoot	XIII. 197	44	

### VERMONT.

			•				
1777	Thomas Chittenden	V 111.	312		1	Moses Robinson	
1782	"	l			ľ	Paul Spooner	
1784	1 "	l			l	Moses Robinson	
1785	l e	*****	040		ł	Nathaniel Chipman	II. 10
1789		VIII.	819		ł	1 "	
1790	Thomas Chittenden	V 111.	812		*****	**	
1791				1, Moses Robinson	V 111. 81	Samuel Knight	IV. 83
1791		i		" 3, Stephen R. Bradley " 3, Elijah Paine 1, Isaac Tichenor " 1, Nathaniel Chipman	11. 48	<sup>32</sup> ,	77777 040 '
1794	1 "	ŀ		" o Bill Dile	**********	Isaac Tichenor	V 111. 313
1795	1 ::	<b>!</b>		" 3, Elijah Paine	VIII. JO	ON-AL CL	77 10
1796	David Database	57777	010	I, Isaac Tichenor	V 111. 3	3 Nathaniei Chipman	II. 10
1797	raui Brigham	VIII.	010	I, Nathamei Chipman	11.	olistaer Smith	VIII. 314
1797	ISSEC Tichenor	V 111.	219	" "	]	73	TTT 00
	1	l		" 3, Stephen R. Bradley			
1801 1803		ĺ			VIII. 31	Z Jonathan Robinson	II. 580
1807	Town of Carriell	STITE	014	1, Israel Smith 1, Jonathan Robinson "	V 111. 51	90:Dame 11 (Delan	3717 00
	Israel Smith	V 111.	014	i, Jonathan Robinson	11. 55	Royall Tyler	VII. 39
1809	Jonas Galusha	V 111.	915	16 9 Dudley Chase	37TTT 45	Nother is Chieses	77 10
1813	Jartin Chittenden	V 111.	914	" 3, Dudley Chase	VIII. 17	9 Nathaniel Chipman	II. 10
1915 1817	Jonas Gaiusna	V 111.	014	1, Isaac Tichenor " 3, James Fisk	VIII. 5	3 Asa Aldis	1V. 102
1818		ł		" 3, William A. Palmer	WIII. IC	O Dudley Chase	V 111. 179
1820	Richard Skinner	WTTT	215	U. WILLIAM AL. LAMET	V 111. 3	4	ľ
1821	michard Skinner	V 111.	910	1, Horatio Seymour "	VIII 45	3 Cornelius P. Van Ness	37TIT 016
1823	Cornelius Van Ness	VIII	216	1, Horacio Beymour	V 111. 4	Richard Skinner	
1825	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	V 111.	010	" 3, Dudley Chase	VIII. 17	nichard Skinner	V 111. 010
1926	Ezra Butler	WIII	216	" o, Dudley Chase	V 111. 17	"	
1828	Samuel C. Crafts			"		"	
1839	Samuel C. Clarts	V 111.	911	66		Samuel Prentiss	VIII 409
1330	1 "			46 46	1	Titus Hutchinson	
1831	William A. Palmer	VIII	317	" 3, Samuel Prentiss	VIII. 40		14.442
1833	46	l		1 Reniamin Swift "		7 Charles K. Williams	VIII 890
1935	Silas H. Jenison	VIII	318	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	1	Ollarios IX. Williams	1111. 020
1339	66		010	t, Samuel S. Phelps "	VIII. 40	n "	
1441	Charles Paine	VIII.	218	1, 500, 100, 50, 110, 150, 160, 160, 160, 160, 160, 160, 160, 16	1111. 40	"	
1842	46		0.0	" 3, Samuel C. Crafts	VIII 81	7 66	
	John Mattocks	VIII.	318	" 3, William Upham			
1844	William Slade	VIII.	819	" p.22	'	. "	
1846	Horace Eaton	VIII.	319	66	l .	Stephen Royce	VIII. 821
1849	Carlos Coolidge	VIII.	320	46		""	0
1850	Charles K. Williams	VIII.	820	44		"	
1851	"			1, Solomon Foot "	II. 9	1 "	
1852	Erastus Fairbanks	VIII.	320			Isaac F. Redfield	VII. 77
1853	John S. Robinson	VIII.	821	" 8, Samuel S. Phelps	VIII. 40	0	
1×54	Stephen Royce	VIII.	821	1, Lawrence Brainerd	VIII. 47	4	
1855	1 46			" 3. Jacob Collamer			
1856	Ryland Fletcher	VIII.	822	46		"	
1858	Ryland Fletcher Hiland Hall	VIII.	322	44 44		44	
1860	66	)		"	1	Luke P. Poland	V. 253
1861	Fredk. Holbrook	VIII.	<b>323</b>	44 44		"	
1863	John G. Smith	VIII.	323	"		46	
1865	John G. Smith	VIII.	824	" 3, Luke P. Poland	V. 25	3 John Pierpoint	IV. 466
1866	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	ŀ		11. George F. Edmunds ''	II. 38	5	
1867	John B. Page	VIII.	<b>324</b>	" 3. Justin S. Morrill	I. 37	7 46	
	_						

### VERMONT.—(Continued.)

Date.	Governors.	BIOG- RAPHY.		U. S. SENATORS.	BIOG- RAPHY.	CHIEF JUSTICES.	BIOG- RAPHY.
1869	Peter T. Washburn	VIII. 825	"	3, Justin S. Morrill	1, 377	John Pierpoint	IV. 466
1870	George W. Hendee	VIII. 325	۰۰	46	1		
1870	John W. Stewart	VIII. 325	"	46	1	"	
1872	Julius Converse	VIII. 326	64	66		"	
1874	Asahel Peck	VIII. 326	"	**	i	, "	
1876	Horace Fairbanks	VIII. 327	"	66		66	
1878	Redfield Proctor	VIII. 827	"	44	1	66	
	Roswell Farnham		- 66	44	1	66	1
	John L. Barstow		66	46		Homer E. Royce	VIII. 321
	Samuel E. Pingree		"	.4		"	
1886	Ebenezer J. Ormsbee		"	44	Į.	66	
	William P. Dillingham.		"	44		44	
	Carroll S. Page			64	1	Jonathan Ross	VII. 498
1891	","			field Proctor	I. 141	••	
	Levi K. Fuller	VIII. 830	" "	66	Ì	66	
1894	Urban A. Woodbury			44		64	
	Josiah Grout		"	44		<b> </b>	
1899	Edward C. Smith	XIII. 361	"	3, Jonathan Ross	VIII. 493	Russell S. Taft	IV. 33
1900	**		"	3. Wm. P. Dillingham.			
1901	William W. Stickney	l	"	44	1	"	
1902	44	l	"	. 46		John W. Rowell	V. 407
	John G. McCullough	IV. 124	**	46	ł	44	
1904	""		"	64		- "	

### VIRGINIA.

	<del>,</del>			<del></del>		
1776	Patrick Henry	I. 837			1	
	Thomas Jefferson	III. i			Edmund Pendleton	X. 240
1781	Thomas Nelson	VII. 258		i	"	
	Benjamin Harrison	X. 153		i	"	
1784	Patrick Henry	I. 337			"	
	Edmund Randolph	I. 12			"	
1788	Beverly Randolph	V. 443			"	
1789	"		1, William Grayson	XII. 247		
1789	"		" 2, Richard H. Lee	III. 159		
1790	44		1, John Walker "	XI. 323	4	
1790	"		1, James Monroe . "	VI. 81	"	
1791	Henry Lee	III. 25		WIT 100		
1792	<u>'</u> '	440	" 2, John Taylor	XII. 165	<u>.</u> .	
1794	Robert Brooke	V. 443	1, Stevens T. Mason	II. 9		
1794	l	37 440	w, iichij lazowom,	II. 215	46	
1796	James Wood	V. 443		V. 446	44	
1799	James Monroe	VI. 81		V. 110	66	
1802	John Page	III. 219	1. John Taylor "	XII 185	St. George Tucker	VII. 136
1803	"		1, Abraham B. Venable "	X1. 86	St. George 140201	1111100
1803 1804	46		1. William B. Giles	V. 447		
1804			" 2, Andrew Moore	VI. 501		
1804	1 44		1. Andrew Moore	VI. 501		
1804	ا ،، ا		" 2, William B. Giles	V. 447	46	
1805	William H. Cabell	V. 444			44	
1808	John Tyler	V. 444	66 66		46	
1809	John 23.6		1, Richard Brent "	VII. 534		
1810			"		William F. Fleming	XII. 541
	George W. Smith	V. 445			"	
1812	James Barbour	V. 446			44	
1814	Wilson C. Nicholas	V. 446			44	
1815	**		1, James Barbour "	V. 446		
1816	James P. Preston	V. 446		IV. 550		
1817	٠،		" 2, John W. Eppes	XI. 41		
1819	Thomas M. Randolph	V. 446		V. 447	· ·	
1822	James Pleasants, Jr	V. 447		XII. 165		1711 E40
1824	• •		" 2, Littleton W.Tazewell		Francis T. Brooke	VII. 549
	John Tyler		1, John Randolph "	V. 97	46	
1827	William B. Giles		1, John Tyler "	VI. 1	44	
1830	John Floyd	V. 448		ı		ı

### ${\bf VIRGINIA.--} (Continued.)$

Date.	ATE. GOVERNORS. BIOGRAPHY. U. S. SENATOR		U. S. SENATORS.	BIOG- RAPHY.	CHIEF JUSTICES.	BIOG- RAPHY.	
1831	John Floyd	V 44R	1, John Tyler "_	<b>VI.</b> 1	Henry St. George Tucker	VII. 520	
1832	John Ployu	7. 110	" 2, William C. Rives	VI. 215		V 11. 0.00	
1834	Littleton W. Tazewell.	V. 448	" 2. Benj. W. Leigh	XI. 312			
	Wyndham Robertson.		1. William C. Rives	VI. 215			
1836	" I TO SOLL !!		" 2, Richard E. Parker	XI. 335			
1837	David Campbell	V. 449		IV. 377			
1840	Thomas W. Gilmer	V. 449			66		
	John Rutherford	V. 450		XI. 505	46	l	
1842	John M. Gregory	V. 450			William H. Cabell	V. 44	
	James McDowell	V. 450		1			
1845	"	.,	1, Isaac S. Pennybacker "	XI. 503	44	•	
	William Smith	V. 451	1, 11, 11, 11, 11, 11, 11, 11, 11, 11,		46	l	
1847	**		1, James M. Mason	II. 93	44	I	
1847	46		" 2, Robert M. F. Hunter,			1	
	John B. Floyd	V. 7	"		44	ł	
1851	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		46 66	ŀ	John J. Allen	VII. 55	
	Joseph Johnson	V. 451	46 66	1	44		
	Henry A. Wise	V. 452	"	1	44	l	
	John Letcher	V. 452			44	l	
1861	"		1, Waitman T. Willey	XII. 455	66	l .	
1861	44		" 2. John S. Carlile	IV. 347	46	1	
1864	Francis H. Pierrepont	V. 453	1, Vacant "		66	ì	
1865	" -		' 2 Vacant	i	•	1	
1868	Henry H. Wells	V. 453		l	• •	,	
1870	"				Richard C. L. Moncure.	VII. 54	
1870	"		" 2, John W. Johnson	XII. 226		1	
1871	Gilbert C. Walker	<b>V. 458</b>		1	••	ŀ	
1874	James L. Kemper	V. 454		1	46	l	
1875	**		1, Robert E. Withers "	XII. 512		1	
1878	Fred'ri'k W. M. Holliday	V. 454		l	"	1	
1881	" "		1, William Mahone "	V. 12			
1882	William E. Cameron	<b>▼. 4</b> 55	, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		Lunsford L. Lewis	XIL 9	
1883	**		" 2, Har. H. Riddleberger	XIII. 162	**	l	
1886	Fitzhugh Lee	IV. 859	"		. "	{	
1887	- 44		1, John W. Daniel "	I. 218		ł	
1889	66		" 2, John S. Barbour	XII. 59		I	
1890	Philip W. McKinney	II. 395			"	I	
1892	- "		" 2, Eppa Hunton	XIII. 459			
1894	Charles T. O'Ferrall	<b>▼. 4</b> 55				XIII. 82	
1895			" 2, Thomas S. Martin	XI. 30		l	
1898	J. Hoge Tyler			İ	"		
1902	Andrew J. Montague	XIII. 358		l	66	l	
1904	44		" 41	I	- 66	1	

### WASHINGTON.

1893 1895 1897 1899 1901 1903 1904	Elisha P. Ferry John H. McGraw  John R. Rogers  Henry McBride  Albert E. Mead	I. 454 XII. 207 XII. 104 XIII. 504	1, John L. Wilson " 3, George Turner 1. Addison G. Foster "	XII. 126 XII. 126 XII. 385 XII. 890	Thomas J. Anders  "" Ralph O. Dunbar John P. Hoyt Elmon Scott Merritt J. Gordon James B. Reavis Mark A. Fullerton	V. 441 XI. 556 XII. 203 XII. 121 V. 407
--	---	---	---	--	---	---

### WEST VIRGINIA.

DATE.	Governors.	BIOG- RAPHY.	U. S. SENATORS.	BIOG- RAPHY.	Chief Justices.	Biog- RAPHY.
1863 1869 1871 1875 1876 1877 1881 1883 1885 1890 1893 1895 1897 1899	Arthur I. Boreman  Daniel D. T. Farnsworth William E. Stevenson  John J. Jacob  Henry M. Mathews  Jacob B. Jackson  Emanuel W. Wilson  Aretas B. Fleming  Wm. A. MacCorkle  Geo. W. Atkinson  Albert B. White  William M. O. Dawson.	XII. 430 XII. 430 XII. 431 XII. 431 XII. 482 XII. 482 XII. 432 XII. 432 XII. 433	" 2, Henry G. Davis  1, Allen T. Caperton " 1, Samuel Price " 1, Frank Hereford " 1, Johnson N. Camden " 2, John E. Kenna"  1, Chas. J. Faulkner " 2, Johnson N. Camden 2, Stephen B. Elkins 1, Nathan B. Scott "	XII. 455 XII. 430 X. 468 VII. 303 VI. 514 XII. 252 VI. 486 I. 299 II. 393	There are no chief justices of West Virginia. At the beginning of the January term each year, the members of the Supreme Court of Appeals designate one of their number to act as president during that year.	

### WISCONSIN.

DATE.	Governors.	BIOG- RAPHY.	U. S. SENATORS.	BIOG- RAPHY.	Chief Justices.	BIOG- RAPHY.
1848 1848	Nelson Dewey	XII. 73	i, Henry Dodge " 3, Isaac P. Walker	III. 428 III. 530	Alexander W. Stow	XII. 518
1852	Leonard J. Farwell	XII. 78			 Edward V. Whiton	XII. 515
1853 1854	William A. Barstow	XII. 74	"		Edward V. William	A11. 010
1855	**	}	" 3, Charles Durkee	XL 262		
1856	Arthur McArthur				"	
1856	Coles Bashford	XII. 74	" " "		44	
1857		17 450	1, Jas. R. Doolittle "	IV. 144	66	
1858 1859	Alex. W. Randall	11. 458			Luther S. Dixon	YTT 519
1861	**		" 3, Timothy O. Howe	IV. 252		A11. 010
	Louis P. Harvey	XII. 74		1	44	
1862	Edward Salomon		**		"	Ì
1864	James T. Lewis	XII. 75			46	
1866	Lucius Fairchild	XII. 76			"	
1869	l `".		1, Matthew H. Carpenter "	IV. 22	"	
	Cadwallader Washburn.	XII. 77				WII 000
1874	William R. Taylor	XII. 77	l .	XII. 83	Edward G. Ryan	XII. 230
1875 1876	Harrison Ludington	XII. 78	i, Aigus Cameron	A11. 60	46	
1878	William E. Smith	XII. 78		1	44	
1879	William E. Simul.	<b>1 1 1 1 1</b>	" 3, Matt. H. Carpenter	XII. 83		
1880	"		., , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		Orsamus Cole	XII. 251
1881	44		1, Philetus Sawyer	I. 326		
1881	44		" 3, Angus Cameron	XII. 83	"	
1882	Jeremiah M. Rusk	I. 147			••	
1885			" 3, John C. Spooner	I. 321	44	
1889	William D. Hoard	XII. 78		TT 400	1	
	George W. Peck	A11. 79	" 3, Wm. F. Vilas	II. 408	William P. Lyon	VIII 00
1892 1898		l	1. John L. Mitchell "	II. 842	William I. Lyon	7111. 90
1894		1	" " " " " "	11. 010	Harlow S. Orton	XIII 170
1895	William H. Upham	XII. 79			John B. Cassoday	
1897	Edward Scofield			I. 321		
1899	46	1	1, Joseph V. Quarles "	XIII. 17		
1901	Robert M. LaFollette	XII. 80			"	
1904	4	1			"	
1905	<6	l	1, Robert M. La Follette	XII. 80	1	

### WYOMING.

	1								1	•	1	
1890	Francis E. Warren	XI.	482	2, J	foseph M.	Carey	I.	462	William	ı Van Devanter.	XII.	47
1890	Amos W. Barber	XI.	482	1, Francis I	E. Warre	n "'	XI.	482	Hermar	v. S. Groesbeck	XII.	47
1893	John O. Osborne	XI.	482			"			1	44	ł	
1893	46	ł		1, Vacant		44			1	"	1	
1895	William A. Richards	XI.	483	1, Clarence			XII.	60		46	1	
1895	44	ł		" 2, F	rancis E.	Warren	XI.	482	i	44	1	
1897	46	1		46		44			Charles	N. Porter	III.	528
1899	DeForest Richards	XI.	488	**		44			l	• •	ł	
1903	Fennimore Chatterton	Į.		44		"			Samuel	T. Corn	V.	518
1904	66	ì		66		"			1	44	1	
1905	Bryant B. Brooks	XIII.	294	- "		46			1	"	i	
	•	!							ł		ı	

.

# PRESIDENTS OF AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES.

UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY.
UNIVERSITY, ALA.  NAME.  1831-37. Woods, Alva	1823-44 . Humphrey, Heman, . V. 308, 1844-54 . Hitchcock. Edward V. 308. 1854-76 . Stearns, William A V. 309, 1876-90 . Seelye, Julius H VI. 157, 1890-99 . Gates, Merrill E V. 309, 1899	1810-39. Allen, William I. 418. 1830-66. Woods, Leonard I. 418. 1867-71. Harrls, Samuel I. 418. 1871-83. Chamberlain, J. L I. 419. 1885 Hyde, William D I. 419. BROWN UNIVERSITY.
1871-74. Lupton, Nath. T. XIII. 294.	ANDOVER THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.	PROVIDENCE, R. I.
1870-71. Smith, William R. XII. 294, 1871-74. Lupton, Nath. T. XIII. 294, 1871-74. Lupton, Nath. T. XIII. 294, 1874-78. Smith, Carlos G XII. 295, 1878-85. Lewis, Burwell B. XII. 295, 1878-85. Lewis, Burwell B. XII. 295, 1886-89. Clayton, Henry D. XII. 296, 1890-97. Jones, Richard C. XII. 296, 1897-1901 Powers, James K. XII. 297, 1901-02. Wyman, William S. XII. 297, 1902- Abercromble, J. W. XII. 297.  ALBION COLLEGE.  ALBION, MICH.  (Albion Wesleyan Seminary.)	ANDOVER, MASS.  1827-34. Porter, EbenezerX. 99. 1838-42. Edwards, JustinX. 100. 1842-46. Woods, LeonardIX. 121. 1846-53. Emerson. RalphX. 101. 1853-78. Park, Edwards AIX. 202. 1878-96. Smyth, Egbert CX. 101. 1896-09. Harris, GeorgeX. 101. 1899-1901 Moore, George FootX. 101. 1901Day, Charles Orrin, XIII. 434.	1764-91. Manning, JamesVIII. 20. 1792-1802 Maxey, Jonathan. VIII. 21. 1804-26. Messer, Ass VIII. 21. 1827-55. Wayland, Francis. VIII. 22. 1855-67. Sears, Barnas VIII. 24. 1867-68. Chace, George Ide. VIII. 25. 1868-72. Caswell, Alexis VIII. 25. 1872-89. Robinson, E. G. VIII. 26. 1889-98. Andrews, Elisha B. VIII. 26. 1899 Faunce, Wm. H. P X. 306.
1843-46. Stockwell, Charles F. V. 471. 1846-53. Hinman, Clark T V. 471. 1853-54. Mayhew, Ira V. 471.	ANTIOCH COLLEGE.	BRYN MAWR, PA.
1853-54. Mayhew, IraV. 471. 1854-61. Sinex, Thomas HV. 472.	YELLOW SPRINGS, O.	1883-94Rhoads, James E., .XIII. 84. 1894Thomas, M. Carey, XIII. 84.
(Albion College.)	1853-59. Mann, HoraceIII. 78. 1859-62. Hill, ThomasVI. 420. 1862-65. Weston, J. BVI. 400.	BUCKNELL UNIVERSITY.
1861-64Sinex, Thomas HV. 472. 1864-69Jocelyn, George BV. 472.	1865-66Craig, AustinXIII. 91. 1866-73Hosmer, George W. VII. 292. 1873Orton, EdwardVII. 416.	LEWISBURG, PA.
1870-71	1873-76. Derby, Samuel C. VII. 418, 1876-77. Weston, J. B VI 400, 1877-81. Derby, Samuel C VII. 418, 1881-83. Wait, O. J XII. 311, 1884-99. Long, Daniel A XII. 181, 1899-1902 Bell, William A XII. 183, 1902. Weston S. E	1851-57Malcom, HowardXII. 300, 1857-79Loomis, Justin RXII. 300, 1879-88Hill, David JXII. 244, 1889Harris, John HXII. 300.
ALLEGHENY COLLEGE.	1902 Weston, S. FXII. 183.	UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA.
ALLEGHENY COLLEGE. MEADVILLE, PA.	1902Weston, S. FXII. 183.  ATLANTA UNIVERSITY.	BERKELEY, CAL.
MEADVILLE, PA.  1816-31Alden, TimothyXIII. 291. 1833-37Rutler, MartinXIII. 292. 1837-47Clark, Homer JXIII. 292. 1847-60. Barker John	1602estou, S. F	
MEADVILLE, PA.  1816-31. Alden, Timothy XIII. 291. 1833-37. Rutler, Martin XIII. 292. 1837-47. Clark, Homer J XIII. 292.	ATLANTA UNIVERSITY.  ATLANTA, GA.  1867-85Ware, Edmund AsaV. 380. 1885Bumstead, HoraceV. 361.	BERKELEY, CAL.  1870-71. Durant, HenryVII. 228. 1871-76. Gilman, Daniel CoitV. 170. 1876-81. Le Conte, JohnVII. 228. 1881-86. Reid, William TII. 258. 1886-88. Holden, Edward SVII. 229. 1888-90. Davis, HoraceVII. 230.
MEADVILLE, PA.  1816-31Alden, TimothyXIII. 291. 1833-37Rutler, MartinXIII. 292. 1837-47Clark, Homer JXIII. 292. 1847-60. Barker John	ATLANTA UNIVERSITY.  ATLANTA, GA.  1867-85Ware, Edmund AsaV. 380. 1885Bumstead, HoraceV. 351.  BATES COLLEGE.	BERKELEY, CAL.  1870-71. Durant, HenryVII. 228. 1871-76. Gilman, Daniel CoitV. 170. 1876-81. Le Conte, JohnVII. 228. 1881-86. Reid, William TII. 258. 1886-88. Holden, Edward SVII. 229. 1888-90. Davis, HoraceVII. 230. 1893-99. Kellogg, MartinVII. 230. 1899 Wheeler, Benjamin IIV. 480.
MEADVILLE, PA.  1816-31. Alden, Timothy XIII. 291. 1833-37. Rutler, Martin XIII. 292. 1837-47. Clark, Homer J XIII. 292. 1847-60. Barker, John XIII. 292. 1845-82. Bugbee, Luclus XIII. 292. 1853-82. Bugbee, Luclus XIII. 292. 1833-93. Wheeler, David H IV. 552. 1893 Crawford, Wm. H. XIII. 292.  AMERICAN SCHOOL OF CLASSICAL STUDIES.  ATHEN, GREECE.	ATLANTA UNIVERSITY.  ATLANTA, GA.  1867-85Ware, Edmund AsaV. 380. 1885Bumstead, HoraceV. 381.  BATES COLLEGE.  LEWISTON, ME.  1863-94Cheney, Oren BVIII. 394.	BERKELEY, CAL.  1870-71. Durant, HenryVII. 228, 1871-76. Gilman, Daniel CoitV. 170, 1876-81. Le Conte, JohnVII. 228, 1881-86. Reid, William TII. 258, 1886-88. Holden, Edward SVII. 229, 1888-90. Davis, HoraceVII. 230, 1893-99. Kellogg, MartinVII. 230, 1899Wheeler, Benjamin IIV. 480.  CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA.  WASHINGTON, D. C.  1886-96. Keane, John JVI. 285.
MEADVILLE, PA.  1816-31. Aiden, Timothy XIII. 291. 1833-37. Rutler, Martin XIII. 292. 1837-47. Clark, Homer J XIII. 292. 1847-80. Barker, John XIII. 292. 1850-74. Loomis, George XIII. 292. 1853-82. Bugbee, Luclus XIII. 292. 1833-83. Wheeler, David H IV. 552. 1893 Crawford, Wm. H. XIII. 292.  AMERICAN SCHOOL OF CLASSICAL STUDIES.  ATHEN, GREECE.  1881-87 White, John Williams XII. 352.	ATLANTA UNIVERSITY.  ATLANTA, GA.  1867-85Ware, Edmund AsaV. 380. 1885Bumstead, HoraceV. 351.  BATES COLLEGE.  LEWISTON, ME.  1863-94Chane, Oren BVIII. 394. 1894Chase, George CVIII. 394.	BERKELEY, CAL.  1870-71. Durant, HenryVII. 228. 1871-76. Gilman, Daniel CoitV. 170. 1876-81. Le Conte, JohnVII. 228. 1881-86. Reid, William TII. 258. 1886-88. Holden, Edward SVII. 229. 1888-90. Davis, HoraceVII. 230. 1893-99. Kellogg, MartinVII. 230. 1899Wheeler, Benjamin IIV. 480.  CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA.  WASHINGTON, D. C.
MEADVILLE, PA.  1816-31. Alden, Timothy XIII. 291. 1833-37. Rutler, Martin XIII. 292. 1837-47. Clark, Homer J XIII. 292. 1847-60. Barker, John XIII. 292. 1845-82. Bugbee, Luclus XIII. 292. 1853-82. Bugbee, Luclus XIII. 292. 1893 Crawford, Wm. H. XIII. 292.  AMERICAN SCHOOL OF CLASSICAL STUDIES.  ATHEN, GREECE.  1981-87 White, John Williams XII. 352. 1887-1901. Seymour, Thomas Day XII. 365. 1901 Wheeler, James Rig.	ATLANTA UNIVERSITY.  ATLANTA, GA.  1867-85Ware, Edmund AsaV. 380. 1885Bumstead, HoraceV. 381.  BATES COLLEGE.  LEWISTON, ME.  1863-94Cheney, Oren BVIII. 394. 1894Chase, George CVIII. 394.  BELOIT COLLEGE.	BERKELEY, CAL.  1870-71. Durant, HenryVII. 228, 1871-76. Gilman, Daniel CoitV. 170, 1876-81. Le Conte, JohnVII. 228, 1881-86. Reid, William TII. 258, 1886-88. Holden, Edward SVII. 229, 1888-90. Davis, HoraceVII. 230, 1893-90. Kellogg, MartinVII. 230, 1899- Wheeler, Benjamin IIV. 480.  CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA.  WASHINGTON, D. C.  1886-96. Keane, John JVI. 285, 1896-1903. Conaty, Thomas JXII. 407,
MEADVILLE, PA.  1816-31. Alden, Timothy XIII. 291. 1833-37. Rutler, Martin XIII. 292. 1837-47. Clark, Homer J. XIII. 292. 1847-60. Barker, John XIII. 292. 1845-80. Barker, John XIII. 292. 1853-82. Bugbee, Luclus XIII. 292. 1853-83. Wheeler, David H IV. 552. 1893 Crawford, Wm. H. XIII. 292.  AMERICAN SCHOOL OF CLASSICAL STUDIES.  ATHEN, GREECE.  1881-87 White, John Williams XII. 352. 1887-1901. Seymour, Thomas Day XII. 365.	ATLANTA UNIVERSITY.  ATLANTA, GA.  1867-85Ware, Edmund AsaV. 380. 1885Bumstead, HoraceV. 381.  BATES COLLEGE.  LEWISTON, ME.  1863-94Cheney, Oren BVIII. 394. 1894Chase, George CVIII. 394.  BELOIT COLLEGE.  BELOIT, WIS.  1850-86Chapin, Aaron LIII. 184.	BERKELEY, CAL.  1870-71. Durant, HenryVII. 228. 1871-76. Gilman, Daniel CoitV. 170. 1876-81. Le Conte, JohnVII. 228. 1881-86. Reid, William TII. 258. 1886-88. Holden, Edward SVII. 229. 1898-90. Davis, HoraceVII. 230. 1899- Wheeler, Benjamin IIV. 480.  CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA.  WASHINGTON, D. C.  1886-96. Keane, John JVI. 285. 1896-1903.Conaty, Thomas J XII. 407. 1903O'Connell, Dennis J.
MEADVILLE, PA.   1816-31. Alden, Timothy XIII. 291.   1833-37. Rutler, Martin XIII. 292.   1837-47. Clark, Homer J. XIII. 292.   1847-60. Barker, John XIII. 292.   1800-74. Loomis, George XIII. 292.   1875-82. Bugbee, Luclus XIII. 292.   1833-03. Wheeler, David H IV. 552.   1893 Crawford, Wm. H. XIII. 292.   AMERICAN SCHOOL OF CLASSICAL STUDIES.   ATHEN, GREECE.   1881-87 White, John Williams XII. 352.   1887-1901. Seymour, Thomas Day XII. 365.   1901 Wheeler, James Rignall Wheeler, James Rignall   AMERICAN UNIVERSITY.	ATLANTA UNIVERSITY.  ATLANTA, GA.  1867-85Ware, Edmund AsaV. 380. 1885Bumstead, HoraceV. 361.  BATES COLLEGE.  LEWISTON, ME.  1863-94Cheney, Oren BVIII. 394. 1894Chase, George CVIII. 394.  BELOIT COLLEGE.  BELOIT, WIS.  1850-86Chapin, Aaron LIII. 184. 1886Eaton, Edward DIII. 185.  BOSTON UNIVERSITY.  BOSTON, MASS. ,	BERKELEY, CAL.  1870-71. Durant, HenryVII. 228. 1871-76. Gilman, Daniel CoitV. 170. 1876-81. Le Conte, John VII. 228. 1881-86. Reid, William TII. 258. 1886-88. Holden, Edward SVII. 229. 1888-90. Davis. HoraceVII. 230. 1893-99. Kellogg, MartinVII. 230. 1899 Wheeler, Benjamin IIV. 480.  CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA.  WASHINGTON, D. C.  1886-96. Keane, John JVI. 285. 1896-1903.Conaty, Thomas J. XII. 407. 1903 O'Connell, Dennis J.  CENTRAL UNIVERSITY.  DANVILLE, KY.
MEADVILLE, PA.   1816-31. Alden, Timothy XIII. 291.   1833-37. Rutler, Martin XIII. 292.   1837-47. Clark, Homer J. XIII. 292.   1847-80. Barker, John XIII. 292.   1845-82. Bugbee, Luclus XIII. 292.   1875-82. Bugbee, Luclus XIII. 292.   1833-83. Wheeler, David H IV. 552.   1893 Crawford, Wm. H. XIII. 292.   AMERICAN SCHOOL OF CLASSICAL STUDIES.   ATHEN, GREECE.   1881-87. White, John Williams XII. 352.   1887-1901. Seymour, Thomas Day XII. 365.   1901 Wheeler, James Rignall   XIII. 365.   AMERICAN UNIVERSITY.   WASHINGTON, D. C.	ATLANTA UNIVERSITY.  ATLANTA, GA.  1867-85. Ware, Edmund AsaV. 380. 1885 Bumstead, HoraceV. 361.  BATES COLLEGE.  LEWISTON, ME.  1863-04. Cheney, Oren B VIII. 394. 1894 Chase, George C VIII. 394.  BELOIT COLLEGE.  BELOIT, WIS.  1850-86. Chapin, Aaron LIII. 184. 1886 Eaton, Edward D III. 185.  BOSTON UNIVERSITY.	BERKELEY, CAL.  1870-71. Durant, HenryVII. 228, 1871-76. Gilman, Daniel CoitV. 170, 1876-81. Le Conte, JohnVII. 228, 1881-86. Reid, William TII. 258, 1886-88. Holden, Edward SVII. 229, 1888-90. Davis, Horace VII. 230, 1893-99. Kellogg, MartinVII. 230, 1899- Wheeler, Benjamin IIV. 480.  CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA.  WASHINGTON, D. C.  1886-96. Keane, John JVI. 285, 1896-1903. Conaty, Thomas J. XII. 407, 1903O'Connell, Dennis J.  CENTRAL UNIVERSITY.  DANVILLE, KY.  1874-80 Robinson, StuartI. 371, 1880-1901. Blanton, L. HV. 559, 1901 Roberts, W. C II. 387.
MEADVILLE, PA.   1816-31. Alden, Timothy XIII. 291.   1833-37. Rutler, Martin XIII. 292.   1837-47. Clark, Homer J. XIII. 292.   1847-80. Barker, John XIII. 292.   1800-74. Loomis, George XIII. 292.   1873-82. Bugbee, Luclus XIII. 292.   1833-03. Wheeler, David H IV. 552.   1893 Crawford, Wm. H. XIII. 292.   AMERICAN SCHOOL OF CLASSICAL STUDIES.   ATHEN, GREECE.   1831-87 White, John Williams XII. 352.   1887-1901. Seymour, Thomas Day XII. 365.   1901 Wheeler, James Rignall Wheeler, James Rignall Wheeler, James Rignall Wheeler, James Rignall Wheeler, James Rignall Wheeler, James Rignall Wheeler, James Rignall Wheeler, James Rignall Wheeler, James Rignall Wheeler, James Rignall XII. 365.   1891-1902. Hurst, John F IX. 122.   1902 McCabe, Chas. C.XIII. 76.	ATLANTA UNIVERSITY.  ATLANTA, GA.  1867-85. Ware, Edmund AsaV. 380. 1885 Bumstead, HoraceV. 381.  BATES COLLEGE.  LEWISTON, ME.  1863-04. Cheney, Oren B VIII. 394. 1894 Chase, George C VIII. 394.  BELOIT COLLEGE.  BELOIT, WIS.  1850-86. Chapin, Aaron L III. 184. 1886 Eaton, Edward D III. 185.  BOSTON UNIVERSITY.  BOSTON, MASS  1873-1903 Warren, William F XI. 177. 1903 Huntington, W. E XI. 179.	BERKELEY, CAL.  1870-71 Durant, HenryVII. 228, 1871-76 Gilman, Daniel CoitV. 170, 1876-81 Le Conte, JohnVII. 228, 1881-86 Reid, William TII. 258, 1886-88 Holden, Edward SVII. 229, 1888-90 Davis, HoraceVII. 230, 1893-99 Kellogg, MartinVII. 230, 1899 Wheeler, Benjamin IIV. 480.  CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA.  WASHINGTON, D. C.  1886-96 Keane, John JVI. 285, 1896-1903. Conaty, Thomas J XII. 407, 1903 O'Connell, Dennis J.  CENTRAL UNIVERSITY.  DANVILLE, KY.  1874-80 Robinson, Stuart I. 371, 1880-1901 Blanton, L. HV. 559, 1901 Roberts, W. C II. 387, UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO.
MEADVILLE, PA.  1816-31. Alden, Timothy XIII. 291. 1833-37. Rutler, Martin XIII. 292. 1837-47. Clark, Homer J XIII. 292. 1847-60. Barker, John XIII. 292. 1847-60. Barker, John XIII. 292. 1853-82. Bugbee, Luclus XIII. 292. 1853-83. Wheeler, David H IV. 552. 1893 Crawford, Wm. H. XIII. 292.  AMERICAN SCHOOL OF CLASSICAL STUDIES.  ATHEN, GREECE.  1881-87 White, John Williams XII. 352. 1887-1901. Seymour, Thomas Day XII. 365. 1901 Wheeler, James Rignall XII. 365.  AMERICAN UNIVERSITY.  WASHINGTON, D. C.  1891-1902. Hurst, John F IX. 122. 1902 McCabe, Chas. C.XIII. 76.  AMHERST COLLEGE.	ATLANTA UNIVERSITY.  ATLANTA, GA.  1867-85Ware, Edmund AsaV. 380. 1885Bumstead, HoraceV. 381.  BATES COLLEGE.  LEWISTON, ME.  1863-04Cheney, Oren BVIII. 394. 1894Chase, George CVIII. 394.  BELOIT COLLEGE.  BELOIT, WIS.  1850-86Chapin, Aaron LIII. 184. 1886Eaton, Edward DIII. 185.  BOSTON UNIVERSITY.  BOSTON, MASS  1873-1903 Warren, William FXI. 177.	BERKELEY, CAL.  1870-71. Durant, HenryVII. 228. 1871-76. Gilman, Daniel CoitV. 170. 1876-81. Le Conte, John VII. 228. 1881-86. Reid, William TII. 258. 1886-88. Holden, Edward SVII. 229. 1888-90. Davis, HoraceVII. 230. 1893-99. Kellogg, MartinVII. 230. 1899 Wheeler, Benjamin IIV. 480.  CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA.  WASHINGTON, D. C.  1886-96. Keane, John JVI. 285. 1896-1903. Conaty, Thomas J XII. 407. 1903 O'Connell, Dennis J.  CENTRAL UNIVERSITY.  DANVILLE, KY.  1874-80 Robinson, StuartI. 371. 1880-1901. Blanton, L. IIV. 559. 1901 Roberts, W. C III. 387.  UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO.  CHICAGO, ILL.
MEADVILLE, PA.   1816-31. Alden, Timothy XIII. 291.   1833-37. Rutler, Martin XIII. 292.   1837-47. Clark, Homer J. XIII. 292.   1847-80. Barker, John XIII. 292.   1800-74. Loomis, George XIII. 292.   1873-82. Bugbee, Luclus XIII. 292.   1833-03. Wheeler, David H IV. 552.   1893 Crawford, Wm. H. XIII. 292.   AMERICAN SCHOOL OF CLASSICAL STUDIES.   ATHEN, GREECE.   1831-87 White, John Williams XII. 352.   1887-1901. Seymour, Thomas Day XII. 365.   1901 Wheeler, James Rignall Wheeler, James Rignall Wheeler, James Rignall Wheeler, James Rignall Wheeler, James Rignall Wheeler, James Rignall Wheeler, James Rignall Wheeler, James Rignall Wheeler, James Rignall Wheeler, James Rignall XII. 365.   1891-1902. Hurst, John F IX. 122.   1902 McCabe, Chas. C.XIII. 76.	ATLANTA UNIVERSITY.  ATLANTA, GA.  1867-85. Ware, Edmund AsaV. 380. 1885 Bumstead, HoraceV. 381.  BATES COLLEGE.  LEWISTON, ME.  1863-94. Cheney, Oren B VIII. 394. 1894 Chase, George C VIII. 394.  BELOIT COLLEGE.  BELOIT, WIS.  1850-86. Chapin, Aaron L III. 184. 1886 Eaton, Edward D III. 185.  BOSTON UNIVERSITY.  BOSTON, MASS  1873-1903 Warren, William F XI. 177. 1903 Huntington, W. E XI. 179.  BOWDOIN COLLEGE.	BERKELEY, CAL.  1870-71 Durant, HenryVII. 228, 1871-76 Gilman, Daniel CoitV. 170, 1876-81 Le Conte, JohnVII. 228, 1881-86 Reid, William TII. 258, 1886-88 Holden, Edward SVII. 229, 1888-90 Davis, HoraceVII. 230, 1893-99 Kellogg, MartinVII. 230, 1899 Wheeler, Benjamin IIV. 480.  CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA.  WASHINGTON, D. C.  1886-96 Keane, John JVI. 285, 1896-1903. Conaty, Thomas J XII. 407, 1903 O'Connell, Dennis J.  CENTRAL UNIVERSITY.  DANVILLE, KY.  1874-80 Robinson, Stuart I. 371, 1880-1901 Blanton, L. HV. 559, 1901 Roberts, W. C II. 387, UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO.

CLARK UNIVERSITY.

CORNELL UNIVERSITY. DRURY COLLEGE.

WORCESTER, MASS.	ITHACA, N. Y.	SPRINGFIELD, MO.
NAME. BIOGRAPHY. 1888Hall, Granville SIX. 203.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY. 1807-85. White, Andrew DIV. 476. 1805-92. Adams, Charles KIV. 477. 1802Schurman, Jacob GIV. 478.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY. 1873-88. Morrison, Nathan Jackson. XIII. 509. 1888-92. Ingalls, Francis T. XIII. 510. 1894Fuller, Homer T. XIII. 510.
COLBY COLLEGE.	1002 Schurman, Jacob G 14. 416.	1894 Fuller, Homer T XIII. 510.
WATERVILLE, ME.	DARTMOUTH COLLEGE.	EMORY COLLEGE.
1820-33. Chaplin, Jeremiah. VIII. 404.	HANOVER, N. H.	
1838-36. Babcock, Rufus. VIII. 406. 1838-39. Pattison. Robert E. VIII. 405. 1841-43. Fay, Eliphaz. VIII. 406. 1843-53. Sheldon, David N. VIII. 406. 1854-57. Pattison, Robert E. VIII. 405. 1857-73. Champlin, James T. VIII. 406. 1873-82. Robins, Henry E. VIII. 407. 1882-89. Pepper, G. D. B. VIII. 407. 1889-92. Small, Albion W. VIII. 408. 1892-95. Whitman, B. L. VIII. 408. 1896-1901 Butler, Nathaniel VIII. 409. 1901- White, Charles L. XIII. 109.	1770-79. Wheelock, Eleaser IX. 85. 1779-1815 Wheelock, John IX. 86. 1815-20. Brown, Francis IX. 86. 1820-21. Dana, Daniel IX. 87. 1822-28. Tyler, Bennett IX. 87. 1822-63. Lord, Nathan IX. 88. 1863-77. Smith, Asa Dodge IX. 89. 1877-92. Bartlett, Samuel C. IX. 89. 1893 Tucker, William J IX. 90.	OXFORD, GA.  1837-39 Few, Ignatius A I. 517. 1839-48 Longstreet, Aug. B. I. 517. 1848-54 Pierce, George F. I. 518. 1854-55 Means, Alexander I. 518. 1855-67 Thomas, James R. I. 519. 1867-71 Smith, Luther M. I. 519. 1872-75 Smith, Osborn L. I. 519. 1876-84 Haygood, Atticus G. I. 520. 1885-89 Hopkins, Isaac S. I. 520. 1889-98 Candler, Warren A. I. 521.
	UNIVERSITY OF DENVER.	1898-1902. Dowman, C. E XIII. 95. 1902 Dickey, James E. XIII. 94.
COLGATE UNIVERSITY. •	UNIVERSITY PARK, COLO.	,
HAMILTON, N. Y.	1880-89. Moore, David HXII. 447.	FRANKLIN AND MARSHALL COLLEGE.
1836-48. Kendrick, Nathaniel. V. 427. 1851-55. Taylor, Stephen W. V. 427. 1856-68. Eaton, George W. V. 428.	1890-99McDowell, W. FXIII. 412. 1900Buchtel, Henry AXIII.	LANCASTER, PA.
1868-90 Dodge, Ebenezer V. 428. 1890-95 Andrews, Newton L. V. 429. 1895-97 Smith, George W. XIII. 226. 1899- Merrill, George E. XIII. 226.	DENISON UNIVERSITY.  GRANVILLE, OHIO.	1854-66Gerhart, E. VXII. 443. 1866-76Nevin, John WV. 256. 1877-89Appel, Thomas GXII. 444. 1889Stahr, John SXII. 444.
COLLEGE OF NEW JERSEY.	1831-37. Pratt, John	GEORGE WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY
(See Princeton.)	1844-52. Bailey, Silas. I. 302. 1853-63. Hall, Jereminh. I. 302.	(Columbian University until 1904.)
COLLEGE OF ST. FRANCIS XAVIER.	1863-73 Talbot, SamsonI. 302. 1875-79 Andrews, Elisha B.,I. 303.	WASHINGTON, D. C.
(See St. Francis Xavier.)	1879-86 Owen, AlfredI. 303. 1887-90 Anderson, GalushaI. 303.	1821-27Straughton, William III. 151. 1827-41Chapin, StephenIII. 152.
COLORADO COLLEGE.	1890-1901 Purinton, Daniel BI. 304. 1901Hunt, Emory WXIII. 234.	1841-54Bacon, Joel SmithIII. 152. 1854-58Binney, Joseph G. S. III. 152.
COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO.  1874-75. Edwards, JonathanII. 124. 1875-76. Dougherty, James G. 1876-84. Tenney, Edward P. VII. 530.	DE PAUW UNIVERSITY.	1859-71. Samson, Geo. WIII. 152. 1871-94. Welling, Jas. Clarke. I. 505. 1894-95. Greene, S. HII. 424. 1895-1900 Whitman Benalah
1888 Slocum, Wm. F XIII. 194.	GREENCASTLE, IND.  1839-49Simpson. MatthewVII. 381.	L
UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO.	1849-55. Berry, Lucien WVII. 382. 1855-59. Curry, DanielVII. 382. 1859-72. Bowman, ThomasVII. 383.	UNIVERSITY OF GEORGIA.
BOULDER, COL.	1872-75. Andrus, ReubenVII. 383. 1875-89. Martin, AlexVII. 383.	ATHENS, GA.
1877-88. Sewall, Joseph AVI. 488. 1887-92. Hale, Hornce MVI. 488. 1892- Baker, James HVI. 488.	1889-95. John, John P. D. VII. 384. 1896-1903 Gobin, Hillary A. VII. 384. 1903	1786-1801. Baldwin, Abraham IX. 178. 1801-11Meigs, JosephIX. 178. 1811-16Brown, JohnIX. 179. 1817Finley, RobertIX. 179. 1819-29Waddell, MosesIX. 179.
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY.  NEW YORK CITY.	DICKINSON COLLEGE.	1829-59Church, AlonzoIX. 180. 1860-74Lipscomb. Au-
	CARLISLE, PA.	drew AVI. 217. 1874-78Tucker. Henry H. VI. 396.
1754-63. Johnson, Samuel VI. 341. 1763-78. Cooper, Myles VI. 341. 1792-1800 Johnson, William S. VI. 342. 1801-11. Moore, Benjamin VI. 344. 1811-29. Harris, William VI. 344. 1829-42. Duer, William A VI. 344.	1785-1804 Nisbet, Charles VI. 428. 1804-09. Davidson, Robert VI. 428. 1809-15. Atwater, Jeremiah XII. 105. 1821-24. Mason, John M VI. 428. 1824-29. Neili, William VI. 429. 1830-32. How, Samuel B VI. 429.	1878-87Mell, Patrick HIX. 181. 1888-99Boggs, William E. IX. 182. 1899-1905Hill, Walter B
1842-49. Moore Nathaniel F. VI. 345. 1849-64. King, CharlesVI. 345.	1824-29. Nelli, WilliamVI. 429. 1830-32. How, Samuel BVI. 429.	GIRARD COLLEGE.
1864-89. Barnard, Fred. A. P. VI. 345. 1890-1901 Low, SethVI. 346.	1833-45. Durbin, John Price. VI. 429. 1845-48. Emory, RobertVI. 430. 1848-52. Peck, Jesse TVI. 430.	PHILADELPHIA, PA.
1901Butler, Nicholas MIX. 146.	1852-60. Collins, CharlesVI. 430. 1860-68. Johnson, Herman M. VI. 430.	1847-48. Jones, JoelVII. 13. 1849-61. Allen, William HVII. 13.
CORNELL COLLEGE.	1868-72. Jashiell, Robert L. VI. 430. 1872-88. McCauley. James A VI. 430. 1888 Reed, George E VI. 431.	1863-67Smith, Richard SVII. 14. 1867-82Allen, William HVII. 13. 1882Fetterolf, Adam HVII. 14.
MT. VERNON, IOWA.		
1856-59. Keeler, Richard W. VII. '79. 1859-63. Fellows, Samuel M. VII. '79.	DREW THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.	HAMILTON COLLEGE.
1863 King, William F VII. 79.	MADISON, N. J.	CLINTON, N. Y.
COLUMBIAN UNIVERSITY. (See George Washington University.)	1867-70. McClintock, JohnVI. 432. 1870-72. Foster, Randolph S. XIII. 66. 1872-80. Hurst, John E IX. 122. 1880 Buttz, Henry A XIII. 110.	1812-16. Backus, Azel VII. 405. 1817-33. Davis, Henry VII. 405. 1833-35. Dwight, Sereno E VII. 406. 1835-39. Penney, Joseph VII. 406.
		•

NAME. BIOGRAPHY.	HOBART COLLEGE.	KENYON COLLEGE.
1839-57. North, Simeon VII. 407. 1858-66. Fisher, Samuel W VII. 407. 1867-81. Brown, Samuel G VII. 408.	GENEVA, N. Y.	GAMBIER, O.
1831-91. Darling, Henry VII. 408. 1892 Stryker, Melancthon WVII. 409.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY. 1826-28Adams, JasperXII. 520. 1828-36Mason, Richard S. XII. 516. 1836-58Hale, BenjaminXIII. 39. 1858-67Jackson. AbnerIII. 497.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY. 1826-31. Chase, Philander VII. 1. 1833-40. McIlvaine, Chas. P. VII. 2. 1841-45. Douglass, David B. VII. 3. 1845-50. Bronson, Sherlock A. VII. 5.
HAMPDEN-SIDNEY COLLEGE.	1858-67 Jackson, Abner III. 497. 1867-68 Wilson, W. D XII. 510. 1868-69 Stone, James K VII. 7. 1869-71 Rankine, James XII. 551.	1850-54Smith, Thomas MVII. 6.
HAMPDEN-SIDNEY, VA.  1775-79. Smith, Samuel S	1871-76 Van Rensselaer M. II. 51. 1876 Perry, W. S III. 469. 1876-83 Hinsdale, Robt. G 1883-84 Smith, H. L XII. 476. 1884-97 Potter, E. N VII. 171. 1897-1903. Jones, R. E XIII. 367.	1863-67. Short, Charles VII. 7. 1867-68. Stone, James K VII. 7. 1868-75. Tappan, Eli Todd VII. 7. 1876-91. Bodine, Wm. Budd VII. 8. 1891-96. Sterling, Theo VII. 9.
1807–20. Hoge. Moses II. 22.	1903 Stewardson, L. CXIII. 367.	KENTUCKY UNIVERSITY.
1820-35. Cushing, Jonathan P. II. 23. 1835Baxter, George A. II. 24. 1835-38. Carroll, David L. II. 24.	PRESIDENTS OF HOWARD UNI- VERSITY.	LEXINGTON, KY.
1838-44. Maxwell, William II. 24. 1844-46. Sparrow, Patrick J. II. 25. 1847-48. Wilson, Samuel B. II. 25. 1848-56. Green, Lewis W. II. 25. 1858. Dabnay Robert J. II. 28.	1867-69. Sunderland, Byron,X. 71. 1869-73. Howard, Oliver O., .IV. 103. 1872- Barber, Amzi L., (acting)	1859-65. Milligan, Robert IV. 515. 1865-78. Bowman, John B IV. 516. 1878-80. White, Henry H IV. 516. 1880-97. Loos, Chas. Louis IV. 516. 1897-1900 Cave, Renben L IV. 516. 1901 Jenkins, B. A XIII. 25.
1856. Holladay, Albert L. II. 26. 1857-83. Aktinson, John M. P. II. 26. 1883-89. McIlwaine, Richard. II. 26. 1889-91. Holladay, Lewis L. II. 27.	1890–1903 Rankin, Jeremiah Eames, V. 482.	LAFAYETTE COLLEGE.
1891 McIlwaine, Richard II. 26.	1903Gordon, John,	· EASTON, PA.
HAMPTON NORMAL AND AGRICUL- TURAL INSTITUTE.  HAMPTON, VA.  1868-93Armstrong, Samuel C. I. 436. 1893Frissell, Hollis BXIII. 429.  HANOVER COLLEGE.	UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS.  URBANA, ILL.  1867-80Gregory, John MXII. 497. 1880-91Peabody, Selim H 271. 1891-94Burrill, Thomas JXII. 498. 1894-1904 Draper, Andrew S. XII. 498. 1904James, Edmund JXI. 67.	1832-41. Junkin, George XI. 240. 1841-44. Yeomans, John W. XI. 241. 1844-48. Junkin, George XI. 240. 1848-50. Nassau, Chas. Wm . XI. 241. 1850-57. McLean, Daniel V XI. 241. 1857-63. McPhail, Geo. W XI. 242. 1863-83. Cattell, William C XI. 242. 1883-90. Knox, James Hall M.XI. 243. 1890-91. Green. Traill XI. 243. 1891 Warfield, Ethelbert D.XI. 243.
TANAL AND	INDIANA UNIVERSITY.	LEHIGH UNIVERSITY.
HANOVER, IND.  1832-36. Blythe, James	BLOOMINGTON, IND.	SOUTH BETHLEHEM, PA.
1838-44. McMaster, Erasmus D. II. 123. 1846-49. Scovel, Sylvester II. 124. 1849-55. Thomas, Thomas III. 124. 1855-57. Edwards, Jonathan II. 124. 1859-68. Wood, James II. 124. 1859-68. Wood, James II. 124. 1870-79. Heckman, Geo. C. II. 125. 1879- Fisher, Daniel W. II. 125.	1829-51 Wylie, Andrew XIII. 116. 1852-53 Ryors, Alfred IV. 444. 1853-59 Daily, William M. XIII. 1859-60 Lathrop, John H V. 178. 1860-75 Nutt. Cyrus XIII. 424. 1875-84 Moss, Lemuel XI. 65. 1884-91 Jordan, David S II. 127. 1891-93 Coulter, John M XI. 68. 1893-1902 Swain, Joseph VI. 491.	1866-75. Coppee, HenryVII. 111. 1875-80. Leavitt, John McDI. 507. 1880-93. Lamberton, R. AVII. 111. 1893-95. Coppee, HenryVII. 111. 1895-1904 Drown, Thos. MVII. 112. LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY.
HARVARD UNIVERSITY.	1902Bryan, Wm. LXIII. 464.	BATON ROUGE, LA.  1860-61Sherman, William T. IV. 32.
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.  1640 . Eaton, Nathaniel VI. 409. 1640-54 . Dunster, Henry VI. 409. 1654-72 . Chauncy, Charles VI. 410. 1672-74 . Hoar. Leonard VI. 411. 1675-81 . Oakes, Urian VI. 411.	IOWA STATE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE.  AMES, IA.	1865-80. Boyd, David F XIII. 235, 1880-83. Johnston, Wm. P IX. 130, 1883-84. Nicholson, Jas. W. XIII. 236, 1884-87. Boyd, David F XIII. 235, 1887-96. Nicholson, Jas. W. XIII. 236, 1896 Boyd, Thomas D. XIII. 235.
1685-84. Rogers, John VI. 411. 1685-1701 Mather, Increase VI. 412. 1701-07. Willard, Samuel VI. 413. 1707-24. Leverett, John VI. 413. 1725-37. Wadsworth, Benj. VI. 414. 1737-09. Holyoke, Edward VI. 415.	1869-83.       Welch,       A.       S.       XII.       291.         1884       Knapp,       S.       A.       XII.       291.         1885-86.       Hunt,       Leigh.       XII.       291.         1886-90.       Chamberlain,       W.       I.       XII.       291.         1891-1902       Beardshear,       W.       M.       XII.       291.         1903-       Storms,       A.       B.       XIII.       219.	MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY. BOSTON, MASS.
1770-73. Locke, Samuel VI. 416. 1774-80. Langdon, Samuel VI. 416. 1781-1804 Willard, Joseph VI. 416. 1806-10. Webber, Samuel VI. 417. 1810-28. Kirkiand, John T VI. 417.	JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY.	1862-70. Rogers, Wm. B VII. 411. 1870-78. Runkle, John D VI. 156. 1878-81. Rogers, Wm. B VII. 411. 1881-97. Walker, Francis A V. 401. 1897-1900 Crafts, Jas. M XIII. 474.
1829-45. Quincy, Josiah VI. 417. 1846-49. Everett, Edward VI. 179. 1840-52. Sparks, Larged VI. 423	BALTIMORE, MD.  1875-1900. Gilman, Daniel C. V. 170.	1900 Pritchett, Henry SX. 508.
1849-53. Sparks, Jared VI. 433. 1853-60. Walker, James VI. 419. 1860-62. Felton, Cornelius C VI. 419.	1901Remsen, IraIX. 240.	MERCER UNIVERSITY.
1862-68Hill, ThomasVI. 420. 1869Ellot, Charles WVI. 421.	UNIVERSITY OF KANSAS.	MACON, GA.
HEBREW UNION COLLEGE.	LAWRENCE, KANS.	1833-39 Sanders, B. M VI. 395. 1839-42 Smith, Otis VI. 395. 1844-54 Dagg, John L VI. 395.
CINCINNATI, O.	1865-67Oliver, Robert WIX. 493. 1868-74Fraser, JohnIX. 493.	1954_85 Crestford N M VI 395
1875-99. Wise, Isaac MX. 116. 1899-1903 Mielziner, MosesVII. 215. 1903Kohler, Kaufmann.XIII. 398.	1874-82. Marvin, James IX. 498. 1883-89. Lippincott, Joshua A. IX. 494. 1890-1902 Snow, Francis H IX. 494. 1902 Strong, Frank XIII. 440.	1866-71. Tucker, H. H. VI. 396. 1871-89. Battle, A. J. VI. 396. 1890-93. Nunnally, G. A. VI. 396. 1893-96. Gambrell, J. B. VI. 397. 1896- Pollock, P. D. XIII. 541.

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN.	UNIVERSITY OF NASHVILLE.	UNIVERSITY OF NOTRE DAME.
ANN ARBOR, MICH.	NASHVILLE, TENN.	NOTRE DAME, IND.
NAME. BIOGRAPHY. 1852-63. Tappan, H. P	NAME. BIOGRAPHY. 1785-1809. Craighead, Thos. VIII. 130. 1809-21. Priestley, James. VIII. 130. 1825-50. Lindsley, Philip. VIII. 131. 1855-70. Lindsley, John B. VIII. 131. 1870-75. Smith, Edmund K. VIII. 132. 1875-87. Stearns, Eben S. VIII. 133. 1887 Porter, Alex. J. VIII. 133. 1887-1901. Payne, Wm. H. VIII. 134. 1901- Porter James D. VII. 211.	NAME.  1842-65. Sorin, Edward XIII. 327.  1865-66. Dillon, Patrick XIII. 327.  1868-72. Corby, William XIII. 327.  1872-74. Lemonnier, A XIII. 327.  1874-77. Colovin, Patrick J. XIII. 327.  1877-81. Corby, William XIII. 327.  1881-93. Walsh, Thomas E. XIII. 327.  1893- Morrissey, A XIII. 327.
MIDDLEBURY, VT.	1901 Forjer James D vii. 211.	
1800-08. Atwater, Jeremiah. XII. 105- 1809-17. Davis, Henry XII. 405. 1818-39. Bates, Joshua XII. 106. 1840-66. Labaree, Benj XII. 106. 1860-73. Kitchel, Harvey D. XII. 106. 1875-80. Hulbert, Calvin B. XII. 106. 1880-85. Hamlin. Cyrus X. 491. 1885 Brainerd, Ezra XII. 107.	NAVAL WAR COLLEGE.  NEWPORT, R. I.  1884-86. Luce, Stephen B IV. 410. 1886-89. Mahan, Alfred T X. 440. 1880 Goodrich, Caspar F. XIII. 76.	OBERLIN COLLEGE.  OBERLIN, O.  1835-51Mahan, AsaII. 461. 1851-66Finney, Charles G. II. 462. 1866-89Fairchild, James H. II. 464.
UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA.	1889-90. Jewell, Theodore F. XIII. 194. 1892-93. Mahan, Alfred T X. 440. 1893 Stockton, Charles H	1801-96 Ballantine, Wm. G. II. 464. 1899-1902. Barrows, J. HVIII. 117. 1902King, Henry C. XIII. 296.
MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.	1893-96 Taylor, Henry Clay, IX. 15. 1896-98 Goodrich, Caspar F.	
1869-84 Folwell, Wm. W XIII. 328. 1884 Northrop, Cyrus XIII. 328.	1898-1900 Stockton, Charles HXIII. 26.	OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY.  COLUMBUS, O.
UNIVERSITY OF MISSISSIPPI.	1900 Chadwick, French E. IX. 16.	1873-81Orton, EdwardVII. 416. 1881-83Scott, Walter QVII. 417. 1883-95Scott, William HVII. 417.
UNIVERSITY, MISS.	UNIVERSITY OF NEBRASKA.	1833-95Scott, William H. VII. 417. 1895-1899. Canfield, James H. VII. 417.
1848-49. Holmes. George F. XIII. 209. 1849-56. Longstreet, Aug. B I. 517. 1856-61. Barnard, Fred. A. P. VI. 345. 1865-74. Waddel, John N XIII. 136.	LINCOLN, NEB.	1899Thompson, Wm. O. XII. 113.
1865-74. Waddel, John NXIII. 136. 1874-86. Stewart, Alexander P. IV. 502. 1886-92. Mayes, EdwardXIII. 480. 1892Fulton, Robert B. XIII. 547.	1871-76. Benton, Allen R VIII. 360. 1876-82. Fairfield, Edm. B. VIII. 360. 1882-84. Hitchcock, H. E. VIII. 361.	OHIO UNIVERSITY. ATHENS, O.
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI.	1876-82. Fairfield, Edm. B. VIII. 360. 1882-84. Hitchcock, H. E. VIII. 361. 1884-89. Manatt, James I. VIII. 361. 1889-91. Bessey, Chas. E. VIII. 361. 1891-95. Canfield, Jas. H. VII. 417. 1895-90. McLean, Geo. E. VIII 362.	1822-24Irvine, JamesIV. 443. 1824-39Wilson, Robert GIV. 443.
COLUMBIA, MO.	1900 Andrews, Elisha B., VIII. 26.	1839-43McGuffey, Wm. H. IV. 443. 1848-52Ryors, AlfredIV. 444.
1841-49. Lathrop, John HV. 178. 1849-50. Hudson, Wm. W. VIII. 183. 1850-56. Shannon, James. VIII. 183. 1856-60. Hudson, Wm. W. VIII. 183. 1860. Matthews, G. II VIII. 184.	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY.	1852-72 Howard. Solomon. IV. 444. 1873-83 Scott. William H. VII. 417. 1884-96 Super, Charles W. IV. 444. 1896-98 Crook, Isaac XIII. 299. 1898-1901. Super, Charles W. IV. 444. 1901 Ellis, Aiston XIII, 415.
1860-62. Minor, Benj. B VIII. 184. 1865-68. Lathrop, John H V. 178. 1866-76. Read, Daniel VIII. 185. 1876-89. Laws, Samuel S VIII. 186. 1889-91. Fisher, M. M VIII. 187. 1891 Blackwell, Jas. S VIII. 187. 1891 Jesse, Richard H VIII. 188.	1831-39. Mathews. Jas. M VI. 279. 1839-50. Frelinghuysen, T III. 401. 1852-70. Ferris, Isaac VI. 279. 1870-81. Crosby. Howard IV. 193. 1881-91. Hall. John VI. 280. 1891 MacCracken, Henry. M.VI. 281.	OHIO WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY.  DELAWARE, O.  1848-60Thomson, EdwardIV. 159. 1860-75Merrick, FrederickIV. 159.
LELAND STANFORD JUNIOR UNIVERSITY.	UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA.	1875-88 Payne, Charles HIV. 159. 1889Bashford, James WIV. 160.
PALO ALTO, CAL.	CHAPEL HILL, N. C.	TWINDSIDE OF DOWNSELVANIA
1891Jordan, David StarrII. 127.	1804-12Caldwell, JosephXIII. 241. 1812-16Chapman, Robt. II. XIII. 242. 1817-35Caldwell, JosephXIII. 241.	UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA.  PHILADELPHIA, PA.
MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE, south hadley, mass.	1835-68. Swain, David LIV. 424. 1869-75. Pool, SolomonXIII. 243. 1876-91. Battle K. PXIII. 243.	1754-798mith, WilliamI. 340. 1779-1802. Ewing, JohnI. 341. 1806-10McDowell, JohnI. 342.
1837-49 Lyon, Mary IV. 462. 1849-50 Whitman, Mary C. IV. 463. 1850-65 Chapin, Mary W IV. 463. 1865-67 Stoddard, Sophia II. (Acting) IV. 463.	1891-96. Winston, George T. XIII. 243. 1896-99. Alderman, E. A. XIII. 244. 1900 Venable, Francis P. XIII. 245.	1810-13Andrews, JohnI. 342. 1813-28Beasley, FredericI. 342. 1828-34De Lancey, Wm. H. I. 342. 1834-52Ludlow, JohnI. 343. 1854-59Vethake, HenryI. 344.
1867-72 French, Helen M., IV, 463, 1872-83 Ward, Julla E IV, 463, 1883-89 Blanchard, Elizab, IV, 463, 1899-90 Cowles, Louise F., IV, 463, 1890-1900. Mend, Elizabeth S.  B IV, 462.	NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY.  EVANSTON, ILL.  1853-54 Hinman, Clark T V. 471. 1856-60 Foster, Randolph S.	1800-68. Goodwin, Daniel R. I. 344. 1808-80. Stille, Charles J. I. 344. 1805- Pepper, William. I. 345. 1805- Harrison, C. C. XIII. 393.
MUHLENBERG COLLEGE.	XIII. 62. 1867-68 Marcy, Ollver XIII. 526. 1868-69 Wheeler, David H. IV. 552. 1869-72	WESTERN UNIVERSITY OF PENN- SYLVANIA.
ALLENTOWN, PA.	1872-76 Fowler, Charles H. VII. 310. 1876-81 Marcy, Oliver XIII. 526. 1881-90 Cummings, Joseph, IX. 430.	PITTSBURG, PA.
1867-76 Muhlenberg, F. A V. 499. 1877-85 Sadtler Benj V. 500. 1886-1904. Selp, Theo. L V. 500. 1904 Haas, John A. W V. 193.	1881-90 Cummings, Joseph. 1X, 430, 1890 Marcy, Oliver XIII, 520, 1890-1900 Rogers, Henry W.XIII, 351, 1900-02 Bonbright, Dan'l XIII, 351, 1902-04 James, Edmund J. XI. 67.	1858-80 Woods, George. XIII. 1880-83 MacCracken, H. M. VI. 281. 1883-90 Goff. Milton B. XIII. 141. 1891-1901. Holland, W. J. XIVI. 141. 1901 Brashear, John A. IV. 552.

PHILADELPHIA COLLEGE OF PHARMACY.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY. 1877 Washburn, GeorgeX. 492.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY. 1868-72Fisk, RichmondX. 199. 1872-88Gaines, Absalom G. X. 199.
PHILADELPHIA, PA.	UNIVERSITY OF ROCHESTER.	1889-94Hervey, Alpheus BX. 200. 1896-99Lee, John ClarenceX. 200.
NAME. BIOGRAPHY.	ROCHESTER, N. Y.	1900Gunnison, AlmonX. 200.
1821-25. Marshall, Charles. V. 343. 1825-29. Lehman, William. V. 343. 1829-54. Smith, Daniel B. V. 343. 1834-69. Ellis, Charles. V. 344. 1869-85. Parrish, Dillwyn. V. 344. 1850-1900. Bullock, Charles. V. 344. 1900- Remington, J. P. V. 349.	1853-88. Anderson, M. B XII. 243. •1888-96. Hill, David J XII. 244. 1896-98. Lattimore, Sam'l A. XII. 244. 1898-1900 Burton, Henry FXII. 245. 1900 Rhees, Rush XII. 245.	SMITH COLLEGE.  **NORTHAMPTON, MASS.  1873 Seelye, L. CVII. 121.
PHILLIPS ACADEMY.	RUTGERS COLLEGE.	STANFORD UNIVERSITY.
ANDOVER, MASS.	NEW BRUNSWICK, N. J.	(See Leland Stanford Junior University.)
1778-86Pearson, EliphaletX. 94.	1785-90Hardenbergh, J .RIII. 399.	SOUTH CAROLINA COLLEGE.
1786-93. Pemberton, E	1791-94 . Linn, William	COLUMBIA, S. C.  1804-20Maxcy, JonathauXI. 30. 1820-33Cooper, ThomasXI. 31. 1834-41Barnwell, R. W. Al. 32. 1841-45Henry, RobertXI. 32. 1845-51Preston, William C. XI. 33.
PHILLIPS EXETER ACADEMY.		1851-55Thornwell, J. HXI. 33. 1855-57McCay, Charles F. XI. 34.
EXETER, N. H.	COLLEGE OF ST. FRANCIS XAVIER.	1857La Borde, MaxXI. 34 1857–63Longstreet, A. BI. 517.
1783-88 Woodbridge, W X. 104. 1788-1838. Abbot, Benjamin X. 104. 1838-73 Soule, Gideon L X. 105. 1873-83 Perkins, Albert C X. 106. 1834-89 Scott, Walter Q X. 106. 1890-95 Fish, Charles E X. 107. 1895 Amen, Harlan P X. 107.	NEW YORK CITY.  1847-49 Larkin, John II. 265. 1849-55 Ryan, John IV. 115. 1855-60 Driscoll, Michael IV. 115. 1860-63 Durthaller, Joseph IV. 116. 1863-70 Loysance J. M. R IV. 116. 1870-80 Hudon, Henry IV. 116. 1870-85 Frisbee, Samuel H IV. 117. 1885-88 Murphy, John J IV. 118. 1888-91 Merrick, David A IV. 119. 1801-93 Pardow, William O IV. 119.	1866-73 Barnwell, R. W. XI. 32. 1880-82 Miles, William P. XI. 35. 1883-91 McBryde, John McLXI. 35. 1891-97 Woodrow, James XI. 35. 1897-1902 Woodward, F. C. XI. 36. 1902 Sloan, Benj XIII. 116.
PRINCETON UNIVERSITY.	1885–88. Murphy, John JIV. 118.	DE LAND, FLA.
PRINCETON, N. J.	1891-93. Pardow, William OIV. 119.	1885Forbes, John FV. 157.
1746-47. Dickinson, Jonathan V. 463. 1748-57. Burr, Aaron. V. 463. 1758-59. Edwards, Jonathan V. 464. 1759-61. Davies, Samuel. V. 465. 1761-66. Finley, Samuel. V. 465.	1803-94. Campbell, T. J 11. 268. 1804-1900 Murphy, T. E XIII. 235. 1900	STEVENS INSTITUTE OF TECH- NOLOGY.
1761-66Finley, SamuelV. 465. 1768-94Witherspoon, JohnV. 466.		HOBOKEN, N. J.
1794-1812. Smith, Samuel S. II. 21. 1812-22. Green, Ashbel. V. 467. 1823-53. Carnahan, James. V. 467. 1853-68. Maclean, John. V. 467.	ANNAPOLIS, MD.  1789-1806 McDowell, JohnI. 503. 1807-12. Judd, BethelI. 503. 1820-21. Davis, Henry Lyon 504.	1870-1902 Morton, HenryXI. 23. 1902 Humphreys, Alex. C.XIII. 203.
1898-1902 Patton, Francis LV. 468.	1824-31. Rafferty, WilliamI. 504. 1831-57. Humphreys, HectorI. 504.	SWARTHMORE COLLEGE.
1902 Wilson, Woodrow VIII. 176.	1857-61. Nelson, Cleland K I. 505. 1865-67. Barnard, Henry 505.	SWARTHMORE, PA.
PRINCETON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY. PRINCETON, N. J.	1867 - Nelson, Cleland K 1 505. 1867-70. Welling, James C 1 505. 1870-80. Garnett, James M 1 506. 1880-84. Leavitt, John McD 1 507. 1884-86. Hopkins, William H 1 507.	1868-70Parrlsh, EdwardV. 348. 1871-89Magill, Edward H. VI. 364. 1891-98De Garmo, Charles, VI. 364. 1898-1902. Birdsall, W. W. XIII. 113. 1902Swain, Joseph,VI. 491.
1812-51Alexander, AII. 22. 1851-78Hodge, CharlesX. 245.	1887 Fell, Thomas	
1851-78Hodge, CharlesX. 245. 1878-1900Green, William HVI. 128.	ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE.	SYRACUSE UNIVERSITY.
1900-02Paxton, W. MXII. 192. 1903	FORDHAM, N. Y.	SYBACUSE, N. Y.
RADCLIFFE COLLEGE.	1841-44McCloskey. JohnI. 195. 1844-46Harley, John BII. 265.	1871-72. Steele, DanielXII. 490. 1873-74. Winchell, AlexVI. 228. 1874-80. Haven, Erastus OI. 250.
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.	1844-46. Bayley, James R	1881-93. Sims, Charles NXIII. 206, 1893-94. French, John RII. 367.
1894-1903. Agassiz, E. CXII. 46. 1903Briggs, Le Baron RussellVII. 81.	1851-54. Larkin, John	UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS.
ROANOKE COLLEGE.	1865-68. Moylan, William. II. 267. 1868-74. Shea, Joseph. II. 267.	AUSTIN, TEX.
SALEM, VA.	1874-82. Cockeln, Fred. W II. 267. 1882-85. Dealy, Patrick F II. 267.	1884Mallett, J. WXIII. 55.
	1885-88. Campbell, T. J. II. 268. 1888-91. Scully, John II. 268.	1885-94Waggener, Leslle V. 280. 1894-95Miller, Thomas D V. 280.
1853-76Bittle, David FX. 58. 1877-78Dosh, Thomas WX. 58. 1878-1903Dreher, Julius DX. 58. 1903Morehead, J. A. XIII. 544.	1891-96. Gannon. Thomas J 11. 269. 1896-99. Campbell, T. J II. 268. 1900 Pettlt, George A. J.	1895-96. Waggener, Leslie V. 280, 1896-99. Winston, George T. XIII. 243, 1899 Prather, William L V. 280.
ROBERT COLLEGE.	ST. LAWRENCE UNIVERSITY.	TRANSYLVANIA UNIVERSITY.
CONSTANTINOPLE, TURKEY.	CANTON, N. Y.	LEXINGTON, KY.
1860-77 Hamlin, CyrusX. 491.	1859-68Lee, John SX. 199.	1785-86Mitchell, JamesIV. 512.

NAME. BIOGRAPHY.	UNITED STATES MILITARY	UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN.
1789-91 Wilson, IsaacIV. 512, 1791-94 Moore, JamesIV. 513, 1794-96 Toulmin, Harry IV. 512.	ACADEMY. WEST POINT, N. Y.	(SEE MICHIGAN.)
1794-96Toulmin, HarryIV. 512. 1796-1804Moore, JamesIV. 513. 1804-18Blythe, JamesIV. 513.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY.	UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA.
1818-27Holley, HoraceIV. 513. 1828-30Woods, AlvaIV. 514. 1833-35Peers, Benj. OrrIV. 514.	1802-03Williams, J	(SEE MINNESOTA.)
1835-37Coit, Thomas WIV. 514.	1817-33. Theyer, Sylvanus, VII. 37, 1833-38. De Russy, Rene E IV. 555, 1838-45. Delafield, Richard. XI. 29, 1845-52. Brewerton, Henry. VI. 499.	UNIVERSITY OF MISSISSIPPI.
1840-42 Davidson, RobtIV. 515. 1842-49 Bascom, Henry B. IV. 515. 1849-56 Dodd, James B IV. 515.	1845-52Brewerton, HenryVI. 499, 1852-55Lee, Robert EIV. 95,	(SEE MISSISSIPPI.)
1856-57Green, Lewis WIV. 515.	1852-55. Lee, Robert E IV. 95. 1855-56. Barnard, John G IV. 183. 1856-61. Delafield, Richard. XI. 29.	•
TRINITY COLLEGE.	G. TIV. 178.	UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI.
DURHAM, N. C.	1861Delafield, RichardXI. 29. 1861-64Bowman, Alex. HV. 522. 1864Tower, Zealous BIV. 225.	(SEE MISSOURI.)
1842-63Craven, BraxtonIII. 445. 1863-66Gannaway, William T.III. 446. 1866-82Craven, BraxtonIII. 445.	1984 88 Cullium Cooper W IV OKO	UNIVERSITY OF NASHVILLE.
1866-82. Craven, BraxtonIII. 445. 1882-83. Pegram, William HIII. 447. 1883-84. Wood, Marquis LIII. 447.	1876-81 Schofield, John M IV. 259, 1881-82 Howard. Oliver O IV. 103.	(SEE NASHVILLE.
1884-87Heltman, John FIII. 447. 1887-04Crowell, John FIII. 447. 1894Kilgo, John CXIII. 97.	1868-71. Pitcher, Thos. G.XIII. 420. 1871-76. Ruger, Thomas HI. 229. 1876-81. Schofield, John M IV. 259. 1881-82. Howard, Oliver OIV. 103. 1882-87. Merritt, Wesley. IX. 28. 1887-89. Parke, John G XII. 242.	UNIVERSITY OF NEBRASKA.
1894Kiigo, John CXIII. 97.	1893-98Ernst, Oswald HIV. 36.	(SEE NEBRASKA.)
TRINITY COLLEGE.	1898 Mills, Albert L XI. 555.	UNIVERSITY OF THE CITY OF NEW
HARTFORD, CONN.	UNITED STATES NAVAL	YORK.
1824-31Brownell, T. CIII. 495. 1831-37Wheaton, N. SIII. 495. 1837-48Totten, SilasIII. 496.	ACADEMY.	(SEE NEW YORK.)
1848-53Williams, JohnIII. 496. 1853-60Goodwin, Daniel RI. 344.	ANNAPOLIS, MD.	UNIVERSITY OF NOTRE DAME.
1864-87 Kerfoot, John B	1845-47Buchanan, FIV. 38. 1847-50Upshur, George PIV. 198. 1850-53Stribling, C. KIV. 335.	(SEE NOTRE DAME.)
1867-74Jackson, AbnerIII. 497. 1874-83Pynchon, T. RIII. 497.	1853-57Goldsborough, L. M., II. 107. 1857-65Blake, George S., XIII. 422.	UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA.
1883-1904. Smith, George W III. 498. 1904 Luther, Flavel S. XIII. 126.	1865-69Porter, David DII. 97. 1869-74Worden, John LIV. 284.	(SEE NORTH CAROLINA.)
TUFTS COLLEGE.	1874-78Rodgers, C. R. PIV. 221. 1878-70Parker, Foxhall AV. 368.	UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA.
TUFTS COLLEGE, MASS.	1879-81Balch, George BV. 30. 1881Rodgers, C. R. PIV. 221. 1881-86 Remger F M IV 518	(SEE PENNSYLVANIA.)
1852-61Ballou, Hosea, 2dVI. 241.	1881 - Rodgers, C. R. P. IV. 221. 1881-86. Ramsay, F. M. IV. 518. 1886-90. Sampson, W. T. IX. 9. 1890-94. Phythian, R. L. XIII. 180. 1894-98. Cooper, P. H. IV. 521. 1898-1990 McNett F. V. V. 255.	TATABLE OF BOOKINGS
1862-75Miner, Alonzo AI. 315. 1875Capen, Elmer HVI. 241.	1894-98Cooper, P. HIV. 521. 1898-1900.McNair, F. VX. 255. 1900-02Wainwright, Rich'dIX. 17.	UNIVERSITY OF ROCHESTER. (SEE BOCHESTER.)
TULANE UNIVERSITY.	1902Brownson, W. H	UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH.
NEW ORLEANS, LA.		SEWANEE, TENN.
1884-99. Johnston, William P. IX. 130. 1900-04. Alderman, Edw. A. XIII. 244.	UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA.	Otey, James HV. 486.
1904 Craighead, Ed. B XIII. 244.	(SEE ALABAMA.)	1865-72Quintard, Charles T. V. 487.
TUSKEGEE NORMAL AND INDUS-	UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA.	1879-1890. Hodgson. TelfairII. 488. 1890-93. Gallor, Thomas FXII. 86. 1893Wiggins, Benj. L. XIII. 560.
TRIAL INSTITUTION.  1881 Washington, Booker T., VII. 363.	(SEE CALIFORNIA.)	1000 Wiggins, Denj. L. Alli. 500.
1301 Washington, Booker 1., 111. 000.	UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO.	UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS.
UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.	(SEE CHICAGO.)	(SEE TEXAS.)
NEW YORK CITY.	UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO.	UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA.
1836-40McAuley, ThomasVII. 316. 1840-42Parker, JoelVII. 316. 1842-73Vacant.	(SEE COLORADO.)	(SEE VIRGINIA.)
1873-80 Adams, William VII. 317. 1880-87 Hitchcock, R. D II. 256.	,	(
1888-97Hastings, T. SVII. 317. 1897Hall, Charles CVI. 186.	UNIVERSITY OF DENVER.	UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN.
UNION COLLEGE,	(SEE DENVER.)	(SEE WISCONSIN.)
SCHENECTADY, N. Y.	UNIVERSITY OF GEORGIA.	WEST POINT MILITARY ACADEMY.
1791-95Smith, John BII. 21.	(SEE GEORGIA.)	(SEE UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY.)
1799-1801. Edwards, Jonathan, VII. 169.	UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS.	VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY.
1802-04. Maxcy, Jonathan. XIII. 21. 1804-66. Nott, Ellphalet VII. 170. 1866-68. Hickok, L. P VII. 171.	(SEE ILLINOIS.)	NASHVILLE, TENN.
1980_71 Alken Charles AVII. 171.	UNIVERSITY OF KANSAS.	1873-89McTyeire, H. NVIII. 226. 1889Hargrove, R. KVIII. 226.
1872-84 Potter, E. N VII. 171. 1888-93 Webster, II. E VII. 172. 1894 Raymond, A. V. V. VII. 173.	(SEE KANSAS.)	1889 Hargrove, R. K VIII. 226, 1875-93 Garland, L. C VIII. 226, 1893 Kirkland, J. H VIII. 227.

VASSAR COLLEGE.	NAME. 1877-83Alexan	BIOGRAPHY. der, J. EVII. 842.	NAME. 1876-84Lee, Be	BIOGRAPHY. enjamin FV. 24. , S. TV. 551.
POUGHKEEPSIE, N. Y. NAME. BIOGRAPHY.	1883–91Willou W. 1891–Cooter	ghby, John CVII. 342. , J. TVII. 342.	1884-1901Michell 1901Jones,	, S. TV. 551. Joshua HXIII.
1862-64Jewett, Milo PV. 234. 1865-78Raymond, John HV. 234. 1878-85Caldwell, Samuel LV. 235.			WILLIAM AND	MARY COLLEGE.
1878–85Caldwell, Samuel LV. 235. 1885–86Kendrick, James RV. 235. 1886–Taylor, James MV. 235.	WASHINGTON VEI	AND LEE UNI- RSITY.	WILLIAM	SBURG, VA.
1000Iaylor, James M 200.	LEXIN	STON, VA.	1693-1743 Blair,	James III. 231
UNIVERSITY OF VERMONT.	1775-98Grahar	n. WilliamIII. 163. ell. S. LIII. 164.	1752-55Stith.	n, WilliamIII. 232. WilliamIII. 232. n. ThomasIII. 232.
BURLINGTON, VT.	1799-1829Baxter	George AII. 24.	1761-64Yates.	WilliamIII. 232. ks, JamesIII. 233.
1800-14 Sanders, Daniel CII. 39. 1815-21 Austin, SamuelII. 39.	1835-36 Vethak	e. HenryIII. 164. r. HenryIII. 164. . GeorgeIII. 165.	1772-77Camm, 1777-1812Madison	JohnIII. 233. n. JamesIII. 234.
1821-24Haskel, DanielII. 40.	1848-61Junkin 1865-70Lee. Ro	GeorgeIII. 165.	1812-14 Bracket	n. John III. 234. John A III. 234.
1826-33 Marsh. James II. 40.	1871-97Lee, G	bert E III. 165. eorge W. C. III. 166. , W. L VIII. 162. , II. St. G. VII. 520.	1826-27Wilmer	, Wm. II III. 235. Adam III. 235.
1833-49 Wheeler, John II. 41, 1849-55 Smith, Worthington II. 41, 1855-61 Pease, Caivin II. 42.	1900-01Tucker	, II. St. G. VII. 520.	1836-46Dew. T	homas RIII. 235.
1855-61Pease, CalvinII. 42.	1902 Denny,	George H. XIII. 101.	1847-48Saunde	rs, RobertIII. 236.
1862-66 Torrey, Joseph II. 42. 1866-71 Angell, James B I. 251. 1871 Buckham, Mat. II II. 42.	WELLESLI	EY COLLEGE.	1854-87Ewell, 1888Tyler,	JohnIII. 236. Benj. 8III. 236. Lyon GIII. 237.
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA.	WELLES	LEY, MASS.	WILLIAMS	S COLLEGE.
CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA.	1875-81Howar 1882-87Palmer	d, Ada LVII. 328.	WILLIAMS	TOWN, MASS.
1825Tucker, GeorgeVII. 521.	1888-94Shafer 1895-99Irvine,	, A. E. FVII. 328. Helen AVII. 328. Julia JXII. 221.	1793-1815. Fitch,	EbenezerVI. 236. Zeph SV. 307.
1826 Dunglison, RobleyX. 270. 1827 Lomax, John TV. 531.	1899Hazaro	l, CarolineXII. 222.	1821-36Griffin,	Edward D. VI. 237.
1828Tucker, GeorgeVII. 521, 1828-30Dunglison, RobleyX. 270.	**********	*********	1872-81Chadbo	s, MarkVI. 237. ourne, P. AVI. 238.
1830-32 Patterson, Robt. M I. 347.		UNIVERSITY.	1881-1901Carter,	FranklinVI. 239. s. Henry .XIII. 96.
1832-33Tucker, GeorgeVII. 521. 1833-35Bonnyçastle, CXIII. 180.	MIDDLET	OWN, CONN.	1002 IIIIIopaia	s, monty min.
1835-37 Davis, John A. GV. 519. 1837-39 Harrison, GessnerVI.	1831-39Fisk,	WilburIII. 177. tephenIX. 429.	UNIVERSITY	OF WISCONSIN.
1839-40Davis, John A. GV. 519. 1840-42Harrison, GessnerVI.	1841-42Bangs.	Nathan IX. 429.	MADIS	ON, WIS.
1842-44Tucker, H. St. GVII. 520.	1842-51Olin, S 1852-57Smith.	tephenIX. 429.	1848-58 Lathro	p, John HV. 178.
1844-45Rogers, W. BVII. 410. 1845-46Courtney, Ed. HVI. 515.	1857-75Cummi	Aug. WIX. 430. ngs, Joseph. IX. 430.	1859-61Barnar	d. HenryI. 505.
1846-47 Cabell, James L XII. 452.	1880-87Beach,	John WIX. 430.	1871-74Twomb	urne. P. AVI. 239. ly, John H.XII. 147.
1847-54 Harrison, Gessner. VI. 1854-70 Maupin, S XIII. 134. 1870-73 Venable, Chas. S X. 386.	1889Raymo	nd, B. PIX. 431.	1814-81Bascom	JohnVII. 196. erlin, T. C. XI. 74.
1870–73 Venable, Chas. SX. 386. 1873–86 Harrison, James F			1892-1900 Adams,	Chas. K IV. 477.
1886-88 Vanabla Charles S X 386	WESTERN RESE	RVE UNIVERSITY.	1903-03Birge, 1903Van H	Edw. AXII. 290. ise, Chas. RX. 462.
1888-06Thornton, W. MXIII. 1896-1904Barringer, P. B., XIII. 512. 1904Alderman, E. AXIII. 244.	CLEVE	LAND, O.		•
190 Alderman, E. A XIII. 244.	1831_33 \ Stores	Charles R II 228	YALE UN	HVERSITY.
WASHINGTON COLLEGE.	1834-55Pierce, 1855-71Hitche	Charles BII. 326. George EVII. 224. ock, H. LVII. 224.	NEW HA	VEN, CONN.
WASHINGTON, TENN.	1871-86Cutler, 1888-91Haydn	CarrollVII. 224. Hiram CVII. 225.	1707-19Andrew	. Abraham I. 164. 7. Samuel I. 164.
1795-18Doak, SamuelVII. 340.	1891Thwin	g, Chas. FVII. 226.	1719-22Cutler,	TimothyI. 165. ns, ElishaI. 165.
1818-20Doak, John WVII. 340. 1821-29Bovell, John VVII. 341.			1740-66Clap, 7	ThomasI. 166.
1829-38McLin, JamesVII. 341.	WILBERFORG	E UNIVERSITY.	1778_95 Stiles	t. NaphtaliI. 166. EzraI. 167.
1838-40 Doak, Samuel W. VII. 341. 1840-50 Doak, A. A VII. 341. 1850-52 Baird, E. T VII. 342.	WILBEI	RFORCE, O.		
1850-52Baird, E. TVII. 342. 1853-56Doak, A. AVII. 341.	1857-58Parker	, James RIV. 188.	1846-71Woolse	y, Theo. DI. 170.
1857-62 Hodge, Samuel VII. 342, 1867-75 Rankin, W. B VII. 342,	1858-63Rust, I	Richard SIV. 188.	1886-99Dwight	rimothy . 1. 163. y, Theo. D I. 170. Noah I. 171. , Timothy I. 173. Arthur T. IX 287
10 манки, W. D 11. 342.	1003-70Payne,	Daniel AIV. 188.	1899–Hadley	, Arthur T IX. 267.

			•		
			·		
•		•			
			•		
	•				
•					
			•		
•			•		
	•			,	
	·				
		•			

### RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS.

### BISHOPS OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.

ALABAMA.	CHINA.	FLORIDA.		
NAME. BIOGRAPHY. 1844-61 Cobbs, Nicholas H111. 465. 1862-1900 Wilmer, Richard H.III. 465. 1900-02 Barnwell, Robt. W.XIII. 502. 1902 Beckwith, Chas. M. XIII. 508.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY.  1844-64. Boone, William JV. 16.  1866-74. Williams, Channing MooreV. 533.  1877-83. Schereschewsky, Samuel I. JXIII. 429.  1884-91. Boone, William J., Jr. V. 16.  1893- Graves, Frederick R.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY. 1851-66. Rutledge, Francis H		
ALBANY.	XIII. 541.	SOUTHERN FLORIDA.		
1869 Doane, William CIV. 489.	COLORADO.	1892- Gray, William CXIII. 502.		
ARIZONA.	1865-73 Randall, Geo. MVIII. 44. 1873-1902 Spaiding, John FIII. 467. 1902 Olmsted, Chas. SXII. 88.	FOND DU LAC.		
1875-77Adams, William FXII. 87. 1880-88Dunlop, George KXII. 88. 1889Kendrick, John MXII. 88.	WEST COLORADO.	1875-88. Brown, John H. H. XII. 90. 1889- Grafton, Chas. C XII. 90. 1900- Weller, Reginald H. (Coadjutor) XII. 90.		
	1893-95Barker, Wm. MXIII. 316.'			
ARKANSAS.		GEORGIA.		
1838-44. Polk, LeonidasXI. 341, 1844-58. Freeman, Geo. WXIII. 452. 1859-69. Lay, Henry CXIII. 425. 1870-99. Pierce, Henry NV. 542. 1899Brown, Wm. MVII. 560.	CONSTANTINOPLE.  1844-50Southgate, Horatio.XIII. 417.	1841-66. Elliott, StephenV. 425, 1868-90. Beckwith, John W. VI. 50, 1892 Nelson, Cleland K.XIII. 321.		
1098—Brown, with m	EAST CAROLINA.	HANKOW, CHINA.		
ASHEVILLE.	1884-1905Watson, Alfred AV. 538. 1905Strange, Robert.	1902-03Ingle, Jas. AddisonV. 185. 1904Roots, Logan HXIII. 607.		
1898 Horner, Junius M XI. 284.		•		
	NORTHERN CALIFORNIA.	HARRISBURG, PA.		
BOISE.	1874-98Wingfield, Jno. H. D. III. 468.	1905 Darlington, James HI. 271.		
1899Funsten, James BXII. 86.	CONNECTICUT.	HONOL III H		
BRAZIL.  1899Kinsolving, Lucien L.XII. 815.	1784-96. Seabury, SamuelIII. 475. 1797-1815 Jarvis, AbrahamIII. 475. 1819-65. Brownell, Thos. CIII. 495. 1865-99. Williams, JohnIII. 496. 1899Brewster, Chauncey B.	HONOLULU.  1902Restarick, Henry B. XIII. 104.		
LOSS ALMEDIVING, Dutlen M. All. 010.	VII. 496.	ILLINOIS. ,		
CALIFORNIA.	DALLAS.	1835-51Chase, PhilanderVII. 1. 1851-74Whitehouse, H. JXI. 331. 1875-83McLaren, Wm. EXI. 331.		
1857-93 Kip, William I III. 474. 1893 Nichols, William F XII. 86.	1895Garrett, Alex. CXIII. 501.			
	DELAWARE.	INDIANA.		
CAPE PALMAS, AFRICA.	1841-87Lee, AlfredXI. 99. 1888Coleman, LeightonXI. 100.	1849-72. Upfold, GeorgeIII. 466. 1872-83. Talbot, Joseph CIII. 466 1883-94. Knickerbocker, David		
1851-74. Payne, John V. 21. 1874 Auer, John G V. 554. 1877-83. Penick, Charles C XI. 474. 1885 Ferguson, Sam'l D. XIII. 544,	DULUTH.	BIII. 466. 1895-99. White, John H XIII. 71. 1899 Francis, Joseph MXII. 90.		
	1897 Morrison, James D XI. 436.			
CHICAGO.		IOWA.		
1883-1905 McLaren, Wm. Edw. NJ. 331, 1905 Anderson, Charles P. IV. 519.	EASTERN DIOCESE. 1811-43Griswold, Alex. VIV. 78.	1854-74Lee, Henry WIII, 469, 1876-98Perry, William SIII, 469, 1899Morrison, Theo. N. XIII, 257,		

Japan.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY.	NEBRASKA.
NAME. BIOGRAPHY. 1893 McKim, John XIII. 280.	1816-27. Kemp, James	NAME.  1865-84. Clarkson, Robert H. XII. 501. 1885 Worthington, Geo. XII. 501. 1899 Williams, Arthur L.
KANSAS.		(Coadjutor.)XII. 502.
1864-89 Vail, Thomas HXII. 89.	WESTERN MASSACHUSETTS.	· NEVADA.
1889-95Thomas, Elishs SXII. 89. 1895Millspaugh, F. RXII. 89.	1902Vinton, Alex. HamiltonIX. 548.	1869-86Whitaker, Ozi WIII. 471.
		NEVADA & UTAH.
KANSAS CITY, MO.	MASSACHUSETTS.	
MANGAG CITI, MO.	1797-1803 Bass, EdwardVI. 15.	1869–86Whitaker, Ozi WIII. 471. 1888–98Leonard, AbielXII. 87.
1904Atwill, Edward RXII. 87.	1804 Parker, SamuelVI. 15. 1842-72. Eastburn, MantonVI. 15. 1873-91. Paddock, Benj. HVI. 15. 1891-93. Brooks, PhillipsII. 304.	NEW HAMPSHIRE.
KENTUCKY.	1893 Lawrence, William VI. 16.	1844-70Chase, CarltonXI. 226. 1870Niles, William WV. 255.
		1870Niles, William WV. 200.
1832-84. Smith, Benj. BIII. 466. 1884-1904 Dudley, Thomas UIII. 476.	MICHIGAN.	MINIT TEROGRA
1905 Woodcock, Chas. E. XIII. 390-	1836-78McCloskey, Sam'l AV. 239. 1879-88Harris, Samuel SXIII. 95. 1889-1905 Davies, Thomas FV. 390.	NEW JERSEY.
KYOTO, JAPAN.	1889-1905 Davies, Thomas FV. 390.	1815-32Croes, JohnIII. 472. 1832-59Doane, George WIII. 473.
		1859-74Odenhelmer, Wm. H.III. 473. 1875Scarborough, JohnIII. 473.
1900Partridge, Sydney C. IX. 537.	MICHIGAN CITY.	
LARAMIE.	1899 White, John H XIII. 71.	NORTHERN NEW JERSEY.
1890Graves, Anson RIV. 286.		1874-79. Odenheimer, Wm. H.III. 473. 1880-86. Starkey, Thomas A. III. 474.
LEXINGTON.	WESTERN MICHIGAN.	NEWARK.
1000 Postos Lamie W VIII 000	1875Gillespie, Geo. DeN. XIII. 452.	
1896Burton, Lewis WXIII. 228.	MILWAUKEE.	1886-1903 Starkey, Thomas A. III. 474. 1903ines, Edwin SXIII. 265.
	1889-91Knight, Cyrus FXI. 58.	
LONG ISLAND.	1891 Nicholson, Isaac LXI. 59.	NEW MEXICO.
1869-1901 Littlejohn, Ab. NIII. 472. 1902Burgess, Frederick, XIII. 229.	MINNESOTA.	1875-76 Adams, William FXII. 87. 1880-88 Dunlop, George KXII. 88. 1889 Kendrick, John MXII. 88.
LOS ANGELES.	1859-1901Whipple, Henry B., IV. 58. 1886-1900Glibert, Mahlon N.	
1896Johnson, Joseph HXII. 132.	(Asst.)II. 146. 1901Edsall, Samuel C. XII. 91.	NEW YORK.
LOUISIANA.	MISSISSIPPI.	1787-1815Provost, SamuelI. 513. 1815-16Moore, BenjaminI. 514. 1816-30Hobart, John HenryI. 514. 1830-45Onderdonk, Benj. TI. 515.
1841-64 Polk, LeonidasXI. 341. 1866-79 Wilmer, Joseph P. B. XI. 342.	1850-87Green, William MIX. 328.	1852-54Wainwright, J. M. (Provisional)I. 515.
1880-91. Galleher, John NXI. 342. 1891 Sessums, DavisXI. 343.	1887-1902 Thompson, Hugh M. IX. 326. 1903Bratton, Theo. DuB. XII. 89.	1854-87. Potter, Horatlo I. 515. 1887- Potter, Henry C I. 516. 1904- Greer, David H. (Coad- jutor.) VIII. 272.
MAINE.	MISSOURI & INDIANA.	•
1847-66. Burgess, GeorgeIV. 380.	1835-59Kemper, JacksonXI. 57.	CENTRAL NEW YORK.
1867-99. Neely, Henry A XII. 266. 1900 Codman, Robert, Jr. XII. 267.	MISSOURI.	1869-1904 Huntington, Fred. D. III. 363. 1904Olmsted, Chas. TXIII. 461.
MARQUETTE.	1844-68. Hawks, Cicero SVI. 58. 1868-86. Robertson, Chas. F., VI. 58. 1886Tuttle, Daniel SVI 58.	WESTERN NEW YORK.
1896 Williams, Gershom M.	WEST MISSOURI.	1839-65. Delancey, William H. I. 342.
XII. 89.	1890-1904 Atwill, Edward R. XII. 87.	1865-96Coxe, Arthur CIII. 474. 1897Walker, Wm. David.XII. 91.
MARYLAND.	MONTANA.	NIOBRARA.
1792-1816 Claggett, Thos. JVI. 222.	1880Brewer, Leigh RXI. 192.	1873-83 Hare,- William H III. 468.

NORTH CAROLINA.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY. 1901-03 Taylor, Frederick	WESTERN TEXAS.
NAME. 1823-30. Ravenscroft, John S. VI. 52. 1831-52. Ives, Levi S V. 409. 1853-81. Atkinson. Thomas. VI. 52. 1881-93. Lyman, Theodore B. VI. 53. 1893 Cheshire, Jos. B. Jr.XIII. 443.	WilliamXIII. 228Fawcett, M EdwardXIII. 531.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY. 1874-87. Elliott, Robt. W. B. XIII. 502. 1888 Johnston, James S. XIII. 502.
NORTH DAKOTA.	RHODE ISLAND.	UTAH.
1883-97. Walker, Wm. DXII. 91. 1899-1901 Edsail, Samuel C. XII. 91. 1901Mann, CameronXIII. 220.	1843-52. Henshaw, John P. K. XI. 62. 1854-1903 Clark, Thomas MI. 445. 1903McVlckar, Wm. NXI. 62.	1867-86Tuttle, Daniel SVI. 58.  VERMONT.
NORTHWEST.	SACRAMENTO, CAL	1832-68 Hopkins, John H XI. 496, 1868-93 Bissell, Wm. H. A XI. 496,
1860-65Talbot, Jos. CIII. 466.	1899 Moreland, Wm. H XIII. 221.	1868-93Bissell, Wm. H. AXI. 496, 1894Hall, Arthur C. AXI. 496,
оню.	SALT LAKE,	VIRGINIA.
1819-31. Chase, PhilanderVII. 1, 1832-73. McIlvaine, Chas. P.VII. 2, 1873-89. Bedell, Gregory T. VII. 456, 1889- : Leonard, Wm. AVII. 456.	1898-1903 Leonard, Ablel,XII. 87. 1904 Spalding, Franklin S	1790-1812 Madison, JamesVII. 216. 1813-41Moore, Richard CVII. 216. 1841-62Meade, WilliamVII. 216. 1862-76Johns, JohnII. 236, 1876-1902 Whittle, Francis M.VII. 216.
SOUTHERN OHIO.	SALINA, KAN.	1876-1902 Whittie, Francis M.VII. 216, 1902Gibson, Robert AXII. 189.
1875-1904Jaggar, Thomas AXIII. 126. 1904Vincent, BoydXIII. 21.	1903Griswold, Sheidon M	SOUTHERN VIRGINIA.
2001 111120000, 203011111111111111111111111111111111111	SOUTH CAROLINA.	1892 Randolph, Alf. MVII. 217.
OKLAHOMA.	1795-1801 Smith, RobertXII. 818.	
1893 Brooks, Francis KVII. 552.	1812-17. Dehon, Theodore. XII. 318. 1818-39. Bowen, Nathaniel. XII. 318. 1840-52. Gadsden, Chris. E. XII. 319. 1853-71. Davis, Thomas F. XII. 319. 1871-94. Howe, Wm. B. W. XII. 319.	WASHINGTON.  1880-94Paddock, John AIII. 469.
ADDOON A WASHINGTON	1853-71. Davis, Thomas F XII. 319.	
OREGON & WASHINGTON.	1871—94Howe, wm. B. WXII. 319. 1894—Capers, EllisonXII. 319.	OLYMPIA, WASH.
1854-67. Scott, Thomas F V. 535. 1868-80. Morris, Benj. W V. 535.	1894 Capers, EllisonXII. 319.	OLYMPIA, WASH.  1902Keator, Fred. WmV. 538.
1854-67 Scott, Thomas F V. 535. 1868-80 Morris, Benj. W V. 535.	1894Capers, EllisonXII. 319.  SOUTH DAKOTA.	•
1854-67Scott, Thomas FV. 535.	1002Capers, EllisonAll. Sig.	1902 Keator, Fred. Wm V. 538.  TACOMA.
1854-67 Scott, Thomas F V. 535. 1868-80 Morris, Benj. W V. 535. OREGON.	SOUTH DAKOTA.  1883Hare, William HIII. 468.  SPOKANE.	1902Keator, Fred. WmV. 588.  TACOMA.  1895-1901 Barker, W. MXIII. 316.  WASHINGTON, D. C.
1854-67 Scott, Thomas F V. 535. 1868-80 Morris, Benj. W V. 535.  OREGON. 1880-1906 Morris, Benj. W V. 535.  PENNSYLVANIA. 1787-1836 White, William III. 470.	SOUTH DAKOTA.  1883Hare, William HIII. 468.	1902Keator, Fred. WmV. 588.  TACOMA.  1895-1901 Barker, W. MXIII. 316.  WASHINGTON, D. C.
1854-67 Scott, Thomas FV. 535. 1868-80 Morris, Benj. WV. 535.  OREGON. 1880-1906 Morris, Benj. WV. 535.	SOUTH DAKOTA.  1883Hare, William HIII. 468.  SPOKANE.	1902Keator, Fred. WmV. 588.  TACOMA.  1895-1901 Barker, W. MXIII. 316.  WASHINGTON, D. C.
1854-67. Scott, Thomas F V. 535. 1868-80. Morris, Benj. W V. 535.  OREGON.  1880-1906. Morris, Benj. W V. 535.  PENNSYLVANIA.  1787-1836 White, William III. 470. 1836-44. Onderdonk, Hen. U. III. 470. 1845-65. Potter, Alonzo III. 470. 1865-87. Stevens, Wm. B III. 471.	SOUTH DAKOTA.  1883Hare, William HIII. 468.  SPOKANE.  1892Wells, Lemuel HXII. 138.	1902Keator, Fred. WmV. 588.  TACOMA.  1895-1901 Barker, W. MXIII. 316.  WASHINGTON, D. C.  1896Satterlee, Henry YX. 408.
1854-67 Scott, Thomas FV. 535. 1868-80 Morris, Benj. WV. 535.  OREGON.  1880-1906 Morris, Benj. WV. 535.  PENNSYLVANIA.  1787-1836 White, WilliamIII. 470. 1845-44 Onderdonk, Hen. UIII. 470. 1845-85 Potter, AlonzoIII. 470. 1865-87 Stevens, Wm. B III. 471. 1887 Whitaker, Ozi W III. 471.  CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA.  1871-95 Howe, M. A. DeW. XIII. 278. 1895-97 Rulison, Nelson SI. 511.	SOUTH DAKOTA.  1883Hare, William HIII. 468.  SPOKANE.  1892Wells, Lemuel HXII. 133.	TACOMA.  1895-1901 Barker, W. MXIII. 316.  WASHINGTON, D. C.  1896Satterlee, Henry YX. 408.  WEST VIRGINIA.  1878Peterkin, George W.XII. 88.  (Coadjutor.)XIII. 356.
1854-67. Scott, Thomas F V. 535. 1868-80. Morris, Benj. W V. 535.  OREGON. 1880-1906. Morris, Benj. W V. 535.  PENNSYLVANIA.  1787-1836 White, William III. 470. 1845-65. Potter, Alonzo III. 470. 1845-65. Potter, Alonzo III. 470. 1845-87. Stevens, Wm. B III. 471. 1887 Whitaker, Ozi W III. 471.	SOUTH DAKOTA.  1883Hare, William HIII. 468.  SPOKANE.  1892Wells, Lemuel HXII. 133.  SPRINGFIELD, ILL.  1878Seymour, George FX. 357.  TENNESSEE.  1834-63Otey, James HV. 486. 1885-98Quintard, Charles TV. 487.	TACOMA.  1895-1901 Barker, W. MXIII. 316.  WASHINGTON, D. C.  1896Satteriee, Henry YX. 408.  WEST VIRGINIA.  1878Peterkin, George W.XII. 88Gravatt, William L. (Coadjutor.)XIII. 356.  WISCONSIN.
1854-67. Scott, Thomas F V. 535. 1868-80. Morris, Benj. W V. 535.  OREGON.  1880-1906. Morris, Benj. W V. 535.  PENNSYLVANIA.  1787-1836 White, William III. 470. 1845-65. Potter, Alonzo III. 470. 1865-87. Stevens, Wm. B III. 471. 1887 Whitaker, Ozi W III. 471.  CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA.  1871-95. Howe, M. A. DeW. XIII. 278. 1895-97. Rulison, Nelson S 511. 1898 Taibot, Ethelbert. VIII. 390.	SOUTH DAKOTA.  1883Hare, William HIII. 468.  SPOKANE.  1892Wells, Lemuel HXII. 133.  SPRINGFIELD, ILL.  1878Seymour, George FX. 357.  TENNESSEE.  1834-63Otey, James HV. 486.	TACOMA.  1895-1901 Barker, W. MXIII. 316.  WASHINGTON, D. C.  1896Satterlee, Henry YX. 408.  WEST VIRGINIA.  1878Peterkin, George W.XII. 88. 1899Gravatt, William L. (Coadjutor.)XIII. 356.
1854-67. Scott, Thomas F V. 535. 1868-80. Morris, Benj. W V. 535.  OREGON.  1880-1906. Morris, Benj. W V. 535.  PENNSYLVANIA.  1787-1836 White, William III. 470. 1845-65. Potter, Alonzo III. 470. 1865-87. Stevens, Wm. B III. 471. 1887 Whitaker, Ozi W III. 471.  CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA.  1871-95. Howe, M. A. DeW. XIII. 278. 1895-97. Rulison, Nelson S I. 511. 1898 Taibot, Ethelbert. VIII. 390.  PITTSBURG.  1866-81. Kerfoot, John B III. 497. 1882- Whitehead, Cortlandt III. 465.	SOUTH DAKOTA.  1883Hare, William HIII. 468.  SPOKANE.  1892Wells, Lemuel HXII. 133.  SPRINGFIELD, ILL.  1878Seymour, George FX. 357.  TENNESSEE.  1834-63Otey, James HV. 486. 1885-98Quintard, Charles TV. 487.	TACOMA.  1895-1901 Barker, W. MXIII. 316.  WASHINGTON, D. C.  1896Satterlee, Henry YX. 408.  WEST VIRGINIA.  1878Peterkin, George W.XII. 88. 1899Gravatt, William L. (Coadjutor.)XIII. 356.  WISCONSIN.  1854-70Kemper, JacksonXI. 57. 1870-73Armitage, Wm. EXI. 58. 1874-86Welles, Edward RXI. 58.
1854-67. Scott, Thomas F V. 535. 1868-80. Morris, Benj. W V. 535.  OREGON.  1880-1906. Morris, Benj. W V. 535.  PENNSYLVANIA.  1787-1836 White, William III. 470. 1845-44. Onderdonk, Hen. U. III. 470. 1845-85. Potter, Alonzo III. 470. 1865-87. Stevens, Wm. B III. 471. 1887 Whitaker, Ozi W III. 471.  CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA.  1871-95. Howe, M. A. DeW. XIII. 278. 1898 Taibot, Ethelbert VIII. 390.  PITTSBURG. 1866-81. Kerfoot, John B III. 497.	SOUTH DAKOTA.  1883Hare, William HIII. 468.  SPOKANE.  1892Wells, Lemuel HXII. 133.  SPRINGFIELD, ILL.  1878Seymour, George FX. 357.  TENNESSEE.  1834-63Otey, James HV. 486. 1865-98Quintard, Charles TV. 487. 1898Gallor, Thomas FXII. 86.	TACOMA.  1895-1901 Barker, W. MXIII. 316.  WASHINGTON, D. C.  1896Satterlee, Henry YX. 408.  WEST VIRGINIA.  1878Peterkin, George W.XII. 88.  (Coadjutor.)XIII. 356.  WISCONSIN.  1854-70Kemper, JacksonXI. 57. 1870-73Armitage, Wm. EXI. 58.
1854-67. Scott, Thomas F V. 535. 1868-80. Morris, Benj. W V. 535.  OREGON.  1880-1906. Morris, Benj. W V. 535.  PENNSYLVANIA.  1787-1836 White, William III. 470. 1845-65. Potter, Alonzo III. 470. 1865-87. Stevens, Wm. B III. 471. 1887 Whitaker, Ozi W III. 471.  CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA.  1871-95. Howe, M. A. DeW. XIII. 278. 1895-97. Rulison, Nelson S I. 511. 1898 Taibot, Ethelbert. VIII. 390.  PITTSBURG.  1866-81. Kerfoot, John B III. 497. 1882- Whitehead, Cortlandt III. 465.	SOUTH DAKOTA.  1883Hare, William HIII. 468.  SPOKANE.  1892Wells, Lemuel HXII. 133.  SPRINGFIELD, ILL.  1878Seymour, George FX. 357.  TENNESSEE.  1834-63Otey, James HV. 486. 1865-98Quintard, Charles TV. 487. 1898Gallor, Thomas FXII. 86.	TACOMA.  1895-1901 Barker, W. MXIII. 316.  WASHINGTON, D. C.  1896Satterlee, Henry YX. 408.  WEST VIRGINIA.  1878Peterkin, George W.XII. 88. 1899Gravatt, William L. (Coadjutor.)XIII. 356.  WISCONSIN.  1854-70Kemper, JacksonXI. 57. 1870-73Armitage, Wm. EXI. 58. 1874-86Welles, Edward RXI. 58.
1854-67. Scott, Thomas F V. 535. 1868-80. Morris, Benj. W V. 535.  OREGON.  1880-1906. Morris, Benj. W V. 535.  PENNSYLVANIA.  1787-1836 White, William III. 470. 1836-44. Onderdonk, Hen. U III. 470. 1845-65. Potter, Alonzo III. 470. 1865-87. Stevens, Wm. B III. 471. 1887 Whitaker, Ozi W III. 471.  CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA.  1871-95. Howe, M. A. DeW. XIII. 278. 1895-97. Rulison, Nelson S I. 511. 1898 Taibot, Ethelbert VIII. 390.  PITTSBURG.  1866-81. Kerfoot, John B III. 497. 1882 Whitehead, Cortlandt III. 465.  PORTO RICO.	SOUTH DAKOTA.  1883Hare, William HIII. 468.  SPOKANE.  1892Wells, Lemuel HXII. 133.  SPRINGFIELD, ILL.  1878Seymour, George FX. 357.  TENNESSEE.  1834-63Otey, James HV. 486. 1865-98Quintard, Charles TV. 487. 1898Gallor, Thomas FXII. 86.	TACOMA.  1895-1901 Barker, W. MXIII. 316.  WASHINGTON, D. C.  1896Satterlee, Henry YX. 408.  WEST VIRGINIA.  1878Peterkin, George W.XII. 88. 1899Gravatt, William L. (Coadjutor.)XIII. 356.  WISCONSIN.  1854-70Kemper, JacksonXI. 57. 1870-73Armitage, Wm. EXI. 58. 1874-86Welles, Edward RXI. 58.

#### THE AMERICAN EPISCOPATE.—SUCCESSION OF AMERICAN BISHOPS.

Date of Consecration.	Name.	See. Biography.	Date of C	onsecration.	Name.	See. Biography.
1 Nov. 14, 1784 Seabury		(1st R. I., D)III. 475.	67 Oct. 13	, 1859Bedell,	Gregory T., . Ot	ilo (Asst.) Bp. 1873, VII. 456.
2 Feb. 4, 1787 White, 3 Feb. 4, 1787 Provood	William, Penn. st. Samuel, N. Y.	III. 470.	68 Oct. 23 69 Oct. 23	, 1859Whipple , 1859Lay, He	, Henry B., .Mi	nn., IV. 58,
4 Sept. 19, 1790. Madison 5 Sept. 17, 1792 Clagget	n, James, Va t, Thomas J., Md	VII. 216. VI. 222.				Easton) XIII. 542. Ind. 1865) III. 466.
6 Sept. 13, 17958mith,	Robert, S. C. Edward, Mass.,	XII. 318, (2d R.		, 1862 Stevens,	N.	W. (Miss.) 2d
8 Oct. 18, 1797 Jarvis,	Abraham,Conn.	VI. 15.	73 Mar. 6	, 1862Wilmer,	Richard H., Al	3p. 1865) . HI. 471. a., HI. 465.
9 Sept. 11, 1801 Moore,	(Bo	. 1815). 1. 514.	78 Dec. 15	, 1864Vail, Th , 1865Coxe, A	omas H.,Ka rthur C., W	n.,XII. 89, . N. Y. (Asst.)
10 Sept. 14, 1804 Parker, 11 May 29, 1811 Hobart,	, John Henry, N. Y.	, (Co-ad.)			i, Charles T., Te	3p. 1865) III. 474. nn., V. 487.
18 May 29, 1811Griswol 18 Oct. 15, 1812Dehon,	ld, Alex., V., Easter Theodore, S. C.,	. 1816) I. 514. n Dio., IV 78.		, 1865Clarksoi , 1865Randall,		XII. 501.
14 May 18, 1813 Moore, 15 Sept. 1, 1814 Kemp,	Richard C., Va., .	VII. 216.				VIII. 44. ttsburg,III. 497.
16 Nov. 19, 1815Cross,	(Bp	. 1816) VI. 222.	79 Oct. 3	, 1866 William:	8, C. M., CI	ina & Japan , V. 533.
17 Oct. 8, 1818 Bowen,	Nathaniel, S. C., Philander, Ohio,	XII. 318.	80 Nov. 7 81 Nov. 15	. 1866Wilmer.	Jos. Pere B., La	.,XI. 342. y., (Asst.) VII. 57.
19 Oct. 27, 1819. Browne	183: ll, Thomas C., Conn	5),VII. 1. III. 495.	es Dec. 6	, 1866Armitag	e, wm. к., w (E	18., (A881.) Sp. 1870) .XI. 58.
90 May 22, 1823 Ravens	croft, John S., N. C. onk, Henry U., Penn.,	,VI. 52. (Asst.) (Bp.	83 Jan. 25 84 May 1	, 1867Neely, I , 1867Tuttle, i	ienry A., Mo	e.,XII. 266.
22 Aug. 19, 1829 Meade,	William, Va., (		85 July 25	, 1867 Young,	John F.,F1	Mo., 1886) VI. 58. a.,XIII. 501.
23 Oct. 21, 1830 . Stone,	William M., Md., onk, Benj. T., N. Y.,	1),VII. 216. VI. 222.	86 April 2 87 April 30	, 1868Beckwit , 1868Whittle,	h, John W., . Ga Fran. McN., Va	a.,XIII. 501. l.,VI. 50. l. (Asst.) (Bp. 1876)VII. 216.
<b>25</b> Sept. 22, 1831 Ives, L	evi Silliman, . N. C.,	V. 409.	oo Jude o	, 1808Disseii,	WIEL DJ. A., VI	., Al. 490.
27 Oct. 31, 18328mith,	s, John H., Vt., . Benj. B., Ky., . ine, Chas. P., . Ohio,		90 Dec. 3	, 1868 Robertso , 1868 Morris,	Benj. W., Or	iss.,VI. 58. re. (Miss.) and ash. to 1880 V. 535.
29 Oct. 31, 1832. Doane,	Geo. W., N. J., ames Hervey, Tenn.,	111. 473.			L.	I., III. 472.
81 Sept. 25, 1835. Kemper	r, Jackson, Mo. &	Ind. (Miss.) Wis. 1854)	98 April 8 94 Oct. 13	, 1869 Hunting , 1869 Whitake	ton, Fred. D., Ce r. Ozi W Ne	bany,IV. 489. m. N. Y., .III. 363. ev. (Misa.) Asst.
88 July 7, 1836. McCosk		XI. 57.	95 Jan. 25	, 1870 Pierce,	Henry N.	Bp. Pa. 86; Bp. 87 III. 471.
88 Dec. 9, 1838 Polk, L	eonidas,Ark.,	(Miss.) 1st	96 Sept. 21	, 1870Niles, W	Δι m, W., Ν.	k., (Miss.) V. 542. H.,V. 255.
84 May 9, 1839 DeLanc 85 June. 21, 1840 Gadsder 88 Sept. 17, 1840 Whittin	ey, Wm. H., W. N. n. Chris. E., . S. C.,	Y.,I. 342. XII. 319.	97 Oct. 6 98 Oct. 8	, 1870. Pinkney , 1871. Howe,	Wm. B., W.,	1879 VI. 224.
37 Feb. 28, 1841., Elliott,	prepaea, Ga.,	Y . 4	99 Dec. 28	, 1871 Howe, M	I. A. DE W., .CE	C.,XII. 319. n. Pa., .XIII. 278.
88 Oct. 12, 1841 Lee, A. 89 Oct. 13, 1842 Johns,	ifred, Del., . John, Va. (A	XI. 99. Asst.) (Bp. 2)III. 236.		, 1873are, w , 1873Auer, J	De	obrara (Miss.) So. ik., 1883, . III. 468.
40 Dec. 29, 1842. Eastbur	rn, Manton, Mass.			, 1873 Paddock		rica (Miss.) V. 554.
	w, John P. K., R. I., Carlton, N. H.,	XI. 107.	108 Dec. 11,	, 1873Lyman,	Theo. B., N.	C. (Asst.) Bp. 1881, VI. 53.
48 Oct. 20, 1844Cobbs,	Nicholas H., . Ala.,	III. 465.		, 1873 Spalding	g, <b>John F.</b> Co	
	Cicero S., Miss., William J., Amoy, (Miss.)	88.) V. 16.		, 1874Welles,	Edward R., . W	ls., Milwaukee 1886, XI, <b>-58.</b>
46 Oct. 26, 1844 Freema	n, Geo. W., Ark. (	the So.		, 1874 Elliott,	Robt. W. B., W.	. Tex. (Miss.) XIII. 502,
47 Oct. 26, 1844 Southgs	ate, Horatio, . Consta			, 1874Wingfiel		111. 468.
48 Feb. 23, 1845 Potter, 49 Oct. 31, 1847 Burgess	Alonzo, Penn. , George, Me., .	88.) XIII. 417. III. 470. IV 380	Dec. 20,	, 1874Garrett,		Tex. (M188.) Bp. Dallas, 1895,XIII. 501.
50 Dec. 16, 1849 Upfold,	George, Ind., William M., Miss.,	III. 466.			Wm. F., N.	Mexico (Miss.) Bp.
<b>52</b> July 11, 1851Payne,	John,Africa e, Francis H., Fla.,	(Miss.) V. 21.	110 Jan. 27	, 1875 Dudley,	Thomas U., Ky	(Asst.) Bp. 1884,III. 467.
	ıs. JohnConn.,	(Asst.) 1865) III. 496.	112 Feb. 24,	, 1875Gillespie	ough, John, . N. , Geo. De N., W.	J.,
55 Nov. 20, 1851Whitehes Nov. 10, 1852Wainwr 57 Oct. 17, 1853Davis,	nuse. H. J., III	XI. 331.	118 April 28,	, 1875Jaggar, , 1875McLaren	Thos. A., S. , William E., III	Ohio,XIII. 126. Chicago,
06 Oct. 17, 1803Atkinso	n, Inomas, N. C.,	VI. 32.	115 Dec. 15	, 1875Brown,	Jno. Hy. H., . Fo	1883,XI. 331. nd du Lac.
59 Oct. 28, 1853Klp, W	m. Ingraham, Cal., ( I)lo.	Miss.) Bp. 1857, III. 474.	116 Sept. 10,	, 1876 Perry, V	Vm. 8., Io.	XII. 90.
	Thos. F., Ore. & Ter.	(Miss.) V, 535.		, 1877 Penick,		pe Palmas (Miss.)XI. 474.
61 Oct. 18, 1854 Lee, He 62 Nov. 22, 1854 Potter,	inry W., Io., Iloratio, N. Y.	111. 469. (Provision- Bp. 1861 I. 515.	110 Oct. 31	Isaac	J.,8h	anghai, China (Miss.) .XIII. 429.
64 Aug 25 1858 Rowman	Thomas M., .R. I.,	I. 445.	120 May 30.	. 1878 Peterkin	Alexander, . Qu . Geo. Wm W.	Incy,XI. 468.
65 Oct. 13, 1859. Gregg, 66 Oct. 13, 1859. Odenhel	Alexander Tex	XII. X15.	121 June 11.	. 1878 Sevmour	. Geo. F., Sn	ringfield X. 357.
Jon 20, 200011 Outlines	J.,	1874) 111. 473.	123 Jan. 8,	1879 Harris, 1880 Starkey,	Thos. A., No	N. J., New- ark, 1886, III. 474.

	Del	<b>6</b> 0	t Co	nsecratio	on.	Name.	See.	Biography.	Date	of C	onsecration.	Name.	See. 1	Biography.
194 195	Fel No	L V. :	5, 21.	1880 1880	aileher, Dunlop,	John N., George K., .	La., N. Mex. &	XI. 342. Arisa.			1893 Gailor,		1898	XII. 86.
	De					Leigh R.,	(Miss.)	XII. 88. (iss.)	171 Oct. 178 Oct.	5, 15,	1893 Lawren 1893 Cheshir	ce, Wm., e, J. B., Jr.,	. N. Car. (Ası	.VI. 16.
1.97	De	c.	15,	1880F	Paddock,	John A.,			178 Feb. 174 May	2,	1894 Hall, A	rthur C. A.,	Bp. 1893, 2 . Vt.,	. XI. 496.
196	Ja Fe	D.	25, 24.	1882V	Whiteher	d, Cortldt., n, Hugh M.,	Pittsburgh,	III. 469. .III. 465.	175 May	1,	1894 Newton 1895 White,	John H.,	. va., (Asst.) . ind., 1st Mi City, '99, X	ich.
	Oc	t.	, 14,	1883F	Knickerb	acker, D., B.,	Bp. '87, Ind.,	IX. 326. III. 466.	176 Sept. 177 Nov.		1895 Millspa 1895 Rowe,	ugh, F. R., . Peter T.,	. Kan.,	XII. 89.
	Oc			•			BD. 1887	.sst.) 7,I. 516.	178 Jan.	30.	1896. Burton.	Lewis Wm.,	Canadian, . Lexington. X	ciii. 221.
	: Oc : De				_	Wm. D.,	8. Va. '9	) Bp. 2, VII. 217.	179 Feb. 180 Mar. 181 May	24, 25,	1896 Johnson 1896 Satterle 1896 William	n, Jos. H., ee, Henry Y.,	. Wash. D. C.	XII. 132. , X. 408. XII. 89.
100		٠.	20,	1000	wainer,	νш. р.,	West'n.	N. Y. '97, . XII. 91.	183 Feb. 183 Oct.	2,	1897 Morriso 1897 Brewsto	n, James D.,	. Duluth,	.XI. 436.
134 130	Ap Oc	ril t.	17, 28,	1884V 1884F	Watson, Boone, V	Alfred A., Villiam J.,	East Caro.	V. 534.	184 Nov.		1897 Gibson,		tor)	VII. 496.
Lac	Oc	t.	28,	1884F	Rulison,	Nelson S.,	.C. Penn. (	V. 16.	185 Jan.	27,	1898 McVick	ar, Wm. N.,	.R. I. (Coad	XII. 189. lju-
	Ja Fe	D. h	8, 94	1885I	Paret, V	Villiam, gton, Geo.,	. M.d.,	l. 511. VI. 224.	186 June	24,	1898Brown,	Wm. M.,		
		De	24,	1885F	ergusor	, Samuel D.,	Cape Pal	mas .XIII. 544.	187 Dec.	28,	1898 Horner	, Junius M.,	. Asheville, N	
140	Au Oc	g. L.	11, 18,	1886V	Weed, E Hibert,	dwin G., Mahlon N.,	. Fla	st.)			1899 Morela:		. Sacramento, (Miss.)	KIII. 221.
	, Ma					Elisha S., .	Kan. (Asst	11. 146. ) Bp.	189 Jan.		1899. Edsall,		Minn. 1901.	iss.) 2d XII. 91.
142	M	J	27,	18877	Γalbot, Ι	Sthelbert,		XII. 89. Idaho, 3d C	190 Feb. 191 April	27,	1899 Morriso 1899 Funster	n, Ineo. N., n, James B., .	. Bolse (Miss.	KIII. 257. ) XII. 88.
144	Ja	n.	6,	1888J	Johnston	, Jas. S., .	Pa. '98, . Westn. Te	.VIII. 390. ex.	192 Sept. 198 Oct.	21, 18,	1899 Francis 1899 William	s, Jos. M., . as, Arthur L.,	. Ind., Neb. (Coad	XII. 90.
	Ja			1888I	_		(Miss.) . Nevada &	.XIII. 502. Utah			1899Gravat		tor), . W. Va. (Coa	XII. 502. idju-
	Oc		18, 18	1888Q	Coleman,	Leighton, , John Mills,	(Miss.) . Del., Ariza &	.XII. 37.	195 Feb.	2,	1900 Partrid	ge, S. C.,	tor) X . Kyoto, Jap (Miss.)	an
	Ja					Boyd,	Mexico,	XII. 88.	196 Feb. 197 Feb.	24, 24.	1900Codmar 1900Anders	n, Robt., Jr., on. Chas. P.,	. Me.,	XII. 267.
149	М	LT.	26,	18891	Knight,	Cyrus F.,	(Asst.) . Milwaukee,	.XIII. 21. .XI. 58.	198 July	25,	1900Barnwe	ell, Robt. W.,	adjutor), . Ala.,	. IV. 519. KIII. 502.
	_					Chas. C., .		XII. 90.	199 Nov.	8,	1900 Weller,	R. H., Jr., .	. Fond du La (Coadjutor)	
154	Oc Oc Ja	t.	18, 18,	1889I	Davies, ' Craves	Wm. A., . Thomas F., Anson R.,	. Mich., . The Platte	. VII. 456. V. 390. IV. 286.	200 Aug. 201 Dec.		1901 Taylor, 1901 Mann,		. N. Dak. (M	
150	Ju 5 Oc	ne	24,	1890	Nichols,	Wm. Ford, dward R., .	. Cal., (Asst.	XII. 86.	202 Dec.	19,	1901 Brent,	Chas. Hy.,		
150 157	Ja Ju	D.	21,	1891	Jackson,	Henry M.,	. Ala. (Asst. . La., (Asst.	.) 111. 465.	208 Jan.		1902 Keator,		.Olympia (M	V. 538,
156	3 Oc	ţ.	14,	1891	Brooks,	Phillips,	. Мяяя	1, XI. 343. II. 304.	904 Jan. 905 Feb.	15, 24,	1902 Burgess 1902 Ingle,	s, Frederick, James A.,	. Long 1'd 2 . Hankow, Ci (Miss.)	KIII. 229. nina, V. 185.
160	Fe Ju	D.	24,	1892	Neison,	Cleland K., narles R.,	. Ga.,	. XIII. 321.	206 April 207 May	22, 1.	1902 Vinton, 1902 Olmste	Alex. H.,	. West'n Mass	
	Oc	t.	12,	1892	Kinsolvi	ng, Geo. H.,	. Texas (As Bp. 1893	st.) 3. XII. 315.	208 May	1,	1902 Mackay	-Smith, Alex.	Penn., (Costor)	
	De					emuel Hy.,	Spokane (1	XII. 133.		_	1902Van Bu		(Miss.) Z	XIII. 123.
	i De 5 Ja		_			m. Crane, . Francis K.,	(Miss.)	.XIII. 502.	210 July 211 Oct.		1902 Restari 1902 Olmstee		2	KIII. 104.
						Wm. M		VII. 522.	212 Dec.		1902 Beckwi		adjutor) 🛚	KIII. 461.
							2d Tacor (Miss.)	ma .XIII. 316.	218 Jan.	8,	1903). Griswo	ld, S. M.,	. Salina, Kai Missl., 2	n. XIII. 530.
						John,		.XIII. 280.	214 Sept. 215 Nov.	29, 18,	1903Brattor 1903Lines,	n, Theo. DuB., Edwin S.,	Newark, N.	XII. 89. J.
						Fred. R., Ellison,		88.) .XIII. 541. 88t.)	216 Jan. 217 Jan.	20, 26	1904 Fawcet 1904 Greer,	t, M Ed.,	. Quincy, Ill. 7	KIII. 265. KIII. <b>5</b> 31. Miu-
		-3	,		- ~5 4rol			, XII. 319.	J., Vudi	_0,			tor)	

### ROMAN CATHOLIC HIERARCHY IN THE UNITED STATES.

CARDINALS. NAME. BIOGRAPHY.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY. Pro. 1864. Spalding, Martin J.I. 486.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY. Cons. 1866 Williams. John J.
Created, 1875McCloskey, John.1. 195. Created, 1886Gibbons, James I, 488.	Pro. 1872. Bayley, James R. I. 487. Pro. 1877. Gibbons. James	(Archbishop)IV. 415.
ARCHDIOCESE OF BALTIMORE. ARCHBISHOPS	(Cardinal)I. 488.	ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO, BISHOPS.
Cons. 1810Carroll, JohnI. 480. Cons. 1815Neale, LeonardI. 482.	ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON, BISHOPS	Mar. 10. 1844. Quarter, William
Cons. 1817. Marechal Ambrose I. 482. Cons. 1828. Whitfield, James I. 483.	Cons. 1810Cheverus, J. L. de.VI. 331. Cons. 1825Fenwick, Benedict J.	Feb. 11. 1849Van de Velde, James OIX. 78.
Cons. 1834 Eccleston, SamuelI. 484. Pro. 1851 Kenrick, Francis PI. 485.	Cons. 1844. Fitzpatrick, J. B. VI. 332.	July 25. 1854O'Regan, Anthony

NAME. BIOGRAPHY. Trans. 1859Duggan, JameslX 79. Feb. 27. 1870Foley, Thomas	ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. LOUIS. BISHOPS NAME. BIOGRAPHY.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY. Cons. 1897. Lenihan, Thomas M. XII. 405.
(Coadjutor)IX. 80.	Cons. 1826Rosati, JosephXIII. 30.	Cous Keane, James J All, 405.
ARCHBISHOPS.  Pro. 1880. Feehan, Patrick A.IX. 80.	ARCHBISHOPS.  Cons. 1847. Kenrick, P. R. XIII. 30.	DIOCESE OF CLEVELAND.  Cons. 1847Rappe, AmadeusV. 340.
App. 1903. Quigley, Jas. E. XII. 484.  ARCHDIOCESE OF CINCINNATI.	Creat. 1895Kain, John JXIII. 31. Creat. 1903Glennon, J. JXIII. 31.	Cons. 1872. Gilmour, Richard. V. 341. Cons. 1892. Hortsmann, Ignatius FV. 341.
BISHOPS	ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. PAUL. BISHOPS	DIOCESE OF COLUMBUS.
Cons. 1822. Fenwick, Edward. V. 186. Cons. 1833. Purcell, John B. V. 186. ARCHBISHOPS.	Cons. 1851Cretin, JosephIX. 225. Cons. 1859Grace, Thomas L. (Archbishop)IX. 225.	Trans. 1868. Rosecrans. Sylvester H
Succ. 1883 Elder, William HV. 188. Succ. 1904 Moeller, Henry XIII. 546.	ARCHBISHOPS.	XIII. 546.
ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBUQUE. BISHOPS	Creat. 1888 Ireland, John IIX. 226. ARCHDIOCESE OF SAN FRANCISCO. BISHOI'S	DIOCESE OF CONCORDIA, KANS.  Cons. 1887Scannell, Rich'd XIII. 133.  Cons. 1898Cunningham, John
Cons. 1837. Loras, Mathias. XII. 408. Cons. 1857. Smyth, Clement. XII. 408.	Cons. 1840. Moreno, Francis, G. D. S	FXIII. 34.
ARCHBISHOPS.	Cons. 1850Alemany, Joseph SXII. 408.	DIOCESE OF COVINGTON.  Cons. 1853Carrell, George A.
Pro. 1893. Hennessy, JohnX. 297.	ARCHBISHOP.	Cons. 1870Toebbe, Augustus M.
Trans. 1900 Keane, John JVI. 285.  ARCHDIOCESE OF MILWAUKEE.  ARCHBISHOPS	Succ. 1884Riordan, Pat. W. XII. 408.  ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTA FE.  ARCHBISHOPS	Cons. 1885. Maes, Camillus P. XII. 50. DIOCESE OF DALLAS.
Created. 1875Henni, John N.VII. 518.	Creat. 1875 Lamy, JohnXII. 49.	Cons. 1891. Brennan, Thomas F.
Succ. 1881Helss, Michael XII. 411. Created. 1891Katzer, Frederick XXII. 412.	Succ. 1885. Salpointe, J. B. XII. 50. Succ. 1894. Chapelle, Placide I.	Cons. 1893. Dunne, Edw. J. XIII. 501.
	Creat. 1899. Bourgade, Peter XII. 50.	DIOCESE OF DAVENPORT.
ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS. BISHOPS	DIOCESE OF ALBANY. BISHOPS	Cons. 1881McMullen, JohnXII. 402. Cons. 1884Cosgrove, Henry XII. 402.
Cons. 1793. Cardenas Luis P. V.	Trans. 1847 McCloskey, John	DIOCESE OF DENVER.
Elect	(Cardinal)I. 195. Cons. 1865. Conroy, John J. XII 494. Succ. 1877. McNelrny, Francis III. 372.	Cons. 1887. Macheboeuf, Joseph PXII. 409.
Elect. 1824 Rosati, Joseph XIII. 30. Elect. 1829 Neckere, Leo De V. 418.	Cons. 1894Burke, Thomas M. AXII. 403.	Cons. 1889. Matz, Nicholas C. XII. 409.
ARCHBISHOPS.	DIOCESE OF ALTON.	DIOCESE OF DETROIT.
Cons. 1850Blanc, AnthonyVII. 304. App. 1861Odin, John MVII. 102. Pro. 1870Perche, Napoleon J. V. 546. Pro. 1883Leray, FV. 547.	DIOCESE OF ALTON.  Cons. 1857. Juncker, Hen. D.XII. 478. Cons. 1870. Baites, Peter J. XII. 479. Cons. 1888. Ryan, James XII. 479.	DIOCESE OF DETROIT.  Cons. 1833Rese. Frederick XIII. 34.  Cons. 1841Lefevre. Peter PV. 327.  Cons. 1870Borgers. Cas. H. XIII. 34.  Cons. 1888Foley, John SXIII. 35.
Cons. 1850Blanc, AnthonyVII. 304. App. 1861Odin, John MVII. 102. Pro. 1870Perche, Napoleon J. V. 546. Pro. 1883Leray, FV. 547. Pro. 1888Jansseus, Francis	Cons. 1857Juncker, Hen. D.XII. 478. Cons. 1870Baltes, Peter JXII. 479.	Cons. 1833. Rese, Frederick XIII. 34. Cons. 1841. Lefevre, Peter PV. 327. Cons. 1870. Borgers. Cas. H. XIII. 34.
Cons. 1850Blanc, AnthonyVII. 304. App. 1861Odin, John MVII. 102. Pro. 1870Perche, Napoleon J. V. 546. Pro. 1883Leray, FrV. 547. Pro. 1888Jansens. Francis	Cons. 1857Juncker, Hen. D.XII. 478. Cons. 1870Baltes, Peter JXII. 479. Cons. 1888Ryan, JamesXII. 479. DIOCESE OF ALTOONA. Cons. 1901Garvey, Eugene A.	Cons. 1833Rese. Frederick XIII. 34. Cons. 1841Lefevre, Peter PV. 327. Cons. 1870Borgers. Cas. H. XIII. 34. Cons. 1888Foley, John SXIII. 35.  DIOCESE OF DULUTH. Cons. 1889McGolrick, James .V. 331.
Cons. 1850. Blanc, Anthony. VII. 304. App. 1861. Odin, John M VII. 102. Pro. 1870. Perche, Napoleon J. V. 546. Pro. 1883. Leray, F V 547. Pro. 1888. Janssens, Francis App. 1897. Chapelle, Placide L VII. 554.  ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK.	Cons. 1857Juncker, Hen. D.XII. 478. Cons. 1870Baltes, Peter JXII. 479. Cons. 1888Ryan, JamesXII. 479. DIOCESE OF ALTOONA. Cons. 1901Garvey, Eugene A. DIOCESE OF BELLEVILLE.	Cons. 1833Rese, Frederick XIII. 34, Cons. 1841Lefevre, Peter PV. 327. Cons. 1870Borgers. Cas. H. XIII. 34, Cons. 1888Foley, John SXIII. 35, DIOCESE OF DULUTH.  Cons. 1889McGoirick, James .V. 331. DIOCESE OF ERIE.
Cons. 1850. Blanc, Anthony. VII. 304. App. 1861. Odin, John M VII. 102. Pro. 1870. Perche, Napoleon J. V. 546. Pro. 1883. Leray, F V. 547. Pro. 1888. Janssens, Francis App. 1897. Chapelle, Placide L	Cons. 1857Juncker. Hen. D.XII. 478. Cons. 1870Baltes, Peter JXII. 479. Cons. 1888Ryan, JamesXII. 479. DIOCESE OF ALTOONA. Cons. 1901Garvey, Eugene A. DIOCESE OF BELLEVILLE. Cons. 1885Janssen, JohnXII. 402.	Cons. 1833 Rese. Frederick XIII. 34. Cons. 1841 Lefevre, Peter PV. 327. Cons. 1870 Borgers. Cas. H. XIII. 34. Cons. 1888 Foley, John S XIII. 35.  DIOCESE OF DULUTH. Cons. 1889 McGolrick, James .V. 331.  DIOCESE OF ERIE.  Trans. 1853 O'Connor, Michael VI. 336. Cons. 1854 Young, Josue M. XIII. 460.
Cons. 1850. Blanc, Anthony. VII. 304. App. 1861. Odin, John M VII. 102. Pro. 1870. Perche, Napoleon J. V. 546. Pro. 1883. Leray, F V. 547. Pro. 1888. Janssens, Francis App. 1897. Chapelle, Placide L	Cons. 1857Juncker, Hen. D.XII. 478. Cons. 1870Baltes, Peter JXII. 479. Cons. 1888Ryan, JamesXII. 479. DIOCESE OF ALTOONA. Cons. 1901Garvey, Eugene A. DIOCESE OF BELLEVILLE.	Cons. 1833 Rese. Frederick XIII. 34. Cons. 1841 Lefevre, Peter P V. 327. Cons. 1870 Borgers. Cas. H. XIII. 34. Cons. 1888 Foley, John S XIII. 35.  DIOCESE OF DULUTH. Cons. 1889 McGolrick, James. V. 331.  DIOCESE OF ERIE.  Trans. 1853 O'Connor, Michael VI. 336. Cons. 1854 Young, Josue M. XIII. 460. Cons. 1888 Mullen, ToblasIX. 545. Cons. 1809 Fitzmaurice, John F XIII. 460.
Cons. 1850. Blanc, Anthony. VII. 304. App. 1861. Odin, John M VII. 102. Pro. 1870. Perche, Napoleon J. V. 546. Pro. 1883. Leray, F V 547. Pro. 1888. Janssens, Francis  App. 1897. Chapelle, Placide L VII. 300.  ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK. B18HOPS  Cons. 1808. Concannen, Luke. I. 191. Cons. 1814. Connolly, John I. 191. Cons. 1826. Dubois, John I. 192.  ARCHBISHOPS.	Cons. 1857Juncker, Hen. D.XII. 478. Cons. 1870Baltes, Peter JXII. 479. Cons. 1888Ryan, JamesXII. 479. DIOCESE OF ALTOONA. Cons. 1901Garvey, Eugene A. DIOCESE OF BELLEVILLE. Cons. 1885Janssen, JohnXII. 402. DIOCESE OF BOISE. Trans. 1893Glorieux, Alphonsus	Cons. 1833Rese. Frederick XIII. 34. Cons. 1841Lefevre, Peter PV. 327. Cons. 1870Borgers. Cas. H. XIII. 34. Cons. 1888Foley, John SXIII. 35.  DIOCESE OF DULUTH.  Cons. 1889McGolrick, James .V. 331.  DIOCESE OF ERIE.  Trans. 1853O'Connor, Michael VI. 336. Cons. 1854Young, Josue M. XIII. 460. Cons. 1868Mullen, ToblasIX. 545. Cons. 1809Fitzmaurice, John FXIII. 460.  DIOCESE OF FARGO.
Cons. 1850. Blanc, Anthony. VII. 304. App. 1861. Odin, John M VII. 102. Pro. 1870. Perche, Napoleon J. V. 546. Pro. 1883. Leray, F V. 547. Pro. 1888. Janssens, Francis  App. 1897. Chapelle, Placide L VII. 554.  ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK. BISHOPS  Cons. 1808. Concannen, Luke. I. 191. Cons. 1814. Connolly, John I. 191. Cons. 1826. Dubols, John I. 192.  ARCHBISHOPS.  Created. 1850. Hughes, Johne. I. 193. Pro. 1864. McCloskey, John I. 193. Succ. 1885. Corrigan, Michael A 196.	Cons. 1857Juncker, Hen. D.XII. 478. Cons. 1870Baltes, Peter JXII. 479. Cons. 1888Ryan, JamesXII. 479. DIOCESE OF ALTOONA. Cons. 1901Garvey, Eugene A. DIOCESE OF BELLEVILLE. Cons. 1885Janssen, JohnXII. 402. DIOCESE OF BOISE. Trans. 1893Glorieux, Alphonsus JV. 116.	Cons. 1833 Rese. Frederick XIII. 34. Cons. 1841 Lefevre, Peter P V. 327. Cons. 1870 Borgers. Cas. H. XIII. 34. Cons. 1888 Foley, John S XIII. 35.  DIOCESE OF DULUTH. Cons. 1889 McGolrick, James. V. 331.  DIOCESE OF ERIE.  Trans. 1853 O'Connor, Michael VI. 336. Cons. 1854 Young, Josue M. XIII. 460. Cons. 1888 Mullen, ToblasIX. 545. Cons. 1809 Fitzmaurice, John F XIII. 460.
Cons. 1850. Blanc, Anthony. VII. 304. App. 1861. Odin, John M VII. 102. Pro. 1870. Perche, Napoleon J. V. 546. Pro. 1883. Leray, F V 547. Pro. 1888. Jansseus, Francis  App. 1897. Chapelle, Placide L VII. 554.  ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK. BISHOPS  Cons. 1808. Concannen, Luke. I. 191. Cons. 1814. Connolly, John I. 191. Cons. 1826. Dubols, John I. 192.  ARCHBISHOPS.  Created. 1850. Hughes, John* . I. 193. Pro. 1864. McCloskey, John I. 193. Succ. 1885. Corrigan, Michael A I. 196. Succ. 1902. Farley, John M	Cons. 1857Juncker. Hen. D. XII. 478. Cons. 1870Baltes, Peter JXII. 479. Cons. 1888Ryan, JamesXII. 479.  DIOCESE OF ALTOONA.  Cons. 1901Garvey, Eugene A.  DIOCESE OF BELLEVILLE.  Cons. 1885Janssen, JohnXII. 402.  DIOCESE OF BOISE.  Trans. 1893Glorieux, Alphonsus J	Cons. 1833 Rese. Frederick XIII. 34. Cons. 1841 Lefevre, Peter P V. 327. Cons. 1870 Borgers. Cas. H. XIII. 34. Cons. 1888 Foley, John S XIII. 35.  DIOCESE OF DULUTH.  Cons. 1889 McGolrick, James. V. 331.  DIOCESE OF ERIE.  Trans. 1853 O'Connor, Michael VI. 336. Cons. 1854 Young, Josue M. XIII. 460. Cons. 1868 Mullen, Toblas IX. 545. Cons. 1889 Fitzmaurice, John F XIII. 460.  DIOCESE OF FARGO.  Cons. 1889 Shanley, John  DIOCESE OF FORT WAYNE. Cons. 1858 Luers, John H XIII. 29. Cons. 1872 Dwenger, Jos XIII. 30. Trans. 1893 Rademacher, Jos
Cons. 1850. Blanc, Anthony. VII. 304. App. 1861. Odin, John M VII. 102. Pro. 1870. Perche, Napoleon J. V. 546. Pro. 1883. Leray, F V 547. Pro. 1888. Janssens, Francis  App. 1897. Chapelle, Placide L VII. 300.  ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK. BISHOPS  Cons. 1808. Concannen, Luke. I. 191. Cons. 1814. Connoily, John I. 191. Cons. 1826. Dubois, John I. 192.  ARCHBISHOPS  Created. 1850. Hughes, John I. 193. Pro. 1864. McCloskey, John I. 193. Succ. 1885. Corrigan, Michael A	Cons. 1857Juncker. Hen. D. XII. 478. Cons. 1870Baltes, Peter JXII. 479. Cons. 1888Ryan, JamesXII. 479.  DIOCESE OF ALTOONA.  Cons. 1901Garvey, Eugene A.  DIOCESE OF BELLEVILLE.  Cons. 1885Janssen, JohnXII. 402.  DIOCESE OF BOISE.  Trans. 1893Glorieux, Alphonsus J	Cons. 1833 Rese. Frederick XIII. 34. Cons. 1841 Lefevre, Peter P V. 327. Cons. 1870 Borgers. Cas. H. XIII. 34. Cons. 1888 Foley, John S XIII. 35.  DIOCESE OF DULUTH.  Cons. 1889 McGolrick, James. V. 331.  DIOCESE OF ERIE.  Trans. 1853 O'Connor, Michael VI. 336. Cons. 1854 Young, Josue M. XIII. 460. Cons. 1868 Mullen, Tobias IX. 545. Cons. 1899 Fitzmaurice, John F XIII. 460.  DIOCESE OF FARGO.  Cons. 1889 Shanley, John  DIOCESE OF FORT WAYNE.  Cons. 1858 Luers, John H XIII. 29. Cons. 1872 Dwenger, Jos XIII. 30.
Cons. 1850. Blanc, Anthony. VII. 304. App. 1861. Odin, John M VII. 102. Pro. 1870. Perche, Napoleon J. V. 546. Pro. 1883. Letray, F	Cons. 1857Juncker. Hen. D. XII. 478. Cons. 1870Baltes, Peter JXII. 479. Cons. 1888Ryan, JamesXII. 479.  DIOCESE OF ALTOONA.  Cons. 1901Garvey, Eugene A.  DIOCESE OF BELLEVILLE. Cons. 1885Janssen, JohnXII. 402.  DIOCESE OF BOISE.  Trans. 1893Glorieux, Alphonsus JV. 116.  DIOCESE OF BROOKLYN. Cons. 1853Loughlin, JohnIII. 431. Cons. 1892McDonnell, C. E. XII. 401.  "DIOCESE OF BUFFALO. Cons. 1847Timon, JohnXII. 484. Cons. 1868Ryan, Stephen V. XII. 484. Cons. 1897Quigley, Jas. E. XII. 484.	Cons. 1833Rese. Frederick XIII. 34. Cons. 1841Lefevre, Peter PV. 327. Cons. 1870Borgers. Cas. H. XIII. 34. Cons. 1888Foley, John SXIII. 35.  DIOCESE OF DULUTH.  Cons. 1889McGolrick, JamesV. 331.  DIOCESE OF ERIE.  Trans. 1853O'Connor, Michael VI. 336. Cons. 1854Young, Josue M. XIII. 460. Cons. 1868Mullen, ToblasIX. 545. Cons. 1869Fitzmaurice, John FXIII. 460.  DIOCESE OF FARGO.  Cons. 1889Shanley, John  DIOCESE OF FORT WAYNE.  Cons. 1858Luers. John HXIII. 29. Cons. 1872Dwenger, JosXIII. 30. Trans. 1803Rademacher, Jos. Cons. 1900Alerding, HerXIII. 30. DIOCESE OF GALVESTON.
Cons. 1850. Blanc, Anthony. VII. 304. App. 1861. Odin, John M VII. 102. Pro. 1870. Perche, Napoleon J. V. 546. Pro. 1883. Letray, F V. 547. Pro. 1888. Janssens, Francis  App. 1897. Chapelle, Placide L VII. 554.  ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK. BISHOPS  Cons. 1808. Concannen, Luke. I. 191. Cons. 1814. Connoily, John I. 191. Cons. 1826. Dubois, John I. 192.  ARCHBISHOPS  Created. 1850. Hughes. Johne. I. 193. Pro. 1864. McCloskey, John I. 193. Succ. 1885. Corrigan, Michael A	Cons. 1857Juncker. Hen. D. XII. 478. Cons. 1870Baltes, Peter JXII. 479. Cons. 1888Ryan, JamesXII. 479.  DIOCESE OF ALTOONA.  Cons. 1901Garvey, Eugene A.  DIOCESE OF BELLEVILLE.  Cons. 1885Janssen, JohnXII. 402.  DIOCESE OF BOISE.  Trans. 1893Glorieux, Alphonsus J	Cons. 1833 Rese. Frederick XIII. 34. Cons. 1841 Lefevre, Peter P V. 327. Cons. 1870 Borgers. Cas. H. XIII. 34. Cons. 1888 Foley, John S XIII. 35.  DIOCESE OF DULUTH.  Cons. 1889 McGolrick, James .V. 331.  DIOCESE OF ERIE.  Trans. 1853 O'Connor, Michael VI. 336. Cons. 1854 Young, Josue M. XIII. 460. Cons. 1888 Mullen, Toblas IX. 545. Cons. 1899 Fitzmaurice, John F XIII. 460.  DIOCESE OF FARGO.  Cons. 1889 Shanley, John  DIOCESE OF FORT WAYNE.  Cons. 1858 Luers. John H XIII. 29. Cons. 1872 Dwenger, Jos XIII. 30. Trans. 1893 Rademacher, Jos XII. 367. Cons. 1900 Alerding, Her XIII. 30.  DIOCESE OF GALVESTON.  Trans. 1847 Odin. John M VII. 102. Cons. 1862 Dubuls, Claude M XII. 401.
Cons. 1850Blanc, AnthonyVII. 304. App. 1861Odin, John MVII. 102. Pro. 1870Perche, Napoleon J. V. 546. Pro. 1883Leray, F	Cons. 1857. Juncker. Hen. D. XII. 478. Cons. 1870. Baltes, Peter J. XII. 479. Cons. 1888. Ryan, James XII. 479. DIOCESE OF ALTOONA.  Cons. 1901. Garvey, Eugene A. DIOCESE OF BELLEVILLE.  Cons. 1885. Janssen, John XII. 402. DIOCESE OF BOISE.  Trans. 1893 Glorieux, Alphonsus J V. 116.  DIOCESE OF BROOKLYN.  Cons. 1853 Loughlin, John III. 431. Cons. 1892 McDonnell, C. E. XII. 401.  _ DIOCESE OF BUFFALO.  Cons. 1847 Timon, John XII. 484. Cons. 1868 Ryan, Stephen V. XII. 484. Cons. 1903 Colton, Chas. H. XII. 485.  DIOCESE OF BURLINGTON, VT.  Cons. 1853 De Goesbriaud, Louis Cons. 1892 Michaud, John S V. 517.	Cons. 1833 Rese. Frederick XIII. 34. Cons. 1841 Lefevre, Peter P V. 327. Cons. 1870 Borgers. Cas. H. XIII. 34. Cons. 1888 Foley, John S XIII. 35.  DIOCESE OF DULUTH.  Cons. 1889 McGolrick, James. V. 331.  DIOCESE OF ERIE.  Trans. 1853 O'Connor, Michael VI. 336. Cons. 1854 Young, Josue M. XIII. 460. Cons. 1868 Mullen, Toblas IX. 545. Cons. 1869 Fitzmaurice, John FXIII. 460.  DIOCESE OF FARGO.  Cons. 1889 Shanley, John  DIOCESE OF FORT WAYNE.  Cons. 1858 Luers. John H XIII. 29. Cons. 1872 Dwenger, Jos XIII. 30. Trans. 1803 Rademacher, Jos. Cons. 1900 Alerding, Her XIII. 30.  DIOCESE OF GALVESTON.  Trans. 1847 Odin John M VII. 102. Cons. 1862 Dubuls, Claude M XII. 401.  Trans. 1878 Dufal, P. (Coadjutor) XII. 401.
Cons. 1850. Blanc, Anthony. VII. 304. App. 1861. Odin, John M VII. 102. Pro. 1870. Perche, Napoleon J. V. 546. Pro. 1883. Letray, F V. 547. Pro. 1888. Janssens, Francis  App. 1897. Chapelle, Placide L VII. 554.  ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK. BISHOPS  Cons. 1808. Concannen, Luke. I. 191. Cons. 1814. Connoily, John I. 191. Cons. 1826. Dubois, John I. 192.  ARCHBISHOPS  Created. 1850. Hughes. Johne. I. 193. Pro. 1864. McCloskey, John I. 193. Succ. 1885. Corrigan, Michael A	Cons. 1857Juncker. Hen. D. XII. 478. Cons. 1870Baltes, Peter JXII. 479. Cons. 1888Ryan, JamesXII. 479.  DIOCESE OF ALTOONA.  Cons. 1901Garvey, Eugene A.  DIOCESE OF BELLEVILLE.  Cons. 1885Janssen, JohnXII. 402.  DIOCESE OF BOISE.  Trans. 1893Glorieux, Alphonsus J	Cons. 1833 Rese. Frederick XIII. 34. Cons. 1841 Lefevre, Peter P V. 327. Cons. 1870 Borgers. Cas. H. XIII. 34. Cons. 1888 Foley, John S XIII. 35.  DIOCESE OF DULUTH.  Cons. 1889 McGolrick, James .V. 331.  DIOCESE OF ERIE.  Trans. 1853 O'Connor, Michael VI. 336. Cons. 1854 Young, Josue M. XIII. 460. Cons. 1868 Mullen, Tobias IX. 545. Cons. 1899 Fitzmaurice, John F XIII. 460.  DIOCESE OF FARGO.  Cons. 1889 Shanley, John  DIOCESE OF FORT WAYNE.  Cons. 1858 Luers, John H XIII. 29. Cons. 1859 Rademacher, Jos XIII. 30. Trans. 1893 Rademacher, Jos XIII. 367. Cons. 1900 Alerding, Her XIII. 30.  DIOCESE OF GALVESTON.  Trans. 1847 Odin. John M VII. 102. Cons. 1862 Dubuls, Claude M.  Trans. 1878 Dufal, P. (Coadjutor)
Cons. 1850. Blanc, Anthony. VII. 304. App. 1861. Odin, John M VII. 102. Pro. 1870. Perche, Napoleon J. V. 546. Pro. 1883. Leray, F V 547. Pro. 1888. Janssens, Francis  App. 1897. Chapelle, Placide L VII. 300. App. 1897. Chapelle, Placide L VII. 554. ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK. B18HOPS  Cons. 1808. Concannen, Luke. I. 191. Cons. 1814. Connoily, John 191. Cons. 1826. Dubois, John 192. ARCHBISHOPS  Created. 1850. Hughes, John	Cons. 1857. Juncker. Hen. D. XII. 478. Cons. 1870. Baltes, Peter J. XII. 479. Cons. 1888. Ryan, James XII. 479. DIOCESE OF ALTOONA.  Cons. 1901. Garvey, Eugene A. DIOCESE OF BELLEVILLE.  Cons. 1885. Janssen, John XII. 402. DIOCESE OF BOISE.  Trans. 1893 Glorieux, Alphonsus J V. 116.  DIOCESE OF BROOKLYN.  Cons. 1853 Loughlin. John III. 431. Cons. 1892 McDonnell. C. E. XII. 401.  DIOCESE OF BUFFALO.  Cons. 1847 Timon, John XII. 484. Cons. 1897 Quigley, Jas. E. XII. 484. Cons. 1897 Quigley, Jas. E. XII. 485.  DIOCESE OF BURLINGTON, VT.  Cons. 1853 De Goesbriand, Louis Cons. 1892 Michaud, John S V. 517. DIOCESE OF CHARLESTON, S. C.  Cons. 1820 England, John V. 28 Cons. 1835 Clancy, William (Co-adjutor) VI. 335.	Cons. 1833. Rese. Frederick XIII. 34. Cons. 1841. Lefevre, Peter P. V. 327. Cons. 1870. Borgers. Cas. H. XIII. 34. Cons. 1888. Foley, John S. XIII. 35.  DIOCESE OF DULUTH.  Cons. 1889. McGolrick, James V. 331.  DIOCESE OF ERIE.  Trans. 1853. O'Connor, Michael VI. 336. Cons. 1854. Young, Josue M. XIII. 460. Cons. 1868. Mullen, ToblasIX. 545. Cons. 1899. Fitzmaurice, John F. XIII. 460.  DIOCESE OF FARGO.  Cons. 1889. Shanley, John  DIOCESE OF FORT WAYNE.  Cons. 1858. Luers. John H. XIII. 29. Cons. 1872. Dwenger, Jos. XIII. 30. Trans. 1893. Rademacher, Jos. XII. 367. Cons. 1900. Alerding, Her. XIII. 30.  DIOCESE OF GALVESTON.  Trans. 1847. Odin. John M. VII. 102. Cons. 1862. Dubuls, Claude M.  Trans. 1878. Dufal, P. (Coadjutor) XII. 401. Cons. 1893. Gallagher, Nicholas A. XII. 401.  DIOCESE OF GRAND RAPIDS.
Cons. 1850. Blanc, Anthony. VII. 304. App. 1861. Odin, John M VII. 102. Pro. 1870. Perche, Napoleon J. V. 546. Pro. 1883. Letay, F V. 547. Pro. 1883. Letay, F VII. 300. App. 1897. Chapelle, Placide L VII. 554.  ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK. B18HOPS  Cons. 1808. Concannen, Luke. I. 191. Cons. 1814. Connoily, John I. 192.  ARCHBISHOPS  Created. 1850. Hughes, John I. 193. Pro. 1864. McCloskey, John I. 193. Succ. 1885. Corrigan, Michael A	Cons. 1857. Juncker. Hen. D. XII. 478. Cons. 1870. Baltes, Peter J. XII. 479. Cons. 1888. Ryan, James XII. 479. DIOCESE OF ALTOONA.  Cons. 1901. Garvey, Eugene A. DIOCESE OF BELLEVILLE.  Cons. 1885. Janssen, John XII. 402. DIOCESE OF BOISE.  Trans. 1893. Glorieux, Alphonsus J V. 116.  DIOCESE OF BROOKLYN.  Cons. 1853. Loughlin. John III. 431. Cons. 1892. McDonnell. C. E. XII. 401.  DIOCESE OF BUFFALO.  Cons. 1847. Timon. John XII. 484. Cons. 1897. Quigley, Jas. E. XII. 484. Cons. 1903. Colton, Chas. H. XII. 484. Cons. 1853. De Goesbriand, Louis Cons. 1853. De Goesbriand, Louis Cons. 1892. Michaud, John S. V. 517. DIOCESE OF CHARLESTON, S. C.  Cons. 1820. England, John V. 28 Cons. 1820. England, John V. 28 Cons. 1835. Clancy, William (Coadulto Cons. 1844. Reynolds, Ignatius A XII. 410. Cons. 1858. Lynch, Pat. N. XII. 410.	Cons. 1833. Rese. Frederick XIII. 34. Cons. 1841. Lefevre, Peter P V. 327. Cons. 1870. Borgers. Cas. H. XIII. 34. Cons. 1888. Foley, John S XIII. 35.  DIOCESE OF DULUTH.  Cons. 1889. McGolrick, James V. 331.  DIOCESE OF ERIE.  Trans. 1853. O'Connor, Michael VI. 336. Cons. 1854. Young, Josue M. XIII. 460. Cons. 1868. Mullen, Toblas IX. 545. Cons. 1899. Fitzmaurice, John F XIII. 460.  DIOCESE OF FARGO.  Cons. 1889. Shanley, John  DIOCESE OF FORT WAYNE.  Cons. 1858. Luers. John H. XIII. 29. Cons. 1872. Dwenger, Jos. XIII. 30. Trans. 1803. Rademacher, Jos. XII. 367. Cons. 1900. Alerding, Her. XIII. 30.  DIOCESE OF GALVESTON.  Trans. 1847. Odin. John M VII. 102. Cons. 1862. Dubuls, Claude M. XII. Trans. 1878. Dufal, P. (Coadjutor) XII. 401. Cons. 1893. Gallagher, Nicholas A XII. 401.
Cons. 1850. Blanc, Anthony. VII. 304. App. 1861. Odin, John M VII. 102. Pro. 1870. Perche, Napoleon J. V. 546. Pro. 1883. Leray, F V. 547. Pro. 1888. Janssens, Francis  App. 1897. Chapelle, Placide L VII. 300.  ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK. BISHOPS  Cons. 1808. Concannen, Luke. I. 191. Cons. 1814. Connoily, John I. 191. Cons. 1826. Dubois, John I. 192.  ARCHBISHOPS.  Created. 1850. Hughes, John I. 193. Bucc. 1885. Corrigan, Michael A I. 196. Succ. 1902. Farley, John M	Cons. 1857. Juncker. Hen. D. XII. 478. Cons. 1870. Baltes, Peter J. XII. 479. Cons. 1888. Ryan, James XII. 479.  DIOCESE OF ALTOONA.  Cons. 1901. Garvey, Eugene A.  DIOCESE OF BELLEVILLE.  Cons. 1885. Janssen, John XII. 402.  DIOCESE OF BOISE.  Trans. 1893. Glorieux, Alphonsus J V. 116.  DIOCESE OF BROOKLYN.  Cons. 1853. Loughlin. John III. 431. Cons. 1892. McDonnell, C. E. XII. 401.  DIOCESE OF BUFFALO.  Cons. 1847. Timon, John XII. 484. Cons. 1897. Quigley, Jas. E. XII. 484. Cons. 1903. Colton, Chas. H. XII. 484. Cons. 1853. De Goesbriand, Louis Cons. 1853. De Goesbriand, Louis Cons. 1892. Michaud, John S. V. 517.  DIOCESE OF CHARLESTON, S. C.  Cons. 1820. England, John V. 28 Cons. 1835. Clancy, William (Cons. 1835. Clancy, William (Cons. 1835. Clancy, William (Cons. 1858. Lynch, Pat. N XII. 410. Cons. 1858. Lynch, Pat. N XII. 410. Trans. 1883. Northrop, H. P. XII. 411.	Cons. 1833. Rese. Frederick XIII. 34. Cons. 1841. Lefevre, Peter P V. 327. Cons. 1870. Borgers. Cas. H. XIII. 34. Cons. 1888. Foley, John S XIII. 35.  DIOCESE OF DULUTH.  Cons. 1889. McGolrick, James V. 331.  DIOCESE OF ERIE.  Trans. 1853. O'Connor, Michael VI. 336. Cons. 1854. Young, Josue M. XIII. 460. Cons. 1868. Mullen, Toblas IX. 545. Cons. 1869. Fitzmaurice, John F XIII. 460.  DIOCESE OF FARGO.  Cons. 1889. Shanley, John  DIOCESE OF FORT WAYNE.  Cons. 1858. Luers. John H. XIII. 29. Cons. 1872. Dwenger, Jos. XIII. 30. Trans. 1893. Rademacher, Jos. XII. 367. Cons. 1900. Alerding, Her. XIII. 30.  DIOCESE OF GALVESTON.  Trans. 1847. Odin. John M VII. 102. Cons. 1862. Dubuis, Claude M.  Trans. 1878. Dufal, P. (Coadjutor) XII. Cons. 1893. Gallagher, Nicholas A XII. 401.  DIOCESE OF GRAND RAPIDS.  Cons. 1863. Richter, Hen. J. XII. 403. DIOCESE OF GREEN BAY.  Cons. 1868. Melcher, Joseph, XII. 412.
Cons. 1850. Blanc, Anthony. VII. 304. App. 1861. Odin, John M VII. 102. Pro. 1870. Perche, Napoleon J. V. 546. Pro. 1883. Letay, F V. 547. Pro. 1883. Letay, F VII. 300. App. 1897. Chapelle, Placide L VII. 554.  ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK. B18HOPS  Cons. 1808. Concannen, Luke. I. 191. Cons. 1814. Connoily, John I. 192.  ARCHBISHOPS  Created. 1850. Hughes, John I. 193. Pro. 1864. McCloskey, John I. 193. Succ. 1885. Corrigan, Michael A	Cons. 1857. Juncker. Hen. D. XII. 478. Cons. 1870. Baltes, Peter J. XII. 479. Cons. 1888. Ryan, James XII. 479. DIOCESE OF ALTOONA.  Cons. 1901. Garvey, Eugene A. DIOCESE OF BELLEVILLE.  Cons. 1885. Janssen, John XII. 402. DIOCESE OF BOISE.  Trans. 1893. Glorieux, Alphonsus J V. 116.  DIOCESE OF BROOKLYN.  Cons. 1853. Loughlin. John III. 431. Cons. 1892. McDonnell. C. E. XII. 401.  DIOCESE OF BUFFALO.  Cons. 1847. Timon. John XII. 484. Cons. 1897. Quigley, Jas. E. XII. 484. Cons. 1903. Colton, Chas. H. XII. 484. Cons. 1853. De Goesbriand, Louis Cons. 1853. De Goesbriand, Louis Cons. 1892. Michaud, John S. V. 517. DIOCESE OF CHARLESTON, S. C.  Cons. 1820. England, John V. 28 Cons. 1820. England, John V. 28 Cons. 1835. Clancy, William (Coadulto Cons. 1844. Reynolds, Ignatius A XII. 410. Cons. 1858. Lynch, Pat. N. XII. 410.	Cons. 1833. Rese. Frederick XIII. 34. Cons. 1841. Lefevre, Peter P V. 327. Cons. 1870. Borgers. Cas. H. XIII. 34. Cons. 1888. Foley, John S XIII. 35.  DIOCESE OF DULUTH.  Cons. 1889. McGolrick, James . V. 331.  DIOCESE OF ERIE.  Trans. 1853. O'Connor, Michael VI. 336. Cons. 1854. Young, Josue M. XIII. 460. Cons. 1868. Mullen, Toblas IX. 545. Cons. 1889. Fitzmaurice, John  F XIII. 460.  DIOCESE OF FARGO.  Cons. 1889. Shanley, John  DIOCESE OF FORT WAYNE.  Cons. 1858. Luers, John H. XIII. 29. Cons. 1872. Dwenger, Jos. XIII. 30. Trans. 1893. Rademacher, Jos. XII. 367. Cons. 1900. Alerding, Her. XIII. 30.  DIOCESE OF GALVESTON.  Trans. 1847. Odin. John M VII. 102. Cons. 1862. Dubuis, Claude M.  Trans. 1878. Dufal, P. (Coadjutor) Cons. 1893. Gallagher, Nicholas A XII. 401.  DIOCESE OF GRAND RAPIDS.  Cons. 1883. Richter, Hen. J. XII. 403. DIOCESE OF GREEN BAY.

NAME. BIOGRAPHY. Cons. 1892Messmer, Sebastian GXII. 413.	Name. Biography. Succ. 1806Montgomery, G. XII. 407. Cons. 1903Consty, Thos. J. XII. 407.	DIOCESE OF SAN ANTONIO.  NAME. BIOGRAPHY.
Cons. 1904Fox, Joseph J	DIOCESE OF NASHVILLE.	Cons. 1874 Pellicer, Anthony XIII. 85.
DIOCESE OF HARRISBURG.  Cons. 1868Shanahan, J. F. XIII. 500.  Cons. 1888McGovern, Thos. XIII. 500.	Cons. 1838. Miles, Rich'd P. XII. 367. Succ. 1860. Whelan, JamesXII. 367. Cons. 1865. Feehan, Patrick A.	Cons. 1881Neruz, John CXIII. 85. Cons. 1895Forest, John AXIII. 85. DIOCESE OF ST. AUGUSTINE.
Cons. 1899Snananan, John W.	Cons. 1883Rademacher, Jos. XII. 367. Cons. 1894Byrne, Thos. S. XII. 367.	App. 1870. Verot, Augustin XII. 535. Cons. 1877. Moore, John IX. 541. Cons. 1901. Kenny, Wm. J V. 506.
DIOCESE OF HARTFORD.	DIOCESE OF NATCHEZ.	DIOCESE OF ST. CLOUD.
Cons. 1844. Tyler, WilliamX. 136. Cons. 1850. O'Reilly, Bernard X. 136. Cons. 1858. McFarland, Francis PX. 137.	Cons. 1841. Chanche, John J. IV. 540. Trans. 1853. Van de Velde, James OIX 78.	Cons. 1875. Seldenbusch, Rupert
P. X. 137. Cons. 1876. Galberry, Thos. X. 137. Cons. 1879. McMahon, Laur. S. X. 137. Cons. 1894. Tierney, Michael X. 138.	Cons. 1857Elder, William H. V. 188. Cons. 1881Janssens, Francis VII. 300. Cons. 1889Heslin, Thomas XIII. 516.	Trans. 1894. Marty, MartinXII. 416. Cons. 1897. Trobec, JamesXII. 417. DIOCESE OF ST. JOSEPH.
DIOCESE OF HELENA, MONT.	DIOCESE OF NATCHITOCHES.	Cons. 1868Hogan, JohnXII. 404.
Cons. 1879Brondel, J. B. XIII. 327. Cons. 1904Carroll, John P. XIII. 327.	Cons. 1853. Martin, Augustus M	Trans. 1893. Burke, Maurice F.
DIOCESE OF INDIANAPOLIS.  Cons. 1834Brute, Simon G. XII. 413.	Cons. 1885. Durler, Anthony, V. 547. Cons. 1904. Van de Ven, C V. 547.	DIOCESE OF SALT LAKE.  Cons. 1887. Scanlan, LaurXII. 144.
Cons. 1839. Hailandiere Celestine  De LaXII. 414.  Cons. 1847. Bazin, John SXII. 414.	DIOCESE OF NESQUALLY, WASH.	DIOCESE OF SAVANNAH.
Cons. 1849. St. Palais, Maurice De	Trans. 1850 Blanchet, A. M. AXIII. 229. Cons. 1879 Junger, Aegidius XIII. 229.	Cons. 1850. Gartland, Francis X.
Cons. 1878Chatard, Francis SXII. 415 (Auxiliary)O'Donaghue, Denis	Cons. 1896O'Dea, Edward JXIII. 120.	Cons. 1857. Barry, JohnXII. 534. Trans. 1861. Verot, Augustin XII. 535. Trans. 1870. Perrico, Ignatius XII. 535.
DIOCESE OF KANSAS CITY.	DIOCESE OF NEWARK.	Trans. 1870 Perrico, Ignatius XII. 535. Cons. 1873 Gross, Wm. H. XIII. 32. Trans. 1886 Becker, T. A XII. 535. Cons. 1900 Kelley, Benj. J XII. 535.
Trans. 1880Hogan, John J. XII. 404.	Cons. 1853. Bayley, James R. (Archbishop)I. 487. Cons. 1873. Corrigan, Michael A.	DIOCESE OF SCRANTON.
DIOCESE OF LA CROSSE.  Cons. 1868. Heiss, MichaelXII. 411.	(Archbishop) I. 196. Cons. 1881. Wigger, Winaud M. XII. 402.	Cons. 1868O'Hara, William XII. 45. Cons. 1896Hoban, Michael J. XII 45.
Cons. 1868. Helss, Michael . XII. 411. Cons. 1881. Flasch, Kilian C. XII. 411. Cons. 1892. Schwebach, Jas. XII. 412.	Cons. 1901O'Connor, J. J. XII. 403.  DIOCESE OF OGDENSBURG.	DIOCESE OF SIOUX CITY.
DIOCESE OF LEAVENWORTH.	Cons. 1872Wadhams, Edgar P.	Cons. 1902. Garrigan, Phl. J. XII. 49.
Trans. 1877Fink, Louis MIX. 541. Cons. 1904Lillis, Thomas T. V. 389.	Cons. 1892Gabriels, HenryIV. 266.	DIOCESE OF SIOUX FALLS.  Cons. 1880Marty. MartinXII. 416.
DIOCESE OF LINCOLN.	DIOCESE OF OMAHA.	Cons. 1896. O'Gorman, Thos. XII. 417.
Cons. 1887Bonacum, ThosXII. 141. DIOCESE OF LITTLE ROCK.	Cons. 1859O'Gorman, Jas. XIII. 33. Cons. 1885O'Connor, Jas. XIII. 33. Trans. 1891Scannell, Rich'd XIII. 33.	DIOCESE OF SPRINGFIELD.  Cons. 1870O'Reilly, Patrick T.
Cons. 1844. Byrne, Andrew. XII. 488.	DIOCESE OF PEORIA.	Cons. 1892Beaver, Thomas D. V. 185.
Cons. 1867. Fitzgerald, Edw. XII. 488.  DIOCESE OF LOUISVILLE.	Cons. 1877. Spalding, John L. X. 44. Cons. 1900. O'Rellly, Peter J.	DIOCESE OF SYRACUSE.
Trans. 1841 Flagat, Benedict J	(auxiliary) DIOCESE OF PITTSBURG.	Cons. 1887Ludden, Patrick A.
Cons. 1819. David. John B.		DIOCESE OF TRENTON.
(Coadjutor)XII. 149. Cons. 1834. Chabrat, Guy IVI. 333. Cons. 1848. Spalding, Martin J.I. 486. Cons. 1865. Lavialle, Peter J. XII. 92. Cons. 1868. McCloskey, William. G.	Cons. 1843. O'Connor, Mich VI. 336. Cons. 1860, Domenec, Mich VI. 336. Cons. 1876. Tulgg, John VI. 337. Cons. 1889. Phelan, Richard VI. 337.	Cons. 1881O'Farrell, Mh. J. XII. 347. Cons. 1894McFaul, Jas. AXII. 347. DIOCESE OF TUCSON.
XII. 65.	DIOCESE OF PORTLAND.	Cons. 1885Bourgade, Peter,
DIOCESE OF MANCHESTER.  Cons. 1884Bradley, Denis M. XII. 404.	Cons. 1855Bacon, David WX. 242. Cons. 1875Healy, James AX. 242. Cons. 1901O'Connell, W. H. XII. 185.	(Archbishop)XII. 50. Cons. 1900Granjon, Henry RXII. 50.
Cons. 1904. Delaney, J. B. XIII. 337.	DIOCESE OF PROVIDENCE.	DIOCESE OF WHEELING.
DIOCESE OF MARQUETTE.  Cons. 1853. Baroga, Frederic XII. 415. Cons. 1889. Mrak, Ignatius. XII. 416.	Cons. 1872Hendricken, Thomas FVIII. 165. Cons. 1887Harkins, Matthew.	Trans. 1850. Whelan, Rich'd V. X. 156, Cons. 1875. Kain, Joseph J. XIII. 31, Cons. 1894. Donahue, Pat. J. XII. 400.
Cons. 1879 Vertin, John XII. 416. Cons. 1899 Eis, Frederick XII. 416.	DIOCESE OF RICHMOND.	DIOCESE OF WICHITA.
DIOCESE OF MOBILE.	Cons. 1821Kelly, PatrickVI. 331. Cons. 1841Whelan, Rich'd V. X. 156.	Bishop elect., O'Reilly, James. XII. 405. Cons. 1888 Hennessy, J. J. XII. 405.
Cons. 1826Portier, MichaelVII. 256. Cons. 1859Quinian, JohnXIII. 499. Manucy, Dominic XIII. 500.	Cons. 1850McGlll, JohnX. 156. Trans. 1872Gibbons, JamesI. 488. Cons. 1878Keane, John JVI. 285.	DIOCESE OF WILMINGTON.  Cons. 1868. Becker, Thos. A. XII. 535.  Cons. 1886. Curtis. Alfred A. IX. 541.
Cons. 1885O'Sullivan, JeremiahXIII. 500. Cons. 1897Allen, Edw. P. XIII. 500.	Cons. 1889 Van de Vyer, A. DIOCESE OF ROCHESTER.	Cons. 1897Monaghan, John J.
DIOCESE OF MONTEREY AND LOS	Cons. 1868McQuaid, Bernard JXII. 141	VICARIATE—APOSTOLIC, NORTH CAROLINA. Cons. 1868Gibbons, James,
Cons. 1850. Alemany, Jos. S. XII. 408.	DIOCESE OF SACRAMENTO.	(Cardinal)I. 488. Cons. 1878. Keane, John JVI. 285.
Cons. 1854Amat, Thaddeus XII. 406. Cons. 1873Mora, FrancisXII. 406.	Succ. 1884 Manoque, Patrick, IX. 541. Cons. 1896 Grace, ThomasIX. 541.	Cons. 1882Northrop, H. P. XII. 411. Cons. 1888Hald LeoXII. 405.

BISHOPS OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY. 1836 Van Vleck, William H., , V. 247.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY.
•	1845. Wolle, 1 ter	1896. Cranston, Earl, XII. 538. 1900. Moore, David H., XII. 447. 1900. Hamilton, John W., XIII. 575. 1904. McDowell. William F., XIII. 412.
NAME. BIOGRAPHY. 1824Soule, Joshua,V. 85.	1846Hermann, John Gottlieb, I. 236. 1854Jacobson, John C.,XIII. 150.	1904. McDowell, William F., XIII, 412.
1832Andrew, James Osgood,I. 521. 1846Capers, William,XIII. 100.	1858Reinke, Samuel,VII. 87. 1860Bahnson, George F.,XI. 418.	1904Berry, Joseph F.,XIII. 575. 1904Spelimeyer, Henry,XIII. 311.
1846. Palne, Robert,X. 260. 1850. Bascom, Henry Biddleman.	1864. Bigler, David, V. 421. 1864. Shultz, Henry A.,XIII. 583.	1904. Bashford, James W., IV. 160. 1904. Burt, William, XIII, 374.
	1870Schweinitz, Edmund A.	1904. Wilson, Luther B., XIII, 593.
1854Pierce, George Foster,I. 518. 1854Early, John,V. 539.	De,	1904Neely, Thomas B.,
1854Kavanaugh, Hubbard Hinde,IX. 246.	1874Schweinitz, Emil A. de, VIII. 380. 1881Van Vleck, Henry J.,V. 247.	MINISTERIAL SUCCESSION OF THE COLLEGIATE REFORMED
1866. Wightman, William MIX. 534. 1866. Marvin, Enoch Mather, XIII. 527.	1888. Reinke, Clement L II. 383. 1888. Bachman, Henry T., V. 15.	CHURCH.
1866. Doggett, David Seth,	1888. Levering, Joseph Mortimer,	1628-33. Michaelius, Jonas, .XII. 344.
1866. McTyeire, Holland Nim- mons,VIII. 226.	1891Rondthaler, Edward,V. 15. 1898Oerter, Edmund A.,	1633–47. Bogardus, Everardus, IX. 288. 1647–49. Backerus, Johannes, XII. 420.
1870Keener, John Christian,XIII. 374.	1898. Moench, Charles L.,	1649-69. Megapolensis, Joannes, XII. 420.
1882Wilson, Alpheus Waters, 1882Parker, Linus,	METHODIST EPISCOPAL BISHOPS.	1652-73. Drisius, Samuel,XII. 424. 1664-68. Megapolensis, Samuel,
1882Granbery, John C.,XIII. 144. 1882Hargrove, Robert K.,VIII. 226.	Consecrated.	XII 420.
1886 Duncan, William W V. 483.	1784Coke, Thomas,X. 89. 1784Asbury, Francis,VI. 293.	1671-82. Van Niewenhuysen, Wilhemus, XII. 525. 1682-1701. Selyns, Henricus, XII. 327.
1886Galloway, Charles Betts, X. 535. 1886Hendrix, Eugene R.,XIII, 143.	1800Whatcoat, Richard,XIII. 180. 1808McKendree, William,X. 224.	1682–1701 Selyns, Henricus, XII. 327. 1699–1751 Du Bois, Gualterus,
1886. Key, Joseph Staunton, IX. 537. 1890. Haygood, Atticus Greene, I. 520.	1816. George, Enoch V. 527.	1713-54Boei, Henricus,XII. 423.
1890. Fltzgerald, Oscar Penn, XIII. 483. 1898. Candler, Warren A., I. 521.	1816. Roberts, Robert R., IX. 484. 1824. Soule. Joshus V. 85.	1744-84Ritzema, Joannes, .XII. 317. 1751-84De Ronde, Lambertus,
1898 Morrison, Henry C., 160.	1824. Hedding, Elijah, X. 207. 1832. Andrew, James O., I. 521. 1832. Emory, John, X. 353.	XII. 317.
1902Hoss, E. Embree,XIII. 178. 1902Smith, A, Coke,XIII. 571.	1832Emory, John,	1764-79. Laidlie, Archibald, XIII. 399. 1770-1812. Livingston, John H.,
BISHOPS OF THE MORAVIAN	1836 Morris, Thomas A., V. 525. 1844 Hamline, Leonidas L., XIII. 88.	1785-1805Linn, William,III. 399.
CHURCH RESIDENT (OR IN A FEW	1844Janes, Edmund S., X. 458.	1789-1833. Kuypers, Gerardus A.,XII. 317.
CASES RESIDENT FOR A TIME) IN THE UNITED STATES.	1852. Scott, Levi	1795-1812. Abeel, John N.,XII. 317. 1809-12. Schureman, John, .XIII. 591.
Consecrated.	1852Baker, Osmon C., V. 548. 1852Ames, Edward R.,III. 215.	1809-13. Brodhead, Jacob,XIII. 591.
1735Nitschmann, David,V. 19v. 1738Zinzendorf, Nicholas Lewis,	1864Clark, Davis W.,XIII. 553. 1864Thomson, Edward,IV. 159.	1813-25Milledoler, Philip,III. 401, 1816-58Knox, John,VI. 219.
Count von, II. 170. 1741. Nitschmann, John, V. 199.	1864Kingsley, Calvin,XIII. 320.	1816-25 Strong. Paschal N., XII. 423. 1826-60 Brownlee, William C., XI. 494.
1745. Spangenberg, Augustus G., I. 512. 1746. Cammerhof, John F., V. 485.	1872. Bowman, Thomas, VII. 383. 1872. Harris, William L., X. 468.	1827-74De Witt, Thomas,II. 434.
1747 Watteville, John de, III. 79.	1872. Foster, Randolph S., XIII. 62. 1872. Wiley, Isaac W.,	1849-96 Chambers, Talbot W., IX. 258, 1862-67 Duryea, Joseph T., XII. 451.
1748Boehler, Peter,IX. 476. 1751Hehl, Matthew,V. 287.	1872. Merrill, Stephen M., V. 518. 1872. Andrews, Edward G., XII. 130.	1808-77. Luutow, James M., VIII. 38.
1758. Seidel, Nathanael, II. 19. 1770. Mack, Martin, XI. 152.	1872Haven, Gilbert,XIII. 261. 1872Peck, Jesse TVI. 430.	1870-88Ormiston, William, .IV. 153. 1879Coe, Edward B.,XII. 482.
1773Graff, John Michael,V. 186. 1784Ettwein, John,V. 90.	1880 Warren, Henry W., IX. 189.	1891 Burrell, David J., XII. 482. 1899 Mackay, Donald S., XII. 482.
1785Schaukirch, Gustavus,	1880. Foss, Cyrus O., IX. 430. 1880. Hurst, John F., IX. 122.	1903 Cobb, Henry E., XIII. 297.
1790 Huebner, John A.,V. 379. 1790 Koehler, John Daniel, XIII. 589.	1880Haven, Erastus O.,I. 250. 1884Ninde, William K.,XIII. 177.	PRESIDENTS OF THE CHURCH OF
1801Reichel, Charles G.,IV. 448. 1802Loskiel, George Henry, XIII. 560.	1884. Walden, John M., XII. 496, 1884. Mallallen, Willard F., VII. 261.	JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER DAY SAINTS.
1811. Herbst, John,	1884. Fowler, Charles H., VII. 310. 1888. Vincent, John H., IX. 144.	1830-44Smith, Joseph,VII. 386.
XIII. 588. 1815Van Vleck, Jacob,V. 247.	1888Fitzgerald, James N.,XII. 379.	1847-77 Young, Brigham, VII. 388.
1822Benade, Andrew, V. 195.	1888. Joyce, Isaac W., XIII. 165. 1888. Newman, John P., VI. 292.	1880-87. Taylor, John,VII. 390, 1889-98. Woodruff, Wilford, .VII. 391.
1827Anders, John Daniel,V. 96. 1835Bechler, John Christian, IV. 256.	1888 Goodsell, Daniel A., XIII. 394. 1896 McCabe, Charles C., XIII. 76.	1898-1901Snow, Lorenzo,VII. 392. 1901Smith, Joseph F.,VII. 397.

## PRESIDENTS OF THE NATIONAL SCIENTIFIC AND LEARNED SOCIETIES.

THE ACTUARIAL SOCIETY OF AMERICA.  NAME. BIOGRAPHY. 1849-91. Homans, Sheppard. VI. 492. 1891-93. Fackler, David P., XII. 446. 1893-95. St. John Howell W. XIII. 58. 1895-97. McClintock, EmXII. 202. 1897-99. Miller, Bloomfield J. XII. 95.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY. 1882. Weir, J. Alden, XI. 295. 1883. Eaton, Wyatt, VIII. 427. 1884. Thayer, Abbott H., VI. 471. 1885-95. Chase, William M., XIII. 28. 1896. Blashfield, Edwin H., XI. 54. 1897. La Farge, Jonn, IX. 59.	NAME.  1891-92. Merriam, C. Hart. XIII. 264. 1893-94. Riley, Charles VIX. 443. 1895-96. Sternberg, Geo. MIV. 388. 1897-98. Howard, Leland O. XII. 356, 1899-1900 Coville, Fredk. VXII. 349. 1901-02. Lucas, Frederic A. XIII. 529. 1903-04. Evermann, Barton W
1899-1901 Macaulay, Thomas B. (Canadian.)	AMERICAN ACADEMY OF ARTS AND SCIENCES.	1905Knowlton, Frank H., X. 410.
THE ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN	1780-90Bowdoin, James II. 488. 1791-1814Adams, John II. 1. 1814-20Holyoke, Edward	THE BOTANICAL SOCIETY OF AMERICA.
ANATOMISTS.  1888-91. Leldy, Joseph V. 220. 1891-93. Allen, Harrison IX. 359. 1893-95. Dwight, Thomas XII. 101. 1895-97. Baker, Frank XIII. 1897-99. Wilder, Burt G IV. 481.	Augustus VII. 488. 1820-29 . Adams, John Q V. 73. 1829-38 . Bowditch . Nathni VI. 374. 1838-39 . Jackson, James V. 401. 1839-46 . Pickering, John VII. 294. 1846-63 . Bigelow, Jacob IV. 526. 1863-73 . Gray, Asa, 111. 407.	1894-95. Trelease, WilliamXI. 212. 1895-96. Bessey, Charles E. VIII. 361. 1896-97. Coulter, John M XI. 68. 1897-98. Britton, Nath'l L XII. 505. 1898-99. Underwood, L. M XII. 238. 1899-1900 Robinson, Benj. L. XIII. 138. 1900-01. Halsted, Byron D X. 123.
1899–1903 Huntington, George S	1873-80. Adams, Charles FranclsVIII. 351. 1880-92. Lovering, Joseph, VI. 424. 1892-94. Cooke, Josiah P., VI. 12.	1901-02 Arthur, Joseph C XII. 350, 1902-03 Galloway, Beverly T.XII. 504, 1903-04 Barnes, Chas. R XIII. 118, 1904-05 Coville, Fredk. V XII. 349.
AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY.	1894-1903 Agassiz, Alexander, III. 98. 1903 Goodwin, William W., VI. 422.	1905-06Harper, R. A.,
1812-31Thomas, IsalahVI. 220. 1831-41Winthrop. Thos. L. VII. 504. 1841-53Everett, EdwardVI. 179.	ASTRONOMICAL AND ASTROPHYSI- CAL SOCIETY OF AMERICA.	THE AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY.
1853-54. Davis. John 1. 115. 1854-84. Salisbury. Stephen. VII. 554. 1884-87. Hoar, George F	1899 Newcomb, Simon VII. 17.	1876-77. Draper, John W III. 406, 1877-78. Smith, J. Lawrence. VI. 54, 1878-79. Johnson, Samuel W. VI. 32, 1879-80. Hunt, Thos. Sterry. III. 254, 1880-81. Genth, Frederick A. VII. 493,
ARCHAEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE OF AMERICA.	80CIETY OF AMERICAN AUTHORS.  1892-94. Higginson, Thomas Wentworth,	1881-82Chandler, Chas. F. XIII. 57. 1882-83Mallet, John WXIII. 55. 1883-86Booth, James CXIII. 245.
1879-90 Norton. Charles Ellot, VI. 426. 1890-96 Low. Seth Low VI. 346. 1896-1903 White, John Williams.	1894-99. Wilson, James Grant, XI. 412. 1899 Ransom, Rastus S., XII. 386.	1880-87Prescott, Albert BXIII. 53. 1887-88Goessmann, Chas. A. XI. 350. 1888-89Hunt, Thos. Sterry. III. 254. 1889-90Chandler, Chas. F. XIII. 57.
1903-06. Seymour, Thomas Day.	THE AMERICAN BAR ASSOCIATION.	1890-91Nason, Henry BII. 157. 1891-92Barker, George FIV. 532.
1906Perry, Edward D.,	1878-79. Broadhead, James O. V. 68. 1879-80. Bristow, Benj. H IV. 23. 1880-81. Phelps. Edward J V. 411.	1892-93. Caldwell, George C IV. 482. 1893-95. Wiley, Harvey W IX. 241. 1895-96. Smith, Edgar F XIII. 50. 1896-98. Dudley, Charles B.: XII. 348.
THE AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ARCHITECTS.	1881-82. Potter, Clarkson N III. 60. 1882-83. Lawton, Alex. R II. 148. 1883-84. Parker, Cortlandt. XIII. 268. 1884-85. Stevenson, John W. XIII. 9.	1898-99. Munroe, Charles EIX. 234. 1899-1900 Morley, Edward WIV. 520. 1900-01. McMurtrie, WmXII. 206.
1857-76. Upjohn, Richard II. 182. 1877-87. Walter, Thomas U IX. 333. 1889-91. Hunt, Richard M VI. 460. 1892-93. Kendall, Edw. H XII. 247. 1894-95. Burnham, Danl. H IX. 335.	1885-86. Butler, William A VII. 315. 1886-87. Semmes, Thos. JX. 86. 1887-88. Wright, George G III. 523. 1888-89. Field, David Dudley. IV. 236.	1901-02. Clarke, Frank W 1II. 525. 1902-03. Remsen, Ira IX. 240. 1903-04. Long, John Harper XIII. 438. 1904-05. Noyes, Arthur A. XIII. 284. 1905. Venable, Francis P. XIII. 245.
1896-98. Post, George B., XIII. 579. 1899 Van Brunt, Henry, XI. 324. 1900-01. Peabody, Robt. S., XII. 200. 1902-03. McKim, Charles F., XI. 326.	1889-90. Hitchcock, Henry XI. 196. 1890-91. Baldwin, Simeon EX. 45. 1891-92. Dillon, John F I. 268. 1892-93. Tucker, J. Randolph.VII. 487.	THE NATIONAL DENTAL ASSOCIA-
1902-03McKim, Charles FXI. 326. 1904Eames, Wm. S.,XIII. 206.	1893-94Cooley, Thomas MIX. 522. 1894-95Carter, James CVII. 457. 1895-96Storey, MoorfieldXII. 218.	TION. 1898-99Fillebrown, ThosXIII. 497.
AMERICAN SOCIETY OF LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTS.	1896-97. Woolworth, Jas. M. III. 517. 1897-98. Howe, Wm. Wirt. XIII. 161. 1898-99. Choate, Joseph HIX. 159.	1899-900 Buckhart, Harvey J., XII. 115, 1900-01 Smith, B. Holly VIII. 219, 1901-02 Black, Greene V XIII. 537.
1899 Olmsted, John CXIII. 460.	1899-1900 Manderson, Chas. FI. 454. 1900-01. Wetmore, Edmund XIII. 376. 1901-02. Rose, U. MVII. 126.	1902Libbey, James AXII. 197.
SOCIETY OF NAVAL ARCHITECTS AND MARINE ENGINEERS.	1902-03. Rawle, FrancisIII. 61. 1903-04. Hagerman, JamesIV. 350. 1904-05. Tucker, Henry St. G.VII. 520.	THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF DESIGN.
1893-1904 Griscom, Clement A. IV. 186. 1904 Bowles, Francis T. XIII. 128.	1905Peck, George RX. 317.  THE BIOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF	1826-45. Morse, Sam'l F. B IV. 449. 1845-62. Durand, Asher B IV. 408. 1862-69. Huntington, Daniel. V. 323. 1869-71. Gray, Henry P V. 32.
SOCIETY OF AMERICAN ARTISTS.	WASHINGTON.  1881-82Gill, Theo. NXII. 376.	1869-71. Gray, Henry P V. 32. 1871-74. Page, William XI. 289. 1874. Ward, John Q. A II. 364. 1874-77. Whittredge, Worthington,
1878-79Shiriaw, Walter,XI. 298. 1880Chase, William M.,XIII. 28. 1881Saint Gaudens, Augustus.	1883-84. White, Charles AVI. 231. 1885-86. Goode, G. BrownIII. 408. 1887-88. Dall, William HX. 454.	VII. 458, 1877-91Huntington, DanielV. 323, 1891-99Wood, Thomas WIII. 345.
VIII. 287.	1889-90 Ward, Lester F., XIII. 112.	1899 Dielman, Fredk VII. 471.

THE AMERICAN DIALECT SOCIETY.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY.
NAME. BIOGRAPHY. 1888-91. Child, Francis J., VIII. 256. 1892. Hart, Jas. Morgan, IX. 263. 1893. Garnett, James M I. 506. 1894-95. Sheldon, Edward S. VI. 426. 1896. Grandgent, C. H XIII. 539. 1897. Kittredge, Geo. L. XIII. 96. 1898. Emerson, Oliver F. XIII. 188.	1867-68. Kirkwood, James P., IX. 36. 1868-69. McAlpine, William J. X. 507. 1869-71. Craven, Alfred W., IX. 37. 1871-73. Adien, Horatio, VIII. 233. 1873-75. Adams, Julius W., IX. 38. 1875-77. Greene, George S., I. 320. 1877-78. Chesbrough, Ellis S., IX. 35. 1878-79. Roberts, Wm. M., XIII. 254. 1879-80. Fink, Albert IX. 489.	1876-77. Hewitt, Abram S III. 294. 1877-78. Hunt, Thos. Sterry. III. 254. 1878-80. Coze, Eckley B XI. 559. 1880-81. Shinn, William P XI. 344. 1881-82. Metcalf, William XII. 232. 1882-83. Rothwell, Richard P X. 229. 1883-84. Hunt, Robert W 1. 244. 1884-86. Bayles, James C XIII. 437. 1886-87. Richards, Robt. H. XII. 347.
1899-1900 Mott, Lewis FXIII. 583. 1901Hempl, GeorgeXIII. 365.	1880-82. Francis, James B IX. 46. 1882 Welch, Ashbel IX. 36. 1883-84. Paine, Charles XII. 269.	1887-88. Egleston, ThosIII. 244. 1888-89. Potter, Wm. BXIII. 21. 1889-90. Pearce, Richard. Englishman.
THE AMERICAN ECONOMIC ASSOCIATION.	1884-85. Whittemore, D. J. XIII. 248. 1885-86. Graff, Frederic IX. 514.	1890-91 Hewitt, Abram S III. 294. 1891-93 Birkinbine, John XII. 199. 1893-94 Howe, Henry M XIII. 78. 1894-95 Fritz, John XIII. 74.
1885-92. Walker, Francis A V. 401, 1893. Dunbar, Charles F IX. 209, 1894-95. Clark, John B XIII. 48, 1896-97. Adams, Henry C XII. 219, 1898-99. Hadley, Arthur T IX. 267, 1900-01. Ely, Richard T IX. 200,	1887-88. Worthen, Wm. Ezra. XII. 208. 1888-89. Keefer, Thomas C. XII. 227. 1889-90. Becker, Max Joseph. XII. 231. 1890-91. Shinn, Wm. Powell. XI. 344. 1891-92. Chanute, Octave X. 212. 1892-93. Cohen, Mendes XIII. 138. 1893-94. Metcalf, William XII. 232. 1894-95. Craighlil, Wm. P. XII. 223.	1895-96. Weeks, Joseph D. XIII. 27. 1896-97. Splisbury. E. G. XIII. 546. 1897-98. Drown, Thomas M. VII. 112. 1898-99. Kirchhoff, Charles X. 227. 1899-1901 Douglas, James XII. 8. 1901-03. Olcott, Eben E. V. 265. 1903-04. Ledoux, Albert R. XII. 449.
1902-03. Seligman, E. R. AX. 49. 1904Taussig, Frank W., VIII. 149.	1895-96. Morison, George SX. 129. 1896-97. Clarke, Thos. Curtis. VII. 500. 1897-98. Harrod. Beni. MXII. 328.	THE AMERICAN ENTOMOLOGICAL
NATIONAL TEACHERS' ASSOCI- ATION.	1898-99. Fteley, Alphonse XIII. 561. 1899-1900 Fitzgerald, Desmond, IX. 44. 1900-01. Wallace, John FX. 168.	SOCIETY.  1859-83Leconte, John LXI. 106.
1858Richards, Zalmon,XIII. 578. 1859Rickoff, Andrew J.,IV. 556. 1860Bulkley, John W.,XIII. 520. 1861-1862.No session. NXIII. 520.	1901-02. Croes, J. Jas. R VI. 46. 1902-03. Moore, Robert XII. 202. 1903-04. Noble, Alfred IX. 44. 1904-05. Hermany, Charles XIII. 299. 1905-06. Schneider, Charles C. XI. 475.	1883-97. Horn, George H VII. 502. 1897-98. McCook, H. C IV. 131. 1899 Calvert, Philip P XII. 335.
1863. Philbrick, John D., XII. 242. 1864. Wells, William H., IX. 558. 1865. Greene, Samuel S., VIII. 348. 1866. Wickersham, James P., XII. 239. 1867. No ression.	THE AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS.	THE ASSOCIATION OF ECONOMIC ENTOMOLOGISTS.
1868. Gregory, John M.,XII. 497. 1869. Van Bokkelen, Libertus, 111. 213. 1870. Hagar, Daniel B.,XIII. 578.	1884-86. Green, NorvinXI. 550. 1886-87. Pope, Franklin LVII. 414. 1887-88. Martin, T. Commerford	1889-90Riley, Charles VIX. 443. 1890-91Fletcher, JamesCanadian. 1891-92Lintner, Joseph AV. 260. 1892-93Forbes, Stephen A. XIII. 341.
THE NATIONAL EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION.		1893-94. Howard, Leland O. XII. 358. 1894-95. Smith, John B XIII. 201. 1895-96. Fernald, Chas. H'y IX. 232 1896-97. Wobston F. M. VIII. 803
1870-71. Pickard, Josiah L. XII. 512. 1871-72. White, Emerson E., XIII. 40. 1872-73. Northrop, Birdsey G. X. 225. 1873-74. White, Samuel H., XIII. 101. 1874-75. Harris, William T. IV. 267. 1875-76. Phelps, William F. XII. 480. 1876-77. Newell, McF. A. XII. 512.	1891-92. Bell, Alex. Graham. VI. 221. 1892-93. Sprague, Frank J. III. 178. 1893-95. Houston, Edwin J. XIII. 359. 1895-97. Duncan, Louis XII. 149. 1897-98. Crocker, Francis B. XII. 424. 1898-1900 Kennelly, Art. E. XIII. 452.	1897-98. Osborn, Herbert. XIII. 202. 1898-99. Marlatt, Chas. L. XIII. 186. 1899-1900 Bruner, Lawrence, XIII. 233. 1900-01. Gillette, Clarence P.XIII. 407. 1901-02. Hopkins, Andrew D. XIII. 185. 1902-03. Felt, Ephraim P. XII. 330.
1877-79. Hancock, John V. 553. 1879-80. Wilson, J. Ormond XIII. 58. 1880-81. Smart, James H VI. 108. 1881-82. Orr. Gustavus J IX. 555.	1900-01. Hering, Carl XII. 349. 1901-02. Steinmetz, Chas. P. XIII. 541. 1902-03. Scott, Chas. Felton. XIII. 135. 1903-04. Arnold. Blon J XIII. 216. 1904-05. Lieb, John W., Jr., XIII. 608.	1903-04Slingerland, Mark V., XIII. 315.
1882-83. Tappan, Ell TVII. 7. 1883-84. Bicknell, Thomas W. I. 421. 1884-85. Soldan, F. Louis. XII. 516. 1885-86. Calkins, Norman A. X. 86.	1905 Wheeler, Schuyler S. X. 162.  THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF	THE AMERICAN ETHNOLOGICAL SOCIETY.
1886-87. Sheldon, William E., V. 542. 1887-88. Gove, Aaron XII. 531. 1888-89. Marble, Albert P. XIII. 581. 1889-90. Canfield, James H. VII. 417.	MECHANICAL ENGINEERS.  1880-82Thurston, Robert HIV. 479.	1842-48. Gallatin, AlbertIII. 9. 1855-58. Robinson, EdwardII. 242. 1859-66. Folsom, GeorgeXII. 228. 1866-72. Torry, JohnVI. 354.
1890-81. Garrett, William R. XII. 960. 1891-92. Cook, E. H 579. 1892-94. Lane, Albert G XII. 510. 1894-95. Butler, Nicholas M IX. 148. 1895-96. Dougherty, N. C. XIII. 532.	1882-83. Leavitt, Erasmus D. XII. 470. 1883-84. Sweet, John EXIII. 54. 1884-85. Holloway, Joseph F., XII. 116. 1885-86. Sellers, ColemanXI. 53. 1886-87. Babcock, George HV. 304.	1874-93. Cotheal, Alexander I. I. 322. 1894-99. West, Charles E. VIII. 235. 1899-1904 Jesup, Morris K. XI. 93. 1904- Wilson, James G., XI. 412.
1896-97. Skinner, Charles RX. 388. 1897-98. Greenwood, Jas. M.XIII. 62. 1898-99. Lyte, E. OramV. 227.	1887-88. See, HoraceII. 220. 1888-89. Towne, Henry RXII. 129. 1889-90. Smith, OberlinXII. 461.	AMERICAN FINE ARTS SOCIETY.
1899-1900 Corson, Oscar TXII. 510. 1900-01. Green, James MXIII. 516. 1901-02. Beardshear, Wm. M. XII. 291.	1890-91Hunt, Robert WI. 244. 1891-92Loring, Charles HXII. 502. 1892-94Coxe, Eckley BXI. 559.	1889Butler, Howard R., XIII. 414.
1902-03. Ellot, Charles WmVI. 421. 1903-04. Cook, John W V. 550. 1904 Maxwell, William H.	1894-95. Davis, Ezeklel F. C. XII. 323. 1895 . Billings, Charles E. V. 408. 1895-96. Fritz, John XIII. 74. 1896-97. Warner, W. R XIII. 249.	THE AMERICAN FOLK-LORE SOCIETY.
1905 Schaeffer, Nathan C.,	1806-97. Warner, W. R. XIII. 249. 1897-98. Hunt. Charles W. XIII. 144. 1898-99. Melville, George W. III. 283. 1899-1900 Morgan, Chas. H. XIII. 15.	1888-89. Child, Francis J. VIII. 256. 1890-91. Brinton, Daniel G. IX. 265.
THE AMERICAN ELECTROCHEMI- CAL SOCIETY.	1900-01. Wellman, Sam'l F. XIII. 37. 1901-02. Reynolds, Edwin	1891-92. Mason, Otis TX. 174. 1892-93. Putnam, Frederic W. III. 102. 1893-94. Hale, HoratioIII. 358. 1894-95. Fortier, AlceeIX. 135.
1902-03. Richards, Joseph W XIII. 509. 1903-05. Carhart, Henry S., IV. 455. 1905	1905 Freeman, John R, THE AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF	1895-96 Matthews Wash XIII 54 1896-97 Bourke, John G. XIII 67. 1897-98 Culin, Stewart XIII 216. 1898-99 Wood, Henry XIII 585.
AMERICAN SOCIETY OF CIVIL ENGINEERS.	MINING ENGINEERS.  1871-72Thomas, DavidIII. 360.	1899-1900 Edwards, Chas. L. XIII. 440, 1900-01. Boas, Franz XII. 509, 1901-02. Russell, Frank XII. 457, 1902-03. Dorsey, George A. XII. 141, 1000-04.
1852-67 Laurie, James IX. 38.	1872-75 Raymond, R. WVIII. 45. 1875-76 Holley, Alex. LXI. 508.	1903-04Farrand Livingston. XII. 458. 1904-05Kittredge, Geo. LXIII. 98.

		•
THE AMERICAN FORESTRY ASSOCIATION.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY. 1894 . Lusk, William T IX. 337.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY. 1885-94. Ellis, George Ed-
NAME. BIOGRAPHY.	1895 Mann, Matthew DX. 34. 1896 Polk, William M II. 109.	ward,
1875-82. Warder, John AIV. 536. 1882-84. Loring, George BIV. 484	1897 Chadwick, James R. XII. 368. 1898 Mundé, Paul F XII. 272.	MUR NAW YORK WIGHORS
1884-86. Higley, Warren III. 504. 1886-87. Minler, George W XII. 186.	1899Johnson, Joseph T. XII. 143. 1900Engelmann, Geo. J. XII. 157.	THE NEW YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY.
1887-88. Pringle, C. EIV. 309. 1888-90. Beaver, James AII. 203.	1901 Van de Walker, Ely XII. 187. 1902 Gordon, Seth C XII. 66.	1804-16. Benson, EgbertIII. 461.
1890-92. Alvord, WilliamXII. 326. 1892-97. Morton, J. Sterling. VI. 485.	1903Janvrin, Joseph E., .IV. 269. 1904Reynolds, EdwardIX. 556.	1816-17Morris, Gouverneur 11. 526. 1817-1820Clinton, DeWitt 111. 43.
1897-99. Appleton, F. H XII. 231. 1899 Wilson, James XI. 18.	1905 Dudley, Emilius C. XIII. 109.	1820-28Hosack, DavidIX. 354. 1828-32Kent. James III 55
THE FRANKLIN INSTITUTE.	AMERICAN PUBLIC HEALTH AS- SOCIATION.	1832-36 Lewis, Morgan III. 43. 1836-40 Stuyvesant, Peter G III. 462.
1824-40Ronaldson, JamesXII. 507.	SOCIATION.	1840-43Jay, Peter Augustus.III. 462. 1843-50Gallatin, AlbertIII. 9.
1841-53 Merrick, Samuel V. XIII. 333.	1872-75 Smith, Stephen II. 208. 1875-76 Toner, Joseph M VII. 539.	1850-64. Bradish, Luther III. 463, 1864-67. DePeyster, Frederic II. 43.
1854-63 Cresson, John CXII. 466. 1864-67 Sellers, WilliamVII. 185. 1868-69 Merrick, J. VXIII. 334.	1875-76Snow, Edwin M. XIII. 285. 1877-78Rauch, John IIXII. 452.	1867-69. Fish, HamiltonIV. 15. 1869-72. DeWitt, ThomasII. 434.
1870-74. Sellers, ColemanXI. 53. 1875-78. Rogers, Robert EVII. 518.	1878-79. Harris, Elisha IX. 352. 1879-80. Cabell, James L XII. 452.	1872 . Schell, Augustus III. 463. 1873-82 . DePeyster, Frederick II. 43.
1879-85. Tatham, Wm. P. XIII. 250. 1886-87. Banes, Charles H IV. 434.	1880-81. Billings, John SIV. 78. 1881-82. White, Charles B XIII. 50.	1882-84. Schell, Augustus III. 463, 1885-87. Fleid, Benj. Hazard III. 464.
1887-96. Wilson, Joseph MVII. 492. 1897- Birkinbine, JohnXII. 199.	1882-83Kedzie, Robert CX. 162. 1883-84Hunt, Ezra MXII. 129.	1887-1901 King, John A V. 507, 1901-03. Hoffman, Eugene A VI. 356, 1903 Hoffman, Samuel V. XII. 280,
2001	1884-85. Glhon, Albert LIX. 154. 1885-86. Reeves, James E., . XII. 445.	1903 Hoffman, Samuel V XII. 280.
AMERICAN GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.	1886-87. Walcott, Henry P. XII. 445. 1887-88. Sternberg, Geo. M. IV. 388.	AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF THE
1899Poole, Murray EVII. 258.	1888-89. Hewitt, Chas. N. XIII. 57. 1889-90. Johnson, Hosmer A. XII. 490.	CITY OF NEW YORK.
	1890-91Baker, Henry BXII. 136. 1891-92Montizambert, F.,Canadian.	1828-29. Few, William, II. 346. 1830-31. Mason, John, XIII. 480.
THE NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC SOCIETY.	1892-93 Formento, FelixXII. 228. 1893-94 Durgin, Samuel H. XIII. 574.	1832-45Tallmadge, James,III. 493. 1846-47Dickerson, Mahlon,V. 295. 1848-53Tallmadge, James,III. 493.
1888-97 Hubbard, Gardiner G. V. 162.	1894-95. Lachapelle, Emmanuel P. Canadian.	1854-58. Peli, Robert LV. 251. 1859 Renwick, James,XI. 101.
1897-1904 Bell, Alexander G., .VI. 221. 1904-05McGee, W. JX. 349.	1895-96. Bailey, William XIII. 45.	1860-65. Hall, William,XIII. 425. 1866-70. Greeley, Horace,III. 448.
1906 Moore, Willis L XIII. 61.	1896-97. Liceaga, Eduardo Mexican. 1897-98. Horlbeck, Henry B V. 269. 1898-99. Lindsley, Chas. A. VIII. 309.	1871 Ogden, William B., XIII. 283. 1872-73 Barnard, F. A. P., VI. 345.
THE AMERICAN GEOGRAPHICAL	1899 Rohe, George H VII. 275. 1899-1900 Mitchell, Henry XIII. 585.	1874-77Cleveland, Orestes, 1I. 500. 1878-82Ely, Nathan C.,V. 425.
SOCIETY.	1900-01Bryce, Peter HCanadian. $1901-02$ Lee, BenjaminXI. 99.	1883-85Loutrel, Cyrus H.,
1852-55Bancroft, GeorgeIII. 180. 1853-61Hawks, Francis LVII. 90.	1902-03. Holton, Henry DXIII. 1903-04. Wyman, WalterXII. 508.	1886-88Rutter, Thomas,VII. 290. 1889-96Smith, J. Trumbull, 1897-98Allen, Charles F.,
		The continuent chartes in the continuent
1861-64. Grinnell, HenryIII. 281. 1864-99. Dally, Charles PIII. 158.	1904-05 Finlay, Carlos JCuban. 1905-06 Wesbrook, F. F	1898Little, Joseph J.,IV. 174. 1899Patrick, Charles H.,
1864-99. Dally, Charles P III. 281. 1864-99. Dally, Charles P III. 158. 1900-01. Low, Seth VI. 346. 1903 Peary, Robert E II. 63.	1904-05Finlay, Carlos JCuban. 1905-06Wesbrook, F. F	1898Little, Joseph J., IV. 174.
1864-99Daly, Charles PIII. 158. 1900-01Low, SethVI. 346. 1903Peary, Robert EII. 63.	1904-05. Finlay, Carlos J Cuban.	1898little, Joseph J.,IV. 174. 1890Patrick, Charles H., 1900Murphy, P. H.,
1864-99Daly, Charles PIII. 158. 1900-01Low, SethVI. 346. 1903Peary, Robert EII. 63. GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF AMERICA.	1904-05 Finlay, Carlos J Cuban. 1905-06. Wesbrook, F. F  THE AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION.  1884-85 White. Andrew DIV. 476.	1898 Little, Joseph J., IV. 174. 1890 Patrick, Charles H., 1900– Murphy, P. H.,
1864-99. Daly, Charles P III. 158. 1900-01. Low, SethVI. 346. 1903	1904-05 Finlay, Carlos J Cuban. 1905-06. Wesbrook, F. F  THE AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION.  1884-85 White. Andrew DIV. 476.	1898 . Little, Joseph J., IV. 174. 1890 . Patrick, Charles H., 1900 Murphy, P. H.,
1864-99. Daly, Charles P III. 158. 1900-01. Low, Seth	1904-05. Finlay, Carlos J Cuban. 1905-06. Wesbrook, F. F  THE AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION.  1884-85. White, Andrew D IV. 476. 1885-86. Bancroft, George III. 160. 1886-87. Winsor, Justin I. 150. 1887-88. Poole, Wm. Fredk VI. 478. 1888-89. Adams, Charles K IV. 477.	1898 Little, Joseph J., IV. 174. 1890 Patrick, Charles H., 1900 Murphy, P. H.,  MODERN LANGUAGE ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA.  1884-86 Carter, Franklin, VI. 239. 1887-91 Lowell, James Russell, II. 32. 1892-93 March, Francis A., XI. 244.
1864-99. Daly, Charles P III. 158. 1900-01. Low, Seth VI. 346. 1903 Peary, Robert E II. 63.  GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF AMERICA.  1889 Hall, James III. 280. 1890 Dana, James D VI. 462. 1891 Winchell, Alexander VI. 228. 1892 Gilbert, Grove K XIII. 46. 1893 Dawson, Sir J. W. Canadian. 1804 Chamberlin, Thos. C. XI. 74.	1904-05. Finlay, Carlos J Cuban. 1905-06. Wesbrook, F. F  THE AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION.  1884-85. White, Andrew D IV. 476. 1885-86. Bancroft, George III. 160. 1886-87. Winsor, Justin I. 150. 1887-88. Poole, Wm. Fredk. VI. 478. 1888-89. Adams, Charles K IV. 477. 1889-90. Jay, John VII. 347. 1890-91. Henry, Wm. Wirt IX. 272.	1898 .Little, Joseph J., IV. 174. 1890 .Patrick, Charles H., 1900Murphy, P. H.,  MODERN LANGUAGE ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA.  1884-86, Carter, Franklin, VI. 239. 1887-91 .Lowell, James Russell, II. 32. 1892-93 .March, Francis A XI. 244. 1894 .Elliott, A. Marshall, 1895 .Hart, James Morgan, IX. 263.
1864-99. Daly, Charles P III. 158. 1900-01. Low, Seth VI. 346. 1903- Peary, Robert E II. 63.  GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF AMERICA.  1889 Hall, James III. 280. 1890 Dana, James D VI. 462. 1891 Winchell, Alexander VI. 228. 1892 Glibert, Grove K XIII. 46. 1893 Dawson, Sir J. W. Canadian. 1804 Chamberlin, Thos. C. XI. 74. 1895 Shaler, Nathaniei S. IX. 315.	1904-05. Finlay, Carlos J Cuban. 1905-06. Wesbrook, F. F	1898 . Little, Joseph J., IV. 174. 1890 . Patrick, Charles H., 1900
1864-99. Daly, Charles P III. 158. 1900-01. Low, Seth VI. 346. 1903- Peary, Robert E II. 63.  GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF AMERICA.  1889 Hall, James III. 280. 1890 Dana, James D VI. 462. 1891 Winchell, Alexander VI. 228. 1892 Glibert, Grove K XIII. 46. 1893 Dawson, Sir J. W. Canadian. 1804 Chamberlin, Thos. C. XI. 74. 1895 Shaler, Nathaniei S. IX. 315.	1904-05. Finlay, Carlos J Cuban. 1905-06. Wesbrook, F. F  THE AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION.  1884-85. White, Andrew D IV. 476. 1885-86. Bancroft, George III. 160. 1886-87. Winsor, Justin I. 150. 1887-88. Poole, Wm. Fredk. VI. 478. 1888-89. Adams, Charles K IV. 477. 1899-90. Jay, John VII. 347. 1890-91. Henry, Wm. WirtIX. 272. 1891-93. Angell, Jas. Burrill I. 251. 1893-94. Adams. Henry XI. 475. 1894-95. Hoar, Geo. Frisbee 453. 1895-96. Storre, Richard S VIII. 110.	1898 . Little, Joseph J., IV. 174. 1890 . Patrick, Charles H., 1900 Murphy, P. H.,
1864-99. Daly, Charles P III. 158. 1900-01. Low, Seth VI. 346. 1903 Peary, Robert E II. 63.  GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF AMERICA.  1889 Hall, James III. 280. 1890 Dana, James D VI. 462. 1891 Winchell, Alexander VI. 228. 1892 Glibert, Grove K XIII. 46. 1893 Dawson, Sir J. W. Canadian. 1894 Chamberlin, Thos. C. XI. 74. 1895 Shaler, Nathaniei S. IX. 315. 1896 Le Conte, Joseph VII. 231. 1897 Orton, Edward VII. 416. 1898 Stevenson, John J. VII. 137. 1899 Emerson, Benj. K. XII. 316. 1900 Dawson, George M. Canadian.	1904-05. Finlay, Carlos J Cuban. 1905-06. Wesbrook, F. F  THE AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION.  1884-85. White, Andrew D IV. 476. 1885-86. Bancroft, George III. 160. 1886-87. Winsor, Justin I. 150. 1887-88. Poole, Wm. Fredk VI. 478. 1888-89. Adams, Charles K IV. 477. 1899-90. Jay, John VII. 347. 1890-91. Henry, Wm. Wirt IX. 272. 1891-93. Angell, Jas. Burrill I. 251. 1893-94. Adams. Henry XI. 475. 1894-95. Hoar, Geo. Frisbee I. 453. 1895-96. Storrs, Richard S VIII. 110. 1896-97. Schouler, James XI. 181. 1897-98. Fisher, George Park. X. 424.	1898 . Little, Joseph J., IV. 174. 1890 . Patrick, Charles H., 1900 Murphy, P. H.,  MODERN LANGUAGE ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA.  1884-86, Carter, Franklin, VI. 239. 1887-91. Lowell, James Russell, II. 32. 1892-93. March, Francis A., XI. 244. 1894 . Elliott, A. Marshall, 1895
1864-99. Daly, Charles P III. 158. 1900-01. Low, Seth VI. 346. 1903 Peary, Robert E II. 63.  GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF AMERICA.  1889 Hall, James III. 280. 1890 Dana, James D VI. 462. 1891 Winchell, Alexander VI. 228. 1892 Glibert, Grove K XIII. 46. 1893 Dawson, Sir J. W. Canadian. 1894 Chamberlin, Thos. C. XI. 74. 1895 Shaler, Nathaniei S. IX. 315. 1896 Le Conte, Joseph VII. 231. 1897 Orton, Edward VII. 416. 1898 Stevenson, John J. VII. 137. 1899 Emerson, Benj. K. XII. 316. 1900 Dawson, George M. Canadian.	1904-05. Finlay, Carlos J Cuban. 1905-06. Wesbrook, F. F	1898 .Little, Joseph J., IV. 174. 1890 .Patrick, Charles H., 1900— Murphy, P. H.,  MODERN LANGUAGE ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA.  1884—86, Carter, Franklin, VI. 239. 1887—91. Lowell, James Russell, II. 32. 1892—93. March, Francis A., .XI. 244. 1894 .Elliott, A. Marshall, 1895 .Hart, James Morgan, IX. 263. 1896 .Thomas, Calvin, 1897 .Cook, Albert S., IX. 167. 1898 .Fortier, Alcée, IX. 167. 1899 .Von Jagemann, H. C. G., 1900 .Price, Thomas RXII. 248. 1901 .Sheldon, Edward S., VI. 426. 1902 .Bright, James W., 1903 .Hempl, George, .XIII. 365.
1864-99. Daly, Charles P III. 158. 1900-01. Low, Seth VI. 346. 1903- Peary, Robert E II. 63.  GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF AMERICA.  1889 Hall, James III. 280. 1890 Dana, James D VI. 462. 1891 Winchell, Alexander VI. 228. 1892 Glibert, Grove K XIII. 46. 1893 Dawson, Sir J. W. Canadian. 1894 Chamberlin, Thos. C. XI. 74. 1895 Shaler, Nathaniel S. IX. 315. 1896 Le Conte, Joseph VII. 231. 1897 Orton, Edward VII. 416. 1898 Stevenson, John J. VII. 137. 1899 Emerson, Benj. K. XII. 316.	1904-05. Finlay, Carlos J Cuban. 1905-06. Wesbrook, F. F	1898
1864-99. Daly, Charles P III. 158. 1900-01. Low, Seth VI. 346. 1903 Peary, Robert E II. 63.  GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF AMERICA.  1889 Hall, James III. 280. 1890 Dana. James D VI. 462. 1891 Winchell, Alexander VI. 228. 1892 Glibert, Grove K XIII. 46. 1893 Dawson, Sir J. W. Canadian. 1894 Chamberlin, Thos. C. XI. 74. 1895 Shaler, Nathaniel S. IX. 315. 1896 Le Conte. Joseph VII. 231. 1897 Orton, Edward VII. 416. 1898 Stevenson, John J. VII. 137. 1899 Emerson, Benj. K. XII. 316. 1900 Dawson, George M. Canadian. 1901 Walcott. Charles D X. 59. 1902 Winchell, N. H VII. 451. 1903 Emmons, Samuel F X. 448. 1904-05 Branner, John C XIII. 599. 1905 Pumpelly, Raphael, VI. 362.	1904-05. Finlay, Carlos J Cuban. 1905-06. Wesbrook, F. F  THE AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION.  1884-85. White, Andrew D IV. 476. 1885-86. Bancroft, George III. 160. 1886-87. Winsor, Justin I. 150. 1887-88. Poole, Wm. Fredk VI. 477. 1889-90. Jay, John VII. 347. 1890-91. Henry, Wm. Wirt IX. 272. 1891-93. Angell, Jas. Burrill I. 251. 1893-94. Adams. Henry XI. 475. 1894-95. Hoar, Geo. Frisbee I. 453. 1895-96. Storrs, Richard S VIII. 110. 1896-97. Schouler, James . XI. 181. 1897-98. Fisher, George Park X. 424. 1898-99. Rhodes, Jas. Ford. VII. 92. 1899-1900 Eggleston, Edward. VI. 57. 1900-01. Adams, C. Francis. VIII. 353. 1901-02. Mahan, Alfred T X. 440. 1902-03. Lea. Henry Chas V. 388. 1903-04. Smith, Goldwin, Canadian.	1898 .Little, Joseph J., IV. 174. 1890 .Patrick, Charles H., 1900- Murphy, P. H.,  MODERN LANGUAGE ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA.  1884-86, Carter, Franklin, VI. 239. 1887-91. Lowell, James Russell, II. 32. 1892-93. March, Francis A., XI. 244. 1894 .Elliott, A. Marshall, 1895 .Hart, James Morgan, IX. 263. 1896 .Thomas, Calvin, 1897 .Cook, Albert S., IX. 167. 1898 .Fortier, Alcée, IX. 155. 1899 .Von Jagemann, H. C. G., 1900 .Price, Thomas R., XII. 248. 1901 .Sheldon, Edward S., VI. 426. 1902 .Bright, James W., 1903 .Hempl, George, .XIII. 365.
1864-99. Daly, Charles P III. 158. 1900-01. Low, Seth VI. 346. 1903- Peary, Robert E II. 63.  GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF AMERICA.  1889 Hall, James III. 280. 1890 Dana, James D VI. 462. 1891 Winchell, Alexander VI. 228. 1892 Glibert, Grove K XIII. 46. 1893 Dawson, Sir J. W. Canadian. 1894 Chamberlin, Thos. C. XI. 74. 1895 Shaler, Nathaniei S. IX. 315. 1896 Le Conte, Joseph VII. 231. 1897 Orton, Edward VII. 416. 1898 Stevenson, John J. VII. 137. 1898 Stevenson, John J. VII. 137. 1899 Dawson, George M. Canadian. 1901 Walcott, Charles D. X. 59. 1902 Winchell, N. H. VII. 451. 1903 Emmons, Samuel F. X. 448. 1904-05. Branner, John C XIII. 599.	1904-05. Finlay, Carlos J Cuban. 1905-06. Wesbrook, F. F  THE AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION.  1884-85. White, Andrew D IV. 476. 1885-86. Bancroft, George III. 160. 1886-87. Winsor, Justin I. 150. 1887-88. Poole, Wm. Fredk VI. 478. 1888-89. Adams, Charles K IV. 477. 1889-90. Jay, John VII. 347. 1890-91. Henry, Wm. Wirt IX. 272. 1891-93. Angell, Jas. Burrill I. 251. 1893-94. Adams, Henry . XI. 475. 1894-95. Hoar, Geo. Frisbee I. 453. 1895-96. Storrs, Richard S VIII. 110. 1896-97. Schouler, James . XI. 181. 1897-98. Fisher, George Park. X. 424. 1898-99. Rhodes, Jas. Ford VII. 92. 1899-1900 Eggleston, Edward. VI. 57. 1900-01. Adams, C. Fraucis. VIII. 353. 1901-02. Mahan, Afred T X. 440. 1902-03. Lea. Henry Chas V. 388.	1898
1864-99. Daly, Charles P III. 158. 1900-01. Low, Seth VI. 346. 1903 Peary, Robert E II. 63.  GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF AMERICA.  1889 Hall, James III. 280. 1890 Dana, James D VI. 462. 1891 Winchell, Alexander VI. 228. 1892 Glibert, Grove K XIII. 46. 1893 Dawson, Sir J. W. Canadian. 1894 Chamberlin, Thos. C. XI. 74. 1895 Shaler, Nathaniel S. IX. 315. 1896 Le Conte, Joseph VII. 231. 1897 Orton. Edward VII. 416. 1898 Stevenson, John J VII. 137. 1899 Emerson, Benj. K XII. 316. 1900 Dawson, George M. Canadian. 1901 Walcott, Charles D X. 59. 1902 Winchell, N. H VII. 451. 1903 Emmons, Samuel F X. 448. 1904-05. Branner, John C XIII. 599. 1905 Pumpelly, Raphael, VI. 362.  THE AMERICAN GYNECOLOGICAL SOCIETY.	1904-05. Finlay, Carlos J Cuban. 1905-06. Wesbrook, F. F  THE AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION.  1884-85. White, Andrew D IV. 476. 1885-86. Bancroft, George III. 160. 1886-87. Winsor, Justin I. 150. 1887-88. Poole, Wm. Fredk VI. 477. 1889-90. Jay, John VII. 347. 1890-91. Henry, Wm. Wirt IX. 272. 1891-93. Angell, Jas. Burrill I. 251. 1893-94. Adams. Henry XI. 475. 1894-95. Hoar, Geo. Frisbee I. 453. 1895-96. Storrs, Richard S VIII. 110. 1896-97. Schouler, James . XI. 181. 1897-98. Fisher, George Park X. 424. 1898-99. Rhodes, Jas. Ford. VII. 92. 1899-1900 Eggleston, Edward. VI. 57. 1900-01. Adams, C. Francis. VIII. 353. 1901-02. Mahan, Alfred T X. 440. 1902-03. Lea. Henry Chas V. 388. 1903-04. Smith, Goldwin, Canadian.	1898 . Little, Joseph J., IV. 174. 1890 . Patrick, Charles H., 1900 Murphy, P. H.,  MODERN LANGUAGE ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA.  1884-86, Carter, Franklin, VI. 239. 1887-91. Lowell, James Russell, II. 32. 1887-93. March, Francis A., . XI. 244. 1894 . Elliott, A. Marshall, 1895
1864-99. Daly, Charles P III. 158. 1900-01. Low, Seth VI. 346. 1903 Peary, Robert E II. 63.  GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF AMERICA.  1889 Hall, James III. 280. 1890 Dana, James D VI. 462. 1891 Winchell, Alexander VI. 228. 1892 Gilbert, Grove K XIII. 46. 1893 Dawson, Sir J. W. Canadian. 1894 Chamberlin, Thos. C. XI. 74. 1895 Shaler, Nathaniel S. IX. 315. 1896 Le Conte, Joseph VII. 231. 1897 Orton, Edward VII. 416. 1898 Stevenson, John J. VII. 137. 1899 Emerson, Benj. K. XIII. 316. 1900 Dawson, George M. Canadian. 1901 Walcott, Charles D X. 59. 1902 Winchell, N. H VII. 451. 1903 Emmons, Samuel F X. 448. 1904-05. Branner, John C XIII. 599. 1905 Pumpelly, Raphael, VI. 362.  THE AMERICAN GYNECOLOGICAL SOCIETY.  1876-77. Barker, Fordyce IV. 157. 1878 Peaslee, Edmund R., X. 289. 1879 Thomas, T. Galilard, III. 307.	1904-05. Finlay, Carlos J Cuban. 1905-06. Wesbrook, F. F  THE AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION.  1884-85. White, Andrew D IV. 476. 1885-86. Bancroft, George III. 160. 1886-87. Winsor, Justin I. 150. 1887-88. Poole, Wm. Fredk. VI. 478. 1888-89. Adams, Charles KIV. 477. 1899-90. Jay, John VII. 347. 1890-91. Henry, Wm. Wirt. IX. 272. 1891-93. Angell, Jas. Burrill. I. 251. 1893-94. Adams, Henry XI. 475. 1894-95. Hoar, Geo. Frisbee I. 453. 1895-96. Storrs, Richard S. VIII. 110. 1896-97. Schouler, James XI. 181. 1897-98. Fisher, George Park. X. 424. 1898-99. Rhodes, Jas. Ford. VII. 92. 1899-1900 Eggleston, Edward. VI. 57. 1900-01. Adams, C. Francis. VIII. 353. 1901-02. Mean, Alfred T X. 440. 1902-03. Lea. Henry Chas V. 388. 1903-04. Smith, Goldwin, Canadian. 1904-05. McMaster, John B XI. 445.  AMERICAN JEWISH HISTORICAL SOCIETY.	1898
1864-99. Daly, Charles P III. 158. 1900-01. Low, Seth VI. 346. 1903 Peary, Robert E II. 63.  GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF AMERICA.  1889 Hall, James III. 280. 1890 Dana. James D VI. 462. 1891 Winchell, Alexander VI. 228. 1892 Glibert, Grove K XIII. 46. 1893 Dawson, Sir J. W. Canadian. 1894 Chamberlin, Thos. C. XI. 74. 1895 Shaler, Nathaniel S. IX. 315. 1896 Le Conte. Joseph VII. 231. 1897 Orton, Edward VII. 231. 1898 Stevenson, John J. VII. 137. 1899 Emerson, Benj. K. XII. 316. 1900 Dawson, George M. Canadian. 1901 Walcott, Charles D X. 59. 1902 Winchell, N. H VII. 451. 1903 Emmons, Samuel F X. 448. 1904-05 Branner, John C XIII. 599. 1905 Pumpelly, Raphael, VI. 362.  THE AMERICAN GYNECOLOGICAL SOCIETY.  1876-77 Barker, Fordyce IV. 157. 1878 Peaslee, Edmund R., X. 289. 1879 Thomas, T. Galllard, III. 307. 1889 Slms, James Marlon, II. 356. 1881 Byford, William H., II. 13.	1904-05. Finlay, Carlos J Cuban. 1905-06. Wesbrook, F. F  THE AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION.  1884-85. White, Andrew D IV. 476. 1885-86. Bancroft, George III. 160. 1886-87. Winsor, Justin I. 150. 1887-88. Poole, Wm. Fredk VI. 478. 1888-89. Adams, Charles K IV. 477. 1889-90. Jay, John VII. 347. 1890-91. Henry, Wm. Wirt IX. 272. 1891-93. Angell, Jas. Burrill I. 251. 1893-94. Adams. Henry XI. 475. 1894-95. Hoar, Geo. Frisbee I. 453. 1895-96. Storrs, Richard S VIII. 110. 1896-97. Schouler, James XI. 181. 1897-98. Fisher, George Park X. 424. 1898-99. Rhodes, Jas. Ford VII. 92. 1899-1900 Eggleston, Edward. VI. 57. 1900-01. Adams, C. Francis. VIII. 353. 1901-02. Mahan, Alfreid T X. 440. 1902-03. Lea. Henry Chas V. 388. 1903-04. Smith, Goldwin, Canadlan. 1904-05. McMaster, John B XI. 445.	1898 . Little, Joseph J., IV. 174. 1890 . Patrick, Charles H., 1900— Murphy, P. H.,  MODERN LANGUAGE ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA.  1884—86, Carter, Franklin, VI. 239. 1887—91. Lowell, James Russell, II. 32. 1887—91. Lowell, James Russell, II. 32. 1892—93. March, Francis A., . XI. 244. 1894 . Elliott, A. Marshall, 1895
1864-99. Daly, Charles P III. 158. 1900-01. Low, Seth VI. 346. 1903- Peary, Robert E II. 63.  GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF AMERICA.  1889 Hall, James III. 280. 1890 Dana. James D VI. 462. 1891 Winchell, Alexander VI. 228. 1892 Gilbert, Grove K XIII. 46. 1893 Dawson, Sir J. W. Canadian. 1894 Chamberlin, Thos. C. XI. 74. 1895 Shaler, Nathaniel S. IX. 315. 1896 Le Conte, Joseph VII. 231. 1897 Orton, Edward VII. 416. 1898 Stevenson, John J. VII. 137. 1899 Emerson, Benj. K. XII. 316. 1900 Dawson, George M. Canadian. 1901 Walcott. Charles D X. 59. 1902 Winchell, N. H VII. 451. 1903 Emmons, Samuel F X. 448. 1904-05 Branner, John C XIII. 599. 1905- Pumpelly, Raphael, VI. 362.  THE AMERICAN GYNECOLOGICAL SOCIETY.  1876-77. Barker, Fordyce IV. 157. 1878 Peaslee, Edmund R., X. 289. 1879 Thomas, T. Galllard, III. 307. 1880 Sims, James Marlon, II. 356. 1881 Byford, William H., III. 33. 1882 Emmet, Thos, Addis, X. 286.	1905-06. Wesbrook, F. F	1898 . Little, Joseph J., IV. 174. 1899 . Patrick, Charles H., 1900— . Murphy, P. H.,  MODERN LANGUAGE ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA.  1884—86, Carter, Franklin, VI. 239. 1887—91. Lowell, James Russell, II. 32. 1892—93. March, Francis A., . XI. 244. 1894 . Elliott, A. Marshall, 1895
1864-99. Daly, Charles P III. 158. 1900-01. Low, Seth VI. 346. 1903- Peary, Robert E II. 63.  GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF AMERICA.  1889 Hall, James III. 280. 1890 Dana, James D VI. 462. 1891 Winchell, Alexander VI. 228. 1892 Gilbert, Grove K XIII. 46. 1893 Dawson, Sir J. W. Canadian. 1894 Chamberlin, Thos. C. XI. 74. 1895 Shaler, Nathaniel S. IX. 315. 1896 Le Conte, Joseph VII. 231. 1897 Orton, Edward VII. 416. 1898 Stevenson, John J. VII. 137. 1899 Emerson, Benj. K. XII. 316. 1900 Dawson, George M. Canadian. 1901 Walcott, Charles D X. 59. 1902 Winchell, N. H VII. 451. 1903 Emmons, Samuel F X. 448. 1904-05 Branner, John C XIII. 599. 1905- Pumpelly, Raphael, VI. 362.  THE AMERICAN GYNECOLOGICAL SOCIETY.  1876-77 Barker, Fordyce IV. 157. 1878 Peaslee, Edmund R., X. 289. 1879 Thomas, T. Galllard, III. 307. 1889 Sims, James Marlon, II. 356. 1881 Slyd Gyd, William H., III. 13. 1842 Emmet, Thos, Addis, X. 286.	1905-06. Wesbrook, F. F	1898
1864-99. Daly, Charles P III. 158. 1900-01. Low, Seth VI. 346. 1903 Peary, Robert E II. 63.  GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF AMERICA.  1889 Hall, James III. 280. 1890 Dana, James D VI. 462. 1891 Winchell, Alexander VI. 228. 1892 Glibert, Grove K XIII. 46. 1893 Dawson, Sir J. W. Canadian. 1894 Chamberlin, Thos. C. XI. 74. 1895 Shaler. Nathaniei S. IX. 315. 1896 Le Conte, Joseph VII. 231. 1897 Orton, Edward VII. 416. 1898 Stevenson, John J. VII. 137. 1899 Emerson, Benj. K. XII. 316. 1900 Dawson, George M. Canadian. 1901 Walcott, Charles D. X. 59. 1902 Winchell, N. H VII. 451. 1903 Emmons, Samuel F X. 448. 1904-05. Branner, John C XIII. 599. 1905 Pumpelly, Raphael, VI. 362.  THE AMERICAN GYNECOLOGICAL SOCIETY.  1876-77. Barker, Fordyce IV. 157. 1878 Peaslee, Edmund R., X. 289. 1879 Thomas, T. Galilard, III. 307. 1881 Byford, William H II. 13. 1842 Emmet, Thos, Addis. X. 286. 1843 Kimball, Gliman V. 200. 1854 Smith, Albert H XII. 321. 1886 Reamy, Thaddeus A. XII. 374.	1905-06. Wesbrook, F. F	1898
1864-99. Daly, Charles P III. 158. 1900-01. Low, Seth VI. 346. 1903 Peary, Robert E II. 63.  GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF AMERICA.  1889 Hall, James III. 280. 1890 Dana, James D VI. 462. 1891 Winchell, Alexander VI. 228. 1892 Glibert, Grove K XIII. 46. 1893 Dawson, Sir J. W. Canadian. 1894 Chamberlin, Thos. C. XI. 74. 1895 Shaler. Nathaniei S. IX. 315. 1896 Le Conte, Joseph VII. 231. 1897 Orton, Edward VII. 416. 1898 Stevenson, John J. VII. 137. 1899 Emerson, Benj. K. XII. 316. 1900 Dawson, George M. Canadian. 1901 Walcott, Charles D. X. 59. 1902 Winchell, N. H VII. 451. 1903 Emmons, Samuel F X. 448. 1904-05. Branner, John C XIII. 599. 1905 Pumpelly, Raphael, VI. 362.  THE AMERICAN GYNECOLOGICAL SOCIETY.  1876-77. Barker, Fordyce IV. 157. 1878 Peaslee, Edmund R., X. 289. 1879 Thomas, T. Galilard, III. 307. 1881 Byford, William H II. 13. 1842 Emmet, Thos, Addis. X. 286. 1843 Kimball, Gliman V. 200. 1854 Smith, Albert H XII. 321. 1886 Reamy, Thaddeus A. XII. 374.	1905-06. Wesbrook, F. F	1898
1864-99. Daly, Charles P III. 158. 1900-01. Low, Seth VI. 346. 1903- Peary, Robert E II. 63.  GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF AMERICA.  1889 Hall, James III. 280. 1890 Dana, James D VI. 462. 1891 Winchell, Alexander VI. 228. 1892 Glibert, Grove K XIII. 46. 1893 Dawson, Sir J. W. Canadian. 1894 Chamberlin, Thos. C. XI. 74. 1895 Shaler, Nathaniel S. IX. 315. 1896 Le Conte. Joseph VII. 231. 1897 Orton, Edward VII. 416. 1898 Stevenson, John J. VII. 137. 1899 Emerson, Benj. K. XII. 316. 1900 Dawson, George M. Canadian. 1901 Walcott, Charles D X. 59. 1902 Winchell, N. H VII. 451. 1903 Emmons, Samuel F X. 448. 1904-05 Branner, John C XIII. 599. 1905 Pumpelly, Raphael, VI. 362.  THE AMERICAN GYNECOLOGICAL SOCIETY.  1876-77. Barker, Fordyce IV. 157. 1878 Peaslee, Edmund R., X. 289. 1879 Thomas, T. Gaillard, III. 307. 1840 Sims, James Marlon, II. 356. 1881 Byford, William H., II. 13. 1842 Emmet, Thos, Addis, X. 286. 1843 Simball, Gliman V. 200. 1854 Smith, Albert H XII. 421. 1855 Howard, William T. XII. 316. 1886 Reamy, Thaddeus A. XII. 474. 1887 Skene, Alexander J. C. V. 436. 1891 Wilson, Henry P. C. VI. 377. 1890 Reynolds, John P., XII. 216. 1891 Jackson, A. Reeves VII. 510.	1904-05. Finlay, Carlos J Cuban. 1905-06. Wesbrook, F. F  THE AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION.  1884-85. White, Andrew D IV. 476. 1885-86. Bancroft, George III. 160. 1886-87. Winsor, Justin I. 150. 1887-88. Poole, Wm. Fredk. VI. 478. 1888-89. Adams, Charles K IV. 477. 1899-90. Jay, John VII. 347. 1890-91. Henry, Wm. Wirt. IX. 272. 1891-93. Angell, Jas. Burrill. I. 251. 1893-94. Adams, Henry XI. 475. 1894-95. Hoar, Geo. Frisbee I. 453. 1895-96. Storrs, Richard S. VIII. 110. 1896-97. Schouler, James XI. 181. 1897-98. Fisher, George Park. X. 424. 1898-99. Rhodes, Jas. Ford. VII. 92. 1899-1000 Eggleston, Edward. VI. 57. 1900-01. Adams, C. Francis. VIII. 353. 1901-02. Mahan, Alfred T X. 440. 1902-03. Lea, Henry Chas. V. 388. 1903-04. Smith, Goldwin, Canadian. 1904-05. McMaster, John B XI. 445.  AMERICAN JEWISH HISTORICAL SOCIETY.  1892-98. Straus, Oscar S., X. 42. 1898- Adler, Dr. Cyrus, XI. 371.  MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY.  1791-1806. Sullivan, James I. 10. 1806-18. Gore, Christopher, I. 12. 1818-35. Davis, John, I. 115. 1835-41. Winthrop, Thomas Lindall, VII. 504. 1841-55. Savage, James, IX. 260.	1898
1864-99. Daly, Charles P III. 158. 1900-01. Low, Seth VI. 346. 1903 Peary, Robert E II. 63.  GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF AMERICA.  1889 Hall, James III. 280. 1890 Dana, James D VI. 462. 1891 Winchell, Alexander VI. 228. 1892 Glibert, Grove K XIII. 46. 1893 Dawson, Sir J. W. Canadian. 1894 Chamberlin, Thos. C. XI. 74. 1895 Shaler. Nathaniei S. IX. 315. 1896 Le Conte, Joseph VII. 231. 1897 Orton, Edward VII. 416. 1898 Stevenson, John J. VII. 137. 1899 Emerson, Benj. K. XII. 316. 1900 Dawson, George M. Canadian. 1901 Walcott, Charles D. X. 59. 1902 Winchell, N. H VII. 451. 1903 Emmons, Samuel F X. 448. 1904-05. Branner, John C XIII. 599. 1905 Pumpelly, Raphael, VI. 362.  THE AMERICAN GYNECOLOGICAL SOCIETY.  1876-77. Barker, Fordyce IV. 157. 1878 Peaslee, Edmund R., X. 289. 1879 Thomas, T. Galilard, III. 307. 1881 Byford, William H II. 13. 1842 Emmet, Thos, Addis. X. 286. 1843 Kimball, Gliman V. 200. 1854 Smith, Albert H XII. 321. 1886 Reamy, Thaddeus A. XII. 374.	1905-06. Wesbrook, F. F	1898

THE AMERICAN MATHEMATICAL	NAME. BIOGRAPHY.	NAME.
SOCIETY.	1881-82. Green, Traili XI. 243. 1882-83. Marcy, Henry O VI. 389. 1883-84. Lee, Benjamin XI. 99.	1894-95
NAME. BIOGRAPHY.	1882-83. Marcy, Henry OVI. 889.	1895-96
1888-90Van Amringe, J. H. XIII. 241. 1890-94McClintock, Emory.XII. 202. 1904-96Hill, George WXIII. 442.	1883-84Lee, BenjaminXi. 99.	1896-97
1890-94. McClintock, Emory. All. 202.	1884–85. Gihon, Albert LIX. 154. 1885–86. Sutton, Rhoades S. XII. 466.	1897-98( 1898-99(
1904-90Hill, George WAlli. 442.	1886–87. Bush, Lewis P XII. 398.	1899-1900
1896-98 Newcomb, SimonVII. 17. 1898-1900 Woodward, Rob. S. XIII. 108.	1887-88. Gerrish, Frederic H. XII. 233.	1900-01I
1900-02 Moore Eliakim H. XII. 447.	1888-89Connor, LeartusXII. 456.	2000 02111
1900-02. Moore, Eliakim H XII. 447. 1902-04. Fiske, Thomas S XII. 489.	1889-90. Jones. Samuel. J X. 276.	
1904 Osgood, W. F X111. 524.	1890-91. Parvin, Theophilus IV. 305.	BOSTON
- '	1890-91. Parvin, Theophilus IV. 305. 1891-92. Conner, Phineas S. XII. 68.	
	1892-93. Emerson. Justin E. XII. 378.	1000 07 (
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.	1893-94. Gould, George MX. 509. 1894-95. Gaston, James McF. XII. 290.	1830-370 1837-43I
1017 49 Chanman Nathanial III 994	1894-95. Gaston, James Mcr., All. 290.	1843-47
1847-48. Chapman, Nathaniel. III. 294.	1895-96Hurd, Henry MXII. 112. 1896-97Wilson, James CXII. 46.	1847-56
1848-49. Stevens, Alex. H IX. 355. 1849-50. Warren, John C VI. 422. 1850-51. Mussey, Reuben D IX. 91.	1897-98 Rulkley L Duncan XII 225.	1856-70\
1850-51. Mussey, Reuben D IX. 91.	1898-99. Jackson, Edward XII. 446.	1870-801
1851-52. Moultrie, James XII. 229. 1852-53. Wellford, Beverly R. XII. 201.	1899-1900 Makuen, G. Hudson XII. 352.	1880-878
1852-53. Wellford, Beverly R. XII. 201.	1900-01. Risley, Samuel DVII. 513.	1887-911
1833-34. RHERL JOHALLAU A11. 2-0.	1901-02. Vaughan, Victor C. XII, 207.	1891-92
1854-55. Pope, Charles AXII. 217.	1902-03. McIntire, Charles XII. 128.	1892-97l 1897l
1855-56. Wood, George BV. 346. 1856-57. Pitcher, ZinaXII. 214.	1902-03. McIntire, CharlesXII. 128. 1903-04. Roberts, John BXIII. 290. 1904-05. Hall, Winfield SXIII. 238.	1001
1857-58 Eve Paul F 3U.	1904-05 Hall, Willield S Alli. 200.	
1858-59 Lindsley, Harvey . XII, 205.		THE AME
1858-59. Lindsley, HarveyXII. 205. 1859-60. Miller, Henry OXII. 229.	MEDICO-LEGAL SOCIETY.	
1860-63. Ives, EliXII. 253.		
1863-64. March, Alden 11. 444.	1867-69. Finnell, Thomas C V. 440.	1883-85
1863-64. March, Alden	1867-69. Finnell, Thomas C V. 440. 1869-71. Miller, Jacob F IV. 373.	1885-87(
1865-86 Storer, David H A. 550.	1871-73 Rogers Stenhen	1887-89 1889-90
1987-89 Gross Sam'l David VIII. 216.	1878-76. Bell, Clark Alli. 204.	1890-911
	1070 CO Voemen Coorge H IV 187	1891-921
1869-70. Mendenhall, GeoXII. 230.	1873-76. Bell, Clark XIII. 204. 1876-78. Ilamilton, Frank H. IX. 358. 1878-80. Yeaman, George H. IX. 187. 1880-82. Wood, Charles S I. 353.	1892-93(
1870-71. Stille, Altred 1X. 358.	1882-85. Bell. Clark XIII. 204.	1893-94(
1871-72 Yandell, David W XII. 219.	1885-86. Doremus, R. Ogden XII. 190.	1893-94( 1894-95] 1895-96(
1872-73 Logan, Thomas M XII. 235. 1873-74 Toner, Jos. Meredith VII. 539.	1882-85 Bell, Clark XIII. 204. 1885-86 Foremus, R. Ogden XII. 190. 1886-87 Peet, Isaac Lewis XIII. 145. 1887-92 Bell, Clark, XIII. 204. 1892-93 Somerville, H. M. VII. 305.	1895-96
1873-74 Toner, Jos. Meredita VII. 555.	1887-92. Bell, Clark, XIII. 204.	1896-97 1897-98
1874-75. Bowling, Wm. KXII. 225. 1875-76. Sims, J. MarionII. 356.	1892-93 Somerville, H. M VII. 805.	1898-90
1876-77. Bowditch, Henry I.VIII. 214.	1893-94. Dailey, Abram HIX. 421. 1894-96. Mitchell, Hubbard W	1899-1900
1877-78. Richardson, T. G IX. 554.	1896-97., McLeod, S. B. W. XIII. 129.	1900-01
1878-79. Parvin, TheophilusIV. 305. 1879-80. Sayre, Lewis A	1897-98. Miller, Jacob FIV. 373.	1901-02
1879-80. Sayre, Lewis A II. 31.	1898-99. McLeod, S. B. W. XIII. 129.	1902-030
	TODO-BO. MICLICUL, D. D. W. MILL 140.	
1880-81 Hodgen John T., VIII, 204,	1899-1900 Bach, AlbertIX. 540.	1903-047
1880-81Hodgen, John TVIII. 204. 1881-82Woodward, Jos. JXI, 518.	1809–1900 Bach, Albert IX. 540. 1900– Bell, Clark XIII. 204.	1903-047 1904-051
1880-81. Hodgen, John TVIII. 204. 1881-82. Woodward, Jos. JXI. 518. 1882-83. Atlee, John LXI. 25.	1899-1900 Bach, AlbertIX. 540.	1903-047
1880-81. Hodgen, John TVIII. 204. 1881-82. Woodward, Jos. JXI. 518. 1882-83. Atlee, John LXI. 25. 1883-84. Flint, AustinVIII. 311.	1899-1900 Bach, Albert IX. 540. 1900 Bell, Clark XIII. 204.	1903-047 1904-051
1880-81. Hodgen, John T., VIII. 204. 1881-82. Woodward, Jos. J., XI. 518. 1882-83. Atlee, John L., XI. 25. 1883-84. Flint, Austin VIII. 311. 1884-85. Campbell, Henry F., XII. 68.	1899-1900 Bach, Albert IX. 540. 1900 Bell, Clark XIII. 204.  NEW ENGLAND METEOROLOGICAL	1903-04 1904-05 1905-06
1880-81. Hodgen, John T., VIII. 204. 1881-82. Woodward, Jos. J., XI. 518. 1882-83. Atlee, John L., XI. 25. 1883-84. Flint, Austin VIII. 311. 1884-85. Campbell, Henry F., XII. 68.	1899-1900 Bach, Albert IX. 540. 1900 Bell, Clark XIII. 204.	1903-047 1904-051
1880-81. Hodgen, John T., VIII. 204. 1881-82. Woodward, Jos. J., XI. 518. 1882-83. Atlee, John L., XI. 25. 1883-84. Flint, Austin VIII. 311. 1884-85. Campbell, Henry F., XII. 68.	1899-1900 Bach, Albert IX. 540. 1900 Bell, Clark XIII. 204.  NEW ENGLAND METEOROLOGICAL	1903-047 1904-051 1905-063
1880-81. Hodgen, John T., VIII. 204. 1881-82. Woodward, Jos. J., XI. 518. 1882-83. Atlee, John L., XI. 25. 1883-84. Flint, Austin VIII. 311. 1884-85. Campbell, Henry F., XII. 68.	1899-1900 Bach, AlbertIX. 540. 1900Bell, ClarkXIII. 204.  NEW ENGLAND METEOROLOGICAL SOCIETY.	1903-047 1904-051 1905-063 THE
1880-81. Hodgen, John T., VIII. 204. 1881-82. Woodward, Jos. J., XI. 518. 1882-83. Atlee, John L., XI. 25. 1883-84. Flint, Austin, VIII. 311. 1884-85. Campbell, Henry F. XII. 68. 1885-86. Brodle, William, XII. 224. 1886-87. Gregory, Elisha H., X. 504. 1887-88. Garnett, Alex. Y. P. XII. 230. 1888-80. Dawson, William W. XII. 250. 1889-90. Moore, Edw. Mott. XII. 250.	1899-1900 Bach, Albert IX. 540. 1900Bell, ClarkXIII. 204.  NEW ENGLAND METEOROLOGICAL SOCIETY.  (At its own request, this society was	1903-04 1904-05 1905-06 THE 1842-46 1846-63
1880-81. Hodgen, John T., VIII. 204. 1881-82. Woodward, Jos. J., XI. 518. 1882-83. Atlee, John L., XI. 25. 1883-84. Flint, Austin, VIII. 311. 1884-85. Campbell, Henry F. XII. 68. 1885-86. Brodle, William, XII. 224. 1886-87. Gregory, Elisha H., X. 504. 1887-88. Garnett, Alex. Y. P. XII. 230. 1888-80. Dawson, William W. XII. 250. 1889-90. Moore, Edw. Mott. XII. 250.	1899-1900 Bach, Albert IX. 540. 1900 Bell, Clark XIII. 204.  NEW ENGLAND METEOROLOGICAL SOCIETY.  (At its own request, this society was absorbed by the United States Weather Bureau in 1896).	1903-04? 1904-05! 1905-06! THE 1842-46! 1846-63!
1880-81. Hodgen, John T., VIII. 204. 1881-82. Woodward, Jos. J., XI. 518. 1882-83. Atlee, John L., XI. 25. 1883-84. Flint, Austin VIII. 311. 1884-85. Campbell, Henry F. XII. 68. 1885-86. Brodle, William XII. 224. 1886-87. Gregory, Elisha H., X. 504. 1887-88. Garnett, Alex Y. P. XII. 230. 1888-80. Dawson, William W. XII. 250. 1890-901. Moore, Edw. Mott. XII. 55. 1890-91. Briggs, William T. XII. 56. 1891-92. Marcy Henry O., VI. 359.	1899-1900 Bach, Albert IX. 540. 1900 Bell, Clark XIII. 204.  NEW ENGLAND METEOROLOGICAL SOCIETY.  (At its own request, this society was absorbed by the United States Weather	1903-04? 1904-05! 1905-06! THE 1842-46! 1846-63!
1880-81. Hodgen, John T., VIII. 204.  1881-82. Woodward, Joss J., XI. 518.  1882-83. Atlee, John L., XI. 25.  1883-84. Filmt, Austin VIII. 311.  1884-85. Campbell, Henry F. XII. 68.  1885-86. Brodie, William XII. 224.  1886-87. Gregory, Ellsha H., X. 504.  1887-88. Garnett, Alex, Y. P. XII. 230.  1888-89. Dawson, William W. XII. 250.  1889-90. Moore, Edw. Mott. XII. 55.  1890-91. Briggs, William T. XII. 56.  1891-92. Marcy, Henry O., VI. 389.  1892-93. McGuire, Hunter H., V. 163.  1893-94. Hillberd, James F., XII. 236.	1899-1900 Bach, Albert IX. 540. 1900 Bell, Clark XIII. 204.  NEW ENGLAND METEOROLOGICAL SOCIETY.  (At its own request, this society was absorbed by the United States Weather Bureau in 1896).	1903-042 1904-051 1905-062 THE 1842-461 1840-631 1866-711 1871-721 1873-811
1880-81. Hodgen, John T., VIII. 204.  1881-82. Woodward, Joss J., XI. 518.  1882-83. Atlee, John L., XI. 25.  1883-84. Filmt, Austin VIII. 311.  1884-85. Campbell, Henry F. XII. 68.  1885-86. Brodie, William XII. 224.  1886-87. Gregory, Ellsha H., X. 504.  1887-88. Garnett, Alex, Y. P. XII. 230.  1888-89. Dawson, William W. XII. 250.  1889-90. Moore, Edw. Mott. XII. 55.  1890-91. Briggs, William T. XII. 56.  1891-92. Marcy, Henry O., VI. 389.  1892-93. McGuire, Hunter H., V. 163.  1893-94. Hillberd, James F., XII. 236.	1899-1900 Bach, Albert IX. 540. 1900 Bell, Clark XIII. 204.  NEW ENGLAND METEOROLOGICAL SOCIETY.  (At its own request, this society was absorbed by the United States Weather Bureau in 1896).  1884-96. Niles, William H XII. 481.	1903-047 1905-061 1905-061 THE 1842-461 1846-631 1863-665 1863-677 1871-721 1871-811
1880-81. Hodgen, John T., VIII. 204.  1881-82. Woodward, Joss J., XI. 518.  1882-83. Atlee, John L., XI. 25.  1883-84. Filnt, Austin , VIII. 31.  1884-85. Campbell, Henry F. XII. 68.  1885-86. Brodie, William , XII. 224.  1886-87. Gregory, Elisha H., X. 504.  1887-88. Garnett, Alex. Y. P. XII. 230.  1888-89. Dawson, William W. XII. 250.  1889-90. Moore, Edw. Mott. XII. 55.  1890-91. Briggs, William T. XII. 56.  1891-92. Marcy, Henry O., VI. 380.  1892-93. McCelire, Hunter H., V. 163.  1893-94. Hilbberd, James F., XII. 236.  1894-95. Maclean, Donald , V. 536.	1899-1900 Bach, Albert IX. 540. 1900 Bell, Clark XIII. 204.  NEW ENGLAND METEOROLOGICAL SOCIETY.  (At its own request, this society was absorbed by the United States Weather Bureau in 1896).	1903-04 1904-05 1905-06 THE 1842-46 1863-66 1866-71 1871-72 1873-81 1881-84 1884-90
1880-81. Hodgen, John T., VIII. 204.  1881-82. Woodward, Jos. J., XI. 518.  1882-83. Atlee, John L., XI. 525.  1883-84. Flint, Austin, VIII. 311.  1884-85. Campbell, Henry F., XII. 68.  1885-86. Brodle, William, XII. 224.  1886-87. Gregory, Ellsha H., X. 504.  1887-88. Garnett, Alex, Y. P., XII. 230.  1888-89. Dawson, William W. XII. 250.  1890-91. Briggs, William T., XII. 55.  1890-91. Briggs, William T., XII. 56.  1891-92. Marcy, Henry O., VI. 350.  1891-93. McGuire, Hunter H., V. 163.  1893-94. Hilbberd, James F., XII. 236.  1895-96. Cole, R. Beverly, VII. 288.  1896-97. Senn, Nicholas, VI. 379.	1899-1900 Bach, Albert IX. 540. 1900 Bell, Clark XIII. 204.  NEW ENGLAND METEOROLOGICAL SOCIETY.  (At its own request, this society was absorbed by the United States Weather Bureau in 1896).  1884-96. Niles, William H XII. 481.  THE AMERICAN MICROSCOPICAL SOCIETY.	1903-042 1904-051 1905-062 THE 1842-461 1863-665 1866-711 1871-721 1873-811 1884-901 1890-931
1880-81. Hodgen, John T., VIII. 204.  1881-82. Woodward, Jos. J., XI. 518.  1882-83. Atlee, John L., XI. 525.  1883-84. Flint, Austin, VIII. 311.  1884-85. Campbell, Henry F. XII. 68.  1885-86. Brodle, William, XII. 224.  1886-87. Gregory, Elisha H., X. 504.  1887-88. Garnett, Alex. Y. P. XII. 230.  1888-80. Dawson, William W. XII. 250.  1889-90. Moore, Edw. Mott. XII. 55.  1890-91. Briggs, William T. XII. 56.  1891-92. Marcy, Henry O., VI. 389.  1892-93. McGuire, Hunter H., V. 163.  1893-94. Hibberd, James F., XII. 236.  1893-95. Maclean, Donald, V. 536.  1895-96. Cole, R. Beverly, VII. 288.  1896-97. Senn, Nicholas, VII. 288.	1899-1900 Bach, Albert IX. 540. 1900 Bell, Clark XIII. 204.  NEW ENGLAND METEOROLOGICAL SOCIETY.  (At its own request, this society was absorbed by the United States Weather Bureau in 1896).  1884-96. Niles, William H XII. 481.  THE AMERICAN MICROSCOPICAL SOCIETY.  1878-79. Ward, R. Halsted, XIII. 149.	1903-04 1904-05 1905-06 THE 1842-46 1863-66 1866-71 1871-72 1873-81 1881-84 1884-90
1880-81. Hodgen, John T., VIII. 204.  1881-82. Woodward, Jos. J., XI. 518.  1882-83. Atlee, John L., XI. 525.  1883-84. Flint, Austin VIII. 311.  1884-85. Campbell, Henry F. XII. 68.  1885-86. Brodle, William, XII. 224.  1886-87. Gregory, Elisha H., X. 504.  1887-88. Garnett, Alex. Y. P. XII. 230.  1888-80. Dawson, William W. XII. 250.  1889-90. Moore, Edw. Mott. XII. 55.  1890-91. Briggs, William T. XII. 56.  1891-92. Marcy, Henry O., VI. 350,  1892-93. McGuire, Hunter H., V. 163.  1893-94. Hilbberd, James F., XII. 236.  1895-96. Cole, R. Beverly, VII. 288.  1896-97. Senn, Nicholas, VI. 379.  1897-98. Sternberg, George M. IV. 388.  1898-99. Mathews, Jos. M., XIII. 18.	1899-1900 Bach, Albert IX. 540. 1900 Bell, Clark XIII. 204.  NEW ENGLAND METEOROLOGICAL SOCIETY.  (At its own request, this society was absorbed by the United States Weather Bureau in 1896).  1884-96. Niles, William H XII. 481.  THE AMERICAN MICROSCOPICAL SOCIETY.  1878-79. Ward, R. Halsted, XIII. 149.	1903-042 1904-051 1905-062 THE 1842-461 1863-665 1866-711 1871-721 1873-811 1884-901 1890-931
1880-81. Hodgen, John T. VIII. 204.  1881-82. Woodward, Jos. J. XI. 518.  1882-83. Atlee, John L XI. 518.  1883-84. Flint, Austin VIII. 311.  1884-85. Campbell, Henry F. XII. 68.  1885-86. Brodie, William . XII. 224.  1886-87. Gregory, Elisha H X. 504.  1887-88. Garnett, Alex Y. P. XII. 230.  1888-80. Dawson, William W. XII. 250.  1889-90. Moore, Edw. Mott. XII. 55.  1890-01. Briggs, William T. XII. 56.  1891-92. Marcy, Henry O VI. 389.  1893-94. Hilbberd, James F. XII. 236.  1893-95. Maclean, Donald . V. 536.  1895-96. Cole, R. Beverly . VII. 288.  1896-97. Senn, Nicholas VI. 379.  1897-98. Sternberg, George M. IV. 388.  1898-99. Mathews, Jos. M. XIII. 18.  1899-1900 Keen, William W. XII. 367.	1899-1900 Bach, Albert IX. 540. 1900Bell, ClarkXIII. 204.  NEW ENGLAND METEOROLOGICAL SOCIETY.  (At its own request, this society was absorbed by the United States Weather Bureau in 1896).  1884-96. Niles, William HXII. 481.  THE AMERICAN MICROSCOPICAL SOCIETY.  1878-79. Ward, R. Halsted, XIII. 149. 1879-80. Smith, Hamilton L. XII. 466. 1880-81. Hiyatt, Jonathan D. XIII. 566.	1903-042 1905-062 THE 1842-461 1840-031 1863-062 1863-063 1871-721 1873-811 1881-843 1884-903 18936
1880-81. Hodgen, John T., VIII. 204.  1881-82. Woodward, Jos. J., XI. 518.  1882-83. Atlee, John L., XI. 525.  1883-84. Flint, Austin VIII. 31.  1884-85. Campbell, Henry F., XII. 68.  1885-86. Brodie, William, XII. 224.  1886-87. Gregory, Elisha H., X. 504.  1887-88. Garnett, Alex. Y. P., XII. 230.  1888-80. Dawson, William W., XII. 250.  1889-90. Moore, Edw. Mott. XII. 55.  1890-91. Briggs, William T., XII. 56.  1891-92. Marcy, Henry O., VI. 350.  1892-93. McGuire, Hunter H., V. 163.  1893-94. Hibberd, James F., XII. 236.  1895-96. Cole, R. Beverly, VII. 288.  1896-97. Senn, Nicholas, VI. 379.  1897-98. Sternberg, George M., V. 388.  1898-99. Mathews, Jos. M., XIII. 18.  1899-1900 Keen, William W., XI. 367.  1900-01. Reed, Charles A. L., XII. 478.	1899-1900 Bach, Albert IX. 540. 1900 Bell, Clark XIII. 204.  NEW ENGLAND METEOROLOGICAL SOCIETY.  (At its own request, this society was absorbed by the United States Weather Bureau in 1896).  1884-96. Niles, William H XII. 481.  THE AMERICAN MICROSCOPICAL SOCIETY.  1878-79. Ward, R. Haisted, XIII. 149. 1879-80. Smith, Hamilton L. XII. 466. 1880-81. Ilyatt, Jonathan D. XIII. 566. 1881-82. Blackham, Geo. E. XIII. 156.	1903-042 1904-051 1905-062 THE 1842-461 1863-665 1866-711 1871-721 1873-811 1884-901 1890-931
1880-81. Hodgen, John T., VIII. 204.  1881-82. Woodward, Jos. J., XI. 518.  1882-83. Atlee, John L., XI. 525.  1883-84. Flint, Austin VIII. 31.  1884-85. Campbell, Henry F., XII. 68.  1885-86. Brodie, William, XII. 224.  1886-87. Gregory, Elisha H., X. 504.  1887-88. Garnett, Alex. Y. P., XII. 230.  1888-89. Dawson, William W., XII. 250.  1889-90. Moore, Edw. Mott. XII. 55.  1890-91. Briggs, William T., XII. 56.  1891-92. Marcy, Henry O., VI. 350.  1892-93. McGuire, Hunter H., V. 163.  1893-94. Hibberd, James F., XII. 236.  1895-96. Cole, R. Beverly, VII. 288.  1896-97. Senn, Nicholas, VI. 379.  1897-98. Sternberg, George M., V. 388.  1898-99. Mathews, Jos. M., XIII. 18.  1899-1900 Keen, William W., XI. 367.  1900-01. Reed, Charles A. L., XII. 478.	1899-1900 Bach, Albert IX. 540. 1900 Bell, Clark XIII. 204.  NEW ENGLAND METEOROLOGICAL SOCIETY.  (At its own request, this society was absorbed by the United States Weather Bureau in 1896).  1884-96. Niles, William H XII. 481.  THE AMERICAN MICROSCOPICAL SOCIETY.  1878-79. Ward, R. Halsted, XIII. 149. 1879-80. Smith, Hamilton L. XII. 466. 1881-82. Blackham, Geo. E. XIII. 56. 1881-82. Blackham, Geo. E. XIII. 15. 1882-83. McCalla, Albert XIII. 313. 1883-84. Cox, Jacob D IV. 18.	1903-04 1904-05 1905-06  THE  1842-46 1846-63 1863-66 1871-72 1871-72 1871-81 1884-90 1890-93 1893  THE AME
1880-81. Hodgen, John T., VIII. 204.  1881-82. Woodward, Jos. J., XI. 518.  1882-83. Atlee, John L., XI. 518.  1883-84. Flint, Austin VIII. 311.  1884-85. Campbell, Henry F., XII. 68.  1885-86. Brodie, William, XII. 224.  1886-87. Gregory, Elisha H., X. 504.  1887-88. Garnett, Alex. Y. P., XII. 230.  1888-80. Dawson, William W. XII. 250.  1890-91. Briggs, William T., XII. 56.  1890-91. Briggs, William T., XII. 56.  1891-92. Marcy, Henry O., VI. 350.  1892-93. McGuire, Hunter H., V. 163.  1893-94. Hibberd, James F., XII. 236.  1895-96. Cole, R. Beverly, VII. 288.  1896-97. Senn, Nicholas, VI. 379.  1897-98. Sternberg, George M., V. 388.  1898-99. Mathews, Jos. M., XIII. 18.  1899-1900 Keen, William W., XI. 379.  1900-01. Reed, Charles A. L., XII. 478.  1901-02. Wyeth, John A., VI. 74.  1902. Billings, Frank, XII. 506.	1899-1900 Bach, Albert IX. 540. 1900 Bell, Clark XIII. 204.  NEW ENGLAND METEOROLOGICAL SOCIETY.  (At its own request, this society was absorbed by the United States Weather Bureau in 1896).  1884-96. Niles, William H XII. 481.  THE AMERICAN MICROSCOPICAL SOCIETY.  1878-79. Ward, R. Halsted, XIII. 149. 1879-80. Smith, Hamilton L. XII. 466. 1881-82. Blackham, Geo. E. XIII. 156. 1882-83. McCalla, Albert XIII. 313. 1883-84. Cox. Jacob D IV. 18. 1884-85. Smith, Hamilton L. XII. 468.	1903-042 1904-051 1905-062 THE 1842-461 1846-631 1863-662 1871-721 1873-812 1884-901 1890-933 THE AME
1880-81. Hodgen, John T., VIII. 204.  1881-82. Woodward, Jos. J., XI. 518.  1882-83. Atlee, John L., XI. 525.  1883-84. Flint, Austin VIII. 31.  1884-85. Campbell, Henry F., XII. 68.  1885-86. Brodie, William, XII. 224.  1886-87. Gregory, Elisha H., X. 504.  1887-88. Garnett, Alex. Y. P., XII. 230.  1888-89. Dawson, William W., XII. 250.  1889-90. Moore, Edw. Mott. XII. 55.  1890-91. Briggs, William T., XII. 56.  1891-92. Marcy, Henry O., VI. 350.  1892-93. McGuire, Hunter H., V. 163.  1893-94. Hibberd, James F., XII. 236.  1895-96. Cole, R. Beverly, VII. 288.  1896-97. Senn, Nicholas, VI. 379.  1897-98. Sternberg, George M., V. 388.  1898-99. Mathews, Jos. M., XIII. 18.  1899-1900 Keen, William W., XI. 367.  1900-01. Reed, Charles A. L., XII. 478.	1899-1900 Bach, Albert IX. 540. 1900 Bell, Clark XIII. 204.  NEW ENGLAND METEOROLOGICAL SOCIETY.  (At its own request, this society was absorbed by the United States Weather Bureau in 1896).  1884-96. Niles, William H XII. 481.  THE AMERICAN MICROSCOPICAL SOCIETY.  1878-79. Ward, R. Halsted, XIII. 149. 1879-80. Smith, Hamilton L. XII. 466. 1881-82. Blackham, Geo. E. XIII. 566. 1881-82. Blackham, Geo. E. XIII. 313. 1883-84. Cox. Jacob 1) IV. 18. 1844-85. Smith, Hamilton L. XII. 466. 1885-86. Burrill, Thomas J. XII. 498.	1903-042 1905-062 THE 1842-461 1846-631 1863-662 1863-663 1871-721 1871-721 1871-841 1884-901 1890-931 1893-901 1890-921
1880-81. Hodgen, John T., VIII. 204.  1881-82. Woodward, Jos. J., XI. 518.  1882-83. Atlee, John L., XI. 518.  1883-84. Flint, Austin VIII. 311.  1884-85. Campbell, Henry F., XII. 68.  1885-86. Brodie, William, XII. 224.  1886-87. Gregory, Elisha H., X. 504.  1887-88. Garnett, Alex. Y. P., XII. 230.  1888-80. Dawson, William W. XII. 250.  1890-91. Briggs, William T., XII. 56.  1890-91. Briggs, William T., XII. 56.  1891-92. Marcy, Henry O., VI. 350.  1892-93. McGuire, Hunter H., V. 163.  1893-94. Hibberd, James F., XII. 236.  1895-96. Cole, R. Beverly, VII. 288.  1896-97. Senn, Nicholas, VI. 379.  1897-98. Sternberg, George M., V. 388.  1898-99. Mathews, Jos. M., XIII. 18.  1899-1900 Keen, William W., XI. 379.  1900-01. Reed, Charles A. L., XII. 478.  1901-02. Wyeth, John A., VI. 74.  1902. Billings, Frank, XII. 506.	1896-1900 Bach, Albert IX. 540. 1900 Bell, Clark XIII. 204.  NEW ENGLAND METEOROLOGICAL SOCIETY.  (At its own request, this society was absorbed by the United States Weather Bureau in 1896).  1884-96. Niles, William H XII. 481.  THE AMERICAN MICROSCOPICAL SOCIETY.  1878-79. Ward, R. Halsted, XIII. 149. 1879-80. Smith, Hamilton L. XII. 466. 1880-81. Ilyatt, Jonathan D. XIII. 506. 1881-82. Blackham, Geo. E. XIII. 15. 1882-83. McCalla, Albert XIII. 313. 1883-84. Cox, Jacob D IV. 18. 1884-85. Smith, Hamilton L. XII. 466. 1885-86. Burrill, Thomas J. XII. 498. 1886-87. Rogers, William A IX. 530.	1903-042 1904-051 1905-062  THE  1842-461 1846-631 1863-662 1866-711 1871-721 1873-811 1884-902 1890-932  THE AME  1893-902 1890-921 1890-921
1880-81. Hodgen, John T., VIII. 204.  1881-82. Woodward, Jos. J., XI. 518.  1882-83. Atlee, John L., XI. 518.  1883-84. Flint, Austin VIII. 311.  1884-85. Campbell, Henry F., XII. 68.  1885-86. Brodie, William, XII. 224.  1886-87. Gregory, Elisha H., X. 504.  1887-88. Garnett, Alex. Y. P., XII. 230.  1888-89. Dawson, William W., XII. 250.  18890-91. Briggs, William T., XII. 56.  1890-91. Briggs, William T., XII. 56.  1891-92. Marcy, Henry O., VI. 350.  1892-93. McGuire, Hunter H., V. 163.  1893-94. Hibberd, James F., XII. 236.  1895-96. Cole, R. Beverly, VII. 288.  1896-97. Senn, Nicholas, VI. 379.  1897-98. Sternberg, George M., V. 388.  1898-99. Mathews, Jos. M., XIII. 18.  1899-1900 Keen, William W., XI. 367.  1900-01. Reed, Charles A. L., XII. 478.  1901-02. Wyeth, John A., VI. 74.  1902. Billings, Frank, XII. 506.  1903. Musser, John II., XIII. 556.	1899-1900 Bach, Albert IX. 540. 1900 Bell, Clark XIII. 204.  NEW ENGLAND METEOROLOGICAL SOCIETY.  (At its own request, this society was absorbed by the United States Weather Bureau in 1896).  1884-96. Niles, William H XII. 481.  THE AMERICAN MICROSCOPICAL SOCIETY.  1878-79. Ward, R. Halsted, XIII. 149. 1879-80. Smith, Hamilton L. XII. 466. 1880-81Ilyatt, Jonathan D. XIII. 506. 1881-82. Blackham, Geo. E. XIII. 15. 1882-83. McCalla, Albert XIII. 313. 1883-84. Cox. Jacob D IV. 18. 1884-85. Smith, Hamilton L. XII. 466. 1885-86. Burrill, Thomas J. XII. 498. 1886-87. Rogers, William A IX. 530. 1887-88. Kellicott, David S. XIII. 294.	1903-04 1904-05 1905-06  THE  1842-46 1846-63 1863-66 1871-72 1871-72 1873-81 1884-90 1890-93 1893-90 1893-90 1890-92 1890-92 1890-92 1890-92 1890-92
1880-81. Hodgen, John T., VIII. 204.  1881-82. Woodward, Jos. J., XI. 518.  1882-83. Atlee, John L., XI. 518.  1883-84. Flint, Austin VIII. 311.  1884-85. Campbell, Henry F., XII. 68.  1885-86. Brodie, William, XII. 224.  1886-87. Gregory, Elisha H., X. 504.  1887-88. Garnett, Alex. Y. P., XII. 230.  1888-80. Dawson, William W. XII. 250.  1890-91. Briggs, William T., XII. 56.  1890-91. Briggs, William T., XII. 56.  1891-92. Marcy, Henry O., VI. 350.  1892-93. McGuire, Hunter H., V. 163.  1893-94. Hibberd, James F., XII. 236.  1895-96. Cole, R. Beverly, VII. 288.  1896-97. Senn, Nicholas, VI. 379.  1897-98. Sternberg, George M., V. 388.  1898-99. Mathews, Jos. M., XIII. 18.  1899-1900 Keen, William W., XI. 379.  1900-01. Reed, Charles A. L., XII. 478.  1901-02. Wyeth, John A., VI. 74.  1902. Billings, Frank, XII. 506.	1899-1900 Bach, Albert IX. 540. 1900 Bell, Clark XIII. 204.  NEW ENGLAND METEOROLOGICAL SOCIETY.  (At its own request, this society was absorbed by the United States Weather Bureau in 1896).  1884-96. Niles, William H XII. 481.  THE AMERICAN MICROSCOPICAL SOCIETY.  1878-79. Ward, R. Halsted, XIII. 149. 1879-80. Smith, Hamilton L. XII. 466. 1881-82. Blackham, Geo. E. XIII. 15. 1882-83. McCalla, Albert XIII. 313. 1883-84. Cox. Jacob D IV. 18. 1884-85. Smith, Hamilton L. XII. 466. 1885-86. Burrill, Thomas J. XII. 498. 1886-87. Rogers, William A IX. 530. 1887-88. Kellicott, David S. XIII. 299. 1888-89. Lewis, William J. XIII. 17.	1903-04? 1904-05! 1905-06! 1905-06! 1842-46! 1846-63! 1863-66 1863-66 1871-72! 1871-72! 1871-84 1884-90 1893-0 1893-0 1893-0 1893-95 1893-95 1893-95 1895-98 1895-98
1880-81. Hodgen, John T., VIII. 204.  1881-82. Woodward, Jos. J., XI. 518.  1882-83. Atlee, John L., XI. 518.  1883-84. Flint, Austin VIII. 311.  1884-85. Campbell, Henry F. XII. 68.  1885-86. Brodle, William, XII. 224.  1886-87. Gregory, Elisha H., X. 504.  1887-88. Garnett, Alex Y. P., XII. 230.  1888-80. Dawson, William W. XII. 250.  1889-90. Moore, Edw. Mott. XII. 55.  1890-91. Briggs, William T., XII. 56.  1891-92. Marcy, Henry O., VI. 359.  1892-93. McGuire, Hunter H., V. 163.  1893-94. Hilberd, James F., XII. 236.  1893-95. Maclean, Donald V., 536.  1895-96. Cole, R. Beverly, VII. 288.  1896-97. Senn, Nicholas, VI. 379.  1897-98. Sternberg, George M., IV. 388.  1899-1900 Keen, William W., XI. 367.  1900-01. Reed, Charles A. L., XII. 478.  1901-02. Wyeth, John A., VI. 74.  1902. Billings, Frank, XII. 506.  1903. Musser, John II., XIII. 545.  1904. McMurtry, Lewis S., XIII. 280.	1899-1900 Bach, Albert IX. 540. 1900 Bell, Clark XIII. 204.  NEW ENGLAND METEOROLOGICAL SOCIETY.  (At its own request, this society was absorbed by the United States Weather Bureau in 1896).  1884-96. Niles, William H XII. 481.  THE AMERICAN MICROSCOPICAL SOCIETY.  1878-79. Ward, R. Halsted, XIII. 149. 1879-80. Smith, Hamilton L. XII. 466. 1880-81. Ilyatt, Jonathan D. XIII. 566. 1881-82. Blackham, Geo. E. XIII. 15. 1882-83. McCalla, Albert XIII. 313. 1883-84. Cox. Jacob D IV. 18. 1884-85. Smith, Hamilton L. XII. 466. 1885-86. Burrill, Thomas J. XII. 498. 1886-87. Rogers, William A. 1X. 530. 1887-88. Kelllcott, David S. XIII. 299. 1888-89. Lewis, William A. XIII. 17. 1889-90. Fell. George E XII. 340.	1903-042 1904-051 1905-062  THE  1842-461 1846-631 1863-662 1871-721 1873-812 1884-902 1890-932  THE AME  1893-902 1893-902 1893-902 1895-981 1898-19002
1880-81. Hodgen, John T., VIII. 204.  1881-82. Woodward, Jos. J., XI. 518.  1882-83. Atlee, John L., XI. 518.  1883-84. Flint, Austin VIII. 311.  1884-85. Campbell, Henry F. XII. 68.  1885-86. Brodle, William, XII. 224.  1886-87. Gregory, Elisha H., X. 504.  1887-88. Garnett, Alex Y. P., XII. 230.  1888-80. Dawson, William W. XII. 250.  1889-90. Moore, Edw. Mott. XII. 55.  1890-91. Briggs, William T., XII. 56.  1891-92. Marcy, Henry O., VI. 359.  1892-93. McGuire, Hunter H., V. 163.  1893-94. Hilberd, James F., XII. 236.  1893-95. Maclean, Donald V., 536.  1895-96. Cole, R. Beverly, VII. 288.  1896-97. Senn, Nicholas, VI. 379.  1897-98. Sternberg, George M., IV. 388.  1899-1900 Keen, William W., XI. 367.  1900-01. Reed, Charles A. L., XII. 478.  1901-02. Wyeth, John A., VI. 74.  1902. Billings, Frank, XII. 506.  1903. Musser, John II., XIII. 545.  1904. McMurtry, Lewis S., XIII. 280.	1899-1900 Bach, Albert IX. 540. 1900 Bell, Clark XIII. 204.  NEW ENGLAND METEOROLOGICAL SOCIETY.  (At its own request, this society was absorbed by the United States Weather Bureau in 1896).  1884-96. Niles, William H XII. 481.  THE AMERICAN MICROSCOPICAL SOCIETY.  1878-79. Ward, R. Halsted, XIII. 149. 1879-80. Smith, Hamilton L. XII. 466. 1880-81. Ilyatt, Jonathan D. XIII. 566. 1881-82. Blackham, Geo. E. XIII. 15. 1882-83. McCalla, Albert XIII. 313. 1883-84. Cox. Jacob D IV. 18. 1884-85. Smith, Hamilton L. XII. 466. 1885-86. Burrill, Thomas J. XII. 498. 1886-87. Rogers, William A. 1X. 530. 1887-88. Kelllcott, David S. XIII. 299. 1888-89. Lewis, William A. XIII. 17. 1889-90. Fell. George E XII. 340.	1903-04? 1904-05! 1905-06! 1905-06! 1842-46! 1846-63! 1863-66 1863-66 1871-72! 1871-72! 1871-84 1884-90 1893-0 1893-0 1893-0 1893-95 1893-95 1893-95 1895-98 1895-98
1880-81. Hodgen, John T., VIII. 204.  1881-82. Woodward, Jos. J., XI. 518.  1882-83. Atlee, John L XI. 518.  1883-84. Flint, Austin VIII. 311.  1884-85. Campbell, Henry F. XII. 68.  1885-86. Brodle, William XII. 224.  1886-87. Gregory, Elisha H X. 504.  1887-88. Garnett, Alex. Y. P. XII. 230.  1888-89. Dawson, William W. XII. 250.  1890-91. Briggs, William T. XII. 55.  1890-91. Briggs, William T. XII. 55.  1890-92. Marcy, Henry O VI. 350.  1891-92. Marcy, Henry O VI. 350.  1892-93. McGuire, Hunter H V. 163.  1893-94. Hibberd, James F. XII. 236.  1894-95. Maclean, Donald V. 536.  1895-96. Cole, R. Beverly VII. 288.  1896-97. Senn, Nicholas VI. 379.  1897-98. Sternberg, George M. IV. 388.  1898-99. Mathews, Jos. M. XIII. 18.  1890-100. Reed, Charles A. L. XII. 478.  1901-02. Wyeth, John A VI. 74.  1902. Billings, Frank XII. 506.  1903. Musser, John H. XII. 506.  1904. McMurtry, Lewis S. XIII. 280.  THE SOCIETY OF MEDICAL JURIS-PRUDENCE.	1899-1900 Bach, Albert IX. 540. 1900 Bell, Clark XIII. 204.  NEW ENGLAND METEOROLOGICAL SOCIETY.  (At its own request, this society was absorbed by the United States Weather Bureau in 1896).  1884-96. Niles, William H XII. 481.  THE AMERICAN MICROSCOPICAL SOCIETY.  1878-79. Ward, R. Halsted, XIII. 149. 1879-80. Smith, Hamilton L. XII. 466. 1880-81 Ilyatt, Jonathan D. XIII. 566. 1881-82. Blackham, Geo. E. XIII. 15. 1882-83. McCalla, Albert XIII. 313. 1883-84. Cox. Jacob D IV. 18. 1884-85. Smith, Hamilton L. XII. 466. 1885-86. Burrill, Thomas J. XII. 498. 1886-87. Rogers, William A IX. 530. 1887-88. Kellicott, David S. XIII. 299. 1888-89. Lewis, William J. XIII. 17. 1889-90. Fell. George E XII. 340. 1890-91. James, Frank L XII. 226. 1891-02. Ewell, Marshall D XII. 375. 1892-93. Cox. Jacob D IV. 18.	1903-042 1904-051 1905-062  THE  1842-461 1840-031 1863-662 1866-711 1871-721 1873-811 1884-901 1890-931 1893-901 1890-921 1892-956 1895-981 1898-1900 1900-041
1880-81. Hodgen, John T., VIII. 204.  1881-82. Woodward, Jos. J., XI. 518.  1882-83. Atlee, John L., XI. 518.  1883-84. Flint, Austin VIII. 311.  1884-85. Campbell, Henry F. XII. 68.  1885-86. Brodle, William, XII. 224.  1886-87. Gregory, Elisha H., X. 504.  1887-88. Garnett, Alex. Y. P., XII. 230.  1888-80. Dawson, William W. XII. 250.  1889-90. Moore, Edw. Mott. XII. 55.  1890-91. Briggs, William T., XII. 56.  1891-92. Marcy, Henry O., VI. 350,  1892-93. McGuire, Hunter H., V. 163.  1893-94. Hilberd, James F., XII. 236.  1895-96. Cole, R. Beverly, VII. 288.  1895-96. Cole, R. Beverly, VII. 288.  1895-97. Senn, Nicholas, VI. 379,  1897-98. Sternberg, George M. IV. 388.  1899-1900 Keen, William W., XI. 367.  1900-01. Reed, Charles A. L., XII. 478.  1901-02. Wyeth, John A., VI. 74.  1902 Billings, Frank, XII. 506.  1903 Musser, John H., XIII. 545.  1904 McMurtry, Lewis S., XIII. 280.  THE SOCIETY OF MEDICAL JURIS-PRUDENCE.  1882-85. Barnes, William, I., 469.  1885-87. Hamilton, Frank H. IX. 358.  1887-89. Hull, Amos G., IX. 539.	1899-1900 Bach, Albert IX. 540. 1900 Bell, Clark XIII. 204.  NEW ENGLAND METEOROLOGICAL SOCIETY.  (At its own request, this society was absorbed by the United States Weather Bureau in 1896).  1884-96. Niles, William H XII. 481.  THE AMERICAN MICROSCOPICAL SOCIETY.  1878-79. Ward, R. Halsted, XIII. 149. 1879-80. Smith, Hamilton L. XII. 466. 1881-82. Blackham, Geo. E. XIII. 15. 1882-83. McCalla, Albert XIII. 313. 1883-84. Cox. Jacob D IV. 18. 1884-85. Smith, Hamilton L. XII. 466. 1885-86. Burrill, Thomas J. XII. 498. 1886-87. Rogers, William A IX. 530. 1887-88. Kellicott, David S. XIII. 299. 1888-89. Lewis, William J. XIII. 17. 1889-90. Fell, George E XII. 340. 1890-91. James, Frank L XII. 226. 1891-92. Ewell, Marshall D. XII. 375. 1892-93. Cox. Jacob D IV. 18. 1893-94. Curtis, Lester	1903-04 1905-06  THE  1842-46 1846-63 1863-66 1863-66 1871-72 1871-72 1871-72 1873-81 1884-90 1893 THE AME  1893-90 1893-95 1895-98 1895-98 1905-06 1905-06
1880-81. Hodgen, John T., VIII. 204.  1881-82. Woodward, Jos. J., XI. 518.  1882-83. Atlee, John L., XI. 518.  1883-84. Flint, Austin VIII. 311.  1884-85. Campbell, Henry F., XII. 68.  1885-86. Brodle, William, XII. 224.  1886-87. Gregory, Elisha H., X. 504.  1887-88. Garnett, Alex, Y. P., XII. 230.  1888-89. Dawson, William W. XII. 250.  1890-91. Briggs, William T., XII. 55.  1890-91. Briggs, William T., XII. 56.  1891-92. Marcy, Henry O., VI. 350.  1891-92. Marcy, Henry O., VI. 350.  1892-93. McGuire, Hunter H., V. 163.  1893-94. Hilberd, James F., XII. 236.  1894-95. Maclean, Donald, V. 536.  1895-96. Cole, R. Beverly, VII. 288.  1896-97. Senn, Nicholas, VI. 379.  1897-98. Sternberg, George M., V. 388.  1898-99. Mathews, Jos. M., XIII. 18.  1901-02. Wyeth, John A., VI. 478.  1902 Billings, Frank, XII. 506.  1903 Musser, John H., XIII. 545.  1904 McMurtry, Lewis S. XIII. 280.  THE SOCIETY OF MEDICAL JURIS- PRUDENCE.  1882-85. Barnes, William, I. 469.  1885-87. Hamilton, Frank, H. 1X, 358.  1887-89. Hull, Amos G., IX, 539.  1889-91. Gray, Landon C., V. 350.	1899-1900 Bach, Albert IX. 540. 1900 Bell, Clark XIII. 204.  NEW ENGLAND METEOROLOGICAL SOCIETY.  (At its own request, this society was absorbed by the United States Weather Bureau in 1896).  1884-96. Niles, William H XII. 481.  THE AMERICAN MICROSCOPICAL SOCIETY.  1878-79. Ward, R. Halsted, XIII. 149. 1879-80. Smith, Hamilton L. XII. 466. 1880-81. Ilyatt, Jonathan D. XIII. 566. 1881-82. Blackham, Geo. E. XIII. 15. 1882-83. McCalla, Albert XII. 466. 1883-84. Cox. Jacob D IV. 18. 1884-85. Smith, Hamilton L. XII. 466. 1885-86. Burrill, Thomas J. XII. 498. 1886-87. Rogers, William A XI. 296. 1887-88. Kellicott, David S. XIII. 299. 1888-89. Lewis, William J. XIII. 17. 1889-90. Fell. George E XII. 340. 1890-91. James, Frank L XII. 226. 1891-92. Ewell, Marshall D. XII. 375. 1892-93. Cox. Jacob D IV. 18. 1893-94. Curtis, Lester IV. 483.	1903-042 1904-051 1905-062  THE  1842-461 1846-631 1863-662 1866-711 1871-721 1873-811 1884-902 1893-921 1893-921 1892-956 1895-981 1898-1900 1900-042
1880-81. Hodgen, John T., VIII. 204.  1881-82. Woodward, Jos. J., XI. 518.  1882-83. Atlee, John L XI. 525.  1883-84. Flint, Austin VIII. 311.  1884-85. Campbell, Henry F., XII. 68.  1885-86. Brodie, William XII. 224.  1886-87. Gregory, Elisha H X. 504.  1887-88. Garnett, Alex, Y. P., XII. 230.  1888-89. Dawson, William W. XII. 250.  1890-91. Briggs, William T., XII. 55.  1890-91. Briggs, William T., XII. 56.  1891-92. Marcy, Henry O VI. 350.  1892-93. McGuire, Hunter H V. 163.  1893-94. Hilberd, James F., XII. 236.  1894-95. Maclean, Donald V. 536.  1895-96. Cole, R. Beverly. VII. 288.  1896-97. Senn, Nicholas VI. 379.  1897-98. Sternberg, George M., IV. 388.  1898-90. Mathews, Jos. M., XIII. 18.  1901-02. Wyeth, John A VI. 74.  1902. Billings, Frank XII. 506.  1903. Musser, John H XIII. 506.  1903. Musser, John H XIII. 545.  1904. McMurtry, Lewis S. XIII. 280.  THE SOCIETY OF MEDICAL JURIS-  PRUDENCE.  1882-85. Barnes, William 469.  1885-87. Hamilton, Frank H. 1X, 358.  1887-89. Hull, Amos G IN, 539.  1892. McAdam, David XIII. 163.	1899-1900 Bach, Albert IX. 540. 1900 Bell, Clark XIII. 204.  NEW ENGLAND METEOROLOGICAL SOCIETY.  (At its own request, this society was absorbed by the United States Weather Bureau in 1896).  1884-96. Niles, William H XII. 481.  THE AMERICAN MICROSCOPICAL SOCIETY.  1878-79. Ward, R. Halsted, XIII. 149. 1879-80. Smith, Hamilton L. XII. 466. 1881-82. Blackham, Geo. E. XIII. 15. 1882-83. McCalla, Albert XIII. 313. 1883-84. Cox. Jacob D IV. 18. 1884-85. Smith, Hamilton L. XII. 466. 1881-82. Blackham, Geo. E. XIII. 313. 1883-84. Cox. Jacob D IV. 18. 1884-85. Smith, Hamilton L. XII. 466. 1885-86. Burrill, Thomas J. XII. 498. 1886-87. Rogers, William A IX. 530. 1887-88. Kellicott, David S. XIII. 299. 1888-89. Lewis, William J. XIII. 17. 1889-90. Fell, George E XII. 340. 1890-91. James, Frank L XII. 226. 1891-02. Ewell, Marshall D XII. 375. 1892-93. Cox. Jacob D IV. 18. 1893-94. Curtis, Lester	1903-04 1905-06  THE  1842-46 1846-63 1863-66 1863-66 1871-72 1871-72 1871-72 1873-81 1884-90 1893 THE AME  1893-90 1893-95 1895-98 1895-98 1905-06 1905-06
1880-81. Hodgen, John T., VIII. 204.  1881-82. Woodward, Jos. J., XI. 518.  1882-83. Atlee, John L XI. 525.  1883-84. Flint, Austin VIII. 311.  1884-85. Campbell, Henry F., XII. 68.  1885-86. Brodie, William XII. 224.  1886-87. Gregory, Elisha H X. 504.  1887-88. Garnett, Alex, Y. P., XII. 230.  1888-89. Dawson, William W. XII. 250.  1890-91. Briggs, William T., XII. 55.  1890-91. Briggs, William T., XII. 56.  1891-92. Marcy, Henry O VI. 350.  1892-93. McGuire, Hunter H V. 163.  1893-94. Hilberd, James F., XII. 236.  1894-95. Maclean, Donald V. 536.  1895-96. Cole, R. Beverly. VII. 288.  1896-97. Senn, Nicholas VI. 379.  1897-98. Sternberg, George M., IV. 388.  1898-90. Mathews, Jos. M., XIII. 18.  1901-02. Wyeth, John A VI. 74.  1902. Billings, Frank XII. 506.  1903. Musser, John H XIII. 506.  1903. Musser, John H XIII. 545.  1904. McMurtry, Lewis S. XIII. 280.  THE SOCIETY OF MEDICAL JURIS-  PRUDENCE.  1882-85. Barnes, William 469.  1885-87. Hamilton, Frank H. 1X, 358.  1887-89. Hull, Amos G IN, 539.  1892. McAdam, David XIII. 163.	1899-1900 Bach, Albert IX. 540. 1900 Bell, Clark XIII. 204.  NEW ENGLAND METEOROLOGICAL SOCIETY.  (At its own request, this society was absorbed by the United States Weather Bureau in 1896).  1884-96. Niles, William H XII. 481.  THE AMERICAN MICROSCOPICAL SOCIETY.  1878-79. Ward, R. Halsted, XIII. 149. 1879-80. Smith, Hamilton L. XII. 466. 1880-81. Hyatt, Jonathan D. XIII. 566. 1881-82. Blackham, Geo. E. XIII. 15. 1822-83. McCalla, Albert XIII. 313. 1883-84. Cox. Jacob D IV. 18. 1884-85. Smith, Hamilton L. XII. 468. 1885-86. Burrill, Thomas J. XII. 498. 1886-87. Rogers, William A IX. 530. 1887-88. Kellicott, David S. XIII. 299. 1888-89. Lewis, William J. XIII. 17. 1880-90. Fell. George E XII. 340. 1890-91. James, Frank L XII. 226. 1891-02. Ewell, Marshall D XII. 375. 1892-93. Cox. Jacob D IV. 18. 1893-94. Curtis, Lester IV. 483. 1895-96. Mercer, A. Clifford .XII. 211. 1896-1897 Claypole, Edw. W. XIII. 259. 1897-1898. Kellicott, David S. XIII. 211. 1898-1897-1898. Kellicott, David S. XIII. 299. 1897-1898. Kellicott, David S. XIII. 299. 1897-1898. Kellicott, David S. XIII. 299. 1897-1898. Kellicott, David S. XIII. 299. 1897-1898. Kellicott, David S. XIII. 211. 1898-1897-1898. Kellicott, David S. XIII. 211. 1898-1897-1898. Kellicott, David S. XIII. 211. 1898-1897-1898. Kellicott, David S. XIII. 211. 1898-1897-1898. Kellicott, David S. XIII. 211. 1898-1897-1898. Kellicott, David S. XIII. 211. 1898-1897-1898. Kellicott, David S. XIII. 211. 1898-1897-1898. Kellicott, David S. XIII. 211. 1898-1897-1898. Kellicott, David S. XIII. 259. 1897-1898. Kellicott, David S. XIII. 259. 1897-1898. Kellicott, David S. XIII. 259. 1897-1898. Kellicott, David S. XIII. 259.	1903-04 1905-06  THE  1842-46 1846-63 1863-66 1863-66 1871-72 1871-72 1871-72 1873-81 1884-90 1893 THE AME  1893-90 1893-95 1895-98 1895-98 1905-06 1905-06
1880-81. Hodgen, John T., VIII. 204.  1881-82. Woodward, Jos. J., XI. 518.  1882-83. Atlee, John L., XI. 518.  1883-84. Flint, Austin, VIII. 311.  1884-85. Campbell, Henry F., XII. 68.  1885-86. Brodle, William, XII. 224.  1886-87. Gregory, Elisha H., X. 504.  1887-88. Garnett, Alex, Y. P., XII. 230.  1888-89. Dawson, William W. XII. 250.  1890-91. Briggs, William T., XII. 55.  1890-91. Briggs, William T., XII. 56.  1891-92. Marcy, Henry O., VI. 350.  1891-93. McGuire, Hunter H., V. 163.  1892-93. McGuire, Hunter H., V. 163.  1893-94. Hilberd, James F., XII. 236.  1894-95. Maclean, Donald, V. 536.  1895-96. Cole, R. Beverly, VII. 288.  1896-97. Senn, Nicholas, VI. 379.  1897-98. Sternberg, George M., V. 388.  1898-99. Mathews, Jos. M., XIII. 18.  1901-02. Wyeth, John A., VI. 74.  1902. Billings, Frank, XII. 506.  1903. Musser, John H., XIII. 545.  1904. McMurtry, Lewis S. XIII. 280.  THE SOCIETY OF MEDICAL JURIS-  PRUDENCE.  1882-85. Barnes, William, I. 469.  1885-87. Hamilton, Frank H. 1X, 358.  1887-89. Hull, Amos G., IN, 539.  1892. McAdam, David, XIII. 163.	1899-1900 Bach, Albert IX. 540.  1900 Bell, Clark XIII. 204.  NEW ENGLAND METEOROLOGICAL SOCIETY.  (At its own request, this society was absorbed by the United States Weather Bureau in 1896).  1884-96 Niles, William H XII. 481.  THE AMERICAN MICROSCOPICAL SOCIETY.  1878-79 Ward, R. Halsted, XIII. 149. 1879-80 Smith, Hamilton L. XII. 466. 1881-82 Blackham, Geo. E. XIII. 15. 1882-83 McCalla, Albert XIII. 313. 1883-84 Cox, Jacob D IV. 18. 1884-85 Smith, Hamilton L. XII. 466. 1885-86 Burrill, Thomas J. XII. 498. 1886-87 Rogers, William A IX. 530. 1887-88 Kellicott, David S. XIII. 299. 1888-89 Lewis, William J. XIII. 17. 1889-90 Fell, George E XII. 340. 1890-91 James, Frank L XII. 226. 1891-02 Ewell, Marshall D. XII. 375. 1892-93 Cox, Jacob D IV. 18. 1893-94 Curtis, Lester 1894-95 Gage, Simon Henry, IV. 483. 1895-96 Mercer, A. Clifford XII. 211. 1896-1897 Claypole, Edw. W. XIII. 259. 1897-1898 Kellicott, David S XIII. 299 XIII. 299.	1903-04 1904-05 1905-06  THE  1842-46 1846-63 1863-66 1871-72 1871-72 1873-81 1884-90 1890-93 1893-90 1893-90 1893-90 1893-90 1893-90 1895-98 1895-98 1904-05 1905-06  THE AM
1880-81. Hodgen, John T., VIII. 204.  1881-82. Woodward, Jos. J., XI. 518.  1882-83. Atlee, John L., XI. 518.  1883-84. Flint, Austin, VIII. 311.  1884-85. Campbell, Henry F., XII. 68.  1885-86. Brodle, William, XII. 224.  1886-87. Gregory, Elisha H., X. 504.  1887-88. Garnett, Alex, Y. P., XII. 230.  1888-89. Dawson, William W. XII. 250.  1889-90. Moore, Edw. Mott. XII. 55.  1890-91. Briggs, William T., XII. 56.  1891-92. Marcy, Henry O., VI. 350.  1891-92. Marcy, Henry O., VI. 350.  1892-93. McGuire, Hunter H., V. 163.  1893-94. Hilberd, James F., XII. 236.  1894-95. Maclean, Donald, V. 536.  1895-96. Cole, R. Beverly, VII. 288.  1896-97. Senn, Nicholas, VI. 379.  1897-98. Sternberg, George M., V. 388.  1898-99. Mathews, Jos. M., XIII. 18.  1899-1900 Keen, William W., XI. 367.  1900-01. Reed, Charles A. L. XII. 478.  1901-02. Wyeth, John A., VI. 74.  1902. Billings, Frank, XII. 506.  1903. Musser, John H., XIII. 545.  1904. McMurtry, Lewis S. XIII. 280.  THE SOCIETY OF MEDICAL JURIS-PRUDENCE.  1882-85. Barnes, William, I. 469.  1885-87. Hamilton, Frank H. IX, 358.  1887-89. Hull, Amos G., IX, 539.  1892-94. Brill, Nathan E., XIII.  1894-96. Smith, John Sabine III. 476.  1896-98. Brush, Edward F., XIII. 502.	1899-1900 Bach, Albert IX. 540.  1900 Bell, Clark XIII. 204.  NEW ENGLAND METEOROLOGICAL SOCIETY.  (At its own request, this society was absorbed by the United States Weather Bureau in 1896).  1884-96. Niles, William H XII. 481.  THE AMERICAN MICROSCOPICAL SOCIETY.  1878-79. Ward, R. Halsted, XIII. 149. 1879-80. Smith, Hamilton L. XII. 466. 1880-81. Hyatt, Jonathan D. XIII. 56. 1881-82. Blackham, Geo. E. XIII. 15. 1882-83. McCalla, Albert XIII. 313. 1883-84. Cox. Jacob D IV. 18. 1884-85. Smith, Hamilton L. XII. 466. 1885-86. Burrill, Thomas J. XII. 498. 1886-87. Rogers, William A IX. 530. 1887-88. Kellicott, David S. XIII. 299. 1888-89. Lewis, William J. XIII. 17. 1890-90. Fell. George E XII. 340. 1890-91. James, Frank L XII. 226. 1891-02. Ewell. Marshall D. XII. 375. 1892-93. Cox. Jacob D IV. 18. 1893-94. Curtis, Lester	1903-042 1904-051 1905-062  THE  1842-461 1846-631 1863-662 1866-711 1871-721 1871-721 1873-812 1884-902 1890-932 1893-952 1893-952 1895-981 1895-981 1898-1904-052 1904-052 1904-052 1871-722
1880-81. Hodgen, John T., VIII. 204.  1881-82. Woodward, Jos. J., XI. 518.  1882-83. Atlee, John L XI. 25.  1883-84. Flint, Austin VIII. 31.  1884-85. Campbell, Henry F. XII. 68.  1885-86. Brodie, William XI. 224.  1886-87. Gregory, Elisha H X. 504.  1887-88. Garnett, Alex. Y. P. XII. 230.  1888-80. Dawson, William W. XII. 250.  1889-90. Moore, Edw. Mott. XII. 55.  1890-91. Briggs, William T. XII. 56.  1891-92. Marcy, Henry O VI. 359.  1892-93. McGuire, Hunter H V. 163.  1893-94. Hilbberd, James F. XII. 236.  1895-96. Cole, R. Beverly. VII. 288.  1896-97. Senn, Nicholas. VI. 379.  1897-98. Sternberg, George M. IV. 388.  1898-99. Mathews, Jos. M. XIII. 18.  1899-1900 Keen, William W. XI. 367.  1900-01. Reed, Charles A. L. XII. 478.  1901-02. Wyeth, John A VI. 74.  1902. Billings, Frank. XII. 506.  1903. Musser, John H. XIII. 545.  1904. McMurtry, Lewis S. XIII. 280.  THE SOCIETY OF MEDICAL JURIS-  PRUDENCE.  1882-85. Barnes, William I. 469.  1885-87. Hamilton, Frank H. IX. 359.  1892-94. Brill, Andon G IX. 539.  1892-94. Brill, Nathan E. XIII.  1894-96. Smith, John Sabine III. 476.  1896-98. Brush, Edward F. XIII. 602.  1898-1900 Livingston, S. B. XIII. 524.	1899-1900 Bach, Albert IX. 540. 1900 Bell, Clark XIII. 204.  NEW ENGLAND METEOROLOGICAL SOCIETY.  (At its own request, this society was absorbed by the United States Weather Bureau in 1896).  1884-96. Niles, William H XII. 481.  THE AMERICAN MICROSCOPICAL SOCIETY.  1878-79. Ward, R. Halsted, XIII. 149. 1879-80. Smith, Hamilton L. XII. 466. 1881-82. Blackham, Geo. E. XIII. 15. 1882-83. McCalla, Albert XIII. 518. 1883-84. Cox. Jacob D IV. 18. 1884-85. Smith, Hamilton L. XII. 466. 1881-82. Blackham, Geo. E. XIII. 313. 1883-84. Cox. Jacob D IV. 18. 1884-85. Smith, Hamilton L. XII. 466. 1885-86. Burrill, Thomas J. XII. 498. 1886-87. Rogers, William A IX. 530. 1887-88. Kellicott, David S. XIII. 290. 1889-91. James, Frank L XII. 226. 1891-02. Ewell, Marshall D XII. 375. 1892-93. Cox. Jacob D IV. 18. 1893-94. Curtis, Lester 1893-95. Gage, Simon Henry IV. 483. 1895-96. Mercer, A. Clifford, XII. 211. 1896-1897 Claypole, Edw. W. XIII. 259. 1897-1898. Kellicott, David S. XIII. 290. 1899-1900 Krauss, William C. XII. 210. 1900-01. Bleile, A. M XIII. 495.	1903-043 1904-051 1905-063  THE  1842-461 1846-631 1863-663 1863-663 1871-721 1871-721 1873-813 1884-903 1890-931 1890-931 1892-956 1895-981 1892-956 1905-061  THE AM  1869-703 1870-716 1871-726 1871-731
1880-81. Hodgen, John T., VIII. 204.  1881-82. Woodward, Jos. J., XI. 518.  1882-83. Atlee, John L., XI. 518.  1882-83. Atlee, John L., XI. 25.  1883-84. Flint, Austin, VIII. 311.  1884-85. Campbell, Henry F. XII. 68.  1885-86. Brodle, William, XII. 224.  1886-87. Gregory, Elisha H., X. 504.  1887-88. Garnett, Alex, Y. P., XII. 230.  1888-80. Dawson, William W. XII. 250.  1889-90. Moore, Edw. Mott. XII. 55.  1890-91. Briggs, William T., XII. 56.  1891-92. Marcy, Henry O., VI. 380.  1892-93. McGuire, Hunter H., V. 163.  1893-94. Hilberd, James F., XII. 236.  1893-94. Milberd, James F., XII. 236.  1895-96. Cole, R. Beverly, VII. 288.  1896-97. Senn, Nicholas, VI. 379.  1897-98. Sternberg, George M., V. 388.  1898-99. Mathews, Jos. M., XIII. 18.  1890-900 Keen, William W., XI. 367.  1900-01. Reed, Charles A. L., XII. 478.  1901-02. Wyeth, John A., VII. 74.  1902 Billings, Frank, XIII. 506.  1903 Musser, John H., XIII. 545.  1904 McMurtry, Lewis S., XIII. 280.  THE SOCIETY OF MEDICAL JURIS-  PRUDENCE.  1882-85. Barnes, William, I., 469.  1885-87. Hamilton, Frank, III. 506.  1889-91. Gray, Landon C., V., 380.  1892 McAdam, Invid. XIII. 163.  1892-94. Brill, Amos G., IX, 539.  1893-94. Brill, Nathan E., XIII.  1894-96. Smith, John Sabine III. 476.  1896-98. Brush, Edward F., XIII. 602.  1898-1900 Livingston, S. B., XIII. 524.  1900-02. Ferguson, Frank, XIII.	1899-1900 Bach, Albert IX. 540. 1900 Bell, Clark XIII. 204.  NEW ENGLAND METEOROLOGICAL SOCIETY.  (At its own request, this society was absorbed by the United States Weather Bureau in 1896).  1884-96. Niles, William H XII. 481.  THE AMERICAN MICROSCOPICAL SOCIETY.  1878-79. Ward, R. Halsted, XIII. 149. 1879-80. Smith, Hamilton L. XII. 466. 1880-81. Hyatt, Jonathan D. XIII. 566. 1881-82. Blackham, Geo. E. XIII. 15. 1882-83. McCalla, Albert XIII. 313. 1883-84. Cox. Jacob D IV. 18. 1884-85. Smith, Hamilton L. XII. 466. 1885-86. Burrill, Thomas J. XII. 498. 1886-87. Rogers, William A IX. 530. 1887-88. Kellicott, David S. XIII. 299. 1888-89. Lewis, William J. XIII. 17. 1889-90. Fell. George E XII. 340. 1890-91. James, Frank L XII. 226. 1891-02. Ewell, Marshall D. XII. 375. 1892-93. Cox. Jacob D IV. 18. 1893-94. Curtis, Lester 1894-95. Gage, Simon Henry IV. 483. 1895-96. Mercer, A. Clifford, XII. 211. 1896-1897 Claypole, Edw. W. XIII. 259. 1897-1898. Kellicott, David S XIII. 299. 1899-1900 Krauss, William C. XIII. 210. 1900-01. Bleile, A. M XIII. 495. 1901-02. Eigenmann, Carl II. XIII. 485.	1903-04 1905-06  THE  1842-46 1846-63 1863-66 1863-66 1871-72 1871-72 1873-81 1884-90 1890-93 1893  THE AME  1893-90 1890-92 1890-92 1890-92 1890-92 1890-92 1890-92 1890-92 1890-92 1890-92 1890-92 1890-92 1890-92 1890-92 1890-92 1890-93 1890-93 1890-93 1890-94 1890-94 1890-94 1871-74 1873-74
1880-81. Hodgen, John T., VIII. 204.  1881-82. Woodward, Jos. J., XI. 518.  1882-83. Atlee, John L XI. 25.  1883-84. Flint, Austin VIII. 31.  1884-85. Campbell, Henry F. XII. 68.  1885-86. Brodie, William XI. 224.  1886-87. Gregory, Elisha H X. 504.  1887-88. Garnett, Alex. Y. P. XII. 230.  1888-80. Dawson, William W. XII. 250.  1889-90. Moore, Edw. Mott. XII. 55.  1890-91. Briggs, William T. XII. 56.  1891-92. Marcy, Henry O VI. 359.  1892-93. McGuire, Hunter H V. 163.  1893-94. Hilbberd, James F. XII. 236.  1895-96. Cole, R. Beverly. VII. 288.  1896-97. Senn, Nicholas. VI. 379.  1897-98. Sternberg, George M. IV. 388.  1898-99. Mathews, Jos. M. XIII. 18.  1899-1900 Keen, William W. XI. 367.  1900-01. Reed, Charles A. L. XII. 478.  1901-02. Wyeth, John A VI. 74.  1902. Billings, Frank. XII. 506.  1903. Musser, John H. XIII. 545.  1904. McMurtry, Lewis S. XIII. 280.  THE SOCIETY OF MEDICAL JURIS-  PRUDENCE.  1882-85. Barnes, William I. 469.  1885-87. Hamilton, Frank H. IX. 359.  1892-94. Brill, Andon G IX. 539.  1892-94. Brill, Nathan E. XIII.  1894-96. Smith, John Sabine III. 476.  1896-98. Brush, Edward F. XIII. 602.  1898-1900 Livingston, S. B. XIII. 524.	1899-1900 Bach, Albert IX. 540. 1900 Bell, Clark XIII. 204.  NEW ENGLAND METEOROLOGICAL SOCIETY.  (At its own request, this society was absorbed by the United States Weather Bureau in 1896).  1884-96. Niles, William H XII. 481.  THE AMERICAN MICROSCOPICAL SOCIETY.  1878-79. Ward, R. Halsted, XIII. 149. 1879-80. Smith, Hamilton L. XII. 466. 1880-81. Hyatt, Jonathan D. XIII. 566. 1881-82. Blackham, Geo. E. XIII. 15. 1882-83. McCalla, Albert XIII. 313. 1883-84. Cox. Jacob D IV. 18. 1884-85. Smith, Hamilton L. XII. 466. 1885-86. Burrill, Thomas J. XII. 498. 1886-87. Rogers, William A IX. 530. 1887-88. Kellicott, David S. XIII. 299. 1888-89. Lewis, William J. XIII. 17. 1889-90. Fell. George E XII. 340. 1890-91. James, Frank L XII. 226. 1891-02. Ewell, Marshall D. XII. 375. 1892-93. Cox. Jacob D IV. 18. 1893-94. Curtis, Lester 1894-95. Gage, Simon Henry IV. 483. 1895-96. Mercer, A. Clifford, XII. 211. 1896-1897 Claypole, Edw. W. XIII. 259. 1897-1898. Kellicott, David S XIII. 299. 1899-1900 Krauss, William C. XIII. 210. 1900-01. Bleile, A. M XIII. 495. 1901-02. Eigenmann, Carl II. XIII. 485.	1903-04 1905-06  THE  1842-46 1840-03 1863-66 1863-66 1871-72 1871-72 1871-72 1871-72 1871-72 1871-72 1871-72 1871-72 1871-72 1871-72 1871-72 1871-72
1880-81. Hodgen, John T., VIII. 204.  1881-82. Woodward, Jos. J., XI. 518.  1882-83. Atlee, John L., XI. 518.  1883-84. Flint, Austin VIII. 311.  1884-85. Campbell, Henry F. XII. 68.  1885-86. Brodle, William XII. 224.  1886-87. Gregory, Elisha H., X. 504.  1887-88. Garnett, Alex. Y. P., XII. 230.  1888-89. Dawson, William W. XII. 250.  1889-90. Moore, Edw. Mott. XII. 55.  1890-91. Briggs, William T., XII. 56.  1891-92. Marcy, Henry O., VI. 350.  1891-92. Marcy, Henry O., VI. 350.  1892-93. McGuire, Hunter H., V. 163.  1893-94. Hilberd, James F., XII. 236.  1894-95. Maclean, Donald V. 536.  1895-96. Cole, R. Beverly, VII. 288.  1896-97. Senn, Nicholas, VI. 379.  1897-98. Sternberg, George M., V. 388.  1898-99. Mathews, Jos. M., XIII. 18.  1890-102. Wyeth, John A., VI. 74.  1902. Billings, Frank, XII. 506.  1903. Musser, John H., XIII. 545.  1904. McMurtry, Lewis S., XIII. 280.  THE SOCIETY OF MEDICAL JURIS-PRUDENCE.  1882-85. Barnes, William 469.  1885-87. Hamilton, Frank H. IX, 358.  1887-89. Hull, Amos G., IX, 539.  1892-94. Brill, Nathan E., XIII.  1894-96. Smith, John Sabine III. 476.  1896-98. Brush, Edward F., XIII. 602.  1898-1900 Livingston, S. B., XIII. 524.  1900-02. Ferguson, Frank, XIII. 502.  1898-1900 Livingston, S. B., XIII. 524.  1900-02. Ferguson, Frank, XIII. 502.	1899-1900 Bach, Albert IX. 540. 1900 Bell, Clark XIII. 204.  NEW ENGLAND METEOROLOGICAL SOCIETY.  (At its own request, this society was absorbed by the United States Weather Bureau in 1896).  1884-96. Niles, William H XII. 481.  THE AMERICAN MICROSCOPICAL SOCIETY.  1878-79. Ward, R. Halsted, XIII. 149. 1879-80. Smith, Hamilton L. XII. 466. 1880-81. Hyatt, Jonathan D. XIII. 566. 1881-82. Blackham, Geo. E. XIII. 15. 1882-83. McCalla, Albert XIII. 313. 1883-84. Cox. Jacob D IV. 18. 1884-85. Smith, Hamilton L. XII. 466. 1885-86. Burrill, Thomas J. XII. 498. 1886-87. Rogers, William A IX. 530. 1887-88. Kellicott, David S. XIII. 299. 1888-89. Lewis, William J. XIII. 17. 1889-90. Fell. George E XII. 340. 1890-91. James, Frank L XII. 226. 1891-02. Ewell, Marshall D. XII. 375. 1892-93. Cox. Jacob D IV. 18. 1893-94. Curtis, Lester 1894-95. Gage, Simon Henry IV. 483. 1895-96. Mercer, A. Clifford, XII. 211. 1896-1897 Claypole, Edw. W. XIII. 259. 1897-1898. Kellicott, David S XIII. 299. 1899-1900 Krauss, William C. XIII. 210. 1900-01. Bleile, A. M XIII. 495. 1901-02. Eigenmann, Carl II. XIII. 485.	1903-04 1905-06  THE  1842-46 1846-63 1863-66 1863-66 1871-72 1871-72 1871-72 1873-81 1884-90 1893-90 1893-90 1893-90 1893-90 1893-90 1893-91
1880-81. Hodgen, John T., VIII. 204.  1881-82. Woodward, Jos. J., XI. 518.  1882-83. Atlee, John L XI. 25.  1883-84. Flint, Austin VIII. 31.  1884-85. Campbell, Henry F. XII. 68.  1885-86. Brodie, William XII. 224.  1886-87. Gregory, Elisha H X. 504.  1887-88. Garnett, Alex. Y. P. XII. 230.  1888-80. Dawson, William W. XII. 250.  1889-90. Moore, Edw. Mott. XII. 55.  1890-91. Briggs, William T. XII. 56.  1891-92. Marcy, Henry O VI. 350.  1892-93. McGuire, Hunter H V. 163.  1893-94. Hibberd, James F. XII. 236.  1895-96. Cole, R. Beverly. VII. 288.  1896-97. Senn, Nicholas. VI. 379.  1897-98. Sternberg, George M. IV. 388.  1898-99. Mathews, Jos. M. XIII. 18.  1899-1900 Keen, William W. XI. 367.  1900-01. Reed, Charles A. L. XII. 478.  1901-02. Wyeth, John A VI. 74.  1902. Billings, Frank. XII. 506.  1903. Musser, John H. XIII. 545.  1904. McMurtry, Lewis S. XIII. 280.  THE SOCIETY OF MEDICAL JURIS-  PRUDENCE.  1882-85. Barnes, William I. 469.  1885-87. Hamilton, Frank H. IX. 358.  1898-99. Hull, Amos G IX. 539.  1892-94. Brill, Nathan E. XIII.  1894-96. Smith, John Sabine III. 476.  1896-98. Brush, Edward F. XIII.  1896-98. Brush, Edward F. XIII.  1902-05. Sutro, Theodore III.  1902-05. Sutro, Theodore III.  1905 Beck, Carl X. 287.	1899-1900 Bach, Albert IX. 540.  1900 Bell, Clark XIII. 204.  NEW ENGLAND METEOROLOGICAL SOCIETY.  (At its own request, this society was absorbed by the United States Weather Bureau in 1896).  1884-96. Niles, William H XII. 481.  THE AMERICAN MICROSCOPICAL SOCIETY.  1878-79. Ward, R. Halsted, XIII. 149. 1879-80. Smith, Hamilton L. XII. 466. 1880-81 Hyatt, Jonathan D. XIII. 566. 1881-82. Blackham, Geo. E. XIII. 15. 1882-83. McCalla, Albert XIII. 313. 1883-84. Cox. Jacob D IV. 18. 1884-85. Smith, Hamilton L. XII. 466. 1885-86. Burrill, Thomas J. XII. 498. 1886-87. Rogers, William J. XIII. 298. 1888-89. Lewis, William J. XIII. 290. 1888-89. Lewis, William J. XIII. 290. 1893-94. Curtis, Lester	1903-04 1903-04 1905-06  THE  1842-46 1846-63 1863-66 1863-71 1871-72 1871-72 1873-81 1884-90 1884-90 1890-93 1893-95 1893-96 1893-96 1895-98 11904-05 1904-05 1905-06 1873-74 1873-74 1874-75 1875-76 1876-71
1880-81. Hodgen, John T., VIII. 204.  1881-82. Woodward, Jos. J., XI. 518.  1882-83. Atlee, John L., XI. 518.  1883-84. Flint, Austin VIII. 311.  1884-85. Campbell, Henry F. XII. 68.  1885-86. Brodle, William XII. 224.  1886-87. Gregory, Elisha H., X. 504.  1887-88. Garnett, Alex. Y. P., XII. 230.  1888-89. Dawson, William W. XII. 250.  1889-90. Moore, Edw. Mott. XII. 55.  1890-91. Briggs, William T., XII. 56.  1891-92. Marcy, Henry O., VI. 350.  1891-92. Marcy, Henry O., VI. 350.  1892-93. McGuire, Hunter H., V. 163.  1893-94. Hilberd, James F., XII. 236.  1894-95. Maclean, Donald V. 536.  1895-96. Cole, R. Beverly, VII. 288.  1896-97. Senn, Nicholas, VI. 379.  1897-98. Sternberg, George M., V. 388.  1898-99. Mathews, Jos. M., XIII. 18.  1890-102. Wyeth, John A., VI. 74.  1902. Billings, Frank, XII. 506.  1903. Musser, John H., XIII. 545.  1904. McMurtry, Lewis S., XIII. 280.  THE SOCIETY OF MEDICAL JURIS-PRUDENCE.  1882-85. Barnes, William 469.  1885-87. Hamilton, Frank H. IX, 358.  1887-89. Hull, Amos G., IX, 539.  1892-94. Brill, Nathan E., XIII.  1894-96. Smith, John Sabine III. 476.  1896-98. Brush, Edward F., XIII. 602.  1898-1900 Livingston, S. B., XIII. 524.  1900-02. Ferguson, Frank, XIII. 502.  1898-1900 Livingston, S. B., XIII. 524.  1900-02. Ferguson, Frank, XIII. 502.	1899-1900 Bach, Albert IX. 540. 1900 Bell, Clark XIII. 204.  NEW ENGLAND METEOROLOGICAL SOCIETY.  (At its own request, this society was absorbed by the United States Weather Bureau in 1896).  1884-96. Niles, William H XII. 481.  THE AMERICAN MICROSCOPICAL SOCIETY.  1878-79. Ward, R. Halsted, XIII. 149. 1879-80. Smith, Hamilton L. XII. 466. 1880-81. Hyatt, Jonathan D. XIII. 566. 1881-82. Blackham, Geo. E. XIII. 15. 1882-83. McCalla, Albert XIII. 313. 1883-84. Cox. Jacob D IV. 18. 1884-85. Smith, Hamilton L. XII. 466. 1885-86. Burrill, Thomas J. XII. 498. 1886-87. Rogers, William A IX. 530. 1887-88. Kellicott, David S. XIII. 299. 1888-89. Lewis, William J. XIII. 17. 1889-90. Fell. George E XII. 340. 1890-91. James, Frank L XII. 226. 1891-02. Ewell, Marshall D. XII. 375. 1892-93. Cox. Jacob D IV. 18. 1893-94. Curtis, Lester 1894-95. Gage, Simon Henry IV. 483. 1895-96. Mercer, A. Clifford, XII. 211. 1896-1897 Claypole, Edw. W. XIII. 259. 1897-1898. Kellicott, David S XIII. 299. 1899-1900 Krauss, William C. XIII. 210. 1900-01. Bleile, A. M XIII. 495. 1901-02. Eigenmann, Carl II. XIII. 485.	1903-04 1905-06  THE  1842-46 1846-63 1863-66 1863-66 1871-72 1871-72 1871-72 1873-81 1884-90 1893-90 1893-90 1893-90 1893-90 1893-90 1893-91

1876-77. Green. Traill......XI. 243. 1877-78. Hamilton, Frank H. IX. 358. 1878-79. Steiner, Lewis H. ...XI. 348. 1879-80. Lente, Frederick D. IV. 507. 1880-81. Caswell, Edward T. XII. 333.

	APHY.
1894-95 Wilson, Edmund B. XIII	. 59.
1895-96. Mark. Edward LIX	. 271.
1896-97. Minot, Charles S VI	. 426.
1897-98. Osborn, Henry F XI	. 104.
1898-99 Conklin. Edwin G XII	. 351.
1899-1900 Morgan, Thomas H. XII	
1900-01Kingsley, John SXII	

### N SOCIETY OF NATURAL HISTORY.

1830-37. Greene, Benj. D VII.	509.
1837-43. Emerson, George B XI.	<b>526</b> .
1843-47. Binney, AmosVII.	510.
1847-56 Warren, John C VI.	
1856-70Wyman, JeffriesII.	254.
1870-80. Bouvé, Thomas T VII.	
1880-87. Scudder, Samuel H III.	99.
1887-91. Putnam, Fredk. WIII.	
1891-92. Goodale. Geo. Lincoln. V.	
1892-97. Niles, William H XII.	481.
1897 Minot, Charles S VI.	

### ERICAN SOCIETY OF NAT-URALISTS.

1883-85. Hyatt, Alpheus III. 101. 1885-87. Gilbert, Grove K. XIII. 46. 1887-89. Allen, Harrison IX. 339. 1889-90. Goodale, George I VI. 427. 1890-91. Martin, H'y Newell XII. 264. 1891-92. Rice, Wm. North XII. 264. 1892-93. Osborn, Henry F XI. 104. 1893-94. Chittenden, Russel H.X. 181. 1894-95. Minot, Charles S VI. 426. 1895-96. Cope, Edward D VII. 474. 1896-97. Scott, William B. XIII. 214. 1897-98. Whitman, Chas. O. XI. 73. 1898-90. Bowditch, Henry P. XII. 254. 1899-1900 Farlow, William G. XII. 396. 1900-01. Wilson, Edmund B. XIII. 59. 1902-03. Cattell, Jas. McK. XIII. 339. 1903-04. Trelease, Wm XI. 212. 1904-05. Mark, Edward L IX. 271. 1905-06. James, William, VI. 424.		
1885-87. Gilbert, Grove K. XIII. 46 1887-89. Allen. Harrison. IX. 339 1889-90. Goodale, George L. VI. 427 1890-91. Martin. H'y Newell XII. 264 1892-93. Osborn, Henry F. XI. 104 1893-94. Chittenden, Russel H.X. 181 1894-95. Minot, Charles S. VI. 426 1895-96. Cope, Edward D. VII. 474 1896-97. Scott. William B. XIII. 214 1897-98. Whitman, Chas. O. XI. 73 1898-90. Bowditch, Henry P. XII. 25 1899-1900 Farlow, William G. XII. 396 1900-01. Wilson, Edmund B. XIII. 290 1902-03. Cattell. Jas. McK. XIII. 339 1903-04. Trelease, Wm. XI. 212	1883-85. Hyatt. Alpheus III.	101.
1887-89. Allen, HarrisonIX. 339 1889-90. Goodale, George L. VI. 427 1890-91. Martin, H'y Newell XII. 264 1891-92. Rice, Wm. NorthXII. 264 1891-93. Osborn, Henry F. XI. 104 1893-94. Chittenden, Russel H.X. 181 1894-95. Minot, Charles S. VI. 426 1895-96. Cope, Edward D. VII. 474 1896-97. Scott, William B. XIII. 214, 1897-98. Whitman, Chas. O. XI. 73 1898-90. Bowdlitch, Henry P. XII. 252, 1899-1900 Farlow, William G. XII. 390, 1900-01. Wilson, Edmund B. XIII. 290, 1902-03. Cattell, Jas. McK. XIII. 339, 1903-04. Trelease, Wm. XI. 212		
1889-90. Goodale, George J. VI. 427 1890-91. Martin, H'y Newell XII. 264 1891-92. Rice, Wm. North. XII. 264 1892-93. Osborn, Henry F. XI. 104 1898-94. Chittenden, Russel H.X. 181 1894-95. Minot, Charles S. VI. 426 1895-96. Cope, Edward D. VII. 47 1897-98. Whitman, Chas. O. XII. 73 1898-90. Bowditch, Henry P. XII. 252, 1899-1900 Farlow, William G. XII. 390, 1900-01. Wilson, Edmund B. XIII. 590 1902-03. Cattell, Jas. McK. XIII. 390, 1903-04. Trelease, Wm. XI. 212 1904-05. Mark, Edward L. IX. 271.		
1890-91. Martin, H'y Newell XII. 294 1891-92. Rice, Wm. North. XII. 264 1892-93. Osborn, Henry F XI. 104 1893-94. Chittenden, Russei H.X. 181 1894-95. Minot, Charles S VI. 426 1895-96. Cope, Edward D VII. 474 1896-97. Scott, William B. XIII. 214, 1897-98. Whitman, Chas. O. XI. 73 1898-90. Bowditch, Henry P. XII. 252, 1899-1900 Farlow, William G. XII. 590, 1900-01. Wilson, Edmund B. XIII. 59 1901-02. Sedgwick, Wm. T. XIII. 290, 1902-03. Cattell, Jas. McK. XIII. 339, 1903-04. Trelease, Wm XI. 212, 1904-05. Mark, Edward L. IX. 271.		
1891-92. Rice, Wm. North. XII. 264 1892-93. Osborn, Henry F. XI. 104 1893-94. Chittenden, Russel H.X. 181 1894-95. Minot, Charles S. VI. 426 1895-96. Cope, Edward D. VII. 474 1896-97. Scott, William B. XIII. 214 1897-98. Whitman, Chas. O.XI. 73 1898-90. Bowditch, Henry P. XII. 252 1899-1900 Farlow, William G. XII. 390, 1900-01. Wilson, Edmund B. XIII. 390, 1900-02. Sedgwick, Wm. T. XIII. 290 1902-03. Cattell, Jas. McK. XIII. 339 1903-04. Trelease, Wm. XI. 212 1904-05. Mark, Edward L. IX. 271		
1892-93. Osborn, Henry F XI. 104 1893-94. Chittenden, Russel H.X. 181 1894-95. Minot, Charles S VI. 426 1895-96. Cope, Edward D VII. 474 1896-97. Scott, William B. XIII. 214 1897-98. Whitman, Chas. O. XI. 73 1898-90. Bowditch, Henry P. XII. 252 1899-1900 Farlow, William G. XII. 396 1900-01. Wilson, Edmund B. XIII. 290 1902-03. Cattell, Jas. McK. XIII. 339 1903-04. Trelease, Wm XI. 212 1904-05. Mark, Edward L. IX. 271		
1893-94. Chittenden, Russel H. X. 181 1894-95. Minot, Charles S VI. 426 1895-96. Cope, Edward D VII. 474 1896-97. Scott, William B. XIII. 214 1897-98. Whitman, Chas. O. XI. 73 1898-90. Bowditch, Henry P. XII. 252, 1899-1900 Farlow, William G. XII. 390, 1900-01. Wilson, Edmund B. XIII. 59 1901-02. Sedgwick, Wm. T. XIII. 290, 1902-03. Cattell, Jas. McK. XIII. 339 1903-04. Trelease, Wm. XI. 212 1904-05. Mark, Edward L IX. 271.	1891-92 Rice, Wm. NorthXII.	264.
1893-94. Chittenden, Russel H. X. 181 1894-95. Minot, Charles S VI. 426 1895-96. Cope, Edward D VII. 474 1896-97. Scott, William B. XIII. 214 1897-98. Whitman, Chas. O. XI. 73 1898-90. Bowditch, Henry P. XII. 252, 1899-1900 Farlow, William G. XII. 390, 1900-01. Wilson, Edmund B. XIII. 59 1901-02. Sedgwick, Wm. T. XIII. 290, 1902-03. Cattell, Jas. McK. XIII. 339 1903-04. Trelease, Wm. XI. 212 1904-05. Mark, Edward L IX. 271.	1892-93. Osborn, Henry F XI.	104.
1894-95. Minot, Charles S VI. 426 1895-96. Cope, Edward D VII. 474 1896-97. Scott, William B. XIII. 214. 1897-98. Whitman, Chas. O. XI. 73 1898-90. Bowditch, Henry P. XII. 252. 1899-1900 Farlow, William G. XII. 390. 1900-01. Wilson, Edmund B. XIII. 390. 1901-02. Sedgwick, Wm. T. XIII. 290 1902-03. Cattell, Jas. McK. XIII. 339. 1903-04. Trelease, Wm XI. 212 1904-05. Mark, Edward L IX. 271.		
1895-96. Cope, Edward D VII. 474 1896-97. Scott, William B. XIII. 214, 1897-98. Whitman, Chas. O. XI. 73 1898-90. Bowditch, Henry P. XII. 252, 1899-1900 Farlow, William G. XII. 306, 1900-01. Wilson, Edmund B. XIII. 59 1901-02. Sedgwick, Wm. T. XIII. 290, 1902-03. Cattell, Jas. McK. XIII. 339, 1903-04. Trelease, Wm XI. 212, 1904-05. Mark, Edward L IX. 271.		
1896-97. Scott, William B. XIII. 214. 1897-98. Whitman, Chas. O. XI. 73. 1898-90. Bowditch, Henry P. XII. 252. 1899-1900 Farlow, William G. XII. 396. 1900-01. Wilson, Edmund B. XIII. 59. 1901-02. Sedgwick, Wm. T. XIII. 290. 1902-03. Cattell, Jas. McK. XIII. 339. 1903-04. Trelease, Wm. XI. 212. 1904-05. Mark, Edward L IX. 271.		
1897-98. Whitman, Chas. O. XI. 73 1898-90. Bowditch, Henry P. XII. 252 1899-1900 Farlow, William G. XII. 396, 1900-01. Wilson, Edmund B. XIII. 290 1901-02. Sedgwick, Wm. T. XIII. 290 1902-03. Cattell, Jas. McK. XIII. 339 1903-04. Trelease, Wm XI. 21 1904-05. Mark, Edward L IX. 271.		
1898-90. Bowditch, Henry P. XII. 252. 1899-1900 Farlow, William G. XII. 391. 1900-01. Wilson, Edmund B. XIII. 59. 1901-02. Sedgwick, Wm. T. XIII. 290. 1902-03. Cattell. Jas. McK. XIII. 339. 1903-04. Trelease, Wm XI. 212. 1904-05. Mark, Edward L IX. 271.		
1899-1900 Farlow, William G. X11. 396, 1900-01. Wilson, Edmund B. XIII. 59, 1901-02. Sedgwick, Wm. T. XIII. 290, 1902-03. Cattell, Jas. McK. XIII. 339, 1903-04. Trelease, Wm. XI. 212, 1904-05. Mark, Edward L IX. 271.		
1900-01. Wilson, Edmund B.XIII. 59 1901-02. Sedgwick, Wm. T. XIII. 290 1902-03. Cattell, Jas. McK. XIII. 339 1903-04. Trelease, Wm. XI. 212 1904-05. Mark, Edward L. IX. 271		
1901-02. Sedgwick, Wm. T. XIII. 290. 1902-03. Cattell, Jas. McK. XIII. 339. 1903-04. Trelease, Wm XI. 212. 1904-05. Mark, Edward L IX. 271.	1899-1900 Farlow, William G. XII.	396.
1901-02. Sedgwick, Wm. T. XIII. 290. 1902-03. Cattell, Jas. McK. XIII. 339. 1903-04. Trelease, Wm XI. 212. 1904-05. Mark, Edward L IX. 271.	1900-01. Wilson, Edmund B. XIII.	59.
1902-03Catřell, Jas. McK. XIII. 339. 1903-04Trelease, Wm XI. 212 1904-05Mark, Edward LIX. 271.		
1903-04Trelease, Wm XI. 212 1904-05Mark, Edward LIX. 271		
1904-05 Mark, Edward L IX. 271.		
1905-05James, william, VI. 424.		
	1905-06James, William, VI.	424.

### AMERICAN ORIENTAL SOCIETY.

1842-46 Pickering	. John VII.	294.
1846-63. Robinson,	Edwardll.	242.
1863-66. Salisbury	. Edward E. XI.	448.
1866-71. Woolsey,		
1871-72. Hadley	JamesI.	175.
1873-81. Salisbury	. Edward E. XI.	448.
1881-84., Williams,	S. Wells I.	422
1884-90 Whitney.		
1890-93 Ward, W	m. Hayes. VIII.	147.
1893Gilman,	Daniel CoitV.	170.

### ERICAN ORNITHOLOGISTS' UNION.

1883-90. Allen, Joel A III.	100.
1890-92. Elliot. Daniel G V.	
1892-95 Coues, ElliottV.	240.
1895-98. Brewster, WmXII.	139.
1898-1900 Ridgway, RobertVIII.	460.
1900-04. Merriam, C. Hart. XIII.	264.
1904-05. Cory, Charles B XIII.	225.
1905-06. Batchelder. Charles F.	

### MERICAN PHILOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION.

1897-1898 Kellicott, David S.	1869-70. Whitney, William D. II. 341.
XIII. 299.	1870-71 Crosby, Howard IV. 193.
1899-1900 Krauss, William C. XII. 210.	1871-72., Goodwin, William W. VI. 422.
1900-01. Blelle, A. MXIII. 495.	1872-73 Kendrick, Asahel C. XII. 245.
1901-02. Eigenmann, Carl II.XIII. 88.	1873-74 March, Francis AXI. 244.
1902-03. Bessey, Charles E. VIII. 361.	1874-75Trumbull, J. HIX. 422.
1903-04. Birge, Edward AXII. 290.	1875-76. Harkness, Albert VI. 23
1904-05. Burrill, Thomas J. XII. 498.	1876-77 Haldeman, Samuel S. IX. 246.
1904-05. Ward, Henry B XIII. 150.	1877-78. Gildersleeve, Basil L. X. 469.
1905-06. Gage, Simon II IV. 483.	1878-79 Sewall, Jotham B XII. 259.
	1879-80Toy, Crawford HVI. 423.
	1880-81 Packard, Leivis R IV. 550.
THE AMERICAN MORPHOLOGICAL	1881-82 Allen, Frederic de F. XII. 225.
SOCIETY.	1882-83 Humphreys, M. W. XIII. 481.
	1883-84. D'Ooge, Martin L XII. 207.
1890-94 Whitman, Charles O. XI. 73.	1884-85 Goodwin, William W. VI. 422.

NAME.  1885-86. Peck, Tracy XII. 214.  1886-87. Merriam, Aug. C. VIII. 396.  1837-88. Hail, Isaac H. XII. 214.  1888-89. Seymour, Thomas D. XII. 365.  1889-90. Lanman, Charles R. XI. 96.  1890-91. Sachs, Julius XIII. 48.  1891-92. Hart, Samuel XIII. 48.  1892-93. Hale, Wm. Gardner, XI. 70.  1893-94. Garnett, James M. I. 506.  1894-95. Wright, John H'y VIII. 49.  1895-96. March, Francis A. XI. 244.  1896-97. Perrin, Bernadotte, XII. 243.  1897-98. Warren, Minton XII. 443.  1898-99. Smith, Clement L. VII. 163.  1899-1900 Leach, Abby XII. 257.  1900-01. Platner, Sam'l Ball, XII. 214.  1901-02. Weet, Andrew F. XII. 368.  1903-04. Hempl, George XIII. 365.  1904- Smyth, Herbert W. XIII. 539.	NAME.  1897 . Baker, Marcus	NAME.  1872-73. Smith, J. Lawrence. VI. 54.  1873-74. Lovering, Joseph VI. 424.  1874-75. LeConte, Joseph VI. 424.  1874-75. LeConte, Joseph XI. 106.  1875-76. Hilgard, Julius E X. 118.  1876-77. Rogers, William B. VII. 410.  1877-78. Newcomb, Simon VII. 17.  1878-79. Marsh, Othniel C IX. 317.  1879-80. Barker, George F IV. 532.  1880-81. Morgan, Lewis H VI. 192.  1881-82. Brush, George J X. 298.  1882-83. Dawson, J. W Canadian.  1883-84. Young, Charles A VI. 189.  1884-85. Lesley, J. Peter. VIII. 79.  1885-86. Newton, Henry A IX. 219.  1886-87. Morse, Edward S III. 101.  1887-88. Langley, Samuel P. III. 338.  1888-89. Owell, John W III. 340.  1889-90. Mendenhall, Thos. C. X. 117.  1891-92. Prescott, Albert B. XIII. 53.  1892-93. LeConte, Joseph. VII. 231.
TEN AMERICAN PAINTERS.  Benson, Frank W., XIII. 413. De Camp, Joseph H., XIII. 216. Dewing, Thomas W., IX. 545. Hassam, Childe. X. 374. Metcalf, Willard L., XIII. 603. Reid, Robert, VI. 476. Simmons, Edward E., XIII. 563. Weir, J. Aiden, XI. 295. Twachtman, John H., XIII. 58. Chase, William M., XIII. 58.	1886. Delafield, Francis X. 278. 1887. Mitchell, S. Weir. IX. 346. 1888. Draper, William H. VII. 490. 1889. Minot, Francis XII. 211. 1890. Busey, Samuel C. XII. 211. 1891. Pepper, William I. 345. 1892. Lyman, Henry M. XII. 298. 1893. Loomis, Alfred L. VIII. 223. 1894. Fitz, Reginald H. X. 456. 1895. Osler, William XII. 201. 1896. Jacobi, Abraham IX. 345. 1897. DaCosta, Jacob M. IX. 342. 1898. Shattuck, Fredk. C. XII. 272. 1899. Baumgarten, Gust. XII. 253. 1900. Janeway, Edw. G. XIII. 499. 1901. Welch, William H. X. 244.	1892-93 LeConte, Joseph. VII. 231 1893-94 Harkness, William VIII. 394 1894-95 Brinton, Daniel G. IX. 265 1895-96 Morley, Edward W. IV. 520 1896 Gill, Theodore N. XII. 376 1896-97 Cope, Edward D. VII. 474 1897 Gibbs, Olin Wolcott. X. 469 1897-98 McGee, W J. X. 349 1898-99 Putnam, Fredk. W. III. 102 1899 Orton, Edward . VII. 416 1899-1900 Gilbert, Grove K. XIII. 46 1900-01. Woodward, Robt. S. XIII. 48 1901-02 Minot, Charles S. VI. 426 1902-03 Hall, Asaph. XI. 27 1903-04 Remsen, Ira IX. 240 1904-05 Wright, Carroll D. VI. 97
AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL 80- CIETY	1902 Wilson, James C XII. 46.	1906-07 Woodward, Calvin M. 1X. 469.
THE ORIGINAL MEMBERS.	1903Stewart, JamesCanadian. 1904Councilman, Wm. T V. 550. 1905Trudeau, Edward LXIII. 564.	NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES.
Bond, Thos., as PhysicianXIII. 431. Bartram, John, as Botanist. VII. 153. Godfrey, Thos., as Mathematician	THE AMERICAN ACADEMY OF POLITICAL AND SOCIAL	1863-67. Bache, Alexander D. 111. 348. 1867-78. Henry, Joseph 111. 405. 1879-82. Rogers, William B VII. 410. 1883-95. Marsh, Othniel C 1X. 317. 1895-1900 Glibbs, Wolcott X. 469.
Parsons, Wm., as GeographerI. 330. Bond, Phineas, as Natural Phil-	SCIENCE.  1890-1900James, Edmund JXI. 67.	1901 Agassiz, Alexander III. 98.
osopherXIII. 431. Hopkinson, Thomas, President.VII. 249. Coleman, William, Treasurer1. 330.	1900-02Lindsay, S. McCXII. 374. 1902Rowe, Leo SXII. 148.	NEW YORK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. 1817-23. Mitchill, Samuel Latham.
Franklin, Benj., SecretaryI. 328.  THE PRESIDENTS.	AMERICAN PSYCHOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION.	1838Torrey, JohnVI. 354.
1769-01. Franklin, Benjamin. I. 328, 1791-97. Rittenhouse, David I. 346, 1797-1815 Jefferson, Thomas III. 1. 1815-19. Wistar, Caspar 273, 1819-25. Patterson, Robert I. 347, 1825-28. Tilghman, William. VI. 194, 1828-44. Duponceau, Peter S. VII. 510, 1846-49. Chapman, Nathaniel. III. 294, 1849-53. Patterson, Robt. M 1. 347, 1853-55. Bache, Franklin. V. 346, 1855-57. Bache, Alex. Dallas. III. 348, 1857-59. Kane, John K XI. 190, 1859-80. Wood, George B V. 346, 1880-1902 Fraley, Frederick. VII. 513, 1902-03. Wistar, Isaac J XII. 359, 1903 Smith, Edgar F XIII. 50.	1892. Hall, G. Stanley IX 203. 1893. Ladd, George T. XIII. 81. 1894. James, William VI. 424. 1895. Cattell, J. McKeen, XIII. 339. 1896. Fullerton, Geo. S. XII. 57. 1897. Baldwin, J. Mark X. 219. 1898. Münsterberg, Hugo XIII. 85. 1899. Dewey, John XI. 71. 1900. Jastrow, Joseph XI. 773. 1901. Royce, Josiah XI. 373. 1901. Royce, Josiah XII. 272. 1903. Bryan, William I. XIII. 464. 1904. James, William, VI. 424. 1905. Caikins, Mary W., XIII. 75.  AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE.	1827-37. Delafield, Joseph. XI. 28. 1838- Torrey, John. VI. 354. 1839-65. Delafield, Joseph. XI. 28. 1866-67. Joy. Charles A. V. 552. 1868-91. Newberry, John S. IX. 235. 1892. Hubbard, Oliver P., IX. 557. 1893. Bolton, H. Carrington, X. 404. 1894-96. Rees, John Krom, XI. 513. 1896-98. Stevenson, John J., VII. 137. 1898-1900 Osborn, Henry F., XI. 104. 1900-01. Woodward, Robert S., 1902-03. Cattell, J. McKeen, XIII. 339. 1904-05. Wilson, Edmund B., 1905- Kemp, James F., V. 557.
PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY OF WASHINGTON.	1848Rogers, William B. VII. 410.	OF PHILADELPHIA.  1812-17Troost, GerardVII. 349.
1871-78. Henry, Joseph III. 405, 1879-80. Newcomb, Simon VII. 17, 1891 Woodward, Joseph J. XI. 518, 1842 Taylor, William B. 1843 Powell, John W III. 340, 1884 Welling, James C 1. 505, 1895 Hall, Asaph XI. 27, 1846 Billings, John S IV. 78, 1847 Harkness, William VIII. 394, 1888 Mallery, Garrick VII. 506, 1848 Eastman, John R. XIII. 554, 1890 Dutton, Clarence E. XIII. 270, 1891 Mendenhall, Thos. C. X. 117, 1892 Gilbert, Grover K. XIII. 408, 1894 Fletcher, Robert XIII. 408, 1895 Dall, William H X. 454, 1896 Clarke, Frank W III. 525.	1848 Redfield, Wm. C. VII. 354 1849-50. Henry, Joseph III. 405 1850-51. Bache, Alexander D. III. 348 1851-53. Agassiz, Louis II. 360 1853-54. Peirce, Benjamin VIII. 152 1854-55. Dana, James D. VI. 462 1855-56. Torrey, John VI. 354 1856-57. Hall, James III. 280 1857. Balley, Jacob W. X. 157 1857-58. Caswell, Alexis. VIII. 25 1858-59. Wyman, Jeffries II. 254 1859-60. Alexander, Stephen XI. 422 1860-66. Lea, Isaac VI. 23 1860-67. Barnard, Fredk A. P. VI. 345 1867-68. Newberry, John S. IX. 235 1868-69. Gould, Benjamin V. 108 1869-70. Foster, John W. X. 169 1870. Hunt, T. Sterry. III. 254 1870-71. Chauvenet, William XI. 210 1871-72. Gray, Asa III. 407	1817-40 Maclure, William XIII. 368, 1840-49. Hembel, William XI 187. 1840-51. Morton, Samuel Geo. X. 265, 1851-58. Ord, George XIII. 356, 1858-63. Lea, Isaac VI. 23, 1863-64. Wilson, Thomas B. XIII. 165, 1864-65. Bridges, Robert V. 346, 1865-69. Hays, Isaac XI. 256, 1869-81. Ruschenberger, William S. W. XIII. 369, 1881-91. Leidy, Joseph V. 220, 1891-95. Wistar, Isaac J. XII. 359, 1895- Dixon, Samuel G. XIII. 562.  AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF SOCIAL SCIENCE.

#### AMERICAN SOCIAL SCIENCE AS-

SOCIATION.	
NAME. BIOGRAPI	łY.
1865-69 Rogers, William B VII. 4	10.
1869-73. Eliot. Samuel	96.
1873-76 Curtis, Geo. William. III.	96,
1876-78. Weils, David Ames X. 3	<b>6</b> 3.
1878-80. Gilman, Daniel Coit V. 1	70.
1880-83. Wayland, Francis. XII. 23	
	90.
1885-89. Wright, Carroll D VI.	97.
1889-91. White, Andrew DIV. 4	76.
1891-94. Wayland, Heman L. X. 4	94.
1894-96. Kingsbury, Fredk. J. XII. 2	08.
1896-97. Angell, James B I. 2	51.
1897-99. Baldwin, Simeon EX.	45,
1899-1900 Warner, Charles D II. 1	16.
1900-04. Straus, Oscar SX.	42
1904 Brooks, John G XIII. 5	34

#### NATIONAL SCULPTURE SOCIETY.

1896-1905 Ward,	John Q.	A., 11.	364.
1905 French,	Daniel C	hester.	285.

### AMERICAN STATISTICAL ASSOCIATION.

1839-46..Fletcher, Richard...XII. 92.

name.	BIOGRAPHY.
1846-52 Shattuck, Georg	e C. XII. 197.
1852-83. Jarvis, Edward	XII. 116.
1883-97. Walker, Francis	8 A V. 401.
1897 Wright, Carroll	DVI. 97.

### AMERICAN SURGICAL ASSOCIA-

2.01	
1880-83. Gross, Samuel DVIII.	216.
1883-84 Moore, Edw. Mott XII.	55.
1884-85. Briggs, William T XII.	
1885-86 Gunn, Moses XII.	423.
1886-87 McGuire, HunterV.	163.
1887-88. Agnew, D. Hayes. VIII.	203.
1888-89. Cheever, David W. XIII.	515.
1889-90. Yandeli, David W XII.	219.
1890-91. Mastin, Claudius H X.	
1891-92. Conner, Phineas S. XII.	68.
1892-93. Senn, Nicholas VI.	
1893-94. Mears, J. Ewing XIII.	
1894-95. Dennis, Frederic S. XIII.	601.
1895-96. Tiffany, Louis McL. XII.	129.
1896-97. Warren, J. Collins, XIII.	589.
1897-98. Prewitt. Theodore F. IX.	560.
1898-99. Keen, William WXI.	367.
1899-1900 Welr, Robert FXII.	377.
1900-01. Park, RoswellVIII.	221.
1901-02. Willard. DeForest. XII.	220.
1902-03. Richardson, M. H. XIII.	
1903-04. Dandridge, N. Penndleton	, 550.
1903-04. Dandridge, N. Tennaretor	٠,

name.	BIOGRAPHY.
1904-05. Johnston, George 1905-06. Van DerVeer, Al	B. XIII. 567.

#### THE AMERICAN WATER COLOR

SUCIEII.	
1866-70. Colman, Samuel VII.	546.
1870-73 Hart, William VII.	503.
1873-78 Smillie, James D X.	367.
1878-87. Wood, Thomas WIII.	345.
1887-1904. Brown, John GX.	373.
1904 Nicoll, James C., VII.	

### AMERICAN SOCIETY OF ZOOLO-

(This society, previous to 1902, was known as the American Morphological Society. For a list of its former presidents, see that society.)

1902- .. Bumpus, Hermon C. XIII. 110.

### THE NEW YORK ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY.

1895-97..Green, Andrew H..XIII. 70. 1897- ..Morton, Levi P......I. 136.

### ROLL OF HONOR IN AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY.

	•	
HALL OF FAME FOR GREAT	NAME, BIOGRAPHY.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY.
AMERICANS.	Tucker, William J.,	Nicholson, John B.,XII. 453.
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY, N. Y.	Washburn, George,	Norval, Theophilas L.,XIII. 302. Potter, C. N.,III. 528.
NEW IURE UNIVERSITI, N. I.	Woolley, Mary E.,XIII. 438.	Start, Charles M.,XIII. 141.
For an account of the Hall of Fame	PROFESSORS OF HISTORY AND SCIENTISTS.	Taylor. Robert F.,XII. 213.
see Volume XIII., page 523.	I MOP MODULE OF ILLUTURE AND DOLLAR 12010.	Wolverton, Charles E.,XIII. 366.
ate volume restrict page one.	Adams, Henry Carter,XII. 219.	Woods, Thomas H.,XII. 453.
Names chosen in 1900.*	Andrews, Charles M., XIII, 160.	
Names Chosen in 1000.	Blackmar, Frank W.,IX. 495.	CONGRESSIONAL GOLD MEDAL.
NAME, BIOGRAPHY.	Bourne, Edward G., X. 461.	
97Washington, George	Bourne, Henry E.,XIII.	Awarded by Special Act of Congress.
96. Lincoln. Abraham II. 65.	Brush, George J., X. 298.	4000 0 00 11 1
96 Webster Daniel III. 36.	Burgess, John W.,XIII. 410. Channing, Edward,XIII. 432.	1776. George Washington, I. 1.
94. Franklin, Benjamin, 328.	The brown Dichard U VIII 240	The Capture of Boston.
94. Franklin, Benjamin,	Dabney, Richard H., XIII. 348. Duniway, Clyde A., XIII. 525.	1777Horatio Gates,
WIMarshall, John,	Fling, Fred M.,	Army.
91Jefferson, Thomas,III. 1. 87Emerson, Ralph Waldo,III. 416.	Hinsdale, Burke A., X. 471.	1779Anthony Wayne,
86. Fulton, Robert,	Hunt, Charles Warren, XIII. 144.	Capture of Stony Point.
85. Longfellow, Henry W II. 160.	Jameson, John F Y 449	1779. Francois L. T. de Fleury
83. Irving, Washington, III. 17.	Judson, Harry P.,XI. 67.	(silver medal) XIII. 57.
82Edwards, Jonathan, V. 464.	Le Conte, Joseph	Capture of Stony Point.
82Morse, Samuel F. B., 1V. 449.	McLaughlin, Andrew C.,XIII. 217.	1779. Henry Lee,
79. Farragut, David Glascoe, . II. 45. 74. Clay, Henry, 77.	McMaster, John Bach,XI. 445. McPherson, John H. T.,XIII. 125.	Surprise of Pawlus Hook.
74Clay, Henry,	Mornerson, John H. T.,XIII. 125.	1780John Paulding, David Will-
74. Peabody, George V. 335. 73. Hawthorne, Nathaniel, III. 64.	Morse, Anson D.,XIII. 352.	iams, Isaac Van Wart
(5 Hawthorne, Nathaniel, III. 64.	Pickering, Edward C.,VI. 425. Raymond, Rossiter W.,VIII. 45.	(silver medal),XIII. 318. Capture of Major Andre,
69. Cooper, Peter, III. 114.	Shahan, Thomas J.,	1781. Daniel Morgan, 84.
69. Whitney, Ell,	Sheppard, Robert D.,XIII. 515.	Victory of Cowpens.
67. Mann. Horace, III. 78.	Swain, George FXII. 276.	Victory of Cowpens. 1781. William A. Washington
67 Audubon, John James, VI. 75.	Welch, William Henry, X. 24.	(silver medal),II. 492,
65Kent, James		Victory of Cowpens.
64. Beecher, Henry Ward, III. 129.	PUBLICISTS, EDITORS AND AUTHORS.	1781. John Eager Howard (sil-
64. Story, Joseph,	Beveridge, Albert J.,XIII. 26.	ver medal). Victory of
62. Adams, John, II. 1.	Beveridge, Albert J.,XIII. 26. Billings, John S.,IV. 78.	Cowpens IX. 292. 1781. Nathanael Greene, 39.
58. Channing, William Ellery, .V. 458. 52. Stuart, Gilbert Charles, .V. 324.	Bryan, William J.,IX. 467.	Victory of Eutaw Springs.
51Gray, Asa,	Bowne, Borden P.,XI. 180.	1787. John Paul Jones, 15.
	Buckley, James M.,XII, 191.	Capture of Scrapis.
Names chosen in 1905.*	Cleveland, Grover	1787. George Washington, I.
	Eggleston, Edward. VI. 57.	First president of the United States.
88. Hamilton, Alexander, 9. 83. Agassiz, Louis,	Fairbanks, Charles W.,XI. 472.	1787John Adams,
53. Agassiz, Louis,	Fisher, George P X. 424.	Second president of United
58 Towell Tames Duesell 11 20	Fisher, George P.,X. 424. Foote, Mary Hallock VI. 471.	States.
58. Sherman, William TIV. 32.	Gilder, Richard Watson, I. 312.	1800. Thomas Truxtun, If. 431.
58. Lyon, Mary,	Hale, Edward Everett,	Action with the Vengeance.  1800. Thomas Jefferson, 111.  1.
56 Madison, James, V. 369.	Hart, Albert B.,XI. 394. Higginson, Thomas W.,I. 394.	President of the United
54. Jones, John Paul,	Hurst, John F.,IX. 122.	States.
53. Whittier, John Greenleaf, I. 407.	McKelway, St. Clair,IV. 491.	1805. Edward Preble VIII. 92.
50Willard, Emma,	Myers, Philip V. N. XII 149	Naval operations against
	Post, George E.,XIII. 416.	Tripoli.
ELECTORS OF THE HALL OF FAME.	Reid, Whitelaw, III. 457. Rhodes, James F., VII. 92.	1805. James Madison
TAME	Roosevelt, Theodore,	President of the United States.
UNIVERSITY OR COLLEGE PRESIDENTS AND	Shaw, Albert,IX. 469.	1813 Isaac Hull XIII. 426.
EDUCATORS.	Sloane. William M. IX 274	Capture of the Guerriere.
Alderman II A Will Cold	Steaman, Edmund C.,	1813. Jacob Jones II. 233.
Alderman, E. A.,XIII. 244.	Tyler, Moses Colt	Capture of the Frolic.
Angell, James B., I. 251.	UDSOD, ADSOD Judd IV 489	1813. Stephen Decatur, IV. 58.
Barrows, John H., VIII. 117. Chaplin, Winfield S., XI. 211. Crawford, William H., XIII. 292. Day James B.	Warner, Charles Dudley,II. 116.	Capture of the Macedonian. 1813. William Bainbridge,VIII. 93.
Crawford, William H.,XIII. 292.	White, Andrew D	Capture of the Java.
Day, James R.,		1814. Edward R. McCall, XII. 497.
Bliot, Charles William, VI, 421.	CHIEF JUSTICES, NATIONAL AND STATE.	Capture of the Roxer
Faunce, William H. P.,X. 306.		1814., William Burrows (nearest
Gates, George A.,XIII. 80. Hadley, Arthur T.,IX. 267.	Bartch, George W.,XIII. 172.	_ relative),VII. 71.
Harrison, Charles C.,XIII. 393.	Bartholomew, Joseph M.,XIII. 376.	Battle on Lake Erie.
Hazard. Caroline XII. 222.	Bonnifield, M. S.,XII. 145. Brantly, Theodore,XII. 190.	1814. Oliver H. Perry IV. 288. Battle on Lake Erle.
Hyde, William De W.,	Brewer, David J., 1. 37.	1814. Jesse Duncan Elllott,VII. 39.
Jordan, David Starr, II. 127. Kirkland, James II., VIII. 227.	Camphell, John,XII, 324.	Battle on Lake Erie.
Tom Sath	Cassoday, John B.,XIII. 309.	1814James Lawrence (nearest
Low, Seth	('Organ I)ightan W E10	relative)VIII. 92. Capture of the Peacock.
Morton, Henry	Fuller Molyttle W XII. 227.	Capture of the Peacock.
Rogers, Henry Wade,XIII. 351.	Gaines, Rephen R V 450	1814. Thomas Macdonough, VII. 22. Victory of Lake Champlain.
Rogers, Henry Wade, XIII. 351. Schaff, David S. XIII. 349.	Faircloth. William T., XII 227. Fuller. Melville W., I 31. Gaines. Reuben R., X 458. Hazelrigg, James H., XII 400. Katth. Larger.	1814. Robert Henley, XIII. 52.
Tavior, James M. V 925	Keith, James. XIII. 322.	victory of Lake ('hampiain.
Thomas, M. Carey. XIII. 84. Thwing. Cnarles F., VII. 226.	Kelth. James.       X111, 329         Mac Clellan, Thomas N., XII, 549         Nicholls, F. T., X. 82	1814. Stephen Cassin, XIII. 263.
	Michons, F. T.,	Victory of Lake Champlain.
The numbers before the names indian	A. Ata	

<sup>•</sup> The numbers before the names indicate the votes cast by the electors.

NAME.  1814. Lewis Warrington, VI. 232. Capture of the Epervier. 1814. Johnston Blakeley V. 440. Capture of the Reindeer. 1814. Jacob Brown, V. 400. Victories of Chippewa, Niagara and Erie. 1814. Peter Buel Porter, V. 81. Victories of Chippewa, Niagara and Erie. 1814. Eleazer Wheelock Ripley, III. 263. Victories of Chippewa, Niagara and Erie. 1814. Eleazer Wheelock Ripley, III. 263. Victories of Chippewa, Niagara and Erie. 1814. James Miller, X. 183.	NAME.  1871. George Foster Robinson, .II. 77.  For saving the life of William II. Seward, Secretary of State, on Apr. 14, 1805, when he was attacked by the assassin Payne, one of the conspirators against Lincoln and his cabinet.  1874. John Horn, Jr., XIII. 463.  For saving over one hundred people from drowning on various occasions.  1874. J. S. Crandall and others,	NAME.  1872 Dana, James DVI. 462. 1900 Gilbert, Grove K.,XIII. 46.  RUMFORD PREMIUM.  AMERICAN ACADEMY OF ARTS AND SCIENCES.  In conformity with the terms of the gift of Benjamin, Count Rumford, granting a certain fund to the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, and with a decree of the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts for carrying into effect
Victories of Chippewa, Niagara and Erie.  1814. Winfield Scott,	For rescuing the passengers and crew of the steamer Metis off Watch Hill, R. I.  1888. Joseph Francis,X. 88. For life-saving appliances.  1902. David H. Jarvis,XIII. 190.  1902. Eilsworth P. Bertholf, XIII. 190.  1902. Samuel J. Cali,XIII. 190.  In recognition of the heroic service rendered by them in connection with the expedition of 1879-98, for the relief of the whaling fleet in the Arctic regions.	tne general charitable intent and purpose of Count Rumford as expressed in his letter of gift, the Academy is empowered to make from the income of said fund, as it now exists, at any annual meeting an award of a gold and a silver medal, being together of the intrinsic value of three hundred dollars as a premium to the author of any important discovery or useful improvement in light or in heat, which shall have been made and published by printing or in any way made known to the public in any. part of the continent of America or any of the American islands, preference being always given to such discoveries as shall, in the
States.  1818. William Heary Harrison, III. 33. Victory of the Thames.  1818. Isaac Shelby,XIII. 1. Victory of the Thames.	COPLEY MEDAL.  ROYAL SOCIETY OF LONDON.  For notable advances in Natural Science.  1753. Franklin, Benjamin,I. 328.	opinion of the academy, tend most to promote the good of mankind; and to add to such medals as a further pre- mium for such discovery and improve- ment if the academy see fit so to do, a sum of money not exceeding three hun- dred dollars.
1818. John Quincy Adams, V. 73. President of the United States.  1818. Andrew Jackson, V. 289. President of the United States.  1835. George Croghan, IV. 256. Defence of Fort Stephenson.	1792. Thompson, Renjamin (Count Rumford). V. 410. 1861. Agassis, Louis,	1839. Robert Hare, V. 399. 1862. John Ericsson, IV. 46. 1865. Daniel Treadwell, X. 165. 1866. Alvan Clark, VI. 440. 1869. George Henry Corliss, X. 394. 1871. Joseph Harrison, Jr., XII. 495.
1835. Martin Van Buren, VI. 433. President of the United States.  1835. John Tyler, VI. 1. President of the United States.  1835. James Knox Polk, VI. 265.	GOLD MEDAL.  Offered by John Sergeant, a member of the English parliament, for the best dissertation on "The Reciprocal Advantages of a Perpetual Union between Great Britain and her American Colo-	1873. Lewis Morris Rutherfurd, VI. 36. 1875. John William Draper, . III. 406. 1880. Josiah Wiliard Gibbs, . IV. 543. 1883. Henry Augustus Rowland, XI. 25. 1886. Samuel Pierpont Langley, . III. 338.
President of the United States.  1846. Zachary Taylor, IV. 369. Victories on the Rio Grande.  1847. Zachary Taylor, IV. 369. Capture of Monterey.	nies." 1766. Morgan, John,X. 267. MAGELLANIC PREMIUM. AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY.	1888. Albert Abraham Michelson. XII. 100.  1891. Edward Charles Pickering. VI. 425.  1895. Thomas Alva Edison, .1II. 441.  1898. James Edward Keeler. X. 498.
1848. Winfield Scott	For the best discovery or most useful invention relating to Navigation, Astronomy or Natural Philosophy (mere natural history excepted).  1790Hopkinson, Francis, V. 480.	1899. Charles Francis Brush, IV. 455. 1900. Carl Barus,
1848. Millard Fillmore VI. 177. President of the United States.  1848. Franklin Pierce IV. 145. President of the United States.	1792 Patterson, Robert, I. 347. 1792 Thornton, William, XIII. 470. 1794 Collin, Nicholas. XIII. 365. 1804 Barton, Benjamin S. VIII. 377. 1864 Chase, Pliny Earle, VI. 53. 1869 Wood, Horatio C., XIII. 509. 1887 Haupt, Lewis M., XIII. 233.	PATRON'S MEDAL.  BOYAL GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY, LONDON, ENGLAND.  To the most distinguished travellers
1854. Duncan N. Ingraham. VIII. 336. Relense of Martin Koszta. 1845. James Buchanan,V. 1. President of the United States.	RUMFORD MEDAL.  ROYAL SOCIETY, LONDON, ENGLAND,	American Recipients.
1858. Frederick Henry Rose, Kindness and Humanity. 1858. Abraham Lincoln,II. 65. President of the United States.	AMERICAN REDIPIENTS. 1800. Rumford. Benj. Count,V. 410. 1814. Wells, William CXII. 60. 1886. Langley, Samuel PIII. 338.	1842. Robinson, Edward, II. 242. 1848. Wilkes, Charles, II. 105. 1850. Fremont, John C., IV. 270. 1858. Bache, Alexander Dallas, III. 348. 1867. Hayes, Isaac L., III. 280.
1863. Ulysses S. Grant, IV. 1. Victories of Fort Donelson, Vicksburg and Chattanooga.  1864. Cornelius Vanderbilt,VI, 208. Free gift of steamship Vanderbilt	THE WOLLASTON MEDAL.  GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON.  "To promote researches concerning	1873. Stanley, Henry M., IV. 253, 1893. Rockhill, W. Woodville, VIII, 129, 1898. Peary, Robert E., II. 63, 1901. Smith, A. Donaldson, XIII. 608.
derblit.  1864. Andrew Johnson II. 455. President of the United States.  1867. Cyrus West Field IV. 451. Laying of the Atlantic Cable.  1867. George Peabody V. 335. Proposition of Industrial	the mineral structure of the Earth, and to enable the Council of the Geological Society to reward those individuals of any country by whom such researches may hereafter be made "—" such individual not being a Member of the Council."	FOUNDER'S MEDAL.  Royal Geographical Society. London. England. To the most distinguished travellers and geographers.
Promotion of Industrial Education. 1867. Ulysses S. Grant IV. 1. President of the United States.	American Recipients.  1836 Agassiz, Louis,	American Recipients.  1856. Kane, Elisha Kent1II. 288. 1886. Greely, Adolphus W.,1II. 285.
	by permission of his commander boarded a	

#### GOLD MEDAL.

BOYAL ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY, LONDON, ENGLAND.

#### For discovery or research in Astronomy.

#### American Recipients.

	BIOGRAPHY.
1865 Bond, George P.,	V. 503.
1874 Newcomb, Simon,	
1879 Hall, Asaph,	
1883. Gould, Benjamin A.,	
1886 Pickering, Edward C.,	VI 425
1887Hill, George W.,	XIII 442
1894. Burnham, Sherburne V	V VI 71
1896. Chandler, Seth Charles	
1897. Barnard, Edward E.,	
1897. Swift, Lewis, the "Jac	
Gwilt" bronze medal	and
gift,	1V. 302.
1901Pickering, Edward C.,	VI. 425.
1904 Hale, George Ellery,	XI. 69.
1905. Boss, Lewis,	

#### TELFORD MEDAL.

THE INSTITUTION OF CIVIL ENGINEERS, WESTMINSTER, ENGLAND.

For Papers read before or published by the Institution.

#### American Recipients.

1852 Colt, Samuel, VI.	175.
1856 Kelley, Frederick M.,	
1877 Clarke, Thomas Curtis, VII.	500.
1885 Collingwood, Francis, XIII.	230.
1893. Morison, George S., X.	129.
1888Pierce, Josiah, Jr.,V.	390.
1893. Morrison, George S X.	129.
1898. Shankland, Edward C. XIII.	403.
1902. Bolton, Reginald P., XIII.	

#### TELFORD PREMIUM.

THE INSTITUTION OF CIVIL ENGINEERS, WESTMINSTER, ENGLAND.

For Papers read before or published by the Institution.

#### American Recipients.

1871. Briggs, Robert,IX.	540.
1872. Towle, Hamilton E.	
1877 Clarke, Thomas Curtis, VII.	500.
1880Wilson, Joseph M.,VII.	
1885. Coilingwood, Francis XIII.	
1888. Pierce, Josiah, Jr., V.	
1889. Emery, Charles E.,IX.	
1893. Morison, George S., X.	
1896Corthell, Elmer L., IX.	
1898. Nichols, Othniel F., 1X.	
1898. Shankland, Edward Clapp,	
XIII.	403.
1902. Buck, Leffert Lefferts, X.	115.
1902. Bolton, Reginald P., XIII.	
,,,,,,,,,	

#### ELLIOT CRESSON MEDAL.

#### THE FRANKLIN INSTITUTE OF THE STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA.

For discoveries in the arts or sciences, or for the invention or improvement of some useful machine, or for some new process or combination of materials in manufactures, or for ingenuity, skill or perfection in workmanship.

#### American Recipients.

1874. Zentmayer, Joseph, XIII. 215
1874 Chambers, Bros. & Co.,
1874Powers & Weightman,
1875Bullock, William A., IX. 538
1876. Bonwili, W. G. A., V. 177
1876. Dudley, P. H., XIII. 75
1878Bower, Henry,
1880. Goodwin, William Farr,
1881Griscom, William Woodnutt,
1886. Delany, Patrick B., XIII. 590
1886. Ramsey, Robert H.,
1886. Lowe, Thaddeus S. C., IX. 542

NAME.	BIOGRA	PHY
1886 The Pratt & Whitney	Co.,	
1887. Cowles, Alfred H. and l	Eugen	е Н.,
1887. Albert, Charles F., 1889. Simonds, George F.,	_	
1889. Simonds, George F.,		
1889Cowper, Edward A., ertson, J. Hart,	and	Rob
ertson, J. Hart.		
1890 Haves Mayer & Co		
1890. Mergenthaler, Ottmar, 1891. Hammond, James B.	IX.	490.
1891. Hammond, James B.	. III.	321
1891 Bates, Stockton: Sha	w. Ti	dwin
1891. Hammond, James H. 1891. Bates, Stockton; Sha F.; Von Culen, G. M., 1892. Bevington, James H., 1893. Holmes, Philip H., 1893. Fiske, Bradley A., 1893. Marks, George E., 1893. Ives, Frederick E., 1893. Tesia, Nikola, 1893. Batchelior, Clifford H.	, ~	
1892. Bevington, James H.	v	559
1892 Holmes Philip H	····	550
1802 Fiebo Bradlay A	YIII.	507
1909 Marks Cleares F	AIII.	200
1909 Iron Prodoriek F	wai:	000.
1902 Toda Nikola	A 111.	900
1909 Detabolion Olifford II	v I.	990
1898. Batchellor, Clifford H., 1895. Pelton, Lester A.,	****	602.
1895. Peckover, James,	\$!!!!·	
1005 . Peckover, James,	\$!!!·	413.
1895Howe, Hellry M.,	\$!!!!·	78.
1895. Howe, Henry M	viii.	573.
1896. Herschel, Clemens,	<u>X I</u> .	250.
1896. Gray, Elisha,	IV.	453.
1896. Delany, Patrick B.,	XIII.	590.
1897. Jenkins, C. Francis, 1897. Corscaden, Thomas,	XIII.	608
1897Corscaden, Thomas,	XIII.	608.
1900 Atwater, W. O.,	V1.	262.
1900Rosa, E. B.,	XIII.	461.
1900Atwater, W. O., 1900Rosa, E. B., 1900Levy, Louis E	XIII.	589.
1900U. S. Geological Survey		
1900The American Cotton	Co	
1901 Haupt, Lewis M.,	XIII.	233.
1901. Forbes Company.		
1901. Mason & Hamlin Co., .	XIII.	437.
1902 White, Munsel, and Ta	ylor.	Fred
W.,	• ,	
W., 1902. Acker, Charles E., 1903. Sprague, Frank J., 1903. Kerrell Joseph I.	XIII.	573.
1903. Sprague, Frank J.	. 111.	178.
1903. Ferrell, Joseph L.,		
1903. Gill. Wilson L.	IV.	90
1904. Outerbridge, A. E. Jr.	XIII	118
1903. Ferrell, Joseph L., 1903. Gill, Wilson L., 1904. Outerbridge, A. E., Jr., 1904. Parker, John C.,		- 20.
1904. Dodge, James M.,	XII.	490
1905. Pupin, Michael I.,	XIII.	287
		_5

#### BIGSBY MEDAL.

#### GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON.

"An acknowledgment of eminent services in any department of Geology, irrespective of the receiver's country; but he must not be older than 45 years at his last birthday, thus probably not too old for further work, and not too young to have done much."

#### American Recipients.

1877 Marsh, Othr	niel Charles.	IX.	317.
1879 Cope, Edwar			
1895. Walcott. Ch.	arles D	. X.	59.

#### BESSEMER GOLD MEDAL.

### IRON AND STEEL INSTITUTE OF LONDON, ENGLAND.

The awards are to be (1) to the inventor or introducer of any important or remarkable invention, either in the mechanical or chemical processes employed in the manufacture of iron or steel; (2) for a paper rend before the Institute, and having special merit and importance in connection with the iron and steel manufacture; (3) for a contribution to the Journal of the institute, being an original investigation bearing on the iron and steel manufacture, and capable of being productive of valuable practical results.

#### American Recipients.

•		
1879 Cooper, Peter,	III.	114.
1882 Holley, Alexander L.,	.XI.	508.
1890 Hewitt, Abram S.,	. III.	294.
1893. Fritz, John, X	CIII.	74.
1895 Howe, Henry Marion, N	III.	78.
1904Carnegle, Andrew,	.IX.	151.

#### LAETARE MEDAL

#### UNIVERSITY OF NOTRE DAME.

As a recognition of services rendered by the laity in behalf of religion, edu-cation and morality.

NAME.	BIOGRAPHY.
1883Shea, John Gilmary, .	VI. 441.
1884. Keeley, Patrick,	
1885. Starr, Eliza Allen,	XIII. 584
1886 Newton, John,	IV. 312.
1892No award.	
1888. Hickey, P. V.	
1888. Hickey, P. V., 1889. Dorsey, Anna Hanson,	XI 281
1890. Onahan, William J.,	XIII
1891. Dougherty, Daniel, .	V. 477
no award.	
1893. Donahoe, Patrick,	XIII. 591.
1894. Daly. Augustin	1 285
1894Daly, Augustin, 1895Rosecrans, William S.	IV 182
1896 Sadlier, Mary Anne (	anadian)
1897 Emmet, Thomas Addis	X. 288
1898 Howard, Timothy E.,	XIII
1899Caldwell, Mary Gwend	olen
1900. Creighton, John A., .	XI 369
1901Cockran, William Bo	urke.
•••••••	
1902. Murphy, John B.,	XIII. 602
1903. Bonaparte, Charles J.,	XIII. 515
1904 Kerens, Richard C	XIII
, zeichurd Ci,	

#### THOMAS B. CLARKE PRIZE.

#### NATIONAL ACADEMY OF DESIGN.

For the best American Figure Com-position painted in the United States by an American Citizen, without limitation of age.

1884. Ulrich, Charles F., I. 1885. Jones, Francis C., XIII. 1886. Satterlee, Walter, XIII.	126. 557. 545. 369.
1885Jones, Francis C.,XIII. 1886Satteriee, Walter,XIII.	126. 557. 545. 369.
1886 Satteriee, Walter, XIII.	557. 545. 369.
1007 D	545. 369.
1887. Dewing, Thomas W., IX.	369.
1888. Mowbray, H. Siddons, XII.	468.
1889. Wiles Irving R VI	
1889. Wiles, Irving R.,VI. 1890. Tarbell, Edmund C., XIII.	562
1891. Benson, Frank W XIII.	413
1892 Harper, William St. J., XIII.	
1893. Curran, Charles C., XIII.	
1894. Watrous, Harry W XIII.	
1895. Walker, Henry O XIII.	
1906 Mooley Hopey V., Alli.	591.
1896. Mosler, Henry, 1X.	470
1897. Reid, Robert,VI.	4 (0.
1898. Thayer, Abbott H.,VI.	471.
1899. Potthast, Edward,XIII.	
1900. Schreyvogel. Charles, XIII.	411.
1901. Kline, William Fair, XIII.	92.
1902. Daingerfield, Elliott,XIII.	111.
1903. Sewell, Amanda B XIII.	565.
1904Walcott, H. M.,	
1905Hassam, Childe,X.	374.

#### THE TEMPLE GOLD MEDAL.

#### ACADEMY OF THE FINE PENNSYLVANIA ARTS (PHILADELPHIA, PA.)

The Temple Trust Fund, created by Joseph E. Temple, yields an annual incame of \$1.800 for the purchase of works of American art at the discretion of the Directors of the Academy and for the issue of a gold medal.

From 1884 until 1890 the Temple Gold Medal was awarded by the Directors of the Academy to the best figure picture; and the Temple Silver Medal to the best landscape and marine. In 1891 and 1892 the medals were awarded by the Jury of Selection and Hanging Committee of Artists to the best and second-best pictures, irrespective of subject.

#### TEMPLE GOLD MEDAL.

1884 Maynard, George W., XI.	287.
1885. Pearce, Charles Sprague, XI.	286.
1887 Grayson, Clifford Provost,	
Anna Nill.	337.
1888. Reinhart, Charles Stanley,	

NAME. BIOGRAPHY 1889 Klumpke, Anna Elizabeth,	HAYDEN MEMORIAL GEOLOGICAL AWARD.	CULLUM GEOGRAPHICAL MEDAL.
1890 . Howe, William Henry, XIII, 430.	ACADEMY OF NATURAL SCIENCES OF	AMERICAN GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY.
1891., Thayer, Addott H., vi. 4/1.	PHILADELPHIA, PA.	Presented by vote of the Council to those who distinguish themselves by
1892. Bisbing, Henry S., V. 556. 1894. Whistler, James A. Mc- Nelli,	For distinguished service in geological and paleontological science.	geographical discoveries, or in the advancement of geographical science.
1894. Sargent, John S., Xi. 291. 1895. Tarbell, Edmund C., XIII. 563. 1895. Twachtman, John H., XIII. 530.	American Recipients.	American Recipients.
1896. Melchers, Garl, XIII. 331. 1896. Melchers, Garl, XIII. 331. 1896. Johnston, J. Humphreys, XIII. 545.	BRONZE MEDAL.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY. 1896. Peary, Robert E.,II. 63. 1901. Mendenhall, Thomas C. X. 117. 1902. Smith, A. Donaldson, XIII, 608,
1897. Brush, George De Forest, 	NAME. BIOGRAPHY. 1890Hall, James,III. 280.	CHARLES P. DALY MEDAL
1808 Rook Edword E	1891Cope, Edward D.,VII. 474.	AMERICAN GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY.
1899 . He Camp, Joseph, XIII. 216. 1899 . Hassam, Childe, X. 374. 1900 Beaux, Cecllia, XI. 299. 1901 . Chase, William M., XIII. 28.	GOLD MEDAL.	Awarded by vote of the Council for
1900. Beaux, Cecilia,XI. 299.	Note.—In 1900 the trust was modi-	distinction in geographical discovery and science.
13/02110mer. winslow	fied to provide for the giving of a gold medal every three years, instead of a	1902. Peary, Robert E.,II. 63.
1903. Redfield, Edward W., 1904. Eakins, Thomas, V. 421. 1905. Weir, J. Alden, XI. 295.	bronze medal annually, and in 1902 the gold medal was awarded to an English-	LUCY WHARTON DREXEL MEDAL.
1000	man.	MUSEUM OF SCIENCE AND ART OF THE UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA.
DRAPER MEDAL.	1905Walcott, Charles D.,X. 59.	For the best archaeological excava-
THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, WASHINGTON, D. C.	JOHN MARSHALL PRIZE.	tions or for the best publication based on archaeological excavations by an Eng- lish scholar "deemed and named
For the most important discovery in astronomical physics.	Awarded annually to a graduate of John Hopkins University, who has pro- duced the best work during the year	worthy of this honor by those already possessing it."
American Recipients.	upon some subject in historical or po- litical science.	American Recipients.
<del>-</del>	1892Adams, Henry C.,XII. 219.	1902Hilprecht, Hermann V.,X. 380. 1902Putnam, Frederick W., 111. 102.
1885 Langley, Samuel P	1892Levermore, Charles H., V. 192. 1892Vincent, John M., XIII. 540.	MEDAL.
1899. Keeler, James E., X. 498. 1903. Hale, George E., XI. 69.	1892. Wilson, Woodrow, VIII. 176. 1893. Andrews, Charles M., XIII. 160. 1894. Warner, Amos G., XIII. 446. 1895. Shaw, Albert, IX. 469.	SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY, LON- DON, ENGLAND.
WATSON MEDAL.	1895. Shaw, Albert, IX. 469. 1896. Willoughby, Westel W., XIII. 435.	1904Remsen, Ira,IX. 240.
NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, WASH-	1896 Willoughby, Westel W., XIII. 435. 1897 Jameson, J. Franklin, X. 442. 1898 XIII. 398.	LEGION OF HONOR.
ington, D. C.	1899Hollander, Jacob H., .XIII. 372. 1900Callahan, James M.,XI. 546.	AMERICAN OFFICERS.
For astronomical discovery or astronomical work worthy of special re-	1901. Latane, John H.,XIII. 350. 1902. Ballagh, James C.,XIII.	Grand Cross.
ward.	1903Woodburn, James A., .XIII. 408. 1904Dewey, Davis R.,XIII. 371.	1903Hay. John,XI. 12.
1886Gould, Benjamin A., V. 108. 1894Chandler, Seth C., IX. 538.	1905Friedenwald, Herbert,	1904Porter, Horace,
J. LAWRENCE SMITH MEDAL.	GOLD MEDAL OF HONOR.	1889. Franklin, Wm. Buel, IV. 133.
AWARDED BY THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF	PENNSYLVANIA ACADEMY OF THE FINE ARTS.	1900Peck, Fred. Wythe,III. 355
SCIENCES, WASHINGTON, D. C.,	In recognition of high achievement of	Commander.
For original investigation of meteoric bodies.	American Painters and Sculptors who may be exhibitors at the Academy or	Ammen, Daulel,IV, 393, 1887. Baird, Absalom,XII, 187, 1881. Barker, George FredIV, 532.
1888Newton, Hubert A.,IX. 219.	represented in the permanent collection, or who, for eminent services in the cause of art or to the Academy, have	1890. Belmont, Perry,XI. 500.
WATT MEDAL.	merited the distinction.	1901. Danuat, William T.,XII. 380. 1889. Edison, Thos. Alva,III. 441.
	1893Knight, D. Ridgway,XIII. 158. 1894Harrison, Alexander,XI. 300. 1895Chase, William M.,XIII. 28.	Evans, Thomas WIX. 150. 1884. Howard, Oliver Otis,IV. 103.
INSTITUTION OF CIVIL ENGINEERS, WEST- MINSTER, ENGLAND.	1895Chase, William M.,XIII. 28. 1896Homer, Winslow,XI. 304, 1898Abbey, Edwin A.,VI. 57.	1900. Ireland, John (Archbishop),IX. 226McCormick, Cyrus Hall, .V. 249.
For Papers read before or published by the institution.	1896. Homer, Winslow, XI 304. 1898. Abbey, Edwin A., VI. 57. 1898. Beaux, Cecilia, XI 299. 1899. Grafly, Charles, XII. 547. 1901. Thouron, Henry J., XIII. 398.	1902. Peirce, Herbert Henry Davis
American Recipients.	1902. Whistler, James A. Mc- Nelll,	Alister,
1871. Briggs, Robert, IX. 540. 1889. Emery, Charles E., IX. 34.	1903. Sargent, John S., XI. 291. 1904. Alexander, John W XI. 297. 1905. Richards, William T., XII. 362.	1900. Tuck, Somerville Pinkney
1896Corthell, Elmer L.,IX. 42.	1000. Michardo, William I., All. 302.	Avva Ivung, pam. D. M.,Aili. 513.

### DIRECTORS OF ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORIES IN THE UNITED STATES.

ALLEGHENY OBSERVATORY.	HARVARD OBSERVATORY.	SUPERINTENDENTS U. S. NAVAL OBSERVATORY.
ALLEGHENY, PA.	CAMBRIDGE, MASS.	
NAME. BIOGRAPHY. 1937-91. Langley, Samuel P., 111. 338. 1891-98. Keeler, James Edward. X. 498. 1898-99. Brashear, J. A. (acting director), IV. 552. 1899 Wadsworth, Frank L. O XIII. 36.  CHAMBERLIN OBSERVATORY.  UNIVERSITY PARK, COLO. 1890 Howe, Herbert AVIII. 157.  CINCINNATI OBSERVATORY.  CINCINNATI, OHIO.  1943-60 Mitchel. Ormsby M., III. 440. 1868-70 Abbe, Cleveland VIII. 264.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY. 1840-59. Bond, William C. VIII. 381. 1850-63. Bond, George PV. 503. 1866-75. Winlock, Joseph IX. 266. 1876- Pickering, Edw. C. VI. 425.  LADD OBSERVATORY.  PROVIDENCE, B. I.  1891-96. Upton, Winslow XII. 238. 1896-97. Very, Frank W XII. 49. 1897- Upton Winslow XII. 238.  LICK OBSERVATORY.  MOUNT HAMILTON, CAL.  1888-97. Holden, Edward S. VII. 229.	WASHINGTON, D. C.  NAME.  1845-61. Maury, Matthew F. VI. 35.  1861-65. Gilliss, Jas. Melville. IX. 230.  1865-67. Davis, Chas. Henry. IV. 166.  1867-74. Sands, Benjamin F. IV. 295.  1874-77. Davis, Chas. Henry. IV. 168.  1877-82. Rodgers, John V. 261  Temporary, Sampson, Wm. T. IX. 9.  1882-83. Rowan, Stephen C. II. 101.  1883-84. Shufeldt, Robert W. IV. 293.  1884-85. Franklin, Samuel R. IV. 391.  1885-86. Belknap, George E. IV. 206.  1886-90. Phythian, Robt. L. XIII. 180.  1890-94. McNair, Fredk. V X. 255.  1894-97. Phythian, Robt. L., XIII. 180.  1898. Phythian, Robt. L. XIII. 180.  1898. Phythian, Robt. L. XIII. 180.  1898-1902 Davis, Chas. H'y (2d) IV. 120.  1902 Chester, Colby M XIII.  WASHBURN OBSERVATORY.
1875-82 Stone, OrmondVI. 194. 1884 Porter, Jermain G. XIII. 73. COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY OB- SERVATORY.	1898-1900 Keeler, James EX. 498. 1901 Campbell, Wm. W. XI. 278.  LOWELL OBSERVATORY.	MADISON, WIS.  1878-80Watson, James CVII. 70. 1881-85Holden, Edward SVII. 229. 1887-91Hall, AbaphXI. 27. 1891Comstock, Geo. CXII. 454.
NEW YORK CITY.	FLAGSTAFF, ARIZONA.	
1881Rees, John KXI. 513.  DEARBORN OBSERVATORY.	1894 Lowell, Percival VIII. 61.  LEANDER McCORMICK OBSERVA-	WILLIAMS COLLEGE OBSERVATORY. WILLIAMSTOWN, MASS.
EVANSTON, ILL.  1865-74 Safford, Truman H. XIII. 359. 1874-79 Colbert, Ellas XIII. 359. 1879 Hough, George W VIII. 387.  DUDLEY OBSERVATORY.  ALBANY, N. Y.  1858-60 Gould, Benjamin A V. 108. 1860-61 Brunnow, F. F. E. XIII. 78.	TORY.  CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA.  1882Stone, OrmondVI. 194.  PRINCETON OBSERVATORIES.  PRINCETON, N. J.  1882-1905 Young, Charles AVI. 189. 1905Lovett, Edgar O., .XIII.  SMITH OBSERVATORY.	1838-72. Hopkins, Albert, VI. 240. 1876-1901 Safford, Truman H.,  1909 Millham, Willis I., XIII.  YALE OBSERVATORY.  NEW HAVEN, CONN.  1882-84. Newton, Hubert A IX. 219. 1896 Elkin, William L XII. 225.  YERKES OBSERVATORY.
1861-63. Mitchel, Ormsby M. 111. 440. 1863-74. Hough, George W. VIII. 337. 1876- Boss, Lewis. XIII. 251.	GENEVA, N. Y.  1888Brooks, William R.,V. 197.	WILLIAMS BAY, WIS.  1892-1905Hale, George ElleryXI. 69 1905Frost, Edwin B.,IX. 287.

#### MISCELLANEOUS.

### PRESIDENTS OF THE NATIONAL ARTS CLUB, NEW YORK.

NAMI	1.		BIOGRA	PHY.
1899-1	905 Post,	George B.,	XIII.	579.
1905-	Trask,	Spencer, .	X I.	444.

### PRESIDENTS OF THE CENTURY ASSOCIATION, NEW YORK.

1857-64 Verpianck, Gulian C. V.	405.
1864-67. Bancroft, George, III.	160.
1868-79. Bryant, Wm. Cullen, IV.	80.
1879-95. Huntington, Daniel, .V.	323.
1895 Potter, Henry Codman, I.	516.

### PRESIDENTS OF THE METROPOLITAN CLUB, WASHINGTON, D. C.

1872-82Corcoran, Wm. W., III.	153.
1882-92. Rodgers, Chris. R. P. IV.	221.
1892 Worden, John L., IV.	
1892-99. Davis, John,V.	
1899-1901 Dewey, George, IX.	
1901-02. Kasson, John A., IV.	368.
1903-04Walker, John G.,XI.	524.

#### PRESIDENTS ENTS OF THE PLAYERS' CLUB, NEW YORK.

1888-93. Booth, Edwin, III.	180
1893-1905 Jefferson, Joseph,I.	522
1905Drew, John,I.	286

### PRESIDENTS OF SOROSIS, NEW YORK.

1868 Cary, Alice,	535.
1869VI.	397.
1869-75. Wilbour, Char. B. XIII.	370.
1875 . Hanaford, Phoebe, XIII.	307.
1875-86 Croly, Jennie C VI.	397.
1886-89. Thomas, M. Louise XIII.	602.
1889-91. Glynes, Ella Dieta, XIII.	68.
1891-94. Lozier, Jennie de ia	
M XIII.	420.
1894-97 Helmuth, Fannie I., XII	
1897-98. Hall, Mary Dame, XII.	111.
1898-1903 Denison, Mrs. Dimles T.	
8.,XIII.	370.
1903 Wilbour, Charlotte B.	
XIII.	370.

### PRESIDENTS OF THE HOLLAND SOCIETY.

18	885 Van Vorst, Hooper C., XIII.	393
18	890. Roosevelt, Robert Barnwell	
		415
18	891 Van Hoesen, George M. XIII.	
18	892 Van Wyck, Augustus . XIII.	261
	893. Beekman, James William, Jr.	
	XII.	58
18	894Van Norden, Warner IV.	143
	895. Roosa, D. B. St. John IX.	349
	896. Truax, Charles HXII.	
	897. Vrooman, John W I.	
18	898. Van Wyck, Robert A. XIII.	261
	899. Bergen, Tunis G., XII.	
15	900. Van Dyke, Henry VII.	291
	901. Starin, John IIII.	20
19	902. De Witt, George GXII.	341
19	903. Banta, Theodore M., V.	541
1	904Vander Veer, Albert,	188

### PRESIDENTS OF THE UNION LEAGUE CLUB, NEW YORK.

NAME.	BIOGRA	PHY.
	Minturn, Robert B., .X.	
	Sturges, Janathan, . III.	
	Marshall H.,V.	
	Jay, John,VII.	
	Schultz, Jackson S., XII.	
	Hoppin, William J.,V.	
1071-12.	Choate, Joseph H., IX.	150
1010-10.	.Choate, Joseph II., IX.	247
1877	. Jay, John,VII.	850
	. Ward, George Cabot V.	
	Fish Hamilton, IV.	
	.Evarts, Wm. M.,III.	
188 <b>6</b> –92.	. Depew, Chauncey M., .1.	528.
	. Porter, Horace, IV.	
1898-99.	Root, Elihu,XI.	15.
1900-01.	.Tappen, Fred. D., XII.	450.
1902	Bliss, Cornelius N., XI.	15.
	•	

### COMPACT SIGNED ON BOARD THE MAYFLOWER.

"In ye name of God. Amen. We whose names are underwritten, the loyall subjects of our dread soveraigne Lord, King James, by ye grace of God, of Great Britaine, Franc & Ireland king, defender of ye faith, &c., haveing undertaken, for ye glorie of God, and advancemente of ye Christian faith, and honour of our king & countrie, a voyage to plant ye first colonie in ye Northerne part of Virginia. doe by these presents solemnly & mutualy in ye presence of God, and one of another. covenant & combine our selves togeather into a civili body politick, for our better ordering & preservation & furtherance of ye ends aforesaid; and by vertue hereof to enacte. constitute, and frame such just & equall lawes, ordinances, acts, constitutions & offices, from time to time, as shall be thought most meete & convenient for ye generall good of ye Colonie, unto which we promise all due submission and obedience. In witness whereof we have hereunder subscribed our names at Cap-Codd ye 11 of November, in ye year of ye raigne of our sovereigne lord, King James, of England, France & Ireland ye eighteenth, and of Scotland ye fiftle fourth Ano: Dom. 1620."

Bradford.
Edward Winslow.
3. William Brewster.
Isaac Allerton.
Myles Standish.
John Alder,
Samuel Fuller.
Christopher Martin. Peter Brown.
William Mullins.
William Milte.
Richard Warren.
John Howland.
Stephen Hopkins.
Edward Tilley.
John Tilley.
John Tilley.
Ledward Lister.
Francis Cook.
Thomas Rogers.
Thomas Tinker.

Richard Gardiner.
John Tuner.
Fdward Fuller.
Fdames Chilton.
Richard Britterlige.
George Soule.
Richard Clarke.
John Clarke.
John Clarke.
John Billington.
Moses Fletcher.
John Goodman.
Degory Priest.
Thomas Williams.
Gilbert Winslow
Edward Moses

#### MAYFLOWER PASSENGERS.

Mr. Isaac Allerton. Mrs. Isaac (Mary) Allerton. Remember Allerton. Mary Allerton. Bartholomew Allerton. John Allerton. John Alden. Peter Browne. John Alden.
Peter Browne.
Richard Britteridge (Bitteridge).
John Billinton.
Mrs. John (Ellen) Billinton.
John Billinton, Jr..
Francis Billinton.
Mr. William Brewster.
Mrs. William Brewster.
Mrs. William (Mary) Brewster.
Love Brewster.
Wrasling (Wrastled) Brewster.
Mr. William Bradford.
Mrs. William (Dorothy) Bradford.
John Carver.
Mrs. John (Catherine) Carver.
Mrs. Carver's maid.
John Crackston (Crackstone, Craxton,
Croxton).
John Crackston, Jr.
Robert Carter.

- More.

Ellen More.
Desire Minter.
Mr. Christopher Martin.
Mrs. Christopher Martin.
Mr. William Molines (
lins).
Molines. (Mollines, Mul-

lins).
Mrs. William Molines.
Priscilla Molines.
Joseph Molines.
Edmund Margeson (Morgeson).
Rolomon Prower.
Digerie (Degory) Priest.
Thomas Rogers.
Joseph Rogers.
John Rigdale (Ridgedale, Ridgsdale).
Mrs. John (Alice) Rigdale.

George Sowle (Soule, Sole, Soul).	Thomas Rowland.	NAVY.
Elias Story. Capt. Miles Standish.	William Smith. John Songhurst.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY.
Mrs. (Rose) Standish. Henry Samson (Sampson).	John Stackhouse. Margery Stackhouse.	Commander-In-chief— Esek Hopkins,
William Trevore (Trevour). Edward Thomson, (Thompson, Tomson).	George Thompson.	Dudley Saltonstall,VII. 243.
Edward Tillie (Tilly, Tilley).	Richard Townsend. Anne Townsend.	Abraham Whipple, II. 16. Nicholas Biddle, V. 486.
Mrs. Edward (Ann) Tillie. Elizabeth Tillie.	annah Townsend. James Townsend.	John Paul Jones
John Tillie.	-Villiam Wade.	John Manly. V. 163. Lambert Wilkes, II. 18. Gustavus Conyngham,
Mrs. John (Bridget) Tillie. Thomas Tinker.	Thomas Walmsley. Elizabeth Walmsley.	Samuel Nicholson,
Mrs. Thomas Tinker. Tinker.	Thomas Walmsley, sons. Henry Walmsley, sons.	WAR WITH TRIPOLI.
John Turner.	Nicholas Waln, his wife and three	
Turner. Turner.	children. Joseph Woodroofe.	NAVY.
Roger Wilder. Mr. Edward Winslow.	Thomas Wrightsworth, and wife.	Samuel Barron,
Mrs. Edward (Elizabeth) Winslow.	Thomas Wynne.	Richard V. Morris
Mr. William White. Mrs. William (Susanna) White.	THE AMERICAN COMPANY OF RE-	Edward Preble,VIII. 92. John Rodgers,V. 261.
Resolved White.	VISERS OF THE BIBLE.	
Resolved White. Thomas Williams. Gilbert Winslow.	OLD TESTAMENT CO.	WAR OF 1812.
Mr. Richard Warren.		ARM Y.
DAGGERAGE ON MITS WITH COMM	NAME. BIOGRAPHY. Green, William H., (Chairman,) VI. 128.	Henry Dearborn, I. 93,
PASSENGERS ON THE WELCOME.	Green, William H., (Chairman,) VI. 128.  Alken, Charles A.,VII. 171.  Chambers, Taibot WIX. 258.	James Wilkinson, I. 93. Jacob Brown, V. 400.
(1682)	Conant, Thomas J.,XII. 288.	Alexander Macomb, II. 241. William II. Harrison,III. 33.
John Barber.	Day, George E., (Secretary) XIII. 574.  De Witt, John,	George Croghan,
Elizabeth Barber, William Bradford,	Green, William H.,	Andrew Jackson,V. 289. Winfield Scott,III. 502.
William Buckman.	Krauth, Charles P.,	Eleazar W. Ripley,III. 263. George Izard,X. 183.
Mrs. Mary Buckman, Sarah_Buckman.	Lewis, Tayler,	- ,
Mary Buckman. John Carver.	Mead, Charles M., X. 103. Osgood, Howard, VI. 168. Packard, Joseph, IX. 556.	NAVY.
Mary Carver.	Stowe, Calvin E.,	Isaac Chauncey, VIII. 95. Oliver H. Perry, IV. 288.
Benjamin ('hambers. Thomas Croasdale, and six children.	Strong, James,XIII. 360. Van Dyck, Cornelius Van A., V. 560.	David Porter,
Agnes Croasdale. Ellen Cowgill, and family.	• ,	Thomas MacDonough,VII. 28.
John Fisher.		
	NEW TESTAMENT CO.	COMMANDER DURING THE MEXI-
Margaret Fisher. John Fisher, (son).	NEW TESTAMENT CO.	COMMANDER DURING THE MEXICAN WAR.
Margaret Fisher. John Fisher, (son). Thomas Fitzwater.	Schaff, Philip. (President) III. 76.	CAN WAR.  General-in-Chief, Winfield Scott, III. 502.
Margaret Fisher. John Fisher, (son). Thomas Fitzwater. Thomas Fitzwater, (son). George Fitzwater.	Schaff, Philip, (President)III. 76. Woolsey, Theodore D., (Chairman,) I. 170.	CAN WAR.  General-in-Chief, Winfield Scott, III. 502.  Army 1st division.
Margaret Fisher. John Fisher, (son). Thomas Fitzwater. Thomas Fitzwater, (son). George Fitzwater. Mrs. Mary Fitzwater, died on the passage.	Schaff, Philip. (President)      III.       76.         Woolsey, Theodore D., (Chairman,)	CAN WAR.  General-in-Chief, Winfield Scott, III. 502.  Army 1st division, Stephen W. Kearny, XIII. 140.
Margaret Fisher. John Fisher, (son). Thomas Fitzwater. Thomas Fitzwater, (son). George Fitzwater, Mrs. Mary Fitzwater, died on the passage. Josiah Fitzwater.	Schaff, Philip, (President)      III.       76.         Woolsey, Theodore D., (Chairman,)	CAN WAR.  General-in-Chief, Winfield Scott, III. 502.  Army 1st division, Stephen W. Kearny, XIII. 140. 2nd division, John E. Wool, IV. 282. 3rd. division, Zachary Taylor IV. 369. Commander of the navy.
Margaret Fisher. John Fisher, (son). Thomas Fitzwater. Thomas Fitzwater, (son). George Fitzwater, died on the passage. Josiah Fitzwater. Mary Fitzwater. Mary Fitzwater. Thomas Gillett.	Schaff, Philip, (President)       III.       76.         Woolsey, Theodore D., (Chairman,)       I. 170.       I. 170.         Thayer, Joseph A., (Secretary,) VI. 424.       Abbot, Ezra, IV. 384.       IX. 554.         Chase, Thomas, IX. 554.       IX. 554.       IV. 193.         Dwight, Timothy I. 173.       IV. 193.	CAN WAR.  General-in-Chief, Winfield Scott, III. 502.  Army 1st division, Stephen W. Kearny, XIII. 140.
Margaret Fisher. John Fisher, (son). Thomas Fitzwater. Thomas Fitzwater, (son). George Fitzwater, Mrs. Mary Fitzwater, died on the passage. Josiah Fitzwater. Mary Fitzwater. Mary Fitzwater. Thomas Gillett. Bartholomew Green. Robert Greenaway.	Schaff, Philip, (President)       III.       76.         Woolsey, Theodore D., (Chairman,)       I. 170.       I. 170.         Thayer, Joseph A., (Secretary,) VI. 424.       Abbot, Ezra, IV. 384.       IX. 554.         Chase, Thomas, IX. 554.       IX. 554.       IV. 193.         Dwight, Timothy I. 173.       IV. 193.	CAN WAR.  General-in-Chief, Winfield Scott, III. 502.  Army 1st division, Stephen W. Kearny, XIII. 140. 2nd division, John E. Wool, IV. 282. 3rd. division, Zachary Taylor IV. 369. Commander of the navy.
Margaret Fisher. John Fisher, (son). Thomas Fitzwater. Thomas Fitzwater, (son). George Fitzwater, died on the pas- second fitzwater. Mrs. Mary Fitzwater. Josiah Fitzwater. Mary Fitzwater. Thomas Gillett. Bartholomew Green, Robert Greenaway. Nathaniel Harrison.	Schaff, Philip, (President)	CAN WAR.  General-in-Chief, Winfield Scott, III. 502.  Army 1st division, Stephen W. Kearny, XIII. 140. 2nd division, John E. Wool IV. 282. 3rd. division, Zachary Taylor IV. 369. Commander of the navy, David Conner, X. 121.  GENERALS.  William O. Butler, VI. 183.
Margaret Fisher. John Fisher, (son). Thomas Fitzwater. Thomas Fitzwater, (son). George Fitzwater, died on the passage. Josiah Fitzwater. Mary Fitzwater. Mary Fitzwater. Thomas Gillett. Bartholomew Green, Robert Greenaway. Nathaniel Harrison. Cuthbert Hayhurst, wife, and family. Thomas Heriott.	Schaff, Philip, (President)       III.       76.         Woolsey, Theodore D., (Chairman,)       1.       170.         Thayer, Joseph A., (Secretary,)       VI. 424.       424.         Abbot, Ezra,       IV. 384.       1X. 554.         Chase, Thomas,       IX. 554.       193.         Dwight, Timothy,       I. 173.       173.         Hadley, James,       I. 175.       175.         Hackett, Horatio B.,       V. 72.       245.         Hodge, Charles,       X. 245.       X. 1. 245.         Lee, Alfred,       XI. 39.       X. 190.	CAN WAR.  General-in-Chief, Winfield Scott, III. 502. Army 1st division, Stephen W. Kearny, XIII. 140. 2nd division, John E. Wool IV. 282. 3rd. division, Zachary Taylor IV. 369. Commander of the navy, David Conner, X. 121.  GENERALS.  William O. Butler, VI. 183. William J. Worth, LV. 506.
Margaret Fisher. John Fisher, (son). Thomas Fitzwater. Thomas Fitzwater, (son). George Fitzwater, died on the passage. Josiah Fitzwater. Mary Fitzwater. Mary Fitzwater. Thomas Gillett. Bartholomew Green. Robert Greenaway. Nathaniel Harrison. Cuthbert Haphurst, wife, and family. Thomas Heriott. John Hey. Richard Ingelo.	Schaff, Philip, (President)       III.       76.         Woolsey, Theodore D., (Chairman,)       170.         Thayer, Joseph A., (Secretary,) VI. 424.       Abbot, Ezra, IV. 384.         Chase, Thomas, IX. 554.       1X. 554.         Crosby, Howard, IV. 193.       193.         Dwight, Timothy, I. 173.       1 175.         Hadley, James, I. 175.       1 175.         Hackett, Horatio B., V. 72.       245.         Kendrick, Asahel C., XII. 245.       245.         Lee, Alfred, XI. 99.       Riddle, Matthew B., XIII. 600.         Short, Charles, VII. 7       VII. 7	CAN WAR.  General-in-Chief, Winfield Scott, III. 502.  Army 1st division,
Margaret Fisher. John Fisher, (son). Thomas Fitzwater, (son). George Fitzwater, (son). George Fitzwater, died on the passage. Josiah Fitzwater. Mary Fitzwater. Mary Fitzwater. Thomas Gillett. Bartholomew Green. Robert Greenaway. Nathaniel Harrison. Cuthbert Haphurst, wife, and family. Thomas Heriott. John Hey. Richard Ingelo. Isaac Ingram.	Schaff, Philip, (President)       III.       76.         Woolsey, Theodore D., (Chairman,)       170.         Thayer, Joseph A., (Secretary,) VI. 424.       Abbot, Ezra, IV. 384.         Chase, Thomas, IX. 554.       1X. 554.         Crosby, Howard, IV. 193.       193.         Dwight, Timothy, I. 173.       1 175.         Hadley, James, I. 175.       1 175.         Hackett, Horatio B., V. 72.       245.         Kendrick, Asahel C., XII. 245.       245.         Lee, Alfred, XI. 99.       Riddle, Matthew B., XIII. 600.         Short, Charles, VII. 7       VII. 7	CAN WAR.  General-in-Chief, Winfield Scott, III. 502.  Army 1st division,
Margaret Fisher. John Fisher, (son). Thomas Fitzwater, Thomas Fitzwater, (son). George Fitzwater, died on the passage. Josiah Fitzwater. Mary Fitzwater. Mary Fitzwater. Thomas Gillett. Bartholomew Green. Robert Greenaway. Nathaniel Harrison. Cuthbert Hayhurst, wife, and family. Thomas Heriott. John Hey. Richard Ingelo. Isaac Ingram. Thomas Jones. Giles Knight.	Schaff, Philip, (President)       III.       76.         Woolsey, Theodore D., (Chairman,)       1.       170.	CAN WAR.  General-in-Chief, Winfield Scott, III. 502.  Army 1st division,
Margaret Fisher. John Fisher, (son). Thomas Fitzwater, Thomas Fitzwater, George Fitzwater, (son). George Fitzwater, Mrs. Mary Fitzwater, died on the passage. Josiah Fitzwater. Mary Fitzwater. Mary Fitzwater. Mary Fitzwater. Bartholomew Green. Robert Greenaway. Nathaniel Harrison. Cuthbert Hayhurst, wife, and family. Thomas Heriott. John Hey. Richard Ingelo. Isaac Ingram. Thomas Jones. Giles Knight. Mary Knight. Joseph Knight.	Schaff, Philip, (President)       III.       76.         Woolsey, Theodore D., (Chairman,)       170.         Thayer, Joseph A., (Secretary,) VI. 424.       Abbot, Ezra, IV. 384.         Chase, Thomas, IX. 554.       IX. 554.         Crosby, Howard, IV. 193.       IV. 193.         Dwight, Timothy, I. 173.       I 175.         Hadley, James, I. 175.       II. 75.         Hackett, Horatio B., V. 72.       Y 72.         Hodge, Charles, X. 245.       X 11. 245.         Lee, Alfred, XI. 99.       XII. 600.         Short, Charles, VII. 7.       Smith, Henry B., V. 311.         Washburn, E. A., IX. 498.	CAN WAR.  General-in-Chief, Winfield Scott, III. 502.  Army 1st division,
Margaret Fisher. John Fisher, (son). Thomas Fitzwater, (son). George Fitzwater, (son). George Fitzwater, died on the passage. Josiah Fitzwater. Mary Fitzwater. Mary Fitzwater. Mary Fitzwater. Mary Fitzwater. Mary Fitzwater. Mary Fitzwater. Nobert Greenaway. Nathaniel Harrison. Cuthbert Hayhurst, wife, and family. Thomas Heriott. John Hey. Richard Ingelo. Isaac Ingram. Thomas Jones. Giles Knight. Mary Knight.	Schaff, Philip, (President)       III.       76.         Woolsey, Theodore D., (Chairman,)       1.       170.	CAN WAR.  General-in-Chief, Winfield Scott, III. 502. Army 1st division, Stephen W. Kearny, XIII. 140. 2nd division, John E. Wool, IV. 282. 3rd. division, Zachary Taylor IV. 369. Commander of the navy, David Conner, X. 121.  GENERALS.  William O. Butler, VI. 183. William J. Worth, IV. 506. Robert F. Stockton, IV. 205. John C. Fremont, IV. 270. John D. Sloat, VI. 176. Alexander W. Doniphan, XI. 389. David E. Twiggs, IV. 102.
Margaret Fisher. John Fisher, (son). Thomas Fitzwater, (son). George Fitzwater, (son). George Fitzwater, died on the passage. Josiah Fitzwater. Mary Fitzwater. Mary Fitzwater. Thomas Gillett. Bartholomew Green. Robert Greenaway. Nathaniel Harrison. Cuthbert Hayhurst, wife, and family. Thomas Heriott. John Hey. Richard Ingelo. Isaac Ingram. Thomas Jones. Giles Knight. Mary Knight. Joseph Knight. William Lushington. Jeanne Matthews. Hannah Mogdridge.	Schaff, Philip, (President)       III.       76.         Woolsey, Theodore D., (Chairman,)       170.         Thayer, Joseph A., (Secretary,) VI. 424.       Abbot, Ezra, IV. 384.         Chase, Thomas, IX. 554.       IX. 554.         Crosby, Howard, IV. 193.       IV. 193.         Dwight, Timothy, I. 173.       I 175.         Hadley, James, I. 175.       II. 75.         Hackett, Horatio B., V. 72.       Y 72.         Hodge, Charles, X. 245.       X 11. 245.         Lee, Alfred, XI. 99.       XII. 600.         Short, Charles, VII. 7.       Smith, Henry B., V. 311.         Washburn, E. A., IX. 498.	CAN WAR.  General-in-Chief, Winfield Scott, III. 502.  Army 1st division,
Margaret Fisher. John Fisher, (son). Thomas Fitzwater, (son). George Fitzwater, (son). George Fitzwater, died on the passage. Josiah Fitzwater. Mary Fitzwater. Mary Fitzwater. Thomas Gillett. Bartholomew Green. Robert Greenaway. Nathaniel Harrison. Cuthbert Hayhurst, wife, and family. Thomas Herlott. John Hey. Richard Ingelo. Isaac Ingram. Thomas Jones. Giles Knight. Mary Knight. Joseph Knight. Villiam Lushington. Jeanne Matthews. Hannah Mogdridge. Joshue Morris. Iavid Ogden.	Schaff, Philip, (President)       III.       76.         Woolsey, Theodore D., (Chairman,)       1.       170.	CAN WAR.  General-in-Chief, Winfield Scott, III. 502.  Army 1st division,
Margaret Fisher. John Fisher, (son). Thomas Fitzwater, (son). George Fitzwater, (son). George Fitzwater, died on the passage. Josiah Fitzwater. Mary Fitzwater. Mary Fitzwater. Thomas Gillett. Bartholomew Green. Robert Greenaway. Nathaniel Harrison. Cuthbert Haphurst, wife, and family. Thomas Heriott. John Hey. Richard Ingelo. Isaac Ingram. Thomas Jones. Giles Knight. Mary Knight. Mary Knight. William Lushington. Jeanne Matthews. Hannah Mogdridge. Joshue Morris. Iravid Ogden. Evan Oliver.	Schaff, Philip, (President)       III.       76.         Woolsey, Theodore D., (Chairman,)       1.       170.         Thayer, Joseph A., (Secretary,) VI. 424.       Abbot, Ezra,	CAN WAR.  General-in-Chief, Winfield Scott, III. 502.  Army 1st division,
Margaret Fisher. John Fisher, (son). Thomas Fitzwater, (son). George Fitzwater, (son). George Fitzwater, died on the passage. Josiah Fitzwater. Mary Fitzwater. Mary Fitzwater. Thomas Gillett. Bartholomew Green. Robert Greenaway. Nathaniel Harrison. Cuthbert Hayhurst, wife, and family. Thomas Heriott. John Hey. Richard Ingelo. Isaac Ingram. Thomas Jones. Giles Knight. Mary Knight. Joseph Knight. William Lushington. Jeanne Matthews. Hannah Mogdridge. Joshue Morris. Lavid Ogden. Evan Oliver. Jean Oliver.	Schaff, Philip, (President)       III.       76.         Woolsey, Theodore D., (Chairman,)       1.170.       1.170.         Thayer, Joseph A., (Secretary,) VI. 424.       Abbot, Ezra, IV. 384.       1.284.         Chase, Thomas, IX. 554.       1.254.       1.254.         Crosby, Howard, IV. 193.       1.175.       1.175.         Hadley, James, I. 175.       1.254.       1.245.         Hackett, Horatio B., V. 72.       1.245.       1.245.         Lee, Alfred, XI. 99.       Riddle, Matthew B., XIII. 600.       Short, Charles, VII. 7.         Smith, Henry B., V. 311.       Washburn, E. A., IX. 498.         COMMANDERS OF THE ARMIES AND NAVIES OF THE UNITED STATES IN THE TIME OF WAR.         REVOLUTIONARY WAR.         Commander-in-Chief,	CAN WAR.  General-in-Chief, Winfield Scott, III. 502.  Army 1st division,
Margaret Fisher. John Fisher, (son). Thomas Fitzwater, (son). George Fitzwater, (son). George Fitzwater, died on the passage. Josiah Fitzwater. Mary Fitzwater. Mary Fitzwater. Thomas Gillett. Bartholomew Green. Robert Greenaway. Nathaniel Harrison. ('uthbert Hayhurst, wife, and family. Thomas Herlott. John Hey. Richard Ingelo. Isaac Ingram. Thomas Jones. ('iles Knight. Mary Knight. Joseph Knight. William Lushington. Jeanne Matthews. Hannah Mogdridge. Joshue Morris. Ivavid Ogden. Evan Oliver. Jean Oliver. Jean Oliver. Jean Oliver. John Oliver. John Oliver. John Oliver. John Oliver. John Oliver. John Oliver.	Schaff, Philip, (President)       III.       76.         Woolsey, Theodore D., (Chairman,)       1.170.         Thayer, Joseph A., (Secretary,) VI. 424.       Abbot, Ezra, IV. 384.         Chase, Thomas, IX. 554.       IX. 554.         Crosby, Howard, IV. 193.       IV. 193.         Dwight, Timothy, I. 173.       I 175.         Hadley, James, I. 175.       I 175.         Hadley, James, X. 245.       X. 245.         Kendrick, Asahel C., XII. 245.       Lee, Alfred, XI. 99.         Riddle, Matthew B., XIII. 600.       Short, Charles, VII. 7.         Short, Charles, VII. 7.       Y. 311.         Washburn, E. A., IX. 498.    COMMANDERS OF THE ARMIES AND NAVIES OF THE UNITED STATES IN THE TIME OF WAR. REVOLUTIONARY WAR. Commander-In-Chief, George Washington, I. 1. Richard Montgomery, I. 100.	CAN WAR.  General-in-Chief, Winfield Scott, III. 502. Army 1st division,
Margaret Fisher. John Fisher, (son). Thomas Fitzwater, (son). George Fitzwater, (son). George Fitzwater, died on the passage. Josiah Fitzwater. Mary Fitzwater. Mary Fitzwater. Thomas Gillett. Bartholomew Green. Robert Greenaway. Nathaniel Harrison. Cuthbert Hayhurst, wife, and family. Thomas Heriott. John Hey. Richard Ingelo. Isaac Ingram. Thomas Jones. Giles Knight. Mary Knight. Joseph Knight. Joseph Knight. Joseph Knight. Joshue Morris. Ivavid Ogden. Evan Oliver. Jean Oilver. Jean Oilver. John Oilver. Litzabeth Oilver. John Oilver. Hannah Oliver. Hannah Oliver. Hannah Oliver. Hannah Oliver. Hannah Oliver. Hannah Oliver. Hannah Oliver. Hannah Oliver. Mary Oliver.	Schaff, Philip, (President)	CAN WAR.  General-in-Chief, Winfield Scott, III. 502. Army 1st division, Stephen W. Kearny, XIII. 140. 2nd division, John E. Wool IV. 282. 3rd. division, Zachary Taylor IV. 369. Commander of the navy, David Conner, X. 121.  GENERALS.  William O. Butler, VI. 183. William J. Worth, IV. 506. Robert F. Stockton, IV. 205. John C. Fremont, IV. 270. John D. Sloat, VI. 176. Alexander W. Doniphan, XI. 389. David E. Twiggs, IV. 102.  CIVIL WAR.  GENERAL COMMANDERS.  Winfield Scott, until November 6, 1861, III. 502. George B. McClellan, November, 1861, to March 11, 1862, IV. 138. Henry W. Halleck, July 11. 1862, to March 12, 1864, IV. 257. U. S. Grant, March, 1864, to March 4, 1869, IV. 1. NOTE: During the war the forces
Margaret Fisher. John Fisher, (son). Thomas Fitzwater, (son). George Fitzwater, (son). George Fitzwater, died on the passage. Josiah Fitzwater. Mary Fitzwater. Mary Fitzwater. Thomas Gillett. Bartholomew Green. Robert Greenaway. Nathaniel Harrison. Cuthbert Hayhurst, wife, and family. Thomas Heriott. John Hey. Richard Ingelo. Isaac Ingram. Thomas Jones. Giles Knight. Mary Knight. Villiam Lushington. Jeanne Matthews. Hannah Mogdridge. Joshue Morris. Lavid Ogden. Evan Oliver. Litzabeth Oliver.	Schaff, Philip, (President)	CAN WAR.  General-in-Chief, Winfield Scott, III. 502. Army 1st division, Stephen W. Kearny, XIII. 140. 2nd division, John E. Wool IV. 282. 3rd. division, Zachary Taylor IV. 369. Commander of the navy, David Conner, X. 121.  GENERALS.  William O. Butler, VI. 183. William J. Worth, IV. 506. Robert F. Stockton, IV. 205. John C. Fremont, IV. 270. John D. Sloat, VI. 176. Alexander W. Doniphan, XI. 389. David E. Twiggs, IV. 102.  CIVIL WAR.  GENERAL COMMANDERS.  Winfield Scott, until November 6, 1861, III. 502. George B. McClellan, November, 1861, to March 11, 1862, IV. 138. Henry W. Halleck, July 11. 1862, to March 12, 1864, IV. 257. U. S. Grant, March, 1864, to March 4, 1869, IV. 1. NOTE: During the war the forces
Margaret Fisher. John Fisher, (son). Thomas Fitzwater, (son). George Fitzwater, (son). George Fitzwater, died on the passage. Josiah Fitzwater. Mary Fitzwater. Mary Fitzwater. Thomas Gillett. Bartholomew Green, Robert Greenaway. Nathaniel Harrison. Cuthbert Hayhurst, wife, and family. Thomas Heriott. John Hey. Richard Ingelo. Isaac Ingram. Thomas Jones. Giles Knight. Mary Knight. Josseh Knight. William Lushington. Jeanne Matthews. Hannah Mogdridge. Joshue Morris. Isavid Ogden. Evan Oliver. Jean Oliver. John Oliver. Hannah Oliver. Hannah Oliver. Hannah Oliver. Hannah Oliver. Hannah Oliver. Evan Oliver.	Schaff, Philip, (President)	CAN WAR.  General-in-Chief, Winfield Scott, III. 502. Army 1st division,
Margaret Fisher. John Fisher, (son). Thomas Fitzwater, (son). George Fitzwater, (son). George Fitzwater, died on the passage. Josiah Fitzwater. Mary Fitzwater. Mary Fitzwater. Thomas Gillett. Bartholomew Green. Robert Greenaway. Nathaniel Harrison. Cuthbert Haphurst, wife, and family. Thomas Heriott. John Hey. Richard Ingelo. Isaac Ingram. Thomas Jones. Giles Knight. Mary Knight. Mary Knight. Joseph Knight. William Lushington. Jeanne Matthews. Hannah Mogdridge. Joshue Morris. Ilavid Oglen. Evan Oliver. Jean Oliver. Larid Oliver. Hannah oliver. Hannah oliver. Hannah oliver. Hannah Oliver. Mary Oliver. Keaborn Oliver. Neaborn Oliver. Neaborn Oliver. William Penn. Densis Rochford.	Schaff, Philip, (President)	CAN WAR.  General-in-Chief, Winfield Scott, III. 502. Army 1st division,
Margaret Fisher. John Fisher, (son). Thomas Fitzwater, (son). George Fitzwater, (son). George Fitzwater, died on the passage. Josiah Fitzwater. Mary Fitzwater. Mary Fitzwater. Thomas Gillett. Bartholomew Green. Robert Greenaway. Nathaniel Harrison. Cuthbert Hayhurst, wife, and family. Thomas Heriott. John Hey. Richard Ingelo. Isaac Ingram. Thomas Jones. Giles Knight. Mary Knight. William Lushington. Jeanne Matthews. Hannah Mogdridge. Joshue Morris. Lavid Ogden. Evan Oliver. Jean Oliver. Litzabeth Oliver. John Oliver. Hannah Oliver. Kary Oliver. Evan Oliver. Evan Oliver. Evan Oliver. Seaborn Oliver.	Schaff, Philip, (President)	CAN WAR.  General-in-Chief, Winfield Scott, III. 502. Army 1st division, Stephen W. Kearny, XIII. 140. 2nd division, John E. Wool IV. 282. 3rd. division, Zachary Taylor .IV. 369. Commander of the navy, David Conner, X. 121.  GENERALS.  William O. Butler, VI. 183. William J. Worth, IV. 506. Robert F. Stockton, IV. 270. John C. Fremont, IV. 270. John D. Sloat, VI. 176. Alexander W. Doniphan, XI. 389. David E. Twiggs, IV. 102.  CIVIL WAR.  GENERAL COMMANDERS.  Winfield Scott, until November 6, 1861, III. 502. George B. McClellan, November, 1861, to March 11, 1862, IV. 138. Henry W. Halleck, July 11, 1862, to March 12, 1864, IV. 257. U. S. Grant, March, 1864, to March 4, 1869, IV. 1. NOTE: During the war the forces called for by the President were organized first into armles. and later into army corps and armles. The troops sent to a military department were usually called the army of the department in which they operated or were located;
Margaret Fisher. John Fisher, (son). Thomas Fitzwater, (son). George Fitzwater, (son). George Fitzwater, died on the passage. Josiah Fitzwater. Mary Fitzwater. Mary Fitzwater. Thomas Gillett. Bartholomew Green, Robert Greenaway. Nathaniel Harrison. Cuthbert Hayhurst, wife, and family. Thomas Heriott. John Hey. Richard Ingelo. Isaac Ingram. Thomas Jones. Giles Knight. Mary Knight. Joseph Knight. William Lushington. Jeanne Matthews. Hannah Mogdridge. Joshue Morris. Isavid Ogden. Evan Oliver. Jean Oliver. Litzabeth Oliver. John Oliver. Hannah Oliver. Mary Oliver. Evan Oliver. Keaborn Oliver. Mary Oliver. Keaborn Oliver. Mary Rochford. Grace Rochford, died at sea. Mary Rochford, died at sea. Mary Rochford, died at sea.	Schaff, Philip, (President)	CAN WAR.  General-in-Chief, Winfield Scott, III. 502. Army 1st division, Stephen W. Kearny, XIII. 140. 2nd division, John E. Wool. IV. 282. 3rd. division, Zachary Taylor IV. 369. Commander of the navy, David Conner, X. 121.  GENERALS.  William O. Butler, VI. 183. William J. Worth, IV. 506. Robert F. Stockton, IV. 205. John C. Fremont, IV. 270. John D. Sloat, VI. 176. Alexander W. Doniphan, XI. 389. David E. Twiggs, IV. 102.  CIVIL WAR.  GENERAL COMMANDERS.  Winfield Scott, until November 6, 1861, III. 502. George B. McCleilan, November, 1861, to March 11, 1862, IV. 138. Henry W. Halleck, July 11. 1862, to March 12, 1864, IV. 257. U. S. Grant, March, 1864, to March 4, 1869, IV. 1. NOTE: During the war the forces called for by the President were organized first into armles, and later into armles and armles. The troops sent to a military department were usually called the army of the department in which they operated or were located; the corps were known by numbers, and were part of the army of a department,
Margaret Fisher. John Fisher, (son). Thomas Fitzwater, (son). George Fitzwater, (son). George Fitzwater, died on the passage. Josiah Fitzwater. Mary Fitzwater. Mary Fitzwater. Thomas Gillett. Bartholomew Green. Robert Greenaway. Nathaniel Harrison. Cuthbert Hayhurst, wife, and family. Thomas Heriott. John Hey. Richard Ingelo. Isaac Ingram. Thomas Jones. Giles Knight. Mary Knight. William Lushington. Jeanne Matthews. Hannah Mogdridge. Joshue Morris. Lavid Ogden. Evan Oliver. Jean Oliver. Litzabeth Oliver. John Oliver. Hannah Oliver. Kary Oliver. Evan Oliver. Evan Oliver. Evan Oliver. Seaborn Oliver.	Schaff, Philip, (President)	CAN WAR.  General-in-Chief, Winfield Scott, III. 502. Army 1st division, Stephen W. Kearny, XIII. 140. 2nd division, John E. Wool IV. 282. 3rd. division, Zachary Taylor IV. 369. Commander of the navy, David Conner, X. 121.  GENERALS.  William O. Butler, VI. 183. William J. Worth, IV. 506. Robert F. Stockton, IV. 205. John C. Fremont, IV. 270. John D. Sloat, VI. 176. Alexander W. Doniphan, XI. 389. David E. Twiggs, IV. 102.  CIVIL WAR.  GENERAL COMMANDERS.  Winfield Scott, until November 6, 1861, III. 502. George B. McClellan, November, 1861, to March 11, 1862, IV. 138. Henry W. Halleck, July 11. 1862, to March 12, 1864, IV. 257. U. S. Grant, March, 1864, to March 4, 1869, IV. 1. NOTE: During the war the forces called for by the President were organized first into armies, and later into army corps and armies. The troops sent to a military department were usually called the army of the department in which they operated or were located; the corps were known by numbers, and

ARMY OF THE POTOMAC.	April 4, 1864, Consolidated with the Twelfth, and constituted the
July 27, 1861, George B. McClellah, IV. 138. November 5, 1862, A. E. Burnside,IV. 53. January 25, 1863, Joseph Hooker,IV. 176. June 27, 1863, George G. Meade,IV. 66.	Twentieth Corps, TWELFTH ARMY CORPS.
June 27, 1863, George G. Meade,IV. 66.	
ARMY OF VIRGINIA.	September 12, 1862, Irvin McDowell, IV. 50. April 4, 1864, consolidated with the Eleventh, and constituted the
August 12, 1862, John Pope,	Twentieth Corps.
ARMY OF THE OHIO.	THIRTEENTH ARMY CORPS.
November 9, 1861, Don Carlos Buell, IV. 263. October 30, 1862, W. S. Rosecrans, IV. 162. 1863, H. G. Wright, IV. 273.	October 24, 1862. Ulysses S. Grant,IV. 1. December 18, 1862, J. A. McClernand,IV. 137. February 18, 1865, Gordon Granger,IV. 559.
A. E. Burnside, IV. 53.  December 12, 1863, J. G. Foster, X. 134.  January 28, 1864, John M. Schofield, IV. 259.	FOURTEENTH ARMY CORPS.
ARMY OF THE CUMBERLAND.	October 24, 1862, W. S. Rosecrans, IV. 162. January 9, 1863, G. H. Thomas, IV. 48.
October 24, 1862, W. S. Rosecrans, IV. 162.	FIFTEENTH ARMY CORPS.
'October 30, 1863, George H. Thomas,IV. 48.	December 18, 1862, W. T. Sherman, IV. 32.
ARMY OF THE TENNESSEE.	SIXTEENTH ARMY CORPS.
January, 1862 H. W. Halleck, IV. 257. October 16, 1862, U. S. Grant, IV. 1. October 27, 1863, William T. Sherman, IV. 32. March 12, 1864, I. B. McDhargen, IV. 204	December 18, 1862, S. A. Hurlbut, IV. 218. February 18, 1865, A. J. Smith, XI. 471.
March 12, 1864, J. B. McPherson, IV. 204. July 30, 1864, O. O. Howard, IV. 103. May 19, 1865, John A. Logan, IV. 298.	SEVENTEENTH ARMY CORPS.
ARMY OF THE JAMES.	December 18, 1862, J. B. McPherson, IV. 204.
Toward end of 1863, Benj. F. Butier,I. 121.	EIGIITEENTH ARMY CORPS.
ARMY CORPS.	December 24, 1862, J. G. Foster,X. 134.  August 1, 1863, The Seventh Army  Corps transferred to this
FIRST ARMY CORPS.	Corps. July 17, 1864, William F. Smith,VII, 518.
August 12, 1862, John C. Fremont, IV. 270. April 15, 1863, John F. Reynolds IV. 224. November 28, 1864, W. S. Hancock, IV. 134.	NINTEENTH ARMY CORPS.
SECOND ARMY CORPS.	January 5, 1863, N. P. Banks, IV. 222. July 11, 1864, Q. A. Gillmore, IV. 54.
August 12, 1862, N. P. Banks,	
THIRD ARMY CORPS.	mand of portion of corps.)IV. 336. November 7. 1864, W. H. Emory, (appointed to command)IV. 336.
August 12, 1862, Irvin McDowell,IV, 50.	TWENTIETH ARMY CORPS.
September 12, 1862, Hereafter was known as the Twelfth	January 9, 1863, A. McD. McCook, IV. 130.
FOURTH ARMY CORPS.	September 28, 1863, Consolidated with the Twenty-first, and con-
September 28, 1863, Gordon Granger, IV. 559.	stituted the Fourth Corps.  April 4, 1864, J. Hooker,
FIFTH ARMY CORPS.	TWENTY-FIRST ARMY CORPS.
July 22, 1862, Fitz-John Porter, IV. 261.	January 9, 1863, T. L. Crittenden, II. 169. September 28, 1863, Consolidated with
SIXTH ARMY CORPS.	the Twentleth, and consti- tuted the Fourth Corps.
July 22, 1862, William Buel Franklin, .IV. 133.	TWENTY-SECOND ARMY CORPS.
SEVENTH ARMY CORPS.	February 2, 1863, Samuel Peter Heint-
July 22, 1862, John A. Dix, V. 6. January 6, 1864, Frederick Steele, IV. 51.	zelman,XII. 287.
EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.	TWENTY-THIRD ARMY CORPS.  April 27, 1863, G. L. Hartsuff, V. 331.
July 22, 1862, John Ellis Wool, IV. 282. March 12, 1863, Lewis Wallace, IV. 363. July 11, 1864, E. O. C. Ord, IV. 281. July 28, 1864, Lewis Wallace, IV. 363.	January 28, 1864, George Stoneman, IV. 112, April 4, 1864, J. M. Schofield, IV. 259, March 27, 1865, J. D. Cox, IV. 18.
NINTH ARMY CORPS.	TWENTY-FOURTH ARMY CORPS.
July 22, 1862, A. E. Burnside,	December 3, 1864, E. O. C. Ord,IV. 281.
TENTH ARMY CORPS.	TWENTY-FIFTH ARMY CORPS.
September 3, 1862, O. M. Mitchel, III. 440.	December 3, 1864, G. Weltzel,XI. 86.
March 27, 1865, A. H. Terry, 69.	CAVALRY CORPS, OF THE POTOMAC.
ELEVENTH ARMY CORPS.	April 15, 1863, George Stoneman, IV. 112. April 4, 1864, P. II. Sheridan, IV. 64.
September 12, 1862, N. P. Banks,IV. 222.	

WAR WITH SPAIN.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY. 1869-1901 Alden, Henry M., I. 153. 1901 Harvey, Geo. B. M., XIII. 604.	NAME. 1881Abbott, Lyman,I. 478.
NAME. BIOGRAPHY. William R. Shafter, commanding	"HARPER'S WEEKLY," NEW YORK.	"PICAYUNE," NEW ORLEANS, LA.
the Santiago Campaign. IX.  Wesley Merritt, commanding the Manila Campaign, IX.  Nelson A. Miles, commanding the Porto Rico campaign IX.  26.	1857-63 Bonner, JohnXII. 246. 1861-92 Curtis, Geo. W., (chf.) 1863-69 Alden, H. M.,II. 96.	1837-48. Kendal, Geo. W., XII. 289, 1837-80. Lumsden, Fran. A., XIII. 449, 1860-72. Holbrook, A. M., I. 306, 1872- Rhett, R. Barnwell, IV. 303, 1872-76. Holbrook, A. M., I. 306, 1876-80. Nicholson, Mrs. E. J. I. 306,
NAVY.  George Dewey, commanding the Asiatic Squadron, IX. 3.	1869-85. Conant, S. S., XII. 289. 1885-92. Foord, John, XIII. 416. 1892-94. Davis, Richard H., VIII. 177. 1894-98. Nelson, Henry L. XIII. 239. 1898. Finley, John H., XIII. 503.	1881-88 Parker, C. Harrison, 1888 Davis, Thomas Edw., X. 21.
William T. Sampson, commanding the Atlantic squadron IX. 9. Winfield S. Schiey, commanding the Flying squadron IX. 8.	1898 . Finley, John H., . XIII. 503. 1901	"PILOT," BOSTON, MASS.  1836-76Donahoe, Patrick, .XIII. 591. 1876-90O'Reilly, John Boyle, I. 428.
EDITORS OF MAGAZINES AND NEWSPAPERS.	"INDEPENDENT," NEW YORK.  1848-63Bacon, LeonardI. 176.	1890 Roche, Jas. Jeffrey, VIII. 265.
"ATLANTIC MONTRLY" BOSTON, MASS.	1848-63. Bacon, Leonard I. 176. 1848-61. Storrs, R. S., VIII. 100. 1848 Leavitt, Joshua, II. 528. 1848-61. Thomnson, Joseph P., X. 132. 1861-63. Beecher, H. W III. 120.	"PIONEER PRESS," ST. PAUL, MINN.  1861-62. Marshall, William R., X. 64.  1862 Wheelock, Jos. A., XIII. 188.
1857-61. Lowell, James Russell, II. 32. 1861-71. Fields, James T.,	1863-70 . Tilton, Theodore, . VIII. 100. 1871-96 . Bowen, Henry C., 205. 1871 Eggleston, Edward, VI. 57. 1896 Ward, Wm. Hayes, VIII. 147.	"POPULAR SCIENCE MONTHLY," NEW YORK.
1890-98. Scudder, Horace E., I. 284. 1898-99. Page, Walter II., III. 58. 1890 Perry, Bliss, X. 216.	"JOURNAL OF COMMERCE," NEW YORK.	1872-87 Youmans, E. L., II. 466. 1887-1900 Youmans, Wm. Jay, II. 466. 1900 Cattell, J. McKeen, XIII. 339.
"BIBLIOTHECA SACRA," OBER- LIN, O.	Tappan, Arthur (Founder),1I. 320. Tappan, Lewis (Founder),	"POST," NEW YORK.
1844-51. Edwards, Bela Bates, X. 102. 1852-83. Park, Edwards A., IX. 202. 1884 Wright, George F., VII. 66.		1801-29. Coleman, William,XI. 350, 1829-78. Bryant, Wm. Cullen, IV. 80, 1834-36. Mason, Charles, (Edi- tor while Bryant was in
"BROOKLYN DAILY EAGLE," BROOKLYN, N. Y.	"NEW YORK TRIBUNE."	Europe,) III. 504. 1878-81. Godwin, Parke,XI. 117. 1881-83. Schurz, Carl, III. 202. 1883-99. Godkin, Edwin L., VIII. 455.
1841 . Murphy, Henry C.,	1841-72Greeley, Horace,III. 448. 1872-1905 Reid, Whitelaw,III. 457. 1905Lyman, Hart, "NEWS," CHICAGO. ILL. 1876-88Stone, Melville E.,I. 215.	1883-99. Godkin, Edwin L., VIII. 455. 1899-1903 White, Horace,X. 246. 1903Ogden, Rollo, "REPUBLICAN," SPRINGFIELD, MASS.  1824-51. Founder, Bowles, Sm. I. 317.
1886 McKelway, St. Clair, IV. 491.	1888Lawson, Victor F., XIII. 51.	1851-78. Bowles, Samuel, 2nd., 1. 317. 1878 Bowles, Samuel, 3rd. I. 318.
"CENTURY MAGAZINE." NEW YORK.  1870-81Holland, Josiah GI. 311.	"NORTH AMERICAN REVIEW," NEW YORK.	"SCIENCE," CAMBRIDGE, MASS.
1870-81. Glider, Richard W I. 312. 1870-73. Stockton, Frank R I. 396. 1873-81. Johnson, Robert U., . I. 313. 1881 Glider, Richard W., I. 312.	1815-17. Tudor, William, VIII. 351- 1818 Phillips, Willard, VII. 541. 1818-19. Channing, E. T., XIII. 150. 1819-20. Dana, Richard II., VII. 182. 1820-23. Everett, Edward, VI. 179.	1883-89 Scudder, S. H.,III. 99. 1889-94 Hodges, N. D. C., XIII. 262. 1895 Cattell, J. McK., XIII. 339.
"CHICAGO RECORD," CHICAGO, ILL.	1824-30. Sparks, Jared V. 433. 1830-36. Everett, A. H., IX. 256. 1836-43. Pulfrey, John G., VII. 199.	"SUN," NEW YORK.  1833-38Day, Benjamin H., XIII. 307.
1881-88. Stone, Melville E I. 215. 1888-1901 Lawson, Victor F., XIII. 51. "The Record" and "Chicago Times- Heraid" were consolidated March 27, 1901, under the title of "The Chicago Record-Heraid." 1902 Noyes, Frank B., XIII. 75.	1843-53. Bowen, Francis XI. 452. 1853-61. Peabody, A. P III. 357. 1862-72. Lowell, James R III. 32. 1864-68. Norton, Charles E. VI. 426. 1868-72. Gurney, Eph. Whit. X. 170. 1873-76. Adams, Henry XI. 475. 1873-76. Lodge, H. CabotVIII. 412. 1877-89. Rice, A. Thorndike, III. 259. 1889-96. Bryce. Lloyd, 252.	1838-48. Beach, Moses Y., I. 307. 1862-68. Beach, Moses S XIII. 329. 1848-52. Beach, Alfred E., VIII. 122. 1852-60. Beach, Moses S., XIII. 329. 1860-62. Church, William C., VIII. 225. 1862-68. Beach, moses S., . XIII. 329. 1868-97. Dana, Charles A., I. 307. 1897-1903. Dana, Paul, VIII. 253.
"DIAL," CHICAGO, ILL.	1896-99 Munro, David A XIII. 604. 1899	"TIMES," NEW YORK.
1880 Browne, Francis FX. 364.	"NORTHWESTERN CHRISTIAN AD- VOCATE," CHICAGO, ILL.	1851-69. Raymond, Henry J. VIII. 482. 1869 . Jones, George, 387.
"FORUM," NEW YORK.  1886-91. Metcalf, Lorettus S., I. 353. 1891-95. Page, Walter H., III. 58. 1895-97. Rice, Isaac L., XI. 447. 1897 Rice, Joseph M., XII. 203.	1852-56. Watson, James V., V. 200. 1856-68. Eddy, Thomas M., XI. 23. 1868-72. Reid, John M XIII. 27. 1872-1901 Edwards, Arthur, 1X. 172. 1901 Thompson, David D.,	1869 . Bigelow, John VII. 348, 1869-76. Sheppard, George, XIII. 109, 1876-83. Foord, John XIII. 416, 1883 Miller, Charles R., I. 210.
"HARPER'S MAGAZINE," NEW YORK.	"OUTLOOK," NEW YORK.	1847-51Wheeler, John E.,VII, 558, 1851-52Scripps, John L.,VII, 558.
1850-63. Raymond, Henry J. VIII. 482. 1863-69. Guernsey, Alfred H. XII. 233.	1870-81Beecher, Hy. Ward, .III. 129	1852-53. Wilson, Wm. Duane, VII. 558, 1853-55. Stewart, Thomas A., VII. 558, 1855 Wright, Timothy, . VII. 553.

NAME. BIOGRAPHY. 1855-57Vaughan, John C., .VII. 551.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY. Conway, M. F., Kas.,	NAME. BIOGRAPHY.
1857-58 Ray, Charles H., VII. 551.	Cook, Burton C. III, XIII. 592. Granger, Francis, N. Y., VI. 7.	Wool, John E., N. Y.,
1959_61 Scripps John I. VII 558	Granger, Francis, N. Y.,VI. 7. Crisfield John W. Md. VIII 542	
1861-63. Ray, Charles H., VII. 551. 1863-66. Medill, Joseph, I. 131. 1866-74. White, Horace, X. 246. 1874-99. Medill, Joseph, I. 131.	Crisfield, John W., Md.,XIII. 542. Crowninshield, F. B., Mass.,IX. 557.	PEACE COMMISSIONERS OF 1864.
1866-74 White, Horace,X. 246.	Cullom, Alvin, Tenn., XIII. 542. Curtis, Samuel Ryan, Ia.,IV. 300.	Stephens, Alexander HIII. 420.
1899 Patterson, Robt. W. XII. 53.	Davis, George, N. C.,	Campbell, John A.,
	Davis, George, N. C.,       111. 526.         Dent, John F., Md.,       XIII. 542.         Dodge, William E., N. Y.,       111. 174.	Hunter, Robert M. T.,1X. 158.
"WASHINGTON POST," WASHING-	Puncau. Alexander, R. I.,IX. 559.	JOINT CONGRESSIONAL COMMIT-
TON, D. C.	Ellis, Erastus, W. H., Ind., XIII. Ewing, Thomas, O.,	TEE ON RECONSTRUCTION, AP- POINTED DEC. 4, 1865.
1877-88 Hutchins, Stilson, I. 234.	Ewing, Thomas, Jr. Kas., VII. 400.	•
1888-94. Hatton, Frank, IV. 250.	Fessenden, William P., Me., II. 90. Field, David Dudley, N. Y., IV. 236.	HOUSE.
1894-1905 Wilkins, Beriah, VI. 133.	Fortug John W Mage 1 X 557	Stevens, Thaddeus, (Chairman), IV. 30.
# **** O. F. C. STEWNS STATE	Foster, Stephen C., Me.,XIII. 568.	Washburne, Elihu B.,
"WORLD," NEW YORK.	Foster, Stephen C., Me., XIII. 568. Fowler, Asa, N. H., V. 192. Franklin, Thomas E., Penn., IX. 553. Frelinghuysen, Fred. T., N. J., IV. 250. French, Ezra B., Me., XIII. 568. Goldsborough, Wm. T., Md., XIII. 542. Gondlich, John Z. Mess.	Morrill, Justin S.,
1860-62. Cummings. Alexander,	Frelinghuysen, Fred. T., N. J., IV. 250.	Grider, Henry,VII. 499
1862–76 Marble, Manton, 1876–83 Hurlbert, Wm. H.,V. 505.	Goldsborough, Wm. T., Md., XIII, 568.	Conkling, Roscoe, III. 220. Boutwell, George S., IV. 382
1883 Pulitzer, Joseph, I. 375.	Condition, would be, Mades,	Rogers, Andrew J.,VII. 48.
	Granger, Francis N. Y.,VI. 7. Grimes, J. W., 1a.,XI. 430.	Blow, Henry T.,
COMMISSION WHICH MET AT NEW-	Groesbeck, William S., O.,XIII. 150.	SENATE.
PORT, R. I., TO INQUIRE INTO THE DESTRUCTION OF THE GAS-	Guthrie, James, Ky.,	Fessenden, William P.,II. 90.
PEE, JUNE 9, 1772.	Hall, Hiland, Vt.,VIII. 322.	Grimes, James W.,XI. 430.
	Harlan, James, Iowa,	Harris, ira,II. 96. Howard, Jacob M.,IV. 472.
Auchmuty, Robt., Massachusetts IX. 102. Horsmanden, Dan., New York, VII. 560.	Hawkins, Isaac R., Tenn., XIII. 542.	Johnson, Reverdy,
Oliver, Peter, Massachusetts, IV. 344.	Hickerson, William P., Tenn., XIII. 542.	Williams, George H.,IV. 21.
Smyth, Frederick, New Jersey XII. 377. Wanton, Joseph, Rhode Island, X. 15.	Hoppin, William W., R. I.,IX. 400.	ELECTORAL COMMISSION.
wanton, Joseph, Knode Island, X. 15.	Hawkins, Isaac R., Tenn., XIII. 542. Hickerson, William P., Tenn., XIII. 542. Hitchcock, Reuben, O., XIII. 592. Hoppin, William W., R. I., IX. 400. Horton, V. B., O., XIII. 592. Hough, Harrison, Mo., XIII. 584. Houston, John W., Del., XIII. 584.	Created by Congress in 1877, to decide
BOARD OF WAR AND ORDNANCE.		on the validity of the disputed electoral
BOARD OF WAR AND ORDNANCE.	Howard, Benjamin C., Md., VI. 136. James, Amaziah B., N. Y., IX. 533.	votes of 1876, from Louislana, Florida, South Carolina and Oregon.
(ORIGINAL MEMBERS.)	Johnson, Reverdy, Md.,IV. 371.	<del>-</del>
Adams, John,	Johnson, Waldo P., Mo.,XII. 392. Johns George W. Tenn. XIII. 542	Edmunds, George F., II. 385. Morton, Oliver P., XIII. 271.
Sherman, Roger,II. 352.	Jones, George, W., Tenn.,XIII. 542. King, John A., N. Y.,III. 50. Logan, Stephen T., III.,VII. 492.	Freiingnuysen, Fred. T.,
Harrison, Benjamin,X. 153. Wilson, James,I. 22.	Loomis, A. W. Penn.,1X. 553.	Bayard, Thomas F.,
Rutledge, Edward,XII. 162. Peters, Richard, (Secretary), XII. 235.	Martin, Thomas, Tenn., XIII. 542. McCurdy, Charles J., Conn.,IV. 376.	Payne, Henry B.,
Feters, Richard, (Secretary), Art. 255.	McCurdy, Charles J., Conn.,IV. 376. McKennan, William, Penn.,IX. 553.	Hunton, Eppa,XIII. 459. Abbott, Josiah G.,VIII. 175.
COMMISSIONERS TO · NEGOTIATE	McKinney, Robert J., Tenn.,V. 552.	Garfield, James A.,
AND CONCLUDE A TREATY WITH	McKinney, Robert J., Tenn., V. 552. Meredith, William M., Penn., IV. 370. Milligan, Samuel, Tenn V. 193.	Hoar, George F.,
GREAT BRITAIN, 1814.	Morehead, Charles S., Ky., XIII. 8.	Clifford, Nathan, II. 473. Miller, Samuel F., II. 473.
Adams, John Quincy,	Morell Lot M. Me. VI 313	Field, Stephen J., I. 32. Strong, William, I. 33.
Bayard, James A.,VII. 300.	Morrill, Lot M., Me.,VI. 313. Morse, Freeman H., Me.,XIII. 568. Noyes, William Curtis, N. Y., .1X. 285.	Bradley, Joseph P.,
Clay, Henry,V. 77. Russell, Jonathan,VIII. 57.	Orth, Godlove S., Ind., V. 128.	Francis Kernan was afterwards substituted for Senator Thur-
Gallatin, Albert,	Palmer, John M., IliXI. 49.	
	Perry, John J., Me.,XIII. 568. Pollock, James. Penn.,II. 289.	U. S. DELEGATES TO THE INTER-
DELEGATES TO THE PEACE CON-	Pratt, J. T., Conn.,XIII. 366.	NATIONAL MONETARY CONFER-
VENTION, WASHINGTON, D. C. FEB. 4, 1861.	Pratt, J. T., Conn., XIII. 366. Price, Rodman M., N. J., V. 207. Randolph, Joseph F., N. J., XIII. 541.	ENCE HELD IN PARIS, AUGUST 10-29, 1878.
·	Keja, Davia S., N. C., 427.	·
Adams, H. J., Kansas, XIII. 586. Alden, Charles S., N. J., XIII. 541.	Ridgley, Henry, Del.,XIII. 542. Rives, William C., Va.,VI. 215.	Fenton, Reuben E., (Chairman) III. 51. Groesbeck, William S.,XIII. 150.
Alexander, William C., N. J., XIII. 541.	Rodney, George B., Del.,XIII. 542.	Horton, S. Dana,V. 558.
Allen, Charles, Mass.,IX. 186. Ames, Samuel, R. I.,X. 304.	Roman, J. Dixon, Md.,XIII. 542. Ruffin, Thomas, N. C.,VII. 366.	Walker, Francis A.,V. 401.
Anderson, Josiah M., Tenn XIII. 542.	Seddon, James A., Va.,VI. 219.	INTERNATIONAL MONETARY CON-
Arnoid, Samuel G., R. IXIII. 148. Backus, Franklin T., Ohio,XIII. 520.	Slaughter, Thomas C., Ind., Smlth, Caleb B., Ind.,II. 88.	FERENCE HELD IN PARIS.
Baldwin, Roger S., Conn., X. 336. Barringer, D. M., N. C., XI. 505. Bates, Daniel M., Del., XIII. 476. Battell, Robbins, Conn., XIII. 366.	Saughter, Thomas C., 1nd.,	APRIL 19 TO MAY 19, 1881.
Bates, Daniel M., Del., XIII. 476.	Stephens, William H., Tenn., XIII. 542.	Evarts, William M.,
Battell, Robbins, Conn.,XIII. 366. Baxter, H. Henry, Vt.,XIII. 553.	Stockton, Robert F., N. J., 1V. 205.	Evarts, William M., III. 197. Horton, S. Dana, V. 558. Howe, Timothy O., IV. 252.
Bell, Joshua F., Ky.,XIII. 581.	Stryker, Thomas J., N. J., XIII. 541.	Thurman, Allen G.,III. 144.
Bell, Joshua F., Ky.,XIII. 581. Boutwell, George S., Mass.,IV. 382. Bradford, Augustus W., Md.,IX. 307.	Summers, George W., Va.,XIII. 580. Totten, A. W. O., Tenn.,XIII. 542.	CHAIRMEN OF THE INTERSTATE
Brockenbrough, J. W., Va.,XIII. 580.	Treat, Amos S., Conn., XIII. 366.	COMMERCE COMMISSION.
Bronson, Greene C., N. Y.,III. 387. Browne, George H., R. IXIII. 588.	Tuck, Amos, N. II.,XIII. 518. Turner, Thomas J., IIIXIII. 592.	1887-1892 Cooley, Thomas M., IX. 522,
Buckner, Aylett H., Mo.,XIII. 584. Butler, William O., Ky.,VI. 183.	Tyler John Va VI 1	1892-1897 Morrison, Wm R., XIII. 132.
Cannon, William, Del., XI, 535.	Underwood, Levi, Vt.,       X111, 553.         Vandever, William, Ia.,       IV, 366.         Vroom, Peter D., N. J.,       V, 205.         Wadsworth, James S., N. Y.,       V, 13.	1898- Knapp, Martin A., IV. 287.
Caruthers, Robert, Tenn.,XIII. 542. Chamberlain, Levi, N. H.,XIII. 518.	Vroom, Peter D. N. J., V. 205.	U. S. DELEGATES TO THE FIRST IN-
Chamberlain, Levi, N. H.,XIII. 518. Chandier, Theophilus P., Mass., IX. 557.	Wadsworth, James S., N. Y., V. 13. Waters, Richard P., Mass., IX. 557.	TERNATIONAL AMERICAN CON- FERENCE, (PAN-AMERICAN CON-
Chase Salmon P. O I. 28.	White, Thomas, Penn.,IX. 553.	GRESS), HELD IN WASHINGTON,
Chittenden, L. E., Vt.,XIII. 553. Clay, J. B., Ky.,XIII. 319.	Wickliffe, Charles A., Ky.,VI. 8. Williamson, Benjamin, N. J., XII. 337.	D. C., IN 1889.
Cleveland, Chauncey F., Conn., X. 335.	Wilmot, David, Penn., III. 419. Wolcott, C. P., O., XIII. 592.	Blaine, James G., (President),I. 187.
Coalter, John D., Mo.,XIII. 584. Coburn, Stephen, Mo.,XIII. 568.	Wolcott, C. P., O.,XIII. 592. Wood, John, Ill.,XI. 47.	Bliss, Cornelius N.,XI. 15. Carnegie, Andrew,IX. 151.
		-U, AVA

	Ā	C
NAME. Blood Coolidge, T. Jefferson, XII Davis, Henry G. X. Estee, Morris M., Flint, Charles R., Hanson, John F., XIII Ilenderson, John B., XIII Studebaker, Clement XI Trescot, William H., XIII	I. 4 I. 4 I. 5 I. 1 I. 1	HY. 58. 168. 179. 576. 49. 109.
INTERNATIONAL MONETARY GRESS HELD AT WASHING D. C., 1891-92.	C( GT	ON- ON,
Blaine, James G.,	i. 1 i. i. 1	37, 38, 161,
INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FERENCE HELD AT BRUS BELGIUM, NOVEMBER 22 DECEMBER 17, 1892.	SE	ON- LS, TO
Allison, William B., Andrews, E. Benjamin, VII Camon, Henry W., Jones, John P., McC'reary, James B., III Terrell, Edwin II.,	I. : I. : I. : I. :	296. 26. 158. 300. 112. 387.
MEMBERS OF THE UNITED ST SPECIAL COMMISSION SEN PRESIDENT MCKINLEY TO GOTIATE A MONETARY AG MENT WITH THE LEA COUNTRIES OF EUROPE, IN	'A'  T  GR  D    1	ES BY NE- EE ING 897
Wolcott, Edward O., VII Paine, ('harles J., Stevenson, Adlai E.,		
MEMBERS OF THE ANGLO-A. CAN COMMISSION.	ME	RI-
A joint commission appointed United States and British govern in 1808 to prepare a plan by whi- controversial questions pending be the United States and Canada mi- definitely settled.	ime ch	nte the
Fairbanks, Charles W.,         X           Gray, George.         V           Dingley, Nelson,         V           Foster, John W.,         il           Kasson, John A.,         IV	I. 4 I. I. 3 I. 3	472 70 315 208 368
******************************		

### MEMBERS OF THE PEACE COMMISSION.

#### Spanish-American War, 1808.

Appointed to meet at Paris to conclude a treaty of peace.

Day, William R.,XI.	11.
Davis, Cushman K.,X.	65.
Frye. William P.,	290.
Gray. George,VI.	70,
Reid, Whitelaw,III.	457,

### MEMBERS OF THE WAR INQUIRY COMMISSION.

Appointed by Pres. McKinley in September 1898, in response to a widespread public demand for an inquiry into the management of the quartermaster's, subsistence, and medical bureaus of the War Department during the war with Spain.

Dodge, Grenville M.,XI.	345.
Sexton, James A.,XII.	109.
Howell, Evan P.,	236.
Wilson, John M.,IV.	538.
I lenby. Charles,VIII.	276.
Woodbury, Urban A.,VIII.	330.
Beaver, James A	293.
McCook, Alexander McD.,IV.	130.
Conner, Phineas S.,XII.	68.

### UNIVERSAL PEACE CONFERENCE OF 1899.

Upon invitation of the Czar of Russia, a Universal Peace Conference assembled at The Hague, Netherlands, May 18, 1899, to consider terms of universal and permanent peace throughout the world, and continued in session until July 29, 1899. The United States representatives were:

NAME.	BIOGRA	PHY.
Low, Seth,	VI.	346.
White, Andrew D.,		
Newel, Stanford,		
Crozier, William,		
Mahan, Alfred T.,	X.	440.
Holls, Frederick W. (Sec'y.),		

An International Court of Arbitration was provided by The Hague Conference, to which Pres. McKinley appointed the following members:

Harrison, Benjamin, I. Fuller, Melville W., I.	133. 31.
Griggs, John W.,XI. Gray, George,VI.	19.

#### S. DELEGATES TO THE PAN-AMERICAN CONFERENCE OF 1901, HELD IN MEXICO CITY. U. S.

Davis, Henry G.,X.	468.
Buchanan, William I.,	271.
Foster, Volney W.,XIII.	401.
Barrett, John,X.	261.
Pepper, Charles M.,XIII.	240.

#### INTERPARLIAMENTARY UNION.

#### President of American Group.

1904- .. Bartholdt, Richard, VII. 180.

#### MAYORS OF BOSTON, MASS.

1822	Phillips, John,
1823-28	Quincy, Josiah,
1829-31	Otis, Harrison Gray,
1832-33	Wells, Charles,
1834-35	Lyman, Theodore, Jr.,
1836	Armstrong, Samuel T.,
1837-39	Eliot, Samuel A.,
1840-42	Chapman, Jonathan,
1843-44	Brimmer, Martin.
1845	Davis, Thomas A.,
1846-48	Onincy, Josiah, Jr.,
1840_51	Rigelow John P
1852-53	Seaver, Benjamin,
1854-55	Smith, Jerome V. C.,
1856-57	Rice, Alexander II.,
1858-60	Lincoln, Frederic W., Jr.,
1861-62	Seaver, Benjamin, Smith, Jerome V. C., Rice, Alexander II., Lincoln, Frederic W., Jr., Wightman, Joseph M.,
1863-66	Lincoln, Frederic W., Jr.,
1867	Norcross, Otis,
1868-70	Nighthan, Joseph W., Jr., Norcross, Otis, Shurtleff, Nathaniel B., Gaston, William, Pierce, Henry L., Cobb, Samuel C.,
1871-72	Gaston, William,
1873	Pierce, Henry L.,
1874-76	Cobb, Samuel C.,
1878	Pierce, Henry L., Prince, Frederick O.,
1879-81	Prince, Frederick O.,
1882	Green, Samuel A.,
1883	Green, Samuel A., Palmer, Albert,
1884	Martin, Augustus P., O'Brien, Hugh,
1885-88	O'Brien, Hugh.
1889-90	Hart, Thomas N.,
1891-94	Matthews, Nathan, Jr.,
1895	Curtis, Edwin U.,
1896-99.	Quincy. Josiah, Hart, Thomas N.,
1900-01	Hart, Thomas N.,
1902-05	Collins. Patrick A.,
1906	Fitzgerald, John F.,

#### MAYORS OF CHICAGO, ILL.

1837...Ogden, William B., 1838...Morris, Buckner S., 1839...Raymond, Benjamin W., 1840...Lloyd, Alexander,

1841.. Sherman, Francis C.,
1842.. Raymond, Benjamin W.,
1843.. Garrett, Augustus,
1844.. Sherman, Alson S.,
1845.. Garrett, Augustus,
1846.. Chapin, John P.,
1847.. Curtiss, James,
1848.. Woodworth, James H.,
1850.. Curtiss, James,
1851.. Gurnee, Walter S.,
1852.. Gurnee, Walter S.,
1853.. Gray, Charles M.,
1854.. Milliken, Isaac L.,
1855.. Boone, Levi D.,
1856.. Dyer, Thomas,
1857.. Wentworth, John,
1858.. Haines, John C.,
1860.. Wentworth, John,
1861.. Rumsey, Julian S.,
1862.. Sherman, Francis C.,
1863.. Sherman, Francis C.,
1863.. Rice, John B.,
1867.. Rice, John B.,
1871.. Medill, Joseph,
1873.. Colvin, Ilavey D.,
1876.. Ileath, Monroe,
1879-85.. Harrison, Carter H., Sr.,
1887.. Roche, John A.,
1889.. Cregler, De Witt C.,
1891.. Wasburne, Hempstead,
1893.. Harrison, Carter H., Sr.,
1893.. Swift, George B.,
1897-1905.. Harrison, Carter H., Jr.,
1995.. Dunne, Edward F.

#### MAYORS OF NEW YORK.

MAYORS OF NEW YORK.

1665. Willett. Thomas,
1666. Delavall, Thomas,
1667. Willett, Thomas,
1667. Willett, Thomas,
1668-70. Steenwyck, Cornelis,
1671. Delavall, Thomas,
1673. Lawrence, John,
1675. Dervall, William,
1676. De Meyer, Nicholas,
1677. Van Cortlandt, Stephanus,
1678. Delavall, Thomas,
1679. Rombouts. Francis,
1680-81. Dyre, William,
1682-83. Steenwyck, Cornelis,
1684. Miaville, Gabriel,
1685. Bayard, Nicholas,
1686-87. Van Cortlandt, S.,
1689-90. Delanoy, Peter,
1691. Lawrence, John.
1695-98. Merritt, William,
1695-98. Merritt, William,
1698-99. De Peyster, Johannes,
1600-1700. Provost, David,
1700-1. De Riemer, Isaac,
1701-2. Noell, Thomas,
1702-3. French, Philip,
1703-7. Pentree, William,
1707-10. Wilson, Ebenezer,
1710-11. Van Cortlandt, Jacobus,
1711-14. Heathcote, Caleb,
1711-14. Heathcote, Caleb,
1714-19. Johnson, John,
1719-20. Van Cortlandt, Jacobus,
1720-25. Walters, Robert,
1725-26. Jansen, Johannes,
1726-35. Lurting, Robert,
1735-39. Richard, Paul,
1739-44. Cruger, John, Sr.,
1744-47. Bayard, Stephen,
1747-57. Holland, Edward,
1757-66. Cruger, John, Jr.,
1748-89. Duane, James,
1780-1801. Varick, Bichard,
1801-3. Livingston, Edward,
1803-7. Clinton, De Witt,
1805. Ferguson, John,
1815-18. Radeliffe, Jacob,
1818-21. Colden, Caldwallader D,
1821-24. Allen, Stephen.
1825-26. Paulding, William,

	•	
1826-27 Hone, Philip,	1773. Fisher, William,	NAME. BIOGRAPHY.
1827–29 Paulding, William, 1829–33 Bowne, Walter, 1833–34 Lee, Gldeon,	1774Rboads, Samuel, 1775–76Powel, Samuel,	Brady, James T.,
1833-34Lee, Gldeon,	1789 Powel, Samuel,	O Conot. Charles,
1834-37Lawrence, Cornellus W., 1837-39Clark, Aaron,	1789Powel, Samuel, 1790Miles, Samuel, 1791Barclay, John,	Wood, Fernando,
1839-41 Varian, isaac L.,	1792-5 Clarkson, Matthew,	Schell, Augustus,
1841-44. Morris, Robert H.,	1796-7Baker, Hilary,	Hoffman, John T.,
1844-45Harper, James, 1845-46Havemeyer, William F.,	1798-9Wharton, Robert, 1800Inskeep, John,	Tweed, William Marcy
1846-47. Mickie, Andrew H.	1801-3. Lawler, Matthew,	Hall, Abraham Oakey,III. 389.
1847-48Brady, William V., 1848-49Havemeyer, William F.,	1804–5Inskeep, John, 1806–7Wharton, Robert,	Kelly, John,
1849-51Woodhull, Caleb S.,	1808-9Barker, John,	Nixon, Lewis,XIII. 42.
1851-53. Kingsland, Ambrose C.,	1810Wharton, Robert, 1811Keppele, Michael,	Nixon, Lewis,
1855-58. Wood, Fernando,	1812Barker, John,	PRESIDENTS OF THE AMERICAN
1849-51 Woodhull, Caleb S., 1851-53 Kingsland, Ambrose C., 1853-55 Westervelt, Jacob A., 1855-58 Wood, Fernando, 1858-60 Tiemann, Daniel F., 1860-62 Wood, Fernando, 1862-44 Ondyke George.	1813Geyer, John, 1814–18Wharton, Robert,	INSTITUTE OF SOCIAL SERVICE.
1860-62Wood, Fernando, 1862-84Opdyke, George,	1819. Barker, James N.,	1898 Strong, Josiah, IX. 416.
1864-66Gunther, C. Godfrey,	1819. Barker, James N., 1820-24. Wharton, Robert, 1824-27. Watson, Joseph, 1828. Dallas, George M.	PRESIDENTS OF THE AMERICAN
1866–68Hoffman, John T., 1869–72Hall, A. Oakey,	1828 . Dallas. George M	ANTI-SALOON LEAGUE.
1873-74. Havemeyer, William F., 1875-76. Wickham, William H.,	1828Richards, Denjamin W.,	1905 01 Delce Hivem VIII 502
1875-76. Wickham, William H.,	1829. Milnor, William, 1830-31. Richards, Benjamin W.,	1895-01Price, Hiram,XIII. 593. 1901Wilson, Luther B., XIII. 593.
1877-78Ely, Smith, 1879-80Cooper, Edward,	1832-7Swift, John,	AMERICAN NATIONAL RED
1881-82 Grace, William R.,	1838. Roach, Isaac,	CROSS.
1883–84Edson, Franklin, 1885–86Grace, William R.	1839–40 Swift, John, 1841–43 Scott, John M.,	1882-1904. Barton, Clara, III. 83. 1904. Logan, Mrs. John A., IV. 299.
1887-88 Hewitt, Abram S., 1889-92 Grant, Hugh J	1844McCall. Peter,	1904Logan, Mrs. John A.,IV. 299.
1889-92. Grant, Hugh J., 1893-94. Gliroy, Thomas F.,	1845–8Swift, John, 1849Jones. Joel,	1904-1905 Van Reypen, Wm. K.,
1895-97. Strong, William L.	1850-53Gilpin, Charles,	1905Taft, William H.,XI. 20.
1895-97. Strong, William L., 1898-1901. Van Wyck, Robert A.,	1854Conrad, Robert T., 1856Vaux, Richard,	PRESIDENTS OF THE AMERICAN
1902-03Low, Seth, 1904McClellan, George B.,	1859 Henry, Alexander,	PEACE SOCIETY.
·	1860. Henry, Alexander,	1828-31. Codman, John,XIII. 584. 1831-37. Wilder, S. V. S.,XII. 490.
MAYORS OF PHILADELPHIA, PA.	1858. Henry, Alexander, 1860. Henry, Alexander, 1862. Henry, Alexander, 1862. McMichael, Morton, 1868. Fox, Daniel M., 1871-74-77. Stokley, William S.,	1831-37. Wilder, S. V. S.,XII. 490. 1838-40. Ladd, William,XIII. 187.
1691. Morrey, Humphrey,	1868. Fox, Daniel M.,	1841-46. Coues, Samuel E., Alli. 151.
1701. Shippen, Edward, 1702. Shippen, Edward,	1841-44-44. Stokley, William S., 1881. King. Samuel G.,	1847. Phelps, Anson G.,XII. 491.
1703 Morris, Anthony,	1881. King, Samuel G., 1884. Smith, William B., 1887. Fitler, Edwin II.,	1848-58Jay, William,VIII. 74. 1859-61Wayland, Francis, VIII. 22.
1704Jones. Griffith, 1705Wilcox, Joseph,	1887Fitler, Edwin II., 1891Stuart, Edwin S.,	1859-61. Wayland, Francis, VIII. 22. 1861-72. Malcolm. Howard, XIII. 300. 1873-91. Tobey, Edward S., XIII. 416. 1891- Paine, Robert T. XIII. 536.
1706. Stanbury, Nathan,	1895 Warwick, Charles F.,	1891 Paine. Robert T XIII. 536.
1707-8. Masters, Thomas,	1899. Ashbridge, Samuel H.,	
1709 Hill, Richard, 1710 Carter, William,	1903. Weaver, John,	GENERAL AGENTS OF PEABODY EDUCATION FUND.
1711Preston, Samuel,	PRESIDENTS OF THE NATIONAL WOMAN'S CHRISTIAN TEMPER-	•
1712Dickinson, Jonathan, 1713Roche. George,	ANCE UNION.	1867-80. Sears, Barnas,VIII. 24. 1881-85. Curry, J. L. M.,iv. 357.
1713. Roche, George, 1714-15-16. Hill, Richard,	1874-79 Wittenmyer, Annie, XII. 363.	1885-88. Green, Samuel A., II. 28.
1717-18. Dickinson, Jonathan,	1879-98 Willard, Frances E., . I. 376.	1888-1903Curry, J. L. M.,IV. 357. 1903-05Green, Samuel A.,II. 28.
1719-21Fishlourn, William, 1722Logan, James,	1898 Stevens, Lillian M. N.,XIII. 264.	PRESIDENTS OF THE NATIONAL
1723. Plumsted, Clement, 1724. Norris, Isaac,	PRESIDENTS OF THE NATIONAL	MUNICIPAL LEAGUE.
1725 . Hudson, William,	AMERICAN WOMAN SUFFRAGE	1894-1903Carter, James C., VII. 457.
1726Read, Charles, 1727-28Lawrence, Thomas,	ASSOCIATION.	1903 Bonaparte, Charles
1729-30. Griffits, Thomas,	1890-92. Stanton, Eliz. Cady. III. 84.	J.,XIII. 515.
1731-32Hasell, Samuel,	1890-92. Stanton, Eliz. Cady. III. 84. 1892-1900. Anthony, Susan B., IV. 403. 1900-04. Catt, Carrie Chapman, X. 235.	PUBLISHING AGENTS OF METHOD-
1733Griffits, Thomas, 1734Lawrence, Thomas,	1904 Shaw, Anna II XIII. 188.	IST BOOK CONCERN.
1735 Allen, William,	PRESIDENTS OF THE NATIONAL	1789. Dickins, John,
1736Plumsted, Clement,	TEMPERANCE SOCIETY AND PUB-	1799. Cooper, Ezekiel, XI. 239. 1804. Wilson, John, III. 528.
1737. Griffits, Thomas, 1738. Morris, Anthony,	LICATION HOUSE.	1808Hitt, Daniel,
1739. Roberts, Edward, 1740. Hasell, Samuel,	1865-1883. Dodge, William E., III. 174.	1812 Ware, Thomas, V. 85.
1741Plumsted, Clement,	1883-1885. Hopkins, Mark, VI. 237. 1885-1893. Cuyler, T. L V. 246.	1816 Mason, Inomas,
1742. Till, William, 1743. Shoemaker, Benjamin,	1893-1895 Howard, O. O.,IV. 103.	1820. Bangs, Nathan, 1X. 429.
1744. Shippen, Edward,	1895-1903. Baily, Joshua L., .1X. 554. 1903 Dodge, D. Stuart,IX. 553.	1824 Emory, John, X. 353. 1828 Waugh, Beverly, XI. 119.
1745 Hamilton, James,		1832. Mason, Inomas,
1746-47Attwood, William, 1748Willing, Charles,	LEADERS OF THE TAMMANY SO- CIETY OF NEW YORK.	1836. Lane, George,V. 522. 1844. Tippett, Charles B.,
1749. Lawrence, Thomas, 1750. Plumsted, William,		1848 Scott Levi V. 251.
1750 Plumsted, William, 1751 Strettell, Robert,	Mooney, William, III. 375. Smith, William Pltt, III. 376.	1852. Carlton, Thomas,XI. 549. 1852. Phillips, Zebulon,
1752 Shoemaker. Benjamin,	Hoffman, Josiah Ogden,III. 376.	18.66. Porter, James, v. 901.
1753. Lawrence, Thomas, 1754. Willing, Charles,	Smith, Melancthon, III. 376. Willett, Marinus, III. 378.	1868. Lanahan, John
1754-5. Plumsted, William,	Duane, James,	1872. Nelson, Reuben, III. 519. 1872. Phillips, John M., XII. 133.
1754-5Plumsted, William, 1756-7Shute, Attwood, 1758Lawrence, Thomas,	Livingston, Peter R.,	1879. Hunt. Sandford,XII. 374.
1759. Stamper, John,	Davis, Matthew L.,	1889. Eaton, Homer,XII. 474. 1896. Mains, George P.,XII. 474.
1760 Shoemaker, Benjamin,	Van Ness, William Peter,III. 381. Sanford, Nathan,	_
1761Duche, Jacob. 1762Harrison, Henry,	Allen, Stephen,	GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC.
1763Willing, Thomas,	Bowne, Walter, III. 384. Riker, Richard, III. 385.	COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF AND NATIONAL
1764. Lawrence, Thomas, 1765. Lawrence, John,	Van Buren, John,	ENCAMPMENTS.
1766Lawrence, John,	Sickles, Daniel E.,	1866. Indianapolis, Ind., Hurlbert, Stephen A.,IV. 218,
1767–8Jones, Isaac, 1769–70Shoemaker, Samuel,	Rynders, Isaiah,	IXKX Philadelphia Pa., Logan.
1771-2. Gibson, John,	Wright, Silas,	John A.,IV. 298.

1000 Glastanett O Tenna		
1869. Cincinnati, O., Logan, John A.,	NAME. BIOGRAPHY. 1890-91. Dewey, Melvil IV. 492. 1891. Green, Samuel S VI. 480. 1891-92. Fletcher, William I	NAME. BIOGRAPHY.  1898-1905 de Peyster, Frederic J.,
John A.,		SECRETARIES OF THE SMITH- SONIAN INSTITUTION.
Ambrose E.,	1894-90Utlev. Henry M.,XII. 239.	Smithson, James, (Founder) III. 405.
Charles, Jr.,III. 203. 1874Harrisburg, Pa., Devens,	1895-96. Dana, John C., VI. 483. 1896-97. Brett, William H., .VI. 480. 1897. Winsor, Justin, I. 150.	1846-1878 Henry, Joseph,III. 405. 1878-1887 Baird, Spencer Fuller-
Charles, Jr.,	1898Putnam, Herbert,IX. 249. 1898-99Lane, William C.,XII. 261. 1899-1900Thwaites, Reuben G.,	ton, III. 405.  1887-1905. Langley, Samuel Plerpont, III. 338.
1876. Philadelphia, Pa., Hart- ranft, John F	1900-01Carr, Henry J.,XII. 368.	PRESIDENTS OF CARNEGIE
1876. Philadeiphia, Pa., Hartranft, John F., II. 291. 1877. Providence, R. I., Robinson, John C., IV. 460. 1878. Springfield, Mass., Robinson, John C., IV. 460. 1879. Albany, N. Y., Earnshaw, William, IV. 338.	1900-01. Carr, Henry J., XI 35. 1901-02. Billings, John S., IV. 78. 1902-03. Hostoner, James K., VI. 482.	INSTITUTION.
son, John C	1903-04Putnam, Herbert,IX. 249. 1904-05Richardson, Ernest C., XIII. 461.	WASHINGTON, D. C. 1902-05Gilman, Daniel CV. 170.
William,	1905Hill, Frank P.,II. 149.	1905 Woodward, Robt. S. XIII. 108.
1881Indianapolis, Ind., Merrill, George S.,VII. 547	PRESIDENTS OF THE AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF INVENTORS AND	AMERICAN COLONIZATION SOCIETY.
1882. Baltimore, Md., Van Der Voort, Paul,	MANUFACTURERS.  1891-98 Gatling, Rich'd. J.,IV. 158.	1817-29 Washington, Bushrod, II. 231. 1830-32 Carroll, Charles, VII. 441.
1883. Denver, Colo., Beath, Robert B.,XIII. 227.	1898 Richards, Francis H., VII. 420.	1833-36. Madison, James, V. 369. 1837-52. Clay, Henry, V. 77.
1884. Minneapolis, Minn., Kountz, John S.,	PRESIDENTS OF THE AMERICAN	1853-91. Latrobe, John H. B., IX. 426. 1892-98. Potter, Henry C 516. 1899-1902. Grammer, Julius E., 1903-04. Satterlee, Henry Y., X. 408.
1886. San Francisco, Cal., Fair-	IRON AND STEEL ASSOCIATION.	1903-04. Satterlee, Henry Y., X. 408. 1905 Smith, Judson,XIII.
Child, Lucius,XII. 76. 1887St. Louis, Mo., Rea, John	1864-69. Ward, Eber B.,XIII. 125. 1869-78. Reeves, Samuel J., XIII. 281.	DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN
PVI. 234. 1888. Columbus, O., Warner, William,XIII. 97.	1879-84 Morrell, Daniel J., XIII. 167. 1885-1903 Jones, Benj. F., XIII. 222. 1903 Wharton, Joseph, .XIII. 82.	REVOLUTION.
1889. Milwaukee, Wis., Alger, Russell A V. 276.	PRESIDENTS OF THE INDIAN	PRESIDENTS GENERAL.  1890-92 Harrison, Mrs. Ben-
1890Boston, Mass., Veasey, Wheelock G., IV. 396.	RIGHTS ASSOCIATION.	jamin,I. 135. 1893-95Stevenson, Mrs. Adlai
1891. Detroit, Mich., Palmer. John,	1882-85MacVeagh, Wayne,IV. 246. 1886-90Rhoads, James E., XIII. 84. 1891-1905 Garrett, Philip C., XIII.	E.,
1892. Washington, Weissert, A. G.,	1905 Binney, Charles C.,	1896-98. Stevenson, Mrs. Adlai E
John,	OFFICERS OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.	E
Thomas G.,	Davis, Jefferson, President, IV. 148.	W.,XI. 472.
1895. Louisville, Ky., Walker, Ivan N., XII. 383. 1896. St. Paul, Minn., Clarkson, Thaddeus S., XII. 501.	Stephens. Alexander H., Vice- President,	1905McLean, Mrs. Donald. XIII.
John P. S.,XIII. 58.	FIRST CONFEDERATE CABINET.	COMMANDERS OF THE U.S. FRIGATE CONSTITUTION.
1898. Cincinnati, O., Sexton, James A.,XII. 109.	Toombs. Robert, Secretary of State,IV. 392.	1798-99 Nicholson, Samuel IV. 89.
1898. Cincinnati, O., Johnson, W. C.,XIII. 213. 1899. Philadelphia, Pa., Shaw,	Mailory, Stephen R., Secretary of Navy,	1799-1801 Talbot, Silas,III. 501, 1803-04Preble, Edward,VIII. 92.
1900. Chicago. Ill. Rassieur.	Memminger, Charles G., Secretary of Treasury,	1804Barron, James, V. 502, 1804Decatur, Stephen,IV. 56, 1804-06Rodgers, John, V. 261.
1901('leveland, O., Torrance,	(Feb. 1861) Sectly of War	1808-07. Campbell, Hugh G., IV. 555. 1809-10. Rodgers, John, V. 261.
Ell,	(Aug. '61,	1810-12Hull, Isaac, XIII. 426. 1812-13Bainbridge, William,
1903. San Francisco, Cal., Black, John C.,, XII, 101.	Walker, Leroy P., Secretary of War,V. 288.	1814-15. Stewart, Charles, VIII. 93.
Wilmon W X. 510.	SECOND CONFEDERATE CABINET.	1821-23. Jones, Jacob, II. 233. 1826-27. Macdonough, Thomas, VII. 28.
1905. Denver, Colo., Tanner, James,	Hunter. Robert M. T., Secretary of State,IX. 158.	1833 Huli, Isaac, XIII. 426,
PRESIDENTS OF THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF MANUFACTUR-	Bragg, Thomas, Attorney-General.	1835-38. Ellioft, Jesse D.,VII. 39. 1839-41. Turner, Daniel, IV. 551.
ERS OF THE UNITED STATES OF	Watts, Thomas H., Attorney-General,	1841-44. Parker, Foxhall A., V. 368. 1844-45. Percival, John, XI. 400. 1847-49. Gwinn, John, IV. 552.
AMERICA.  1895Egan, Thomas P., Founder	Trenholm, George A., Secretary of Treasury,	1849-51Conover, Thomas A., IV. 551. 1853-55Rudd, John,IV. 552.
1895-96Dolan, Thomas,II. 158.	Randolph, George W., Secretary of War,X. 159.	COMMUNISTIC SOCIETIES AND
1896-1902 Search, Theodore C.,	Seddon. James A., Secretary of War VI. 219.	THEIR FOUNDERS.  Amana Community, Christian
1902. Parry, David M.,XII. 462. PRESIDENTS OF THE AMERICAN	Davis, George, Attorney-General,	Metz, XIII. 39. Aurora Community, William Keil. XII. 462.
LIBRARY ASSOCIATION.	War,V. 3.	Bethel Community, William Kell,XII. 462.  Brocton of Salem-on-Erie, Thomas
1876-85. Winsor, Justin,I. 150. 1885-87. Poole, William Fred- erick	THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF AMERICA.	L. Harris,
erick	1883-94. Jay, John,VII. 347. 1894-98. Marquand, Henry G.	Brook Farm Community, George Ripley, etc.,III. 453. Brotherhood of New Life, Thomas
1888-90. Cruiden, Frederick M., VI. 488.	VIII. 390.	L. Harris,III. 289.

Cheltenham and other Communities, Etienne Cabet IX. 550.  Economy Community, George Rapp IV. 353. Ephrata Community, Johann Conrad Beissel, VII. 497. Fountain Grove Community, Thomas L. Harris, III. 289. Fruitlands Community, A. Bronson Alcott II. 218. Harmony Community, George Rapp, IV. 353. Hopedaie Community, George Rapp, IV. 353. Hopedaie Community, Etienne Cabet IX. 550. Jerusalem Community, Etienne Cabet VIII. 81. Mountain Cove Community, Thomas L. Harris, III. 289. Nauvoo Community, Etienne Cabet IX. 550. New Harmony Community, Robert Owen, VI. 254. North American Phalanx and other Fourleristic Communities, Albert Brisbane and others, IV. 560. Onelda Community, John II. Noyes XI. 238. Putney Community, Ann Lee, V. 132. Wallingford Community, John II. Noyes XI. 238.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY. 1771-72. Desbrosses, Elias,	NAME. BIOGRAPHY. 1805. Pinckney, C. Cotesworth, II. 303. 1825. Pinckney, Thomas, XII. 160. 1829. Ogden, Aaron, V. 203. 1839. Lewis, Morgan, III. 43. 1844. Pophum, William, IV. 237. 1848. Dearborn, H. A. Scammell, IV. 238. 1854. Fish, Hamilton, IV. 15. 1896. Wayne, William, IV. 304. 1902. Warren, Winslow, XII. 292. AMERICAN BANKERS ASSOCIATION. 1876-78. Hall. Charles B., XIII. 39. 1878-81. Mitchell, Alexander, I. 362. 1881-83. Coe, George S., VII. 488. 1883-86. Gage, Lyman J., XI. 14. 1886-88. Murray, Logan C., XII. 227. 1888-90. Parsons, Charles, XIII. 32. 1891-91. McMichael, Morton, XII. 326. 1891-92. Nelson, Richard M., XII. 325. 1892-93. Rhawn, William H., XII. 325. 1893-94. White, Mordecal M., XII. 208. 1893-95. Odell, John J. P., XIII. 16. 1895-96. Pullen, Eugene H., IV. 560. 1896-97. Lowry, Robert J., XII. 234. 1897-98. Hendrix, Joseph C., XII. 235. 1898-1990. Hill, Walker, XII. 31. 1900-01. Trowbridge, Alvah, XII. 483. 1901-02. Herrick, Myron T., XIII. 483. 1901-02. Hardy, Caldwell, XIII. 423. 1903-04. Bigelow, Frank G., XIII. 310. 1904-05. Swinney, Edward F.,
munities, Albert Brisbane and others,	1887-94. Smith, Charles Stewart, I. 501. 1894-99. Orr, Alexander E., XIII. 71. 1899 Jesup, Morris K., XI. 93. PRESIDENTS OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION	1897-98. Hendrix, Joseph C., XII. 235. 1898-99. Russell, George H., XII. 212. 1899-1800. Hill, Walker,XII. 31. 1900-01. Trowbridge, Alvah, XII. 448. 1901-02. Herrick, Myron T., XIII. 68. 1902-03. Hardy, Caldwell,XIII. 423. 1903-04. Blgelow, Frank G., XIII. 310. 1904-05. Swinney, Edward F

#### FOUNDERS OF RELIGIOUS SECTS AND SOCIETIES IN THE UNITED STATES.

Adventist or Millerites MILLER, WilliamVI. 873	Mormons
African Methodist Episcopal ALLEN, RichardXIII. 200	Moravian Church in United
AllenitesVII. 492	States Zinzendorf, Nicholas L.,
Amana Community and Ebene-	Count von
zer Community METZ, ChristianXIII. 39	New Methodists Albright, Jacob XI. 114.
Brotherhood of the New Life HARRIS, Thomas Lake III. 289	
Campbellites	Osgoodites Osgood, Jacob IV. 875.
Christadelphians; Thomasites	Perfectionists
or Brethren in Christ Thomas, JohnIV. 61	Practical Christian Republic;
Christians	
Christian Scientists EDDY, Mary Baker G. III. 80	Reformed Mennonites HERR, JohnVII. 498.
Church of God WINEBBRENNER, John I. 180	River Brethren Engel, JacobVII. 491.
Dorrellites	Sandemanians
Freewill Baptists RANDALL, BenjaminIV. 345	Seventh Day Baptists, German. Brissel, Johann Conrad. VII. 497,
Harmonists IV. 853	
HicksitesXI. 464	Society of Friends (Quakers) Fox, GeorgeVII. 10.
Independent Christian Univer-	Universalists
salists	Wesleyan Methodist Church Scorr, Orange
Metropolitan Independent	Zionites Down, John AXIII. 252
Church FRANK, Henry XII. 508	Zoar Society Bimeler, Joseph MXIII. 142

# AMERICANS PREEMINENT IN THE WORLD OF LETTERS, ARTS AND SCIENCES AND THE LIBERAL PROFESSIONS, ARRANGED CHRONOLOGICALLY.

<b>ANTHROPOLOGISTS</b>	NAME.	BIOGRAPHY.	NAME. BIOGR	APHY
	1730. Green, Joseph, 1732. Minot, George R	VIII. 451.	1791Adams, John Q.,V.	73.
NAME. BIOGRAPI 1829Lapham, Increase A., VIII.	34. 1732Minot, George R 34. 1732Seccomb, John,	,VII. 133. VII. 322.	1791. Alsop, Richard, IV.	437. 216.
1851Gillman, Henry,VII. 3	59. 1733Byles, Mather,	VII. 145.	1791. Dwight, Theodore,XI. 1791. Harris, Thaddeus M., VIII.	194.
1851. Morgan, Lewis H., Vi. 1	92. 1737. Brickell, John, 40. 1737. Draper, John W.	VII. 278.	1792. Clinton, DeWitt,III.	43. 383.
	87. 1740Edwards, Jonath	han,V. 464.	1792. Clinton, DeWitt, III. 1792. Irving, William, IX. 1792. Story, Isaac, XIII.	193.
	74. 1745Niles, Samuel, .	VIII. 370.	1793. Bieecker, Ann E., VIII.	457.
	19. 1746Ferguson, Elizab 47. 1747Lennox, Charlot	eth G., VII. 164. te R.,VI. 51.	1793. Faugeres, Margaretta V. Bleecker,IX.	366.
1881. Wilson, Thomas,XI. 5	16. 1749. Mayhew, Jonath	an,VII. 71.	1793 Smith. Eliby H IX.	270.
	47. 1747. Lennox, Charlott 16. 1749. Mayhew, Jonath 15. 1750. Bellamy, Joseph 09. 1752. Stith, William,	,VII. 78.		554. 163.
1884. Brinton, Daniel G., IX. 2	85. 1753Witherspoon, Jo	hnV. 466.	1795. Cliffton, William, X. 1795. Dennie, Joseph. VII. 1795. Duane, William, VIII. 1796. Everett, David. VIII.	204.
1884. Mason, Otls T., X. 1	74. 1753Woolman, John, 51. 1758Fisk, Nathan, .	I. 288.	1795. Duane, William,VIII.	180.
	51. 1758Fisk, Nathan, . 16. 1759Godfrey, Thoma:	s,VII. 501.	1796. Everett, David, VIII.	226. 260.
1890Garner, Richard L., .XIII. 3	14. 1760. Bland, Richard,	VII. 133.	1796. Tucker, St. George, VII.	136.
	41. 1761Sewall, Stephen, 50. 1762Otis, James	VI. 230.	1797. Brown, Charles B.,VII.	59. 135.
1897Russell, Frank,XII. 4	57 1785 Roveridge Ichn	VII 949	1797. Lathrop, John VII. 1797. Peale, Chas. W., VI.	359.
1903Farrand, Livingston, .XII. 4	58. 1765. Coombe, Thomas	s,VII. 196. vV. 419.	1798. Elliott, James,	454. 153.
	1767Benezet, Anthon 1767Calvert, Frederic	ck,VII. 337.	1798. Hopkinson, Joseph,VII. 1798. Munford, William,IX.	108.
AUTHORS	1767Trumbull, John,	VII. 351.	1799. Boucher, Jonathan, IX.	123.
See also Historians.	1768Warren, Joseph, 1769Hutchinson, Tho	I. 57. omas. VII. 376.	1798. Munford, William, IX. 1799. Boucher, Jonathan, IX. 1801. Austin, William, IV. 1801. Ballou, Hosea, V.	527. 487.
	78. 1770. Adams Abigali	S II K	1801. Grant, AnneVI. 1801. Honeywood, St. John,IX.	37.
1610Higginson, Francis,I. 3	80. 1772. Dickinson, John 32. 1772. Gordon, William 88. 1773. Warren, Mercy (	II. 281.	1801. Honeywood, St. John,IX.	156. 141.
	68. 1773Warren, Mercy (	Otis VII. 177.	1801. Ingersoll, Charles J., .VII. 1802. Bowditch, Nathaniel, .VI.	374.
1624. Winslow, Edward, VII. 3	89. 1773Wheatley, Philli	s, I. 259.	1802. Bristed, John,VII. 1802. Custis, George W. P., VII.	446.
	50. 1774Hamilton, Alexa 10. 1774Hopkinson, Fran		1802. Custis, George W. P., VII. 1802. McLeod, Xavier D.,XI.	537. 162.
1640 . Davenport, John, 1	61. 1774Jay, John		1802McLeod, AlexanderXI.	162.
	<ol> <li>1775Cutler, Manasse</li> <li>1775Osborn, John,</li> </ol>	h,III. 70.	1802 Paulding, James K VII. 1803 Channing, William E., V.	193. 458.
1641 Ward Nathaniel VII	64. 1775Romans, Bernar	d, VII. 176.	1803. Miller. Samuel VII.	152.
1643. Newman, Samuel, VIII. 1643. Williams, Roger, XI. 1646. Bulkley, Peter, VII. 1646. Peters, Hugh, VIII. 3	<ol> <li>1776. Brackenridge, H</li> <li>1776. Freneau, Philip,</li> </ol>		1803. Wirt, William,VI. 1804. Marshall, John, I.	86. 25.
1646. Bulkley, Peter, VII. 4	86. 1776. Jefferson, Thoma	18,III. 1.	1804 Moore, Clement C., VII.	362.
1648 Hooker Thomas VI 4	38. 1776Paine, Thomas. 97. 1776Trumbull. Benia	V. 412. min,XI. 221.	1804. Raquet, Condy,XI.	519. 193.
1648. Hooker, Thomas, VI. 4 1648. Norton, John, VII. 1649. Cotton, John, VII.	77. 1776. Trumbull, Benja 36. 1776. Webster, Pelatia 27. 1777. Backus, Isaac,	h, VII. 226.	1804: Williams. Thos., I. 1805: Beverly. Robert VII. 1806: Irving. Washington III. 1806: Payne. John Howard II.	309.
1649Cotton, John,VII. 1650Melyn, Cornelius,X. 2	27. 1777Backus. Isaac, . 21. 1778Allen, Ethan,	VII. 223.	1806. Irving, Washington, III.	17. 347.
1656 Hammond, John, X.	45. 1778 Sewall Jonatha	n M.,II. 30.	1807. Bryant, William C., IV. 1807. Davis, Richard B., XIII.	79.
	82. 1779. Carey, Matthew, 1780. Humphreys, Day	VI. 278.	1807. Davis, Richard B.,XIII.	149. 405.
1670. Thompson, Benjamin, VIII.	82. 1781. Peters. Samuel.	rid, I. 71. VIII. 339.	1807. Dow, Dan'l.,XI. 1807. Harby, IsaacIII.	212.
1672Josselyn, John,VII. 2	14. 1784 Adama Hannah	V 459	1807. Sargent, Lucius M.,IV. 1807. Savage, JamesIX.	231.
	78. 1784. Belknap, Jeremy 57. 1784. Hopkins, Lemue	',VII. 204. lVII. 282.	1807. Savage, James,IX. 1808. Barker, James N.,XII.	260. 276.
1681 Willard Samuel. VI 4	io. Icoriadda Joseph D		1808Hall, James,	506.
1689 Refield Nathaniel VIII	32. 1784Webster, Noah, 71. 1785Barlow, Joel,	II. 394.	1808 Hall. John E.,	505. 284.
1603 Mather, Increase, VI. 4	12. 1785. Dwight, Timoth:	y,I. 168.	1808 Mayo. Robert, X. 1808 Ray. William, I.	315.
1698Calef. Robert,VIII. 1 1700Sewall, Samuel,V. 3	DA. IISI. LOW SAMILEL	VIII. 377.	1809. Gardiner, John S. J., VIII.	33. 226.
1701. Hubbard, William,X. 5	40. 1785. Stiles, Ezra,	VII. 285.	1809 II alleck, Fitz-G., 111. 1809 Lee. Henry	226. 25.
1705. Wise John	77. 1786. Rowson, Susann. 55. 1786. Tyler, Royal	a,IX. 317.	1809. Pinkney, Ninian, VIII. 1809. Walsh, Robt., M., V.	470.
	<ol> <li>1786. Tyler, Royal</li> <li>1787. Bingham, Caleb.</li> </ol>	VII. 39.	1809. Waish, Robt., M.,V. 1810. Gliman, Caroline H.,VI.	357. 259.
1707 Williams. John	<ol> <li>1787. Murray, Lindley.</li> </ol>	VII. 178.	1810. Shaw, John,VIII. 1810. Wood, Jean M.,V.	368.
	<ol> <li>1788. Madison, James</li> <li>1789. Dunlap, William</li> </ol>	,V. 369. VI. 472.	1810Wood, Jean M.,V. 1811Graydon, Alexander,VII.	444. 453.
1414 Prince Thomas, VII. I	44. 1789Fitch, Elljah	HI. 529.	1811 Hillhouse, James A., VII.	131.
1718. Rose, Aquila,VIII.	78. 1789. Williams, John, 22. 1790. Boudingt, Elias,	I. 179.	1811 Noah, Mordeçal M., IX.	200.
	86. 1790Davis, Matthew	L.,, V. 514.	1811 Williamson, Hugh,II. 1812 Brackenridge, H. M.,IX.	492. 468.
1722Douglas, William,III.	80. 1790Johnson, Wm. N	I., VIII. 90.	1812. Dabney, Richard, VII.	344.
1725 Franklin Benjamin, I. 3	<ol> <li>1790. Morton, Sarah V</li> <li>1790. Weems, Mason</li> </ol>	V. A., VIII. 370. L., V. 392.	1812. Everett, Edward,VI. 1812. Rice, Luther,III.	179. 75.
	50. 1790Wilson, Alexand	er,VII. 440.	1812Woodworth. Saml.,I.	434.
1729Ralph, James,VIII.	80. 1790Winthrop, John,	VI. 201.	1813Allston, Washington,V.	383.

NAME. BIOGR 1813Benedict, David,IX.	468.	NAME. BIOGRA 1825. Hawes Joel XI.	186.	NAME. BIOGR 1833. Hopkins, John HXI.	APHY. 496.
1813 Martin, Francois X., V.	436.	1825. Hawes, Joel,XI. 1825. Hawes, William P.,XI.	355.	1833. Hopkins, John H., XI. 1833. Judson, Emily C., III.	93.
1813. Stuart, Moses,VI. 1813. Verplanck, Gulian C.,V.	244. 405.	1825Hewitt, John Henry,XI. 1825Janney, Sam. M.,VII.	363. <b>485</b> .	1833. Lee, Mary E.,VI. 1833. Norton, Andrews,VII.	245. 63.
1814. Beecher, Lyman, III.	126.	1825. Lee, Richard II.,III.	159.	1833. Sleeper, John S.,XIII.	206.
1814. Clark, Thomas,VI.	196.	1825. Leggett, William,VI.	275.	1833Smith, Seba,VIII.	119.
1814Elliott, Jonathan,XI. 1814Everett, Alex. H.,IX.	281. 25 <b>6</b> .	1825. Longstreet, Augustus B., I. 1825. Pinkney, Edward C., VI.	517. 443.	1833. Smith, Wm. R.,XII. 1833. Wayland, Francis,VIII.	294. 22.
1814. Hale. Enoch III.	530.	1825Quincy, Josiah, 3dVI.	417.	1834Abbott, Jacob ,VI.	137.
1814Key, Francis S.,V. 1814Parke, John,XIII.	498. 191.	1825Robinson, Mrs. Edward, II. 1825Simms, William G.,VI.	242. 204.	1834Bird, Robert M.,VII. 1834Clark, Willis G.,VIII.	183. 454.
1814. Wilbur, Hervey,X.	450.	1825Tucker, George,VII.	521.	1834Colwell. StephenIV.	524.
1814Willard, Emma,I.	244.	1826. Bacon, Leonard,	176.	1834. Dunlap, Andrew,III. 1834. Elliott, Chas.,XI.	216.
1815. Birkbeck, M.,XI.	100. 182.	1826. Child, Lydia M., II. 1826. Davis, Emerson, X.	324. 498.	1834 Hazard, Roland G.,IX.	495. 442.
1815. Dana, Richard H., Sr., VII. 1815. Jay, William,VIII.	74.	1826. Drake, Benjamin,VII. 1826. Flint, Timothy,VI.	146.	1834. Henry, Caleb S.,XI.	96.
1815Rafinesque, Constantine	472.	1826. Flint, Timothy,Vi. 1826. Hawthorne, Nathaniel, III.	359. 64.	1834Hoffman, Charles F., VIII. 1834Jones, Joseph S.,VII.	379. 72.
S.,VIII. 1815Robbins, Thomas,II.	222.	1826. McLellan, Isaac,VI.	19.	1834. Mansfield, Edw. D.,XI.	206.
1815 Sigourney, Lydia H., I.	154.	1826. McLellan, Isaac,VI. 1826. Percival, James G.,VIII.	<b>306</b> .	1834 Mead, William, VII.	216.
1815. Watterston, George,VII. 1816. Harney, John M.,X.	<b>5</b> 01. 158.	1826. Sanderson, John, VI. 1826. Schmucker, Samuel S., .V.	194. 100.	1834Pray, Isaac C.,XIII. 1834Prentiss, Elizabeth P., VII.	420. 106.
1816Holbrook, Silas B.,VII.	289.	1826 Whittier, John G., I.	407.	1834Ruschenberger, Wm. S. W.,	
1816. Phillips, Willard,VII.	541. 155.	1827. Evans, Hugh D., III. 1827. Grimke, Sarah M., II.	512. 325.	1834 Stone, William L., VII.	369. 205.
1816 Plerrepont, John, VI. 1816 Withington, Leonard, V.	512.	1827. Hentz, Caroline L.,VI.	261.	1834Sunderland, LeRoy,V.	354.
1817. Cooke, Philip P.,VII.	330.	1827Leslie, Eliza,VII.	138.	1834 Thorburn Crent VII	350.
1817. Delano, Amasa XI. 1817. Eastburn, James W.,IX.	353. 237.	1827. Mellen, Grenville,VII. 1827. Messenger, Robert H., VIII.	245. 89.	1834 Woolsey Theodore	142. 170.
1817Frisbie, Levi,VII.	132.	1827Poe, Edgar A.,I.	463.	1834. Wagener, Johann A., XI. 1834. Woolsey, Theodore, I. 1835. Adams, Charles Francis,	
1817Greene, Nath.,XI.	228.	1827Kuso, James Vi.	273.	. Sr.,	351.
1817. Griffin, Edward D., VI. 1817. Hoffman, David, VII.	$\frac{237}{129}$ .	1827. Upham, Thos. C.,XIII. 1827. Willis, Nathaniel P., . III.	171. 108.	1835. Benjamin, Park,VII. 1835. Birney, James G.,II.	166. 312.
1817 Sands, Robert C., VIII.	354.	1828Bradford, Alden,VIII.	57.	1835. Burnap, Geo. W.,XI. 1835. Carey, Henry C.,V.	529.
1817. Swett, Samuel,XIII.	146.	1828Brooks, Mary E. Aiken,	E01	1835. Carey, Henry C.,V.	34.
1817. Thacher, James,VII. 1817. Worcester, Jos. E.,VI.	401. 50.	1828. Dawes, Rufus, XIII.	581. 412.	1835. Channing, William E.,	431.
1817Wright, Fanny,II.	319.	1828Dinsmoor, Robert,VII.	160.	1835. Colton, Walter, IV. 1835. Ellet, Eliz. F. L., XI.	305.
1818. Hall, Sarah E.,XI.	478.	1828. Embury, Emma C. M., .IX. 1828. Fay, Theodore S.,VII.	211. 475.	1835Ellet, Eliz. F. L.,XI. 1835Hooker, Herman,VII.	37. 99.
1818Heckewelder, John G. E.,	258.	1828. Francis, ConversIX.	315.	1835Kemble, Frances A.,III.	414
1818Kennedy, John F.,Vl.	181.	1828 Hall, Bayard R., III.	518.	1835Locke. Rich. A., XIII.	151.
1819. Alien, Paul,	$\frac{128}{323}$ .	1828. Leeser, Isaac,X. 1828. Rice, Harvey,XIII.	393. 81.	1835. Mackellar, Thomas,III. 1835. Maury, Matthew F.,VI.	88. 35.
1819. Drake, Joseph R., V. 1819. Littell, Eliakim, V.	420.	1828. Sealsfield, Chas., II.	193.	1835 Yeabody. William B. U.,	
1819. Littell, Eliakim,V.	355. 145.	1828. Stowe, Calvin E., X.	140.	1925 Butnem (lee B. III.	<b>63.</b> 388.
1819 Schoolcraft, Henry R., V. 1819 Tappan, William B., V.	241.	1828. Upham, Chas. W.,VIII. 1828. Watson, John F.,VII.	398. 157.	1835 Putnam, Geo. P., II. 1835 Rivers, Judith P. W., VI.	215.
1819., Thompson, Zadoc, VI.	188.	1829Blackwell, Antoinette L.		1835Stephens, Ann S. WX.	20.
1819. Tudor, William,VIII. 1819. Walsh, Robt.,V.	351. 357.	B.,IX. 1829. Burton, Warren,VII.	124. 516.	1835 Thompson, Daniel P., VI. 1835 Todd, John, VIII.	233. 125.
1819. Ware, Henry Jr., V.	358.	1829 Choules, John O., VIII.	64.	1835 Webster, Daniel,III.	36.
1820Ainslie, Hew.,III.	356.	1829. Davidson, Lucretia M., VII.	476.	1836. Alcott, Amos Bronson, II.	218.
1820Brooks, Maria G.,VIII. 1820Clarke, McDonaldVI.	169. 458.	1829. Gordon, Thomas F.,III. 1829. Holmes, Oliver W.,II.	516. 336.	1836. Brownson, Orestes A., VII. 1836. Burleigh, William H., II.	197. 378.
1820. Clarke, McIonald,VI. 1820. Earle, Thomas,XI. 1820. Gould, Benjamin AIII.	145.	1829 Horton, George M., VII.	93.	1836Church, Pharcellus,VIII.	224.
1820Gould, Benjamin AIII. 1820Longfellow, Henry W., .II.	519. 160.	1829. Lleber, Francis,V. 1829. Phelps, Almira H. L., XI.	116. 359.	1836Clarke, James F.,II. 1836Dupuy, Eliza Ann,VI.	18 <b>6</b> . 200.
1820Sparks, Jared,V.	433.	1829Pike, Albert,I.	527.	1836. Durivage, Francis A., VIII.	237.
1820Sprague, Chas.,VI.	229.	1829Very, Jones,VI.	276.	1836 Emerson, Ralph W., 111.	416.
1820. Ware, HenryV. 1820. Woods, Leonard,IX.	174. 121.	1830. Agassiz, Louis, II. 1830. Audubon, John J., VI.	360. 75.	1836. Gorrie, Peter D III. 1836. Harrison, Gabriel, V.	528. 218.
1821Cooper, James F.,I.	398,	1830. Brown, David P., III.	520.	1836 Hawks, Francis L., VII.	90.
1821Didler, Franklin J.,XIII. 1821Metcalfe, Sam L.,V.	153. 518.	1830. Deering, Nath'l., X. 1830. Gallaudet, Thomas II., IX.	250, 138,	1836Ingraham, Joseph H., VII. 1836Meek, Aiex. B.,XI.	413. 164.
1821. Neal, John,XI.	346.	1830. Hall, Louisa J. P.,XI.	93.	1836 Sargent, Epes, VII.	243.
1821. Prescott, William II.,VI.	66.	1830. Hosmer, William H. C., HI.	200.	1836. Ware, William, V. 1836. Watson, James V., V.	358.
1822. Bancroft, George,III. 1822. Barber, John W.,III.	160. 215.	1830Kirkland, William,V. 1830Murdock, James,VII.	<b>356.</b> 80.	1837. Brooks, Charles T.,VIII.	200. 30 <b>6</b> .
1822Garden, Alexander,VIII.	458.	1830Ripley, George,III.	453.	1837. Brooks, Nathan C., IV.	557.
1822. Garrison, William L.,II. 1822. Moore, Jacob B.,IV.	305. 266.	1830. Snelling, William J.,	126. 276.	1837Coxe, Arthur C.,III. 1837Curtis, George T.,I.	474. 395.
1822. Sedgwick, Catherine M., . I.	446.	1830. Whittemore, Thos.,I. 1831. Bacon, Delia S.,I.	477.	1837. Derby, John B.,XI.	456.
1822. Somerville, Wm. C., XI. 1822. Sprague, Wm. B., V. 1822. Whiting, Henry, X.	163.	1831 Carpenter. William H., XI. 1831 Conrad, Timothy A., . VIII.	518.	1837. Derby, John B.,XI. 1837. Evans, Thomas,III. 1837. Farrar, Ellz. W. R., .XIII.	224. 317.
1822. Sprague, Wm. B., V. 1822. Whiting Henry X	239. 481.	1831. Conrad, Timothy A., VIII.	466. 448.	1837. Goodrich, Samuel G., V.	311. 355.
1823 Hale, Sarah J.,	357.	1831. Greeley, Horace,III. 1831. Follen, Charles T. C., VII.	289.	1837 . Goodrich, Samuel G., V. 1837 . Gordon, Wm. R., V. 1837 . Harkey, Simeon W., . III. 1837 . Morton, Thomas VII.	523.
1823. Mitchell, John,V.	514.	1831Johnson, Joseph,VIII. 1831Neal, Joseph G.,VI.	259.	1837Harkey, Simeon W.,III.	520.
1823Morris, George P.,V. 1824Angell, Joseph K.,IX.	434. 456.	1831Wheaton, Henry,	$\frac{29}{274}$ .	1837. Robbins, Royal,Il.	350. 195.
1824. Brown, Phoebe H.,XI.	38.	1831Winslow, HubbardI.	178.	1837. Shelton, Fredk. W., IX.	253.
1824Dwight, Theodore, Jr., .XI. 1824Gallagher, William D., .IX.	$\frac{216}{250}$ .	1832Alcott, William A.,XII. 1832Baird, Robert,VIII.	59. 171.	1837. Stephens, John L., V. 1837. Thatcher, Benj. B., .XIII.	424. 404.
1894 Knapp Samuel L. VII	472.	1832Calvert. George H., V.	357.	1837 Welhy Amelia R C VI	130.
1824 Latrobe, John H. B., . IX. 1824 Ripley, Henry J., III. 1824 Owen, Robert D., IX.	426.	1832. Colton, Calvin,VIII. 1832. Drake, Samuel G.,VII.	38.	1837. Willson, Marcius, X. 1838. Claiborne, John F. H., XI. 1838. Ballou, Maturin M., .VII. 1838. Dwight, John S., VIII.	39.
1824. Owen, Robert DIX.	121. 222.	1832. Durbin, John PVII.	61. 429.	1838. Ballou, Maturin M VII	391. <b>3</b> 07.
1824 warneid, Catharine A., . v.	358.	1832. Edwards, Bela B.,X.	102.	1838. Dwight, John S., VIII.	444.
1824. Wilcox, Carlos,	184. 22.	1832 Durbin, John P., VI. 1832 Edwards, Bela B., X. 1832 Greene, Albert G., IX. 1832 Gould, Hannah F., VIII.	501. 355.	1838. Flagg, Edmund, XIII. 1838. Gardner, Sam. J., XIII.	55. 405.
1825. Alexander, Archibald,II. 1825. Anderson, RufusXI.	161.	1832IIaii, James, VII.	198.	1838 Hallburton, Thos. C., V.	353.
1825. Brainard, John G. C., VIII.	274.	1832Hildreth, Richard,X.	460.	1838 Judson, Edward Z. C., XIII.	194.
1825. Doane, George W.,III. 1825. Dunlop, James,XI.	473. 360.	1832. Paine, Martyn,XI. 1832. Robinson, Conway,I.	551. 475.	1838. Marsh, George P., II. 1838. Price, Eli K., X.	380. 412
1825. Elton, Prothesia S. G., IX.	242.	1832Smith, Samuel F.,VI.	51.	1838Prime. Samuel IVII.	412. 237.
1825. Fairfield, Sumner L., .XII. 1825. French, Benj. F.,III.	283. 522.	1833Clark, Lewis G.,VIII. 1833Hayward, John,X.	454. 46.	1838. Shea, John D. G.,VI.	441.
ACMU. A CHULL, MUMJ. E.,	·				

NAME. BIOGR. 1838Smith, Elizabeth Oakes P., IX.		NAME. BIOGR. 1842. Sherwood, Mary E. W., .V.	542.	NAME. BIOGRAF 1846. Wharton, Francis,XI.	184.
1838. Thompson, Wm. T., IX. 1838. Tuckerman, Henry T., VII.	171. 335. 234.	1842. Story, Wm. W., V. 1842. Street, Alfred B., XI. 1842. Tyler, Robert, X.	417. 103. 159.	1846. Whitcher, Frances M., VI. 1847. Andrews, Stephen P., VI. 1847. Beecher, Henry W., VII.	30. 442. 129.
1838Wallace, Horace B.,VI. 1839Boardman, Henry A., XIII.	199. 345.	1842 Wilde, Richard H., I.	70. 357.	1847. Brownell, Henry H.,V.	73. 357.
1839. Briggs, Charles F., IX. 1839. Callender, John, VII. 1839. Conant, Thos. J., XII.	254. 40. 289.	1842. Zahm, John A., IX. 1842. Zundt, Ernest A., XI. 1843. Chester, Joseph L., X.	274. 371. 174.	1847Coles, Abraham,II. 1847Cozzens, Frederick SVI.	303. 434. 29.
1839. Dana, Richard H., Jr., VII. 1839. Gould, Edward S.,IV.	182. 527.	1843. Duganne, Aug. J. H.,IV. 1843. English, Thomas D.,IV.	315. 322.	1847. Dinnies, Anna P.,XIII. 1847. Dorr, Julia C. R.,VI.	149. 56.
1839 Graham. George R., VI.	277. <b>225</b> .	1843. Forrest, Joseph K. C., VII. 1843. Foster, Stephen C., VII. 1843. Heblee, Gustavus C., XIII.	487. 439.	1847 Dorsey, Anna H., XI. 1847 Gillet, Ransome E., III.	361. 529.
1839. Hague, William, III. 1839. Herbert, Henry Wm., . III. 1839. Howe, Henry	534. 344. 66.	1843Huntington, Jedediah V.,	75. 525.	1847Halpin, Charles G.,VI. 1847Hope, James B.,VII.	26. 241. 136.
1839. James, Henry,XIII. 1839. Jones, William A.,XII. 1839. Lowell, James R.,II.	194. 32.		490. 405.	1847. Hubbard, Fordyce M., VII. 1847. Kedney, John S., X. 1847. Linton, Wm. J., VIII. 1847. Miller, E. Spencer, X.	32. 13.
1839Lunt, George,VI. 1839Mather, Richard,V.	438. 143.	1843. Latimer, Mary E. W., .IX. 1843. Miller, Stephen F., IX. 1843. Owen, John J., XIII.	271. 263.	1821Munch, Frederick,	172. 365.
1839. Mayo, Sarah C. E., II. 1839. Motley, John L., V. 1839. Reed, Henry, II.	437. 213. 349.	1843. Owen, John J., XIII. 1843. Parsons, Thomas W., V. 1844. Abbott, John S. C., VI.	148. 359. 145.		199. 431. 26.
1839Ridley, Susan,II. 1839Walcot, Chas. M.,XI.	232. 514.	1844. Baird, Charles W.,VIII. 1844. Butler, William A.,VII.	171. 315.	1847 Soule, Richard,II. 1847 Southworth, E. D. E. N., I.	115. 432.
1839 Wylie, Theo. W. J.,X. 1840 Aldrich, James, IX.	249. 474.	1844. Derby, Elias H.,IV.	301. 545.	1847Stevens, Abel,VIII.	112. 49.
1840. Bethune, George W., VIII. 1840. Butler, Clement M., X. 1840. Carter, Robert, VIII.	166. 34. 41.	1844. Douglass, Frederick,II. 1844. Ellis, George E., VIII. 1844. Fenner, Cornelius G., VIII.	309. 18. 44.	1847. Tyler, William S.,X. 1847. Wallis, Severn T.,X. 1848 Rowen Henry	347. 136. 205.
1840. Cary, Alice, I. 1840. Channing, Wm. H.,XIII.	535. 595.	1844. Godwin, Parke,XI. 1844. Goulding, Francis R., VII.	117. 174.	1848Catlin, George,III.	270. 177.
1840. Clapp, Henry,IX. 1840. Congdon, Charles T.,III. 1840. Cranch, Christopher P.,	121. 458.	1844Hagen, Theo.,VI. 1844Headley, Joel T.,III.	274. 458.	1848. Eastman, Charles G., IX.	502. 252.
1840. Deems, Charles F., IX.	140. 164.	1844. Julian, Isaac H., XI. 1844. Lewis, Estelle A. B., X. 1844. Lewis, Tayler, X.	554. 449. 131.	1848. Elliott, Chas. W.,XIII.	248. 465. 355.
1840. Deming, Henry C.,XI. 1840. Earle, Pliny,XI.	529. 146.	1844 Mayer, Brantz,X. 1844 Miles, George H.,VI.	32. 439.	1848Harbaugh, Henry,XII. 1848Hudson, Henry N.,IX.	272. 490.
1840. Felton, Cornelius C.,VI. 1840. Flagg, Wilson, VIII.	419. 310.	1844. Miles, PlinyV.	242. 97.	1848. Legare, James M.,XII. 1848. McCord, Louisa S. C., .IX.	284. 169.
1840. Green, Alexander L. P., XI. 1840. Haldeman, Samuel S., IX. 1840. Hawkins, Benj. W.,XI.	460. 246. 169.	1844. Patton, William W.,X. 1844. Peabody, Andrew P.,III. 1844. Peabody, Oliver W. B.	165. 357.	1949 Wyara Patar H V	478. 485. 261.
1840. Hooper, Johnson J.,Xi. 1840. Hopkins, Louisa P.,V.	264. 524.	1844. Putnam, Mary T. S., XII.	<b>63.</b> 328.	1848. Prime, William C.,XIII. 1848. Quackenbos, Geo. P., XIII.	254. 301.
1840. Irving, John T., Jr.,IX. 1840. Judd, Sylvester,IX.	220. 273. 356.	1844Randall, Sam. S.,X. 1844Saltus, Edgar E.,VII.	497. 184.	1848 Stanton, Elizabeth C., III.	101. 84.
1840 Kirkland, Caroline M. S., V. 1840 Longfellow, Samuel, II. 1840 Lossing, Benson J., IV.	160. 334.	1844. Sargent, Nathan, XIII. 1844. Schaff, Philip, III. 1844. Spencer, Hiram L VII.	320. 76. 202.	1848 Webber, Chas, W.,IV.	375. 354. 197.
1840McClure, Alex. W.,XI. 1840Ossoli, Margaret F.,III.	217. 28.	1844Thomson, Joseph P.,X. 1844Van Alstyne. Frances J	132.	1848Wilbur, Ann T.,XIII. 1848Wilson, Augusta E.,IV.	470. 451.
1840. Peters, Hugh, III. 1840. Scoville, Joseph O., V. 1840. Smith, Gerrit, II.	338. 433. 322.	1844Watson, Henry C.,VI. 1845Bigelow, John,VII.	65. 359.	1848Wood, George,VIII.	450. 376. 203.
1840. Thomas, Ebenczer S., V. 1840. Trumbull, Robt., X.	393. 499.	1845. Bledsoe, Albert T.,VIII. 1845. Botta. Anne C. LVII.	348. 272. 236.	1849Aikman, William,IX.	215. 286.
1840Tucker, Nathaniel B., .VII. 1840Whittier, Elizabeth H.,	520.	1845. Burritt, Ellhu,VI. 1845. Chappell, Absolom H., VI. 1845. Cheever, George B.,VII.	133. 187.	1849. Bartiett, John,Xl. 1849. Bates. DavidIV.	235. 553.
1840. Williston, Payson,II. 1840. Wise, Daniel,XIII.	109. 520. 191.	1845. Cheever, George B.,VII. 1845. Gillett, Ezra H., V. 1845. Hillard, George S., III.	82. 530. 244.	1849Coffin, Robert B.,VI.	483. 197. 520.
1840 Young, Edward,	359. 375.	1845. Hirst, Henry B.,XIII. 1845. Lanman, Charles,III.	180. 444.	1849DeKroyft, Susan H. A., XI. 1849Durfee, Job,VII.	541. 414.
1841. Breckenridge, Robt. J., IX. 1841. Byrd, William,VII:	242. 247.	1845. Lester, Chas. E.,XIII. 1845. Livermore, George,VI.	111. 139.	1849Eastman, Mary H.,XI. 1849Eddy, Daniel C.,IX.	238. 501.
1841. Conrad, Robert T.,XI. 1841. Davidson, Margaret M.,	551. 476.	1845. Lord, William W III. 1845. Mackie, John, XII. 1845. Randall, David A., X	516. 111. 72.	1849. Fosdick, Wm. W., XIII.	356. 162. 240.
1841. Farley, Harriet,Xl. 1841. Greene, William B.,VII.	59.	1845. Robinson, Edward,II. 1845. Seiss Joseph A VII.	242. 234.	. 1849Giles, Henry,II. 1849Kinney, Coates,VII.	448. 302.
1841. Griswold, Rufus W.,IV. 1841. Heinzen, Karl P.,XII.	526. 74. 247.	1845. Stehbing Mary E. M. VIII.	488. 364.	1849. Leland, Charles G., V. 1849. Miles, Pliny, V.	356. 242.
1941. Mathews, William,XI. 1841. Percival, Chester S.,II. 1841. Porter. Noah,I.	118. 232. 171.	1845. Taylor, Benj. F XI. 1845. Thorpe, Thos. B., VI. 1845. Timrod, Henry, VII.	159. 230. 473.	1849Preston, Margaret J., .VII.	280. 147. 297.
1841Richards, T. Addison, VIII. 1841Simonds, William,V.	425. 120.	1846Barnes. AlbertVII.	558. 360.	1849. Strachey, William,VIII. 1849. Thoreau, Henry D.,II.	194. 300.
1841Taylor, Bayard,III. 1842Baldwin, John D.,VI. 1842Buchanan, Jos. R.,X.	454. 275. 277.	1846. Bellows, Henry W.,III. 1846. Browne, John R.,VIII.	261. 118.	1849. Warner, Susan,	477. 334.
1842Butler, James D.,IX. 1842Caruthers, Eli W.,VII.	190. 105.	1846. Cosby, Fortunatus, V. 1846. Derby, George H., V. 1846. Fisk, Nathan W., VII.	498. 241. 245.	1849. Wise, Henry A., XIII. 1850. Bartol, Cyrus A., IV.	316. 589. 94.
1842Cary, Phoebe,	535. 462.	1846. Gayarre, Charles E. A., VI. 1846. Gorton. Samuel,VII.	253. 178.	1850Bristed, Charles A.,VI.	365. 431.
1842. Daveiss, Maria T., III. 1842. Duyckinck, Evert A., l. 1842. Emerson, Geo. B., XI.	97. 431. 526.	1846. Haas, Carl DeXI. 1846. Haven, Alice B.,V.	199. 386.	1850Cobb, Joseph B.,X.	257. 382.
1842Ewbank, Thomas,VII. 1842Farnham, Thomas J., .IV.	559. 355.	1846. Hopkins, Mark, VI. 1846. Larcom, Lucy, I. 1846. Littell, John S., V.	237. 406. 355.	1850Cooper, Susan F.,VI.	438. 301. 397.
1842Follen, Eliza L. C.,VII. 1842Holmes, Henry A.,XIII.	289. 42.	1846Lytle, Wm. H.,IV. 1846Melville, Herman,IV.	338. 59.	1850. Ditson, George L., XIII.	442. 440.
1842. Kidder, Daniel P., XI. 1842. Morris. Edward J., XIII.	144. 25. 377.	1846. Mitchell, Ormsby M., .III. 1846. Osgood, Frances S., II. 1846. Rhodes, William Hr. VII.	440. 196.	1850. Drinker, Anne XI.	502. 360.
1842. Parker, Theodore, II. 1842. Read, Thomas B., VI.	474.	1846. Rhodes, William Hy., VII. 1846. Victor, Meta V. F., IV.	45. <b>522.</b>		105. 309.

NAME. BIOGR		NAME. BIOGE	APHY.	NAME. BIOGR.	
1850. Gross, Prothesia S.,IX. 1850. Headley, Phineas C.,XI.	242. 236.	1854. Howe, Julia W.,I. 1854. Jones, Amanda T.,VII.	402. 547.	1859Arnold, George,IX. 1859Barnett, Sam'l.,II.	432. 61.
1850. Jackson, Henry R., III.	369.	1854. McClellan, George B., .IV.	140.	1859. Blake, Lillie Devereux, XI.	61.
1850. Kimball, Richard B.,X.	32.	1854. Mace, Frances L., X.	233.	1859 Booth, Mary L., VII.	321.
1850Klp, Leonard,Xl.	439.	1854O'Connor, William D.,II.	165.	1859Croswell, William,X.	31.
1850. Lippincott, Sara J. C., IV.	536.	1854. Peyton, John L.,IV.	89.	1859. Evrett, Isaac,VI.	272.
1850. Lipscomb, Andrew A., .VI. 1850. Lowell, Maria White, VIII.	217. 18.	1854. Pike, Mary H. B.,Xl.	165.	1859. Gibbons, James S.,IX.	84.
1850. Mann, Horace,III.	78.	1854. Quincy, Edmund,VI.	93. <b>523</b> .	1859. Gilman, Daniel C.,V. 1859. Heilprin, Michael,VIII.	170. 168.
1850. Middleton, Henry,IX.	459.	1854. Terhune. Mary VII.	122.	1859. Hoyt. RalphVII.	453.
1850. O'Hara, Theodore,VI. 1850. Peterson, Rob. E.,VIII. 1850. Phelps, Elizabeth S.,IX.	362.	1854Waring, George E.,VI.	157.	1859. Hoyt, Ralph, VII. 1859. King, Thomas S., IV. 1859. MacLean, Clara V VII.	472.
1850. Peterson, Rob. E., VIII.	99.	1854. Whitman, William E. S., V.	367.	1859. MacLean, Clara V., VII.	545.
1850. Phelps, Elizabeth S.,IX.	367.	1854. Quincy, Josiah P., VII. 1854. Terhune, Mary V. II. 1854. Waring, George E., VI. 1854. Whitman, William E. S., V. 1854. Winter, William IV.	83.	1859. Mielziner, Moses,VII. 1859. Lowell, Robt. T. S.,VIII.	215.
1850Redfield, Anna M. T.,II. 1850Roe, Azel S.,IV.	448. 544.	1854Wise, Isaac M.,X. 1855Aldrich, Thomas B.,I.	116. 283.	1859. Lowell, Robt. T. S.,VIII. 1859. Lowe, Martha P.,X.	416. 52.
1850. Savage, John,XI.	509.	1855. Allen, Elizabeth Akers, VI.	130.	1859. Newell, Robert H.,XI.	528.
1850 Saxe, John G., I.	438.	1855Barnard, Henry,I.	505.	1859. Phelps, Austin,IX.	366.
1850Shedd, William G. T., VII.	318.	1855Barrow, Francis E.,IV.	556.	1859. Pollard, Edward A.,XI.	339.
1850. Spencer, Ichabod S., V.	401.	1855. Brooks, Charles, XII.	287.	1859. Redpath, James,XIII.	118.
1850Strother, David H.,IX. 1850Tefft, Benjamin FXIII.	365. 575.	1855Carpenter, Esther B., II. 1855Davis, Rebecca H., VIII.	449. 177.	1859. Schieffelin, Sam. B., IV. 1859. Stiles, Henry R., XIII.	521. 41.
1850. Terry, John O.,XIII.	185.	1855. Fish, Henry C.,III.	523.	1859. Taylor. Geo. B., XI.	399.
1850. Thornton, John W., X.	159.	1855Halsey, Harlan P.,IX.	145.	1859Townsend, Mary A. V., XI. 1859Townsend, Virginia F.,	527.
1850 Trowbridge John T III	374.	1855. Hayne, Paul II.,IV.	307.	1859 Townsend, Virginia E.,	
1850. Whitaker, Mary S.,I.	274. 321.	1855. Hurst, John F.,IX.	122.	1950 Winner Juneto	165.
1850. Wilson, John,IX. 1850. Woodworth, Frances C., V.	509.	1855 Kinney, Elizabeth C., XIII. 1855 LeVert, Octavia W., VI.	156. 440.	1859Winsor, JustinI. 1859Thomson, William M., XI.	150. 57.
1850. Youmans, Edward L H.	466.	1855. Norton, Charles E., VI.	426.	1860. Austin, Jane G.,VI.	62.
1850. Youmans, Edward L.,H. 1851. Bartram, John, VII.	153.	1855. Paifrey, Sarah H.,VII. 1855. Palmer, John W.,VIII.	530.	1860Bellaw, Americus W.,V.	549.
1851. Brace, Charles L.,X.	166.	1855. Palmer, John W., VIII.	222.	1860Brown, John H.,IV.	438.
1851. Brooks, Noah,VII. 1851. Elder, Susan B.,XI.	57.	1855. Sangster, Margaret E., VI.	169.	1860. Cheney, Ednah D., IX.	170.
1851. Olmsted, Frederick L., .II.	252. 298.	1855. Sargent, Winthrop,VII. 1855. Wall, James W.,X.	248. 123.	1860. Church, William C., .VIII. 1860. Clarke, Rebecca S.,VIII.	225. 339.
1851. Osgood, Samuel,	236.	1855. Watson, James M., X.	194.	1860. Flash, Henry L., XIII.	279.
1851. Parton, Sara Payson,I.	392.	1855. Whitman, Walt, I.	255.	1860. Flint, Henry M.,IV.	278.
1851Pickett, Albert J.,IX.	388.	1855. Whitman, Walt, I. 1855. Williams, Frank P., VIII.	298.	1860Grav. DavidIX.	<b>50</b> 0.
1851. Stowe, Harriet B.,I.	423.	1855. Williams, John F.,IV.	467.	1860. Hadley, James,l. 1860. Harris, Mirlam C.,XI.	175.
1851Victor, Frances A. F., XIII. 1851Wheeler, John H.,VI.	432. 370.	1855. Winthrop, Theo.,I. 1856. Baird, Henry M.,VIII.	130. 171.	1860. Harris, Miriam C., XI.	515. 435.
1852. Alden lashella M X.	405.	1856. Hallam, Robt. A., XI.	479.	1860. Henry, James W., IX. 1860. Howells, William D., I. 1860. Knox, Thos. W., VII. 1860. Lay, Henry C., XIII.	281.
1852. Alden, Isabelia M., X. 1852. Allibone, Samuel B., VI. 1852. Arthur, Timothy S., VIII. 1852. Bunce Oliver B., II.	227.	1856. Nordhoff. Charles XI.	226.	. 1860. Knox. Thos. WVII.	89.
1852. Arthur, Timothy S., .VIII.	227. 479.	1856Nordhoff, Charles,XI. 1856O'Brien, Fitz-James,VI.	79.	1860 Lay, Henry C., XIII.	425.
1852. Bunce, Oliver B.,II.	512.	1856 Parsons, Theophilus, Jr., V.	393.	1800. Lockwood, Mary S.,	266.
1852. Cox, Samuel S.,VI. 1852. Dayton, Amos C.,XI.	869.	1856. Seelye, Julius II.,VI.	157.	1860. McCabe, James D.,VII.	511.
1852. Guernsey, Lucy E., VI.	4ა3. 168.	1856. Storrs, Richard S.,VIII. 1856. Taylor, William,X.	110. <b>496</b> .	1860. Mathews, Albert, VIII. 1860. Peebles, James M., XI.	50. <b>423</b> .
1852Hale, Edward EI.	199.	1856. Very, Lydia L. A.,Vl.	276.	1860. Reid, Whitelaw ,III.	457.
1852. Hall, William W., XI.	487.	1856 Wasson, David A., IX.	99.	1860Scoville, Joseph,V.	433.
1852. Locke, David R.,VI.	26.	1856 Watson James V. V	200.	1860. Smith, Matthew Hale, II.	34.
1852. Park, Edwards A.,IX.	202.	1855. Wall, James W., X. 1856. Whedon, Dani. D.,VIII.	123.	1860. Stansbury, Joseph,VIII.	82.
1852Potter, Chandler E.,VII. 1852Stedman, Edmund C., .III.	538. 13 <b>6</b> .	1856. White, Emerson E., .XIII.	442. 40.	1860Steele, J. Dorman,III. 1860Todd, Sereno E.,IX.	265. 272.
1852Ward, James W.,X.	247.	1856. Whitman, William E. S., V.	867.	1860. Walworth, Clarence A.,	
1979 Williamson Tosoph VIII	75.	1855. Winthrop, Theodore, I. 1857. Barclay, James T., XI. 1857. Barnard, Frederick A. P., VI.	130.		97.
1852. Winthrop, Robt. C., VI. 1853. Bagby, George W., VI. 1853. Bowen, Francis, XI.	75. 217.	1857. Barclay, James T.,XI.	189.	1860. Warren, Sam. E.,IV. 1861. Beers, Ethelinda E., .VIII.	199.
1853. Bagby, George W.,VII.	542.	1857Barnard, Frederick A. P.,	945	1861. Beers, Ethelinda E., .VIII.	56.
1853. Brodhead, John R., .XII.	452. 66.	1857 Cooper, George, VIII.	345. 245.	1861. Benjamin, Samuel G. W., VII.	26.
1853. Curtis, George Wm.,III.	96.	1857. Coppee, Henry,VII.	111.	1861. Browne. Junius H XIII.	357.
1853DeBow, James D. B., VIII.	161.	1857Dana, Charles A.,I.	307.	1861Browne, Junius H.,XIII. 1861Calkins, Norman A.,X.	86.
1853DeForest, John W.,IV.	293.	1857. Elisworth, Mary W. J., XI.	492.	1881Cooke, George W.,VIII.	68.
1853. Dods, John B., III. 1853. Evans, Fred W., XI.	215.	1857. Ford, Sallie R.,XII.	429.	1861. Demarest, Mary A. L.,V.	357.
1853. Hanaford, Phebe A. C.,	255.	1857Hassard, John R. G.,III. 1857Hays, Wm. G.,III.	459. 178.	1861. Lewis, Chariton, T.,XI.	62. 166.
XIII.	307.	1857 Helper, H. R., II.	395.	1861. Randall, James R.,VIII. 1861. Seymour, Mary H. B., .IV.	104.
1853 Hopkins, Sam'l., VII.	501.	1857 Hitchcock, Ethan A., : . XI.	196.	1861 Smalley, George W., 111.	454.
1853. Moulton, Louise C., III.	365.	1857. Lea. Henry CV.	388.	1861Smlth, Charles H.,III.	308.
1853. Moulton, Louise C.,III. 1853. Murray, Nicholas,VII. 1853. Peirce, Benjamin,VIII.	98. 152.	1857Ludlow, Fitz Hugh, .XIII. 1857Macleod, Donald,V.	462. 421.	1861Victor, Orville J.,X. 1861Washburn, Chas. A.,V.	23. 255.
1853. Robinson, Annie D. G., III.	238.	1857. Maginness, John F., X.	381.	1862. Abbey. Henry VII.	403.
1853. Robinson, Solon,III.	454.	1857. Platt, John J., VIII.	260.	1862. Abbey, Henry,VII. 1862. Allen, Joel A.,III.	100.
1853 Saunders, Fredk.,II.	379.	1857Realfe, Richard,VIII.	60.	1862. Clemens, Samuel L.,VI.	235.
1853 Stevens, Henry.,XI.	318.	1857Rich, Hiram,	390.	1862. Clemens, Samuel L.,Vl.	25.
1853. Taylor, Charlotte de B., II.	164. 250	1857. Richardson, Abby S V. 1857. Train, Geo. F IX.	559.	1862. Del Mar, Alexander,IV.	189.
1853. Wallace, Susan A. E.,X. 1853. Walworth, Mansfield T., V.	359. 359.	1857. Walker, Amasa,XI.	264. 438.	1862. Doane, William C.,IV. 1862. Dodge, Mary A.,IX.	439. 227.
1853 Warner, Anna B.,IV.	530.	1857. Whitney, Adeline D. T., II.	29.	· 1862. Dorgan, John A.,IV.	172.
1853 Warner, Chas. Dudley, . II.	116.	1858. Baker, William M.,VIII.	392.	1862. Fleld, Kate, VI.	275.
1853. White, Richard Grant, I.	197.	1808. Browne, Charles F.,I.	425.	1862Gay, Sydney H.,II.	494:
1853 Whitman, Sarah H. P.,	148	1858. Conway, Moncure D.,I.	206.	1862. Gilmore, James R., X.	249.
1853. Wight, Orlando W.,VII.	145. 547.	1858Crane, Anne M.,VI. 1858Griswold, A. M.,VI.	363 29.	1862. Miller, Emily H.,X. 1862. Randolph, Anson D. F.,	305.
1854. Alcott, Louisa May,I.	204.	1858. Gulld, Reuben A.,III.	460.	VIII	460.
1854. Blackburn, Wm. M., IX.	441.	1858. Halsey, LeRoy J., III.	517.	1862. Robinson, Chas. S., IX.	482.
1854. Brooks, Francis P.,VII. 1854. Clarke, Mary B.,VIII.	523.	1858. Halsey, LeRoy J.,	557.	1862. Scudder, Horace E.,I.	482. 284.
1854. Clarke, Mary B.,VIII.	110.	1858. Holland, J. G.,	311.	1862. Vincent, Marvin R., IX.	107.
1854. Cooke, John EVII.	330. 13 <b>5.</b>	1858. Howe, William W.,XIII. 1858. Hurd, John C.,XIII.	161. 444.	1862 Wiggin Sam! A 111	475.
1854Cummins, Maria S.,VI. 1854Finley, Martha,XI.	267.	1858. Johnson, Sarah B.,XII.	189.	1862. Robinson, Chas. S IX. 1862. Scudder, Horace E I. 1862. Vincent, Marvin R., IX. 1862. White, Andrew D., IV. 1862. Wiggin, Saml. A., III. 1862. Wigson, James G., XI.	212. 412.
1854. Fitzhugh, George, IX.	383.	1858. Moore, George H.,IV.	555.	1863. Alden, Henry M.,I.	153.
1854. Freedley, Edwin T.,X.	124.	1858Neill, Edward D.,IX.	411.	1863. Bolton, Sarah K., I.	212,
1854Gage, Frances D.,II.	321.	1858Rice, Rosella,V.	540.	1863. Bunner, Henry C., VII.	303.
1854. Goodrich, Frank B., XIII.	404. 339.	1858 Spofford Harriet P IV	28. 308.	1863. Cary, Edward,III. 1863. Clark, George W.,XI.	109.
1854. Grayson, William J., VII. 1854. Hallock, Charles,IX.	507.	1858. Spofford, Harriet P.,IV. 1858. Ward, ThomasX.		1863Hitchcock, Roswell D., .II.	279. 25 <b>6</b> .
1854 Holmes, Mary J., VIII.	421.	1858. Ward, Thomas, X. 1858. Warren, Israel, P.,lV.	247. 235.	1863. Kirk, John F.,	535.
1854. Hoppin, James M.,X.	245.	1858 Whitney, Wm. D., 11.	341.	1863. Kirk, John F.,	399.
zoozvirzoppin, camer zni, corre					

NAME BIOGRAF		NAME. BIOGRA	366.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY. 1871. Auringer, Obadiah C., VII. 177.
	359.	1866Wharton, Anne H., .XIII. 1867Alger, William R.,VI.	34.	1871. Barnard, Charles,XIII. ' 64.
1863. Guernsey, Alfred H., .XII.	233.	1867. Baylor, Frances C., I.	366.	1871. Browne, Irving, 322.
1863. Heady, Morrison,XI.	150.	1867. Bellamy, Eliz. W.,XII.	269.	1871. Burroughs, John,I. 247.
1863. Miller, Cincinnatus II., VII. 1863. Patten, George W.,XIII.	69. 183.	1867Cutler, Elbridge J.,XI. 1867Dall, Caroline II.,IX.	465. 159.	1871Campbell, Bartley,IX. 517. 1871Crane, Oliver,II. 136.
1863. Phillips. Wendell11.	314.	1867. Davis, Mary E. M., X.	21.	1871. Eggleston, George C., I. 213.
1863. Phillips, Wendell,II. 1863. Raymond, Rossiter W.,		1867. Duffield, Sam'l. A. W., IX.	450.	1871. Field. Eugene I. 158.
1900: May mond, 1800: VIII.	45. 183.	1867. Fiske, John, III. 1867. Gordon, Archibald D., III.	$\frac{23.}{528.}$	1871Fuller, Edwin W.,X. 397. 1871Furness, Horace H., .VIII. 395.
	46B.	1867. Harbaugh Thos. C X.	400.	1871. George, Henry 1V. 325.
1863. Sears, Edmund H., VIII.	379.	1867Hunt, Samuel,XIII.	41.	1871Grady, Henry W.,I. 526.
1563Stoddard, Elizabeth D.,	0.55	1867. Hurlbert, Wm. H.,V.	505.	1871. George, Henry, IV. 325. 1871. Grady, Henry W., I. 526. 1871. Gray, George Z., XII. 254.
1863. Stone, Wm. L., Jr.,XI.	375. 387.	1867 Hunt, Samuel, XIII. 1867 Hurlbert, Wm. H., V. 1867 Kimball, Harriet M., XI. 1867 Lanier, Clifford A., X.	158. 39.	1871. Greey, Edward, VIII. 119. 1871. Hay, John, XI. 12.
	TOO.	1001. Mathews, Wm. S. D., A.	356.	1871 Hayes, Isaac I., III. 280.
1863. Webb, Chas. H.,X.	42.	1867. Power, Anna MVIII. 1867. Reeves, Marlon C. L.,IV.	145.	1871 Hinsdale, Burke A., X. 471.
	376.	1867. Reeves, Marion C. L.,IV.	377.	1871. King, Clarence,XIII. 248.
1863. Willson, Forceythe, VII. 1863. Wormeley, Katharine P.	292.	1867. Rhodes, James F.,VII. 1867. Russell, Addison P.,VI.	92. 19.	1871Knortz, Karl,X. 358. 1871Myers, Philip V.,XII. 149.
1864 Compatibilities S. IV		1867. Sill, Edward R., VII.	249.	1871. Platt, Sarah M. B., VIII. 260.
1804Campbell, fielen 8.,	126.	1867Stoddard, Chas. W.,VII.	116.	1871Richmond, Euphemia J., IV. 468.
	201. 057	1867. Swinton, William,XI.	488. 324.	1871 Stapleton, Patience T.,
	257. 171.	1867Tourgee, Albion W.,VII. 1868Abbott, Lyman,I.	473.	VIII. 151. 1871Woolsey, Sarah C.,XI. 352.
	483.	1868. Batterson, Herman G., IX.	122.	1872. Anderson, Rasmus B., .IX. 320.
1864. Howarth, Ellen C., VII.	487.	1868. Bowker, Richard R.,XII.	456.	1872. Barr, Amelia E., IV. 485.
1864 Iludson, Mary C. A., VII.	233. 440	1868. Brent, Henry J.,XIII.	$\frac{207}{202}$ .	1872. Anderson, Rasmus B., 1X. 320. 1872. Barr, Amella E., IV. 485. 1872. Bigelow, Lettle S., VI. 273. 1872. Burdette, Robert J., 1 235. 1872. Burdette, Robert J., 1 235.
	440. 266.	1868. Bundy, Jonas M., I. 1868. Cook, Clarence C., X.	167.	1872. Burnett, Frances H., 439.
	438.	1868De Vinne, Theo. L.,VII.	67.	1872. Drake, Francis S., IV. 101.
1864. Lanigan, Geo. T., VIII.	90.	1868Diaz, Abby M.,XI.	169.	1872. Fields, James T., 1. 283.
1864. Logan, Olive, VI.	276.	1868. Eyster, Nellie B.,X.	392.	1872. Griffis, William E., IX. 281.
	482. 346.	1868. Guild, Curtis,IX. 1868. Holt, John S.,VI.	$502. \\ 277.$	1872Harte, Francis Bret,I. 404. 1872Hubner, Charles W.,II. 142.
1864. Parton, James,	391.	1868. Keenan, Henry F., VI.	144.	1872. Hutton, Laurence, VII. 64.
1864. Phillips, Morris,IX.	197.	1868 Murray, William II. II., X.	230.	1872Larned, Augusta,XIII. 462.
1864. Pond, George E.,X.	39.	1868. Poole, Hester M. H.,XI. 1868. Reed, Elizabeth A., I.	208. 203.	1872. Lorimer, George C.,XI. 358.
1864Pool, Maria Louise,VI.	320. 482.	1868. Rosenthal, Herman,XI.	192.	1872. Morgan, Appleton, IX. 452. 1872. Murphy, Blanche E. M., XI. 204.
1864. Searing, Laura C. R., IX.	497.	1868. Rvan. Abram J., V.	411.	1872. Roe, Edward P., VII. 15.
1864Shepherd, Nathaniel G.,		1868. Sturgis, Russell,!X.	330.	1872 Saunders, William L., V. 117.
1664 Stalandar John D. VIII.	371. 139.	1868. Tyler, Moses C.,IV.	483. 147.	1872Simms, Chas. N.,XIII. 206. 1872Sparhawk, Frances C., .X. 47.
1864Sjolander, John P.,XIII. 1864Spencer, Bella Z.,XIII.	72.	1868. Sturgis, Russell, IX. 1868. Tyler, Moses C., IV. 1868. Ward, William II., VIII. 1868. Wilkinson, Wm. C., XI.	72.	
1864Stevens, John A.,XIII.	139.	1809Addott, Edward,viii.	179.	1872. Sumner, William G., . XI. 281.
	383.	1869. Browne, Francis F.,X.	364. 533.	1872Thaxter, Celia L., 305.
1864Weiss, John,X. 1864Wells, David A.,X.	61. 363. `	1869. Cable, George W.,I. 1869. Davidson, James W.,IX.	100.	1872Thompson, Daniel G., VIII. 386. 1872Tincker, Mary A.,VIII. 413.
1864Wheeler, David H.,IV.	552.	1869. Evans, Edward P., IX.	433.	1872. Venable, William Hy., VII. 31.
1865 Adams, Charles Francis, Jr.,	353.	1869. Gilman, Arthur,VI. 1869. Holder, Charles F.,VII.	162. 402.	1872. Venable, William Hy., VII. 31. 1872. Warren, William F., XI. 177. 1872. Wilcox, Ella W., XI. 278.
	333. 271.	1869. Lewis, Chas. B.,VI.	30.	1872. Wilcox, Ella W.,XI. 278. 1872. Wilson, Henry,IV. 13.
1865Burleigh, George S., .VIII.	190.	1869 Page, Thomas Nelson, I.	209.	1872. Wise, Henry A., V. 452.
	176. 497.	1869Perry, Amos,II. 1869Preston, Harriet W., VIII.	$297. \\ 32.$	1872Woodbridge, Sam. M., XII. 237. 1873Adams, Henry,XI. 475.
1865Downing, Fanny M., .VII. 1865Eddy, Thomas M.,XI.	93	1869. Sanborn, Katharine A. IX.	94.	1873. Adams, Henry, XI. 475. 1873. Bailey, James M., VI. 28.
1865. Eggleston, Edward, VI.	57.	1869. Stoddard, Wm. O., VIII. 1869. Townsend, Luther T.,X. 1869. Townsend, Edw. D. V., XI.	121	1873Champlin, John D.,VIII. 358.
1865. Everett, William,XI. 1865. Fisher, George P.,X.	222. 424.	1869Townsend, Luther T.,X.	316. 281.	1873. Dodge, Nath I. S., XI. 233.
1865. Garrison, Wendell P.,I.	197.	1869. Winchell, Alexander,VI.	228.	1873. Donnelly, Eleanor C., II. 369. 1873. Hart, Samuel, XIII. 48.
1865Glazier, Willard,V.	284.	1869Woodberry, Geo., E .,I.	434.	1873 Holley, Marietta, IX. 278.
1865. Godkin, Edwin L.,VIII.		1869 Woolson, Constance F., .I.	$\frac{369}{279}$ .	1873. Jackson, Edward P.,XI. 548.
1865Hedge, Frederic H., .VIII. 1865Hinsdale, Grace W.,IX.	96.	1870. Adams, Charles Follen, I. 1870. Adams, Ezra E., VI.	94.	1873Johnson, Rossiter,II. 64. 1873Jones, Charles C.,V. 159.
1865Jackson, Helen II.,I.	433.	1870. Bacon, Edwin M., XIII.	421.	1873 Matthews, Brander, VI. 326.
1865Lee. Susan P.,X.	241. 347.	1870. Bates, Margaret H.,X. 1870. Bradford, Ellen K.,II.	61. 174.	1873Moore, Clara J.,IX. 473. 1873Oberholtzer, Sara L., .VII. 498.
1865. Nichols, George W., V.	353.	1870. Bryant, John H.,III.	346.	1873. O'Reilly, John Boyle, I. 428.
1865. Palmer, Horatio R.,VII.	429.	1870Buel, James W.,VII.	75.	1873. Peckham, Mary C. P., .IX. 214.
1865 Perkins, Charles C., IV.	524.	1870. Butterworth, Hezekiah, II.	111.	1873. Peckham, Mary C. P., .IX. 214. 1873. Prescott, Mary N.,VIII. 364.
	269. 465.	1870. Chadwick, John W.,VII. 1870. DeVere, Mary A.,VIII.	77. 440	1873Riddle, Albert C., 371.
1865. Rolfe, William JIV.	86.	1870. Dodge, Mary M I.	314.	1873Saltus, Francis S.,VI. 188. 1873Springer, Rebecca R.,XI. 86.
1865. Rolfe, William J.,IV. 1865. Thayer, Alex. W.,VIII.	233.	1870. Dodge, Mary M., I. 1870. Draper, Lyman C., IX.	390.	1873. Steele, Danlel, XII. 490.
1865Tilton, Theodore,VIII.	100.	1870. Fawcett, Edgar,VII. 1870. Howard, Bronson,III.	191. 75.	1873Thomas, Edith M., 1X. 456.
1865Townsend, Geo. A.,l. 1866Alger, Horatlo,XI.	543.	1870. Johnson, Virginia W., XIII.	107.	1873. Walker, Francis A., V. 401. 1873. Wall, Annie C., V. 70.
1866. Bradley, Warren I., IV.	<b>26</b> 0.	1870Kennan, George,I.	393.	1873 Wallace, Lewis, IV. 363.
1866Browne, William H.,XI.		1870. Kelth, Eliza D.,II.	$\frac{425}{27}$ .	1874Adams, Charles K., IV. 477.
	505. 247.	1870Landon, Melville D.,VI. 1870Marvin, Fred. R.,XII.	471.	1874Aldrich, James,III. 434. 1874Appieton, Thomas G., VIII. 391.
	<b>36</b> 9.	1870Norton, Frank H.,IX.	515.	1874Appieton, Thomas G., VIII. 391. 1874Bascom, John,VIII. 196.
1866 Douglas, Amanda M., II.	374.	1870Porter, Rose,	307.	1874Bowne, B. P.,XI. 180.
1866. Hale, Lucretia P.,V. 1866. Hassaurek, Friedrich, .XI.	353. 279.	1870Schouler, James,XI. 1870Seward, William H.,II.	181. 77.	1874Boyesen, Hjalmar II.,I. 367.
	142.	1870. Soule, George,	510.	1874Cox, Palmer,VII. 459. 1874Bryan, Mary E.,VIII. 374.
1866 Lamb, Martha J. R., I.	443.	1870 Sparks, Wm. Hy., V.	393.	1874. Cushing, Frank H.,XI. 26.
1866Lazarus, Emma,III.	25. 247	1870. Stephens, Charles A., XIII. 1870. Swinton, John, VIII.	569.	1874. Griswold, Hattle T., X. 203.
1866. Meline, James F.,VI. 1866. Mulford, Prentice,I.	367. 433.	1870. Taylor, Mary Argyle. XI	418. 390.	1874Houghton, George W. W
1866. Mullany, Patrick F., .VII.	525.	1870. Taylor, Mary Argyle,XI. 1870. Thorpe, Rose A. II.,X.	252.	1874 House, Edward H., XIII. 458.
1866 Proctor. Edna D., VII.	250.	1870 Walworth, Jeannette H.,	48.	1874Lathbury, Mary A.,X. 179.
	381. 265.	1870. Ward, Elizabeth S. P., 1X.	368.	1874. Nicolay, John G., VIII. 170. 1874. Nicolson, Eliza J., 306.
1866. Shanly, Chas. D., VIII.	371.	1870Williams, Samuel,	310.	1874Vicoison, Eliza J., 306. 1874Orne, Caroline F.,VI, 299.
1866 Weeks, Robt. K., VIII.	11.	1871Allen, Alexander V. G., .X.	54.	1874. Parsons, George F.,VII. 299.

				•	
NAME. BIOGRA 1874. Remensayder Junius R. X.	290.	NAME. BIOGE 1878('hurch, Samuel H.,IX.	518.	NAME. BIOGRA 1882Grant, Ulysses S.,IV.	PHY. 1.
1874Remensnyder, Junius B., X. 1874Ridpath, John C.,VI. 1874Russell, William C.,VI.	299.	1878Cory, Charles B.,XIII.	225.	1882 Garland, Hamiin, V. (I.	87.
1874. Russell, William C.,VI.	176.	1878. D. Kay, Charles,IX.	206.	1882. Hamilton, Kate W.,Iv. 1882. Holder, Joseph B., .VII. 1882. Hunt, Theodore W., .VIII. 1882. Kobbe, Gustav, X.	29 <b>6</b> .
1874. Sankey, Ira D.,VII. 1874. Savage, Minot J.,I.	244. 351.	1878. Eastman, Elaine G., .VIII. 1878. Elson, Louis C.,VIII.	139. 449.	1882. Hunt. Theodore W VIII.	402. 137.
1874. Shinn, George W., V.	398.	1878. Gladden, Washington,X.	256.	1882Kobbe, Gustav,X.	410.
1874 Smith, Nicholas,	185.	1878. Gladden, Washington,X. 1878. Goodale, Dora R.,VIII.	266.	1882. Ladd, George T., XIII.	81.
1874Stillman, Wm. J.,X. 1874Warren, Henry W.,IX.	25. 189.	1878Green, Anna Katharine, IX. 1878Griffin, Solomon B.,IX.	257. 239.	1882. Litchfield, Grace D.,XII. 1882. Mable, Hamilton W.,X.	313. <b>43.</b>
1874. White, Eliza O.,XI.i.	495.	1878. Herne, James A.,V.	83.	1882Malone, Walter,XIII.	173.
1875. Bancroft, Herbert H.,V.	112.	1878 Higginson, Thomas W., .I.	394.	1882Martin, Edward S.,X.	359.
1875. Bloede, Gertrude,X.	379.	1878. Jordan, John W.,XI.	158.	1882. Mason, Mary A.,IV.	525.
1875 Chapman, John A.,VIII.	236. 433.	1878. Loughead, Flora H.,XI.	224. 148.	1882. Moore, Charles L., IX. 1882. Phelps, Charles Hy., VIII.	387. 197.
1875. Evans, Eliz. E.,IX. 1875. Felton, Rebecca L.,XIII.	410.	1878. Merrick, Caroline E. T., X. 1878. Peck, Samuel M.,VII.	474.	1882Pullen, Eliz. J. C., . VIII.	373.
1875. Gilder, Richard W.,	312.	1878. Rand Edward A. XIII	412.	1882. Robinson, Wm. C.,III.	357.
1875Gordon, George H.,III. 1875Hawthorne, Julian,II.	530. 491.	1878 Richardson Charles F IV	353. 95.	1882Spears, John R.,IX. 1882Stockton, Louise,VIII.	162. 336.
1875. Hearn, Lafcadio,	409.	1878. Ricord, Fred. W., VIII.	456.	1882. Welch, Philip H., IX.	455.
1875James, Henry, Jr.,l.	410.	1878. Read, Opic P.,	414.	1883Bensel, James B.,IV.	35 <b>6</b> .
1875. Lathrop, Geo. P.,IX.	193. 523.	1878. Thompson, Maurice,XI. 1878. Wiggin, Kate D.,VI.	521. <b>206</b> .	1883Benton, Joel,VIII. 1883Clark, Francis E.,XIII.	200.
1875Manville, Helen A.,IV. 1875Maxwell, Ellen B.,IX.	495.	1879. Brooks, Elbridge S., VII.	156.	1883. Cook, Albert S.,IX.	51. 167.
1875 Nadal, Ehrman S., XI.	540.	1879Bryce, Lloyd,	252.	1883Cook, Marc,XIII.	375.
1875. Riley, James W., VI.	31.	1879. Carnegle, Andrew,IX.	151.	1883. Foote, Mary A. H., VI.	471.
1875. Sherman, William T.,IV. 1875. Shields, Chas. W.,XIII.	32. 174.	1879Carter, Franklin,VI. 1879Cook, Joseph,II.	239. 260.	1883. Ford, Worthington C.,	105.
1875. Tyng, Stephen H.,II.	188.	1879Daly, Augustin,	285.	1883Hamilton, Peter J.,XIII.	397.
1975 Wandhan Edm A VIII	375.	1879Grant, Robert,VII.	301.	1883 Howe. Edgar WXII.	597.
1875. Wilder, Danl. W.,XI. 1876. Abbot. Francis E.,VII.	191.	1879. Hewett, Waterman T., VIII. 1879. Ingersoll, Ernest,IX.	419. 240.	1883 . Iliowizi, Henry, XII. 1883 . Keese, Wm. L., XI. 1883 . King, Charles, V.	144.
1876. Abbott, Charles C., X.	546. 318.	1879. Jackson, George A., . XII.	529.	1883 . King. Charles V	52 <b>6.</b> 419.
1876. Allmond, Marcus B., .XIII.	29.	1879 Lounsbury, Thomas R.,	020.	1883Koopman, Harry L.,XI.	543.
1876. Allmond, Marcus B., XIII. 1876. Ashmead, Henry G.,IV.	93.	1879. Lounsbury, Thomas R., VIII.	101.	1883. Ludlow, James M.,VIII. 1883. Morris, Harrison S.,X.	59.
1876Avery, Elroy M.,V.	18. 495.	1879. Miller, Harriet M.,IX. 1879. Moore, John W.,VIII.	208. 58.	1883 Morris, Harrison S.,X. 1883 Pyle, Howard,IX.	219. 56.
1876. Beatty, John XI. 1876. Bishop, William H., .VIII.	54.	1879. Munroe, Kirk,XI.	<b>523</b> .	1883. Roosevelt, Theodore,IX.	21.
1876 Chaille-Long, Charles, X.	28.	1879Ober. Fred. A., XIII.	311.	1883. Seawell, Molly E., VI.	253.
1876. Coffin, Seiden J.,XI.	245.	1879. Pierce, Fredk. C.,X.	470.	1883 Sewall, Harriet W., X.	347.
1876. Davis, Jefferson,IV. 1876. Dickinson, Auna E.,III.	148. 109.	1879. Raymond, George L., VIII. 1879. Smith, Luella D., II.	457. 190.	1883. Spencer, Wm. L.,XIII.	72. 475.
1876Didler, Eugene L.,XIII.	153.	1879 Sweet, Alexander E., VI.	31.	1883. Stanwood, Edward,IX. 1883. Stoddard, Francis H.,X.	143.
1876Dodge, Richard I.,XI.	512.	1880. Baird, Spencer F.,III. 1880. Bolton, Sarah T. B.,X.	405.	1883. Stringer, George A., XIII.	198.
1876. Funk, Isaac K.,XI. 1876. Habberton, John,IV.	466. 217.	1880. Bolton, Sarah T. B., X. 1880. Boutelle, Clarence M., .XI.	172.	1883. Thompson-Seton, E.,IX.	56.
1876. Gibson, William H.,VII.	463.	1880. Clarke. Mary H. GVI.	473. 235.	1883. Ward, Anna L.,XIII. 1883. Williams, George W., X	150. 511.
1876 Hale, George S., XIII.	21.	1880. Clarke, Mary H. G.,VI. 1880. Day, Richard E.,VIII.	478.	1883. Williams, George W.,X. 1884. Blaine, James G.,I.	137.
1876. Harper, Olive,V.	215.	1880. Fields, Annie A.,l.	282.	1884Bowen, Herbert W., .XIII.	262.
1876. Harrison, Constance C., IV. 1876. Howell, George R.,III.	320. 512.	1880Fortier, Alcée,IX. 1880French, Alice,X.	135. 16 <b>3</b> .	1884Carryl, Chas. E.,XIII. 1884Channing, Edward,XIII.	121. 432.
1876. Kirk, Ellen Ö. W., I.	373.	1880Greene, Sarah P. M., XIII.	463.	1884. Deming, Clarence, XII.	437.
1876Larned, Josephus N., XII.	373.	1880. Halsey, Francis W., IX.	155.	1884Greene, Homer,XIII.	458.
1876. Leighton, William,I. 1876. Lothrop, Harriett M., VIII.	273. 383.	1880. Kaler, James O.,XIII.	475.	1884. Guiney, Louise I.,IX. 1884. Hammond, William A., IX.	483.
1876. McDowell. Katherine S., XI.	496.	1880. Miller, James R.,X. 1880. Morrison, Leonard A.,X.	19. 314.	1884. Hibbard. George III.	აკ8. 524.
1876. McMaster, John B.,XI. 1876. Morse, John T.,XII.	445.	1880. Northrup, Ansel Judd., .X.	88.	1884. Hibbard, George,	363.
1876. Morse, John T., XII.	438.	1880. Northrup, Ansel Judd., X. 1880. Osmun, Thomas E., IX. 1880. Page, Walter H.,III.	125.	1884. Nelson, Henry L., . XIII.	239.
1876. Palmer, Ray VIII. 1876. Pick. Bernhard X.	8. 318.	1880. Roberts, Charles G. D., XI.	58. 398.	1884. Parker, Jane M.,X. 1884. Raiph, Julian,I.	22. 149.
1876. Powers, Horatio N.,X.	56.	1880. Sherman, Frank D.,VII.	190.	1884Raum, Green B.,XIII.	588.
1876. Prentice, George D., III.	121. 171.	1880. Steele, Thomas S.,VIII.	490.	1884Scollard, Clinton,VI.	_58.
1876. Quackenbos, John D.,VI. 1876. Scharf, John T.,VII.	171. 196.	1880. Whiting, Lilian, IX.	261.	1884Smith, Gustavus W.,VII.	515. 249.
1876. Schuyler, Eugene, VIII.	339.	1880Williams, Alfred M.,Iv. 1880Williams, Francis H.,X.	153. 49.	1884Tabb, John B.,XIII. 1884Thayer, William R.,XII.	530.
1876. Soley, James R.,XI.	548.	1880. Wright, Harrison, III.	509.	1884Tucker, George F.,XI.	181.
1876. Stearns, Ezra S.,II.	480.	1880. Young, Bennett H.,III. 1881. Albee, John,	521.	1884Van Dyke, Henry,VII.	291.
1876. Sullivan, Thomas R.,X. 1876. Tenney, Edward P.,VII.	305. 530.	1881Anthony. Susan B.,IV.	520. 403.	1884. Warner, John De Witt, IX. 1885. Bancroft, Frederic,X.	114. 249.
1876Thwing, Charles F.,VII.	226.	1881. Bates, Arlo,VIII.	12.	1885 Bates Harriet I. V VIII	12.
1876 Towle, George M., VIII.	83.	1881. Bates, Charlotte F., XIII. 1881. Bates, Katharine Lee, .IX.	111.	1885. Bourne, Edward G., X.	461.
1876. Tuttle, Herbert, X. 1876. Tuttle, Mary Mc A. T., .X.	217. 217.	1881. Bates, Katharine Lee, .IX.	314.	1885. Cleveland, Rose E.,II. 1885. Coan, Titus M.,XI.	238.
1876 Walker, Edward D., VI.	462.	1881Biddle, Horace P.,XI. 1881Burnham, Clara L.,IX.	348. 385.	1885. Deming, Philander, VIII.	273. 248.
1876. Whiton, James M.,VIII.	417.	1881. Catherwood, Mary H., .IX.	215.	1885. Gardener, Helen H., IX.	451.
1877. Alden, William L., VI. 1877. Blake, Mary E. M.,XI.	198. 55.	1881 Coolbrith. Ira D., XIII.	512.	1885. Janvier, Thomas A., XII.	460.
18(1Briggs, Unaries,VII.	318.	1881. Craigle, Pearl Marie T., X. 1881. Gunsaulus, Frank W., VII.	506. <b>4</b> 2.	1885. King, Samuel G.,VI. 1885. Kirkland, Joseph,V.	195. 481.
1877. Brooks, Phillips,II. 1877. Bynner, Edwin L.,VII.	304.	1881. Hardy, Arthur S.,II.	303.	1885McClelland, Mary G.,II.	451.
1877. Bynner, Edwin L.,VII.	486.	1881. Harrison, Joseph L., IX.	510.	1885. Magruder, Julia, VIII.	10.
1877Champney, Elizabeth W.,	308.	1881. Janvier, Margaret T., XII.	460.	1885. Mitchell, Langdon E.,IV. 1885. Morris, Robert T.,I.	522. 393.
1877. Dorsey, Sarah A., III.	213.	1881. Johnson, Robert U., I. 1881. Lloyd, John U., XIII.	313. 67.	1885 Murfree Fanny M D VII	329.
1877. Dorsey, Sarah A., III. 1877. Egan, Maurice F., XI.	111.	1881. Macon, John A., VIII.	157.	1885. Myers, William H.,X. 1885. Noble, Edmund,XII.	139.
1877. Fletcher, Julia C.,XIII. 1877. Harris, Joel C.,I.	458.	1881 Mead, Martin D., XI.	461.	1885. Noble, Edmund,XII.	<b>46</b> 0.
1877. Howard, Blanche W.,I.	410. 304.	1881. Munger. Theodore T.,I. 1881. Nye. Edgar W., VI.	533. 25.	1885. Osborne, Sam'l. D.,X. 1885. Reese, Lizette W.,I.	383. 387.
1877Jewett, Sarah ().,I.	374.	1881. Pennell, Elizabeth R. X.	377.	18858mith, Munroe,XI.	100.
1877. Johnston, Henry P.,XI.	169.	1881. Pennell, Elizabeth R., . X. 1881. Ropes, John C., XI.	404.	1885Torrey, Bradford,X.	134.
1877. Lodge, Henry C., VIII. 1877. Munkittrick, Richard K.,	412.	1551 Royce, Josian,XI.	171.	1885. Wendell, Barrett,IX.	207.
	412.	1882. Adams, Herbert B.,VIII. 1882. Adams. Oscar F., X.	270. 304.	1885Wilcox, Marrion,XIII.	412.
18(1Proudnt, David D.,VIII.	33.	1882. Baxter, James P IV	422. 347.	1885. Wilson, Robt. B., I. 1885. Wilson, Woodrow, VIII.	371. 176.
1877. Rollins, Frank W.,XI.	141.	1882. Benjamin, Marcus,X.	347.	1000 ADDOL WHIIR J XI.	103.
1877. Shinn, Charles H., X. 1878. Beers, Henry A., VII.	248. 297.	1882. Burton, Fred. R., VII. 1882. Crawford, F. Marion,II.	202.502.	1886. Andrews, Elisha B., VIII.	26.
1878. Bellamy, Edward, I.	263.	1882 De Leon, Edwin, IV.	94.	1886. Bacon, Thomas,V. 1886. Bailard, Harlan H.,IX.	305. 488.
1878 Carleton, Henry Guy, XIII.	111.	1882. Donnelly, Ignatius,I.	397.	1886. Banks, Louis A., XIII.	103.

·	•				
NAME. BIOGRA 1886. Deland. Margaret W., . III.	176.	NAME. BIOGRA 1890Rindge, Fred. H.,IX.	366.	1898. Wise, John S.,XI, 319	
1886. Deland, Margaret W., .III. 1886. Dromgoole, Will A., . VIII.	258.	1890. Rutherford, Mildred L., X. 1890. Trask, Katrina N., XI.	416.	1899. Barr, Granville W.,XIII. 303	₹.
1886. Farmer, Lydia H., VIII.	305.	1890Trask, Katrina N.,XI.	444. 271.	1899Crosby, Ernest H.,X. 61	
1886. Gilder, Jeannette L., VIII.	441. 426.	1890. White, Greenough,XI.	195.		
1886. Henderson, Isaac, V. 1886. Herrick, Christine T., VIII.	453.	1890. White, William A., XI. 1890. Wilder, Marshall P., VI. 1891. Allen, James L., VIII.	31.	1899. Lorimer, George H., XIII. 423	3.
1886. Killikelly, Sarah H., XIII.	398. 344.	1891. Allen, James L., VIII.	241.	1899. Markham. Edwin 1X. 157	
1886. King, Grace, II. 1886. Logan, Mary S., IV.	298.	1891Atherton, Gertrude,X. 1891Barry, John D.,XIII.	401. 37 <b>4</b> .	1899. Morris, Clara, XI. 506 1899. Tarkington, N. Booth, IV. 528 1899. Willard, Josiah F., XIII. 360	). ?
1886McArthur, Arthur,XIII.	477.	1891 Riddle Anthony J D VII	446.	1899. Willard, Josiah F., . XIII. 360	
1886. Morse, James H., X. 1886. Peck, Harry T., XI.	306.	1891. Bigelow, Poultney,IX.	143.	1900Adams, James B.,XIII. 303	
1886. Rexford, Eben E.,X.	528. 55.	1891. Bigelow, Poultney, IX. 1891. Blackwell, Sarah E., . IX. 1891. Brewster, Henry P., XIII. 1891. Chatfield Taylor, H. C., IX.	125. 288.	1900. Dye, Eva EXIII. 346 1900. Griggs, Edward H.,XIII. 66	
1886Rice, Allen T.,III.	259.	1891. Chatfield-Taylor, H. C., IX.	135.	1900London, Jack,XIII. 133	
1886. Strong, Josiah,IX.	416.	1891Crane, Stephen,	113.	1900. Pidgin Charles F XIII 479	
1886Szold, Benjamin,XIII. 1886Thayer, Stephen H.,IX.	65. 453.	1891. Davis, Richard H.,VIII. 1891. Dixon, Thomas, Jr., .XIII.	177. 189.	1900Stevenson, Burton E., XIII. 143 1900White, Stewart E.,XIII. 313	
1886Tilley, Lucy E.,	559.	1891Edgerton, Jas. A.,XIII.	304.	1901. Kauffman, Reginald W.,	•
1886. Tilley, Lucy E.,	364.	1891.: Lummis, Charles F.,XI. 1891.: Robinson, Jonah L., .XIII.	227.	XIII. 406	
1886. Vincent, John H.,IX. 1886. Whiting, Chas. G.,IX.	144. 365.	1891. Sears, Joseph H., XIII.	173. 363.	1901 Williams, Francis C., XIII. 143	۶.
1886 Wilkins, Mary E., IX.	229.	1891Stoddard, Charles A., .IX.	127.	ACTORS.	
1886. Wisser, John P.,X.	407. 397.	1891. Weeks, Stephen B.,X.	89.	One of a Montalous	
1887. Adams, Brooks, X. 1887. Allen, Willis B., X. 1887. Bangs, John K., 1X.	182.	1891. Wolcott, Roger,	127. 295.	See also Musicians.	
1887. Bangs, John K.,1X.	<b>3</b> 23.	1892Anderson, Joseph,VII. 1892Andrews, William L., XIII.	347.	1752Hallam, Lewis,X. 259	€.
1887. Boiton, Charles K., I. 1887. Boner, John II., II. 1887. Bowen, John E., VI. 1887. Cawein, Madison J., . VIII.	212.	1892. Aylesworth, Barton O., XI. 1892. Bacheller, Irving,X.	520.	1787. Fennell, James, VI. 591	
1887 Rowen John EVI.	498. 159.	1892. Clark, Walter,VIII.	6. 63.	1790Darley, John,	
1887 Cawein, Madison J., . VIII.	231.	1892. Dodge, Walter P.,XI.	393.	1792 Rowson, Susanna, IX. 317 1792 kowson, William, IX. 317	
1001CHENEY, JOHN V., VI.	289.	1892Gliman, Charlotte P., XIII.	212.		7.
1887Crawford, John W.,VIII. 1887Frederic, Harold,V.	175. 358.	1892Lindsay, Samuel M.,XII. 1892Macdermott, Wm. A.,XI	374. 119.	1794Cooper, Thomas A.,X. 260 1797Westray, Juliana,I. 322	
1887Hamm, Margherita A., IX. 1887Lockbart, Arthur J., VIII.	155.	1892. Millard, Frank B.,X.	53.	1797. Westray, Juliana,	ž.
1887. Lockhart, Arthur J., VIII.	420.	1892. Millard, Frank B., X. 1892. Seward, Theodore F., XI.	450.	1805 Wheatley, Sarah Ross, 160	).
1887. Meriwether, Lee, X. 1887. Speed, John G., X.	128. 294.	1893. Boyle, Virginia F. XIII. 1893. Carryl, Guy Wetmore, XIII. 1893. Dunbar, Paul L IX. 1893. Edwards, George W XI.	406.	1807. Wallack, James W IV. 439 1809. Payne, John Howard, II. 347	
1887. Stanton, Frank L., XI.	497.	1893. Dunbar. Paul LIX.	121. 276.	1809 Ind Mary A I) VI 60	
1887Stevens, Benj. F.,Xl.	319.	1893 Edwards, George W., XI.	414.	1811. Finn, Henry J., VIII. 462	2.
1888 Adams, John C.,XI. 1888 Cahan, Abraham,XI.	91. 171.	1893. Grosvenor, Edwin A., X.	493. 145.	1811. Finn, Henry J.,VIII. 462 1811. Glifert, Agnes Holman, II. 441 1813. Booth, Junius Brutus, III. 1813. Conway, William A.,VII. 200 1815. Power, Tyrone,XIII. 577	
1888Chanier. Amélie R.,	356.	1893Henry, Stuart,IX. 1893Johnson, Clifton,XI.	413.	1813. Conway, William A.,VII. 200	
1888. Edwards, Harry S., VIII. 1888. Gilman, Nicholas P., VIII.	86.	1893. Loveman, Robert, XIII.	479.	1815. Power, Tyrone, XIII. 577	7.
1888 Gordon Armigteed C VIII	120. 137.	1893 Moody, William V., XI. 1893 Owen, Mary A., XIII.	69.	. 1515 wooddun, Jacob,v. 426	Ş.
1888. Gordon, Armistead C., VIII. 1888. Hariot, Thomas, VII.	162.	1893. Paine, Albert B.,XIII.	188. 99.	1817. Fisher, Clara	₹.
1888Hill, George,	485.	1893Stuart, Ruth McE IV.	522.	1819Smith. Sol 197	7.
1888Hinds, John I. D.,VII. 1888Lathrop, Rose H.,IX.	535. 194.	1893. Sunderland, Eliza R.,X.	219.	1819 Hamblin, Thomas S., III. 120	
1888. Manville, Marlon,II.	437.	1893. Temple, Edward L.,VII.	95. 24.	1820. Forrest, Edwin V. 86 1820. Holland, George, III. 148	
1888 Münsterberg, Hugo, .XIII.	85.	1894Addison, Daniel D.,XIII. 1894Chambers, Robert W., XIII.	316.	1821Richings, Peter,VII. 448	€.
1888. Peliew, George,IV. 1888. Pendleton, Louis,X.	356. 145.	1894. Doubleday, Neltje B. D.,	400.	1821. Stone, John A., VIII. 88	
1888. Repplier, Agnes,lX.	232.	1894. Elliot, Henry R., XI. 1894. Foss, Sam'l. W., IX.	215.	1821. Hadaway Thomas H., . X. 455 1822. Barrett, George II., IV. 447 1823. Blake, William R., IV. 144	
1888 Duggell Irwin IV	153.	1894. Foss, Sam'l. W., IX.	32. 272.	1823. Blake, William R., IV. 144	ŀ.
1888. Stearns. Frank P VIII.	274. 231.	1894Kingsley, Florence M., XI. 1894Muir, John,IX.	272. 449.	1823Placide, Thomas,VIII. 57 1823Placide, Henry,VIII. 57	[. 7
1888. Sloane, Wm. M., IX. 1888. Stearns, Frank P., VIII. 1888. Thompson, Will H XI. 1888. Thwaites, Reuben G., X	522.	1894Storey, Moorfield,XII.	218.	1823. Placide, Caroline,IV. 144	
1888Thwaites, Reuben G.,X.	35. 142.	1895. Bjerregaard, Carl H. A.,	•	1826 Hackett, James H., III. 74	١.
1888 Whistier. James A. M., IX.	49.	1895. Churchill, Winston, X.	47. 178.	1826Wheatley, William,I. 190 1827Drew, Mrs. John,VIII. 148	
1888. Whistler, James A. M., IX. 1889. Bailey, Florence M., XIII. 1889. Beecher, Willis J., VIII.	263.	1895. Dresser, Horatio W.,XI.	110.	1828. Gilbert, John Gibbs,I. 261	
1889. Beecher, Willis J.,VIII. 1889. Bok, Edward W.,	126. 179.	1895Fisher, Sydney G.,XIII.	343.	1829. Murdoch, James E., VI. 72	2.
1889. Bottome, Margaret M.,	LIO.	1895 Hough Emergen XIII.	235.517.	1829Scott, John R.,XIII. 237 1829Kemble, Frances Anne, III. 414	
XIII.	48.	1895. Hough, Emerson, XIII. 1895. Howe, Daniel W., XIII.	239.	1830. Winslow, Kate Reignolds. I. 181	
1889 Collier, Thomas S.,Iv.	214. 01	1895. Inman. Henry,IX.	248.	1830. Davidge, William P.,XI. 516	
1889. Dickinson, Charles M., XI. 1889. Fitch, Clyde,XIII. 1889. Flagg, Edward O.,VII.	91. 452.	1895. Inman. Henry, IX. 1895. Johnston, Annie F., XIII. 1895. Robbins, Edward, XIII.	441. 342.	1830. Winslow, Kate Reignolds, I. 181 1830. Davidge, William P., . XI. 51 1830. Burton, William Evans, I. 351 1831. Clifton, Josephine, VI. 32	
1889. Flagg, Edward O., VII.	482.	1890 Savage, Philip H., X.	351.	1852VAFFED. WIIIIAM V. 450	).
1889. Flower, Benjamin O., IX. 1889. Ford. Paul L., XIII.	228. 105.	1895. Terhune, Albert P.,X. 1895. White, Horace,X.	396. <b>246.</b>	1832. Gannon, Mary, \$15	
1889 Harben, Will N.,X.	310.	1895. Wright, Mabel O.,XIII.	545.	1833. Eaton, Charles H.,VI. 153 1834. Vincent, Mary Ann F., .X. 457	
1889 Ford, Paul L., XIII. 1889 Harben, Will N., X. 1889 Heaton, John L., XI. 1889 Kenyon, James B., IV. 1889 Learned, Walter, VIII.	156. 77.	1896Ade. GeorgeXI.	267.	1834De Bar, Benedict,III. 60	١.
1889. Learned. Walter VIII.	159.	1896. Altsheler, Joseph A., XI.	205. 346.	1834. Cushman, Charlotte S., IV. 40	
1070 Lillustrauu, Flaus A., . Al.	219.	1896. Baskett, James N., . XIII. 1896. Dubois, William E. B., XIII.	307.	1835Logan, Cornellus A., .XII. 189 1836Mitchell, William,VIII. 69	
1889. Maclay, Edgar S.,X. 1889. Mason, Caroline A.,IV.	111.	1896. Herrick. Robert XIII. 1896. Hillis, Newell D., IX.	472.	1836 Davenport, Edgar L., IX. 319	<u>)</u> .
1889. Poulsson, Emile,X.	525. 463.	1896. Hillis, Newell D.,IX.	245. 198.	1837 Proctor, Joseph, VII. 415 1837 Burke, Charles, VIII. 124	
1889. Thorp, Francis N.,X.	509.	1896. Jewett, Sophie,XII. 1896. Plerson, Arthur T.,XIII.	408.	1838Couldock, Charles W., II. 346	
1889. Walker, John B.,IX.	195. 167.	1896. Stimson, Fredk. J.,X.	361.	1838Jefferson, Joseph, 522	2.
1899Wood, John S.,XI. 1890Bennett, John,XIII.	190.	1896. Stimson, Fredk. J., X. 1896. Wells, Carolyn, XIII. 1896. Wood, Charles S., . XIII.	213. 345,	1838Harrison, Gabriel,V. 218 1839Vandenhoff, George,XI. 427	ş
1890 Blever Julius Mount X	273.	1897. Converse, Florence, XIII. 1897. Glasgow, Ellen A., XIII.	144.	1839. Rice, Thomas D XI. 207	
1890. Dickinson, Emily E.,XI.	270. 548.	1897. Glasgow, Ellen A.,XIII.	103.	1839 Walcot, Charles M., XI. 514	ŀ.
1890. Dickinson, Emily E.,XI. 1890. Fuller, Henry B.,IV. 1890. Edsen, Edward P.,VII.	483.	1897Johnston, Mary,X. 1897Lynde, Francis,XIII.	29. 347.	1839Christy, George NVII. 297 1840Ritchie, Anna Cora M., 111. 227	ř
1890 Hart, Albert Dushnell, Al.	394. 352.	1897Peabody, Josephine P.,		1840Conway, Frederick B., VII. 265	
1890. Hovey, Richard,VI. 1890. Lloyd, Henry D.,XII.	352. 375.	XIII.	342.	1840. Fechter, Charles Albert, V. 130	).
1890. Mahan, Alfred T.,X.	440.	1898. Adler, Cyrus,Xi. 1898. Brady, Cyrus T.,X.	371. 477.	1841Boucleault, D.,II. 375 1841Eddy, Edward,VI. 291	١.
1890Mead, Theodore H.,II.	411.	1898Bryan, Ella II.,XIII.	312.	1842. Brougham, John IX. 448	
1890. Parker. Lottie Blair,X.	316.	1898. Callahan, James M., XI. 1898. Doubleday, Russell, XIII.	546.	1819 Drow John Se III 521	١.
1890. Perry, Bliss, X. 1890. Randail, Emilius O., X.	216. 72.	1898. Major. Charles XIII.	401. 135.	1843. Williams, Maria P V. 440 1844. Lander, Jean M. D., VIII. 127 1845. Dean, Julia, III. 299	
1890. Riis, Jacob A.,XIII.	114.	1898. Major, Charles,XIII. 1898. Rice, Wallace,XIII.	199.	1845. Dean, Julia,	<u>.</u>

		ī
NAME. BIOGRAPHY.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY.
1845Cushman, Susan, IV. 40. 1845Stoddart, James H VI. 102. 1846Bowers, Elizabeth , XI. 360.	1880. Cayvan, Georgia Eva, II. 453.	1884Hastings, Thomas,XI. 326. 1886('coolidge, Charles A., XIII. 179.
1845Stoddart, James H.,VI. 102. 1846Bowers, ElizabethXI. 360.	1880Parker, Lottie Blair,X. 316. 1881Fiske, Minnie Maddern, X. 253.	1886Coolidge, Charles A., XIII. 179. 1889Lord, Austin W.,XI. 330.
1846. Owens. John V. 191.	1881. Arthur, Julia,	1890. Illton, Edward L., XI. 329.
1846. Owens, John, V. 191. 1846. Wallack, John Lester, .IV. 440.	1882. Marlowe, Julia, XIII. 217.	1890Milburn, Frank P.,XII. 103.
1846 Williams, Barney, V. 440.	1883. Allen, Viola, XIII. 332.	1892. Hill, George, X. 485.
1848. Chanfrau. Frank VII. 323.	1883. Cody, William F., V. 483.	1893. Hewlett, James W., XI. 330.
1848. Janauschek, Francesca R., 70.	1884. Buchanan, Virginia E., XI. 283. 1884. Sully, Daniel,XII. 110.	
1848. Pope, Charles R., VIII. 138.	1884. Burroughs, Marie,XIII. 432.	ARCHAEOLOGISTS.
1849. Booth, Edwin,	1885. Wilder, Marshall P.,VI. 31.	
1849. Crocker, Sarah G., XI. 360.	1887 Walsh, Blanche, XII. 312.	1820. Schoolcraft, Henry R., .V. 145.
1849. Florence, William J., 11. 381.	1888Adams, Maude,XIII. 497.	1829. Lapham, Increase A., VIII. 34.
1849. Glibert, Mrs. George II., I. 285.	1889 Burbank, Alfred P., VI. 28.	1835Thomson, William M., .XI. 57. 1836Davis, Edwin H.,XIII. 319.
1849. Manchester, Albertine, IX. 209. 1850. Buchanan, McKean,XI. 283.	1892 Hackett, James K., III. 75.	1836. Davis, Edwin H.,XIII. 319. 1836. Haldeman, Samuel S., .IX. 246.
1850. Buchanan, McKean,XI. 283. 1850. Herne, James A.,V. 83.		1837. Robinson, Edward,11. 242.
1850. Walter, Emma, XI. 224.	ARCIIITECTS.	1839 Stephens, John L., V. 424.
1851. Clarke, John Sleeper, VII. 475.		1846Morais, Sabato,X. 170.
1850. Walter, Emma,XI. 224. 1851. Clarke, John Sleeper, VII. 475. 1851. Heron, Matlida A.,VIII. 203.	See also Landscape Architects.	1849. Squier, Ephralm G.,IV. 49.
1852 Sothern, Edward A., V. 490.		1851Gillman, Henry,VII. 359. 1851Morgan, Lewis H.,VI. 192.
1852. Keene, Laura,VIII. 65. 1852. LeMoyne, William J.,V. 389.	1657Joy, Thomas,VII. 479. 1780Thornton, William,XIII. 470.	1852. Thompson, Joseph P., X. 132.
1852. Vezin, Herman,	1780. Thornton, William,XIII. 470. 1786. Bulfinch, Charles,XIII. 555.	1852. Thompson, Joseph P., .X. 132. 1856. Putnam, Fred W., III. 102. 1858. Warren, William F., XI. 177. 1869. Sommerville, Maxwell, XII. 251.
1852. Thompson, Denman, .VIII. 45.	1803. Latrobe, Benjamin H., .IX. 425.	1858 Warren, William F., XI. 177.
1852Robson, Stuart,	1816. Haviland, John, X1. 375.	1860 Sommerville, Maxwell, XII. 251.
1852. Allen, C. Leslie, XIII. 332.	1825., Willard, Solomon, IV. 431.	1800 ward, william H., viii. 141.
1852Booth, Junius Brutus, Jr.,	1830. Walter, Thomas U., 1X. 333.	1863Rau, Charles,II. 228. 1867Paine, John A.,XIII. 456.
	1833 Upjohn, Richard, II. 182. 1836 Renwick, James, XI. 102.	1867 Cesnola, Lulgi Palma di, I. 422.
1853. Raymond, John T., X. 204. 1853. Barrett, Lawrence, I. 379.	1842. Le Brun, Napoleon E. II.	1869. Perkins, George H., X. 309.
1854 . Aldrich, Louis, XIII. 331.	C.,	1872 Cushing, Frank H., XI. 26.
1854. Backus, Charles, XII. 440.	1848. Emery, Matthew G., V. 299.	1872. Seymour, Thomas Day, XII. 365.
1854. Backus, Charles, XII. 440. 1854. Baker, Henrietta, VII. 323. 1855. Albaugh, John W., II. 167.	C., IX. 330. 1848. Emery, Matthew G., V. 299. 1850. Auchmuty, Richard T., IX. 102.	1873. Haynes, Henry W.,VIII. 153.
1855. Albaugh, John W., II. 167.	1851. Clark, Edward	1873. Mitchell, Lucy M. W., .VI. 147. 1874. Curtiss, Samuel I.,XIII. 395.
1855McEthenrey, Jane,VI. 247. 1857Lewis, James,I. 286.	1851. Vaux, Calvert, IX. 332. 1852. Scott, Frank J., XIII. 201.	1874 Merrill Selah XIII. 218.
1857. McCullough, John,IX. 141.	1852. Withers, Frederick C., II. 165.	1874. Thomas, Cyrus, XIII. 528. 1875. Wright, George F., VII. 66.
1857Ward, Genevieve, 1X. 196.	1853. Mould, Jacob W 111. 415.	1875. Wright, George F VII. 66.
1857. Hosmer, Jean,	1853. Upjohn, Richard M., 11. 245.	into . Moore, Clarence D., IA. 413.
1858. Crabtree, Lotta M.,IX. 547.	1855. Hunt, Richard M., VI. 460.	1876Abbott, Charles C.,X. 318. 1877Manatt, James I.,VIII. 361.
1858. Maeder, Frederick G., VI. 169. 1858. Walcot, Charles Melton,	1856. Stone, Airred, XI. 326. 1856. Mix, Edward T., II. 233.	1878. Waldstein, Charles, XI. 249.
Jr.,	1860 Ware William R., VIII. 411.	1880. Merriam. Aug. C., VIII. 396.
1858 Menken, Adah Isaacs, V. 435.	1862. Frederick, George A., IX. 334.	1880. Merriam, Aug. C.,VIII. 396. 1880. Winslow, William C., .IV. 83.
1860 Booth, John Wilkes, III. 182.	1863 Van Brunt, Henry, XI. 324.	1881 White, John William, .XII. 352.
1800Booth, Agnes,	1865. Kendall, Edward H., XII. 247. 1865. Post. George B., XIII. 579.	1881Wilson, Thomas,XI. 516. 1882Moorehead, Warren K., .X. 217.
1860. Bateman, Kate J., X. 456. 1860. Adams, Edwin, V. 110.	1865. Post, George B.,XIII. 579. 1865. Sturgis, Russell,IX. 330.	1882Moorehead, Warren K., .X. 217. 1882Starr, Frederick,XIII. 115.
1801 Herrmann, Alex., 1X. 327.	1866. Earle, Stephen C XI. 147.	1883. Hilprecht, Hermann V., X. 380.
1861. Sheridan, William E., II. 142.	1867. Scoffeld, Levi T., XII. 321.	1883. Hilprecht, Hermann V., X. 380. 1883. Packard, Lewis R., IV. 550. 1884. Brinton, Daniel G., 1X. 265.
1861. Modjeska, Helena, X. 447.	1867. Jenney, William Le B., X. 218.	1884. Brinton, Daniel G., IX. 265.
1861. Mann, Henry John, XI. 513. 1862. Davenport, Fanny L. G., IV. 57.	1868. Loring, George F.,XI. 328. 1868. Taylor, Isaac S.,XII. 23.	1885. Rood, Ogden W., XIII. 507. 1886. Hodge, Frederick W.,X. 51.
1802. Davenport, Fanny L. G., IV. 57. 1802. Morris, Clara,XI. 512.	1868. Taylor, Isaac S.,XII. 23. 1868. Thomas, John R.,IX. 329.	1886Hodge, Frederick W.,X. 51. 1886Jastrow, Morris,XI. 372.
1862Russell, Sol Smith, X. 412.	1869. Adler, Dankmar,XI. 173.	1888. Adler, Cyrus,XI. 371.
1862Coghlan, Charles,XIII. 397.	1869. Richardson, Henry H., Vl. 22.	1889. Stevenson, Sara Y., XIII. 83.
1863. Morris, Felix, XI. 160.	1870. Broome, Lewis II., V. 243.	1890. Culin, Robert S., XIII. 216.
1863. Keene, Thomas W.,VIII. 384. 1863. Crane, William H.,II. 153.	1870. Hardenbergh, Henry J., Xl. 329. 1870. McKim. Charles F., Xl. 326.	1892Dorsey, George A.,XII. 141.
1864. Wilson, Francis, II. 134.	1870. McKim, Charles F., XI. 326. 1870. Mead, William R., XI. 327.	ARTISTS.
1865 Barnabee Henry C., VIII. 35.	1870. Marshail, Henry R., . XI. 328.	
1865. Oates, Allce, VI. 207. 1868. Weathersby, Eliza V. 435. 1865. Salsbury, Nathan, VIII. 166. 1866. Holland, Edmund M., XI. 438.	1870. Marshail, Henry R., XI. 328. 1870. Peabody, Robert S., XII. 200.	See also Engravers and Sculptors.
1865. Weathersby, Eliza V. 435.	1870Yost, Joseph W.,XIII. 495.	1700 Complete Tabe 17 995
1865 Salsbury, Nathan, VIII. 166. 1866 Holland, Edmund M XI. 438.	1871. Wagner, Albert, VI. 461. 1872. Harney, George E., I. 371.	1728Smybert, John,V. 325. 1746Feke, Robert,VIII. 425.
1866. Richardson, Abby S., V. 553.	1873. Roeschlaub, Robert S., All. 494.	1746. Feke, Robert, VIII. 425. 1760. Copley, John Singleton, VI. 467. 1763. West, Benjamin, V. 322.
1866Emmet, Joseph K., V. 144.	1873 Root, John W., VIII. 114.	1763 West, Benjamin, V. 322.
1866Coghlan, Rose,XIII. 397.	1873. Beebe, Milton E.,III. 395.	1771Karie, Kaiph, XI. 146.
1867. Dixey, Henry Edward,X. 112. 1867. Harrigan, Edward,XI. 442.	1873. Bethune, Robert A.,XII. 8. 1873. Burnham, Daniel II.,IX. 335.	1776. Peale, Charles W., VI. 359.
1867. Warde, Frederick B., . XI. 105.	1873. Burnham, Daniel II.,IX. 335. 1873. Kramer, George W.,IX. 331.	1783. Dunlap, William, VI. 472. 1780. Stuart, Gilbert, V. 324.
1867. O'Neill, James,XI. 185.	1873Link, Theodore C.,XII. 104.	1787Trumbull, John,III. 334.
1809. Evans, Charles E., XI. 396.	1873. Morgan, Octavius, VIII. 421.	1790Sargent, Henry,V. 319.
1870Reed, Roland,XIII. 323.	1875Bruce, Alexander C., III. 361.	1799. Sully, Thomas, V. 215.
1872. Sothern, Edward Lytton, V. 490.	1875. Hammond, George F., XII. 524.	1800. Ingham, Charles C., V. 317.
1872. Jewett, Sara, XI. 284. 1873. Drew, John, I. 286.	1875. Robertson, Robert H., VI. 98. 1876. Bethune, Louise B., XII. 9.	1800Allston, Washington,V. 383. 1801Vanderlyn, John,I. 414.
1874. Rehan, Ada,	1876. Bethune, Louise B., .XII. 9. 1877. Brush, Charles F., .XI. 460.	1801. Malbone, Edward G., .1X. 255.
1874. Riddle, George P.,XIII. 305.	1877 Marean, Willis A., XII. 322.	1804. Peale, Rembrandt, V. 320.
1874Burgess, Neil,	1877Price, Bruce,XIII. 303.	1887Foster, Ben.,XI. 303.
1875. Martinot, Sadle,XII. 556.	1879. Beman, Solon S., XI. 324.	1807. Wilson, Alexander, VII. 440.
1875Anderson, Mary,I. 243. 1876Gillette, WilliamII. 249.	1879Spofford, John C.,XII. 458. 1880Avery, Henry O.,I. 157.	1807. Birch, Thomas,XII. 269.
1876. Dickinson, Anna E., III. 109.	1880. Avery, Henry O., I. 157. 1880. Rotch, Arthur, XI. 454.	1813Bush, Joseph,VI. 214. 1814Fisher, Alvin,XI. 309.
1876 Mantell, Robert B., X. 262.	1881. Cobb, Henry I.,XI. 488.	1817. Evers, John,
1876 Goodwin, Nat. C.,	1881Eyre, Wilson,XI. 328.	1818. Fraser, Charles, IV. 303.
1877. Skinner, Otis, XI. 220.	1881. Gibson, Robert W., XI. 324.	1818. Neagle, John, V. 326.
1877. Rohlfs, Charles, IX. 257. 1878. Hopper, De Wolf, X. 450.	1881Stend, Robert,IX. 332. 1881Sully, Thomas,IX. 334.	1820. Jouett, Matthew H.,VI. 467.
1878 Mansfield, Richard IX. 117.	1881 Walsh, Thomas F., XII. 531.	1820. Hall, Anne,X. 375. 1821. Leslie, Charles Robert, .V. 321.
1878. Mather, Margaret, IX. 446.		1821. Leslie, Charles Robert, .V. 321. 1822. Inman, Henry, IX. 247.
1879Sothern, Edward II., V. 490.	1882Carrere, John M.,XI. 325.	1823. Catlin. George III. 270
1879. Davis, Jessie Bartlett, VIII. 62.	1882. Thompson, George K., .VI. 88.	1824. Weir, Robert Walter, XI. 295.
1880Lackaye, Wilton,III. 516. 1880Olcott. Chauncey,XI. 519.	1883. Johnson, Clarence H., .IX. 334. 1883. Gilbert, Cass,XI. 327.	1825Cole, Thomas,VII. 462.
1880Olcott, Chauncey,XI. 519. 1880LeMoyne, Sarah C., .XIII. 303.	1883. Gilbert, Cass,XI. 327. 1884. Eames, William S.,XIII. 216.	1827Edmonds, Francis W., .XI. 298. 1828Newton, Gilbert Stuart, V. 424.
		Táz.

Progr		NAME DIOGR		NAME DIOGRA	DITE
NAME. BIOGR. 1830Sartain, John,VI.	469.	NAME. BIOGR. 1864Wiles, Lemuel M.,XII.	443.	NAME. BIOGRA 1880Closson, Wm. B. P., .VIII.	431.
1830Cummings, Thomas S., VI. 1831Healy, George P. A.,XI.	246. 306.	1865 Van Elten, Hendrik D. K.,	468.	1880. Wheeler, Dora,I. 1880. Picknell, William L.,X.	405. 365.
1832. De Veaux, James, VIII.	427.	1865. Howland, Alfred C., VII.	470.	1881. Twachtman, John H., XIII.	530.
1833Cheney, Seth Wells,IX.	170. 46.	1865. Eakins, Thomas,V.	421. 315.	1881Stetson, Charles W.,IX.	57. 423.
1834. Gilbert, Grove S.,XIII. 1835. Willis, Edmund A.,XI	293.	1865. Heaton, Augustus G., V. 1866. Sartain, Emily, XIII.	326.	1881. Stetson, Charles W.,IX. 1881. Tryon, Dwight M.,VIII. 1881. Macy, Wm. Starbuck, .III.	423.
1835Casilear, John Wm., .XII.	271. 408.	1866. Fitch, John L., VII.	559. 110.	1881Alexander, John W.,XI.	297.
1835. Durand, Asher B.,IV. 1836. Flagg, George W.,VII.	460.	1867Bridgman, Frederick A., II. 1868Sartain, William,XIII.	326.	1881. Blum, Robert F.,X. 1881. Dean, Walter Lofthouse, X.	365. 371.
1836Page, William,XI.	289.	1868. Nicoll, James Craig,VII.	466.	1881Remington, Frederic, .VII.	467.
1837. Spencer, Frederick R., V. 1837. Huntington, Daniel, V.	326. 323.	1868. Rosenthal, Toby E., .XIII. 1868. Herter, Christian, V.	258. 320.	1881Palmer, Walter Launt, VII. 1881Pennell, Joseph,X.	458. 375.
1837Stanley, James M.,VI.	467.	1869. Thayer, Abbott H., VI.	471.	1881Sammann, Detlef,X.	372.
1839. Le Clear, Thomas,VIII. 1840. Banvard, John,V.	429. 326.	1869Tlffany, Louis C.,VII. 1869Tatnall, Henry L.,XIII.	465. 18 <b>6</b> .	1882 Ulrich, Charles Frederic, I. 1882 Smedley, William TX.	202. 378.
1840. Leutze, Emanuel, XII. 1840. Brown, George Loring, VII.	<b>36</b> 0.	1869. Dolph, John Henry,X. 1870. Fenn, Harry,VI.	369.	1882. Smedley, William T.,X. 1882. Turner, Charles Y., VI.	472.
1840. Elliott. Charles Loring, VII.	466. 311.	1870. Gibson. William H VII.	368. 463.	1882. Earle, James,	147. 300.
1840. Elliott, Charles Loring, XI. 1840. Ames, Joseph,VII.	460.	1870. Gibson, William H., VII. 1870. Knight, Daniel R., XIII.	158.	1882. Harrison, Birge,XI. 1882. Dannat, William T.,XII.	380.
1841Richards, T. Addison, VIII. 1841Read, Thomas B.,VI.	425. 474.	1870. Newman, Robt. L.,XIII. 1870. Shurtleff, Roswell Morse, X.	180. 379.	1882Sandham, Henry,VI. 1882Ryder, Albert Pynkham, X.	475. 508.
1841Rossiter, Thomas P.,IV.	60.	1870 Wiggins, John Carleton, XI.	309.	1882Pierce, Heman W.,XII.	392.
1841Hart, WilliamVII. 1845Johnson, Eastman,IX.	503. 52.	1870. Wilmarth, Lemuel E., VIII. 1870. Reinhart, Charles S., .VII.	424. 465.	1883Abbey, Edwin A.,VI. 1883Curran, Charles C.,XIII.	57. 364.
1845Kensett, John F.,VII.	560.	1870. Merrill, Frank P., VI.	476.	1883Bell, Edward A.,VII.	23.
1845Carpenter, Francis B., XI. 1845Cropsey, Jasper Francis, I.	309. 372.	1870. Hartley, Jonathan S., VII. 1870. Morgan, Matthew S.,V.	459. 325.	1883. Dunsmore, John Ward X. 1883. Edwards George W., XI.	366. 414.
1846Baker, George A.,V.	504.	1870. Benjamin, Samuel G. W.,		1883 Cox. Kenvon V.	321.
1846. Beard, William H.,XI.	294. <b>42</b> 0.	1870. Champney, Jas. Wells, XI.	26. 308.	1883. Caliga, Isaac II., XII.	65. 299.
1846. Beard, James H., V. 1846. Church, Frederick E., .VI.	14.	1870Church, Frederick S., .XI.	304.	1883. Caliga, Isaac II., XII. 1883. Beaux, Cecilia, XI. 1883. Vonnoh, Robert Wm., VII.	462.
1847. Lanman, Charles, III. 1847. Rothermel, Peter F., IV.	444. 546.	1870Foote, Mary A. H.,VI.	471. 472.	1883 Seton, Ernest E. Thomp-	RO.
1848. Darley, Fellx O. C., II.	334.	1870. Laux, August, VII. 1871. Rehn, Frank K. M.,IX.	55.	son,IX. 1884Baer, William Jacob,V.	56. 469.
1848. Chapman, J. Gadsby, VII. 1849. Colyer, Vincent, VII.	460. 541.	1871Keith, William,XIII.	168.	1884. Birch, Reginald D., XI.	307.
1849. Flagg, Jared B., VII.	549.	1872. Tait, John R.,XIII. 1872. Frost, Arthur B.,XI.	277. 289.	1884. Platt, Charles A.,XI. 1884. Mowbray, Henry S., XII.	30 <b>6.</b> 369.
1850. Colman, Samuel,VII. 1850. Gifford, Sanford R.,II.	546.	1872. Minor, Robert C., XII.	354.	1884. Mowbray, Henry S., XII. 1884. Sheppard, Warren W., XIII.	224.
1850Guy, Seymour J.,XI.	443. 301.	1872Low, Will H.,VI. 1872Paris, Walter,VII.	473. 511.	1884 Watrous, Harry W., .XIII. 1884 Wiles, Irving R., VI.	369. 468.
1850Hays, William J.,IV.	186.	1872. Paris, Walter, VII. 1872. Gaul, William Gilbert, XII.	366.	1884. Nicholls, R. Holmes, VII.	463.
1850. Inman, John O'B., IX. 1850. Reinhart, Benjamin F., XI.	248. 310.	1873. Thompson, Wordsworth,	463.	1885. Needham, Charles A., .VI. 1885. Howe, William H., .XIII.	368. 430.
1851. Miller, Eleazer H., V.	319.	1873. Quartley, Arthur,XI. 1873. Lathrop, Francis,XI.	308.	1885. Graves, Abbott F., VII.	458.
1851. Oertel, Johannes A.,VII. 1852. Meeker, Joseph R.,XII.	466. 52.	1873. Lathrop, Francis,XI. 1873. Herzog, George,VIII.	292. 496.	1885. Weeks, Edwin Lord,XII. 1885. Benson, Frank W.,XIII.	505. 413.
1852. Baumgras, Peter X.	365.	1874. Eaton. Wyatt VIII.	427.	1885. Brewer, Nicholas R., .XII. 1885. Poore, Henry R., V.	469.
1852. Brandt, Carl L., VIII. 1852. Wood, Thomas W., III.	423. 345.	1874. Maynard, George W., .XI. 1874. Trenchard, Edward, X.	$287. \\ 127.$	1885. Poore, Henry R.,V. 1885. Reid, Robert,VI.	316. 476.
1000. MCENTEE JETVIN	<b>5</b> 10.	1874. Shiriaw, Walter, XI.	298.	1886 Nourse, Elizabeth, XI.	304.
1853. Nichols, Edward W., V. 1853. Wight, Moses, XII. 1853. Bush. Norton, XII.	323. 324.	1875. Volk, S. A. Douglas,VII. 1875. Enneking, John J., V.	470. 319.	1886. Munsell, Albert Henry, XII. 1886. Pope, Alexander,X.	316. 378.
1853. Bush, Norton, XII. 1854. Smillie, James David,X.	338.	1875Weir, Julian Alden,XI.	295.	1886 Brooks, Maria VIII.	432.
1854Cobb, Darius,	367. 45.	1875. Norton, William E., VI. 1875. Loop, Jeannette S., XIII.	465. 239.	1886. Melchers, Gari, XIII. 1886. Davis, Charles H.,VIII. 1886. Butler, Howard R., .XIII.	331. 431.
1855 Hoppin. Augustus IX.	483.	1875. Blashfield, Edwin H., IX.	54.	1886. Butler, Howard R., XIII.	414.
1855. Robinson, Thomas,V. 1855. Lamb, Frederick S.,XI.	316. 307.	1875. Beard, Daniel C.,V. 1876. Scott, Emily M. S.,XI.	317. 415.	1880 . Ferris, Jean L. G., . XIII.	402. 286.
1855 Hunt, William Morris, III.	288.	1876. Pearce, Charles S.,XI.	286.	1886. Keller, Arthur I.,XI. 1886. Ochtman, Leonard, VI.	468.
1856. Vedder, Elihu, VI. 1857. Fuller, George, VI.	469. 475.	1876Pyle, Howard,IX. 1876Allen, Thomas,V.	56. 318.	1887 Muller-Ury, Adolph,VI. 1887 Foster, BenXI.	470. 303.
1857. Bierstadt, Albert, XI. 1857. Johnson, Saml. Frost, VII.	288.	1876. Briscoe, Franklin D.,X.	368.	1887. Roseland, Harry,XI.	286.
1857. Ryder Platt Powell VI	471. 293.	1876. Dielman, Frederick,VII. 1876. Jenks, Phoebe P.,XII.	471. 195.	1887Gibson, Charles Dana, .XI. 1887Cox, Louise H. K.,XI.	290. 301.
1857. Martin, Homer Dodge, IX. 1858. Sellstedt, Lars G., VIII.	53.	1876Cox, Palmer,VII.	459.	1888 Taylor, William Ladd, XII.	64.
	428. 362.	1876. Keppler, Joseph, II. 1877. Wolf, Henry, X.	225. 37 <b>6</b> .	1889. Hallwig, Paul,V. 1889. Hassam, F. Childe,V.	466. 374.
1859. Lamb, Joseph,XI. 1859. Loop, Henry A.,XIII.	307. 239.	1877. Steele. Thomas S. VIII	490.	1889. Kiepper, Max Francis, XII.	339.
1809. Bricher, Alfred T., XIII.	239. 453.	1877. Opper, Frederick B.,VI. 1877. Millar, Addison T.,XI.	475. 309.	1889. Schreyvogel, Charles, XIII. 1889. Kendall, William S., XIII.	411.
1859Whittredge, Worthington,		1817Gillord, Robert S.,II.	482.	1890 Waldeck, Carl G., XIII.	208. 41.
1859. De Haas, Mauritz F. H., IX.	458. 52.	1877. Andrews. Ellphalet F., VIII. 1877. Millet, Francis Davis, VI.	432. 472.	1890Gill, Rosalie Lorraine, VII.	462.
1859Stephens. Henry L., V.	411.	1878. Sargent John S VI	291.	1890. Burbank, Elbridge A., XI. 1890. Kingsley, Elbridge, XIII.	292. 112.
1859. Whistier, Jas. A. McN., IX. 1860. Moran, Edward,XI.	49. 302.	1878. Chase, William M., . XIII. 1878. Vinton, Frederic P., V.	28.	1890. Eggleston, Benj. O., VIII.	424.
1860 Inness George II	490.	1878. Beckwith, Jas. Carroll, VII.	317. 470.	1891Sterner, Albert E.,XI. 1892Chambers, Robt. W., XIII.	290. 316.
1860. Marshall, William E., VII. 1860. Nast. Thomas. VII.	460. 461.	1878. Fowler, FrankVII.	468.	1892Garnsey, Elmer Ellsworth	
1860. Nast, Thomas, VII. 1860. Smith, E. Hopkinson, V. 1860. Miller, Charles H., . VIII.	326.	1878. Dewey, Chas. Melville, XI. 1879. Lippincott, William H., VI.	294. 474.	1892Johnson, Clifton,XI.	151. 413.
1860. Brown. John GX.	423. 373.	1879. Juengling, Frederick XI.	195.	1892Phillips, Jay C.,XIII.	288.
1860. Brown, John G.,X. 1861. Wyant, Alexander H.,X.	370.	1879. Lippincott, William II., VI. 1879. Juengling, Frederick. XI. 1879. Hart, Jas. McDougal, VII. 1879. Coffin, William A. VI. 1879. Crane, Robert Bruce, XI.	469. 367.	1893. Ives, PercyXI. 1894. Parrish, Maxfield,XII.	287. 487.
1861Bellows. Albert FVII.	59. <b>464</b> .	1879 Crane, Robert Bruce, XI.	310.	1894Sharp, Joseph H.,XI.	288.
1861. Haseltine, William S., XII.	441. 72.	ACTO MATE LATE XI.	293. 426.	1895Christy, Howard C.,XI. 1896Congdon, Thomas R.,XI.	299. 311.
1862. Parton, Arthur,XIII. 1862. Smille, George H., VIII.	72. 426.	1879. Gillam, Bernhard, VIII. 1880. Evans, Joe. XI.	298.	2000. Conguon, Inomas In,	J.1.
1862. Moran, Thomas,III.	296.	1880. Grover, Oliver Dennett, XI. 1880. Janvier, Catherine A., XII.	305. 460.	ASTRONOMERS.	
1863. Henry Edward I.	465. 315.	1880. Moran, Leon	302.		
1863. Homer, Winslow,XI.	304.	1880. Naegele, Charles F., XII. 1880. Lander, Benjamin, XII.	81. 54.	1702Taylor, Jacob,X. 1724Ames, Nathaniel,VIII.	255.
1864 Noran Peter	53.	1880. Abbatt, Agnes D., VIII.	431.	1740Winthrop, John,VII.	45. 165.
1862 Parton, Arthur,XIII. 1862 Smillie, George H., VIII. 1863 Moran, Thomas,III. 1863 Weir, John Ferguson, VI. 1863 Henry, Edward L.,V. 1863 Homer, Winslow,XI. 1864 Neal, David Dalhoff, IX. 1864 Moran, Peter,XI. 1864 Forbes, Edwin,V. 1864 Hobbins Horace W. XIII.	303. 549.	1880. Harrison, Alexander,XI. 1880. Mosler, Henry, IX.	300. 50.	1761. Mason, Charles,X.	54.
1864 Robbins, Horace W., . XIII.	23.	1880. Mosler, HenryIX. 1880. Daingerfield, Elliott, XIII.	111.	1763West. Benjamin,VIII. 1769Brown, Joseph,VIII.	31. 28.
				- • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	

1785   Williams   Samuel
1825. Anderson, Henry J., VI. 347.   1825. Anderson, Henry J., VI. 347.   1826. Bowditch. Nathaniel., VI. 347.   1826. Month, Nathaniel., VI. 340.   1826. Month, Nathaniel., VI. 340.   1826. Month, Augustus W., IX. 340.   1826. Mon
1825. Anderson, Henry J., VI. 347.   1825. Anderson, Henry J., VI. 347.   1826. Bowditch. Nathaniel., VI. 347.   1826. Month, Nathaniel., VI. 340.   1826. Month, Nathaniel., VI. 340.   1826. Month, Augustus W., IX. 340.   1826. Mon
1825. Anderson, Henry J., VI. 347.   1820. Wilbur, Hervey, X. 450.   1880. Banister, John, VII. 504.   1880. Large John Will.   1831. Smith, Augustus W., IX. 430.   1780. Banister, John, VII. 153.   1881. Smith, Augustus W., IX. 430.   1788. Kuhn, Adam, VII. 112.   1833. Olimsted, Denison, VIII.   121.   1771. Bartram, Villiam, VII.   153.   1889. Kuhn, Adam, VII.   112.   1834. Hopkins, Albert, VI. 240.   1771. Bartram, William, VII.   154.   1882. Schehelder, Albert, XIII.   278.   1883. Chase, Pliny E., VI.   240.   1874.   1883. Chase, Pliny E., VI.   240.   1876.   1880. Chase, Pliny E., VI.   240.   1876. Kafinesque, Constantine S.   1880. Chase, Hamilton L., XII.   489.   1880. More, George F., XIII.   288.   1880. Chase, Hamilton L., XII.   489.   1880. More, George F., XIII.   288.   1880. Chase, Hamilton L., XII.   489.   1880. More, George F., XIII.   288.   1880. Chase, Hamilton L., XII.   489.   1880. Chase, Hamilton L., XII.   489.   1880. More, George F., XIII.   288.   1880. Chase, Hamilton L., XII.   489.   1880. Chase, Hamilton L., XII.   489.   1880. More, George F., XIII.   288.   1880. Chase, Hamilton L., XII.   489.   1880. Chase, Hamilton L., XII.   489.   1880. More, George F., XIII.   288.   1880. Chase, Hamilton L., XIII.   489.   1880. Chase, Hamilton L., XIII.   489.   1880. More, George F., XIII.   288.   1880. Chase, Hamilton L., XIII.   288.   1880. Chase, Levis C., Allerian, L., XIII.   2880. More, George F., XIII.   2880. More, George F., XIII.   2880. More, George F., XIII.   2880. More, George C., XII.   4880. Chase, Hamilton L., XIII.   4880. More, George C., XIII.   4880. Chase, Hamilton L., XIII.   4880. Chase, Hamilton L., XIII.   4880. Chase, Hamilton L., XIII.   4880. Chase, Hamilton L., XIII.   4880. Chase, Hamilton L., XIII.   4880. Chase, Hamilton L., XIII.   4880. Chase, Hamilton L., XIII.   4880. Chase, Hamilton L., XIII.   4880. Chase, Hamilton L., XIII.   4880. Chase, Hamilton L., XIII.   4880. Chase, Hamilton L., XIII.   4880. Chase, Hamilton L., XIII.   4880.
1829. Wilbur, Hervey. X.   450.
1830   Loomis Elias   Vii.   233   1720   Bartram   John   Vii.   153   1890   Robinson, Benjamin L. XII.   121   1833   Olmsted, Denison   Viii.   171   Bartram   William   VII.   154   1892   Schneider, Albert   XII.   1836   Mitchel, Ormsby M.   111   121   1711   Bartram   William   VII.   154   1892   Schneider, Albert   XIII.   281   1839   Chase, Hamilton L. XII.   440   E.   IX.   439   1896   Moore, George T.   XIII.   281   1839   Chase, Hamilton L. XII.   440   E.   IX.   439   1896   Moore, George T.   XIII.   281   1839   Chase, Hamilton L. XII.   440   E.   IX.   439   1896   Moore, George T.   XIII.   281   1839   Chase, Hamilton L. XII.   440   E.   IX.   439   1896   Moore, George T.   XIII.   281   1839   Chase, Hamilton L. XII.   440   E.   IX.   439   1896   Moore, George T.   XIII.   281   1839   Chase, Hamilton L. XII.   440   E.   IX.   439   1896   Moore, George T.   XIII.   281   1839   Chase, Hamilton L. XII.   440   E.   IX.   439   1896   Moore, George T.   XIII.   281   1839   Chase, Hamilton L. XII.   440   E.   IX.   439   1896   Moore, George T.   XIII.   281   1839   Chase, Hamilton L. XII.   440   E.   IX.   439   1896   Moore, George T.   XIII.   281   1839   Chase, Hamilton L. XII.   440   E.   IX.   440
1831. 8mith. Augustus W. IX. 430. 1768. Kuhn. Adam. VII. 112. 1891. MacDougal, Daniel T., XIII. 1283. Olmsted, Denison, VII. 121. 1711. Bartram. William. VII. 154. 1892. Schneider, Albert. XIII. 2180. 1836. Mitchel, Ormsby M., III. 440. 1774. Mublenberg, Gotthilf H. 1837. Walker, Sears C. VIII. 1839. Chase, Pliny E., VI. 1839. Chase, Pliny E., VI. 1839. Chase, Hamilton L., XII. 466. 1801. Drowne, Solomon, VIII. 1839. Norton, William A., XI. 187. 1805. Rafinesque, Constantine S. 1840. Rutherfurd. L. M., VI. 360. 1801. Drowne, Solomon, VIII. 1842. Bond, George P., V. 503. 1807. Baldwin, William, X. 275. 1867. Ward, Richard H., XIII. 41842. Pelrce, Benjamin, VIII. 152. 1808. Nutrail. Thomas, VIII. 374. 1844. Clark, Alvan, VII. 440. 1812. Von Schweinitz, Lewis D., 1845. Hubbard, Joseph F., X. 238. 1846. Mattison, Hiram, XII. 127. 1847. Mitchell, Maria, V. 238. 1815. Barton, William P.C., XIII. 299. 1847. Ward, Lester F., XIII. 128. 1855. Refere, William, XI. 218. 1855. Berere, William, XI. 218. 1855. Detere, C., VIII. 378. 1855. Peters, C. H. F., XIII. 378. 1825. Engelmann, Capter, VIII. 383. Hubbard, Joseph F., X. 231. 1820. Oliver, Daniel, XI. 359. 1877. Hargitt, Charles W., V. 380. 1855. Newton, Herbert A., X. 218. 1820. Oliver, Daniel, XI. 359. 1877. Hargitt, Charles W., V. 380. 1855. Newton, Herbert A., X. 218. 1828. Hubbard, Joseph C., VII. 385. Peters, C. H. F., XIII. 378. 1825. Engelmann, George, VII. 385. Peters, C. H. F., XIII. 378. 1825. Engelmann, George, VII. 385. Vaughan, Daniel, XIII. 379. 1836. Lapham, Increase A., VII. 3858. Vaughan, Daniel, XIII. 371. 1842. Reguereux, Leo., XII. 3868. Evermann, Barton W., X. 41889. Peleps, Almira H. L., XI. 359. 1886. Evermann, Barton W., X. 41886. Peters, C. M. XIII. 379. 1848. Earle, John Milton, XI. 3488. Evermann, Barton W., X. 41889. Peleps, Almira H. L., XI. 359. 1886. Evermann, Barton W., X. 41889. Peleps, Almira H. L., XI. 359. 1886. Evermann, Barton W., X. 41886. Peters, C. M. XIII. 379. 1848. Earle, John Milton, XI. 3488. Evermann, Barton W., X. 41889. P
1833. Olmsted, Denison,   VIII.   121.   1771. Bartram,   William,   VII.   154.   1892. Schneider, Albert,   VI.   240.   1774.   Muhlenberg, Gotthilf   H.   1894. Chesnut, Victor K.,   XIII.   281.   1837.   Walker, Sears C.,   VIII.   81.   1839. Chase, Pliny E.,   VI.   1839. Chase, Pliny E.,   VI.   1839. Chase, Hamilton L.,   XII.   440.   1839. Chase, Hamilton L.,   XII.   440.   1839. Chase, Hamilton L.,   XII.   440.   1839.   Chase, Hamilton L.,   XII.   440.   1839.   Chase, Hamilton L.,   XII.   440.   1839.   Norton, William A.,   XI.   440.   1871.   1840.   Ratherfurd, L.   M.,   VI.   360.   1807.   Baldwin, William,   XI.   210.   1808.   More, George P.,   V.   503.   1807.   Baldwin, William,   XI.   210.   1808.   Dewey, Chester,   VII.   341.   1842.   Peliver, Benjamin,   VIII.   152.   1808.   Nutrail, Thomas,   VII.   342.   Peliver, Benjamin,   VIII.   1847.   Michell, Martison,   V.   440.   1812.   Von Schweinlitz, Lewis D.,   1874.   Peckham, George W.,   XIII.   347.   Mitchell, Martison,   V.   238.   1815.   Barton, William P.C.   XIII.   348.   1847.   Ward, Lester F.,   XIII.   1847.   Mitchell, Martison,   V.   236.   1815.   Barton,   William,   V.   279.   1849.   Bouvier,   Britan,   V.   236.   1815.   Barton,   William,   V.   279.   1874.   Martin, Henry N.,   XII.   1876.   Martin, Henry N.,   XII.   1877.   Arthur, Joseph Charles,   1877.   Arthur, Joseph Charles,   1877.   Arthur, Joseph Charles,   V.   248.   Beck, Lewis C.,   V.   542.   1880.   Goode, G. Brown,   XII.   2877.   Willock, Joseph,   XI.   288.   Argenenin,   VII.   389.   Alley Northon,   V.   248.   Alley Northon,   V.   248.   Alley Northon,   V.   248.   Alley Northon,   V.   248.   Alley Northon,   V.   248.   Alley Northon,   V.   248.   Alley Northon,   V.   249.   Alley Northon,   V.   249.   Alley Northon,   V.   249.   Alley Northon,   V.   249.   Alley Northon,   V.   249.   Alley Northon,   V.   249.   Alley Northon,   V.   249.   Alley Northon,   V.   249.   Alley Northon,   V.   249.   A
1837   Chase, Pliny E.   VI.   51.   1795   Hossek, David.   IX.   304.
1837   Chase, Pliny E.   VI.   51.   1795   Hossek, David.   IX.   304.
1783   Chase   Hamilton L.   XII.   481   1830   Norton, William A.   XI.   1871   1805   Rafinesque, Constantine S.   1840   Alexander, Stephen   XI.   1871   1805   Rafinesque, Constantine S.   1805   Rafinesque, Constantine S.   1806   Rafinesque, Constantine S.   1807   Rafinesque, Constantine S.   1807   Rafinesque, Constantine S.   1808   Rafin
1839   Chase, Hamilton   L.   486.   1839   Norton, William   L.   187.   1805   Rafinesque, Constantine   S.   1840   Alexander, Stephen   XI   422.   1840   Alexander, Stephen   XI   422.   1840   Alexander, Stephen   XI   422.   1842   Chauvenet, William   XI   203   1863   Coues, Elliot.   V.   244.   1842   Bond, George   P.   V.   503   1807   Baldwin, William   X.   203   1863   Coues, Elliot.   V.   244.   1842   Peirce, Benjamin   VIII   152   1808   Nuttail, Thomas, VIII   374   1866   Dail, William   H.   X.   4484   Peirce, Benjamin   VIII   152   1808   Nuttail, Thomas, VIII   374   1866   Dail, William   H.   X.   4484   Clark, Alvan   VIII   152   1808   Nuttail, Thomas, VIII   374   1869   Dail, William   H.   X.   4584   Clark, Alvan   V.   440   1812   Von Schweinitz, Lewis D.   1874   Peckham, George   W.   XIII   1846   Mattison, Hiram   XII   127   1815   Barton, William   P. C.   XIII   278   1874   Ward, Lester   F.   X.   XIII   1847   Mitchell, Maria   V.   236   1815   Eaton, Amos, V.   312   1874   Ward, Lester   F.   X.   XIII   1849   Gould, Benjamin   A.   V.   108   1817   Torrey, John   VII   354   1877   Arthur, Joseph Charles, 1850   Ferrel, William   I.   X.   241   1820   Oliver, Daniel   I.   X.   92   1877   Gage, Simon   H.   IV.   48   1853   Rotewiel, John   N.   IX.   373   1821   Elliott, Stephen   IV.   510   1877   Arthur, Joseph Charles, 1855   Newton, Herbert   A.   IX.   219   1825   Griffith, Robert   E.   XIII   252   1880   Goode, G. Brown   III   2857   Voung, Charles   A.   V.   1858   Peterson, Hannah   B.   1828   Houghton, Douglas   V.   248   1884   Sedgwick, William   X.   X.   1857   Walson, James   C.   VII   271   1836   Lapham, Increase   A.   VIII   371   1840   Sullivant, William   S.   VIII   341   342   1841   Mechan, Thomas, XII   244   1843   Minot, Charles   N.   VIII   244   Minotherical   Arthur, Discount   VIII   244   Minotherical   Arthur, Discount   Arthur, Discount   Arthur, Discount   Arthur, Discount   Arthur, Discount   Arthur, Dis
1840. Alexander, Stephen.       XI. 422.         1840. Rutherfurd I. M., VI. 360.       1806. McBride, James, VII. 347.       1841. Meehan, Thomas, XI. 226.         1842. Bond, George P., V. 503. 1807. Baldwin, William, X. 275. 1863. Coues, Elliot.       X. 241. 1842. Chauvenet, William, XI. 210.       1808. Dewey, Chester, VI. 324. 1868. Riley, Charles V., IX. 44.         1842. Pelrece, Benjamin, VIII. 152. 1808. Nuttail, Thomas, VIII. 1843. Herrick, Edward C., XI. 170. 1810. Kirtland, Jared P., XI. 347.       1846. Maltison, George W., XII. 348.       1810. Kirtland, Jared P., XI. 347.       1870. Forbes, Stephen A., XIII. 34.         1844. Clark, Alvan, VII. 440. 1812. Von Schwelnitz, Lewis D., 1845. Hubbard, Joseph F., IX. 238. 1846. Mattison, Hiram, XII. 127. 1847. Mitchell, Maria, V. 236. 1815. Eaton, Amos, V. 312. 1847. Ward, Lester F., XIII. 11. 1847. Mitchell, Maria, V. 236. 1815. Eaton, Amos, V. 312. 1877. William, IX. 241. 1820. Oliver, Paniel, IX. 92. 1877. William, IX. 373. 1821. Elliott, Stephen, IV. 510. 1877. Hargitt, Charles W., XII. 3485. Peters, C. H. F., XIII. 78. 1824. Beck, Lewis C.       V. 544. 1870. Posbora, Herbert, XIII. 26. 1877. Arthur, Joseph Charles, IX. 1857. Willock, Joseph, IX. 29. 1826. Griffith, Robert E., XII. 552. 1880. Goode, G. Brown, III. 40. 1857. Willock, Joseph, IX. 266. 1834. Gray, Asa, V. 1858. Davidson, George, VII. 227. 1836. Lapham, Increase A., VII. 488. Sedywick, William, X. 271. 1883. Houghton, Douglas, V. 512. 1883. Minot, Charles S., VII. 247. 1836. Lapham, Increase A., VII. 488. Sedywick, William, X. 371. 1821. Ellohn, William, S., VIII. 348. 488. Phenylon, Beorge W., XIII. 479. 1883. Rependent, William, S., VIII. 488. 488. Phenylon, Stephen T., XIII. 351. 1884. Lesquereux, Leo, IX. 388. Balmon, George P., XIII. 479. 1886. Phenylon, George W., X
1840. Rutherfurd. L. M.       VI.       360.       1806. McBride, James,       XI.       203.       1863. Coues, Elilot.       V.       241.         1842. Bond. George P.       V.       503.       1807. Baldwin, William,       XI.       275.       1867. Ward, Richard H.,       XIII.       144.         1842. Pelrec, Benjamin,       VIII.       150.       1808. Nuttall, Thomas,       VIII.       374.       1869. Dall, William H.,       X.       45.         1843. Herrick, Edward C., XI.       XII.       100.       1810. Kirtland, Jared P.       XI.       347.       1870. Forbes, Stenhen A.,       XIII.       241.       1812. Von Schwelnitz, Lewis D.,       1872. Merriam, Clinton H.,       XIII.       26.       1874. Peckham, George W.,       XII.       26.       1874. Peckham, George W.,       XII.       27.       1874. Peckham, George W.,       XII.       28.       1874. Peckham, George W.,       XII.       28.       1874. Peckham, George W.,       XII.       28.       1874. Peckham, George W.,       XII.       28.       1874. Peckham, George W.,       XII.       28.       1874. Peckham, George W.,       XII.       28.       1874. Peckham, George W.,       XII.       28.       1874. Peckham, George W.,       XII.       28.       1874. Peckham, George W.,       XII.       28.       1874. P
1845. Hubbard, Joseph F., IX. 238.  1846. Mattison, Hiram, XII. 127.  1847. Mitchell, Maria V. 236. 1815. Barton, William P. C., XIII. 279.  1849. Gould, Benjamin A., . V. 108. 1815. Eaton. Amos V. 312.  1850. Ferrel, William, IX. 241. 1820. Oliver, Danlel, IX. 92.  1853. Peters, C. H. F., XIII. 317. 1821. Greene. Ben. D., . VII. 509. 1877. Hargitt, Charles W., . V. 30.  1854. Brunnow, F. F. E., XIII. 78. 1824. Beck, Lewis C V. 542. 1880. Goode, G. Brown., III. 40.  1855. Newton, Herbert A., IX. 219. 1825. Griffith, Robert E., XII. 520. 1880. Goode, G. Brown., III. 40.  1856. Young, Charles A., . VI. 189. 1828. Houghton, Douglas, V. 512. 1880. Whitman, Charles O., XI. 78.  1857. Peterson, Ilannah M. B., 1829. Phelps, Almira H. L., XI. 359. 1882. Lucas, Fred A., XIII. 52.  1857. Bouvier, Hannah M., VIII. 99. 1835. Engelmann, George, VI. 1883. Donaldson, Henry H., XI. 54.  1858. Davidson, George, VIII. 171. 1840. Sullivant, William S., VIII. 1860. Newcomb, Simon, . VII. 171. 1844. Lesquereux, Leo, . IX. 438. 1884. Gill Theodore N., . XIII. 29. 1862. III. 1860. Newcomb, Simon, . VII. 442. 1848. Earle, John Milton, . XI. 145. 1886. Evermann, Barton W., 1862. IIIali, Asaph, XI. 27. 1848. Parry, Charles C., XIII. 228. 1886. Wilson, Edmund B., XIII. 57. 1883. Harkness, William, . VIII. 364. 1851. Ward, James V.,
1845. Hubbard, Joseph F., IX. 238.  1846. Mattison, Hiram, XII. 127.  1847. Mitchell, Maria V. 236. 1815. Barton, William P. C., XIII. 279.  1849. Gould, Benjamin A., . V. 108. 1815. Eaton. Amos V. 312.  1850. Ferrel, William, IX. 241. 1820. Oliver, Danlel, IX. 92.  1853. Peters, C. H. F., XIII. 317. 1821. Greene. Ben. D., . VII. 509. 1877. Hargitt, Charles W., . V. 30.  1854. Brunnow, F. F. E., XIII. 78. 1824. Beck, Lewis C V. 542. 1880. Goode, G. Brown., III. 40.  1855. Newton, Herbert A., IX. 219. 1825. Griffith, Robert E., XII. 520. 1880. Goode, G. Brown., III. 40.  1856. Young, Charles A., . VI. 189. 1828. Houghton, Douglas, V. 512. 1880. Whitman, Charles O., XI. 78.  1857. Peterson, Ilannah M. B., 1829. Phelps, Almira H. L., XI. 359. 1882. Lucas, Fred A., XIII. 52.  1857. Bouvier, Hannah M., VIII. 99. 1835. Engelmann, George, VI. 1883. Donaldson, Henry H., XI. 54.  1858. Davidson, George, VIII. 171. 1840. Sullivant, William S., VIII. 1860. Newcomb, Simon, . VII. 171. 1844. Lesquereux, Leo, . IX. 438. 1884. Gill Theodore N., . XIII. 29. 1862. III. 1860. Newcomb, Simon, . VII. 442. 1848. Earle, John Milton, . XI. 145. 1886. Evermann, Barton W., 1862. IIIali, Asaph, XI. 27. 1848. Parry, Charles C., XIII. 228. 1886. Wilson, Edmund B., XIII. 57. 1883. Harkness, William, . VIII. 364. 1851. Ward, James V.,
1845. Hubbard, Joseph F., IX. 238.  1846. Mattison, Hiram, XII. 127.  1847. Mitchell, Maria V. 236. 1815. Barton, William P. C., XIII. 279.  1849. Gould, Benjamin A., . V. 108. 1815. Eaton. Amos V. 312.  1850. Ferrel, William, IX. 241. 1820. Oliver, Danlel, IX. 92.  1853. Peters, C. H. F., XIII. 317. 1821. Greene. Ben. D., . VII. 509. 1877. Hargitt, Charles W., . V. 30.  1854. Brunnow, F. F. E., XIII. 78. 1824. Beck, Lewis C V. 542. 1880. Goode, G. Brown., III. 40.  1855. Newton, Herbert A., IX. 219. 1825. Griffith, Robert E., XII. 520. 1880. Goode, G. Brown., III. 40.  1856. Young, Charles A., . VI. 189. 1828. Houghton, Douglas, V. 512. 1880. Whitman, Charles O., XI. 78.  1857. Peterson, Ilannah M. B., 1829. Phelps, Almira H. L., XI. 359. 1882. Lucas, Fred A., XIII. 52.  1857. Bouvier, Hannah M., VIII. 99. 1835. Engelmann, George, VI. 1883. Donaldson, Henry H., XI. 54.  1858. Davidson, George, VIII. 171. 1840. Sullivant, William S., VIII. 1860. Newcomb, Simon, . VII. 171. 1844. Lesquereux, Leo, . IX. 438. 1884. Gill Theodore N., . XIII. 29. 1862. III. 1860. Newcomb, Simon, . VII. 442. 1848. Earle, John Milton, . XI. 145. 1886. Evermann, Barton W., 1862. IIIali, Asaph, XI. 27. 1848. Parry, Charles C., XIII. 228. 1886. Wilson, Edmund B., XIII. 57. 1883. Harkness, William, . VIII. 364. 1851. Ward, James V.,
1845. Hubbard, Joseph F., IX. 238.  1846. Mattison, Hiram, XII. 127.  1847. Mitchell, Maria V. 236. 1815. Barton, William P. C., XIII. 279.  1849. Gould, Benjamin A., . V. 108. 1815. Eaton. Amos V. 312.  1850. Ferrel, William, IX. 241. 1820. Oliver, Danlel, IX. 92.  1853. Peters, C. H. F., XIII. 317. 1821. Greene. Ben. D., . VII. 509. 1877. Hargitt, Charles W., . V. 30.  1854. Brunnow, F. F. E., XIII. 78. 1824. Beck, Lewis C V. 542. 1880. Goode, G. Brown., III. 40.  1855. Newton, Herbert A., IX. 219. 1825. Griffith, Robert E., XII. 520. 1880. Goode, G. Brown., III. 40.  1856. Young, Charles A., . VI. 189. 1828. Houghton, Douglas, V. 512. 1880. Whitman, Charles O., XI. 78.  1857. Peterson, Ilannah M. B., 1829. Phelps, Almira H. L., XI. 359. 1882. Lucas, Fred A., XIII. 52.  1857. Bouvier, Hannah M., VIII. 99. 1835. Engelmann, George, VI. 1883. Donaldson, Henry H., XI. 54.  1858. Davidson, George, VIII. 171. 1840. Sullivant, William S., VIII. 1860. Newcomb, Simon, . VII. 171. 1844. Lesquereux, Leo, . IX. 438. 1884. Gill Theodore N., . XIII. 29. 1862. III. 1860. Newcomb, Simon, . VII. 442. 1848. Earle, John Milton, . XI. 145. 1886. Evermann, Barton W., 1862. IIIali, Asaph, XI. 27. 1848. Parry, Charles C., XIII. 228. 1886. Wilson, Edmund B., XIII. 57. 1883. Harkness, William, . VIII. 364. 1851. Ward, James V.,
1846. Mattison, Hiram, XII. 127. 1815. Barton, William P. C., XIII. 279. 1874. Ward, Lester F XIII. 11. 1847. Mitchell, Maria, V. 236. 1816. Eaton, Amos, V. 312. 1876. Martin, Henry N XII. 11. 1849. Gould, Benjamin A., V. 108. 1817. Torrey, John, VI. 354. 1853. Peters, C. H. F XIII. 317. 1820. Oliver, Danlel, IX. 328. 1853. Peters, C. H. F XIII. 317. 1821. Greene, Benj. D., VII. 509. 1877. Gage, Simon H., IV. 48. 1854. Brunnow, F. E., XIII. 78. 1824. Beck, Lewis C V. 542. 1879. Osborn, Herbert, XIII. 20. 1855. Newton, Herbert A., IX. 219. 1825. Griffith, Robert E., XII. 552. 1880. Goode, G. Brown., III. 40. 1856. Young, Charles A., VI. 189. 1828. Houghton, Douglas, V. 512. 1880. Whitman, Charles O., XI. 78. 1829. Pheips, Almira H. L., XI. 359. 1882. Lucas, Fred A., XIII. 52. 1857. Bouvier, Hannah M. B., 1829. Pheips, Almira H. L., XI. 359. 1882. Lucas, Fred A., XIII. 52. 1857. Bouvier, Hannah M., VIII. 99. 1833. Engelmann, George, VII. 227. 1836. Lapham, Increase A., VIII. 340. 1849. Newcomb, Simon, VII. 371. 1840. Sullivant, William S., VIII. 340. 1844. Lesquereux, Leo, IX. 438. 1844. Gill Theodore N., XIII. 371. 1860. Newcomb, Simon, VIII. 442. 1848. Earle, John Milton, XI. 415. 1886. Evermann, Barton W., 1862. IIali, Asaph, XI. 271. 1848. Parry, Charles C., XIII. 228. 1889. Choulton, Frank H. XI. 354. 1883. Harkness, William, VIII. 384. 1851. Ward, James W., X. 247. 1887. Knowlton, Frank H. X. 41. 1883. Harkness, William, VIII. 3844. 1851. Ward, James W., X. 247. 1887. Knowlton, Frank H. X. 41. 1887. Knowlton, Frank H. X. 41. 1887. Knowlton, Frank H. X. 41. 1887. Knowlton, Frank H. X. 41. 1883. Harkness, William, VIII. 3844. 1851. Willey, Hierry, X. 40. 1887. Knowlton, Frank H. X. 41. 1883. Harkness, William, VIII. 3844. 1851. Willey, Hierry, X. 40. 1887. Knowlton, Frank H. X. 41. 1883. Harkness, William, VIII. 3844. 1851. Willey, Hierry, X. 40. 1887. Knowlton, Frank H. X. 41. 1883. Harkness, William, VIII. 3844. 1851. Willey, Hierry, X. 40. 1887. Knowlton, Frank H. X. 41. 1883. Hark
1849. Gould, Benjamin A., V. 108. 1817. Torrey, John, VI. 354. 1877. Arthur, Joseph Charles, 1855. Ferrel, William, IX. 241. 1820. Oliver, Daniel, IX. 92. 1877. Gage, Simon H., IV. 48. 1853. Peters, C. H. F., XIII. 37. 1821. Elliott, Stephen, IV. 510. 1877. Hargitt, Charles W., V. 30. 1854. Brunnow, F. F. E., XIII. 78. 1824. Beck, Lewis C. V. 542. 1879. Osborn, Herbert, XIII. 20. 1855. Newton, Herbert A., IX. 219. 1825. Griffith, Robert E., XII. 552. 1880. Goode, G. Brown., III. 40. 1856. Young, Charles A., VI. 189. 1828. Houghton, Douglas, V. 512. 1880. Wiltman, Charles O., XI. 7. 1857. Langley, Samuel P., III. 338. 1828. Houghton, Douglas, V. 512. 1880. Wiltman, Charles O., XI. 7. 1857. Peterson, Ilannah M. B., VIII. 99. 1825. Ravenel, Henry William, X. 47. 1882. Purinton, George B., VIII. 1857. Watson, James C., VII. 70. 1834. Curtis, Moses A., V. 244. 1883. Donaldson, Henry H., XI. 5. 1835. Newton, George, VII. 27. 1836. Lapham, Increase A., VIII. 407. 1883. Minot, Charles S., VII. 41859. Hought George W., VIII. 37. 1840. Sullivant, William S., VIII. 49. 1884. Atkinson, George F., XIII. 29. 1860. Newcomb, Simon, VIII. 17. 1840. Sullivant, William S., VIII. 149. 1884. Sternberg, George M., IV. 38. 1861. Hill, George W., XIII. 442. 1848. Earle, John Milton, XI. 145. 1866. Evermann, Barton W., 1862. IIali, Asaph, XI. 27. 1848. Parry, Charles C., XIII. 228. 1886. Wilson, Edmund B., XIII. 57. 1863. Harkness, William, VIII. 394. 1851. Ward, James W., X. 247. 1887. Knowlton, Frank H., X. 41. 1863. Harkness, William, VIII. 394. 1851. Willey, Henry, X. 40. 1887. Knowlton, Frank H., X. 41. 1863. Harkness, William, VIII. 394. 1851. Willey, Henry, X. 40. 1887. Knowlton, Frank H., X. 41. 1863. Harkness, William, VIII. 394. 1851. Willey, Henry, X. 40. 1889. Continued B., XIII. 57. 1848. Harkness, William, VIII. 394. 1851. Willey, Henry, X. 40. 1889. Continued B., XIII. 57. 1863. Harkness, William, VIII. 394. 1851. Willey, Henry, X. 40. 1889. Continued B., XIII. 57. 1863. Harkness, William, VIII. 394. 1851. Willey, Henry,
1850. Ferrel, William, 1X. 241. 1820. Oliver, Danlel., IX. 92. 1877. Gage, Simon H., 1V. 48. 1853. Peters, C. H. F., XIII. 317. 1821. Greene, Ben. D., VII. 509. 1877. Hargitt, Charles W., V. 30. 1854. Brunnow, F. F. E., XIII. 78. 1824. Beck, Lewis C. V. 542. 1879. Osborn, Herbert, XIII. 20. 1855. Newton, Herbert A., IX. 219. 1825. Griffith, Robert E., XII. 552. 1880. Goode, G. Brown., III. 40. 1856. Young, Charles A., VI. 189. 1828. Houghton, Douglas, V. 512. 1881. Shufeldt, Robert W., VI. 24. 1857. Peterson, IIannah M. B., 1828. Houghton, Douglas, V. 512. 1881. Shufeldt, Robert W., VI. 24. 1857. Watson, James C., VII. 70. 1834. Curtis, Moses A., V. 244. 1883. Donaldson, George B., VIII. 52. 1857. Bouvier, Hannah M., VIII. 99. 1835. Engelmann, George, VI. 1858. Davidson, George, VII. 227. 1836. Lapham, Increase A., VII. 140. 1883. Sedgwick, William T., XIII. 29. 1859. Newcomb, Simon, VII. 171. 1840. Sullivant, William S., VIII. 149. 1844. Lesquereux, Leo, IX. 438. 1886. Bumpus, Hermon C., XIII. 171. 1840. Sullivant, William S., VIII. 1886. Bumpus, Hermon C., XIII. 171. 1840. Sullivant, William S., VIII. 1884. Gill Theodore N., XIII. 171. 1841. Lesquereux, Leo, IX. 438. 1886. Bumpus, Hermon C., XIII. 171. 1841. Lesquereux, Leo, IX. 438. 1886. Bumpus, Hermon C., XIII. 171. 1842. 1848. Earle, John Milton, XI. 145. 1886. Evermann, Barton W., 1862. IIali, Asaph, XI. 27. 1848. Parry, Charles C., XIII. 228. 1889. Charles C., XIII. 57. 1883. Harkness, William, VIII. 394. 1851. Willey, Henry, X. 40. 1887. Knowlton, Frank H., XI. 41. 1883. Harkness, William, VIII. 394. 1851. Willey, Henry, X. 40. 1887. Knowlton, Frank H., XI. 41. 1883. Harkness, William, VIII. 394. 1851. Willey, Henry, X. 40. 1887. Knowlton, Frank H., XI. 41. 1883. Harkness, William, VIII. 394. 1851. Willey, Henry, X. 40. 1887. Knowlton, Frank H., XI. 41. 1883. Harkness, William, VIII. 394. 1851. Willey, Henry, X. 40. 1887. Knowlton, Frank H., XI. 41. 1883. Harkness, William, VIII. 394. 1851. Willey, Henry, X. 40. 1889. Rimon H., IV. 292. Rimon H., VIII.
1853. Stockwell, John N., IX. 373. 1821. Elliott, Stephen, IV. 510. 1877. Gage, Simon H., IV. 48. 1853. Peters, C. H. F., XIII. 317. 1821. Greene, Ben. D., VII. 510. 1877. Hargitt, Charles W., V. 30. 1854. Brunnow, F. F. E., XIII. 78. 1824. Beck, Lewis C., V. 542. 1879. Osborn, Herbert, XIII. 20. 1855. Newton, Herbert A., IX. 219. 1825. Griffith, Robert E., XII. 552. 1880. Goode, G. Brown., III. 40. 1855. Newton, Herbert A., IX. 219. 1825. Griffith, Robert E., XII. 552. 1880. Goode, G. Brown., III. 40. 1857. Langley, Samuel P., III. 338. 1828. Houghton, Douglas, V. 512. 1880. Whitman, Charles O., XI. 7. 1857. Peterson, Hannah M. B., VIII. 49. 1829. Phelps, Almira H. L., XI. 359. 1882. Lucas, Fred A., XIII. 52. 1837. Willock, Joseph, IX. 266. 1834. Gray. Asa, III. 407. 1838. Donaldson, Henry H., XI. 54. 1857. Bouvier, Hannah M., VIII. 99. 1835. Engelmann, George, V. 1858. Davidson, George, VII. 227. 1836. Lapham, Increase A., VIII. 34. 1839. Jayne, Horace F., XIII. 29. 1858. Vaughan, Daniel. XIII. 71. 1840. Sullivant, William S., VIII. 149. 1884. Atkinson, George F., XIII. 47. 1860. Newcomb, Simon, VIII. 17. 1844. Lesquereux, Leo, IX. 438. 1884. Atkinson, George M., IV. 38. 1860. Peirce, Charles S., VIII. 442. 1845. Olney, Stephen T., XIII. 35. 1886. Evermann, Barton W., 1862. IIali, Asaph, XI. 27. 1848. Parry, Charles C., XIII. 228. 1886. Wilson, Edmund B., XIII. 57. 1863. Harkness, William, VIII. 394. 1851. Willey, Henry, X. 40. 1887. Knowlton, Frank H., X. 41. 1863. Harkness, William, VIII. 394. 1851. Willey, Henry, X. 40. 1867. And the sum of the control of the contr
1854. Brunnow, F. F. E., XIII. 78. 1824. Beck, Lewis C., V. 542. 1879. Osborn, Herbert, XIII. 20. 1855. Newton, Herbert A., IX. 219. 1825. Griffith, Robert E., XII. 552. 1880. Goode, G. Brown, III. 40. 1856. Young, Charles A., VI. 189. 1828. Darlington, William, X. 271. 1857. Peterson, Ilannah M. B., 1829. Phelps, Almira H. L., XI. 359. 1882. Lucas, Fred A., XIII. 52. 1857. Watson, James C., VII. 70. 1832. Ravenel, Henry William, X. 27. 1857. Winlock, Joseph, IX. 266. 1834. Gray, Asa, III. 407. 1857. Bouvier, Hannah M., VIII. 99. 1835. Engelmann, George, VIII. 27. 1836. Lapham, Increase A., VIII. 407. 1858. Davidson, George, VIII. 27. 1836. Lapham, Increase A., VIII. 41. 1840. Sullivant, William S., VIII. 49. 1860. Newcomb, Simon, VII. 17. 1840. Sullivant, William S., VIII. 49. 1844. Gill Theodore N., XIII. 47. 1860. Newcomb, Simon, VII. 17. 1844. Lesquereux, Leo, IX. 438. 1886. Evermann, Berton W., 1862. IIIali, Asaph, XI. 27. 1848. Farry, Charles C., XIII. 228. 1886. Wilson, Edmund B., XIII. 57. 1862. Swift, Lewis, IV. 302. 1851. Ward, James W., X. 247. 1887. Knowlton, Frank H. X. 41. 1857. Knowlton, Frank H. X. 38. 1851. Willey, Henry, X. 40. 1889. Goode, G. Brown., III. 40. 1880. Goode, G. Brown., III. 40. 1880. Goode, G. Brown., III. 40. 1880. Goode, G. Brown., III. 40. 1880. Goode, G. Brown., III. 40. 1880. Goode, G. Brown., III. 40. 1880. Goode, G. Brown., III. 40. 1880. Goode, G. Brown., III. 40. 1880. Goode, G. Brown., III. 40. 1880. Goode, G. Brown., III. 40. 1880. Goode, G. Brown., III. 40. 1880. Goode, G. Brown., III. 40. 1880. Goode, G. Brown., III. 40. 1882. Lucas, Fred A., XIII. 50. 1880. Goode, G. Brown., III. 40. 1882. Lucas, Fred A., XIII. 50. 1881. Monthaldt, Robert W., XIII. 418. 1882. Purinton, George B., XIII. 418. 1882. Purinton, George B., XIII. 418. 1883. Jayne, Horace F., XIII. 418. 1883. Jayne, Horace F., XIII. 418. 1883. Sedgwick, William T., XIII. 418. 1883. Sedgwick, William T., XIII. 418. 1883. Sedgwick, William T., XIII. 418. 1883. Sedgwick, William T., XIII. 418. 1883. Sedgwick,
1855. Newton, Herbert A., IX. 219. 1825. Griffith, Robert E., XII. 552. 1880. Goode, G. Brown., III. 40. 1856. Young, Charles A., VI. 189. 1826. Darlington, William, X. 271. 1880. Whitman, Charles O., XI. 7. 1857. Langley, Samuel P., III. 338. 1828. Houghton. Douglas. V. 512. 1880. Whitman, Charles O., XI. 7. 1857. Peterson, Hannah M. B., 1829. Phelps, Almira H. L., XI. 359. 1882. Lucas, Fred A., XIII. 52. 1857. Watson, James C., VII. 70. 1834. Curtis, Moses A., V. 244. 1883. Donaldson, Henry H., XI. 55. 1857. Winlock, Joseph, IX. 266. 1834. Gray. Asa, III. 407. 1883. Jayne, Horace F., XIII. 29. 1858. Davidson, George, VII. 227. 1836. Lapham, Increase A., VIII. 34. 1883. Minot, Charles S., VI. 42. 1859. Hough, George W., VIII. 337. 1842. Bradford, George P., VII. 149. 1884. Atkinson, George F., XIII. 47. 1860. Newcomb, Simon, VIII. 17. 1840. Sullivant, William S., VIII. 149. 1884. Atkinson, George F., XIII. 47. 1860. Peirce, Charles S., VIII. 442. 1845. Olney, Stephen T., XIII. 35. 1886. Bumpus, Hermon C., XIII. 1861. Hill, George W., XIII. 442. 1848. Earle, John Milton, XI. 145. 1866. Evermann, Barton W., 1862. IIali, Asaph, XI. 27. 1848. Parry, Charles C., XIII. 228. 1886. Wilson, Edmund B., XIII. 57. 1863. Harkness, William, VIII. 394. 1851. Willey, Henry, X. 40. 1887. Knowlton, Frank H., X. 41. 1861. Physical Research Control of the Parket Research Control of the Parke
1857. Langley, Samuel P. 111 338. 1828. Houghton, Douglas. V. 512. 1881. Shufeldt, Robert W., VI. 24. 1857. Peterson, Ilannah M. B., VIII. 99. 1829. Phelps, Almira H. L., XI. 359. 1882. Lucas, Fred A., XIII. 52. 1857. Watson, James C., VII. 70. 1834. Curtis, Moses A., V. 244. 1883. Donaldson, Henry H., XI. 54. 1857. Winlock, Joseph, IX. 266. 1834. Gray. Asa, III. 407. 1883. Jayne, Horace F., XIII. 29. 1858. Davidson, George, VII. 227. 1836. Lapham, Increase A., VIII. 34. 1883. Minot, Charles S., VI. 42. 1858. Vaughan, Daniel, XIII. 71. 1840. Sullivant, William S., VIII. 149. 1884. Atkinson, George F., XIII. 29. 1860. Newcomb, Simon, VIII. 17. 1844. Lesquereux, Leo, IX. 438. 1884. Atkinson, George F., XIII. 47. 1860. Peirce, Charles S., VIII. 442. 1885. Olney, Stephen T., XIII. 35. 1886. Evermann, Barton W., 1862. IIIall, Asaph, XI. 27. 1848. Parry, Charles C., XIII. 228. 1886. Wilson, Edmund B., XIII. 57. 1883. Harkness, William, VIII. 394. 1851. Ward, James W., X. 247. 1887. Knowlton, Frank H. X. 41. 1887. Charles R., XIII. 57. 1883. Harkness, William, VIII. 394. 1851. Willey, Henry, X. 40. 1887. Knowlton, Frank H. X. 41. 1867. Charles R., XIII. 57. 1883. Harkness, William, VIII. 394. 1851. Willey, Henry, X. 40. 1887. Knowlton, Frank H. X. 41. 1867. Charles R., XIII. 57. 1883. Harkness, William, VIII. 394. 1851. Willey, Henry, X. 40. 1889. Charles R., XIII. 57. 1884. Shilley, Henry, X. 40. 1889. Charles R., XIII. 57. 1885. Willey, Henry, X. 40. 1889. Charles R., XIII. 57. 1885. Charles R., XIII. 586. Charles R., X
1867. Langley, Samuel P., III.       388.       1828. Houghton, Douglas.       V       512.       1881. Shufeldt, Robert W., VI. 24.         1857. Peterson, Hannah M. B., 1857. Watson, James C., VII.       1829. Phelps, Almira H. L., XI. 359.       382. Lucas, Fred A., XIII. 52.       1828. Houghton, Douglas.       V       512.       1881. Shufeldt, Robert W., VI. 24.         1857. Watson, James C., VII. 27.       1832. Ravenel, Henry William, X.       47.       1882. Lucas, Fred A., XIII. 18.       1829. Phelps, Almira H. L., XI. 359.       1882. Lucas, Fred A., XIII. 18.       1852. Lucas, Fred A., XIII. 18.       1852. Lucas, Fred A., XIII. 18.       1852. Lucas, Fred A., XIII. 18.       1852. Lucas, Fred A., XIII. 18.       1852. Lucas, Fred A., XIII. 18.       1852. Lucas, Fred A., XIII. 18.       1852. Lucas, Fred A., XIII. 18.       1852. Lucas, Fred A., XIII. 18.       1852. Lucas, Fred A., XIII. 18.       1852. Lucas, Fred A., XIII. 18.       1852. Lucas, Fred A., XIII. 18.       1852. Lucas, Fred A., XIII. 18.       1852. Ravenel, Henry William, X.       147. 1883. Donaldson, Henry H., XI. 29.       1883. Donaldson, Henry H., XI. 29.       1883. Seqwick, William T., XIII. 29.       1883. Seqwick, William T., XIII. 29.       1883. Seqwick, William T., XIII. 29.       1883. Seqwick, William T., XIII. 29.       1883. Seqwick, William T., XIII. 29.       1883. Seqwick, William T., XIII. 29.       1884. Atkinson, George F., XIII. 49.       1884. Atkinson, George F., XIII. 49.       1884. Gill Theodore N., XIII. 47.       1884. Seqwick, William T., XIII. 35.
1857. Watson, James C., VII.   70.   1834. Curtis, Moses A., V.   244   1882. Purinton, George B., VIII.   1857. Winlock, Joseph.   IX.   266.   1834. Curtis, Moses A., V.   244   1883. Donaldson, Henry H., XI.   57.   1857. Bouvier, Hannah M., VIII.   99.   1835. Engelmann, George, V.   187.   1883. Jayne, Horace F., XIII.   29.   1836. Lapham, Increase A., VIII.   34.   1883. Minot, Charles S., V. VI.   42.   1883. Waughan, Daniel.   XIII.   171.   1840. Sullivant, William S., VIII.   149.   1884. Atkinson, George F., XIII.   47.   1860. Newcomb, Simon.   VII.   17.   1844. Lesquereux, Leo.   IX.   1884.   1884. Gill Theodore N.   XIII.   37.   1861. Hill, George W.,   XIII.   442.   1848. Earle, John Milton,   XI.   1886. Evermann, Barton W.   1862.   IIali, Asaph.   XI.   27.   1848. Farry, Charles C., XIII.   228.   1886. Wilson, Edmund B., XIII.   57.   1862. Swift, Lewis,   IV.   302.   1851.   Ward, James W.,   X.   247.   1886.   X.   X.   X.   X.   X.   X.   X.
1858. Vaughan, Daniel, XIII. 171. 1840. Sullivant, William S., VIII. 149. 1884. Atkinson, George F., XIII. 47 1859. Hough, George W., VIII. 337. 1842. Bradford, George P., VIII. 494. 1884. Gill Theodore N., XIII. 37 1860. Newcomb, Simon, VII. 17. 1844. Lesquereux, Leo, IX. 438, 484. Gill Theodore N., XIII. 37 1860. Peirce, Charles S., VIII. 499. 1845. Olney, Stephen T., XIII. 35, 1886. Bumpus, Hermon C., XIII. 11 1861. Hill, George W., XIII. 442. 1848. Earle, John Milton, XI. 145, 1886. Evermann, Barton W., 1862. IIIali, Asaph, XI. 27 1862. Swift, Lewis, IV. 302. 1851. Ward, James W., XIII. 228, 1886. Wilson, Edmund B., XIII. 57 1863. Harkness, William, VIII. 394. 1851. Willey, Henry, X. 40, 1887. Knowlton, Frank H., XX. 41
1858. Vaughan, Daniel, XIII. 171. 1840. Sullivant, William S., VIII. 149. 1884. Atkinson, George F., XIII. 47 1859. Hough, George W., VIII. 337. 1842. Bradford, George P., VIII. 494. 1884. Gill Theodore N., XIII. 37 1860. Newcomb, Simon, VII. 17. 1844. Lesquereux, Leo, IX. 438, 484. Gill Theodore N., XIII. 37 1860. Peirce, Charles S., VIII. 499. 1845. Olney, Stephen T., XIII. 35, 1886. Bumpus, Hermon C., XIII. 11 1861. Hill, George W., XIII. 442. 1848. Earle, John Milton, XI. 145, 1886. Evermann, Barton W., 1862. IIIali, Asaph, XI. 27 1862. Swift, Lewis, IV. 302. 1851. Ward, James W., XIII. 228, 1886. Wilson, Edmund B., XIII. 57 1863. Harkness, William, VIII. 394. 1851. Willey, Henry, X. 40, 1887. Knowlton, Frank H., XX. 41
1858. Vaughan, Daniel, XIII. 171. 1840. Sullivant, William S., VIII. 149. 1884. Atkinson, George F., XIII. 47 1859. Hough, George W., VIII. 337. 1842. Bradford, George P., VIII. 494. 1884. Gill Theodore N., XIII. 37 1860. Newcomb, Simon, VII. 17. 1844. Lesquereux, Leo, IX. 438, 484. Gill Theodore N., XIII. 37 1860. Peirce, Charles S., VIII. 499. 1845. Olney, Stephen T., XIII. 35, 1886. Bumpus, Hermon C., XIII. 11 1861. Hill, George W., XIII. 442. 1848. Earle, John Milton, XI. 145, 1886. Evermann, Barton W., 1862. IIIali, Asaph, XI. 27 1862. Swift, Lewis, IV. 302. 1851. Ward, James W., XIII. 228, 1886. Wilson, Edmund B., XIII. 57 1863. Harkness, William, VIII. 394. 1851. Willey, Henry, X. 40, 1887. Knowlton, Frank H., XX. 41
1858. Vaughan, Daniel, XIII. 171. 1840. Sullivant, William S., VIII. 149. 1884. Atkinson, George F., XIII. 47 1859. Hough, George W., VIII. 337. 1842. Bradford, George P., VIII. 494. 1884. Gill Theodore N., XIII. 37 1860. Newcomb, Simon, VII. 17. 1844. Lesquereux, Leo, IX. 438, 484. Gill Theodore N., XIII. 37 1860. Peirce, Charles S., VIII. 499. 1845. Olney, Stephen T., XIII. 35, 1886. Bumpus, Hermon C., XIII. 11 1861. Hill, George W., XIII. 442. 1848. Earle, John Milton, XI. 145, 1886. Evermann, Barton W., 1862. IIIali, Asaph, XI. 27 1862. Swift, Lewis, IV. 302. 1851. Ward, James W., XIII. 228, 1886. Wilson, Edmund B., XIII. 57 1863. Harkness, William, VIII. 394. 1851. Willey, Henry, X. 40, 1887. Knowlton, Frank H., XX. 41
1869. Hough, George W., VIII. 337. 1842. Bradford, George P., VII. 494. 1851. Glil Incodore N., XII. 36. 1860. Newcomb, Simon, VII. 17. 1844. Lesquereux, Leo, IX. 438. 1848. Sternberg, George M., IV. 38. 1860. Peirce, Charles S., VIII. 409. 1845. Olney, Stephen T., XIII. 35. 1886. Bumpus, Hermon C., XIII. 1861. Hill, George W., XIII. 442. 1848. Earle, John Milton, XI. 145. 1886. Evermann, Barton W., 1862. IIall. Asaph, XI. 27. 1848. Parry, Charles C., XIII. 228. 1862. Swift, Lewis, IV. 302. 1851. Ward, James W., X. 247. 1886. Wilson, Edmund B., XIII. 57. 1863. Harkness, William, VIII. 394. 1851. Willey, Henry, X. 40. 1867. Knowlton, Frank H., X. 41.
1860. Peirce, Charles S., VIII. 409. 1845. Olney, Stephen T., XIII. 35. 1886. Bumpus, Hermon C. XIII. 11. 1861. Hill, George W., XIII. 442. 1848. Earle, John Milton, XI. 145. 1862. Hall, Asaph, XI. 27. 1848. Parry, Charles C., XIII. 228. 1862. Swift, Lewis, IV. 302. 1851. Ward, James W., XI. 247. 1848. Willson, Edmund B., XIII. 57. 1863. Harkness, William, VIII. 394. 1851. Willey, Henry, XI. 40. 1867. Knowlton, Frank H., X. 41.
1861. Hill, George W., XIII. 442. 1848. Earle, John Milton, XI. 145. 1866. Evermann, Barton W., 1862. Hall, Asaph, XI. 27. 1848. Parry, Charles C., XIII. 228. 1862. Swift, Lewis, IV. 302. 1851. Ward, James W., X. 247. 1886. Wilson, Edmund B., XIII. 57. 1863. Harkness, William, VIII. 394. 1851. Willey, Henry, X. 40. 1887. Knowlton, Frank H., X. 41.
1862. Swift, Lewis,
1863. Harkness, William, . VIII. 394. 1851. Willey, Henry, X. 40. 1887. Knowlton, Frank H. X. 41
1863. Safford, Truman H., XIII. 359. 1852. Clark, William S., V. 310. 1860. Covinte, Frederick V., XII. 34
1864. Comn, Selden J., Al. 245. 1855. Newberry, John S., IX. 235. 1868. Stephens, Charles A., XIII. 30
1867. Abbe. Cleveland VIII. 264. 1870. Umanaan Gaarra P. VI. 519. 1888. Herrick, F. H III. 51
1867. Lovering, Joseph, VI. 424. 1859. Peck, Charles H., XIII. 49, 1859. Schneider, Albert, XIII. 572. 1869. Chapman, Alvin W., XIII. 464. 1890. Edwards, Charles L., XIII. 47, 1869. Iraper, Henry, VI. 172. 1860. Eyerhart, Benjamin M. X. 470. 1891. Loeb, Jacques, XII. 47.
1869. Pickering, Edward C., VI. 425. 1860. Goodale, George L., VI. 427. 1891. Morgan, Thomas H., XI. 34
1870. Holden, Edward S., VII. 229. 1860. Tracy. Cyrus Mason, VIII. 446. 1894. Claybole, Edita J., XIII. 25
1870. Stone, Ormond,VI. 194. 1860. Wolle, Francis,
1872. Boss, Lewis, XIII. 251. 1994. Taken Barriel Co., 1804. White, Charles A.,, VI. 23
1865. Paine, John A.,XIII. 456.
1873. Bigelow, Frank H.,X. 410. 1866. Clark, Henry James,IX. 197. 1874. Brashear, John A.,IV. 552. 1866. Porter, Thomas Courad, XI. 247.
1874. Brooks William R. V 194 1907 Dallar British Br. V 187
1875. Howe, herbert A., VIII. 136. 1867. Barton, Benjamin S., VIII. 377.
1875. Rogers, William A.,IX. 530. 1868. Beal, William J.,XI. 467. 1759. Ewing, Dr. John,I. 34. 1875. Sawyer, Edwin F.,VII. 480. 1868. Brainerd, Ezra,XII. 107. 1769. Rush, Dr. Benjamin, III. 33.
1875. Todd, David Peck, VII. 203. 1868. Burrill, Thomas J., XII. 498. 1773. Madison, James VII 21
1868. Watson, Sereno, VI. 423. 1773. Tenny, Samuel, V. 17
1876. Rees, John K., XI. 513. 1869. Ward Richard H. XIII 149 1783 Magnetic W. 1 1 1 1 2 2
7346 196 196 197 197 197 197 197 197 197 197 197 197
1810. I mill, Albert S., A. 201. 1810. Bessey, Charles E., VIII. 361. 1789. Thompson Reniemin
1872. Coulter, John M.,XI. 68. 1793. Harrison, John,XIII. 18
1879. Comstock, George C. XII. 439. 1873. Sargeint Charles S., XIII. 398. 1801. Hare, Robert, V. 39
1873. Comstock, George C., All. 404. 1873. Spalding. Volney M., A.X. 56. 1802. Rogers, Patrick K., All. 51. 1879. Fleming, Williamina P., 1874. Bastin, Edson Sewell, V. 351, 1803. Bruce, Archibeld, IV. 25
1879. Comstock, George C., All. 404. 1873. Spalding, Volney M., .X. 56, 1802. Rogers, Patrick K., .VII. 51, 1879. Fleming, Williamina P., 1874. Bastin, Edson Sewell, .V. 351, 1803. Bruce, Archibald1X, 35, 1874. Farlow, William C., VII. 208. 1874. Farlow, William C., VIII. 208. 1874. Farlow, William C., VIII. 208. 1874. Farlow, William C., VIII. 208
1879. Comstock, George C., All. 404. 1873. Spalding, Volney M., .X. 56, 1802. Rogers, Patrick K., .VII. 51, 1879. Fleming, Williamina P., 1874. Bastin, Edson Sewell, .V. 351, 1803. Bruce, Archibald1X, 35, 1874. Farlow, William C., VII. 208. 1874. Farlow, William C., VIII. 208. 1874. Farlow, William C., VIII. 208. 1874. Farlow, William C., VIII. 208
1879. Comstock, George C., All. 404. 1873. Spalding, Volney M., .X. 56, 1802. Rogers, Patrick K., .VII. 51, 1879. Fleming, Williamina P., 1874. Bastin, Edson Sewell, .V. 351, 1803. Bruce, Archibald1X, 35, 1874. Farlow, William C., VII. 208. 1874. Farlow, William C., VIII. 208. 1874. Farlow, William C., VIII. 208. 1874. Farlow, William C., VIII. 208
1879. Comstock, George C., All. 404. 1873. Spalding, Volney M., X. 56. 1802. Rogers, Patrick K., VII. 51 1870. Fleming, William P., VII. 29. 1874. Bastin, Edson Sewell, V. 351. 1803. Bruce, Archibald. 1X. 35 1880. Winlock, William C., AIX. 267. 1874. Lazenby, William R., X. 17. 1805. Silliman, Benjamin, II. 38 1882. Leavenworth, F. P., VIII. 124. 1875. Ridgway, Robert, VIII. 112. 1806. Griscom, John. X. 51 1882. Serviss, Garrett P., XI. 349. 1877. Merriam, Clinton Hart. 1809. Cooper, Thomas XII. 35
1879. Comstock, George C., All. 404. 1873. Spalding, Volney M., X. 56. 1802. Rogers, Patrick K., VII. 51 1870. Fleming, William P., VII. 51 1874. Bastin, Edson Sewell, V. 351. 1803. Bruce, Archibald. 1X. 35 1880. Winlock, William C., AIX. 267. 1874. Lazenby, William G., XII. 396. 1803. Cleaveland, Parker, XIII. 5 1882. Leavenworth, F. P., VIII. 124. 1875. Ridgway, Robert, VIII. 112. 1806. Griscom, John. X. 51 1882. Serviss, Garrett P., XI. 349. 1877. Merriam, Clinton Hart. 1882. Woodward, Robt. S. XIII. 108. 1879. Britton Nathanlel L. XIII. 264. 1810. Dewey, Chester. VI. 32 1879. Britton Nathanlel L. XIII. 267. 1871. Dewey, Chester. VI. 32
1879. Comstock, George C., All. 404. 1873. Spalding, Volney M., X. 56. 1802. Rogers, Patrick K., VII. 51 1870. Fleming, William P., 29. 1874. Bastin, Edson Sewell, V. 351. 1803. Bruce, Archibald. 1X. 35 1803. Winlock, William C., All. 267. 1874. Lazenby, William R., X. 17. 1805. Silliman, Benjamin, II. 38 1882. Leavenworth, F. P., VIII. 124. 1875. Ridgway, Robert, VIII. 112. 1806. Griscom, John. X. 51 1882. Woodward, Robt. S. XIII. 108. 1877. Merriam, Clinton Hart. 1884. Porter, Jermain G., XIII. 73. 1879. Britton, Nathaniel L., XII. 264. 1810. Dewey, Chester. VI. 32 1886. Campbell, William W., XI. 278. 1879. Halsted, Byron D., X. 123. 1817. Olmsted, Denison, VIII. 125.
1879. Comstock, George C., All. 404. 1873. Spalding, Volney M., X. 56. 1802. Rogers, Patrick K., VII. 51. 1870. Fleming, William P., 1874. Bastin, Edson Sewell, V. 351. 1803. Bruce, Archibald. 1X. 35. 1880. Winlock, William C., AIX. 267. 1874. Lazenby, William G., XII. 396. 1803. Cleaveland, Parker, XIII. 5. 1874. Lazenby, William R., X. 17. 1805. Silliman, Benjamin, II. 38. 1882. Leavenworth, F. P., VIII. 124. 1875. Ridgway, Robert, VIII. 405. 1806. Griscom, John. X. 51. 1882. Woodward, Robt. S. XIII. 108. 1877. Merriam, Clinton Hart. 1882. Woodward, Robt. S. XIII. 108. 1877. Merriam, Clinton Hart. 1884. Porter, Jermain G., XIII. 73. 1879. Britton, Nathanlel L., XII. 264. 1810. Dewey, Chester. VI. 32. 1886. Campbell, William W., XI. 278. 1879. Halsted, Byron D., X. 123. 1817. Olmsted. Denison, VIII. 128.
1879. Comstock, George C., All. 404. 1873. Spalding, Volney M., X. 56. 1802. Rogers, Patrick K., VII. 51. 1870. Fleming, William P., 1874. Bastin, Edson Sewell, V. 351. 1803. Bruce, Archibald. 1X. 35. 1880. Winlock, William C., AIX. 267. 1874. Lazenby, William G., XII. 396. 1803. Cleaveland, Parker, XIII. 5. 1874. Lazenby, William R., X. 17. 1805. Silliman, Benjamin, II. 38. 1882. Leavenworth, F. P., VIII. 124. 1875. Ridgway, Robert, VIII. 405. 1806. Griscom, John. X. 51. 1882. Woodward, Robt. S. XIII. 108. 1877. Merriam, Clinton Hart. 1882. Woodward, Robt. S. XIII. 108. 1877. Merriam, Clinton Hart. 1884. Porter, Jermain G., XIII. 73. 1879. Britton, Nathanlel L., XII. 264. 1810. Dewey, Chester. VI. 32. 1886. Campbell, William W., XI. 278. 1879. Halsted, Byron D., X. 123. 1817. Olmsted. Denison, VIII. 128.
1879   Fleming Williamina P.   1874   Bastin, Edson Sewell, V.   351   1803   Bruce, Archibald.   1874   Bastin, Edson Sewell, V.   351   1803   Bruce, Archibald.   1874   Bastin, Edson Sewell, V.   351   1803   Bruce, Archibald.   1874   Bastin, Edson Sewell, V.   351   1803   Bruce, Archibald.   1874   Bastin, Edson Sewell, V.   351   1803   Bruce, Archibald.   1875   Ridgway, William R.   X.   17   1805   Silliman, Benjamin,   II   38   1882   Leavenworth, F. P.   VIII   124   1875   Ridgway, Robert, VIII   125   1874   Ward, Lester F.   XIII   125   1874   Marriam, Clinton   Hart,   1882   Woodward, Robt.   S. XIII   1887   Merriam, Clinton   Hart,   1882   Woodward, Robt.   S. XIII   1884   Porter, Jermain G.   XIII   1885   Ridgway, Robert, VIII   264   1810   Cooper, Thomas   XII   38   1886   Campbell, William W.   XII   278   1879   Britton, Nathanlel L.   XIII   264   1810   Dewey, Chester,   VII   32   1886   Proctor, Mary   IX   282   1887   Haisted, Byron D.   X.   123   1817   Dana, James F.   X.   39   1887   Dana, Samuel L.   VIII   1888   Hale, George E.   XII   460   1809   Gorham, Dr. John,   XII   38   1810   Dewey, Chester,   VII   38   1810   Dewey, Chester,   VII   38   1810   Dana, Samuel L.   VIII   1805   Sillman,   VIII   1806   Sillman,   VIII   1807   Sillman,   VIII   1808   Sillman,   VIII   1808   VIII   1809   Cooper, Thomas   XII   38   3810   Rogers Patrick K.   VIII   38   VIII   38   3810   Rogers Patrick K.   VIII   38   3810   Rogers Patrick K.   VIII   38   3810   Rogers Patrick K.   VIII   38   3810   Rogers Patrick K.   VIII   38   3810   Rogers Patrick K.   VIII   38   3810   Rogers Patrick K.   VIII   38   3810   Rogers Patrick K.   VIII   38   3810   Rogers Patrick K.   VIII   38   3810   Rogers Patrick K.   VIII   38   3810   Rogers Patrick K.   VIII   38   3810   Rogers Patrick K.   VIII   38   3810   Rogers Patrick K.   VIII   38   3810   Rogers Patrick K.   VIII   38   3810   Rogers Patrick K.   VIII   38   3810   Rogers Patrick K.   VIII   38   3810   Rogers P
1879. Fleming, Williamin P.   1874. Bastin, Edson Sewell, V.   351. 1803. Bruce, Archibald.   1880. Winlock William C.   1880. Winlock William C.   1881. Elkin, William L.   1881. Elkin, William L.   1881. Elkin, William L.   1881. Elkin, William L.   1881. Elkin, William L.   1881. Elkin, William L.   1881. Elkin, William L.   1882. Leavenworth, F. P., VIII.   124. 1874. Lazenby, William R.   1882. Serviss, Garrett P.   1874. Lazenby, William R.   1874. Elseter F.   1874. Lazenby, William R.   1875. Silliman, Benjamin,   1875. Serviss, Garrett P.   1874. Lazenby, William R.   1875. Silliman, Benjamin,   1875. Serviss, Garrett P.   1875. Ridgway, Robert,   VIII.   1805. Silliman, Benjamin,   1875. Serviss, Garrett P.   1875. Ridgway, Robert,   VIII.   1806. Griscom, John.   1875. Ridgway, Robert,   VIII.   1809. Gorham, Dr. John,   1810. Cooper, Thomas   1810. Dewey, Chester   1810. Dewey, Chester,   1810. Dewey, Chester,   1810. Powey, Powey, Powey,   1810. Powey, Powey
1879. Fleming, Williamin P.   1874. Bastin, Edson Sewell, V.   351. 1803. Bruce, Archibald.   1880. Winlock William C.   1880. Winlock William C.   1881. Elkin, William L.   1881. Elkin, William L.   1881. Elkin, William L.   1881. Elkin, William L.   1881. Elkin, William L.   1881. Elkin, William L.   1881. Elkin, William L.   1882. Leavenworth, F. P., VIII.   124. 1874. Lazenby, William R.   1882. Serviss, Garrett P.   1874. Lazenby, William R.   1874. Elseter F.   1874. Lazenby, William R.   1875. Silliman, Benjamin,   1875. Serviss, Garrett P.   1874. Lazenby, William R.   1875. Silliman, Benjamin,   1875. Serviss, Garrett P.   1875. Ridgway, Robert,   VIII.   1805. Silliman, Benjamin,   1875. Serviss, Garrett P.   1875. Ridgway, Robert,   VIII.   1806. Griscom, John.   1875. Ridgway, Robert,   VIII.   1809. Gorham, Dr. John,   1810. Cooper, Thomas   1810. Dewey, Chester   1810. Dewey, Chester,   1810. Dewey, Chester,   1810. Powey, Powey, Powey,   1810. Powey, Powey
1879   Fleming Williamina P.   1874   Bastin, Edson Sewell, V.   351   1803   Bruce, Archibald.   1874   Bastin, Edson Sewell, V.   351   1803   Bruce, Archibald.   1874   Bastin, Edson Sewell, V.   351   1803   Bruce, Archibald.   1874   Bastin, Edson Sewell, V.   351   1803   Bruce, Archibald.   1874   Bastin, Edson Sewell, V.   351   1803   Bruce, Archibald.   1875   Ridgway, William R.   1875   Ridgway, William R.   17   1805   Silliman, Benjamin,   11   38   1882   Berton Ferral Research P.   1874   Lazenby, William R.   17   1805   Silliman, Benjamin,   11   38   1882   Berton Ferral Research P.   1876   Ridgway, Robert,   VIII   460   1809   Gorham, Dr. John,   1887   1882   Woodward, Robt.   8877   Merrlam, Clinton Hart,   1886   Campbell, William W.   1877   Merrlam, Clinton Hart,   1886   Campbell, William W.   1887   1879   Britton, Nathanlel L.   1810   Cooper, Thomas   1810   Dewey, Chester   VII   32   1886   Campbell, William W.   1887   Haisted, Byron D.   1878   1817   Dana, James F.   1878   1887   Dana, Samuel L.   VIII   1988   1887   Dana, Samuel L.   VIII   1988   1888   Hale, George E.   1888   1880   Underwood, Luclen M.   1880   Relevance M.

WALKE BYOOD	4 DEF	NAME. BIOGR.	1 D TT V	NAME BYOOD	
NAME. BIOGR 1827Jackson, Charles T.,III.	97.	NAME. BIOGR. 1868. Bolton, Henry C.,X.	404.	NAME. BIOGR 1827Redfield, William C.,VII.	354.
1827. Jackson, Charles T., 111. 1827. Bogers, William B., VII. 1828. Adams, Charles B.,VI.	410. <b>191</b> .	1868. Richards, Robert H., XII.	347. 420.	1827Welch, Ashbel,IX. 1828Chesbrough, Ellis S.,IX.	36. 35.
1828. Bache, Alexander D., .III.	348.	1869. Hill, Henry B., VI. 1869. Herreshoff, J. B. F., XII. 1869. Morley, Ed. W., IV. 1870. Chandler, Wm. H., XIII. 1870. Chester, Albert H., XI. 1870. Freezer Persifor	354.	1828. Knight, Jonathan,XI.	486.
1828 Haves. A. A XI.	56.	1869. Morley, Ed. W., IV.	520.	1828. Knight, Jonathan,XI. 1828. McKay, Gordon,X. 1829. Francis, James B.,IX.	397.
1829. Mather, William W., VIII. 1830. Beck, Lewis C., V. 1830. Ellet, William Henry, XI.	146. 542.	1870. Changier, wm. H.,XIII.	58. 422.	1829. Francis, James B.,IX. 1829. Whipple, Squire,IX.	46. 35.
1830. Ellet, William Henry, .XI.	542. 37.	1870. Drown, Thomas M.,VII.	112.	1829. Whipple, Squire,IX. 1830. Dearborn, William L., .IX.	41.
1830Henry, Joseph,	405.	TOTO P. I MACE, E CESTION,	286.	1831Latrobe, Benjamin H., IX.	426.
1830. Peter, Robert,IV. 1830. Guthrie, Samuel,XI.	517. 406.	1870. Hague, Arnold,III. 1870. Remsen, Ira,IX.	225. 240.	1831. Trautwine, John C., V. 1832. Adams, Julius W., IX.	196. 33.
1834. Chace, George I.,VIII. 1835. Shepard, Charles U.,V.	25.	1871Dolbear, Amos E.,IX.	414.	1832Geddes, George,X.	170.
1835. Shepard, Charles U., V.	311. 245.	1871Atwater, Wilbur Olin, VI. 1871Lloyd, John A.,XIII.	262. <b>67.</b>	1833. Laurie, James,IX. 1834. Roberts, William M., XIII.	38. 254.
1836. Booth, James C., XIII. 1836. Frazer. John Fries, I.	348.	1871 McMurtrie, William, XII.	206.	1834. Tracy, Edward H.,IX.	127.
1836. Frazer, John Fries,I. 1837. Green, Traill,XI.	243.	1871. Sadtler, Samuel P., V.	<b>35</b> 0.	1835. Haupt, Herman,X.	224.
1837. Silliman, Benjamin, Jr., II.	386. 518.	1871. Waller, Elwyn,XIII. 1871. Munroe, Charles E.,IX.	344. 234.	1835. Morris, Thomas A.,X. 1835. Renwick. Henry B.,XI.	124. 101.
1838. Means, Alexander,I. 1838. Thrail, Homer L.,III.	143.	1872. Gooch Frank Austin XII	329.	1835. Renwick, Henry B., XI. 1836. Brown, Thompson S., IV.	441.
1839Draper, John William, III. 1839Johnson, Walter R.,XII.	406. 260.	1872. Stubbs, William C.,IX. 1873. Clarke, Frank W.,III.	496. 525.	1836. Cresson, John C., XII. 1836. Evans, Anthony W. W., X.	466. 84.
1841. Rogers, Robert E., VII.	518.	1873. Draper, Henry,VI. 1873. Hinds, John I. D.,VII.	171.	1836Greene, George S.,	320.
1842Le Conte, John,VII.	228.	1873. Hinds, John I. D.,VII.	535.	1836. Haswell, Charles H.,IX. 1836. Judson, William P.,XII.	486.
1842. Smith, John Lawrence, VI. 1843. Parrish, Edward V.	54. 348.	1873. Norton, Sidney A.,XII. 1873. Wiley, Harvey W.,IX.	123. 241.	1837. Brevoort, James C.,IX.	381. 193.
1844 Norton, John Pitkin, VIII.	255.	1874Cooley, Le Roy C.,XI.	263.	1837Davies, Thomas A.,III.	26.
1845. French, Howard B.,V.	345. 200.	1874Bartley, Elias H.,VIII. 1874Hart, Edward,XI.	212. 246.	1837Talcott, William H.,IX. 1837Woodbury, Daniel P.,I.	43. 470.
1845. Nichols, James R., V. 1845. Ordway, John Morse, .VII.	259.	1874. Mabery, Charles F.,X.	411.	1838Keefer, Thomas C.,XII.	227.
1845. Ordway, John Morse, .VII. 1845. Whitney, Josiah D.,IX.	120.	1875 Hill, Walter N., XII.	359.	1838Worthen, William E., XII.	206.
1846. Gross, Magnus,VIII. 1846. Genth, Fred k. A.,VII.	259. <b>493</b> .	1875Chittenden, Russel II.,X. 1875Dudley, Charles B.,XII.	181. <b>848</b> .	1839. Benham, Henry W., IV. 1839. Eads, James B., V.	277. 1 <b>34</b> .
1847. Horsford, Eben N.,VI.	155.	1875. Witthaus, Rudolph A., .XI.	60.	1840Childs, Orville W.,III.	79.
1847Joy, Charles A.,V.	552.	1875 Young, Andrew Harvey. II.	397.	1840. Sayre, Robert II.,V.	106.
1847. Hunt, T. Sterry, III. 1848. Douglas, Silas H., XI.	254. 513.	1875. Newton, Henry J.,VIII. 1876. Austen, Peter T.,XIII.	23. 92.	1840. Whistler, George W., IX. 1841. Ellet, Charles,	49. 360.
1848Litton, Abram,X.	503.	1876Smith, Edgar F.,XIII.	50.	1841. Ellet, Charles,	514.
1848. Doremus, R. Ogden, XII. 1849. Barnard, F. A. P., VI.	190. 345.	1877. Genth, Fred'k. A., Jr., VII.	493.	1843. Hilgard, Julius E., X.	118. 239.
1849. Glbbs, O. Wolcott, X.	469.	1777Hutchinson, James,XI. 1879Noyes. William A.,XIII.	237. 119.	1843 Winans, Thomas De K., XI. 1844 Lander, Frederick W., VIII.	127.
1849Wetherill, Chas. M., .XIII.	257.	1880. Venable, Frank P., X. 1880. Dudley, William L., VIII.	<b>862.</b>	1844Plympton, George W., .1X.	40.
1849. Atwood, Luther, XIII. 1850. Brewer, William H., XIII.	260. 561.	1880. Dudley, William L VIII.	227. 310.	1844. Roebling, John A., IV. 1845. Hunt, Edward B., XI.	404. 440.
1850Brush, George J., X.	298.	1880. Long, John H.,XIII.	438.	1845Lane, MosesIX.	34.
1850Cooke, Josiah P.,VI.	12. 114.	1880. Dabney, Charles W., XIII. 1880. Long, John H., XIII. 1881. Kent, Walter H., VII. 1881. Mott. Henry A., III.	536.	1845Paine, Charles,XII. 1845Whiton, Augustus S.,I.	269. 198.
1850. Lea, Mathew Carey, X. 1851. Atwood, William, XIII.	260.	1882. Benjamin, Marcus,X.	171. 3 <b>46</b> .	1846. Guthrie, Alfred XI.	407.
1851Storer, Francis II.,XI.	337.	1882. Chittenden, Russell H., X.	181.	1847. Barnes, Oliver W., XII.	<b>546.</b>
1851Tweddie, Herbert W. C.,	463.	1882. Richards, Edgar,XI.	54. 520.	1846. Guthrie, Alfred. XI. 1847. Barnes, Oliver W., XII. 1847. Du Barry, John N., VII. 1847. Colburn, Warren, XI.	157. 457.
1852. Blake, William P., X.	40.	1883Howe, James L.,IX. 1883Norton, Thomas H., .XIII.	478.	1848. Bacon, John W., VI. 1848. Becker, Max J., XII.	174.
1852. Goessmann, Charles A., XI.	350.	1883. Norton, Thomas H., XIII. 1884. Richards, Ellen H. S., VII.	343.	1848. Becker, Mux J.,XII.	231.
1852Steiner, Lewis H.,XI. 1852Wormley, Theo. G.,XIII.	348. 104.	1885. Eccles, Robert G., Jr.,X. 1886. Orton, Edward, Jr., .XIII.	238. 538.	1848. Chanute, Octave, X. 1848. Duane, James C., X.	212. 85.
1853. Mallet, John W., XIII.	55.	1889Richards, Theodore W.,		1848. Sawyer, Edward,XII.	320.
1853Merrill, Joshua,XIII. 1853Wurtz, Henry,VII.	258. 519.	1891. Linton, Laura A.,XII.	362. 62.	1848. Stevens, Walter H.,XII. 1849. Fink, Albert,IX.	258. 489.
1854. Hedrick, Benjamin S., .IX.	127.	1891. Baskerville. Chas.,XIII.	<b>3</b> 00.	1849Flad, Henry,XII.	290.
1854. Hedrick, Benjamin S., .IX. 1854. Lupton, Nathaniel T., XII.	294.	1894 Noyes, Arthur A., XIII.	284.	1849. Clarke, Thomas C.,VII.	500.
1854. Hill, Nathaniel P.,VI. 1855. Hilgard, Eugene W.,X.	38. <b>3</b> 08.			1849. Wormeley, James P.,IX. 1850. Latrobe. Charles H.,IX.	39. <b>4</b> 27.
1855Johnson, Samuel W.,VI. 1856Warner, William R.,II.	352.	CIVIL ENGINEERS. ,		1850. Latrobe, Charles H., IX. 1850. Mitchell, Henry, VIII.	349.
1856. Warner, William R., II. 1856. Peirce, John,X.	167. 406.		`	1850. Requa, Isaac L., VI. 1850. Viele, Egbert L., II.	248. 194.
1856Pugh, Evan,XI.	320.	1772. Colles. Christopher,IX. 1774. Romans, Bernard,VII.	271. 176.	1891Conen, Mendes,XIII.	136.
1856. Ravenel, St. Julien,X.	272.	1775. Baldwin, Loammi,X.	302.	1851. Church, George E.,XIII.	250.
1857. Eliot, Charles William, VI. 1857. Manross, Newton S., XI.	421. 63.	1775. Baldwin, Loammi,X. 1785. Ellicott, Andrew,XIII.	470.	1851. Podge, Grenville M.,XI. 1851. Foster, Wilbur F.,VIII.	345. 47.
1858Draper, John C.,VI.	171.	1786. Latrobe, Benjamin H., IX. 1791. Roberdeau, Isaac II.	425. 14.	1852. Hailidle, Andrew S. VII	191.
1858. Keyser, P. D.,IV. 1859. Maisch, John M.,V.	292. 348.	1794. Fulton, Robert, III.	104.	1852. Manross, Newton S.,XI. 1852. Shinn, William P.,XI.	63. 344.
1859 Nason, Henry Bradford, II.	157.	1797. Ellicott, Joseph,XIII. 1802. Swift, Joseph G.,X.	471. 17.	1853. Africa, John S., VIII. 1853. Brooks, Thomas B., III.	461.
1859. Peirce, Charles S.,VIII.	409.	1807. Baldwin, Loammi, Jr., X.	302.	1853. Brooks, Thomas B.,III. 1853. Carll, John F.,XII.	510.
1860. Kimbali, James P., XI. 1860. Morton, Henry, XI.	91. 23.	1808. Geddes, James, X.	264.	1853. Craighill, William P., XII.	361. 223.
1860Lattimore, Samuel A., XII.	244.	1813. Douglass, David B.,VII. 1814. Abert, John J.,IV.	3. 380.	1853. Craighill, William P., .XII. 1853. Durfee, William F.,VI.	248.
1860. Wharton, Joseph,XIII.	82.	1814. Long, Stephen H., XI. 1814. Renwick, James, XI. 1815. Haviland, John, XI.	365.	1853. Eddy, Luther D.,III. 1853. Hermany, Charles,XIII.	85. 299.
1860. Mapes, Charles Victor, III. 1860. Warren, Cyrus M.,X.	178. 313.	1814Renwick, James,XI.	101. 375.	1853Tweeddale, William V.	484.
1861Crafts, James M.,XIII.	474.	1816. White. CanvassXII.	258.	1853. Whittemore, Don J., XIII.	248.
1861. Barker, George F.,IX. 1861. Langley, John W.,X.	532, 297.	1816 Wright, Benjamin, I.	239.	1853. Wimmer, Sebastian, . XII. 1854. Abbot, Henry L. XI	365. 194.
1862Babcock, James F.,X.	445.	1817. Jervis, John B.,IX. 1817. McNeill, William G.,IX.	46. 47.	1854. Abbot, Henry L.,XI. 1854. Gardner, George C., XIII. 1854. Hudson, Charles H.,X.	282.
1863. Kedzie, Robert Clark,X.	162. 454.	1818Adams, Jonathan,VI.	80.	1854Hidson, Charles H.,X. 1855Albert, John S.,IX.	174.
1863. Hale, Albert C., X. 1864. Caldwell, George C., IV.	482.	1818. Robinson, Moncure,VIII. 1819. Baldwin, George R.,X.	456. 303.	1855. Collingwood, Francis, XIII.	230. 230.
1864Chandler, Chas. F.,XIII.	482. 57.	1819Whistler, George W.,IX.	48.	1855 Holley Alexander I. VI	508.
1864. Bailey, Jacob W.,X. 1865. Hiscox David,I.	157. 472.	1819. Turnbull. William. XII.	514.	1855. Rogers, Fairman, XI. 1855. Smith, Charles S., III. 1856. Cogswell, William B., XIII. 1856. Cross, J. James R., VI.	60. 525.
1865Prescott, Albert BXIII.	53.	1821. Farnam, Henry, XI. 1821. Kirkwood, James P 1X.	517. 36.	1856 Cogswell, William B., XIII.	107.
1865. Peckham, Stephen F., IX.	214.	1823 Wright, Benjamin H., I.	160.	1856. Croes, J. James R., VI. 1856. Harrod, Benjamin M., XII.	46.
1865. Rising, Willard B.,XII. 1865. Raymond, Rossiter W.,	341.	1824Allen, Horatio,VIII. 1825Craven, Alfred W	233. 37.	1856. Keeney, Abner,	328. 266.
	45.	1825. Mahan, Dennis H.,X.	440.	1856. Keeney, Abner,I. 1856. Lincoln, William S.,V.	67.
	356. 416.	1821. MIRWOOD. James F. IX. 1823. Wright, Benjamin H., I. 1824. Allen, Horatio, VIII. 1825. Craven, Alfred W. IX. 1825. Mahan, Dennis H., X. 1826. Bryant, Gridley, XI. 1827. Baldwin, James F., X. 1827. McAlpine, William J., X.	502.	1856. Smedley Samuel L. III	71. 331.
1867. Jackson, Charles L., .XI. 1868. Chauvenet, Regis,VII.	446.	1827. McAlpine, William J. X.	303. 507.	1857. Smith, William Sooy, IV.	498.

NAME. BIOGRAPH		APHT.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY.
1857Graham, Chas. KXII. 29 1857Macdonald, Charles,XI. 47		239.	1787. Webber, Samuel,VI. 417. 1788. Abbot, Benjamin,X. 104.
1857. Towle. Stevenson XI. 32		201. <b>468</b> .	1788. Abbot, Benjamin,X. 104. 1789. Howland, John,VIII. 58. 1789. Maxcy, Jonathan,VIII. 21.
1858. Alexander, Edward P., VIII. 27 1858. Davis, Joseph P.,XIII. 2	l. 1876Wilson, Joseph M.,VII.	492. 40.	1789. Wistar, Caspar,I. 273.
1858Moore, Robert,XII. 20	2. 1877. Rafter, George W.,XII.	234.	1790Bowden, John, VI. 349.
1858. Knap, Joseph M., X. 35 1859. Merrill, William E., X. 22	3. 1878Johnson, John B.,XI.	476. 217.	1790. Griffin, Edward D.,VI. 237. 1790. Nott, Eliphalet,VII. 170.
1860. Dahlgren, Charles B., JX. 38	). 1878Purdy, Corydon T.,XII.	<b>96.</b> 403.	1790Winthrop. John,VI. 201. 1791Brown, Nicholas,VIII. 27.
1860Goodfellow, Edward,III. 21	2. 1879. Campbell, John T.,XII. 3. 1879. Davis, John W.,IV.	397. 30 <b>6</b> .	1791Harris, William,VI. 344. 1791Messer, Asa,VIII. 21.
1860 Babcock, George H., V. 30	i. 1879 Hammond, John H., X.	152.	1791 Williams, Ephraim, VI. 236.
1860. Shedd, Joel Herbert, XIII. 4 1860. Van Buren, John D.,X. 23	1. 1879. Olcott, Eben E.,V. 3. 1879. Talcott, Harry R.,VII.	265. 109.	1792. Adams, Ebenezer,IX. 91. 1792. Appleton, Jesse,I. 417. 1792. Kent, James,III. 55.
1860Vinton, Francis L.,VII. 44 1861Boller, Alfred P.,IX. 4		$256. \\ 271.$	1792. Kent, James, III. 55. 1793. Griscom, John, X, 510.
1861. Bolton, Channing M., . II. 51	j. 1880 Stevens, Edwin A.,v.	342. 276.	1793. Moore, Zephaniah S., V. 307. 1795. Hosack, David, IX. 354.
1861. Cooper, Theodore ,XI. 54	5. 1881 Hendrick, Calvin W., .XII.	50 <b>6</b> .	1795. Murray, Lindley, VII. 178.
1861. Emery, Charles E.,IX. 3 1861. Newton, Isaac,IV. 19	). 1881Landreth, William B., XII.	227. 97.	1796. Davis, Henry,VII. 405. 1796. Day, Jeremiah,I. 169.
1861Stanton, John,	). 1881Parsons, William B.,XII. 3. 1883Bassett, Carrol P.,V.	548. 283.	1797. Kirkland, Samuel, VII. 404. 1799. Bangs, Nathan, IX. 429.
1863. Church, Benjamin S., . III. 33 1863. King. Paul S XI. 58	2. 1884Bensel, John A.,XI.	239. 234.	1799. Chaplin, Jeremiah, VIII. 404.
1863. Menocal, Amiceto G., XII. 27	1885. Conger, Frank XI.	476.	1799 Kingsley, James L., X. 121.
1863Roebling, Washington A.,	1885. Lambert, Asher,VI. 1885. Wilgus, William JXI. 1888. Newell, Frederick H., XIII.	490. 115.	1799. Murphy, Archibald De B.,
1863Scoffeld, Levi T.,XII. 32 1863Watson, William,XII. 12	1888. Newell, Frederick H., XIII. 1893. Ferris, George W. G., XIII.	283. <b>39</b> .	1803. Mathews, James M., . VI. 279. 1803. Neill, William, VI. 429.
1864. Bowers, Alphonzo B., XII. 52	1894Bolton, Reginald P., XIII.	462.	1804. Mason, John M., VI. 428. 1804. Willard, Emma, I. 244.
1864. Herschel, Clemens, XI. 25	) <b>.</b>		1800Brown, FrancisIX. 86.
1864. Rothwell, Richard P.,X. 22 1864. Schneider, Charles C., .XI. 47	j		1806. Warren, John C., VI. 422. 1807. Beman, Nathan S. S., V. 550.
1864Van Buren, Robert,X. 23 1865Bryan, Edward P.,XI. 28			1807. Clements, Samuel,
1865Coxe, Eckley B.,XI. 55	1613Chauncy, Charles,VI.	410.	1807. Lindsley, Philip, VIII. 131. 1808. Dewey, Chester, VI. 3.4.
1865. Fteley, Alphonse,XIII. 56 1865. Flynn, Patrick J.,IV. 20	1635. Shepard, Thomas, VII.	419. 33.	1808. Gallaudet, Thomas H., IX. 138. 1808. Judson, Adoniram, III. 92.
1865. Lewis, Eugene C.,VIII. 41 1865. Ludlow, William,IX. 2	1637. Eaton, Nathaniel VI.	439. 409.	1808 Mason, Lowell, VII. 422.
1865Stone, Charles P.,Xl. 21 1865Metcalf, William,Xll. 23	1640. Dunster, Henry, VI.	409. 161.	1808. Wilson, John, 111. 528. 1809. Lord, Nathan, IX. 88.
1865 Thacher, Edwin, VII. 52	1672. Hoar, Leonard,Vl.	411.	1810. Biddle, Nicholas,VI. 163. 1810. Brown, Goold,VIII. 265.
1866. Egleston, Thomas, III. 24	1683Rogers, John,VI.	411. 411.	1810. Farmer, John,XII. 553.
1866. Staley, Cady,, XI. 15 1866. Stauffer, David M., IX. 4	1693. Blair, Rev. James III.	412. 231.	1810Hedge. Levi VIII. 271
1867. Beardsley, Arthur,X. 51 1867. Corthell, Elmer L.,IX. 4	2. 1693 Wadsworth, Benjamin, VI.	414. 164.	1810Hilihouse, James,
1867Bond, Edward A.,XII. 39	1701Willard, Samuel,VI.	413.	1810. Kirkland, John T.,VI. 417. 1810. Phelps, Elmira L.,XI. 359.
1867. FitzGerald, Desmond, .IX. 4	1707Leverett, John,VI.	255. 413.	1810. Rantoul, Robert, XI. 232. 1811. Drowne, Solomon, VIII. 31.
1867. Hering, Rudolph,X. 22 1867. Mahan, Frederick A.,X. 44		415. 341.	1811 Everett, Edward, VI. 179.
1867. McCiellan, Carswell,IV. 14 1867. Morison, George S.,X. 12	). 1718Yale. Elihu	163. 165.	1812. Cooper, Thomas,XI. 31. 1812. Guilford, Nathan,XII. 385.
1863. Brush, Charles B., IX. 3 1868. Buck, Leffert L., X. 11	1721. Wigglesworth, Edward, IX.	237.	1812. Judson, Ann H., III. 93. 1812. Porter, Ebenezer, X. 99.
1868. Marshall, William L., .XI. 46	· 1723. Edwards, Jonathan, V.	153. 464.	1812. Strong, Theodore, IX. 288, 1813. Cogswell, Joseph G., XI. 462, 1813. Olmsted, Denison, VIII. 121.
1868 Peirce, Benjamin M., X. 44	1728. Tennent, William, V.	278. <b>469</b> .	1813. Olmsted, Denison,VIII. 121. 1813. Sedgwick, Catharine M., .I. 446.
1868. Whinery, Samuel, X. 46 1868. Young, David,VII. 35	'- 1729Lovell. JohnXII.	428. 340.	1813. Woodbridge, William C., XI. 214.
1869. Bogue, Virgil G.,XIII. 47 1869. Haupt, Lewis M.,XIII. 23	1749. Franklin, Benjamin, I.	328. 167.	1814. Emerson, George B.,XI. 526. 1814. Finney, Charles G.,II. 462. 1815. Beck. Theodoric R.,IX. 350.
1869. Noble, Alfred,	1753. Davies. Samuel V.	465.	1815Ciinton, De Witt, 111, 43,
1869. Rodd, Thomas,XII. 31		85. 203.	1815. Gould, Benjamin A.,
1869. Stearns, Irving A.,XI. 39 1869. Wallace, John F.,X. 16	· 1762Cooper. MylesVI.	341. 20.	1815 Hitchcock, Edward, V. 308.
1870. Chenoweth, Alexander C.,XII. 33	1766. Cutler, Dr. Manasseh, .III.	70.	1815. Sparks, Jared V. 433. 1816. Davies, Charles 26.
1870Johnson, Warren S., III. 29	2. 1768. Witherspoon, John, V.	416. 466.	1816. Kingsbury, John,IX. 417. 1817. Allen, William,I. 418.
1870. Landreth, Olin H., IX. 3 1871. Waring, George E., VI. 15	1770. Locke, Samuel, VI.	168. 416.	1817. Allen, William, I. 418, 1817. Coleman, Lyman, XI. 247, 1817. Dana, James F., X. 390.
1871Fuertes, Estevan A.,IV. 48 1871Maclay. William W., XIII. 7	3. 1771Phillips, Samuel,X. 5. 1772Wheelock, John,IX.	93. 86.	1817. Eaton, Amos, 312.
1871Maclay, William W., XIII. 7 1871Mundy, Joseph S.,II. 49 1872Burr, William H.,IX. 3	7. 1774J)avidson, Robert,VI.	428. 416.	1817. Wayland, Francis, VIII. 22.
1872. Chaplin, Winfield S., XI. 21	1776. Alexander, Archibald II.	22. 236.	1818. Maclean, John, V. 467. 1818. Soule, Gideon L., X. 105.
1872Greene, Francis V., 42	). 1779. Rittenhouse, David,I.	346.	1819. Bailey, Ebenezer,IV. 345.
1872Wegmann, EdwardX. 45 1872Woodward, Robert S., XIII. 10	I. 1779Smith, John B.,II.	21. 1.	1819. Haddock, Charles B., IX. 96, 1819. Hale, Benjamin, XIII. 39.
1873. Aldrich, William F., V. 6		19. <b>536.</b>	1819Johnson, Walter R.,XII. 260.
1873. Kuichling, EmilXIII. 1873. Long, Thomas JX. 45	3. 1782Webster, Noah,II.	394.	1819. Lathrop, John H., V. 178. 1819. Potter, Alonzo, III. 470,
1874Cooley, Lyman E.,IX. 4 1874Crandall, Charles L.,IV. 48	1783. Morse, Jededish XIII.	127. 353.	1819. Rogers, William B., VII. 410.
1874. Gillham, Robert, III. 35	2. 1784 Smith. Nathan III.	153. 179.	1819. Ticknor, George, VI. 477.
1874. Risse, Louis A.,IV. 19 1876. Hunt, Charles W.,XIII. 14	1785. Nisbet, Charles,VI.	428.	1819. Verplanck, Gulian C., V. 405.
	1787Johnson, William S.,VI.	342.	1820Anthon, Charles,VI. 347.

NAME.	BIOGRAPHY.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY.
1820 Carter, James G.,	X. 507.	1837 Collins, Charles, VI. 430.	1852. Davis, Noah K.,IV. 76. 1852. Gregory, John M.,XII. 497.
1820Colburn, Warren, 1820Dana, Daniel,	IX. 87.	1837. Edwards, Bela Bates, X. 102. 1837. Mann, Horace, III. 78.	1852Le ('oute, Joseph,VII. 231.
1820 Hodge, Charles,	X. 245.	1837Owen, David D.,VIII. 113.	1852Lyon, Franklin S., 181.
1820. Hopkins, Mark, 1820. Olin, Stephen.	X. 429.	1837Storer, David II.,XI. 336. 1838Crosby, Dixi,IX. 97.	1852McCosh, James,V. 468. 1852Patterson, James W.,XI 364. 1852Robinson, Ezekiel G., VIII. 26.
1890 Pafinagana Congtanti	na	1838. Dwight, Francis, XII. 268.	1852. Robinson, Ezekiel G., VIII. 26.
S.,	VIII. 472.	1838. Hall, James,	1852Rolfe, William J.,IV. 86. 1852White, Emerson E.,XIII. 40.
1821Babcock, Rufus,	VIII. 405.	1838. Hamlin, Cyrus,	1852Williams, Samuel G., VIII. 418.
1821. Benedict, Erastus C	.,V. 415. X. 498.	1838Leach, Daniel,VIII. 467. 1838Raymond, John H.,V. 234.	1853. Cooper, Peter, III. 114. 1853. Cooper, Sarah B., III. 132.
1821. Davis, Emerson, 1821. Fowle, William B.,	X. 220.	1839. Brooks, Nathan C., IV. 557.	1853 Dodge Chenezer V 498
1821. Smith, Daniel B., 1822. Bancroft, George,	V. 040.	1839Chase, Pliny Earle, VI. 53. 1839Johnson, Herman M., VI. 430.	1853. Everett, Charles Carroll, IX. 253.
1822. Beecher, Catherine E 1822. Caswell, Alexis,	., . 111. 128.	1839 Walker, James, VI 419. 1839 Wyman, Jeffries, II 254. 1840 Calkins, Norman A., X. 86.	1853. Fairbairn, Robert B., V. 65. 1853. Hancock, John, V. 553. 1853. Httchcock, Edward, XIII. 95. 1853. McElligott, James N., III. 73.
1822. Caswell, Alexis,	VIII. 25.	1839Wyman, Jeffries,	1853Hitchcock, Edward,XIII. 95.
1822. Peabody, Elizabeth I 1822. Peet, Harvey P.,	XII. 550.	1840 Calkins, Norman A., X. 86.	1853 Perry, Arthur Latham, 215.
1822 Sanders, Charles W.,	, II. 257.	1840. Cummings, Joseph, IX. 430. 1840. Horsford, Eben Norton, VI. 155.	1853. Pitman, Benn,
1823. Humphrey, Heman, 1823. Lieber, Francis,	V. 116.	1840 Sayre, Lewis A., 11. 31.	1853. Swett. John XIII. 54.
1893 Ray Joseph	1. 349.	1840Winchell, Alexander,VI. 228. 1841Anderson, Martin B.,XII. 243.	1853. Warren, William F.,XI. 177.
1823. Woolsey, Theodore I 1824. Preston, Willard, 1824. Yeomans, John W., 1825. Alcott, A. Bronson,	11. 40.	1841Dix, John A.,V. 6.	1854. Angell, James B.,
1824. Yeomans, John W.,	XI. 241.	1841. Emerson, Joseph,XI. 526.	1854 Crosby, Thomas RIX. 97.
1825 Alcott, A. Bronson, 1825 Anderson, Henry J., 1825 Copland, Patrick, 1825 Felton, Cornelius C., 1825 Fisk, Wilbur, 1825 McLean, Daniel V., 1825 McLean, Daniel V., 1825 Robinson, Horatio N., 1825 Smith Augustus W.	VI. 347.	1841 Newell, McFadden,XII. 512. 1842 Burroughs, John Curtis, XI. 63.	1854. Eston, John,
1825Copland, Patrick,	111. 231.	1949 Dwight Theodore W VI 948	1854. Foss, Cyrus D.,IX. 430. 1854. Payne, William H.,VIII. 134.
1825. Durbin, John P., . 1825. Felton, Cornelius C.,	VI. 429.	1842 Haldeman, Samuel S., IX. 246. 1842 Harkness, Albert, VI. 23. 1842 Packard, Silas S., 1II. 72. 1842 Philibrick, John D., XII. 242.	1854. Peet, Dudley XIII. 145.
1825. Fisk, Wilbur,		1842. Packard, Silas S., III. 72.	1854. Peet, Dudley, XIII. 145. 1854. Warren, Samuel E., IV. 199.
1825. McLean, Daniel V., 1825. Manafield, Edward D.	XI. 241.	1842. Wilbur, Harvey B.,X. 450.	1854Whitney, William D., II. 341. 1854Wickersham, James P., XII. 239.
1825 Robinson, Horatio N.,	,II. 531.	1843Ballard, Addison,III. 345.	1855. Evans, Edward P.,IX. 433. 1855. Folwell, William W., .XII. 328.
1898 Haney Togenh	111 405	1843Colburn, Dana P.,XII. 267. 1843Drisler, Henry,IV. 254.	1855. Gove, Aaron,XII. 531.
1826McGuffey, William H	I., .IV. 443.	1843Eckard, James R.,XI. 245.	1855Himes, Charles F.,IV. 144.
1826. Perkins, Thomas H., 1827. Crosby, Alpheus,	V. 240.	1843. Kiddle, Henry,II. 512.	1855. Hinsdale, Burke A., X. 471. 1855. Jastrow, Marcus, XI. 372.
1827North, Simeon,	VII. 407.	1843. North, Edward, IV. 213. 1843. Sheldon, David N.,VIII. 406.	1855Niles. William H.,XII, 481.
1827Stearns. William A., 1828Allen, George,	V. 309.	1843. Watson, James M., X. 194, 1844. Barr, Samuel D., V. 474.	1855. Perkins, John W., X. 106. 1856. Brewer, William H., XIII. 561.
1828. Bache, Alexander Dall	los. III. 348.	1944 Fracer John IV 409	INOR Crosby Alphona R IN UN
1828. Barnard, Frederick A	. P., VI. 345.	1844. Kraus, John,XIII. 466.	1856. Garritt, Joshua B., III. 356. 1856. Glidersleeve, Basil L.,X. 469.
1828. Barnard, Frederick A 1828. Burchard, Samuel D. 1828. Emmons, Ebenezer, .	viii. 477.	1844 Kraus, John, XIII 466. 1844 Pickard, Joshua L., XII 512. 1844 Stille, Alfred, IX 358. 1844 Rickoff, Andrew J., IV 558. 1844 Wines, Enoch C. I 180.	1856. Gilman, Daniel C., V. 170. 1856. Goodwin, William W., VI. 422.
1828. Junkin, George,		1844. Rickoff, Andrew J.,IV. 556.	1856. Goodwin, William W.,VI. 422. 1856. Hale, Horace M.,VI. 488.
1828. Lyon, Mary, 1829. Abbott, Jacob,	VI. 137.	1845. Beach, John W.,IX. 431.	1856. Hedge, Frederic H.,VIII. 271.
1829. Duer, William A.,	VI. 344.	1845. Butler, James Davie, IX. 190.	1856. Hedge, Frederic H.,VIII. 271. 1856. Mullany, Patrick F.,VII. 525.
1829. Greene, Samuel S., . 1829. Porter, Sarah,	X. 292.	1845. March, Francis AXI. 244. 1845. Percival, Chester S.,II. 232.	1856. Toy, Crawford H., VI. 423. 1857. Baird, Henry Carey, V. 314.
1829Quincy, Josiah,	VI. 417.	1845Phelps, William F.,XII. 480. 1845Preston, William C.,XI. 33.	1857. Garfield, James A., IV. 238. 1857. Harris, William T., IV. 267. 1857. Hyatt, Jonathan D., XIII. 566.
1929. Sears, Barnas, 1830. Tyler, William S.,	XIII. 24.	1845 Upson, Anson J., IV. 489.	1857Hyatt, Jonathan D.,XIII. 566.
1830. Alcott, William A., . 1830. Alexander, Joseph A	XII. 59.	1845 Williston, Samuel, V. 313.	1857. MacCracken, Henry M., VI. 281. 1857. McPhail, George W., . XI. 242.
1830. Alexander, Joseph A 1830. Chace, George I.,	. VIII. 25.	1846Child, Francis J.,VIII. 256. 1846Durant, Henry,VII. 228.	1857. Mendenhall, Thomas C., .X. 117.
1830. Dimitry, Alexander, 1830. Fay, Fliphaz.	X. 176.	1846Wilson, J. O.,XIII. 58.	1857Northrop, Birdsey G., X. 225.
1830 . Fay, Filiphaz,	IX. 263.	1846. Le Conte, John, VII. 228. 1847. Andrews, Lorin, VII. 6.	1857Ridpath, John Clark,VI. 299. 1857Tappan, Eli T.,VII. 7.
1830. Hart, John S., 1830. How, Samuel B.,	VI. 429.	1847. Andrews. Lorin, VII. 6. 1847. Fetter, George W., V. 249.	1857 White Andrew D IV 478
1830. Miner, Myrtilla, 1830. Nassau, Charles W.,	XII. 185.	1847. Flint, Austin,	1858. Buehrle, Robert K.,V. 132. 1858. Coffin, Seldon J.,XI. 245.
1830. Pattison, Robert E.,	VIII. 405.	1541. Lawrence, Appolt, 111. 62.	1858Comfort, George F., 111. 162.
1830Rauch, Fredrich A., 1831Abbot, Gorham D	XI. 62.	1847. Love, Samuel G.,XII. 130. 1847. McCauley. James A.,VI. 430.	1858. Cooley, LeRoy C., XI. 263. 1858. Lane, Albert G., XII. 510.
1001 Atmentan Furnan II	X'11 490	1847 Quackenbos, George P., XIII. 301.	1858 McClellan, Henry B.,IV. 140.
1831. Junkin, David F., 1831. Porter, Noah,	XI. 240.	1847. Vincent, John H., IX. 144. 1848. Cattell, William C., XI. 242.	1858. Seelye, Julius H.,VI. 157. 1858. Smith, G. Williamson,III. 498.
1831. Stowe, Calvin E 1832. Barnard, Daniel D., 1832. Howe, Samuel G.,	X. 140.	1848 Chadbourne, Paul A., .VI. 238.	1858. Steele, Joel D.,
1832. Barnard, Daniel D.,	X. 70.	1848. De Bow, James D. B., VIII. 161. 1848. Glbbs, Oliver W.,X. 469.	1858Wentworth, George A.,X. 106. 1859Chauvenet, William,XI. 210.
1852. MOFILMER, MARY,	V II. Đ-Đ.	1848. Olney, Charles F., VI. 106 1848. Orton, Edward, VII. 416. 1848. Safford, James M., VIII. 228. 1848. Sheldon, Edward A., VII. 67. 1849. Brooks, Edward, II. 294. 1849. King, Charles, VI. 345.	1859. Ginn, Edwin,
1832. Peabody, Andrew P., 1832. Tappan, Henry P., 1832. Taylor, Samuel H.,	,III. 357.	1848. Orton, Edward,VII. 416.	1859. Greenwood, James M., XIII. 62. 1859. Hill, Thomas,
1832. Taylor, Samuel H.	X. 96.	1848. Sheldon, Edward A., VII. 67.	1859 . MacVicar, Malcolm,IV. 57.
1833Bowen, Francis,	XI. 452.	1849. Brooks, Edward, II. 294.	1859. Peck, Charles H., XIII. 49. 1859. Powell, William B.,XIII. 120.
1833. Dana, James D., 1833. Lewis, Tayler,	v 1. 462.	1849. Peet, Edward,XIII. 145.	
1834. Fellows, Samuel M.,	VII. 79.	1849. Peet, Edward, XIII. 145. 1849. Peet, Isaac L., XIII. 145.	1859. Thompson, Samuel R., VII. 517.
1834. Fisher, Ebenezer, 1834. Randall, Samuel S.,	X. 201.	1849. Porter, Thomas C.,XI. 247. 1849. Sill, John M. B.,X. 353.	1859. Wait, William B., II. 451. 1859. White, Samuel H., XIII. 101.
1834. Stone, Lucinda H., 1835. Alden, Joseph, 1835. Champlin, James T.,	XIII. 198.	1850 Agassiz, Elizabeth,, XII. 46.	1860 Avery, Elroy M., V. 18.
1835Aiden, Joseph, 1835ChamplinJames T	V. 406. .VIII 408	1850Camp. David N.,II. 520. 1850Campbell, Francis J.,XI. 374.	1860. Bancroft, Cecli F. P.,X. 97. 1860. Bell, William A.,XII. 183.
1830. Henry, Caled S.,	Al. 80.	1850 Haven, Joseph II. 130.	1860. Bradley, Milton, XI. 472. 1860. Goodale, George L., VI. 427.
1835. Lord, Asa D., 1835. Lovering, Joseph, .	XII. 813.	1850Haven, Joseph	1860. Goodale, George L., VI. 427. 1860. Hartt, Charles F., XI. 260.
1835McCartney, Washingt	ton, XI. 245.	1851Cocnran, David H.,111. 397.	1860Jones, Augustine, VI. 203.
1835. Morse, Samuel F. B. 1835. Park, Edwards A., .	,IV. 449.	1851. Fisk, Franklin W., XI. 97. 1851. Gaines, Absalom G., X. 199.	1860 Kraus-Boelté. Maria, . XIII. 467. 1860 Lewis, Charlton T., XI. 62.
1836Bartlett, Samuel C.,		1851Powell, Maj. John W.,III. 340.	1860. Mitchell, Silas Weir, IX. 346.
1836 May, Samuel J.,	II. 313.	1852. Agnew, David Hayes, .VIII. 203. 1852. Bascom, John, VIII. 196.	1860. Morton, Henry XI. 23. 1860. Skinner, Charles R., X. 388.
1836 Willson, Marcius, 1837 Brigham, Amariah,		1852Bates, Joshua,V. 195.	1860 Woodward, Calvin M., IX. 469.

NAME. BIOGRAPHY.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY.
1861. Jacobi, Mary Putnam, VIII. 219.	1872. Larner, Josephus N., XII. 373.	1892. Tarr, Ralph S., X. 311.
1861. Marble, Albert P.,XIII. 581. 1861. Soule, George,	1872. McMaster, John B., XI. 445. 1872. Maxwell, William H., XIII. 218.	1892Whitman, Benaiah L., VIII. 408. 1893Gill. Wilson L
1981 Willard Frances E I 378	1872., Morse, Anson D.,XIII. 352.	1893. Pepper, George W., XIII, 22.
1862 Maris, George L., 11. 112. 1862 Morgan, Thomas J., 11. 54. 1862 Morgan, Thomas J., 11. 54. 1862 Wilkinson, William C., XI. 72. 1862 Wilkinson, William C., XI. 72. 1863 Cibbs Venich W.	1872. Poulsson, Emilie, X. 463. 1872. Wisman, James M., VII. 472.	1893Rice. Joseph M.,XII, 203.
1862 Sibley John Langdon XI 278	1873 Adier Felix	1893. Stryker, Melancthon W., VII. 409. 1899. Comstock, Anna B.,, XI. 492.
1862. Wilkinson, William C., XI. 72.	1873. Baker, James H., VI. 488.	1899Comstock, Anna B.,XI. 492. 1899Gunsaulus, Frank W., .VII. 42.
1863. Gibbs, Josiah W., IV. 543. 1863. Lewis, Dio	1873. Baker, James H., VI. 488. 1873. Blow, Susan E., IV. 291. 1873. Butler, Nathanlel, VIII. 409.	1899Hazard, Caroline,XII. 222.
1863 Lewis, Dio,X. 381.	1873Butler, Nathaniei,VIII. 409. 1873Clark. Addison VI. 106.	
1864. Adams. Charles Kendall. IV. 477.	1873Clark, Addison,VI. 106. 1873De Garmo, Charles,VI. 364.	ELECTRICIANS.
1864. Anderson, Galusha, I. 303. 1864. Andrews, Newton Lloyd, V. 429.	1873 Laughlin, James L., XI. 73.	
1864. Andrews, Newton Lloyd, V. 429.	1873. Robins, Henry E.,VIII. 407.	1731. Franklin, Benjamin,I. 328.
1864. Eaton, Daniel Cady, XI. 461. 1864. Gilman, Stella S., X. 363.	1874. Boutelle, Clarence M.,XI. 473.	1740Hopkinson, Thomas,VII. 249. 1746Kinnersley, Ebenezer,
1864. Lyte, Eliphalet O., V. 227.	1874. Hart, Edward, XI. 246. 1874. Hale, William Gardner, XI. 70.	1817. Dana, James F., X. 390.
1864MacAlister. JamesXIII. 79.	1874Hill, David Jayne,XII. 244.	1826Henry. Joseph
1864. Palmer, George H., VI. 423. 1864. Shaler, N. S., IX. 315.	1874. Painter, Franklin V. N., .X. 59. 1874. Palmer, Alice Freeman, VII. 328.	1831. Saxton, Joseph,IX. 220. 1832. Jackson, Charles T.,III. 97.
1864. Soldan, Frank L., XII. 516.	1875Capen. Elmer H.,Vl. 241.	1835Morse, Samuel F. B.,IV. 449.
1864Thayer, Joseph H.,VI. 424.	1875Corson, Oscar T.,XII. 510. 1875Dole, Nathan II.,XIII. 554.	1838 Vall Alfred
1864Verrill, Addison E.,III. 100. 1865Abbott, Lyman,	1875. Dole, Nathan II.,XIII. 554. 1875. Glenn, Gustavus R.,XIII. 96.	1839. Lillie, John H.,
1865. Agassiz, Alexander,III. 98.	1875. Harper, William R.,XI. 65.	1841. Stager, Anson IV. 454.
1865Cook, John W.,	1875. Harper, William R., XI. 65. 1875. Haygood, Atticus G., 1. 520. 1875. Schaeffer, Nathan C., XIII. 1875. Smith, William H., I. 235.	1841 Stager, Anson, IV 454. 1844 House, Royal E., XII 279. 1844 Rogers, Henry J., IV 453. 1846 Lane, Jonathan H., III 275.
1865. Corson, Hirata, I. 440. 1865. Curry, Jabez L. M IV. 357.	1875Schaeffer, Nathan C., XIII.	1844Rogers, Henry J.,IV. 453.
1865. Hayden, Ferdinand V., 17. 97.	1876. Allmond, Marcus B., . XIII. 29.	1847. Farmer, Moses G., VII. 361.
1865 Mitchell, Maria, V. 236.	1876Anagnos, Michael,XIII. 257.	1847 Prescott. George B., V. 279.
1865. Moss, Lemuel,XI. 65.	1876 Andrews, Elisha B., VIII. 26.	1849. Elliott, Ezekiel B.,II. 255.
1865. Packer, Asa,VII. 110. 1865. Pepper, George D. B., VIII. 407.	1876. Burton, Ernest D.,XI. 68. 1876. Mace, William H.,IV. 407.	1850. Phelps, George M., VII. 505. 1854. Field, Cyrus W., IV. 451.
1865. Seelve. L. Clark VII. 121.	1876. Payne, William Morton, XI. 222.	1854. Green, Norvin
1865 Storer, Francis II., XI. 337.	1877 Canfield. James H., VII. 417.	1855. Tinker, Charles A.,II. 144.
1865. Thurston, Robert H.,IV. 479.	1877. Dabney, Charles W.,XIII. 310.	1860. Brown, Joseph, VIII. 28. 1864. Pope, Franklin L., VII. 414.
1865. Walker, Francis A., V. 401. 1865. Winship, Albert E., II. 120.	1877. Gilman, Arthur,VI. 162. 1877. Hooper, Franklin W., XIII. 46.	1865. Grav. Elisha
1988 Doumbolm Cotthandt II IN 400	1877. James, Edmund J., XI. 67.	1865. Gray, Elisha,
1866. Chamberlin, Thomas C., XI. 74.	1877Winsor, Justin,I. 150. 1878Barnes. Mary Sheldon, VII. 67.	1866. Brush, Charles F., IV. 455.
1866. Draper, Andrew S XII. 498.	1878. Barnes. Mary Sheldon, VII. 67. 1878. Prichett, Henry S., X. 508.	1867. Dolbear, Amos E., IX. 414. 1867. Jones, Francis W., IV. 84.
1866. Garrett, William R., XII. 560.	1879. Amen. Harlan Page X. 107.	1867. Bell, Alexander G.,VI. 221.
1866. Holst, Herman E. von, XI. 69.	1879. Hadley, Arthur T., 1X. 267. 1880. Bates, Katharine L., IX. 314.	1869Trowbridge, John,XIII.
1806. Chamberlin, Thomas C. XI. 74. 1866. Davis, William J., XIII. 22. 1866. Draper, Andrew S., XII. 498. 1866. Garrett, William R., XII. 560. 1866. Holst, Herman E. von, XI. 69. 1866. Moore, James W., XI. 246. 1866. Orton, James S., XI. 280.	1880. Bates, Kutharine L.,IX. 314. 1880. Dix, Augustus J.,V. 306.	1869Westinghouse, George,XI. 116.
1866. Packard, Alpheus S., III. 102.	1880. Learned, Marlon D.,IV. 538.	1870Cross, Charles R.,XI, 183. 1870Johnson, Edward H.,VI, 258.
1866 Silliman, Justus M., XI. 245.	1880. Minot. Charles S., VI. 426.	1870. Johnson, Edward H.,VI. 258. 1870. Mayer, Alfred M.,XIII. 164.
1866. Stille, Charles J., I. 344.	1880. Morrissey, Andrew,XIII. 327. 1880. Pickering, William H.,VI. 425.	1870., Wright, Arthur W., XIII. 348.
1866. Sumner, William G.,XI. 281. 1867. Backus, Truman J., V. 375.	1880. Redway, Jacques W., IV. 235.	1871. Thomson, Elihu, X. 391. 1872. Anthony, William A., .XI. 389.
1867. Butts, Annice E. B.,XI. 74.	1880. Schurman, Jacob G., IV. 478.	1872Moore. James WXI. 246.
1867. Draper, William H.,VII. 490.	1880. Spalding, John L.,X. 44.	1874. Nipher, Francis E., XI. 211. 1874. Tesla, Nikola VI. 398.
1867. Hyatt, Alpheus,	1881Bishop, John R.,VII. 187. 1881Beardshear, Wm. M.,XII. 291.	1874. Tesia, Nikola, VI. 398.
1867. Tyler. M. C IV. 483.	1881Hulbert, Eri B.,XI. 67. 1881Jackson, Mrs. H. H.,I. 433.	1875. Peckham, William C XI. 516. 1875. Van de Poele, Chas. J., XIII. 246.
1868. Bickmore, Albert S., VIII. 268. 1868. Emerson, Charles F., IX. 94.	1881. Jackson, Mrs. H. II.,I. 433.	1875. Weston, Edward, V. 176. 1876. Gower, Frederick A., IX. 216.
1868. Fisk, Richmond,X. 199.	1881. Peck, Harry Thurston,XI. 528.	1876. Gower, Frederick A., 1X. 216. 1876. Roland, Henry A., XI. 25.
1868. Hart. James M 1X. 263.	1881 Perry, Bliss, X. 216. 1881 Small, Albion W., VIII. 408.	1876. Scribner, Charles E., XIII. 192.
1868. Hart, Samuel, XIII. 48. 1868. Heath, Daniel C., X. 466.	1882. Alderman E. Anderson.	1876Short, Sidney H.,XIII. 247.
1868. Pickering Edward C VI 495	1882McLoughlin, Andrew C.,	1877. Berliner, Emile, X. 441. 1877. Kennelly, Arthur E., .XIII. 452.
1868. Pickering, Edward C., . VI. 425. 1868. Reese, William M., I. 521.		1879. Mead, Morris William, .VI. 190.
1868. Thompson, Robert E., X. 18.	1883Adams. Herbert B.,VIII. 270.	1879 Martin, T. C., XIII. 582. 1880 Sprague, Frank J., III. 178.
1869Cook Ezekiel H XIII 579	1883. Chauvenet, Regis,VII. 446. 1883. Eastman. Elaine G., .VIII. 139.	1880Sprague, Frank J.,III. 178. 1880Lieb, John William,XIII284.
1869. Dougherty, Newton C., XIII, 532.	1883 Hart Albert R XI 394	1881 . Acheson Edward G XIII. 197.
1869Drown, Thomas M.,VII. 112.	1883. Hart, Albert B., XI. 394. 1883. Knox, James H. N., XI. 243.	1881. Acheson, Edward G., XIII. 197. 1881. Barker, George F., IV. 532.
1869. Fiske, John,	1883. Raymond, Bradford P., IX. 431.	1881. Carbart, Henry Smith, .IV. 455. 1881. Crocker, Francis B., .XII. 424. 1881. Hunter, Rudolph M., X. 472.
1869 Perrin, Bernadotte XII. 243.	1883. Rhees, Rush, XII. 245. 1884. Bacon, George A., V. 382.	1881. Hunter, Rudolph M X. 424.
1869. Perrin, Bernadotte,XII. 243. 1869. Robinson, William C.,III. 357.	1884Crane, William I.,XIII. 434.	1882. Wheeler, Schuyler S., X. 162.
1870 Rridgman Louro D II 191	1884. Dewey, John,	1882. Wheeler, Schuyler S., X. 162. 1883. Duncan, Louis, XII. 149.
1870. Coulter, John M., SI. 68, 1870. Fowler, Edwin, VII. 188, 1870. Gates, Merrill E., V. 309, 1870. Green, James M., XIII. 516, 1870. Lorden, Physid S.	1884. Dewey, Melvil,	1884Hering, CarlXII. 349. 1884Houston, Edwin JXIII. 359.
1870 Gates, Merrill E., V. 309.	1885. Hyde, William De W., I. 419.	1884. Mendenball, Thomas C., .X. 117.
1870. Green, James M., XIII. 516.	1885Jastrow, Morris,XI, 372.	1886. Wurts, Alexander J., .XIII. 1887. Scott, Charles F.,XIII. 207.
1870. Jordan, David S., II. 127. 1870. Langdell, Christopher C., VI. 427.	1885. Pratt, Richard,, XIII. 89. 1885. Shorey, Paul, XI. 75.	1887 Scott, Charles F., XIII. 207.
1870. Lowber, James W., VI. 107.	1885. Tufts. James H XI. 75.	1889. Hale, Irving VI. 174. 1889. Langley, John W X. 297.
1870. Quackenbos, John D., VI. 171.	1885Wilson, Woodrow,VIII. 176.	1889. Shaver, George Fred,IV. 231. 1890. Arnold, Bion J.,XIII. 529.
1870. Ruffner, William H., VII. 526. 1870. Salisbury, Albert, XI. 384.	1885. Wilson, Woodrow, VIII. 176. 1886. Baldwin, James Mark, X. 219. 1886. Butler, Nicholas M., 1X. 146.	1890. Arnold, Bion J.,XIII. 529.
1870White, John S.,	1886. Butler, Nicholas M.,IX. 146. 1887. Lowell, Percival,VIII. 61.	1891. DeForest, Lee, XIII. 98. 1892. Steinmetz, Charles P., XIII. 541. 1894. Pupin, Michael I., XIII. 287.
1870Wilson, J. O.,XIII. 58.	1888 Jastrow, Joseph, XI. 373.	1894Pupin, Michael I.,XIII. 287.
1870. Wilson, Luella M.,X. 209. 1871. Atwater, Wilbur O.,VI. 262.	1888 Reed. George E., VI. 431.	
1871. Gobble. Asron F. V 19	1888Warfield, E. Dudley,XI. 243 1889Griggs, Edward H.,XIII. 66.	ENOD A VEDO
1871. Gobble, Aaron E., V. 19. 1871. Holden, Edward S., VII. 229.	1889. Walker, John Brisbane, IX. 195.	ENGRAVERS.
1871Mark, Edward L.,IX. 271.	1890Low, Seth,VI. 346.	1730Pelham, Peter,VI. 467.
1871. Morse, Edward S., III. 101. 1871. Owen, William B., XI. 246.	1890. Peirce, William F., VIII, 138.	1750Copley. John S.,VI. 467.
1871. Patton, Francis L., V. 468.	1890. Stagg. Amos Alonzo,XI. 76. 1891. Loeb, Jacques XI. 72.	1774 Peale. Charles W., VI. 359.
1872. Bell, Alexander Graham, VI. 221.	1892. Hale George E VI 60	1775. Doolittle. Amos,XI. 146. 1780. Rollinson, William,VII. 523.
1872. Fosdick, Frank S.,XII. 194.	1892. Henderson, Charles R., XI. 75, 1892. Moody, William V., XI. 69, 1892. Scripture, Edward W., X. 310.	1787 Dunlap, William, VI. 472.
1872Hall, Granville S.,IX. 203. 1872James, William,VI. 424.	1892. Scripture. Edward W Y 210	1796 Earle, James,X1. 147.
TO THE TAX TO THE TAX TO	olu	1798Anderson, Alexander,VI. 259.

NAMB. BIOGRAPHY.	ETHNOLOGISTS.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY.
1800Birch, Thomas,XII. 269. 1800Birch, William,XII. 269.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY.	1630Underhill, John,
1800Trenchard, Edward,X. 126. 1812Durand, Asher B.,IV. 408.	1819 Torrey, John,VI. 354. 1820 Schoolcraft, Henry R.,V. 145.	1630. Winthrop, John,VI. 201. 1631. Almy, William,IX. 194.
1812Maverick, Peter,IV. 408.	1827Green, Alex. L. P.,XI. 460.	1631 Spencer, William, V. 405.
1814. Perkins, Jacob X. 123. 1816. Gobrecht, Christian, XII. 145. 1818. Neagie, John, V. 326.	1829. Cushing, Caleb,	1631. Williams, Roger, X. 4. 1632. Coggeshall, John, X. 2.
	1837Robinson, Edward,II. 242. 1838West, Charles E.,VIII. 235.	1633, Calvert, Cecil,VII. 331. 1633. Calvert, Leonard,VII. 332.
1823Andrews, Joseph, XI. 77.	1838. West, Charles E., VIII. 235. 1839. Morton, Samuel G., X. 265. 1840. Cotheal, Alexander I., I. 322.	1633. Herman, Augustin, IV. 509. 1633. Parker, Thomas, XII. 249.
1819. Barber, John W., 111. 215. 1823. Andrews, Joseph, XI. 77. 1827. Sartain, John, VI. 469. 1829. Cheney, John, IX. 170. 1829. Smillle, James, II. 146. 1830. Johnston, David C., V. 519. 1830. Smillle, William C., II. 377. 1832. Casilear, John W., XII. 271. 1832. Cheney, Seth Wells, IX. 170. 1836. Burt, Charles, XII. 386.	1840Hale, Horatio,III. 358. 1841Folsom, George,XII. 228.	1633Wilbur, Samuel,XII. 884. 1634Cudworth, James,IX. 449.
1830. Johnston, David C., V. 519.	1844. Pickering, Charles,XIII. 176.	1634Easton, Nicholas,
18308mille, William C.,II. 877. 1832Casilear, John W.,XII. 271.	1844. Pickering, Charles,XIII. 176. 1848. Squier, E. G.,	1634Hutchinson, William,X. 1. 1634Scott, Richard,XI. 205.
1832Cheney, Seth Wells,IX. 170. 1836Burt. CharlesXII. 386.	1851 Morgan, Lewis H., VI. 192. 1856 Stevenson, James, XII. 556.	1635. Bulkley, Peter, VII. 486. 1635. Mason, John, IV. 136. 1635. Poole, Edward, VII. 257.
1836Chapman, John G.,VII. 460. 1837Lossing, Benson J.,IV. 324.	1862. Morse, Edward S., III. 101. 1862. Bassett, Homer F., VI. 481.	1635. Poole, Edward,VII. 257.
1840. Jones, Alfred, XII. 396. 1840. Kensett, John F., VII. 560.	1863 Rau. Charles 11. 228.	1635. Sedgwick, Robert, II. 181. 1635. Whitney, John, X. 164. 1636. Hooker, Thomas, VI. 497.
1840Leslie, Frank,	1864. Wyman, Jeffries,II. 254. 1866. Wilson, James G.,XI. 412.	1636 Wheelwright, John, 232.
1843. Avery, Samuel P., I. 157. 1843. Orr, Nathaniel, XI. 426.	1869. Powell, John W., III. 340. 1869. Thomas, Cyrus, XIII. 528. 1872. Jesup, Morris K., XI. 93.	1637. Eaton, Theophilus,VI. 121. 1637. Hopkins, Edward,X. 319.
1847. Linton, William J., . VIII. 13. 1848. Darley, Felix O. C II. 334. 1848. Marshall, William E., . VII. 460.	1872. Jesup, Morris K., XI. 93, 1872. Cushing, Frank H., XI. 26.	1637Pole, Elizabeth,IV. 549. 1639Jackson, John,XI. 323.
	1873. Matthews, Wash.,XIII. 54.	1639Treat, Robert,X. 323. 1638Newman, Samuel,VIII. 10.
1852. Smillie, William M.,	1874. Putnam, Fred. W., III. 102.	1638Verplanck, Gulian,XI. 345.
1859. Keith, William, XIII. 168.	1876. Mallery, Garrick,VII. 506.	1638. Wentworth, William, V. 149. 1640. Ward, John, XII. 204. 1640. Towle, Philip, XI. 321.
	1872. Cushing, Frank H., XI. 26. 1873. Matthews, Wash., XIII. 54. 1873. Packard, Alpheus S., III. 102. 1874. Putnam, Fred. W., III. 102. 1875. McGee, W. J., X. 349. 1876. Mallery, Garrick, VII. 506. 1879. Smith, Erminnie A. P., XIII. 183. 1884. Bourke, John G., XIII. 67. 1884. Brinton, Daniel G., IX. 265. 1884. Fletcher, Alice C., V. 182. 1884. Mason, Otis T., X. 174. 1886. Boas, Franz, XII. 509.	1641Melyn, Cornellus, X. 221.
1865. Drake. Alexander W VI 9	1884Brinton, Daniel G., IX. 265. 1884Fletcher. Alice C., V. 182.	1641Van Der Donck, Adrien, XII. 205. 1642Coffin, Tristam,VI. 258.
1868. Juengling, Fred., XI. 195. 1868. Kingsley, Elbridge, XIII. 112. 1868. Sartain. Emily., XIII. 326. 1867. Foote, Mary A. H., VI. 471.	1884 Mason, Otis T., X. 174.	1843 Keen George VI 387
1867. Foote, Mary A. H., VI. 471.	1886. Bolton, Henry C., X. 404. 1888. Lummis, Charles F., XI. 227.	1649. Stone, William, VII. 333. 1651. Fitch, Thomas, X. 327. 1655. Vanderheyden, Dirk, XII. 204
1868. Sartain, William,XIII. 326. 1869. Tiffany, Louis C.,VII. 465.	1000 Houge, Frederick W., 31.	1658Alsop, George, VIII. 56.
1871Wolf, Henry,X. 301.	1889Starr, Frederick,XIII. 115. 1890Culin, R. Steward,XIII. 216.	1658Bowne, Richard,XII. 345. 1665Yeamans. Sir John,XII. 151.
1873Lee, Homer,	1891. Dorsey, George A., XII. 141. 1893. Farrand, Livingston, XII. 458.	1668Marquette, Jacques,XII. 220. 1669West, Joseph,XII. 151.
1875. Moran, Peter, XI. 303.	1896Todd, Mabel L., 1X. 142. 1899Russell, Frank, XII. 457.	1670La Salle, Robert C. de.,V. 125. 1671Culpepper, John,XII. 223.
1875. Moran, Peter, XI 303, 1879. Davies, Charles W., VI 94, 1880. Barnard, William S., XII, 434, 1890. Closson, William B., VIII, 431,	1000tuoseii, 116iia,	1672. Joiliet, Louis, V. 121.
INNI. MADONAM HEDRY: VI 4/5	EXPLORERS AND PIONEERS.	1672. Joillet, Louis, V. 121. 1675. Rotch, Joseph, XI. 454. 1681. Penn, John, II. 277.
1882. Lander, Benjamin, 1X. 54. 1890. Comstock, Anna B., XI. 492.		1681 . Penn, Richard,
	1492. Columbus, Christopher, III. 436. 1497. Cabot, John, VII. 62.	1682. Pusey, Cabel, X. 447.
ENTOMOLOGISTS.	1497. Cabot, Sebastian, VII. 62. 1499. Vespucius, Americus, III. 149.	1683. Pastorius, Francis D.,XI. 352, 1699. Bienville, Jean Baptist,V. 491, 1699. Byrd, William, VII. 247.
1808. Kirtland, Jared P., XI. 347.	1510. Balboa, Vasco M., de, V. 431. 1513. Ponce de Leon, Juan,XI. 335.	1699Byrd, William,VII. 247. 1699Le Moine, Peter, Sleur
	1519. Magellan, Ferdinand, VI. 249. 1526. Minuit, Peter, XII. 208.	d'iberville V. 121.
1831. Fitch, Aza, 11. 428. 1831. Fitch, Aza, VII. 252. 1837. Haideman, Samuel S., IX. 246. 1841. Herrick, Edward C., XI. 170. 1842. Le Conte, John L., XI. 108. 1845. Le Conte, John L., XI. 108. 1848. Lintner, Joseph A., V. 260. 1853. Taylor, Charlotte, D., II. 164. 1869. Horn George H. VII. 502	1539. De Soto, Fernando, V. 126. 1565. Menendez, Pedro, XI. 164.	1700Backus, Stephen,VI. 164. 1702Cadillac, Antoine, de la M.,
1842 Le Conte, John, VII. 228.	1567. Drake, Sir Francis,IX. 284.	1707. Haywood John. IV 324
1845. Le Conte, John L.,XI. 106. 1848. Lintner, Joseph A.,V. 260.	1567. Drake, Sir Francis, IX. 284. 1584. Raleigh, Sir Walter, VII. 22. 1585. Harlot, Thomas, VII. 162.	1707. Haywood, John, IV. 324. 1709. Graffenried, Christopher,
1853Taylor, Charlotte, D.,II. 164. 1860Horn, George H.,VII. 502.	1602Gosnold, Bartholomew, XII. 186. 1606Gorges, Sir Ferdinand,V. 166.	1713 . Moore, Maurice, X. 452.
1860. Streker, Herman, X. 317. 1862. Bassett, Homer F., VI. 481.	1007H10080D. Henry 1X 453	1715. King, John, II. 518. 1716. Shute, Samuel, VII. 374.
1864 Riley, Charles V., IX. 443. 1866 Snow. Francis H., IX. 494.	1607. Smith, John, XIII. 378. 1609. De La Warr, homas W.,	1718. Lynch, Charles, XI. 231. 1725. Read, John, VI. 185.
1867Verrill, Addison E.,III. 100.	1610 Strachey, William, VIII. 194.	1725. Shipley. William XII. 371.
1869. Thomas, Cyrus, XIII. 528, 1870. Forbes, Stephen A., XIII. 341, 1870. Smith, John B., XIII. 201, 1871. Fernald, Charles H., IX. 232, 1871. Kellicott, D. S., XIII. 299, 1871. Osborn, Herbert, XIII. 202, 1874. Comstock, John H., IV. 481, 1876. Eubler, Philip R., VIII. 251, 1878. Howard, L. O., XII. 356, 1879. Trelease, William, XI. 212, 1880. Barnard, William S., XII. 454, 1880. Bruner, Lawrence, XIII. 232, 1886. Marlatt, Charles L., XIII. 232.	1611Christiaensen, Hendrick, .X. 295. 1614Block, Adrlaen,X. 295.	1726. Dunlop, Benjamin, XI. 360. 1726. Johnston, Peter, XII. 226.
1870Smith, John B.,XIII. 201. 1871Fernald. Charles H.,IX. 232.	1619. Blackstone, William, VIII. 197.	1730. Brickell, John VII. 278. 1733. Oglethorpe, Joseph E., .1. 490. 1734. Cosby, William, XII. 5.
1871 . Kellicott, D. S., XIII. 299.	1620. Alden, John. X. 295. 1620. Brewster, William, VII. 30. 1620. Bradford, William, VII. 368.	1130. Neisser, George, V. 441.
1874. Comstock, John H., IV. 481.	1620. Bradford, William,VII. 368.	1735. Sergeant, John, I. 479. 1736. Nitschmann, David, V. 199.
1878. Howard, L. O.,XII. 356.	1620. Carver, John, VII. 367. 1620. Standish, Miles, V. 417.	1736. Robinson, Samuel, I. 473. 1740. Faneuil, Peter I. 441.
1880. Barnard, William S.,XII. 454.	1620. Standish, Miles, V. 417. 1620. Winslow, Edward, VII. 369. 1622. Morton, Thomas, VII. 350.	1750Borden, Joseph,XIII. 428.
1880. Bruner, Lawrence,XIII. 232. 1886. Marlatt, Charles L.,XIII. 186.	1623. Conant, Roger R.,XI. 362. 1623. Maverick, Samuel,VIII. 414.	1752. Potts, John, XII. 254. 1753. Sharpe, Horatio, VII. 337.
1886. Perkins, George H X. 309. 1886. Scudder, Samuel H., III. 99.	1623Rapaljie, Joris J. de, .XII. 238. 1625Claiborne, William,XI. 421.	1753. Sharpe, Horatio,VII. 337. 1753. Von Stiegel, Henrich W., XI. 197. 1754. Stevenson, John,XII. 374.
1887 Gillette Clarence P. VIII 407	1621. Zadkin. Daniel 11. 58.	1760. Cooper, William, IV. 545. 1760. Marschall, F. W. von,II. 447. 1762. Harris, John, XII. 556.
1889. Holland, William J., XIII. 141. 1890. Blingerland, Mark V., XIII. 315.	1629. Waterman, Richard,VIII. 198. 1629. Willett, Thomas,VIII. 38.	1762Harris, John,XII. 556. 1763Chouteau, Pierre,XIII. 469.
1890. Hopkins, Andrew D., XIII. 185. 1890. Slingerland, Mark V., XIII. 135.	1630. Clap. Roger, VIII. 76. 1630. Coddington, William,X. 1.	1763Liguest, Pierre Laclede,
1891. Felt, Ephraim P.,XII. 330.	1630Colby, Anthony,XI. 129, 1630Conyers, Edward,VIII. 144.	1766. Carver, Jonathan,I. 476.
1891. Felt, Ephraim P., XII. 330. 1891. Kunze, Richard E., III. 504. 1893. Calvert, Philip P., XII. 335.	1630Hawthorne, William, .VIII. 422. 1630Johnson, IsaacXII. 334.	1766. Chipman, John, XII. 105. 1768. Filson, John, X. 314. 1769. Boone, Daniel, III. 110. 1769. Burkee John, YII. 214.
1815Rafinesque, Constantine S.,	1630Pynchon, William,VII. 355. 1630Spaulding, Edward,V. 265.	1769. Boone, Daniel, III. 110. 1769. Durkee, John, XII. 234.
	, торинально, миниц,, т. 200,	= ====,

		WARE BEACH BY
NAME. BIOGRAPHY. 1769. Serra, Junipero,XII. 118.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY. 1833. Le Claire. Antoine XII. 5.4.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY. 1888. Glbbon, Thomas E., XII. 136.
1769. Zane, Ebenezer, XI. 90.	1833. Le Claire, Antoine, XII. 554. 1833. Peabody, Tenney, V. 471.	1890. Davis, Henry G., X. 468.
1770 (Listy Simon II 437	1834Blake, Thatcher,XI. 77.	1891Cook, Fredk. E.,XIII. 338.
1770 . Robertson, Charlotte R., II. 221. 1772 . Maclay, William, V. 143. 1772 . Sevier, John, III. 430. 1773 . Harved James VII. 282.	1834. Sutter, John A.,IV. 191. 1835. Horner, John S.,V. 271.	1895Smith A. Donaldson, .XIII. 608. 1898Baldwin, Evelyn B.,XIII. 550.
1772 . Maciay, William, V. 145.	1835. Whitman, Marcus, XI. 112.	1096 Daidwin, Everyn B., Alli. 550.
1773. Harrod, James,XII. 283.	1836. Green, Thomas J.,XI. 510.	
1773McAfee, James,	1836Horton, Alonzo E.,XII. 117.	GEOLOGISTS.
1773 Painter, Gamaliel, XII. 105.	1836Reed, Harrison,Xi. 380.	42020418181
1775. Martin, Joseph, VII. 239.	1837. Hebard, Alfred, XII. 221.	1806. Silliman, Benjamin, II. 385.
1775Patterson, Robert,X. 469. 1776Clark, George R.,I. 82.	1837. Robinson, Edward, II. 242. 1838. Allen, Samuel L., 1X. 428.	1809 Maclure, William,XIII. 368.
1777. Kenton, Simon,	1838. Fremont, John T., IV. 270.	1810Troost, Gerard,VII. 349.
1778 Ledvard John V. 123.	1838Nicollet, Jean N.,IV. 270.	1815. Emerson, Benjamin K., XII. 316.
1780. Allen, John,	1838. Radcliff, Jacob,XIII. 471.	1815Lea, Isaac,VI. 23. 1815Van Renssellaer, Jeremiah,
1780. Ballard, Bland W., V. 124.	1838. Ross, Lewis W.,XI. 230.	
1781. Lockwood, James B., 111. 286. 1781. Martin, William, VII. 240.	1838. Rudd, Anson,	1817. Eaton, Amos, V. 312.
1783. Lyon, Matthew,	1839. Stephens, John L., V. 424.	1819Cooper, Thomas,XI. 31.
1783. Winchester, James, IV. 60.	1839. Wilkes, Charles,	1819. Vanuxem, Lardner,VIII. 385. 1821. Hitchcock, Edward,V. 308.
1783. Winchester, James,IV. 60. 1784. Anderson, Richard C.,VI. 42. 1785. Bigelow, Timothy,V. 422.	1840. Lovejoy, A. L., XII. 99. 1841. Bidwell, John,1II. 531. 1841. Bigelow, Erastus B.,III. 20.	1821Hitchcock, EdwardV. 308. 1821Redfield, William N.,XII. 264.
1785. Bigelow, Timothy, V. 422.	1841	1826. Emmons, Ebenezer,VIII. 477.
1785. Dubuque, Julien, VIII. 459. 1785. Platt, Zephaniah, XI. 1161.	1841. Webber, Charles M.,VII. 455.	1826Mitchell, Elisha, VII. 30.
1786. Webster, Ephraim, IV. 348.	1842Castro, Henry,	1827. Glbbes, Robert W., XI. 36.
1787Leonard, Joseph,XII. 257.	1843Hart, Ossian B.,XI. 380.	1827. Jackson, Charles T.,III. 97.
1787 Symmes. John C., XI. 452.	1844. Marshall, James Wilson, .V. 146.	1827Owen, David Dale,VIII. 113. 1827Lapham, Increase A., .VIII. 34.
1787. White, James,XI. 556.	1844. Meeker, Nathan C.,VIII. 387.	1828. Rogers, William B., VII. 410.
1788Gray, Robert,V. 121. 1789Hendy, John,XII. 236.	1846Jones, Alfred D.,XII. 421. 1847Brush, Daniel H.,XI. 460.	1828 Houghton, Douglas, V. 512.
1790Reed. Seth XIII. 473.	1847. Russ, I. C. C.,	1829. Mather, William W., VIII. 146.
1790. Phelps, Seth, XII. 358.	1847Strang, James J.,VIII. 356.	1830 . Rogers, Henry D., vii. 575.
1790. Phelps, Seth, XII. 358. 1790. Wadsworth, James, I. 55. 1794. Thibodaux, Henry S., X. 75.	1848. Burnett, Peter H.,IV. 105.	1830. Rogers, Henry DVII. 543. 1830. Taylor, Richard C.,IX. 265. 1831. Metcalf, Samuel L.,V. 518.
1794Thibodaux, Henry S.,x. 75. 1795Atwater, Amzi,VI. 21.	1849. Bartlett, Washington, IV. 113. 1849. Bigler, John,	1832. Agassiz, Louis, II. 360. 1834. Alexander, John H., IX. 192.
1795. Boardman, Elijah, IV. 153.	1849. Broderick. David C IV. 185.	1834. Alexander, John H., IX. 192.
1795. Juneau, Laurent, S., VI. 18.	1849 Casserly, Eugene, IV. 351.	1834. Bailey, Jacob W., X. 157.
1795Massie, Nathaniel,II. 439.	1849. Broderick, David C., 1V. 185. 1849. Casserly, Eugene, IV. 351. 1849. Conness, John, XI. 369.	1834Ducatel, Julius T.,IV. 544. 1835Clingman, Thomas L., .VII. 199.
1796. Carter, Lorenzo,III. 298.	1849Cole, Cornellus,XI. 154.	1836Adams, Charles Baker, .VI. 191.
1796. Cleveland, Moses VI. 257. 1796. Kingsbury, James, V. 181.	1849Coleman, William T., .VIII. 336. 1849Donahue, Peter,VII. 180.	1836 Haldeman, Samuel S., IX. 246.
1797Hillman, James,XI. 523.	1849. Downey, John V., 1V. 108.	1836. Hall, James,
1797 Young, John,	1849Fair, James E.,XI. 189.	1836Hodge, James H.,IV. 548. 1836Johnson, Walter R.,XII. 260.
1798. Abbott, David,VI. 10.	1849. Flood, James C.,XI. 189.	1836. Worthen, Amos H.,VI. 20.
1798. Perkins, Simeon,X. 56. 1798. Stewart, John Carlyle, .1II. 506.	1849. Gwin, William M., V. 145. 1849. Haggin, James B., VIII. 66.	1837Foster. John Wells, X. 169.
1799. Demint, James,XII. 232.	1849. Haun. Henry PIV. 369.	1837 Kirtland, Jared P., XI. 347.
1800. Forman, Joshua, VI. 453.	1849. Haun, Henry P., IV. 369. 1849. Hearst, George F., I. 315.	1838Dana, James D.,VI. 462. 1840Boynton, John F.,IV. 91.
1800. Rochester, Nathaniel, IX. 485.	1849. Hopkins. Mark VI. 237.	1840. Boynton, John F., IV. 91. 1840. Tuomey, Michael, XIII. 95. 1840. Whitney, Josiah D., IX. 120. 1841. Shumard, Benjamin F., VIII. 256.
1802Kilbourne, James, V. 123. 1803Forbes, John,XIII. 374.	1849Huntington, Colis P.,VI. 406. 1849Johnson, James N.,IV. 106.	1840. Whitney, Josiah D., IX. 120.
1803. Forbes, John XIII. 374. 1803. Longworth, Nicholas, XI. 339.	1849. Johnson, James N., IV. 106. 1849. Low, Frederick F., IV. 109.	1841. Shumard, Benjamin F., VIII. 256.
1803. Rapp, George, IV. 353.	1849. McDougall, James A., . XI, 330.	1842Cox, Edward 1.,All. 320.
1804. Clark. William XII. 301.	1849McDougall, John,IV. 106.	1843Illgard, Julius E., X. 118. 1845Thompson, Zadoc, VI. 188.
1804. Ellicott, Joseph XIII. 471. 1804. Lewis, Meriwether, V. 122.	1849Phelan, James,VIII. 478.	1847Hunt. T. Sterry III. 254.
1804. Lewis, Meriwether, v. 122. 1804. McNair, Alexander, XII. 302.	1849. Rogers, John, VI. 496. 1849. Sharon, William, V. 512.	1848. Lesquereux, Leo IX. 438. 1848. Meek, Fielding B., XI. 284.
1805. Sibley. George C	1849. Stevens, John H.,XII. 351.	1848. Meek, Fielding B., XI. 284.
1805. Sibley, George C., II. 28. 1805. Pike, Zebulon M., II. 517.	1849Tevis, Lloyd,VIII. 66.	1848. Safford, James M.,VIII. 228.
1809Crockett, David,	1849Williams, William,XII. 498.	1848Winchell, Alexander,VI. 228. 1850Davidson, George,VII. 227.
1810. Julian, Isaac H.,XI. 554. 1810. Starling, Lyne,XII. 440.	1850. Haight, Henry H., IV. 109.	1851. Lieber, Oscar M., XIII. 170.
1815. Bowle, James,	1850Hayes, Isaac Israel,III. 280. 1850Sutro, Adolph,XIII. 80.	1851. Lieber, Oscar M., XIII. 170. 1851. Newberry, John S., IX. 235.
1815 Coquillard, Alexis, XI. 76.	1950 Kana Elicha Kont III 998	1852. Dyer, Charles B.,IV. 528.
1815. Wrlght, Benjamin, I. 182.	1850Weller, John B.,	1852Le Conte, Joseph,VII. 231. 1853Cook, George H.,VI. 304.
1816. Flower, George,VI. 153.	1852. Byers, William N.,XIII. 514.	1853. Hayden, Ferdinand V., XI. 97.
1816. Plumb, Joseph, XII. 454. 1818. Lane, Joseph, VIII. 2.	1850. Weller, John B., IV. 107. 1852. Byers, William N., XIII. 514. 1852. Stanford, Leland, II. 129. 1852. Stuart, Granville, XII. 123.	1853. Hayden, Ferdinand V., XI. 97. 1853. Ruffner, William H., XII. 528. 1854. Cutting, Hiram A., X. 204. 1854. Hovey, Horace C., XII. 545.
1819 Overton, John, IV. 60.	1854. Anthony, Daniel R.,VI. 371.	1854 Cutting, Hiram A.,X. 204.
1819Robidoux, James,XII. 215.	1854. Lawrence, Amos A., VI. 16.	1858. Legley J. Peter VIII 70
1819. Wood, John,	1854. Thayer, Eli, XI. 414.	1856. Lesley, J. Peter, VIII. 79. 1856. Orton, James, X1. 280.
1820 Austin, Moses,	1855. Montgomery, James,VIII. 301. 1855. Ralston, William C.,VII. 410.	1856 Whitfield, Robert' P., V. 92.
1820. Cass, Lewis, V. 3.	1860. Durand, Henry S., II. 204.	1856Young, Augustus,III. 506.
1820Conway, James S.,X. 184.	1860Phelps, Seth L.,XII. 358.	1857. Broadhead, Garland C., XIII. 225.
1820. Doty, James D.,XII. 72.	1855Muir, John,	1857Hager, Albert Davis,III. 224. 1857Hitchcock, Charles H., .XII. 342.
1820. Ralston, Alexander,XII. 216. 1821. De Smet, Peter J.,XI. 453.	1867. Butler, James D.,IX. 190.	1858 Hilgard, Eugene W., X. 308.
1821. Hart, Isalah D.,XI. 380.	1868 Stanley Henry W 1V 222	1858 Kimbali James Putnem VI 91
1821Iles, Elijah,XII, 205.	1867. Powell, John W., III. 340. 1868. Stanley, Henry M., IV. 233. 1869. Pavy, Octave P., VII. 534. 1870. Ober, Frederick A., XIII. 311. 1870. Thomas, William W., II. 132. 1871. Walville, Coarse W., III. 282.	1858. Lyman, Benjamin S IX. 217. 1859. Hague, James Duncan, . II. 154. 1859. Powell, John W III. 340.
1821McLoughlin, John,VI. 390.	1870. Ober, Frederick A., . XIII. 311.	1859 Dowell John W III 940
1823. Green, Duff, I. 233. 1823. Sealsfield, Charles, II. 193.	1870 Thomas, William W., II. 132.	1860. Hartt, Charles F., XI. 260.
1824Owen, Robert,VI. 254.	1871Melville, George W., III. 283. 1871Nindemann, Wm. F. C., HI. 284.	1861. Packard. Alpheus S., III. 102.
1825. Royce, J. B., (or Roye), IV. 509.	1872. Tyler. Daniel IV. 393.	1862Blake, William P.,X. 40.
1825 Smith, Erastus, II. 108.	1873. De Long, George W., III. 282.	1863. Dall, William H., X. 454.
1826. Comstock, Addison J.,I. 201. 1830. Campbell, Sidney S.,XII. 348.	1873. Glover, James N., VH. 292.	1863 King, Clarence. XIII. 248, 1863 Pumpelly, Raphael, VI. 362.
1830Campbell, Sidney S.,XII. 348. 1830McCarver, Morton,IV. 548.	1874 Aldrich. William F., V. 65.	1863. Smock John C. VI 560
1831. Bonneville, Benjamin L. E.,	1874. Chaille-Long, Charles, X. 28, 1876. Glazier, Willard, V. 284.	1863. Uhler, Philip R., VIII. 251.
XII. 264.	1878. Danenhower, John W., 111, 284.	1863. Uhler, Philip R., VIII. 251. 1864. Carll, John F., XII. 361. 1864. Kerr, Washington C., VII. 450.
1831Sherman, Sidney,	1878. Gilder. William H., III, 287.	1864 Shalar Nathanial A 15 25
1829 Bridges James VIII 198	1878. Schwatka, Frederick,III. 285. 1881. Brainard, David L.,III. 286.	1864. Shaler, Nathaniel A., IX. 315. 1864. Rice. William N XII. 264.
1832. Shipherd, John J., II. 459. 1832. Walker, Joseph R., V. 425. 1832. Wyeth, Nathaniel J., VI. 73.	1881. Brainard, David L.,III. 286.	1864. Rice, William N.,XII. 264. 1865. Dwight, William B.,X. 491.
1832. Wyeth, Nathaniel J VI. 73.	1881Greely, Adolphus W.,II. 285. 1883Gordon, Walter S.,II. 126.	1866. Davis, William J., XIII. 22.
1833 Cobb, Silas,	1886. Peary, Robert Edwin, II. 63.	1866. Marsh, Othniel C., IX. 318.
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1866. White, Charles A., VI. 231.

NAME. BIOGRAPHY.		•
	NAME. BIOGRAPHY.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY.
1769. Robertson, James,II. 221.	1839. Howe, Henry, III. 344. 1840. Henry, Caleb S., XI. 96.	1883. Tuttle, Herbert, X. 217. 1883. Wilson, Woodrow, VIII. 176.
1867. Emmons, Samuel F.,X. 448. 1867. Hague, Arnold, III. 225.	1840. Lossing, Benson J IV. 324.	1884. Browne, William H., XI, 233.
1867. Hyatt, Alpheus, 111. 101.	1840. Lossing, Benson J.,IV. 324. 1842. Schaff, Philip,III. 76.	1884. Channing, Edward,XIII. 432. 1884. Jackson, Samuel M.,IX. 434. 1885. Judson, Harry P.,XI. 67.
1868. Muir. John,	1844Shea. John D. GVI441	1884 Jackson, Samuel M., IX. 434.
1869. Frazer, Persifor, IV. 286.	1845Ingersoll, Charles J.,VII. 141.	1885. Judson, Harry P., XI. 67.
1869. Newton, Henry,IV. 190. 1869. Stevenson, John J.,VII. 137.	1845. Motley, John L., V. 213. 1845. Willson, Marcius, X. 39.	1885Knight, George W.,XII. 142.
1869. Winchell, Newton II.,VII. 451.	1846. Gayarré, Charles E. A., VI. 253.	1886. Andrews, Elisha B., VIII. 26. 1886. McLaughlin, Andw. C., XIII. 217.
1870. Campbell, John T. B., XII. 397.	1947 Darkman Francis I 421	1886. Maclay, Edgar S., X. 111.
1870. Cope. Edward D., VII. 474.	1848. Dexter, Henry M., 1. 177.	1886. Maclay, Edgar S.,X. 111. 1886. Stephens, Henry M.,XIII. 463.
1870. Derby, Orville A., X. 460.	1848. Frothingham, Richard, XI. 398.	1887. Perkins, James B.,XIII. 38. 1888. Angell. James B., 251.
1870. Derby, Orville A., X. 460. 1870. Perkins, George H., X. 309. 1870. Wright, George F., VII. 68.	1848. Dexter, Henry M., I. 177. 1848. Frothingham. Richard, XI. 398. 1849. Winsor, Justin, XII. 150. 1850. Bowen, Francis, XI. 452. 1850. Deane, Charles, III. 520.	1888. Schenck, David VIII. 46.
1871. Chapin, James H., X. 202.	1850. Deane. Charles	1888. Thwaites, Reuben G., X. 35.
1871. Chapin, James H., X. 202. 1871. Gilbert, Grove K., XIII. 46. 1871. Niles, William H., XII. 481.		1888. Tyler, Lyon G., 111. 237.
1871. Niles. William H., XII. 481.	1850. Kirk, John F., I. 535. 1851. Pickett, Albert J. IX. 388. 1852. Arnold, Samuel G., XIII. 148.	1889Andrews, Charles M., XIII. 160.
1873Chamberlin, Thomas C., XI. 74. 1873Orton, Edward,VII. 416.	1851Pickett, Aibert JIX. 388.	1889. Deller, John H., IX. 134.
1874. Ashburner. Charles A., XI. 54.	1853. Gibbes, Robert W XII. 36.	1889. McPherson, Jno. H. T., XIII. 125. 1890. Bourne, Edward G., X. 461.
1874. Ashburner, Charles A., XI. 54. 1874. Calvin. Samuel, XIII. 182.	1853. Hough, Franklin B., XIII. 340.	1890. Curtis, William E., V. 43.
1874Killebrew, Joseph B., .VIII. 308.	1853 Stevens, Henry, XI. 318.	1890. Turner, Frederick J., XIII, 174.
1874. Pratt, Franklin,V. 181.	1853. Valentine, David T.,X. 469.	1891. Bigelow, Poultney,IX. 143. 1891. Fling, Fred M., XIII. 524. 1892. Adler. Cyrus XI. 371.
1875 Brownell Walter A II. 3.	1854Thornton, John W.,X. 159. 1855De Peyster, John W.,II. 44.	1891. Fling, Fred M.,XIII. 524.
1874. Upham, Warren,VII. 127. 1875. Brownell, Walter A.,II. 3. 1875. Comstock, Theodore B., XIII. 450.	1855. Hollister Gideon H XII 58	1892. Rhodes, James F., VII. 92.
1875. Crump, Malcolm H., II. 183. 1875. McGee, W. J., X. 349. 1875. Russell, Israel C., X. 306. 1875. White, Israel C., XIII. 119. 1876. Walcott, Charles D., X. 59.	1855. Hurst, John F., IX. 122. 1855. Parton, James, I. 391.	1892. Smith, George W., XIII. 226.
1875. McGee. W. J., X. 349.	1855. Parton, James, I. 391.	1893 Woodburn, James A., .XIII. 408.
1875. Russell, Israel C.,X. 300.	1856. Jay. John VII. 347.	1894. Avery, Elroy McK., V. 18.
1876. Walcott Charles D X. 59.	1856. White, Andrew D., IV. 476- 1856. Poole. William F., VI. 478.	1894Church, Samuel H.,IX. 518. 1894Straus, Oscar S.,X. 42.
	1857. Meade, WilliamVII. 216.	1894. Weeks, Stephen B.,X. 89.
1977 Changed Edward M VII 205	1858Palfrey, John G.,VII. 199.	1895 Howe, Daniel W., XIII. 289.
1878Hall, Christopher W.,1X. 502.	1858. Stevens. Abel VIII 112	1895. Siebert, Wilbur H., XIII. 88.
1879. Britton, Nathaniel L., XII. 505. 1879. Smith, Erminnie, A. P., XIII. 183.	1859. Bancroft, Hubert H.,V. 112.	1895Strong, Frank,XIII. 440.
1879. Smith, Eugene Allen, VI. 185.	1859. Pollard, Edward A.,XI. 839.	1896. Duniway, Clyde A.,XIII. 525.
1850. Hellprin, Angelo,XII. 381. 1850. Leverett, Frank,X. 473.	1861. Bigelow, JohnVII. 348. 1861. Fisher, George PX. 424.	1896. Ford. Paul L.,XIII. 105. 1897. Callahan, James M.,XI. 546.
1880. Leverett, Frank, X. 473.	1861. McClellan, George B., IV. 140.	
1880. Woodrow, James,XI. 35.	1862. Wilson, James G., XI, 412.	*****
1881. Diller, Joseph Silas,III. 514. 1881. Merrill, George P.,VIII. 35.	1864. Trumbull, J. Hammond, IX. 422.	INDIANS.
1881Todd. James EX. 117.	1864. Adams, Charles K., IV. 477.	1607 Pochoutas,
18vi. Todd, James E., X. 117. 18vi. Ward, Lester F., XIII. 112. 18vi. Yeates, William S., XIII. 60.	1864. Swinton, William, XI. 485. 1865. Stone, William L. Jr., XI. 387. 1866. Lamb, Martha J. R. N., I. 443.	1607 Powhatan,
1881. Yeates, William S.,XIII. 60.	1866. Lamb. Martha J. R. N., I. 443.	1607 Wahunsonacock,
1882Starr, Frederick,XIII. 115. 1883Branner, John C.,XIII. 599.	1800Stille, Charles J., 844.	1620 Massasoit,VII. 367.
1883. Prosser, Charles S.,XII. 544.	1867. Fiske, John	1620Squanto,VII. 368. 1620Tisquantum,VII. 186.
1883 Weed, Walter H., XIII. 457.	1867. Stephens, Alexander H., III. 420.	1621 Samoset,
1884Bascom, Florence, VIII. 196.	1867. Upham, Charles W.,VIII. 398.	1622Canonicus,
1884. Beecher, Charles E.,XIII. 564.	1868. Greeley. Horace III. 448. 1868. Allen, William F., VI. 160. 1868. Tyler, Moses Coit, IV. 483.	1632. Miantunnonoh,
1984. Orton, Edward, Jr.,XIII. 538.	1868 Tyler, Moses Colt, IV. 483.	1638Uncas,XII. 461.
1984. Salisbury, Rolan D., XI. 73. 1886. Grant, Ulysses S., XIII. 534. 1887. Clarke, William B., XIII. 112.	1869. Lea, Henry C., V. 388. 1870. Draper, Lyman C., IX. 390. 1871. Baird, Charles W., VIII. 171.	1642. Hiacoomes, XI. 156. 1647. Ninigret, XI. 218.
1887 Clarke, William B., XIII. 112.	1870. Draper, Lyman C.,IX. 390.	1650Tammany
1887. Tarr. Ralph S X. 311.		
THE TARE ADDRESS OF WITH 20K	1871. Perry. William S III. 469.	1662 Metacom,
1887. Tarr, Ralph S X. 311. 1888. Lane, Alfred C., XIII. 395. 1889. Keyes Charles R XIII. 144.	1871. Perry, William S.,III. 469. 1872. Wilson, Henry'IV. 13.	1662. Metacom, X. 50. 1662. Metamoset, X. 50.
1000. Neyes, Charles R., Alli. 144.	1871. Perry, William S., III. 469. 1872. Wilson, Henry IV. 13. 1873. Arnold, Isaac N XI. 875.	1662. Metacom,       X. 50.         1662. Metamoset,       X. 50.         1662. King Philip,       X. 50.
1849. Pirsson, Louis V X. 248. 1849. Willard, Daniel E XIII. 343.	1871. Perry, William S.,	1662. Metacom.       X. 50.         1662. Metamoset.       X. 50.         1662. King Philip.       X. 50.         1662. Pometacom.       X. 50.         1665. Madockawando.       IX. 484.
1949. Pirsson, Louis V.,X. 248. 1849. Willard, Daniel E.,XIII. 343. 1892. Van Hise, Charles R., X. 462.	1871. Perry, William S., III. 469. 1872. Wilson, Henry IV. 13. 1873. Arnold, Isaac N., XI. 375. 1853. Brodhead, John R., XII. 66. 1873. Burgess, John W., XII. 410	1662. Metacom.       X. 50.         1662. Metamoset.       X. 50.         1662. King Philip.       X. 50.         1682. Pometacom.       X. 50.         1685. Madockawando.       IX. 484.         1670. Tackanash.       XI. 158.
1849. Pirsson, Louis V., X. 248. 1849. Willard, Daniel E., XIII. 343. 1892. Van Hise, Charles R., X. 462. 1894. Weldman, Samuel, XIII. 220.	1871. Perry, William S., III. 469. 1872. Wilson, Henry IV. 13. 1873. Arnold, Isaac N XI. 375. 1853. Brodhead, John R., XII. 66. 1873. Burgess, John W., XIII. 410. 1873. Grosvenor, Edwin A. X. 493.	1662. Metacom.       X. 50.         1662. Metamoset.       X. 50.         1662. King Philip.       X. 50.         1662. Pometacom.       X. 50.         1665. Madockawando.       IX. 484.         1670. Tackanash.       XI. 156.         1674. Canonchet.       X. 402.
1949. Pirsson, Louis V.,X. 248. 1849. Willard, Daniel E.,XIII. 343. 1892. Van Hise, Charles R., X. 462.	1871. Perry, William S.,	1662. Metacom.       X. 50.         1662. Metamoset.       X. 50.         1662. King Philip.       X. 50.         1662. Pometacom.       X. 50.         1665. Madockawando.       IX. 484.         1670. Tackanash.       XI. 156.         1674. Canonchet.       X. 402.         1674. Nanunteno.       X. 402.
1849. Pirsson, Louis V., X. 248. 1849. Willard, Daniel E., XIII. 343. 1892. Van Hise, Charles R., X. 462. 1894. Weldman, Samuel, XIII. 220.	1871. Perry, William S.,	1662. Metacom,       X. 50.         1662. Metamoset,       X. 50.         1662. King Philip,       X. 50.         1662. Pometacom,       X. 50.         1665. Madockawando,       IX 484.         1670. Tackanash,       XI. 158.         1674. Canonchet,       X. 402.         1674. Nanuntenoo,       X. 402.         1730. Shikellemus,       X. 204.
1849. Pirsson, Louis V., X. 248. 1849. Willard, Daniel E., XIII. 343. 1892. Van Hise, Charles R., X. 462. 1894. Weldman, Samuel, XIII. 220.	1871. Perry, William S.,	1662. Metacom.       X. 50.         1662. Metamoset.       X. 50.         1662. King Philip.       X. 50.         1662. Pometacom.       X. 50.         1665. Madockawando.       IX. 484.         1670. Tackanash.       XI. 156.         1674. Canonchet.       X. 402.         1674. Nanuntenoo.       X. 402.         1373. Shikellemus.       X. 204.         1735. Skenando.       IX. 277.         1746. Pontlac.       X. 415.
1849. Pirsson, Louis V., X. 248. 1849. Willard, Daniel E., XIII. 1849. Willard, Daniel E., XIII. 1842. Van Hise, Charles R., X. 462. 1894. Weldman, Samuel, XIII. 1901. Claypole, Edith W., XIII.	1871. Perry, William S., III. 469. 1872. Wilson, Henry. IV. 13. 1873. Arnold, Isaac N., IV. 13. 1873. Brodhead, John R., XII. 66. 1873. Burgess, John W., XIII. 410. 1873. Grosvenor. Edwin A., X. 493. 1873. Henry, William W., IX. 272. 1873. Holst, Hermann E. Von, XI. 69. 1873. Storrs, Richard S., VIII. 110. 1873. Jones, Charles C., V. 159. 1874. Adams. Charles F., VIII. 353.	1662. Metacom,       X. 50.         1662. Metamoset,       X. 50.         1662. King Philip,       X. 50.         1662. Pometacom,       X. 50.         1665. Madockawando,       IX 484.         1670. Tackanash,       XI. 158.         1674. Canonchet,       X. 402.         1730. Shikellemus,       X. 204.         1735. Skenando,       IX. 277.         1746. Pontlac,       X. 415.         1751. Hendrick,       X. 304.
1849. Pirsson, Louis V., X. 248. 1849. Willard, Daniel E., XIII. 343. 1859. Van Hise, Charles R., X. 462. 1854. Weldman, Samuel, XIII. 220. 1901. Claypole, Edith W., XIII. 259.	1871. Perry, William S., III. 469. 1872. Wilson, Henry. IV. 13. 1873. Arnold, Isaac N XI. 875. 1853. Brodhead, John R., XII. 66. 1873. Brugess, John W XIII. 410. 1873. Grosvenor. Edwin A X. 493. 1873. Henry, William W., IX. 272. 1873. Holst, Hermann E. Von, XI. 69. 1873. Storrs, Richard S., VIII. 110. 1873. Jones, Charles C., V. 159. 1874. Adams, Charles F., VIII. 353. 1874. Scharf, John T., VII. 198. 1875. Lodge, Henry C., VIII. 412.	1662       Metacom       X       50.         1662       Metamoset       X       50.         1662       King Philip       X       50.         1662       Pometacom       X       50.         1665       Madockawando       IX       484.         1670       Tackanash       XI       156.         1674       Canonchet       X       402.         1674       Nanuntenoo       X       402.         1730       Shikellemus       X       204.         1735       Skenando       IX       277.         1746       Pontlac       X       415.         1751       Hendrick       X       304.         1752       Brant       Joseph       IX       142.         1755       Logan       John       X       204.
1849. Pirsson, Louis V., X. 248. 1849. Willard, Daniel E., XIII. 343. 1892. Van Hise, Charles R., X. 462. 1894. Weldman, Samuel, XIII. 220. 1901. Claypole, Edith W., XIII. 259.  HISTORIANS.  See also Authors.	1871. Perry, William S., III. 469. 1872. Wilson, Henry. IV. 13. 1873. Arnold, Isaac N XI. 875. 1853. Brodhead, John R., XII. 66. 1873. Brugess, John W XIII. 410. 1873. Grosvenor. Edwin A X. 493. 1873. Henry, William W., IX. 272. 1873. Holst, Hermann E. Von, XI. 69. 1873. Storrs, Richard S., VIII. 110. 1873. Jones, Charles C., V. 159. 1874. Adams, Charles F., VIII. 353. 1874. Scharf, John T., VII. 198. 1875. Lodge, Henry C., VIII. 412.	1662. Metacom       X       50.         1662. Klng Philip       X       50.         1662. Pometacom       X       50.         1665. Madockawando       IX       484.         1670. Tackanash       XI       158.         1674. Canonchet       X       402.         1730. Shikellemus       X       204.         1735. Skenando       IX       277.         1746. Pontlac       X       415.         1751. Hendrick       X       304.         1752. Brant       Joseph       IX       142.         1755. Logan       John       X       204.         1755. Tab-gah-jute       X       204.
1849. Pirsson, Louis V., X. 248. 1849. Willard, Daniel E., XIII. 343. 1892. Van Hise, Charles R., X. 462. 1894. Weldman, Samuel, XIII. 220. 1901. Claypole, Edith W., XIII. 259.  HISTORIANS.  See also Authors.	1871. Perry, William S., III. 469. 1872. Wilson, Henry. IV. 13. 1873. Arnold, Isaac N XI. 875. 1853. Brodhead, John R., XII. 66. 1873. Burgess, John W XIII. 410. 1873. Grosvenor. Edwin A. X. 493. 1873. Henry, William W., IX. 272. 1873. Holst, Hermann E. Von, XI. 69. 1873. Storrs, Richard S., VIII. 110. 1873. Jones, Charles C., V. 159. 1874. Adams. Charles F., VIII. 353. 1874. Scharf, John T., VII. 198. 1875. Lodge, Henry C., VIII. 412. 1876. Adams. Henry. XI. 475.	1662       Metacom       X       50.         1662       Metamoset       X       50.         1662       Pometacom       X       50.         1665       Madockawando       IX       484.         1670       Tackanash       XI       158.         1674       Canonchet       X       402.         1674       Nanuntenoo       X       402.         1730       Shikellemus       X       204.         1735       Skenando       IX       277.         1746       Pontiac       X       415.         1751       Hendrick       X       304.         1752       Brant       Joseph       IX       142.         1755       Logan       John       X       204.         1750       Little       Turtle       X       204.
1849. Pirsson, Louis V., X. 248. 1849. Willard, Daniel E., XIII. 343. 1892. Van Hise, Charles R., X. 462. 1894. Weldman, Samuel, XIII. 220. 1901. Claypole, Edith W., XIII. 259.  HISTORIANS.  See also Authors.  1629. Smith, John, VI. 225. 1650. Bradford, William, VII. 388. 1637. Morton, Nathaniel, VII. 388.	1871. Perry, William S., III. 469. 1872. Wilson, Henry. IV. 13. 1873. Arnold, Isaac N XI. 875. 1853. Brodhead, John R., XII. 66. 1873. Burgess, John W XIII. 410. 1873. Grosvenor. Edwin A. X. 493. 1873. Henry, William W., IX. 272. 1873. Holst, Hermann E. Von, XI. 69. 1873. Storrs, Richard S., VIII. 110. 1873. Jones, Charles C., V. 159. 1874. Adams. Charles F., VIII. 353. 1874. Scharf, John T., VII. 198. 1875. Lodge, Henry C., VIII. 412. 1876. Adams. Henry. XI. 475.	1662       Metacom       X       50.         1662       Metamoset       X       50.         1662       King Philip       X       50.         1662       Pometacom       X       50.         1665       Madockawando       IX       484.         1670       Tackanash       XI       156.         1674       Canonchet       X       402.         1674       Nanuntenoo       X       402.         1674       Nanuntenoo       X       402.         1730       Shikellemua       X       204.         1735       Skenando       IX       277.         1746       Pontlac       X       415.         1751       Hendrick       X       304.         1752       Brant, Joseph       IX       142.         1755       Tah-gah-jute       X       204.         1750       Jittle       Turtle       X       60.         1790       Meche Cunnaqua       X       60.
1849. Pirsson, Louis V., X. 248. 1849. Willard, Daniel E., XIII. 343. 1892. Van Hise, Charles R., X. 462. 1894. Weldman, Samuel, XIII. 220. 1901. Claypole, Edith W., XIII. 259.  HISTORIANS.  See also Authors.  1629. Smith, John	1871. Perry, William S., III. 469. 1872. Wilson, Henry. IV. 13. 1873. Arnold, Isaac N XI. 875. 1853. Brodhead, John R., XII. 66. 1873. Burgess, John W XIII. 410. 1873. Grosvenor. Edwin A. X. 493. 1873. Henry, William W., IX. 272. 1873. Holst, Hermann E. Von, XI. 69. 1873. Storrs, Richard S., VIII. 110. 1873. Jones, Charles C., V. 159. 1874. Adams. Charles F., VIII. 353. 1874. Scharf, John T., VII. 198. 1875. Lodge, Henry C., VIII. 412. 1876. Adams. Henry. XI. 475.	1662. Metacom       X       50.         1662. Metamoset       X       50.         1662. King Philip       X       50.         1662. Pometacom       X       50.         1665. Madockawando       IX       484.         1670. Tackanash       XI       158.         1674. Canonchet       X       402.         1730. Shikellemus       X       204.         1735. Skenando       IX       277.         1746. Pontiac       X       415.         1751. Hendrick       X       304.         1755. Logan       John       X       204.         1755. Logan       John       X       204.         1755. Tah-gah-jute       X       204.         1790. Jittle Turtle       X       60.         1790. Meche Cunnaqua       X       60.         1795. Tecumseh       XI       363.
1849. Pirsson, Louis V., X. 248. 1849. Willard, Daniel E., XIII. 343. 1892. Van Hise, Charles R., X. 462. 1894. Weldman, Samuel, XIII. 220. 1901. Claypole, Edith W., XIII. 259.  HISTORIANS.  See also Authors.  1629. Smith, John	1871. Perry, William S., III. 469. 1872. Wilson, Henry. IV. 13. 1873. Arnold, Isaac N XI. 875. 1853. Brodhead, John R., XII. 66. 1873. Burgess, John W XIII. 410. 1873. Grosvenor. Edwin A. X. 493. 1873. Henry, William W., IX. 272. 1873. Holst, Hermann E. Von, XI. 69. 1873. Storrs, Richard S., VIII. 110. 1873. Jones, Charles C., V. 159. 1874. Adams. Charles F., VIII. 353. 1874. Scharf, John T., VII. 198. 1875. Lodge, Henry C., VIII. 412. 1876. Adams. Henry. XI. 475.	1662       Metacom       X       50.         1662       Metamoset       X       50.         1662       King Philip       X       50.         1662       Pometacom       X       50.         1665       Madockawando       IX       484.         1670       Tackanash       XI       156.         1674       Canonchet       X       402.         1674       Nanuntenoo       X       402.         1674       Nanuntenoo       X       402.         1730       Shikellemua       X       204.         1735       Skenando       IX       277.         1746       Pontiac       X       415.         1751       Hendrick       X       304.         1752       Brant       Joseph       IX       42.         1755       Logan       John       X       204.         1755       Tah-gah-jute       X       204.         1790       Jittle Turtle       X       60.         1790       Meche Cunnaqua       X       60.         1795       Tecumseh       XI       363.         1804       Black-hawk       IX </td
1849   Pirsson, Louis V.	1871. Perry, William S., III. 469. 1872. Wilson, Henry. IV. 13. 1873. Arnold, Isaac N XI. 875. 1853. Brodhead, John R., XII. 66. 1873. Burgess, John W., XIII. 410. 1873. Grosvenor. Edwin A. X. 493. 1873. Henry, William W., IX. 272. 1873. Holst, Hermann E. Von, XI. 69. 1873. Jones, Charles C., VIII. 110. 1873. Jones, Charles C., VIII. 353. 1874. Adams, Charles F., VIII. 353. 1874. Adams, Charles F., VIII. 353. 1874. Scharf, John T., VII. 198. 1875. Lodge, Henry C., VIII. 412. 1876. Adams, Henry. XI. 475. 1876. Egle, William H., VIII. 198. 1876. Battle, Kemp P., XIII. 243. 1876. Gav. Sidney H., II. 494. 1876. Griffis, William E., IX. 281.	1662       Metacom       X       50.         1662       Metamoset       X       50.         1662       King Philip       X       50.         1662       Pometacom       X       50.         1665       Madockawando       IX       484.         1670       Tackanash       XI       156.         1674       Canonchet       X       402.         1674       Nanuntenoo       X       402.         1674       Nanuntenoo       X       402.         1730       Shikellemua       X       204.         1735       Skenando       IX       277.         1746       Pontiac       X       415.         1751       Hendrick       X       304.         1752       Brant       Joseph       IX       42.         1755       Logan       John       X       204.         1755       Tah-gah-jute       X       204.         1790       Jittle Turtle       X       60.         1790       Meche Cunnaqua       X       60.         1795       Tecumseh       XI       363.         1804       Black-hawk       IX </td
1849   Pirsson, Louis V.	1871. Perry, William S., III. 469. 1872. Wilson, Henry. IV. 13. 1873. Arnold, Isaac N XI. 875. 1853. Brodhead, John R., XII. 66. 1873. Burgess, John W., XIII. 410. 1873. Grosvenor. Edwin A. X. 493. 1873. Henry, William W., IX. 272. 1873. Holst, Hermann E. Von, XI. 69. 1873. Jones, Charles C., VIII. 110. 1873. Jones, Charles C., VIII. 353. 1874. Adams, Charles F., VIII. 353. 1874. Adams, Charles F., VIII. 353. 1874. Scharf, John T., VII. 198. 1875. Lodge, Henry C., VIII. 412. 1876. Adams, Henry. XI. 475. 1876. Egle, William H., VIII. 198. 1876. Battle, Kemp P., XIII. 243. 1876. Gav. Sidney H., II. 494. 1876. Griffis, William E., IX. 281.	1662       Metacom       X       50.         1662       Metamoset       X       50.         1662       King Philip       X       50.         1662       Pometacom       X       50.         1665       Madockawando       IX       484.         1670       Tackanash       XI       156.         1674       Canonchet       X       402.         1674       Canonchet       X       402.         1674       Nanuntenoo       X       402.         1730       Shikellemus       X       204.         1735       Skenando       IX       204.         1751       Hendrick       X       304.         1752       Brant       Joseph       IX       422.         1755       Logan       John       X       204.         1755       Tah-gah-jute       X       204.         1790       Meche Cunnaqua       X       60.         1790       Meche Cunnaqua       X       60.         1795       Tecumseh       XI       363.         1804       Black-hawk       IX       477.         1804       Sacajawen
1849   Pirsson, Louis V.	1871. Perry, William S., III. 469. 1872. Wilson, Henry. IV. 13. 1873. Arnold, Isaac N XI. 875. 1853. Brodhead, John R., XII. 66. 1873. Burgess, John W XIII. 410. 1873. Grosvenor. Edwin A X. 493. 1873. Henry, William W., IX. 272. 1873. Holst, Hermann E. Von, XI. 69. 1873. Storrs, Richard S., VIII. 110. 1873. Jones, Charles C., V. 159. 1874. Adams, Charles F., VIII. 353. 1874. Adams, Charles F., VIII. 353. 1874. Scharf, John T., VIII. 198. 1875. Lodge, Henry C., VIII. 412. 1876. Adams, Herry. XI. 475. 1876. Adams, Herry. XII. 475. 1876. Battle, Kemp P., XIII. 249. 1876. Griffis, William E., IX. 281. 1876. Morse, John T., XII. 438. 1876. Schuyler, Eugene, VIII. 339.	1662. Metacom       X       50.         1662. King Philip       X       50.         1662. Pometacom       X       50.         1662. Pometacom       X       50.         1665. Madockawando       IX       484.         1670. Tackanash       XI       158.         1674. Canonchet       X       402.         1730. Shikellemus       X       204.         1735. Skenando       IX       277.         1746. Pontiac       X       415.         1751. Hendrick       X       304.         1752. Brant       Joseph       IX       142.         1755. Logan       John       X       204.         1755. Tah-gah-jute       X       204.         1755. Tah-gah-jute       X       204.         1790. Jittle Turtle       X       60.         1790. Meche Cunnaqua       X       60.         1795. Tecumseh       XI       363.         1804. Black-hawk       IX       377.         1807. Elskwatawa       XIII       419.         1807. The Prophet       XI       363.         1807. Red Jacket       XIII       419.
1849   Pirsson   Louis V.   X   248     1849   Willard   Daniel E.   XIII   343     1892   Van Hise   Charles R.   X   462     1894   Weldman   Samuel   XIII   220     1901   Claypole   Edith W.   XIII   259    HISTORIANS   See also Authors	1871. Perry, William S., III. 469. 1872. Wilson, Henry. IV. 13. 1873. Arnold, Isaac N XI. 875. 1853. Brodhead, John R., XII. 66. 1873. Brogess, John W XIII. 410. 1873. Grosvenor. Edwin A X. 493. 1873. Henry, William W., IX. 272. 1873. Holst, Hermann E. Von, XI. 69. 1873. Storrs, Richard S., VIII. 110. 1873. Jones, Charles C., VIII. 153. 1874. Adams, Charles F., VIII. 353. 1874. Scharf, John T., VII. 198. 1875. Lodge, Henry C., VIII. 412. 1876. Adams, Henry. XI. 475. 1876. Adams, Werbert B., VIII. 270. 1876. Battle, Kemp P., XIII. 243. 1876. Geriffis, William E., IX. 281. 1876. Morse, John T., XII. 438. 1876. Morse, John T., XII. 438. 1876. Schuyler, Eugene, VIII. 339. 1876. Winthron, Robert C., VII. 317. 1877. Adams, Brooks, X. 397.	1662       Metacom       X       50.         1662       Metamoset       X       50.         1662       Pometacom       X       50.         1665       Madockawando       IX       484.         1670       Tackanash       XI       158.         1674       Canonchet       X       402.         1730       Shikellemus       X       204.         1735       Skenando       IX       277.         1746       Pontlac       X       415.         1751       Hendrick       X       304.         1752       Brant       Joseph       IX       142.         1755       Logan       John       X       204.         1755       Lagan       John       X       204.         1755       Tah-gah-jute       X       204.         1750       Meche Cunnaqua       X       60.         1790       Meche Cunnaqua       X       60.         1795       Tecumseh       XI       363.         1804       Black-hawk       1X       477.         1804       Sacajawea       XIII       419.         1807       The Prophe
1849   Pirsson, Louis V.	1871. Perry, William S., III. 469. 1872. Wilson, Henry. IV. 13. 1873. Arnold, Isaac N XI. 875. 1853. Brodhead, John R., XII. 66. 1873. Burgess, John W., XIII. 410. 1873. Grosvenor. Edwin A. X. 493. 1873. Henry, William W., IX. 272. 1873. Holst, Hermann E. Von, XI. 69. 1873. Storrs, Richard S., VIII. 110. 1873. Jones, Charles C., VIII. 110. 1873. Jones, Charles C., VIII. 353. 1874. Adams, Charles F., VIII. 353. 1874. Adams, Charles F., VIII. 353. 1874. Scharf, John T., VIII. 198. 1875. Lodee, Henry C., VIII. 412. 1876. Adams, Henry. XI. 475. 1876. Ecle, William H., VIII. 198. 1876. Gav. Bidney H., III. 249. 1876. Griffis, William E., XIII. 434. 1876. Griffis, William E., XIII. 438. 1876. Schuvler, Eugene, VIII. 339. 1876. Winthron, Robert C., VII. 217. 1877. Adams, Brooks, X. 397. 1877. Greene, Francis V., I. 420.	1662. Metacom       X       50.         1662. Metamoset       X       50.         1662. King Philip       X       50.         1662. Pometacom       X       50.         1665. Madockawando       IX       484.         1670. Tackanash       XI       158.         1674. Canonchet       X       402.         1730. Shikellemus       X       204.         1735. Skenando       IX       277.         1746. Pontlac       X       415.         1751. Hendrick       X       304.         1752. Brant       Joseph       IX       142.         1755. Logan       John       X       204.         1755. Logan       John       X       204.         1755. Logan       John       X       204.         1755. Tah-gah-jute       X       204.         1790. Meche Cunnaqua       X       60.         1795. Tecumseh       XI       363.         1804. Black-hawk       IX       477.         1804. Sacajawea       XIII       419.         1807. The Prophet       XI       363.         1807. Red Jacket       XIII       422.         1812. McIntosh<
1849   Pirsson, Louis V.	1871. Perry, William S., III. 469. 1872. Wilson, Henry. IV. 13. 1873. Arnold, Isaac N XI. 875. 1853. Brodhead, John R., XII. 66. 1873. Burgess, John W XIII. 410. 1873. Grosvenor. Edwin A. X. 493. 1873. Henry, William W., IX. 272. 1873. Holst, Hermann E. Von, XI. 69. 1873. Jones, Charles C., VIII. 110. 1873. Jones, Charles C., VIII. 110. 1873. Jones, Charles F., VIII. 353. 1874. Adams. Charles F., VIII. 353. 1874. Scharf, John T., VII. 198. 1875. Lodge, Henry C., VIII. 412. 1876. Adams. Henry. XI. 475. 1876. Adams. Herbert B., VIII. 270. 1876. Battle, Kemp P., XIII. 243. 1876. Griffis, William E., IX. 281. 1876. Griffis, William E., IX. 281. 1876. Morse. John T., XII. 438. 1876. Schuvler. Eugene, VIII. 339. 1876. Winthron. Robert C., VII. 217. 1877. Adams. Brooks, X. 397. 1877. Johnston. Henry P., XI. 169. 1878. Jacobs. Henry E., XI. 419.	1662 Metacom X 50. 1662 Metamoset, X 50. 1662 King Philip, X 50. 1662 Pometacom, X 50. 1663 Madockawando, IX 484. 1670 Tackanash, XI 158. 1674 Canonchet, X 402. 1674 Nanuntenoo, X 402. 1730 Shikellemus, X 204. 1735 Skenando, IX 277. 1746 Pontlac, X 415. 1751 Hendrick, X 304. 1752 Brant, Joseph, IX 142. 1755 Logan, John, X 204. 1755 Logan, John, X 204. 1790 Little Turtle, X 60. 1795 Tecumseh, X 60. 1795 Tecumseh, XI 363. 1804 Black-hawk, IX 477. 1804 Sacajawea, XIII 419. 1807 Elskwatawa, XI 363. 1807 Red Jacket XIII 422. 1812 McIntosh, William, IX 222. 1812 McIntosh, William, IX 224. 1828 Kooweskwowe, XI 224.
1849   Pirsson, Louis V.	1871. Perry, William S., III. 469. 1872. Wilson, Henry. IV. 13. 1873. Arnold, Isaac N XI. 875. 1853. Brodhead, John R., XII. 66. 1873. Burgess, John W., XIII. 410. 1873. Grosvenor. Edwin A. X. 493. 1873. Henry, William W., IX. 272. 1873. Holst, Hermann E. Von, XI. 69. 1873. Storrs, Richard S., VIII. 110. 1873. Jones, Charles C., VIII. 110. 1873. Jones, Charles C., VIII. 196. 1874. Adams, Charles F., VIII. 353. 1874. Scharf, John T., VII. 196. 1875. Lodge, Henry C., VIII. 412. 1876. Adams, Henry. XI. 475. 1876. Adams, Herbert B., VIII. 270. 1876. Egle, William H., VIII. 198. 1876. Griffis, William E., IX. 281. 1876. Gry, Sidney H., III. 494. 1876. Griffis, William E., IX. 281. 1876. Schuyler, Eugene, VIII. 339. 1876. Winthron, Robert C., VII. 217. 1877. Adams, Brooks, X. 397. 1877. Greene, Francis V., I. 420. 1878. Jacobs, Henry E., XI. 419. 1878. Jacobs, Henry E., XI. 419. 1878. Jacobs, Henry E., XI. 419. 1878. Jacobs, Henry E., XI. 419. 1878. Eggleston, Edward, VI. 57.	1662 Metacom X 50. 1662 Metamoset, X 50. 1662 King Philip, X 50. 1662 Pometacom, X 50. 1663 Madockawando, IX 484. 1670 Tackanash, XI 158. 1674 Canonchet, X 402. 1674 Nanuntenoo, X 402. 1730 Shikellemus, X 204. 1735 Skenando, IX 277. 1746 Pontlac, X 415. 1751 Hendrick, X 304. 1752 Brant, Joseph, IX 142. 1755 Logan, John, X 204. 1755 Logan, John, X 204. 1790 Little Turtle, X 60. 1795 Tecumseh, X 60. 1795 Tecumseh, XI 363. 1804 Black-hawk, IX 477. 1804 Sacajawea, XIII 419. 1807 Elskwatawa, XI 363. 1807 Red Jacket XIII 422. 1812 McIntosh, William, IX 222. 1812 McIntosh, William, IX 224. 1828 Kooweskwowe, XI 224.
1849   Pirsson, Louis V.	1871. Perry, William S., III. 469. 1872. Wilson, Henry. IV. 13. 1873. Arnold, Issac N XI. 875. 1853. Brodhead, John R., XII. 66. 1873. Burgess, John W., XIII. 410. 1873. Grosvenor. Edwin A., X. 493. 1873. Henry, William W., IX. 272. 1873. Holst, Hermann E. Von, XI. 69. 1873. Storrs, Richard S., VIII. 169. 1873. Jones, Charles C., V. 159. 1874. Adams, Charles F., VIII. 353. 1874. Schaff, John T., VIII. 198. 1875. Lodge, Henry C., VIII. 412. 1876. Adams. Herbert B., VIII. 270. 1876. Fele. William H., VIII. 198. 1876. Gav. Sidnev H., III. 494. 1876. Griffis, William E., IX. 281. 1876. Morse, John T., XII. 438. 1876. Schuyler, Eugene, VIII. 339. 1876. Schuyler, Eugene, VIII. 399. 1876. Greene, Francis V., I. 420. 1877. Adams, Brooks, X. 397. 1877. Adams, Brooks, X. 397. 1877. Johnston, Henry P., XI. 169. 1878. Jacobs, Henry E., XI. 419. 1878. Jordan, John W., XI. 158.	1662       Metacom       X       50.         1662       Metamoset       X       50.         1662       Pometacom       X       50.         1665       Madockawando       IX       484.         1670       Tackanash       XI       158.         1674       Canonchet       X       402.         1730       Shikellemus       X       204.         1735       Skenando       IX       277.         1746       Pontlac       X       415.         1751       Hendrick       X       304.         1752       Brant       Joseph       IX       142.         1755       Logan       John       X       204.         1755       Logan       John       X       204.         1755       Tah-gah-jute       X       204.         1755       Tah-gah-jute       X       204.         1790       Meche Cunnaqua       X       60.         1795       Tecumseh       XI       363.         1804       Black-hawk       IX       417.         1807       Elskwatawa       XIII       419.         1807       The Prophe
1849   Pirsson, Louis V.	1871. Perry, William S., III. 469. 1872. Wilson, Henry. IV. 13. 1873. Arnold, Isaac N XI. 875. 1853. Brodhead, John R., XII. 66. 1873. Burgess, John W., XIII. 410. 1873. Grosvenor. Edwin A. X. 493. 1873. Henry, William W., IX. 272. 1873. Holst, Hermann E. Von, XI. 69. 1873. Storrs, Richard S., VIII. 110. 1873. Jones, Charles C., VIII. 110. 1873. Jones, Charles C., VIII. 353. 1874. Adams, Charles F., VIII. 353. 1874. Adams, Charles F., VIII. 353. 1874. Scharf, John T., VIII. 198. 1875. Lodge, Henry C., VIII. 412. 1876. Adams, Henry. XI. 475. 1876. Egle, William H., VIII. 198. 1876. Gav. Bidney H., III. 243. 1876. Griffis, William E., IX. 281. 1876. Schuyler, Eugene, VIII. 339. 1876. Schuyler, Eugene, VIII. 339. 1876. Winthron Robert C., VII. 217. 1877. Adams, Brooks, X. 397. 1877. Greene, Francis V., I. 420. 1877. Johnston, Henry P., XI. 169. 1878. Jacobs, Henry E., XI. 169. 1878. Jacobs, Henry E., XI. 169. 1878. Jordan, John W., XI. 158. 1879. Baird, Henry M., VIII. 352.	1662 Metacom X 50. 1662 Metamoset, X 50. 1662 King Philip, X 50. 1662 Pometacom, X 50. 1663 Madockawando, IX 484. 1670 Tackanash, XI 158. 1674 Canonchet, X 402. 1674 Nanuntenoo, X 402. 1730 Shikellemus, X 204. 1735 Skenando, IX 277. 1746 Pontlac, X 415. 1751 Hendrick, X 304. 1752 Brant, Joseph, IX 142. 1755 Logan, John, X 204. 1755 Logan, John, X 204. 1790 Little Turtle, X 60. 1795 Tecumseh, X 60. 1795 Tecumseh, XI 363. 1804 Black-hawk, IX 477. 1804 Sacajawea, XIII 419. 1807 Elskwatawa, XI 363. 1807 Red Jacket XIII 422. 1812 McIntosh, William, IX 222. 1812 McIntosh, William, IX 224. 1828 Kooweskwowe, XI 224.
1849   Pirsson, Louis V.	1871. Perry, William S., III. 469. 1872. Wilson, Henry. IV. 13. 1873. Arnold, Isaac N XI. 875. 1853. Brodhead, John R., XII. 66. 1873. Burgess, John W., XIII. 410. 1873. Grosvenor. Edwin A. X. 493. 1873. Henry, William W., IX. 272. 1873. Holst, Hermann E. Von, XI. 69. 1873. Storrs, Richard S., VIII. 110. 1873. Jones, Charles C., VII. 196. 1873. Storrs, Richard S., VIII. 110. 1874. Adams, Charles F., VIII. 353. 1874. Adams, Charles F., VIII. 353. 1874. Adams, Henry. VIII. 412. 1876. Adams, Henry. XI. 475. 1876. Adams, Herbert B., VIII. 270. 1876. Evle. William H., VIII. 198. 1876. Battle, Kemp P., XIII. 243. 1876. Griffis, William E., XII. 494. 1876. Griffis, William E., XII. 438. 1876. Schuyler. Eugene, VIII. 339. 1876. Schuyler. Eugene, VIII. 339. 1876. Schuyler. Eugene, VIII. 397. 1877. Greene, Francis V., I. 420. 1877. Johnston, Henry P., XI. 169. 1878. Jacobs, Henry E., XI. 158. 1878. Morse, Anson D., XIII. 352. 1879. Pierce, Frederick C., XI. 470. 1880. Schouler, Junes	1662       Metacom       X       50.         1662       Metamoset       X       50.         1662       Pometacom       X       50.         1665       Madockawando       IX       484.         1670       Tackanash       XI       158.         1674       Canonchet       X       402.         1730       Shikellemua       X       204.         1735       Skenando       IX       277.         1746       Pontlac       X       415.         1751       Hendrick       X       304.         1752       Brant       Joseph       IX       424.         1755       Logan       John       X       204.         1755       Lagan       John       X       204.         1755       Tah-gah-jute       X       204.         1755       Tah-gah-jute       X       60.         1790       Meche Cunnaqua       X       60.         1795       Tecumseh       X       13.         1804       Black-hawk       IX       477.         1807       Elskwatawa       XIII       419.         1807       The Prophet </td
1849   Pirsson, Louis V.	1871. Perry, William S., III. 469. 1872. Wilson, Henry. IV. 13. 1873. Arnold, Isaac N XI. 875. 1853. Brodhead, John R., XII. 66. 1873. Burgess, John W., XIII. 410. 1873. Grosvenor. Edwin A., X. 493. 1873. Henry, William W., IX. 272. 1873. Holst, Hermann E. Von, XI. 69. 1873. Storrs, Richard S., VIII. 110. 1873. Jones, Charles C., V. 159. 1874. Adams, Charles F., VIII. 353. 1874. Adams, Charles F., VIII. 353. 1874. Scharf, John T., VII. 196. 1875. Lodge, Henry C., VIII. 412. 1876. Adams, Henry. XI. 475. 1876. Adams, Herbert B., VIII. 270. 1876. Batle, Kemp P., XIII. 248. 1876. Gav, Bidney H., III. 494. 1876. Griffis, William E., IX. 281. 1876. Griffis, William E., IX. 281. 1876. Winthron, Robert C., VII. 217. 1877. Adams, Brooks, X. 397. 1877. Greene, Francis V., I. 420. 1878. Jacobs, Henry E., XI. 169. 1878. Jacobs, Henry E., XI. 149. 1878. Fegeleston, Edward, VI. 57. 1878. Morse, Anson D., XIII. 352. 1879. Baird, Henry M., VIII. 352. 1879. Baird, Henry M., VIII. 371. 1879. Plerce, Frederick C., X. 470. 1880. Schouler, James, XI. 181.	1662       Metacom       X       50.         1662       Metamoset       X       50.         1662       Pometacom       X       50.         1665       Madockawando       IX       484.         1670       Tackanash       XI       158.         1674       Canonchet       X       402.         1730       Shikellemus       X       204.         1735       Skenando       IX       277.         1746       Pontlac       X       415.         1751       Hendrick       X       304.         1752       Brant       Joseph       IX       142.         1755       Logan       John       X       204.         1755       Logan       John       X       204.         1755       Tah-gah-jute       X       204.         1755       Tah-gah-jute       X       204.         1790       Meche Cunnaqua       X       60.         1795       Tecumseh       XI       363.         1804       Black-hawk       IX       417.         1807       Elskwatawa       XIII       419.         1807       The Prophe
1849   Pirsson, Louis V.	1871. Perry, William S., III. 469. 1872. Wilson, Henry. IV. 13. 1873. Arnold, Isaac N XI. 875. 1853. Brodhead, John R., XII. 66. 1873. Burgess, John W., XIII. 410. 1873. Grosvenor. Edwin A. X. 493. 1873. Henry, William W., IX. 272. 1873. Holst, Hermann E. Von, XI. 69. 1873. Storrs, Richard S., VIII. 110. 1873. Jones, Charles C., V. 159. 1874. Adams. Charles F., VIII. 353. 1874. Scharf, John T., VII. 198. 1875. Lodge, Henry C., VIII. 412. 1876. Adams. Henry. XI. 475. 1876. Adams. Herbert B., VIII. 270. 1876. Ezle. William H., VIII. 198. 1876. Gav. Sidnev H., III. 494. 1876. Griffis, William E., IX. 281. 1876. Morse, John T., XII. 438. 1876. Griffis, William E., IX. 281. 1876. Winthron. Robert C. VII. 217. 1877. Adams. Brooks, X. 397. 1877. Greene, Francis V., I. 420. 1877. Johnston. Henry P., XI. 169. 1878. Jacobs. Henry E., XI. 199. 1878. Jacobs. Henry E., XI. 199. 1878. Jordan, John W., XI. 157. 1879. Baird, Henry M., VIII. 372. 1879. Baird, Henry M., VIII. 371. 1879. Pierce, Frederick C., X. 470. 1880. Schouler. James. XI. 181. 1880. McCrady, Edward, XI. 420.	1662       Metacom       X       50.         1662       Metamoset       X       50.         1662       Pometacom       X       50.         1665       Madockawando       IX       484.         1670       Tackanash       XI       158.         1674       Canonchet       X       402.         1730       Shikellemua       X       204.         1735       Skenando       IX       277.         1746       Pontlac       X       415.         1751       Hendrick       X       304.         1752       Brant       Joseph       IX       424.         1755       Logan       John       X       204.         1755       Lagan       John       X       204.         1755       Tah-gah-jute       X       204.         1755       Tah-gah-jute       X       60.         1790       Meche Cunnaqua       X       60.         1795       Tecumseh       X       13.         1804       Black-hawk       IX       477.         1807       Elskwatawa       XIII       419.         1807       The Prophet </td
1849   Pirsson, Louis V.	1871. Perry, William S., III. 469. 1872. Wilson, Henry. IV. 13. 1873. Arnold, Isaac N XI. 875. 1853. Brodhead, John R., XII. 66. 1873. Burgess, John W., XIII. 410. 1873. Grosvenor. Edwin A. X. 493. 1873. Henry, William W., IX. 272. 1873. Holst, Hermann E. Von, XI. 69. 1873. Storrs, Richard S., VIII. 110. 1873. Jones, Charles C., VIII. 110. 1873. Jones, Charles C., VIII. 353. 1874. Adams, Charles F., VIII. 353. 1874. Adams, Charles F., VIII. 353. 1874. Adams, Henry. VIII. 412. 1876. Adams, Henry. XI. 475. 1876. Adams, Herbert B., VIII. 270. 1876. Ecle. William H., VIII. 198. 1876. Battle, Kemp P., XIII. 243. 1876. Gav. Bidney H., II. 243. 1876. Griffis, William E., XII. 434. 1876. Griffis, William E., XII. 438. 1876. Schuyler, Eugene, VIII. 339. 1876. Schuyler, Eugene, VIII. 339. 1876. Schuyler, Eugene, VIII. 339. 1877. Greene, Francis V., I. 420. 1877. Johnston, Henry P., XI. 169. 1878. Jacobs, Henry E., XI. 419. 1878. Morse, Anson D., XIII. 352. 1879. Baird, Henry M., VIII. 171. 1879. Pierce, Frederick C., X. 470. 1880. Schouler, James, XI. 181. 1890. Green, Samuel A., II. 28. 1881. Nicolay, John G., VIII. 170.	1662 Metacom
1849   Pirsson, Louis V.	1871. Perry, William S., III. 469. 1872. Wilson, Henry. IV. 13. 1873. Arnold, Isaac N XI. 875. 1853. Brodhead, John R., XII. 66. 1873. Burgess, John W., XIII. 410. 1873. Grosvenor. Edwin A. X. 493. 1873. Henry, William W., IX. 272. 1873. Holst, Hermann E. Von, XI. 69. 1873. Storrs, Richard S., VIII. 110. 1873. Jones, Charles C., VIII. 110. 1873. Jones, Charles C., VIII. 120. 1874. Adams, Charles F., VIII. 353. 1874. Adams, Charles F., VIII. 353. 1874. Scharf, John T., VII. 196. 1875. Lodge, Henry C., VIII. 412. 1876. Adams, Henry. XI. 475. 1876. Adams, Herbert B., VIII. 270. 1876. Battle, Kemp P., XIII. 243. 1876. Griffis, William H., VIII. 198. 1876. Griffis, William E., IX. 281. 1876. Morse, John T., XII. 438. 1876. Schuvler, Eugene, VIII. 339. 1876. Winthron, Robert C., VII. 217. 1877. Adams, Brooks, X. 397. 1877. Greene, Francis V., I. 420. 1877. Johnston, Henry P., XI. 169. 1878. Jacobs, Henry E., XI. 419. 1878. Jacobs, Henry E., XI. 419. 1878. Jordan, John W., XI. 55. 1879. Baird, Henry M., VIII. 352. 1879. Baird, Henry M., VIII. 371. 1880. Schouler, James, XI. 181. 1890. Green, Samuel A., II. 28. 1880. McCrady, Edward, XI. 420. 1881. Nicolay, John G., VIII. 170. 1881. Roosevelt, Theodore, IX. 21.	1662. Metacom. X. 50. 1662. King Philip. X. 50. 1662. King Philip. X. 50. 1662. Pometacom. X. 50. 1663. Madockawando. IX. 484. 1670. Tackanash. XI. 158. 1674. Canonchet. X. 402. 1674. Nanuntenoo, X. 402. 1730. Shikellemus. X. 204. 1735. Skenando. IX. 277. 1746. Pontlac. X. 415. 1751. Hendrick. X. 405. 1755. Logan. John. X. 204. 1755. Logan. John. X. 204. 1755. Logan. John. X. 204. 1755. Logan. John. X. 204. 1790. Little Turtle. X. 60. 1795. Tecumseh. XI. 363. 1804. Black-hawk. XI. 363. 1807. Elskwatawa. XII. 419. 1807. Elskwatawa. XII. 419. 1807. Elskwatawa. XII. 363. 1807. The Prophet. XI. 363. 1807. Red Jacket. XIII. 422. 1812. McIntosh. William. IX. 278. 1826. Guess. George. Y. 510. 1828. Kooweskwowe. XI. 224. 1828. Ross. John. XI. 224. 1835. Osceola. IX. 211. 1862. Little Crow. X. 63. 1804. Jenckes. Joseph. XII. 454.
1849   Pirsson, Louis V.	1871. Perry, William S., III. 469. 1872. Wilson, Henry. IV. 13. 1873. Arnold, Issac N XI. 875. 1853. Brodhead, John R., XII. 66. 1873. Burgess, John W., XIII. 410. 1873. Grosvenor. Edwin A., X. 493. 1873. Henry, William W., IX. 272. 1873. Holst, Hermann E. Von, XI. 69. 1873. Storrs, Richard S., VIII. 110. 1873. Jones, Charles C., VII. 190. 1873. Jones, Charles C., VIII. 110. 1874. Adams, Charles F., VIII. 353. 1874. Scharf, John T., VIII. 412. 1876. Adams, Henry. XI. 475. 1876. Adams, Herbert B., VIII. 270. 1876. Evie. William H., VIII. 198. 1876. Battle, Kemp P., XIII. 243. 1876. Griffis, William E., IX. 281. 1876. Griffis, William E., IX. 281. 1876. Morse, John T., XII. 438. 1876. Schuvler, Eugene, VIII. 339. 1876. Winthron. Robert C., VII. 217. 1877. Adams, Brooks, X. 397. 1877. Greene, Francis V., I. 420. 1878. Jordan, John W., XI. 158. 1878. Morse, Anson D., XIII. 352. 1879. Baird, Henry M., VIII. 171. 1879. Pierce, Frederick C., X. 470. 1880. Schouler, James, XI. 181. 1890. Green, Samuel A., II. 28. 1881. Roosevelt, Theodore, IX. 21. 1881. Roosevelt, Theodore, IX. 20. 1881. Roosevelt, Theodore, IX. 21. 1881. Roosevelt, Theodore, IX. 21.	1662 Metacom
1849   Pirsson, Louis V.	1871. Perry, William S., III. 469. 1872. Wilson, Henry. IV. 13. 1873. Arnold, Issac N XI. 875. 1853. Brodhead, John R., XII. 66. 1873. Burgess, John W., XIII. 410. 1873. Grosvenor. Edwin A., X. 493. 1873. Henry, William W., IX. 272. 1873. Holst, Hermann E. Von, XI. 69. 1873. Storrs, Richard S., VIII. 110. 1873. Jones, Charles C., VII. 190. 1873. Jones, Charles C., VIII. 110. 1874. Adams, Charles F., VIII. 353. 1874. Scharf, John T., VIII. 412. 1876. Adams, Henry. XI. 475. 1876. Adams, Herbert B., VIII. 270. 1876. Evie. William H., VIII. 198. 1876. Battle, Kemp P., XIII. 243. 1876. Griffis, William E., IX. 281. 1876. Griffis, William E., IX. 281. 1876. Morse, John T., XII. 438. 1876. Schuvler, Eugene, VIII. 339. 1876. Winthron. Robert C., VII. 217. 1877. Adams, Brooks, X. 397. 1877. Greene, Francis V., I. 420. 1878. Jordan, John W., XI. 158. 1878. Morse, Anson D., XIII. 352. 1879. Baird, Henry M., VIII. 171. 1879. Pierce, Frederick C., X. 470. 1880. Schouler, James, XI. 181. 1890. Green, Samuel A., II. 28. 1881. Roosevelt, Theodore, IX. 21. 1881. Roosevelt, Theodore, IX. 20. 1881. Roosevelt, Theodore, IX. 21. 1881. Roosevelt, Theodore, IX. 21.	1662 Metacom
1849   Pirsson, Louis V.	1871. Perry, William S., III. 469. 1872. Wilson, Henry. IV. 13. 1873. Arnold, Issac N XI. 875. 1853. Brodhead, John R., XII. 66. 1873. Burgess, John W., XIII. 410. 1873. Grosvenor. Edwin A. X. 493. 1873. Henry, William W., IX. 272. 1873. Holst, Hermann E. Von, XI. 69. 1873. Storrs, Richard S., VIII. 110. 1873. Jones, Charles C., VIII. 110. 1873. Jones, Charles C., VIII. 150. 1874. Adams, Charles F., VIII. 353. 1874. Scharf, John T., VIII. 412. 1876. Adams, Henry. XI. 475. 1876. Adams, Herry. XI. 475. 1876. Adams, Herry. XII. 270. 1876. Ecle. William H., VIII. 198. 1876. Battle, Kemp P., XIII. 243. 1876. Gav. Bidney H., II. 243. 1876. Griffis, William E., IX. 281. 1876. Schuvler, Eugene, VIII. 339. 1876. Winthron Robert C., VII. 217. 1877. Adams, Brooks, X. 397. 1877. Greene, Francis V., I. 420. 1878. Jacobs, Henry E., XI. 169. 1878. Jacobs, Henry E., XI. 158. 1879. Baird, Henry M., VIII. 178. 1879. Pierce, Frederick C., X. 470. 1880. McCrady, Edward, XI. 28. 1881. Roosevelt, Theodore, IX. 21. 1881. Roosevelt, Theodore, IX. 21. 1881. Roosevelt, Theodore, IX. 21. 1883. Hart, Albert B., XI. 349. 1883. McMaster, John B., XI. 494.	1662 Metacom
1849   Pirsson, Louis V.	1871. Perry, William S., III. 469. 1872. Wilson, Henry. IV. 13. 1873. Arnold, Issac N XI. 875. 1853. Brodhead, John R., XII. 66. 1873. Burgess, John W., XIII. 410. 1873. Grosvenor. Edwin A. X. 493. 1873. Henry, William W., IX. 272. 1873. Holst, Hermann E. Von, XI. 69. 1873. Storrs, Richard S., VIII. 110. 1873. Jones, Charles C., VIII. 110. 1873. Jones, Charles C., VIII. 150. 1874. Adams, Charles F., VIII. 353. 1874. Scharf, John T., VIII. 412. 1876. Adams, Henry. XI. 475. 1876. Adams, Herry. XI. 475. 1876. Adams, Herry. XII. 270. 1876. Ecle. William H., VIII. 198. 1876. Battle, Kemp P., XIII. 243. 1876. Gav. Bidney H., II. 243. 1876. Griffis, William E., IX. 281. 1876. Schuvler, Eugene, VIII. 339. 1876. Winthron Robert C., VII. 217. 1877. Adams, Brooks, X. 397. 1877. Greene, Francis V., I. 420. 1878. Jacobs, Henry E., XI. 169. 1878. Jacobs, Henry E., XI. 158. 1879. Baird, Henry M., VIII. 178. 1879. Pierce, Frederick C., X. 470. 1880. McCrady, Edward, XI. 28. 1881. Roosevelt, Theodore, IX. 21. 1881. Roosevelt, Theodore, IX. 21. 1881. Roosevelt, Theodore, IX. 21. 1883. Hart, Albert B., XI. 349. 1883. McMaster, John B., XI. 494.	1662. Metacom. X. 50. 1662. King Philip. X. 50. 1662. King Philip. X. 50. 1662. Pometacom. X. 50. 1662. Pometacom. X. 50. 1665. Madockawando. IX. 484. 1670. Tackanash. XI. 158. 1674. Canonchet. X. 402. 1730. Shikellemus. X. 204. 1730. Shikellemus. X. 204. 1735. Skenando. IX. 277. 1746. Pontlac. X. 415. 1751. Hendrick. X. 405. 1752. Brant. Joseph. IX. 142. 1755. Logan. John. X. 204. 1755. Logan. John. X. 204. 1755. Logan. John. X. 204. 1755. Tah-gah-jute. X. 60. 1795. Tecumseh. XI. 363. 1804. Black-hawk. XI. 363. 1804. Black-hawk. XI. 363. 1807. Tel Cunnaqua. X. 60. 1807. Elskwatawa. XIII. 419. 1807. Elskwatawa. XIII. 419. 1807. Red Jacket. XIII. 422. 1812. McIntosh. William. IX. 278. 1826. Guess. George. Y. 510. 1828. Kooweskwowe. XI. 224. 1828. Ross. John. XI. 224. 1828. Ross. John. XI. 224. 1828. Ross. John. XI. 224. 1828. Ross. John. XI. 224. 1826. Little Crow. X. 63. 1862. Sitting Bull. XIII. 454.  INVENTORS.  1646. Jenckes. Joseph. X. 10. 1731. Franklin. Beniamin. 1. 328. 1746. Kinnerslev. Ebenezer. I. 532. 1753. Orr. Hugh. III. 54. 1765. Wilkinson. Jeremiah. VIII. 74. 1768. Henry. William. XI. 521.
1849   Pirsson, Louis V.	1871. Perry, William S., III. 469. 1872. Wilson, Henry. IV. 13. 1873. Arnold, Issac N XI. 875. 1853. Brodhead, John R., XII. 66. 1873. Burgess, John W., XIII. 410. 1873. Grosvenor. Edwin A., X. 493. 1873. Henry, William W., IX. 272. 1873. Holst, Hermann E. Von, XI. 69. 1873. Storrs, Richard S., VIII. 110. 1873. Jones, Charles C., VII. 190. 1873. Jones, Charles C., VIII. 110. 1874. Adams, Charles F., VIII. 353. 1874. Scharf, John T., VIII. 412. 1876. Adams, Henry. XI. 475. 1876. Adams, Herbert B., VIII. 270. 1876. Evie. William H., VIII. 198. 1876. Battle, Kemp P., XIII. 243. 1876. Griffis, William E., IX. 281. 1876. Griffis, William E., IX. 281. 1876. Morse, John T., XII. 438. 1876. Schuvler, Eugene, VIII. 339. 1876. Winthron. Robert C., VII. 217. 1877. Adams, Brooks, X. 397. 1877. Greene, Francis V., I. 420. 1878. Jordan, John W., XI. 158. 1878. Morse, Anson D., XIII. 352. 1879. Baird, Henry M., VIII. 171. 1879. Pierce, Frederick C., X. 470. 1880. Schouler, James, XI. 181. 1890. Green, Samuel A., II. 28. 1881. Roosevelt, Theodore, IX. 21. 1881. Roosevelt, Theodore, IX. 20. 1881. Roosevelt, Theodore, IX. 21. 1881. Roosevelt, Theodore, IX. 21.	1662 Metacom

NAME.	BIOGRAPHY.	NAME.	BIOGRAPHY.	NAME.	BIOGRAPHY.
1776Bushnell, David,	1X. 244.	1835Babbitt, B. T.,	VIII. 12.	1853. Klapp, Lyman,	XIII. 204.
1776. Wheeler, Samuel, 1779. Prince, John		1835. Ball, Ephraim, 1835. Coleman, Obed M.,	VII. 557.	1853. Stevens, Enos, 1853. Wales, Thomas C., .	X. 406.
1780Evans, Oliver,	Vh 65.	1835Colt, Samuel,	VI. 175.	1853. Wheeler, Cyrenus, J	Ir., XII. 98.
1780 Morey, Samuel, 1781 Perkins, Jacob,	X. 123.	1835. Tuck, Joseph Henry 1836. Barstow, A. C.,	111 305	1854. Babcock, George H., 1854. Babcock, James T.,	X. 445.
1782Blodget, Samuel, .	XIII. 348.	1836. Griffiths, J. W., 1836. Maynard, Edward,	VIII. 70.	1854 Raird Matthew	VI 193
1783Whitney, Eli, 1783Whittemore, Amos,	IV. 495.	1836. Maynard, Edward, 1836. Parrott, Robert P.,	X I. 339.	1854. Bonwill, Wm. G. A., 1854. Cornell, John Black,	XIII. 156.
1785 Fitch, John,	VI. 63.	1837Crompton, William,	X. 160.	1854Bradley, David,	XI. 148,
1788Longstreet, William 1789Read, Nathan,	,IX. 434.	1837Pitts, John A., 1838Angell, William G.,	XIII. 252.	1854Eickmeyer, Rudolf, 1854Ellet, Charles,	I. 184.
1790Cochran, James, .	VII. 536.	1838Corliss, George H.,	X. 394.	1854 Keen, Morris L.,	XI. 367.
1790. Earle, Pliny, 1792. Brown, Sylvanus, .		1838Hayward, Nathanie 1838Slocum, Samuel,		1854. Marks, Amasa A.,	
1792 Stevens, John,	Xi. 21.	1838 Vail, Alfred,	IV. 450.	1854Marks, D. B., 1854Neff, Peter,	XIII. 233.
1793. Fulton, Robert, 1797. Roosevelt, Nichoias,		1839Coes, Loring, 1839Eads, James B.,	XIII. 68.	1854Orr, William,	III. 74.
1797Wilkinson, David, .	VIII. 302.	1839. Gatling, Richard	IV. 158.	1855. Birdsell, John C., . 1855. Boynton, John F., .	IV. 91.
1801. Blanchard, Thomas, 1801. Hare, Robert,	VI. 186.	1839. Little, John H., 1839. Morse, Jedidiah,	IX. 512.	1855. Boynton, John F., 1855. Hallidie, Andrew S.	VII. 191.
1804 Kimball. Increase,	IV. 293.	1840. Cottrell, Calvert B.	III. 397.	1855. Johnston, Samuel, 1855. Meyer, Albert J.,	IV. 216.
1804Nott, Eliphalet,	VII. 170.	1840. Davidson, Darius,	II. 198.	1855 Miller, Lewis,	VI. 216.
1805. Wheeler, Dexter, . 1807. Terry, Eli,	XII. 98.	1840Hoe, Richard M., . 1840Howe, William,	VII. 320.	1855. Oliver, James, 1855. Warren, Cyrus M.,	X 313
1809Norton, Lewis M., .	IV. 301.	1840Knowles, Lucius Ja	mes, .V. 256.	1856 Atkins, Ellas C.,	XIII. 284.
1810. Crane, Zenas M., 1811. Treadwell, Daniel,	XIII. 69.	1840Pond, Theron T., 1840Sharps, Christian,		1856Beach, Moses Sperr, 1856Brown, Martin B.,	y, XIII, 329. VIII 453
1812. Arnold, Asa	XIII. 255.	1840 Tatham, William P.	XIII. 250.	1856. Campbell, John T.	. XII. 397.
1812. Bomford, George,	VII. 495.	1840Whipple, S.,	1X. 35.	1856. Hotchkiss, Benjamin	B., VI. 245.
1812. Francis, Joseph	X. 88.	1841Herring, S. C., 1841Heywood, Levi,	IX. 238.	1856. Jones, Joshua W.,	XIII. 258.
1812. Rollinson, William, 1813. Ogden, Francis B.,	VII. 523.	1841 Hubbard, Henry G.,	X. 402.	1856. Stoddard, Joshua C.,	VII. 530.
1814Wood, Jethro,	XI. 360.	1841 Timby, Theodore, . 1841 Worthington, Henry		1856 Waters, Daniel H 1857 Appleby, John F., .	X. 207.
1815. Allen, Zachariah	VIII. 263.	1842. Campbell, Andrew.	IX. 154.	1857Brown, John H., .	IV. 381.
1815. Jerome, Chauncey, 1816. Horstman, Wm. H.,	XIII. 246.	1842. Douglas, Benjamin,	VIII. 437.	1857 Crompton George Y	7 181
1816Shreve, Henry M.,	II. 185.	1842. Goulding. Fancis R 1842. Kingsford, Thomas,	V. 221.	1857. Doane, William H., 1857. Hunt, Edward B.,	VII. 556.
1817. Edwards, William, 1818. Boyden, Seth	XI. 225.	1843 Allen, John,	II. 427.	1004. Morgan, Charles H	., AIII. 13.
1818. Hinkley, Holmes, . 1818. Morse, Samuel F. B	v. 534.	1844. Andrews, William 1 1844. Boyden, Urlah A.,	D., XIII. 146.	1857. Tolles, Robert B., 1857. Westlake, William,	XIII. 256.
1818. Morse, Samuel F. B	IV. 449.	1844House, Royal E., .	XII. 279.	1858Blake, Ira G.,	XIII. 306.
1818. Stevens, Robert L. 1819. Baldwin, Matthias	W., IX. 476.	1844Howe, Elias, 1844Kellogg, George,		1858. Boynton, Nathaniel 1858. Goddu, Louis,	A., XII. 487.
1819 Saxton, Joseph,	IX. 220.	1845Booth, James C., .	XIII. 245.	1858Lyman, Benjamin S	.,IX. 217.
1819Scarbrough, Willian 1820Bogardus, James,	aII. 237. VIII. 193.	1845. Carhart, Jeremiah, 1845. Dodge, Thomas II.,	V. 183.	1858 Marsh, Charles W.,	XI. 268.
1820Brown, James S.,	XI. 351.	1845Harrison, Joseph	XII. 495.	1858. Spaulding, Nathan W 1859. Essick, Samuel,	111 202
1820Burden, Henry, 1820Dixon, Joseph,		1845 Needham, Ellas P.,	V. 183.	1859 Firm Loganh L.	VII 250
1820. Porter, Rufus,	VII. 184.	1845 Otis, Elisha Graves	IV. 318.	1859. Harroun, Gilbert K., 1859. James, Charles T., 1859. Lamb, Isaac W.,	,XI. 559.
1821. Gobrecht, Christian, 1822. Silver, Thomas,	XII. 145.	1845. Sawyer, Sylvanus, 1846. Alden, Timothy	XII. 276.	1859 Lamb, Isaac W.,	VI. 554.
1823. Bryant, Gridley,	XI. 502.	1846. Beach, Alfred Elv. 1846. Wagner, Webster,	VIII. 122.	1859. Stone Ebenezer W	IV 390
1823. Renwick, James,	XI. 101.	1847Bachelder, John, .	, XII. 549.	roop I weddie, rierbert w.	C., A11, 463.
1823. Stevens, Edwin A., 1824. Babbitt, Isaac, 1824. Norcross, Leonard,	XIII. 442.	1847. Farmer, Moses G., . 1847. Smyth, David M	VII. 361.	1860Clark, Abram, 1860Hough, George W.,	VI. 440.
1824. Norcross, Leonard,	XIII. 422.	1847. Wilson, Allen B.,	IX. 460.	1860 Moss. John Calvin.	XI. 426.
1825. Danforth, Charles, 1825. Ericsson, John,	XIII. 209.	1848. Mitchel, Ormsby M., 1848. Renwick, Edward S	III. 440. XI. 102.	1860. Rodman, Thomas J.,	,IV. 396.
1825. Gedney, J. Haight,	V. 532.	1848. Spencer, Charles A.	XIII. 255.	1860. Stiles. Norman C., . 1860. Wyman, Horace,	X. 151. XIII. 212.
1825. Poole, Daniel, 1826. Blake, Eli W	VII. 258.	1848. Whipple, John A., .	VII. 525.	1860. Wyman, Horace 1861. Benton, James G.,	<u>IV</u> . 138.
1826. Guthrie, Samuel, .	XI. 408.	1848. Young, McClintock, 1849. Barney, Nathan,	XII. 375.	1861. Blake, George F., 1861. Bliss, Delos,	XI. 381.
1826 Hallock, Homan, 1828 Adams, Isaac,	XI. 193. IX. 224.	1849Plimpton, James L.,	VII. 512.	1861. Bliss, Delos, 1861. Brown, Fred'k H.,	XIII. 326.
1828. Buckland, Cyrus, .	XI. 493.	1849. Mapes, James Jay, 1849. Sellers, Coleman,	XI. 53.	1861. Hyatt, John Wesley, 1861. Lyall, James,	VII. 148.
1828. Howe, John I., 1829. Allen, Horatio,	IV. 373.	1849. Washburn. Nathan,	X. 18.	1861Otis, Charles Rollin.	XI. 120.
1829 Camp, Hiram,	VIII. 155.	1850Cutter. Ephraim, . 1850Eliot. E. B	H. 188. H. 255	1861 Westinghouse, Georg 1862 Allen, Richard N.	re,XI. 116.
1829. Simpson, Michael II	I.,X. 387.	1350. Laidley, Theodore T	. S. VII. 24.	1862. Allen, Richard N., . 1862. Baird, George W., .	I. 415.
1830. Chickering, Jonas, 1830. Gill, John L.,	iv. 89.	1850. Malcolm, William, . 1850. Mayall, Thomas J., 1850. Skinner, Halcyon,	XIII. 423. V 508	1862. Corliss, William,	IV. 171.
1830. Pitts, Hiram A., .	XIII. 251.	1850. Skinner. Halcyon.	<u>V</u> . 300.	1862. Doremus, Robert O., 1862. Herreshoff, James B. 1862. Maury, Mathew F., 1862. Pelrce, John	XII. 352.
1830Talcott, Andrew 1831Ames. John	XIII. 405.	1850. West, Jonathan B.,	X. 400.	1862Maury, Mathew F., . 1862 Pelrce John	VI. 35.
1831 Metcalf Mason I	XII 500	1851. Atwood, Luther, 1851. Brittan, Nathan,	V. 22.	1802 Williams, John Irvin	ig,XI. 316.
1831. Fairbanks, Thaddeu 1831. Geissenhainer, Frd'k	s,X. 300. . W. XI. 175.	1851. Bart, William A	V. 196.	1863Coldwell, Thomas 1863Harkness, William,	VIII. 65.
1831. Goodyear, Charles.		1851. Gordon, George P. 1851. Manny, John H.	XI. 486	1863. Huntington, John,	VIII. 394.
1831. McCormick, Cyrus, 1831. McCormick, Robert,	V. 249.	1851. Shaffner, Tallaferro	P W 489	1863 Mann, William D.,	XI. 444.
1831. Washburn, Ichabod.	X. 448.	1851. Smith, John L., 1851. Wood, Walter D., .	XII 398	1863. Ravenal, St. Julian, 1863. Rice, Vietts L	X. 272.
1832. Batchelder, Samuel, 1832. Bigelow, Erastus B.	. V 18	1801. 1816. Linus, Jr.	. XI 188	1863Robinson, Stillman,	X. 232.
1002Harvey, Inomas W	., XII. 418.	1852. Bollman, Wendell, 1852. Brown, Joseph R.	XI 933	1863. Rowland. Henry A., 1863. Shock, William H.,	XI. 25.
1832Hoe. Richard March	ıVII. 320.	1004. Latta, Alex, Ronne	r XIII 419	1863 Smith, Oberlin,	XII. 461.
1832. Jackson, Charles T. 1832. Mason, William.	III. 97.	1502. Miller, Ezra.	VII 118	1863 Swest, John Edson,	XIII. 54.
1833Cochran, John W.,	XI. 269.	1852. Sargent, James, 1852. Smith, Horace,	¥ 478	1964. Balbach, Edward 1864. Barney, Everett H.,	111 80
1833 Davenport, Thomas,	111. 339.	1802. Wetherill Samual	TII KAA	1864 Carll. John F	XII 361
1833. Hussey, Obed, 1833. Osgood, Jason C.	VI. 175.	1852. Wolle, Francis,		1864. Davidson, Alexander, 1864. Edison, Thomas A.,	HH. 320.
1834Alger, Cyrus,	VI. 375.	1852. Wolle, Francis, 1852. Wood, Walter A., 1853. Bowers, Alphonzo E	3XII. 527.	1804 Netcham, isaac A.,	VI. 142.
1834Long, Stephen H., .	А.1. 305.	1853 Dahlgren, John A.,	IX. 377.	1864. Lay, John L., 1864. Pope, Franklin L.,	VII. 528.

NAME. BIOGRAPHY.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY. 1877. Maxim, Hiram S.,VI. 34.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY. 1821Cogswell, Joseph GXI. 462.
1864. Pratt, John	1877. Revnolds. Edwin II. 525.	1825 Sibley, John L.,XI. 278.
1865. Ballantine, A. T., VII. 540.	1877Royle, Vernon,XII. 399. 1877Sherman, John A.,XIII. 23. 1877Spencer, Herbert R.,XIII. 256.	1826. Peirce, Benjamin,X. 180.
1865 Dodge William C X. 476.	1877. Spencer, Herbert R.,XIII. 256.	1832. Kingsley, James L., X. 121.
1865. Bowles, Thomas H., II. 478. 1865. Dodge, William C., X. 476. 1865. Harvey, Hayward A. XIII. 63. 1865. Hilgard, Eugene W., X. 308.	1877. Thomson, Elihu, X. 391.	1829. Meehan, John S.,XIII. 120. 1832. Kingsley, James L.,X. 121. 1837. Jewett, Charles C.,V. 356. 1843. Herrick, Edward C.,XI. 170.
1865. Hilgard, Eugene W.,X. 308. 1865. Holloway, Josephus F., XII. 116.	1877Thomson, Elihu,X. 391. 1878Blake, Francis,XIII. 572. 1878De La Vergne, John C.,II. 210.	1845 Edmands John XII 460
1865. Holmes, Hector Adams, X. 479.	1878Dwight, William B X. 491 1878Ferguson, Thomas E., XIII. 343.	1845. Edmands, John, XII. 460. 1845. Poole, William F., VI. 478. 1847. Guild, Reuben A., III. 460.
1865. Merritt. Israel J., V. 131.	1878. Ferguson, Thomas E., XIII. 343. 1878. Gates, Elmer,	1847. Guild, Reuben A., III. 460. 1848. Street, Alfred B., XI. 103.
1865. Sternbergh, James H., X. 22. 1865. Zentmayer, Joseph, III. 215.	1878Hunter, Rudolph M.,X. 472.	1852Capen, Edward,VI. '483.
1000 Amball Tamas I 207	1878. Ives, Frederic EXIII. 90.	1853. Homes, Henry A., XIII. 42.
1866. Barron, Walter J:III. 318. 1866. Chase, Denison,IV. 494.	1878Gower, Frederick A., 1X. 216. 1878Sargent, George F., XI. 440.	1854. Hornes, Henry A., XIII. 42. 1856. Durrie, Daniel S., XI. 271.
1866. Glies, David,XIII. 169. 1866. Libbey, Hosea Walte,XII. 515. 1866. Steinway, C. F. T.,II. 513.	1878Todd, David P.,VII. 203.	1856Poole, Fitch, Vi. 484.
1866 Libbey, Hosea Waite,XII. 515.	1878. Wellington, Arthur M., XI. 167. 1878. Yaryan Homer T.,XIII. 171.	1859. Saunders, Frederick, II. 379. 1860. Cutter. Charles A XIII. 180.
1867Albright, Andrew, 440.	1879 Bartholomew, Miles M., III, 323.	1860. Cutter, Charles A XIII. 180. 1861. Fletcher, William I., XII. 379.
1867. Densmore, Amos, III. 317. 1867. Dolbear, Amos E., IX. 414.	1879 V. 101.	1861 Rice, William, VI. 479. 1861 Spofford, Ainsworth R., . VI. 477.
1987. Grav. Eligha IV. 453.	1879. Clark, William, V. 161. 1879. Fearey, Fred. T., V. 539. 1879. MacDonald, Marshall, XIII. 321.	1867. Williams, John F., IV. 467.
1867. Gilbert. Rufus H.,XI. 388.	1879Snowden, Archibald L. XII. 119. 1880Eastman, George,XIII. 132.	1867Winsor, Justin,
1867. Hail. Thomas,	1880. Haynes, Elwood,XIII. 391.	1867. Williams, John F., IV. 467. 1867. Winsor, Justin, I. 150. 1870. Bassett, Homer F., VI. 481. 1870. Folwell, William W., XIII. 328.
1867. Sholes, Christopher L., .III 315. 1867. Webb, Charles H., X. 42.	1880Rood, Ogden N.,XII. 559. 1880Perkins, Charles GIV. 290.	15(1Green, Samuel S., VI. 480.
1869. Filhert. L. S	1880. Short, Sidney Howe,XIII. 247.	1872. Howell, George B., III. 512. 1872. Winters, William H., .XI. 417. 1873. Taylor, Barton S., V. 475.
1868. Kidder. Wellington P., III. 435.	1880 Walkup, Liberty, IV. 56.	1873. Taylor, Barton S., V. 475.
1868. Sander, Enno,XIII. 306.	1881. Beard, Andrew,IV. 438. 1881. Crocker, Francis BXII. 424.	1874Coolbrith, Ina D.,XIII. 512. 1874Dewey, Melville,IV. 492.
1868. Filbert, L. S., IV. 487. 1868. Kidder, Wellington P., III. 435. 1868. Sander, Enno, XIII. 306. 1869. Tapley, Jesse F., XIII. 360. 1869. Draper, Daniel, VI. 171.	1881. Crocker, Francis B.,XII. 424. 1882. Church, DuaneXII. 117.	1875 Hewins, Caroline M., I. 208.
1869 Fell George E. XII 340	1882. Des Jardins, Benj. M., XII. 536. 1882. Schieren, Chas. A., III. 189.	1875Ward, James W.,X. 247. 1877Crunden, Frederick M., .VI. 483.
1869. Gally, Merritt,IV. 215.	1882. Smead, Isaac D., III. 335.	1877. Flint. Weston,XI. 198.
1869. Good, JohnII. 516.	1882. Thatcher, Edwin, VII, 522.	1877. Larned, Josephine N., . XII. 373. 1877. Stone. Frederick D., IX. 389.
1869   Gally   Merritt   1V   215   1869   Good   John   11   516   1869   King   James W   XIII   186   1870   Billings   Charles E   V   408	1882 Smead, Isaac D., III 335. 1882 Thatcher, Edwin, VII 522. 1882 Wilson, Theodore D., VII 508. 1883 Jenny, William LeB., X, 218.	1877. Flint, Weston, XI. 198. 1877. Larned, Josephine N., XII. 373- 1877. Stone, Frederick D., IX. 389. 1878. Burr, George L., IV. 479. 1878. Van Dyke, John C., VI. 482. 1879. Bjerregaard, Carl H. A., XIII. 47.
15(U. Johnson, Warren S., 111, 292,	1883. Waterman, Lewis E.,I. 372. 1883. Woodbury, C. J. H.,XII. 81.	1878Van Dyke, John C.,VI. 482, 1879Bierregaard. Carl H. A. XIII. 47.
1870. Langley, Samuel P., III. 338. 1870. Marvil, Joshua H., XI. 537.	1883. Zalinski, Edmund L. G., VII. 248.	1000Drowning, Miza G., VI. 401.
1870Prescott, George B., V. 219.	1884Buffington, Adelbert, V. 329. 1884Douglas. James XII. 8.	1881Hill, Frank P.,II. 149. 1883Baker, George H.,VI. 349.
1870. Richards, Francis H.,VII. 420.	1884. Houston, Edwin J., XIII, 359.	1883. Richardson, Ernest C., XIII. 461.
1870. Swasey, Ambrose XI. 527. 1870. Uhlig. Richard Wm., XIII. 418. 1870. Van De Poele, Chas J., XIII. 245.	1884. Hunt, William P.,X. 210.	1884Brett, William H.,VI. 480.
1870. Van De Poele, Chas J., XIII. 245. 1870. Wellman, Samuel T., XIII. 37.	1884. Sprague. Frank J III. 178.	1884Putnam, Herbert,IX. 249. 1884Steiner, Lewis H.,XI. 348.
1870 Weston, Edward, V. 176.	1884. Totten, Charles A. L., X. 237.	1885 Utley, Henry M., XII. 239.
1871 Robinson, John KXI. 143.	1884 . Sprague, Frank J.,	1886 Thwaites, Reuben G., X. 35. 1886 Carr, Henry J., XII. 368.
18718illiman, Justus M.,XI. 245. 1872Draper. Henry,VI. 171.	1000 LOUK, THOMAS 3., 400.	1887Cheney, John Vance, VI. 289.
1872. Fitch, Ezra C.,XIII. 413. 1872. Otis, Fessenden NX. 280.	1885. Maxim, Hudson,XIII. 520. 1886. Pasko, Wesley W.,II. 60.	1887. Keen, Gregory B.,XI. 367.
1872. Rand, Addison C XI. 265.	1887. Felt. Dorr E XI. 441.	1887. Lane, William C., XII. 261. 1888. Ballard, Harlan H., IX. 488.
1872. Rand, Addison C XI. 265. 1872. Schneller, George O., VIII. 246. 1872. Thurston, Robert H IV. 479.	1887. Minot, Charles S., VI. 426. 1887. Player, John, XI. 323.	1888. Jones, Gardner M., VI. 484. 1889. Dana, John C., VI. 483.
1872. Wood, DeVolson,XIII. 351.	1888. Herschel, Clemens XI. 250.	1890. Adler, Cyrus XI. 371.
1873Acheson, Edward G.,XIII.197.	1888 Kennedy, Julian, XI 219. 1888 Lambert, Asher, VI 490. 1888 Munson, James E., XII 497. 1888 Tesla, Nikola, VI 398.	1890Beer, William,XII. 442. 1890Bolton, Charles K.,I. 212.
1873. Bissell, Melville R., VII. 163. 1873. Boles, Henry M., V. 118.	1888 Munson, James E., XII. 497.	1890 Kephart, Horace, VI. 322.
1873. Boies, Henry M., V. 118. 1873. Brooks, Edward J., VII. 526.	1888. Tesla, Nikola, VI. 398. 1888. Wheeler, Schuyler S.,X. 162.	1890. Orr, Charles SXIII. 37. 1892. Hosmer, James K.,VI. 482.
1873. Everhart. James M., V. 60. 1873. Mundy, Joseph S., II. 497.	1889. Stobaeus, Jno. B., VI. 102.	1893. Koopman, Harry L., XI, 543.
1473. Haish, Jacob V. 476. 1473. Hickley, Arthur S., VII. 118. 1873. Rothwell, Richard R X. 229.	1889. Stobaeus, Jno. B., VI. 102. 1891. Howell, John A., VI. 44. 1891. Stearns, Edward C., XI. 558.	1894Hodges, Nath. D. C.,XII. 262. 1894King, James LVI. 482.
1873. Rothwell, Richard R X. 229.	1892 Blackman Geo E XIII 15	1895. Hamilton, Morris R., I. 322.
1573. Seaton, Charles W.,XII. 217. 1573. Yost, George W. N.,III. 317.	1892. Graydon, James W., XIII. 43. 1892. Owens, Michael J., XIII. 504.	1895Upham, Warren,III. 127. 1896Billings, John S.,IV. 78.
1873 1081. George W. N., 111. 317. 1874 Barnard, William XII. 434.	1893. Elckemeyer, Carl,XI. 149.	1896Peckham, George W.,XII. 346.
1874. Barron. Earnest R., III. 318.	1893. Jones, Samuel M., X. 414. 1893. Mitchell, George, XIII. 362.	1897. Jackson, George A.,XII. 529. 1898. Foss, Samuel W.,IX. 32.
1874. Brooks, Byron, III. 319. 1874. Burton, George D XII. 467.	1893. Scripture, Edward W., . X. 310. 1895. Wadsworth, F. L. O., XIII. 36.	1898. Jastrow. Morris, XI. 472. 1898. Rosenthal, Herman, XI. 192.
1874Crandall, Lucian S.,HI. 322.	1895. Wadsworth, F. L. O., XIII. 36.	1898. Rosenthal, Herman,XI. 192.
1974. Gillham, R.,	1896. Crozier, William,XII. 267. 1896. Goding. Frederick W., XII. 500 1899. De Forest, Lee,XIII. 98.	1899 Canfield, James H., VII. 447. 1899 Stevenson, Burton E., XIII. 143.
1874. Richards, Robert II XII. 347.	1899. De Forest, Lee, XIII. 98.	,
1874. Wright, Arthur W.,XIII. 348. 1875. Herresboff, Nathl. G., XII. 353.		MATHEMATICIANS.
1875. Hill, Walter N., XII. 359. 1875. Jeffers, William N., IV. 281. 1875. Jones, Francis W. IV. 84. 1875. Knox. Thomas W., VII. 89.	LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTS.	MATHEMATICIANS.
1875. Jeffers, William N., IV. 281.	1830. Lamb, Joseph,XI. 307.	1579 Harlot, Thomas, VII. 162.
1875. Knox. Thomas W., VII. 89.	1841Downing, Andrew J.,XI. 114.	1634Sherman, John,VII. 75. 1702Taylor, Jacob X 255
1875. Newton, Henry J VII. 23. 1875. Pidgin, Charles F., XIII. 479.	1850Vaux, Calvert,	1702. Taylor, Jacob, X. 255. 1724. Ames, Nathaniel, VIII. 45. 1753. West, Benjamin, VIII. 31.
1875Rhaver. George Fred.,IV. 231.	1857Olmsted, Frederick L.,II. 298. 1875Olmsted, John C.,XIII. 460.	1753West, Benjamin,VIII. 31. 1760Rittenhouse, David,I. 346.
1876. Bell, Alexander G., VI. 221.	1878Vaux, Downing,IX. 332.	1773. Banneker, Benjamin, V. 36.
1876. Brush, Charles F., IV. 455. 1876. Burden, James A I. 511.	1878. Vaux, Downing IX. 332. 1879. Parsons, Samuel, Jr., XIII. 568.	1781. Meigs, Josiah,IX. 178. 1791. Ewing. JohnI. 341.
1876. Cabiil. LeRov V. 117.	1880. Codman, Henry S., 11. 298. 1881. Eliot, Charles, XIII. 108. 1886. Platt, Charles A., XI. 306.	1796Caldwell, Joseph,XIII. 241.
1876. Dodge, James,XII. 490. 1876. Fox. Oscar C	1886Platt, Charles A.,XI. 306.	1801. Hassler, Ferdinand R., . III. 413.
1876. Fox, Oscar C., I. 310. 1876. Green, Charles Henry, .III. 156.		1802Bowditch, Nathaniel,VI. 374. 1802Mansfield, Jared,III. 214.
1876 Hammond, James B., III. 321.	LIBRARIANS.	1802. Mansfield, Jared, III. 214. 1803. Le Conte, Leslie, XI. 105.
1876. Laufman, Philip H., XI. 445. 1876. Mergenthaler, O., IX. 490.	1772. Winthrop, James, VII. 166.	1810Adrain, Robert, 31.
1876. Schibner, Charles E., .XIII. 192. 1877. Berliner, Emile,X. 441.	1779. Smith, John,	1810Colburn, Zerah,VII. 74.
	decoration, decorate, viii. dui.	1813. Greenleaf, Benjamin, .VIII. 141.

		N
NAME. BIOGRAPHY. 1816. Davies, Charles,1II. 26.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY. 1836. Haswell, Charles II., IX. 486.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY. 1835. Loomis. Elias
1816. Nicholson, James W., XIII. 236.	1837. Benham, Henry W 1V. 277. 1837. Woodbury, Daniel P., I. 470. 1838. Worthen, William E., XII. 206.	1835. Loomis, Elias, VII. 233. 1835. Shepard, Charles U., V. 311.
1824Courtney, Edward H., V. 519. 1825Anderson, Henry J., VI. 347.	1837Woodbury, Daniel P.,l. 470.	1836. Espy, James P., VI. 205. 1839. Maury, Matthew F., VI. 35
1825. Olmstead, Denison,VIII. 121. 1825. Robinson, Horatio N.,II. 531.	1839. Eads, James Buchanan, . V. 134.	1843. Herrick, Edward C., XI. 170. 1847. Horr, Asa, XIII. 123.
1825. Robinson, Horatio N., II. 531.	1840. Tatham, William P., XIII. 250.	1847Horr, Asa,XIII. 123. 1848Brocklesby, John,XII. 287.
1825. Walker, Sears C., VIII. 81. 1827. Snell, Ebenezer S., V. 311.	1840Towne, Henry Robinson, XII. 129. 1841Worthington, Henry R., VI. 303.	1848. Winchell, Alexander, VI. 228.
1827. Strong. Theodore 1X. 288.	1843. Winans, T. DeKay, l. 239.	1851Blodget, Lorin,
1828Smyth, William,X. 474. 1829Coffin, James H.,VIII. 12.	1844lsherwood, Benjamin F., XII. 199. 1845Wood, William W. W., XII. 198.	1853. Stevens, Enos, XI. 318. 1852. Myer, Albert J., IV. 216.
1831. Buckingham, C. P., XIII. 49.	1846. Guthrie. Alfred XI. 407.	1856. Ferrel, William IX. 241. 1867. Abbe, Cleveland, VIII. 264.
1831. Buckingham, C. P.,XIII. 49. 1831. Smith, Augustus W.,IX. 430. 1832. Bonnycastle, Charles, XIII. 180.	1847. Colburn, Zerah,XII. 137. 1848. Trowbridge, W. P.,IV. 529.	1867Abbe, Cleveland,VIII. 264. 1868Greely, Adolphus W.,III. 285.
1832. Bonnycastle, Charles, XIII. 180. 1833. Loomis, Elias,VII. 233.	1849. Fritz. John XIII. 74.	1869. Draper, Daniel VI. 173.
1834. Alexander, Stephen, Al. 422.	1851Loring. Charles IIXII. 502.	1869. Draper, Daniel. VI. 173. 1870. Capen, Francis L. V. 303. 1870. Chester, Albert H. XI. 422.
1834 Ray, Joseph I. 349. 1836 Coffin, John H. C., V. 530.	1852. Stanton, John, IV. 170. 1853. Durfee, William F., VI. 248. 1853. Holley, Alexander L., .XI. 508.	1870. Chester, Albert H.,XI. 422.
1838. Kirkwood, Daniel, IV. 349.	1853. Holley, Alexander L.,XI. 508.	1870. Mallery, Garrick, VII. 506. 1871. Niles, William H XII. 481.
1840 Chauvenet William XI. 210.	1853. Tweedale, William V. 484.	1873Bigelow, Frank H.,X. 410.
1841Hudson, William W., .VIII. 183. 1842Peirce, Benjamin,VIII. 152.	1854Smith, William Sooy,IV. 498. 1855Leavitt, Erasmus D.,XII. 470.	1873 Dunn, Elias B., VI. 153. 1875 Hazen, Henry A., VIII. 114.
1842Venable, Charles S., X. 386.	1856. Smedley, Samuel, III. 331.	1877. Nipher, Francis E., XI. 211.
1844. Clark, Alvin,	1857Graham, Charles K.,XII. 299. 1857Morgan, Charles H.,XIII. 15.	1878 Harrington, Mark W., X. 448. 1879 Campbell. John T. B., . XII. 397.
1846. Peck, Willis G.,V. 520.	1858 Sallers Coleman VI 53	1880. Hazen, William B.,III. 408.
1849., Colburn, Warren, XI. 457.	18.77 Newton, Isnac, IV. 190. 18.57 Roebling, Washington A., IV. 405. 18.57 Waring, George E., Jr., VI. 157. 18.57 Wood, De Volson, XIII. 351.	1880. Moore, Willis L.,XIII. 61.
1849. Hill, Henry BVI. 420. 1849. Runkle, John DVI. 156.	1857. Roebling, Washington A., IV. 405.	1881. Hayden, Everett,VIII. 112. 1881. Upton, Winslow,XII. 238.
1850. Cowperthwaite, Joseph C	1857. Wood, De Volson,XIII. 351.	1884. Chase, Pliny E., VI. 53. 1884. Libber, William, X. 401.
1850 Cowperthwalte, Joseph C XI. 251. 1850 Hitchcock, Henry E., . VIII. 361.		1884Libbey, William,X. 401. 1889Mendenhall, Thomas C., X. 117.
1850. Safford, Truman H.,XIII. 359.	1860. Babcock, George H., V. 304. 1860. Ellet, Charles, IV. 360.	1009. Mendennan, Inomas C., A. III.
1852. Bull. Richard II.,IX. 472.	1860. Vinton. Francis L., VII. 41.	***************************************
1852. Newton, Hubert A.,IX. 219.	1860. Viele, Edgert L., II. 194. 1861. Albert, John S., IX. 230.	MICROSCOPISTS.
1852. Young, Augustus, III. 506. 1853. Barr, Samuel D., V. 474.	1861. Foster, Wilbur F., VIII. 47.	1834. Bailey, Jacob W., X. 157.
1854. Newcomb, Simon, VII. 17.	1861Thurston, Robert H., IV. 479.	1838. Spencer, Charles A., XIII. 255.
1859. Peirce, Charles S.,VIII. 409.	1862. Billings, George H.,XI. 549. 1862. Billings, Charles E., V. 408.	1848 Leidy, Joseph,V. 220.
1859. Tappan, Ell V.,VII. 7. 1859. Wentworth, George A., .X. 106. 1860. Van Amringe, J. H., .XIII. 24.	1862. Gillespie, George L., . XII. 184. 1863. Melville, George W., II. 283.	1848. Salisbury, James H., VIII. 469. 1850. Brocklesby, John,XII. 287.
1860. Van Amringe, J. H.,XIII. 24. 1860. Watson, James C., VII. 70.	1863. Melville, George W., II. 283.	1850 Cutter, Ephraim. 111. 188. 1853 Smith, Hamilton L. XII. 466. 1853 Woodward, Joseph K., XI. 518. 1854 Zentmayer, Joseph. XIII. 215.
1860. Watson, James C.,VII. 70. 1861. Hill, George W.,XIII. 442.	1863. Smith. Oberlin, XII. 461. 1864. Birkinbine. John, XII. 199.	1853. Woodward, Joseph K.,XI. 518.
1863. Ciarke. Benjamin F., 305.	1864. Ernest, Oswald H.,IV. 36.	1854. Zentmayer, Joseph XIII. 215.
1863. Hall, Asaph,XI. 27. 1863. Quackenbos, George P., XIII. 301.	1864. Sweet, John E., XI. 11. 1865. Bolton, Channing N., 11. 519.	1856. Clark, Henry James,IX. 197. 1856. Lieber, Oscar MXIII. 170. 1858. Colles, Robert B.,XIII. 256.
1864. Martin, Artemas,II. 180.	1865. Coxe. Eckley B., XI. 559. 1865. Hunt, Robert W., I. 244.	1858. Colles, Robert B., XIII. 256.
1867. Greenwood, James M., XIII. 02.	1865. Hunt, Robert W., I. 244.	1862. Pierce, John, 406.
1867. Miller. Bloomfield J.,XII. 95. 1867. McClintock, Emory,XII. 202.	1865. See, Horace 11. 320. 1865. Stone. Charles P XI. 215.	1867Kempster, Walter, V. 21. 1868White, Charles B.,XIII. 50.
1869 Eddy, Henry T., Alli, 445.	1865 Stone, Charles P.,XI. 215. 1866 Davis, Ezekiel F. C., XII. 323. 1867 Wellman, Samuel T., XIII. 37.	1869. Ward. Richard Halsted.
1869. Franklin. (hristine L., v. 330.	1867. Wellman, Samuel T., XIII. 37.	1070 7XIII. 149.
		1070 Possoy Charles F VIII 261
1870 Sherman, Frank A IX. 92.	1866. Robinson, Stillman W., X. 232. 1866. Lewis, Eugene C., VIII. 417.	1870Bessey, Charles E., viii. 201.
1870. Sherman, Frank A.,IX. 92.	1866 Lewis Eugene C.,, VIII, 417.	1870. Bessey, Charles E., VIII. 201. 1870. Bolles, Edwin C., XII. 1870. Hanks. Henry G XIII. 129.
1870. Sherman, Frank A., IX. 92. 1870. Soule, George E., I. 510.	1868. Lewis. Eugene C., VIII. 417. 1868. Marshall, William L., . XI. 467. 1868. Johnson. Warren S., III. 292.	1870. Bessey, Charles E., VIII. 201. 1870. Bolles, Edwin C., XII. 1870. Hanks, Henry G., XIII. 129. 1870. Rogers, William A., IX. 530.
1870. Sherman, Frank A., IX. 92. 1870. Soule, George E., I. 510.	1866. Lewis. Eugene C., VIII. 417. 1868. Marshall, William L., XI. 467. 1868. Johnson, Warren S., III. 292. 1868. Risse, Louis A., IV. 197. 1869. Eddy. Henry T., XIII. 445.	1870. Bessey, Charles E., VIII. 201. 1870. Bolles, Edwin C., XII. 1870. Hanks, Henry G., XIII. 129. 1870. Rogers, William A., IX. 530.
1870. Sherman, Frank A., IX. 92. 1870. Soule, George E., I. 510. 1871. Gibbs, Joshua W., IV. 543. 1872. Paul, Henry M. X. 403. 1872. Wood, De Volson, XIII. 351. 1872. Woodward, Robt. S., XIII. 108.	1866. Lewis. Eugene C., VIII. 417. 1868. Marshall, William L., XI. 467. 1868. Johnson, Warren S., III. 292. 1868. Risse, Louis A., IV. 197. 1869. Eddy, Henry T., XIII. 445. 1869. Mundy, Joseph F., II. 497.	1870. Bessey, Charles E., VIII. 201. 1870. Bolles, Edwin C. XII. 1870. Hanks, Henry G. XIII. 129. 1870. Rogers, William A. IX. 530. 1871. Kellicott, David Simons, XIII. 209. 1872. Levy, Louis E., XIII. 589.
1870. Sherman, Frank A., IX. 92. 1870. Soule, George E., I. 510. 1871. Gibbs, Joshua W., IV. 543. 1872. Paul, Henry M., X. 403. 1872. Wood, De Volson, XIII. 351. 1872. Woodward, Robt. S., XIII. 108. 1874. Smith. William B., IX. 133.	1866. Lewis. Eugene C., VIII. 417. 1868. Marshall, William L., XI. 467. 1868. Johnson, Warren S., III. 292. 1868. Risse, Louis A., IV. 197. 1869. Eddy, Henry T., XIII. 445. 1869. Mundy, Joseph F., II. 497. 1870. Swasey, Ambrose, XI. 527.	1870. Bessey, Charles E., VIII. 201. 1870. Bolles, Edwin C. XII. 1870. Hanks, Henry G., XIII. 129. 1870. Rogers, William A., IX. 530. 1871. Kellicott, David Simons, XIII. 299. 1872. Levy, Louis E., XIII. 589. 1873. Fox, Oscar C., I. 310.
1870. Sherman, Frank A., IX. 92. 1870. Soule, George E., I. 510. 1871. Gibbs, Joshua W., IV. 543. 1872. Paul, Henry M., X. 403. 1872. Wood, De Volson, XIII. 351. 1872. Woodward. Robt. S., XIII. 108. 1874. Smith, William B., IX. 133. 1875. Haisted, George B., III. 518.	1866. Lewis. Eugene C., VIII. 417. 1868. Marshall, William L., XI. 467. 1868. Johnson, Warren S., III. 292. 1868. Risse, Louis A., IV. 197. 1869. Eddy, Henry T., XIII. 445. 1869. Mundy, Joseph F., II. 497. 1870. Swasey, Ambrose, XI. 527. 1870. Rice, Vietts Lysander, I. 512. 1870. Brashear, John A., IV. 552.	1870. Bessey, Charles E., VIII. 201. 1870. Bolles, Edwin C. XII. 1870. Hanks, Henry G. XIII. 129. 1870. Rogers, William A. IX. 530. 1871. Kellicott, David Simons, XIII. 299. 1872. Levy, Louis E., XIII. 299. 1873. Fox. Oscar C. I. 310. 1873. Spencer, Herbert R., XIII. 256. 1875. Cox. Jacob Dolson, IV. 18
1870. Sherman, Frank A., IX. 92. 1870. Soule, George E., I. 510. 1871. Gibbs, Joshua W., IV. 543. 1872. Paul, Henry M., X. 403. 1872. Wood, De Volson, XIII. 351. 1872. Woodward. Robt. S., XIII. 108. 1874. Smith, William B., IX. 133. 1875. Haisted, George B., III. 518.	1866. Lewis. Eugene C., VIII. 417. 1868. Marshall, William L., XI. 467. 1868. Johnson, Warren S., III. 292. 1868. Risse, Louis A., IV. 197. 1869. Eddy, Henry T., XIII. 445. 1869. Mundy, Joseph F., II. 497. 1870. Swasey, Ambrose, XI. 527. 1870. Rice, Vietts Lysander, I. 512. 1870. Brashear, John A., IV. 552. 1871. Rand, Addison C., XI. 265.	1870. Bessey, Charles E., VIII. 201. 1870. Bolles, Edwin C. XII. 1870. Hanks, Henry G., XIII. 129. 1870. Rogers, William A., IX. 530. 1871. Kellicott, David Simons, XIII. 299. 1872. Levy, Louis E., XIII. 589. 1873. Fox. Oscar C., I. 310. 1873. Spencer, Herbert R., XIII. 256. 1875. Cox. Jacob Dolson, IV. 18. 1875. Ward, James W., X. 248.
1870. Sherman, Frank A., IX. 92. 1870. Soule, George E., 510. 1871. Gibbs, Joshua W., IV. 543. 1872. Paul, Henry M.,	1866. Lewis. Eugene C. VIII. 417. 1868. Marshall, William L., XI. 467. 1868. Johnson, Warren S., III. 292. 1868. Risse, Louis A., IV. 197. 1869. Eddy, Henry T. XIII. 445. 1869. Mundy, Joseph F., II. 497. 1870. Swasey, Ambrose, XI. 527. 1870. Rice, Vietts Lysander, I. 512. 1870. Brashear, John A., IV. 552. 1871. Rand, Addison C., XI. 265. 1871. Reynolds, Edwin, II. 525. 1872. Jodge, James Mapes, XII. 490.	1870. Bessey, Charles E., VIII. 261. 1870. Bolles, Edwin C. XII. 1870. Hanks, Henry G. XIII. 129. 1870. Rogers, William A. IX. 530. 1871. Keilicott, David Simons, 1872. Levy, Louis E. XIII. 299. 1872. Levy, Louis E. XIII. 589. 1873. Fox, Oscar C. I. 310. 1873. Spencer, Herbert R., XIII. 256. 1875. Cox, Jacob Dolson, IV. 18. 1875. Ward, James W., X. 248. 1877. Gage, Simon Henry, IV. 483. 1877. Mark Edward Laurens, IX. 271.
1870. Sherman, Frank A., IX. 92. 1870. Soule, George E., 510. 1871. Gibbs, Joshua W., IV. 543. 1872. Paul, Henry M.,	1866. Lewis. Eugene C., VIII. 417. 1868. Marshall, William L., XI. 467. 1868. Johnson, Warren S., III. 292. 1868. Risse, Louis A., IV. 197. 1869. Eddy, Henry T., XIII. 445. 1869. Mundy, Joseph F., II. 497. 1870. Swasey, Ambrose, XI. 527. 1870. Rice, Vietts Lysander, I. 512. 1870. Brashear, John A., IV. 552. 1871. Rend, Addison C., XI. 265. 1871. Reynolds, Edwin, II. 525. 1872. Dodge, James Mapes, XII. 490. 1872. Mahan, Frederick A., X. 441.	1870. Bessey, Charles E., VIII. 1870. Bolles, Edwin C. XIII. 1870. Hanks, Henry G. XIII. 1870. Rogers, William A. IX. 530. 1871. Kellicott, David Simons, 1872. Levy, Louis E., XIII. 1873. Fox, Oscar C. I. 1873. Fox, Oscar C. I. 1873. Spencer, Herbert R., XIII. 1875. Ward, James W., X. 248. 1877. Gage, Simon Henry, IV. 1878. Blackham, George E., XIII. 1578. Blackham, George E., XIII. 158.
1870. Sherman, Frank A., IX. 92. 1870. Soule, George E., 510. 1871. Gibbs, Joshua W., IV. 543. 1872. Paul, Henry M.,	1866. Lewis. Eugene C., VIII. 417. 1868. Marshall, William L., XI. 467. 1868. Johnson, Warren S., III. 292. 1868. Risse, Louis A., IV. 197. 1869. Eddy, Henry T., XIII. 445. 1869. Mundy, Joseph F., II. 497. 1870. Swasey, Ambrose, XI. 527. 1870. Rice, Vletts Lysander, I. 512. 1870. Brashear, John A., IV. 552. 1871. Rand. Addison C., XI. 265. 1871. Reynolds, Edwin, II. 525. 1872. Dodge, James Mapes, XII. 490. 1872. Mahan, Frederick A., X. 441. 1873. Hunt. Charles W., XIII. 455.	1870. Bessey, Charles E., VIII. 261. 1870. Bolles, Edwin C. XIII. 1870. Hanks, Henry G. XIII. 129. 1870. Rogers, William A. IX. 530. 1871. Kellicott, David Simons, XIII. 299. 1872. Levy, Louis E. XIII. 299. 1873. Fox. Oscar C. I. 310. 1873. Spencer, Herbert R., XIII. 258. 1875. Cox. Jacob Dolson, IV. 18. 1875. Ward, James W., X. 248. 1877. Gage. Simon Henry, IV. 483. 1877. Mark. Edward Laurens, IX. 271. 1878. Blackham, George E., XIII. 15. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VIII. 498.
1870. Sherman, Frank A., IX. 92. 1870. Soule, George E., 510. 1871. Gibbs, Joshua W., IV. 543. 1872. Paul, Henry M.,	1866. Lewis. Eugene C., VIII. 417. 1868. Marshall, William L., XI. 467. 1868. Johnson, Warren S., III. 292. 1868. Risse, Louis A., IV. 197. 1869. Eddy, Henry T., XIII. 445. 1869. Mundy, Joseph F., II. 497. 1870. Swasey, Ambrose, XI. 527. 1870. Rice, Vietts Lysander, I. 512. 1870. Brashear, John A., IV. 552. 1871. Rand. Addison C., XI. 265. 1871. Reynolds, Edwin, II. 525. 1872. Dodge, James Mapes, XII. 490. 1872. Mahan, Frederick A., X. 441. 1873. Hunt, Charles W., XIII. 455. 1874. Gillham, Robert. III. 352.	1870. Bessey, Charles E., VIII. 1870. Bolles, Edwin C. XII. 1870. Hanks, Henry G. XIII. 1870. Rogers, William A. IX. 530. 1871. Kellicott, David Simons, 1872. Levy, Louis E., XIII. 1872. Levy, Louis E., XIII. 1873. Fox. Oscar C. I. 1873. Spencer, Herbert R., XIII. 1875. Cox. Jacob Dolson, IV. 1875. Ward, James W., X. 248. 1877. Mark. Edward Laurens, IX. 1878. Bluckham, George E., XIII. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VII. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VII. 1878. Birge, Edward A., XII. 250.
1870. Sherman, Frank A., IX. 92. 1870. Soule, George E., I. 510. 1871. Gibbs, Joshua W., IV. 543. 1872. Paul, Henry M., X. 403. 1872. Wood, De Volson, XIII. 351. 1872. Woodward. Robt. S., XIII. 108. 1874. Smith, William B., IX. 133. 1875. Haisted, George B., III. 518.	1866. Lewis. Eugene C., VIII. 417. 1868. Marshall, William L., XI. 467. 1868. Johnson, Warren S., III. 292. 1868. Risse, Louis A., IV. 197. 1869. Eddy, Henry T., XIII. 445. 1869. Mundy, Joseph F., II. 497. 1870. Swasey, Ambrose, XI. 527. 1870. Rice, Vietts Lysander, I. 512. 1870. Brashear, John A., IV. 552. 1871. Rand. Addison C., XI. 265. 1871. Reynolds, Edwin, II. 525. 1872. Ibodge, James Mapes, XII. 490. 1872. Mahan, Frederick A., X. 441. 1873. Hunt, Charles W., XIII. 455. 1874. Gillham, Robert, III. 352. 1874. Keeley, John T. W., IX. 137.	1870. Bessey, Charles E., VIII. 1870. Bolles, Edwin C. XII. 1870. Hanks, Henry G. XIII. 1870. Rogers, William A. IX. 1871. Kellicott, David Simons, 1871. Kellicott, David Simons, 1872. Levy, Louis E. XIII. 299. 1873. Fox, Oscar C. I. 10. 1873. Spencer, Herbert R., XIII. 258. 1875. Cox, Jacob Dolson, IV. 1875. Ward, James W. X. 248. 1877. Gage, Simon Henry, IV. 1878. Blackham, George E., XIII. 1578. Blackham, George E., XIII. 1578. Burrill, Thomas J., VII. 15878. Burrill, Thomas J., VII. 15878. Burrill, Thomas J., VII. 1599. 1880. Birge, Edward A., XII. 290.
1870. Sherman, Frank A., IX. 92. 1870. Soule, George E., I. 510. 1871. Gibbs, Joshua W., IV. 543. 1872. Paul, Henry M., X. 403. 1872. Wood, De Volson, XIII. 351. 1872. Woodward. Robt. S., XIII. 108. 1874. Smith, William B., IX. 133. 1875. Haisted, George B., III. 518. 1878. Gore, James H., XII. 514. 1881. Sloan, Benjamin, XIII. 116. 1883. Brown, Stimson J., XIII. 121. 1884. Davis, Ellery W., VIII. 363. 1887. Moore, Ellakim II., XII. 447. 1890. Fiske, Thomas S., XIII. 489. 1890. Osgood, William F., XIII. 524.	1866. Lewis. Eugene C., VIII. 417. 1868. Marshall, William L., XI. 467. 1868. Johnson, Warren S., III. 292. 1868. Risse, Louis A., IV. 197. 1869. Eddy, Henry T., XIII. 445. 1869. Mundy, Joseph F., II. 497. 1870. Swasey, Ambrose, XI. 527. 1870. Rice, Vietts Lysander, I. 512. 1870. Brashear, John A., IV. 552. 1871. Rand. Addison C., XI. 265. 1871. Reynolds, Edwin, II. 525. 1872. Ibodge, James Mapes, XII. 490. 1872. Mahan, Frederick A., X. 441. 1873. Hunt, Charles W., XIII. 455. 1874. Gillham, Robert, III. 352. 1874. Keeley, John T. W., IX. 137.	1870. Bessey, Charles E., VIII. 1870. Bolles, Edwin C. XIII. 1870. Hanks, Henry G. XIII. 1870. Rogers, William A. IX. 1871. Kellicott, David Simons, 1871. Kellicott, David Simons, 1872. Levy, Louis E. XIII. 1899. 1873. Fox. Oscar C. I. 1973. Spencer, Herbert R., XIII. 1875. Cox. Jacob Dolson, IV. 1875. Ward, James W., X. 1877. Mark, Edward Laurens, IX. 1877. Mark, Edward Laurens, IX. 1878. Blackham, George E., XIII. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VII. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VII. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VII. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VII. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VII. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VII. 1878. Rurrill, Thomas J., VII. 1880. Birge, Edward A., XII. 1880. Refter, George W., XII. 1880. Refter, George W., XII. 1881. Claynoole, Edward Waller.
1870. Sherman, Frank A., IX. 92. 1870. Soule, George E., 510. 1871. Glbbs, Joshua W., IV. 543. 1872. Paul, Henry M.,	1866. Lewis. Eugene C., VIII. 417. 1868. Marshall, William L., XI. 467. 1868. Johnson, Warren S., III. 292. 1868. Risse, Louis A., IV. 197. 1869. Eddy, Henry T., XIII. 445. 1869. Mundy, Joseph F., II. 497. 1870. Swasey, Ambrose, XI. 527. 1870. Rice, Vietts Lysander, I. 512. 1870. Brashear, John A., IV. 552. 1871. Rand. Addison C., XI. 265. 1871. Reynolds, Edwin, II. 525. 1872. Ibodge, James Mapes, XII. 490. 1872. Mahan, Frederick A., X. 441. 1873. Hunt, Charles W., XIII. 455. 1874. Gillham, Robert, III. 352. 1874. Keeley, John T. W., IX. 137.	1870. Bessey, Charles E., VIII. 261. 1870. Bolles, Edwin C. XII. 1870. Hanks, Henry G. XIII. 129. 1870. Rogers, William A. IX. 530. 1871. Kellicott, David Simons, XIII. 299. 1872. Levy, Louis E., XIII. 589. 1873. Fox, Oscar C. I. 310. 1873. Spencer, Herbert R., XIII. 589. 1873. Spencer, Herbert R., XIII. 256. 1875. Ward, James W., X. 248. 1877. Gage, Simon Henry, IV. 483. 1877. Mark. Edward Laurens, IX. 271. 1878. Blurklin, George E., XIII. 15. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VII. 498. 1880. Mercer, A. Clifford, XII. 210. 1880. Mercer, A. Clifford, XII. 211. 1880. Mercer, A. Clifford, XII. 211. 1880. Claypoole, Edward Waller, XIII. 259.
1870. Sherman, Frank A., IX. 92. 1870. Soule, George E., I. 510. 1871. Gibbs, Joshua W., IV. 543. 1872. Paul, Henry M., X. 403. 1872. Wood, De Volson, XIII. 351. 1872. Woodward. Robt. S., XIII. 108. 1874. Smith, William B., IX. 133. 1875. Halsted, George B., III. 518. 1878. Gore, James H., XII. 514. 1881. Sloan, Benjamin, XIII. 116. 1883. Brown, Stimson J., XIII. 121. 1884. Davis, Ellery W., VIII. 363. 1887. Moore, Ellakim II., XII. 447. 1890. Fiske, Thomas S., XIII. 489. 1890. Osgood, William F., XIII. 524.	1866. Lewis. Eugene C., VIII. 417. 1868. Marshall, William L., XI. 467. 1868. Johnson, Warren S., III. 292. 1868. Risse, Louis A., IV. 197. 1869. Eddy, Henry T., XIII. 445. 1869. Mundy, Joseph F., II. 497. 1870. Swasey. Ambrose, XI. 527. 1870. Rice, Vietts Lysander, I. 512. 1870. Brashear, John A., IV. 552. 1871. Rand. Addison C., XI. 265. 1871. Reynolds, Edwin, II. 525. 1872. Ibodge, James Mapes, XII. 490. 1872. Mahan, Frederick A., X. 441. 1873. Hunt, Charles W., XIII. 455. 1874. Gillham, Robert, III. 352. 1874. Keeley. John T. W., IX. 137. 1874. Hunter, Rudolph M., X. 472. 1875. Kennedy, Julian, XI. 219. 1876. Church, Irving P., IV. 484. 1878. Bolton, Reginald, XIII. 462.	1870. Bessey, Charles E., VIII. 1870. Bolles, Edwin C. XIII. 1870. Holles, Edwin C. XIII. 1870. Rogers, William A IX. 1870. Rogers, William A IX. 1871. Kellicott, David Simons, 1872. Levy, Louis E., XIII. 1872. Levy, Louis E., XIII. 1873. Fox, Oscar C
1870. Sherman, Frank A., IX. 92. 1870. Soule, George E., 510. 1871. Gibbs, Joshua W., IV. 543. 1872. Paul, Henry M	1866. Lewis. Eugene C., VIII. 417. 1868. Marshall, William L., XI. 467. 1868. Johnson, Warren S., III. 292. 1868. Risse, Louis A., IV. 197. 1869. Eddy, Henry T., XIII. 445. 1869. Mundy, Joseph F., II. 497. 1870. Swasey, Ambrose, XI. 527. 1870. Rice, Vietts Lysander, I. 512. 1870. Brashear, John A., IV. 552. 1871. Reynolds, Edwin, II. 525. 1871. Reynolds, Edwin, II. 525. 1872. Dodge, James Mapes, XII. 490. 1872. Mahan, Frederick A., X. 441. 1873. Hunt, Charles W., XIII. 455. 1874. Keeley, John T. W., IX. 137. 1874. Keeley, John T. W., IX. 137. 1874. Hunter, Rudolph M., X. 472. 1875. Kennedy, Julian, XI. 219. 1876. Church, Irving P., IV. 484. 1878. Bolton, Reginald, XIII. 462. 1878. Carpenter, Rolla C., IV. 484. 1878. Stevens, Edwin A., V. 342.	1870. Bessey, Charles E., VIII. 1870. Bolles, Edwin C. XIII. 1870. Holles, Edwin C. XIII. 1870. Rogers, William A. IX. 530. 1871. Kellicott, David Simons, IX. 530. 1872. Levy, Louis E., XIII. 259. 1873. Fox, Oscar C. I. 310. 1873. Spencer, Herbert R., XIII. 258. 1873. Spencer, Herbert R., XIII. 258. 1875. Cox, Jacob Polson, IV. 18. 1875. Ward, James W., X. 248. 1877. Mark Edward Laurens, IX. 271. 1878. Blackham, George E., XIII. 15. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VII. 498. 1878. Jameson, Henry, IX. 459. 1880. Mercer, A. Clifford, XII. 210. 1880. Mercer, A. Clifford, XII. 211. 1880. Rafter, George W., XII. 234. 1881. Clappoole, Edward Waller, 1881. Hyatt, Jonathan D., XIII. 558. 1881. McCalla, Albert, XIII. 313.
1870. Sherman, Frank A., IX. 92. 1870. Soule, George E., 510. 1871. Glbbs, Joshua W., IV. 543. 1872. Paul, Henry M., X. 403. 1872. Wood, De Volson, XIII. 351. 1872. Wood, De Volson, XIII. 351. 1874. Smith, William B., . IX. 133. 1875. Halsted, George B., . III. 518. 1878. Gore, James H., . XII. 514. 1881. Sloan, Benjamin, XIII. 116. 1883. Brown, Stimson J., XIII. 121. 1884. Davis, Ellery W., VIII. 363. 1887. Francis, Wm. A., . X. 107. 1887. Moore, Eliakim II., . XII. 447. 1890. Fiske, Thomas S., . XIII. 489. 1890. Osgood, William F., . XIII. 524.  MECHANICAL ENGINEERS.  1745. Hornblower, Josiah, . VI. 96. 1772. Colles, Christopher, . IX. 271. 1791. Roberdeau, Isaac, . II. 14.	1866. Lewis. Eugene C., VIII. 417. 1868. Marshall, William L., XI. 467. 1868. Johnson, Warren S., III. 292. 1868. Risse, Louis A., IV. 197. 1869. Eddy, Henry T., XIII. 445. 1869. Mundy, Joseph F., II. 497. 1870. Swasey, Ambrose, XI. 527. 1870. Rice, Vietts Lysander, I. 512. 1870. Brashear, John A., IV. 552. 1871. Rand, Addison C., XI. 265. 1871. Reynolds, Edwin, II. 525. 1872. Dodge, James Mapes, XII. 490. 1872. Mahan, Frederick A., X. 441. 1873. Hunt, Charles W., XIII. 455. 1874. Gillham, Robert, III. 352. 1874. Keeley, John T. W., IX. 137. 1875. Kennedy, Julian, XI. 219. 1876. Church, Irving P., IV. 484. 1878. Bolton, Reginald, XIII. 462. 1878. Carpenter, Rolla C., IV. 484. 1878. Stevens, Edwin A., V. 342. 1878. Woodbury, Charles J. H.,	1870. Bessey, Charles E., VIII. 1870. Bolles, Edwin C. XIII. 1870. Holles, Edwin C. XIII. 1870. Rogers, William A. IX. 530. 1871. Kellicott, David Simons, IX. 530. 1872. Levy, Louis E., XIII. 259. 1873. Fox, Oscar C. I. 310. 1873. Spencer, Herbert R., XIII. 258. 1873. Spencer, Herbert R., XIII. 258. 1875. Cox, Jacob Polson, IV. 18. 1875. Ward, James W., X. 248. 1877. Mark Edward Laurens, IX. 271. 1878. Blackham, George E., XIII. 15. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VII. 498. 1878. Jameson, Henry, IX. 459. 1880. Mercer, A. Clifford, XII. 210. 1880. Mercer, A. Clifford, XII. 211. 1880. Rafter, George W., XII. 234. 1881. Clappoole, Edward Waller, 1881. Hyatt, Jonathan D., XIII. 558. 1881. McCalla, Albert, XIII. 313.
1870. Sherman, Frank A., IX. 92. 1870. Soule, George E., 510. 1871. Glbbs, Joshua W., IV. 543. 1872. Paul, Henry M.,	1866. Lewis. Eugene C., VIII. 417. 1868. Marshall, William L., XI. 467. 1868. Johnson, Warren S., III. 292. 1868. Risse, Louis A., IV. 197. 1869. Eddy, Henry T., XIII. 445. 1869. Mundy, Joseph F., II. 497. 1870. Swasev, Ambrose, XI. 527. 1870. Rice, Vietts Lysander, I. 512. 1870. Brashear, John A., IV. 552. 1871. Reynolds, Edwin, II. 525. 1871. Reynolds, Edwin, II. 525. 1872. Dodge, James Mapes, XII. 490. 1872. Mahan, Frederick A., X. 441. 1873. Hunt, Charles W., XIII. 455. 1874. Gillham, Robert, III. 352. 1874. Keeley, John T. W., IX. 137. 1874. Hunter, Rudolph M., X. 472. 1875. Kennedy, Julian, XI. 219. 1876. Church, Irving P., IV. 484. 1878. Bolton, Reginald, XIII. 462. 1878. Carpenter, Rolla C., IV. 484. 1878. Stevens, Edwin A., V. 342. 1878. Woodbury, Charles J. H., 1881. Warner, Worcester R., XIII. 81. 1881. Warner, Worcester R., XIII. 81.	1870. Bessey, Charles E., VIII. 1870. Bolles, Edwin C. XIII. 1870. Holles, Edwin C. XIII. 1870. Rogers, William A. IX. 530. 1871. Kellicott, David Simons, IX. 530. 1872. Levy, Louis E., XIII. 259. 1873. Fox, Oscar C. I. 310. 1873. Spencer, Herbert R., XIII. 258. 1873. Spencer, Herbert R., XIII. 258. 1875. Cox, Jacob Polson, IV. 18. 1875. Ward, James W., X. 248. 1877. Mark Edward Laurens, IX. 271. 1878. Blackham, George E., XIII. 15. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VII. 498. 1878. Jameson, Henry, IX. 459. 1880. Mercer, A. Clifford, XII. 210. 1880. Mercer, A. Clifford, XII. 211. 1880. Rafter, George W., XII. 234. 1881. Clappoole, Edward Waller, 1881. Hyatt, Jonathan D., XIII. 558. 1881. McCalla, Albert, XIII. 313.
1870. Sherman, Frank A., IX. 92. 1870. Soule, George E., I. 510. 1871. Glbbs, Joshua W., IV. 543. 1872. Wood, De Volson, XIII. 351. 1872. Wood, De Volson, XIII. 351. 1872. Wood, De Volson, XIII. 351. 1874. Smith, William B., IX. 133. 1875. Halsted, George B., III. 518. 1878. Gore, James H., XII. 514. 1881. Sloan, Benjamin, XIII. 116. 1883. Brown, Stimson J., XIII. 121. 1884. Davis, Ellery W., VIII. 363. 1887. Francis, Wm. A., X. 107. 1887. Moore, Eliakim II., XII. 447. 1890. Fiske, Thomas S., XIII. 489. 1890. Osgood, William F., XIII. 524.  MECHANICAL ENGINEERS.  1745. Hornblower, Josiah, VI. 96. 1772. Colles, Christopher, IX. 271. 1791. Roberdeau, Isaac, II. 14. 1793. Fulton, Robert, III. 104. 1814. Abert, John James, IV. 380. 1814. Long, Stephen II., XI. 365. 1814. Repnyick, Henry B., XII. 51.	1866. Lewis. Eugene C., VIII. 417. 1868. Marshall, William L., XI. 467. 1868. Johnson, Warren S., III. 292. 1868. Risse, Louis A., IV. 197. 1869. Eddy, Henry T., XIII. 445. 1869. Mundy, Joseph F., II. 497. 1870. Swasey, Ambrose, XI. 527. 1870. Rice, Vietts Lysander, I. 512. 1870. Brashear, John A., IV. 552. 1871. Rand. Addison C., XI. 265. 1871. Reynolds, Edwin, II. 525. 1872. Dodge, James Mapes, XII. 490. 1872. Mahan, Frederick A., X. 441. 1873. Hunt, Charles W., XIII. 455. 1874. Gillham, Robert, III. 352. 1874. Keeley, John T. W., IX. 137. 1874. Hunter, Rudolph M., X. 472. 1875. Kennedy, Julian, XI. 219. 1878. Carpenter, Rolla C., IV. 484. 1878. Bolton, Reginald, XIII. 462. 1878. Woodbury, Charles J. H., 1881. Warner, Worcester R., XIII. 249. 1886. Freeman, John R., XIII. 1888. Colb, Edward S., V. 524.	1870. Bessey, Charles E., VIII. 281. 1870. Bolles, Edwin C., XII. 1870. Hanks, Henry G., XIII. 129. 1870. Rogers, William A., IX. 530. 1871. Kellicott, David Simons, 1872. Levy, Louis E., XIII. 299. 1873. Fox. Oscar C., I. 310. 1873. Spencer, Herbert R., XIII. 258. 1875. Cox. Jacob Dolson, IV. 18. 1875. Ward, James W., X. 248. 1877. Gage. Simon Henry, IV. 483. 1877. Mark. Edward Laurens, IX. 271. 1878. Blackham, George E., XIII. 15. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VII. 498. 1878. Jameson, Henry, X. 459. 1880. Birge, Edward A., XII. 290. 1880. Bree, Edward A., XII. 290. 1880. Rafter, George W., XII. 211. 1881. Claypoole, Edward Waller, 1881. Hyatt, Jonathan D., XIII. 258. 1881. Hyatt, Jonathan D., XIII. 313. 1883. Minot, Charles Sedgwick, VI. 426. 1884. Wolle, Francis, I. 320. 1885. Fell, George E., XIII. 313. 1885. Fell, George E., XIII. 375.
1870. Sherman, Frank A., IX. 92. 1870. Soule, George E., 510. 1871. Glbbs, Joshua W., IV. 543. 1872. Wood, De Volson, XIII. 351. 1872. Wood, De Volson, XIII. 351. 1872. Woodward. Robt. S., XIII. 108. 1874. Smith, William B., . IX. 133. 1875. Haisted, George B., . III. 518. 1878. Gore, James H., . XII. 514. 1881. Sloan, Benjamin, XIII. 116. 1883. Brown, Stimson J., XIII. 121. 1884. Davis. Ellery W., VIII. 363. 1887. Francis, Wm. A., X. 107. 1887. Moore, Eliakim II., XII. 447. 1890. Fiske, Thomas S., . XIII. 489. 1890. Osgood, William F., XIII. 524.  MECHANICAL ENGINEERS.  1745. Hornblower, Josiah, VI. 96. 1772. Colles, Christopher, . IX. 271. 1791. Roberdeau, Isaac, . II. 14. 1793. Fulton, Robert	1866. Lewis. Eugene C., VIII. 417. 1868. Marshall, William L., XI. 467. 1868. Johnson, Warren S., III. 292. 1868. Risse, Louis A., IV. 197. 1869. Eddy, Henry T., XIII. 445. 1869. Mundy, Joseph F., II. 497. 1870. Swasey, Ambrose, XI. 527. 1870. Rice, Vietts Lysander, I. 512. 1870. Brashear, John A., IV. 552. 1871. Reynolds, Edwin, II. 525. 1871. Reynolds, Edwin, II. 525. 1872. Jodge, James Mapes, XII. 490. 1872. Mahan, Frederick A., X. 441. 1873. Hunt, Charles W., XIII. 455. 1874. Keeley, John T. W., IX. 137. 1874. Hunter, Rudolph M., X. 472. 1875. Kennedy, Julian, XI. 219. 1876. Church, Irving P., IV. 484. 1878. Bolton, Reginald, XIII. 462. 1878. Carpenter, Rolla C., IV. 484. 1878. Stevens, Edwin A., V. 342. 1878. Woodbury, Charles J. H., 1881. Warner, Worcester R., XIII. 249. 1886. Freeman, John R., XIII. 249. 1888. Colib. Edward S., V. 524.	1870. Bessey, Charles E., VIII. 261. 1870. Bolles, Edwin C. XII. 1870. Hanks, Henry G. XIII. 129. 1870. Rogers, William A. IX. 530. 1871. Kellicott, David Simons, 1872. Levy, Louis E., XIII. 589. 1873. Fox. Oscar C. I. 310. 1873. Spencer, Herbert R., XIII. 589. 1873. Spencer, Herbert R., XIII. 256. 1875. Ward, James W., X. 248. 1877. Mark Edward Laurens, IX. 271. 1878. Blackham, George E., XIII. 15. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VII. 498. 1878. Jameson, Henry, IX. 459. 1880. Mercer, A. Clifford, XII. 210. 1880. Mercer, A. Clifford, XII. 210. 1880. Mercer, A. Clifford, XII. 211. 1880. Refter, George W., XII. 234. 1881. Claypoole, Edward Waller, 1881. Hyatt, Jonathan D., XIII. 550. 1881. Hyatt, Jonathan D., XIII. 550. 1881. McCalla, Albert, XIII. 313. 1883. Minot, Charles Sedgwick, VI. 426. 1884. Wolle, Francis, I. 320. 1886. Ewell, Marshall D., XII. 340. 1887. James, Frank L., XII. 218.
1870. Sherman, Frank A., IX. 92. 1870. Soule, George E., 510. 1871. Glbbs, Joshua W., IV. 543. 1872. Wood, De Volson, XIII. 351. 1872. Wood, De Volson, XIII. 108. 1874. Woodward. Robt. S., XIII. 108. 1874. Smith, William B., . IX. 133. 1875. Halsted, George B., III. 518. 1878. Gore, James H., XII. 514. 1881. Sloan, Benjamin, XIII. 116. 1883. Brown, Stimson J., XIII. 121. 1884. Davis. Ellery W., VIII. 363. 1887. Francis, Wm. A., . X. 107. 1887. Moore, Ellakim II., XII. 447. 1890. Piske, Thomas S., . XIII. 489. 1890. Osgood, William F., XIII. 524.  MECHANICAL ENGINEERS.  1745. Hornblower, Josiah, . VI. 96. 1772. Colles, Christopher, . IX. 271. 1791. Roberdeau, Isaac, . II. 14. 1793. Fulton, Robert	1866. Lewis. Eugene C., VIII. 417. 1868. Marshall, William L., XI. 467. 1868. Johnson, Warren S., III. 292. 1868. Risse, Louis A., IV. 197. 1869. Eddy, Henry T., XIII. 445. 1869. Mundy, Joseph F., II. 497. 1870. Swasey, Ambrose, XI. 527. 1870. Rice, Vietts Lysander, I. 512. 1870. Brashear, John A., IV. 552. 1871. Rand. Addison C., XI. 265. 1871. Reynolds, Edwin, II. 525. 1872. Dodge, James Mapes, XII. 490. 1872. Mahan, Frederick A., X. 441. 1873. Hunt, Charles W., XIII. 455. 1874. Gillham, Robert, III. 352. 1874. Keeley, John T. W., IX. 137. 1875. Kennedy, Julian, XI. 219. 1876. Church, Irving P., IV. 484. 1878. Bolton, Reginald, XIII. 462. 1878. Carpenter, Rolla C., IV. 484. 1878. Stevens, Edwin A., V. 342. 1878. Woodbury, Charles J. H., 1881. Warner, Worcester R., XIII. 249. 1888. Cobb. Edward S., V. 524. 1890. Lambert, Asher., VI. 400. 1891. Beutner, Victor, XII. 197.	1870. Bessey, Charles E., VIII. 1870. Bolles, Edwin C. XII. 1870. Hanks, Henry G. XIII. 129. 1870. Rogers, William A. IX. 1871. Kellicott, David Simons, 1871. Kellicott, David Simons, 1872. Levy, Louis E. XIII. 1899. 1873. Fox. Oscar C. I. 1973. Spencer, Herbert R., XIII. 1875. Cox. Jacob Dolson, IV. 1875. Ward, James W., X. 1877. Mark, Edward Laurens, IX. 1877. Mark, Edward Laurens, IX. 1878. Blackham, George E., XIII. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VII. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VII. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VII. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VII. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VII. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VII. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VIII. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VIII. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VIII. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VIII. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VIII. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VIII. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VIII. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VIII. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VIII. 1880. Mercer, A. Clifford, XII. 1881. Claypoole, Edward Waller, 1881. Hyatt, Jonathan D., XIII. 1881. McCalla, Albert, XIII. 1883. Minot, Charles Sedgwick, VI. 1884. Wolle, Francis, I. 1885. Fell, George E., XII. 1887. Kingsley, J. Sterling, XII. 1987. Kingsley, J. Sterling, XII. 1987. Whitman, Charles O., XI. 173.
1870. Sherman, Frank A., IX. 92. 1870. Soule, George E., 510. 1871. Glbbs, Joshua W., IV. 543. 1872. Wood, De Volson, XIII. 351. 1872. Wood, De Volson, XIII. 108. 1874. Woodward. Robt. S., XIII. 108. 1874. Smith, William B., . IX. 133. 1875. Halsted, George B., III. 518. 1878. Gore, James H., XII. 514. 1881. Sloan, Benjamin, XIII. 116. 1883. Brown, Stimson J., XIII. 121. 1884. Davis. Ellery W., VIII. 363. 1887. Francis, Wm. A., . X. 107. 1887. Moore, Ellakim II., XII. 447. 1890. Piske, Thomas S., . XIII. 489. 1890. Osgood, William F., XIII. 524.  MECHANICAL ENGINEERS.  1745. Hornblower, Josiah, . VI. 96. 1772. Colles, Christopher, . IX. 271. 1791. Roberdeau, Isaac, . II. 14. 1793. Fulton, Robert	1866. Lewis. Eugene C., VIII. 417. 1868. Marshall, William L., XI. 467. 1868. Johnson, Warren S., III. 292. 1868. Risse, Louis A., IV. 197. 1869. Eddy, Henry T., XIII. 445. 1869. Mundy, Joseph F., II. 497. 1870. Swasey, Ambrose, XI. 527. 1870. Rice, Vietts Lysander, I. 512. 1870. Brashear, John A., IV. 552. 1871. Reynolds, Edwin, II. 525. 1871. Reynolds, Edwin, II. 525. 1872. Dodge, James Mapes, XII. 490. 1872. Mahan, Frederick A., X. 441. 1873. Hunt, Charles W., XIII. 455. 1874. Gillham, Robert, III. 352. 1874. Keeley, John T. W., IX. 137. 1874. Hunter, Rudolph M., X. 472. 1875. Kennedy, Julian, XI. 219. 1876. Church, Irving P., IV. 484. 1878. Bolton, Reginald, XIII. 462. 1878. Carpenter, Rolla C., IV. 484. 1878. Stevens, Edwin A., V. 342. 1878. Woodbury, Charles J. H., 1881. Warner, Worcester R. XIII. 249. 1886. Freeman, John R., XIII. 1888. Colb. Edward S., V. 524. 1890. Lambert, Asher, V. 401. 1891. Beutner, Victor, XII. 197. 1892. Wadsworth, Frank L. O.,	1870. Bessey, Charles E., VIII. 1870. Bolles, Edwin C. XIII. 1870. Hanks, Henry G. XIII. 1870. Rogers, William A. IX. 530. 1871. Kellicott, David Simons, 1872. Levy, Louis E., XIII. 1878. Spencer, Herbert R., XIII. 1879. Spencer, Herbert R., XIII. 1873. Spencer, Herbert R., XIII. 1875. Ward, James W., X. 1875. Ward, James W., X. 1877. Mark. Edward Laurens, IX. 1877. Mark. Edward Laurens, IX. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VII. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VII. 1878. Jameson, Henry, X. 1880. Mercer, A. Clifford, XII. 1880. Mercer, A. Clifford, XII. 1880. Rafter, George W., XII. 1880. Rafter, George W., XII. 1881. Claypoole, Edward Waller, 1881. Hyatt, Jonathan D., XIII. 1881. McCalla, Albert, XIII. 1883. Minot, Charles Sedgwick, VI. 1884. Wolle, Francis, I. 1885. Fell, George E., XII. 1886. Sewell, Marshall D., XIII. 1887. James, Frank L., XII. 1887. James, Frank L., XII. 1887. Whitman, Charles O., XI. 1893. Krauss, William J., XIII. 173.
1870. Sherman, Frank A., IX. 92. 1870. Soule, George E., 510. 1871. Glbbs, Joshua W., IV. 543. 1872. Wood, De Volson, XIII. 351. 1872. Wood, De Volson, XIII. 351. 1872. Woodward. Robt. S., XIII. 108. 1874. Smith, William B., . IX. 133. 1875. Halsted, George B., III. 518. 1878. Gore, James H., XII. 514. 1881. Sloan, Benjamin, XIII. 116. 1883. Brown, Stimson J., XIII. 121. 1884. Davis. Ellery W., VIII. 363. 1887. Francis, Wm. A., . X. 107. 1887. Moore, Ellakim II., XII. 447. 1890. Fiske, Thomas S., . XIII. 489. 1890. Osgood, William F., XIII. 524.  MECHANICAL ENGINEERS.  1745. Hornblower, Josiah, . VI. 96. 1772. Colles, Christopher, . IX. 271. 1791. Roberdeau, Isaac, . II. 14. 1793. Fulton, Robert	1866. Lewis. Eugene C., VIII. 417. 1868. Marshall, William L., XI. 467. 1868. Johnson, Warren S., III. 292. 1868. Risse, Louis A., IV. 197. 1869. Eddy, Henry T., XIII. 445. 1869. Mundy, Joseph F., II. 497. 1870. Swasey, Ambrose, XI. 527. 1870. Rice, Vietts Lysander, I. 512. 1870. Brashear, John A., IV. 552. 1871. Rand. Addison C., XI. 265. 1871. Reynolds, Edwin, II. 525. 1872. Dodge, James Mapes, XII. 490. 1872. Mahan, Frederick A., X. 441. 1873. Hunt, Charles W., XIII. 455. 1874. Gillham, Robert, III. 352. 1874. Keeley, John T. W., IX. 137. 1874. Hunter, Rudolph M., X. 472. 1875. Kennedy, Julian, XI. 219. 1878. Carpenter, Rolla C., IV. 484. 1878. Bolton, Reginald, XIII. 462. 1878. Woodbury, Charles J. H., XII. 81. 1881. Warner, Worcester R., XIII. 249. 1888. Colb. Edward S., V. 524. 1890. Lambert, Asher, V. 400. 1891. Beutner, Victor, XIII. 197. 1892. Wadsworth, Frank L. 0., 1893. Graydon, James W., XIII. 48.	1870. Bessey, Charles E., VIII. 1870. Bolles, Edwin C. XII. 1870. Hanks, Henry G. XIII. 129. 1870. Rogers, William A. IX. 1871. Kellicott, David Simons, 1871. Kellicott, David Simons, 1872. Levy, Louis E. XIII. 1899. 1873. Fox. Oscar C. I. 1973. Spencer, Herbert R., XIII. 1875. Cox. Jacob Dolson, IV. 1875. Ward, James W., X. 1877. Mark, Edward Laurens, IX. 1877. Mark, Edward Laurens, IX. 1878. Blackham, George E., XIII. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VII. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VII. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VII. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VII. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VII. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VII. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VIII. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VIII. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VIII. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VIII. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VIII. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VIII. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VIII. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VIII. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VIII. 1880. Mercer, A. Clifford, XII. 1881. Claypoole, Edward Waller, 1881. Hyatt, Jonathan D., XIII. 1881. McCalla, Albert, XIII. 1883. Minot, Charles Sedgwick, VI. 1884. Wolle, Francis, I. 1885. Fell, George E., XII. 1887. Kingsley, J. Sterling, XII. 1987. Kingsley, J. Sterling, XII. 1987. Whitman, Charles O., XI. 173.
1870. Sherman, Frank A., IX. 92. 1870. Soule, George E., 510. 1871. Glbbs, Joshua W., IV. 543. 1872. Wood, De Volson, XIII. 351. 1872. Wood, De Volson, XIII. 351. 1872. Woodward. Robt. S., XIII. 108. 1874. Smith, William B., . IX. 133. 1875. Halsted, George B., III. 518. 1878. Gore, James H., XII. 514. 1881. Sloan, Benjamin, XIII. 116. 1883. Brown, Stimson J., XIII. 121. 1884. Davis. Ellery W., VIII. 363. 1887. Francis, Wm. A., . X. 107. 1887. Moore, Ellakim II., XII. 447. 1890. Fiske, Thomas S., . XIII. 489. 1890. Osgood, William F., XIII. 524.  MECHANICAL ENGINEERS.  1745. Hornblower, Josiah, . VI. 96. 1772. Colles, Christopher, . IX. 271. 1791. Roberdeau, Isaac, . II. 14. 1793. Fulton, Robert	1866. Lewis. Eugene C., VIII. 417. 1868. Marshall, William L., XI. 467. 1868. Johnson, Warren S., III. 292. 1868. Risse, Louis A., IV. 197. 1869. Eddy, Henry T., XIII. 445. 1869. Mundy, Joseph F., II. 497. 1870. Swasey, Ambrose, XI. 527. 1870. Rice, Vietts Lysander, I. 512. 1870. Brashear, John A., IV. 552. 1871. Reynolds, Edwin, II. 525. 1871. Reynolds, Edwin, II. 525. 1872. Dodge, James Mapes, XII. 490. 1872. Mahan, Frederick A., X. 441. 1873. Hunt, Charles W., XIII. 455. 1874. Gillham, Robert, III. 352. 1874. Keeley, John T. W., IX. 137. 1874. Hunter, Rudolph M., X. 472. 1875. Kennedy, Julian, XI. 219. 1876. Church, Irving P., IV. 484. 1878. Bolton, Reginald, XIII. 462. 1878. Carpenter, Rolla C., IV. 484. 1878. Stevens, Edwin A., V. 342. 1878. Woodbury, Charles J. H., 1881. Warner, Worcester R. XIII. 249. 1886. Freeman, John R., XIII. 1888. Colb. Edward S., V. 524. 1890. Lambert, Asher, V. 401. 1891. Beutner, Victor, XII. 197. 1892. Wadsworth, Frank L. O.,	1870. Bessey, Charles E., VIII. 1870. Bolles, Edwin C., XII. 1870. Holles, Edwin C., XIII. 1870. Rogers, William A., IX. 530. 1871. Kellicott, David Simons, 1872. Levy, Louis E., XIII. 1872. Levy, Louis E., XIII. 1873. Fox, Oscar C., I. 1873. Spencer, Herbert R., XIII. 1874. Spencer, Herbert R., XIII. 1875. Ward, James W., X. 1875. Ward, James W., X. 1877. Mark, Edward Laurens, IX. 1877. Mark, Edward Laurens, IX. 1878. Blackham, George E., XIII. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VII. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VII. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VII. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VII. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VII. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VII. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VII. 1878. Jameson, Henry, X. 1880. Mercer, A. Clifford, XII. 1880. Rafter, George W., XII. 1881. Claypoole, Edward Waller, 1881. Hyatt, Jonathan D., XIII. 1883. Minot, Charles Sedgwick, VI. 1884. Wolle, Francis, I. 1885. Fell, George E., XII. 1885. Fell, George E., XII. 1887. Kingsley, J. Sterling, XII. 119. 1887. Kingsley, J. Sterling, XII. 119. 1887. Kingsley, J. Sterling, XII. 119. 1889. Lewis, William J., XIII. 171. 1893. Krauss, William J., XIII. 172. 1895. Eligenmann, Carl H., XIII. 1895. Eligenmann, Carl H., XIII. 1881.
1870. Sherman, Frank A IX. 92. 1870. Soule, George E 1. 510. 1871. Glbbs, Joshua W., IV. 543. 1872. Wood, De Volson, XIII. 351. 1872. Wood, De Volson, XIII. 351. 1872. Woodward. Robt. S., XIII. 108. 1874. Smith, William B., IX. 133. 1875. Haisted, George B., III. 518. 1878. Gore, James H., XII. 514. 1881. Sloan, Benjamin, XIII. 116. 1883. Brown, Stimson J., XIII. 121. 1884. Davis. Ellery W., VIII. 363. 1887. Francis. Wm. A., X. 107. 1887. Moore, Eliakim II., XII. 447. 1890. Fiske, Thomas S., XIII. 489. 1890. Osgood, William F., XIII. 524.  MECHANICAL ENGINEERS.  1745. Hornblower, Josiah, VI. 96. 1772. Colles, Christopher, X. 271. 1791. Roberdeau, Isaac, II. 104. 1814. Abert, John James, W. 360. 1814. Long, Stephen II., XI. 365. 1814. Renwick, Henry B., XI. 101. 1816. Wright. Benjamin, I. 230. 1817. Ericsson, John, IV. 46. 1820. Childs, Orville W., III. 322. 1820. Childs, Orville W., III. 323. 1824. Allen, Horntlo, VIII. 233.	1866. Lewis. Eugene C., VIII. 417. 1868. Marshall, William L., XI. 467. 1868. Johnson, Warren S., III. 292. 1868. Risse, Louis A., IV. 197. 1869. Eddy, Henry T., XIII. 445. 1869. Mundy, Joseph F., II. 497. 1870. Swasey, Ambrose, XI. 527. 1870. Rice, Vietts Lysander, I. 512. 1870. Brashear, John A., IV. 552. 1871. Rand. Addison C., XI. 265. 1871. Reynolds, Edwin, II. 525. 1872. Dodge, James Mapes, XII. 490. 1872. Mahan, Frederick A., X. 441. 1873. Hunt, Charles W., XIII. 455. 1874. Gillham, Robert, III. 352. 1874. Keeley, John T. W., IX. 137. 1874. Hunter, Rudolph M., X. 472. 1875. Kennedy, Julian, XI. 219. 1878. Church, Irving P., IV. 484. 1878. Bolton, Reginald, XIII. 462. 1878. Carpenter, Rolla C., IV. 484. 1878. Stevens, Edwin A., V. 342. 1878. Woodbury, Charles J. H., 1881. Warner, Worcester R., XIII. 249. 1883. Freeman, John R., XIII. 1888. Colb. Edward S., V. 524. 1890. Lambert, Asher, VI. 400. 1891. Beutner, Victor, XII. 197. 1892. Wadsworth, Frank L. 0., 1893. Graydon, James W., XIII. 483. 1892. Hutton, Fred. R., III. 243.	1870. Bessey, Charles E., VIII. 1870. Bolles, Edwin C., XIII. 1870. Hanks, Henry G., XIII. 1870. Rogers, William A., IX. 530. 1871. Kellicott, David Simons, 1872. Levy, Louis E., XIII. 1879. September S., XIII. 1879. Levy, Louis E., XIII. 1879. Cox, Jacob Dolson, IV. 1873. Spencer, Herbert R., XIII. 1875. Cox, Jacob Dolson, IV. 1875. Ward, James W., X. 1877. Mark, Edward Laurens, IX. 1877. Mark, Edward Laurens, IX. 1877. Mark, Edward Laurens, IX. 1878. Blackham, George E., XIII. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VII. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VII. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VII. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VII. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VII. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VII. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VII. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VII. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VII. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VII. 1878. Jameson, Henry, X. 1890. Mercer, A. Clifford, XII. 211. 1880. Refter, George W., XII. 234. 1881. Hyatt, Jonathan D., XIII. 259. 1881. Hyatt, Jonathan D., XIII. 259. 1881. McCalla, Albert, XIII. 259. 1883. Minot, Charles Sedgwick, VI. 246. 1884. Wolle, Francis, I. 1895. Fell, George E., XII. 1887. James, Frank L., XII. 1887. Whitman, Charles O., XI. 1895. Elgenmann, Carl H., XIII. 1895. Elgenmann, Carl H., XIII. 1895. Elgenmann, Carl H., XIII. 1895. Elgenmann, Carl H., XIII. 1898. Ward, Henry Baldwin, XIII. 150.
1870. Sherman, Frank A IX. 92. 1870. Soule, George E 1. 510. 1871. Glbbs, Joshua W., IV. 543. 1872. Wood, De Volson, XIII. 351. 1872. Wood, De Volson, XIII. 351. 1872. Woodward. Robt. S., XIII. 108. 1874. Smith, William B., IX. 133. 1875. Haisted, George B., III. 518. 1878. Gore, James H., XII. 514. 1881. Sloan, Benjamin, XIII. 116. 1883. Brown, Stimson J., XIII. 121. 1884. Davis. Ellery W., VIII. 363. 1887. Francis. Wm. A., X. 107. 1887. Moore, Eliakim II., XII. 447. 1890. Fiske, Thomas S., XIII. 489. 1890. Osgood, William F., XIII. 524.  MECHANICAL ENGINEERS.  1745. Hornblower, Josiah, VI. 96. 1772. Colles, Christopher, X. 271. 1791. Roberdeau, Isaac, II. 104. 1814. Abert, John James, W. 360. 1814. Long, Stephen II., XI. 365. 1814. Renwick, Henry B., XI. 101. 1816. Wright. Benjamin, I. 230. 1817. Ericsson, John, IV. 46. 1820. Childs, Orville W., III. 322. 1820. Childs, Orville W., III. 323. 1824. Allen, Horntlo, VIII. 233.	1866. Lewis. Eugene C., VIII. 417. 1868. Marshall, William L., XI. 467. 1868. Johnson, Warren S., III. 292. 1868. Risse, Louis A., IV. 197. 1869. Eddy, Henry T., XIII. 445. 1869. Mundy, Joseph F., II. 497. 1870. Swasey, Ambrose, XI. 527. 1870. Rice, Vietts Lysander, I. 512. 1870. Brashear, John A., IV. 552. 1871. Rand. Addison C., XI. 265. 1871. Reynolds, Edwin, II. 525. 1872. Dodge, James Mapes, XII. 490. 1872. Mahan, Frederick A., X. 441. 1873. Hunt, Charles W., XIII. 455. 1874. Gillham, Robert, III. 352. 1874. Keeley, John T. W., IX. 137. 1874. Hunter, Rudolph M., X. 472. 1875. Kennedy, Julian, XI. 219. 1878. Carpenter, Rolla C., IV. 484. 1878. Bolton, Reginald, XIII. 462. 1878. Woodbury, Charles J. H., XII. 81. 1881. Warner, Worcester R., XIII. 249. 1888. Colb. Edward S., V. 524. 1890. Lambert, Asher, V. 400. 1891. Beutner, Victor, XIII. 197. 1892. Wadsworth, Frank L. 0., 1893. Graydon, James W., XIII. 48.	1870. Bessey, Charles E., VIII. 1870. Bolles, Edwin C., XIII. 1870. Holles, Edwin C., XIII. 1870. Rogers, William A., IX. 530. 1871. Kellicott, David Simons, 1872. Levy, Louis E., XIII. 259. 1873. Fox, Oscar C., I. 310. 1873. Spencer, Herbert R., XIII. 258. 1873. Fox, Oscar C., I. 310. 1875. Ward, James W., X. 248. 1877. Mark, James W., X. 248. 1877. Mark, Edward Laurens, IX. 271. 1878. Blackham, George E., XIII. 258. 1878. Jameson, Henry, IV. 483. 1878. Jameson, Henry, X. 459. 1880. Blrge, Edward A., XII. 290. 1880. Mercer, A. Clifford, XII. 211. 1880. Rafter, George W., XII. 234. 1881. Claypoole, Edward Waller, 1881. Hyatt, Jonathan D., XIII. 259. 1881. McCalla, Albert, XIII. 313. 1883. Minot, Charles Sedgwick, VI. 428. 1884. Wolle, Francis, I. 320. 1885. Fell, George E., XII. 340. 1887. Kingsley, J. Sterling, XII. 119. 1887. James, Frank L., XII. 226. 1887. Kingsley, J. Sterling, XII. 119. 1887. Krauss, William J., XIII. 17. 1893. Krauss, William C., XIII. 28. MINERALOGISTS.
1870. Sherman, Frank A., IX. 92. 1870. Soule, George E., 510. 1871. Glbbs, Joshua W., IV. 543. 1872. Wood, De Volson, XIII. 351. 1872. Wood, De Volson, XIII. 351. 1872. Woodward. Robt. S., XIII. 108. 1874. Smith, William B., . IX. 133. 1875. Haisted, George B., III. 518. 1878. Gore, James H., . XII. 514. 1881. Sloan, Benjamin, XIII. 116. 1883. Brown, Stimson J., XIII. 121. 1884. Davis. Ellery W., VIII. 363. 1887. Francis. Wm. A., . X. 107. 1887. Moore, Eliakim II., . XII. 447. 1890. Fiske, Thomas S., . XIII. 489. 1890. Osgood, William F., XIII. 524.  MECHANICAL ENGINEERS.  1745. Hornblower, Josiah, VI. 96. 1772. Colles, Christopher, . IX. 271. 1791. Roberdeau, Isaac, . II. 14. 1793. Fulton, Robert	1866. Lewis. Eugene C., VIII. 417. 1868. Marshall, William L., XI. 467. 1868. Johnson, Warren S., III. 292. 1868. Risse, Louis A., IV. 197. 1869. Eddy, Henry T., XIII. 445. 1869. Mundy, Joseph F., II. 497. 1870. Swasey, Ambrose., XI. 527. 1870. Rice, Vietts Lysander, I. 512. 1870. Brashear, John A., IV. 552. 1871. Reynolds, Edwin, II. 525. 1871. Reynolds, Edwin, II. 525. 1872. Jodge, James Mapes, XII. 490. 1872. Mahan, Frederick A., X. 441. 1873. Hunt, Charles W., XIII. 455. 1874. Keeley, John T. W., IX. 137. 1874. Hunter, Rudolph M., X. 472. 1875. Kennedy, Julian, XI. 219. 1876. Church, Irving P., IV. 484. 1878. Bolton, Reginald, XIII. 462. 1878. Carpenter, Rolla C., IV. 484. 1878. Stevens, Edwin A., V. 342. 1878. Woodbury, Charles J. H., 1881. Warner, Worcester R., XIII. 249. 1886. Freeman, John R., XIII. 1888. Colib. Edward S., V. 524. 1890. Lambert, Asher., VI. 400. 1891. Beutner, Victor, XII. 197. 1892. Wadsworth, Frank L. O., 1893. Graydon, James W., XIII. 43. 1893. Graydon, James W., XIII. 43. 1892. Hutton, Fred. R., III. 243.	1870. Bessey, Charles E., VIII. 1870. Bolles, Edwin C., XII. 1870. Hanks, Henry G., XIII. 129. 1870. Rogers, William A., IX. 530. 1871. Kellicott, David Simons, 1872. Levy, Louis E., XIII. 1878. Spencer, Herbert R., XIII. 1873. Spencer, Herbert R., XIII. 1875. Cox. Jacob Dolson, IV. 1875. Ward, James W., X. 248. 1877. Gage, Simon Henry, IV. 1877. Mark, Edward Laurens, IX. 1877. Mark, Edward Laurens, IX. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VII. 1878. Burchill, Thomas J., VII. 1878. Burchill, Thomas J., VII. 1880. Birge, Edward A., XII. 1880. Mercer, A. Clifford, XII. 1880. Mercer, A. Clifford, XII. 1880. Mercer, A. Clifford, XII. 1881. Claypoole, Edward Waller, 1881. Hyatt, Jonathan D., XIII. 1881. McCalla, Albert, XIII. 1883. Minot, Charles Sedgwick, VI. 1884. Wolle, Francis, I. 1885. Fell, George E., XIII. 1887. James, Frank L., XII. 1887. James, Frank L., XII. 1887. James, Frank L., XII. 1887. Whitman, Charles O., XI. 1889. Krauss, William C., XII. 1893. Krauss, William C., XII. 1893. Krauss, William C., XII. 1898. Ward, Henry Baldwin, XIII. 150.  MINERALOGISTS.
1870. Sherman, Frank A IX. 92. 1870. Soule, George E 1. 510. 1871. Gibbs, Joshua W., IV. 543. 1872. Paul, Henry M X. 403. 1872. Wood, De Volson, XIII. 351. 1872. Woodward. Robt. S., XIII. 108. 1874. Smith, William B., IX. 133. 1875. Haisted, George B., III. 518. 1878. Gore, James H XII. 514. 1881. Sloan, Benjamin, XIII. 116. 1883. Brown, Stimson J., XIII. 121. 1884. Davis, Ellery W., VIII. 363. 1887. Francis, Wm. A., X. 107. 1887. Moore, Eliakim II., XII. 447. 1890. Fiske, Thomas S., XIII. 489. 1890. Osgood, William F., XIII. 524.  MECHANICAL ENGINEERS.  1745. Hornblower, Josiah, VI. 96. 1772. Colles, Christopher, IX. 271. 1791. Roberdeau, Isaac, II. 14. 1793. Fulton, Robert III. 104. 1814. Abert, John James, V. 380. 1814. Long, Stephen II., XI. 365. 1814. Renwick, Henry B., XI. 101. 1816. Wright, Benjamin, I. 230. 1817. Ericsson, John, IV. 46. 1820. Church, Benjamin F., III. 322. 1820. Childs, Orville W., III. 79. 1823. Wright, Benjamin Hall, I. 50. 1824. Allen, Horatlo, VIII. 233. 1824. Mahan, Dennis Hart, X. 440. 1825. Boyden, Urlah A., XI. 88. 1826. Brown, Thompson S., IV. 404.	1866. Lewis. Eugene C., VIII. 417. 1868. Marshall, William L., XI. 467. 1868. Johnson, Warren S., III. 292. 1868. Risse, Louis A., IV. 197. 1869. Eddy, Henry T., XIII. 445. 1869. Mundy, Joseph F., II. 497. 1870. Swasey, Ambrose., XI. 527. 1870. Rice, Vietts Lysander, I. 512. 1870. Brashear, John A., IV. 552. 1871. Reynolds, Edwin, II. 525. 1871. Reynolds, Edwin, II. 525. 1872. Jodge, James Mapes, XII. 490. 1872. Mahan, Frederick A., X. 441. 1873. Hunt, Charles W., XIII. 455. 1874. Keeley, John T. W., IX. 137. 1874. Hunter, Rudolph M., X. 472. 1875. Kennedy, Julian, XI. 219. 1876. Church, Irving P., IV. 484. 1878. Bolton, Reginald, XIII. 462. 1878. Carpenter, Rolla C., IV. 484. 1878. Stevens, Edwin A., V. 342. 1878. Woodbury, Charles J. H., 1881. Warner, Worcester R., XIII. 249. 1886. Freeman, John R., XIII. 1888. Colib. Edward S., V. 524. 1890. Lambert, Asher., VI. 400. 1891. Beutner, Victor, XII. 197. 1892. Wadsworth, Frank L. O., 1893. Graydon, James W., XIII. 43. 1893. Graydon, James W., XIII. 43. 1892. Hutton, Fred. R., III. 243.	1870. Bolles, Edwin C XII. 1870. Holles, Edwin C XII. 1870. Holles, Edwin C XIII. 1870. Rogers, William A IX. 530. 1871. Kellicott, David Simons, 1872. Levy, Louis E XIII. 1872. Levy, Louis E XIII. 1873. Fox. Oscar C I. 310. 1873. Spencer, Herbert R., XIII. 1874. Spencer, Herbert R., XIII. 1875. Cox. Jacob Dolson, IV. 1875. Ward, James W X. 1877. Mark, Edward Laurens, IX. 1877. Mark, Edward Laurens, IX. 1877. Mark, Edward Laurens, IX. 1878. Blackham, George E., XIII. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J. VII. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VII. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VII. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VII. 1878. Agneson, Henry, IX. 1880. Mercer, A. Clifford, XII. 1880. Refter, George W., XII. 1880. Refter, George W., XII. 1881. Hyatt, Jonathan D., XIII. 1881. Hyatt, Jonathan D., XIII. 1883. Minot, Charles Sedgwick, VI. 1884. Wolle, Francis, I. 1885. Fell, George E., XII. 1887. James, Frank L., XII. 1887. Whitman, Charles O., XI. 1887. Whitman, Charles O., XI. 1887. Whitman, Charles O., XII. 1895. Elgenmann, Carl H., XIII. 1895. Lewis, William C., XII. 1895. Kignsley, J. Sterling, XII. 119. 119. 119. 119. 119. 119. 119. 1
1870. Sherman, Frank A IX. 92. 1870. Soule, George E 1. 510. 1871. Gibbs, Joshua W., IV. 543. 1872. Wood, De Volson. XIII. 351. 1872. Wood, De Volson. XIII. 351. 1872. Woodward. Robt. S., XIII. 108. 1874. Smith, William B., IX. 133. 1875. Haisted, George B., III. 518. 1878. Gore, James H., XII. 514. 1881. Sloan, Benjamin, XIII. 116. 1883. Brown, Stimson J., XIII. 121. 1884. Davis. Ellery W., VIII. 363. 1887. Francis, Wm. A., X. 107. 1887. Moore, Ellakim II., XII. 447. 1890. Fiske, Thomas S., XIII. 489. 1890. Osgood, William F., XIII. 524.  MECHANICAL ENGINEERS.  1745. Hornblower, Josiah, VI. 96. 1772. Colles, Christopher, IX. 271. 1791. Roberdeau, Isaac, III. 104. 1814. Abert, John James, IV. 380. 1814. Renwick, Henry B., XI. 365. 1814. Renwick, Henry B., XII. 456. 1820. Church, Benjamin, I. 239. 1821. Ericsson, John, IV. 46. 1823. Wright, Benjamin F., III. 32. 1820. Childs, Orville W., III. 32. 1820. Childs, Orville W., III. 32. 1824. Mahan, Dennis Hall, I. 150. 1825. Boyden, Urlah A., XI. 88. 1825. Brown, Thompson S., V. 441. 1826. Francis, James B., IX. 46. 1829. Francis, James B., IX. 46.	1866. Lewis. Eugene C., VIII. 417. 1868. Marshall, William L., XI. 467. 1868. Johnson, Warren S., III. 292. 1868. Risse, Louis A., IV. 197. 1869. Eddy, Henry T., XIII. 445. 1869. Mundy, Joseph F., II. 497. 1870. Swasey, Ambrose., XI. 527. 1870. Rice, Vietts Lysander, I. 512. 1870. Brashear, John A., IV. 552. 1871. Reynolds, Edwin, II. 525. 1871. Reynolds, Edwin, II. 525. 1872. Jodge, James Mapes, XII. 490. 1872. Mahan, Frederick A., X. 441. 1873. Hunt, Charles W., XIII. 455. 1874. Keeley, John T. W., IX. 137. 1874. Hunter, Rudolph M., X. 472. 1875. Kennedy, Julian, XI. 219. 1876. Church, Irving P., IV. 484. 1878. Bolton, Reginald, XIII. 462. 1878. Carpenter, Rolla C., IV. 484. 1878. Stevens, Edwin A., V. 342. 1878. Woodbury, Charles J. H., 1881. Warner, Worcester R., XIII. 249. 1886. Freeman, John R., XIII. 1888. Colib. Edward S., V. 524. 1890. Lambert, Asher., VI. 400. 1891. Beutner, Victor, XII. 197. 1892. Wadsworth, Frank L. O., 1893. Graydon, James W., XIII. 43. 1893. Graydon, James W., XIII. 43. 1892. Hutton, Fred. R., III. 243.	1870. Bolles, Edwin C XII. 1870. Holles, Edwin C XII. 1870. Holles, Edwin C XIII. 1870. Rogers, William A IX. 530. 1871. Kellicott, David Simons, 1872. Levy, Louis E XIII. 1872. Levy, Louis E XIII. 1873. Fox. Oscar C I. 310. 1873. Spencer, Herbert R., XIII. 1874. Spencer, Herbert R., XIII. 1875. Cox. Jacob Dolson, IV. 1875. Ward, James W X. 1877. Mark, Edward Laurens, IX. 1877. Mark, Edward Laurens, IX. 1877. Mark, Edward Laurens, IX. 1878. Blackham, George E., XIII. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J. VII. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VII. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VII. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VII. 1878. Agneson, Henry, IX. 1880. Mercer, A. Clifford, XII. 1880. Refter, George W., XII. 1880. Refter, George W., XII. 1881. Hyatt, Jonathan D., XIII. 1881. Hyatt, Jonathan D., XIII. 1883. Minot, Charles Sedgwick, VI. 1884. Wolle, Francis, I. 1885. Fell, George E., XII. 1887. James, Frank L., XII. 1887. Whitman, Charles O., XI. 1887. Whitman, Charles O., XI. 1887. Whitman, Charles O., XII. 1895. Elgenmann, Carl H., XIII. 1895. Lewis, William C., XII. 1895. Kignsley, J. Sterling, XII. 119. 119. 119. 119. 119. 119. 119. 1
1870. Sherman, Frank A., IX. 92. 1870. Soule, George E., 510. 1871. Glbbs, Joshua W., IV. 543. 1872. Wood, De Volson, XIII. 351. 1872. Wood, De Volson, XIII. 351. 1872. Woodward. Robt. S., XIII. 108. 1874. Smith, William B., . IX. 133. 1875. Haisted, George B., III. 518. 1878. Gore, James H., . XII. 514. 1881. Sloan, Benjamin, XIII. 116. 1883. Brown, Stimson J., XIII. 121. 1884. Davis. Ellery W., VIII. 363. 1887. Francis. Wm. A., . X. 107. 1887. Moore, Eliakim II., . XII. 447. 1890. Fiske, Thomas S., . XIII. 489. 1890. Osgood, William F., XIII. 524.  MECHANICAL ENGINEERS.  1745. Hornblower, Josiah, VI. 96. 1772. Colles, Christopher, . IX. 271. 1791. Roberdeau, Isaac, . II. 14. 1793. Fulton, Robert	1866. Lewis. Eugene C., VIII. 417. 1868. Marshall, William L., XI. 467. 1868. Johnson, Warren S., III. 292. 1868. Risse, Louis A., IV. 197. 1869. Eddy, Henry T., XIII. 445. 1869. Mundy, Joseph F., II. 497. 1870. Swasey, Ambrose, XI. 527. 1870. Rice, Vietts Lysander, I. 512. 1870. Brashear, John A., IV. 552. 1871. Rand, Addison C., XI. 265. 1871. Reynolds, Edwin, II. 525. 1872. Dodge, James Mapes, XII. 490. 1872. Mahan, Frederick A., X. 441. 1873. Hunt, Charles W., XIII. 455. 1874. Gillham, Robert, III. 352. 1874. Keeley, John T. W., IX. 137. 1874. Hunter, Rudolph M., X. 472. 1875. Kennedy, Julian, XI. 219. 1876. Church, Irving P., IV. 484. 1878. Bolton, Reginald, XIII. 462. 1878. Woodbury, Charles J. H., 1881. Warner, Worcester R., XIII. 249. 1888. Freeman, John R., XII. 1888. Cobb. Edward S., V. 524. 1890. Lambert, Asher, V. 400. 1891. Beutner, Victor, XIII. 38. 1892. Hutton, Fred. R., III. 343.	1870. Bessey, Charles E., VIII. 1870. Bolles, Edwin C., XIII. 1870. Holles, Edwin C., XIII. 1870. Rogers, William A., IX. 530. 1871. Kellicott, David Simons, 1872. Levy, Louis E., XIII. 1872. Levy, Louis E., XIII. 1873. Fox. Oscar C., I. 310. 1873. Spencer, Herbert R., XIII. 1874. Spencer, Herbert R., XIII. 1875. Cox, Jacob Dolson, IV. 1875. Ward, James W., X. 1877. Mark, Edward Laurens, IX. 1877. Mark, Edward Laurens, IX. 1877. Mark, Edward Laurens, IX. 1878. Blackham, George E., XIII. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VII. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VII. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VII. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VII. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VII. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VII. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VII. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VII. 1878. Burrill, Thomas J., VII. 1878. Jameson, Henry, X. 1880. Mercer, A. Clifford, XII. 1880. Rafter, George W., XII. 1881. Claypoole, Edward Waller, 1881. Hyatt, Jonathan D., XIII. 1883. Minot, Charles Sedgwick, VI. 1884. Wolle, Francis, I. 1885. Fell, George E., XII. 1885. Fell, George E., XII. 1887. Kingsley, J. Sterling, XII. 119. 1887. Kingsley, J. Sterling, XII. 119. 1887. Kingsley, J. Sterling, XII. 119. 1887. Krauss, William J., XIII. 17. 1893. Krauss, William J., XIII. 17. 1893. Krauss, William J., XIII. 1895. Elgenmann, Carl H., XIII. 1895. Elgenmann, Carl H., XIII. 1896. Ward, Henry Baldwin, XIII. 150.  MINERALOGISTS.

	•	•
NAME. BIOGRAPHY.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY.
1826. Shepard, Charles U., V. 311. 1827. Hale, Benjamin, XIII. 39.	1872McAuley, Jerry,XI. 525. 1883Leavitt, Mary C.,V. 152.	1862Buck, Dudley,VII. 434. 1862Doane, William H.,VII. 556.
1878 Haughton Dangles V 517	1885 Newhouse Finley I) VI 105	1863. Root, Frederick W.,IX. 384.
1829. Mather, William W.,VIII. 146. 1837. Haldeman, Samuel S.,IX. 246. 1838. Dana, James D.,VI. 462.	1891Fiske, Pliny,	1863Root, Frederick W., IX. 384. 1864Glichrist, William W.,X. 350.
1837Haideman, Samuel S., 246.		1864. Gye, Marie Emma, IX. 119.
1842. Smith. John LVI. 54.	MUSICIANS AND COMPOSERS.	1864. Fish, Stephen L.,X. 529. 1864. Wilson, Grenville D.,VIII. 447.
1842. Smith, John L., VI. 54. 1847. Hunt, T. Sterry, III. 254.		1865. Perabo, Johann E., VIII. 444. 1865. Bolse, Otis B., XIII. 366.
1848Genth, Frederick A.,VII. 493. 1848Thomas, William S.,X. 129.	1720. Beissel, Johann C.,VII. 497. 1770. Billings, William,V. 421.	1865 Cary Apple Louise 1 426
1849. Fritz, John,XIII. 74.	1777 Holyoke, Samuel, XIII. 177.	1865. Cary, Annie Louise, l. 426. 1865. Warren, Samuel P., IX. 377. 1865. Bremer, Alex. II. W., X. 196.
1852 Manross, Newton S., XI. 63.	1778Read, Daniel,VII. 243.	1865. Bremer, Alex. II. W., X. 196.
1855. Brush, George J., X. 298. 1856. Young, Augustus, III. 506.	1792Holden, Oliver,XIII. 178. 1802Hastings, Thomas,VII. 431.	1866. Pelmer, Charles W. F., VI. 111. 1866. Palmer, Ideans R., VII. 429.
1862. Blake, William P X. 40.	1804. Gould, Nathaniel D.,VII. 426.	1866. Whiting, George E.,VII. 446. 1866. Durand, Marie VI. 21.
1863. Drown, Thomas M., VII, 112.	1809Horn. Charles E VI. 140.	1866. Durand, Marie,VI. 21.
1865. Metcalf, William,XII. 232. 1866. Marsh, O. C.,IX. 317.	1810Gilfert, Charles, IX. 374. 1810Oilver, Henry K., XIII. 424.	1866Arens, Franz X.,XI. 362. 1867Paine, John Knowles,VII. 436.
1868 Smith, Eugene A., VI. 185.	1816Jones, John,	1867. Bowman, Edward M., V. 237.
1869. Frazer, Persifor, IV. 286.	1819. Jones, Matilda S.,XIII. 424. 1822. Mason, Lowell,VII. 422.	1868. Wetherell, Emma A.,III. 258.
1870. Chester, Albert H.,XI. 422. 1872. Howe, Henry M.,XIII. 78. 1874. Dana, Edward S.,VI. 207.	1830 Wallace William V V. 140.	1869. Singer, Otto,VII. 438. 1869. Trowbridge, John Eliot, VII. 438.
1874. Dana, Edward S., VI. 207.	1931 Rull Old R .1V 934	1809. Trowbridge, John Ellot, VII. 438, 1869. Whitney, Eugene,
1874. Kirchoff, Charles,X. 227. 1876. Kunz, George F., IV. 433.	1831 Bishop, Anua,	1869. Bennett, Sanford F.,VII. 525.
1885. Wadsworth, Marshman E.,	1834. Heinrich, Anthony P., VIII. 441.	1870. Rooyn, Alfred G., VII. 425.
	1835Fry, William II.,VIII. 443.	1870Osgood, George L.,VII. 436.
1890Crook, Alja R.,XIII. 300. 1893Weeks, Joseph D.,XIII. 27.	1836. Nau, Maria D. B. J., V. 441. 1837. Robyn, William, VII. 425.	1870. Dumouchel, Leandre A., XII. 340. 1870. Hauk, Minnie,VIII. 154.
1000Weeks, soseph D.,kiii.	1837. Baker. Benjamin F., VII. 429.	1870. Pratt. Silas G.,X. 196.
Account DIEG	1838. Lind, Jenny, III. 255. 1830. Greatorex, Henry W.,VI. 191.	1870. Pratt. Silas G., X. 196. 1871. Whitney, Samuel B., IX. 388.
MISSIONARIES.	1839 Hutchinson, Abigail J., X. 27.	1871. Valleria, Alvina, I. 426.
1635Eliot, John,	1839Hutchinson, Judson,X. 27. 1839Hutchinson, John Wallace,	1871. Protheroe, Daniel,VI. 118. 1872. Thursby, Emma, C., XIII. 1872. Parsons, Albert Ross, II. 495.
1658. Bourne, Richard XII. 345.	1839Hutchinson, John Wallace,	1872. Parsons, Albert Ross, II. 495.
1698Mayhew, Experience, V. 515, 1735Sergeant, John	1839Hutchinson. JesseX. 27.	1874. King, Julie R., VII. 432. 1874. Eddy, Clarence, VII. 427. 1875. Foerster, Adolph M., XI. 511.
1740. Pyrlaus, John C., VI. 190	1839. Hutchinson, Adoniram J., X. 27.	1875. Foerster, Adolph M., XI. 511.
1741. Jungmann, John G.,VI. 150. 1742. Brainerd, David,II. 253.	1559. Hutchinson, Asa, 20.	1876. Lynes, Frank, VIII. 447. 1876. Levett, David Morris, VII. 421.
1742Brainerd, David,II. 253. 1745Zeisberger, David,II. 249.	1840. Phillips, Adelaide,VI. 149.	1876. Litta, Marie (Von Elsner)
1750Junipero, Miguel J. S., XII. 134.	1840Bradbury, William D.,v. 140.	
1766. Kirkland. Samuel VII. 404 1772. Taylor, John IX. 283.	1840. Tuckerman, Samuel P., XII. 260. 1842. Eichberg, Julius, XIII. 320.	1876. Sherwood, William H., .IX. 385. 1876. Kelley, Edgar S., XI. 388.
1775. Sergeant, John, I. 464.	1842Ryan, Thomas,X. 197.	1876. Foote, Arthur,VII. 435.
1800. Badger, Joseph,VI. 70. 1809. Parker, Samuel,VII. 246.	1842. Ansorge, Charles, V. 260. 1843. Foster, Stephen C., VII. 439.	1877Gleason, Frederick G., VII. 433. 1877Nordica. Lillian,
1811Judson, Adoniran,III. 92.	1844Root, George F.,IX. 384.	1878. Crane, Sibylla B., VII. 427. 1878. Elson, Louis C., VIII. 449.
1812Hall, Gordon,X. 246. 1812Jessup. Samuel,X. 144.	1845. Cheney, Simeon P., VI. 288. 1845. Dodge, Ossian E., IV. 384.	1878. Elson, Louis C., VIII. 449.
1812. Jessup. Samuel,X. 144. 1812. Mills, Samuel J.,XIII. 187	1845. Gottschalk, Louis M., VI. 156.	1878. Mollenhauer, Louis,XIII. 484. 1879. Venth. CarlXII. 452.
1815 Scudder, John,	1846. Thomas, Theodore,II. 139. 1846. Warren, George W.,IV. 553.	1879. Venth, Carl,XII. 452. 1879. Davis, Jessie Bartlett, VIII. 62.
1820. Andrews, Lorin, IX. 209. 1820. Williams, Eleazer, I. 68	1847. Richings, Caroline M., 1X, 189.	1879 Kaltenborn, Franz P., X. 198. 1879 Russell, Lillian, IV. 345.
1820 Worcester. Samuel A., I. 271	1848. Bergmann, Charles, V. 416.	1879. Baier. Victor XII. 214.
1821DeSmet, Peter J.,XI. 453. 1822Ashmun, Jehudi,VI. 195	1849. Thomas, John R VIII. 445.	1880 Krehbiel, Henry E., XII. 546. 1880 Chadwick, George W., . VII. 326.
1822Goodell, William,V. 198	1849 Wels, Charles, VII. 424.	1880Spencer, Fanny M.,XI. 539.
1822Richards, William,IV. 533. 1822Ricksecker, Peter,V. 480.		1880Bispham, David S.,XI. 424. 1880Van Der Stucken, Frank,
1824. Nitschmann, David V. 199	1850 Winner. Septimus, 310.	Y1 20
1825. Judson, Sarah H. B., III. 93 1826. Smith, Eli VIII. 15 1827. Allen, David O VI. 56		1880. Nevada, Emma, 183. 1880. Carl, William C., VIII. 448. 1880. Nevin, George B., VIII. 431. 1880. Sousa, John Philip, 1X. 386.
1827. Allen, David O.,VI. 56	1852. Ritter, Frederick L., VII. 426.	1880. Nevin, George B., VII. 431.
1830Brewster, Josian,11. 228		1880. Sousa, John Philip,IX. 386.
1830Dwight, Harrison G.,X. 490. 1838Labaree, Benjamin,XII. 106.	1853. Emerson. Luther O VII. 432.	1880. Edwards, Julian, VII. 424. 1881. Damrosch, Walter J., II. 147.
1832 Riggs, Elias, 120.	1853Foote, John H.,	1881Juch, Emma,VI. 300. 1881Loud, Annie F.,VIII. 444.
1833. Coan, Titus, II. 339. 1833. Eckard, James R.,XI. 245	1854Mason, WilliamVII. 423.	1881Loud, Annie F.,VIII. 444. 1881Moore, Homer,XII. 311.
1833. Perkins, Justin, X. 45.	1854 Muller Carl C VII 435	1881Camp. John S., XII. 198.
1833Thomson, William M., .XI. 57. 1835Grant, Asahel,IV. 457.	1854 Perking William O IV 226	1881Blauvelt, Lillian E., XII. 459.
1835. Whitman, Marcus, XI. 112.	1854. Parker, James C. D., V. 199.	1881Lambert, Alexander,VII. 435. 1882Smith, Wilson G.,XI. 554.
1836 Spalding, Henry H., II. 20.	1000. Danks, mart F., VIII. 441.	1882. Faelten, Carl
1837Rlggs, Stephen R.,III. 119. 1838Brown, Samuel R.,VIII. 453.	1856 Woolf Reniemin F. I 411	1882. Burton, Etneibert W., VII. 437.
1839 Smot Dates John de II 189	1856. Runcle, Constance F., VII. 238.	1883 Henneman, Alex., XIII. 451.
1843. Fiske, Fidelia,	1856. Runcle. Constance F., VII. 238. 1856. Millard, Harrison, VII. 425. 1857. Gilder, John F., VIII. 438. 1858. Cappa, Carlo A., IX. 387.	1882. Burton, Frederick R., VII. 202. 1883. Henneman, Alex., XIII. 451. 1883. Tracy, George L., VIII. 446. 1883. Beach, Amy Marcy, VII. 425.
1843. Taylor, Edward T XIII. 464	1858. Cappa, Carlo A.,IX. 387.	1883. Stevens, Neally, VIII. 450.
1946. Atkinson, George H.,VI. 367.	1555. Lang, Benjamin J., VII. 450.	1883Huntington, Agnes,II. 392.
1847Hodge, Archibald A.,X. 245. 1847Menetry, Joseph,VI. 459.	1858Kellogg, Clara Louise,II. 446. 1858Whitney, Myron W.,II. 143.	1883. Korn, Clara A., VII. 428. 1884. Damrosch, Frank, II. 148.
1849. Taylor, William,X. 496.	1859. Tourjee, Eben, VII. 324.	1884MacDowell, Edward A., XI. 446.
1850Vassar, John Allison,V. 252. 1853Nevius, John LX. 293.	1859. Patti, Adelina, VII. 480. 1859. Hinckley, Isabella, I. 392.	1884Johns, Clayton,XIII. 421. 1884Powell, Maud,XIII. 120.
1855. Jessup, Henry H.,X. 144.	1000 177 1 177 0	1884Klein, Bruno Oscar,XI. 385.
1856. Butler. William,XII. 61 1857. Dwight, Henry O.,X. 490	1860 Seward Theo F VI 470	1884. Busch, Carl,
1857. Dwight, James II., X. 490.	1860. Marston, George W.,VII. 432.	1885. Seidl, Anton, VIII. 450.
1858 Washburn, George, X. 492.	1860. Brown, Obadiah B., .XII. 256.	1885. Seidl, Anton, VIII. 450. 1886. Bird, Arthur, IX. 387.
1864Gulick, John T.,XI. 463. 1866Marquette, Jacques,XII. 220.	1860. Phillips, Philip, VII. 530.	1886 Herbert, Victor, XII. 473. 1886 Vogrich, Max W. C., VIII. 448.
1867. Cushing, Joshua N., XII. 384.	1861. Vickers, George M., IV. 505.	1886Huss, Henry H.,VIII. 443.
1867Tracy, Charles C.,XI. 103, 1869Jackson, Sheldon,IX. 251,	1861. Sweney, John R IV. 350.	1886. Barna, Marie E.,X. 165. 1887. Bartlett, Homer N.,VII. 495.
	·,	,,,,,

NAME. BIOGRAPHY.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY,	NAME. BIOGRAPHY.
1887DeKoven, Reginald, V. 457.	1871. Fernald, Charles H.,IX. 232.	1814. Everett, Edward, VI. 179.
1888. Whiting, Arthur B., VI. 1889. Eames, Emma, V. 404.	1871. Holder, Charles F.,VII. 402.	1821 Robinson, Edward, 11. 242.
1890. Berwald, William H., VI. 133.	1872Garman, Samuel,X. 294. 1872Gulick, John T.,XI. 463.	1824Gibbs, Josiah W., Sr.,IV. 543. 1826Pickering, JohnVII. 294.
1890. Lang. Margaret R., VII. 430.	1873 Claypole, Edward W., . XIII. 259.	1826Pickering, John,VII. 294. 1828Anderson, Rufus,XI. 161.
1890. Kroeger, Ernest R., VI. 114. 1890. Duss, John Samuel, VII. 357.	1873. Manigault, Gabriel E., . X. 282.	1828. Wylle, Sam. B.,
1890. Balatka, Christian F., XIII. 190.	1874Ingersoll, Ernest,IX. 240. 1875Birge, Edward A.,XII. 290.	1829. Sears, Barnas,, VIII. 24. 1831. Woolsey, Theodore D.,I. 170.
1891. Hood, Helen,VIII. 443.	1877. Heliprin, Angelo,XII. 381.	1832. Peabody, Andrew P., . 111. 357.
1891. Hood, Helen,	1883. Minot. Charles S XI. 426.	1835 Williams, Sam'l. W., I. 422.
1892. Bullard, Frederic F., Alli. 228.	1887. Holland, William J.,XIII. 141. 1888. Herrick, Francis H.,III. 518.	1837 Homes, Henry A., XIII. 42. 1838 Alexander, Joseph A., I. 242.
1892. Holmes, George E., X. 479. 1893. Squire, Mary L. C.,XII. 224.	1800 Edwards Charles I. VIIV 410	1939 Day Coorgo E VIII 390
1894. Yaw. Ellen BXIII. 246.	1890 Bailey Vernon, XIII. 263. 1895 Rotzell, Willet Enos,XII. 144. 1895 Wright, Mabel O., XII. 545.	1838. Turner, Willam W., IX. 198. 1843. Owen, John J., XIII. 148.
1894. Coerne, Louis A., XIII. 411. 1894. Adams, Suzanne, XIII. 402. 1895. Brockway, Howard, XIII. 368.	1895. Rotzell, Willet Enos,XII. 144.	
1895. Brockway. Howard XIII. 366.	1000 Wilgut, Maper O., Mil. 040.	1850. Hadley. James I. 175.
1690. Goodiich, J. Wanace, Alli. 62.		1850 llearn, Lafcadio, I. 409.
1896Hadley, Henry K.,XIII.	AMERICAN NEGROES.	1851Green, William H.,VI. 128.
1898Converse, Frederick S., XIII. 1900Carl, Ludwig L.,XII. 501.	1773Banneker, Benjamin,V. 36.	1850. Hadley, James. I. 175. 1850. Hearn, Lafcadlo, I. 409. 1851. Green, William H., VI. 128. 1852. Cotheal. A. I. 322. 1852. Hall, Fitzedward, XI. 449.
2000110001, 220119 2., 111111	1779 Wheatley Phills 1 950	1000. Fellon, Cornelius C., VI. 410.
NAMI'D AT IGMG	1774. Haynes, Lemuel,XII. 256. 1775. Allen, Ichard,VII. 183.	1853Thompson, Joseph P., X. 132.
NATURALISTS.	1775. Allen, Richard,VII. 183.	1855. Guyot, Arnold,
See also the various departments of	1800. Chavis, John,VII. 123. 1809. Roberts, Joseph J.,V. 506.	1859. Hill, Thomas,
Natural Science.	1812Cuffee, Paul,XII. 255.	1860Goodwin, Wm. W.,VI, 422.
	1820Williams, Peter,	1860 Schereschewsky, Samuel I.,
1680Banister, John,VII. 504. 1775Garden, Alexander,VIII. 459.	1829. Roberts, John M., V. 506. 1831. Horton, George, VII. 93.	1860. Ward, William H.,VIII. 147. 1861. Short, Charles,VII. 7.
1798. Le Conte, Lewis, XI. 105.	1835 Harris, Chapman, V. 455.	1861Short, Charles,VII. 7.
1800. Lesueur, Charles A., VIII. 475.	1838. Pavne. Daniel A., IV. 188.	1863De Witt, John,VII. 261.
1805Rafinesque, Constantine	1840. Wayman, Alexander W., IV. 187.	1864. Boardman, George D., XII. 479. 1864. Thayer, Joseph H., VI. 424.
S.,VIII. 472.	1842. Rust, Richard S., IV. 188.	1868. Jastrow, Marcus, XI. 372. 1870. Lyman, Benjamin S., IX. 217.
1810. Dewey, Chester, VI. 324. 1810. Kirtland, Jared P., XI. 347.	1843. Douglas, Frederick,II. 309. 1844. Brown, John MV. 551.	1870. Lyman, Benjamin S., IX. 217.
1812 Say, Thomas, VI 362 1815 Lea, Isaac, VI 23. 1818 Le Conte, John E., XI 106. 1821 Godman, John D., VII 284.	1847 Revels. Hiram R., XI. 405.	1871Abbot, Ezra,
1815Lea, Isaac,VI. 23.	1848Crummel, Alexander, V. 553. 1849Gibbs, Mifflin W., X. 114.	1872. Dwight, Timothy, I. 173. 1872. Gilman, Daniel C., V. 170.
1821. Godman. John DVII. 284.	1850Garnett, Henry II.,II. 414.	1874Merrill, Selah,XIII. 218.
1020. Greene, Denjamin D., VII. 50%.	1850Tubman, Harriet, 1A. 547.	18(5IIAII, ISAAC H.,XII. 143.
1826Henry, Joseph,III. 405. 1827Lapham, Increase A., VIII. 34.	1852 Holly, James T. A., V. 383. 1853 Bassett, Ebenezer D., .XIII. 86.	1876. Lanman, Charles R.,XI. 96. 1880. Harper, William R.,XI. 65.
1827. Lapham, Increase A., VIII. 34.	1853. Bassett, Ebenezer D., .XIII. 86. 1853. Clark, Alexander, V. 530.	1880 Ton Connected D. VI 400
1829. Agassiz, Louis, 11. 360. 1829. Conrad, Timothy A., . VIII. 466.	1854Backus, Charles,XII. 440. 1855Langston, John M.,III. 328.	1880. Winslow, William C.,IV. 83.
1830Binney, Amos,VII. 510.	1855. Langston, John M.,III. 328.	1880. Winslow, William C., IV. 83. 1881. Bloomfield, Maurice, X. 400. 1881. Rockhill, William W., VIII. 129. 1883. Coleman, William E., . V. 20. 1883. Heliprecht, Hermann V., X. 380. 1883. Lowell, Percival, VIII. 61.
1831. Fitch, Asa,VII. 252. 1833. De Kay, James E.,IX. 204.	1856. Sampson, John P.,IV. 376. 1861. Alexander, Archer,XII. 422.	1883. Coleman, William E., V. 20.
1833., Flagg, Wilson, VIII. 310.	1861Blind Tom,	1883 Hellprecht, Hermann V., X. 380.
1833., Gould, Augustus A., 111. 515.	1862. Smalls, Robert,XII. 425.	1883Lowell, Percival,VIII. 61.
1834. Griffith, Robert EXII. 552.	1863. Barboza, Mary GV. 400. 1863. Smyth, John H.,XII. 526.	1884. Peters, John P.,XIII. 555. 1884. Schechter, Solomon,XIII. 414
1836. Adams, Charles B., VI. 191, 1836. Haldeman, Samuel S., . IX. 246.	1863. Turner, Henry M., II. 206.	1885. Jastrow, Morris,XI. 372. 1886. Giliman, Henry,VII. 359.
1837. Emerson, George B., XI. 526.	1865. Derrick, W. B., XII. 497. 1865. Lewis, Edmonia, V. 173.	1886. Gillman, Henry,VII. 359.
1837. Linsley, James H., IV. 540.	1865. Lewis, Edmonia, V. 173.	1887. Fisk, Arthur S.,XI. 438. 1887. Jackson, Abraham V. W.
1840. Bouve. Thomas T VII. 506.	1865. Williams, George W., X. 511. 1867. Salter, Moses B., IV. 84.	1887. Jackson, Abraham V. W., XIII. 550.
1839. Wyman, Jeffries, 11. 254. 1840. Bouve, Thomas T VII. 506. 1842. Holbrook, John E XIII. 441. 1842. Hawkins, Benjamin W., XI. 169.	1807. Saiter, Moses B., 17. 84. 1807. Tanner, Benjamin T., 111. 89. 1868. Elliott, Robert B., X. 482. 1868. Rainey, Joseph H., XI. 398. 1869. Lynch, John R., 111. 107. 1869. Ruffin, George L., 1X. 546. 1870. Bruce, Blanche K., XI. 394. 1873. Lee Benjamin F. V. 24.	1888Adier, Cyrus,
1842. Hawkins, Benjamin W., XI. 169.	1868. Elliott, Robert B.,X. 482.	1889. Stevenson, Sara Y.,XIII. 83. 1891. Bailey, MarkXII. 371.
1844 . Leldy, Joseph, V. 220. 1845 . Baird, Spencer F.,	1869. Lynch. John R III. 107.	1891Gotthell, Richard J. H.,
1845. Thompson, Zadoc VI. 188.	1869. Ruffin, George L.,IX. 546.	XIII.
1845. Warren, John C., VI. 422. 1848. Le Conte, John L., XI. 106.	1870. Bruce, Blanche K., XI. 394.	1895Bjerregaard, Carl H. H., XIII. 47.
1848. Safford, James M.,VIII. 228.	1873 Mitchell Sum T V 551	
1850. Ruschenberger, William S.,	1874. Greener, Richard T., XIII. 577.	
1054 TXIII. 369.	1874 Sanders, Daniel J., VI. 326.	ORNITHOLOGISTS.
1851. Jones, William L., IX. 184. 1854. Holder, Joseph B., VII. 402.	1875. Love, Emanuel K.,VII. 76. 1875. Scarborough, Wm. S., .XII. 55.	
1854. Kingsley, John S., XI. 119.	1877. Coppln. Levi J., III. 146.	1804Wilson, Alexander,VII. 440.
1854 Ward, Henry A., III. 410.	1877. Hopkins, Moses A.,XII. 112. 1877. Walker, Chas. T.,XIII. 37.	1808. Audubon, J. J., VI. 75.
1855. Putnam, Fred. W., III. 102.	1877. Walker, Chas. T.,XIII. 37.	1809. Nuttall, Thomas, VIII. 374.
1856. Clark, Henry J IX. 197. 1858. Gill, Theodore N., XII. 376.	1878. Grimke, Francis J., 1X. 543. 1878. Still, William, II. 313. 1878. Taylor, Charles H. J., V. 551.	1818. Ord, George, XIII. 356. 1818. Kirtland, Jared P.,XI. 347.
1859. Agassiz, Alexander, III. 98. 1860. Goodale, George L., VI. 427. 1860. Strecker, Herman, X. 317.	1878 Taylor, Charles H. J., V. 551.	1832., Wilson, Thomas B., XIII, 165.
1860 . Goodale, George L., VI. 427.	1880 Cheshutt, Charles W., . A11. 200.	1837. Linsley, James H., IV. 540. 1846. Lawrence, George N., II. 203.
1860. Wood, Horatlo C., XIII. 569.	1880 Heard, William H.,XII. 212. 1881 Beard, Andrew,	1856. Stevenson, James, XII. 556.
1862Scudder. Samuel II., III. 99.	1881 Washington, Booker T., VII. 363.	1858. Elliot. Daniel G. V. 108
1863. Dall, William H., X. 454.	1883 Alexander, Wellington G.,	1864. Coues, Elliot V. 240. 1864. Shufeldt, R. W., VI. 242. 1867. Ridgway, Robert, VIII. 460.
1863Coues, Elliot,V. 240. 1863Lewis, Graceanna,IX. 447.	1883 Grimke Archibald H - IX 543	1864. Shufeldt, R. W., VI. 242.
1863. Uhler, Philip R.,VIII. 251. 1865. Abbott, Charles C.,X. 315.	1883 Grimke, Archibald II., IX. 543. 1883 Williams, Daniel H., XIII.	
1865. Abbott, Charles C., X. 315.	1887. Jones, M. Sissierretta, XIII. 423.	1870. Allen, Joel A.,
1865Bickmore, Albert S.,VIII. 268. 1865Muir, John,IX. 449.	1891. Dillon, H. T.,	1872. Merriam, Clinton H., XIII. 264.
1866 Niles, William H., XII. 481.	1894. Dubois, Wm. E. B., X111. 307.	1874. Sennett, George B V 500
1866. Orton, James, XI. 280. 1867. Rice, William N XII. 264.	1550 Smith, Owen L. W., M. 511.	1875. Baskett, James N., XIII. 346.
1867. Ridgway, Robert VIII 400	1896Tanner, Henry O.,III. 89.	1865. Scott, William E. D., XIII. 291.
1868. Burrill, Thomas J XII. 498.		
1867. Ridgway, Robert. VIII. 460. 1868. Burrill, Thomas J. XII. 498. 1868. Mather, Frederick, XIII. 568. 1868. Webster, Harrison E., VII. 172.	ORIENTALISTS.	1880. Bruner, Lawrence,XIII. 232. 1880. Cory, Charles B.,XIII. 225.
1868. Webster, Harrison E., VII. 172.	1614 Darker Thomas VII 040	1885 Torrey, Bradford, X. 134. 1886 Chapman, Frank M., IX. 327.
	1614. Parker, Thomas,XII. 249. 1755. Stiles, Ezra,I. 167.	1886. Chapman, Frank M., IX. 327. 1889. Bailey, Florence Merriam,
1869. Perkins, George H.,, X. 309, 1870. Barnard, William S., XII, 434, 1870. Lindahl, Johan H. J., XIII, 127,	1805. Kingsley, James L., X. 121.	
18:0. Lindahi, Johan H. J., XIII. 127.	1813Stuart, Moses,VI. 244.	1890. Fiske, Arthur Severance, XI. 43s.

NAME. BIOGRAPHY.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY. 1860Sheffield, Joseph E.,XI. 515.
1893Wright, Mabel O.,XII. 545. 1894Abbott, Charles C.,X. 318. 1895Rotzell, Willett E.,XII. 144.	1824Gallaudet, Peter W.,IX. 138. 1826Perkins, Thomas H.,V. 245. 1827Howe, Samuel G.,VIII. 372.	1861. Battels, S. M. E.,
1895Rotzen, Winett E.,XII. 174.	1827. Tappan, Lewis,	1861. Stearns, Sarah B., X. 230. 1861. Stewart, Eliza D., VII. 37.
PALEONTOLOGISTS.	1828. Doremus, Sarah P., VI. 166. 1828. Ladd, William, XIII. 187.	1861. Stewart, Eliza D.,VII. 37. 1861. Townsend, James M.,IV. 196. 1861. Vassar, Matthew, 2d,V. 233.
1826Emmons, Ebenezer,VIII. 477. 1827Lea, Isaac,VI. 23.	1828. Packer, Asa,	1862Bransford. Benjamin,X. 530. 1862Cornell, Ezra,
1831Conrad, Timothy AVIII. 466. 1836Haldeman, Samuel S.,IX. 246.	1829. Lawrence, Amos, III 62. 1829. Smithson, James, III 405. 1830. Alkman, Hugh, IV. 343. 1830. Minturn, Robert B., IX. 114.	1989 Francis Iulia S VII 505
1836. Hall, James, III. 280. 1837. Owen, David D., VIII. 113.	1830 . Aikman, Hugh, IV. 343.	1863 . Roosevelt, James H., XI. 6. 1863 . Converse, Ellsha S., X. 120. 1864 . Farnam, Henry, XI. 517. 1864 . Pardee, Arlo, XI. 240. 1863 . Bergh, Emory, III. 106.
1844. Leidy, Joseph V. 220. 1848. Lesquereux, Leo, IX. 438.	1830Mott, Lucretia,II. 310. 1830Pepper, Geo. S.,VII. 487.	1864. Pardee, Arlo, XI. 240.
1848. Whitfield, Robert P., V. 92. 1851. Newberry, John S., IX. 235.	1831Crandall, Prudence, II. 307. 1832Buffum, Arnold II. 320.	1865 Stone, Amasa, XI. 522. 1865 Howe, Mary A., VIII. 159.
1852. Dver. Charles B.,	1832 Hall, Edward Brooks, VIII. 467.	1866. Drew, Daniel, XI. 502. 1866. Miller, Lewis, VI. 216.
1852. Meek, Fielding B., XI. 284. 1855. Wachsmuth, Charles, .VII. 159.	1832. Lowell, John, VII. 195. 1833. Gibbons, Abigail H., .VII. 313.	1866. Still. William II. 313.
1861 Hyatt, Alpheus, 1II. 101. 1862 Gabb, William M., IV. 376. 1862 Marsh, Othniel C., IX. 317. 1862 Marcy, Oliver, XIII. 536. 1864 Shaler, Nathanlel S., IX. 315.	1833. Mott, James,VI. 158. 1834. Barnard, Charles F.,VIII. 232.	1866. Rouss, Charles B., VIII. 433. 1867. Childs, George W., II. 272.
1862. Marsh, Othniel C., IX. 517. 1862. Marcy, Oliver, XIII. 536.	1835. Butler, Charles, V. 84. 1835. Hasting, Samuel D., X. 142.	1867. Hopkins, John,V. 169. 1868. Angell, George T.,VII. 477.
1864. Shaler, Nathaniel S., 1X. 315. 1869. Winchell, Alexander, VI. 228.	1835. Hasting, Samuel D., X. 142. 1835. Stuart, Mary M., VII. 150. 1837. Reed, William, XI. 399.	1868. Sage, Henry W., 1V. 478. 1868. Stevens, Edwin A., XI. 22. 1869. Pratt, Charles, IX. 423.
1869 . Shaler, Nathalier S	1837 Williston, Samuel,v. 313. 1838Griffing, Josephine W.,VI. 88.	1869Thompson, Flizabeth, V. 405.
1881. Claypole, Edward W., XIII. 259. 1885. Dall, William H., X. 454. 1885. Prosser, Charles S., XII. 544.	1839. Finch, Asahel, III. 301. 1839. Marquand, Fred k.,VIII. 390.	1870. Capen, Sam. B.,XII. 67. 1870. Lenox, James,III. 413. 1870. Peck, Ferdinand W.,III. 355.
1885. Prosser, Charles S.,XII. 544. 1885. Scudder, Samuel H., .III. 99. 1885. Ward, Lester F.,XIII. 112.	1841Farrand, Olive M.,X. 420. 1841Hazard, Roland G.,IX. 442.	101010ug, William C.,
1888 Walcott, Charles 19., X. 59.	1842. Bussey, Benjamin,IV. 171. 1842. Fairbanks. ThaddeusX. 300.	1871. Buchtel, John R., II. 496. 1871. Drumgoole, John C., . XIII. 211.
1888Beecher, Charles E.,XIII. 564.	1842. Lawrence, William, V. 462.	1871. Miller, Daniel, VIII. 490. 1871. Langdon, Woodbury G., II. 153.
1890. Eyerman, John,IX. 204. 1890. Osborn, Henry F.,XI. 104.	1843. Stearns, George L.,VIII. 231. 1844. Farmer, Hannah T. S., VII. 362.	1871. Morgan, John Pierenont, X. 130.
•	1844. Field, Benjamin H., III. 464. 1844. Robbins. Thomas II. 222.	1872. Sherwood, Katherine B., II. 201. 1872. Wolfe, Catharine L., X. 411. 1872. Zettler, Louis, IX. 177.
PHILANTHROPISTS.	1845Astor, John Jacob, 3d, VIII. 104. 1845Colby, Gardiner,VIII. 404.	1873. Converse, John H., IX. 419. 1874. Colgate, Samuel, XIII. 159.
1638. Harvard, John,VI. 408. 1701. Stoughton, William,VII. 373.	1945 Fliot Sam'l III 496	1874De Forest, Robert W.,IX. 316. 1875Flower, Lucy L. C.,IX. 437.
1708. Coram, Thomas, VI. 17. 1715. Yale, Elihu, I. 163.	1845. Marquand, H. G., VIII. 390. 1846. Durant, Henry F., VII. 327. 1847. Burritt Ellhu VI 133.	1875 Hersey, Samuel F.,XI. 248.
1721 Hollis, Thomas, VI. 414.	1847. Burritt, Ellhu, VI. 133. 1847. Crozer, John P X. 171. 1847. Lawrence, Abbott, III. 62.	1876. Case, Leonard,XI. 155. 1876. Lick, James,
1740. Pemberton, Israel,V. 514. 1740. Paneuil, Peter,I. 441.	1847. Smith, Gerrit,II. 322. 1847. Williams, Mary A.,VII. 17.	1876. Lowell, Josephine, VIII. 142. 1876. Riis, Jacob A., XIII. 114.
1747Redwood. AbrahamXIII. 1750Brown, Nicholas, 1st., VIII. 27.	1848. Hitchcock, Samuel A., V. 313.	1877Munroe, George,VII. 114. 1878Hand. Daniel,III. 494.
1753. Abbott, Samuel, V. 503. 1755. Williams, Ephraim, VI. 236.	1848. Stuart, Alexander T.,VII. 352. 1849. Bromfield, John,VI. 155.	1978 Holden Freeting F VIII 197
1760. Brown, Joseph,VIII. 28. 1770. Phillips, John,X. 103.	1849. Sinton, David,XIII. 42. 1850. Bottome, Margaret M., XIII. 48.	1879. Carnegle, Andrew, IX. 151. 1879. Sutro, Adolph H. J., XIII. 80. 1880. Auchmuty, Richard T., IX. 102. 1880. Drexel, Anthony J., II. 273. 1880. Peabody, George H., III. 423.
1770 Phillips, John, X. 103. 1771 Randall, Robert R., XI. 253. 1774 Brown, Moses, II. 327. 1774 Girard, Stephen, VII. 11.	1850. Cobb. George T., VI. 228. 1850. Colgate, William, XIII. 159.	1880. Drexel, Anthony J., II. 273.
1774Granum, isabella,iv. 575.	1850. Colgate, William,XIII. 159. 1850. Gaffney, Margaret,II. 373. 1850. Grinnell, Henry,III. 281.	1550. Suleius, Mary,
1776. Treadwell, John, X. 331. 1777. Phillips, Samuel, X. 93. 1780. Bache, Sarah, VII. 60.	1850. Plankinton, John, X. 248. 1850. Wittenmyer, Anna T., XII. 363.	1881Clark, Francis E., XIII. 52. 1881Morton, Henry, XI. 23.
1781Dexter. Samuel	1851. Camp, Hiram,	1882. Aldrich, Josephine C., V. 66. 1882. Slater, John Fox, XII. 148.
1782 Benezet, Anthony, V. 419. 1784 Thompson, Benjamin, V. 410.	1851. Rickley, Samuel S.,XI. 94. 1851. Stuart, Robert L.,X. 24.	1882. Tulane, Paul IX. 130. 1882. Wright, Sophle Bell,X. 51. 1883. Ayres, Daniel, IX. 432.
1785Phillips, William,X. 94. 1786Astor, John Jacob,VIII. 102.	1852. Bates, Josua,	1883Chamberlain, Humphrey B.,
1786. Brown, Nicholas,VIII. 27. 1789: Pintard, John,III. 461. 1794. Appleton, Sam'l.,V. 127.	1852. Rumford, Sarah,V. 411. 1852. Skinner, Mark,XI. 578.	1883. Hackley, Chas. H., IX. 82.
1794Bowdoln, James	1853. Cooper, Peter,	1884De Pauw, W. C.,VII. 380. 1885Rindge, Frederick H.,IX. 366.
1794. Eddy, Thomas, III. 512. 1795. Dexter, E. K., VIII. 420. 1796. Hopper, Isaac T., II. 330.	1853. Phelps, Anson GXII. 491. 1853. Smith, Asenath M., VI. 198. 1854. Corcoran, William W., III. 153.	1885. Stanford, Leland, II. 129. 1885. Stetson, John B., XI. 57.
1796. Hopper, Isaac T., II. 330. 1801. Gratz, Rebecca, X. 130.	1854 Fayerweather, Daniel B.,	1886. Cheney, Benj. P.,X. 213. 1886. Pratt, Enoch
1802Touro, Judah,VI. 361. 1806Bartlet, William,X. 99.	1854. Jesup, Morris K XI. 93. 1854. Sanborn, Franklin B., VIII. 466.	1887. Bailey, Hannah J.,X. 421. 1887. Clark, Jonas G.,IX. 203.
1806Farrar, Samuel,	1855. Claffin, Lee XI. 176. 1855. Hatch, Henry R., VIII. 248.	1888Rosenberg, Henry,IX. 523. 1888Williamson, Islah V.,V. 261.
1807. Mercer, Jesse, VI. 395. 1808. Mercer, Charles Fenton, IX. 158. 1808. Norris, John, VI. 169.	1855Lunt, Orrington,II. 213.	1888Vanderbilt. G. W.,VI. 213.
1809. Seton, Eliz. A., II. 436. 1810. Evarts, Jeremiah, II. 343.	1855. Sleeper, Jacob XI. 176. 1855. Vassar, Matthew V. 233.	1880Addams, Jane,XIII. 124. 1889Howard, Charles T.,IX. 173. 1889Huntington, John,IX. 102.
1812. Boudinot, Elias, II. 274.	1855. Vassar, John Guy, V. 233. 1855. Wagner, William, VI. 16.	1889. Howard, Frank T., IX. 173. 1889. Rockefeller, John D., XI. 63.
1812. Tuckerman, Joseph, VI. 230.	1856. Armour, Philip D., VII. 443. 1856. Rich, Isanc XI. 175.	1890 . Lilly, Ell
1812 Tuckerman, Joseph, VI. 230. 1813 Coffin, Levi, XII. 124. 1813 Crosby, William B., X. 60. 1815 Augustus, John, VI. 59.	1857. Hazard, Roland, XII. 221. 1858. Garrison, William Lloyd, II. 305.	1890. Ogden, Robert C., XIII. 1891. Gill, Wilson L., IV. 90.
1815. Cuffee, Paul,XII. 255. 1816. Brainard, Lawrence, .VIII. 474.	1858. Shaw, HenryIX. 233. 1859. Ottendorfer, Anna B., VIII. 194.	1802 . Butterfield, Ralph IX. 91. 1892 . Rose, Martha E. P., XI. 166.
1817Gallaudet, Thos. H., IX. 138.	1859. Robert, Christopher R., X. 492. 1859. Sheldon, Edw. A., VII. 67.	1893Straus, Nathan,X. 41.
1824. Baldwin, Matthias W., IX. 476. 1817. McDonogh, John, IX. 465.	1859. Smith, Sophie,	1895. Gould, Helen,XIII. 523. 1896. Lathrop, Rose Hawthorne.
1820. Dane, Nathan, IX. 196. 1823. Gerard, James W., Sr., .XI. 333.	1860. Griffith, G. S.,II. 418. 1860. Helmuth, Fannie I.,XII. 472.	1898. Jones, Frank S.,XIII. 568.

PHILOLOGISTS.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY.
NAME. BIOGRAPHY.	1745. Gardiner, Sylvester, . VIII. 207. 1746. Bard. John VIII. 209.	1812. Shattuck, George C.,XII. 197. 1812. Stevens, Alex. H.,IX. 355. 1814. Brche, Franklin,
1772Smith, John,	1749. Holyoke, Edward A., .VII. 488. 1750. Bartlett, Josiah,XI. 131. 1750. Williams, Thos.,	1814. 'Ackson, Samuel H., X. 285.
1784. Webster, Nonh, II. 394. 1790. Duponceau, Peter S.,VII. 510. 1799. Pickering, John, VII. 294.	1751. Munson, Aeneas, XIII, 420.	1814Hayward, Savage,XI. 484. 1814Perry. WilliamXI. 213.
1820. Anthon, Charles, VI. 347. 1822. Andrews, Ethan A., XIII. 416.	1752. Garden, Alex., VIII. 459. 1754. Craik, James, VII. 494.	18.5. Bigelow, Joseph,IV. 526. 1815. Van Rensselaer, Jeremiah,
	1754. Jones, John,	VII: 525.
1828Worcester, Joseph E.,VI. 50. 1831Robinson, Edward,Il. 242.	1754Stevenson, Henry,XII. 374.	1815Williams, Stephen West, I. 182. 1816Dana, James F.,X. 390.
1831Woolsey, Theodore D.,I. 170. 1832Kendrick, Asabel C.,XII. 245.	1759Haiton, Samuel,Xi. 478. 1762Arnold, Jonathan,XIII. 146.	1816. Paine, Martyn,XI. 551. 1817. Batchelder, John P.,IX. 351.
1833. Crosby, Alpheus,IX. 97.	1762. Shippen, Wm., Jr., X. 384. 1765. Morgan, John, X. 267.	1817. Beck, John B.,IX. 350.
1824. Turner, Samuel II., VII. 192. 1828. Worcester, Joseph E., VI. 50. 1831. Robinson, Edward, II. 242. 1831. Woolsey, Theodore D., I. 170. 1832. Kendriok, Asahel C., XII. 245. 1833. Crosby, Alpheus, IX. 97. 1833. Sims, Edward D., VII. 131. 1835. Thacher, Thomas A., XI. 260. 1838. Turner, William W. IX. 198.	1767Bard, Samuel, VIII. 209.	1817. Batchelder, John P., IX. 351. 1817. Beck, John B., IX. 350. 1817. Drake, Daniel, V. 110. 1817. Meigs, Charles D., VI. 390. 1817. Randolph, Jacob. X. 282. 1818. Brighen Americk X. 270.
1839. Sophocles, Evangelinus A.,	1768. Rush, Benjamin, 111. 333.	1818. Brigham, Ameriah, X. 270. 1818. Delafield, Edward X. 278.
V. 239.  1842. Butler, James D., IX. 190.  1843. Drisler Henry IV 254	1770 Hayward, Lemuel, XI. 484. 1770 Sergeant, Erastus, II. 193.	1818 Fitzgihean Thomas V 979
1843. Drisler, Henry, IV. 254. 1846. Morais, Sabato, X. 170.	1771. Potts, Jonathan,, XII. 254, 1772. Bayley, Richard,, VIII. 206.	1818. Holbrook, John E XIII. 441. 1818. Kirtland, Jared P., XI. 347. 1818. Satterlee, Richard S., . XI. 162.
1847. Short. Charles VII. 7.	1772. McClurg, James,	1818. Satterlee, Richard S.,XI. 162. 1818. Wood, George B., V. 346.
1648. Hadley, James, 1. 175. 1849. Bailey, Mark, Sr., XII. 371. 1849. Lewis, Tayler, X. 131.	1773. Warren, John X. 288. 1774. Tenney, Samuel, V. 175.	1819 Gihon, William,
1850Hall, Fitzedward,XI. 448.	1775 ('rosby, Ebenezer,X. 60.	1819. Maurin, Joseph. X. 275. 1819. Mitchell, John K., IX. 346.
1851. Harkness, Alfred,VI. 23. 1852. Butler, James D.,1X. 195.	1775. Holbrook, Amos, XIII. 184. 1775. McKnight, Charles, IX. 352.	1819. Mitchell, John K., 1X. 346. 1820. Atlee, John Light, XI. 25. 1820. Griffith, Robert E., XII. 552.
1854. Dimitry, Alexander X. 176. 1855. March, Francis A XI. 244. 1856. Whitney, William D II. 341.	1776. Binney. Barnabas X. 443.	1820 Havs. Isaac XI. 256.
1856. Whitney, William D., II. 341.	1776Condit, John,XI. 41. 1776Brown, Solomon,VIII. 31. 1777Ilutchinson, James,XI. 237.	1820. March, Alden II. 444. 1820. Morton, Sam'l. G., X. 265.
1857Haldeman, Samuel S.,IX. 246. 1857McIlvane. Joshua H.,V. 456. 1861Taylor, Samuel H.,X. 96.	1779Wells, William C.,XII. 60.	1820. Spencer, Thos., V. 245. 1822. Pitcher, Zina, XII. 214.
1863. Packard, Lewis R., IV. 550. 1865. Beecher, Willis J., VIII. 126.	1780. Waterhouse, Benj., IX. 254. 1782. Hernbel, William, XI. 187. 1782. Macneven, William J., IX. 364.	1823. McClellan, Samuel, IV. 140.
1805Konut, Alexander,IV. 555.	1782. Macneven, William J., IX. 364. 1784. White, Octavius A., III. 22.	1824Crosby, Dixi,
1865. Lounsbury, Thomas R., VIII. 101. 1866. Allen, Fred. de F., XII. 225.	1784 White, Octavius A., III. 22. 1785 Cogswell, Mason F., VIII. 207. 1787 James, Thomas C., XI. 184. 1787 Post. Wright, IX. 341.	1824. Dunglison, Robley, X. 270, 1824. Hosack, Alex. E., IX, 355,
1867. Allen, William F., VI. 160. 1868. Hart, James M., IX. 263.		1824. Kitchen, James, III. 479.
1868. Jastrow, Marcus,XI. 372. 1868. Matthews, Washington, XIII. 54.	1788. Hiarris, Charles, VII. 563. 1788. Wistar, Caspar, I. 273. 1789. Barton, Benj. S., VIII. 377. 1789. Miller, Edward, X. 172. 1790. Physick Philip S, VI 391.	1825. Bowen, George T., XII. 108. 1825. Gray, John F., VI. 379. 1825. Hallock, Lewis, IX. 356. 1825. Miller, Henry, XII. 229. 1825. Storer, David H., XI. 336.
1868. White, John W.,XII. 352. 1869. Smith, Clement L.,VII. 163.	1789. Barton, Benj. S., VIII. 377.	1825. Hallock, Lewis, IX. 356.
1869. Smith, Clement L.,, VII. 163. 1870. Humphreys, Milton W., XIII. 481.	1789. Miller, Edward,	1825. Miller, Henry,XII. 229. 1825. Storer, David H.,XI. 336.
1870. Humphreys, Milton W., XIII. 481. 1870. Poland, William C.,X. 250. 1870. Trumbull, James Hammond,		
	1790Thomson, Samuel,VI. 70. 1791Hosack, David,IX. 354. 1791Moore, Samuel,XII. 421.	1826. Hering, Constantine,III. 477. 1826. Laborde, Maxmilian,XI. 54. 1826. Pickering, Charles,XIII. 176.
1870. Pike, Albert,I. 527. 1871. Peck, Tracy,XII. 214. 1871. Sherman, Lucius A., .VIII. 363.	1791. Moore, Samuel, XII. 421. 1792. Smith, Elihu II., IX. 270. 1793. Caldwell, Charles, VII. 276.	1826. Ruschenberger, Wm. F. W.,
1872. Burton, Henry F XII. 245. 1872. Lyman, Benjamin S., . IX. 218.	1794McDowell, Ephraim, V. 148.	1827. Bartlett, Elisha, XII. 70.
18:3. Manatt, James I., VIII. 301.	1794 May, Fredk., V. 543. 1796 Potter, Nath'l., V. 526.	1827. Cooke, John Esten, IV. 518, 1827. Dickson, James H., IX. 363, 1827. Hudson, Erasmus D., II. 393,
1873. Wright, George T., VIII. 49. 1874. Hale, William G., XI. 70.	1798Gallup, Joseph A.,	1827 Hudson, Erasmus D., II. 393. 1827 Klmball, Gilman, V. 200.
1875Smith, Charles F.,XII. 368. 1875Scarborough, William S.,	1799. Brown, Samuel, IV. 348. 1799. Kent, Joseph, IX. 301. 1800. Jackson, James, V. 401.	1827Kimball, Gilman,
1875. Scarborough, William S., XII. 55. 1877. Sheldon, Edward S., VI. 426.	1801. Ives, Ely, XII. 253. 1802. Baldwin, William, X. 275.	1827. Wixon, Isaac, I. 188. 1828. Bell, Theodore S., VI. 385.
1878. Wright, John Henry,VIII. 49. 1879. Blackwell, James S.,VIII. 187.	1802. Dorsey, John S., X. 279. 1802. Warren, John C., VI. 422.	1525. Eve, Paul F., St., 30.
1879Carroll, John J.,VII. 251.	1803 Bruce. Archibald IX. 356.	1828. Gross, Samuel D., VIII. 216. 1828. Lindsley, Harvey XII. 205. 1828. Logan, Thomas N., XII. 235.
1879. Goodrich, Ralph L.,VII. 363. 1879. Price, Ira M.,IV. 508.	1803. Mayfield, William H., XII. 500. 1804. Chapman, Nathaniel,III. 294.	1828McCook, John,
1880. Fortier, Alcée,IX. 135. 1881. Bloomfield, Maurice,X. 400. 1881. Carpenter, William H., VIII. 116.	1804. Spalding, Lyman, II. 197. 1805. Cock, Thomas, XI. 353.	1828. Palmer, Walter C., V. 182. 1828. Pancoast, Joseph, X. 274.
1881. Carpenter, William H., VIII. 116. 1881. Cook, Albert S.,IX. 167.	1805. Parish, Joseph, XII. 486. 1806. Dudley, Benjamin W., .XI. 60. 1807. Darlington, Wm., X. 271.	1829. Atlee, Washington L., XI. 25.
1881Perrin, Bernadotte,XII. 243. 1883Hewett, Waterman T., VIII. 419.	1807. Darlington, Wm.,X. 271. 1807. McBride, James,XI. 203.	1829. Post. Alfred C IX. 349
1885. Jastrow, Morris,XI. 372. 1885. Platner, Samuel B.,XII. 214.	1808 Mayo, Robt., X. 284.	1829. Wilson, Thomas B.,XIII. 165. 1830. Buck, Gurdon,
1886. Brinton, Daniel G., IX. 265. 1886. Kirkland, James II., VIII. 227.	1809. Curtin, Constans, III. 348. 1809. Gorham, John, XII. 355. 1809. Lawson, Thomas, IV. 186.	1830. Crandall, Reuben, II. 302, 1830. Glbbes, Robt. W. Sr.,XI. 36, 1830. Gould, Augustus A.,III. 515.
1886Leach, Abby,XII, 257.	1809McCreery, Charles, II. 214.	1830 Jarvia Edward VII 110
1886Wheeler, Benjamin I.,IV. 480. 1887Adler, Cyrus XI. 371.	1809. Mott, Valentine,VI. 281. 1809. Mussey, Reuben DIX. 91.	1831. Jay, John C., Sr., VI. 378, 1831. Judson, Frederick J., VII. 283.
1887. Adler, Cyrus. XI. 371. 1888. Kittredge, George L., XIII. 96. 1888. Tolman, Herbert C.,IX. 419. 1888. Wilson, Charles B., XIII. 192.	1809. Spence, John Selby,VII, 288. 1810. Adams, Frederick, W.,IX, 229. 1810. Cook, Fred A.,XIII, 338.	1831 Reynolds John C III 939
1888 Wilson, Charles B., XIII. 192. 1891 Bailey, Mark, Jr.,XII. 371.	1810. Cook, Fred A., XIII. 338. 1810. Fort, Tomlinson, 11. 200.	1832. Bute, George Herring, 111. 478, 1832. Kirkbridge, Thomas S., VI. 389, 1832. Parish. Isaac. XII. 486, 1833. Bedford, Gunning S., IX. 361, 1833.
1891 Emerson, Oliver F.,XIII. 188.	1810Francis, John Wakefield, I. 393.	1832. Parish. Isaac XII. 486.
1893Hempl, George,XIII. 365.	1810. McLoughlin, John, VI. 380, 1810. Naudaln, Arnold, XI. 504, 1810. Oliver, Dan'l., 1X. 92.	1000DUSH, James M.,XIII. 488
PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.	1810. Oliver, Dan'l., 1X. 92. 1810. Shelby, John II. 151.	1833. Longshore, Joseph S., V. 243, 1833. Selden, William, X. 424.
1710Boylston, Zabdiel,VII. 270.	1810. Shelby, John,, II. 151. 1811. Beck, Theodoric R.,, IX. 350. 1811. Smith, Joseph M.,, VI. 390.	1833. Williamson, Walter, III. 478. 1834. Cabell, James LXII. 452.
1710. Brickeil, John,VII. 278. 1718. Douglass. William,III. 80.	1812 Hamer, James, Sr., III. 486.	1834 Ontten, Warren B., VII. 279.
1734Bond, Thomas,XIII. 431.	1812 Horner, William E., VI 381. 1812 Lovell, Joseph, IV 181. 1819 Moult Illand VI 1919.	1834. Palmer, James C., VIII. 222. 1834. Parker, Peter. X. 284. 1834. Wood, James R., IX. 357.
1735. Shippen, William,X. 384. 1739. Bond, Phineas, XI. 431.	1812. Moultrie, JamesXII. 229. 1812. Parker, Benjamin,V. 196.	1004. Wurcester Noso . I 100
1740 Osborn, John, VII. 280.	1812. Parsons, Usher, VIII. 204.	1835Bush, Louis Potter,XII. 398.

NAME. BIOGRAPHY.	NAME. BIOGRAP	HY, NAME. BIOGRAPHY.
1835 Hamilton, Frank H., 1X. 358.	1847Yandell, David W.,XII.	219. 1854. DaCosta, Jacob N., 1X. 342.
1835Hunt, Harriot K.,IX. 259. 1835McCready, Ben. W.,IX. 364.	1847. Wieting, John M.,II. 4 1848. Bemis, Merrick,XII.	95 1854 Manigault Gabriel E. X. 282.
1835 Mendenhall, Geo., XII. 230.	1848Bentley, Edward, VI. 3	883. 1854 Mastin, Claudius H., X. 279.
1835Parry, Charles,X. 289.	1848. Hayes, Pliny Harold,XII.	293. 1854Reamy, Thad. Asbury, XII. 474.
1835. Sims, James Marion, II. 856. 1835. White, James Platt, VII. 277.	1848Hodgen, John T.,VIII. 2 1849Levrick, James Jones,IX. 3	344. 1854. Sawyer, Alfred Isaac V. 42.
1835. Woolsey, Elliott H., . VII. 272. 1836. Bowditch, Henry I., . VIII. 214. 1836. Bowling, William K., . XII. 225.	1949 Didge Tease V VII	190 1954 Thomas Amos Dussell III 491
1836Bowditch, Henry I.,VIII. 214.	1848. Sanders, John C., XII. 1848. Shurtleff, Benj., XII. 1848. Willard, Sylvester D., VII. 1849. Cole, Richard Beverly, VII.	1854. Watson, William H., VII. 449. 187. 1854. Wellford, Beverly R., XII. 201. 1855. Blackwell, Emily, IX. 124.
1836. Clark. Alonzo	1848. Willard, Sylvester D., VII.	73. 1855. Blackwell, Emily,IX. 124.
1836. Clark, Alonzo, 354. 1836. Dix. John H., XI. 456.	1849. Cole, Richard Beverly, VII.	288. 1855. Carroll, Alfred L.,III. 122. 274. 1855. Flint, Austin, 2nd,IX. 360.
1836. Flint, Austin,VIII. 311. 1836. Hall, William W.,XI. 437.	1849. Bliss, D. Willard, X. 2 1849. Edgar, William F., XII.	83. 1855Gibson. Albert LIX. 154.
1836Lomax, William,VI. 382.	1849 . Finnell Thos. C	140. 1855Gilbert, Rufus H.,XI. 388.
1836Stillé, Alfred,IX. 358. 1837Cox, Christopher C.,X. 497.	1849. Franklin, Edward C.,VII. 1849. Glisan, Rodney,	56. 1855Gordon, Seth Chase,XII. 66. 32. 1855Howe, Andrew J.,IX. 339.
1837. Davis, Nathan S., X. 265.	1849. Gray, John Perdue, VII.	273. 1855Jones, Joseph
1837. Neidhard, Charles, III. 480. 1837. Seguin, Edward, II. 195.	1849. Gregory, Elisha Hall,X.	504. 1855Lee, Benjamin,XI. 99.
1837 Seguin, Edward,	1849. Harner, Joseph M., XI.	38. 1855. Le Hardy De Beaulieu, 126. J. L. V.,
1838. Barnes, Joseph K.,	1849. Harris, Elisha,IX.	050 1855 Loomis Alfred L. WILL 992
1838. Buchanan, Joseph R., X. 277.		1855 . Storkey, George R., 111. 173. 1440. 1855 . Storer, Horatlo R., XI. 337. 115. 1855 . Talbot, Israel T., XI. 179-
1839. Long. Crawford WXIII. 210.	1849. Jameson, Patrick H.,IX. 3 1849. Kiefer, Hermann,XI.	15. 1855. Talbot, Israel T.,XI. 179.
inoseese, juni james, vi. ooi.	1849. Lente, Fred D., VII. (1849. Mott, Alexander B., IX.	507. 1855. Toner, Joseph M.,VII. 539.
1839. Taylor, Isaac E.,IX. 353.	1849. Mott, Alexander B.,IX. 1849. Penrose, Richard A. F., II.	300, 1000waiker, Mary E.,Aitt. vo.
1840 Bolton, James, II. 518. 1840 Dibrell, James A., XII. 82.	1849. Rauch, John Henry,XII.	152. 1856. Bissell, William,VI. 253.
1840. Hawthorne, James C., VII. 42.	1849Revere, Edward H. R.,IV.	37. 1856. Crosby, A. B.,IX. 98. 370. 1856. Greene, Joseph Chase,III. 499.
1840. Nichols. Mary S. N., XIII. 140.	1849. Roberts, Charles H.,II. 1849. Seymour, William P.,IV.	210. 1856. Harrison, George T.,XII. 136.
1840. Hawthorne, James C., VII. 42. 1840. Hibberd, James F., XII. 236. 1840. Nichols, Mary S. N., XIII. 140. 1840. Peters, George A., XI. 259. 1840. Sewall, Lucy E., X. 467. 1840. Smith, Francis, G., X. 446. 1840. Van Ruren Wm. H. X. 287.	1849. Shippen, Edward,X.	385. 1856. Lumbrozo, Jacob XI. 38. 348. 1856. McClatchery, Robert J., III. 479.
1840 Swith Francis G Y 446	1849 Weldren William O VII	1836 McClatchery, Robert J., 111. 479. 173. 1856 Palen, Gilbert E., III. 393.
1840. Van Buren, Wm. H.,, X. 287.	1849. Williams, Henry W., III.	223. 1856. Pancoast, William H.,X. 274.
1840. Van Buren, Wm. H., X. 287. 1840. Wyman, Morrill, II. 255. 1841. Barker, Fordyce, IV. 157. 1841. Crosby, Thomas R., IX. 97.	1849 . Roberts, Charles I.,	173. 1856. Pancoast, William H., X. 274. 223. 1856. Pancoast, William H., X. 274. 256. 1856. Simmons, Gustavus L., VII. 269. 224. 1856. Smith, Albert Holmes, XII. 421. 258. 1856. Stiles, Henry R., XIII. 41. 258. 1856. Taylor, Chas. Fayette, IX. 362. 2523. 1856. Wales, Philip S., XI. 261.
1841 Barker, Fordyce, 1V. 137.	1850. Clathorne John H. Jr. V.	1836 . Stiles. Henry R XIII. 41.
1841Garnett, Alex. W. P., XII. 230.	1000 i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	286. 1856. Taylor, Chas. Fayette, IX. 362.
1841Gibbons, Henry,VII. 287. 1841Laidlaw, Alexander H., VII. 278.	1850 Henkle, Eli J., XI. !	523. 1856Wales, Philip S.,XI, 261. 282. 1856Wesselhoeft, Conrad,XI. 180.
1841. Le Conte, John,VII. 228.	1850 Humphreys, Frederick, VII. 1850 Jackson, Abraham R., VII.	510. 1857. Angell, Henry C.,XI. 183.
1841Ludiow, John L.,111. 499.	1850. Jackson, Abraham R., VII. 1850. Janes, Edward H., VIII.	215. 1857. Battey, Robert,1X. 349.
1841. Markoe, Thos. Masters, XI. 30. 1841. Peaslee, Edmund R., X. 289.	1850 Logan, John H.,X. 1850 Mitchell Siles Weir IX	281. 1857Bloodgood, D.,
1841Pope, Charles A.,XII. 217.	1850. Logan, John H.,X. 1850. Mitchell, Silas Weir,IX. 1850. Morton, William T. G., VIII.	332. 1857. Cutter, Ephraim, III. 188.
1841Ravenel, St. Julien,X. 272. 1841Smail, Alvin Edmond, III. 480.	1850Smith. Stephen	208. 1001Draper, Joun C., vi. 111.
1842. Campbell. Henry F., .:XII. 68.	1850. Wilder, Alexander, IX. 1851. Barber, Isaac H., IX.	1857. Gaston, John B.,
1842. Campbell, Henry F., . XII. 68. 1842. Jones, William P., . XI. 368. 1842. Sayre, Louis A.,	1851. Blackwell, Elizabeth,IX.	344. 1857. Gaston, John B.,IV. 523. 123. 1857. Gause, Owen B.,III. 481.
1842. Sayre, Louis A., II. 31.	1851. Claiborne, John H.,III. 1851. Dake, Jabez P.,XI.	1857   1858   1857   1858   1857   1858   1857   1858   1857   1858   1857   1858   1857   1858   1857   1858   1857   1858
1842Smith, John Lawrence, VI. 54. 1842Swift, Ebenezer,V. 177.	1851Hunter, Robert,VII.	281. 1857. Kerlin, Isaac C., IV. 229.
1843Angier, Nedom L.,II. 349.	1851. Longshore, Hannah E., V.	244. 1857Lambert, Edward W.,X. 266.
1843. Joynes, Levin-Smith,Xi. 149. 1843. Murray Robt., XIII. 443.	1851. Meigs, James AVIII. 1851. Milhau, John J. de,II.	226. 1857. Sim, F. L.,
1×44Bemiss, Samuel M.,IX. 464.	1851. Raue. Charles W., III.	1877. 1858Callender, John H.,VIII. 135. 84. 1858Dalton, Edward B.,X. 501.
1844. Guernsey, Henry N., III. 479. 1844. Dennison, Henry D., III. 90.	1851Rhoades, James, E.,XIII. 1851Thebaud, Julius S.,IX.	24 1000. Danon Buwalu D., OUL.
1844. Hennison, Henry D., 111. 90. 1844. Hamer, Jas, Jr., (ref.), HI. 485. 1844. Howard, William T., XII. 316. 1844. McCaw, James B., 1X. 529. 1844. McCleller John H. B. 1844. McCleller John H. B. 1844.	1851. Tohb Roht Nathaniel XI 9	204. 1858. Green, Samuel A., 28.
1844Howard, William T.,XII. 316.		377. 1858Hodge, Hugh Lenox,X. 244. 224. 1858Johnson, Hosmer A.,XII. 490.
1844. McCook, Latimer A., IV. 130.	1852. Dunham, Carroll, III. 2 1852. Gibbes, Robt. W., Jr., XI.	37. 1858. Shrady, Geo. F VII. 271. 129. 1858. Taylor, Wm. H., V. 330. 1858. Wall. John Perry, IV. 94.
1844. McClellan. John H. B., IV. 140. 1844. Minot, Francis, XII. 211. 1845. Button, Henry H., III. 339.	1852. Gibbes, Robt. W., Jr., .XI. 1852. Hunt, Ezra M.,XII. 1852. Lincoln Nathan S.	129. 1858. Taylor, Wm. H., V. 330.
1845. Button. Henry H III. 339.	1852. Lincoln, Nathan S.,III. 1852. Lindsey, Charles A.,VIII.	209 1858 Wight, Jarvis S., VII. 547.
1840Hartshorne, Henry, VIII. 202.	1852Ludiam, ReubenXII.	1859Bulst, John R.,VIII. 215.
1845Hitchcock, Alfred,	1852. Otls, George A.,X. 1852. Parvin, Theophilus, IV.	08 1859. DeRosset, Moses John, XI. 202. 305. 1859. Hughes, Charles H.,V. 64.
1845 Shurtleff, Geo. A., VII. 231.	1852. Pierson William V	111 1899Hyde, Joel Wilbur,III, 150,
18458mith, Howard,VII. 522. 1846Agnew, David H.,VIII. 203.	1852. Preston, Ann, X. 4 1852. Reynolds, John P., XII. 1 1852. Sallsbury, James J., VIII. 4	187. 1859. Powell, Theophilus O., II. 484. 1859. Talmage, John F., IX. 352.
1846. Byrne, John,IX. 336.	1852. Salisbury, James J. VIII.	1859. Welr, Robt. Fulton,XII. 377.
- 1846 Clarke. Edward H., VIII. 213.	1852. Taylor, George H., V.	1860. Devron, Alex. J. G., X. 275.
1846. DeRoalds, Abel,, VII. 54. 1846. Douglas, George,, VI. 387. 1846. Ely, James W. C.,, X. 252.	1852. Thomas, Theodore G., . III. 1852. White, Charles B., XIII. 1853. Beshoar, Michael II. 1853. Bombaugh, Charles C., VII.	307 1860. Duer, Edward L.,X. 282. 50 1860. Foote, Edward B.,III. 68.
1846. Ely, James W. C., X. 252.	1853. Beshoar, Michael II.	1860. Francis, Sam. W IV. 528.
1740Filbert, Ludwig S., 481.	1853. Bombaugh, Charles C., VII.	75. 1860Hadden, Alexander,II. 228.
1846. Gaston, James McF.,XII. 290. 1846. Guernsey. Egbert II. 484.	1853. Cooper, John Fawcett, XII. 1853. Dawson, William W., XII.	1860. Pallen, Montrose AV. 188.
1846. Guernsey, Egbert, II. 484. 1846. Gunn, Moses, XII. 423.	1853 Helmuth William Todd VII	171 1000 Meeu, Mich C. S.,, All. 411.
1846. Hammond, Caleb H., X. 254. 1846. Johnson, George K., . VIII. 495.	1853. Jacobi, Abraham, IX. 1853. Lewis, John Benjamin, .V. 1853. Leomia, Alfred, L., VIII. 1853. Maddin, Thomas L., VIII. 1853. Marks, Solon, II.	1860. Roosa, D. B. St. John,IX. 349.
	1853. Loomis, Alfred. L. VIII	1860. Taylor, Henry Genet, V. 497. 131. 1860. Timberlake, J. R., XII. 219.
1846 . Swinburne, John VII. 33.	1853. Maddin, Thomas L., VIII.	1860. Wilbur, Chas. T.,XI. 451.
1846. Wilbur, Harvey B X. 450	1853 Moore John	
1847. Bell, A. Nelson, VIII. 210.	1853. Moore, John, XII. 1853. Nash, Herbert M., VIII. 1853. Otis, Fessenden N., X.	13. 1861. Billings, John S., IV. 78.
1847. Crane. Charles H IV 174	1853. Otis, Fessenden N.,X.	280. 1861Cohen. Jacob Solia V 09
1847. Dalton, John Call,X. 500.	1853. Smith, Louis J., II. 2 1853. Whitehead, Wm. R., X.	1861 Comstock, Thomas G., VII. 279.
1846. Swinburne, John	1853Woodward, Jos. J.,XI. (	18. 1861 Curtic Edward 1V 517
1847. Jackson, James ('aleb III. 81.	1854. Agnew. Cornelius R VIII (	205. 1861. Edes, Robert T., VIII. 212.
1847Linderman, Garret B., V. 164. 1847Pim, Louis T.,XII. 191.	1854Brown, Bedford, V. 4 1854Bull, Alexander T., V. 1 1854Chancellor, Charles W.,X.	1861. Edes, Robert T VIII. 212. 1861. Everhart, John R., III. 125. 1861. Fiske, William M. L., III. 534.
1847Pim, Louis T.,XII. 191.	1854 Chancellor, Charles W., X.	271. 1001 FISKE, WIIII M. L., III. 534.

NAME. BIOGRAPHY.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY.
1861. Graham, Neil F	1868. Geiger, Jacob,XI. 404. 1868. Grant, William W.,XIII. 513.	1873 Wyman, Walter,XII. 508. 1874 Butler, William M.,VI. 386.
1861Jarvis, George C., V. 221.	1868. Hoagland, C. N., II. 116. 1868. Johnson, Joseph T.,XII. 143.	1874Cox. Abraham SiddonXII. 298.
1861. Lewis, Ernest S.,XI, 509. 1867. Lyman, Henry M.,XI, 208.	1868. Johnson, Joseph T., All. 143. 1868. Korndoerfer, Augustus, III. 491.	1874. Funkhauser, Robert N., VII. 286. 1874. Gorham, George E.,XII. 530.
1861McGill, George McC.,XII. 364.	1868Kunze, Richard E., III. 504.	1874. Gray, Clifton S.,XII. 453, 1874. Mason, Amos L.,II. 448.
1861. Opie, Thomas, XII. 188. 1861. Pooley, James H., X. 277.	1868. McNutt, William F.,VII. 276. 1868. Middleton, M. F., III. 490.	1874 Montgomery. Edw. E., XIII. 238.
1861.: Post, George E.,XIII. 416, 1861.: Robbins, Henry Aifred,V. 72.	1868. Nichol, William L.,VIII. 136. 1868. Schoonover, Warren,VI. 383.	1874Osier, William,XII. 201. 1874Ravogli, Augustus,XII. 476.
1861 Shrady, John, IV. 195. 1861 Smith, Alan P III. 154.	1868. Senn. Nicholas VI. 379.	1874 Reed Charles A L. XII 478
1861. Sternherg, George N. IV 388	1868. Spencer, Horatio M., . V. 35. 1868. Tiffany, Louis McL., . XII. 129.	1874Shoemaker, John V.,XIII. 223. 1874Thomas. Charles M.,III. 483.
1861. Wagner, Clinton, I. 209. 1862. Adams, Samuel, IX. 211. 1862. Caswell, Edward T., XII. 333.	1868 Weed, Frank Jones, III. 373.	1874Trego, Thomas M III. 494.
1862. Caswell, Edward T.,XII. 333.	1869Bradford. Thomas L.,III. 492. 1869Cowperthwaite, A. C.,XI. 251.	1874White. John Blake, III. 22. 1874Wight, Orlando W., VII. 547.
1862. Curry. Walker II. 217. 1862. Daniel, Ferdinand E., X. 269.	1869. Dearborn, Henry M.,IX. 350. 1869. Dwight, Thomas,XII. 101.	1875Brophy, Truman W.,XII. 374. 1875Capen, John L.,IX. 100.
1862 Haie, Edwin Moses, XI. 190.	1869Fox. George Henry,XI. 284.	1875Denhard, Charles E., I. 350.
1862. Jacobs, W. C.,	1869. Gerrish, Frederick II., .XII. 233. 1869. Grant, Charles S.,III. 91.	1875. Fruitnight, John H.,III. 257. 1875. Hamer, James Henry,III. 485.
1862. Speir, Sam'l. P. Fleet., IV. 173.	1869 Halley, George IV. 535.	1875 Harris, W. John, VII. 273.
1862Walcott, Henry P.,XII. 445. 1862Westbrook, Albert E., ., VI. 393.	1869McMurray, William J., VIII. 266. 1869Satterlee, F. Leroy,VII. 232.	1875Hersey, George D.,I. 236. 1875Justin, Joel Gilbert,IV. 233.
1862. Wood. Charles S	1869. Smith. George H., V. 221.	1875Ladd, George D.,IX. 525.
1862. Wood, Horatio C., XIII. 569. 1863. Gibbons, Henry Jr., .VII. 271. 1863. Everhart., Isaiah F., .V. 60.	1869. Weaver, Rufus B., 111. 486. 1870. Betts, B. Frank 111. 482. 1870. Blackham, George H., XIII. 15.	1875McIntire, Charles,XII. 128. 1875Mohr, Charles,III. 484.
1863. Everhart, Isaiah F.,V. 60. 1863. Janvrin, Joseph E.,IV. 269.	1870. Blackham, George H., XIII. 15.	1875. Mohr, Charles,
1863 Jones. Samuel J., X. 276.	1870. Carstens, John H.,VI. 388. 1870. Collings, Samuel P.,VIII. 220.	1875Prudden, Theophil M.,IX. 347.
1863Keyser, Peter Dirck,IV. 292. 1863Marcy, Henry O.,VI. 389.	1870Curtis, Frederic C.,1I. 168. 1870Engelmann, George J.,XI. 157.	1875Welsh, William H.,X. 24. 1875Wingate, Uranus O. B.,I. 132.
1863 Tyson, James,	1870 Goodno, Wm. Colby III. 484.	1875 Wood. Casev A X. 284.
1863Van Der Veer, AlbertIII. 188. 1863Van De Warker, E. E., XII. 187.	1870Hamilton, Allan McL.,IX. 349. 1870Hechleman, H. W.,XII. 133.	1876. Belden, Albert Clinton, III. 251. 1876. Briggs, Waldo XII. 126. 1876. Bull, William P IX. 345.
1863 Wood, Thos. F.,IX. 276.	1870. Jay, John C., Jr.,VI. 378. 1870. Jelks, James T.,VII. 548.	1876. Bull, William P.,IX. 345.
1864Batten, John Mullen,V. 114. 1864Brower, Danlel R.,IX. 363.	1870McBurney. ChasXIII. 465.	1876Burnett, Swan Moses,I. 439. 1876Cole, Charles K.,VIII. 99.
1864 Damon Howard F III QR	1870. McClellan, George, IV. 140. 1870. Mareschal, Edwin L., VIII. 483.	1876Jackson, James H.,VII. 531. 1876Jackson, Samuel,XI. 169.
1864. Grosvenor, Lemuel C., VII. 270.	1870Polk, William N., II. 109.	1876. Lutz, Frank J.,XII. 454. 1876. McKowen, John C.,IV. 355.
1864. Delafield, Francis, X. 278. 1864. Grosvenor, Lemuel C., VII. 270. 1864. Hanrahan, John D., VI. 380. 1864. Herr, Martin L., V. 279.	1870Tarkington, Jos. A.,V. 159. 1870Taylor, Jos. W.,XIII. 84.	1876McKowen, John C., IV. 355. 1876Oppenheimer, H. S., II. 226.
1864. Holbrook, Martin L., . XII. 334. 1864. Janeway, Edward G., XIII. 499.	1870. Thomas. Jos. D VI. 340.	1876 Park, Roswell, Jr., VIII. 221.
1864Janeway, Edward G., XIII. 499. 1864Jenks, Edward W.,IV. 217.	1870. Tuholske, Herman, V. 242. 1870. Willard, De Forest, XII. 220.	1876 Peebles, James M., XI. 423. 1876 Rohe, George Henry, VII. 275.
1864Kempster, Walter, V. 21.	1871Bigler, William H., 111. 485.	1876. Shufeldt, Robt. W., VI. 242. 1876. Ward, Saml. Baldwin, 245.
1864Weisse, Fancuil E.,V. 17. 1865Beard, George M.,VIII. 206.	1871. Bowditch, Henry P., XII. 252. 1871. Bulkley, L. Duncan, XIII. 437.	1876 Wheaton, Chas. A., VI. 380.
1865Comfort, Anna M.,III. 162.	1871. Bull, Charles Steadman, IX. 336. 1871. Connor, Leartus,XII. 456.	1876Wilson, James C.,XII. 46. 1877Benjamin, Dowling,V. 90.
1865. Davis, Samuel T.,	1871Dadirrian, Markar G., XIII. 184.	1877Carleton, Bukk G.,VII. 48.
1865. Jones, Gaius J.,XI. 315. 1865. Karsner, Daniel III. 491.	1871. Dudley, Pemberton, III. 482. 1871. Fowler, George B., IV. 214.	1877. Dake, Walter M., X. 443. 1877. Douglas, Orlando B., VI. 286.
1865. Lawrence, Joseph J., XII. 32.	1871 Fowler, George R., IV. 194.	1877Fairbairn, Henry A.,VII. 32. 1877Howard, Erving M.,III. 486.
1865. Leale, Charles A., II. 52. 1865. Low, James E., II. 383.	1871Gere, George Grant,VII. 365. 1871Gibney, Virgil P.,IV. 323.	1877McGuire, Frank A., VI. 382.
1865 Lusk, William T., IX 337. 1865 Lusk, William T., IX 337. 1865 Prentiss, Daniel W., III. 367. 1865 Sothron, James T., VII. 279.	1871. Gibney, Virgil P.,IV. 323. 1871. Griffith, Jefferson D.,XI. 255. 1871. Irwin, John Arthur,II. 151.	1877. Richardson, Maurice H.,
1865. Sothron, James T., VII. 279.	1871. Jacobi, Mary P., VIII. 219.	1877 Swinburne, Ralph E., II. 506.
1865. Stevens, George T., I. 214. 1865. Sturgis, Frederic R., IV. 198.	1871Jameson, Henry,X. 459. 1871Jewett, Charles,XIII. 238.	1877. Tansley, John O., III. 296. 1877. Wiggin, Fred H., XII. 397.
1865Sutton, Rhoades S.,XII. 466.	1871Jonas, Augustus F.,XIII. 77.	1878. Bernays, A. C., VI. 233.
1865. Winchell, Alverde E., II. 245. 1866. Abbot, Frank II. 359.	1871Keim, William H.,III. 490. 1871Lemen, Lewis E.,VI. 33.	1878. Bemiss. John H., IX. 132. 1878. Councilman, W. T., V. 550.
1866. Bailey, William, XIII. 45. 1866. Baker, Henry B., XII. 136.	1971 Mann Matthew D. Y 94	1878. Dudley, Emilius C.,XIII. 109. 1878. Ewing, William G.,VIII. 137. 1878. Gross, Onan Bowman, IV. 374.
INDO. BRIKIEV WILLIAM R. VII 34.	1871. Turnbull, Chas. S.,VIII. 209.	1878. Gross, Onan Bowman, .IV. 374.
1866. Bissell, Evelyn L., VIII. 208. 1866. Crothers, Thomas D.,X. 281.	1871. Sutphen, John T., VI. 379. 1871. Turnbull, Chas. S., VIII. 209. 1871. Wylie, W. Gill, I. 471. 1872. Bruce, Charles Ell, V. 495.	1878. Herold, Herman C. H., V. 393. 1878. Hinckley, Livingston S., V. 303. 1878. Jackson, Edward, VII 448.
1866. Curtin, Roland G., III. 348. 1866. Eastman, Joseph, VII. 46. 1866. Fuller Robert N. VII. 265	1872. Dake, William C., XI. 443. 1872. DeRoalds, Arthur W., .VII. 54.	1010ackson, Daward,
1866. Fuller, Robert N.,XII. 265.	1872. Foster, Eugene, VI. 393.	1878Jamison, Alcinous B.,Vl. 381. 1878Lozier, Jennie de la M.,
1866. Fuller, Robert N.,XII. 265. 1866. Hewitt, Charles M.,XIII. 57. 1866. Hooper, Philo O.,VII. 452.	1872. Gerster Arnad G C XI 230	1878. Lozier, Jennie de la M., XIII. 420. 1878. McNaught, Francis H., XII. 529.
1000 nuru, nenry Mills, XII. 112.	1872. Glasgow, William Carr, V. 99. 1872. Guernsey, Joseph C., III. 490. 1872. Hale, Rufus B., XIII. 457. 1872. Hall, Anzonetta C., IV. 501. 1872. Hypes, Benjamin N., XII. 93. 1872. Law Law Law Law Law Law Law Law Law Law	1878 Olmsted, Elmer D., VIII. 207.
1866. James, Frank L., XII. 226. 1866. James, John Edwin, III. 483.	1872. Hale, Rufus B.,XIII. 457.	1878. Rankin, Egbert G., II. 340. 1878. Stillman, Wm. Olin, I. 351.
1866. Kornitzer Joseph VII 51	1872. Hypes, Benjamin N.,XII. 93.	
1866. Munde, Paul F., XII. 272. 1866. Pooley, Thomas R. 1. 395. 1866. Walker, Henry O., IX. 527. 1866. Wynkoop, Gerardus H., X. 288.	1872 Love, Isnac N., VI 385. 1872 Morton, William J., VIII 333. 1872 Risley, Samuel D., VII 513. 1872 Shaw, William C., VI 377.	1878. Vaughn, Victor C.,XII. 207.
1866. Walker, Henry O.,IX. 527.	1872. Risley, Samuel D., VII. 513.	1879. Bartlett, Clarence, III. 488.
1867. Buck, Albert Henry, IX. 258, 1867. Chadwick, James R., XII. 368, 1867. Fitz, Reginald II., X. 456, 1867. Hylton, John D., II. 34, 1867. Keyes, Edward L., IX. 343, 1867. Mathews, Joseph M., XIII. 18, 1867. Roberts, Nathon S., 11, 204	1012 Winters, James D. E., 501.	1878. Valk, Francis,
1867. Chadwick, James R.,XII. 368. 1867. Fitz. Reginald II. X 458	1873. Campbell, James A.,VII. 287.	1879. Byford, Henry T., II. 135.
1867. Hylton, John D.,II. 34.	1873. French, Pinckney,XI. 105. 1873. Hammond, Josiah S., .XI. 97.	1879. Chancellor, Eustathius, . V. 152. 1879. Christie, William H., .XIII. 77. 1879. Clevenger, Shobal V., 2d, V. 257.
1807. Reyes, Edward L., IX. 343. 1867. Mathews, Joseph M., XIII. 18.	1873. Koenig, Adolph,XII. 134.	1879Clevenger, Shobal V., 2d, V. 257. 1879Gray, Landon Carter,V. 380.
	1079 Mitchell John M. III 407	1879 Hunicke, William G., V. 156.
1867. Satterthwalte, T. E., . XII. 298. 1867. Smith, Andrew H., V. 523.	1873. Muhlenberg, William F., X. 276.	1879. Hunt, James Gillespie, VII. 274. 1879. Ivins, Horace F., III. 486.
1867. Souchon, EdmondIX. 132. 1868. Bryson, John PaulV. 267.	1873. Phelps, Abel M., XII. 233.	1879. Ivins, Horace F.,III. 486, 1879. Parham, Frederick W., .X. 281, 1879. Rhett, R. B.,
1808Dake, Dumont Charles, 181.	1873. Moore, James E VI. 388, 1873. Muhlenberg, William F., X. 276, 1873. Phelps, Abel M., XII. 233, 1873. Potter, Thompson E., XIII. 473, 1873. Pratt. Edwin H XI. 552.	1879 8810us Charles R. de M IX 351.
1868. Emerson, Justin E.,XII. 378. 1868. Farrington, Ernest E., III. 450.	1873Shattuck, Frederick C., XII. 272. 1873Wyeth, John Allan,VI. 74.	1879. Seaman, Louis LV. 521. 1879. Slocum, Charles E.,VII. 280.
111. TOW.	actority com andu, vi.	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,

YAND DIOODADUV	NAME. BIOGRAPHY.	NAME DIAGRAPHY
NAME. BIOGRAPHY. 1879Smith, William T.,IX. 92.	1887. Vischer, Carl V.,III. 489.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY, 1842 Robinson, Ezekiel G., VIII. 26.
1879. Stickler, Joseph W.,VII. 23. 1880. Barr, Granville W.,XIII. 303.	1887. Vischer, Carl V., III. 489. 1888. Bullard, Frank E., XIII. 442.	1842. Robinson, Ezekiel G., VIII. 26. 1846. Bartlett, Sam. C.,IX. 89. 1846. Porter, Noah,
1880. Barr, Granville W.,XIII. 303. 1880. Barrows, Charles C.,III. 105.	1888. Dake, Frank BXI. 443.	1846Porter, Noah,
1880. Crook, James K., VIII. 218.	1888. Frazer, Tucker H., XII. 297. 1888. Gould, George Milbry, X. 509.	1847. Smith, Henry B., V. 311. 1848. March, Francis A., XI. 244.
1850Dunn, James H., V1. 125.	1888 Hall, Winneld S., XIII. 238.	1848Stallo, John B.,XI. 259.
1880. Eve, Paul, Jr., X. 30.	1888. Schumpert, Thomas E., XI. 567.	1849. Ormiston, William,XIII. 45.
1880. Forster William Andrew, V. 327. 1880. Gramm, Edward M., III. 488.	1889Hammond, Jabez D., X. 287. 1889Helmuth, William T., Jr.,	1850. Wilson, William D.,XII. 510.
1880 Laird, Frank Foster, VII. 50.	XII. 472.	1852. Robinson, Ezekiel G., VIII. 26. 1852. Battle, Archibald J., VI. 296.
1880. Matas, Rudolph, X. 283. 1880. Mercer, Alfred C., XII. 211.	1889 . Krauss, William C., . XII. 210. 1889 . Makuen, George H XII. 352.	1852. LeConte, Joseph, VII. 231. 1853. Andrews, Stephen F., VI. 442. 1854. Atwater, Lyman H., .XII. 429.
1880. Mercer, Alfred C.,XII. 211.	1889. Makuen, George H.,XII. 352. 1890. Eastman, Charles A., .VIII. 139.	1853. Andrews, Stephen F., VI. 442.
1880. Mitchell, Neal, XI. 343. 1880. Mooney, Fletcher D., .VIII. 212.	1891. Dillon, Halle Tanner, III. 89.	1855. Ballou, Hosea,VI. 241.
1880. Ohmann Dumesnil, Amant	1891. Greene, Charles L., XII. 470. 1892. Bond, Holdsworth W., XII. 186.	1855. Bascom, John, VIII. 196. 1856. Mullany, Patrick F.,VII. 525.
II.,	1892. Bond, Holdsworth W., XII. 186.	1856. Mullany, Patrick F.,VII. 525.
1880. Oliphant, Nelson B.,VII. 274. 1880. Porter, W. Evelyn,V. 496.	1892Nietert, Herman LXII. 519. 1894Mastin, William M.,X. 280.	1859. Peirce, Charles S., VIII. 409. 1863. Draper, John W., III. 406.
1880. Reiley, Isaac Henry,I. 371.	1895. Bryant, Frank A., XI. 185.	1866. Abbot, Theophilus C., IX. 483.
1880 Smodley Issas D III 480	1896 Helmer, George J., X. 234.	1867. Chase, George I., VIII. 25.
1880. Soper, Augustus, XI. 397.	1898Hughes, Marc Ray,XII. 468.	1869. Flske, John,
1880 Soper, Augustus, XI 397. 1880 Thomson, Robt. L. XI 314. 1880 Van Baun, Wm. W., III 489. 1880 Van Lennep, Wm. B., III 487.		1872. James, William,VI. 424.
1880. Van Lennep, Wm. B., 111. 487.	PHYSICISTS.	1873. Davis, Noah K., IV. 76. 1873. Palmer, George H., VI. 423.
1880. Weeks, Thomas E., VI. 117. 1881. Billings, Frank, XII. 506.	4500 500 11 - 1	1873. Raymond, Bradford P., IX. 431.
1881. Billings, Frank,XII. 506.	1738. Winthrop, John, VII. 165. 1779. Thompson, Benjamin, V. 410.	1875Capen, Elmer H.,VI. 241. 1876Blackwell, Antoinette L.
1881Dake, Charles,XI. 443. 1881Dudley, Augustus T. P., II. 205.	1817. Olmsted, Denison,VIII. 121.	B
1881 Foltz, Jonathan M., V. 150.	1822 Allen, Zachariah, VIII. 263.	B.,
1991 For I Wohater IV 377	1828. Bache, Alexander D., III. 348.	1878. Hall, Alexander W.,III. 87.
1881. Hitchcock, Edward,IV. 483.	1832. Shepard, Charles U., V. 311. 1836. Draper, John W., III. 406.	1879Ladd, George T.,XIII. 81. 1881Royce, Josiah,XI. 171.
1881Holt, Luther E.,XIII. 355. 1881Kendrick, Fayette D.,VII. 285.	1838. Thrail, Homer L., VIII. 143.	1883. Fullerton, George S.,XII. 57.
1881Lewis, Daniel,VII. 277.	1842Le Conte, John,VII. 228.	1883Hill. David J.,XII. 244.
	1856. Mayer, Alfred M., XIII. 164.	1886. Shurman, Jacob G.,IV. 478.
1881 Martin, George H., VII. 286. 1881 Mitchell, Philip S., XII. 105. 1881 Schadlee, Jacob E., XI. 528. 1882 Archinard, Paul E., IX. 134. 1882 Beck, Carl, X. 287. 1882 Bridgman, George H., XIII. 191. 1882 Edson, Cyrus, III. 359. 1882 Haines, Oliver S., III. 488. 1882 Kletzsch, Gustav A., X. 279. 1882 Lord, John P., XII. 518.	1858. Norton, Sidney A.,XII. 123. 1858. Rood, Ogden N.,XIII. 507.	1889Curtis, Mattoon M.,XII. 109. 1889Tufts, James H.,XI. 76.
1882. Archinard, Paul E IX. 134.	1859. Pelrce, Charles S.,VIII. 409. 1860. Cooley, Le Roy C.,XI. 263.	1891Griggs, Edward H.,XIII. 66
1882. Beck, Carl,	1860. Cooley, Le Roy C., XI. 263.	1892 Hughes, Edwin H., XIII. 417.
1882. Bridgman, George H., XIII. 191.	1860. Morton, Henry,XI. 23. 1861. Barker, George F., IV. 532.	1892Le Rossignol, James E., XIII. 304.
1882 Haines Oliver S III. 488.	1862. Peirce, John, X. 406.	1893. Sunderland, Eliza (Read) X. 219.
1882. Kletzsch, Gustav A., X. 279.	1867. Anthony, William A.,XI. 389. 1868. Dolbear, Amos E., 1X. 414.	,,,
1882. Lord, John P.,XII. 518.	1868. Dolbear, Amos E.,1X. 414.	
1882McCurdy, Stewart Lek.,	1869Wright, Arthur W.,XIII. 348.	POLITICAL ECONOMISTS.
1882. Mayfield, Reuben N XI. 322.	1870. Langley, Samuel P.,	
1882 Mayfield, Reuben N., XII. 318.  1882 Mayfield, Reuben N., XI. 322.  1882 Murray, Grace P., XII. 360.  1882 Young, Charles E., V. 485.	1870. Cross, Charles R., XI 183. 1870. Langley, Samuel P., 111. 338. 1870. Njbher, Francis E., XI 211. 1870. Peckham, William C., XI 516.	1762Du Pont De Nemours,
1882. Young, Charles E., V. 485.	1870. Peckham, William C.,XI. 516.	Pierre Samuel, VI. 454.
1883 Rissell Joseph R VI 253	1870 Swasey, Ambrose, XI. 527.	1774. Hamilton, Alexander,I. 9.
1883. Bleyer, Julius Mount, X. 273.	1872. Carhart, Henry S., IV. 455.	1776Webster, Pelatiah,VII. 226. 1780Gallatin, Albert,III. 9.
1883 Burbert, Amos W. XI. 482. 1883 Bissell, Joseph B. VI. 253. 1883 Bleyer, Julius Mount, X. 273. 1883 Burnett, Edwin C. V. 150. 1883 Culver, Charles M. XII. 493. 1883 Field, Benjamin R. XII. 558.	1871. Glbbs, Joshua W., 1V. 543. 1872. Carhart, Henry S., 1V. 455. 1872. Rowland, Henry A., XI. 25. 1872. Zahm, John A., 1X. 274.	1787 Cove Tench VI 14
1883. Burnett, Edwin C., V. 150.	1872. Zahm, John A.,	1790. Cooper, Thomas,XI. 31.
1883. Field. Benjamin R XII. 558.	1873. Chute, Horatio N., XI. 469.	1790. Cooper, Thomas, XI. 31. 1802. Carey. Mathew, VI. 278. 1814. Biddle, Clement C., V. 504. 1818. Farnam, Henry W., XI. 84. 1822. Everett, Alexander H., IX. 256.
1883. Finley, Clement A.,IV. 180. 1883. Lewis, William J.,XIII. 17.	1874Dana, Edward S.,VI. 207.	1818. Farnam, Henry W., XI. 84.
1883. Lewis, William J., XIII. 17.	1878. Nichols, Edward L.,IV. 482.	1822. Everett, Alexander H., IX. 256.
1883Root, Arthur Lewis, VI. 392. 1883Thomason, Harry D., VII. 175.	1878Michelson, Albert A.,XII. 100. 1879Magie, William F.,XII. 425.	1825McVickar, John,VI. 347. 1825Tucker, George,VII. 521.
1883. Wallace, Charles H., X. 273.	1880 Rerue Corl XIII 435	1826 Dow Thomas Roderick III 235
1883 Ward James Wm VII. 269.	1885. Stratton, Samuel W., XIII. 142	1828. Phillips, Willard, VII. 541. 1830. Vethake, Henry, I. 344. 1832. Colwell, Stephen, IV. 524.
1883. Wood, Leonard,IX. 20.	1885 Webster, Arthur G., XIII. 532. 1891 Nichols, Ernest F., XIII. 598.	1830Vethake, Henry,I. 344.
1884Anderson, Warren E., VIII. 216. 1884Chamberlain, J. W., VI. 392. 1884Chapman, William C., VI. 380.	1892. Wadsworth, Frank L. O.,	1835. Carey, Henry C., V. 34.
1884 Chapman, William C., VI. 380.	XIII. 36.	1835Newman, Samuel P.,X. 123.
1884Davis, Nathan S., Jr., Aill. 301.		
1884. Hemmeter, John C., XI. 373. 1884. Hill, Luther L., VIII. 485.		1837 Wayland, Francis, VIII. 22.
1884 Huntington, G. S., XII. 230.	PHILOSOPHERS	1837Wayland, Francis,VIII. 22. 1841Greeley, Horace,III. 448.
1884 . Loeb, Jacques,XI. 72.	PHILOSOPHERS.	1837 Wayland, Francis, VIII. 22.
		1837. Wayland, Francis, VIII. 22. 1841. Greeley, Horace, III. 448. 1842. Walker, Amasa, XI. 438. 1844. Franklin, Benjamin, I. 328. 1844. Hewitt, Abram S III. 294.
1884 Mercer, Edward W.,III. 489.	1732. Franklin, Benjamin, I. 328.	1837. Wayland, Francis, VIII. 22. 1841. Greeley, Horace, III. 448. 1842. Walker, Amasa, XI. 438. 1844. Franklin, Benjamin, I. 328. 1844. Hewitt, Abram S., III. 294. 1845. Bigelow, Erastus B., III. 20.
1884 Snader, Edward R., III. 487. 1884 Thorner, Max, XIII. 19.	1732Franklin, Benjamin,I. 328. 1755Alison, Francis,I. 346. 1779Smith. Samuel SII. 221.	1837. Wayland, Francis, VIII. 22. 1841. Greeley, Horace, III. 448. 1842. Walker, Amasa, XI. 438. 1844. Franklin, Benjamin, I. 328. 1844. Hewitt, Abram S. III. 294. 1845. Bigelow, Erastus B., III. 20. 1846. Chapin, Aaron Lucius, III. 184.
1884. Snader, Edward R.,III. 487. 1884. Thorner, Max XIII. 19.	1732Franklin, Benjamin,I. 328. 1755Alison, Francis,I. 346. 1779Smith. Samuel SII. 221.	1837. Wayland, Francis, VIII. 22. 1841. Greeley, Horace, III. 448. 1842. Walker, Amasa, XI. 438. 1844. Franklin, Benjamin, I. 328. 1844. Hewitt, Abram S. III. 294. 1845. Bigelow, Erastus B. III. 20. 1846. Chapin, Aaron Lucius, III. 184. 1853. Perry, Arthur L. X. 215. 1853. Smith, E. Peshine, XIII. 195.
1884. Snader, Edward R.,III. 487. 1884. Thorner, Max XIII. 19.	1732. Franklin, Benjamin, I. 328. 1755. Alison, Francis, I. 346. 1779. Smith, Samuel S., II. 221. 1782. Stiles, Ezra, I. 167. 1784. Gross, John D., XII. 555.	1837. Wayland, Francis, VIII. 22. 1841. Greeley, Horace, III. 448. 1842. Walker, Amasa, XI. 488. 1844. Franklin, Benjamin, 1. 328. 1844. Hewitt, Abram S. III. 294. 1845. Bigelow, Erastus B., III. 20. 1846. Chapin, Aaron Lucius, III. 184. 1853. Perry, Arthur L. X. 215. 1853. Smith, E. Peshine, XIII. 195. 1854. Sherman, John, 111. 198.
1884. Snader, Edward R.,III. 487. 1884. Thorner, Max XIII. 19.	1732. Franklin, Benjamin, I. 328. 1755. Alison, Francis, I. 346. 1779. Smith, Samuel S., II. 221. 1782. Stiles, Ezra, I. 167. 1784. Gross, John D., XII. 555.	1837. Wayland, Francis, VIII. 22. 1841. Greeley, Horace, III. 448. 1842. Walker, Amasa, XI. 438. 1844. Franklin, Benjamin, I. 328. 1844. Hewitt, Abram S. III. 29. 1845. Bigelow, Erastus B., III. 20. 1846. Chapin, Aaron Lucius, III. 184. 1853. Perry, Arthur L. X. 215. 1853. Smith, E. Peshine, XIII. 195. 1854. Sherman, John, III. 198. 1855. Linderman, Henry R., IV. 120.
1884. Snader, Edward R.,III. 487. 1884. Thorner, Max XIII. 19.	1732 . Franklin, Benjamin, . I. 328. 1755 . Alison, Francis, . I. 346. 1779 . Smith, Samuel S., . II. 221. 1782 . Stiles, Ezra, . I. 167. 1784 . Gross, John D., . XII. 555. 1785 . Jefferson, Thomas, . III. 1. 1785 . Wheelock, John, . IX. 86. 1790 . Rittenhouse, David, . I. 348.	1837. Wayland, Francis, VIII. 22. 1841. Greeley, Horace, III. 448. 1842. Walker, Amasa, XI. 438. 1844. Franklin, Benjamin, I. 328. 1844. Hewitt, Abram S., III. 294. 1845. Bigelow, Erastus B., III. 20. 1846. Chapin, Aaron Lucius, III. 184. 1853. Perry, Arthur L. X. 215. 1853. Smith, E. Peshine, XIII. 195. 1854. Sherman, John, III. 198. 1855. Linderman, Henry R., IV. 120. 1856. Bowen, Francis, XI. 452.
1884 . Snader. Edward R.,	1732. Franklin, Benjamin, I. 328. 1755. Alison, Francis, I. 346. 1779. Smith, Samuel S., III. 221. 1782. Stiles, Ezra, I. 167. 1784. Gross, John D., XII. 555. 1785. Jefferson, Thomas, III. 1. 1785. Wheelock, John, IX. 86. 1790. Rittenhouse, David, I. 346. 1805. Frisble, Levi, VII. 132.	1837. Wayland, Francis, VIII. 22. 1841. Greeley, Horace, III. 448. 1842. Walker, Amasa, XI. 438. 1844. Franklin, Benjamin, I. 328. 1844. Hewitt, Abram S., III. 29. 1845. Bigelow, Erastus B., III. 20. 1846. Chapin, Aaron Luclus, III. 184. 1853. Perry, Arthur L. X. 215. 1853. Smith, E. Peshine, XIII. 195. 1854. Sherman, John, III. 198. 1855. Linderman, Henry R., IV. 120. 1856. Bowen, Francis, XI. 452. 1857. Baird, Henry C., V. 314. 1861. Atkinson, Edward, IX. 416.
1884 . Snader, Edward R., III. 487. 1884 . Thorner, Max XIII. 19. 1884 . Van Rensselaer, H., III. 187. 1885 . Barclay, Robert, VI. 384. 1885 . Battey, Sumter B II. 419. 1885 . Chaille, Stanford E., IX. 131. 1885 . Darlington, Thomas, Jr., II. 179. 1885 . Uavis, Byron B., XII. 391. 1885 . Drennen, Charles T., VIII. 219.	1732. Franklin, Benjamin, I. 328. 1755. Alison, Francis, I. 346. 1779. Smith, Samuel S., II. 221. 1782. Stiles, Ezra, I. 167. 1784. Gross, John D., XII. 555. 1785. Jefferson, Thomas, III. 1. 1787. Wheelock, John, IX. 86. 1790. Rittenhouse, David, I. 346. 1805. Frisble, Levl, VII. 132. 1813. Beasley, Fred, I. 242.	1837. Wayland, Francis, VIII. 22. 1841. Greeley, Horace, III. 448. 1842. Walker, Amasa, XI. 488. 1844. Franklin, Benjamin, I. 328. 1844. Hewitt, Abram S. III. 294. 1845. Bigelow, Erastus B., III. 20. 1846. Chapin, Aaron Luclus, III. 184. 1853. Perry, Arthur L. X. 215. 1853. Smith, E. Peshine, XIII. 195. 1854. Sherman, John, III. 198. 1855. Linderman, Henry R., IV. 120. 1856. Bowen, Francis, XI 452. 1857. Baird, Henry C., V. 314. 1861. Atkinson, Edward, IX. 416.
1884 . Snader, Edward R., III. 487. 1884 . Thorner, Max	1732. Franklin, Benjamin, I. 328. 1755. Alison, Francis, I. 346. 1779. Smith, Samuel S., II. 221. 1782. Stiles, Ezra, I. 167. 1784. Gross, John D., XII. 555. 1785. Jefferson, Thomas, III. 1. 1785. Wheelock, John, IX. 86. 1790. Rittenhouse, David, I. 348. 1805. Frisble, Levi, VIII. 132. 1813. Beasley, Fred, I. 242. 1817. McVickar, John, VI. 247. 1821. Wayland, Francis, VIII. 22.	1837. Wayland, Francis, VIII. 22. 1841. Greeley, Horace, III. 448. 1842. Walker, Amasa, XI. 488. 1844. Franklin, Benjamin, I. 328. 1844. Hewitt, Abram S. III. 294. 1845. Bigelow, Erastus B., III. 20. 1846. Chapin, Aaron Lucius, III. 184. 1853. Perry, Arthur L. X. 215. 1853. Smith, E. Peshine, XIII. 195. 1854. Sherman, John, III. 198. 1855. Linderman, Henry R., IV. 120. 1856. Bowen, Francis. XI. 452. 1857. Baird, Henry C., V. 314. 1861. Atkinson, Edward, IX. 416. 1864. Diman, Jeremiah L., VIII. 32. 1864. Wells, David A., X. 363.
1884 Snader, Edward R., III. 487. 1884 Thorner, Max XIII. 19. 1884 Van Rensselaer, H., III. 187. 1885 Barciay, Robert, VI. 384. 1885 Battey, Sumter B., II. 419. 1885 Chaille, Stanford E., IX. 131. 1885 Darlington, Thomas, Jr., II. 179. 1885 Davis, Byron B., XII. 301. 1885 Urennen, Charles T., VIII. 219. 1885 Eccles, Robert G., X. 238. 1885 Favill, Henry D., X. 497. 1885 Fell, George E., XII. 340.	1732 Franklin, Benjamin, I. 328. 1755 Alison, Francis, I. 346. 1779 Smith, Samuel S., II. 221. 1782 Stiles, Ezra, I. 167. 1784 Gross, John D., XII. 555. 1785 Jefferson, Thomas, III. 1. 1785 Wheelock, John, IX. 88. 1790 Rittenhouse, David, I. 348. 1805 Frisble, Levi, VII. 132. 1813 Beasley, Fred. I. 242. 1817 McVlckar, John, VI. 247. 1821 Wayland, Francis, VIII. 22. 1823 Tucker, George, VIII. 521.	1837. Wayland, Francis, VIII. 22. 1841. Greeley, Horace, III. 448. 1842. Walker, Amasa, XI. 488. 1844. Franklin, Benjamin, I. 328. 1844. Hewitt, Abram S. III. 294. 1845. Bigelow, Erastus B., III. 20. 1846. Chapin, Aaron Lucius, III. 184. 1853. Perry, Arthur L. X. 215. 1853. Smith, E. Peshine, XIII. 195. 1854. Sherman, John, III. 198. 1855. Linderman, Henry R., IV. 120. 1856. Bowen, Francis. XI. 452. 1857. Baird, Henry C., V. 314. 1861. Atkinson, Edward, IX. 416. 1864. Diman, Jeremiah L., VIII. 32. 1864. Wells, David A., X. 363.
1884 Snader, Edward R., III. 487. 1884 Thorner, Max XIII. 19. 1884 Van Rensselaer, H., III. 187. 1885 Barciay, Robert, VI. 384. 1885 Battey, Sumter B., II. 419. 1885 Chaille, Stanford E., IX. 131. 1885 Darlington, Thomas, Jr., II. 179. 1885 Davis, Byron B XII. 391. 1885 Drennen, Charles T., VIII. 219. 1885 Eccles, Robert G X. 238. 1885 Favill, Henry D., X. 497. 1885 McGannon, Matthew C., IX. 175.	1732. Franklin, Benjamin, I. 328. 1755. Alison, Francis, I. 346. 1779. Smith, Samuel S., II. 221. 1782. Stiles, Ezra, I. 167. 1784. Gross, John D., XII. 555. 1785. Jefferson, Thomas, III. 1. 1785. Wheelock, John, IX. 86. 1790. Rittenhouse, David, II. 346. 1805. Frisble, Levl, VII. 132. 1813. Beasley, Fred, I. 242. 1817. McVickar, John, VI. 247. 1821. Wayland, Francis, VIII. 22. 1823. Tucker, George, VII. 521. 1824. Nott, Henry J., XI. 31.	1837. Wayland, Francis, VIII. 22. 1841. Greeley, Horace, III. 448. 1842. Walker, Amasa, XI. 438. 1844. Franklin, Benjamin, I. 328. 1844. Hewitt, Abram S. III. 20. 1845. Bigelow, Erastus B., III. 20. 1846. Chaplin, Aaron Lucius, III. 184. 1853. Perry, Arthur L. X. 215. 1853. Smith, B. Peshine, XIII. 195. 1854. Sherman, John, III. 198. 1855. Linderman, Henry R., IV. 120. 1856. Bowen, Francis, XI. 452. 1867. Baird, Henry C., V. 314. 1861. Atkinson, Edward, IX. 416. 1864. Diman, Jeremiah L., VIII. 32. 1865. Newcomb, Simon, VII. 17. 1866. Eaton, Dorman B., VII. 413.
1884 . Snader. Edward R.,	1732. Franklin, Benjamin, I. 328. 1755. Alison, Francis, I. 346. 1779. Smith, Samuel S., II. 221. 1782. Stiles, Ezra, I. 167. 1784. Gross, John D., XII. 555. 1785. Jefferson, Thomas, III. 1. 1785. Wheelock, John, IX. 86. 1790. Rittenhouse, David, II. 346. 1805. Frisble, Levl, VII. 132. 1813. Beasley, Fred, I. 242. 1817. McVickar, John, VI. 247. 1821. Wayland, Francis, VIII. 22. 1823. Tucker, George, VII. 521. 1824. Nott, Henry J., XI. 31.	1837. Wayland, Francis, VIII. 22. 1841. Greeley, Horace, III. 448. 1842. Walker, Amasa, XI. 488. 1844. Franklin, Benjamin, I. 328. 1844. Hewitt, Abram S. III. 294. 1845. Bigelow, Erastus B., III. 20. 1846. Chapin, Aaron Lucius, III. 184. 1853. Perry, Arthur L. X. 215. 1853. Smith, E. Peshine, XIII. 195. 1854. Sherman, John, III. 198. 1855. Linderman, Henry R., IV. 120. 1856. Bowen, Francis, XI. 452. 1857. Baird, Henry C., V. 314. 1861. Atkinson, Edward, IX. 416. 1864. Wells, David A., X. 363. 1865. Newcomb, Simon, VIII. 32. 1866. Eaton, Dorman B., VII. 413. 1868. Champlin, James T., VIII. 406.
1884 Snader, Edward R., III. 487. 1884 Thorner, Max XIII. 19. 1884 Van Rensselaer, H., III. 187. 1885 Barciay, Robert, VI. 384. 1885 Bartey, Sumter B., II. 419. 1885 Chaille, Stanford E., IX. 131. 1885 Davis, Byron B XII. 391. 1885 Davis, Byron B XII. 391. 1885 Eccles, Robert G., X. 238. 1885 Favill, Henry D., X. 497. 1885 McGannon, Matthew C., IX. 175. 1885 Messerve, Frederick W., III. 488. 1885 Morts, Robert Tuttle, XI. 344.	1732. Franklin, Benjamin, I. 328. 1755. Alison, Francis, I. 346. 1779. Smith, Samuel S., II. 221. 1782. Stiles, Ezra, I. 167. 1784. Gross, John D., XII. 555. 1785. Jefferson, Thomas, III. 1. 1785. Wheelock, John, IX. 86. 1790. Rittenhouse, David, I. 346. 1805. Frisble, Levi, VII. 132. 1813. Beasley, Fred, I. 242. 1817. McVlckar, John, VI. 247. 1821. Wayland, Francis, VIII. 22. 1823. Tucker, George, VII. 521. 1824. Nott, Henry J., XI. 31. 1825. Upham, Thomas C., XIII. 171. 1826. Marsh, James, II. 40. 1827. Hopkins, Mark, VI. 237.	1837. Wayland, Francis, VIII. 22. 1841. Greeley, Horace, 111. 448. 1842. Walker, Amasa, XI. 488. 1844. Franklin, Benjamin, 1. 328. 1844. Hewitt, Abram S. 111. 20. 1845. Bigelow, Erastus B., III. 20. 1846. Chapin, Aaron Luclus, III. 184. 1853. Perry, Arthur L. X. 215. 1853. Smith, E. Peshine, XIII. 195. 1854. Sherman, John, III. 198. 1855. Linderman, Henry R., IV. 120. 1856. Bowen, Francis, XI. 452. 1857. Baird, Henry C., V. 314. 1861. Atkinson, Edward, IX. 416. 1864. Wells, David A., X. 363. 1865. Newcomb, Simon, VII. 17. 1866. Eaton, Dorman B., VIII. 406. 1868. Champlin, James T., VIII. 406. 1868. Champlin, James T., VIII. 406.
1884 . Snader. Edward R.,	1732. Franklin, Benjamin, I. 328. 1755. Alison, Francis, I. 346. 1779. Smith, Samuel S., II. 221. 1782. Stiles, Ezra, I. 167. 1784. Gross, John D., XII. 555. 1785. Jefferson, Thomas, III. 1. 1785. Wheelock, John, IX. 86. 1790. Rittenhouse, David, I. 348. 1805. Frisble, Levi, VIII. 132. 1813. Beasley, Fred, I. 242. 1817. McVickar, John, VI. 247. 1821. Wayland, Francis, VIII. 22. 1823. Tucker, George, VII. 521. 1824. Nott, Henry J., XI. 31. 1825. Upham, Thomas C., XIII. 171. 1826. Marsh, James, II. 40. 1827. Hopkins, Mark, VI. 237. 1829. Lathrop, John H., V. 178.	1837. Wayland, Francis, VIII. 22. 1841. Greeley, Horace, III. 448. 1842. Walker, Amasa, XI. 488. 1844. Franklin, Benjamin, I. 328. 1844. Hewitt, Abram S. III. 294. 1845. Bigelow, Erastus B., III. 20. 1846. Chapin, Aaron Lucius, III. 184. 1853. Perry, Arthur L. X. 215. 1853. Smith, E. Peshine, XIII. 195. 1854. Sherman, John, III. 198. 1855. Linderman, Henry R. IV. 120. 1856. Bowen, Francis, XI. 452. 1857. Baird, Henry C., V. 314. 1861. Atkinson, Edward, IX. 416. 1864. Wells, David A., X. 363. 1865. Newcomb, Simon, VIII. 32. 1868. Champlin, James T., VIII. 406. 1868. Champlin, James T., VIII. 406. 1868. Ward, Cyrenus O., XIII. 112. 1869. Burgess, John W., XIII. 112.
1884 Snader, Edward R., .1II. 487. 1884 Thorner, Max XIII. 19. 1884 Van Rensselaer, H., . III. 187. 1885 Bartelay, Robert, VI. 384. 1885 Battey, Sumter B., . II. 419. 1885 Chaille, Stanford E., . IX. 131. 1885 Darlington, Thomas, Jr., II. 179. 1885 Darlington, Thomas, Jr., III. 179. 1885 Drennen, Charles T., VIII. 219. 1885 Eccles, Robert G., X. 238. 1885 Favill, Henry D., . X. 497. 1885 McGannon, Matthew C., IX. 175. 1885 Messerve, Frederick W., III. 488. 1885 Mitchell, Sollace, . XI. 344. 1885 Morris, Robert Tuttle, . I. 393. 1885 Valle, Jules Felix, V. 89. 1886 Holmes, Bayard T., . X. 479.	1732. Franklin, Benjamin, I. 328. 1755. Alison, Francis, I. 346. 1779. Smith, Samuel S., II. 221. 1782. Stiles, Ezra, I. 167. 1784. Gross, John D., XII. 555. 1785. Jefferson, Thomas, III. 1. 1785. Wheelock, John, IX. 86. 1790. Rittenhouse, David, I. 346. 1805. Frisble, Levl, VII. 132. 1813. Beasley, Fred, I. 242. 1817. McVickar, John, VI. 247. 1821. Wayland, Francis, VIII. 22. 1823. Tucker, George, VII. 521. 1824. Nott, Henry J., XI. 31. 1825. Upham, Thomas C., XIII. 171. 1826. Marsh, James, II. 40. 1827. Hopkins, Mark, VI. 237. 1829. Lathrop, John H., V. 178.	1837. Wayland, Francis, VIII. 22. 1841. Greeley, Horace, 111. 448. 1842. Walker, Amasa, XI. 488. 1844. Franklin, Benjamin, I. 328. 1844. Hewitt, Abram S. 111. 20. 1845. Bigelow, Erastus B., III. 20. 1846. Chapin, Aaron Luclus, III. 184. 1853. Perry, Arthur L. X. 215. 1853. Smith, E. Peshine, XIII. 195. 1854. Sherman, John, III. 198. 1855. Linderman, Henry R., IV. 120. 1856. Bowen, Francis, XI. 452. 1857. Baird, Henry C., V. 314. 1861. Atkinson, Edward, IX. 416. 1864. Wells. David A., X. 363. 1865. Newcomb, Simon, VII. 17. 1866. Eaton, Dorman B., VIII. 406. 1868. Champlin, James T., VIII. 406. 1868. Champlin, James T., VIII. 406. 1868. Ward, Cyrenus O., XIII. 112. 1869. Burgess, John W., XIII. 112. 1869. Folwell, William W., XIII. 328. 1870. Mason, David H., X. 228.
1884 Snader, Edward R., .1II. 487. 1884 Thorner, Max XIII. 19. 1884 Van Rensselaer, H., . III. 187. 1885 Bartelay, Robert, VI. 384. 1885 Battey, Sumter B., . II. 419. 1885 Davis, Sumter B., . III. 419. 1885 Daville, Stanford E., . IX. 131. 1885 Daville, Stanford E., . IX. 131. 1885 Daville, Byron B., XII. 301. 1885 Drennen, Charles T., VIII. 219. 1885 Eccles, Robert G., X. 238. 1885 Favill, Henry D., . X. 497. 1885 McGannon, Matthew C., IX. 175. 1885 McGannon, Matthew C., IX. 175. 1885 Mitchell, Sollace, XI. 344. 1885 Morris, Robert Tuttle, . I. 393. 1885 Valle, Jules Felix, . V. 89. 1886 O'Sullivan, William J., . X. 286. 1886 O'Sullivan, William J., . X. 286.	1732. Franklin, Benjamin, I. 328. 1755. Alison, Francis, I. 346. 1779. Smith, Samuel S., II. 221. 1782. Stiles, Ezra, I. 167. 1784. Gross, John D., XII. 555. 1785. Jefferson, Thomas, III. 1. 1785. Wheelock, John, IX. 86. 1790. Rittenhouse, David, I. 346. 1805. Frisble, Levl, VII. 132. 1813. Beasley, Fred, I. 242. 1817. McVickar, John, VI. 247. 1821. Wayland, Francis, VIII. 22. 1823. Tucker, George, VII. 521. 1824. Nott, Henry J., XI. 31. 1825. Upham, Thomas C., XIII. 171. 1826. Marsh, James, II. 40. 1827. Hopkins, Mark, VI. 237. 1829. Lathrop, John H., V. 178.	1837. Wayland, Francis, VIII. 22. 1841. Greeley, Horace, III. 448. 1842. Walker, Amasa, XI. 488. 1844. Franklin, Benjamin, I. 328. 1844. Hewitt, Abram S. III. 20. 1845. Bigelow, Erastus B., III. 20. 1846. Chapin, Aaron Luclus, III. 184. 1853. Perry, Arthur L. X. 215. 1853. Smith, E. Peshine, XIII. 195. 1854. Sherman, John, III. 198. 1855. Linderman, Henry R., IV. 120. 1856. Bowen, Francis, XI. 452. 1857. Baird, Henry C., V. 314. 1861. Atkinson, Edward, IX. 416. 1864. Wells. David A., X. 363. 1865. Newcomb, Simon, VII. 17. 1866. Eaton, Dorman B., VIII. 406. 1868. Champlin, James T., VIII. 406. 1868. Champlin, James T., VIII. 406. 1868. Ward, Cyrenus O., XIII. 112. 1869. Burgess, John W., XIII. 112. 1869. Folwell, William W., XIII. 328. 1870. Mason, David H., X. 228. 1870. Thompson, Robert E., X. 18.
1884 Snader, Edward R., III. 487. 1884 Thorner, Max XIII. 19. 1884 Van Rensselaer, H., III. 187. 1885 Barclay, Robert, VI. 384. 1885 Battey, Sumter B., II. 419. 1885 Chaille, Stanford E., IX. 131. 1885 Darlington, Thomas, Jr., II. 179. 1885 Davis, Byron B., XII. 391. 1885 Drennen, Charles T., VIII. 219. 1885 Eccles, Robert G., X. 238. 1885 Favill, Henry D., X. 497. 1885 McGannon, Matthew C., IX. 175. 1885 McGannon, Matthew C., IX. 175. 1885 McGannon, Matthew C., IX. 175. 1885 McGannon, Matthew C., IX. 344. 1885 Morris, Robert Tuttle, 393. 1885 Valle, Jules Felix, V. 1886 O'Sullivan, William J., X. 286. 1886 O'Sullivan, William J., X. 286. 1886 Robertson, Samuel E., VV. 388.	1732. Franklin, Benjamin, I. 328. 1755. Alison, Francis, I. 346. 1779. Smith, Samuel S., II. 221. 1782. Stiles, Ezra, I. 167. 1784. Gross, John D., XII. 555. 1785. Jefferson, Thomas, III. 1. 1785. Wheelock, John, IX. 86. 1790. Rittenhouse, David, I. 346. 1805. Frisble, Levl, VII. 132. 1813. Beasley, Fred, I. 242. 1817. McVickar, John, VI. 247. 1821. Wayland, Francis, VIII. 22. 1823. Tucker, George, VII. 521. 1824. Nott, Henry J., XI. 31. 1825. Upham, Thomas C., XIII. 171. 1826. Marsh, James, II. 40. 1827. Hopkins, Mark, VI. 237. 1829. Lathrop, John H., V. 178. 1830. Vethake, Henry, I. 344. 1834. Smith, Asa D., IX. 89. 1834. Wylle, Samuel B., I. 348. 1836. Emerson, Ralph W., III. 416.	1837. Wayland, Francis, VIII. 22. 1841. Greeley, Horace, III. 448. 1842. Walker, Amasa, XI. 488. 1844. Franklin, Benjamin, I. 328. 1844. Hewitt, Abram S. III. 20. 1845. Bigelow, Erastus B., III. 20. 1846. Chapin, Aaron Luclus, III. 184. 1853. Perry, Arthur L. X. 215. 1853. Smith, E. Peshine, XIII. 195. 1854. Sherman, John, III. 198. 1855. Linderman, Henry R., IV. 120. 1856. Bowen, Francis, XI. 452. 1857. Baird, Henry C., V. 314. 1861. Atkinson, Edward, IX. 416. 1864. Wells. David A., X. 363. 1865. Newcomb, Simon, VII. 17. 1866. Eaton, Dorman B., VIII. 406. 1868. Champlin, James T., VIII. 406. 1868. Champlin, James T., VIII. 406. 1868. Ward, Cyrenus O., XIII. 112. 1869. Burgess, John W., XIII. 112. 1869. Folwell, William W., XIII. 328. 1870. Mason, David H., X. 228. 1870. Thompson, Robert E., X. 18.
1884 Snader, Edward R., III. 487. 1884 Thorner, Max XIII. 19. 1884 Van Rensselaer, H., III. 187. 1885 Barclay, Robert, VI. 384. 1885 Battey, Sumter B., II. 419. 1885 Chaille, Stanford E., IX. 131. 1885 Darlington, Thomas, Jr., II. 179. 1885 Davis, Byron B., XII. 391. 1885 Drennen, Charles T., VIII. 219. 1885 Eccles, Robert G., X. 238. 1885 Favill, Henry D., X. 497. 1885 McGannon, Matthew C., IX. 175. 1885 McGannon, Matthew C., IX. 175. 1885 McGannon, Matthew C., IX. 175. 1885 McGannon, Matthew C., IX. 344. 1885 Morris, Robert Tuttle, 393. 1885 Valle, Jules Felix, V. 1886 O'Sullivan, William J., X. 286. 1886 O'Sullivan, William J., X. 286. 1886 Robertson, Samuel E., VV. 388.	1732 Franklin, Benjamin, I. 328. 1755 Alison, Francis, I. 346. 1779 Smith, Samuel S., II. 221. 1782 Stiles, Ezra, I. 167. 1784 Gross, John D., XII. 555. 1785 Jefferson, Thomas, III. 1. 1785 Wheelock, John, IX. 86. 1790 Rittenhouse, David, I. 348. 1805 Frisble, Levi, VII. 132. 1813 Beasley, Fred. I. 242. 1817 McVickar, John, VI. 247. 1821 Wayland, Francis, VIII. 22. 1823 Tucker, George, VII. 521. 1824 Nott, Henry J., XI. 31. 1825 Upham, Thomas C., XIII. 171. 1826 Marsh, James. II. 40. 1827 Hopkins, Mark, VI. 237. 1829 Lathrop, John H., V 178. 1830 Vethake, Henry, I. 344. 1834 Smith, Asa D. IX. 89. 1834 Wylle, Samuel B., I. 348. 1836 Emerson, Ralph W., III. 416. 1836 Hickok, Laurens P., VII. 171.	1837. Wayland, Francis, VIII. 22. 1841. Greeley, Horace, III. 448. 1842. Walker, Amasa, XI. 488. 1844. Franklin, Benjamin, I. 328. 1844. Hewitt, Abram S. III. 20. 1845. Bigelow, Erastus B., III. 20. 1846. Chapin, Aaron Luclus, III. 184. 1853. Perry, Arthur L. X. 215. 1853. Smith, E. Peshine, XIII. 195. 1854. Sherman, John, III. 198. 1855. Linderman, Henry R., IV. 120. 1856. Bowen, Francis, XI. 452. 1857. Baird, Henry C., V. 314. 1861. Atkinson, Edward, IX. 416. 1864. Wells. David A., X. 363. 1865. Newcomb, Simon, VII. 17. 1866. Eaton, Dorman B., VIII. 406. 1868. Champlin, James T., VIII. 406. 1868. Champlin, James T., VIII. 406. 1868. Ward, Cyrenus O., XIII. 112. 1869. Burgess, John W., XIII. 112. 1869. Folwell, William W., XIII. 328. 1870. Mason, David H., X. 228. 1870. Thompson, Robert E., X. 18.
1884 Snader, Edward R., .1II. 487. 1884 Thorner, Max XIII. 19. 1884 Van Rensselaer, H., . III. 187. 1885 Bartelay, Robert, VI. 384. 1885 Battey, Sumter B., . II. 419. 1885 Davis, Sumter B., . III. 419. 1885 Daville, Stanford E., . IX. 131. 1885 Daville, Stanford E., . IX. 131. 1885 Daville, Byron B., XII. 301. 1885 Drennen, Charles T., VIII. 219. 1885 Eccles, Robert G., X. 238. 1885 Favill, Henry D., . X. 497. 1885 McGannon, Matthew C., IX. 175. 1885 McGannon, Matthew C., IX. 175. 1885 Mitchell, Sollace, XI. 344. 1885 Morris, Robert Tuttle, . I. 393. 1885 Valle, Jules Felix, . V. 89. 1886 O'Sullivan, William J., . X. 286. 1886 O'Sullivan, William J., . X. 286.	1732. Franklin, Benjamin, I. 328. 1755. Alison, Francis, I. 346. 1779. Smith, Samuel S., II. 221. 1782. Stiles, Ezra, I. 167. 1784. Gross, John D., XII. 555. 1785. Jefferson, Thomas, III. 1. 1785. Wheelock, John, IX. 86. 1790. Rittenhouse, David, I. 346. 1805. Frisble, Levl, VII. 132. 1813. Beasley, Fred, I. 242. 1817. McVickar, John, VI. 247. 1821. Wayland, Francis, VIII. 22. 1823. Tucker, George, VII. 521. 1824. Nott, Henry J., XI. 31. 1825. Upham, Thomas C., XIII. 171. 1826. Marsh, James, II. 40. 1827. Hopkins, Mark, VI. 237. 1829. Lathrop, John H., V. 178. 1830. Vethake, Henry, I. 344. 1834. Smith, Asa D., IX. 89. 1834. Wylle, Samuel B., I. 348. 1836. Emerson, Ralph W., III. 416.	1837. Wayland, Francis, VIII. 22. 1841. Greeley, Horace, III. 448. 1842. Walker, Amasa, XI. 488. 1844. Franklin, Benjamin, I. 328. 1844. Hewitt, Abram S. III. 294. 1845. Bigelow, Erastus B., III. 20. 1846. Chapin, Aaron Lucius, III. 184. 1853. Perry, Arthur L. X. 215. 1853. Smith, E. Peshine, XIII. 195. 1854. Sherman, John, III. 198. 1855. Linderman, Henry R., IV. 120. 1856. Bowen, Francis. XII. 452. 1857. Baird, Henry C., V. 314. 1861. Atkinson, Edward, IX. 416. 1864. Diman, Jeremiah L., VIII. 32. 1864. Wells, David A., X. 363. 1865. Newcomb, Simon, VIII. 17. 1866. Eaton, Dorman B., VIII. 406. 1868. Champlin, James T., VIII. 406. 1868. Ward, Cyrenus O., XIII. 410. 1869. Folwell, William W., XIII. 328. 1870. Mason, David H., X. 228. 1870. Mason, David H., X. 228.

NAME. BIOGRAPHY.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY.
1873Wright, Carroll D.,Vi. 97. 1874Gunton, George,X. 146.	1812Renwick, James,XI. 101. 1815Lea, Isaac,VI. 23.	1865Prescott, Albert B.,XIII. 53. 1865Anthony, William A.,XI. 380.
1876 Horton, Samuel Dana, V. 558.	1816. Dana, James F., X. 390.	1866 Snow, Francis H., IX. 494.
1876. Morse, Anson D.,XIII. 352.	1817. Eaton, Amos,	1866. Nichols, James R., V. 200. 1866. Marsh, Othniel C., IX. 317.
1877. Clark, John B., XIII. 48.	1817. Olmsted, Denlson,VIII. 121.	1867. Biddle, Horace P.,XI. 348.
1876. Tucker, Benjamin R., XIII. 403. 1877. Clark, John B.,XIII. 48. 1877. James, Edmund J.,XI. 67.	1817. Olmsted, Denlson, VIII. 121. 1819. Rogers, William B., VII. 410. 1820. Torrey, John, VI. 354.	1867. Rice, William North,XII. 264.
1878. Laughlin. James L., XI. 73. 1880. Adams, Henry C., XII. 219. 1880. Bowker, Richard R., XII. 456. 1880. Lewis, Burwell B., XII. 295.	1821. Delafield, Joseph XI. 28.	1867. Cutting, Hiram A., X. 204. 1867. Hyatt, Alpheus, III. 101. 1868. Morgan, Lewis H., VI. 192.
1880. Bowker, Richard R., . XII. 456.	1821. Delafield, Joseph, XI. 28. 1821. Hitchcock, Edward, V. 308. 1821. Redfield, William C., VII. 354. 1825. Carpenter, George W., X. 235.	1868. Morgan, Lewis H., VI. 192.
1880. Lewis, Burwell B., XII. 295. 1881. Ely, Richard T., IX. 200.	1821Redneid, William C., VII. 354. 1825Carpenter. George W., X. 235.	1869. Gilbert, Grove K., XIII. 46. 1869. Coues, Elliott, V. 240. 1869. Frazer, Persifor, IV. 286. 1869. Morley, Edward W., IV. 520.
1881. Shaw, Albert, IX. 469.	1825. Holcomb, Amasa,III. 311.	1869. Frazer, Persifor, IV. 286.
1883. Hadley, Arthur Twining, IX. 267. 1883. Taussig, Frank W.,VIII. 149.	1825. Holcomb, Amass, III. 311. 1825. Morton, Samuel G., X. 265. 1826. Henry, Joseph, III. 405.	1870Cope, Edward W.,IV. 520.
1884. Neison, Henry L.,XIII. 230.	1827. Bridges, Robert, V. 346. 1827. Gibbes, Robert W. C.,XI. 36.	1870. Farlow. William G XII. 396.
1884Warner, John DeWitt,IX. 114.	1827. Gibbes, Robert W. C., XI. 36. 1827. Shepard, Charles U., V. 311.	1870Clevenger, Shobal V., V. 267. 1870Remsen, Ira, IX. 240.
1885Patten, Simon N.,II. 230. 1885Seligman, Edwin R. A.,X. 49.	1827. Snell, Ebenezer S., V. 311. 1828. Barnard, Fredk. A. P., VI. 345.	1872. Merriam, Clinton Hart., XIII. 264.
1885. Seligman, Edwin R. A., . X. 49. 1886. Dewey, Davis R., XIII. 871.	1828. Barnard, Fredk. A. P., .VI. 345. 1828. Bache, Alexander Dallas, III. 348.	1872Gulick, John T., XI. 463. 1872Minot, Charles S.,vi. 426.
1887. Bascom, John,VIII. 196. 1887. Gliman, Nicholas P.,VIII. 120.	1828 Caswell. Alexis VIII. 25.	1873. Mendenhall, Thomas C., X. 117.
	1831. Jackson, Charles T., III. 97. 1832. Frazer, John F.,	1874Zahm, John A.,IX. 274.
1888. Blackmar, Frank W., IX. 495.	1833. Loomis, Elias,	1875McGee, W J,X. 349. 1876Wright. George FVII. 66.
1888 Andrews, Elisha B. VIII. 26. 1888 Blackmar, Frank W. IX. 495. 1889 Warner, Amos G. XIII. 446. 1891 Brooks, John Graham XIII. 534.	1834Grav. Asa 111. 407.	1876. Wright, George F., VII. 66. 1877. Gage, Simon H., IV. 483.
1891Brooks, John Graham, XIII. 534. 1892Commons, John Rogers, XIII. 511.	1834. Balley, Jacob,X. 157. 1834. Alexander. John HIX. 192.	1878Gower, Frederick A.,IX. 216. 1878Rees, John Krom,XI. 513.
1892. Judson, Harry P., XI. 67.	1834Alexander, John H.,IX. 192. 1834Alexander, Stephen,XI. 422.	1878. Gates, Elmer, X. 354. 1879. Davis, William J., XIII. 22.
1893Rosewater, Victor,XIII. 324. 1894Hollander, Jacob H., .XIII. 372.	1835Maury, Matthew F.,VI. 35. 1836Clingman, Thomas L., .VII. 199.	1879. Davis, William J.,XIII. 22.
1894. Lindsay, Samuel M.,XII. 374.	1836 Hall, James,	1879Campbell, John T. B., .XII. 397. 1879Britton, Nathaniel L., .XII. 505.
1894Parsons, Frank,XI. 182.	1836 Dana, James D., VI. 462.	1880Libbey, William,
1895. Le Rossignol, James E., XIII. 304.	1836Espy, James Pollard,VI. 205. 1836Johnson, Walter R.,XII. 260.	1881Wilson, Thomas,XI. 516. 1882Woodward, Robert S., XIII. 108.
1895. Rowe, Leo S., XII. 148. 1895. White, Horace X. 246.	1837 Foster, John Wells, X. 169.	1883. Quackenbos, John D., VI. 171.
1895. Willoughby, Westel W., XIII. 435. 1896. McVey, Frank LeR., . XIII. 316.	1837Wyman, Jeffries,II. 254. 1838Patterson, Carlisle P.,IV. 304.	1883Wright, Carroll D.,VI. 97.
1897. Cleveland, Fred. A.,XIII. 433.	1838. Winthrop, John VII. 165. 1838. Worthen, William E., . XII. 206.	1883. Quackenbos, John D., VI. 171. 1883. Wright, Carroll D., VI. 97. 1887. Galloway, Beverly T., XII. 504. 1891. Cattell, James McKXIII. 339.
,	1838. Worthen, William E., XII. 206.	1896McGee, Anlta N.,X. 350.
PSYCHOLOGISTS.	1839Cook. George II.,VI. 304. 1839Smith, Hamilton L.,XII. 466.	
	1840Boynton, John F.,1V. 91.	SCULPTORS.
1836Hickok. Laurens P.,VII. 171. 1842Buchanan, Joseph R.,X. 277.	1840. Lovering, Joseph, VI. 424. 1841. Chauvenet, William,XI. 210.	See also artists.
1850 . McCosh. James V. 468.	1841Lesiey, J. Peter, VIII. 49.	
1850 Wilson, William D., XII. 510.	1841. Green, Traill,XI. 243. 1842. Ewbank, Thomas,XIII. 365.	1770. Wright, Mrs. Patience, VIII. 278.
1850. Wilson, William D.,XII, 510. 1855. Bascom, John VIII, 196 1859. Peirce, Charles S., VIII, 409.	1842Le Conte, John,VII. 228.	1789. Dixey, John IX. 77.
1862. Le Conte, Joseph, VII. 231.	1842. Smith, John Lawrence, .Vl. 54.	1789. Rush, William,VIII. 287.
1862Le Conte, Joseph,VII. 231. 1869Welch. Adoniiah SXII. 291.	1843Herrick, Edward C.,XI. 170. 1844Douglas, Silas H.,XI. 513.	1789. Rush, William VIII. 287. 1792. French, Jonathan, X. 98. 1815. Augur. Hezekiah VIII. 284.
1862. Le Conte, Joseph,, VII. 231. 1869. Welch, Adonijah S., .XII. 291. 1871. Thompson, Dan G., .VIII. 386. 1872. James, William,, VI. 424.	1843Herrick, Edward C.,XI. 170. 1844Douglas, Silas H.,XI. 513.	1785. Houdon, Jenn A., VIII. 292. 1789. Dixey, John. IX. 77. 1789. Rush, William. VIII. 287. 1792. French, Jonathan, X. 98. 1815. Augur, Hezekiah, VIII. 284. 1824. Frazee, John. VIII. 284.
1862. Le Conte, Joseph. VII. 231. 1869. Welch. Adonijah S., XII. 291. 1871. Thompson, Dan G., VIII. 386. 1872. James, William, VI. 424. 1876. Thompson, Daniel G., VIII. 386.	1843. Herrick, Edward C., XI. 170. 1844. Douglas, Slias H., XI. 513. 1844. Leidy, Joseph, V. 220. 1845. Hilgard, Julius E., X. 118.	1825. Greenough, Horatio,VI. 232.
1862 . Le Conte, Joseph,	1843. Herrick, Edward C., XI. 170. 1844. Douglas, Silas H., XI. 513. 1844. Leidy, Joseph, V. 220. 1845. Hilgard, Julius E., X. 118. 1845. Glbbs, Oliver W., - X. 469. 1846. Lane, Jonathan H., III. 275.	1825. Greenough, Horatio, VI. 232. 1825. Willard, Solomon, IV. 431. 1829. Hughes, Ball, VIII. 290.
1862. Le Conte, Joseph. VII. 231. 1869. Welch. Adonijah S., XII. 291. 1871. Thompson, Dan G., VIII. 386. 1872. James, William, VI. 424. 1876. Thompson, Daniel G., VIII. 386. 1878. Gates, Elmer, X. 354. 1880. Schurman, Jacob G., IV. 478. 1881. Hall, G. Stanley, IX. 203.	1843. Herrick, Edward C., XI. 170. 1844. Douglas, Silas H., XI. 513. 1844. Leidy. Joseph., V. 220. 1845. Hilgard, Julius E., X. 118. 1845. Gibbs, Oliver W., - X. 469. 1846. Lane, Jonathan H., III. 275. 1847. Horr, Asa, XIII. 123.	1825. Greenough, Horatio, VI. 232. 1825. Willard, Solomon, IV. 431. 1829. Hughes, Ball, VIII. 290. 1835. Hart, Joel T., VI. 95.
1862 . Le Conte, Joseph . VII. 231. 1869 . Welch . Adonijah S XII. 291. 1871 . Thompson . Dan G VIII. 386. 1872 . James, William VI. 424. 1876 . Thompson . Daniel G., VIII. 386. 1878 . Gates . Elmer	1843. Herrick, Edward C. XI. 170. 1844. Douglas, Silas H. XI. 513. 1844. Leidy, Joseph, V. 220. 1845. Hilgard, Julius E. X. 118. 1845. Glibs, Oliver W X. 469. 1846. Lane, Jonathan H. 111. 275. 1847. Horr, Asn, XIII. 123. 1847. Gould, Benjamin, V. 108.	1825. Greenough, Horatio, VI. 232. 1825. Willard, Solomon, IV. 431. 1829. Hughes, Ball, VIII. 290. 1835. Hart, Joel T., VI. 95. 1835. Powers, Hiram, III. 421. 1836. King, John C., VIII. 291.
1862 . Le Conte, Joseph . VII. 231. 1869 . Welch . Adonijah S XII. 291. 1871 . Thompson, Dan G VIII. 386. 1872 . James, William VI. 424. 1876 . Thompson, Daniel G VIII. 386. 1878 . Gates. Elmer	1843. Herrick, Edward C. XI. 170. 1844. Douglas, Silas H. XI. 513. 1844. Leidy, Joseph, V. 220. 1845. Hilgard, Julius E. X. 118. 1845. Gibbs, Oliver W X. 469. 1846. Lane, Jonathan II., III. 275. 1847. Horr, Asa, XIII. 123. 1847. Gould, Benjamin, V. 108. 1847. Hunt, T. Sterry, III. 254. 1847. Winchell, Alexander, VI. 228.	1825. Greenough, Horatio, VI. 232. 1825. Willard, Solomon, IV. 431. 1829. Hughes, Ball, VIII. 290. 1835. Hart, Joel T., VI. 95. 1835. Powers, Hiram, III. 421. 1836. King, John C., VIII. 291. 1837. Dexter, Henry, VIII. 288.
1862 . Le Conte, Joseph . VII. 231. 1869 . Welch . Adonijah S XII. 291. 1871 . Thompson, Dan G VIII. 386. 1872 . James, William VI. 424. 1876 . Thompson, Daniel G VIII. 386. 1878 . Gates. Elmer	1843. Herrick, Edward C. XI. 170. 1844. Douglas, Silas H., XI. 513. 1844. Leidy, Joseph, V. 220. 1845. Hilgard, Julius E., X. 118. 1845. Glibbs, Oliver W X. 469. 1846. Lane, Jonathan H., 111. 275. 1847. Horr, Asn, XIII. 123. 1847. Gould, Benjamin, V. 108. 1847. Hunt, T. Sterry, III. 254. 1847. Winchell, Alexander, VI. 228. 1850. Youmans, Edward L., II. 466.	1825. Greenough, Horatio, VI. 232. 1825. Willard, Solomon, IV. 431. 1829. Hughes, Ball, VIII. 290. 1835. Hart, Joel T., VI. 95. 1835. Powers, Hiram, III. 421. 1836. King, John C., VIII. 291. 1837. Dexter, Henry, VIII. 288.
1862 Le Conte, Joseph, VII. 231. 1869 Welch Adonijah S., XII. 291. 1871 Thompson, Dan G., VIII. 386. 1872 James, William, VI. 424. 1876 Thompson, Daniel G., VIII. 386. 1878 Gates, Elmer, X. 354. 1880 Schurman, Jacob G., IV. 478. 1881 Hall, G. Stanley, IX. 203. 1881 Royce, Josiah, XI. 171. 1882 Chittenden, Russell H., X. 181. 1882 Franklin, Christine L., V. 358. 1883 Coues, Elliott, V. 240. 1883 Fullerton, George S., XII. 57. 1884 Clevenger, Shobal V., V. 267.	1843. Herrick, Edward C. XI. 170. 1844. Douglas, Silas H. XI. 513. 1844. Leidy, Joseph, V. 220. 1845. Hilgard, Julius E. X. 118. 1845. Glbbs, Oliver W X. 469. 1846. Lane, Jonathan H. 111. 275. 1847. Horr, Asn, XIII. 123. 1847. Gould, Benjamin, V. 108. 1847. Winchell, Alexander, VI. 228. 1850. Youmans, Edward L. 11. 466. 1850. Newberry, John S. IX. 235. 1850. Brush, George J. X. 298.	1825. Greenough, Horatio, VI. 232. 1825. Willard, Solomon, IV. 431. 1829. Hughes, Ball, VIII. 290. 1835. Hart, Joel T., VI. 95. 1835. Powers, Hiram, III. 421. 1836. King, John C., VIII. 291. 1837. Dexter, Henry, VIII. 292. 1840. Clevenger, Shobal V., VIII. 279. 1840. Stephenson, Peter, VIII. 285.
1862 Le Conte, Joseph, VII. 231. 1869 Welch, Adonijah S., XII. 291. 1871 Thompson, Dan G., VIII. 386. 1872 James, William, VI. 424. 1876 Thompson, Daniel G., VIII. 386. 1878 Gates, Elmer, X. 354. 1880 Schurman, Jacob G., IV. 478. 1881 Hall, G. Stanley, IX. 203. 1881 Royce, Josiah, XI. 171. 1882 Chittenden, Russell H., X. 181. 1882 Franklin, Christine L., V. 358. 1883 Coues, Elliott, V. 240. 1883 Fullerton, George S., XII. 57. 1884 Clevenger, Shobal V., V. 267.	1843. Herrick, Edward C. XI. 170. 1844. Douglas, Silas H. XI. 513. 1844. Leidy, Joseph, V. 220. 1845. Hilgard, Julius E. X. 118. 1845. Glbbs, Oliver W X. 469. 1846. Lane, Jonathan H. 111. 275. 1847. Horr, Asn, XIII. 123. 1847. Gould, Benjamin, V. 108. 1847. Winchell, Alexander, VI. 228. 1850. Youmans, Edward L. 11. 466. 1850. Newberry, John S. IX. 235. 1850. Brush, George J. X. 298.	1825. Greenough, Horatio, VI. 232. 1825. Willard, Solomon, IV. 431. 1829. Hughes, Ball, VIII. 290. 1835. Hart, Joel T., VI. 95. 1835. Powers, Hiram, III. 421. 1836. King, John C., VIII. 291. 1837. Dexter, Henry, VIII. 288. 1839. Crawford, Thomas, VIII. 292. 1840. Clevenger, Shobal V., VIII. 279. 1840. Stephenson, Peter, VIII. 285. 1842. Hawkins, Benjamin W. XI. 169.
1862 Le Conte, Joseph, VII. 231. 1869 Welch, Adonijah S., XII. 291. 1871 Thompson, Dan G., VIII. 386. 1872 James, William, VI. 424. 1876 Thompson, Daniel G., VIII. 386. 1878 Gates, Elmer, X. 354. 1880 Schurman, Jacob G., IV. 478. 1881 Hall, G. Stanley, IX. 203. 1881 Royce, Josiah, XI. 171. 1882 Chittenden, Russell H., X. 181. 1882 Franklin, Christine L., V. 358. 1883 Coues, Elliott, V. 240. 1883 Fullerton, George S., XII. 57. 1884 Clevenger, Shobal V., V. 267.	1843. Herrick, Edward C. XI. 170. 1844. Douglas, Silas H. XI. 513. 1844. Leidy, Joseph, V. 220. 1845. Hilgard, Julius E. X. 118. 1845. Glbbs, Oliver W X. 469. 1846. Lane, Jonathan H. III. 275. 1847. Horr, Asn, XIII. 123. 1847. Gould, Benjamin, V. 108. 1847. Hunt, T. Sterry, III. 254. 1847. Winchell, Alexander, VI. 228. 1850. Youmans, Edward L. II. 466. 1850. Newberry, John S. IX. 235. 1851. Blodget, Lorin, IV. 530. 1851. Gillman, Henry, VII. 350. 1851. Jones, William L., IX. 184.	1825. Greenough, Horatio, VI. 232. 1825. Willard, Solomon, IV. 431. 1829. Hughes, Ball, VIII. 290. 1835. Hart, Joel T., VI. 95. 1835. Powers, Hiram, III. 421. 1836. King, John C., VIII. 291. 1837. Dexter, Henry, VIII. 288. 1839. Crawford, Thomas, VIII. 292. 1840. Clevenger, Shobal V., VIII. 279. 1840. Stephenson, Peter, VIII. 285. 1842. Hawkins, Benjamin W. XI. 169.
1862 Le Conte, Joseph, VII. 231. 1869 Welch, Adonijah S., XII. 291. 1871 Thompson, Dan G., VIII. 386. 1872 James, William, VI. 424. 1876 Thompson, Daniel G., VIII. 386. 1878 Gates, Elmer, X. 354. 1880 Schurman, Jacob G., IV. 478. 1881 Hall, G. Stanley, IX. 203. 1881 Royce, Josiah, XI. 171. 1882 Chittenden, Russell H., X. 181. 1882 Franklin, Christine L., V. 358. 1883 Coues, Elliott, V. 240. 1883 Fullerton, George S., XII. 57. 1884 Clevenger, Shobal V., V. 267.	1843. Herrick, Edward C. XI. 170. 1844. Douglas, Silas H. XI. 513. 1844. Leidy, Joseph, V. 220. 1845. Hilgard, Julius E., X. 118. 1845. Glbbs, Oliver W X. 469. 1846. Lane, Jonathan II., III. 275. 1847. Horr, Asa, XIII. 123. 1847. Gould, Benjamin, V. 108. 1847. Hunt, T. Sterry, III. 254. 1847. Winchell, Alexander, VI. 228. 1850. Youmans, Edward L. II. 466. 1850. Newberry, John S. IX. 235. 1850. Brush, George J., X. 298. 1851. Blodget, Lorin, IV. 530. 1851. Jones, William L., IX. 184.	1825. Greenough, Horatio, VI. 232. 1825. Willard, Solomon, IV. 431. 1829. Hughes, Ball, VIII. 290. 1835. Hart, Joel T., VI. 95. 1835. Powers, Hiram, III. 421. 1836. King, John C., VIII. 288. 1830. Crawford, Thomas, VIII. 288. 1830. Crawford, Thomas, VIII. 279. 1840. Stephenson, Peter, VIII. 285. 1842. Hawkins, Benjamin W, XI. 169. 1843. Brown, Henry K., I. 511. 1845. Mosler, Joseph, VIII. 481. 1846. Mills, Clark, V. V. 160.
1862 Le Conte, Joseph, VII. 231. 1869 Welch. Adonijah S., XII. 291. 1871 Thompson, Dan G., VIII. 386. 1872 James, William, VI 424. 1876 Thompson, Daniel G., VIII. 386. 1878 Gates, Elmer, X. 354. 1880 Schurman, Jacob G., IV 478. 1881 Hall, G. Stanley, IX. 203. 1881 Royce, Josiah, XI. 171. 1882 Chittenden, Russell H., X. 181. 1882 Franklin, Christine L., V. 358. 1883 Coues, Elliott, V. 240. 1883 Fullerton, George S., XII. 57. 1884 Clevenger, Shobal V., V. 267. 1886 Dewey, John, XI. 71. 1887 Bryan, William L., XIII. 464. 1887 Cattell, James McK. XIII. 330. 1887 Ladd, George T., XIII. 481.	1843. Herrick, Edward C. XI. 170. 1844. Douglas, Silas H., XI. 513. 1844. Leidy, Joseph, V. 220. 1845. Hilgard, Julius E., X. 118. 1845. Glbbs, Oliver W., X. X. 469. 1846. Lane, Jonathan H., 111. 275. 1847. Horr, Asn, XIII. 123. 1847. Gould, Benjamin, V. 108. 1847. Hunt, T. Sterry, III. 254. 1847. Winchell, Alexander, VI. 228. 1850. Youmans, Edward L., II. 466. 1850. Newberry, John S., IX. 235. 1850. Brush, George J., X. 298. 1851. Blodget, Lorin, IV. 530. 1851. Gillman, Henry, VII. 359. 1851. Jones, William L., IX. 184. 1852. Le Conte, Joseph, VIII. 231. 1852. Newton, Henry A., IX. 219. 1855. Hilgard, Eugene W., X. 308.	1825. Greenough, Horatio, VI. 232. 1825. Willard, Solomon, IV. 431. 1829. Hughes, Ball, VIII. 290. 1835. Hart, Joel T., VI. 95. 1835. Powers, Hiram, III. 421. 1836. King, John C., VIII. 291. 1837. Dexter, Henry, VIII. 288. 1839. Crawford, Thomas, VIII. 292. 1840. Clevenger, Shobal V., VIII. 279. 1844. Stephenson, Peter, VIII. 285. 1842. Hawkins, Benjamin W., XI. 169. 1843. Brown, Henry K., I. 511. 1845. Mosler, Joseph, VIII. 481. 1846. Mills, Clark, V. 160. 1846. Palmer, Erastus D., V. 416. 1847. Bartholomew, Edward S
1862 Le Conte, Joseph, VII. 231. 1869 Welch. Adonijah S., XII. 291. 1871 Thompson, Dan G., VIII. 386. 1872 James, William, VI 424. 1876 Thompson, Daniel G., VIII. 386. 1878 Gates. Elmer. X. 354. 1880 Schurman, Jacob G., IV. 478. 1881 Hall, G. Stanley, IX. 203. 1881 Royce, Josiah. XI. 171. 1882 Chittenden, Russell H., X. 181. 1882 Franklin, Christine L. V. 358. 1883 Coues, Elliott, V. 240. 1883 Fullerton, George S., XII. 57. 1884 Clevenger, Shobal V. V. 267. 1886 Dewey, John, XI. 71. 1887 Bryan, William L., XIII. 464. 1887 Cattell, James McK. XIII. 339. 1887 Ladd, George T., XIII. 81. 1888 Hyslop, James II., X. 146.	1843. Herrick, Edward C. XI. 170. 1844. Louglas, Silas H. XI. 513. 1844. Leidy, Joseph, V. 220. 1845. Hilgard, Julius E., X. 118. 1845. Glbbs, Oliver W X. 469. 1846. Lane, Jonathan II., III. 275. 1847. Horr, Asa, XIII. 123. 1847. Gould, Benjamin, V. 108. 1847. Hunt, T. Sterry, III. 254. 1847. Winchell, Alexander, VI. 228. 1850. Youmans, Edward L. II. 466. 1850. Newberry, John S., IX. 235. 1850. Brush, George J., X. 298. 1851. Blodget, Lorin, IV. 530. 1851. Jones, William L., IX. 184. 1852. Le Conte, Joseph, VIII. 231. 1852. Newton, Henry A. IX. 219. 1855. Hilgard, Eugene W. X. 308.	1825. Greenough, Horatio, VI. 232. 1825. Willard, Solomon, IV. 431. 1829. Hughes, Ball, VIII. 290. 1835. Hart, Joel T., VI. 95. 1835. Powers, Hiram, III. 421. 1836. King, John C., VIII. 288. 1839. Crawford, Thomas, VIII. 292. 1840. Clevenger, Shobal V., VIII. 279. 1840. Stephenson, Peter, VIII. 285. 1842. Hawkins, Benjamin W., XI. 169. 1843. Brown, Henry K., I. 511. 1845. Mosler, Joseph, VIII. 481. 1846. Palmer, Erastus D., V. 416. 1847. Bartholomew, Edward S., VIII. 290.
1862 Le Conte, Joseph, VII. 231. 1869 Welch, Adonijah S., XII. 291. 1871 Thompson, Dan G., VIII. 386. 1872 James, William, VI. 424. 1876 Thompson, Daniel G., VIII. 386. 1878 Gates, Elmer, X. 354. 1880 Schurman, Jacob G., IV 478. 1881 Hall, G. Stanley, IX. 203. 1881 Royce, Josiah, XI. 171. 1882 Chittenden, Russell H., X. 181. 1882 Franklin, Christine L. V. 358. 1883 Coues, Elliott, V. 240. 1883 Fullerton, George S., XII. 57. 1884 Clevenger, Shobal V., V. 267. 1886 Dewey, John, XI. 71. 1887 Cattell, James M., X. 210. 1887 Cattell, James McK. XIII. 339. 1888 Hyslop, James II., X. 146. 1888 Jastrow, Joseph, XI. 373. 1888 Munsterberg, Hugo, XIII. 87.	1843. Herrick, Edward C. XI. 170. 1844. Douglas, Silas H. XI. 513. 1844. Leidy, Joseph. V. 220. 1845. Hilgard, Julius E. X. 118. 1845. Glbbs, Oliver W X. 469. 1846. Lane, Jonathan H. III. 275. 1847. Horr, Asn, XIII. 1275. 1847. Gould, Benjamin, V. 108. 1847. Hunt, T. Sterry, III. 254. 1847. Winchell, Alexander, VI. 228. 1850. Youmans, Edward L. II. 466. 1850. Newberry, John S., IX. 235. 1850. Brush, George J., X. 298. 1851. Blodget, Lorin, IV. 530. 1851. Gillman, Henry, VII. 359. 1851. Jones, William L., IX. 184. 1852. Le Conte, Joseph, VIII. 231. 1855. Hilgard, Eugene W. X. 308. 1855. Putnam, Fred, Ward, III. 102. 1856. Bullebrew, Joseph B., VIII. 308.	1825. Greenough, Horatio, VI. 232. 1825. Willard, Solomon, IV. 431. 1829. Hughes, Ball, VIII. 290. 1835. Hart, Joel T., VI. 95. 1835. Powers, Hiram, III. 421. 1836. King, John C., VIII. 281. 1837. Dexter, Henry, VIII. 288. 1830. Crawford, Thomas, VIII. 288. 1830. Clevenger, Shobal V., VIII. 279. 1840. Stephenson, Peter, VIII. 285. 1842. Hawkins, Benjamin W., XI. 169. 1843. Brown, Henry K., 1. 511. 1845. Mosler, Joseph, VIII. 481. 1846. Mills, Clark, V. 160. 1848. Palmer, Erastus D., V. 416. 1847. Bartholomew, Edward S., 1848. Foley, Margaret, IX. 121.
1862 Le Conte, Joseph, VII. 231. 1869 Welch. Adonijah S., XII. 291. 1871 Thompson, Dan G., VIII. 386. 1872 James, William, VI 424. 1876 Thompson, Daniel G., VIII. 386. 1878 Gates, Elmer, X. 354. 1880 Schurman, Jacob G., 1V. 478. 1881 Hall, G. Stanley, IX. 203. 1881 Royce, Josiah, XI. 171. 1882 Chittenden, Russell H., X. 181. 1882 Franklin, Christine L., V. 358. 1883 Coues, Elliott, V. 240. 1883 Fullerton, George S., XII. 57. 1884 Clevenger, Shobal V., V. 267. 1886 Baldwin, James M., X. 219. 1886 Dewey, John, XI. 71. 1887 Bryan, William L., XIII. 464. 1887 Cattell, James MCK, XIII. 339. 1887 Ladd, George T., XIII. 81. 1888 Hyslop, James II., X. 146. 1888 Jastrow, Joseph, XI. 373. 1888 Munsterberg, Hugo, XIII. 85. 1888 Sanford, Edmund C., XIII. 272.	1843. Herrick, Edward C. XI. 170. 1844. Louglas, Silas H. XI. 513. 1844. Leidy, Joseph, V. 220. 1845. Hilgard, Julius E. X. 118. 1845. Glibbs, Oliver W X. 469. 1846. Lane, Jonathan H. III. 275. 1847. Horr, Asa, XIII. 123. 1847. Gould, Benjamin, V. 108. 1847. Hunt, T. Sterry, III. 254. 1847. Winchell, Alexander, VI. 228. 1850. Youmans, Edward L. II. 466. 1850. Newberry, John S., IX. 235. 1851. Blodget, Lorin, IV. 530. 1851. Blodget, Lorin, IV. 530. 1851. Jones, William L., IX. 184. 1852. Le Conte, Joseph, VIII. 231. 1852. Newton, Henry, A. IX. 219. 1855. Hilgard, Eugene W. X. 308. 1855. Hilgard, Eugene W. X. 308. 1856. Orton, Edward, VIII. 308. 1856. Young, Augustus, III. 506.	1825. Greenough, Horatio, VI. 232. 1825. Willard, Solomon, IV. 431. 1829. Hughes, Ball, VIII. 290. 1835. Hart, Joel T., VI. 95. 1835. Powers, Hiram, III. 421. 1836. King, John C., VIII. 288. 1830. Crawford, Thomas, VIII. 292. 1840. Clevenger, Shobal V., VIII. 279. 1840. Stephenson, Peter, VIII. 285. 1842. Hawkins, Benjamin W., XI. 169. 1843. Brown, Henry K., 511. 1845. Mosler, Joseph, VIII. 481. 1846. Mills, Clark, V. 160. 1848. Palmer, Erastus D., V. 416. 1847. Bartholomew, Edward S., VIII. 290. 1848. Foley, Margaret, IX. 121. 1848. Story, William W., V. 417. 1848. Volk, Leonard W., VII. 469.
1862 Le Conte, Joseph, VII. 231. 1869 Welch. Adonijah S., XII. 291. 1871 Thompson, Dan G., VIII. 386. 1872 James, William, VI 424. 1876 Thompson, Daniel G., VIII. 386. 1878 Gates, Elmer, X. 354. 1880 Schurman, Jacob G., IV 478. 1881 Hall, G. Stanley, IX. 203. 1881 Royce, Josiah, XI. 171. 1882 Chittenden, Russell H., X. 181. 1882 Franklin, Christine L. V. 358. 1883 Coues, Elliott, V. 240. 1883 Fullerton, George S., XII. 57. 1884 Clevenger, Shobal V., V. 267. 1886 Dewey, John, XI. 71. 1887 Brjan, William L., XIII. 464. 1887 Cattell, James McK. XIII. 339. 1887 Ladd, George T., XIII. 81. 1888 Jastrow, Joseph, XI. 373. 1888 Munsterberg, Hugo, XII. 87. 1888 Sanford, Edmund C., XII. 272. 1889 Tufts, James II., XI. 75.	1843. Herrick, Edward C. XI. 170. 1844. Douglas, Silas H. XI. 513. 1844. Leidy, Joseph. V. 220. 1845. Hilgard, Julius E. X. 118. 1845. Glbbs, Oliver W X. 469. 1846. Lane, Jonathan H. III. 275. 1847. Horr. Asn. XIII. 123. 1847. Gould, Benjamin, V. 108. 1847. Hunt, T. Sterry, III. 254. 1847. Winchell, Alexander, VI. 228. 1850. Youmans, Edward L. II. 466. 1850. Newberry, John S. IX. 235. 1851. Blodget, Lorin, IV. 530. 1851. Gillman, Henry. VII. 350. 1851. Jones, William L., IX. 184. 1852. Le Conte, Joseph, VIII. 231. 1852. Newton, Henry A. IX. 219. 1855. Hilgard, Eugene W. X. 308. 1855. Putnam, Fred, Ward, III. 102. 1856. Young, Augustus, III. 506. 1856. Young, Augustus, III. 506.	1825. Greenough, Horatio, VI. 232. 1825. Willard, Solomon, IV. 431. 1829. Hughes, Ball, VIII. 290. 1835. Hart, Joel T., VI. 95. 1835. Powers, Hiram, III. 421. 1836. King, John C., VIII. 281. 1837. Dexter, Henry, VIII. 288. 1839. Crawford, Thomas, VIII. 279. 1840. Clevenger, Shobal V., VIII. 279. 1840. Stephenson, Peter, VIII. 285. 1842. Hawkins, Benjamin W., XI. 169. 1843. Brown, Henry K., I. 511. 1846. Mills, Clark, V. 160. 1846. Palmer, Erastus D., V. 416. 1847. Bartholomew, Edward S., 1848. Foley, Margaret, IX. 129. 1848. Story, William W., V. 417. 1848. Story, William W., V. 417. 1848. Volk, Leonard W., VIII. 469.
1862 Le Conte, Joseph, VII. 231. 1869 Welch. Adonijah S., XII. 291. 1871 Thompson, Dan G., VIII. 386. 1872 James, William, VI 424. 1876 Thompson, Daniel G., VIII. 386. 1878 Gates, Elmer, X. 354. 1880 Schurman, Jacob G., 1V. 478. 1881 Hall, G. Stanley, IX. 203. 1881 Royce, Josiah, XI. 171. 1882 Chittenden, Russell H., X. 181. 1882 Franklin, Christine L., V. 358. 1883 Coues, Elliott, V. 240. 1883 Fullerton, George S., XII. 57. 1884 Clevenger, Shobal V., V. 267. 1886 Baldwin, James M., X. 219. 1886 Dewey, John, XI. 71. 1887 Bryan, William L., XIII. 464. 1887 Cattell, James MCK, XIII. 339. 1887 Ladd, George T., XIII. 81. 1888 Hyslop, James II., X. 146. 1888 Jastrow, Joseph, XI. 373. 1888 Munsterberg, Hugo, XIII. 85. 1888 Sanford, Edmund C., XIII. 272.	1843. Herrick, Edward C. XI. 170. 1844. Douglas, Silas H. XI. 513. 1844. Leidy, Joseph. V. 220. 1845. Hilgard, Julius E. X. 118. 1845. Glbbs, Oliver W X. 469. 1846. Lane, Jonathan H. III. 275. 1847. Horr. Asa. XIII. 1275. 1847. Horr. Asa. VIII. 254. 1847. Winchell, Alexander, VI. 228. 1850. Youmans, Edward L. II. 466. 1850. Newberry, John S., IX. 235. 1850. Brush, George J. X. 298. 1851. Blodget, Lorin, IV. 530. 1851. Gillman, Henry, VII. 350. 1851. Jones, William L., IX. 184. 1852. Le Conte, Joseph, VIII. 231. 1855. Hilgard, Eugene W. X. 308. 1855. Putnam, Fred. Ward, III. 102. 1856. Killebrew, Joseph B., VIII. 308. 1856. Orton, Edward, VII. 416. 1856. Young, Charles A. VI. 189. 1857. Brown, John J. II. 141.	1825. Greenough, Horatio, VI. 232. 1825. Willard, Solomon, IV. 431. 1829. Hughes, Ball, VIII. 290. 1835. Hart, Joel T. VI. 95. 1835. Powers, Hiram, III. 421. 1836. King, John C., VIII. 281. 1837. Dexter, Henry, VIII. 288. 1839. Crawford, Thomas, VIII. 288. 1830. Clevenger, Shobal V., VIII. 279. 1840. Stephenson, Peter, VIII. 285. 1842. Hawkins, Benjamin W., XI. 169. 1843. Brown, Henry K., I. 511. 1845. Mosler, Joseph, VIII. 481. 1846. Mills, Clark, V. 160. 1846. Palmer, Erastus D., V. 416. 1847. Bartholomew, Edward S., 1848. Foley, Margaret, IX. 121. 1848. Story, William W., V. 417. 1848. Volk, Leonard W., VII. 493. 1850. Akers, Benjamin Paul, VII. 130. 1850. Argers, Randolph, VIII. 283.
1862 Le Conte, Joseph, VII. 231. 1869 Welch. Adonijah S., XII. 291. 1871 Thompson, Dan G., VIII. 386. 1872 James, William, VI 424. 1876 Thompson, Daniel G., VIII. 386. 1878 Gates. Elmer. X. 354. 1880 Schurman, Jacob G., IV. 478. 1881 Royce, Josiah. IX. 203. 1881 Royce, Josiah. XI. 171. 1882 Chittenden, Russell H., X. 181. 1882 Franklin, Christine L. V. 358. 1883 Coues, Elliott, V. 358. 1883 Fullerton, George S., XII. 57. 1884 Clevenger, Shobal V. V. 267. 1886 Baldwin, James M., X. 219. 1886 Dewey, John, XI. 71. 1887 Bryan, William L., XIII. 464. 1887 Cattell, James McK. XIII. 339. 1887 Ladd, George T., XIII. 81. 1888 Hyslop, James II., X. 146. 1888 Jastrow Joseph, XI. 373. 1888 Munsterberg, Hugo, XIII. 85. 1889 Tufts, James II., XI. 75. 1890 Peirce, William F., VIII. 138. 1890 Peirce, William F., VIII. 388.	1843. Herrick, Edward C. XI. 170. 1844. Douglas, Silas H. XI. 513. 1844. Leidy, Joseph, V. 220. 1845. Hilgard, Julius E. X. 118. 1845. Glbbs, Oliver W. — X. 469. 1846. Lane, Jonathan H. III. 275. 1847. Horr, Asn, XIII. 123. 1847. Gould, Benjamin, V. 108. 1847. Hunt, T. Sterry, III. 254. 1847. Winchell, Alexander, VI. 228. 1850. Youmans, Edward L. II. 466. 1850. Newberry, John S., IX. 235. 1851. Blodget, Lorin, IV. 530. 1851. Blodget, Lorin, IV. 530. 1851. Gillman, Henry, VII. 359. 1851. Jones, William L., IX. 184. 1852. Le Conte, Joseph, VIII. 231. 1852. Newton, Henry A. IX. 219. 1855. Hilgard, Eugene W. X. 308. 1855. Putnam, Fred, Ward, III. 102. 1856. Killebrew, Joseph B., VIII. 308. 1856. Orton, Edward, VII. 416. 1856. Young, Augustus, III. 506. 1857. Brown, John J. II. 141. 1857. Kerr, Washington C., VII. 450.	1825. Greenough, Horatio, VI. 232. 1825. Willard, Solomon, IV. 431. 1829. Hughes, Ball, VIII. 290. 1835. Hart, Joel T., VI. 95. 1835. Powers, Hiram, III. 421. 1836. King, John C., VIII. 291. 1837. Dexter, Henry, VIII. 288. 1839. Crawford, Thomas, VIII. 292. 1840. Clevenger, Shobal V., VIII. 279. 1844. Stephenson, Peter, VIII. 285. 1842. Hawkins, Benjamin W., XI. 169. 1843. Brown, Henry K., I. 511. 1845. Mosier, Joseph, VIII. 480. 1846. Palmer, Erastus D., V. 416. 1847. Bartholomew, Edward S., 1848. Foley, Margaret, IX. 121. 1848. Story, William W., V. 417. 1848. Volk, Leonard W., VIII. 469. 1850. Akers, Benjamin Paul, VI. 130. 1850. Freeman, Horatio A., VIII. 293. 1850. Rogers, Randolph, VIII. 286.
1862 Le Conte, Joseph, VII. 231. 1869 Welch. Adonijah S., XII. 291. 1871 Thompson, Dan G., VIII. 386. 1872 James, William, VI 424. 1876 Thompson, Daniel G., VIII. 386. 1878 Gates. Elmer. X. 354. 1880 Schurman, Jacob G., IV. 478. 1881 Royce, Josiah. IX. 203. 1881 Royce, Josiah. XI. 171. 1882 Chittenden, Russell H., X. 181. 1882 Franklin, Christine L. V. 358. 1883 Coues, Elliott, V. 358. 1883 Fullerton, George S., XII. 57. 1884 Clevenger, Shobal V. V. 267. 1886 Baldwin, James M., X. 219. 1886 Dewey, John, XI. 71. 1887 Bryan, William L., XIII. 464. 1887 Cattell, James McK. XIII. 339. 1887 Ladd, George T., XIII. 81. 1888 Hyslop, James II., X. 146. 1888 Jastrow Joseph, XI. 373. 1888 Munsterberg, Hugo, XIII. 85. 1889 Tufts, James II., XI. 75. 1890 Peirce, William F., VIII. 138. 1890 Peirce, William F., VIII. 388.	1843. Herrick, Edward C. XI. 170. 1844. Douglas, Silas H. XI. 513. 1844. Leidy, Joseph. V. 220. 1845. Hilgard, Julius E. X. 118. 1845. Glbbs, Oliver W. — X. 469. 1846. Lane, Jonathan H. III. 275. 1847. Horr, Asn, XIII. 123. 1847. Gould, Benjamin, V. 108. 1847. Hunt, T. Sterry, III. 254. 1847. Winchell, Alexander, VI. 228. 1850. Youmans, Edward L. II. 466. 1850. Newberry, John S., IX. 235. 1850. Brush, George J., X. 298. 1851. Blodget, Lorin, IV. 530. 1851. Gillman, Henry, VII. 359. 1851. Jones, William L., IX. 184. 1852. Le Conte, Joseph, VIII. 231. 1852. Newton, Henry A. IX. 219. 1855. Hilgard, Eugene W. X. 308. 1855. Putnam, Fred, Ward, III. 102. 1856. Orton, Edward, VII. 416. 1856. Young, Augustus, III. 506. 1856. Young, Charles A., VI. 189. 1857. Brown, John J. II. 141. 1857. Langley, Samuel P. III. 338. 1858. Davidson, George, VII. 227.	1825. Greenough, Horatio, VI. 232. 1825. Willard, Solomon, IV. 431. 1829. Hughes, Ball, VIII. 290. 1835. Hart, Joel T., VI. 95. 1835. Powers, Hiram, III. 421. 1836. King, John C., VIII. 281. 1837. Dexter, Henry, VIII. 288. 1839. Crawford, Thomas, VIII. 279. 1840. Clevenger, Shobal V., VIII. 279. 1840. Stephenson, Peter, VIII. 285. 1842. Hawkins, Benjamin W., XI. 169. 1843. Brown, Henry K., I. 511. 1846. Mills, Clark, I. 511. 1846. Mills, Clark, VIII. 481. 1846. Palmer, Erastus D., V. 416. 1847. Bartholomew, Edward S., 1848. Foley, Margaret, IX. 121. 1848. Story, William W., V. 417. 1848. Volk, Leonard W., VIII. 499. 1850. Akers, Benjamin Paul, VI. 130. 1850. Freeman, Horatio A., VIII. 293. 1850. Rogers, Randolph, VIII. 286. 1850. Stebbins, Emma, VIII. 292. 1852. Ball, Thomas, V. 199.
1862 Le Conte, Joseph, VII. 231. 1869 Welch. Adonijah S., XII. 291. 1871 Thompson, Dan G., VIII. 386. 1872 James, William, VII. 424. 1876 Thompson, Daniel G., VIII. 386. 1878 Gates, Elmer. X. 354. 1880 Schurman, Jacob G., IV. 478. 1881 Hall, G. Stanley, IX. 203. 1881 Royce, Josiah, XI. 171. 1882 Chittenden, Russell H., X. 181. 1882 Franklin, Christine L. V. 358. 1883 Coues, Elliott, V. 240. 1883 Fulierton, George S., XII. 57. 1884 Clevenger, Shobal V., V. 267. 1886 Dewey, John, XI. 71. 1887 Bryan, William L., XIII. 464. 1887 Cattell, James McK. XIII. 339. 1887 Ladd, George T., XIII. 41. 1888 Hyslop, James II., X. 146. 1888 Jastrow, Joseph, XI. 373. 1888 Munsterberg, Hugo, XIII. 85. 1888 Sanford, Edmund C., XII. 272. 1889 Tufts, James II., XI. 75. 1890 Peirce, William F., VIII. 138. 1897 Calkins, Mary W., XIII. 75.	1843. Herrick, Edward C. XI. 170. 1844. Louglas, Silas H. XI. 513. 1844. Leidy, Joseph, V. 220. 1845. Hilgard, Julius E., X. 118. 1845. Glbbs, Oliver W X. 469. 1846. Lane, Jonathan H., III. 275. 1847. Horr, Asa, XIII. 123. 1847. Gould, Benjamin, V. 108. 1847. Hunt, T. Sterry, III. 254. 1847. Winchell, Alexander, VI. 228. 1850. Youmans, Edward L. II. 466. 1850. Newberry, John S., IX. 235. 1850. Brush, George J., X. 298. 1851. Blodget, Lorin, IV. 530. 1851. Jones, William L., IX. 184. 1852. Newton, Henry, VII. 239. 1851. Jones, William L., IX. 184. 1852. Newton, Henry A. IX. 219. 1855. Hilgard, Eugene W. X. 308. 1855. Hilgard, Eugene W. X. 308. 1856. Killebrew, Joseph, VIII. 108. 1856. Young, Charles A., VI. 189. 1857. Kerr, Washington C., VII. 450. 1857. Kerr, Washington C., VII. 450. 1857. Kerr, Washington C., VII. 450. 1858. Davidson, George, VII. 227. 1858. Gill, Theodore N., XII. 376. 1858. Newcomb, Simon, VIII. 376.	1825. Greenough, Horatio, VI. 232. 1825. Willard, Solomon, IV. 431. 1829. Hughes, Ball, VIII. 290. 1835. Hart, Joel T., VI. 95. 1835. Powers, Hiram, III. 421. 1836. King, John C., VIII. 281. 1837. Dexter, Henry, VIII. 288. 1839. Crawford, Thomas, VIII. 279. 1840. Clevenger, Shobal V., VIII. 279. 1840. Stephenson, Peter, VIII. 285. 1842. Hawkins, Benjamin W., XI. 169. 1843. Brown, Henry K., I. 511. 1846. Mills, Clark, I. 511. 1846. Mills, Clark, VIII. 481. 1846. Palmer, Erastus D., V. 416. 1847. Bartholomew, Edward S., 1848. Foley, Margaret, IX. 121. 1848. Story, William W., V. 417. 1848. Volk, Leonard W., VIII. 499. 1850. Akers, Benjamin Paul, VI. 130. 1850. Freeman, Horatio A., VIII. 293. 1850. Rogers, Randolph, VIII. 286. 1850. Stebbins, Emma, VIII. 292. 1852. Ball, Thomas, V. 199.
1862 Le Conte, Joseph, VII. 231. 1869 Welch. Adonijah S., XII. 291. 1871 Thompson, Dan G., VIII. 386. 1872 James, William, VI 424. 1876 Thompson, Daniel G., VIII. 386. 1878 Gates. Elmer. X. 354. 1880 Schurman, Jacob G., IV. 478. 1881 Hall, G. Stanley, IX. 203. 1881 Royce, Josiah. XI. 171. 1882 Chittenden, Russell H., X. 181. 1882 Franklin, Christine L., V. 358. 1883 Coues, Ellott, V. 240. 1883 Fullerton, George S., XII. 57. 1884 Clevenger, Shobal V., V. 267. 1886 Baldwin, James M., X. 219. 1887 Bryan, William L., XIII. 464. 1887 Bryan, William L., XIII. 464. 1887 Ladd, George T., XIII. 81. 1888 Hyslop, James II., X. 146. 1888 Munsterberg, Hugo, XIII. 85. 1888 Munsterberg, Hugo, XIII. 87. 1890 Peirce, William F., VIII. 138. 1892 Scripture, Edward W., X. 310. 1897 Calkins, Mary W., XIII. 75.	1843. Herrick, Edward C. XI. 170. 1844. Louglas, Silas H. XI. 513. 1844. Leidy, Joseph, V. 220. 1845. Hilgard, Julius E., X. 118. 1845. Gibbs, Oliver W. — X. 469. 1846. Lane, Jonathan H., III. 275. 1847. Horr, Asa, XIII. 123. 1847. Gould, Benjamin, V. 108. 1847. Hunt, T. Sterry, III. 254. 1847. Winchell, Alexander, VI. 228. 1850. Youmans, Edward L. II. 466. 1850. Newberry, John S., IX. 235. 1850. Brush, George J., X. 298. 1851. Blodget, Lorin, IV. 350. 1851. Gillman, Henry, VII. 359. 1851. Gillman, Henry, VII. 359. 1851. Jones, William L., IX. 184. 1852. Le Conte, Joseph, VIII. 231. 1855. Hilgard, Eugene W. X. 308. 1855. Putnam, Fred. Ward, III. 102. 1856. Young, Augustus, III. 506. 1856. Young, Charles A. VI. 189. 1857. Brown, John J., III. 141. 1857. Kerr, Washington C., VII. 450. 1858. Gill, Theodore N., XII. 277. 1858. Gill, Theodore N., XII. 277. 1858. Newcomb, Simon, VIII. 371.	1825. Greenough, Horatio, VI. 232. 1825. Willard, Solomon, IV. 431. 1829. Hughes, Ball, VIII. 290. 1835. Hart, Joel T., VI. 95. 1835. Powers, Hiram, III. 421. 1836. King, John C., VIII. 281. 1837. Dexter, Henry, VIII. 288. 1839. Crawford, Thomas, VIII. 292. 1840. Clevenger, Shobal V., VIII. 279. 1840. Stephenson, Peter, VIII. 285. 1842. Hawkins, Benjamin W., XI. 169. 1843. Brown, Henry K., I. 511. 1845. Mosler, Joseph, VIII. 481. 1846. Mills, Clark, V. 160. 1846. Palmer, Erastus D., V. 416. 1847. Bartholomew, Edward S., 1848. Foley, Margaret, IX. 121. 1848. Story, William W., V. 17. 1848. Volk, Leonard W., VIII. 493. 1850. Rogers, Randolph, VIII. 293. 1850. Rogers, Randolph, VIII. 293. 1850. Beblins, Emma, VIII. 292. 1852. Ball, Thomas, V. 199. 1852. Mundy, Johnson M., VIII. 282. 1852. Walcott, William, XIII. 87. 1857. Mead, Larkin G., I. 278.
1862 . Le Conte, Joseph, VII. 231. 1869 . Welch. Adonijah S., XII. 291. 1871 . Thompson, Dan G., VIII. 386. 1872 . James, William, VI. 424. 1876 . Thompson, Daniel G., VIII. 386. 1878 . Gates. Elmer	1843. Herrick, Edward C. XI. 170. 1844. Louglas, Silas H. XI. 513. 1844. Leidy, Joseph. V. 220. 1845. Hilgard, Julius E. X. 118. 1845. Hilgard, Julius E. X. 118. 1846. Lane, Jonathan H. III. 275. 1847. Horr, Asa, XIII. 123. 1847. Gould, Benjamin, V. 108. 1847. Hunt, T. Sterry, III. 254. 1847. Winchell, Alexander, VI. 228. 1850. Youmans, Edward L. II. 466. 1850. Newberry, John S., IX. 235. 1850. Brush, George J., X. 298. 1851. Blodget, Lorin, IV. 530. 1851. Gillman, Henry, VII. 359. 1851. Jones, William L., IX. 184. 1852. Le Conte, Joseph, VIII. 231. 1852. Newton, Henry A. IX. 219. 1855. Hilgard, Eugene W. X. 308. 1856. Orton, Edward, III. 102. 1856. Killebrew, Joseph B., VIII. 308. 1856. Young, Charles A., VI. 189. 1857. Langley, Samuel P., III. 308. 1858. Young, Charles A., VI. 189. 1857. Langley, Samuel P., III. 338. 1858. Govidson, George, VII. 271. 1858. Tuckerman, Edward, VI. 178. 1858. Tuckerman, Edward, VI. 1859. 1858. Tuckerman, Edward, VII. 178. 1859. Agassiz, Alexander, III. 98. 1859. Peirce, Charles S., VIII. 409.	1825. Greenough, Horatio, VI. 232. 1825. Willard, Solomon, IV. 431. 1829. Hughes, Ball, VIII. 290. 1835. Hart, Joel T., VI. 95. 1835. Powers, Hiram, III. 421. 1836. King, John C., VIII. 288. 1830. Crawford, Thomas, VIII. 288. 1830. Crawford, Thomas, VIII. 279. 1840. Stephenson, Peter, VIII. 285. 1842. Hawkins, Benjamin W, XI. 169. 1843. Brown, Henry K., I. 511. 1845. Mosler, Joseph, VIII. 481. 1846. Mills, Clark, V. 160. 1846. Palmer, Erastus D., V. 416. 1847. Bartholomew, Edward S., 1848. Story, William W, V. V. 417. 1848. Story, William W, V. V. 417. 1848. Volk, Leonard W, VIII. 290. 1850. Akers, Benjamin Paul, VI. 130. 1850. Akers, Benjamin Paul, VI. 130. 1850. Rogers, Randolph, VIII. 286. 1850. Rogers, Randolph, VIII. 286. 1852. Ball, Thomas, V. 199. 1852. Hosmer, Harriet, VIII. 284. 1852. Walcott, William, XIII. 87. 1857. Mead, Larkin G., I. 278.
1862. Le Conte, Joseph, VII. 231. 1869. Welch. Adonijah S., XII. 291. 1871. Thompson, Dan G., VIII. 386. 1872. James, William, VII. 424. 1876. Thompson, Daniel G., VIII. 386. 1878. Gates. Elmer. X. 354. 1880. Schurman, Jacob G., IV. 478. 1881. Hall, G. Stanley, IX. 203. 1881. Royce, Josiah, XI. 171. 1882. Chittenden, Russeli H., X. 181. 1882. Franklin, Christine L. V. 358. 1883. Coues. Elliott. V. 240. 1883. Fulierton, George S., XII. 57. 1884. Clevenger, Shobal V., V. 267. 1886. Dewey, John, XI. 71. 1887. Bryan, William L., XIII. 464. 1887. Cattell, James McK. XIII. 339. 1887. Ladd, George T., XIII. 41. 1888. Jastrow, Joseph, XI. 373. 1888. Munsterberg, Hugo, XIII. 85. 1888. Sanford, Edmund C., XII. 272. 1889. Tufts, James II., X. 146. 1890. Scripture, Edward W., X. 310. 1897. Calkins, Mary W., XIII. 75.  SCIENTISTS.  See also the various departments of Science.	1843. Herrick, Edward C. XI. 170. 1844. Douglas, Silas H. XI. 513. 1844. Leidy, Joseph. V. 220. 1845. Hilgard, Julius E. X. 118. 1845. Glbbs, Oliver W X. 469. 1846. Lane, Jonathan H. III. 275. 1847. Horr. Asa, XIII. 1275. 1847. Horr. Asa, XIII. 1275. 1847. Gould, Benjamin, V. 108. 1847. Winchell, Alexander, VI. 228. 1850. Youmans, Edward L. II. 466. 1850. Newberry, John S., IX. 235. 1850. Brush, George J. X. 298. 1851. Blodget, Lorin, IV. 530. 1851. Gillman, Henry, VII. 350. 1851. Jones, William L., IX. 184. 1852. Le Conte, Joseph, VIII. 231. 1855. Hilgard, Eugene W. X. 308. 1855. Putnam, Fred, Ward, III. 102. 1856. Nowton, Henry A. IX. 219. 1855. Killebrew, Joseph B., VIII. 330. 1856. Orton, Edward, III. 102. 1856. Young, Augustus, III. 506. 1856. Young, Charles A. VI. 189. 1857. Brown, John J. II. 141. 1857. Langley, Samuel P., III. 338. 1858. Davidson, George, VII. 227. 1858. Gill, Theodore N., XII. 376. 1858. Newcomb, Simon, VII. 17. 1858. Newcomb, Simon, VII. 17. 1859. Agassiz, Alexander, III. 98. 1859. Peirce, Charles S., VIII. 409.	1825. Greenough, Horatio, VI. 232. 1825. Willard, Solomon, IV. 431. 1829. Hughes, Ball, VIII. 290. 1835. Hart, Joel T. VI. 95. 1835. Powers, Hiram, III. 421. 1836. King, John C., VIII. 281. 1837. Dexter, Henry, VIII. 288. 1830. Crawford, Thomas, VIII. 279. 1840. Clevenger, Shobal V., VIII. 279. 1840. Stephenson, Peter, VIII. 279. 1840. Stephenson, Peter, VIII. 285. 1842. Hawkins, Benjamin W., XI. 169. 1843. Brown, Henry K., 1. 511. 1845. Mosler, Joseph, VIII. 481. 1846. Mills, Clark, V. 160. 1846. Palmer, Erastus D., V. 416. 1846. Palmer, Erastus D., V. 416. 1847. Bartholomew, Edward S., 1848. Foley, Margaret, IX. 121. 1848. Story, William W., V. 417. 1848. Volk, Leonard W., VIII. 499. 1850. Akers, Benjamin Paul, VI. 130. 1850. Freeman, Horatio A., VIII. 293. 1850. Stebbins, Emma, VIII. 292. 1852. Ball, Thomas, V. 199. 1852. Hosmer, Harriet, VIII. 284. 1852. Mundy, Johnson M., VIII. 282. 1852. Mead, Larkin G., I. 278. 1857. Mead, Larkin G., I. 278. 1857. Rinehart, William, XIII. 87. 1857. Mead, Larkin G., I. 278.
1862	1843. Herrick, Edward C. XI. 170. 1844. Douglas, Silas H. XI. 513. 1844. Leidy, Joseph. V. 220. 1845. Hilgard, Julius E. X. 118. 1845. Glbbs, Oliver W. — X. 469. 1846. Lane, Jonathan H. III. 275. 1847. Horr, Asa, XIII. 123. 1847. Gould, Benjamin, V. 108. 1847. Hunt, T. Sterry, III. 254. 1847. Winchell, Alexander, VI. 228. 1850. Youmans, Edward L. II. 466. 1850. Newberry, John S., IX. 235. 1850. Brush, George J. X. 298. 1851. Blodget, Lorin, IV. 530. 1851. Gillman, Henry, VII. 359. 1851. Jones, William L., IX. 184. 1852. Le Conte, Joseph, VIII. 231. 1852. Newton, Henry A. IX. 219. 1855. Hilgard, Eugene W. X. 308. 1855. Putnam, Fred, Ward, III. 102. 1856. Killebrew, Joseph B., VIII. 308. 1856. Orton, Edward, VII. 416. 1856. Young, Charles A., VI. 189. 1857. Brown, John J., II. 141. 1857. Kerr, Washington C., VII. 450. 1858. Tuckerman, Edward, VII. 27. 1858. Gill, Theodore N., XII. 376. 1859. Agnasiz, Alexander, III. 98. 1859. Peirce, Charles S., VIII. 498. 1859. Powell, John Wesley, III. 340. 1850. Blake, Ell W., IX. 215. 1861. Lintner, Joseph Albert, V. 260.	1825. Greenough, Horatio, VI. 232. 1825. Willard, Solomon, IV 431. 1829. Hughes, Ball, VIII. 290. 1835. Hart, Joel T., VI. 95. 1835. Powers, Hiram, III. 421. 1836. King, John C., VIII. 291. 1837. Dexter, Henry, VIII. 288. 1839. Crawford, Thomas, VIII. 292. 1840. Clevenger, Shobal V., VIII. 279. 1840. Clevenger, Shobal V., VIII. 279. 1842. Hawkins, Benjamin W., XI. 169. 1843. Brown, Henry K., I. 511. 1845. Mosier, Joseph, VIII. 481. 1846. Mills, Clark, V. 160. 1847. Bartholomew, Edward S., 1848. Foley, Margaret, IX. 121. 1848. Story, William W., V. 417. 1848. Volk, Leonard W., VIII. 290. 1850. Akers, Benjamin Paul, VI. 130. 1850. Freeman, Horatio A., VIII. 293. 1850. Rogers, Randolph, VIII. 284. 1852. Mundy, Johnson M., VIII. 284. 1852. Mundy, Johnson M., VIII. 284. 1852. Mundy, Johnson M., VIII. 284. 1857. Ward, John Q. A., II. 364. 1859. Jackson, John A., VIII. 291.
1862	1843. Herrick, Edward C. XI. 170. 1844. Louglas, Silas H. XI. 513. 1844. Leidy, Joseph, V. 220. 1845. Hilgard, Julius E., X. 118. 1845. Gibbs, Oliver W. — X. 469. 1846. Lane, Jonathan H., III. 275. 1847. Horr, Asa, XIII. 123. 1847. Gould, Benjamin, V. 108. 1847. Hunt, T. Sterry, III. 254. 1847. Hunt, T. Sterry, III. 254. 1850. Youmans, Edward L. II. 466. 1850. Newberry, John S., IX. 235. 1850. Brush, George J., X. 298. 1851. Blodget, Lorin, IV. 359. 1851. Gillman, Henry, VII. 359. 1851. Gillman, Henry, VIII. 359. 1851. Jones, William L., IX. 184. 1852. Newton, Henry A. IX. 219. 1855. Hilgard, Eugene W. X. 308. 1856. Young, Charles A., VII. 368. 1856. Young, Charles A., VII. 416. 1856. Young, Charles A., VII. 416. 1856. Young, Charles A., VII. 489. 1857. Brown, John J., III. 141. 1857. Kerr, Washington C., VII. 450. 1858. Gill, Theodore N., XII. 277. 1858. Gill, Theodore N., XII. 278. 1859. Peirce, Charles S., VIII. 409. 1859. Pierce, Charles S., VIII. 409. 1850. Blake, Ell W., IX. 215. 1861. Lintner, Joseph Albert, V. 260. 1861. Lintner, Joseph Albert, V. 260. 1861. Coodale, G. Lincoln, VI. 427.	1825. Greenough, Horatio, VI. 232. 1825. Willard, Solomon, IV 431. 1829. Hughes, Ball, VIII. 290. 1835. Hart, Joel T., VI. 95. 1835. Powers, Hiram, III. 421. 1836. King, John C., VIII. 291. 1837. Dexter, Henry, VIII. 288. 1839. Crawford, Thomas, VIII. 288. 1839. Crawford, Thomas, VIII. 279. 1840. Clevenger, Shobal V., VIII. 279. 1840. Stephenson, Peter, VIII. 285. 1842. Hawkins, Benjamin W., XI. 169. 1843. Brown, Henry K., 1. 511. 1845. Mosier, Joseph, VIII. 481. 1846. Mills, Clark, V. 160. 1846. Palmer, Erastus D., V. 416. 1847. Bartholomew, Edward S., 1848. Foley, Margaret, IX. 121. 1848. Story, William W., V. 417. 1848. Volk, Leonard W., VIII. 293. 1850. Akers, Benjamin Paul, VI. 130. 1850. Freeman, Horatio A., VIII. 293. 1850. Rogers, Randolph, VIII. 284. 1852. Mundy, Johnson M., VIII. 284. 1852. Hosmer, Harriet, VIII. 284. 1852. March, John Q. A., III. 364. 1859. Jackson, John A., VIII. 291. 1860. Rogers, John. VIII. 278.
1862	1843. Herrick, Edward C. XI. 170. 1844. Douglas, Silas H. XI. 513. 1844. Leidy, Joseph. V. 220. 1845. Hilgard, Julius E. X. 118. 1845. Glbbs, Oliver W X. 469. 1846. Lane, Jonathan H. III. 275. 1847. Horr, Asn, XIII. 1275. 1847. Horr, Asn, VI 108. 1847. Hunt, T. Sterry, III. 254. 1847. Winchell, Alexander, VI. 228. 1850. Youmans, Edward L. II. 466. 1850. Newberry, John S., IX. 235. 1850. Brush, George J., X. 298. 1851. Blodget, Lorin, IV. 530. 1851. Gillman, Henry, VII. 359. 1851. Jones, William L., IX. 184. 1852. Le Conte, Joseph, VIII. 231. 1852. Newton, Henry A. IX. 219. 1855. Hilgard, Eugene W. X. 308. 1855. Putnam, Fred, Ward, III. 102. 1856. Orton, Edward, VII. 416. 1856. Young, Augustus, III. 506. 1856. Young, Charles A., VI. 189. 1857. Brown, John J. II. 141. 1857. Kerr, Washington C. VII. 450. 1857. Langley, Samuel P. III. 338. 1858. Davidson, George, VII. 227. 1858. Newcomb, Simon, VII. 17. 1858. Newcomb, Simon, VII. 17. 1858. Newcomb, Simon, VII. 17. 1858. Newcomb, Simon, VII. 17. 1859. Peirce, Charles S., VIII. 409. 1850. Blake, Ell W., IX. 215. 1861. Lintner, Joseph Albert, V. 260. 1861. Goodale, G. Lincoln, VI. 427. 1861. Holodale, G. Lincoln, VI. 427. 1861. Pockard, Alpheus S., III. 102.	1825. Greenough, Horatio, VI. 232. 1825. Willard, Solomon, IV 431. 1829. Hughes, Ball, VIII. 290. 1835. Hart, Joel T., VI. 95. 1835. Powers, Hiram, III. 421. 1836. King, John C., VIII. 291. 1837. Dexter, Henry, VIII. 288. 1839. Crawford, Thomas, VIII. 288. 1839. Crawford, Thomas, VIII. 279. 1840. Clevenger, Shobal V., VIII. 279. 1840. Stephenson, Peter, VIII. 285. 1842. Hawkins, Benjamin W., XI. 169. 1843. Brown, Henry K., 1. 511. 1845. Mosier, Joseph, VIII. 481. 1846. Mills, Clark, V. 160. 1846. Palmer, Erastus D., V. 416. 1847. Bartholomew, Edward S., 1848. Foley, Margaret, IX. 121. 1848. Story, William W., V. 417. 1848. Volk, Leonard W., VIII. 293. 1850. Akers, Benjamin Paul, VI. 130. 1850. Freeman, Horatio A., VIII. 293. 1850. Rogers, Randolph, VIII. 284. 1852. Mundy, Johnson M., VIII. 284. 1852. Hosmer, Harriet, VIII. 284. 1852. March, John Q. A., III. 364. 1859. Jackson, John A., VIII. 291. 1860. Rogers, John. VIII. 278.
1862	1843. Herrick, Edward C. XI. 170. 1844. Louglas, Silas H. XI. 513. 1844. Leidy, Joseph, V. 220. 1845. Hilgard, Julius E., X. 118. 1845. Hilgard, Julius E., X. 118. 1845. Hilgard, Julius E., X. 118. 1846. Lane, Jonathan II., III. 275. 1847. Horr, Asa, XIII. 123. 1847. Gould, Benjamin, V. 108. 1847. Hunt, T. Sterry, III. 254. 1847. Winchell, Alexander, VI. 228. 1850. Youmans, Edward L. II. 466. 1850. Newberry, John S., IX. 235. 1850. Brush, George J., X. 298. 1851. Blodget, Lorin, IV. 530. 1851. Gillman, Henry, VII. 359. 1851. Jones, William L., IX. 184. 1852. Newton, Henry A., IX. 219. 1855. Hilgard, Eugene W. X. 308. 1855. Hilgard, Eugene W. X. 308. 1856. Killebrew, Joseph B., VIII. 308. 1856. Killebrew, Joseph B., VIII. 308. 1856. Young, Charles A., VI. 189. 1857. Kerr, Washington C., VII. 450. 1857. Kerr, Washington C., VII. 450. 1858. Davidson, George, VII. 227. 1858. Gill, Theodore N., XII. 376. 1859. Peirce, Charles S., VIII. 409. 1859. Peirce, Charles S., VIII. 409. 1859. Peirce, Charles S., VIII. 409. 1859. Peirce, Charles S., VIII. 409. 1859. Powell, John Wesley, III. 340. 1860. Blake, Ell W., IX. 215. 1861. Lintner, Joseph Albert, V. 260. 1862. Gabb, William M., IV. 376. 1862. Gabb, William M., IV. 376.	1825. Greenough, Horatio, VI. 232. 1825. Willard, Solomon, IV. 431. 1829. Hughes, Ball, VIII. 290. 1835. Hart, Joel T., VI. 95. 1835. Powers, Hiram, III. 421. 1836. King, John C., VIII. 281. 1837. Dexter, Henry, VIII. 288. 1839. Crawford, Thomas, VIII. 292. 1840. Clevenger, Shobal V., VIII. 279. 18440. Stephenson, Peter, VIII. 285. 1842. Hawkins, Benjamin W., XI. 169. 1843. Brown, Henry K., I. 511. 1845. Mosler, Joseph, VIII. 481. 1846. Mills, Clark, V. 160. 1846. Palmer, Erastus D., V. 416. 1847. Bartholomew, Edward S., 1848. Foley, Margaret, IX. 129. 1848. Story, William W., V. 17. 1848. Volk, Leonard W., VIII. 493. 1850. Rogers, Randolph, VIII. 293. 1850. Rogers, Randolph, VIII. 286. 1852. Ball, Thomas, V. 199. 1852. Hosmer, Harrlet, VIII. 282. 1852. Walcott, William H., II. 345. 1857. Ward, John Q. A., II. 364. 1859. Jackson, John A., VIII. 291. 1863. Blaerer, Henry, XII. 98. 1863. Milmore, Joseph, VIII. 271.
1862	1843. Herrick, Edward C. XI. 170. 1844. Douglas, Silas H. XI. 513. 1844. Leidy, Joseph. V. 220. 1845. Hilgard, Julius E. X. 118. 1845. Glbbs, Oliver W X. 469. 1846. Lane, Jonathan H. III. 275. 1847. Horr. Asa, XIII. 1275. 1847. Horr. Asa, YIII. 254. 1847. Hunt, T. Sterry, III. 254. 1847. Winchell, Alexander, VI. 228. 1850. Youmans, Edward L. II. 466. 1850. Newberry, John S., IX. 235. 1850. Brush, George J. X. 298. 1851. Blodget, Lorin, IV. 530. 1851. Gillman, Henry, VII. 350. 1851. Jones, William L., IX. 184. 1852. Le Conte, Joseph, VIII. 231. 1852. Newton, Henry A. IX. 219. 1855. Hilgard, Eugene W. X. 308. 1855. Putnam, Fred. Ward, III. 102. 1856. Killebrew, Joseph B., VIII. 308. 1856. Orton, Edward, VII. 416. 1856. Young, Charles A. VI. 189. 1857. Brown, John J. II. 141. 1857. Langley, Samuel P., III. 308. 1858. Davidson, George, VII. 227. 1858. Gill, Theodore N., XII. 376. 1858. Newcomb, Simon, VII. 17. 1858. Newcomb, Simon, VII. 17. 1858. Poweil, John Wesley, III. 98. 1859. Peirce, Charles S., VIII. 409. 1856. Goodale, G. Lincoln, VI. 427. 1861. Packard, Alpheus S., III. 102. 1862. Morse, Edward S., III. 102. 1862. Gabb, William M., IV. 376. 1863. Hall Asuph, XI. 27.	1825. Greenough, Horatio, VI. 232. 1825. Willard, Solomon, IV 431. 1829. Hughes, Ball, VIII. 290. 1835. Hart, Joel T., VI. 95. 1835. Powers, Hiram, III. 421. 1836. King, John C., VIII. 281. 1837. Dexter, Henry, VIII. 288. 1839. Crawford, Thomas, VIII. 288. 1839. Crawford, Thomas, VIII. 279. 1840. Clevenger, Shobal V., VIII. 279. 1840. Stephenson, Peter, VIII. 285. 1842. Hawkins, Benjamin W., XI. 169. 1843. Brown, Henry K., I. 511. 1845. Mosier, Joseph, VIII. 481. 1846. Mills, Clark, V. 160. 1846. Palmer, Erastus D., V. 416. 1847. Bartholomew, Edward S., 1848. Foley, Margaret, IX. 121. 1848. Story, William W., V. 417. 1848. Volk, Leonard W., VIII. 293. 1850. Akers, Benjamin Paul, VI. 130. 1850. Freeman, Horatio A., VIII. 293. 1850. Rogers, Randolph, VIII. 284. 1852. Mundy, Johnson M., VIII. 284. 1852. Hosmer, Harriet, VIII. 284. 1852. March, Harriet, VIII. 284. 1852. Walcott, William, XIII. 87. 1857. Ward, John Q. A., II. 364. 1859. Jackson, John A., VIII. 278. 1863. Milmore, Martin, VIII. 291. 1863. Milmore, Joseph, VIII. 278. 1863. Milmore, Martin, VIII. 291. 1863. Milmore, Joseph, VIII. 291. 1863. Milmore, Joseph, VIII. 291.
1862	1843. Herrick, Edward C. XI. 170. 1844. Louglas, Silas H. XI. 513. 1844. Leidy, Joseph. V. 220. 1845. Hilgard, Julius E. X. 118. 1845. Hilgard, Julius E. X. 118. 1845. Glibbs, Oliver W. — X. 469. 1846. Lane, Jonathan H. III. 275. 1847. Horr, Asa, XIII. 123. 1847. Gould, Benjamin, V. 108. 1847. Hunt, T. Sterry, III. 254. 1847. Winchell, Alexander, VI. 228. 1850. Youmans, Edward L. II. 466. 1850. Newberry, John S. IX. 235. 1850. Brush, George J. X. 298. 1851. Blodget, Lorin, IV. 530. 1851. Gillman, Henry, VII. 359. 1851. Jones, William L. IX. 184. 1852. Le Conte, Joseph, VIII. 231. 1852. Newton, Henry A. IX. 219. 1855. Hilgard, Eugene W. X. 308. 1855. Putnam, Fred. Ward, III. 102. 1856. Orton, Edward, VII. 416. 1856. Young, Charles A. VI. 189. 1857. Langley, Samuel P. III. 308. 1858. Town, John J. III. 141. 1857. Kerr, Washington C. VII. 450. 1858. Tuckerman, Edward, VI. 189. 1855. Tangley, Samuel P. III. 338. 1859. Agassiz, Alexander, III. 98. 1859. Agassiz, Alexander, VII. 498. 1859. Peirce, Charles S. VIII. 409. 1859. Peirce, Charles S. VIII. 409. 1859. Peirce, Charles S. VIII. 409. 1859. Peirce, Charles S. VIII. 409. 1859. Peirce, Charles S. VIII. 409. 1859. Peirce, Charles S. VIII. 409. 1859. Agassiz, Alexander, III. 98. 1859. Peirce, Charles S. VIII. 409. 1859. Peirce, Charles S. VIII. 409. 1859. Peirce, Charles S. VIII. 409. 1859. Peirce, Charles S. VIII. 409. 1859. Peirce, Charles S. VIII. 409. 1859. Peirce, Charles S. VIII. 409. 1859. Peirce, Charles S. VIII. 409. 1859. Peirce, Charles S. VIII. 409. 1859. Powell, John Wesley, III. 340. 1861. Lintner, Joseph Albert, V. 260. 1862. Gabb, William M. V. 376. 1863. Brinton, Daniel G., IX. 265. 1863. Brinton, Daniel G., IX. 265.	1825. Greenough, Horatio, VI. 232. 1825. Willard, Solomon, IV 431. 1829. Hughes, Ball, VIII. 290. 1835. Hart, Joel T., VI. 95. 1835. Fowers, Hiram, III. 421. 1836. King, John C., VIII. 291. 1837. Dexter, Henry, VIII. 288. 1830. Crawford, Thomas, VIII. 292. 1840. Clevenger, Shobal V., VIII. 279. 1840. Stephenson, Peter, VIII. 285. 1842. Hawkins, Benjamin W., XI. 169. 1843. Brown, Henry K., I. 511. 1845. Mosier, Joseph, VIII. 481. 1846. Mills, Clark, V. 160. 1847. Bartholomew, Edward S., 1848. Foley, Margaret, IX. 121. 1848. Story, William W., V. 417. 1848. Volk, Leonard W., VIII. 290. 1850. Akers, Benjamin Paul, VI. 130. 1850. Freeman, Horatio A., VIII. 293. 1850. Rogers, Randolph, VIII. 284. 1850. Rogers, Randolph, VIII. 284. 1852. Margaret, V. 199. 1852. Hosmer, Harriet, V. 199. 1852. Hosmer, Harriet, VIII. 284. 1857. Mead, Larkin G., I. 278. 1867. Mard, Johnson M., VIII. 287. 1860. Rogers, John, VIII. 291. 1860. Rimmer, William, IV. 375. 1860. Rogers, John, VIII. 278. 1863. Milmore, Joseph, VIII. 291. 1864. Simmons, Franklin, VIII. 291. 1864. Simmons, Franklin, VIII. 291. 1864. Simmons, Franklin, VIII. 291. 1864. Simmons, Franklin, VIII. 291. 1864. Simmons, Franklin, VIII. 291.
1862	1843. Herrick, Edward C. XI. 170. 1844. Louglas, Silas H. XI. 513. 1844. Leidy, Joseph, V. 220. 1845. Hilgard, Julius E., X. 118. 1845. Hilgard, Julius E., X. 118. 1845. Gibbs, Oliver W. — X. 469. 1846. Lane, Jonathan H., III. 275. 1847. Horr, Asa, XIII. 123. 1847. Gould, Benjamin, V. 108. 1847. Hunt, T. Sterry, III. 254. 1847. Winchell, Alexander, VI. 228. 1850. Youmans, Edward L. II. 466. 1850. Newberry, John S., IX. 235. 1850. Brush, George J., X. 298. 1851. Blodget, Lorin, IV. 530. 1851. Blodget, Lorin, IV. 530. 1851. Jones, William L., IX. 184. 1852. Le Conte, Joseph, VIII. 231. 1852. Newton, Henry A. IX. 219. 1855. Hilgard, Eugene W. X. 308. 1855. Putnam, Fred. Ward, III. 102. 1856. Young, Charles A. VI. 189. 1857. Brown, John J. III. 141. 1857. Kerr, Washington C., VII. 450. 1858. Gill, Theodore N., XII. 277. 1858. Newcomb, Simon, VIII. 378. 1859. Powell, John Wesley, III. 349. 1859. Powell, John Wesley, III. 340. 1860. Blake, Ell W., X. 215. 1861. Lintner, Joseph Albert, V. 260. 1862. Morse, Edward S., III. 102. 1863. Hall, Asaph, XI. 27. 1863. Brinton, Daniel G., IX. 265. 1863. Dail, William M., IV. 376. 1863. Blak, William M., IV. 376. 1863. Blak, William M., IV. 376. 1863. Blak, William M., IV. 376. 1863. Blak, William M., IV. 376. 1863. Blak, William M., IV. 376. 1863. Blak, William M., IV. 376. 1863. Blak, William M., IV. 376. 1863. Blak, William M., IV. 376. 1863. Blak, William M., IV. 376. 1863. Blak, William W., IV. 374. 1863. Blak, William W., IV. 374. 1863. Blak, William W., IV. 374. 1863. Blak, William W., IV. 374. 1863. Blak, William W., IV. 374. 1863. Blak, William W., IV. 374. 1863. Blak, William W., IV. 374. 1863. Blak, William W., IV. 374.	1825. Greenough, Horatio, VI. 232. 1825. Willard, Solomon, IV. 431. 1829. Hughes, Ball, VIII. 290. 1835. Hart, Joel T., VI. 95. 1835. Powers, Hiram, III. 421. 1836. King, John C., VIII. 281. 1837. Dexter, Henry, VIII. 288. 1830. Crawford, Thomas, VIII. 279. 1840. Clevenger, Shobal V., VIII. 279. 1840. Stephenson, Peter, VIII. 285. 1842. Hlawkins, Benjamin W., XI. 169. 1843. Brown, Henry K., I. 511. 1845. Mosler, Joseph, VIII. 481. 1846. Mills, Clark, V. 160. 1846. Palmer, Erastus D., V. 416. 1846. Palmer, Erastus D., V. 416. 1847. Bartholomew, Edward S., 1848. Foley, Margaret, IX. 121. 1848. Story, William W., V. 417. 1848. Volk, Leonard W., VIII. 499. 1850. Akers, Benjamin Paul, VI. 130. 1850. Freeman, Horatio A., VIII. 293. 1850. Rogers, Randolph, VIII. 286. 1850. Stebbins, Emma, VIII. 292. 1852. Ball, Thomas, V. 199. 1852. Hosmer, Harriet, VIII. 284. 1852. Walcott, William, XIII. 87. 1857. Mead, Larkin G., I. 278. 1857. Mead, Larkin G., I. 278. 1857. Rinehart, William, XIII. 87. 1860. Rogers, John A., VIII. 291. 1863. Baerer, Henry, XII. 98. 1863. Milmore, Martin, VIII. 291. 1864. Slimmons, Franklin, XII. 361. 1865. Cobb, Gyrus, IV. 44. 1865. Lewis, Edmonia, VI. 373.
1862	1843. Herrick, Edward C. XI. 170. 1844. Louglas, Silas H. XI. 513. 1844. Leidy, Joseph. V. 220. 1845. Hilgard, Julius E. X. 118. 1845. Hilgard, Julius E. X. 118. 1845. Glibbs, Oliver W. — X. 469. 1846. Lane, Jonathan H. III. 275. 1847. Horr, Asa, XIII. 123. 1847. Gould, Benjamin, V. 108. 1847. Hunt, T. Sterry, III. 254. 1847. Winchell, Alexander, VI. 228. 1850. Youmans, Edward L. II. 466. 1850. Newberry, John S. IX. 235. 1850. Brush, George J. X. 298. 1851. Blodget, Lorin, IV. 530. 1851. Gillman, Henry, VII. 359. 1851. Jones, William L. IX. 184. 1852. Le Conte, Joseph, VIII. 231. 1852. Newton, Henry A. IX. 219. 1855. Hilgard, Eugene W. X. 308. 1855. Putnam, Fred. Ward, III. 102. 1856. Orton, Edward, VII. 416. 1856. Young, Charles A. VI. 189. 1857. Langley, Samuel P. III. 308. 1858. Town, John J. III. 141. 1857. Kerr, Washington C. VII. 450. 1858. Tuckerman, Edward, VI. 189. 1855. Tangley, Samuel P. III. 338. 1859. Agassiz, Alexander, III. 98. 1859. Agassiz, Alexander, VII. 498. 1859. Peirce, Charles S. VIII. 409. 1859. Peirce, Charles S. VIII. 409. 1859. Peirce, Charles S. VIII. 409. 1859. Peirce, Charles S. VIII. 409. 1859. Peirce, Charles S. VIII. 409. 1859. Peirce, Charles S. VIII. 409. 1859. Agassiz, Alexander, III. 98. 1859. Peirce, Charles S. VIII. 409. 1859. Peirce, Charles S. VIII. 409. 1859. Peirce, Charles S. VIII. 409. 1859. Peirce, Charles S. VIII. 409. 1859. Peirce, Charles S. VIII. 409. 1859. Peirce, Charles S. VIII. 409. 1859. Peirce, Charles S. VIII. 409. 1859. Peirce, Charles S. VIII. 409. 1859. Powell, John Wesley, III. 340. 1861. Lintner, Joseph Albert, V. 260. 1862. Gabb, William M. V. 376. 1863. Brinton, Daniel G., IX. 265. 1863. Brinton, Daniel G., IX. 265.	1825. Greenough, Horatio, VI. 232. 1825. Willard, Solomon, IV 431. 1829. Hughes, Ball, VIII. 290. 1835. Hart, Joel T., VI. 95. 1835. Fowers, Hiram, III. 421. 1836. King, John C., VIII. 291. 1837. Dexter, Henry, VIII. 288. 1830. Crawford, Thomas, VIII. 292. 1840. Clevenger, Shobal V., VIII. 279. 1840. Stephenson, Peter, VIII. 285. 1842. Hawkins, Benjamin W., XI. 169. 1843. Brown, Henry K., I. 511. 1845. Mosier, Joseph, VIII. 481. 1846. Mills, Clark, V. 160. 1847. Bartholomew, Edward S., 1848. Foley, Margaret, IX. 121. 1848. Story, William W., V. 417. 1848. Volk, Leonard W., VIII. 290. 1850. Akers, Benjamin Paul, VI. 130. 1850. Freeman, Horatio A., VIII. 293. 1850. Rogers, Randolph, VIII. 284. 1850. Rogers, Randolph, VIII. 284. 1852. Margaret, V. 199. 1852. Hosmer, Harriet, V. 199. 1852. Hosmer, Harriet, VIII. 284. 1857. Mead, Larkin G., I. 278. 1867. Mard, Johnson M., VIII. 287. 1860. Rogers, John, VIII. 291. 1860. Rimmer, William, IV. 375. 1860. Rogers, John, VIII. 278. 1863. Milmore, Joseph, VIII. 291. 1864. Simmons, Franklin, VIII. 291. 1864. Simmons, Franklin, VIII. 291. 1864. Simmons, Franklin, VIII. 291. 1864. Simmons, Franklin, VIII. 291. 1864. Simmons, Franklin, VIII. 291.

W.W.	NAME . DIGGRAPH	
NAME. BIOGRAPHY. 1868. Hoxie, Mrs. Vinnie R., I. 442.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY. 1858III. 289.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY. 1633. Hooker, Thomas, VI. 497.
1868. Hoxie, Mrs. Vinnie R., 1. 442. 1870. Ellicott, Henry J., XII. 122. 1870. Hartley, Jonathan S., VII. 459. 1872. Warner, Olin L., VIII. 282.	1859. Blackwell, Elizabeth,IX. 123. 1860. Abbot, Lyman, I. 473.	1633. Hooker, Thomas,VI. 497. 1634. Norton, John,VII. 36.
1872. Warner, Olin L., VIII. 282.	1860. Stephens, Uriah S., I. 262.	1634. Sherman, John, VII. 75. 1634. Ward, Nathanlel, VII. 64.
1874. St. WRUGEDS, AUGUSTUS, VIII, 287.	1861. Train. George Francis. IX 264.	1657 Mather, Increase VI. 412.
1875. Couper, William, 1X. 58. 1876. Bissell, George E., VIII. 278.	1862. Livermore, Mary A., 11I. 82. 1863. Blackwell, Emily, 1X. 124. 1864. Gompers, Samuel, XI. 539. 1866. Pingree, Hazen S., VII. 119.	1657 Wigglesworth, Michael, VIII. 382. 1672 Stoddard, Solomon, VII. 84.
1819. Gelert, Johannes S.,IA. 98.	1864. Gompers, Samuel, XI. 539.	1681. Thacher, Samuel Cooper, V. 88.
1878. Boyle, John J., XIII. 73. 1878. Doyle, Alexander, X. 371.	1867. Ward. Cyrenus O XIII. 112.	1681Thacher, Peter,VI. 197. 1684Mather, Cotton,IV. 232.
1878Kemeys, Edward,VIII. 279.	1867. Ward, Cyrenus O.,XIII. 112. 1868. Dugdale, Richard L.,XI. 344.	1685Binir, James,
1878Ketcham, Harriet A. M., IX. 55. 1878Thompson, Launt,VIII. 283.	1869Blake, Mrs. Lillie D.,XI. 61. 1870Gronlund, Laurence,XI. 199.	1686Williams, John
1879. Kelly. James E.,XI. 494.	1970 Illoyd Henry Domerest VII 275	1702Niles, Samuel,VIII. 370.
1879. Partridge, William O.,VI. 64. 1880. Cohen, Katharine M.,X. 369.	1870. Powderly, Terence V., VIII. 181. 1870. Willard, Frances E., 1. 376. 1871. Crosby, John S., XI. 80. 1871. George, Henry IV. 325. 1872. Gilman, Nicholas P., VIII. 120. 1872. Suppose William (1. VIII. 120. 1873. Suppose William (1. VIII. 120. 1873. Suppose William (1. VIII. 120. 1873. Suppose William (1. VIII. 120. 1873. Suppose William (1. VIII. 120. 1873. Suppose William (1. VIII. 120. 1873. Suppose William (1. VIII. 120. 1873. Suppose William (1. VIII. 120. 1873. Suppose William (1. VIII. 120. 1873. Suppose William (1. VIII. 120. 1873. Suppose William (1. VIII. 120. 1873. Suppose William (1. VIII. 120. 1873. Suppose William (1. VIII. 120. 1873. Suppose William (1. VIII. 120. 1873. Suppose William (1. VIII. 120. 1873. Suppose William (1. VIII. 1873. Suppose	1708. Dickinson, Jonathan, V. 463.
1880. Niehaus, Charles H., 1X. 57.	1871Crosby, John S.,Xi. 80.	1710. Phillips, Samuel, X. 93. 1716. Barnard, John, VII. 305. 1717. Appleton, Nathaniel, VII. 181.
1880. Niehaus, Charles H., 1X. 57. 1881. Buberl, Casper XI. 405. 1881. Elwell, Frank E., X. 368.	1871. George, Henry,	1717Appleton. Nathaniel,VII. 181. 1720Beissel, Johann C.,VII. 497.
1882. Nobie. William Clark, VIII. 280.	1872. Sumner, William G.,XI. 284.	1721. Wigglesworth, Edward, IX. 237.
1883. French, Daniel C., VIII. 285.	1876Adler, Fellx, 378.	1722Edwards, Jonathan V. 464.
1883. Kitson, Henry H.,XII. 308. 1883. Zolnay. George J.,X. 372.	1876. Stryker, Melancthon W., VII. 409. 1876. Tucker, Benjamin R., XIII. 403.	1726Tennent, Gilbert,VIII. 73. 1737Mayhew, Jonathan,VII. 71.
1884Weir, John F.,VI. 465.	1878Bellamy, Edward, 1. 263.	1742Bellamy, Joseph,VII. 78.
1885 Barnard, George G. G., VIII. 280. 1885 Remington, Frederic, VII. 467.	1880. Debs, Eugene V.,XII. 340.	1742Munlenberg, Heinrich M., V. 499. 1743Hopkins, Samuel,VII. 154.
1886 Clarke, Thomas S X. 372.	1880. Gunton, George X. 146. 1881. Small, Albion W., VIII. 408. 1883. Banks, Louis Albert, XIII. 103.	1747. Davies, Samuel, V. 465. 1747. Langdon, Samuel, VI. 416.
1886. Taft. Lorado,VIII. 283. 1887. Bartlett, Paul Wayland,	1883. Banks, Louis Albert, XIII. 103.	1747 Langdon, Samuel, VI. 416. 1747 Witherspoon, John V. 466.
XII. 553.	1883. Ely, Richard T.,IX. 200. 1883. James, Edmund J.,XI. 67.	1749. Otterbein, Philip W., X. 504.
1859. Kitson, Mrs. Henry H., All, 505.	1884Altgeld, John Peter,XI. 51. 1884Shaw, Albert,IX. 469.	1747. Witherspoon, John. V. 466. 1749. Otterbein, Philip W. X. 504. 1755. Barnard, Thomas, VII. 163. 1764. Parker, Thomas, XII. 249.
1889. Weinert, Albert, X. 370. 1889. Yandell, Enid XIII. 210.	1886 Dewey, Davis R., XIII. 371.	1101Anurews, Jone, 042.
1890. Adams, HerbertXIII. 510. 1890. Rankin, Ellen H.,VIII. 286.	1886McGlynn, EdwardIX. 242. 1886Vincent, George E.,IX. 144.	1767Priestly, Joseph,VI. 148. 1769Edwards, Jonathan,VII. 169.
1891. Bitter, Karl Theodore, V. 264.	1887. Crosby, Ernest H., X. 61.	1770. Livingston, John Henry, III. 400.
1891. Graffy, Charles,XII. 547.	1888. Warner, Amos G., XIII. 446.	1770. Thacher, Peter, VII. 308. 1772. Dwight, Timothy, I. 168.
1891. MacMonnies, Frederick W., VIII. 289.	1889Addams, JaneXIII. 124. 1890Gilman, Charlotte Perkins,	1772 White, William,
1892. Mac Nell, Hermon A., Alli, 400.	1890. Parkhurst, Charles H., IV. 402. 1891. Brooks, J. Graham,XIII. 534.	1773. Backus. Charles X11. 429.
1892. Mayer, Casper,X. 374. 1892. Vonnoh, Mrs. Bessie P., XI. 164.	1891. Brooks. J. GrahamXIII. 534.	1773Emmons, Nathaniel,V. 141. 1775Randall, Benjamin,IV. 345.
1893Bush-Brown, Henry K., .X. 374.	1891GIII, WIIBOR IA	1775. Smith, Samuel Stanhope, II. 21.
1893 MacNeil, Mrs. Hermon A., XIII. 481.	1892. Henderson, Charles R., XI. 75. 1892. Herron, George D IX. 277.	1775. Spring, Samuel,V. 212. 1780. Kunze, John C.,VI. 348.
1894. Harvey, EllXIII. 481.	1893. Commons, John Rogers, XIII. 511.	1782Bancroft, Aaron,
1894. Perry, Rowland Hinton, IX. 54.	1893. Doster, Frank, XII. 125. 1893. Lindsay, Samuel M.,XII. 374.	1782. Freeman, James, VII. 447. 1784. Austin, Samuel, II. 39.
1894. Scofield, Levi T.,XII. 321. 1898. Borglum, Solon H.,XIII. 214.	1894. Hollander, Jacob H., XIII. 372.	1787. Appleton, Jesse, 1. 417. 1787. Belknap, Jeremy, VII. 204.
1901 Shrady, Henry M., XIII. 393.	1894. London, Jack XIII. 133. 1894. Reynolds, James B., X. 235.	1787. Beikhap, Jeremy, VII. 204. 1787. Ware, Henry, V. 174.
	1895. Jones, Samuel M., X. 414.	1787Worcester, Noah,
SOCIAL REFORMERS.	1898. Markham. Edwin, IX. 157.	1789McDowell, John,
1776. Paine, Thomas, V. 412.	1895 Jones, Samuel M., X. 414. 1897 Vall, Charles Henry, XI. 507. 1898 Markham, Edwin, IX. 157. 1899 Parsons, Frank, XI. 182.	1791Alexander, Archibald,II. 22. 1791Wercester, Thomas,I. 203.
1803. Channing, William E., V. 458. 1803. Rantoul, Robert, XI 232.	1901Le Rossignol, James E.,XIII. 304.	1792. Ballou, Hosea, V. 487.
1816. Owen. Robert VI. 2020		1792. Ballou, Hosea, V. 487. 1792. Miller, Samuel. VII. 152. 1793. Griffin, Edward Dorr, VI. 237. 1793. Hodge, Moses, II. 23.
1820. Mott, Lucretia, II. 310. 1820. Warren, Joslah, V. 179.	STATISTICIANS.	1793. Hodge, Moses,
INCL. WEIGHT. PHILLY	1010 Observation Comme C VII 107	1794Anderson, Rufus,XI. 161. 1794Dana, Daniel,IX. 87.
1823 Ballou, Adin, VII. 558. 1824 Greeley, Horace III. 448.	1812Shattuck, George C.,XII. 197. 1814Elliott, Jonathan,XI. 281.	1794Milledoler, Phillip, 111. 401.
1825. Owen, Robert D., 1X. 222.	1810. Fletcher, Richard,XII. 92. 1837. Jarvis, Edward,XII. 116.	1795Abbot, Abiel,VII. 457. 1795Hicks, Elias,XI. 464.
1875 Rrown, John 301.	1844 DeRow James D. R. VIII. 101.	1796Albright, Jacob,XI. 114.
1828. Garrison, William Lloyd, II. 305. 1834. Alcott, A Bronson, II. 218.	1849. Ewbank, Thomas,XIII. 365. 1849. Kennedy, Joseph C. G., XI. 168. 1852. Scott, Jesup W.,XIII. 201.	1796Porter, Ebenezer,X. 99. 1797Baxter, George A.,II. 24.
	1852. Scott, Jesup WXIII. 201.	1797Wilson, John,
1834 Noyes, John H	1854Delmar, Alexander,1v. 189.	1798Woods, Leonard,IX. 121. 1799Beecher, Lyman,III. 126.
1835. Phillips, Wendell 11. 314. 1836. Child. Lydia Maria, 11. 324.	1858. Wilson, George,	1801. Beasley, Frederick, I. 342.
1837. Godwin, Parke,	1866. Brock, Sidney G., I. 364.	1802. Bangs, Nathan IX. 429.
1837. Mann, Horace, III. 78. 1838. Emerson, Ralph W., III. 416.	1868Maxwell, Sidney D.,VII. 179. 1869Walker, Francis A.,V. 401.	1803. Chanuing, William Ellery, V. 458. 1803. Ewing, Finis,
1838 Thoreau, Henry D.,	1870. Baker, Henry B., XII. 136.	1804 Brownell, Thomas C., III. 495.
1839. Beecher, Henry W., III. 129. 1840. Anthony, Susan B., IV. 403.	1870. Seaton, Charles W.,XII. 217. 1872. Weeks, Joseph D.,XIII. 27.	1805. Buckminster, Joseph S., VII. 141. 1806. Stuart, Moses VI. 244.
1840. Brisbane, Albert, IV. 560.	1873. Leech, Edward O., XIII. 87.	1807 Humphrey. Heman V. 308.
1840 Whitman Walter	1873. Pidgin, Charles F.,XIII. 479. 1873. Wright, Carroll D.,VI. 97.	1807. Tyler, Bennett,IX. 87. 1808. Brownlee, William C.,XI. 494.
1840. Whittler, John G., I. 407. 1841. Channing, William H., XIII. 595.	1875. Jenney, Charles A., XI. 208.	1809. Brown, Francis IX. 86.
1841. Parker, Theodore, 11. 377. 1841. Ripley, George, 111. 453. 1842. Hale, Edward Everett, .1. 199.	1876Porter, Robert PXII. 216. 1877Smlley, Charles W.,II. 371.	1809. Hobart, John Henry,I. 514. 1809. Nichols, Ichabod,X. 456.
1842. Hale, Edward Everett, I. 199.	1880. Adams, Henry C., XII. 219.	1809. Nichols, Ichabod, X. 456. 1809. Sanders, Daniel C II. 39.
1842. Huntington, Frederic D., 111. 363.	1880. Adams, Henry C. XII. 219. 1880. North, Simon N. D., XIII. 62. 1885. Ford, Worthington C., XII. 105.	1810. Campbell, Alexander, IV. 161. 1810. Herr, John VII. 490.
	1886. Dewey, Davis R., XIII. 371.	1812. Taylor, Nathaniel Wm., VII. 187.
1847 Stone Lucy II. 316. 1850 Higginson Thomas Went		1810. Herr. John. VII. 490. 1812. Taylor. Nathaniel Wm., VII. 187. 1813. Bascom, Henry B. IV. 515. 1813. Skinner, Thomas H., VII. 318. 1815. Alkman, William. IX. 215.
***OFIR	THEOLOGIANS.	1815. Alkman, WilliamIX. 215.
1850. Stowe, Harriet, Beecher, .1. 423. 1851. Hecker, Isaac T IX. 166.	1612Cotton, John,VII. 27.	1815. Bedell, Gregory T., XI. 229. 1815. Hewit, Nathaniel, XI. 357. 1816. Dwight, Sereno E., VII. 406.
1852. Brace, Charles Loring,X. 166. 1854. Fitz Hugh, George, IX. 383.	1616. Whiting, Samuel, X. 133.	1816Dwight, Sereno E.,VII. 406. 1817Cox. Samuel H.,VII. 557.
1856. Sanborn, Frank B., VIII. 400.	1624Davenport, John,	1817. Ware, Henry Jr., V. 358.
1857 Swinton, John, VIII. 418.	1629Williams, Roger,X. 4.	

NAME. BIOGRAPHY.	NAME.	BIOGRAPHY.	NAME.	BIOGRAPHY.
1818. Norton, Andrews,, VII. 63.	1838. Chambers, Talbot V	7.,IX. 258.	1856. Doane, Willia 1856. Garrett, Alexa	m C.,IV. 489.
1818Turner, Sam. Hulbeart, VII. 192. 1818Walker, James,VI. 419.	1838Gordon, William R. 1838Lewis, Tayler,	, V. 525.	1856Munger, Theo	dore T.,I. 533.
1910 Fieb Wilham III 177	1939 Simmone George F	.,VII. 499.	1856. Thompson, Hi	ugh Miller, IX, 326.
1819. Murdock, James	1839. Everts, William W.,	. f XI. 64.	1856. Whedon, Dan	iel D.,VIII. 442.
1820. Brooks. Charles XII. 287.	1839Fisher, Ebenezer, 1839Jacobus, Melancthor	W., III, 344.	1857 Woodrow, Jan 1858 Buttz, Henry	A VIII 110
1820. Hodge, Charles,	1839. James, Henry,	XIII. 66.	1858. Dwight, Tim 1858. Ewer, Ferdin 1858. Hadley, Henr 1858. Hurst, John	othy,I. 173.
1820. Schmucker, Sam. Simon, V. 100.	1839. James, Henry 1839. Miller, William, . 1840. Boise, James R.,	VI. 373.	1858. Ewer, Ferdin	and C IX. 165.
1020 . Wildebrenner, John, 1. 180.	1840. Boise, James R., . 1840. Duffield, George, .	XIII. 318.	1858 Hurst John	Y H., Alli. 484.
1821. Chauncy, Charles, V. 168. 1821. Hitchcock, Edward, V. 308.	1840Odenhelmer, Wm. I	I 111. 4.3.	1858. Potter, Henry	v C I. 516.
1821 Henrick, Francis Patrick, I. 485.	1840Phelps, Austin,	IX. 366.	1858Strong, Jame	s,XIII. 360.
1821. Muhlenberg, William A. IX. 199.	1840. Thompson, Jos. Pa		1858. Warren, Wm.	Fairfield; XI. 177.
1821Rice, John H.,II. 27. 1821Tracy, Joseph,XIII. 196.	1841Curry, Daniel, 1841Harris, Samuel,	1. 418	1859Atwood, Isaac 1859Bedell, Grego	
1821. Wayland, Francis, VIII, 22.	1841Krauth, Charles P	I. 349.	1859. Brooks. Phill	lips
1821 Worcester, Thomas, I. 277.	1841Shipp, Albert M., .	IX. 264.	1859 Everett, Char	les Carroll, IX. 253.
1822. Eastburn, Manton, VI. 15. 1822. Scott, Orange, II. 315.	1841Robinson, Stuart, 1841Ward, James Thon		1859 Gotwald, Lut 1859 Thayer, Jose 1859 Wilkinson, W	ner A., A. 418. ob Hanry VI 494
1822 Whittemore Thomas I 278	1841 Woodbridge Sam'l	M., XII. 237.	1859. Wilkinson. W	illiam C. XI. 72.
1824. Church, Pharcellus, VIII. 224. 1824. Finney, Charles G., 11. 462. 1824. Gannett, Ezra S., X. 149.	1842. Ballou, Adin,	VII. 558.	1860Abbot, Lyma 1860Alden, Henry	in,
1824 Cuppett Face S. V. 140	1842Coxe, Arthur Clevel 1842Fairchild, James H.	and, III. 474.	1860Alden, Henry	MI. 103.
		ett I. 199.	1860. Beecher, Henr 1860. Brastow, Lew	vis O VIII. 159.
1825. Barnes, Albert,	1842Hale, Edward Ever 1842Huntington, Fred.	D., 111. 363.	1860. Dempster, Jo 1860. Johnson, Her 1860. McLaren, Wi	hn,Xi. 177.
1825. Beecher, Edward,III. 128.	1042 Swith, littly boy	utou. V. 511.	1860. Johnson, Her	rick,X. 352.
1825. Brownson, Orestes A., VII. 197.	1842. Warren, Israel Per 1842. Wilson, Wm. Dext	er. XII. 510.	1860. Newton, Rich	ard Heber III 3014
1825 Dagg, John Leadley, VI. 395.	1843Allen, Joseph Henr	y, IX. 286.	1860. Pepper, Georg	re Dana B
1825. Furness, William Henry, 11. 316.	1843 Bartlett, Samuel C.,	IX. 89.		
1825. Wood, James,11. 124.	1843 Fairbairn, Robert B 1843 Gerbart, Emanuel	., V. 65. V VII 449	1861. Crosby, How 1861. Latimer. Jam 1861. Noble, Freder 1861. Strong, Augus 1862. Gray, George 1862. Robins, H. I 1862. Schultze, Aug 1862. Vincent, Mar 1862. Wright, Georg 1863. Cone. Orello.	ara, IV. 193.
1826. Abbot, Jacob, VI. 137. 1826. Nevin, John Williamson, V. 256.	1843. Harbaugh, Henry.	XII. 272.	1861. Noble Freder	ick A XII. 48
1826 Sparrow, William, V. 435.	1843 Hoge, Moses D., 1843 Lindsay, John W., 1843 McCosh, James,	X. 464.	1861. Strong, Augus	stus H.,XII. 514.
1827. Colt, Thomas Winthrop, IV. 514. 1827. Henry, Caleb S Xl. 96.	1843. Lindsay, John W.,	XI. 179.	1862. Gray, George	Z XII. 254.
1827. Plummer, William Swan, IX. 261.	1843 Miller John	V. 108. X 178	1862 Schultze Aug	Sporaim, VIII. 401. Zuetue VIII 365
1827. Sears, Barnas,VIII. 24. 1828. Burnap, George W.,XI. 529.	1843. Miller, John, 1843. Samson, G. Whitef 1843. Shedd, William G.	eld, 111. 152.	1862Vincent, Mar	vin R.,IX. 107.
1828. Burnap, George W., XI. 529.	1843Shedd, William G.	T., VII. 318.	1862 Wright, Georg	ge F.,VII. 66.
1828. White, Henry, VII. 318. 1828. Winslow, Hubbard, I. 178.	1044 Deecher, Charles, .	111. 131.	1863Cone, Orello,	X. 203.
1828. Tappan, Henry Philip I. 249.	1844Butler, John J., . 1844Dexter, Henry M.,		1863. Wharton, Fr 1863. Willard, Sam	uel VI. 413.
1828. Tappan, Henry Philip, . I. 249. 1828. Yeomans, John W., XI. 241. 1829. Hedge, Fred'k Henry, VIII. 271.	1844. Dexter, Henry M., 1844. Gillett, Ezra H.,	V. 530.	1864Addot, Ezra,	
1829. Hedge, Fred'k Henry, VIII. 271.	1844Huidekoper, Freder	lc,IX. 531.	1864. Gabriels, Her	ry,IV. 266.
1829Leeser, Isaac,X. 393. 1829North, Simeon E.,VII. 407.	1844. Johnson, Samuel, 1844. Kidder Daniel P	XI 144	1864. Hartranft, C 1864. Savage, Mino	hester D. VI, 42,
1830. Alexander, Jos. Addison, I. 242.	1844. Kidder, Daniel P., 1844. Schaff, Philip, 1845. Butler, James D.		1864. Townsend, Lu	ther Tracy, X. 316.
1830. Alexander, Jos. Addison, I. 242. 1830. Enton, George W., V. 428.	1845. Butler, James D.,	IX. 190.	1864. Toy, Crawfor	d H.,VI. 423.
1830. Hare, George E., VI. 45, 1830. Hopkins, Mark, VI. 237, 1830. Robinson, Edward, II. 242.	1849Gardiner, Frederic,	IX. 242.	1864Toy, Crawfor 1865Abbot, Edwar 1865Behrends, Ad	d,VIII. 179.
1830 . Robinson, Edward, II. 242.	1845 Mahan, Milo, 1845 Prentiss, George Le	wis. VII. 319.	1805. Benfeuus, Au	VIII. 16.
1830. Stowe, Calvin Ellis, X. 140. 1831. Adams, William, VII. 317. 1831. Bellows, Henry W., III. 261.	1845 Torrey, Joseph,	II. 42.	1865Huribut. Jess	16 LXI. 392.
1831Adams, William,VII. 317.	1845 Washburn, Edward	A., IX. 498.	1865John, John F 1866Mead, Charle	P. D.,VII. 384.
1831. Bush, George,VI. 350.	1846. Dabney, Robert Lev 1846. Green, William H.,	718, II. 26. VI 128	1866 Swine Devid	1 111 1R
1831 Hopkins, John Henry, XI. 496.	1846. Selss, Joseph Augus	tus, VII. 234.	1867. Allen, Alexan	der V. G.,X. 54,
1831. Park, Edwards A.,IX. 202.	1846. Woolsey, Theo. D	vight, I. 170.	1867. Day, George I	der V. G., . X. 54. E., XIII. 574.
1831. Stearns, Oliver,IX. 191. 1832. Breckinridge, Robert J., IX. 343.	1847Alger, William R., 1847Frothingham, Octav	VI. 34.	1867. Barrows, John 1867. Smyth, Samu-	n Henry, VIII. 117.
1832. Junkin, George, XI. 240.	1847 Hodge Archibald	A X 245	1868. Haydn, Hiran	n CVII. 225.
1832McClure, Alexander W., XI. 217.	1847. Weaver, Jonathan.	XI. 485.	1868Pick, Bernha	rd,X. 318.
1832. McIlvaine, Chas. Pettit, VII. 2.	1848. Armitage, Thomas, 1848. Greene, William B	IX. 199.	1869. Hinsdale, But	rke A.,X. 471.
1832Rauch, Frederick A.,XI. 62. 1832Tyng, Stephen H.,II. 187.	1848. Lay, Henry C.,	VIII. 020.	1869. Churchill, Jol 1869. Everett, Cha 1869. Jacobs, Henry	rles C X 253
1832. Williams, William R., . X. 149. 1833. Boardman, Henry A., XIII. 345. 1833. Bushnell, Horace, VIII. 303.	1848. Paxton, William M 1848. Shields, Charles V	XII. 192.	1869. Jacobs, Henry	Eyster,XI. 419.
1833. Boardman, Henry A., XIII. 345.	1848. Shields, Charles V	7., XIII. 174.	1869. Kelley, Will 1869. Kohler, Kauf	am V.,IX. 256.
1833. Clarke, James Freeman, II. 186.	1849Hovey, Alvah 1849Loy, Matthias,	VIII. 155.	1869Konier, Kauf 1869Ladd, Geo. T	mann,XIII. 396. Tumbull, XIII. 81.
1833. McAuley, Thomas, VII. 316.	1849. Ormiston, William.	XIII. 45.	1870. Bixby. James	Thompson, XI, 236,
1833 Patterson, Robert E., VIII. 405.	1849. Smith, John Cotton	VIII. 120.	1870. Briggs, Chas. 1870. Burrell, Davi 1870. Curtiss, Sam	Augustus, VII. 318.
1833. Peabody, Andrew P., III. 357. 1833. Rice, Nathan Lewis, III. 77.	1850Craven, Elijah R., 1850Harris, Thomas La	II. 217.	1870 Curties Sem	0 J.,, XII. 482.
1833. Sproule, Thomas, VII. 119.	1850Pattison, Robert E.	VIII. 405.		
1833. Sproule, Thomas, VII. 119. 1834. Adams, Nehemiah, II. 318.	1850. Smith, John, 1850. Steele, Daniel,	IX. 95.	1870 Hart, Samue	i, XIII. 48.
1834Alden, Joseph,V. 406. 1835Baird, Robert,VIII. 171.	1850. Steele, Daniel	XII. 490.	1870. Gregg, David 1870. Hart, Samue 1870. Hincks, Edw. 1870. Mead, Charlet 1871. Hall, Arthur 1872. Adams, John 1872. Huntington, V	ard Young, X. 103.
1853. Barrows, Elliah Porter, X. 102.	1851Rankine, James 1852Hastings, Thomas S	VII 317	1871. Hall. Arthur	C. A XI. 496.
	1852 Hitchcock. Roswell	D., 11, 256,	1872Adams, John	Coleman, XI. 91.
1834Burgess, George,IV. 380.	1852. Valentine, Milton,	X. 389.	1872. Huntington, V	William E., XI. 179.
1835. Dale, James W X. 235.	1853Apple, Thomas G., 1853Boardman, George	XII. 444.	1872. McConnell, St 1872. Whitsitt, Wil	IMURI D., A. 360.
1835 Barrol, Cyrus A., IV. 94. 1834 Burgess, George, IV. 380, 1835 Conant, Thomas J., XII. 288, 1835 Dale, James W., X. 235, 1835 Hackett, Horatio Balch, V. 72, 1835 Nast, William, X. 223, 1835 Scott, William A., II. 400, 1836 Thornwell, James H., XI. 33, 1836 Clark Thomas March	1853. Glles, Chauncev.	IX. 257.	1872Zahm, John	Augustine, IX. 274.
1835. Nast, William, X. 223.	1853. Glies, Chauncey, 1853. Hodge, Gaspar W. 1853. Hoffman, Eugene A	X. 245.	1873Cummlngs, G	eo. David, VII. 57.
1835. Thornwell, James H. XI. 33	1853 Hoffman, Eugene A 1853 Taylor, Wm. Mack	.,VI. 356.	1873. Gailor, Thom 1874. Andrews, Elis	as Frank, XII. 86. sha Benj. VIII. 26.
		D., 111, 468.	1875Chadwick. Jo	sna Benj. VIII. 26. shn W.,VII. 77.
1836. Dowling, John,	1853. Wise, Isaac M 1854 Blackburn, William	X. 116.	1875Good, James	Isaac, V. 360.
1836. McClintock, John, VI. 432. 1836. Parker, Theodore, II. 377.	1854Blackburn, William	M., IX. 441.	1876 Abbot Franci	ie E VII 548
1998 Cohooffor Charles Wm VII 510	1854. Fisher. George Pa	rk X. 424	1876 Schoff Devid	G., II. 112. 8., XIII. 349.
1836. Tyler, William S., X. 347.	1854. Dix. Morgan	in,X. 101.	iotti, iray, Charles	U., Alli. 404.
1837. Foster, Randolph S., XIII. 62.	1855. Bascom, John,	VIII. 196.	1878. Bradford Am	iory H VII 174
1837. Parsons, Theophilus V. 393.	1855 Clark, George White 1855 Wasson, David A.,	neia, XI, 279,	1878Gordon, Geor	ge A.,XI. 401.
1836. Tyler, William S., X. 347. 1837. Foster, Randolph S., XIII. 62. 1837. Hitchcock, Henry L., VII. 224. 1837. Parsons, Theophilus, V. 393. 1837. Stebbins, Rufus P., XII. 249. 1838. Butler, Clement M., X. 34.	1855. Whiton, James M.,	VIII. 417.	1878. Gordon, Geor 1878. Painter, Fran 1879. Mitchell, Hind	ckley G., XI. 183
1838. Butler, Clement M., X. 34.	1856Anderson, Galusha,	1. 303.	1879Nassau, Char	les W.,XI. 24.

,	N. M.	
NAME. BIOGRAPHY. 1879Schechter, Solomon,XIII. 414.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY, 1803Judson, Sarah H. B.,III. 93.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY. 1819 Southworth, Emma Dorothy
1880. Hillis. Newell D IX. 245.	1909 Maintach Mania T VI 949	Eliza N.,
1882. Burton, Ernest DeWitt, XI. 68. 1883. Fullerton, George S., XII. 57.	1803. Bellitosii, maria 3 VI. 270. 1803. Polk, Sarah Childress, . VI. 268. 1803. Whitman, Sarah H. P., VIII. 145. 1804. Peabody, Elizabeth P., XII. 350. 1805. Dinnies, Anna P. S., XIII. 149. 1805. Gaines, Myra Clark, . III. 369.	1819 Warner Sugan V 254
1883 Harris George X. 101.	1804. Peabody, Elizabeth P., XII. 350.	1819. Welby, Amelia B. C., VI. 130.
1884. King, Henry Churchill, XIII. 296.	1805. Dinnies, Anna P. S.,XIII. 149.	1820. Anthony, Susan B., IV. 403.
1887. Thomas, Jesse Burgess, XI, 315.	1805. Grimke, Angelina E., II. 325.	1820Botta, Anna Charlotte Lynch,VII. 236.
1884 . King, Henry Churchill, XIII. 296. 1887 . Mathews, Shaller, XI. 74. 1887 . Thomas, Jesse Burgess, .XI. 315. 1889 . Rhees, Rush, XII. 245.	1805Hunt, Harriot K.,X. 257,	1820Cary, Alice,
	1805Dinnies, Anna P.,XIII. 149. 1806Chapman, Maria W.,II. 315.	1820. Crosby, Fanny J.,VII. 65.
FAMOUS WOMEN.	1806. Embury. E. C. M., IX. 211.	1820. Warner, Anna B.,IV. 530. 1820. Shields, MaryIII. 374.
	1806. Pierce, Jane M. A., IV. 146.	1820. Tyler, Julia Gardner,VI. 4.
1590Hutchinson, Mrs. Anne, IX. 148.	1806. Smith, Elizabeth Oakes Prince,IX. 171.	1820. Van Alstyne, Frances J., VII. 65.
1594Rolfe, Mrs. Thomas (Poca-	1806. Taylor. Charlotte deB., II. 164.	1820 Van Buren, Angelica Single-
hontas),VII. 102. 1800. Bogardus, Annetje J., .IX. 433.	1806 Washington, Mary, VIII. 162. 1808 Davidson, Lucretia M., VII. 476.	ton,VI. 434. 1820Waller, Emma,XI. 224.
1612Bradstreet. Anne DVII. 10.	1808. Gage, Frances Dana, 321.	1820. Hale. Lucretia P., V. 353.
1635. Dyer, Mary,XI. 438. 1650. Rowlandson, Mary W., VIII. 371.	1810. Euller, Sarah M., III. 28.	1820. Whitaker, Mary S., I. 274. 1821. Barton, Clara III. 83.
1650Rowlandson, Mary W., VIII. 371.	1810 Johnson, Eliza McCardle, II. 456. 1810 Keene, Laura VIII. 65.	1821Blackwell, Elizabeth,IX. 123.
1657. Dustin, Hannah,VI. 24. 1660. Bond, Elizabeth Powell, VI. 365.	1810. Kinney, Elizabeth C. D.,	1821Diaz, Abby Morton,XI. 169.
1670l'enn, Hannah C.,II. 277.	1810 To Vert Octavia W VI 440	1821. Eddy, Mary B. G III. 80.
1700. Byrd, Evelyn, VII. 247. 1708. Turell, Jane C VII. 322.	1810. Le Vert, Octavia W., VI. 440. 1810. McCord, Louisa S. C., IX. 169. 1810. Nichols, Clarinda H., V. 437.	1821Gilbert, Mrs. George H., I. 285. 1821Livermore, Mary Ashton, III. 82.
1720Lennox, Charlotte R.,VI. 51.	1810. Nichols, Clarinda H., V. 437.	1821Lowell, Maria White, VIII. 18.
1728. Warren, Mercy OVII. 177. 1730. Morris, Mary Philipse, IV. 43.	1810Nichols, Mary S. NXIII. 140. 1810McCord, Louisa S. G.,IX. 169.	1821 Severance, Caroline Maria
1732. Washington, Martha,I. 7.	1810Putnam, Mary T. S.,XII. 328.	Seymour,
	1810. Stanton, Elizabeth Cady, III. 84.	1821. Whitney, Anne VII. 72.
1739. Ferguson, Elizabeth,VII. 104.	1810Stuart, Mary M.,VII. 150. 1811Bacon, Delia Salter,I. 477.	1822. Agassiz, Elizabeth A., All. 72.
1730. Lee, Ann. V. 132. 1739. Ferguson, Elizabeth, VII. 164. 1742. Graham, Isabella, IV. 375. 1744. Adams, Abigail, II. 5. 1744. Bache, Sarah, VII. 60. 1744. Bitchen Molly IV. 262.	1811Kelley, Abby,	1822. Dall, Caroline H.,IX. 159.
1744. Bache, Sarah,VII. 60. 1744. Pitcher. MollyIX. 262.	1811. Kemble. Frances Anne. III. 414.	1822. Latimer, Elizabeth W., IX. 271.
1744. Pitcher, Molly, IX. 262. 1744. Heck, Barbara (R.)XIII. 115.	1811 Osgood, Frances,II. 196. 1811 Maeder, ClaraX. 471.	1822. Dall, Caroline H., IX. 159. 1822. Latimer, Elizabeth W., IX. 271. 1822. Williams. Mary A., VII. 17. 1823. Burnz, Eliza B., VI. 46.
1748. Jewerson, Martha W., 5.	1811. Maeder, Clara, X. 471. 1811. Parton, Sarah P. Willis, I. 392.	1823Davidson, Marguerite M.,
1751Arnold, Margaret S.,VII. 352. 1751Robertson, Charlotte R., II. 221.	1811. Peterson, Hannah M. B	1823. Farmer, H. F. S., VII. 362.
1751Wheatley, Phillis,I. 259.	1811 Stowe, Harriet Beecher, I. 423.	1823. Lippincott, Sarah Jane, IV. 536.
1752. Bleecker, Ann E., VIII. 457.	1811. Whitcher, Frances M., VI. 30.	1823. Palfrey, Sarah H., VII. 530.
1752. Wilkinson, Jemima,VIII. 81. 1755. Grant, Anne,VI. 37.	1812Nourse, Elizabeth,XI. 158. 1813Cooper, Susan,VI. 301.	1823Stoddard, Elizabeth B., VIII. 375. 1823Very, Lydia Louise A.,VI. 116.
1755Adams, Hannah, V. 459.	1813Clifton, Josephine,VI. 32. 1813Coleman, Ann M. B.,IV. 409.	1824Brigham, Mary Ann, IV. 462.
1755Adams, Hannah,V. 459. 1759Morton, Sarah W. A., VIII. 370. 1761Hali, Sarah Elizabeth, XI. 478.	1813Coleman, Ann M. B.,IV. 409. 1813Lee, Mary EVI. 245.	1824Cary, Phoebe,I. 535. 1824Cheney, Edna Dow,IX. 170.
1762. Rowson, Susanna,IX. 317.	1813 Porter Sarah X 202	1824. Fremont, Jessle Benton, IV. 399.
1762. Rowson, Susanna,IX. 317. 1771. Faugeres, Margaretta V.	1813. Preston, Ann, X. 467. 1813. Stephens, Ann S. X. 20. 1814. Davelss, Maria T., III. 97. 1814. Stone, Lucinda H., XIII. 198.	1824. Fremont, Jessie Benton, IV. 399. 1824. Moore, Clara Jessup,IX. 473.
B	1813. Stephens, Ann S.,X. 20. 1814. Daveiss. Maria T. III 97	1824Packard, Sophia B.,VII. 270. 1824Whitney, Adeline Dutton
1772. Randolph, Martha J., III. 5.	1814 Stone, Lucinda H., XIII. 198.	Train,
1773Slocum, Frances,X. 225.	1814Winslow, Kate R.,I. 181. 1815Bolton, Sarah, T. B.,X. 172.	1824Lewis, Estelle A. B.,X. 449, 1825Blackwell, Antoinette B., 1X. 124.
1775. Harrison, Anna Symmes, III. 36.	1815. Carroll, Anna Ella, V. 193.	1825. Dorr, Julia C. R., VI. 56.
1775. Adams, Louisa Catherine, V. 76.	1815Dorsey, Anna H.,XI. 361.	1825. Gaffney, Margaret,II. 373. 1825. Hayes, Catherine,IV. 506.
1780. Corbin, Margaret, VI. 45. 1781. Gratz, Rebecca, X. 130.	1815. Dupuy, Eliza A., VI. 200. 1815. Farnham, Eliza W. B., .IV. 355.	1825. Hayes, Catherine,
1783Brown, Phœbe II.,XI. 38.	1815Farrar, Elizabeth W. R.,	1825 Merrick, Caroline E., X. 148.
1783Monroe, Elizabeth K.,VI. 83. 1785Lincoln, Sarah B.,II. 75.	1815 Mason Emily R V 516	1825. Preston, Margaret J.,VII. 147. 1825. Richmond, Euphemia J., IV. 468.
1787. Leslie, Eliza,	1815. Mason, Emily B., V. 516. 1815. Miner, Myrtilla, XII. 185. 1815. Ottendorfer, Anna B., VIII. 194.	1825. Robinson, Harriet H., III. 464.
1787. Willard, Emma, I. 244.	1815. Ottendorfer, Anna B., VIII. 194.	1826. Ford, Emily E., XIII. 105.
1788. Sacajawea, XIII. 419. 1788. Hale, Sarah Josepha,III. 357.	1815. Stebbing. Emma VIII. 292.	1826. Blackwell, Emily,IX. 124. 1826. Ford. Emily EXIII. 105.
1789. Judson, Ann H., III. 93. 1789. Gould, Hannah F., VIII. 355.	1815. Phelps, Elizabeth S., . IX. 367. 1815. Stebbins, Emma VIII. 292. 1815. Stanton, Elizabeth C., . III. 84. 1815. Whittier, Elizabeth H., VIII. 109.	1826. Ford, Emily E., XIII. 105. 1826. Gage, Matilda Joslyn, . II. 313.
1789 Gould, Hannan F., VIII. 355. 1789 Sedgwick, Catherine M., I. 446.	1815. Whittier, Elizabeth H., VIII. 109. 1815. Farley, Harriet XI. 59.	1826Grant. Julia Dent,IV. 12. 1826Guernsey, Lucy E.,VI. 168.
1790Taylor, Margaret,IV. 370.	1816Cushman, Charlotte S., IV. 40.	1826. Larcom, Lucy, I. 406.
1791. Sigourney, Lydia Huntley, I. 154,	1816. Fiske, Fidelia,III. 525.	1826. Victor, Frances A. F., XIII. 432.
1791. Cooper, Susan Fenimore, I. 398. 1792. Grimke, Sarah Moore, . II. 325.	1816 Mortimer, Mary VII. 529. 1816 Rambaut, Mary L. B., VI. 100.	1826. Youmans, Eliza. A., V. 537. 1827. Drinker, Anne, XI. 502.
1792Smith, Julia,VII. 247.	1918 Storbant Films Danis VIII 97	1827 Beers, Ethelinda Eliot, VIII. 56.
1793. Mott, Lucretla,II. 310. 1793. Glifert, Agnes Holman, II. 441.	1816. Warfield, Catharine A., V. 306. 1817. Coleman, Lucy N., IV. 229. 1817. Judson, Emily C., III. 93. 1817. Wallace, Zerelda Gray, V. 404. 1817. Wilbur, Ann T. (Wood), X. 450.	1827. Bottome, Margaret M., XIII. 48.
1793Phelps, Almira H. L.,XI. 359.	1817. Judson, Emily C., III. 93.	1827. Cook, Rose Terry VI. 301. 1827. Cummins, Mary Stuart, VI. 303. 1827. Bottome, Margaret, XIII. 48. 1827. Howarth, Ellen C. D., VII. 487. 1827. Rice, Rosella, V. 540. 1827. Richings, Caroline M., IX. 189. 1827. Sienker, Elmina D., . VII. 488.
1794. Gilman, Caroline H., VI. 259.	1817. Wallace, Zerelda Grav V. 404.	1827. Bottome, Margaret, XIII. 48.
1794 Duff, Mary A. D., VI. 60. 1795 Brooks, Maria G., VIII. 169. 1795 Wright, Fanny, III. 319. 1796 Smith, Sophia. VII. 121.	1817 WIIDUF, Ann T. (WOOG), .X. 450. 1818 De Krovft Susan H. XI 541	1827. Rice Rosella C. D., VII. 487.
1795. Wright, Fanny, II. 319.	1818. De Kroyft, Susan H.,XI. 541. 1818. Eastman, Mary H.,XI. 238.	1827. Richings, Caroline M., IX. 189.
1796. Smith, Sophia,VII. 121. 1797. Ware, Catherine A.,V. 70.	1818 Bean, Mary T., 31.	1827. Slenker, Elmina D.,VII. 488.
1797. Ware, Catherine A., V. 70. 1797. Lyon, Mary IV. 462.	1818Bloomer, Amelia J.,VIII. 173. 1818Drew. Mrs. JohnVIII. 148.	1827Wittenmyer, Annie,XII. 363. 1828Blackwell, Sarah Ellen, IX. 125.
1797. Lyon, Mary IV. 462. 1797. Robinson, Mrs. Edward, II. 242.	1818. Drew, Mrs. John,VIII. 148. 1818. Ellet, Elizabeth F. L., XI. 37.	1828. Finley. Martha XI. 267.
1796. Eaton, Margaret O'Neill, VI. 291.	1818. Lincoln, Mary Todd,II. 75. 1818. Mitchell, Maria,V. 236.	1828. Haven, Alice B.,V. 386. 1828. Jeffrey, Rosa Vertner, XI. 405. 1828. Wolfe, Catherine Lorillard,
1798. Filmore, Abigail Powers, VI. 178. 1800. Beecher, Catherine E., . III. 128.	1818Nau, Maria D. B. J.,V. 441.	1828. Wolfe, Catherine Lorillard,
ININ Hants Carolina Laa VI 261	1818Orne. Caroline F.,VI, 299.	
1801. Gibbons, Abby Hopper VII. 313.	1818. Prentiss, Elizabeth P., VII. 106. 1818. Stebbins, Mary E. M., XIII. 364.	1829. Bridgman, Laura Dewey, II. 424. 1829. Cady, Sarah Louise E., IX. 373.
1801. Kirkland, C. M. S., V. 356.	1818. Stone. Lucy	1829. Dorsey, Sarah Ann, III. 213. 1829. Dixon, Susan, B., XIII. 20.
1800. Redfield, A. M. T., II. 448. 1801. Gibbons, Abby Hopper VII. 313. 1801. Kirkland, C. M. S., V. 356. 1802. Child, Lydia Maria, II. 324. 1802. Hall, Louisa J. P XI. 93.	1819. Greatorex, Eliza P., V. 521. 1819. Longshore, Hannah E.,V. 244.	1829Dixon, Susan, B.,XIII. 20, 1829Gannon, Mary,XI. 515.
1002 alkel, Maly D.,	1819Mayo, Sarah C. E., 11. 437.	1829. Hanaford, Phoebe A. C.,
1802. Dix. Dorothea L III. 438.	1819Howe, Julia W.,	1829 Hanaford, Phoebe A. C., XIII. 307.
1802Doremus, Sarah,VI. 166. 1802Rives, Judith P. W.,VI. 215.	1819. Ritchie, Anna Cora M., III. 227. 1819. Sewall, Harriet W., X. 347.	1829Howard Ada Lydia,VII. 328. 1829Lamb, Martha Joanna,I. 443.
		The state of the state of

NAME. BIOGRAPHY.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY.	NAME. BIOGRAPHY. 1847. Foote, Mary Hallock VI. 471.
1829. Lowe, Martha Perry,X. 52. 1829. Patton, Abigail J., X. 27.	1838lodge, Mary Mapes,	1847. Franklin, Christine L., V. 358.
	1828 Helmuth Fennis I XII 479	1847. Crabtree, Lotta M., IX. 547.
1829. Rose, Martha Parmalee, XI. 161. 1830. Avery, Rosa M.,VI. 271.	1838. Helmuth, Fannie I., XII. 472. 1838. Kollock, Mary, X. 158.	1847. Jenks, Phoebe P.,, XII. 195.
1830. Dean, Julia	1838. Logan. Mary C IV. 299.	1847. Jewett, Sarah O.,XI. 284.
1830 Dickinson, Emily XI. 270.	1838. Logan, Mary C IV. 209. 1838. Proctor, Edna Dean, VII. 250.	1847. McKinley, Ida Saxton, XI. 9.
1830. Ellaworth, Mary W. J., XI, 492.	1838Sangster. Margaret EVI. 169.	1847. Rollins, Mrs. Thomas, VIII. 414.
1830 French, L. Virginia, VII, 240.	1838. Sibley, Jennie E., 1. 864. 1838. Ward, Genevieye, IX. 196.	1847. Smith. Luella Dowd II. 190.
1830 Heron Matilda A. VIII. 263.	1838. Ward. Genevieve IX. 196.	1847. Sparhawk, Frances C., X. 47.
1830. Hosmer, Harriet, VIII. 284.	1839. Ames, Mary Clemmer, .VII. 233.	1847Sparhawk, Frances C., X. 47. 1847Stevenson, Sara Y.,XIII. 83.
1830 Innoughble Frances R W	1839. Bailey, Hannah J., X. 421.	1847 Von Teuffel, Blanche Willis
1930 Lockwood Polys App. 11 301	1839Campbell, Helen S.,1X. 126.	Howard,
1830. Lockwood, Belva Ann, 11. 301.	1839 Henry, Sarepta M. I., IX. 434.	1848 Baylor, Frances Courtenay, I. 366.
1830. Lynch, Anne C., VII. 236.	1839. Manville, Helen Adella, IV. 523.	1848. Carpenter, Esther B II. 449. 1848. Donnelly, Eleanor C., II. 369.
1830. Sherwood Mary E. W., V. 522.	1839. Peckham, Mary C. P., IX. 214.	1848. Donnelly, Eleanor C., II. 369.
1830 Wallace, Susan Arnold E., X. 359.	1839. Sanborn, Kate A., IX. 94.	1848Irvine, Julia J. T.,XII. 221.
1830. Wormley, Katherine P., VIII. 366.	1839. Shafer, Helen Almira, VII. 328.	1848. Morris, Clara,XI. 506.
1831. Austin, Jane Goodwin, VI. 62.	1839. Sunderland, Eliza R., X. 219.	1848. Murray, Grace P., XII. 360.
1831. Barr, Amelia E., IV. 485.	1839. Willard, Frances E., 1, 376. 1840. Blake, Mary Elizabeth, XI. 55.	1848 Natt, Phoebe D., XII. 540.
1831. Bradwell Myra	1840. Blake, Mary Elizabeth, XI. 55.	1848 Woolson, Constance F., I. 369.
1831. Booth, Mary Louise, .VII. 321. 1831. Croly, Jane C., .VI. 397. 1831. Davis, Rebecca H., .VIII. 177.	1840Bradford, Eilen K.,II. 174.	1849. Abbott, Emma,
1831. Croly, Jane C., VI. 397.	1840. Griswold, H. F.,X. 203. 1840. Killikelly, Sarah H.,XIII. 398.	1849. Bigelow, Lettle S.,VI. 273.
1831. Davis, Rebecca H., VIII. 177.	1840Killikelly, Sarah II.,XIII. 398.	1849Bishop, Anna,
1831. Hayes, Lucy Ware Webb, III. 190.	1840 Sawyer, Lucy Sargent, V. 71.	1849. Burnett, Frances Hodgson, I. 439.
1831. Hunt, Mary H., I. 156. 1831. Jackson, Helen Hunt, I. 433.	1840. Searing, Laura Catherine	.1849. Glider, Jeanette L.,VIII. 441. 1849. Jewett, Sarah Orne 1. 374.
1831. Jackson, Helen Hunt, I. 433.	Redden, IX. 497. 1840. Spencer, Bella Z., XIII. 72.	1849 Jewett, Sarah Orne l. 374.
1831. Lockwood, Mary Smith, III. 260.	1840 Spencer, Bella Z., XIII. 72.	1849. Johnson, Virginia W., XIII. 107.
1831. Miller, Harriet, IX. 208. 1831. Terhune, Mary Virginia, II. 122.	1841. Bolton, Sarah Knowles, 212.	1849. Johnson, Virginia W., XIII. 107. 1849. Lazarus, Emma,
1831. Terhune, Mary Virginia, II. 122.	1841. Jackson, Katherine J., VII. 532.	1849. Litchfield, Grace Denio, XII. 313.
1831 Victor, Metta Victoria F., IV. 522.	1841. Logan, Olive,	1849 _ McDowell, Natherine S. B.
1832 Alcott, Louisa May, 1. 204.	1841Maclean, Clara V. D.,VII. 545. 1841Oberholtser, Sarah L. V., VII. 498.	1040 Nichalam Eller I XI. 496.
1832. Allen, Elizabeth Akers, VI. 130.	1841. Oberholtser, Sarah L. V., VII. 498.	1849. Nicholson, Eliza J., I. 306.
1832 Garfield, Lucretia R., IV. 243.	1841Putnam. Sarah A. B.,X. 381.	1849. Oates, Alice,VI. 297.
1832. Harrison, Caroline L. S., I. 135. 1832. Hinsdale, Grace W., 1X. 96.	1841. Lathbury, Mary A., X. 179. 1841. Sherwood, Kate B., II. 201.	1849. Prescott, Mary N.,VIII. 364. 1849. Tuttle, Mary M. T.,X. 217.
1832 Hinsdale, Grace W., 1X. 96.	1841. Sherwood, Kate B., 11. 201.	1849. Tuttle, Mary M. T.,X. 217.
1832. Scott, Emilie Maria,XI. 415.	1841. Sartain, Emily, XIII. 326.	1849. Weathersby, Eliza, V. 435.
1832Townsend, Mary Ashley Van VoorhisXI. 527. 1832Walker, Mary E.,XIII. 99.	1841. Sartain, Emily XIII. 326. 1841. Walker, Harriet G., VI. 251.	1849. Wetherell, Emma A., III. 258.
Voorhis,XI. 527.	1842. Alden, Issuer McDonaid, A. 199.	1850. Cecil. Elizabeth Frances III. 266. 1850. Champney, Elizabeth W., XI. 308.
1832. Walker, Mary E., XIII. 39.	1842. Alexander, Matilda G., IV. 87. 1842. Bateman, Kate J., X. 456.	1850. Champiey, Enzaueth W., Al. 300.
1833 Clarke, Rebecca Sophia, VIII. 339.	1842. Bateman, Nate J., A. 450.	1850. Coghlan, Rose,XIII. 397.
1833Cole, Cordelia Throop,VI. 394.	1842. Bryan, Mary Edwards, VIII. 374.	1850. Davenport, Fanny L. G., IV. 57. 1850. French, Alice,
1833. Dodge, Mary Abby, IX. 227.	1842. Cary, Annie Louise, I. 426.	1850. Hood, Helen,VIII. 443.
1833. Freeman, Julia S., VII. 505.	1842. Corson, Juliet, VIII. 453. 1842. Dickinson, Anna E., III. 109.	1850 Iloxie, Vinnie Ream ! . 442.
1833. Hooker, Ellen K., IV. 483.	1012 Inckinson, Anna E., 111. 100.	1850. Lozier, Jennie de la M., XIII. 420.
1833. Johnstone, Harriet Lane, V. 9.	1842. Farmer, Lydia H.,VIII. 305.	1850. Murfree, Mary N.,
1833. Miller, Emily II.,X. 305.	1842Hosmer, Jean,IV. 435. 1842Jacobi, Mary Putnam, VIII. 219.	1850. Sawtelle, Lelia R., III. 293.
1833. Phillips, Adelaide VI. 149. 1833. Poole, Hester Martha, XI. 208. 1833. Wilbour, Charlotte B., XIII. 370.	1842. Jacobi, Mary Futham, VIII. 219.	1850. Stockton, Louise,VIII. 336.
1999 Wilhour Charlotte B VIII 370	1842. Kellogg, Clara Louise, 11. 446. 1842. Lewis, Ida,V. 247.	1850. Thorpe, Rose Hartwick, X. 252.
1834. Braeunlich, Sophia, IX. 435.	1842. Kirk, Ellen W. Olney, 1. 373.	1851 . Albani, Emma, IX. 119.
1834 Conway, Mrs. F. B., XI. 360.	1812 Patti Adelina VII 480	1851 Barnes Catherine Weed, I. 409.
1834. Crocker, Sarah G., XI. 360.	1843. Pattl, Adelina,VII. 480. 1842. Reed, Elizabeth AI. 203.	1851. Barnes, Catherine Weed, 1. 409. 1851. Crane, Sibylla Bailey. VII. 427.
1834. Fields, Annie A.,I. 282.	1842. Richards, Ellen H.,VII. 343.	1851 Gve Marie E IX. 119.
1834. Harris, Miriam,XI. 515.	1842. Robinson, Annie D. G., .111. 238.	1851. Gye, Marie E., IX. 119. 1851. Lathrop, Rose Hawthorn, IX. 194.
1834. Kimball, Harriet McE., XI. 158.	1843 Rlow Sugan E. IV. 291.	1852. Davis, Mary Evelyn M., .X. 21.
1835. Blake, Lillie Devereux, XI. 61.	1843. Gordon, Laura De Force, II. 235.	1852. Davis, Mary Evelyn M., X. 21. 1852. Rankin, Ellen H., VIII. 286.
1835. Clare, Ada,VI. 247.	1843. Lowell, Josephine S., . VIII, 142.	1852. Rutherford, Milfred L., X. 416.
1835. Clarke, Mary H. Gray, VI. 235.	1843. Preston, Harriet W., VIII. 32.	1852. Rutherford, Milfred L., X. 416. 1853. Fletcher, Julia C., XIII. 458.
1835. Clements, Emma Newbold, I. 444.	1843. Smith, Mary, II. 175.	1853. Gardener, Helen H., 1A. 451.
1835 Downing Fanny M VII. 497.	1844. Bates, Margaret Holmes, X. 61.	1853. Hauk. Minnie VIII. 154.
1835. Felton, Rebecca L.,XIII. 410. 1835. Elder, Susan B., XI. 252. 1835. Felton, Rebecca L.,XIII. 410.	1844. Gilman, Stella S., X. 363.	1853. Mason. Caroline A., IV. 525.
1835. Elder, Susan B.,XI. 252.	1844. Holley, Marietta,IX. 278. 1844. Hook, FrancesVI. 43.	1853. Trask, Katrina N., 444.
1835. Felton, Rebecca L.,XIII. 410.	1844 Hook, Frances,VI. 43.	1853 Wenckebach, Ann 213.
1835. Haskell, Harriet Newell, VI. 40.	1844Janvler, Margaret T., .XII. 460.	1853. Wlicox, Ella Wheeler, XI. 278.
1835 Hamilton, Kate W., IV. 296.	1844. Janvier, Margaret T., .XII. 460. 1844. Latham, Mary W., VIII. 40.	1854. Burnham, Clara Louise, IX. 385.
1835 Hooper, Lucy H., VIII. 171.	1844Lothrop, Harriet M.,VIII, 585.	1854. Daggett, Mary S., 1X. 439.
1835 Jones, Amanda T., VII. 547.	1844 Modjeska, Helena X. 447. 1844 Stevens, Lillian M. N., XIII. 264.	1854. Kelth, Eliza D.,
1835. Larned, Augusta XIII. 462.	1844. Stevens, Lillian M. N., XIII. 264.	1854. Magruder, JuliaVIII. 10. 1854. Thomas, Edith MIX. 456. 1855. Bouton, Emille St. John, VI. 492.
1835. Moulton, Louise C.,III. 365.	1844. Thomas, Edith Matilda, IX. 456.	1055 Dauton Emilia St. John VI 499
1835. Spofford, Harriet P., IV. 308.	1844 Ward, Elizabeth Stuart	1855. Dve. Eva EXIII. 346.
1835. Wilson, Augusta J. E., IV. 457.	Phelps	1855 . Dye, Eya E., All. 540.
1836. Cooper, Sarah Brown I., III. 132.	1845. Dooth Agnon I 485	1855. Linton, Laura A.,XII. 62. 1855. Loughead, Flora Haines XI. 224.
1836. Eyster, Nellie Blessing, X. 392.	1845. Booth, Agnes, I. 465. 1845. Brooks, Maria, VIII. 432.	1855. McClelland, Mary G., II. 451.
1836. Howe, Julia Ward,I. 402, 1836. Kraus-Boelte Maria, XIII. 467.	1845. Comfort, Anna Manning, III. 162.	1855. Palmer, Alice Freeman, VII. 328.
1836. Mace, Frances Laughton, X. 233.	1845. Coolbrith, ina D.,XIII. 512.	1855. Leach. AbbeyXII. 257.
1836. Platt, Sarah Morgan B., VIII. 260.	1845. De Vere, Mary A., VIII. 440.	1855 Pennell Elizabeth R., X. 311.
1836. Runcie, Constace Faunt Le	1845. Fletcher, Alice C., V. 182.	1855. Whitney, Lilian, (X. 251, 1855. Wright, Marle Robinson, II, 231,
Roy VII. 238.	1915 Enlar Management IX 191	1855. Wright, Marie Robinson, II. 231.
Roy,VII. 238.	1845. Harper, Olive,	1856. Bates, Harriet L. Vose, VIII. 12.
	1845. Harrison, Mrs. Burton, .IV. 320.	1856. Bates. Katharine Lee IX. 314.
· 1836. Stearns, Sarah Berger, X. 230.	1845. Leavitt, Mary Clement V. 152.	1856. Bethune, Louise B., XII. 9.
1836. Thaxter, Cella Laighton, .I. 305.	Tivation and the latest and the second secon	1856. Greene. Sarah P., (McL.)
1836. Townsend, Virginia F., XIII. 165.	1845. Ney, Elizabet,XIII. 371.	XIII. 463.
1837Bellamy, Elizabeth Whitfield	1845. Pool, Maria L., VI. 320.	1856. Browning, Eliza G., VI. 481. 1856. Greene, Sarah P. M., III. 463.
Croom,XII. 269.	1845 Porter, Rose,	1856 Greene, Sarah P. M., III. 463.
1837. Chanfrau, Henrietta B., VII. 323.	1845. Spencer, William L., XIII. 72.	1856. Hazard, Caroline, Att. 222.
1837. Douglas, Amanda Minnie, II. 374.	1845 Wharton, Anne II XIII. 366.	1856. Litta, Marie
1837 Holmes, Mary Jane, VIII, 121.	1845 Woolsey, Sarah C XI. 352.	1856. Loud. Annie F VIII. 444.
1837. Johnson, Sarah Barclay, XI. 189. 1837. Tincker, Mary A., VIII. 413.	1845. Woolsey, Sarah C.,XI. 352. 1846. Durand, Marle,VI. 21.	1856. Reese, Lizette Woodworth, L. 386.
1837. Tincker, Mary A., VIII. 413.	1846. Hewins, Caroline M., I. 208.	1856. White, Eliza Orne, XIII. 495.
1837 Walworth, Jeannette II.,	1846. Cleveland, Rose E., H. 238.	1857. Thomas, M. Cary,XIII. 84. 1857. Deland, Margaret,III. 476.
	1846. Rohlfs, Anna Katherine	1857. Deland, Margaret,111. 476.
1838 Crane, Anne M., VI. 363.	Greene IX. 257.	
1838 de Guerbel, Countess, 1X. 196.	1847. Abbatt, Agnes Dean VIII. 431. 1847. Catherwood, Mary H., . IX. 215.	1831., Wiggin, Rate Douglas, . VI. 200.
1838 Holmes, Mary J. H., VIII. 421.	1847. Catherwood, Mary II.,1X. 215.	1857. Wiggin, Kate Douglas, .VI. 206. 1858. Kilgore, Caroline BV. 553. 1858. Nichols, Rhoda Holmes, VII. 463.
1838Demarest, Mary A. L.,V. 357.	1847 Clymer, Ella M. Dlaz, XIII. 68.	1000. Michola, tenoda Holmes, vil. Tour

NAME.	BIOGRAPHY.	NAME.	BIOGRAPHY.	NAME.	BIOGRAPHY.
1858 Owen, Mary A.,	XIII. 188.		a N.,X. 350.		ustus A., III. 515.
1858 Todd, Mabel Loc	omis, IX. 142.		e XIII. 498.		nna M. T., II. 448.
1858Whiting, Lillian	n,1X. 261.	1865Cox, Louise,	XI. 301.	1836 Haldeman.	Samuel S., IX. 246.
1859Anderson, Mary		1865. Doubleday, N	leltje B., .XIII. 400.		mes II.,IV. 540.
1859Atherton, Gertr	ude F. H., X. 401.	1865. Dow. Maud	M XII. 507.		arles B., VI. 191.
1859Codman, Cather	rine, X. 369.	1865Dromgoole, V	Vill Allen, VIII. 258.		es D.,VI. 462.
1859Coghlan, Rose,	XIII. 397.	1865Farmer, Lydi	la H.,VIII. 305.	1850Garrett, A	ndrew,II. 162.
1859De Navarro, Ma		1865. Fiske, Minnie	Maddern,X. 253.		ry A.,III. 410.
1859Herrick, Christ			y,IX. 282.		rederick W., III. 102.
1859King, Grace,			ice E., V. 461.		i, Charles,VII. 159.
1859. Tilley, Lucy E.	.,		ne Reeve,IV. 560.		ry J.,IX. 197.
1859. Kingsley, Flore	nce M., XI. 272.		farle,XIII. 432.		ilel G.,V. 108.
1859. Le Moyne, Sara			a Read,VIII. 266.		lexander,III. 98.
1859. Mather, Margai		1867Beach, Amy	M., (C.)VII. 425.		Albert S.,VIII. 268.
1859. Nordica, Lillian			Y.,XII. 224.		Villiam A., II. 256.
1859. Wall, Annie C.			izabeth,		Alpheus S.,III. 102.
1859Ware, Catherine			1 M. T.,X. 506.		vard S.,III. 101.
1860Addams, Jane, 1860Cayvan, Georgia			ret,VII. 430.		lip R.,VIII. 251.
			L. C.,XII. 224.		A.,
1860Gilman, Charlo	XIII. 212.		Eames, V. 404. XIII. 332.		nniel C.,IX. 317. mes,XI. 280.
1860. Keith. Dora Wi	haalan T 405		d,XIII. 120.		beus,III. 101.
1860. Manville, Mart		1868 Vaw Ellen	B.,XIII. 246.		irt Green,IV. 481.
1860. Pope, Marion N	Manvilla II 437	1869 Arthur Juli	a,	1869 Coules Ell	lott,
1860. Pullen, Elizabet	h I C VIII 373	1869 Wells Caroli	yn,XIII. 213.	1870 Cone Edw	ard D.,VII. 474.
1860Rehan, Ada C.	1. 287.	1869. Fischer, Alic	e, XIII. 345.	1871. Fernald. C	harles H.,IX. 232.
1860 Samson, Debora	h 8 VIII. 331.	1869. Jones. Matile	ia S.,, XIII. 423,	1871 Garman. S	amuel X. 294.
1860. Seawell, Molly		1870 Claypole, Ed	lth J.,XIII. 259.		n W. P., X. 22.
1860 Spencer, Fannle			nes M.,XIII. 259.		dison E., III. 100.
1860 Stuart, Ruth A	IcEIV. 522.	1870. Forney, Tilli	e May,III. 268.		ephen A.,XIII. 341.
1861 Stapleton, Patie		1870Johnston, Ma	ary,X. 29.		hn T.,XI. 463.
1861. Davis, Jessie B		1870Joy, Effie M.	B.,X. 360.	1872Merriam, (	Clinton H., XIII. 264.
1861Guiney, Louise			orence,XIII. 144.		Gabriel E.,X. 282.
1861 Hoke, Martha,		1871Hamm, Mar		1874Comstock,	John H., IV. 481.
1861. Jewett, Sophie,			IX. 155.	1874Hornaday,	William T., .IV. 192.
1861. Klumpke, Dorot			ia,XIII. 217.		Ernest,IX. 240.
1861Martinot, Sadie			d,XIII. 210.	1877Mark, Edw	ard L., IX. 271.
1861 Mason, Mary A	1.,		de,XIII. 497.	1877. Osborue, F	lenry F.,XI. 104. des B.,XIII. 225.
1860Ward, Florence 1861Russell, Lillian			H.,XIII. 312. lian,XII. 459.		ard A.,XII. 220.
1861Stevens, Neally			che XII. 459.	1879 (IIII Theor	ore N.,XII. 250.
1862Haskell, Ella L.			anneXIII. 402.		erbert,XIII. 202.
1862. Wilkins, Mary			ephine P., XIII, 342.	1880Whitman,	
1863. Beaux, Cecllia,	VI 200		en A.,XIII. 103.		ermon C.,XIII. 110.
1863. Boyle, Virginia		10,11, Giangon, En	ca 11.,aiii. 100.		Illiam J.,XIII. 141.
1863. Eastman, Elain		ZOOLO	GISTS.	1887. Kingsley.	John S.,XII. 119.
1863. Huntington, As					ry B.,XIII. 150.
1863. Johnston, Annie		1810 Kirtland. Ja	red P.,XI. 347.	1891. Eigenmann	. Carl H., .XIII. 88.
1863 Juch, Emma J	A.,VI. 300.		,VI. 362.	1892. Wilson, Ed	mund B., XIII. 59.
1863Troubetzkoy, Ar	mélie R.,I. 356.	1816. Lesueur, Cha	rles A., VIII. 475.	1893 Ditmars, H	taymond L.,X. 452.
1863Woolley, Mary	E., XIII, 438.		dward, V. 308.		dward G.,XII. 351.
1864Cleveland, Fran	nces F.,II. 402.	1826. Binney, Amo	s,	1904. Mayer, Alf	red G.,XIII. 164.
1864Dillon, Halle T	anner,III. 89.	1833De Kay, Jam	es E.,IX. 204.		•

## AMERICANS IN FICTION, POETRY, AND THE DRAMA.

NAME.	Biog- RAPHY.	BOOK, POEM, OR PLAY.	Author.
Abercrombie, James	I. 102.	"A Soldier of the Wilderness."	Everett T. Tomlinson.
duma John	T 20.1	" A Soldier of Manhattan."	Joseph A. Altsheier.
Adams, John " ("Honorius")	1. 20.	"The Conqueror."	John Trumbull
" ("Cassius").		"The Adulateur." (play)	Mercy O. Warren.
Adams, Nehemiah	II. 318.	" A Pastoral Letter." (poem)	John G. Whittier.
" Samuel	I. 104.	"The Echo." (poem)	Theodore Dwight (?)
" " (" Marcus ")		" The Adulateur," (play)	Mercy O. Warren.
	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	" The Colonials."	Allen French.
Agassiz, Louis		" Noel," (poem)	
Akers, Benjamin Paul	VI. 131.	"Three Friends of Mine," (poem) "The Marble Faun."	Nathaniel Hawthorne.
lcott, Amos Bronson	II. 218.	'A Fable for Critics," (poem)	James Russell Lowell.
Alden, John	A. 295.	"Standish of Standish."	Jane G. Austin.
lorandor William		"The Courtship of Miles Standish," (poem)	nienry w. Longienow.
Alexander, William (Lord Stirling)	T 16	" Lord Stirling's Stand," (ballad)	William H. Bahcock
(Lord Stirring)	1. 10.	"The Battle of Brooklyn," (old farce)	Anon.
Allen, Ethan	I. 45.	" Hester of the Grants,"	Theodora Peck.
		"On General Ethan Allen," (poem)	Lemuel Hopkins.
	"	"On General Ethan Allen," (poem) "The Green Mountain Boys."	Daniel P. Thompson.
Allen, Ira	IV. 29.1	" Hester of the Grants"	Theodora Peck.
Anderson, Robert	IV. 179.	" A National Trio," (poem)	Anon.
66		" Ballad of Fort Sumter." Ballad of Major Anderson."	••
"		" December 26, 1910," (poem)	Julia C. R. Dorr
"	"	Peter Hart," (ballad)	Anon.
Indré, John	T. 48	" Arnold and André." (poem)	George H. Calvert.
···	** •	" A Colonial Dame."" A Great Treason."" André's Lament," (old song)	Laura D. Fessenden.
	" .	"A Great Treason."	Mary A. M. Hoppus.
"	" .	"Andre's Lament," (old song)	Anon.
	"	Brave Paulding and the Spy," (ballad).	Theodom Winthum
*******		" Edwin Brothertoft."	neodore winthrop.
44	:	' Janica Meredith "	Paul I. Ford
**	]	' Janice Meredith.". ' The Old Continental.". ' Andrew," (poem)	James K. Paulding.
Andrew, John Albion	I. 118.	" Andrew," (poem)	Thomas W. Parsons.
Andros, Sir Edmund	V1. 90.	"The Romance of the Charter Oak."	William Seton.
Appleseed, John	XI. 98.	'Johnny Appleseed," (poem)	Lydia M. Child.
wnvietoed Tamin 123	••	"The Quest of John Chapman."	Newell D. Hillis.
rmistead, Lewis Addi- son	V 15	" High Tide at Gettysburg," (poem)	Will H. Thompson
Arnold, Benedict	I. 53.	"Arnold and André." (poem)	George H. Calvert.
"	66 1	" A Great Treason."	Mary A. M. Hoppus.
**	" .	" At the Siege of Quebec."	James Otis.
46	** .	" Betsy Ross."	Chauncey C. Hotchkiss.
*******	"	" Canolles."	John Esten Cooke.
46	" .	"Grace Dudley."	Charles J. Peterson.
		" In Blue and White."	Ruth Orden Ide
"		" Margaret Moncrieffe."	Charles Burdett
44	••	"Sergeant Champe," (song)	Anon.
"	" ]	" Sergeant Champe," (song) " The Maid-at-Arms."	Robert W. Chambers.
44	** -1	"The Death of General Montgomery."	
	1	(poem)	Hugh H. Breckinridge.
	** .	"To the Traitor Arnold," (poem) "Under Colonial Colors."	Anon.
	:	" Under Colonial Colors."	Nowton M. Custin
rnold, George	IX 439	"The Patrol of the Mountain." George Arnold, (poem)	Edmund C. Stedmon
shby, Turner	IV. 296	"Ashby," (poem)	John R. Thompson
		"Surry of Eagle's Nest."	John Esten Cooke.
Ashmun, Jehudi	VI. 195.	"The Burial of Ashmun," (poem)	Lydia H. Sigourney.
therton, Chas. Gordon.	X. 383.1	"The Gag." (poem)	John Pierpont.
Auchmuty, Samuel	IX. 102.	"M'Fingal," (poem)	John Trumbull.
Danes Matheway 1			
Bacon, Nathaniel	v. 337.	"A Century Too Soon."	Alice W. Ewell
	44	" Hansford."	P. St. George Tucker
44	"	" Hansford."	Maud W. Goodwin.
•••••	- 1	186	

Name.	BIOG- RAPHY.	BOOK, POEM, OR PLAY.	AUTHOR.
Bacon, Nathaniel	V. 837.	"The Youth of the Old Dominion."	Samuel Hopkins.
* ***	.! ".	"Vivian of Virginia."	Hulbert Fuller.
44	.  ".	"White Aprons."	Maud W. Goodwin.
Balboa, Vasco N., de	. V. 43.	"The Damsel of Darien."	W. Gilmore Simms.
Bancroft, George	. III. 160.	"A Decanter of Madeira," (poem)	S. Weir Mitchell.
Bartlett, Josiah	XI. 121.	"One of the Signers," (poem)	John G. Whittier.
Beauregard, P. G. T	. IV. 178.	"Beauregard," (poem)	Anon.
••		"Call 'em Names, Jeff!" (ballad) "Surry of Eagle's Nest."	John Futon Cooks
Beecher, Henry Ward	TTT 190	"Henry Ward Beecher," (poem)	Charles Hanry Pholns
Bellingham, Richard	V 421	"John Endicott," (poem)	Henry W. Longfellow
cimenam, inchara		" Penelope's Suitors."	Edwin L. Bynner.
Berkeley, Sir John	. VI. 250.	" Penelope's Suitors."	Mary Johnston.
Berkeley, Sir William.	. XIII. 383.	' Hansford."	P. St. George Tucker.
• •	. " .	" The Head of a Hundred."	Mand W. Goodwin.
"		"The Youth of the Old Dominion."	Samuel Hopkins.
··	. " .	" White Aprons."	Maud W. Goodwin.
Bienville, Jean Baptist	el		1
le, Marquis	. V. 491.	"The Black Wolf's Breed."	Harris Dickson.
	) XIII. 388.	"Kate Bonnet."	Francis R. Stockton.
Black Hawk (chief)	IX. 477.	"The Prairie Schooner."	William E. Barton.
Diennernassett, Harmai	L. XIII. 153.	"Blennerhassett."	Charles r. Pidgin.
Bonnet, Stede, (Johnson Bookh T William	AII. 199.	" Kate Bonnet."	Cases A Taymand
Boone Deniel	TIT 110	"The Old Pioneer" (room)	Theodora O'Hara
Bowdoin James	TT 488	"Kate Bonnet." "Katy of Catoctin." "The Old Pioneer," (poem) "Captain Shays." "With Crockett and Bowie."	George R R Rivers
Bowie James	TV 210	"With Crockett and Bowie."	Kirk Munroe
Braddock, Edward	11. 59.	" A Soldier of Virginia."	Burton E. Stevenson.
"	]	' Braddock."	John Roy Musick.
44		' Braddock's Fate." (poem)	—— Tilden.
46	. " .	" The Virginians."	William M. Thackeray.
Bradford, Mrs. Alice			
(Southworth)	. VII. 368.	" Barbara Standish."	Jane G. Austin.
Bradford, William	. VII. 368.	"Standish of Standish."	- m
Dundend William In	. X717 200	"The Knight of the Golden Melice." David Alden's Daughters."	John T. Adams.
Bradford, William, Jr Brant, Joseph	. IX. 142.	" Brant and Red Jacket."	Edward Eggleston.
danega)		"The Maid-at-Arms." Standish of Standish."	Robert W. Chambers.
Brewster, William	. VII. 30.	"Standish of Standish."	Jane G. Austin.
Brown, John		"Avenged," (poem)	Richard H. Newell.
• • • • • • • •	•	"Before the Crisis,". "Brown of Ossawatomie" (poem)	Frederick I. Mott.
66	• • •	"How Old Brown Took Harper's Ferry,"	John G. Whittier.
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		(ballad)	Edmund C. Stadman
66		" John Brown of Gettysburg," (ballad)	Bret Harte
46		"Katy of Catoctin."	George Alfred Townsend.
66		" Manassas."	Upton Sinclair.
44	. " .	"The President's Proclamation," (poem).	Edna D. Proctor.
	. "	" The Spectre at Sumter." (poem)	Anon.
Brownson, Orestes A	. VII. 197.	14 A Fable for Critics " (noem)	James Russell Lowell
Bryant, William Culler	. IV. 80.	"A Fable for Critics." (poem)" "On Board the '76," (poem)	
Dull Ole B	·	" Un Board the "76," (poem)	Henry W. Longfellow.
Bull, Ole B	. 1V. 234.	Ole Bull, (poem)	Lydia M. Chiid.
Burgoyne, John (Clinton	i TTT 40	"Tales of a Wayside Inn," (poem) "An Heroic Poem on the Taking of	nenry w. Longienow.
Durgoyne, John (Chitto	1) 111. 4.5.	General Burgoyne."	Anon
46		" Bunker's Hill," (dramatic poem)	Hugh H Brackingidge
46		"Burgoyne's Overthrow," (ballad)	Anon
46	] "	" Burgoyne's Proclamation," (ballad)	Francis Hopkinson. (?)
66	. "	" The Devil's Disciple," (play)	G. Bernard Shaw.
46		"The Fall of Burgoyne," (poem)	Wheeler Case.
**	. "	'' The Fate of John Burgoyne," (ballad)	Anon.
••.	. " .	"The Gambler," (ballad)	
"	. "	" The Progress of Sir Jack Brag," (song).	
	. "	" The Sun of Saratoga."	Joseph A. Altsheler.
Burns, Anthony	I. 394	"The Rendition," (poem)" Blennerhassett."	John G. Whittier.
Burr, Aaron	. 111. 5.	" Blennerhassett."	Chas. F. Pidgin,
66	. "	" Margaret Moncrieffe."	Charles Burdett.
	··  " ·	"The Climax." "The Conspirator." "The Minister's Wooing."	Flige A. Doors
	• • •	The Conspirator.	Imza A. Dupuy.
44	1 44	16 The Minister's Wasing "	Hurriot Roscher Stews
66		"The Minister's Wooing." "The Death of Gen. Montgomery,"(poem)	Harriet Beecher Stowe.

Name.	BIOG- RAPHY.	BOOK, POEM, OR PLAY.	А СТНОВ.
Burr, Aaron Burroughs, George, (Par-	III. 5.	" The Stirrup Cup."	
ris) Butler, Col. John		" Burroughs," (poem)" The Maid-at-Arms."	Alice Cary. Robert W. Chambers.
Butler, Walter	VIII. 84.	" The Maid-at-Arms."	46
46	" .	"Cardigan.". "The Death of Walter Butler," (ballad).	Thomas D. Fnalish
66		The Reckoning	rtopert w. Champers.
Byles, Mather	VII. 145.	'' The Rebels."	Lydia M. Child.
Dyru, Everyn	1	· -	Mary Johnston.
Calleyn John Caldwell		" Calef in Boston," (poem)	
Calhoun, John Caldwell. Calvert, Frederick	VII. 337.	" Manassas."	Winston Churchill.
Calvert, Leonard	VII. 332.	" Mistress Brent."	Lucy M. Thruston.
Canonchet, (Chief) Carson, Christopher	III. 278.	"The Wept of Wish-ton-Wish." "Kit Carson's Ride," (poem)	James renmore Cooper. Joaquin Miller.
Carver, John	VI. 367.	"Standish of Standish."	Jane G. Austin.
Cary, Alice	1. 535. XI. 92.	"The Singer," (poem)" Chalkley Hall," (poem)	John G. Whittier.
Champe, John	VII. 162.	" Sergeant Champe." (song)	Anon.
Chase, Samuel Child, Lydia Maria	I. 24.	"The Word of Congress," (poem) "Lines on a Fly-Leaf," (poem)	Jonathan Odell. John G. Whittier.
· 11		" Within the Gate." (poem)	46
Chittenden, Thomas Chouteau, Pierre	VIII. 312.	" Hester of the Grants."	Theodora Peck.
Church, Benjamin	VII. 149.	"The (fallant Church," (ballad)	Anon.
Church. Dr. Benjamin Clark, George Rogers	L VII. 167.	" The Colonists."	Allen French.
omin, deorge togers	1. 62.	"Alice of Old Vincennes." "The Crossing." "The Conquest,"	Winston Churchill.
Clark, William	XII. 301.	"The Conquest,"" The Rose of Old St. Louis."	Eva Emory Dye.
Clay, Henry	V. 77.	" A Herald of the West."	Joseph A. Altsheler.
Cleveland, Grover	XI. 401.	"The Honorable Peter Sterling."	Paul L. Ford.
Clinton, DeWitt Clinton, George	III. 43.	"The State Triumvirate," (poem)" "A Colonial Dame."	Laura D. Fessenden.
Coffin, Catherine	XII. 124.	" Uncle Tom's Cabin."	Harriet Beecher Stowe.
Coffin, Levi Colden, Cadwallader	II. 270.	" Manassas."	Harold Frederic.
Columbus, Christopher	III. 346.	" Columbia."	John R. Musick.
. "	•	"Columbus before the University of Salamanca." (poem)	Lydia H. Sigourney
"· "	"	" Mercedes of Castile." " Out of the Sunset Sea." " The Vision of Columbus," (poem)	J. Fenimore Cooper.
"	"	"The Vision of Columbus," (poem)	Joel Barlow.
Cooper I Feriman		westward with Columbus	Gordon Stables.
Cooper, J. Fenimore Corey, Giles	XII. 506.	"A Fable for Critics," (poem)" Giles Corey of the Salem Farms," (poem).	Henry W. Longfellow.
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	"	"Giles Corey, Yeoman," (play)	Mary Wilkins Freeman.
Cotton, John	VII. 27.	"Martha Cory."" "Mistress Content Craddock."	Annie E. Trumbull.
Cornwallis, Lord	VII. 543.	"The Dance," (ballad)	Anon.
"	"	"The Scarlet Coat."" "The Scout."	William G. Simms.
Craven, Tunis A. M	XII. 371.	"The Ray Fight" (went)	Henry H. Brownell
Crockett, David	1V. 85.	"Remember the Alamo!". "With Crockett and Bowie.".	Kirk Munroe.
Crook, George	IV. 70.	" Red Men and White." " The Heritage of Unrest."	Owen Wister.
Crosby, Enoch (Hopkins).	II. 215.	" The Spy."	James Fenimore Cooper.
Custer, Geo. Armstrong.	IV. 274.	"Revenge of Rain-in-the Face," (poem)	Henry W. Longfellow.
Dale, Richard	II. 17.	" Paul Jones."	Molly E. Seawell.
Dana, Richard Henry	VII. 182.	"A Fable for Critics," (poem) "Abraham Davenport." (poem)	James Russell Lowell.
Davenport, Abraham Davenport, John	1. 161.	"The Regicides, (poem)	Dena Bacon.
Davis, Jefferson	IV. 178.	" Acrostic on Jefferson Davis."	Roswell Rice.
66 ,		" Davis' Address," (ballad)	William C. Bennett.
46		" England and France," (ballad) " Jefferson D." (ballad)	Anon.
66		" Jefferson Davis—A Parody."	Anon.
44	"	" Manassas."	Upton Sinclair.

	<del>r</del>		1
Namp.	BIOG- RAPHY.	BOOK, POEM, OR PLAY.	AUTHOR.
Davis, Samuel	VIII. 334.	"Sam Davis," (tragedy)	Walter D. Fox.
Decatur, Stephen	IV. 56.	'' Decatur and Somers."	lMolly E. Seawell.
Dennie, Joseph	VII. 204.	" Salmagundi." " Vasconcelos."	Washington Irving.
De Soto, Hernando Dickinson, Anna Eliza-			
beth	III. 109.	" Lines on a Fly-Leaf," (poem)	John G. Whittier.
Douglas, Stephen Arnold.	II. 428.	" Manassas."	Upton Sinclair.
Douglass, Frederick	11. 309,	" Manassas."	T P
Drake, Sir Francis	12. 201.	"Under Drake's Flag."	Goorge A. Henty
Drummond, William		"White Aprons."	Mand W. Goodwin
Dudley, Thomas	VII. 370	"The Knight of the Golden Melice."	John T. Adams.
Dwyer, Abram	V. 238.	"Bethel," (poem)	Augustine J. H. Duganne.
Early, Jubal Anderson	IV. 137.	"Evelyn Byrd."	George C. Eggleston.
Eaton, Mrs. John Henry.	17 90s	" Hilt to Hilt."" Peggy O'Neill."	John Esten Cooke.
Eliot, John	TT 410	" Eliot's Oak " (noam)	Henry W. Longfellow
	11. 410.	"Eliot's Oak," (poem). "Mistress Content Craddock."	Annie E. Trumbull.
44	"	"The Doomed Chief."	Daniel P. Thompson.
44	".	"The Doomed Chief.". "The Knight of the Golden Melice."	John T. Adams.
Ellsworth, Elmer Eph		"Colonel Elisworth," (boem)	ikichard H. Stoddard.
*****	. "	"Ellsworth." (poem)	Anon.
46	".	"Ellsworth," (poem)	William H. Burleigh.
	;; ·	" Promoted," (poem)	Rufus K. Phelps.
Elwell, Edward Henry		"The Death of Colonel Ellsworth, (poem).	George A. Townsend.
Emmet, Thomas Addis	V AS	"The Boys of '35." "Thomas Addis Emmet" (poem):	Isaac S. Clason
Endicott, John	V. 113.	"John Endicott," (poem)	Henry W. Longfellow.
**	'' .	'' Merry-Mount."	John M. Motley.
44	".	" The Fair Pilgrim."	Delia Bacon.
	" .	"The King's Missive," (poem) "The Knight of the Golden Melice."	John G. Whittier.
	"	"The Knight of the Golden Melice."	John T. Adams.
Everett, Edward	VI. 179.	"Governor Everett receiving the Indian	
Ewell, Richard Stoddert.	IV. 55.	Chiefs." (poem) "Evelyn Byrd."	Sarah Margaret Fuller. George C. Eggleston.
Farragut, David Glasgow			William T. Meredith.
	****	"The River Fight," (ballad.)	Henry H. Brownell.
Felton, Cornel. Conway	VI. 419.	"Three Friends of Mine," (poem)	Henry W. Longiellow.
Field, Cyrus West Fields, James Thomas	T 909	" How Cyrus Laid the Cable," (ballad) " Auf Wiedersehen," (poem)	Houry W. Longfellow
Follen, Charles T. C	VII. 289.	"Follen." (poem)	John G. Whittier.
Fox, George	VII. 210.	" Follen," (poem)	Mrs. M. H. Robertson.
"	46	l" Friend Olivia "	Amelia E. Barr
Franco, Harry (Briggs)	IX. 254.	" A Fable for Critics." (poem)	James Russell Lowell.
Franklin, Benjamin			
Fremont, John Charles	177 970	"The Virginians.". "With Fremont, the Pathfinder."	Tohn H. Whiteon
Frietchie, Barbara	X 113	" Barbara Frietchie" (play)	Clyde Fitch
44 ,	"	" Barbara Frietchie," (poem)	John G. Whittier.
Fuller, George	VI. 475.	"Barbara Frietchie," (play) "Barbara Frietchie," (poem) "An Artist of the Beautiful," (poem) "The Plished Description	66
Fuller, Margaret	III. 28.	"The Blithedale Romance."	Nathaniel·Hawthorne.
Gage, Thomas	VII. 877.	" Bunker Hill," (poem)	Frederick W. Cozzens.
44	"	" Bunker Hill," (poem)" " Bunker's Hill," (dramatic poem)	Hugh H. Brackenridge.
**	" .	'' Cardigan."	Robert W. Chambers.
**	" .	"Dan Monroe."	William O. Stoddard.
66		"Gage's Proclamation," (ballad)	Anon.
••••••	"	"General Gage's Soliloquy," (ballad)	Inlip rreneau.
64	"	" M'Fingal," (poem)" " On the Conqueror of America," (poem).	Philip Frenegu
66	'	"Poem Containing Remarks on the Pres-	z mip z renoau.
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	".	ent War,"	Anon.
46	"	"The Colonials."	Allen French.
" (Lord Boston)	"	"The Fall of British Tyranny." (play)	John Leacock. (?)
ladsden, Christopher	I. 76.	'' An Affair of Honor," (ballad)	John André.
albraith, Victor	VIII. 37.	" Victor Galbraith," (ballad)	Henry W. Longfellow.
Sansevoort, Peter	1. 382.	"In the Valley."	Harold Frederic.
Jeronimo Jiddings, Joshua Reed	IX. 26.	" Geronimo." " The Portrait."	Albert G. Riddle
offe. William	XI. 458.	"Shad and Shed."	E. J. Edwards.
14	"	"Shad and Shed."" "The Romance of the Charter Oak."	William Seton.
• • • • • • • •	•		

Name.	Biog- raphy.	BOOK, POEM, OR PLAY	AUTHOR.
Goffe, William	XI. 458.	"The Regicides."" The Spectre of the Forest."	Delia Bacon.
<u> </u>	•• ' !	"The Spectre of the Forest.".	James McHenry.
Gorges. Sir Ferdinando	V. 156.	" Merry-Mount."" The Youth of the Old Dominion."	John L. Motley.
Gosnold, Bartholomew Grant, Ulysses Simpson	IV. 1.	"Grant," (poem)	Carros H. Roker
Grant, Clysses Simpson	14. 1.	"Grant at Shiloh," (poem)	Josquin Miller
46	** .	"The Battle Ground."	Ellen Glasgow.
46	4.6	" The Cantain."	Francis C Williams.
46	" .	" The Claybornes."	William Sage.
66	" .	"The Crisis."	Winston Churchill.
"		"The Death of Grant," (poem)	Ambrose Bierce.
46		" The Iron Brigade." " Ulysses S. Grant," (poem)" " Ivanhoe."	Charles King.
Gratz, Rebecca	X. 130.	"Ivanhoe."	Walter Scott.
Greeley, Horace	111. 448.	" Eben Holden."	Irving Bacheller.
Greene, Nathanael	I. 39.	'' A Continental Cavalier."	Kimball Scribner.
**	" .	" Eutaw Springs," (poem)	Philip Freneau.
66	" .	" Margaret Moncrieffe."	Charles Burdett.
44		"On Guard! Against Tory and Tarleton."	William C Simme
Greenwood, Grace (Lip-	•	" The Scout."	William. G. Simms.
pincott)	IV. 240.	" Lines on a Fly-Leaf," (poem)	John G. Whittier.
Hale, Nathan	T 51	" Nathan Hale," (play)	Clyde Fitch.
46	**	" Nathan Hale." (ballad)	Francis M. Finch.
66	"	" Nathan Hale," (ballad)	Anon.
Halleck, Fitz-Greene	111. 226.	"A Fable for Critics," (poem)	James Russell Lowell.
**		" Fitz-Greene Halleck." (poem)	John G. Whittier.
Hamilton, Alexander	XI. 400.	" Mrs. Reynolds and Hamilton."	George A. Townsend.
66		"The Climax."	Charles r. Plugin.
Hancock, John	T 103	" Mrs. Reynolds and Hamilton.".  " The Climax."  " The Conqueror.".  " My Lady Laughter."	Dwight Tilton
"	** 100.	" The Echo," (poem)	Theodore Dwight. (?)
Hanford, Thomas	V. 337.	" White Aprons."" Psalm of the West," (poem)	Maud W. Goodwin.
thorne)	III. 64.	"Giles Corey," (poem)	Henry W. Longfellow.
Hawthorne, Daniel	" .	"Bold Hawthorne," (ballad)	Anon.
Hawthorne, Nathaniel	"	" A Fable for Critics," (poem)	James Russell Lowell.
" . /" <b>W</b> iles	" .	"Hawthorne," (poem)	Henry W. Longfellow.
( Miles	44	"The Blithedale Romance.".	Nothanial Hamthama
Coverdale ")		"Grosvenor."	
Henry, Patrick	I. 337.	" Hearts Courageous."	Hallie E. Rives.
***************************************	_,,	"The Virginia Comedians."	John Esten Cooke.
••	1	" Henry St. John."	44
Herkimer, Nicholas	I. 70.	" In the Valley."" The Maid at Arms."	Harold Frederic. Robert W. Chambers.
Hewes, George Robert Twelves		" My Lady Laughter."	
Hibbins, Ann (Belling-			1
_ham)	V. 421.	"Penelope's Suitors."	Edwin L. Bynner.
Hill, Ambrose Powell	IV. 107.	" Surry of Eagle's Nest."	John Esten Cooke.
Holt, Joseph	1. 359.	" A National Trio," (poem)" " A Fable for Critics." (poem)	Anon.
Holmes, Oliver Wendell.	11. 330.	"Filling an Order," (poem)	James Russell Lowell.
4.6		"Our Autocrat," (poem)	John G. Whittier
4.6	"	" The Sailing of the Autocrat," (poem)	Thomas Bailey Aldrich.
Holt, Joseph	I. 359.	'' A National Trio," (poem)	Anon.
Holyoke, Edward	VI. 415.	" Agnes Surriage."	Edwin L. Bynner.
Hooker, Edward	IV. 176.	'' General Lee's Wooing." (ballad)	Anon.
	•	'' Hooker's Across.'' (ballad)	George H. Boker.
	" .	"The Fight Above the Clouds," (poem)	William K. Wallace.
	VII 151	"The Gallant Fighting Joe," (ballad)	Harriet Reacher Stowe
Hopkins, Samuel Houston, Samuel	JX 82	" The Minister's Wooing."	Amelia E. Burr
Howard, Oliver Otis	IV. 103.	"Howard at Atlanta." (noem)	John G. Whittier.
Howe Robert	VI. 79.	" Howard at Atlanta," (poem)	John Andrė.
Howe, Samuel G	VIII. 372.	" The Hero," (poem)	John G. Whittier.
Hull, Isaac	HI. 290.	"The Constitution and the Guerrière,"	
TT of Difference And	137 440	(ballad)	Anon.
Hutchinson, Anne	IA. 148.	"The Golden Arrow."	Ruth Hall.
nuccinson, Inomas	A 11. 910.	" The Rebels."	Lyuia maria Chiid.

Name.	Biog- RAPHY.	BOOK, POEM, OR PLAY.	AUTHOR.
Hutchinson ("Rapatio") Hyde. Edward (Lord	VII. 376.	"The Adulateur," (play)	Mercy Otis Warren.
Cornbury	V. 407.	"Free to Serve."	Emma Rayner.
Irving, Washington	III. 17.	"A Fable for Critics," (poem)	James R. Lowell.
Jackson, Abraham R	VII. 510.	" Innocents Abroad."	Mark Twain.
Jackson, Andrew	V. 289.	" Peggy O'Neill."	Alfred H. Lewis.
		"The Battle of New Orleans," (ballad)	Thomas Dunn English. Wington Churchill
44	"	"The Crossing.". "The Errand Boy of Andrew Jackson."	William O. Stoddard.
Jackson, Thomas J	17. 125.	" Barbara Frietchie," (poem)	John G. Whittier.
44	44	"Dying Words of Stonewall Jackson," (poem)	Sidney Lanier
**	"	"Joined the Blues." (ballad)	John J. Rooney.
" …	" .	" Mohun.". " Stonewall Jackson," (ballad) " Stonewall Jackson," (poem)	John Esten Cooke.
		"Stonewall Jackson," (ballad)	Herman Melville.
**	•• .	"Stonewall Jackson's Way," (ballad)	John W. Palmer.
	" .	"Stonewall Jackson's Way," (ballad) "Stonewall's Scout."	Reginald Horseley.
••••		"Surry of Eagle's Nest."	John Esten Cooke.
Jasper, William	I. 52.	"The Death of Jasper." (poem)	Robert M. Charlton.
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	" The Swamp Steed."	Pierce Eagan.
Jay, John Jefferson, Thomas	I. 20. III. 1.	"The Word of Congress," (poem) The Youth of Jefferson."	Jonathan Odell.
Jenerson, Inomas	**	" The Rose of Old St. Louis."	Mary Dillon.
Jewett, Father	I. 374.	"A Greeting." (poem)	John G. Whittier.
Jogues, Father.	IV. 507.	"The Lady of Fort St. John." "Andrew Johnson of Tennessee," (ballad)	Mary H. Catherwood.
Johnson, Andrew   Johnson, Guy	VIII. 156.	"The Maid-at-Arms."	Robert W. Chambers.
Johnson, Sir John	46	"The Maid-at-Arms."	44
Johnson, Sir William	<b>V</b> . 101.	"In the Valley."	Harold Frederic.
Jones, John (Sheriff Jones)	V. 29.	" Old-Town Folks."	Harriet Beecher Stowe.
Jones, Paul	II. 15.	" Old-Town Folks." " For Love of Country."	Cyrus T. Brady.
"	" .	"Grip of Honor."	44 TT 34 1 231
46		"Grip of Honor.". "Israel Potter.". "Old-Town Folks.".	Harriet B Stawe
66	"	"On the Memorable Victory," (poem) Paul Jones."	Philip Freneau.
46	" .	"Paul Jones."	Molly Elliot Seawell.
46		" Richard Carvel."	Winston Churchill.
46	" .	"The Refugee.". "The Tory Lover."	Herman Melville.
44	" .	"The Tory Lover."	Sarah O. Jewett.
Judd, Sylvester	IY 273	"The Yankee Man of War," (ballad) "A Fable for Critics," (poem)	Anon.
Judson, Adoniram	III. 92.	"The Burmans and their Missionary,"	ounies in 150 wein
		(poem)	
Kane, Elisha Kent	III. 288.	" Doctor Kane in Cuba," (poem)	Elizabeth H. Whittier.
Kearny, Philip	IV. 260.	"Kearny at Seven Pines," (ballad) Dirge for a Soldier."	Edmund C. Stedman.
Keenan, Peter (Pleasan-			
_ton)	X. 480.	"Keenan's Charge," (ballad).	Geo. P. Lathrop.
Kenton, Simon	III. 527.	"Alice of Old Vincennes." "The Bay Fight," (ballad)	Maurice Thompson.
Kimberley, Lewis A King Philip	X. 50.	" Mount Hope."	Gideon H. Hollister.
•••	** .	" The Wept of Wish-ton-Wish."	J. Fenimore Cooper.
King, Thomas Starr	" IV 479	"Uncrowning a King," (poem)" "Thomas Starr King," (poem)	E. S. Eliot.
Kosci <b>uszko.</b> Thaddeus	I. 54.	"The Scout." "The Drummer Boy of Mission Ridge."	William G. Simms.
Kountz, John S	IV. 332.	"The Drummer Boy of Mission Ridge."	Kate B. Sherwood.
Lafayette, Marquis de	I. <b>6</b> 3.	" A Continental Cavalier."	Kimball Scribner.
		" Hugh Wynne." " In Blue and White."	S. Weir Mitchell.
"	:	" My Sword for Lafayette."	Max Pemberton.
•• 1	"	"The Conqueror."	Gartruda Atherton
	•••	ine Conqueron	Cierti dile Atmerton.
	··· :	"The Linwoods."	Catherine M. Sedgwick.
	". VIII. 127	"The Conqueror.". "The Linwoods.". "The Scarlet Coat.". "Lander," (poem). "Mila, ou La Mort de La Salle," (drama).	Catherine M. Sedgwick. Clinton Ross. Thomas Bailey Aldrich

Name.		BIOG- RAPHY.	BOOK, POEM, OR PLAY.	AUTHOR.
La Salle, Robert	t C	V. 125.	"The Black Wolf's Breed."	Harris Dickson.
44	• • • • •		"The Story of Tonty."	Mary H. Catherwood.
" T		TTT 400	"The Story of Tonty." "The Young Pioneers." The Word of Congress," (poem)	E. Everett Greene.
Laurens, Henry		111. 420.	"The Address " (poem)	David Humphreve
Laurens, John		1.07.	"The Address," (poem)	Gertrude Atherton.
Laurence, Rich	ard		1	
(Drummond)		X. 395.	" White Aprons."	Maud W. Goodwin.
Le Baron, Franc	cis	VI. 62.	"Dr. Le Baron and His Daughters."	Jane G. Austin.
Lee, Charles	• • • • • • • • •	VIII. 238.	"The Fall of British Tyranny," (play)	John Leacock. ?
Lee, Henry		III, 25. III, 165.	"The Sword of Harry Lee," (ballad) "Before the Dawn."	James D. McCabe, Jr.
Lee, Robert Ed	waru	111. 105.	"General Lee's Wooing," (ballad)	Anon.
46		"	"High Tide at Gettysburg," (poem)	Will H. Thompson.
66		"	"How are you, General Lee?" (ballad)	Anon.
44		" .	" In Old Bellaire."	Mary Dillon.
66		" .	"Lee to the Rear," (ballad)	John R. Thompson.
44		l ".	" Mohun."	John Esten Cooke.
- (f		¥ 000	"With Lee in Virginia."	George A. Henty.
Leete, William.		X. 322.	"The Regicides."	Della Bacon.
Leggett, William	m	VI. 275.	"Leggett's Monument," (poem)" "Flower of the Fort."	Charles Homstreet
Leisler, Jacob	•••••	XIII. 448.	"Jacob Leisler."	Cornelius Mathews
"	• • • • • • • • •	ALLIA 110.	"Old New York, or Jacob Leisler."	Elizabeth Oakes P. Smith.
**			"The Begum's Daughter."	Edwin L. Bynner.
Lewis, Meriwet	her	V. 122.	"On the Discoveries of Capt. Lewis, "(par.)	John Quincy Adams.
"		" .	"The Conquest.". "The Rose of Old St. Louis." "Abraham Lincoln," (poem) "Abraham Lincoln," (poem) "Abraham Lincoln," (poem) "Abraham Lincoln," (poem) "Abraham Lincoln," (poem) "Abraham Lincoln," (poem) "Abraham Lincoln," (poem)	Mary Dillon.
Lincoln, Abrah	am	II. 65.	"Abraham Lincoln," (poem)	William H. Burleigh.
66 66	• • • • • •	".	"Abraham Lincoln," (poem)	Tom Taylor.
"	• • • • •		"Abraham Lincoln," (poem)	Diabard U. Staddard
46	•••••		"Abraham Lincoln, (poem)	William C. Breant
66	• • • • • •	"	"Abraham Lincoln," (poem)	William D. Gallagher.
46		"	"Abraham Lincoln, the Mohammed of	The state of the s
	•		the Modern Hegira," (ballad)	
"		* .	" A Fragment—Cabinet Council," (bal)	Anon.
44	• • • • • •		"A Word from Spain," (poem)	Caroline C. de Perry.
66	• • • • • •	"	"A Song to Abe," (ballad)	W. B.
6. 66	•••••		" Commemoration Ode."	
46	•••••	• 1	"Eben Holden."	Charles E. Leverett Jr.
. 44		"	"Fort Sumter," (poem)	Caroline A. Mason.
"		" ]	" In Circling Camps."	Joseph A. Altsheler.
66	•••••	" .	"Katy of Catoctin."	George A. Townsend.
46	• • • • •	٠٠ .	" Lincoln's Inaugural Address," (poem).	Anon.
"	• • • • • •	'' .	" Manassas."	Upton Sinclair.
"	• • • • • •	" .	"O Captain! My Captain," (poem)	Walt Whitman.
"	• • • • • •		"On the Life-Mask of Abraham Lincoln,"	Richard W Gilder
"	•••••	"	(poem)	Joel Chandler Harris
"		46	"Song of the Southern Women," (poem)	Julia Mildred.
66		"	"Spanish Peggy."	Mary H. Catherwood.
"		" .	"The Ballad of Abraham Lincoln."	Bayard Taylor.
"	• • • • •	" .	"The Battleground."	Ellen Glasgow.
"	•••		"The Crisis."	
"	• • • • •		"The Death of Lincoln,"(poem)	
66	• · · · · ·	. •1		John G. Whittier. Edward Eggleston.
46	• • • • •	۱ •۱	"The Graysons."	
66		۱ •۱	"The Hoosier Schoolmaster."	Edward Eggleston.
٠ 44		" .	"The Iron Brigade."	Charles King.
46	• • • • •	٠٠ .	"The Martyr," (poem)	Christopher P. Cranch.
46		••••	"The Martyr," (poem) The McVeys."	Joseph Kirkland.
66	• • • • •	" .	"The Pilot that Weathered the Storm,"	1
46			(ballad)	Richard Coggin.
"	• • • • • •	"	"The Prairie Schooner.".	William E. Barton.
"	• • • • • •	;;	"The Washingtonians."	
"	••••		" Uncle Abe's Contract." (ballad) " When Lilacs Last in the Dooryard	Sam. Silsbee.
	•••••	i .	Bloomed," (poem)	
44		ا دد ا	"Ye Flyght of Ye Rayl-Splitter," (ballad)	Anon
••			i ieriygii ol ie terrizonilei. Hanami	Anon.

Name.	BIOG- RAPHY.	BOOK, POEM, OR PLAY.	AUTHOR.
incoln, Mary Todd	II. 75.	"On the Wing of Occasions."	Joel Chandler Harris.
ind, Jenny	III. 258.	" Charles Auchester."	Elizabeth S. Sheppard.
ittle Crow, (Sibley)	X. 63.	" Little Crow," (ballad)	Anon.
ivingston, Philip	III. 506.	"Cardigan."	Robert W. Chambers.
ivingston, Robert R., Jr.	II. 396.	"The Rose of Old St. Louis."	Mary Dillon.
ivingston, William	V. 201.	"The Word of Congress," (poem)	Jonathan Odell.
ogan, John	X. 204.	" Logan."	John Neal.
ongfellow, Henry Wads-		·	
worth	II. 160.	" Longfellow," (poem)	James Whitcomb Riley.
" !	٠٠ .	"The Poet and the Children," (poem)	John G. Whittier.
ovell, Mansfield	IV. 352.	"The New Ballad of Lord Lovell."	Anon.
"		"Ye Ballad of Mansfield Lovell."	
ovewell, John	X. 398.	"Lovewell's Fight," (old ballad)	Anon.
		"Ode for the Commemoration at Frye-	
"	" .	burg,"	Henry W. Longfellow.
"		"The Battle of Lovewell's Pond," (poem)	**
owell, James Russell	II. 32.	" A Fable for Critics," (poem)	James Russell Lowell.
"	" .	" A Good-by," (poem)	Oliver Wendell Holmes.
"	66	"A Welcome to Lowell" (noem)	Lichn () Whittier
	" .	"Elmwood," (poem) Lyon," (ballad)	Thomas Bailey Aldrich.
yon, Nathaniel	IV. 202.	"Lyon," (ballad)	Henry Peterson.
**	"	"There Let Him Sweetly Sleep," (poem)	George W. Bungay.
acomb, Alexander	II. 241.	"McComb and McDonough's Victory,"	1.
		(ballad)	Anon.
cClellan, George B	IV. 188.	" McClellan," (poem)	Anson D. F. Randolph.
66		"McClellan's Soliloquy," (ballad)	Anon.
	"	"Tardy George," (ballad)	
cCosh, James	V. 468.	"James McCosh," (poem)	Robert Bridges.
cCrea, Jane	X. 88.1	"The Bride of Fort Edward."	Delia Bacon.
44	"	"The Columbiad," (poem)	Joel Barlow.
		"The Tragical Death of Miss M'Crea," (bal.)	Wheeler Case.
cDowell, Katherine	77 00	44 (Tille 1   Tareller 2) (	Takan Ci Tirkina
acy, Thomas, (Stanton)	11. 82.	"The Exiles," (poem)	John G. Whittier.
	***	"The New Puritan."	James S. Pike,
adison, James	V. 869.	"A Herald of the West."	Joseph A. Attsheler.
	A111. 118.	"The Meeting on the Border," (ballad)	Anon.
aguire, Molly, (Molly	TV 000	" Molly Maguire at Monmouth," (ballad)	William Collins
Pitcher)	IX. 262.	"Moll Pitcher," (ballad)	John G. Whittier
anian Prancis	T 50	"A Continental Cavalier."	Kimball Scribner
arion, Francis	1. 08.	" Horse-Shoe Robinson."	John C. Kennedy
	"	"The Song of Marion's Men," (ballad)	William C Bryant
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	"	"The Swamp Steed."	Pierce Eagan
ason, James Murray	TT 02	"Ecloga," (ballad)	A non
ason, James Sturray	11. 60.	"A Kongrataletery Pome."	44
44	٠. :	"The C. S. A. Commissioners," (ballad)	
ason, Stevens T	77 a'	"The Echo," (poem)	
ather, Cotton	IV 239	"Connecticut." (poem)	Fitz-Greene Halleck
ather, Cotton	11	"Connecticut," (poem)" Giles Corey," (poem)	Henry W. Longfellow
44			
66	. "	" The Coast of Freedom."	Marie A. Shaw.
66	"	"Ye Lyttle Salem Maide."	Pauline B. Mackie Honking
ather. Increase	VI. 412	"The Romance of the Charter Oak."	Wiliam Seton.
Sherwood	X1, 496.	'' The Story of Margaret Kent."	Ellen O. Kirk.
elville, Thomas	XI. 364.	'' The Last Leaf." (poem)	Oliver Wendell Holmes.
letacom (Chief)	X. 50.	'' The Doomed Chief."	Daniel P. Thompson.
**	" .	"The Wept of Wish-ton-Wish."	J. Fenimore Cooper.
liantunnomoh or Mian-		-	1
tonimoh (Chief)	X. 47.	"The Wept of Wish-ton-Wish."	J. Fenimore Cooper.
lifflin, Thomas	II. 283.	" Margaret Moncrieffe."	Charles Burdett.
ontgomery, Richard	I. 20.	" At the Siege of Quebec."	James Otis.
""	".	"At the Siege of Quebec."	<b>'</b>
		(ballad)	Hugh H. Brackenridge.
Iorgan, Daniel	I. 84.	" A Continental Cavalier."	Kimball Scribner.
- "	٠٠.	"The Battle of the Cowpens." (ballad)	Thomas D. English.
forris, George Upham	TV. 278.	" On Board the Cumberland." (balled)	George H. Boker
	66	" The Cumberland " (ballad)	Henry W Longfellow
"	• • .	"The Sword Bearer," (poem)	George H. Boker.
Iorris, Robert	11 410	" The Word of Congress " (noem)	Lionathan (Idali
lorris, Gouverneur	II. 526.	"The Word of Congress," (poem)" "Merry-Mount."." "The May-Pole of Merry-Mount."	

Name.	BIOG- RAPHY.	BOOK, POEM, OR PLAY.	AUTHOR.
Motley, John Lothrop Mott, Valentine	V. 213. VI. 281.	"A Parting Health," (poem) "Proces Verbal of the Ceremony of In-	
Muhlenberg, J. Peter G (" Berkley")	I. 149.	stallation," (poem)	Ludwig A. Wollenweber.
Murray, John (Lord Drummond)	• •	" ('ardigan."	Robert W. Chambers. John Esten Cooke.
" (" Lord Kidnapper")	" .	"The Fall of British Tyranny," (play)	John Leacock (?)
Neal, John Nicholas, John	XI 346. II. 270.	"A Fable for Critics," (poem)" Complete Address to the Hon. John Nicholas," (poem)	
Nicholson, Sir Francis Norton, John	VII. 335. VII. 36.	"Flower of the Fort."	Charles Hemstreet.
Oliver, Peter ("Lord Chief Justice Hazlerod") Opechancanough (Chief). Osceola (Chief). Otis, James	IX. 211	"The Group," (play) "The Youth of the Old Dominion." "Osceola." "The Rebels." "The Adulateur," (play)	Liohn H. Sherburne.
Packard, Alpheus Spring. Paine, Thomas Parker, Theodore	1 11 977 1	" Morituri Salutamus," (poem)" The Word of Congress," (poem) " A Fable For Critics," (poem)	Inmed D Lowell
astorius, Francis Dan atch, Samuel	X1. 852. V. 521.	"Dorothy the Puritan.". "Tales of a Wayside Inn," (poem). "The Pennsylvania Pilgrim," (poem) "Monody on Samuel Patch."	Robert C. Sands.
ayson, Edward	X. 51.	"Scene at the Death-bed of Edward Payson," (poem)	Lvdia H. Sigourney.
low)enn, William	III. 77.	" Penelope's Suitors."	Russell Rice.
epperrell, Sir William 'Sir Sparrow Spendall.") erry, Oliver Hazard	111, 330.	"A Gallant Quaker."  "The Adulateur," (play)  "Perry's Victory on Lake Erie," (poem)  "Dri and I."	Mercy Otis Warren.
eters, Samuelettigrew, James J Philip (Chief)	VIII. 339. IX. 511.	" M'Fingal," (poem)	John Trumbull. Will H. Thompson.
Phillips, Wendell		" Mount Hope." "The Doomed Chief." "Wendell Phillips," (poem)	
Phillips, William Phips, William	X. 94. VI. 96.	" Wender Philips," (poem)  " Canolles."  " The Trail of the Sword."  " Ye Lyttle Salem Maide."  " High Tide at Gettysburg." (poem)  " The Death of General Edic." (belled)	John Esten Cooke. Gilbert Parker. Pauline B. M. Hopkins.
Pickett, George Edward. Pike, Zebulon M Pinzon, Martin Alonzo (Columbus)	11. 517.	" High Tide at Gettysburg," (poem) " The Death of General Pike," (ballad) " Columbia."	Laughton Osborn.
litcher (Moll) (See Magu leasonton, Aug. James.	ire). X. 480.	" Keenan's Charge," (poem)	George P. Lathrop.
ocahontas	ا. ۱۰۰	" Pocahontas," (poem). " Pocahontas." " Powhatan," (metrical romance)	Elizabeth O. P. Smith.
oe, Edgar Allan	i. 463.	" My Lady Pocahontas." " The Youth of the Old Dominion." " A Fable for Critics," (poem)	Samuel Hopkins. James R. Lowell.
owhatan	VII. 102. XI. 341.	" Poe's Cottage at Fordham," (poem) " Edgar Allan Poe," (play) " Powhatan," (metrical romance) " The Soldier of the Cross," (poem)	George C. Hazelton. Elizabeth O. P. Smith. Anon.
ontiac, (chief)ory, Johnorter, Noah	VIII. 416.	" At War with Pontiac." " Pontiac or the Savages," (play) " The Head of a Hundred."	Maj. Robert Rogers. Maud W. Goodwin.
orter, Noan Owhatan, (chief)	X. 413.	" Noah Porter." (poem)" " Pocahontas," (poem)" " The Youth of the Old Dominion."	Lydia H. Sigourney. Samuel Hopkins.

Name.	Biog- RAPHY.	BOOK, POEM, OR PLAY.	· Author.
Prescott, William Price, Sterling Prince, Thomas	I. 91. IV. 207. VII. 144.		Nathaniel L. Frothingham. Anon. Henry W. Longfellow.
Putnam, Israel	"	"The Lord's-Day Gale," (poem)	Edmund C, Stedman. Hugh H. Brackenridge.
66	"	"A Yankee Volunteer."" "Bunker Hill," (poem)	M. Imlay Taylor. Frederick S. Cozzens.
66	" .	" Edwin Brothertoft."	Theodore Winthrop. Charles Burdett.
66	"	"The Battle of Brooklyn," (old farce) "The Fall of British Tyranny," (play)	Anon. John Leacock. (?)
Rain in the Face, (chief). Raleigh, Sir Walter	VII 991	"On the Big Horn," (poem)" "Raleigh in Guiana," (play)	John G. Whittier. Barrett Wendell.
traneign, bit Walter	"	"The White King of Manoa."	Joseph Hatton.
Randolph, John		" Westward Ho!""  " Randolph of Roanoke," (poem)	Charles Kingsley. John G. Whittier.
Red Cloud, (chief) Red Jacket	XIII. 422.	" Warrior Gap."" Brant and Red Jacket."	Charles King.  Edward Eggleston.
46	16	"Red Jacket," (poem)	Fitz-Greene Halleck. H. R. Gordon.
Renwick, Jane Jeffrey,	XI. 101.	" Blue-eved Jeanie." (poem)	Robert Burns.
Reynolds, John	I. 53. XI. 44.	" Paul Revere's Ride," (poem)" " The Prairie Schooner."	Henry W. Longfellow. William E. Barton.
Ripley. Roswell Sabine Ritner, Joseph	III. 299. II. 286.	" Ripley," (poem)	Henry Timrod. John G. Whittier.
Riker, Richard	III. 385.	"The Recorder," (poem)" "Rivington's Last Will and Testament,"	Fitz-Greene Halleck. Philip Freneau.
Rodgers, John	V. 261.	(ballad) "A Herald of the West." "To Have and to Hold."	Joseph A. Altsheler.
Rolfe, John	"	"The Head of a Hundred."	Mary Johnston. Maud W. Goodwin.
Rose, Aquila	VIII. 78. XII. 438.		Samuel Keimer. Chauncey C. Hotchkiss.
Rush, Benjamin	III. 833. I. 21.	"Hugh Wynne."	S. Weir Mitchell. George C. Eggleston.
Sacajawea	XIII. 419. VII. 867.	"Standish of Standish."	Eva Emory Dye. Jane G. Austin.
Sansome, Emma Santa Anna	XIII. 138.	" Emma Sansome," (poem)	John T. Moore. Amelia E. Barr.
Sassacus, (chief)	17. 60.	"The Knight of the Golden Melice."	John T. Taylor.
Scammell, Alexander	II. 261.	"The Address." (poem)	Frances H. Green. David Humphreys.
Schuyler, Lady Schuyler, Philip John	"	"The Maid-at-Arms."	Robert W. Chambers.
Scott, Winfield	111. 502.	"In the Valley."	Anon.
66 66		"Scott and the Veteran," (poem) "Song on General Scott."	N. B. T.
Sewall, Samuel	V. 340.	" Winfield Scott," (poem)" " The Prophecy of Samuel Sewall," (poem)	
Seward, William Henry Sharpe, Horatio	II. 77.	" Katy of Catoctin."	George A. Townsend.
Shaw, Robert Gould	VIII. 142.	''Ode on the Unveiling of the Shaw	
Shays, Daniel	II. 137.	Monument."	George R. R. Rivers. Edward Bellamy.
Sheridan, Philip H	IV. 64.	"Joined the Blues," (ballad)	James J. Rooney.
**	**	"Sheridan's Ride," (ballad)" "Sherman," (poem)	T. Buchanan Read.
Sherman, W. Tecumseh	"	"Sherman's March to the Sea." (song)	Samuel H. M. Byers.
**	"	"The Battleground."" "The Crisis."	Ellen Glasgow. Winston Churchill.
Shirley, William Sill, Edward Rowland	VII. 375.	" Agnes Surriage," The Letter," (poem)	Edwin L. Bynner.
Slidell, John	II. 93.	" Ecloga," (poem)	Anon.
" "	:	"The C. S. A. Commissioners," (ballad)	6.
Smith, Erastus (Deaf Smith)	II. 208.	"The Fight at San Jacinto." (poem)	John W. Palmer.
Smith, John	XIII. 378.	"The Youth of the Old Dominion."	Samuel Hopkins.

mith, Joseph. VII. 886. The Mormon Prophet."   Lillie Dougall	Name.	Biog- RAPHY.	BOOK, POEM, OR PLAY.	Author.
Standish, Miles. V. 417  An Interview with Miles Standish. (pm) Henry W. Longfellow. Merry-Mount. Standish. (pm) Henry W. Longfellow. Merry-Mount. Standish. (pm) Henry W. Longfellow. Standish. (pm) Henry W. Longfellow. Standish. (pm) Henry W. Longfellow. Standish. (pm) Henry W. Longfellow. Standish. (pm) Henry W. Longfellow. Standish. (pm) Henry W. Longfellow. Standish. (pm) Henry W. Longfellow. Standish. (pm) Henry W. Longfellow. Standish. (pm) Henry W. Longfellow. Standish. (pm) Henry W. Longfellow. Standish. (pm) Henry W. Longfellow. Standish. (pm) Henry W. Longfellow. Standish. (pm) Henry W. Longfellow. Henry M. Longfellow. Standish. (pm) Henry W. Longfellow. Standish. (pm) Henry W. Longfellow. Henry M. Longfe	mith, Joseph	VII. 386.	"The Mormon Prophet."	Lillie Dougall.
Standish, Miles. V. 417  An Interview with Miles Standish. (pm) Henry W. Longfellow. Merry-Mount. Standish. (pm) Henry W. Longfellow. Merry-Mount. Standish. (pm) Henry W. Longfellow. Standish. (pm) Henry W. Longfellow. Standish. (pm) Henry W. Longfellow. Standish. (pm) Henry W. Longfellow. Standish. (pm) Henry W. Longfellow. Standish. (pm) Henry W. Longfellow. Standish. (pm) Henry W. Longfellow. Standish. (pm) Henry W. Longfellow. Standish. (pm) Henry W. Longfellow. Standish. (pm) Henry W. Longfellow. Standish. (pm) Henry W. Longfellow. Standish. (pm) Henry W. Longfellow. Standish. (pm) Henry W. Longfellow. Henry M. Longfellow. Standish. (pm) Henry W. Longfellow. Standish. (pm) Henry W. Longfellow. Henry M. Longfe	washout Tohn	37 90E	" Ine Propnet	Albert G. Riddle.
Standish, Miles. V. 417  An Interview with Miles Standish. (pm) Henry W. Longfellow. Merry-Mount. Standish. (pm) Henry W. Longfellow. Merry-Mount. Standish. (pm) Henry W. Longfellow. Standish. (pm) Henry W. Longfellow. Standish. (pm) Henry W. Longfellow. Standish. (pm) Henry W. Longfellow. Standish. (pm) Henry W. Longfellow. Standish. (pm) Henry W. Longfellow. Standish. (pm) Henry W. Longfellow. Standish. (pm) Henry W. Longfellow. Standish. (pm) Henry W. Longfellow. Standish. (pm) Henry W. Longfellow. Standish. (pm) Henry W. Longfellow. Standish. (pm) Henry W. Longfellow. Standish. (pm) Henry W. Longfellow. Henry M. Longfellow. Standish. (pm) Henry W. Longfellow. Standish. (pm) Henry W. Longfellow. Henry M. Longfe	omers Richard	VIII QA	" Decetured Somers"	Molly E. Sawell
Standish, Miles.   V. 417	omers, menara	VIII. 50.	"Richard Somers " (noem)	Barrett Eastman
Exploits of Myles Standish.  Standish, Rose.  Standish.  St		V. 417.	" An Interview with Miles Standish." (n'm)	Henry W. Longfellow.
Standish, Rose.  Standish, Rose.  Standish of Standish. "Din Delivery Motey.  Stanton, Ed. McMasters  ("Secretary West.")  Stark, John.  1. 80  On the Wing of Occasions.  Stark, John.  1. 80  On the Wing of Occasions.  On the Wing of Occasions.  Stark, John.  1. 80  On the Wing of Occasions.  Doel Chandler Harris.  Pauline B. Mackie.  William H. Babcock.  William H. Babcock.  The Gerart St. Clair, (poem).  Hester of the Grants.  Hester of the Grants.  St. Clair, Arthur.  1. 94  General St. Clair, (poem).  Hester of the Grants.  Connecticut., (poem).  Hester of the Grants.  Connecticut., (poem).  Hester of the Grants.  St. Leger, Barry.  Stoneman, George.  IV. 112  Stowe, Harriet Beecher.  Stowe, Harriet Beecher.  Stowe, Harriet Beecher.  Stowe, Harriet Beecher.  Stowe, Harriet Beecher.  Sturgis, James Garland.  Stury of Stale Nest.  Sturgis, James Garland.  Stury of Stale Nest.  Stury of Edgle's Nest.  Stury of Edgle's Nest.  Stury of Edgle's Nest.  Stury of Edgle's Nest.  Stury of Conscious.  Survey of Edgle's Nest.  Survey of Ed		"	"Exploits of Myles Standish."	Henry Johnson.
Standish, Rose.  Standi		"	" Merry-Mount."	John Lothrop Motley.
The Courtship of Miles Standish." [pn]   Henry W. Longfellow.  Banton, Ed. McMasters  Georetary West."   188		"	" Standish of Standish."	Jane G. Austin.
Barbars Standish."   Jane G. Austin.	**	" .	" The Courtship of Miles Standish." (p'm)	Henry W. Longfellow.
Her Picture," (poem). Joel Chandler Harris.  "Secretary West." It. 83. On the Wing of Occasions." Joel Chandler Harris.  "The Washingtonians." Pauline B. Mackie.  "The Washingtonians." Pauline B. Mackie.  "Stark, John. 1. 80. Bennington," (poem). William H. Babcock.  "The Lawronds." (poem). The Connecticut, "(poem). Hiteder Picture Bennington," (poem). Hiteder Picture Bennington," (poem). Hiteder Belgive, Lawrence Balleck. The Connecticut, "(poem). Hiteder Belgive, Bennington," (poem). Hiteder Belgive, Bennington, "(poem). Hiteder Belgive, Bennington," (poem). Hiteder Belgive, Bennington, "(poem). Hiteder Belgive, Bennington," (poem). Hiteder Belgive, Bennington, "(poem). Hiteder Belgive, Bennington," (poem). Hiteder Belgive, Bennington, "(poem). Hiteder Belgive, Bennington, "(poem). Hiteder Belgive, Bennington, "(poem). Hiteder Belgive, Bennington, "(poem). Hiteder Belgive, Bennington, "(poem). Hiteder Bennington, "(poem). Hitede	tandish, Rose	" .	" Barbara Standish."	Jane G. Austin.
"The Washingtonians." — Pauline B. Mackie. Stark, John . I. 80. "Connecticut." (poem) . "Fitz-Greene Halleck." — Heeker of the Grants." — Theedors Peck. Lydia H. Sigourney.   "The Heritage." — Catheries. — Catheries . "The Hold Admiral." (poem)	••		" Her Picture," (poem)	Ellen M. Hutchinson.
Stark, John. I. 80. "Bennington," (poem). Filtz-Greene Halleck. " "Connecticut." (poem). Filtz-Greene Halleck. "Theodora Peck. "The Grants." "The Heritage." "The Heritage." "The Heritage." "Burton E. Stevenson. Catherine M. Sedgwick. Edwardt, Charles "The Linwoods." "Burton E. Stevenson. Catherine M. Sedgwick. Edwardt. (poem) "Burton E. Stevenson. Catherine M. Sedgwick. Edwardt "Stowe, Harriet Beecher "O Standam's Up and Away, Boys! (ballad) "Anon "Ano		II. 83.	"On the Wing of Occasions."	Joel Chandler Harris.
St. Clair, Arthur.  1. 94. "General St. Clair," (poem). Fitz-Greene Halleck. Heeker of the Grants. December 1. 1. 94. "General St. Clair," (poem). Heedora Peck. Lydia H. Sigourney. The Heritage.". Catherine M. Sedgwick. Edward, Charles. VIII. 157. The Didd Admiral," (poem). Edmund C. Stedman C. S			"The Washingtonians."	Pauline B. Mackie.
St. Clair, Arthur		1. 80.	Bennington," (poem)	William H. Babcock.
St. Clair, Arthur			"Connecticut," (poem)	The sales Deals
the wart, Charles.  VIII. 157. The Linwoods." (poem) Catherine M. Sedgwick. Edwart, Charles.  VIII. 157. The Linwoods." (poem) Catherine M. Sedgwick. Edward C. Stedman. Newton M. Curtis.  VIII. 257. The Old Admiral." (poem) Catherine M. Sedgwick. Edward C. Stedman. Newton M. Curtis.  VIII. 258. The Old Admiral." (poem) Catherine M. Sedgwick. Edward C. Stedman. Newton M. Curtis.  VIII. 259. A Greeting, "(poem) John G. Whittier. Paul L. Dunbar. John G. Whittier. Paul L. Dunbar. John G. Whittier. (poem) John G. Whittier. (poem) John Eaten Cooke. Surry of Eagle's Nest. John Eaten Cooke. Surry of Eagle's Nest. John Hay. John Hay. John Hay. John Hay. John Hay. John Hay. John Hay. John Hay. John Hay. John Hay. Charles Burdett. John Eaten Cooke. Surry of Eagle's Nest. John Hay. Charles Burdett. John Hay. Charles Burdett. John Hay. Charles Burdett. John Hay. Charles Burdett. John Hay. Charles Burdett. John Hay. Charles Burdett. John Hay. Charles Burdett. John Hay. Charles Burdett. John Hay. Charles Burdett. John Hay. Charles Burdett. John Hay. Charles Burdett. John Hay. Charles Burdett. John Hay. Charles Burdett. John Leaven Henry W. Longfellow. Charles Summer," (poem) John Leaven Henry W. Longfellow. Charles Summer," (poem) John Leaven Henry W. Longfellow. The Battle of Brocklyn. "(poem) John Leaven Leaven Henry W. Longfellow. The Battle of the Cowpens, "(ballad). The Bisvous of the Bodhicans." J. Fenimore Cooper. Kimball Scribner. The Battle of the Cowpens, "(ballad). Thomas D. English. The Bis out of the Grants." John G. Whitter. Henry W. Longfellow.		•	" Hester of the Grants.'	Theodora Peck.
Stard   Star	t. Clair, Arthur.	1. 94.	" General St. Clair, (poem)	Burton F Stevenson
Stard   Star		"	"The Linwoods"	Catherine M. Sedowick
Stoneman, George.  Stowe, Harriet Beecher.  Stowe, Harriet Beecher.  Stowe, Harriet Beecher.  Store, Harriet Beecher.  Store, Harriet Beecher Stowe, "(poem).  Store, Harriet Beecher Stowe," (poem).  Store, Harriet Beecher Stowe, "(poem).  Store, Harriet Beecher Stowe," (poem).  Store, Harriet Beecher Stowe," (poem).  Store, Harriet Beecher Stowe," (poem).  Hents of Congress," (poem).  Store, Harriet Becher Stowe," (poem).  Hents of Store, Store, "(poem).  The Batle of Brooklyn," (old farce).  John Ester Cooke.  John Ester Cooke.  Surry of Eagles Nest.  Surry of Eagles Nest.  Surry of Eagles Nest.  Surry of Eagles Nest.  Surry of Eagles Nest.  Surry of Eagles Nest.  Surry of Eagles Nest.  Surry of Eagles Nest.  Surry		VIII. 157	"The Old Admiral " (noem)	Edmind C. Stedman
Stowe, Harriet Beecher.  Stowe, Harriet Beecher.  I. 433. A Greeting," (poem).  Harriet Beecher Stowe," (poem).  Harriet Beecher Stowe," (poem).  Harriet Beecher Stowe," (poem).  Harriet Beecher Stowe," (poem).  John G. Whittier.  John G. Whittier.  Paul L. Dunbar.  John G. Whittier.  John G. Whittier.  Harriet Beecher Stowe," (poem).  John G. Whittier.  John G. Whittier.  George A. Townsend.  John Esten Cooke.  Surry of Eagle's Nest.".  John Hay.  Surry of Eagle's Nest.".  Mohun."  John Hay.  John Hay.  John Hay.  John Hay.  Longfellow.  Margaret Moncrieffe.".  The Battle of Brooklyn," (old farce).  Margaret Moncrieffe.".  The Battle of Brooklyn," (old farce).  Summer," (poem).  John G. Whittier.  John Bay.  John Hay.  Charles Burdett.  John G. Whittier.  John Hay.  Charles Burdett.  John G. Whittier.  John Hay.  Longfellow.  Charles Sumner," (poem).  John G. Whittier.  John Bay.  John Hay.  Charles Burdett.  John G. Whittier.  John Bay.  John Hay.  Charles Burdett.  John G. Whittier.  John Bay.  John Hay.  Longfellow.  Charles Sumner," (poem).  The Fall of Brotish Tyranny," (play).  John Leacock. (?)  The Fall of British Tyranny," (play).  John Leacock. (?)  The Battle of the Cowpens, "(ballad).  Thomas Bailey Aldrich.  Henry W. Longfellow.  The Eatle of the Mohicans."  A Continental Cavalier."  The Eatle of the Mohicans."  A Continental Cavalier."  The Battle of the Cowpens, "(ballad).  Thomas Bailey Aldrich.  Henry W. Longfellow.  The Battle of the Cowpens, "(ballad).  Thomas Bailey Aldrich.  Henry W. Longfellow.  The Battle of the Cowpens.  The Battle of the Cowpens.  The Battle of the Cowpens.  The Battle of the Cowpens.  The Battle of the Cowpens.  The Battle of the Cowpens.  The Battle of the Cowpens.  The Battle of the Cowpens.  The Battle of the Cowpens.  The Battle of the Cowpens.  The Battle of the Cowpens.  The Battle of the Cowpens.  The Battle of the Cowpens.  The Battle of the Cowpens.  The Battle of the Cowpens.  The Battle of the Cowpens.  The Battle of the Cowpens.  The Battle of the Cowpens.			"The Patrol of the Mountain."	Newton M. Curtis.
Anon. A Greeting, "(poem). Lines on a Fly Leaf."  Stuart, J. Elwell Brown.  Stuart, J. Elwell Brown.  Sturgis, James Garland.  Sturgis, James Garland.  Sturgis, James Garland.  Sturgis, James Garland.  Sturgis, James Garland.  Sturgis, James Garland.  Sturgis, James Garland.  Sturgis, James Garland.  Sturgis, James Garland.  Sturgis, James Garland.  Sturgis, James Garland.  Stury of Eagle's Nest."  Surry of Eagle's Nest.  Surry of Eag		IV. 112.	"O Stoneman's Up and Away. Boys!"	
Stowe, Harriet Beecher   I. 423.	,,		(ballad)	Anon.
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	towe, Harriet Beecher.	I. 423.	"A Greeting," (poem)	John G. Whittier.
Lines on a Fly Leaf."   John G. Whittier. (?)		**	" Harriet Beecher Stowe." (noem).	Paul L. Dunbar.
Sturgis, James Garland Stuyvesant, Peter.  V. 138.  Peter Stuyvesant's New Year's Call, (poem).  John Hay.  John G. Whitter.  The Echo, (poem).  John G. Whitter.  The Henry W. Longfellow.  The Batte of the Cowpens, (ballad).  The Hast of the Cowpens, (ballad).  The John Leacok. (?)  J. Fenimore Cooper.  Kimball Scribner.  Theodore Dwight. (?)  John Leacok. (?)  J. Fenimore Cooper.  Kimball Scribner.  Theodore Dwight. (?)  John Leacok. (?)  J. Fenimore Cooper.  Kimball Scribner.  Theodore Dwight. (?)  John Leacok. (?)  J. Fenimore Cooper.  Kimball Scribner.  Theodore Dwight. (?)  John Leacok. (?)  J. Fenimore Cooper.  Kimball Scribner.  Theodore Dwight. (?)  John Leacok. (?)  J. Fenimore Cooper.  Kimball Scribner.  Kimball Scribner.  Theodore Dwight. (?)  John Leacok. (?)  J. Fenimore Cooper.  Kimball Scribner.  Kimball Scribner.  Kimball Scribner.  Kimball Scribner.	44	" .	" Lines on a Fly Leaf."	John G. Whittier. (?)
Sturgis, James Garland Stuyvesant, Peter.  V. 138.  Peter Stuyvesant's New Year's Call, (poem).  John Hay.  John G. Whitter.  The Echo, (poem).  John G. Whitter.  The Henry W. Longfellow.  The Batte of the Cowpens, (ballad).  The Hast of the Cowpens, (ballad).  The John Leacok. (?)  J. Fenimore Cooper.  Kimball Scribner.  Theodore Dwight. (?)  John Leacok. (?)  J. Fenimore Cooper.  Kimball Scribner.  Theodore Dwight. (?)  John Leacok. (?)  J. Fenimore Cooper.  Kimball Scribner.  Theodore Dwight. (?)  John Leacok. (?)  J. Fenimore Cooper.  Kimball Scribner.  Theodore Dwight. (?)  John Leacok. (?)  J. Fenimore Cooper.  Kimball Scribner.  Theodore Dwight. (?)  John Leacok. (?)  J. Fenimore Cooper.  Kimball Scribner.  Kimball Scribner.  Theodore Dwight. (?)  John Leacok. (?)  J. Fenimore Cooper.  Kimball Scribner.  Kimball Scribner.  Kimball Scribner.  Kimball Scribner.	tuart, J. Elwell Brown.	IV. 51.	"Katy of Catoctin."	George A. Townsend.
Peter Stuyvesant's New Year's Call, " (poem)	**	••	" Mohun."	John Esten Cooke.
Peter Stuyvesant's New Year's Call, " (poem)		***	"Surry of Eagle's Nest."	
sullivan, John I. 55		IV. 464.	" Miles' Keogh's Horse," (poem)	John Hay.
Margaret Moncrieffe." Charles Burdett.  "Margaret Moncrieffe." Charles Burdett.  "The Word of Congress." (poem). Jonathan Odell.  Anon.  John G. Whittier.  Henry W. Longfellow.  "A Continental Cavalier." Kimball Scribner.  The Echo." (poem). John Leacock. (?)  "The Fall of British Tyranny," (play). John Leacock. (?)  "The Fall of British Tyranny," (play). John Leacock. (?)  "The Fall of British Tyranny," (play). John Leacock. (?)  "The Fall of British Tyranny," (play). John Leacock. (?)  "The Fall of British Tyranny," (play). John Leacock. (?)  "The Fall of British Tyranny," (play). John Leacock. (?)  "The East of the Mohicans." J. Fenimore Cooper.  Kimball Scribner.  "The Goorn (Lavalier." Longish.  "Thomas D. English.  Thomas Bailey Aldrich.  Henry W. Longfellow.  "The Baven. (poem). Thomas Bailey Aldrich.  Henry W. Longfellow.  "The Bivouac of the Dead." (ballad). Theodore O'Hara.  "The Bivouac of the Dead." (ballad). Theodore O'Hara.  "The Bivouac of the Dead." (ballad). Theodore O'Hara.  "The Bivouac of the Dead." (ballad). Theodore O'Hara.  "The Bivouac of the Dead." (ballad). Theodore O'Hara.  "The Bivouac of the Dead." (ballad). Theodore O'Hara.  "The Bivouac of the Dead." (ballad). Theodore O'Hara.  "The Bivouac of the Dead." (ballad). Theodore O'Hara.  "The Bivouac of the Dead." (ballad). Theodore O'Hara.  "The Bivouac of the Dead." (ballad). Theodore O'Hara.  "The Bivouac of the Dead." (ballad). Theodore O'Hara.  "The Bivouac of the Dead." (ballad). Theodore O'Hara.  "The Bivouac of the Dead." (ballad). Theodore O'Hara.  "The Bivouac of the Dead." (ballad). Theodore O'Hara.  "The Bivouac of the Dead." (ballad). Theodore O'Hara.  "The Bivouac of the Dead." (ballad). Theodore O'Hara.  "The Bivouac of the Dead." (ballad). Theodore O'Hara.  "The Bivouac of the Dead." (ballad). Theodore O'Hara.  "Theodore O'Hara.  "The Bivouac of the Dead." (ballad). Theodore O'Hara.  "Theodore O'Hara.  "The Bivouac of the Dead." (ballad). Theodore O'Hara.  "The Bivouac of the Dead." (ballad). Theodore O'Hara.  "The Bivou	tuyvesant, Peter	V. 138.	"Peter Stuyvesant's New Year's Call,"	Hanna W Tanafallam
"The Word of Congress," (poem)	ulliman Tolun	T ES	" Margaret Manarioffo "	Charles Burdett
"Callmadge, Benjamin. "Acammany, (chief) III. 377. "The Eclo," (poem) "The Solo," (poem) "The Solo," (poem) "The Solo," (poem) "The Fall of British Tyranny," (play) "A Continental Cavalier." "The Saylor, Bayard "The Battle of the Cowpens," (ballad) "A Continental Cavalier." "Thomas D. English. "Thomas Bo. English. "Thomas Bo. English. "Thomas D. En		1. 90.	"The Word of Congress " (noon)	Longthon Odell
"Callmadge, Benjamin. "Acammany, (chief) III. 377. "The Eclo," (poem) "The Solo," (poem) "The Solo," (poem) "The Solo," (poem) "The Fall of British Tyranny," (play) "A Continental Cavalier." "The Saylor, Bayard "The Battle of the Cowpens," (ballad) "A Continental Cavalier." "Thomas D. English. "Thomas Bo. English. "Thomas Bo. English. "Thomas D. En			" The Battle of Brooklyn " (old favor)	Jonathan Odell.
"Sumner," "		TTT 200	" Charles Sumner" (man)	John G. Whittier
"Three Friends of Mine," (poem).  "A Continental Cavalier."		111. 000.	"Sumner." ".	Henry W. Longfellow.
Callmadge, Benjamin.  Cammany, (chief)  Carleton, Sir Banastre.  Caylor, Bayard.  Caylor, Zachary.  Carleton, Sir Banastre.  Caylor, Zachary.  Caylor, Zachary.  Caylor, Zachary.  Chompson, John Reuben.  Chompson, John Reuben.  Chompson, John Reuben.  Chidden, Samuel Jones.  Citiden, Samuel Jones.  Charles O Duqué.  Charles O Duqué.  Charles O Duqué.  Charles O Duqué.  Charles O Duqué.  Charles O Duqué.  Charles O Duqué.  Charles O Duqué.  Charles O Duqué.  Charles O Duqué.  Charles O Duqué.  Charles O Duqué.  Charles O Duqué.  C			"Three Friends of Mine." (poem)	" "
The Cho," (poem)		Í		
"The Fall of British Tyranny," (play) John Leacock. (?) "The Last of the Mohicans." J. Fenimore Cooper. "A Continental Cavatier." Kimball Scribner. "The Battle of the Cowpens," (ballad) Thomas D. English. "Henry W. Longfellow. "Buena Vista," (ballad) Theodore O'Hara. "The Bivouac of the Dead." (ballad) Charles O. Duqué. "Tecumseh (chief) Ki. 363 "Tecumseh (chief) Mingo," (drama) Charles O. Duqué. "Tecumseh and the Shawnee Prophet." Edward Eggleston. "The Grave in Hollywood Cemetery," (poem) Margaret J. Preston. Theodora Peck. Tituba, Indian XIII. 166 "Giles Corey," (poem) Henry W. Longfellow. "Giles Corey," (poem) Margaret J. Preston. Theodora Peck. The Bivouac of the Dead." (ballad) Charles O. Duqué. "Tecumseh and the Shawnee Prophet." Edward Eggleston. "Margaret J. Preston. Theodora Peck. The Birds of Killingworth," (poem) Henry W. Longfellow. "The Birds of Killingworth," (poem) Henry W. Longfellow. "The Birds of Killingworth," (poem) Henry W. Longfellow. "Trumbull, John. Thomas III. 431 "The Declaration of Independence," (poem) Joseph R. Drake. "Truxtun, Thomas III. 431 "The Birds of Wish-ton-Wish." J. Fenimore Cooper.  Vallandigham, Clement III. 145 "Waits and Watches on the Border," (ballad) J. B. Quinby. Wadsworth. Capt. Jo-	allmadge, Benjamin	I. 90.	" A Continental Cavalier."	Kimball Scribner.
Taleton, Sir Banastre.  "A Continental Cavalier."	ammany, (chief)	III, 377.	"The Echo," (poem)	Theodore Dwight. (?)
Taleton, Sir Banastre.  "A Continental Cavalier."		• •	"The Fall of British Tyranny," (play)	John Leacock. (?)
Caylor. Bayard.  III. 454.  Bayard Taylor, "(poem).  Thomas D. English. Thomas Bailey Aldrich.  Buena Vista, "(ballad).  Theodore O'Hara.  The Battle of the Cowpens, "(ballad).  Thomas Bailey Aldrich.  Theory W. Longfellow. Theodore O'Hara.  The Bivouac of the Dead." (ballad).  Theodore O'Hara.  The Bivouac of the Dead." (ballad).  Theodore O'Hara.  Theodore O'Hara.  The Greenseh (chief).  XI. 363.  Lecumseh (chief).  XII. 363.  Theodore O'Hara.  The Bivouac of the Dead." (ballad).  Theodore O'Hara.  Theodore O		" .	"The Last of the Mohicans."	J. Fenimore Cooper.
Taylor, Bayard	arleton, Sir Banastre		"A Continental Cavalier."	Kimbali Scribner.
Caylor, Zachary.  Charles O. Duqué.  Charle	lamlam Barrami	TTT 484	" The Dattle of the Cowpens," (ballad)	Thomas D. English.
The Bivouac of the Dead." (ballad).  The Givour Davie Edward Eggleston.  Margaret J. Preston.  Theodora Peck.  John G. Whittier.  Henry W. Longfellow.  The Declaration of Independence,  (poem).  The Declaration of Independence,  (poem).  The Declaration of Independence,  (poem).  The Declaration of Independence,  (poem).  The Wept of Wish-ton-Wish."  The Bivouac of the Dead." (ballad).  Theodora Peck.  Margaret J. Preston.  Theodora Peck.  Henry W. Longfellow.  The Declaration of Independence,  (poem).  The Declaration of Independence,  (poem).  The Wept of Wish-ton-Wish."  The Wept of Wish-ton-Wish."  The Wept of Wish-ton-Wish."  The Wept of Wish-ton-Wish."  The Park Benjamin.  The Wept of Wish-ton-Wish."  The Park Benjamin.  The Wept of Wish-ton-Wish."  The Park Benjamin.  The Park Benjamin.  The Park Benjamin.  The Park Benjamin.  The Park Benjamin.  The Park Benjamin.  The Park Benjamin.  The Park Benjamin.  The Park Benjamin.  The Park Benjamin.  The Park Benjamin.  The Park Benjamin.  The Park Benjamin.  The Park Benjamin.  The Park Benjamin.  The Park Benjamin.  The Bivour Bendary Bendary Bendary Bendary Bendary Bendary Bendary Bendary Bendary Bendary Bendary Bendary Bendary Bendary Bendary Bendary Bendary		111. 404.	Dayaru rayror, (poem)	Honry W. Longfollow
Creumseh (chief).  XI. 363.  XI. 363.  "Le Cygne, ou Mingo." (drama).  "Tecumseh and the Shawnee Prophet.".  Your dependence of the Grants."  (poem).  "Hester of the Grants."  Theodora Peck.  "III. 35.  "Samuel J. Tilden," (poem).  "The Birds of Killingworth," (poem).  "The Birds of Killingworth," (poem).  "The Declaration of Independence," (poem).  "The Declaration of Independence," (poem).  "Truxtun, Thomas.  "III. 431.  "The Birds of Killingworth," (poem).  "The Declaration of Independence," (poem).  "The Declaration of Independence," (poem).  "The Uruxtun's Victory," (ballad).  "Truxtun's Victory," (ballad).  "The Wept of Wish-ton-Wish."  "The Birds of Killingworth," (poem).  "The Declaration of Independence," (poem).  "The Wept of Wish-ton-Wish."  "The Wept of Wish-ton-Wish."  "The Wept of Wish-ton-Wish."  "The Waits and Watches on the Border," (ballad).  "The Partisan Leader."  "The Partisan Leader."  "The Partisan Leader."  "The Birds of Killingworth," (poem).  "The Uruxtun's Victory," (ballad).  "The Wept of Wish-ton-Wish."  "The Weits and Watches on the Border," (ballad).  "The Partisan Leader."  "The Partisan Leader."  "The Weyl Tucker.	avlor Zachary		" Buena Vista " (hallad)	Theodore O'Here
Company   Chief   Charles   Charle	44	6.	" The Rivouge of the Dond" (helled)	44
Cichenor, Isaac		XI. 363	"Le Cygne, ou Mingo." (drama)	Charles O. Duoué.
Cichenor, Isaac		"	"Tecumsel and the Shawnee Prophet."	Edward Eggleston.
(poem)	hompson. John Reuben.	VI. 49.	"A Grave in Hollywood Cemetery."	
Tituba, Indian.  Situba	- /		(poem)	Margaret J. Preston.
Tituba, Indian.  Situba	'ichenor, Isaac	VIII. 313.	" Hester of the Grants."	Theodora Peck.
Cruxtun, Thomas  Juncas, (chief)  Vallandigham, Clement L  Van Buren, Martin  Vall. 166. "Giles Corey," (poem)  Giles Corey," (poem)  The Birds of Killingworth," (poem)  The Birds of Killingworth," (poem)  The Declaration of Independence," (poem)  Joseph R. Drake.  Anon.  Yanta Days of Uncas," (poem)  The Wept of Wish-ton-Wish."  Valta and Watches on the Border," (ballad)  VI. 433. "Waits and Watches on the Border," (ballad)  VI. 433. "The Partisan Leader.".  Wadsworth. Capt. Jo-	'ilden. Samuel Jones	111, 53.	" Samuel J. Tilden," (poem)	John G. Whittier.
VIII. 125. "The Birds of Killingworth," (poem) Henry W. Longfellow. III. 334. "The Declaration of Independence," (poem) Joseph R. Drake.  II. 431. "Truxtun's Victory," (ballad) Anon.  Incas, (chief) X. 407. "Last Days of Uncas," (poem) Park Benjamin. "The Wept of Wish-ton-Wish." J. Fenimore Cooper.  Vallandigham, Clement L. "Waits and Watches on the Border," (ballad) J. B. Quinby. Wadsworth. Capt. Jo-		XIII. 166.	"Giles Corey," (poem)	Henry W. Longfellow.
Truxtun, Thomas		1711T 40~	ACTION TO THE RESTRICTION OF THE CO.	** *** * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
(poem) Joseph R. Drake.  II. 431. X. 407. "Last Days of Uncas," (poem) Park Benjamin.  The Wept of Wish-ton-Wish." J. Fenimore Cooper.  Vallandigham, Clement L Waits and Watches on the Border," (ballad) J. B. Quinby.  Wadsworth, Capt. Jo-  Wadsworth, Capt. Jo-		V 111, 125.	the Birds of Killingworth," (poem)	menry w. Longfellow.
Tuxtun, Thomas II. 431. "Truxtun's Victory," (ballad)	rumbuii, John	111. 334.	(noom)	Toronh P. Dunka
Jacas, (chief)	www.n Thomas	IT 491	"Trustun's Victory " (bulled)	Anon
"The Wept of Wish-ton-Wish."	ruxtun, inomas	11. 401.	Trumbulls victory, (Dallau)	Anon.
"The Wept of Wish-ton-Wish."	Inces (chief)	X 407	" Last Days of Uncas " (noom)	Park Ranjamin
Vallandigham, Clement L		11. 101.	"The Wept of Wish-ton-Wish"	J. Fenimore Corner.
L		•	2.10 cps oz zgn-ton- 17 tan	
L	allandigham. Clement			•
Van Buren, Martin VI. 433. (ballad)		III. 145.	"Waits and Watches on the Border."	
Wadsworth, Capt. Jo-			(hallad)	J. B. Quinby.
Wadsworth, Capt. Jo-			( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( )	o. D. gambj.
Wadsworth, Capt. Jo-		VI. 433.	"The Partisan Leader."	Beverley Tucker,
	an Buren, Martin	VI. 433.	"The Partisan Leader."	Beverley Tucker,

NAME.	_	од- РНҮ.	BOOK, POEM, OR PLAY.	Author.
Warner, Seth		. 86.	" Hester of the Grants."	Theodora Peck
Warren, Joseph.			"Bunker Hill," (poem)	Frederick S. Cozzens.
"			"Bunker's Hill," (dramatic poem)	Hugh H. Brackenridge.
"			" Death of Warren," (poem)	Epes Sargent.
46		14	" Old Boston."	
"		16	" Poem Containing some Remarks on the	
•		1		Anon.
" (" Port	ins").	16		Mercy O. Warren.
" ( 1010		۱،	" Warren's Address " (noem)	John Piernont
Warren, Mercy O	tie VII	. 177.	" Warren's Address," (poem)" " My Lady Laughter."	Dwight Tilton
Washington, Geo		. 1.	"Arnold and André," (poem)	Goorge H. Calvert
A WENTING OILL	- 1 .	1.	"A Soldier of Virginia."	Duston F Stonenger
66	••••		46 A Virginia Carelian"	Molly F Cosmoli
66	•••••		" A Virginia Cavalier."	Mony E. Seawen.
44			"A Yankee Volunteer."	M. Imiay laylor.
	• • • • •		"Betsy Ross."	Chauncey C. Hotchkiss.
66	•••	•	" Columbia's Glory," (poem)	Benjamin Y. Prime.
44	• • • •	٠.	" Edwin Brothertoft."	Theodore Winthrop.
44	• • • •	٠.	"George Washington," (poem)	John H. Ingham.
44		٠.	"His Excellency, George Washington,"	ı
	I	1	(poem)	Phillis Wheatley.
66		٠.	"Hugh Wynne."	S. Weir Mitchell.
66		• ]	" In Blue and White."	Elbridge S. Brooks.
66		• ]	" In Hostile Red."	Joseph A. Altsheler.
66		. ]	" Janice Meredith."	Paul L. Ford.
44		4	" Mount Vernon, an Ode."	David Humphreys
64		. '	"Ode for Washington's Birthday."	Oliver W. Holmes
46		. '	"Ode to Washington."	John Piernont
44	••••	. 1	"Old Boston."	1 De Grasse Stavens
66		. 1	" Poem Containing some Remarks on the	A. De Grasse Stevens.
	••••	٠.	Present War."	Anon.
44				Winston Churchill.
44	• • • •		Michard Carvel.	winston Churchin.
••	••••	· ·	"Song Composed for Washington's Birth-	TT
		.	day."	Henry Timrod.
44	• • • • •	' -	"The Battle of Brooklyn," (old farce)	
66		' .	"The Battle of Bunker's Hill," (ballad)	Hugh H. Brackenridge.
44	]	٠.	"The Fall of British Tyranny," (play)	John Leacock. (?)
66	• • • •	٠.	"The Foresters."	Jeremy Belknap.
46		٠.	" The Portrait," (poem)	John Pierpont.
66	• • • • •	٠.	" The Spy."	J. Fenimore Cooper.
44	• • • •	٠.	"The Virginians."	William M. Thackeray.
46	٠١	٠.	"The Vow of Washington," (poem)	John G. Whittier.
66	6	٠.	"The Word of Congress," (poem)	Jonathan Odell.
66			"The Youth of Washington."	S. Weir Mitchell.
46		14	"Under Colonial Colors."	Everett P. Tomlinson.
46		14	"Under the Elm," (poem)	James R. Lowell.
66	1 .	14	"Verses on the Grave of Washington."	Lucretia M. Davidson.
44			"Washington," (poem)	John Pierpont.
46			washington, (poon)	Wheeler Case
46		:	" Washington and his Generals."	George Linnard
"	• • • • •		"With Washington in the West."	Edward Stratemover
Washington, Ma	• • • •	•	"A Yankee Volunteer."	
wasning con, ma	ı	1.,,	" Martha Washington," (poem)	Sidnor Lanior
Washington Ma	(Poli) WIII	140	"On Laying the Corner-Stone of the	Sidney Lamer.
A SERUTUR MULT DISC	ry (Dam). VIII	. 102.	Monument to " (nosw)	India U Signamore
17 A-Abana	_	T 22	Monument to," (poem)	Lydia H. Sigurney.
Wayne, Anthony	y · · · · · ·	1. 55.	"Canolles."	John Esten Cooke.
	•••••		"The Cow-Chase," (ballad)	John Andre.
Webster, Daniel		1. 86.	"Ichabod," (poem)	John G. Whittier.
			"On the Death of Webster," (poem)	Thomas W. Parsons.
" .	11	11. 36.	"The Birthday of Daniel Webster," (poem)	Oliver Wendell Holmes.
"'		• • •	"The Lost Occasion." (poem)	John G. Whittier.
"			"The Voice of Webster," (poem)	
. "	<u>.</u>	".	" Webster: An Ode."	William C. Wilkinson.
Wentworth, Mrs.	Benning $V$	I. 304.	"Lady Wentworth," (poem)	Henry W. Longfellow.
Wesley, John		V 57	'' Hetty Wesley "	A T Quiller-Couch
••••		".	" The Birthright."	Joseph Hocking.
Whalley, Edward	d X1	. 458.	"The Birthright."	E. T. Edwards.
Whitefield, Geor	ge V	384	" Bernicia."	Amelia E. Barr.
66	·	".	" Diary of Mrs. Kitty Trevylyan."	Mrs. E. R. Charles.
44		"	"The Preacher," (poem)	John G. Whittier.
			Lie (The Debel 2)	f 12- M (91.214
44		• •	" The Rebeis,	Lvaia M. Chia.
	er	 L. 255	" Walt Whitman." (noem)	Harrison S. Morris
Whitman, Walte	er]	 I. 255.	"The Rebels."" "Walt Whitman," (poem)	Harrison S. Morris. Francis H. Williams

Name.	BIOG- RAPHY.	BOOK, POEM, OR PLAY.	Author.
Whittier, John G	VIII. 109.	" A Fable for Critics," (poem)	James R. Lowell.
Williams, Eleazer	I. 68.	" Lazarre." " The Lost Dauphin." " Great-Grandmother's Girls in New	Mary H. Catherwood.
*******	<b></b>	"The Lost Dauphin."	Augusta De G. Stevens.
Williams, Eunice	1. 258.	"Great-Grandmother's Girls in New	Flimbak W Chaman
Williams Dogge	V 4	France."	Auria E Transbull
Williams, Roger	A. 4.	Williams " (noom)	Somb W Whitman
"		" Roger Williams," (poem)" The Doomed Chief."	Daniel D. Thompson
"		"What Cheer," (poem)	Job Durfee
Willis, Nathaniel Parker.	TIT 108	" A Fable for Critics," (poem)	
Wilson Henry	IV 13	"Wilson" (noem).	John G. Whittier.
Wingfield, Edward M	X111. 377.	" Wilson," (poem)	Samuel Hopkins.
Winslow, Edward.∴	I. 200.	" Standish of Standish."	Jane G. Austin.
Winslow, John Ancrum.	II. 102.	"The Kearsage and the Alabama" (bal.)	Anon.
Winthrop, John		" The Knight of the Golden Melice."	
Winthrop, Fitz-John	X. 324.	"Brief Account of the Agency of the	
• '	ì	Hon. John Winthrop," (poem)	Roger Wolcott.
Winthrop, Theodore	I. 130.	Bethel," (poem)	Aug. J. H. Duganne.
Wirt, William	VI. 86.	" Last Hours of William Wirt," (poem)	Lydia H. Sigourney.
Wolfe, James	I. 102.	" Heroic Poem on War,"	George Cockings.
66	" .	"The Seats of the Mighty."	Gilbert Parker.
*** * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *		"With Wolfe in Canada."	George A. Henty.
Woolman, John	I. 288.	"John Woolman," (poem)	Elizabeth M. Chandler.
Wright, Silas	111. 47.	"The Lost Statesman," (poem)	John G. Whittier.
Yancev. William L	IV. 319.	" Manassas."	Upton Sinclair.
Young, Brigham	VII. 388.	" Manassas." "The Portrait."	Albert G. Riddle.
		" Zinzendorf," (poem)	

## PUBLIC STATUES IN THE UNITED STATES.

City.	NAME BIG	GRAPHY.	SCULPTOR.
Adams. Mass	McKinley, William	II. 1.	Henry A. Lukeman.
Akron, O	Perkins, Col. Simon, Burns, Robert Sheldon, Prof. E. AVI	X. 56.	Henry Moretti.
Albany, N. Y	Burns, Robert		Charles Calverly.
* **	Sheldon, Prof. E. AVI	I. 67.	J. R. Brines.
Alleghany City, Pa	wasnington, George,	. 1. 1.	rawara Pausen.
Amesbury, Mass.,	Bartlett, Josiah, X	I. 121.	
Annapolis, Md.,	Taney, Roger B.,	1. 27.	William H. Rinehart.
*** ***********************************	De Kalb, Johann,	1. 73.	Ephraim Keyser.
Atlanta, Ga	Grady, Henry W.,	1. 526.	Alexander Doyle.
46 66	Hill, Benjamin H	Ķ. 194.	
Auburn, N. Y	Seward, William H.,	I. 77.	
Austin, Texas	Austin, Stephen F.,V	I. 71.	
44 44	Houston, SamuelL Johnston, Albert S.,	K. 63.	
Poltimous Md	Poshedy Coores	I. 388.	
Daitimore, piu	Peabody, George,	7. 000. 7. 000	William W. Story.
**	Tonor Pogor B	I. 202.	Fremiet. William H. Rinehart.
Rirmingham Ala	Taney, Roger B Davis, Dr. Wm. E. BXII	I. 61. T 514	G. Moretti.
Roston Mass	Adams, Samuel,	T 1/14.	Anne Whitney.
44 44	Andrew, John A.,	I 118	Thomas Ball.
	Aristides	<b>1.</b> 110.	Unknown.
•4 •4	Aristides. Bartlett, Gen. Wm. F.,	7. 358.	Dauiel C. French.
46 46	Beethoven		Thomas Crawford.
66 66	Brooks, Phillips,	I. 304.	
44 44	Burns, Robert		Hugh Cairns.
66 66	Cass. Col. Thomas	<ol><li>528.</li></ol>	Richard E. Brooks.
66 66	Channing, William E.,	7. 458.	Herbert Adams.
46 46	Choate RufusV	T. 17.	Daniel C. French.
46 46	Columbus Christopher II	T 438	Alois Buyens.
** ** *** *** ** * * * * * * * * * * * *	Cotton, John,VI	1. 27.	
**	Devens, Gen. Charles,	I. 203.	Olin L. Warner.
66 6	Ericsson, Leif,		Anne Whitney. W. W. Story.
46 44	Everett, Edward, V	I. 179.	W. W. Story.
46 46	Farragut, David G.,I	I. 45.	Henry Hudson Kitson.
44 46	Franklin, Benjamin,	I. 328.	
*	Garrison, William L	I. 805.	Olin L. Warner.
46 46	Glover, Gen. John,VII	1. 223.	Martin Milmore.
46 66	Hamilton, Alexander,	I. 9.	Dr. William Rimmer.
•• •• •• •• •• •• •• •• •• •• •• •• ••	Hooker, Joseph,I	. 176.	
44 46	Titura da Alamada ana	· ^~	E. C. Potter.
	Lincoln, Abraham,I		Thomas Ball.
	Mann, Horace,II	I. 78.	
46 44	O'Dailly John B	[. 428.	Daniel C French.
46 46	Milmore, Martin, VII O'Reilly, John B., Prescott, William,	. <del>1</del> 20.	W. W. Story.
44 4.	Onincy Josiah V	1 417	Thomas Ball.
44 4.	Quincy, Josiah,V Šhaw, Robert G.,VII	1. 142	A. St. Gaudens.
46 66	Sumner. Charles	I. 300.	Thomas Ball.
66 64	Vane Sir Henry VI	I. 371.	Fred. MacMonnies.
46 46	Sumner, Charles, II Vane, Sir Henry, VI Warren, James,	7. 92.	Paul W. Bartlett.
46 46	Washington, George, (Public Garden)	[. 1.	Thomas Ball.
** **	" (State House)	. 1.	Sir Francis Chantrey.
4. 4	Webster, Daniel,II	[. <b>36</b> .	Hiram Powers.
66 61	Winthrop, John, Col. Gov V	[ <b>. 20</b> 1.	R. S. Greenough.
,,	Wolcott, Roger,	. 326.	Daniel C. French.
Bridgeport Conn	Stratton Charles S.	422	Unknown.
46 44	Barnum, Phineas T.,II	[. <b>2</b> 58.	Thomas Ball.
46 66	Barnum, Phineas T., II Howe, Elias, IV	432.	S. Ellis.
Kroobium (ann	Piltnam Igraal	N'/	Kari (÷arnarat
Brooklyn, N. Y	Beecher, Henry W.,II	129.	J. Q. A. Ward.
**	Beecher, Henry W	l. 166.	Henry K. Brown.
44 44	Clinton, De Witt,II	. 43.	- "
44 44	Fowler, Gen. Edward B.,	. 528.	Henry Baerer.
**	Grant, U. S.,IV	. 1.	Wm. O. Partridge.

_					•
CITY.	N.Y	NAME. B Greeley, Horace,	IOGRAP	8Y.	Sculptor. Charles Calverly
Brooklyn, r		Hamilton, Alexander,			William O. Partridge.
44	46	Howe, Elias,	iữ 🛦	32	Charles Calvarly
46	66	Lincoln, Abraham,	11	R5	Henry K. Brown.
61	"	Slocum, Henry W.,	iv 9		
46	44	Stranahan, James S. T	ÎII 4	33	
46	"		iv	68	Henry Raerer
66	"		ī.	1.	H. M. Shrady.
Buffalo,	44	David,	. Af	ter	Michael Angelo
Dunaio,	44	Mozart, (Bust)			C. S. Lainin.
Burlington	. Ta	Corse, John M.,	IV. 2	97.	Carl Rohl-Smith.
2411116	Vt.	Allen, Ethan,	I.	45.	Peter Stephenson.
44	44	Lafavette. Marquis de	I. I	63. l	J. Q. A. Ward.
Caldwell (1	Lake George). N. Y.	Johnson, Sir William	.V. 1	01. l	Albert Weinert.
Cambridge	. Mass	Adams, John,	.II.	1.	Randolph Rogers.
"	4.6	Rallon Hosea	. V . 4	87 I	E. A. Brackett.
44	"	Bowditch, Nathaniel	VI. 3	74.	Ball Hughes.
46	46	Bridge John	X I. 1	14. "	Thos R. and M. S. Gould.
44	44	Harvard John	VI. 4	08.	D. C. French.
44	**	'Otis, James	. 1.	17. ľ	Thomas Crawford.
66	44	Story Joseph.	.11. 4	<b>68</b> .	William W. Story.
66	"	Winthrop, John, McKinley, William,	VI. 2	01.	Richard S. Greenough.
Canton, O.		McKinley, William,	XI.	1.	Chas. H. Niehaus.
Charleston,	<b>, S. C</b>	Calhoun, John C	. V I.	83.	J. M. Rhind.
44	**	Jasper, William,	I.	52.	E. T. Viett.
"	"	Pitt, William			Henry Wilton.
	n. Mass	Prescott. William	I.	91.	William W. Story.
44	<b>"</b>	Warren, Gouverneur K.,	IV.		Henry Dexter.
	<b>''</b>	Warren, Joseph,	I.	57.	
Chicago, Il	II <b></b>	Andersen, Hans Christian,	<b>.</b>	• • • •	Johannes S. Gelert.
	"	Beethoven. (Bust)			
**	···	Douglas, Stephen A.,	.11. 4	28.	L. W. Volk.
46 6	•• •• •••••	Drexel. Joseph W.,	.11. 8	<b>66.</b>	Henry Mander.
"	······································	Ericsson, Leif,	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	:::	Sigvald Asbjornsen.
46	•	Franklin, Benjamin,	1. 3	28.	Parks.
46 4		Garibaldi			
44 4	·•	Gladstone		.:!	
"		Grant, U. S,	.1 V.	1.	Louis T. Rebisso.
"	··	Kosciuszko, Thaddeus,	1.	04.	Alexander Chodzinski.
66	··	La Salle, Robert C.,	. V. 1	2). 05	Jacques Leiaing.
46		Lincoln, Abraham,			
	·	Linneus, Carolus,	TX7 : 1	00	Dyreman.
46 6		McKinley, William,	YI.	1	Chau I Mullican
46	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	Reuter, Fritz,	А1.	•	Chas. J. Munigan. Er Engelsmann
66	* · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Schiller.	• • • • • •		Ernet Pan
46		Shakespeare			
66	66	Von Humboldt,			Goerling
Cincinnati.	0	Desmond, John J.,	• • • • • •		Ross C. Adams.
64		Garfield, James A.,			
66		Harrison, William,			Louis T. Rebisso.
46	"	Lincoln, Abraham	. II.		W. G. Hastings.
66	<sup>44</sup>	Woodward, William,			Von Kroeling.
Clermont.	Ia	Lincoln, Abraham	.II.		George E. Bissell.
46	66	Farragut, David G.,	.II.	<b>45</b> .	••
44	46	Henderson, David B.,	.XI. 4	103.	J. Massey Rhind.
•6	44	Dodge, Grenville M	.XI. 8	345.	••
"	<b>"</b>	Grant, U. S.,	.IV.	1.	"
44	46	Sherman, William T.,	.IV.		Geo. E. Bissell.
		. Cleaveland, Moses,			Jas. G. C. Hamilton.
46	**				Alex, Doyle.
46	** ************************************	. Kossuth, Louis,	• : : : •	• • •	Andreas Toth.
44	<u>"</u>	Perry, Oliver H.,	.IV.	288	William Walcutt.
46	<b>"</b>	Rappe, Louis A.,			
"	. "				Jas. G. C. Hamilton.
		. McPherson, James B.,			
Coloma, C	AI	Marshall, James W.,	V . 1	40.	Marion Wells.
Colorado S	springs, Colo	Pike, Zebulon M.,	ii. 2		
Columbia,	S. C	. Washington, George,	. I.		Jean A. Houdon.
Columbus,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	McKinley, William,	. А.Į.		H. A. MacNeil.
"		. Chase, Salmon P.,	I. TXZ -		Levi T. Scofield.
"		Garfield, James A.,	.1V. 2	238.	46
"	"	Grant, U. S.,	.1V.	1.	44
46	66	. Hayes, Rutherford B.,	177	63.	46
66	44	Sherman, William T.,	īv.	32.	86
•	**************	······································		U.	1

City.	NAME. BIOG	RAPHY.	SCULPTOR.
Columbus, O,	Stanton, Edwin McM.,II Schiller		Levi T. Scoffeld.
Concord, N. H.			Bela L. Platt.
66 66	Hale, John P.,III		
46 44	Perkins, George H.,XIII	. 583.	Daniel C. French and Henry Bacon.
46 46	Stark, John, I		Carl Conrads.
	Webster, Daniel, III		Thomas Ball.
Denver, Colo	Routt, John L.,VI		
Des Moines, la	Burns. Robert,		W. Grant Stevenson. Chas. Rohl-Smith.
Des montes, in.		220.	Chas. Itom-Smith.
66 66	Curtis, Samuel RIV	300.	44
46 6.	Dodge, Grenville M., XI		"
Detroit, Mich	Macomb. Alexander II	. 241.	Adolph A. Weinman.
701 NT NZ	Pingree, Hazen S.,VII	. 119.	R. Schwarz.
Elmira, N. Y	Beecher. Rev. Thos. K., III Ford, John B., XIII	. 181.	C. Conrads.
Fordham, N. Y.	Hughes, Most Rev. John,		
Fort Worth, Tex	Smith, John Peter		George Bowman.
Frankfort, Ky	Goebel, William, (cemetery)XIII	. 13.	Charles H. Niehaus.
46	" " (State Capitol)XIII	. 13.	
Galena, Ill	Grant, U. S.,	. 1.	Johannes Gelert.
Gettysburg, Penn	Buford, John,IV	. 488.	Jas. E. Kelly.
46 46	Greene, George S	. 820.	Enable Filmell
46 64	Meade, George G.,IV		H. K. Bush-Brown.
44 44	Reynolds, John F.,IV	. 224.	" A. Dush-Diown.
66 66	' ''	. 224.	J. Q. A. Ward.
46 44	Slocum, Henry W.,	. 265.	Edward C. Potter.
46 46	' '' <u>IV</u>		
Groton, Conn	Mason, John,IV		
Hackensack, N. J	Poor, EnochII		E. T. Piatti. C. B. Ives.
Hartford, Conn	Brownell, Thomas C., III Buckingham, William A.,X	. 480. 220	Olin L. Warner.
66 66	Colt, SamuelVI		
44 44	Davenport, Rev. John, I		
66 66	Hale, Nathan,I	. 51.	Karl Gerhardt.
66 66			Enoch S. Woods.
	Hooker, Thomas,VI		Chas. H. Niehaus.
44 44	Hubbard, Richard D.,X Knowlton, Thomas,11	. 342. 900	Karl Gerhardt. Enoch S. Woods,
66 66	Putnam, Israel	87.	J. Q. A. Ward.
46 66	Stedman, Griffin A.,V	. 15.	Stephen Maslen.
"	Wells, Horace,VI	<b>. 438</b> .	T. H. Bartlett.
4 4	Winthrop, John,X	. 821.	Paul W. Bartlett.
Haverhill, Mass	Dustin, Hannah,VI Hartranft, John F.,II	. 24. 901	Calvin H. Weeks.
Helena Mont	Meagher, Thomas Francis,V	. 201. 284	Chas. J. Mulligan.
Hingham, Mass	Andrew, John A	. 118.	Thos. R. Gould,
	Johnston, Albert S.,		
Indianapolis, Ind	Clark, George R.,	. 82.	John H. Mahoney.
"	Colfax, Schuyler,IV	12.	Lorado Taft.
66 66	Harrison, Benjamin,I	. 188.	Kudoiph Schwarz.
	Harrison, William H.,III Hendricks, Thomas A.,II	. ₫₫. ፈ∩Զ	John H. Mahoney.
46 44	Morton, Oliver P.,XIII	. 271	Franklin Simmons
46 66	Whitcomb. James,XIII	. 268.	John H. Mahoney.
Johnstown, N. Y	Johnson, Sir William,V	. 101.	E. T. Piatti.
Joliet, Ill	Joliet, LouisV		Abjornsen.
Keokuk, Iowa	Curtis, Samuel RIV		Charles Rohl-Smith.
Lancaster, PennLafayette, Ind	De Peyster, Abraham,II Lafayette, Marquis de,I	. 43. . 63.	Geo. E. Bissell. F. A. Bartholdi.
Lake George N V	Johnson, Sir William,V	. 101.	
Lansing, Mich	Blair, Austin, V	273.	Edwd. C. Potter.
Lexington, Ky	Breckinridge, John C.,V	. 3.	Edwd. V. Valentine.
	Hancock, John,I	. 103.	Thos. R. Gould.
" "	Parker, John,IV		Henry H. Kitson.
V @	Lee, Robert E.,	. 97. . 509.	Edwd. V. Valentine. Douglas Tilden.
Louisville, Ky	Boone, Daniel,	. 110.	Enid Yandell.
4. 46	Clav. Henry V	. 77.	Joel T. Hart.
66 66	Foster, Stephen C.,VII	. 439.	J. L. Roop.
46 44	.  Jefferson, Thomas,III	. 1.	Moses Ezekiel.
Lowell Mass	Prentice, George D.,III Butler, Benjamin F.,I	. 121. 191	Role I. Platt
	Lincoln, Abraham,II		John Rogers.
-		. 50.	

Cirry.	NAME. Bloom Marquette, Pere Jacques, XII. Forrest, Nathan B., X. Lackey, Application Application of the State	APHY.	Sculptor.
Marquette, Mich	. Marquette, Pere Jacques,XII.	220.	G. Trentanove.
Memphis, Tenn	. Forrest, Nathan B.,X.	36.	Chas. H. Niehaus.
	. Dackson, Andrew,	~00.	OOM Flazes.
Methuen, Mass	. Washington, George, I. Bergh, Henry, III.	108	I H Mahoner
biliwaukee, wis	Erics on Leif,	100.	Anne Whitney.
66 66	Juneau Solomon VI.	18.	R. H. Park.
46 46	. Kosciuszko. Thaddeus	54.	G. Trentanove.
"	.   Wahl, Christian		46
" "	. Washington, George, I.	1.	R. H. Park.
Minneapolis, Minn	Bull, Ole B., IV. Pillsbury, John S X.	234.	
Mobile Ale	Semmes, Raphael,	940	D. C. French.
Montpelier Vt	Allen, Ethan,		Larkin G. Mead.
Muskegon, Mich	Farragut, David G. II.		Chas. H. Niehaus.
"	Farragut, David G., II. Grant, U. S., IV.	1.	J. Massey Rhind.
44 44	Kearny Philin IV	260.	Jos. Carabelli.
46 46	Lincoln, Abraham, II.	65.	Chas. H. Niehaus.
	McKinley William XI. Sherman, William T.,	1.	J. Massey Rhind.
Nachville Tenn	Davis, Sam. (Bust)VIII.		
6, 16	Jackson, AndrewV.	289.	Clark Mills.
46 46	. Vanderbilt, Cornelius,	208.	Maretti.
Nebraska City, Neb	Morton, J. SterlingVI.	485.	Rudolph Evans.
Newark, N. J	Boyden, SethXI.	87.	Karl Gerhardt.
46 44	Coles, Abraham,II.	434.	J. Q. A. Ward.
" "	Frelinghuysen, Fred. T.,	250.	Karl Gerhardt.
66 66	Kearny, Philip,IV. Mendelssohn. (Bust)	<i>2</i> 00.	IInknown
New Brighton S. I	Randall, Robert RXI	. 253.	Augustus St. Gaudens.
Newburgh, N. Y	Clinton, GeorgeIII.	7:41.	Henry K. Brown.
Newburyport, Mass	Washington George, I. Bushnell, Cornelius S., IX.	1.	J. Q. A. Ward.
New Haven, Conn	. Bushnell, Cornelius S., IX.	<b>5</b> 35.	Herbert Adams.
46 46	. Columbus, Christopher,III.	436.	Unknown.
" "	Lewis, Henry G., V. Pierson, Abraham, I.	104	Enia Yandell.
46 46	Silliman, Benjamin, II.	104.	Ichn F Weir
46 46	Woolsey, Theodore DI.	170.	4, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1,
New London, Conn	. Winthrop, John, X.	321.	Bela L. Platt.
New Orleans, La	Clav. HenryV.	77	Joel T. Hart.
44 44	Franklin, Benjamin, I.	328.	Hiram Powers.
46 46	Haughery, Margaret (Gaffney)II.	373.	Alex. Doyle.
" "	Jackson, AndrewV. Johnston, Albert S.,I.	289.	Clark Mills.
46 66	Lee Robert E IV	97	Alex. Doyle.
66 66	Lee, Robert E., IV. McDonogh, John, (Bust)IX.	465.	Atillio Picirilli.
Newport, R. L	. Channing, william Ev.	408.	wm. C. Nobie.
4 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Perry, Matthew C., IV. "Oliver H., IV.	42.	J. Q. A. Ward.
" " …	. "Oliver H.,IV.	288.	Wm. G. Turner.
New York, N. Y	Andrews, George, (Bust),	9.47	Geo. T. Brewster.
46 66	Beethoven	241.	H Ragrer
"	Bellows, Henry W III.	261.	A. St. Gaudens.
"	Bolivar, Simon		G. Turini.
	. Burns, Robert		John Steele.
66 66	Clinton, De Witt, (Exchange Court.).III.	43.	J. Massey Rhind.
** **		43.	Philip Martiny.
46 66	. " "(Chamber of Commerce.).III. . Columbus, Christopher, (59th Street.)III.	40. 498	D. C. French.
••••••	" (in Central Park.)."	"	Sunol.
٠٠	Conkling, Roscoe, III.	220.	
66 66			
** **			
46 46			
	De Peyster, Abraham, II.		
	De Vries, David P.,		Philip Martiny.
*********	Dodge, William E.,III.		J. Q. A. Ward.
66 46	Drumgoole, Rev. John C.,XIII.	211.	Robert Cushing.
44	Eriesson, JohnIV.	46.	Jonathan S. Hartley.
	Farragut, David G.,II.		
	Franklin, Benjamin,I.		
************			
	Gilbert, John G.,		
	Greeley, Horace, (Greeley Square.)III.		
			<del>-</del>

CITY.			NAME. BIOGR	APHY.	Sculptor.
New York,			Hale, Nathan,	51.	Fred. MacMonnies.
"	"	•••••	Halleck, Fitz-Greene,III.	226.	
46			Hamilton, Alexander, I. Hancock, Winfield S., (Bust),IV.		Chas. Conrads.  Wilson MacDonald.
4.	"		Heathcote, Caleb,VII.	515.	Philip Martiny.
**			Hewitt, Abram S., (Hall of Records). III.		
44				294.	William Couper.
"			Hone, Philip,	453.	Philip Martiny. J. Massey Rhind.
			Holley, Alexander L. (Bust)XI.	508.	J. Q. A. Ward.
46	"····		Hunt, Richard M.,	460.	D. C. French.
44			Hyde, Henry B.,XIII. Irving, Washington,III.		
4.6	"		Jefferson, Thomas,		Beer. D. D'Angers.
**	"		Lafayette, Marquis de, (Union Square.). I.	<b>6</b> 3.	G. Bartholdi.
••	*		" " (114th St.)I.	63.	A. Bartholdi.
••		• • • • • • • • •	Lincoln, Abraham, II. Moore, Thomas, II.	65.	
4.			Morse, Samuel F. B.,		D. B. Sheahan. Byron M. Pickett.
4.6	"		Porter, Josiah,	251.	
**	·· · · · · · ·	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	Scott, Sir Walter,	• • • • •	John Steell.
••		• • • • • • • • • •	Seward, William H.,II. Shakespeare, William,	77.	Randolph Rogers.
••	"		Sherman, William T.,	32.	Augustus St. Gaudens.
4.6	"	•••••	Sims, J. Marion,II.	356.	Muller.
			Stuyvesant, Peter,V.	138.	J. Massey Rhind.
••		• • • • • • • • • •	ThorwaldsenV.	138.	
4.			Verdi, Giuseppe,		Thorwaldsen. Pasquale Civiletti.
• 6	··				Henry K. Brown.
• •			" (Wall St.)	1.	J. Q. A. Ward.
• •	••••	• • • • • • • • •	" (Riverside Drive.)I.		Jean A. Houdon.
44		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	" (114th St.)I. Watts, John,II.		Bartholdi. Geo. E. Bissell.
44			Webster, Daniel,		Thomas Ball.
	. <u>'</u> '		Wolfe James, I.		J. Massey Rhind.
Paterson, N		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	Hobart, Garret A.,XI. Stewart, James F.,V.	10.	Philip Martiny.
Palo Alto.	Cal	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Stanford Family,II.		Gaetano Federeci. Larkin G. Mead.
Penacook, I	N. H		Dustin, Hannah,VI.		William Andrews.
Porth Amb	оу, N. J		Washington, George,I.		N. Alling.
Philadelphi	a, Pa	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Caldwell. James,		Alex. S. Calder.
44	44		Baldwin, Matthias W.,IX		Herbert Adams.
68	** ***	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Columbus, Christopher,III.	436.	Unknown.
44			Dickens and Little Nell,		F. E. Elwell.
44			Dodge, Grenville M.,XI. Drexel, Anthony J.,II.	273	J. Blassey Kning. Moses Ezekiel
4.6			Forrest, Edwin,V.		
44			Franklin, Benjamin,	328.	Battin.
46			Girard, Stephen, (City Hall Square.)VII.	328.	John J. Boyle.
44			" " (Girard College.)VII.		J. Massey Rhind. Gerelot.
66	"		Garfield, James A. (Bust)IV.	238.	A. St. Gaudens.
• •	"		Grant, U. S.,IV.	1.	D. C. French, and E. C. Potter.
44	····	• • • • • • • • • • • •	Joan of Arc. Humboldt.		Fremiet. F. Drake.
• 6	"	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	Lincoln, Abraham, II.		
44	**	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	McClellan, George B.,IV.	140.	Henry J. Ellicott.
44		• • • • • • • • •	IV.		
44			McMichael, Morton,II. McMillan, John,V.		
4.6			Makemie, Francis,XI.	384.	Mich. D. Caluel.
4.4		• • • • • • • • •	Meade. George G.,IV.	66.	44
44		•• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	Penn, William,II.	275.	II
• •		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	Reynolds, John F., (City Hall.)IV.		Herman Kirn. John Rogers.
**			" (Fairmount Park.).IV.		Chas. Grafly.
46	٠٠		Smith, Richard		Herbert Adams.
44		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	Washington, George, (State House.)I.		Siemering.
44		• • • • • • • • • •	" " (Independence Hall.)I.		Jos. A. Bailly. William Rush.
44	" …		Whitman, Marcus,XI.	112.	Alex. S. Calder.
••		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	Witherspoon, John, $V$ .	466.	**
Pittsburg,	Pa		Hawkins, Alex. LeroyIX.		
	• • • • • • •		Magec, Christopher L. (Bust),V.	119.	A. Dt. Usudens.

City.	NAME. Biogr	D V DELA	Sculptor,
Pleasant Mount, Pa	Meredith, Samuel		F. Barnicoat.
Portland, Me	Longfellow, Henry W.,II.	160.	Franklin Simmons.
" "	Neely, Henry A.,XII.	266.	Bela L. Platt.
" <u>" "</u>	Reed, Thomas B.,II.	383.	
	Sacajawea, (Indian)XIII.		
	Porter Fitz-John, IV. McCosh, James, V.		
Providence R I	Burnside, Ambrose E., IV.	400. 53	Launt Thompson.
	Dexter, Ebenezer KVIII.		Hippolyte Hubert.
"	Hopkins, Esek	18.	Mrs. Theo. A. R. Kitson.
66 44	Williams, Roger, X.	4.	Franklin Simmons.
Quincy, Ill	Wood, JohnXI.	47.	G. C. Volk.
Reading, Penn	Evans, Charles,		Henry J. Ellicott.
	Clay, Henry,V.		Joel T. Hart.
46 66	Davis, Jefferson,IV.	148.	
	Jackson, "Stonewall",IV.		Margt. E. Foley.
	Henry, Patrick,	331.	inos. Crawford.
"		1.	Edwd. V. Valentine.
66 66	Lee, Robert E., IV.		Fremiet.
66 66			
66 66	Lewis, Andrew	75.	
46 66	Marshall, John,I.	25.	- "
** ************************************	Mason, George,	337.	"
• 46 46	Nelson, Thomas, Jr.,VII.	253.	\
**********	Washington, George,	1.	Jean A. Houdon.
	Wielder Con Williams C. Will	1.	Thomas Crawford.
	Wickham, Gen. Williams C.,XIII. Douglass, Frederick,II.	900	Edwd. V. Valentine.
Rochester, N. 1	Lincoln, Abraham,II.	309. 85	Leonard W. Volk.
Rock Island III	Black-Hawk, (Indian Chief)IX	477	David Richards
Rome, N. Y.	Gansevoort, Peter, I.	882.	Platte.
	Columbus, Christopher, III.		
Salt Lake City, Utah	Young, BrighamVII.	388.	C. E. Dallin.
San Jose, Cal	Cogswell, Henry DX.	537.	Schmidt.
<u> </u>	McKinley, William,XI.	1.	
San Francisco, Cal	Cogswell, Henry D.,X.	537.	Unknown.
	Garfield. James A		
	Grant, U. S. (Bust)	1.	Rupert Schmidt. Rietschel.
66 66	Halleck, Henry W.,IV.	957	C Conrede
46 44	Key, Francis Scott,V.	498	W. W. Story.
••	King, Thomas Starr.	472	D. C. French.
46 46	Lincoln, Abraham,II.	65.	P. Mezzara.
Saratoga, N. Y	Schuyler, Philip J.,	97.	Alexander Doyle.
Savannah, Ga	Anderson, Robt. H. (Bust),IV.	130.	Alex. Doyle.
	McLaws, Lafayette,IV.	817.	Geo. J. Zolnay.
Schuylersville, N. Y	Gates, Horatio,	47.	Geo. E. Bissell.
Scranton, Pa	Columbus, Christopher, III. McKinley, William, XI.	400.	William Couper.
66 66	Washington, George,	1.	S. A. Lusi.
Somerset Ohio	Sheridan, Philip H.,IV.	63	Carl Heber.
Spartanburg, S. C	Morgan, Daniel,		J. Q. A. Ward.
	Bates, EdwardII.		J. W. A. MacDonald.
" "	Benton, Thomas H.,IV.	<b>399</b> .	Harriet Hosmer.
46 46	Blair, Francis PIV.	223.	W. Gardner.
	Columbus, Christopher, III		
•••••••	Grant, U. S.,IV.	. 1.	
66 66	Humboldt, Schiller,	• • • •	Von Mueller.
66 66	Shakespeare,		Von Mueller
66 66	Sigel, Franz, IV.	136.	Robt. Cauer.
	Washington, George, (Lafayette Park.) I.		Jean A. Houdon.
"	11 11 T	. 1.	Hubard.
	King, Josias R		
Springfield, Ill	Douglas, Stephen A.,II.	428.	
46 44	Lincoln, Abraham.,	65.	Loshin C. Vand
Springfold Mess	Lincoln, AbrahamI	L. 60.	Larkin G. Mead.
opinigneid, mass	Chapin, SamuelI. McKinley, William,XI		Philip Martiny.
66 66	Morgan, Miles,VI	184	Jonathan S. Hartley
Sunbury, Penn	. Cameron. James IV	. 136.	Hv. J. Ellicott.
Taunton, Mass	Paine, Robert T., V	429.	Richard E. Brooks.
Titusville, Pa	: Drake, Edwin L.,XI	. 559.	C. H. Niehaus.
Toledo, Ohio	McKinley, William,XI	. 1.	Albert Weinert.
** ** *********************************	Steedman, J. BIV	895.	Mat. Doyle.

O		I Name Broom	APHY.	Sculptor.
Crry. Trenton, N. J.		Name. Block Washington crossing the Delaware,I.		Unknown.
	ork	Seymour, Horatio, (Bust)III.		David Richards.
Warner N H		Harriman, Walter,XI.		
		Gibson, William Hamilton,VII.		
		Adams, Samuel,I.		Anne Whitney.
"		Allen, Ethan,I.		Larkin G. Mead.
44		Allen, William,III.		C. H. Niehaus.
46	46	Austin, Stephen F.,:VI.		Elizabet Nev.
66	4.	Bacon, Joel S.,III.	152.	Jno. J. Boyle.
46	44	Benton, Thomas HIV.	399.	Alex. Doyle.
46	"	Blair, Francis PIV.	223.	44
46	"	Carroll, Charles,VII.	<b>44</b> 1.	Rich. E. Brooks.
66	**	Cass, Lewis,V.	3.	D. C. French.
44	. " <b></b>	Clinton, George,III.		Hy. K. Brown.
46	"	Collamer, Jacob,IV.	371.	Preston Powers.
66	"	Columbus, Christopher,III.	436.	Paul W. Bartlett.
66	"	Daguerre, L. J. M.,IV.	449.	J. S. Hartley.
44		Davis, Cushman K.,X.		Gaetano Trentanove.
44		Dupont, Samuel F.,		Launt Thompson.
44		Farragut, David GII.		V. R. Hoxie.
"		Franklin, Benjamin, (Senate Chamber.)I.		
44	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			Plassman and Juvenal.
**	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Frederick the Great	• • • • •	Unknown.
48	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Fulton, Robert, III.	104.	Howard Roberts.
46		Gallaudet, Thomas HIX.		
44	<b>"</b>	Garfield, James A., (Penn. Ave.)IV.		
46	<u> </u>	" " (Statuary Hall.)IV.		C. H. Niehaus.
46	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Greene, Nathanael, (Statuary Hall)I.		Hy. K. Brown.
66	44	" (Stanton Place.)1.	39.	., ", , , ,
<b>6.</b>	"	Gross, Samuel D.,VIII.	216.	Alex. S. Calder.
**		Hahnemann, Christian S. F.,	• • • • • •	C. H. Niehaus.
44	66	Hamilton, Alexander,I.	9.	Horatio Stone.
46	"	Hancock, John,I.		T T 7333
"		" Winfield S.,IV.		
44	"	Hanson, John,X.		R. E. Brooks.
"		Henry, Joseph, (Smithsonian Inst.)III.	405.	W. W. Story.
44		" (Library of Congress.).III.		Herbert Adams.
44		Houston, Samuel,IX.	63.	Elizabet Ney.
••		Ingalls, John JVIII. Jackson, Andrew,V.	418.	Charles H. Niehaus.
"	" <i></i>	Jackson, Andrew,	289.	Clark Mills.
44		Jefferson, Thomas (Statuary Hall.)III.		David d'Angers.
44			000	Hiram Powers.
44	"	Kearny, Philip,IV.	200.	Henry K. Brown.
"	44	Kenna, John E.,	299.	Alex. Doyle.
4		Kent, James,III.	55.	Geo. E. Bissell.
44	66	King, William,VI.		Franklin Simmons.
44		Lafayette and Compatriots,I.	63.	Alex. Falquin and Antonin Mercie.
44	"	Lincoln, Abraham, (4th & D. Streets).II. " (Capitol)II.	65. 65.	Lot Flannery. V. R. Hoxie.
44	"	" (Lincoln Park)II.		
44	66		65.	J. Q. A. Ward. Thomas Ball.
44		" (Statuary Hall)II. Livingston, Robert RII.	896.	E. D. Palmer.
44	6.	Lown John A IV	900.	
66	66	Logan, John A.,IV. Luther, Martin		Unknown.
44		Marquette, Jacques,XII.		
44	46	Marshall, John,I.	25	W. W. Story.
66	"	McClellan, George BIV.		
44	"	McPherson, James B.,IV.	204	Louis Rebisso
44	66	Michel Angelo	~01.	Paul W. Bartlett.
44	"	Morton, Oliver PXIII.		
46	"	Muhlenberg, John P. G.,I.		
66	"	Pike, Albert,I.	527	G Trentanove
46	66	Rawlins, John A.,IV.	218	Jos. A. Bailly.
44	46	Rochambeau, Jean B I.		Ferd. Hamar.
44	66	Scott, Winfield,III.		Hy. K. Brown.
46	"	44 44	44	Launt Thompson.
44	46	Sherman, Roger,II.	<b>352</b> .	Chauncey B. Ives.
46	"	Sherman, William T.,		Chas. Rohl-Smith.
46	"	Shields, James,VIII.	2.	L. W. Volk.
44	"	Stark, John,		Carl Conrads.
66	"	Stephenson, Benj. F		
46	46	Stockton, Richard, II.	7.	Hy. K. Brown.
44	44	Thomas, George H.,		J. Q. A. Ward.
44	66	Trumbull, Jonathan, 1st,X.		Chauncey B. Ives.
44	66	Washington, George, (Statuary Hall)I.		Jean, A. Houdon.
46	"	"(Washington Circle).I.		Clark Mills.
		= :		

### A CONSPECTUS OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY.'

CITY.		r.   Sculptor.
Washington, D. C	. Washington, George, (Capitol)I.	. Horatio Greenough.
" "	. Webster, Daniel, (Scott Circle) III. 3	S. G. Trentanove.
"	. ' ' (Statuary Hall) III. 3	3. Carl Conrads.
"	. Williams, Roger,X.	I. Franklin Simmons.
46 66	. Willard, Frances E I. 37	6. Helen F. Mears.
	. Winthrop, JohnVI. 40	
Waterbury, Conn	. Chatfield, John L	. Geo. E. Bissell.
Watertown, N. Y	. Flower, Roswell P II. 34	l. A. St. Gaudens.
Wellesley, Mass	. Martineau, Harriet,	. Anne Whitney.
	. Sedgwick, John,	
	. Thayer, Sylvanus,	
	. Parker, Theodore,	
	. Howard, William,	
	. Columbus, Christopher, III. 43	
Winchester, Va	. Rouss, Charles B.,	B. Pompeo Coppini.
Worcester, Mass	Bigelow, Timothy,V. 42	2. Geo. Snell.
46	Devens, Charles, III. 20	B. D. C. French.
	. Watts, John, II. 4	
•	, ,	

# PSEUDONYMS AND SOBRIQUETS.

<b>A.</b>		American Chesterfield, theVIII. 2	95. Riker
•	G 7.	American Cicero, the	98, Berrien.
A. Fiske Shelley,XI. 333, A. Lunar Wray,I. 351,		American Crulkshank, theV. 5	19, Johnston.
A. Men Dur,IX. 77,	Burnham.	American Fablus, the	1, Washington.
A. T. Sechand,	Lee.	American Devil, the XIII 1 American Fablus, the I. American Goldsmith, the I.1 American Hemans, the I.1	34, Woodworth.
A. W. Farmer,	Seabury. Lincoln.	American Hemans, the	54, Sigourney. 12 Eddy
Abolition, Father ofVII. 155,	Hopkins.	American Kipling, theXIII. 1	34, London.
Abraham, Father,II. 65, Abraham, Father,I. 328,	Lincoln.	American Meissonier, theXIII. 3	69, Watrous.
Abraham Page	Holt.	American Professor, theVI. 4 American Richard Savage, the4	19, Feiton. 63. Poe.
Accomac, Apostle of theXI. 384,	Makemie.	American Richard Savage, the 4 American Romulus, the XIII. 3 American Sappho, the VIII. 3	74, Stevenson.
Adams, Moses,VII. 542,	Bagby. Dennie	American Sappho, theVIII. 3 American Shipmaster, theXIII. 5	71, Morton.
Addison of America,X. 121,	Kingsley.	American Socrates, the	
AGIDA VII. 410.	ingranam.	American Stuart, the V. 3	24, Stuart.
Adirondack,	Murray.	American Titian, the         V. 3           American Traveler, the         IX. 4           American Tupper, the         I. 3	83, Aliston. 93 Pratt.
Admiral, Old	Columbus.	American Tupper, the	11, Holland.
Admiral of New England,XIII. 378, Aesop,XI. 61,	Capt. J. Smith.	American Woodman, theVI.	75, Augubon.
Aesop, G. Washington,VIII. 90,	Lanigan.	American Bar, Erskine of the XI.  American Anthracite Industry.	89, Honman.
African Astronomer,V. 36,		Father of	60, Thomas.
Afterwit, Anthony,	rrankiin. Carrington.	American Anthropology, Father ofVI.	92, Morgan.
Agassiz, Methodist,XIII, 536,	Marcy.	American Bailad Poetry, Father of	UZ, Morgani
Agate,	Reld.	X1. 3	
Agnes Hampton,XII. 294,	Smith.	American Baptists, Father of VII. 3 American Bridge-Building, Father	46, Charke.
Agnes Hampton, XII. 294, Ago, Felix,	Haldeman.	ofIX.	35, Whipple.
Agricola,		American Commerce With India, Father of	45 Dorby
Aiken HartXII. 471,	Helmuth, W. T. Sr.	American Cotton-industry, Father	40, Delby.
Aimwell, Walter,V. 120,	Simonds.	ofVI.	14, Coxe.
Akers, Elizabeth,VI. 130, AlbaniIX. 119.	Gye.	American Diplomacy, Father of, III. 3 American Geography, Father of,	80, Marsn.
Albani. IX. 119, Aibertine, Mile., IX. 209, Albin, XI. 219,	Manchester.	XIII. 2	53, Morse.
Albin,	Linstrand.	American Navv. Father of V. 1	10. Humphreys.
Alex,	White.	American Pharmacy, Father of. V. 3 American Revolution, Father of. I. 1	04. Adams.
Alexander, Master,IX. 327,	Hermann.	American Revolution, Father of, I. 1 American Surgery, Father of, VI. 3	91, Physick.
Alfred Ayres,	Markoe.	American Unitarianism, Father of,	03. Dav.
Ali Bey	Knapp.	American Universalism, Father of	
Alice Eliot,	liaven. Jewett	ofVI. 2	
Alice G. Lee,	Haven.	American Zoology, Father of, VI. 3	
Alice Hawthorne,	Winner.	American Revolution, Day-star of	
Allen, Grahame	Arnold.	theXIII. 19 American Revolution, Navarre of	98, Hamilton.
Allen, Earthquake III. 142, Allen, John W., Jr., VIII. 79,	Allen.	theVIII.	84, Butler, J.
Almore. Caspar	Lesile. Reasley	American Stage, Queen of the .VI. Americanus,	60, Dun. 16 Lieber
Almore, Caspar,	Palmer.	Americanus, JuniusVII, 2	26. Everett.
Ambrose, Paul,VI. 181, Amelia,VI. 130,	Kennedv.	Americanus, Junius,VII. 2 Americanus, TheophilusIII. 5	89, Lee.
Amélie Rives,	('hanler.	Americanus, TheophilusXII. 5 AmericusXII. 4	28. Baker.
Amen Durst,	Amen.	Amy Lothrop IV. 5 Anas Todkili VII. 3	30. Warner.
America, Atlas of	Washington. Washington.	Anas TodkillVIII. 3: Andrew, SamuelVIII. 3:	30, Сооке. 30. Peters.
America Deliverer of	Washington	Andrew HedbrookVII. 2-	49, SIII.
America, Didot ofVI. 220, America, Father ofI. 104,	Thomas.	Andrew Marvel	97, Middleton.
America, Moses of		Ann the Word V 1:	39 T.ee.
America, Murat ofIX. 168,	Wheat.	Anne March I. 3 Annie Young VI. 2	69, Woolson
America, Native ofXIII. 191, America, Newman ofXI. 358,	rarks. Hewitt.	Annie Young	50. Duffield.
American, An	Hamilton.	Anthony, MadI.	56, Wayne.
American, An,	Morris.	Anthony Afterwit 3 Anthony Evergreen IX. 3 Anthony Grumbler VII. 1	28, Franklin.
		Anthony GrumblerVII. 13	30, Hoffman.
American, An,IX. 468,	Breckenridge.	Anthony Pasquin	(9. Williams.
American Fiers Y 122	Eillott. Thompson	Antilon	34, Dulany. 39. St. John
American Addison, theVII. 204,	Dennie.	Apostle of Free Coinage	84, Makemie.
American, An,	Kingsley.	Apostle of the IndiansII. 4	19, Eliot.
American Blackstope, theVI. 259,	Augerson. Tucker.	Apostle of LibertyV.  Apostle of LibertyIX. 39	14, Cmy. 96, Sprague.
ALMACERCAL CALO, the	23 (14 H) O <sub>1</sub>	Apostle of MethodismXIII. 13	87, Lee.
American Charles Lamb, the . III. 96,	Curtis.	Apostle of OregonXIII.	32, Blanchet.

Apostle of Persia,X. Apostle of South America,VII.	45,	Perkins.	Bill, BuffaloV.	483,	Cody.
Appleseed. Johnny,XI.	911,	rowier. Annieseed	Bill Sport, Col. VI.	31	Nye. Sweet.
Aquiline Nimblechops	467.	Livingston.	Nye	28,	Shaw.
Aristides,II.	394,	Bicknell.	Billy, ExtraV.	451,	Smith.
Aristides,III.	381,	Van Ness.	Birch, Harry VI. Bishop, Good V.	231,	white.
Aristides, OldVIII.	312.	Johnson.	Bizarre	214.	Young.
Aristocles	33,	Proudfit.	Black Jack	298,	Logan.
Army, Poet-laurente of the .XIII.	183,	l'atten.	Black PattiXIII.	424,	Jones.
Arouet	əv1.	Ladd.	Blacksmith, LearnedVI. BlacksnakeI.	133,	Burritt.
Arp. Bill III. Arrington, Lillie XIII. Artemus Ward	432.	Burroughs.	Black Spurgeon of America .XIII.	37.	Walker.
Artemus Ward	425.	Browne.	Blackstone, American VII.	136,	Tucker.
Arthur Gordon PymI. Arthur HopeII.	463,	Poe.	Blanchan, NeitjeXIII.	400,	Doubleday, N. B. D.
Arthur PennVI.	326.	Matthews.	Blank EtceteraVI. Blind PreacherVII.	137.	Milburn.
Arthur Penn	463,	Watterson.	Blind TomX.	198,	Tom.
Astronomer, AfricanV. Athens, Critias ofIII.	36,	Bunneker.	Blizzard, OldIV.	364,	Loring.
Athens of the West,IV.	513	Hall.	Biodgett, LeviII.	377,	Parker.
Atlas of America	1.	Washington.	Bloody BillVII.	377.	Dahlgren.
Atterley, JosephVII.	521,	Tucker.	Blue Jacket IX. Blue jeans Williams XIII. Bluff, Bachelor II.	272,	Williams.
Atticus,	251,	Moore.	Bluff, BachelorII.	512,	Bunce.
Attorney-General for Runaway Negroes	29	Chase	Bluff, HarryVI. BlusterI.	35,	Maury.
August Mignon	359,	Darling.	Bly, Neille	241.	Cochrane.
Augustine BedeIX.	27,	Henry.	Blythe White	454,	Robinson.
Augustus	127,	Stoddard.	Bob BurdettI.	235.	Burdett.
Aunt DorothyVI. Aunt ElmiraVII.	488	Slankar	Bob, FightingIX. Bob LeeIII.	14,	Evans.
Aunt FannyII.	321,	Gage.	Bob Short	517.	Longstreet.
Aunt Fanny II. Aunt Fanny IV. Aunt Kitty VI.	556,	Barrow.	Bold Bean Hill ManXII.	234,	Durkee.
Aunt MaguireVI.	246,	McIntosh.	Bonner, SherwoodXI.	496,	McDowell.
Aunt MayX.	180.	Lathbury	Boone, Benjamin F. Johnson of VI. Boscawen,XI.	22,	Greene
Aunt Susan	106,	I'rentiss.	Botheration Primus	374.	Niles.
AureliusII.	394,	Webster.	Botheration PrimusV. Botheration SecundusV.	374,	Niles.
Aurelius PrudentiusVI.	193.	Mather.	Boy, BeniclaIII.	370,	Lesile.
Autocrat of the Breakfast Table, Il. Auton, C	483.	Hoppin.	Boy PreacherXII. Boy PreacherXII.	7.2R	Stover
Ayres, Alfred	125,	Osmun.	Braddock FieldX.	177.	Dimitry.
Azarias, BrotherVII.	526,	Mullany.	Brains, OldIV.	257,	Halleck.
			Braddock Field X. Brains, Old IV. Brains of the Confederacy IV.	285,	Benjamin.
. В.			Branford, Father ofXIII. Bread-fatherXIII.	41-,	Dogue.
			Brookfoot Toble Autocrat of the II	338	Holmes.
B	64.	Ward.	77	970	Loland
D C IV	un'	Danant	Breitmann, Hans	a.,	Leiauu.
B. CIV. Bathes in the WoodVI.	80, 147.	Bryant. Wall.	Breitmann, HansV. Brick, Pomeroy,	502,	l'omeroy.
B	305,	Garrison.	Bridge-building, Father of Amer-	302,	romeroy.
Bachelor, Old	305, 512,	Garrison. Bunce.	Bridge-building, Father of Amer-	35.	Whipple.
Bachelor, Old	305, 512, 309,	Garrison. Bunce. Douglass.	Brick, Fomeroy, Bridge-building, Father of American IX. Bridges, Madeline S. VIII.	35, 440, 322	Whipple. De Vere. English.
Bachelor, Old II. Bachelor Bluff II. Bailey II. Bailey II.	305, 512, 309,	Garrison. Bunce. Douglass.	Bridge-building, Father of American IX. Bridges, Madeline S. VIII. Brigadler. IV. British American a IX.	35, 440, 322, 548.	Whipple. De Vere. English. Mason.
Bachelor, Old       II.         Bachelor Bluff       II.         Balley       II.         Baldy Smith       VII.         Ballad Poetry, Father of American       XI.	305, 512, 309, 518, 363,	Garrison. Bunce. Douglass. Smith. Hewitt.	Bridge-building, Father of American IX. Bridges, Madeline S. VIII. Brigadler. IV. British American a IX.	35, 440, 322, 548.	Whipple. De Vere. English. Mason.
Bachelor, Old II. Bachelor Bluff II. Bailey II. Bailey VII. Bailad Poetry, Father of American XII. Baptists, Father of American VII.	305, 512, 309, 518, 363, 346,	Garrison. Bunce. Louglass. Smith.  Ilewitt. Clarke.	Brick, Fomeroy, Bridge-building, Father of Amer- lcan .1X. Bridges, Madeline S. VIII. BrigadlerIV. British American, a .1X. Brooke, Wesley .VII. Brooke Chatty .V.	35, 440, 322, 548, 438, 540,	Whipple. De Vere. English. Mason. Lunt. Rice.
Bachelor, Old II. Bachelor Bluff II. Bailey II. Bailey II. Bailad Smith VII. Ballad Poetry, Father of American XI. Baptists, Father of American VII. Barclays, One of the VII.	305, 512, 309, 518, 363, 346, 66,	Garrison. Bunce. Louglass. Smith. Hewitt. Clarke. Otts.	Brick, Fomeroy, Bridge-building, Father of Amer- lcan	35, 440, 322, 548, 438, 540, 526, 328,	Whipple. De Vere. English. Mason. Lunt. Rice. Mullany. Trumbull.
Bachelor, Old II. Bachelor Bluff II. Bailey II. Bailey II. Bailad Smith VII. Bailad Poetry, Father of American XI. Baptists, Father of American VII. Bard, Rustic VII. Bard, Semuel A IV	305, 512, 309, 518, 363, 346, 66, 160,	Garrison. Bunce. Douglass. Smith. Hewitt. Clarke. Otts. Dinsmoor.	Brick, Fomeroy, Bridges-building, Father of Amer- lcan .1X. Bridges, Madeline S. VIII. BrigadlerIV. British American, a .IX. Brooke, Wesley .VI. Brooke, Chatty .V. Brother Azarias .VII. Brother Jonnthan .X. Brown, Ossawatomie .II.	35, 440, 322, 548, 438, 540, 526, 328, 307,	Whipple. De Vere. English. Mason. Lunt. Rice. Mullany. Trumbull. Brown.
Bachelor, Old II. Bachelor Bluff II. Bailey II. Bailey II. Bailad Smith VII. Bailad Poetry, Father of American XI. Baptists, Father of American VII. Bard, Rustic VII. Bard, Semuel A IV	305, 512, 309, 518, 363, 346, 66, 160,	Garrison. Bunce. Douglass. Smith. Hewitt. Clarke. Otts. Dinsmoor.	Brick Fomeroy, III. Bridges building, Father of American IX. Bridges, Madeline S. VIII. Brigadler IV. British American, a IX. Brooke, Wesley VI. Brooke Chatty V. Brother Azarias VII. Brother Jonathan X. Brown, Ossawatomie II. Brown, Van Dyke XIII.	35, 440, 322, 548, 438, 540, 526, 328, 307, 376,	Whipple. De Vere. English. Mason. Lunt. Rice. Muliany. Trumbull. Brown. Cook.
Bachelor, Old II. Bachelor Bluff II. Bailey II. Bailey II. Bailad Smith VII. Bailad Poetry, Father of American XI. Baptists, Father of American VII. Bard, Rustic VII. Bard, Semuel A IV	305, 512, 309, 518, 363, 346, 66, 160,	Garrison. Bunce. Douglass. Smith. Hewitt. Clarke. Otts. Dinsmoor.	Brick Fomeroy, III. Bridges building, Father of American IX. Bridges, Madeline S. VIII. Brigadler IV. British American, a IX. Brooke, Wesley VI. Brooke Chatty V. Brother Azarias VII. Brother Jonathan X. Brown, Ossawatomie II. Brown, Van Dyke XIII.	35, 440, 322, 548, 438, 540, 526, 328, 307, 376,	Whipple. De Vere. English. Mason. Lunt. Rice. Muliany. Trumbull. Brown. Cook.
Bachelor, Old II. Bachelor Bluff II. Bailey II. Bailey II. Bailad Smith VII. Bailad Poetry, Father of American XI. Baptists, Father of American VII. Bard, Rustic VII. Bard, Semuel A IV	305, 512, 309, 518, 363, 346, 66, 160,	Garrison. Bunce. Douglass. Smith. Hewitt. Clarke. Otts. Dinsmoor.	Brick, Fomeroy, Bridge-building, Father of Amer- lcan	35, 440, 322, 548, 438, 526, 328, 307, 376, 438, 441, 382,	Whipple. De Vere. English. Mason. Lunt. Rice. Muliany. Trumbull. Brown. Cook. Fiske. Gilder. Ames.
Bachelor, Old II. Bachelor Bluff II. Balley II. Balley II. Ballad Poetry, Father of American XI. Baptists, Father of American VII. Barclays, One of the VII. Bard, Rustic VII. Bard, Samuel A. IV. Barnacel IV. Barnaval Louis IX. Barrett, Walter VI. Barrett, Walter VI. Barrett Walter VI.	305, 512, 309, 518, 363, 346, 66, 160, 79, 378, 206, 415, 433, 198,	Garrison. Bunce. Douglass. Smith.  Hewitt. Clarke. Otis. Dinsmoor. Squier. Barnes, A. C. Dekay. Roosevelt. Scoville. Coffin.	Brick Fomeroy, Bridges-building, Father of Amer- lcan .IX. Bridges, Madeline S. VIII. Brigadler .IV. British American, a .IX. Brooke, Wesley .VI. Brooke Chatty .V. Brother Azarias .VII. Brother Jonathan .X. Brown, Ossawatomie .II. Brown, Van Dyke .XIII. Browne, Dunn .XI. Bruuswick .VIII. BrutusV.	35, 440, 322, 548, 438, 540, 526, 328, 307, 376, 441, 382, 543,	Whipple. De Vere. English. Mason. Lunt. Rice. Muliny. Trumbull. Brown. Cook. Fliske. Glider. Ames. Simpson.
Bachelor, Old II. Bachelor Bluff II. Balley II. Balley II. Ballad Poetry, Father of American XI. Baptists, Father of American VII. Barclays, One of the VII. Bard, Rustic VII. Bard, Samuel A. IV. Barnacel IV. Barnaval Louis IX. Barrett, Walter VI. Barrett, Walter VI. Barrett Walter VI.	305, 512, 309, 518, 363, 346, 66, 160, 79, 378, 206, 415, 433, 198,	Garrison. Bunce. Douglass. Smith.  Hewitt. Clarke. Otis. Dinsmoor. Squier. Barnes, A. C. Dekay. Roosevelt. Scoville. Coffin.	Brick Fomeroy, Bridges-building, Father of Amer- lcan .IX. Bridges, Madeline S. VIII. Brigadler .IV. British American, a .IX. Brooke, Wesley .VI. Brooke Chatty .V. Brother Azarias .VII. Brother Jonathan .X. Brown, Ossawatomie .II. Brown, Van Dyke .XIII. Browne, Dunn .XI. Brutus,V. Brutus,V. Brutus,V. Brutus,V. Brutus,V. Brutus,V. Brutus,V. Brutus,V. Brutus,V.	35, 440, 322, 548, 438, 540, 528, 327, 376, 441, 382, 543, 114,	Whipple. De Vere. English. Mason. Lunt. Rice. Muliny. Trumbull. Brown. Cook. Fliske. Glider. Ames. Simpson. Hillyard. Cranch
Bachelor, Old II. Bachelor Bluff II. Balley II. Balley II. Ballad Smith VII. Ballad Poetry, Father of American XI. Baptists, Father of American VII. Barclays, One of the VII. Bard, Rustic VII. Bard, Samuel A. IV. Barnacie IV. Barnaval Louis IX. Barnwell III. Barrett, Walter VII. Barrett, Walter VII. Barry Gray VII. Bawling Jenks X. Bayerd of the Press VII.	305, 512, 309, 518, 363, 346, 66, 160, 778, 206, 415, 433, 198, 445,	Garrison. Bunce. Douglass. Smith.  Hewitt. Clarke. Otis. Dinsmoor. Squier. Barnes, A. C. Dekay. Roosevelt. Scoville. Coffin. Jenkins.	Brick Fomeroy, Bridges-building, Father of Amer- lcan .IX. Bridges, Madeline S. VIII. Brigadler .IV. British American, a .IX. Brooke, Wesley .VI. Brooke Chatty .V. Brother Azarias .VII. Brother Jonathan .X. Brown, Ossawatomie .II. Brown, Van Dyke .XIII. Browne, Dunn .XI. Brutus,V. Brutus,V. Brutus,V. Brutus,V. Brutus,V. Brutus,V. Brutus,V. Brutus,V. Brutus,V.	35, 440, 322, 548, 438, 540, 528, 327, 376, 441, 382, 543, 114,	Whipple. De Vere. English. Mason. Lunt. Rice. Muliny. Trumbull. Brown. Cook. Fliske. Glider. Ames. Simpson. Hillyard. Cranch
Bachelor, Old II. Bachelor Bluff II. Balley II. Balley II. Ballad Smith VII. Ballad Poetry, Father of American XI. Baptists, Father of American VII. Barclays, One of the VII. Bard, Rustic VII. Bard, Samuel A. IV. Barnacie IV. Barnaval Louis IX. Barnwell III. Barrett, Walter VII. Barrett, Walter VII. Barry Gray VII. Bawling Jenks X. Bayerd of the Press VII.	305, 512, 309, 518, 363, 346, 66, 160, 778, 206, 415, 433, 198, 445,	Garrison. Bunce. Douglass. Smith.  Hewitt. Clarke. Otis. Dinsmoor. Squier. Barnes, A. C. Dekay. Roosevelt. Scoville. Coffin. Jenkins.	Brick Fomeroy, Bridges-building, Father of Amer- lcan .IX. Bridges, Madeline S. VIII. Brigadler .IV. British American, a .IX. Brooke, Wesley .VI. Brooke Chatty .V. Brother Azarias .VII. Brother Jonathan .X. Brown, Ossawatomie .II. Brown, Van Dyke .XIII. Browne, Dunn .XI. Brutus,V. Brutus,V. Brutus,V. Brutus,V. Brutus,V. Brutus,V. Brutus,V. Brutus,V. Brutus,V.	35, 440, 322, 548, 438, 540, 528, 327, 376, 441, 382, 543, 114,	Whipple. De Vere. English. Mason. Lunt. Rice. Muliny. Trumbull. Brown. Cook. Fliske. Glider. Ames. Simpson. Hillyard. Cranch
Bachelor, Old II. Bachelor Bluff II. Balley II. Balley II. Ballad Smith VII. Ballad Poetry, Father of American XI. Baptists, Father of American VII. Barclays, One of the VII. Bard, Rustic VII. Bard, Samuel A. IV. Barnacie IV. Barnaval Louis IX. Barnwell III. Barrett, Walter VII. Barrett, Walter VII. Barry Gray VII. Bawling Jenks X. Bayerd of the Press VII.	305, 512, 309, 518, 363, 346, 66, 160, 778, 206, 415, 433, 198, 445,	Garrison. Bunce. Douglass. Smith.  Hewitt. Clarke. Otis. Dinsmoor. Squier. Barnes, A. C. Dekay. Roosevelt. Scoville. Coffin. Jenkins.	Brick Fomeroy, Bridges-building, Father of Amer- lcan .IX. Bridges, Madeline S. VIII. Brigadler .IV. British American, a .IX. Brooke, Wesley .VI. Brooke Chatty .V. Brother Azarias .VII. Brother Jonathan .X. Brown, Ossawatomie .II. Brown, Van Dyke .XIII. Browne, Dunn .XI. Brutus,V. Brutus,V. Brutus,V. Brutus,V. Brutus,V. Brutus,V. Brutus,V. Brutus,V. Brutus,V.	35, 440, 322, 548, 438, 540, 528, 327, 376, 441, 382, 543, 114,	Whipple. De Vere. English. Mason. Lunt. Rice. Muliny. Trumbull. Brown. Cook. Fliske. Glider. Ames. Simpson. Hillyard. Cranch
Bachelor, Old II. Bachelor Bluff II. Bailey II. Bailey II. Bailey II. Bailey II. Bailey II. Bailey II. Bailed Poetry, Father of American  XI. Baptists, Father of American VII. Barclays, One of the VII. Bard, Rustic VII. Bard, Samuel A. IV. Barnacie IV. Barnacie IV. Barnacie IV. Barnaval Louis IX. Barnevel III. Barry Gray VI. Barry Gray VI. Bawling Jenks X. Bayard of the Press VII. Bayard of the Revolution II. Bean Hill Man, Bold XII. Bean-pole VIII. Bean-pole VIII.	305, 518, 309, 318, 368, 66, 79, 378, 415, 433, 198, 545, 234, 209, 245	Garrison. Bunce. Douglass. Smith.  Hewitt. Clarke. Otis. Dinsmoor. Squier. Barnes, A. C. Dekay. Roosevelt. Scoville. Coffin. Jenkins. Pleasants. Laurens. Jourkee. Jones. Roord	Brick Fomeroy, Bridges-building, Father of Amer- lcan	35, 440, 322, 548, 540, 526, 327, 376, 438, 114, 139, 225, 416, 369, 483,	Whipple. De Vere. English. Mason. Lunt. Rice. Muliany. Trumbull. Brown. Cook. Fiske. Gilder. Ames. Simpson. Hillyard. Cranch. Buchanan. Arnoid. Emerson. Taylor. Codv.
Bachelor, Old II. Bachelor Bluff II. Bailey II. Bailey II. Bailey II. Bailey II. Ballad Poetry, Father of American  XI. Baptists, Father of American VII. Bard, Rustic VII. Bard, Rustic VII. Bard, Samuel A. IV. Barnacie IV. Barnaval IV. Barnaval III. Barrett, Waiter V. Barry Gray VI. Bawling Jenks X. Bayard of the Press VII. Bean Hill Man, Boid XII. Bean-pole VII. Bean-pole VIII. Beau Neill. XIII. Beau Neill.	305, 518, 309, 318, 368, 160, 378, 206, 415, 443, 198, 234, 245, 513, 364,	Garrison. Bunce. Douglass. Smith.  Hewitt. Clarke. Otis. Dinsmoor. Squier. Barnes, A. C. Dekay. Roosevelt. Scoville. Coffin. Jenkins. Pleasants. Laurens. Durkee. Jones. Beard. Neill.	Brick Fomeroy, Bridges-building, Father of Amer- lcan	35, 440, 322, 548, 540, 526, 327, 376, 438, 114, 139, 225, 416, 369, 483,	Whipple. De Vere. English. Mason. Lunt. Rice. Muliany. Trumbull. Brown. Cook. Fiske. Gilder. Ames. Simpson. Hillyard. Cranch. Buchanan. Arnoid. Emerson. Taylor. Codv.
Bachelor, Old II. Bachelor Bluff II. Bailey II. Bailey II. Bailey II. Bailey II. Ballad Poetry, Father of American  XI. Baptists, Father of American VII. Bard, Rustic VII. Bard, Rustic VII. Bard, Samuel A. IV. Barnacie IV. Barnaval IV. Barnaval III. Barrett, Waiter V. Barry Gray VI. Bawling Jenks X. Bayard of the Press VII. Bean Hill Man, Boid XII. Bean-pole VII. Bean-pole VIII. Beau Neill. XIII. Beau Neill.	305, 518, 309, 318, 368, 160, 378, 206, 415, 443, 198, 234, 245, 513, 364,	Garrison. Bunce. Douglass. Smith.  Hewitt. Clarke. Otis. Dinsmoor. Squier. Barnes, A. C. Dekay. Roosevelt. Scoville. Coffin. Jenkins. Pleasants. Laurens. Durkee. Jones. Beard. Neill.	Brick Fomeroy, Bridges-building, Father of Amer- lcan	35, 440, 322, 548, 540, 526, 327, 376, 438, 114, 139, 225, 416, 369, 483,	Whipple. De Vere. English. Mason. Lunt. Rice. Muliany. Trumbull. Brown. Cook. Fiske. Gilder. Ames. Simpson. Hillyard. Cranch. Buchanan. Arnoid. Emerson. Taylor. Codv.
Bachelor, Old II. Bachelor Bluff II. Bailey II. Bailey II. Bailey II. Bailey II. Ballad Poetry, Father of American  XI. Baptists, Father of American VII. Bard, Rustic VII. Bard, Rustic VII. Bard, Samuel A. IV. Barnacie IV. Barnaval IV. Barnaval III. Barrett, Waiter V. Barry Gray VI. Bawling Jenks X. Bayard of the Press VII. Bean Hill Man, Boid XII. Bean-pole VII. Bean-pole VIII. Beau Neill. XIII. Beau Neill.	305, 518, 309, 318, 368, 160, 378, 206, 415, 443, 198, 234, 245, 513, 364,	Garrison. Bunce. Douglass. Smith.  Hewitt. Clarke. Otis. Dinsmoor. Squier. Barnes, A. C. Dekay. Roosevelt. Scoville. Coffin. Jenkins. Pleasants. Laurens. Durkee. Jones. Beard. Neill.	Brick Fomeroy, Bridges-building, Father of Amer- lcan	35, 440, 322, 548, 540, 526, 327, 376, 438, 114, 139, 225, 416, 369, 483,	Whipple. De Vere. English. Mason. Lunt. Rice. Muliany. Trumbull. Brown. Cook. Flske. Gilder. Ames. Simpson. Hillyard. Cranch. Buchanan. Arnold. Emerson. Taylor. Codv.
Bachelor, Old II. Bachelor Bluff II. Bailey II. Bailey II. Bailey II. Bailey II. Ballad Poetry, Father of American  XI. Baptists, Father of American VII. Bard, Rustic VII. Bard, Rustic VII. Bard, Samuel A. IV. Barnacie IV. Barnaval IV. Barnaval III. Barrett, Waiter V. Barry Gray VI. Bawling Jenks X. Bayard of the Press VII. Bean Hill Man, Boid XII. Bean-pole VII. Bean-pole VIII. Beau Neill. XIII. Beau Neill.	305, 518, 309, 318, 368, 160, 378, 206, 415, 443, 198, 234, 245, 513, 364,	Garrison. Bunce. Douglass. Smith.  Hewitt. Clarke. Otis. Dinsmoor. Squier. Barnes, A. C. Dekay. Roosevelt. Scoville. Coffin. Jenkins. Pleasants. Laurens. Durkee. Jones. Beard. Neill.	Brick, Fomeroy, Bridges, Dulling, Father of American	35, 440, 5248, 438, 438, 441, 139, 1, 225, 438, 441, 139, 431, 400, 193, 494, 194, 194, 194, 194, 194, 194, 194	Whipple. De Vere. English. Mason. Lunt. Rice. Mullany. Trumbull. Brown. Cook. Fiske. Gilder. Ames. Simpson. Hillyard. Cranch. Buchanan. Arnold. Emerson. Taylor. Cody. Martin. De Peyster, A. S. Benton. Paulding.
Bachelor, Old II. Bachelor Bluff II. Bailey II. Bailey II. Bailey II. Bailey II. Ballad Poetry, Father of American  XI. Baptists, Father of American VII. Bard, Rustic VII. Bard, Rustic VII. Bard, Samuel A. IV. Barnacie IV. Barnaval IV. Barnaval III. Barrett, Waiter V. Barry Gray VI. Bawling Jenks X. Bayard of the Press VII. Bean Hill Man, Boid XII. Bean-pole VII. Bean-pole VIII. Beau Neill. XIII. Beau Neill.	305, 518, 309, 318, 368, 160, 378, 206, 415, 443, 198, 234, 245, 513, 364,	Garrison. Bunce. Douglass. Smith.  Hewitt. Clarke. Otis. Dinsmoor. Squier. Barnes, A. C. Dekay. Roosevelt. Scoville. Coffin. Jenkins. Pleasants. Laurens. Durkee. Jones. Beard. Neill.	Brick, Fomeroy, Bridges, Dulling, Father of American	35, 440, 5248, 438, 438, 441, 139, 1, 225, 438, 441, 139, 431, 400, 193, 494, 194, 194, 194, 194, 194, 194, 194	Whipple. De Vere. English. Mason. Lunt. Rice. Mullany. Trumbull. Brown. Cook. Fiske. Gilder. Ames. Simpson. Hillyard. Cranch. Buchanan. Arnold. Emerson. Taylor. Cody. Martin. De Peyster, A. S. Benton. Paulding.
Bachelor, Old II. Bachelor Bluff II. Bailey II. Bailey II. Bailad Smith VII. Ballad Poetry, Father of American  XI. Baptists, Father of American VII. Barclays, One of the VII. Bard, Rustic VII. Bard, Samuel A IV. Barnavai. Louis IX. Barnavai. Louis IX. Barnavai. II. Barrett, Walter V. Barry Gray VII. Bayling Jenks X. Bayard of the Press VII. Bayard of the Revolution II. Bean Hill Man, Bold XII. Bean-pole VII. Bean-pole VIII. Beaury, Old IV. Bedec, Augustine IX. Beeswax. Old IV. Beeswax. Old IV. Beele Smith XIII. Belle Smith XIII. Belle Smith XIII. Belle Sof the Union VII. Belle Smith XIII.	305, 512, 309, 518, 363, 346, 66, 160, 79, 378, 4206, 415, 568, 2245, 330, 245, 27, 330, 27, 330, 442, 440, 440, 440, 440, 440, 440, 44	Garrison. Bunce. Douglass. Smith.  Hewitt. Clarke. Otis. Dinsmoor. Squier. Barnes, A. C. Dekay. Roosevelt. Scoville. Coffin. Jenkins. Plensants. Laurens. Durkee. Jones. Beard. Neill. Beauregard. Henry. Whitcher. Sommers. Snelling. Platt.	Brick Pomeroy, Bridges, Pather of American IX. Bridges, Madeline S. VIII. Brigadler IV. British American, a IX. Brooke, Wesley VII. Brooke Wesley VII. Brooke Chatty V. Broother Azarias VII. Broother Jonathan X. Brown, Ossawatomie II. Brown, Van Dyke XIII. Brown, Van Dyke XIII. Brown, Van Dyke VIII. Brutus, UII. Brutus, VIII. Brutus, VIII. Brutus, VIII. Brutus, UII. Bull Dog Federal III. Bull Dog Federal III. Bull Dog Federal III. Bull Dog Federal III. Bull Dog Federal III. Bullon, Old IV. Buntline, Ned XIII. Buntline, Ned XIII. Buntelle, Old VI.	35, 440, 438, 438, 328, 540, 376, 441, 382, 543, 1139, 1225, 416, 360, 431, 43, 431, 43, 431, 43, 431, 433, 194, 193, 133, 134, 139, 133, 134, 134, 143, 143, 143, 143, 143	Whipple. De Vere. English. Mason. Lunt. Rice. Muliny. Trumbull. Brown. Cook. Fliske. Gilder. Ames. Simpson. Hillyard. Cranch. Buchanan. Arnold. Emerson. Taylor. Cody. Martin. De Peyster, A. S. Benton. Paulding. Judson. Miller. Burritt.
Bachelor, Old III. Bachelor Bluff II. Bailey III. Bailey III. Bailady Smith VII. Ballad Poetry, Father of American  XI. Baptists, Father of American VIII. Bard, Rustic VII. Bard, Rustic VII. Bard, Samuel A. IV. Barnacle IV. Barnavel III. Barrett, Walter VII. Barrett, Walter VII. Bayard of the Press VII. Bayard of the Press VII. Bean Hill Man, Bold XII. Bean-pole VIII. Bean-pole VIII. Bean-pole VIII. Beau Nelli XIII. Beau Nelli XIII. Beauv, Old IV. Bede, Augustine IX. Bedet, Widow VII. Beedswax, Old IV. Belle Smith XIII. Belle Smith XIII. Belle Smith XIII. Belle Smith XIII. Belle Smith XIII. Belle Smith XIII. Belle Smith XIII. Belle Smith XIII. Belle Smith XIII. Belle Smith XIII. Belle Smith XIII. Belle Smith XIII.	305, 512, 309, 518, 363, 346, 66, 160, 79, 66, 415, 68, 442, 2545, 68, 427, 346, 271, 364, 364, 364, 364, 364, 364, 364, 364	Garrison. Bunce. Douglass. Smith.  Hewitt. Clarke. Otis. Dinsmoor. Squier. Barnes, A. C. Dekay. Roosevelt. Scoville. Coffin. Jenkins. Pleasants. Laurens. Durkee. Jones. Board. Neill. Beauregard. Henry. Whitcher. Soommers. Sneiling. Platt. Levert.	Brick Pomeroy, Bridges, Pather of American IX. Bridges, Madeline S. VIII. Brigadler IV. British American, a IX. Brooke, Wesley VII. Brooke Wesley VII. Brooke Chatty V. Broother Azarias VII. Broother Jonathan X. Brown, Ossawatomie II. Brown, Van Dyke XIII. Brown, Van Dyke XIII. Brown, Van Dyke VIII. Brutus, UII. Brutus, VIII. Brutus, VIII. Brutus, VIII. Brutus, UII. Bull Dog Federal III. Bull Dog Federal III. Bull Dog Federal III. Bull Dog Federal III. Bull Dog Federal III. Bullon, Old IV. Buntline, Ned XIII. Buntline, Ned XIII. Buntelle, Old VI.	35, 440, 438, 438, 328, 540, 376, 441, 382, 543, 1139, 1225, 416, 360, 431, 43, 431, 43, 431, 43, 431, 433, 194, 193, 133, 134, 139, 133, 134, 134, 143, 143, 143, 143, 143	Whipple. De Vere. English. Mason. Lunt. Rice. Muliny. Trumbull. Brown. Cook. Fliske. Gilder. Ames. Simpson. Hillyard. Cranch. Buchanan. Arnold. Emerson. Taylor. Cody. Martin. De Peyster, A. S. Benton. Paulding. Judson. Miller. Burritt.
Bachelor, Old III. Bachelor Bluff II. Bailey III. Bailey III. Bailady Smith VII. Ballad Poetry, Father of American  XI. Baptists, Father of American VIII. Bard, Rustic VII. Bard, Rustic VII. Bard, Samuel A. IV. Barnacle IV. Barnavel III. Barrett, Walter VII. Barrett, Walter VII. Bayard of the Press VII. Bayard of the Press VII. Bean Hill Man, Bold XII. Bean-pole VIII. Bean-pole VIII. Bean-pole VIII. Beau Nelli XIII. Beau Nelli XIII. Beauv, Old IV. Bede, Augustine IX. Bedet, Widow VII. Beedswax, Old IV. Belle Smith XIII. Belle Smith XIII. Belle Smith XIII. Belle Smith XIII. Belle Smith XIII. Belle Smith XIII. Belle Smith XIII. Belle Smith XIII. Belle Smith XIII. Belle Smith XIII. Belle Smith XIII. Belle Smith XIII.	305, 512, 309, 518, 363, 346, 66, 160, 79, 66, 415, 68, 442, 2545, 68, 427, 346, 271, 364, 364, 364, 364, 364, 364, 364, 364	Garrison. Bunce. Douglass. Smith.  Hewitt. Clarke. Otis. Dinsmoor. Squier. Barnes, A. C. Dekay. Roosevelt. Scoville. Coffin. Jenkins. Pleasants. Laurens. Durkee. Jones. Board. Neill. Beauregard. Henry. Whitcher. Soommers. Sneiling. Platt. Levert.	Brick Pomeroy, Bridges, Pather of American IX. Bridges, Madeline S. VIII. Brigadler IV. British American, a IX. Brooke, Wesley VII. Brooke Wesley VII. Brooke Chatty V. Broother Azarias VII. Broother Jonathan X. Brown, Ossawatomie II. Brown, Van Dyke XIII. Brown, Van Dyke XIII. Brown, Van Dyke VIII. Brutus, UII. Brutus, VIII. Brutus, VIII. Brutus, VIII. Brutus, UII. Bull Dog Federal III. Bull Dog Federal III. Bull Dog Federal III. Bull Dog Federal III. Bull Dog Federal III. Bullon, Old IV. Buntline, Ned XIII. Buntline, Ned XIII. Buntelle, Old VI.	35, 440, 438, 438, 328, 540, 376, 441, 382, 543, 1139, 1225, 416, 360, 431, 43, 431, 43, 431, 43, 431, 433, 194, 193, 133, 134, 139, 133, 134, 134, 143, 143, 143, 143, 143	Whipple. De Vere. English. Mason. Lunt. Rice. Muliny. Trumbull. Brown. Cook. Fliske. Gilder. Ames. Simpson. Hillyard. Cranch. Buchanan. Arnold. Emerson. Taylor. Cody. Martin. De Peyster, A. S. Benton. Paulding. Judson. Miller. Burritt.
Bachelor, Old III. Bachelor Bluff II. Bailey III. Bailey III. Bailady Smith VII. Ballad Poetry, Father of American  XI. Baptists, Father of American VIII. Bard, Rustic VII. Bard, Rustic VII. Bard, Samuel A. IV. Barnacle IV. Barnavel III. Barrett, Walter VII. Barrett, Walter VII. Bayard of the Press VII. Bayard of the Press VII. Bean Hill Man, Bold XII. Bean-pole VIII. Bean-pole VIII. Bean-pole VIII. Beau Nelli XIII. Beau Nelli XIII. Beauv, Old IV. Bede, Augustine IX. Bedet, Widow VII. Beedswax, Old IV. Belle Smith XIII. Belle Smith XIII. Belle Smith XIII. Belle Smith XIII. Belle Smith XIII. Belle Smith XIII. Belle Smith XIII. Belle Smith XIII. Belle Smith XIII. Belle Smith XIII. Belle Smith XIII. Belle Smith XIII.	305, 512, 309, 518, 363, 346, 66, 160, 79, 66, 415, 68, 442, 2545, 68, 427, 346, 271, 364, 364, 364, 364, 364, 364, 364, 364	Garrison. Bunce. Douglass. Smith.  Hewitt. Clarke. Otis. Dinsmoor. Squier. Barnes, A. C. Dekay. Roosevelt. Scoville. Coffin. Jenkins. Pleasants. Laurens. Durkee. Jones. Board. Neill. Beauregard. Henry. Whitcher. Soommers. Sneiling. Platt. Levert.	Brick Pomeroy, Bridges, Pather of American IX. Bridges, Madeline S. VIII. Brigadler IV. British American, a IX. Brooke, Wesley VII. Brooke Wesley VII. Brooke Chatty V. Broother Azarias VII. Broother Jonathan X. Brown, Ossawatomie II. Brown, Van Dyke XIII. Brown, Van Dyke XIII. Brown, Van Dyke VIII. Brutus, UII. Brutus, VIII. Brutus, VIII. Brutus, VIII. Brutus, UII. Bull Dog Federal III. Bull Dog Federal III. Bull Dog Federal III. Bull Dog Federal III. Bull Dog Federal III. Bullon, Old IV. Buntline, Ned XIII. Buntline, Ned XIII. Buntelle, Old VI.	35, 440, 438, 438, 328, 540, 376, 441, 382, 543, 1139, 1225, 416, 360, 431, 43, 431, 43, 431, 43, 431, 433, 194, 193, 133, 134, 139, 133, 134, 134, 143, 143, 143, 143, 143	Whipple. De Vere. English. Mason. Lunt. Rice. Muliny. Trumbull. Brown. Cook. Fliske. Gilder. Ames. Simpson. Hillyard. Cranch. Buchanan. Arnold. Emerson. Taylor. Cody. Martin. De Peyster, A. S. Benton. Paulding. Judson. Miller. Burritt.
Bachelor, Old III. Bachelor Bluff II. Bailey III. Bailey III. Bailady Smith VII. Ballad Poetry, Father of American  XI. Baptists, Father of American VIII. Bard, Rustic VII. Bard, Rustic VII. Bard, Samuel A. IV. Barnacle IV. Barnavel III. Barrett, Walter VII. Barrett, Walter VII. Bayard of the Press VII. Bayard of the Press VII. Bean Hill Man, Bold XII. Bean-pole VIII. Bean-pole VIII. Bean-pole VIII. Beau Nelli XIII. Beau Nelli XIII. Beauv, Old IV. Bede, Augustine IX. Bedet, Widow VII. Beedswax, Old IV. Belle Smith XIII. Belle Smith XIII. Belle Smith XIII. Belle Smith XIII. Belle Smith XIII. Belle Smith XIII. Belle Smith XIII. Belle Smith XIII. Belle Smith XIII. Belle Smith XIII. Belle Smith XIII. Belle Smith XIII.	305, 512, 309, 518, 363, 346, 66, 160, 79, 66, 415, 68, 442, 2545, 68, 427, 346, 271, 364, 364, 364, 364, 364, 364, 364, 364	Garrison. Bunce. Douglass. Smith.  Hewitt. Clarke. Otis. Dinsmoor. Squier. Barnes, A. C. Dekay. Roosevelt. Scoville. Coffin. Jenkins. Pleasants. Laurens. Durkee. Jones. Board. Neill. Beauregard. Henry. Whitcher. Soommers. Sneiling. Platt. Levert.	Brick Pomeroy, Bridges, Pather of American IX. Bridges, Madeline S. VIII. Brigadler IV. British American, a IX. Brooke, Wesley VII. Brooke Wesley VII. Brooke Chatty V. Broother Azarias VII. Broother Jonathan X. Brown, Ossawatomie II. Brown, Van Dyke XIII. Brown, Van Dyke XIII. Brown, Van Dyke VIII. Brutus, UII. Brutus, VIII. Brutus, VIII. Brutus, VIII. Brutus, UII. Bull Dog Federal III. Bull Dog Federal III. Bull Dog Federal III. Bull Dog Federal III. Bull Dog Federal III. Bullon, Old IV. Buntline, Ned XIII. Buntline, Ned XIII. Buntelle, Old VI.	35, 440, 438, 438, 328, 540, 376, 441, 382, 543, 1139, 1225, 416, 360, 431, 43, 431, 43, 431, 43, 431, 433, 194, 193, 133, 134, 139, 133, 134, 134, 143, 143, 143, 143, 143	Whipple. De Vere. English. Mason. Lunt. Rice. Muliny. Trumbull. Brown. Cook. Fliske. Gilder. Ames. Simpson. Hillyard. Cranch. Buchanan. Arnold. Emerson. Taylor. Cody. Martin. De Peyster, A. S. Benton. Paulding. Judson. Miller. Burritt.
Bachelor, Old III. Bachelor Bluff II. Bailey III. Bailey III. Bailady Smith VII. Ballad Poetry, Father of American  XI. Baptists, Father of American VIII. Bard, Rustic VII. Bard, Rustic VII. Bard, Samuel A. IV. Barnacle IV. Barnavel III. Barrett, Walter VII. Barrett, Walter VII. Bayard of the Press VII. Bayard of the Press VII. Bean Hill Man, Bold XII. Bean-pole VIII. Bean-pole VIII. Bean-pole VIII. Beau Nelli XIII. Beau Nelli XIII. Beauv, Old IV. Bede, Augustine IX. Bedet, Widow VII. Beedswax, Old IV. Belle Smith XIII. Belle Smith XIII. Belle Smith XIII. Belle Smith XIII. Belle Smith XIII. Belle Smith XIII. Belle Smith XIII. Belle Smith XIII. Belle Smith XIII. Belle Smith XIII. Belle Smith XIII. Belle Smith XIII.	305, 512, 309, 518, 363, 346, 66, 160, 79, 66, 415, 68, 442, 2545, 68, 427, 346, 271, 364, 364, 364, 364, 364, 364, 364, 364	Garrison. Bunce. Douglass. Smith.  Hewitt. Clarke. Otis. Dinsmoor. Squier. Barnes, A. C. Dekay. Roosevelt. Scoville. Coffin. Jenkins. Pleasants. Laurens. Durkee. Jones. Board. Neill. Beauregard. Henry. Whitcher. Sommers. Sneiling. Platt. Levert.	Brick, Fomeroy, Bridges, Dulling, Father of American	35. 35. 440. 322. 438. 540. 526. 307. 328. 307. 338. 441. 225. 369. 114. 225. 369. 133. 3194. 252. 3194. 252. 217. 405. 29.	Whipple. De Vere. De Vere. English. Mason. Lunt. Rice. Muliany. Trumbull. Brown. Cook. Fliske. Gilder. Ames. Simpson. Hillyard. Cranch. Buchanan. Arnold. Emerson. Taylor. Cody. Martin. De Peyster, A. S. Benton. Paulding. Judson. Miller. Burritt. Burdett. Smith. Eastman. Jewett. Habberton. Verplanck. Cozzens.
Bachelor, Old III. Bachelor, Bluff II. Balley III. Balley III. Ballad Poetry, Father of American  XI. Baptists, Father of American VII. Bard, Rustic VII. Bard, Rustic VII. Bard, Samuel A. IV. Barnacle IV. Barnavel III. Barrett, Walter VII. Barrett, Walter VII. Bayard of the Press VII. Bayard of the Press VII. Bean Hill Man, Bold XII. Bean-pole VII. Bean-pole VII. Bean-pole VII. Bean-pole VIII. Beau Nelli XIII. Beau Nelli XIII. Beau VIII. Beau Nelli XIII. Beau Nelli XIII. Beau Nelli XIII. Beau Nelli XIII. Beau Nelli XIII. Beau Nelli XIII. Beau Nelli XIII. Beau Nelli XIII. Beau Nelli XIII. Beau Nelli XIII. Beau Nelli XIII. Beau Nelli XIII. Beau Nelli XIII. Beau Nelli XIII. Beau Nelli XIII. Beau Nelli XIII. Beele Smith XIII. Belle Smith XIII. Belle of the Union VII. Benauly VI. Benicia Boy III. Beniamin F. Johnson of Boone, VII. Beniele Parker VIII. Ben Yomen XII.	305, 512, 309, 518, 363, 466, 180, 79, 378, 4415, 442, 2415, 442, 27, 3340, 126, 126, 161, 107, 370, 361, 161, 125, 125, 125, 125, 125, 125, 125, 12	Garrison. Bunce. Douglass. Smith.  Hewitt. Clarke. Oltis. Dinsmoor. Squier. Barnes, A. C. Dekay. Roosevelt. Scoville. Coffin. Jenkins. Pleasants. Laurens. Durkee. Jones. Board. Neill. Beauregard. Henry. Whitcher. Sommers. Sneiling. Platt. Levert. Harrison. Abbott. Leslie. Riley. Bristed. Benjamin. Plerce.	Brick, Fomeroy, Bridges, Dulling, Father of American	35. 35. 440. 322. 438. 540. 526. 307. 328. 307. 338. 441. 225. 369. 114. 225. 369. 133. 3194. 252. 3194. 252. 217. 405. 29.	Whipple. De Vere. De Vere. English. Mason. Lunt. Rice. Muliany. Trumbull. Brown. Cook. Fliske. Gilder. Ames. Simpson. Hillyard. Cranch. Buchanan. Arnold. Emerson. Taylor. Cody. Martin. De Peyster, A. S. Benton. Paulding. Judson. Miller. Burritt. Burdett. Smith. Eastman. Jewett. Habberton. Verplanck. Cozzens.
Bachelor, Old III. Bachelor Bluff II. Balley III. Balley III. Ballad Poetry, Father of American  XI. Baptists, Father of American VII. Bard, Rustic VII. Bard, Rustic VII. Bard, Samuel A. IV. Barnacle IV. Barnavel III. Barrett, Walter VII. Barrett, Walter VII. Bayard of the Press VII. Bayard of the Revolution II. Bean Hill Man, Bold XII. Bean Hill Man, Bold XII. Bean Hill Man, Bold XII. Bean Hill Man, Bold XII. Bean Frank XIII. Beau Nelli. X	305, 512, 309, 518, 363, 366, 180, 79, 378, 2415, 443, 271, 384, 271, 370, 245, 371, 370, 370, 370, 370, 370, 370, 370, 370	Garrison. Bunce. Douglass. Smith.  Hewitt. Clarke. Otis. Dinsmoor. Squier. Barnes, A. C. Dekay. Roosevelt. Scoville. Coffin. Jenkins. Pleasants. Laurens. Durkee. Jones. Beard. Neill. Beauregard. Henry. Whitcher. Sommers. Snelling. Platt. Levert. Harrison. Abbott. Leslie. Riley. Bristed. Benjamin. Plerce. Ritchie.	Brick Pomeroy, Bridges, Pather of American IX. Bridges, Madeline S. VIII. Brigadler IV. British American, a IX. Brooke, Wesley VII. Brooke Wesley VII. Brooke Chatty V. Broother Azarias VII. Broother Jonathan X. Brown, Ossawatomie II. Brown, Van Dyke XIII. Brown, Van Dyke XIII. Brown, Van Dyke VIII. Brutus, UII. Brutus, VIII. Brutus, VIII. Brutus, VIII. Brutus, UII. Bull Dog Federal III. Bull Dog Federal III. Bull Dog Federal III. Bull Dog Federal III. Bull Dog Federal III. Bullon, Old IV. Buntline, Ned XIII. Buntline, Ned XIII. Buntelle, Old VI.	35. 35. 440. 322. 438. 540. 526. 307. 328. 307. 338. 441. 225. 369. 114. 225. 369. 133. 3194. 252. 3194. 252. 217. 405. 29.	Whipple. De Vere. De Vere. English. Mason. Lunt. Rice. Muliany. Trumbull. Brown. Cook. Fliske. Gilder. Ames. Simpson. Hillyard. Cranch. Buchanan. Arnold. Emerson. Taylor. Cody. Martin. De Peyster, A. S. Benton. Paulding. Judson. Miller. Burritt. Burdett. Smith. Eastman. Jewett. Habberton. Verplanck. Cozzens.
Bachelor, Old III. Bachelor Bluff II. Balley III. Balley III. Ballad Poetry, Father of American  XI. Baptists, Father of American VII. Bard, Rustic VII. Bard, Rustic VII. Bard, Samuel A. IV. Barnacle IV. Barnavel III. Barrett, Walter VII. Barrett, Walter VII. Bayard of the Press VII. Bayard of the Revolution II. Bean Hill Man, Bold XII. Bean Hill Man, Bold XII. Bean Hill Man, Bold XII. Bean Hill Man, Bold XII. Bean Frank XIII. Beau Nelli. X	305, 512, 309, 518, 363, 366, 180, 79, 378, 2415, 443, 271, 384, 271, 370, 245, 371, 370, 370, 370, 370, 370, 370, 370, 370	Garrison. Bunce. Douglass. Smith.  Hewitt. Clarke. Otis. Dinsmoor. Squier. Barnes, A. C. Dekay. Roosevelt. Scoville. Coffin. Jenkins. Pleasants. Laurens. Durkee. Jones. Beard. Neill. Beauregard. Henry. Whitcher. Sommers. Snelling. Platt. Levert. Harrison. Abbott. Leslie. Riley. Bristed. Benjamin. Plerce. Ritchie.	Brick, Fomeroy, Bridges, Dulling, Father of American	35. 35. 440. 322. 438. 540. 526. 307. 328. 307. 338. 441. 225. 369. 114. 225. 369. 133. 3194. 252. 3194. 252. 217. 405. 29.	Whipple. De Vere. De Vere. English. Mason. Lunt. Rice. Muliany. Trumbull. Brown. Cook. Fliske. Gilder. Ames. Simpson. Hillyard. Cranch. Buchanan. Arnold. Emerson. Taylor. Cody. Martin. De Peyster, A. S. Benton. Paulding. Judson. Miller. Burritt. Burdett. Smith. Eastman. Jewett. Habberton. Verplanck. Cozzens.
Bachelor, Old III. Bachelor Bluff II. Balley III. Balley III. Ballad Poetry, Father of American  XI. Baptists, Father of American VII. Bard, Rustic VII. Bard, Rustic VII. Bard, Samuel A. IV. Barnacle IV. Barnavel III. Barrett, Walter VII. Barrett, Walter VII. Bayard of the Press VII. Bayard of the Revolution II. Bean Hill Man, Bold XII. Bean Hill Man, Bold XII. Bean Hill Man, Bold XII. Bean Hill Man, Bold XII. Bean Frank XIII. Beau Nelli. X	305, 512, 309, 518, 363, 366, 180, 79, 378, 2415, 443, 271, 384, 271, 370, 245, 371, 370, 370, 370, 370, 370, 370, 370, 370	Garrison. Bunce. Douglass. Smith.  Hewitt. Clarke. Otis. Dinsmoor. Squier. Barnes, A. C. Dekay. Roosevelt. Scoville. Coffin. Jenkins. Pleasants. Laurens. Durkee. Jones. Beard. Neill. Beauregard. Henry. Whitcher. Sommers. Snelling. Platt. Levert. Harrison. Abbott. Leslie. Riley. Bristed. Benjamin. Plerce. Ritchie.	Brick, Fomeroy, Bridges, Pather of American	35. 35. 440. 322. 438. 540. 526. 307. 328. 307. 338. 441. 225. 369. 114. 225. 369. 133. 3194. 252. 3194. 252. 217. 405. 29.	Whipple. De Vere. De Vere. English. Mason. Lunt. Rice. Muliany. Trumbull. Brown. Cook. Fliske. Gilder. Ames. Simpson. Hillyard. Cranch. Buchanan. Arnold. Emerson. Taylor. Cody. Martin. De Peyster, A. S. Benton. Paulding. Judson. Miller. Burritt. Burdett. Smith. Eastman. Jewett. Habberton. Verplanck. Cozzens.
Bachelor, Old II. Bachelor, Old II. Bachelor Bluff II. Ballady Smith VII. Ballad Poetry, Father of American  XI. Baptists, Father of American VII. Bard, Rustic VII. Bard, Rustic VII. Bard, Samuel A. IV. Barnaval. Louis IX. Barnaval. Louis IX. Barnaval. III. Barrett, Walter V. Barry Gray VI. Bawling Jenks X. Bayard of the Press VII. Bean Hill Man, Boid XII. Bean Hill Man, Boid XII. Bean Hill Man, Boid XII. Bean Hill Man, Boid XII. Bean Hill Man, Boid IX. Beanyole VII. Bean Hill Man, Boid III. Bean Weill. XIII. Beau Neill. XIII. Beau Neill. XIII. Beauw, Old IV. Belle Smith XIII. Belle Smith XIII. Belle Smith XIII. Belle Smith XIII. Belle Smith XIII. Belle Smith XIII. Ben, Little I. Benjamin F. Johnson of Boone, VI. Benjamin F. Johnson of Boone, VI. Benstev Parker VII. Ben Yomen XI. Berthold, Ernst III. Berthold, Ernst III. Besvick, The American VI. Bessie Chandler IV. Bessie Chandler IV. Bessie Chandler IV. Bessie Chandler IV. Bessie Chandler IV. Bessie Viewer VII. Benson VI. Bessie Chandler IV. Bessie VII. Bessie Chandler IV. Bessie Chandler IV. Bessie Chandler IV. Bessie Chandler IV. Bessie VII. Benson VII. Bessie Chandler IV. Bessie Chandler IV. Bessie Chandler IV. Bessie Chandler IV.	305, 309, 318, 363, 346, 366, 160, 378, 433, 1442, 1513, 327, 330, 126, 125, 365, 166, 125, 166, 127, 172, 172, 172, 172, 172, 172, 172	Garrison. Bunce. Douglass. Smith.  Hewitt. Clarke. Ottis. Dinsmoor. Squier. Barnes, A. C. Dekay. Roosevelt. Scoville. Coffin. Jenkins. Pleasants. Laurens. Durkee. Jones. Beard. Neill. Beauregard. Henry. Whitcher. Sommers. Snelling. Platt. Levert. Harrison. Abbott. Leslie. Riley. Bristed. Benjamin. Plerce. Ritchie. Robinson. Mrs. E. Colton. Chandler. Anderson.	Brick, Fomeroy, Bridges, Dulling, Father of American	35. 35. 440. 322. 438. 540. 526. 307. 328. 307. 338. 441. 225. 369. 114. 225. 369. 133. 3194. 252. 3194. 252. 217. 405. 29.	Whipple. De Vere. De Vere. English. Mason. Lunt. Rice. Muliany. Trumbull. Brown. Cook. Fliske. Gilder. Ames. Simpson. Hillyard. Cranch. Buchanan. Arnold. Emerson. Taylor. Cody. Martin. De Peyster, A. S. Benton. Paulding. Judson. Miller. Burritt. Burdett. Smith. Eastman. Jewett. Habberton. Verplanck. Cozzens.
Bachelor, Old II. Bachelor Bluff II. Bailey II. Bailey II. Bailey II. Bailey II. Bailey II. Bailey II. Bailey II. Balled Poetry, Father of American  XI. Baptists, Father of American VII. Barclays, One of the VII. Bard, Rustic VII. Bard, Samuel A IV. Barnaval II. Barnaval III. Barnaval III. Barrett. Walter V. Barry Gray VII. Bayring Jenks X. Bayard of the Press VII. Bayard of the Revolution II. Bean Hill Man, Bold XII. Bean-pole VII. Bean Hill Man, Bold XII. Bean-pole VII. Beard, Frank XIII. Beau Neill. XIII. Beau Neill. XIII. Beaury, Old IV. Beeswax. Old IV. Beeswax. Old IV. Beeswax. Old IV. Beelle Smith XIII. Belle Smith XIII. Belle Smith XIII. Ben, Little I. Benauly V. Benicia Boy IIII. Benjamin F. Johnson of Boone, VI. Benson, Carl VII. Ben Yomen XI. Berkley, Helen III. Berthold, Ernst II. Bertram. IV. Bessie Chandler IV. Bessie Chandler IV. Bessie All VII. Bessie II. Bessiel II. Bessiel III. Bessie	305, 512, 309, 518, 363, 346, 66, 160, 79, 378, 443, 198, 206, 415, 433, 198, 234, 209, 245, 513, 364, 133, 107, 32, 365, 125, 242, 205, 277, 242, 205, 32, 32, 32, 32, 32, 32, 32, 32, 32, 32	Garrison. Bunce. Douglass. Smith.  Hewitt. Clarke. Otis. Dinsmoor. Squier. Barnes, A. C. Dekay. Roosevelt. Scoville. Coffin. Jenkins. Plensants. Laurens. Durkee. Jones. Beard. Neill. Beauregard. Henry. Whitcher. Sommers. Snelling. Platt. Levert. Harrison. Abbott. Levert. Harrison. Abbott. Leslie. Riley. Bristed. Benjamin. Plerce. Ritchie. Robinson. Mrs. E. Colton. Chandler. Anderson. Knapp. Lowell.	Brick, Fomeroy, Bridge, Pomeroy, Istan Ixt. Bridges, Madeline S. VIII. Brigadler. IV. British American, a IX. Brooke, Wesley VI. Brooke, Wesley VY. Brooke Chatty V. Brooke Chatty V. Brother Azarias VII. Brother Jonathan X. Brown, Ossawatomie II. Brown, Van Dyke XIII. Brown, Van Dyke XIII. Brown, Van Dyke VIII. Brown, Van Dyke VIII. Brutus. II. Brutus. VIII. Brutus. V. Brutus, Junius VIII. Brutus, Lucius Junius VIII. Brutus, Lucius Junius VIII. Brutus, U. Brutus, V. Brutus, III. Brutus, III. Brutus, III. Brutus, III. Brutus, III. Brutus, III. Brutus, III. Brutus, U. Brutus, III. Brutus, V. Brutus, III. Brutus, VIII. Buck, O'd V. Buckeye. IX. Buddha of the West III. Bull Dog, Federal III. Bull Dog, Federal III. Bull Dog, Federal III. Bull Dog, Federal III. Bull Dog, Federal III. Bullon, Old IV. Bullus, Hector VII. Buntine, Ned XIII. Buntele, Old VI. Burchelle, Old VI. Burchelle, Old VI. Burroughs, Ellen XII. Burroughs, Ellen XII. Burton, IV. Bushy, Scriblerus V. Bushyhacker, Dr. VI. Bushy Body I. Butler, Picayune V.	35. 35. 440, 322. 548, 540, 528, 307, 328, 307, 338, 441, 2416, 389, 114, 438, 441, 438, 441, 438, 431, 441, 438, 431, 438, 431, 438, 431, 438, 431, 438, 431, 438, 431, 438, 431, 438, 431, 438, 431, 438, 431, 438, 431, 438, 431, 438, 431, 438, 431, 438, 438, 431, 438, 431, 438, 431, 438, 431, 438, 431, 438, 431, 438, 431, 438, 431, 438, 431, 438, 431, 438, 438, 438, 438, 438, 438, 438, 438	Whipple. De Vere. English. Mason. Lunt. Rice. Muliany. Trumbull. Brown. Cook. Fliske. Gilder. Ames. Simpson. Hillyard. Cranch. Buchanan. Arnold. Emerson. Taylor. Cody. Martin. De Peyster, A. S. Benton. Paulding. Judson. Miller. Burritt. Burdett. Smith. Eastman. Jewett. Habberton. Verplanck. Cozzens. Franklin. Butler.
Bachelor, Old III. Bachelor, Old III. Bachelor, Bluff II. Ballay Smith II. Ballad Poetry, Father of American  XI. Baptists, Father of American VII. Bard, Rustic VII. Bard, Rustic VII. Bard, Samuel A. IV. Barnacle IV. Barnaval Louis IX. Barnavell III. Barrett, Waiter VI. Barrett, Waiter VI. Bayard of the Press VII. Bayard of the Revolution I. Bean Hill Man, Bold XII. Bean Hill Man, Bold XII. Bean Hill Man, Bold XII. Beand, Frank XIII. Beau Nelli. XIII. Beau Nelli. XIII. Beau, VII. Beed, Augustine IX. Beded, Augustine IX. Bedels Mith III. Belle Smith XIII. Belle Smith XIII. Belle Smith XIII. Belle of the Union VI. Ben, Little I. Benauly V. Benicia Boy III. Benicia Boy III. Benice Parker VII. Ben Yomen XI. Berkley, Helen III. Bertram. IV. Bessie Chandler IV. Bewick, The American VI. Bewick, The American IV. Bewick, The American IV. Bewick, The American IV. Bey, Ali Big Sam IV.	305, 309, 318, 363, 366, 180, 472, 321, 371, 370, 370, 371, 370, 370, 370, 370, 370, 370, 370, 370	Garrison. Bunce. Douglass. Smith.  Hewitt. Clarke. Otis. Dinsmoor. Squier. Barnes, A. C. Dekay. Roosevelt. Scoville. Coffin. Jenkins. Pleasants. Laurens. Durkee. Jones. Beard. Neill. Beauregard. Henry. Whitcher. Sommers. Snelling. Platt. Levert. Harrison. Abbott. Leslie. Riley. Bristed. Benjamin. Plerce. Ritchie. Robinson, Mrs. E. Colton. Chandler. Anderson. Knapp. Lowell. Dule.	Brick, Fomeroy, Bridge, Pomeroy, Bridges, Madeline S. VIII. Bridges, Madeline S. VIII. Brigadler. IV. British American, a IX. Brooke, Wesley VI. Brooke, Wesley VI. Brooke Chatty V. Brooke Chatty V. Brooke Chatty V. Brother Azarias VII. Brother Jonathan X. Brown, Ossawatomie II. Brown, Van Dyke XIII. Brown, Van Dyke XIII. Browne, Dunn XI. Rrunswick VIII. Brutus, III. Brutus, V. Brutus, Junius II. Brutus, V. Brutus, Junius VII. Brutus, Lucius Junius VII. Buck, Old V. Buckeye. IX. Buddha of the West III. Buena Vista, Old IV. Bull Dog, Federal III. Bull Dog, Federal III. Bull Dog, Federal III. Bull Dog, Federal III. Bull Dog, Federal III. Bull Dog, Federal III. Bull Dog, Federal III. Bullus, Hector VII. Buntine, Ned XIII. Bunyan, Modern X. Burchelle, Old VI. Burleigh, II. Burron, IV. Busby, Scriblerus V. Bush Body I. Butler, Picayune V. C. C. C. Auton I.X. C. Effingham, Esq. VII.	35. 35. 440, 322. 548, 540, 528, 307. 328, 307. 338. 441. 448. 441. 449, 440. 193, 194, 252, 344. 452, 469, 47	Whipple. De Vere. English. Mason. Lunt. Rice. Muliany. Trumbull. Brown. Cook. Fiske. Glider. Ames. Simpson. Hillyard. Cranch. Buchanan. Arnoid. Emerson. Taylor. Cody. Martin. De Peyster, A. S. Benton. Paulding. Judson. Miller. Burritt. Burritt. Burdett. Smith. Eastman. Jewett. Habberton. Verplanck. Cozzens. Franklin. Butler. Hoppin. Cooke.
Bachelor, Old II. Bachelor Bluff II. Bailey II. Bailey II. Bailey II. Bailey II. Bailey II. Bailey II. Ballad Poetry, Father of American  XI. Baptists, Father of American VII. Barclays, One of the VII. Bard, Rustic VII. Bard, Samuel A IV. Barnavai. Louis IX. Barnavai. Louis IX. Barnavai. II. Barrett. Walter V. Barry Gray VII. Bayring Jenks X. Bayard of the Press VII. Bayard of the Press VII. Bayard of the Revolution II. Bean Hill Man, Bold XII. Bean-pole VII. Bean Hill Man, Bold XII. Beau Neill. XIII. Beau Neill. XIII. Beaury, Old IV. Beeswax. Old IV. Beeswax. Old IV. Beeswax. Old IV. Beelle Smith XIII. Belle Smith XIII. Belle of the Union VII. Ben, Little I. Benauly V. Benicia Boy IIII. Benjamin F. Johnson of Boone, VI. Benson, Carl VII. Ben Yomen XI. Berkley, Helen III. Berthold. Ernst II. Bertram. IV. Bessie Chandler IV. Bessie Chandler IV. Bessie All VII. Bessie II. Besy All VII. Besy All VII. Besy All VII. Besy All VII. Besy All VII. Besy All VII. Bellejow, Hosea II.	305, 309, 318, 369, 318, 346, 366, 160, 378, 433, 442, 545, 433, 324, 324, 330, 126, 376, 376, 327, 327, 327, 327, 327, 327, 327, 327	Garrison. Bunce. Douglass. Smith.  Hewitt. Clarke. Otis. Dinsmoor. Squier. Barnes, A. C. Dekay. Roosevelt. Scoville. Coffin. Jenkins. Pleasants. Laurens. Durkee. Jones. Beard. Neill. Beauregard. Henry. Whitcher. Sommers. Snelling. Platt. Levert. Harrison. Abbott. Leslie. Riley. Bristed. Benjamin. Plerce. Ritchie. Robinson. Mrs. E. Colton. Chandler. Anderson. Knapp. Lowell. Dale. Smith.	Brick, Fomeroy, Bridge, Pomeroy, Istan Ixt. Bridges, Madeline S. VIII. Brigadler. IV. British American, a IX. Brooke, Wesley VI. Brooke, Wesley VY. Brooke Chatty V. Brooke Chatty V. Brother Azarias VII. Brother Jonathan X. Brown, Ossawatomie II. Brown, Van Dyke XIII. Brown, Van Dyke XIII. Brown, Van Dyke VIII. Brown, Van Dyke VIII. Brutus. II. Brutus. VIII. Brutus. V. Brutus, Junius VIII. Brutus, Lucius Junius VIII. Brutus, Lucius Junius VIII. Brutus, U. Brutus, V. Brutus, III. Brutus, III. Brutus, III. Brutus, III. Brutus, III. Brutus, III. Brutus, III. Brutus, U. Brutus, III. Brutus, V. Brutus, III. Brutus, VIII. Buck, O'd V. Buckeye. IX. Buddha of the West III. Bull Dog, Federal III. Bull Dog, Federal III. Bull Dog, Federal III. Bull Dog, Federal III. Bull Dog, Federal III. Bullon, Old IV. Bullus, Hector VII. Buntine, Ned XIII. Buntele, Old VI. Burchelle, Old VI. Burchelle, Old VI. Burroughs, Ellen XII. Burroughs, Ellen XII. Burton, IV. Bushy, Scriblerus V. Bushyhacker, Dr. VI. Bushy Body I. Butler, Picayune V.	35. 35. 440, 322. 548, 540, 528, 307. 328, 307. 338. 441. 448. 441. 449, 440. 193, 194, 252, 344. 452, 469, 47	Whipple. De Vere. English. Mason. Lunt. Rice. Muliany. Trumbull. Brown. Cook. Fiske. Glider. Ames. Simpson. Hillyard. Cranch. Buchanan. Arnoid. Emerson. Taylor. Cody. Martin. De Peyster, A. S. Benton. Paulding. Judson. Miller. Burritt. Burritt. Burdett. Smith. Eastman. Jewett. Habberton. Verplanck. Cozzens. Franklin. Butler. Hoppin. Cooke.

Cabinat Old	T 010		0.111 m
Cabinet, Old	VI 71	· Alomondon	Cobbler, The NatickIV. 14, Wilson. Cocked Hats, Last of theV. 516, Messe.
Cain. Tubal	XI. 508	Holley	Coffin, Peter
Calcraft, Henry	V 141	Sahaalara#	Coffin, Peter
			Col. Bill SnortVI. 31, Sweet,
Calico Charlie	1. 140	, Foster.	Cole, FatherII. 446, Cole.
Caliisthenes,	VI 50	, Quincy.	Coleman
Camillo Querno	IX. 123	. Boucher.	College PuritanVII. 75, Sherman.
('amiline	I 10	Hamilton	Colonnen
Camillus,	. II. 382	, Ames.	Colorado. Father of prohibition
Camillus, V	VI. 302	, King.	in II 62 Fowler
Candor,	111. 180	, Duane. Webster	Colossus of Independence II. 1, Adams. Columbia, Patriarch of XII. 155, Taylor.
Candor, Toby	V 367	Whitman.	Columbus,
Cannon, Uncle JoeX	III. 18	, Cannon.	Columbus of New England VII. 62. Lowell.
Capelsay, John	VI. 277	. Holt.	Commerce With India, Father of,
Captain Ringbolt X Captain, Puritan Carl Benson	III. 584	, Codman. Standish	American
Carl Benson	VI 385	Rristed.	Common School Education in
Carl de Muldor	III. '423	. Miller.	Connecticut, Father ofX. 331. Treadwell.
Carleton	. I. 438	, Coffin.	Common Sense
Caro			Common SenseIV. 30, Stevens.
Caroline Thomas	VI. 972	, Dorr. Carson	Common Sense
Cartaphilus	II. 129	Hoffman.	Commoner, Nevada
Carter, KingX	III. 388	, Carter.	Commoner, Nevada,
Carver, Esq., John	XI. 233	, Dodge.	Conception, Hero of
Casca			Confederacy, Brains of theVII. 450, Benjamin.
Caspar Almore	. I. 349	, Major. Beasley.	Confederacy, Ney of theXI. 90, Cheatham. Congregationalism, Nestor ofI. 176, Bacon.
('eanining	117 204	Ducha	Connecticut Jurisprudence, Father
Cassio	IV. 527	Gould.	Connecticut Jurisprudence, Father ofXII. 61, Ludlow. Connecticut School fund, Father
Cassius	'II. 133	, Bland, T.	Connecticut School fund, Father
Cassins	AI. 156 TI 87	Brooks	ofV. 391, Granger. Conrad Mascol,IX. 133, Smith.
Cato	.I. 10	Hamilton.	Constituent, The
Cato	II. 369	Livingston.	
Cato	. V. 180	Higginson.	Constitution, Expounder of the III. 35, Webster.
Cato Caucus, King	XI. 156 VI 951	Tibbitts.	Constitution, Expounder of the II. 25, Marshall. Constitution, Expounder of the III. 35, Webster. Continent, Northern V. 249, Watson. Contributor, Fat VII. 29, Griswold. Conyngham, Kate, VII. 413, Ingraham. Condy. Abimelech V. 455. Verslench
Caustic, Christopher	II. 260	Fessenden.	Conyngham, KateVII. 413. Ingraham.
Caxton	II. 45	Rhodes.	Coody, Adimerecu,
Cecil de GrootXI			Coolidge, Susan,
Cerbarus of the Transum	.I. 328	Flaworth	Corinne L'EstrangeVIII. 203, Hartshorne. Cornella Littlepage,
Chaff. Gumbo	. 1. 22, IV 432	Howe.	Corrector I. 514. Hollart.
Cerberus of the Treasury Chaff, Gumbo Chambers, Thomas K.	V. 339	Youmans.	Cosmopolite,X. 473, Dow.
COMMO	vi uns	Champher	Cotton Industry, Father of
Chandler, Bessie Chapultepec, Old	VI. 259,	Scott	AmericanVI. 14, Coxe. Counsellor, Poor Man's,III. 302, Clark.
Cuaries Expert Craddock	11. 263.	Muriree.	Count Paul Crillon,XIII. 279, Barton.
Charles Observator Charles Sherry Charleston, Hero of VI	VI. 176,	Sabin.	Countryman XII 942 Clinton
Charles Sherry V	II. 243,	Sargent.	Countryman, Military I. 68, Heath. Cousin Alice, V. 386, Haven. Cousin Virginia, XIII. 107, Johnson. Coventry, John, VIII, 222, Palmer, J. W. Cow. Willer Y. 111, 422, Park Joseph
Charles, SilentXI	11. 240, 11. 575	Murnhy	Cousin Virginia
Charlie, Calico	.i. 140	Foster.	Coventry, John,VIII, 222, Palmer, J. W.
Chatty Brooks	V. 540,	Rice.	Committee
Cheeki, Tomo	VI. 201,	Freeman.	Cox, Sunset,
Chesney, EstherV	U 515	Mitchell	Craddock, Charles Egbert,II, 363, Murfree. Cramer, Julian,X. 174, Chester.
Chesterfield AmericanVI	II. 295.	Biker.	Crassus, Lucius,
Chesterneid of the Navy	(V. 413.	Le Roy.	Crassus, Lucius, I. 10, Hamilton. Crater, Hero of the V. 12, Mahony. Crayon, Geoffrey,
Chevaller	. 1. 316.	Wikoff.	Crayon, Geomrey,
Chevalier, H. E	V ROK	Steedman	Crayon, PorteIX. 365, Strother. Crazy Dow,X. 473, Dow.
Chickamauga, Rock of	V. 48.	Thomas.	Creyton, Paul,III. 374, Trowbridge.
Chickamauga, Rock of Chief. Old Children's Friend Chordal	V. 77,	Clay.	Crilion, Count Paul XIII 279 Tilden
Chordel	X. 166,	Brace.	Critiss of Athens III 53, Hall.
Christian StatesmanI	II. 409	Frelinghuveen	Crino,
Christopher CausticV	11. 260,	Fessenden.	Croaker, III. 226, Halleck. Croaker, Jr., III. 226, Halleck.
Christopher Crowfield	. I. 425,	Stowe.	Croaker, Jr.,III. 226, Halleck.
Churton Honey	II. 289,	Harris.	Cromwell of New England,I. 104, Adams,
Churton, Henry V Cicero. American	11. 324, ▼ 909	Tourgee.	Crosby, Fanny J.,VII. 65, Van Alstyne, Crowfield, Christopher,I. 425, Stowe.
Cicero of the Senate	. 1. 452,	Robbins.	Cruikshank, American, V. 519, Johnston.
Cider, Hard	II. 33.	Harrison.	Cruikshank, American, V. 519, Johnston. Cupid Jones, VI. 188, Saltus. Curtiss, VI. 140, Thompson. Curtiss, VI. 140, Thompson.
Cincinnatus			Curtiss,VI. 140, Thompson. Curtius,II. 394, Webster.
Cincinnatus of America	11 33	Washington.	Curtius 377 Graveon
Citizen	II. 354.	Sherman	Cyclopedia of Science,II. 141, Brown.
Citizen, First	X. 234.	Dulanev.	Cypress, J., Jr.,XI. 355, Lowell.
Citizes of Brooklyn, First	II. 434.	Stranahan	Czar of Pennsylvania Politics II. 79, Cameron.
('larissa Packard	71. 259, ▼ 479	Gilman.	<u>_</u> .
Civil War, Napoleon of the	V. 143.	Grant.	D.
('ISPKe Nine (leav	71 99R	Clarks	Dala T S of
Clandia V	IT RAR	Maataan	Dale, J. S. of
Clementine V	v. 357, II 497	Kirkland.	Dandy Wayne, I. 55, Wayne.
Clavers, Mary Clementine V Clemmer, Mary V	II. 233.	Ames.	Dangerfield, Clinton,XIII. 312, Bryan.
Clerkyman	11. 523.	Figh	Daniel Boone of the Rocky Moun-
Clinton DangerfieldXI	II. 312.	Bryan.	tains,XIII. 438, Bridger. Dauphin. The,
Clubs, Jack of	v. 64,	speridan.	Darby, John,III XIII, Garretson.
			•

Dashmore, Frank	496,	Downing.	Effic Johnson,	468,	Richmond.
Day-Star of the American Revolu-			Effingham, John,	400,	Cooper.
tion,			Egomet, Demens,I. E. Hough,XIII.	183,	Williams.
Deaf Smith,	108,	Smith.	Elberp,VIII.	95,	Preble.
Deans, Jennie,II.	316, 467	Swissneim.	Elbertus, Fra XIII. Eldred Grayson, V.	571,	Hubbard.
Decius, II. Decius XIII.	406,	Gardner.	Eleanor Putman,VIII. Eliot, Alice,I.	12.	Bates.
De Groot, Cecil,XIII.	199, 824	Rice.	Eliot, Alice,	374, 27.	Jewett. Langdon
De la Guard, Theodore,VII.	64,	Ward.	Elizabeth Akera	130	Allen.
Delaware, Father of the Public Schools ofXI.	500.	Hell.	Elizabeth Wetherell,V. Elizapham of Parnach,VII.	354, 167.	Warner. Church.
Delaware Plow-boy,XI.	537,	Biggs.	Ella Dietz,XIII, Ellen Burroughs,XIII.	68,	Glynes.
Delicious, The,I. Delisle, Leopold,III.	425, 509,	Browne. Wright.	Ellen Burrougus,XII. Ellen, Esq. Tne Late Henry,VII.	198, 241.	Jewett. Hope.
Deliverer of America	1,	Washington.	Ellen Louise,III.	365.	Moulton.
Demens, Egomet,	183, 49.	Williams. Brackenridge.	Elmina, Aunt,	488, 317.	Sienker. Potts.
Demosthenes of the Hustings, XIII.	409.	Leake.	Eloquent, Deaf-man, X. Eloquent, Old Man, V.	75,	Adams.
Demosthenes of the Mountains XII. De Muldor, Carl,VIII.	423,	Miller.	Emile Walter,	515.	Jackson.
Denmark, Old,	86,	Febiger.	Engineer,VII.	521,	Tucker.
Detroit. Great Father at	4.	Cass.	Enquirer, An	347.	Lukens.
Devil, AmericanXIII.	130,	McDougal.	Eneminandes V	201	Granger
Devil, Great White,	260,	Kearny.	Ephraim Kirby,VIII. Epping Forest, Rose ofI.	132.	Washington.
Devil, One-armed IV. Devil on Two Sticks	271.	Morton.	Epping Forest, Rose ofI. Equity in Tennessee, Father of. V.	552,	Green.
Diabolus,	213,	Howard.	Erasmus,	425,	Keith.
Diamond Jo Reynolds,XII.	94.	Kretzinger.	Ernest Helfenstein,IX. Ernest Leslie,HI.	171,	Smith.
Diana,	233,	Thayer.	Ernest Berthold II.	242,	Robinson.
Dick. FightingXIII.	226.	Richardson.	Ernest Berthold, II. Erodore, VI.	137.	Abbott.
Dick, Uncle,XI. Dick, Tinto,XIII.	404,	Goodrich.	Erratic Enrique,XIII. Erskine of the American bar,XI.	85,	Hoffman.
Didat of America,VI. Diedrich Knickerbocker,III.			Esek, Uncle,	29,	Shaw.
Dietz, Ella,XIII.	68,	Glynes.	Esther Chesney	545,	MacLean.
Disbanded Volunteer,	237, 425	Caidwell.	Ethel Lynn,	56,	Beers.
Dix Quaevidi	213,	North.	Eusebius,VII.	238,	Prime, E. D. J.
Doctor, Fighting,	223, 29.	Reynolds.	Evergreen, Anthony,IX.	209,	Cross.
Dr. Bushwhacker,VI. Dr. Henry Halford,I.	311,	Holland.	Evil Genius of Maryland XI.	421.	Claiborne.
Dr. Updike Underhill,VII. Doane Robinson,XII.	173	Robinson	Ex-Cadet, An,XIII. Experimental Physics, Father of	190,	McCabe.
Dodds, Philetus, X. Dogberry, I. Don Quixote of the Jerseys, V. Dornick, VI.	494.	Wayland.	XIII.	507,	Rood.
Don Quixote of the Jerseys,V.	201,	Mullord. Livingston.	Explorer, Picturesque,III. Expounder of the Constitution,I.	444, 25.	Lanman. Marshall.
Dornick, VI. Dorothy, Aunt, VI.	262,	Stone.	Expounder of the Constitution, III.	36,	Webster.
Double Quick, Old,X.			Extra Billy,V.	451,	Smith.
Doubtful Gentleman, AVII. Doughty of the South,VIII.	205,	Stone.	<b>.</b>		
Douglas, Edith,	385.	Burnham.	F.		
Douglas, Erie,II. Douglas, Marian	425, 238.	Keith. Robinson	F. G. SXIII.	242	Fischer
Douglas, Stewart,	490,	Sothern, E. A.	F. J. C	256.	Chiid.
Dow, Crazy,	473, 237.	Dow. Caldwell	F. Pylodet,	491. 475	Leypoldt.
Downing Jack VIII	110	Smith	Fabius.	483.	i)ickingon.
Dreamer, Joseph,VII. DrochV.	346,	Selss. Bridges.	Fabius, American, I. Fadette,	377.	Washington.
Dreamer, Joseph,         VII.           Droch,         V.           Drop Shot,         I.           Druid,         IV.	533,	Cable.	rairplay. Oliver,	1.	Jenerson.
Drummer-boy of the Maumee, .IV.	332,	Kountz.	Falkland,II.	382, 294	Ames. Chapman.
Duke, The,	8,	Wickliffe.	Faikland, III. Fane, Florence, XIII.	433.	Victor.
Durst, Amen,X.	107,	Amen.	Fanny, Aunt, II. Fanny, Aunt, I.	328,	Barrow.
Durst, Amen, X. Dusenbury, Hugo, VII. Dwight, Jasper, VIII.	303, 180	Duane. Runner	Fanny Fern	392,	Parton.
winger, outper,	<b>100</b> ,	Dunner.	Fanny Forrester,	85.	Van Alstyne
E.			Fanny J. Crosby. VII. Farbink, Jonathan, VII. Farmer, A. W. III. Farquharson, Martha, XI. Far West. XI.	289	Holbrook.
71 C D	4.00		Farquharson, Martha,XI.	267,	Finley.
E. C. Revons,VIII. E. Foxton,VIII.	449, 530.	Converse. Palfrey.	Far West,XI. Fat Contributor,VI.	365,	Munch.
E. Foxton, VII. E. Hough, XIII. E. Milton. X.	517,	Hough.	Father Abraham,II.	65,	Lincoin.
E. Milton,X. E. R. and S. S.,XIII.	438, 472.	Holland, Rawson.	Father Abraham,I. Father Cole,II.	328, 446	Franklin.
Eagle Orator of Tennessee, XIII.	131.	Henry.	Father Keep II.	485.	Keen
Earthquake Allen	.)17	Liverage	Father Ryan,	411, 104	Kyan. Adams
Eclair, Lynden, XIII. Edgar A. Perry. I. Edgar, William Sydney, VIII. Edith Douglas, 1X.	279,	Flash.	Father of American Abolition, .VII.	155,	Hopkins.
Edgar, William Sydney, VII.	520.	roe. Tucker.	Father of American Anthropology,VI.		Morgan.
Edith Douglas,IX. Edith May,XI.	385, 502	Burnham.	Father of American Bailed Poetry.		••
Edmund Kirke,X.	249,	Gilmore.	Father of American Baptists, .VII.	363, 346.	newitt. Clarke.
Edward Sexby,I. Edward William Sydney,VII.	19,	Quincy,	Father of American Bridge Build-	•	
Edward Winslow Martin,XIII.	191,	McCabe.	ingIX. Father of American Commerce		Whipple.
Edwin Caskoden,XIII.	135,	Major.	with India,V.	545,	Derby.

			_		
Father of American Cotton In-	14 0	Fern, Fanny,	1.	392,	Parton.
dustry,V1. Father of American Geography XIII. 2 Father of American Geology, XIII. 3 Father of American Literature, III. Father of the American Navy,V. 1 Father of American Pharmacy, V. 2	14, COXe.	Fleming, George, Fleming, M., Field, Braddock, Flery American, Flgaro, Flotting Bob	VIII.	409, 90	Fleming
Father of American Geology VIII 2	is, Mociura	Field Readdock	v ;;.	177	Dimitry
Father of American Literature, III.	7. Irving.	Fiery American.	x.	133.	Thompson.
Father of the American Navy, V. 1	10. Humphreys.	Figaro,	ix.	121,	Clapp.
ratuel of American Indimacy, v. o	7, Procter.				
Father of the American Revolu-	- •	Righting Dick	YII	228	Richardson
tion,I. 1	04, Adams.	Fighting Doctor,	!!!.	223,	Reynolds.
Father of American Surgery, VI. 3	1, Physick.	Fighting Doctor, Fighting Joe,	<u>I V</u> .	176,	Hooker.
Father of American Universalism,	5, Murray.	Fighting McCook	· · · IX.	19,	Wneeler.
Father of American Wood En-	o, murray.	Fighting Joe. Fighting McCook, Fighting Nat.	IV.	484	MCCOOK.
gravingVI. 2	59. Anderson	Fighting Parson,	V.	318.	Allen.
graving,	53, Sav.	Fighting Parson,	VII.	210.	Brownlow.
Father of the Anthracite Iron In-		Fighting Phil.,	IV.	260,	Kearny.
dustry in America, III. 3	O. Thomas.	Fighting Quaker,	.X. 12	, 13.	Wanton.
Father of Branford,XIII. 4	72, Bogue.	Fighting Surgeon,	XI.	209,	Downer.
Father of Connecticut Juris-	21	Filia Ecclesiæ,		213,	Dorsey.
prudence,XII. Father of Connecticut School	or, Ludiow.	Filla Ecclesiæ, First Citizen, First Citizen of Brooklyn,	[2].	424	Dulany.
Fund V. 3	1. Granger	Flaccus,	X	247	Ward T
Father of his Country,I.	2. Washington	Flaneur,	iV.	445.	Greene.
Father of the Dutch Reformed	=	Fleta,	iv.	296.	Hamilton.
Church in America, III. 4	00, Livingston,	Fleta,	I.	392,	Payson.
Father of Equity in Tennessee, V. 5	<sup>52</sup> . Green.	Fleming, George,	.XIII.	459,	Fletcher.
Father of Experimental Physics,	7	Florence,	!!.	196,	Osgood.
Father of Foreign Mission Work,	Rood.	Florence Le Claire	. AUH.	433, 490	victor.
in America,XIII. 1	87. Milla	Florence Le Claire, Florence Leigh,	V 11.	450	wood
Father of Greater New York, XIII	7(). ('maam	Florence Percy,	vi	130	Allen.
Father of Greenbacks, VI. 3	55. Spaulding.	Florio	YIII	581	Brooks
Father of Historical Societies, 111. 4	31, l'intard.	Flynt, Josiah, Fogy, An Old Follower in the Footsteps,	.XIII.	366,	Willard.
Father of Homosopathy in Amer-		Fogy, An Old	I.	403,	Watterson.
ica,	ev, Hering.	Follower in the Footsteps,	V I.	433,	Van Buren.
sentatives,	Nearthco'll 18	Foreign Mission Work	****	107	M111-
Father of the House of Repre-	, woodward.	Father of, in America, Forest, Frank,	VIII.	420	Milis.
sentatives,	08. Williams. /	Conceton Cuents	717	K 9 4	II amb and
Father of the House of Repre-	,	Forrester, Fanny,	iii.	93.	Judson.
tatives,	71, Macon.	Forrester, Fanny, Forrester, Francis, Fort Mifflin, Hero of Four-eyed George, Fox,	.XIII.	191,	Wise.
Father of the House of Repre-	10	Fort Mifflin, Hero of	.VIII.	110,	Thayer.
sentativesVI. 1	io, Kelley.	Four-eyed George,	<u>I V</u> .	66,	Mende.
Father of Louisiana Jurisprud-	R Wastin	Fox,	۷1.	434,	Van Buren.
ence	12. Winthrop	Forton W	VII.	530	Dulfuor
Father of Microscopic Research in	-,	Fra Elbertus	XIII	571.	Hubbard
America,X. 1	57,* Balley.	Francis Forrester, Esq	YIII	191	Wise.
Father of the Modern Peace Move-	-	Francis Herbert,	v.	405,	Verplanck.
ment	52, Dodge.	Francis Herbert,	v. .viii.	405, 354,	Verplanck. Sands.
ment	52, Dodge. 33, Van Vechten.	Fra Elbertus, Francis Forrester, Esq., Francis Herbert, Francis Herbert, Francis Hock,	V I I .	243,	sargent.
ment	52, Dodge. 33, Van Vechten. 39, Jones, Sr. and Jr.	Franco, Harry,	ix.	254,	Sargent. Briggs.
ment,XIII. 3 Father of the New York Bar, IX. 1 Father of the New York Bar, XI. 4 Father of Paper Currency,III. 3	33, Van Vechten. 39, Jones, Sr. and Jr. 92, Clark.	Francis Hock, Franco, Harry, Frank, Uncle, Frank Beard	IX. V.	243, 254, 509,	Briggs. Woodworth.
ment,	33, Van Vechten. 39, Jones, Sr. and Jr. 92, Clark.	Francis Hock, Franco, Harry, Frank, Uncle, Frank Beard	IX. V.	243, 254, 509,	Briggs. Woodworth.
ment,XIII. 3 Father of the New York Bar, IX. 1 Father of the New York Bar, XI. 4 Father of Paper Currency,III. 3	33, Van Vechten. 89, Jones, Sr. and Jr. 92, Clark. 30. Ruggles.	Francis Hock, Franco, Harry, Frank, Uncle, Frank Beard	IX. V.	243, 254, 509,	Briggs. Woodworth.
ment,	33, Van Vechten. 102, Jones, Sr. and Jr. 102, Clark. 1030. Ruggles. 105, Ford.	Francis Hock, Franco, Harry, Frank, Uncle, Frank Beard	IX. V.	243, 254, 509,	Briggs. Woodworth.
ment,	33, Van Vechten. 102, Jones, Sr. and Jr. 102, Clark. 1030. Ruggles. 105, Ford.	Francis Hock, Francis Harry, Frank, Uncle, Frank Beard, Frank Cooper, Frank Dashmore, Frank Forester.	IX. V. .XIII. VII. VII.	243, 254, 509, 243, 204, 497, 429, 534.	Briggs. Woodworth. Beard. Beard. Downing. Palmer. Herbert.
ment,	33, Van Vechten. 30, Jones, Sr. and Jr. 22, Clark. 30. Ruggles. 25, Ford. 26, Whitworth.	Francis Hock, France, Harry, Frank, Uncle, Frank Beard, Frank Cooper, Frank Dashmore, Frank Forest, Frank Forester, Frank Leslie,	IX. V. . XIII. VII. VII. III.	243, 254, 509, 245, 204, 497, 429, 534, 370,	Sargent. Briggs. Woodworth. Beard. Simms. Downing. Palmer. Herbert. Lesile.
ment,	33, Van Vechten. 30, Jones, Sr. and Jr. 22, Clark. 30. Ruggles. 25, Ford. 26, Whitworth.	Francis Hock, Franco, Harry, Frank, Uncle, Frank Beard, Frank Cooper, Frank Dashmore, Frank Forest, Frank Forester, Frank Leslie, Fred, Uncle,	IX. V . XIII. VII. VII. III. VII.	243, 254, 509, 243, 204, 497, 429, 534, 370, 141.	Sargent. Briggs. Woodworth. Beard. Simms. Downing. Palmer. Herbert. Lesiie. Thompson.
ment,	33, Van Vechten. 39. Jones, Sr. and Jr. 22, Clark. 30. Ruggles. 25, Ford. 26, Whitworth. 16, Morris.	Francis Hock, Francis Horry, Frank, Uncle, Frank Beard, Frank Cooper, Frank Dashmore, Frank Forester, Frank Leslie, Fred, Uncle, Fredek Ingham Col	IX. V. .XIII. VII. VIII. III. VII.	243, 254, 509, 245, 204, 497, 429, 534, 370, 141,	sargent. Briggs. Woodworth. Beard. Simms. Downing. Palmer. Herbert. Lesile. Thompson.
ment,	33, Van Vechten. 30, Jones, Sr. and Jr. 22, Clark. 30. Ruggles. D5, Ford. 26, Whitworth. 16, Morris. 32, Fowler.	Francis Hock, Francis Horry, Frank, Uncle, Frank Beard, Frank Cooper, Frank Dashmore, Frank Forester, Frank Leslie, Fred, Uncle, Fredek Ingham Col	IX. V. .XIII. VII. VIII. III. VII.	243, 254, 509, 245, 204, 497, 429, 534, 370, 141,	sargent. Briggs. Woodworth. Beard. Simms. Downing. Palmer. Herbert. Lesile. Thompson.
ment,	33, Van Vechten. 30, Jones, Sr. and Jr. 22, Clark. 30. Ruggles. D5, Ford. 26, Whitworth. 16, Morris. 32, Fowler.	Francis Hock, Francis Horry, Frank, Uncle, Frank Beard, Frank Cooper, Frank Dashmore, Frank Forester, Frank Leslie, Fred, Uncle, Fredek Ingham Col	IX. V. .XIII. VII. VIII. III. VII.	243, 254, 509, 245, 204, 497, 429, 534, 370, 141,	sargent. Briggs. Woodworth. Beard. Simms. Downing. Palmer. Herbert. Lesile. Thompson.
ment,	33, Van Vechten. 30, Jones, Sr. and Jr. 22, Clark. 30. Ruggles. 35, Ford. 26, Whitworth. 46, Morris. 32, Fowler. 35, Meek.	Francis Hock, Franco, Harry, Frank, Uncle, Frank Beard, Frank Cooper, Frank Dashmore, Frank Forest, Frank Forest, Frank Leslie, Frederick Ingham, Col. Free Colnage, Apostle of Freeman, Freeman, Jonathan, Freeman, Jonathan,	VII VII VII VII VII VII VII VII VII VII VII VII VII VII VII VII VII VII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII.	243, 254, 509, 245, 204, 429, 534, 370, 141, 199, 439, 419, 419,	sargent. Briggs. Woodworth. Beard. Simms. Downing. Palmer. Herbert. Lesile. Thompson. Hale. St. John. Drayton. Drayton. Birkbeck.
ment,	33, Van Vechten. 30, Jones, Sr. and Jr. 22, Clark. 30. Ruggles. 35, Ford. 26, Whitworth. 46, Morris. 32, Fowler. 35, Meek.	Francis Hock, Franck, Uncle, Frank Bard, Frank Cooper, Frank Dashmore, Frank Forest, Frank Forester, Frank Leslie, Fred, Uncle, Frederick Ingham, Col. Free Colnage, Apostle of Freeman, Freeman, Freeman, Freeman, Freeman, Freeman, Friend, Children's,		243, 254, 509, 245, 204, 497, 429, 534, 370, 141, 199, 419, 1100, 166,	sargent. Briggs. Woodworth. Beard. Simms. Downing. Palmer. Herbert. Lesile. Thompson. Hale. St. John. Drayton. Drayton. Birkbeck. Brace.
ment,	33, Van Vechten. 30, Jones, Sr. and Jr. 32, Clark. 30. Ruggles. 35, Ford. 46, Whitworth. 46, Morris. 432, Fowler. 45, Meek. 431, Treadwell.	Francis Hock, Franck, Uncle, Frank Bard, Frank Cooper, Frank Dashmore, Frank Forest, Frank Forester, Frank Leslie, Fred, Uncle, Frederick Ingham, Col. Free Colnage, Apostle of Freeman, Freeman, Freeman, Freeman, Freeman, Freeman, Friend, Children's,		243, 254, 509, 245, 204, 497, 429, 534, 370, 141, 199, 419, 1100, 166,	sargent. Briggs. Woodworth. Beard. Simms. Downing. Palmer. Herbert. Lesile. Thompson. Hale. St. John. Drayton. Drayton. Birkbeck. Brace.
ment,	33, Van Vechten. 30, Jones, Sr. and Jr. 32, Clark. 30. Ruggles. 35, Ford. 46, Whitworth. 46, Morris. 432, Fowler. 45, Meek. 431, Treadwell.	Francis Hock, Francis Hock, Frank Uncle, Frank Beard, Frank Cooper, Frank Dashmore, Frank Forest. Frank Forester, Frank Leslie, Frederick Ingham, Col. Free Colnage, Apostle of Freeman, Freeman, Jonathan, Freeman, Jonathan, Friend, Children's, Friend of Industry, Friend of the Indians,		254, 2545, 509, 245, 204, 497, 429, 5370, 141, 199, 419, 100, 163, 473, 141.	sargent. Briggs. Woodworth. Beard. Simms. Downing. Palmer. Herbert. Lesile. Thompson. Hale. St. John. Drayton. Drayton. Birkbeck. Brace. Dearborn. Stuart.
ment,	33, Van Vechten. 39. Jones, Sr. and Jr. 30. Ruggles. 30. Ford. 26, Whitworth. 31. Morris. 32, Fowler. 35, Meek. 31, Treadwell.	Francis Hock, Franck, Uncle, Frank Bard, Frank Cooper, Frank Dashmore, Frank Forest, Frank Forester, Frank Leslie, Fred, Uncle, Frederick Ingham, Col. Free Colnage, Apostle of Freeman, Freeman, Freeman, Freeman, Freeman, Freeman, Friend, Children's,		254, 2545, 509, 245, 204, 497, 429, 5370, 141, 199, 419, 100, 163, 473, 141.	sargent. Briggs. Woodworth. Beard. Simms. Downing. Palmer. Herbert. Lesile. Thompson. Hale. St. John. Drayton. Drayton. Birkbeck. Brace. Dearborn. Stuart.
ment,	33, Van Vechten. 30, Jones, Sr. and Jr. 22, Clark. 30. Ruggles. 35, Ford. 26, Whitworth. 46, Morris. 46, Morris. 47, Fowler. 48, Meek. 481, Treadwell. 480, Hall. 482, Cutler.	Francis Hock, Francis Hock, Frank Uncle, Frank Beard, Frank Cooper, Frank Dashmore, Frank Forest. Frank Forester, Frank Leslie, Frederick Ingham, Col. Free Colnage, Apostle of Freeman, Freeman, Jonathan, Freeman, Jonathan, Friend, Children's, Friend of Industry, Friend of the Indians,		254, 2545, 509, 245, 204, 497, 429, 5370, 141, 199, 419, 100, 163, 473, 141.	sargent. Briggs. Woodworth. Beard. Simms. Downing. Palmer. Herbert. Lesile. Thompson. Hale. St. John. Drayton. Drayton. Birkbeck. Brace. Dearborn. Stuart.
ment,	33, Van Vechten. 30, Jones, Sr. and Jr. 22, Clark. 30. Ruggles. 35, Ford. 26, Whitworth. 46, Morris. 46, Morris. 47, Fowler. 48, Meek. 481, Treadwell. 480, Hall. 482, Cutler.	Francis Hock, Francis Hock, Frank Uncle, Frank Beard, Frank Cooper, Frank Dashmore, Frank Forest. Frank Forester, Frank Leslie, Frederick Ingham, Col. Free Colnage, Apostle of Freeman, Freeman, Jonathan, Freeman, Jonathan, Friend, Children's, Friend of Industry, Friend of the Indians,		254, 2545, 509, 245, 204, 497, 429, 5370, 141, 199, 419, 100, 163, 473, 141.	sargent. Briggs. Woodworth. Beard. Simms. Downing. Palmer. Herbert. Lesile. Thompson. Hale. St. John. Drayton. Drayton. Birkbeck. Brace. Dearborn. Stuart.
ment,	33, Van Vechten. 30, Jones, Sr. and Jr. 22, Clark. 30. Ruggles. 35, Ford. 26, Whitworth. 46, Morris. 46, Morris. 47, Fowler. 48, Meek. 481, Treadwell. 481, Cutler. 481, Rice.	Francis Hock, Francis Hock, Frank Uncle, Frank Beard, Frank Cooper, Frank Dashmore, Frank Forest. Frank Forester, Frank Leslie, Frederick Ingham, Col. Free Colnage, Apostle of Freeman, Freeman, Jonathan, Freeman, Jonathan, Friend, Children's, Friend of Industry, Friend of the Indians,	. VII IX VI VII VII VII III VII VII III III III VII III III VII III VIII VIII VIII VIII XII XIII III.	254, 2545, 509, 245, 204, 497, 429, 5370, 141, 199, 419, 100, 163, 473, 141.	sargent. Briggs. Woodworth. Beard. Simms. Downing. Palmer. Herbert. Lesile. Thompson. Hale. St. John. Drayton. Drayton. Birkbeck. Brace. Dearborn. Stuart.
ment,	33, Van Vechten. 30, Jones, Sr. and Jr. 22, Clark. 30. Ruggles. 35, Ford. 26, Whitworth. 46, Morris. 46, Morris. 47, Fowler. 48, Meek. 481, Treadwell. 481, Cutler. 481, Rice.	Francis Hock, Francis Hock, Frank, Uncle, Frank Beard, Frank Cooper, Frank Dashmore, Frank Forest, Frank Forester, Frank Eslie, Fred, Uncle, Frederick Ingham, Col. Free Coinage, Apostle of Freeman, Freeman, Jonathan, Freeman, Jonathan, Freeman, Jonathan, Friend, Children's, Friend of Industry, Friend of the indians, Fuss and Feathers,		243, 254, 509, 245, 204, 497, 534, 370, 141, 199, 439, 419, 100, 166, 473, 503,	sargent. Briggs. Woodworth. Beard. Simms. Downing. Palmer. Herbert. Lesile. Thompson. Hale. St. John. Drayton. Drayton. Birkbeck. Brace. Dearborn. Stuart. Scott.
ment,	33, Van Vechten. 39. Jones, Sr. and Jr. 30. Ruggles. 30. Ford. 26, Whitworth. 316, Morris. 32, Fowler. 33, Treadwell. 300, Hall. 31, Rice. 331, Rice. 336, Wolf. 366, Clarke.	Francis Hock, Franco, Harry, Frank, Uncle, Frank Beard, Frank Cooper, Frank Dashmore, Frank Forest, Frank Forest, Frank Leslie, Frederick Ingham, Col. Free Coinage, Apostle of Freeman, Freeman, Jonathan, Freeman, Jonathan, Friend, Children's, Friend of Industry, Friend of Industry, Friend of the Indians, Fuss and Feathers,	VII. VII. VII. VIII.	243, 509, 245, 497, 429, 5370, 141, 199, 419, 419, 1166, 473, 1503,	sargent. Briggs. Woodworth. Beard. Simms. Downing. Palmer. Herbert. Lesile. Thompson. Hale. St. John. Drayton. Drayton. Brkbeck. Brace. Dearborn. Stuart. Scott.
ment,	33, Van Vechten. 39. Jones, Sr. and Jr. 30. Ruggles. 30. Ford. 26, Whitworth. 316, Morris. 32, Fowler. 33, Treadwell. 300, Hall. 31, Rice. 331, Rice. 336, Wolf. 366, Clarke.	Francis Hock, Franco, Harry, Frank, Uncle, Frank Beard, Frank Cooper, Frank Dashmore, Frank Forest, Frank Forest, Frank Leslie, Frederick Ingham, Col. Free Coinage, Apostle of Freeman, Freeman, Jonathan, Freeman, Jonathan, Friend, Children's, Friend of Industry, Friend of Industry, Friend of the Indians, Fuss and Feathers,	VII. VII. VII. VIII.	243, 509, 245, 497, 429, 5370, 141, 199, 419, 419, 1166, 473, 1503,	sargent. Briggs. Woodworth. Beard. Simms. Downing. Palmer. Herbert. Lesile. Thompson. Hale. St. John. Drayton. Drayton. Brkbeck. Brace. Dearborn. Stuart. Scott.
ment,	33, Van Vechten. 30, Jones, Sr. and Jr. 22, Clark. 30. Ruggles. 35, Ford. 26, Whitworth. 46, Morris. 32, Fowler. 33, Treadwell. 30, Hall. 32, Cutler. 31, Rice. 36, Wolf. 46, Clarke. 38, Van Dyke.	Francis Hock, Francis Hock, Frank Uncle, Frank Beard, Frank Cooper, Frank Dashmore, Frank Forest. Frank Forest. Frank Leslie, Frederick Ingham, Col. Free Coinage, Apostle of Freeman, Freeman, Jonathan, Freeman, Jonathan, Friend of Industry, Friend of the Indians. Fuss and Feathers,  G. F. Harrington, G. Race, G. Washington Aesop, Gall Hamilton,	VII. VII. VII. VIII.	243, 254, 509, 245, 497, 429, 534, 370, 1419, 100, 166, 141, 503,	sargent. Briggs. Woodworth. Beard. Simms. Downing. Palmer. Herbert. Lesile. Thompson. Hale. St. John. Drayton. Drayton. Birkbeck. Brace. Dearborn. Stuart. Scott.  Baker. Pool. Lanigan. Dodge.
ment,	33, Van Vechten. 30, Jones, Sr. and Jr. 30, Ruggles. 30, Ford. 26, Whitworth. 31, Fowler. 33, Treadwell. 30, Hall. 31, Rice. 33, Rice. 36, Wolf. 36, Clarke.	Francis Hock, Francis Hock, Frank Uncle, Frank Beard, Frank Cooper, Frank Dashmore, Frank Forest. Frank Forest. Frank Leslie, Frederick Ingham, Col. Free Coinage, Apostle of Freeman, Freeman, Jonathan, Freeman, Jonathan, Friend of Industry, Friend of the Indians. Fuss and Feathers,  G. F. Harrington, G. Race, G. Washington Aesop, Gall Hamilton,	VII. VII. VII. VIII.	243, 254, 509, 245, 497, 429, 534, 370, 1419, 100, 166, 141, 503,	sargent. Briggs. Woodworth. Beard. Simms. Downing. Palmer. Herbert. Lesile. Thompson. Hale. St. John. Drayton. Drayton. Birkbeck. Brace. Dearborn. Stuart. Scott.  Baker. Pool. Lanigan. Dodge.
ment,	33, Van Vechten. 30, Jones, Sr. and Jr. 32, Clark. 30. Ruggles. 35, Ford. 26, Whitworth. 36, Morris. 37, Fowler. 38, Treadwell. 39, Cutler. 31, Rice. 36, Wolf. 36, Clarke. 38, Van Dyke. 38, Pillsbury.	Francis Hock, Francis Hock, Frank Uncle, Frank Beard, Frank Cooper, Frank Dashmore, Frank Forest. Frank Forest. Frank Leslie, Frederick Ingham, Col. Free Coinage, Apostle of Freeman, Freeman, Jonathan, Freeman, Jonathan, Friend of Industry, Friend of the Indians. Fuss and Feathers,  G. F. Harrington, G. Race, G. Washington Aesop, Gall Hamilton,	VII. VII. VII. VIII.	243, 254, 509, 245, 497, 429, 534, 370, 1419, 100, 166, 141, 503,	sargent. Briggs. Woodworth. Beard. Simms. Downing. Palmer. Herbert. Lesile. Thompson. Hale. St. John. Drayton. Drayton. Birkbeck. Brace. Dearborn. Stuart. Scott.  Baker. Pool. Lanigan. Dodge.
ment,	33, Van Vechten. 30, Jones, Sr. and Jr. 32, Clark. 30. Ruggles. 35, Ford. 26, Whitworth. 36, Morris. 37, Fowler. 38, Treadwell. 39, Cutler. 31, Rice. 36, Wolf. 36, Clarke. 38, Van Dyke. 38, Pillsbury.	Francis Hock, Francis Hock, Frank Uncle, Frank Beard, Frank Cooper, Frank Dashmore, Frank Forest. Frank Forest. Frank Leslie, Frederick Ingham, Col. Free Coinage, Apostle of Freeman, Freeman, Jonathan, Freeman, Jonathan, Friend of Industry, Friend of the Indians. Fuss and Feathers,  G. F. Harrington, G. Race, G. Washington Aesop, Gall Hamilton,	VII. VII. VII. VIII.	243, 254, 509, 245, 497, 429, 534, 370, 1419, 100, 166, 141, 503,	sargent. Briggs. Woodworth. Beard. Simms. Downing. Palmer. Herbert. Lesile. Thompson. Hale. St. John. Drayton. Drayton. Birkbeck. Brace. Dearborn. Stuart. Scott.  Baker. Pool. Lanigan. Dodge.
ment,	33, Van Vechten. 30, Jones, Sr. and Jr. 32, Clark. 30. Ruggles. 35, Ford. 26, Whitworth. 46, Morris. 32, Fowler. 55, Meek. 31, Treadwell. 50, Hall. 52, Cutler. 53, Rice. 66, Wolf. 66, Clarke. 58, Van Dyke. 69, Pillsbury. 53, Rollins. 60, Wright.	Francis Hock, Francis Hock, Frank, Uncle, Frank Beard, Frank Cooper, Frank Dashmore, Frank Forest. Frank Forest. Frank Forester, Frank Leslie, Frederick Ingham, Col. Free Coinage, Apostle of Freeman, Freeman, Jonathan, Freeman, Jonathan, Freeman, Jonathan, Friend of Industry, Friend of Industry, Friend of the Indians, Fuss and Feathers,  G. F. Harrington, G. Race, G. Washington Aesop, Gall Hamilton, Gallant Harry of the West, Game-cock, Gath, Gaylord, Glance, General Observer, A,	G	243, 509, 245, 245, 2204, 497, 429, 534, 370, 141, 199, 439, 419, 419, 419, 503, 90, 227, 77, 77, 77, 75, 501,	sargent. Briggs. Woodworth. Briggs. Woodworth. Beard. Simms. Downing. Herbert. Lesile. Thompson. Hale. St. John. Drayton. Drayton. Birkbeck. Brace. Dearborn. Stuart. Scott.  Baker. Pool. Lanigan. Dodge. Clay. Sumter. Townsend. Bradley. Fiske.
ment,	33, Van Vechten. 30, Jones, Sr. and Jr. 32, Clark. 30. Ruggles. 305, Ford. 26, Whitworth. 46, Morris. 46, Morris. 46, Meek. 46, Treadwell. 46, Cutler. 46, Clarke. 46, Clarke. 46, Clarke. 46, Pillsbury. 483, Rollins. 40, Wright. 400, Cheatham.	Francis Hock, Franco, Harry, Frank, Uncle, Frank Beard. Frank Cooper, Frank Dashmore, Frank Forest. Frank Forest. Frank Forest, Frank Leslie, Frederlick Ingham, Col. Free Coinage, Apostle of Freeman, Freeman, Jonathan, Friemd, Children's, Friend of Industry, Friend of Industry, Friend of the Indians, Fuss and Feathers,  G. F. Harrington, G. Race, G. Washington Aesop, Gall Hamilton, Gallant Harry of the West, Game-cock, Gath, Gaylord, Glance, Genevae Observer, A, Genevese Transler		243, 509, 245, 204, 497, 370, 1341, 199, 419, 419, 419, 419, 419, 534, 73, 73, 73, 73, 74, 73, 74, 75, 77, 77, 79, 71, 70, 70, 70, 70, 70, 70, 70, 70, 70, 70	sargent. Sargent. Briggs. Woodworth. Beard. Simms. Downing. Palmer. Herbert. Lesile. Thompson. Hale. St. John. Drayton. Drayton. Brayton. Brayton. Stuart. Scott.  Baker. Lanigan. Dodge. Clay. Sumter. Townsend. Bradley . Fiske. Davis.
ment,	33, Van Vechten. 30, Jones, Sr. and Jr. 32, Clark. 30. Ruggles. 305, Ford. 26, Whitworth. 46, Morris. 46, Morris. 46, Meek. 46, Treadwell. 46, Cutler. 46, Clarke. 46, Clarke. 46, Clarke. 46, Pillsbury. 483, Rollins. 40, Wright. 400, Cheatham.	Francis Hock, Francis Harry, Frank, Uncle, Frank Beard, Frank Cooper, Frank Dashmore, Frank Forest. Frank Forest. Frank Forest. Frank Leslie, Frederick Ingham, Col. Free Colnage, Apostle of Freeman, Freeman, Jonathan, Freeman, Jonathan, Freeman, Jonathan, Friend, Children's, Friend of Industry, Friend of the Indians. Fuss and Feathers,  G. F. Harrington, G. Race, G. Washington Aesop, Gall Hamilton, Gallant Harry of the West, Game-cock, Gath, Gaylord, Glance, Genevase Traveler, Gentleman George,	C. VII. VII. VII. VII. VII. VII. VII. VI	243, 509, 245, 204, 497, 429, 534, 370, 439, 419, 419, 419, 66, 473, 503, 227, 777, 779, 501, 501, 501, 501, 501,	sargent. Briggs. Woodworth. Briggs. Woodworth. Beard. Simms. Downing. Palmer. Herbert. Lesile. Thompson. Hale. St. John. Drayton. Drayton. Drayton. Birkbeck. Brace. Dearborn. Stuart. Scott.  Baker. Pool. Lanigan. Dodge. Clay. Sumter. Townsend. Bradley. Fiske. Davis. Pendleton.
ment,	33, Van Vechten. 30, Jones, Sr. and Jr. 32, Clark. 30. Ruggles. 305, Ford. 26, Whitworth. 46, Morris. 46, Morris. 46, Meek. 46, Treadwell. 46, Cutler. 46, Clarke. 46, Clarke. 46, Clarke. 46, Pillsbury. 483, Rollins. 40, Wright. 400, Cheatham.	Francis Hock, Francis Hock, Frank, Uncle, Frank Beard, Frank Cooper, Frank Dashmore, Frank Forest. Frank Forest. Frank Forest. Frank Leslie, Fred. Uncle, Frederick Ingham, Col. Free Coinage, Apostie of Freeman, Freeman, Jonathan, Freeman, Jonathan, Friend of Industry, Friend of Industry, Friend of the Indians. Fuss and Feathers,  G. F. Harrington, G. Race, G. Washington Aesop, Gall Hamilton, Gallant Harry of the West, Game-cock, Gath, Gaylord, Glance, General Observer, A, Genevese Traveler, Gentleman George, Geoffrey Crayon,	G	243, 509, 245, 2204, 497, 429, 534, 370, 141, 199, 439, 106, 473, 1503, 90, 227, 77, 77, 79, 154, 260, 514, 278, 17,	sargent. Briggs. Woodworth. Briggs. Woodworth. Beard. Simms. Downing. Herbert. Lesile. Thompson. Hale. St. John. Drayton. Drayton. Birkbeck. Brace. Dearborn. Stuart. Scott.  Baker. Pool. Lanigan. Dodge. Clay. Sumter. Townsend. Bradley - Fiske. Davis. Pendleton. Irving.
ment,	33, Van Vechten. 39. Jones, Sr. and Jr. 30. Ruggles. 30. Ruggles. 30. Ford. 26, Whitworth. 36, Morris. 37, Fowler. 38, Treadwell. 39, Cutler. 31, Rice. 36, Wolf. 36, Ciarke. 38, Van Dyke. 38, Pillsbury. 38, Pillsbury. 39, Rollins. 40, Wright. 50, Cheatham. 55, Murray. 58, Murray. 58, Batterlin.	Francis Hock, Franco, Harry, Frank, Uncle, Frank Beard. Frank Cooper, Frank Dashmore, Frank Forest. Frank Forest. Frank Forest, Frank Leslie, Frederlick Ingham, Col. Free Colnage, Apostle of Freeman, Jonathan, Freeman, Jonathan, Freeman Jonathan, Friend of Industry, Friend of Industry, Friend of Industry, Friend of Industry, Friend of Industry, Gallant Harry of the West, Game-cock, Gath, Gallant Harry of the West, Game-cock, Gath, Gallord, Glance, General Observer, A, Genevese Traveler, Gentleman George, Geoffrey Crayon, Geoffrey Thickneck,	C. VII. VII. VII. VII. VII. VII. VII. VI	243, 509, 245, 2204, 497, 429, 534, 370, 141, 199, 439, 106, 473, 1503, 90, 227, 77, 77, 79, 154, 260, 514, 278, 17,	sargent. Briggs. Woodworth. Briggs. Woodworth. Beard. Simms. Downing. Herbert. Lesile. Thompson. Hale. St. John. Drayton. Drayton. Birkbeck. Brace. Dearborn. Stuart. Scott.  Baker. Pool. Lanigan. Dodge. Clay. Sumter. Townsend. Bradley - Fiske. Davis. Pendleton. Irving.
ment,	33, Van Vechten. 39. Jones, Sr. and Jr. 30. Ruggles. 30. Ruggles. 30. Ford. 26, Whitworth. 36, Morris. 37, Fowler. 38, Treadwell. 39, Cutler. 31, Rice. 36, Wolf. 36, Ciarke. 38, Van Dyke. 38, Pillsbury. 38, Pillsbury. 39, Rollins. 40, Wright. 50, Cheatham. 55, Murray. 58, Murray. 58, Batterlin.	Francis, Hock, Francis, Harry, Frank, Uncle, Frank Beard, Frank Cooper, Frank Cooper, Frank Forest. Frank Forest. Frank Forest. Frank Leslie, Frederick Ingham, Col. Free Coinage, Apostle of Freeman, Freeman, Jonathan, Freeman, Jonathan, Freeman, Jonathan, Freeman Jonathan, Freeman Jonathan, Freeman Jonathan, Freeman, Freeman, Freeman, Gridden's, Friend of Industry, Friend of the Indians, Fuss and Feathers,  G. F. Harrington, G. Race, G. Washington Aesop, Gall Hamilton, Gallant Harry of the West, Game-cock, Gath, Gane-cock, Gath, Geneves Traveler, Geneves Traveler, Geneves Traveler, Genelman George, Geoffrey Crayon, Geoffrey Crayon, Geoffrey Thickneck, Geography, American, Fathe	C. VIII. VII	243, 509, 245, 245, 245, 2204, 497, 429, 534, 370, 141, 199, 439, 419, 100, 166, 473, 503, 227, 77, 77, 79, 154, 260, 501, 514, 278, 17, 255,	sargent. Briggs. Woodworth. Briggs. Woodworth. Beard. Simms. Downing. Palmer. Herbert. Lesile. Thompson. Hale. St. John. Drayton. Drayton. Birkbeck. Brace. Dearborn. Stuart. Scott.  Baker. Pool. Lanigan. Dodge. Clay. Sumter. Townsend. Bradley - Fiske. Davis. Pendleton. Irving. Niles.
ment,	33, Van Vechten. 39. Jones, Sr. and Jr. 30. Ruggles. 30. Ruggles. 30. Ford. 26, Whitworth. 36, Morris. 37, Fowler. 38, Treadwell. 39, Cutler. 31, Rice. 36, Wolf. 36, Ciarke. 38, Van Dyke. 38, Pillsbury. 38, Pillsbury. 39, Rollins. 40, Wright. 50, Cheatham. 55, Murray. 58, Murray. 58, Batterlin.	Francis Hock, Francis Hock, Frank, Uncle, Frank Cooper, Frank Cooper, Frank Forest. Frank Forest. Frank Forester, Frank Leslie, Frederick Ingham, Col. Free Colnage, Apostle of Freeman, Freeman, Jonathan, Freeman, Jonathan, Friend of Industry, Friend of Industry, Friend of the Indians, Fuss and Feathers,  G. F. Harrington, G. Race, G. Washington Aesop, Gall Hamilton, Gallant Harry of the West, Game-cock, Gath, Gaylord, Glance, General Observer, A, Genevese Traveler, Gentleman George, Geoffrey Crayon, Geoffrey Thickneck, Geography, American, Fathe	G.  VIIII.  VIIII.  VIII.  VIII.  VIIII.  VIII.  VIII.  VIII.  VIII.  VI	243, 509, 245, 245, 245, 2204, 497, 534, 370, 141, 199, 439, 106, 473, 1503, 293, 399, 90, 77, 77, 77, 77, 501, 514, 278, 278, 278, 278, 278, 278, 278, 278	sargent. Briggs. Woodworth. Briggs. Woodworth. Beard. Simms. Downing. Palmer. Herbert. Lesile. Thompson. Hale. St. John. Drayton. Drayton. Drayton. Birkbeck. Brace. Dearborn. Stuart. Scott.  Baker. Pool. Lanigan. Dodge. Clay. Sumter. Townsend. Bradley . Fiske. Pendleton. Irving. Niles. Morse.
ment,	33, Van Vechten. 39. Jones, Sr. and Jr. 30. Ruggles. 30. Ruggles. 30. Ford. 26, Whitworth. 36, Morris. 37, Fowler. 38, Treadwell. 39, Cutler. 31, Rice. 36, Wolf. 36, Ciarke. 38, Van Dyke. 38, Pillsbury. 38, Pillsbury. 39, Rollins. 40, Wright. 50, Cheatham. 55, Murray. 58, Murray. 58, Batterlin.	Francis Hock, Francis Hock, Frank Uncle, Frank Beard. Frank Cooper, Frank Dashmore, Frank Forest. Frank Forest. Frank Forest. Frank Leslie, Fred. Uncle. Frederick Ingham, Col. Free Coinage, Apostle of Freeman, Freeman, Jonathan, Freeman, Jonathan, Freeman Jonathan, Friend of Industry, Friend of Industry, Friend of the Indians. Fuss and Feathers,  G. F. Harrington, G. Race, G. Washington Aesop, Gall Hamilton, Gallant Harry of the West, Game-cock, Gath, Gaylord, Glance, General Observer, A, Genevese Traveler, Gentleman George, Geoffrey Crayon, Geoffrey Thickneck, Geography, American, Fathe George, Four-eyed, George, Gentleman,	C. VIII.  VIII.	243, 509, 245, 245, 245, 2204, 497, 429, 534, 370, 100, 106, 473, 100, 106, 473, 77, 77, 77, 77, 77, 77, 78, 201, 21, 21, 21, 21, 21, 21, 21, 21, 21, 2	sargent. Briggs. Woodworth. Briggs. Woodworth. Beard. Simms. Downing. Herbert. Lesile. Thompson. Hale. St. John. Drayton. Drayton. Birkbeck. Brace. Dearborn. Stuart. Scott.  Baker. Pool. Lanigan. Dodge. Clay. Sumter. Townsend. Bradley - Fiske. Davis. Pendleton. Irving. Niles. Morse. Mende. Pendleton.
ment,	33, Van Vechten. 39. Jones, Sr. and Jr. 30. Ruggles. 30. Ruggles. 30. Ford. 26, Whitworth. 31. Morris. 32. Fowler. 33. Treadwell. 34. Treadwell. 35. Meek. 36. Wolf. 36. Ciarke. 36. Van Dyke. 37. Pillsbury. 38. Rollins. 39. Cheatham. 30. Wurray. 39. Baldwin. 36. Tatnall. 31. Martin. 30. Lockhart. 31. Duyckinck. 36. Ciarke.	Francis Hock, Francis Hock, Frank Uncle, Frank Beard. Frank Cooper, Frank Dashmore, Frank Forest. Frank Forest. Frank Forest. Frank Leslie, Fred. Uncle. Frederick Ingham, Col. Free Coinage, Apostle of Freeman, Freeman, Jonathan, Freeman, Jonathan, Freeman Jonathan, Friend of Industry, Friend of Industry, Friend of the Indians. Fuss and Feathers,  G. F. Harrington, G. Race, G. Washington Aesop, Gall Hamilton, Gallant Harry of the West, Game-cock, Gath, Gaylord, Glance, General Observer, A, Genevese Traveler, Gentleman George, Geoffrey Crayon, Geoffrey Thickneck, Geography, American, Fathe George, Four-eyed, George, Gentleman,	C. VIII.  VIII.	243, 509, 245, 245, 245, 2204, 497, 429, 534, 370, 100, 106, 473, 100, 106, 473, 77, 77, 77, 77, 77, 77, 78, 201, 21, 21, 21, 21, 21, 21, 21, 21, 21, 2	sargent. Briggs. Woodworth. Briggs. Woodworth. Beard. Simms. Downing. Herbert. Lesile. Thompson. Hale. St. John. Drayton. Drayton. Birkbeck. Brace. Dearborn. Stuart. Scott.  Baker. Pool. Lanigan. Dodge. Clay. Sumter. Townsend. Bradley - Fiske. Davis. Pendleton. Irving. Niles. Morse. Mende. Pendleton.
ment,	33, Van Vechten. 39. Jones, Sr. and Jr. 30. Ruggles. 30. Ruggles. 30. Ford. 26, Whitworth. 31. Morris. 32. Fowler. 33. Treadwell. 34. Treadwell. 35. Meek. 36. Wolf. 36. Ciarke. 36. Van Dyke. 37. Pillsbury. 38. Rollins. 39. Cheatham. 30. Wurray. 39. Baldwin. 36. Tatnall. 31. Martin. 30. Lockhart. 31. Duyckinck. 36. Ciarke.	Francis, Hock, Francis, Harry, Frank, Uncle, Frank Beard, Frank Cooper, Frank Cooper, Frank Forest. Frank Forest. Frank Forest. Frank Leslie, Frederick Ingham, Col. Free Coinage, Apostle of Freeman, Freeman, Jonathan, Freeman, Jonathan, Friend of Industry, Friend of Industry, Friend of the Indians. Fuss and Feathers,  G. F. Harrington, G. Race, G. Washington Aesop, Gall Hamilton, Gallant Harry of the West, Game-cock, Gath, Game-cock, Gath, Genevese Traveler, Genevese Traveler, General Observer, A, Genevese Traveler, Geoffrey Crayon, Geoffrey Thickneck, Geography, American, Fathe George, Four-eyed, George, Gentleman, George, Gentleman, George, Gentleman, George, Live Oak, George Fleming,	C. VIII	243, 509, 245, 245, 245, 245, 2204, 4497, 534, 370, 439, 4419, 419, 419, 100, 166, 473, 503, 227, 77, 77, 79, 154, 250, 66, 278, 278, 278, 278, 278, 278, 278, 278	sargent. Briggs. Woodworth. Briggs. Woodworth. Beard. Simms. Downing. Palmer. Herbert. Lesile. Thompson. Hale. St. John. Drayton. Drayton. Brkbeck. Brace. Dearborn. Stuart. Scott.  Baker. Pool. Lanigan. Dodge. Clay. Sumter. Townsend. Bradley - Fiske. Davis. Pendleton. Irving. Niles.  Morse. Morse. Mende. Pendleton. Law. Eletcher.
ment,	33, Van Vechten. 39. Jones, Sr. and Jr. 30. Ruggles. 30. Ruggles. 30. Ford. 26, Whitworth. 31. Morris. 32. Fowler. 33. Treadwell. 34. Treadwell. 35. Meek. 36. Wolf. 36. Ciarke. 36. Van Dyke. 37. Pillsbury. 38. Rollins. 39. Cheatham. 30. Wurray. 39. Baldwin. 36. Tatnall. 31. Martin. 30. Lockhart. 31. Duyckinck. 36. Ciarke.	Francis, Hock, Francis, Harry, Frank, Uncle, Frank Beard, Frank Cooper, Frank Cooper, Frank Forest. Frank Forest. Frank Forest. Frank Leslie, Frederick Ingham, Col. Free Coinage, Apostle of Freeman, Freeman, Jonathan, Freeman, Jonathan, Friend of Industry, Friend of Industry, Friend of the Indians. Fuss and Feathers,  G. F. Harrington, G. Race, G. Washington Aesop, Gall Hamilton, Gallant Harry of the West, Game-cock, Gath, Game-cock, Gath, Genevese Traveler, Genevese Traveler, General Observer, A, Genevese Traveler, Geoffrey Crayon, Geoffrey Thickneck, Geography, American, Fathe George, Four-eyed, George, Gentleman, George, Gentleman, George, Gentleman, George, Live Oak, George Fleming,	C. VIII	243, 509, 245, 245, 245, 245, 2204, 4497, 534, 370, 439, 4419, 419, 419, 100, 166, 473, 503, 227, 77, 77, 79, 154, 250, 66, 278, 278, 278, 278, 278, 278, 278, 278	sargent. Briggs. Woodworth. Briggs. Woodworth. Beard. Simms. Downing. Palmer. Herbert. Lesile. Thompson. Hale. St. John. Drayton. Drayton. Brkbeck. Brace. Dearborn. Stuart. Scott.  Baker. Pool. Lanigan. Dodge. Clay. Sumter. Townsend. Bradley - Fiske. Davis. Pendleton. Irving. Niles.  Morse. Morse. Mende. Pendleton. Law. Eletcher.
ment,	33, Van Vechten. 39. Jones, Sr. and Jr. 30. Ruggles. 30. Ruggles. 30. Ford. 26, Whitworth. 31. Morris. 32. Fowler. 33. Treadwell. 34. Treadwell. 35. Meek. 36. Wolf. 36. Ciarke. 36. Van Dyke. 37. Pillsbury. 38. Rollins. 39. Cheatham. 30. Wurray. 39. Baldwin. 36. Tatnall. 31. Martin. 30. Lockhart. 31. Duyckinck. 36. Ciarke.	Francis Hock, Francis Hock, Frank Uncle, Frank Beard. Frank Cooper, Frank Dashmore, Frank Forest. Frank Forest. Frank Forest. Frank Leslie, Fred. Uncle. Frederick Ingham, Col. Free Coinage, Apostle of Freeman, Freeman, Jonathan, Freeman, Jonathan, Freeman Jonathan, Friend of Industry, Friend of Industry, Friend of the Indians. Fuss and Feathers,  G. F. Harrington, G. Race, G. Washington Aesop, Gall Hamilton, Gallant Harry of the West, Game-cock, Gath, Gaylord, Glance, General Observer, A, Genevese Traveler, Gentleman George, Geoffrey Crayon, Geoffrey Thickneck, Geography, American, Fathe George, Four-eyed, George, Gentleman,	C. VIII	243, 509, 245, 245, 245, 245, 2204, 4497, 534, 370, 439, 4419, 419, 419, 100, 166, 473, 503, 227, 77, 77, 79, 154, 250, 66, 278, 278, 278, 278, 278, 278, 278, 278	sargent. Briggs. Woodworth. Briggs. Woodworth. Beard. Simms. Downing. Palmer. Herbert. Lesile. Thompson. Hale. St. John. Drayton. Drayton. Brkbeck. Brace. Dearborn. Stuart. Scott.  Baker. Pool. Lanigan. Dodge. Clay. Sumter. Townsend. Bradley - Fiske. Davis. Pendleton. Irving. Niles.  Morse. Morse. Mende. Pendleton. Law. Eletcher.

	Warner & colonia Colon
Germanicus,I. 12, Randolph. Giant of the Law,V. 441, Parsons.	Harry, Legion,III. 25, Lee. Harry Bluff,VI. 35, Maury.
Girard, Old, VII. 11, Girard. Glance Gaylord, IV. 260, Bradley.	Harry Franco,
Glance Gaylord,	Harry Gringo,V. 452, Wise. Harry Henderson,I. 423, Stowe.
Gleaner,VI. 374, Bowditch. Glory of her Sex,VII. 10, Bradstreet.	Harry of the West, Gallant V. 77, Clay.
Givindon, Howard IX. 497. Searing.	Hart, Aiken,XII. 472, Helmuth, W. T., Sr.
Golden Gate, Poet of theXI. 286, Kirchoff. Golden Gate Trinity,XIII. 512, Coolbrith.	Hart, Honest John,V. 538, Hart. Hartley, Samuel,VII. 501, Hopkins.
Golden Rule Jones X. 414. Jones.	Havelock of the War Howard.
Goldsmith, American,	Harvey, XII. 314, Mathes. Harwood, John, V. 525, Miner.
Goldsmith of America,XI. 160, Taylor. Gong, The Ohio,III. 142, Allen.	Harwood, John,
Good Bishop,	Hawthorne, Alice I. 310. Winner.
Good Count Coffinberry,III. 398, Coffinberry.	Hayes, Henry, I. 373, Kirk. Hays, Will S., III. 178, Hays.
Good Governor,XII. 156, Johnson. Good Gray Poet,I. 255, Whitman.	Hays, Will S.,VI. 178, Hays. Hayward, Richard,VI. 29, Cozzens.
Gordon, Julien,VII. 86, Cruger.	Head of Iron,XII. 504, Forbes.
Gorilla, Learned,	Hector Bullus,VII. 193, Paulding.
Governor, Good,XII. 156, Johnson. Gracchus,VI. 140, Thompson.	Hedbrook, AndrewVII. 249, SIII. Helress of Wando,II. 119, Chisholm,
Grace Darling of America V. 247. Lewis.	Helen
Grace Darling of America,V. 247, Lewis. Grace Greenwood,IV. 536, Lippincott.	Helen
Graham, Allen,IX. 432, Arnold. Grandfather of all the Mission-	Helen Dhu,XIII. 111, Lester. Helen Luqueer,I. 431, Bushneil.
aries,IX. 485, Roberts.	Helfenstein, Ernest,IX. 171, Smith.
Grand Old Man,VI. 447, Evans.	Helvidius,V. 369, Madison.
Grant Allan,XI. 412, Wilson. Gray, BarryVI. 198, Coffin.	Hemans of America,
Gray, Old Billy	Henry Calcrott
Gray, Robertson,VIII. 45, Raymond.	Henry Calcrett, V. 145, Schoolcraft. Henry Churton, VII. 324, Tourgee.
Gray, Robertson,VIII. 45, Raymond. Gray-eyed Man of Destiny,XI. 24, Walker.	Henry Ellen, Esq.,VII. 241, Hope.
Grayson, Eldred, V. 399, Hare. Graystone, Sage of III. 53, Tilden.	Henry Hamilton,X. 44, Spalding. Henry Hayes,I. 373, Kirk.
Great American Traveler,IX. 423, Pratt.	Henry Homespun,
Great American Woodsman, VI. 76, Audubon.	Henry Richards,
Great Commoner,V. 77, Clay. Great Commoner,VII. 311, Fowler.	Henry Rowe Calcraft,V. 145, Schoolcraft, Herbert, Francis,V. 455, Verplanck.
Great Commoner,IV. 30, Stevens.	Hermanus,V. 412, Paine.
Great Father at Detroit,V. 4, Cass.	Hermes, PaulXII, 530, Thayer.
Great Objector,	Hermine,XI. 252, Elder.
Great Pacificator,V. 78, Clay. Great Warrior,XIII. 236, Hendy.	Hero Boy of '76,
Great White Arrow VIII 449 Flatcher	Hero of Conception,
Great White Devil, V. 533, Van Cortlandt, P. Great Wolf, VII. 515, Tryon.	Hero of the Crater,
Greater New York, Father of XIII. 70, Green.	Hero of Fort Meigs,XI. 324. Armstead. Hero of Fort Meigs,XI. 458, Christy.
Greek Revolution, Lafavette of	Hero of Fort Mifflin,VIII, 110, Thayer.
the,VIII. 317, 110we.	Heteroscian,IX. 4-12, Hazard.
the,VIII. 317, 110we. Greenbacks, Father of,VI. 355, Spaulding.	Heteroscian,
the,VIII. 317, Howe. Greenbacks, Father of,VI. 355, Spaulding. Green Mountains, Burns of the IX. 252, Eastman. Greenwood GraceIV. 536, Lippincott.	Heteroscian, IX. 442, Hazard. Hewer, Rough, V. 260, Yates. Hezekiah Salem, VI. 201, Freneau.
the,VIII. 317, Howe. Greenbacks, Father of,VI. 355, Spaulding. Green Mountains, Burns of the IX. 252, Eastman. Greenwood GraceIV. 536, Lippincott.	Heteroscian, IX. 442, Hazard. Ilewer, Rough, V. 260, Yates. Hezekiah Salem, VI. 201, Freneau. IIIbernicus. III. 43, Clinton, Hekory Old V. 289, Jackson.
the,	Heteroscian
the, VIII. 317, Howe. Greenbacks, Father of, VI. 355, Spaulding. Green Mountains, Burns of the IX. 252, Eastman. Greenwood, Grace, IV. 536, Lippincott. Grievous, Esq., Peter, V. 460, Hopkinson. Grimes, Old. IX. 501, Greene. Gringo, Harry. V. 452, Wise.	Heteroscian
the, VIII. 317, Howe. Greenbacks, Father of, VI. 355, Spaulding. Green Mountains, Burns of the IX. 252, Eastman. Greenwood, Grace, IV. 536, Lippincott. Grievous, Esq., Peter, V. 460, Hopkinson. Grimes, Old. IX. 501, Greene. Gringo, Harry, V. 452, Wise. Groot, Cecil de, XIII. 199, Rice. Grottus, III. 43, Clinton.	Heteroscian
the, VIII. 317, 110we. Greenbacks, Father of, VI. 355, Spaulding. Green Mountains, Burns of the IX. 252, Eastman. Greenwood, Grace, IV. 536, Lippincott. Grievous, Esq., Peter, V. 460, Hopkinson. Grimes, Old. IX. 501, Greene. Gringo, Harry, V. 452, Wise. Groot, Cecil de, XIII. 199, Rice. Grotius, III. 43, Clinton. Grumbler Anthony VIII. 30, Hoffman.	Heteroscian
the, VIII. 317, 110we. Greenbacks, Father of, VI. 355, Spaulding. Green Mountains, Burns of the IX. 252, Eastman. Greenwood, Grace, IV. 536, Lippincott. Grievous, Esq., Peter, V. 460, Hopkinson. Grimes, Old. IX. 501, Greene. Gringo, Harry, V. 452, Wise. Groot, Cecil de, XIII. 199, Rice. Grotius, III. 43, Clinton. Grumbler Anthony VIII. 30, Hoffman.	Heteroscian
the, VIII. 317, 110we. Greenbacks, Father of, VI. 355, Spaulding. Green Mountains, Burns of the IX. 252, Eastman. Greenwood, Grace, IV. 536, Lippincott. Grievous, Esq., Peter, V. 460, Hopkinson. Grimes, Old. IX. 501, Greene. Gringo, Harry, V. 452, Wise. Groot, Cecil de, XIII. 199, Rice. Grotius, III. 43, Clinton. Grumbler Anthony VIII. 30, Hoffman.	Heteroscian
the, VIII. 317, Howe. Greenbacks, Father of, VI. 355, Spaulding. Green Mountains, Burns of the IX. 252, Eastman. Greenwood, Grace, IV. 536, Lippincott. Grievous, Esq., Peter, V. 460, Hopkinson. Grimes, Old. IX. 501, Greene. Gringo, Harry, V. 452, Wise. Groot, Cecil de, XIII. 199, Rice. Grottus, III. 43, Clinton.	Heterosclain
the, VIII. 317, Howe. Greenbacks, Father of, VI. 355, Spaulding. Green Mountains, Burns of the IX. 252, Eastman. Greenwood, Grace, IV. 536, Lippincott. Grievous, Esq., Peter, V. 460, Hopkinson. Grimes, Old. IX. 501, Greene. Gringo, Harry, V. 452, Wise. Groot, Cecli de, XIII. 199, Rice. Grotius, III. 43, Clinton. Grumbler, Anthony, VII. 130, Hoffman. Guard, Theodore de la, VII. 64, Ward. Guarnerius, Tobias, X. 177, Dimitry, A. Guarnerius, Tobias, Jr., X. 177, Dimitry, C. P. Gumbo Chaff, IV. 432, Howe.	Heteroscian
the, VIII. 317, Howe. Greenbacks, Father of, VI. 355, Spaulding. Green Mountains, Burns of the IX. 252, Eastman. Greenwood, Grace, IV. 536, Lippincott. Grievous, Esq., Peter, V. 460, Hopkinson. Grimes, Old. IX. 501, Greene. Gringo, Harry, V. 452, Wise. Groot, Cecli de, XIII. 190, Rice. Grotius, III. 43, Clinton. Grumbler, Anthony, VII. 130, Hoffman. Guard, Theodore de la, VII. 64, Ward. Guarnerius, Tobias, X. 177, Dimitry, A. Guarnerius, Tobias, Jr., X. 177, Dimitry, C. P. Gumbo Chaff, IV. 432, Howe.	Heteroscian
the, VIII. 317, Howe. Greenbacks, Father of, VI. 355, Spaulding. Green Mountains, Burns of the IX. 252, Eastman. Greenwood, Grace, IV. 536, Lippincott. Grievous, Esq., Peter, V. 460, Hopkinson. Grimes, Old. IX. 501, Greene. Gringo, Harry, V. 452, Wise. Groot, Cecli de, XIII. 199, Rice. Grottus, III. 43, Clinton. Grumbler, Anthony, VII. 130, Hoffman. Guard, Theodore de la, VII. 64, Ward. Guarnerius, Tobias, X. 177, Dimitry, A. Guarnerius, Tobias, Jr., X. 177, Dimitry, C. P. Gumbo Chaff, IV. 432. Howe.  H H. C. III. 309, Carroll.	Heteroscian
the,	Heteroscian
the, VIII. 317, Howe. Greenbacks, Father of, VI. 355, Spaulding. Green Mountains, Burns of the IX. 252, Eastman. Greenwood, Grace, IV. 536, Lippincott. Grievous, Esq., Peter, V. 460, Hopkinson. Grimes, Old. IX. 501, Greene. Gringo, Harry, V. 452, Wise. Groot, Cecli de, XIII. 199, Rice. Grotius, III. 43, Clinton. Grumbler, Anthony, VII. 130, Hoffman. Guard, Theodore de la, VII. 64, Ward. Guarnerius, Tobias, X. 177, Dimitry, A. Guarnerius, Tobias, IV. 177, Dimitry, C. P. Gumbo Chaff, IV. 432. Howe.  H  II. C., III. 309, Carroll. II. E. Chevalier, VIII. 379, Hoffman. H. H., J. 433, Jackson. II. H. M., VIII. 203, Hartshorne. II. Trusta, IX. 368, Phelps. II. I. Trusta, IX. 368, Phelps. II. I. Trusta, IX. 368, Phelps. II. I. Trusta, IX. 368, Phelps. II. I. Trusta, IX. 368, Phelps. II. I. Trusta, IX. 368, Phelps. II. I. Trusta, IX. 368, Phelps. II. I. Trusta, IX. 369, Phelps. II. I. Trusta, IX. 369, Phelps. II. I. Trusta, IX. 369, Phelps. II. I. Trusta, IX. 369, Phelps. II. I. Trusta, IX. 369, Phelps. II. I. Trusta, IX. 369, Phelps. II. I. Trusta, IX. 369, Phelps. II. I. Trusta, IX. 369, Phelps. II. I. Trusta, IX. 369, Phelps. III. Trusta, IX. 369, Phelps. III. Trusta, IX. 369, Phelps. III. Trusta, IX. 369, Phelps. III. Trusta, IX. 369, Phelps. III. Trusta, IX. 369, Phelps. III. Trusta, IX. 369, Phelps. III. Trusta, IX. 369, Phelps. III. Trusta, IX. 369, Phelps. III. Trusta, IX. 369, Phelps. III. Trusta, IX. 369, Phelps. III. Trusta, IX. 369, Phelps. III. Trusta, IX. 369, Phelps.	Heteroscian
the, VIII. 317, Howe. Greenbacks, Father of, VI. 355, Spaulding. Green Mountains, Burns of the IX. 252, Eastman. Greenwood, Grace, IV. 536, Lippincott. Grievous, Esq., Peter, V. 460, Hopkinson. Grimes, Old. IX. 501, Greene. Gringo, Harry, V. 452, Wise. Groot, Cecli de, XIII. 199, Rice. Grotius, III. 43, Clinton. Grumbler, Anthony, VII. 130, Hoffman. Guard, Theodore de la, VII. 64, Ward. Guarnerius, Tobias, X. 177, Dimitry, A. Guarnerius, Tobias, IV. 177, Dimitry, C. P. Gumbo Chaff, IV. 432. Howe.  H  II. C., III. 309, Carroll. II. E. Chevalier, VIII. 379, Hoffman. H. H., J. 433, Jackson. II. H. M., VIII. 203, Hartshorne. II. Trusta, IX. 368, Phelps. II. I. Trusta, IX. 368, Phelps. II. I. Trusta, IX. 368, Phelps. II. I. Trusta, IX. 368, Phelps. II. I. Trusta, IX. 368, Phelps. II. I. Trusta, IX. 368, Phelps. II. I. Trusta, IX. 368, Phelps. II. I. Trusta, IX. 369, Phelps. II. I. Trusta, IX. 369, Phelps. II. I. Trusta, IX. 369, Phelps. II. I. Trusta, IX. 369, Phelps. II. I. Trusta, IX. 369, Phelps. II. I. Trusta, IX. 369, Phelps. II. I. Trusta, IX. 369, Phelps. II. I. Trusta, IX. 369, Phelps. II. I. Trusta, IX. 369, Phelps. III. Trusta, IX. 369, Phelps. III. Trusta, IX. 369, Phelps. III. Trusta, IX. 369, Phelps. III. Trusta, IX. 369, Phelps. III. Trusta, IX. 369, Phelps. III. Trusta, IX. 369, Phelps. III. Trusta, IX. 369, Phelps. III. Trusta, IX. 369, Phelps. III. Trusta, IX. 369, Phelps. III. Trusta, IX. 369, Phelps. III. Trusta, IX. 369, Phelps. III. Trusta, IX. 369, Phelps.	Heteroscian
the,	Heteroscian
the, VIII. 317, 110we. Greenbacks, Father of, VI. 355, Spaulding. Green Mountains, Burns of the IX. 252, Eastman. Greenwood, Grace, IV. 536, Lippincott. Grievous, Esq., Peter, V. 460, Hopkinson. Grimes, Old. IX. 501, Greene. Gringo, Harry, V. 452, Wise. Groot, Cecli de, XIII. 199, Rice. Grotius, III. 43, Clinton. Grumbler, Anthony, VII. 130, Hoffman. Guard, Theodore de la, VII. 64, Ward. Guarnerius, Tobias, X. 177, Dimitry, A. Guarnerius, Tobias, Jr., X. 177, Dimitry, C. P. Gumbo Chaff, IV. 432. Howe.  H  II. C., III. 309, Carroll. II. E. Chevaller, VIII. 379, Hoffman. H. II., 1433, Jackson. II. H. M., VIII. 203, Hartshorne. II. Trusta, IX. 368, Phelps, II. I. 143, All Indiand. III. All All Indiand. III. Indiand. III. T. Watson. II. Hamilton, Gail, IX. 227, Iodge. II. Illamilton, Gail, IX. 227, Iodge. II. Illammond, Mudsill, XI. 170, Hammond. II. Hammond, Mudsill, XI. 170, Hammond.	Heteroscian
the, VIII. 317, 110we. Greenbacks, Father of, VI. 355, Spaulding. Green Mountains, Burns of the IX. 252, Eastman. Greenwood, Grace, IV. 536, Lippincott. Grievous, Esq., Peter, V. 460, Hopkinson. Grimes, Old. IX. 501, Greene. Gringo, Harry, V. 452, Wise. Groot, Cecli de, XIII. 199, Rice. Grotius, III. 43, Clinton. Grumbler, Anthony, VII. 130, Hoffman. Guard, Theodore de la, VII. 64, Ward. Guarnerius, Tobias, X. 177, Dimitry, A. Guarnerius, Tobias, Jr., X. 177, Dimitry, C. P. Gumbo Chaff, IV. 432. Howe.  H  II. C., III. 309, Carroll. II. E. Chevaller, VIII. 379, Hoffman. H. II., 1433, Jackson. II. H. M., VIII. 203, Hartshorne. II. Trusta, IX. 368, Phelps, II. I. 143, All Indiand. III. All All Indiand. III. Indiand. III. T. Watson. II. Hamilton, Gail, IX. 227, Iodge. II. Illamilton, Gail, IX. 227, Iodge. II. Illammond, Mudsill, XI. 170, Hammond. II. Hammond, Mudsill, XI. 170, Hammond.	Heteroscian
the, VIII. 317, Howe. Greenbacks, Father of. VI. 355, Spaulding. Green Mountains, Burns of the IX. 252, Eastman. Greenwood, Grace, IV. 536, Lippincott. Grievous, Esq., Peter, V. 460, Hopkinson. Grimes, Old. IX. 501, Greene. Gringo, Harry, V. 452, Wise. Groot, Cecli de, XIII. 199, Rice. Grottus, III. 43, Clinton. Grumbler, Anthony, VII. 130, Hoffman. Guard, Theodore de la. VII. 64, Ward. Guarnerius, Tobias, X. 177, Dimitry, A. Guarnerius, Tobias, Jr., X. 177, Dimitry, C. P. Gumbo Chaff, IV. 432. Howe.  H  II. C., III. 309, Carroll. II. E. Chevaller, VIII. 379, Hoffman. H. H. M., VIII. 203, Hartshorne. II. Trusta, IX. 368, Phelps. IIal, a Dacotah, X. 63, Sibley. IIalford, Dr. Henry, I. 311, Holland. Hamilton, III. Ty Watson. Ilamilton, Gail, IX. 227, Dodge, Ilamilton, Gail, IX. 227, Dodge, Ilamilton, Henry, X. 44, Spalding, Ilamiden, II. 394, Webster. Hammond, Mudsill, XI. 170, Ilammond. Hampden, V. 457, Hooper. Ilampden, IX. 46, Jervis. Ilampden, Junius, V. 393, Thomas. Ilampden, SXII. 294, Smith.	Heteroscian
the, VIII. 317, Howe. Greenbacks, Father of. VI. 355, Spaulding. Green Mountains, Burns of the IX. 252, Eastman. Greenwood, Grace, IV. 536, Lippincott. Grievous, Esq., Peter, V. 460, Hopkinson. Grimes, Old. IX. 501, Greene. Gringo, Harry, V. 452, Wise. Groot, Cecli de, XIII. 199, Rice. Grottus, III. 43, Clinton. Grumbler, Anthony, VII. 130, Hoffman. Guard, Theodore de la. VII. 64, Ward. Guarnerius, Tobias, X. 177, Dimitry, A. Guarnerius, Tobias, Jr., X. 177, Dimitry, C. P. Gumbo Chaff, IV. 432. Howe.  H  II. C., III. 309, Carroll. II. E. Chevaller, VIII. 379, Hoffman. H. H. M., VIII. 203, Hartshorne. II. Trusta, IX. 368, Phelps. IIal, a Dacotah, X. 63, Sibley. IIalford, Dr. Henry, I. 311, Holland. Hamilton, III. Ty Watson. Ilamilton, Gail, IX. 227, Dodge, Ilamilton, Gail, IX. 227, Dodge, Ilamilton, Henry, X. 44, Spalding, Ilamiden, II. 394, Webster. Hammond, Mudsill, XI. 170, Ilammond. Hampden, V. 457, Hooper. Ilampden, IX. 46, Jervis. Ilampden, Junius, V. 393, Thomas. Ilampden, SXII. 294, Smith.	Heteroscian
the, VIII. 317, 110we. Greenbacks, Father of, VI. 355, Spaulding. Green Mountains, Burns of the IX. 252, Eastman. Greenwood, Grace, IV. 536, Lippincott. Grievous, Esq., Peter, V. 460, Hopkinson. Grimes, Old. IX. 501, Greene. Gringo, Harry, V. 452, Wise. Groot, Cecli de, XIII. 199, Rice. Grotius, III. 43, Clinton. Grumbler, Anthony, VIII. 130, Rioffman. Guard, Theodore de la, VII. 64, Ward. Guarnerius, Tobias, X. 177, Dimitry, A. Guarnerius, Tobias, Jr., X. 177, Dimitry, C. P. Gumbo Chaff, IV. 432. Howe.  H  II. C., III. 309, Carroll. II. E. Chevaller, VIII. 379, Hoffman. H. H., I. 433, Jackson. H. H.M., VIII. 203, Hartshorne. II. Trusta, IX. 368, Phelps. IIal, a Dacotah, X. 63, Sibley. IIalford, Dr. Henry, I. 311, Holland. Hamilton, Gall, IX. 227, Dodge. Ilamilton, Gall, IX. 227, Dodge. Ilamilton, Gall, IX. 394, Webster. Hammond, Mudsill, XI. 170, Itammond. Hampden, II. 394, Webster. Ilampden, III. 394, Smith. Handkerchlef Moody, XI. 294, Smith. Handkerchlef Moody, XI. 296, Mercer.	Heteroscian
the,	Heteroscian
the, VIII. 317, Howe. Greenbacks, Father of, VI. 355, Spaulding. Green Mountains, Burns of the IX. 252, Eastman. Greenwood, Grace, IV. 536, Lippincott. Grievous, Esq., Peter, V. 460, Hopkinson. Grimes, Old. IX. 501, Greene. Grimes, Old. IX. 501, Greene. Grimes, Old. IX. 501, Greene. Grimes, Groot, Cecli de, XIII. 199, Rice. Groot, Cecli de, XIII. 199, Rice. Grotius, III. 43, Clinton. Grumbler, Anthony, VII. 130, Hoffman. Guard, Theodore de la. VII. 64, Ward. Guarnerius, Tobias, X. 177, Dimitry, A. Guarnerius, Tobias, Jr., X. 177, Dimitry, C. P. Gumbo Chaff, IV. 432. Howe.  H  II. C., III. 309, Carroll. II. E. Chevaller, VIII. 379, Hoffman. H. H. M., VIII. 203, Hartshorne. II. Trusta, IX. 368, Phelps. IIal. a Dacotah, X. 63, Sibley. IIalford, Dr. Henry, I. 311, Holland. Hamilton, Gall. IX. 227, Dodge. Ilamilton, Gall. IX. 227, Dodge. Ilamilton, Henry, X. 44, Spalding. Ilamilton, Henry, X. 44, Spalding. Ilamiden, II. 394, Webster. Hammond, Mudsill, XI. 170, Hammond. Hampden, V. 457, Hooper. Ilampden, IX. 46, Jervis. Ilampden, Junius, X. 303, Thomas. Ilampden, Junius, X. 303, Thomas. Ilampden, Junius, X. 296, Mercer. Ilannah Warner, XIII. 599, Jewett. Ilans, King, I. 526, Gravy. Hans Breitmann, V. 356, Leland.	Heteroscian
the, VIII. 317, 110we. Greenbacks, Father of, VI. 355, Spaulding. Green Mountains, Burns of the IX. 252, Eastman. Greenwood, Grace, IV. 536, Lippincott. Grievous, Esq., Peter, V. 460, Hopkinson. Grimes, Old. IX. 501, Greene. Gringo, Harry, V. 452, Wise. Groot, Cecli de, XIII. 199, Rice. Grottus, III. 43, Clinton. Grumbler, Anthony, VII. 130, Hoffman. Guard, Theodore de la, VII. 64, Ward. Guarnerius, Tobias, Jr., X. 177, Dimitry, A. Guarnerius, Tobias, Jr., X. 177, Dimitry, C. P. Gumbo Chaff, IV. 432. Howe.  H  II. C., III. 309, Carroll. II. E. Chevalier, VIII. 379, Hoffman. H. II., I. 433, Jackson. II. H. M., VIII. 203, Hartshorne. II. Trusta, IX. 368, Phelps. III. Trusta, IX. 368, Phelps. IIal. a Dacotah, X. 63, Sibley. IIalford, Dr. Henry, I. 311, Holland. IIamilton, VIII. 77, Watson. IIamilton, Gail. IX. 227, Dodge. IIamilton, Henry, X. 44, Spalding. IIamden, II. 394, Webster. IIampden, V. 457, Hooper. IIampden, V. 457, Hooper. IIampden, Junius, V. 393, Thomas. IIampton, Agnes XII. 294, Smith. Hannah More of America, IX. 296, Mercer, IIans, King, X. 463, Poe,	Heteroscian
the, VIII. 317, Howe. Greenbacks, Father of, VI. 355, Spaulding. Green Mountains, Burns of the IX. 252, Eastman. Greenwood, Grace, IV. 536, Lippincott. Grievous, Esq., Peter, V. 460, Hopkinson. Grimes, Old. IX. 501, Greene. Grimes, Old. IX. 501, Greene. Grimes, Old. IX. 501, Greene. Grimes, Old. IX. 501, Greene. Grimes, Groot, Cecli de, XIII. 199, Rice. Groot, Cecli de, XIII. 199, Rice. Grotius, III. 43, Clinton. Grumbler, Anthony, VII. 130, Hoffman. Guard, Theodore de la. VII. 64, Ward. Guarnerius, Tobias, X. 177, Dimitry, A. Guarnerius, Tobias, Jr., X. 177, Dimitry, C. P. Gumbo Chaff, IV. 432. Howe.  H  II. C., III. 309, Carroll. II. E. Chevalier, VIII. 379, Hoffman. H. H. M., VIII. 203, Hartshorne. II. Trusta, IX. 368, Phelps. IIal, A Dacotah, X. 63, Sibley. IIalford, Dr. Henry, I. 311, Holland. Hamilton, Gail. IX. 227, Dodge. Ilamilton, Gail. IX. 227, Dodge. Ilamilton, Henry, X. 44, Spalding. Ilamilton, Henry, X. 44, Spalding. Ilamiden, II. 394, Webster. Hammond, Mudsill, XI. 170, Ilammond. Hampden, V. 457, Hooper. Ilampden, III. 393, Thomas. Ilampden, Junius, X. 393, Thomas. Ilampden, Junius, X. 393, Thomas. Ilampden, Junius, X. 393, Thomas. Ilampden, More of America, IX. 296, Mercer. Ilans, King, I. 526, Gravy. Ilans Breitmann, V. 356, Leland. Ilans Pfaal, J. 463, Poe. Ilans Pfaal, J. 463, Poe. Ilans Yorkel, III. 389, IIali.	Heteroscian
the, VIII. 317, Howe. Greenbacks, Father of. VI. 355, Spaulding. Green Mountains, Burns of the IX. 252, Eastman. Greenwood, Grace, IV. 536, Lippincott. Grievous, Esq., Peter, V. 460, Hopkinson. Grimes, Old. IX. 501, Greene. Gringo, Harry, V. 452, Wise. Groot, Cecli de, XIII. 199, Rice. Grotius, III. 43, Clinton. Grumbler, Anthony, VIII. 130, Rice. Grumbler, Anthony, VIII. 130, Hoffman. Guard, Theodore de la, VII. 64, Ward. Guarnerius, Tobias, X. 177, Dimitry, A. Guarnerius, Tobias, IV. 177, Dimitry, C. P. Gumbo Chaff, IV. 432. Howe.  H  II. C., III. 309, Carroll. II. E. Chevaller, VIII. 379, Hoffman. H. H., 1433, Jackson. HI. H. M., VIII. 203, Hartshorne. II. Trusta, IX. 368, Phelps. II. I Trusta, IX. 368, Phelps. II. Il. Gail. IX. 227, Hodge. Ilamilton, UIII. 77, Watson. Ilamilton, Gail. IX. 227, Ibodge. Ilamilton, Henry, I. 311, Holland. Hamilton, Henry, X. 44, Spalding. Ilammond, Mudsill, XI. 170, Hammond. Hampden, V. 457, Hooper. Ilampden, IX. 46, Jervis. Ilampden, Junius, V. 393, Thomas. Ilampden, Junius, V. 393, Thomas. Ilampden, Junius, V. 393, Thomas. Ilampden, Junius, V. 393, Thomas. Ilampden, Junius, V. 393, Thomas. Ilampden, Junius, V. 393, Thomas. Ilampden, Junius, V. 393, Thomas. Ilampden, Junius, V. 393, Thomas. Ilampden, Marer, XIII. 599, Jewett. Ilans, King, 526, Graoy. Ilans Breitmann, V. 356, Leland. Ilans Pfasl, III. 389, Hall. Ilard Cider, III. 389, Hall. Ilard Cider, III. 389, Hall.	Heteroscian
the,	Heteroscian
the,	Heteroscian
the, VIII. 317, 110we. Greenbacks, Father of, VI. 355, Spaulding. Green Mountains, Burns of the IX. 252, Eastman. Greenwood, Grace, IV. 536, Lippincott. Grievous, Esq. Peter, V. 460, Hopkinson. Grimes, Old. IX. 501, Greene. Grimes, Old. IX. 501, Greene. Grimes, Old. IX. 501, Greene. Grimes, Groot, Cecli de, XIII. 199, Rice. Groot, Cecli de, XIII. 199, Rice. Grotius, III. 43, Clinton. Grumbler, Anthony, VII. 130, Hoffman. Guard, Theodore de la. VII. 64, Ward. Guarnerius, Tobias, X. 177, Dimitry, A. Guarnerius, Tobias, Jr., X. 177, Dimitry, C. P. Gumbo Chaff, IV. 432. Howe.  H  II. C., III. 309, Carroll. II. E. Chevaller, VIII. 379, Hoffman. H. H. M., VIII. 203, Hartshorne. H. H. M., VIII. 203, Hartshorne. HI. Trusta, IX. 368, Phelps. Hall a Dacotah, X. 63, Sibley. Halford, Dr. Henry, I. 311, Holland. Hamilton, Gail. IX. 227, Dodge. Ilamilton, Gail. IX. 227, Dodge. Ilamilton, Henry, X. 44, Spalding. Hammond, Mudsill, XI. 170, Hammond. Hampden, V. 457, Hooper. Hampden, IX. 46, Jervis. Ilampden, Junius, V. 393, Thomas. Ilampden, Junius, V. 393, Thomas. Ilampden, Junius, V. 393, Thomas. Ilampden, Junius, V. 393, Thomas. Ilampden, Junius, V. 393, Thomas. Ilampden, Junius, V. 393, Harrison. Hans Breitmann, V. 356, Leland. Ilans Pfaal, J. 463, Poe. Ilans Pfaal, J. 463, Poe. Ilans Pfaal, J. 463, Poe. Ilans Pfaal, J. 463, Poe. Ilans Pfaal, J. 463, Poe. Ilans Pfaal, J. 463, Poe. Ilandry, John, III. 280, Hayes. Ilarrison. Log-cabln. III. 381, Harrison.	Heteroscian
the, VIII. 317, 110we. Greenbacks, Father of. VI. 355, Spaulding. Green Mountains, Burns of the IX. 252, Eastman. Greenwood, Grace. IV. 536, Lippincott. Grievous, Esq., Peter, V. 460, Hopkinson. Grimes, Old. IX. 501, Greene. Gringo, Harry. V. 452, Wise. Groot, Cecli de, XiII. 199, Rice. Grotius, III. 43, Clinton. Grumbler, Anthony, VII. 130, Rice. Grumbler, Anthony, VII. 130, Hoffman. Guard, Theodore de la, VII. 64, Ward. Guarnerius, Tobias, X. 177, Dimitry, A. Guarnerius, Tobias, X. 177, Dimitry, C. P. Gumbo Chaff, IV. 432. Howe.  H  II. C., III. 309, Carroll. II. E. Chevalier, VIII. 379, Hoffman. H. H., 1. 433, Jackson. H. H. M., VIII. 203, Hartshorne. II. Trusta, IX. 368, Phelps. II. I. Trusta, IX. 368, Phelps. II. al Dacotah, X. 63, Sibley. Ilalford, Dr. Henry, 311, Holland. Hamilton, Ilenry, 311, Holland. Hamilton, Gail, IX. 227, Dodge. Ilamilton, Henry, X. 44, Spalding. Ilamden, II. 394, Webster. Hampden, V. 457, Hooper. Ilampden, Junius, V. 303, Thomas. Ilampden, Junius, V. 303, Thomas. Ilampden, Junius, V. 393, Thomas. Ilampden, Junius, V. 393, Thomas. Ilampden, Junius, V. 393, Thomas. Ilampden, Junius, V. 393, Thomas. Ilampden, Junius, V. 393, Thomas. Ilampden, Junius, V. 393, Thomas. Ilampden, Junius, V. 393, Thomas. Ilampden, Junius, V. 393, Thomas. Ilampden, Junius, V. 393, Thomas. Ilampden, Junius, V. 393, Thomas. Ilampden, Marlon, III. 294, Smith. Handar Gider, III. 389, Ilali. Ilans Pfaal, I. 463, Poe. Ilans Pretimann, V. 356, Leland. Ilans Pfaal, III. 389, Ilali. Ilard, John, III. 280, Ilayes. Ilarland, Marlon, III. 280, Ilayes. Ilarland, Marlon, III. 280, Ilayes. Ilarland, Marlon, III. 280, Ilayes.	Heteroscian

Hurlburt, Loammi N.,IX. 422,	and the second s				
	Trumbull.	John W. Allen, Jr.,	VIII.	79,	Leslie.
Hunnibee. Kate,XI. 365,		John W. Lester,		440,	Wallack.
Hunter, Harry,	rieid.	John W. Montclair,	.XII.	321,	Weidemeyer.
Hustings, Demosthenes of the XIII. 409, Hyperion,	Onlney	Johnny, Master,	iji.	134,	Trumbull
ryperiou, VII 170	Edwords	Johnny, Master,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	520,	Colwell
I	Embury	Jonathan Farbink,		280	Holbrook
Ignatius L. Robertson,VII. 472,	Knapp.	Jonathan Freeman,	. XI	100	Birbeck.
Ik Iopas,XI. 198,	Flint.	Jonathan Oldbuck,	XL	251.	Stillwell.
Ik Marvel,	Mitchell.	Jonathan Oldbug,	v.	512.	Withington.
I'll Try,	Miller.	Jonathan Oldstyle	111.	17.	Irving.
II. Segretario	Pleasants.	Jonathan Pindar,	.VII.	136.	Tucker.
Inchiquin,	Ingersoll.	Jonathan Romer	VIII.	482,	Mayo.
Inchiquin,	French.	Jones, Golden Rule,	X.	414,	Jones.
Independence, Colossus ofII. 1.	Adams.	Jones, Major Joseph,	i X.	335.	Thompson.
Indian Apostle,II. 419,	Eliot.	Joseph Atterley,			
Indian Fighter,IX. 26,	Miles.	Joseph Dreamer,	.VII.	234,	Selss.
Indians, Friend of theXIII. 141,	Stuart.	Josh Billings,	<u>v</u> I.	28,	Shaw.
Indigena	Menken.	Josiah Allen's Wife, Josiah Flynt,	IX.	278,	Holley.
Industry, Friend of	Dearborn.	Josiah Flynt,	XIII.	366,	Willard.
Inez,	Mace.	Jot,	XIII.	185,	Terry.
lopas, 1k.,	Print.	Jot, Joe, Jr.,	· · · · · · · ·	550,	Bellaw.
Ira Zell, III. 415,	Rooseveit.	Jugg, M. T.,		213,	Howard.
Irenæus,VII. 237.		Judge Lynch,	Aj.	232,	Charter
Irish Nightingale,IV. 507, Ironquill,IX. 202,	Ware	Julian Cramer,	viii.	100	Chester.
Tronquin,	Mowatt	Julien Gordon,	VIII.	100,	Crugor
Isabel,	Dorr	Tollug	. V I I.	80,	Cruger.
Ivory Black,XII. 460,	Janvier.	Julius, June, Jenny,	····v·	307	Atubil. Croiv
ITUIT DISCR,	y 4 7 1021	Junius,	VIII.	30	Colton
•		Junius,	VIII	200	T AA
J.		Junius, Americanus,			
	_	Junius Brutus,	111	114	Hillyand
J. B.,XIII. 207,	Brent.	Junius Hampden,			
J. Cypress, Jr.,XI. 355,	Hawes.	Tuning stampach,		550,	_ MVIMUD.
J. I. D. E.,	Bristol.		K.		
J. 8. of Dale,	Stimson.				
Jack, Black,	Logan.	Kaiser William,	IV.	53.	Burnside.
Jack, Mad,	Percival.	Kamba Thorpe,	XII.	269.	
Jack Old, IV. 125, Jack Downing, VIII. 119,	Jackson.	Karl, Melster,	V.	356.	Leland.
Jack Downing,VIII. 119,	Smith.	Karl Reden,	VIII.	450.	Converse.
Jack Retort,	Franklin.	Kate Convagham	VII.	413.	Ingraham.
Jacket, Blue,IX. 377,	Danigren.	Kate Hunnibee	X I.	366,	Lyman
Jack of Clubs,	Sneridan.	Kate Hunnibee,	XI.	444,	Trask.
Jack of Spades,	Logan.	Keep, Father,	I I .	465.	Keep.
Jackson, Stonewall,	Jackson.	Kelley, Pig-Iron,	VI.	140,	Kelley.
James, S. D.,	Scugger.	Kelley, Pig-Iron, Kerr, Orpheus C.,	XI.	528,	Newell.
James Livingston, 1. 9, James Otis, XIII. 475,	Flamilton.	Kiloga	VIII.	1×4.	Hogmer
James Utis,	Daunand	Kinderhook, Sage of King, Miss Nancy King Carter. King Caucus,	V1.	434,	Van Buren.
Jane Kingsford,XIII. 65,	Darnaru.	King, Miss Nancy	I V.	187,	King.
Jasper Dwight,VIII. 180.	Dilline.	King Carter	XIII.	388,	Carter.
Jay, Enel	Hogmor '	King Caucus,	XI.	251,	Stilwell.
John O'Catament VI 246	Vaci	King Hans,	! .	520,	Grady.
Jehu O'Cataract,XI. 346.	Neal.	King Sears,	i.	386,	Grady. Sears.
Jehu O'Cataract,XI. 346.	Neal.	King Sears,	i.	386, 514,	Grady. Sears. Pemberton.
Jehu O'Cataract,       XI. 346,         Jenks,       XI. 363,         Jenks,       Bawling,         Jenks,       XI. 342,	Neal. Hewitt. Jenkins.	King Sears,	i. v.	526, 386, 514, 514,	Grady. Sears. Pemberton. Pemberton.
Jehu O'Cataract,       XI. 346,         Jenks,       XI. 363,         Jenks Bawling,       X 442.         Jennie Deans,       II. 316,	Neal. Hewitt. Jenkins. Swisshelm.	King Sears,	i. v. v.	526, 386, 514, 514,	Sears. Pemberton. Pemberton. Barnard
Jehu O'Cataract,       XI. 346,         Jenks,       XI. 363,         Jenks Bawling,       X 442,         Jennie Deans,       II. 316,         Jenny June.       VI. 397,	Neal. Hewitt. Jenkins. Swisshelm. Croly.	King Sears, King Wampum, King of the Quakers, Kingsford, Jane, Kinling American	i. v. v. XIII. XIII.	526, 386, 514, 514, 65, 134.	Sears. Pemberton. Pemberton. Barnard.
Jehu O'Cataract,       XI. 346,         Jenks,       XI. 363,         Jenks Bawling,       X. 442,         Jennie Deans,       II. 316,         Jenny June.       VI. 397,         Jerseys, Ivon Quixote of the       V. 201,	Neal. Hewitt. Jenkins. Swisshelm. Croly. Livingston.	King Sears, King Wampum, King of the Quakers, Kingsford, Jane, Kinling American	i. v. v. XIII. XIII.	526, 386, 514, 514, 65, 134.	Sears. Pemberton. Pemberton. Barnard.
Jehu O'Cataract,       XI. 346,         Jenks,       XI. 363,         Jenks Bawling,       X. 442.         Jennie Deans,       II. 316,         Jenny June       VI. 397,         Jerseys, 100 Quixote of the       V. 201,         Jim Crow Rice,       X. 207,	Neal. Hewitt. Jenkins. Swisshelm. Croly.	King Sears, King Wampum, King of the Quakers, Kingsford, Jane, Kipling, American, Kirby, Ephraim, Kirke, Edmund,	I. V. V. XIII. XIII. VIII.	526, 386, 514, 514, 65, 134, 132, 249,	Grady. Sears. Pemberton. Pemberton. Barnard. London. Smith. Gilmore.
Jehu O'Cataract,       XI. 346,         Jenks.       XI. 363,         Jenks. Bawling,       X. 442.         Jennie Deans,       II. 316,         Jenny June.       VI. 397,         Jerseys, Ivon Quixote of the       V. 201,         Jim Crow Rice,       X. 207,         Jimmy. Ten cent,       IV. 2,         Jimmy. Thundering,       X. 442.	Neal. Hewitt. Jenkins. Swisshelm. Croly. Livingston. Rice.	King Sears, King Wampum, King of the Qunkers, Kingsford, Jane, Kipling, American, Kirby, Ephraim, Kirke, Edmund, Kirwan,	I. V. V. XIII. XIII. VIII. X.	526, 386, 514, 514, 65, 134, 132, 249, 98,	Grady. Sears. Pemberton. Pemberton. Barnard. London. Smith. Gilmore. Murray.
Jehu O'Cataract,       XI. 346,         Jenks.       XI. 363,         Jenks. Bawling,       X. 442,         Jennie Deans,       II. 316,         Jenny June.       VI. 397,         Jerseys, Ion Quixote of the       V. 201,         Jim Crow Rice.       X. 207,         Jimmy, Ten cent,       IV. 2,         Jimmy, Thundering,       X. 442,         Jimmy Jones, Lean.       VII. 209,	Neal. Hewitt. Jenkins. Swisshelm. Croly. Livingston. Rice. Buchanan. Jenkins. Jones.	King Sears, King Wampum, King of the Quakers, Kingsford, Jane, Kipling, American, Kirby, Ephraim, Kirke, Edmund, Kirwan, Kit Carson,	V. V. XIII. XIII. VIII. X. .VII.	526, 386, 514, 514, 65, 134, 132, 249, 98, 273,	Grady. Sears. Pemberton. Pemberton. Barnard. London. Smith. Glimore. Murray. Carson.
Jehu O'Cataract,       XI. 346,         Jenks.       XI. 363,         Jenks. Bawling,       X. 442,         Jennie Deans,       II. 316,         Jenny June.       VI. 397,         Jerseys, Ion Quixote of the       V. 201,         Jim Crow Rice.       X. 207,         Jimmy, Ten cent,       IV. 2,         Jimmy, Thundering,       X. 442,         Jimmy Jones, Lean.       VII. 209,	Neal. Hewitt. Jenkins. Swisshelm. Croly. Livingston. Rice. Buchanan. Jenkins. Jones. Miller.	King Sears, King Wampum, King of the Quakers, Kingsford, Jane, Kipling, American, Kirby, Ephraim, Kirke, Edmund, Kirwan, Kit Carson, Kit Stephens, Kitts	XIII. XIII. XIII. XIII. XIII. VIII. XIII.	526, 386, 514, 514, 65, 134, 132, 249, 98, 273, 139,	Grady. Sears. Pemberton. Pemberton. Barnard. London. Smith. Gilmore. Murray. Carson. Stephens. McIntosh
Jehu O'Cataract,       XI. 346,         Jenks.       XI. 363,         Jenks. Bawling,       X. 442.         Jennie Deans,       II. 316,         Jenny June.       VI. 397,         Jerseys, Ion Quixote of the       V. 201,         Jim Crow Rice,       X. 207,         Jimmy, Ten cent,       IV. 2,         Jimmy, Thundering,       X. 442,         Jimmy Jones, Lean,       VII. 209,         Joaquin Miller,       VIII. 69,         Job Sass,       XIII. 169,	Neal. Hewitt. Jenkins. Swisshelm. Croly. Livingston. Rice. Buchanan. Jenkins. Jones. Miller.	King Sears, King Wampum, King of the Quakers, Kingsford, Jane, Kipling, American, Kirby, Ephraim, Kirke, Edmund, Kirwan, Kit Carson, Kit Stephens, Kitts	XIII. XIII. XIII. XIII. XIII. VIII. XIII.	526, 386, 514, 514, 65, 134, 132, 249, 98, 273, 139,	Grady. Sears. Pemberton. Pemberton. Barnard. London. Smith. Gilmore. Murray. Carson. Stephens. McIntosh
Jehu O'Cataract, XI. 346, Jenks. XI. 363, Jenks. Bawling, X. 442, Jennie Deans, II. 316, Jenny June. VI. 397, Jerseys, Ion Quixote of the V. 201, Jim Crow Rice. X. 207, Jimmy, Ten cent, IV. 2, Jimmy, Thundering, X. 442, Jimmy Jones, Lean, VII. 209, Joaquin Miller, VII. 69, Job Sass, XIII. 169, Joe, Fighting, IV. 176,	Neal. Hewitt. Jenkins. Swisshelm. Croly. Livingston. Rice. Buchanan. Jenkins. Jones. Miller.	King Sears, King Wampum, King of the Quakers, Kingsford, Jane, Kipling, American, Kirby, Ephraim, Kirke, Edmund, Kirwan, Kit Carson, Kit Stephens, Kitts	XIII. XIII. XIII. XIII. XIII. VIII. XIII.	526, 386, 514, 514, 65, 134, 132, 249, 98, 273, 139,	Grady. Sears. Pemberton. Pemberton. Barnard. London. Smith. Gilmore. Murray. Carson. Stephens. McIntosh
Jehu O'Cataract,       XI. 346,         Jenks.       XI. 363,         Jenks. Bawling,       X. 442.         Jennie Deans,       II. 316,         Jenny June.       VI. 397,         Jerseys, Ibon Quixote of the       V. 201,         Jim Crow Rice,       X. 207,         Jimmy, Ten cent,       11V. 2,         Jimmy, Thundering,       X. 442,         Jimmy Jones, Lean,       VII. 209,         Joaquin Miller,       VII. 69,         Job Sass,       XIII. 169,         Joe, Fighting,       IV. 176,         Joe, Fighting,       IX. 19,	Neal. Hewitt. Jenkins. Swisshelm. Croly. Livingston. Rice. Buchanan. Jenkins. Jones. Miller.	King Sears, King Wampum, King of the Quakers, Kingsford, Jane, Kipling, American, Kirby, Ephraim, Kirke, Edmund, Kirwan, Kit Carson, Kit Stephens, Kitts	XIII. XIII. XIII. XIII. XIII. VIII. XIII.	526, 386, 514, 514, 65, 134, 132, 249, 98, 273, 139,	Grady. Sears. Pemberton. Pemberton. Barnard. London. Smith. Gilmore. Murray. Carson. Stephens. McIntosh
Jehu O'Cataract,       XI. 346,         Jenks.       XI. 363,         Jenks. Bawling,       X. 442.         Jennie Deans,       II. 316,         Jenny June.       VI. 397,         Jerseys, Ion Quixote of the       V 201,         Jim Crow Rice,       X. 207,         Jimmy, Ten cent,       IV. 2,         Jimmy, Thundering,       X. 442,         Jimmy Jones, Lean,       VII. 209,         Joaquin Miller,       VII. 69,         Job Sass,       XIII. 169,         Joe, Fighting,       IV. 176,         Joe, Fighting,       IX. 19,         Joe, Ouaker Meadows,       II. 173,	Neal. Hewitt. Jenkins. Swisshelm. Croly. Livingston. Rice. Buchanan. Jenkins. Jones. Miller. Foxcroft. Hooker. Wheeler.	King Sears, King Wampum, King Wampum, King of the Quakers, Kingsford, Jane, Kipling, American, Kirby, Ephraim, Kirke, Edmund, Kirwan, Kit Carson, Kit Stephens, Kitty, Aunt, Knickerbocker, Diedrich, Knight Russ Ockside, Knox, Owen,		526, 386, 514, 514, 65, 134, 132, 249, 98, 273, 139, 246, 140, 17, 521, 226,	Grady. Sears. Pemberton. Pemberton. Barnard. London. Smith. Gilmore. Murray. Carson. Stephens. McIntosh. Stephens. Irving. Thompson. Cory.
Jehu O'Cataract,       XI. 346,         Jenks.       XI. 363,         Jenks Bawling,       X. 442.         Jennie Deans,       II. 316,         Jenny June.       VI. 397,         Jerseys, Don Quixote of the       V. 201,         Jim Crow Rice.       X. 207,         Jimmy, Ten cent,       IV. 2,         Jimmy, Thundering,       X. 442,         Jimmy Jones, Lean,       VII. 209,         Joaquin Miller,       VII. 69,         Joe, Fighting,       IV. 176,         Joe, Pighting,       IX. 19,         Joe, Quaker Meadows,       II. 173,         Ice Lot Ir.       V 550	Neal. Hewitt. Jenkins. Swisshelm. Croly. Livingston. Rice. Buchanan. Jenkins. Jones. Miller. Foxcroft. Hooker. Wheeler. McDowell. Bellaw.	King Sears, King Wampum, King of the Quakers, Kingsford, Jane, Kipling, American, Kirby, Ephraim, Kirke, Edmund, Kirwan, Kit Carson, Kit Stephens,		526, 386, 514, 514, 65, 134, 132, 249, 98, 273, 139, 246, 140, 17, 521, 226,	Grady. Sears. Pemberton. Pemberton. Barnard. London. Smith. Gilmore. Murray. Carson. Stephens. McIntosh. Stephens. Irving. Thompson. Cory.
Jehu O'Cataract,       XI. 346,         Jenks.       XI. 363,         Jenks Bawling,       X. 442.         Jennie Deans,       II. 316,         Jenny June.       VI. 397,         Jerseys, Don Quixote of the       V. 201,         Jim Crow Rice.       X. 207,         Jimmy, Ten cent,       IV. 2,         Jimmy, Thundering,       X. 442,         Jimmy Jones, Lean,       VII. 209,         Joaquin Miller,       VII. 69,         Joe, Fighting,       IV. 176,         Joe, Pighting,       IX. 19,         Joe, Quaker Meadows,       II. 173,         Ice Lot Ir.       V 550	Neal. Hewitt. Jenkins. Swisshelm. Croly. Livingston. Rice. Buchanan. Jenkins. Jones. Miller. Foxcroft. Hooker. Wheeler. McDowell. Bellaw.	King Sears, King Wampum, King Wampum, King of the Quakers, Kingsford, Jane, Kipling, American, Kirby, Ephraim, Kirke, Edmund, Kirwan, Kit Carson, Kit Stephens, Kitty, Aunt, Knickerbocker, Diedrich, Knight Russ Ockside, Knox, Owen,		526, 386, 514, 514, 65, 134, 132, 249, 98, 273, 139, 246, 140, 17, 521, 226,	Grady. Sears. Pemberton. Pemberton. Barnard. London. Smith. Gilmore. Murray. Carson. Stephens. McIntosh. Stephens. Irving. Thompson. Cory.
Jehu O'Cataract,       XI. 346,         Jenks.       XI. 363,         Jenks Bawling,       X. 442.         Jennie Deans,       II. 316,         Jenny June.       VI. 397,         Jerseys, Don Quixote of the       V. 201,         Jim Crow Rice.       X. 207,         Jimmy, Ten cent,       IV. 2,         Jimmy, Thundering,       X. 442,         Jimmy Jones, Lean,       VII. 209,         Joaquin Miller,       VII. 69,         Joe, Fighting,       IV. 176,         Joe, Pighting,       IX. 19,         Joe, Quaker Meadows,       II. 173,         Ice Lot Ir.       V 550	Neal. Hewitt. Jenkins. Swisshelm. Croly. Livingston. Rice. Buchanan. Jenkins. Jones. Miller. Foxcroft. Hooker. Wheeler. McDowell. Bellaw.	King Sears, King Wampum, King Wampum, King of the Quakers, Kingsford, Jane, Kipling, American, Kirby, Ephraim, Kirke, Edmund, Kirwan, Kit Carson, Kit Stephens, Kitty, Aunt, Knickerbocker, Diedrich, Knight Russ Ockside, Knox, Owen,		526, 386, 514, 514, 65, 134, 132, 249, 98, 273, 139, 246, 140, 17, 521, 226,	Grady. Sears. Pemberton. Pemberton. Barnard. London. Smith. Gilmore. Murray. Carson. Stephens. McIntosh. Stephens. Irving. Thompson. Cory.
Jehu O'Cataract,       XI. 346,         Jenks.       XI. 363,         Jenks Bawling,       X. 442.         Jennie Deans,       II. 316,         Jenny June.       VI. 397,         Jerseys, Don Quixote of the       V. 201,         Jim Crow Rice.       X. 207,         Jimmy, Ten cent,       IV. 2,         Jimmy, Thundering,       X. 442,         Jimmy Jones, Lean,       VII. 209,         Joaquin Miller,       VII. 69,         Joe, Fighting,       IV. 176,         Joe, Pighting,       IX. 19,         Joe, Quaker Meadows,       II. 173,         Ice Lot Ir.       V 550	Neal. Hewitt. Jenkins. Swisshelm. Croly. Livingston. Rice. Buchanan. Jenkins. Jones. Miller. Foxcroft. Hooker. Wheeler. McDowell. Bellaw.	King Sears, King Wampum, King Wampum, King of the Quakers, Kingsford, Jane, Kipling, American, Kirby, Ephraim, Kirke, Edmund, Kirwan, Kit Carson, Kit Stephens, Kitty, Aunt, Knickerbocker, Diedrich, Knight Russ Ockside, Knox, Owen,		526, 386, 514, 514, 65, 134, 132, 249, 98, 273, 139, 246, 140, 17, 521, 226,	Grady. Sears. Pemberton. Pemberton. Barnard. London. Smith. Gilmore. Murray. Carson. Stephens. McIntosh. Stephens. Irving. Thompson. Cory.
Jehu O'Cataract, XI. 346, Jenks. XI. 363, Jenks. Bawling, X. 442, Jennie Deans, II. 316, Jenny June. VI. 397, Jerseys, Ion Quixote of the V. 201, Jim Crow Rice, X. 207, Jimmy, Ten cent, IV. 2, Jimmy, Thundering, X. 442, Jimmy, Thundering, YII. 209, Joaquin Miller, VIII. 69, Joe, Fighting, IV. 176, Joe, Fighting, IV. 176, Joe, Quaker Meadows, III. 173, Joe Quaker Meadows, III. 173, Joe Jot, Jr. V. 550, John Prince, III. 386, John, Prince, III. 386, John, Tuscarora, XI. 32, John Cnopelsay VII. 277	Neal. Hewitt. Jenkins. Swisshelm. Croly. Livingston. Rice. Buchanan. Jenkins. Jones. Miller. Foxcroft. Hooker. Wheeler. McDowell. Bellaw. C'heever. Van Buren. Barnwell.	King Sears, King Wampum, King of the Qunkers, Kingsford, Jane, Kipling, American, Kirby, Ephraim, Kirke, Edmund, Kirwan, Kit Carson, Kit Stephens, Kitty, Aunt, Knickerbocker, Knickerbocker, Diedrich, Knight Russ Ockside, Knox, Owen, Kwang Chang Ling,		520, 386, 514, 514, 65, 134, 132, 249, 273, 140, 17, 521, 526,	Grady. Sears. Pemberton. Pemberton. Barnard. London. Smith. Gilmore. Murray. Carson. Stephens. McIntosh. Stephens. Irving. Thompson. Cory.
Jehu O'Cataract, XI. 346, Jenks. XI. 363, Jenks. XI. 363, Jenks. XI. 363, Jenks. Bawling. X. 442, Jennie Deans, II. 316, Jenny June. VI. 397, Jerseys, Ibon Quixote of the V. 201, Jim Crow Rice. X. 207, Jimmy. Ten cent, IV. 2, Jimmy. Ten cent, IV. 2, Jimmy. Thundering. X. 442, Jimmy Jones, Lean, VII. 209, Joaquin Miller, VII. 69, Joe Sass, XIII. 169, Joe, Fighting. IX. 19, Joe, Fighting. IX. 19, Joe, Quaker Meadows, II. 173, Joe Jot, Jr. V. 550, Johanna Staats, V. 94, John, Prince, III. 386, John, Tuscarora, XI. 32, John Capelsay. VI. 277, John Carver, Eso XI. 231, 231, 231, 231, 231, 231, 231, 231,	Neal. Hewitt. Jenkins. Swisshelm. Croly. Livlingston. Rice. Buchanan. Jenkins. Jones. Miller. Foxcroft. Hooker. Wheeler. McDowell. Bellaw. Cheever. Van Buren. Barnwell. Holt. Llodge.	King Sears, King Wampum, King of the Qunkers, Kingsford, Jane, Kipling, American, Kirby, Ephraim, Kirke, Edmund, Kirwan, Kit Carson, Kit Stephens, Kitt Stephens, Kitty, Aunt, Knickerbocker, Diedrich, Knight Russ Ockside, Knox, Owen, Kwang Chang Ling,		520, 386, 514, 514. 65, 134, 132, 249, 98, 139, 246, 140, 521, 526, 568,	Grady. Sears. Pemberton. Pemberton. Barnard. London. Smith. Gilmore. Murray. Carson. Stephens. McIntosh. Stephens. Irving. Thompson. Cory. Delmar.
Jehu O'Cataract, XI. 346, Jenks. XI. 363, Jenks. XI. 363, Jenks. XI. 363, Jenks. Bawling. X. 442, Jennie Deans, II. 316, Jenny June. VI. 397, Jerseys, Ibon Quixote of the V. 201, Jim Crow Rice. X. 207, Jimmy. Ten cent, IV. 2, Jimmy. Ten cent, IV. 2, Jimmy. Thundering. X. 442, Jimmy Jones, Lean, VII. 209, Joaquin Miller, VII. 69, Joe Sass, XIII. 169, Joe, Fighting. IX. 19, Joe, Fighting. IX. 19, Joe, Quaker Meadows, II. 173, Joe Jot, Jr. V. 550, Johanna Staats, V. 94, John, Prince, III. 386, John, Tuscarora, XI. 32, John Capelsay. VI. 277, John Carver, Eso XI. 231, 231, 231, 231, 231, 231, 231, 231,	Neal. Hewitt. Jenkins. Swisshelm. Croly. Livlingston. Rice. Buchanan. Jenkins. Jones. Miller. Foxcroft. Hooker. Wheeler. McDowell. Bellaw. Cheever. Van Buren. Barnwell. Holt. Llodge.	King Sears, King Wampum, King Of the Qunkers, Kingsford, Jane, Kipling, American, Kirby, Ephraim, Kirke, Edmund, Kirke, Edmund, Kit Carson, Kit Carson, Kit Stephens, Kitt Stephens, Kitty, Aunt, Knickerbocker, Diedrich, Knickerbocker, Diedrich, Knight Russ Ockside, Knox, Owen, Kwang Chang Ling,		520, 386, 514, 514. 65, 134, 132, 249, 98, 139, 246, 140, 521, 526, 568,	Grady. Sears. Pemberton. Pemberton. Barnard. London. Smith. Gilmore. Murray. Carson. Stephens. McIntosh. Stephens. Irving. Thompson. Cory. Delmar.
Jehu O'Cataract, XI. 346, Jenks. XI. 363, Jenks. XI. 363, Jenks. Bawling. X. 442, Jennie Deans, II. 316, Jenny June. VI. 397, Jerseys, Jon Quixote of the V. 201, Jim Crow Rice. X. 207, Jimmy, Ten cent, IV. 2, Jimmy, Ten cent, IV. 2, Jimmy, Thundering, X. 442, Jimmy Jones, Lean, VII. 209, Joaquin Miller, VII. 69, Job Sass, XIII. 169, Joe, Fighting, IV. 176, Joe, Fighting, IV. 176, Joe, Fighting, IV. 173, Joe Quaker Meadows, II. 173, Joe Jot, Jr. V. 550, Johanna Staats, V. 94, John, Prince, III. 386, John, Tuscarora, XI. 32, John Cappelsay, VI. 277, John Carver, Esq., XI. 233, John Chester, V. 515, John Coventry, VIII. 292	Neal. Hewitt. Jenkins. Swisshelm. Croly. Livingston. Rice. Buchanan. Jenkins. Jones. Miller. Foxcroft. Hooker. Wheeler. McDowell. Bellaw. C'heever. Van Buren. Barnwell. Holt. Jodge. Mitchell. Palmer. J. W.	King Sears, King Wampum, King of the Qunkers, Kingsford, Jane, Kipling, American, Kirby, Ephraim, Kirke, Edmund, Kirwan, Kit Carson, Kit Carson, Kitt, Aunt, Knickerbocker, Diedrich, Knickerbocker, Diedrich, Knight Russ Ockside, Knox, Owen, Kwang Chang Ling,		520, 386, 514, 514, 65, 134, 132, 249, 273, 139, 246, 140, 568, 365, 300, 180,	Grady. Sears. Pemberton. Pemberton. Barnard. London. Smith. Gilmore. Murray. Carson. Stephens. McIntosh. Stephens. Irving. Thompson. Cory. Delmar.
Jehu O'Cataract, XI. 346, Jenks. XI. 363, Jenks. Bawling, X. 442, Jennie Deans, II. 316, Jenny June, VI. 397, Jerseys, Don Quixote of the V. 201, Jim Crow Rice, X. 207, Jimmy, Ten cent, IV. 2, Jimmy, Ten cent, IV. 2, Jimmy, Thundering, X. 442, Jimmy Jones, Lean, VII. 209, Joaquin Miller, VII. 69, Job Sass, XIII. 169, Joe, Fighting, IV. 176, Joe, Eighting, IX. 19, Joe, Quaker Meadows, II. 173, Joe, Quaker Meadows, II. 173, Joe Jot, Jr. V 550, Johanna Staats, V 94, John, Prince, III. 386, John, Capelsay, VI. 277, John Carver, Esq., XI. 233, John Chester, V 515, John Coventry, VIII. 222, John Coventry, VIII. 222, John Derby, VIII. 222, Jo	Neal. Hewitt. Jenkins. Swisshelm. Croly. Livingston. Rice. Buchanan. Jenkins. Jones. Miller. Foxcroft. Hooker. Wheeler. McDowell. Bellaw. Cheever. Van Buren. Barnwell. Holt. Jodge. Mitchell. Palmer, J. W. Garretson.	King Sears, King Wampum, King Of the Qunkers, Kingsford, Jane, Kipling, American, Kirby, Ephraim, Kirke, Edmund, Kirwan, Kit Carson, Kit Stephens, Kitt, Aunt, Knickerbocker, Diedrich, Knickerbocker, Diedrich, Knight Russ Ockside, Knox, Owen, Kwang Chang Ling,  L. C. M Lackawanna, Stella of Laco, Lafayette of the Greek Revol		520, 514, 514, 514, 65, 134, 132, 249, 273, 139, 246, 140, 17, 521, 226, 568,	Grady. Sears. Pemberton. Pemberton. Barnard. London. Smith. Gilmore. Murray. Carson. Stephens. McIntosh. Stephens. Irving. Thompson. Cory. Delmar. Waters. Higginson.
Jehu O'Cataract, XI. 346, Jenks. XI. 363, Jenks. Bawling, X. 442, Jennie Deans, II. 316, Jenny June, VI. 397, Jerseys, Don Quixote of the V. 201, Jim Crow Rice, X. 207, Jimmy, Ten cent, IV. 2, Jimmy, Ten cent, IV. 2, Jimmy, Thundering, X. 442, Jimmy Jones, Lean, VII. 209, Joaquin Miller, VII. 69, Job Sass, XIII. 169, Joe, Fighting, IV. 176, Joe, Eighting, IX. 19, Joe, Quaker Meadows, II. 173, Joe, Quaker Meadows, II. 173, Joe Jot, Jr. V 550, Johanna Staats, V 94, John, Prince, III. 386, John, Capelsay, VI. 277, John Carver, Esq., XI. 233, John Chester, V 515, John Coventry, VIII. 222, John Coventry, VIII. 222, John Derby, VIII. 222, Jo	Neal. Hewitt. Jenkins. Swisshelm. Croly. Livingston. Rice. Buchanan. Jenkins. Jones. Miller. Foxcroft. Hooker. Wheeler. McDowell. Bellaw. Cheever. Van Buren. Barnwell. Holt. Jodge. Mitchell. Palmer, J. W. Garretson.	King Sears, King Wampum, King Of the Qunkers, Kingsford, Jane, Kipling, American, Kirby, Ephraim, Kirke, Edmund, Kirwan, Kit Carson, Kit Stephens, Kitt, Aunt, Knickerbocker, Diedrich, Knickerbocker, Diedrich, Knight Russ Ockside, Knox, Owen, Kwang Chang Ling,  L. C. M Lackawanna, Stella of Laco, Lafayette of the Greek Revol		520, 514, 514, 514, 65, 134, 132, 249, 273, 139, 246, 140, 17, 521, 226, 568,	Grady. Sears. Pemberton. Pemberton. Barnard. London. Smith. Gilmore. Murray. Carson. Stephens. McIntosh. Stephens. Irving. Thompson. Cory. Delmar. Waters. Higginson.
Jehu O'Cataract, XI. 346, Jenks. XI. 363, Jenks. Bawling, X. 442, Jennie Deans, II. 316, Jenny June, VI. 397, Jerseys, Don Quixote of the V. 201, Jim Crow Rice, X. 207, Jimmy, Ten cent, IV. 2, Jimmy, Ten cent, IV. 2, Jimmy, Thundering, X. 442, Jimmy Jones, Lean, VII. 209, Joaquin Miller, VII. 69, Job Sass, XIII. 169, Joe, Fighting, IV. 176, Joe, Fighting, IX. 19, Joe, Quaker Meadows, II. 173, Joe, Quaker Meadows, II. 173, Joe Jot, Jr. V. 550, Johanna Staats, V. 94, John, Prince, III. 386, John, Capelsay, VII. 277, John Carver, Esq., XI. 233, John Chester, V. 515, John Coventry, VIII. 222, John Darby, III. 213, John Hardy, III. 280, John Hardy, III. 280, John Hardy, III. 280, John Hardy, III. 280, John Hardy, III. 280, John Hardy, III. 280, John Hardy III. 280, John Glancaster, X. 381,	Neal. Hewitt. Jenkins. Swisshelm. Croly. Livingston. Rice. Buchanan. Jenkins. Jones. Miller. Foxcroft. Hooker. Wheeler. McDowell. Bellaw. Cheever. Van Buren. Barnwell. Holt. Jodge. Mitchell. Palmer, J. W. Garretson.	King Sears, King Wampum, King Of the Qunkers, Kingsford, Jane, Kipling, American, Kirby, Ephraim, Kirke, Edmund, Kirwan, Kit Carson, Kit Stephens, Kitt, Aunt, Knickerbocker, Diedrich, Knickerbocker, Diedrich, Knight Russ Ockside, Knox, Owen, Kwang Chang Ling,  L. C. M Lackawanna, Stella of Laco, Lafayette of the Greek Revol		520, 514, 514, 514, 65, 134, 132, 249, 273, 139, 246, 140, 17, 521, 226, 568,	Grady. Sears. Pemberton. Pemberton. Barnard. London. Smith. Gilmore. Murray. Carson. Stephens. McIntosh. Stephens. Irving. Thompson. Cory. Delmar. Waters. Higginson.
Jehu O'Cataract, XI. 346, Jenks. XI. 363, Jenks. Bawling, X. 442, Jennie Deans, II. 316, Jenny June, VI. 397, Jerseys, Don Quixote of the V. 201, Jim Crow Rice, X. 207, Jimmy, Ten cent, IV. 2, Jimmy, Ten cent, IV. 2, Jimmy, Thundering, X. 442, Jimmy Jones, Lean, VII. 209, Joaquin Miller, VII. 69, Job Sass, XIII. 169, Joe, Fighting, IV. 176, Joe, Fighting, IX. 19, Joe, Quaker Meadows, II. 173, Joe, Quaker Meadows, II. 173, Joe Jot, Jr. V. 550, Johanna Staats, V. 94, John, Prince, III. 386, John, Capelsay, VII. 277, John Carver, Esq., XI. 233, John Chester, V. 515, John Coventry, VIII. 222, John Darby, III. 213, John Hardy, III. 280, John Hardy, III. 280, John Hardy, III. 280, John Hardy, III. 280, John Hardy, III. 280, John Hardy, III. 280, John Hardy III. 280, John Glancaster, X. 381,	Neal. Hewitt. Jenkins. Swisshelm. Croly. Livingston. Rice. Buchanan. Jenkins. Jones. Miller. Foxcroft. Hooker. Wheeler. McDowell. Bellaw. Cheever. Van Buren. Barnwell. Holt. Jodge. Mitchell. Palmer, J. W. Garretson.	King Sears, King Wampum, King Of the Qunkers, Kingsford, Jane, Kipling, American, Kirby, Ephraim, Kirke, Edmund, Kirwan, Kit Carson, Kit Stephens, Kitt, Aunt, Knickerbocker, Diedrich, Knickerbocker, Diedrich, Knight Russ Ockside, Knox, Owen, Kwang Chang Ling,  L. C. M Lackawanna, Stella of Laco, Lafayette of the Greek Revol		520, 514, 514, 514, 65, 134, 132, 249, 273, 139, 246, 140, 17, 521, 226, 568,	Grady. Sears. Pemberton. Pemberton. Barnard. London. Smith. Gilmore. Murray. Carson. Stephens. McIntosh. Stephens. Irving. Thompson. Cory. Delmar. Waters. Higginson.
Jehu O'Cataract, XI. 346, Jenks. XI. 363, Jenks. Bawling, X. 442, Jennie Deans, II. 316, Jenny June, VI. 397, Jerseys, Don Quixote of the V. 201, Jim Crow Rice, X. 207, Jimmy, Ten cent, IV. 2, Jimmy, Ten cent, IV. 2, Jimmy, Thundering, X. 442, Jimmy Jones, Lean, VII. 209, Joaquin Miller, VII. 69, Job Sass, XIII. 169, Joe, Fighting, IV. 176, Joe, Fighting, IX. 19, Joe, Quaker Meadows, II. 173, Joe, Quaker Meadows, II. 173, Joe Jot, Jr. V. 550, Johanna Staats, V. 94, John, Prince, III. 386, John, Capelsay, VII. 277, John Carver, Esq., XI. 233, John Chester, V. 515, John Coventry, VIII. 222, John Darby, III. 213, John Hardy, III. 280, John Hardy, III. 280, John Hardy, III. 280, John Hardy, III. 280, John Hardy, III. 280, John Hardy, III. 280, John Hardy III. 280, John Glancaster, X. 381,	Neal. Hewitt. Jenkins. Swisshelm. Croly. Livingston. Rice. Buchanan. Jenkins. Jones. Miller. Foxcroft. Hooker. Wheeler. McDowell. Bellaw. Cheever. Van Buren. Barnwell. Holt. Jodge. Mitchell. Palmer, J. W. Garretson.	King Sears, King Wampum, King Of the Qunkers, Kingsford, Jane, Kipling, American, Kirby, Ephraim, Kirke, Edmund, Kirwan, Kit Carson, Kit Stephens, Kitt, Aunt, Knickerbocker, Diedrich, Knickerbocker, Diedrich, Knight Russ Ockside, Knox, Owen, Kwang Chang Ling,  L. C. M Lackawanna, Stella of Laco, Lafayette of the Greek Revol		520, 514, 514, 514, 65, 134, 132, 249, 273, 139, 246, 140, 17, 521, 226, 568,	Grady. Sears. Pemberton. Pemberton. Barnard. London. Smith. Gilmore. Murray. Carson. Stephens. McIntosh. Stephens. Irving. Thompson. Cory. Delmar. Waters. Higginson.
Jehu O'Cataract, XI. 346, Jenks. XI. 363, Jenks. XI. 363, Jenks. Bawling. X. 442, Jennie Deans, II. 316, Jenny June. VI. 397, Jerseys, Ion Quixote of the V. 201, Jim Crow Rice. X. 207, Jimmy, Ten cent, IV. 2, Jimmy, Thundering, X. 442, Jimmy Jones, Lean, VII. 209, Josquin Miller, VII. 69, Josquin Miller, VII. 69, Job Sass. XIII. 169, Joe, Fighting, IV. 176, Joe, Fighting, IV. 176, Joe, Fighting, IV. 176, Joe, Fighting, IV. 176, John Dearby, VII. 32, John Carver, Esq., XI. 32, John Carver, Esq., XI. 32, John Carver, Esq., XI. 233, John Carver, Esq., XI. 233, John Chester, V. 515, John Darby, III. 213, John Hardy, John Hill 280, John Hardy, III. 280, John of Laucaster, X. 381, John Oliver Hobbes, X. 506, Leac Cohem.	Neal. Hewitt. Jenkins. Swisshelm. Croly. Livingston. Rice. Buchanan. Jenkins. Jones. Miller. Foxcroft. Hooker. Wheeler. McDowell. Bellaw. Cheever. Van Buren. Barnwell. Holt. Dodge. Mitchell. Palmer, J. W. Garretson. Hayes. Miner. Meginness. Waterville. Craigle.	King Sears, King Wampum, King Of the Qunkers, Kingsford, Jane, Kipling, American, Kirby, Ephraim, Kirke, Edmund, Kirwan, Kit Carson, Kit Stephens, Kitt, Aunt, Knickerbocker, Diedrich, Knickerbocker, Diedrich, Knight Russ Ockside, Knox, Owen, Kwang Chang Ling,  L. C. M Lackawanna, Stella of Laco, Lafayette of the Greek Revol		520, 514, 514, 514, 65, 134, 132, 249, 273, 139, 246, 140, 17, 521, 226, 568,	Grady. Sears. Pemberton. Pemberton. Barnard. London. Smith. Gilmore. Murray. Carson. Stephens. McIntosh. Stephens. Irving. Thompson. Cory. Delmar. Waters. Higginson.
Jehu O'Cataract, XI. 346, Jenks. XI. 363, Jenks. XI. 363, Jenks. Bawling. X. 442, Jennie Deans, II. 316, Jenny June. VI. 397, Jerseys, Ion Quixote of the V. 201, Jim Crow Rice. X. 207, Jimmy, Ten cent, IV. 2, Jimmy, Thundering, X. 442, Jimmy Jones, Lean, VII. 209, Josquin Miller, VII. 69, Josquin Miller, VII. 69, Job Sass. XIII. 169, Joe, Fighting, IV. 176, Joe, Fighting, IV. 176, Joe, Fighting, IV. 176, Joe, Fighting, IV. 176, John Dearby, VII. 32, John Carver, Esq., XI. 32, John Carver, Esq., XI. 32, John Carver, Esq., XI. 233, John Carver, Esq., XI. 233, John Chester, V. 515, John Darby, III. 213, John Hardy, John Hill 280, John Hardy, III. 280, John of Laucaster, X. 381, John Oliver Hobbes, X. 506, Leac Cohem.	Neal. Hewitt. Jenkins. Swisshelm. Croly. Livingston. Rice. Buchanan. Jenkins. Jones. Miller. Foxcroft. Hooker. Wheeler. McDowell. Bellaw. Cheever. Van Buren. Barnwell. Holt. Dodge. Mitchell. Palmer, J. W. Garretson. Hayes. Miner. Meginness. Waterville. Craigle.	King Sears, King Wampum, King Wampum, King of the Qunkers, Kingsford, Jane, Kipling, American, Kirby, Ephraim, Kirke, Edmund, Kirke, Edmund, Kit Carson, Kit Carson, Kit Stephens. Kitty, Aunt, Knickerbocker, Diedrich, Knickerbocker, Diedrich, Knight Russ Ockside, Knox, Owen, Kwang Chang Ling,  L. C. M Lackawanna, Stella of Laco, Lafayette of the Greek Revol Laicus, Le Guard, Theodore de, Lambert, Louis, Lancaster, John of Lancaster, John of Lancaster, John of Lancaster, John of Lancaster, John of Lancaster, John of Lancaster, John of Lancaster, John of Lancaster, John of Lancaster, John of Lancaster, John of Lancaster, John of Lancaster, John of Lancaster, John of Lancaster, John of Lancaster, John of Lancaster, John of Lancelot Langstaffe,		526, 514, 514, 514, 65, 134, 132, 249, 98, 132, 246, 17, 526, 568, 365, 365, 365, 367, 473, 64, 983, 381, 983, 983, 983, 983, 983, 983, 983, 983	Grady. Sears. Pemberton. Pemberton. Pemberton. Barnard. London. Smith. Gilmore. Murray. Carson. Stephens. Irving. Thompson. Cory. Delmar.  Waters. Higginson. Howe. Abbott. Ward. Curtis. Gilmore. Meginness. Paulding.
Jehu O'Cataract, XI. 346, Jenks. XI. 363, Jenks. XI. 363, Jenks. Bawling. X. 442, Jennie Deans, II. 316, Jenny June. VI. 397, Jerseys, Ion Quixote of the V. 201, Jim Crow Rice. X. 207, Jimmy, Ten cent, IV. 2, Jimmy, Thundering, X. 442, Jimmy Jones, Lean, VII. 209, Josquin Miller, VII. 69, Josquin Miller, VII. 69, Job Sass. XIII. 169, Joe, Fighting, IV. 176, Joe, Fighting, IV. 176, Joe, Fighting, IV. 176, Joe, Fighting, IV. 176, John Dearby, VII. 32, John Carver, Esq., XI. 32, John Carver, Esq., XI. 32, John Carver, Esq., XI. 233, John Carver, Esq., XI. 233, John Chester, V. 515, John Darby, III. 213, John Hardy, John Hill 280, John Hardy, III. 280, John of Laucaster, X. 381, John Oliver Hobbes, X. 506, Leac Cohem.	Neal. Hewitt. Jenkins. Swisshelm. Croly. Livingston. Rice. Buchanan. Jenkins. Jones. Miller. Foxcroft. Hooker. Wheeler. McDowell. Bellaw. Cheever. Van Buren. Barnwell. Holt. Dodge. Mitchell. Palmer, J. W. Garretson. Hayes. Miner. Meginness. Waterville. Craigle.	King Sears, King Wampum, King Wampum, King of the Qunkers, Kingsford, Jane, Kipling, American, Kirby, Ephraim, Kirke, Edmund, Kirwan, Kit Carson, Kit Stephens, Kitty, Aunt, Knickerbocker, Diedrich, Knickerbocker, Diedrich, Knight Russ Ockside, Knox, Owen, Kwang Chang Ling,  La C. M. Lackawanna, Stella of Laco, Lafayette of the Greek Revol Laicus, La Guard, Theodore de, Lamb, American Charles, Lancaster, John of Lancelot Langstaffe, Lancevood, Lanystaffe, Lancevood, Lanystaffe,		526, 514, 65, 134, 132, 249, 98, 139, 140, 17, 226, 568, 365, 300, 180, 317, 473, 983, 381, 193,	Grady. Sears. Pemberton. Pemberton. Barnard. London. Smith. Gilmore. Murray. Carson. Stephens. McIntosh. Stenhens. Irving. Thompson. Cory. Delmar.  Waters. Higginson. Howe. Abbott. Ward. Curtis. Gilmore. Meginness. Paulding. Wise.
Jehu O'Cataract, XI. 346, Jenks. XI. 363, Jenks. XI. 363, Jenks. Bawling. X. 442, Jennie Deans, II. 316, Jenny June. VI. 397, Jerseys, Ion Quixote of the V. 201, Jim Crow Rice. X. 207, Jimmy, Ten cent, IV. 2, Jimmy, Thundering, X. 442, Jimmy Jones, Lean, VII. 209, Josquin Miller, VII. 69, Josquin Miller, VII. 69, Josquin Miller, VII. 69, Joe, Fighting, IV. 176, Joe, Fighting, IV. 176, Joe, Fighting, IV. 176, Joe, Fighting, IV. 176, John Dearby, V. 550, Johanna Stants, V. 94, John, Tuscarora, XI. 32, John Carver, Esq., XI. 233, John Carver, Esq., XI. 233, John Carver, Esq., XI. 233, John Carver, V. 515, John Darby, III. 213, John Hardy, III. 280, John Hardy, III. 280, John of Laucaster, X. 381, John Oliver Hobbes, X. 506, Leac Cohem.	Neal. Hewitt. Jenkins. Swisshelm. Croly. Livingston. Rice. Buchanan. Jenkins. Jones. Miller. Foxcroft. Hooker. Wheeler. McDowell. Bellaw. Cheever. Van Buren. Barnwell. Holt. Dodge. Mitchell. Palmer, J. W. Garretson. Hayes. Miner. Meginness. Waterville. Craigle.	King Sears, King Wampum, King Wampum, King of the Qunkers, Kingsford, Jane, Kipling, American, Kirby, Ephraim, Kirke, Edmund, Kirwan, Kit Carson, Kit Stephens, Kitty, Aunt, Knickerbocker, Diedrich, Knickerbocker, Diedrich, Knight Russ Ockside, Knox, Owen, Kwang Chang Ling,  La C. M. Lackawanna, Stella of Laco, Lafayette of the Greek Revol Laicus, La Guard, Theodore de, Lamb, American Charles, Lancaster, John of Lancelot Langstaffe, Lancevood, Lanystaffe, Lancevood, Lanystaffe,		526, 514, 65, 134, 132, 249, 98, 139, 140, 17, 226, 568, 365, 300, 180, 317, 473, 983, 381, 193,	Grady. Sears. Pemberton. Pemberton. Barnard. London. Smith. Gilmore. Murray. Carson. Stephens. McIntosh. Stenhens. Irving. Thompson. Cory. Delmar.  Waters. Higginson. Howe. Abbott. Ward. Curtis. Gilmore. Meginness. Paulding. Wise.
Jehu O'Cataract, XI. 346, Jenks. XI. 363, Jenks. XI. 363, Jenks. Bawling. X. 442, Jennie Deans, II. 316, Jenny June. VI. 397, Jerseys, Ion Quixote of the V. 201, Jim Crow Rice. X. 207, Jimmy, Ten cent, IV. 2, Jimmy, Thundering, X. 442, Jimmy Jones, Lean, VII. 209, Josquin Miller, VII. 69, Josquin Miller, VII. 69, Josquin Miller, VII. 69, Joe, Fighting, IV. 176, Joe, Fighting, IV. 176, Joe, Fighting, IV. 176, Joe, Fighting, IV. 176, John Dearby, V. 550, Johanna Stants, V. 94, John, Tuscarora, XI. 32, John Carver, Esq., XI. 233, John Carver, Esq., XI. 233, John Carver, Esq., XI. 233, John Carver, V. 515, John Darby, III. 213, John Hardy, III. 280, John Hardy, III. 280, John of Laucaster, X. 381, John Oliver Hobbes, X. 506, Leac Cohem.	Neal. Hewitt. Jenkins. Swisshelm. Croly. Livingston. Rice. Buchanan. Jenkins. Jones. Miller. Foxcroft. Hooker. Wheeler. McDowell. Bellaw. Cheever. Van Buren. Barnwell. Holt. Dodge. Mitchell. Palmer, J. W. Garretson. Hayes. Miner. Meginness. Waterville. Craigle.	King Sears, King Wampum, King Of the Qunkers, Kingsford, Jane, Kipling, American, Kirby, Ephraim, Kirke, Edmund, Kirke, Edmund, Kirwan, Kit Carson, Kit Stephens, Kity, Aunt, Knickerbocker, Diedrich, Knickerbocker, Diedrich, Knight Russ Ockside, Knox, Owen, Kwang Chang Ling,  L. C. M. Lackawanna, Stella of Laco, Lafayette of the Greek Revol Laicus, Le Guard, Theodore de, Lamb, American Charles, Lambert, Louis, Lancaster, John of Lancestot Langstaffe, Lancewood, Lawrence, Lang, S., Langdon, Mary		526, 514, 65, 134, 132, 249, 273, 139, 246, 246, 246, 365, 300, 180, 317, 64, 96, 98, 98, 98, 98, 98, 98, 98, 98, 98, 98	Grady. Sears. Pemberton. Pemberton. Barnard. London. Smith. Gilmore. Murray. Carson. Stephens. McIntosh. Stephens. Irving. Thompson. Cory. Delmar.  Waters. Higginson. Howe. Abbott. Ward. Curtis. Gilmore. Mezinness. Paulding. Wise. Stoddard. Pike.
Jehu O'Cataract, XI. 346, Jenks. XI. 363, Jenks. XI. 363, Jenks. Bawling. X. 442, Jennie Deans, II. 316, Jenny June. VI. 397, Jerseys, Ion Quixote of the V. 201, Jim Crow Rice. X. 207, Jimmy, Ten cent, IV. 2, Jimmy, Thundering, X. 442, Jimmy Jones, Lean, VII. 209, Josquin Miller, VII. 69, Josquin Miller, VII. 69, Josquin Miller, VII. 69, Joe, Fighting, IV. 176, Joe, Fighting, IV. 176, Joe, Fighting, IV. 176, Joe, Fighting, IV. 176, John Dearby, V. 550, Johanna Stants, V. 94, John, Tuscarora, XI. 32, John Carver, Esq., XI. 233, John Carver, Esq., XI. 233, John Carver, Esq., XI. 233, John Carver, V. 515, John Darby, III. 213, John Hardy, III. 280, John Hardy, III. 280, John of Laucaster, X. 381, John Oliver Hobbes, X. 506, Leac Cohem.	Neal. Hewitt. Jenkins. Swisshelm. Croly. Livingston. Rice. Buchanan. Jenkins. Jones. Miller. Foxcroft. Hooker. Wheeler. McDowell. Bellaw. Cheever. Van Buren. Barnwell. Holt. Dodge. Mitchell. Palmer, J. W. Garretson. Hayes. Miner. Meginness. Waterville. Craigle.	King Sears, King Wampum, King Of the Qunkers, Kingsford, Jane, Kipling, American, Kirby, Ephraim, Kirke, Edmund, Kirke, Edmund, Kirwan, Kit Carson, Kit Stephens, Kity, Aunt, Knickerbocker, Diedrich, Knickerbocker, Diedrich, Knight Russ Ockside, Knox, Owen, Kwang Chang Ling,  L. C. M. Lackawanna, Stella of Laco, Lafayette of the Greek Revol Laicus, Le Guard, Theodore de, Lamb, American Charles, Lambert, Louis, Lancaster, John of Lancestot Langstaffe, Lancewood, Lawrence, Lang, S., Langdon, Mary		526, 514, 65, 134, 132, 249, 273, 139, 246, 246, 246, 365, 300, 180, 317, 64, 96, 98, 98, 98, 98, 98, 98, 98, 98, 98, 98	Grady. Sears. Pemberton. Pemberton. Barnard. London. Smith. Gilmore. Murray. Carson. Stephens. McIntosh. Stephens. Irving. Thompson. Cory. Delmar.  Waters. Higginson. Howe. Abbott. Ward. Curtis. Gilmore. Mezinness. Paulding. Wise. Stoddard. Pike.
Jehu O'Cataract, XI. 346, Jenks. XI. 363, Jenks. XI. 363, Jenks. Bawling. X. 442, Jennie Deans, II. 316, Jenny June. VI. 397, Jerseys, Ion Quixote of the V. 201, Jim Crow Rice. X. 207, Jimmy, Ten cent, IV. 2, Jimmy, Thundering, X. 442, Jimmy Jones, Lean, VII. 209, Josquin Miller, VII. 69, Josquin Miller, VII. 69, Josquin Miller, VII. 69, Joe, Fighting, IV. 176, Joe, Fighting, IV. 176, Joe, Fighting, IV. 176, Joe, Fighting, IV. 176, John Dearby, V. 550, Johanna Stants, V. 94, John, Tuscarora, XI. 32, John Carver, Esq., XI. 233, John Carver, Esq., XI. 233, John Carver, Esq., XI. 233, John Carver, V. 515, John Darby, III. 213, John Hardy, III. 280, John Hardy, III. 280, John of Laucaster, X. 381, John Oliver Hobbes, X. 506, Leac Cohem.	Neal. Hewitt. Jenkins. Swisshelm. Croly. Livingston. Rice. Buchanan. Jenkins. Jones. Miller. Foxcroft. Hooker. Wheeler. McDowell. Bellaw. Cheever. Van Buren. Barnwell. Holt. Dodge. Mitchell. Palmer, J. W. Garretson. Hayes. Miner. Meginness. Waterville. Craigle.	King Sears, King Wampum, King of the Qunkers, Kingsford, Jane, Kipling, American, Kirby, Ephraim, Kirke, Edmund, Kirke, Edmund, Kit Carson, Kit Carson, Kit Stephens. Kitty, Aunt, Knickerbocker, Diedrich, Knickerbocker, Diedrich, Knight Russ Ockside, Knox, Owen, Kwang Chang Ling,  L. C. M Lackawanna, Stella of Laco, Lafayette of the Greek Revol  Laicus, Le Guard, Theodore de, Lamb, American Charles, Lambert, Louis, Lancaster, John of Lancaster, John of Lancewood, Lawrence, Lang, S., Langdon, Marv. Last of the Cocked Hats. Late Henry Ellen Esq. The		526, 514, 65, 134, 249, 273, 139, 273, 139, 273, 139, 568, 365, 300, 180, 473, 64, 293, 381, 191, 191, 195, 196, 196, 196, 196, 196, 196, 196, 196	Grady. Sears. Pemberton. Pemberton. Barnard. London. Smith. Gilmore. Murray. Carson. Stephens. Irving. Thompson. Cory. Delmar.  Waters. Higginson. Howe. Abbott. Ward. Curtis. Gilmore. Mezinness. Paulding. Wise. Stoddard. Pike. Mease.
Jehu O'Cataract, XI. 346, Jenks.  Jenks. Sawling. X. 442, Jennie Deans, II. 316, Jeny, June. VI. 397, Jerseys, Ion Quixote of the V. 201, Jim Crow Rice. X. 207, Jimmy, Ten cent, IV. 2, Jimmy, Ten cent, IV. 2, Jimmy, Thundering. X. 442, Jimmy Jones, Lean, VII. 209, Joaquin Miller. VII. 69, Job Sass, XIII. 169, Joe, Fighting, IX. 19, Joe, Fighting, IX. 19, Joe, Fighting, IX. 19, Joe, Guaker Meadows, II. 173, Joe Jot, Jr. V. 550, Johanna Staats, V. 94, John, Prince, III. 386, John, Tuscarora, XI. 32, John Carpersay, VI. 277, John Carver, Esq., XI. 233, John Chester. V. 515, John Chester. V. 515, John Chester, V. 515, John Chester, V. 515, John Chester, V. 515, John Hardy, III. 280, John Hardy, III. 280, John Hardy, III. 280, John Hardy, III. 280, John Hardy, III. 280, John Hardwood. V. 525, John Obborne, VII. 243, John Philip Refalo, Hon., XI. 360, John Philip Refalo, Hon., XI. 360, John Philip Refalo, Hon., XI. 360, John Philip Refalo, Hon., XI. 360, John Pheenix, V. 241, John Pheenix, V. 241, John Randolph of Roanoke XIII. 138, John Randolph of Roanoke XIII. 138, John Randolph of Roanoke XIII. 138, John Randolph of Roanoke XIII. 138, John Randolph of Roanoke XIII. 138, John Randolph of Roanoke XIII. 138, John Randolph of Roanoke XIII. 138, John Randolph of Roanoke XIII. 138, John Philip Randolph of Roanoke XIII. 138, John Randolph of Roanoke XIII. 138, John Philip Randolph of Roanoke XIII. 138, John Philip Randolph of Roanoke XIII. 138, John Philip Randolph of Roanoke XIII. 138, John Philip Randolph of Roanoke XIII. 138, John Philip Randolph of Roanoke XIII. 138, John Philip Randolph of Roanoke XIII. 138, John Philip Randolph of Roanoke XIII. 138, John Philip Randolph of Roanoke XIII. 138, John Philip Randolph of Roanoke XIII. 138, John Philip Randolph of Roanoke XIII. 138, John Philip Randolph of Roanoke XIII. 138, John Philip Randolph of Roanoke XIII. 138, John Philip Randolph of Roanoke XIII. 138, John Philip Randolph of Roanoke XIII. 138, John Philip Randolph of Roanoke XIII. 138, John Philip Randolph Randol	Neal. Hewitt. Jenkins. Swisshelm. Croly. Livlingston. Rice. Buchanan. Jenkins. Jones. Miller. Foxcroft. Hooker. Wheeler. McDowell. Bellaw. Cheever. Van Buren. Barnwell. Holt. Dodge. Mitchell. Falmer, J. W. Garretson. Hayes. Miner. Meginness. Waterville. Craigle. Sargent. Webb. Dunlop. Derby. Mitchell. Derby. Itving. Barton.	King Sears, King Wampum, King Of the Qunkers, Kingsford, Jane, Kipling, American, Kirby, Ephraim, Kirke, Edmund, Kirwan, Kit Carson, Kit Stephens, Kitt, Aunt, Knickerbocker, Diedrich, Knickerbocker, Diedrich, Knight Russ Ockside, Knox, Owen, Kwang Chang Ling,  L. C. M Lackawanna, Stella of Laco, Lafuyette of the Greek Revol Laicus, Le Guard, Theodore de, Lamb, American Charles, Lancaster, John of Lancester, John of Lancewood, Lawrence, Lang, S., Langstaffe, Lancewood, Lawrence, Lang, S., Langdon, Marv. Last of the Cocked Hats. Late Henry Ellen, Esq., The Lattmer, Rebecca Ann,		526, 514, 65, 134, 132, 249, 273, 139, 140, 17, 568, 365, 300, 180, 317, 64, 96, 93, 181, 191, 191, 191, 191, 191, 191, 191	Grady. Sears. Pemberton. Pemberton. Barnard. London. Smith. Gilmore. Murray. Carson. Stephens. Irving. Thompson. Cory. Delmar.  Waters. Higginson. Howe. Abbott. Ward. Curtis. Gilmore. Mezinness. Paulding. Wise. Stoddard. Pike. Mease. Hione. Feiton.
Jehu O'Cataract, XI. 346, Jenks. XI. 363, Jenks. Bawling, X. 442, Jennie Deans, II. 316, Jenny June, VI. 397, Jerseys, Don Quixote of the V. 201, Jim Crow Rice, X. 207, Jimmy, Ten cent, IV. 2, Jimmy, Thundering, X. 442, Jimmy Jones, Lean, VII. 209, Joaquin Miller, VII. 69, Job Sass, XIII. 169, Joe, Fighting, IV. 176, Joe, Fighting, IX. 19, Joe, Quaker Meadows, II. 173, Joe, Quaker Meadows, II. 173, Joe Jot, Jr., V. 550, Johanna Staats, V. 94, John, Prince, III. 386, John Capelsay, VII. 277, John Carver, Esq., XI. 233, John Cavetry, VIII. 222, John Darby, III. 213, John Hardy, III. 280, John Hardy, III. 280, John Gheater, X. 255, John Obester, X. 255, John Obester, X. 381, John Hardy, III. 280, John Oliver Hobbes, X. 506, John Obsorne, VII. 243, John Paul, X. 43, John Philip Refalo, Hon., XI. 360, John P. Squibob, V. 241, John Phoenix, V. 241, John Phoenix, V. 241, John Randolph of Roanoke XIII. 138, John Randolph of Roanoke XIII. 138, John Randolph of Roanoke XIII. 138, John Smith, Esq., VIII. 118,	Neal. Hewitt. Jenkins. Swisshelm. Croly. Livingston. Rice. Buchanan. Jenkins. Jones. Miller. Foxcroft. Hooker. Wheeler. McDowell. Bellaw. Cheever. Van Buren. Barnwell. Holt. Dodge. Mitchell. Palmer, J. W. Garretson. Hayes. Miner. Meginness. Waterville. Craigle.	King Sears, King Wampum, King of the Qunkers, Kingsford, Jane, Kipling, American, Kirby, Ephraim, Kirby, Ephraim, Kirke, Edmund, Kirwan, Kit Carson, Kit Stephens, Kitty, Aunt, Knickerbocker, Diedrich, Knickerbocker, Jiedrich, Knight Russ Ockside, Knox, Owen, Kwang Chang Ling,  L. C. M Lackawanna, Stella of Laco, Lafayette of the Greek Revol Laicus, Lambert, Louis, Lancaster, John of Lancelot Langstaffe, Lancewood, Lawrence, Langdon, Marv. Last of the Cocked Hats. Late Henry Ellen, Esq. The Lattimer, Rebecca Ann, Laura,		526, 568, 365, 300, 17, 473, 665, 180, 180, 171, 165, 241, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 196, 196, 196, 196, 196, 196, 196	Grady. Sears. Pemberton. Pemberton. Barnard. London. Smith. Gilmore. Murray. Carson. Stephens. McIntosh. Stenhens. Irving. Thompson. Cory. Delmar.  Waters. Higginson. Howe. Abbott. Ward. Curtis. Gilmore. Mezinness. Paulding. Wise. Stoddard. Pike. Mease. Hone. Felton. Ferguson.
Jehu O'Cataract, XI. 346, Jenks. XI. 363, Jenks. Bawling, X. 442, Jennie Deans, II. 316, Jenny June, VI. 397, Jerseys, Don Quixote of the V. 201, Jim Crow Rice, X. 207, Jimmy, Ten cent, IV. 2, Jimmy, Thundering, X. 442, Jimmy Jones, Lean, VII. 209, Joaquin Miller, VII. 69, Job Sass, XIII. 169, Joe, Fighting, IV. 176, Joe, Fighting, IX. 19, Joe, Quaker Meadows, II. 173, Joe, Quaker Meadows, II. 173, Joe Jot, Jr., V. 550, Johanna Staats, V. 94, John, Prince, III. 386, John Capelsay, VII. 277, John Carver, Esq., XI. 233, John Cavetry, VIII. 222, John Darby, III. 213, John Hardy, III. 280, John Hardy, III. 280, John Gheater, X. 255, John Obester, X. 255, John Obester, X. 381, John Hardy, III. 280, John Oliver Hobbes, X. 506, John Obsorne, VII. 243, John Paul, X. 43, John Philip Refalo, Hon., XI. 360, John P. Squibob, V. 241, John Phoenix, V. 241, John Phoenix, V. 241, John Randolph of Roanoke XIII. 138, John Randolph of Roanoke XIII. 138, John Randolph of Roanoke XIII. 138, John Smith, Esq., VIII. 118,	Neal. Hewitt. Jenkins. Swisshelm. Croly. Livingston. Rice. Buchanan. Jenkins. Jones. Miller. Foxcroft. Hooker. Wheeler. McDowell. Bellaw. Cheever. Van Buren. Barnwell. Holt. Lodge. Mitchell. Palmer. J. W. Garretson. Hayes. Miner. Meginness. Waterville. Craigle. Sargent. Webb. Dunlop. Dierby. Hiving. Barton. Smith. Sherwood.	King Sears, King Wampum, King of the Qunkers, Kingsford, Jane, Kipling, American, Kirby, Ephraim, Kirke, Edmund, Kirke, Edmund, Kit Carson, Kit Carson, Kit Stephens. Kitty, Aunt, Knickerbocker, Diedrich, Knight Russ Ockside, Knox, Owen, Kwang Chang Ling,  L. C. M Lackawanna, Stella of Laco, Lafayette of the Greek Revol Laicus, Le Guard, Theodore de, Lambert, Louis, Lancaster, John of Lancaster, John of Lancewood, Lawrence, Lang, S., Langdon, Marv. Last of the Cocked Hats. Late Henry Ellen, Esq., The Latimer, Rebecca Ann, Laura, Laureate of the South,		526, 514, 65, 134, 249, 273, 139, 241, 226, 568, 365, 300, 180, 381, 473, 64, 293, 381, 191, 191, 191, 191, 191, 191, 191, 1	Grady. Sears. Pemberton. Pemberton. Barnard. London. Smith. Gilmore. Murray. Carson. Stephens. Irving. Thompson. Cory. Delmar.  Waters. Higginson. Howe. Abbott. Ward. Cuttls. Gilmore. Mezinness. Paulding. Wise. Stoddard. Pike. Mease. Hiope. Felton. Ferguson. Hayne.
Jehu O'Cataract, XI. 346, Jenks. XI. 363, Jenks. Bawling, X. 442, Jennie Deans, II. 316, Jenny June, VI. 397, Jerseys, Don Quixote of the V. 201, Jim Crow Rice, X. 207, Jimmy, Ten cent, IV. 2, Jimmy, Ten cent, IV. 2, Jimmy, Thundering, X. 442, Jimmy Jones, Lean, VII. 209, Joaquin Miller, VII. 69, Job Sass, XIII. 169, Joe, Fighting, IV. 176, Joe, Fighting, IV. 176, Joe, Fighting, IV. 176, Joe, Guaker Meadows, II. 173, Joe, Quaker Meadows, II. 173, Joe Jot, Jr. V. 550, Johanna Staats, V. 94, John, Prince, III. 386, John, Capelsay, VII. 277, John Capelsay, VII. 277, John Capelsay, VII. 222, John Chester, V. 515, John Coventry, VIII. 223, John Hardy, III. 280, John Hardy, III. 280, John Hardy, III. 280, John Olsborne, VII. 203, John Obsorne, VII. 243, John Paul, X. 43, John Philip Refalo, Hon, XI. 360, John Paul, X. 43, John Philip Refalo, Hon, XI. 360, John Pomix, V. 241, John Phomix, V. 241, John Phomix, V. 241, John Sterling, VIII. 118, John Sterling, VIII. 118, John Sterling, VIII. 189, John Sterling, VIII. 118, John Sterling, VIII. 118, John Sterling, VIII. 189, John Sterling, VIII. 189, John Sterling, VIII. 189, John Sterling, VIII. 189, John Sterling, VIII. 189, John Sterling, VIII. 189, John Sterling, VIII. 189, John Sterling, VIII. 189, John Sterling, VIII. 169, John P. 529, John P. 529, John P. 529, John Sterling, VIII. 119, John Sterling, VIII. 169, John P. 529, John P. 529, John P. 529, John P. 529, John Sterling, VIII. 119, John Sterling, VIII. 169, John P. 529, John P. 529, John P. 529, John P. 529, John P. 529, John P. 529, John P. 529, John P. 529, John P. 529, John Sterling, VIII. 119, John Sterling, VIII. 1529, John P. 529, Joh	Neal. Hewitt. Jenkins. Swisshelm. Croly. Livingston. Rice. Buchanan. Jenkins. Jones. Miller. Foxcroft. Hooker. Wheeler. McDowell. Beellaw. Cheever. Van Buren. Barnwell. Holt. Lodge. Mitchell. Palmer, J. W. Garretson. Hayes. Miner. Meginness. Waterville. Craigle. Sargent. Webb. Dunlop. Derby. Mitchell. Derby. Irving. Barton. Smith. Sherwood.	King Sears, King Wampum, King of the Qunkers, Kingsford, Jane, Kipling, American, Kirby, Ephraim, Kirby, Ephraim, Kirke, Edmund, Kirwan, Kit Carson, Kit Stephens, Kitty, Aunt, Knickerbocker, Knickerbocker, Diedrich, Knight Russ Ockside, Knox, Owen, Kwang Chang Ling,  L. C. M Lackawanna, Stella of Laco, Lafayette of the Greek Revol Laicus, Lambert, Louis, Lancaster, John of Lancelot Langstaffe, Lancewood, Lawrence, Langdon, Marv. Last of the Cocked Hats. Late Henry Ellen, Esq. The Latimer, Rebecca Ann, Laureate of the South, Lawrence of the Sou		524, 514, 65, 134, 249, 98, 132, 249, 132, 240, 17, 132, 139, 140, 17, 226, 568, 365, 300, 180, 317, 473, 381, 193, 193, 193, 193, 194, 195, 195, 195, 195, 195, 195, 195, 195	Grady. Sears. Pemberton. Pemberton. Barnard. London. Smith. Gilmore. Murray. Carson. Stephens. McIntosh. Stenhens. Irving. Thompson. Cory. Delmar.  Waters. Higginson. Howe. Abbott. Ward. Curtis. Gilmore. Mezinness. Paulding. Wise. Stoddard. Pike. Mease. Hone. Felton. Ferguson. Hayne. Parsons.
Jehu O'Cataract, XI. 346, Jenks. XI. 363, Jenks. Bawling. X. 442, Jennie Deans, II. 316, Jenny June. VII. 397, Jerseys, Don Quixote of the V. 201, Jim Crow Rice. X. 207, Jimmy, Ten cent, IV. 2, Jimmy, Ten cent, IV. 2, Jimmy, Thundering. X. 442, Jimmy Jones, Lean, VII. 209, Joaquin Miller. VII. 69, Job Sass, XIII. 169, Joe, Fighting. IV. 176, Joe, Fighting. IV. 176, Joe, Fighting. IV. 173, Joe, Quaker Meadows, II. 173, Joe, Quaker Meadows, II. 173, Joe Jot, Jr. V. 550, Johanna Staats, V. 94, John, Prince, III. 386, John, Capelsay, VII. 277, John Carver, Esq., XI. 323, John Chester, V. 515, John Coventry, VIII. 222, John Darby, III. 213, John Hardy, III. 280, John Hardy, III. 280, John Osborne, VII. 202, John Paul. X. 43, John Paul. X. 43, John Philip Refalo, Hon., XI. 360, John Paul. X. 43, John Philip Refalo, Hon., XI. 360, John Polip Varley, IV. 522, John Pamix, V. 241, John Phomix, V. 241, John Phomix, V. 241, John Randolph of Roanoke XIII. 138, John Sterling, VIII. 118, John Sterling, VIII. 189, John Sterling, VIII. 189, John Sterling, VIII. 118, John Sterling, VIII. 189, John Sterling, VIII. 189, John Sterling, VIII. 189, John Sterling, VIII. 189, John Sterling, VIII. 189, John Sterling, VIII. 189, John Sterling, VIII. 189, John Sterling, VIII. 169, John P. Squibob. V. 241, John Sterling, VIII. 189, John Sterling, VIII. 189, John Sterling, VIII. 169, John P. Squibob. V. 262, John Sterling, VIII. 169, John P. Squibob. V. 241, John Sterling, VIII. 169, John P. Squibob. V. 241, John Sterling, VIII. 169, John P. Squibob. V. 262, John Sterling, VIII. 169, John P. Squibob. V. 262, John Sterling, VIII. 169, John P. Squibob. V. 262, John Sterling, VIII. 169, John P. Squibob. V. 262, John Sterling, VIII. 169, John P. Squibob. V. 262, John Sterling, VIII. 169, John P. Squibob. V. 262, John Sterling, VIII. 269, John P. Squibob. V. 262, John Sterling, VIII. 269, John P. Squibob. V. 262, John P. Squibob. V. 262, John Sterling, VIII. 269, John P. Squibob. V. 262, John P. Squibob. V. 262, John P. Squibob. V. 262, John P.	Neal. Hewitt. Jenkins. Swisshelm. Croly. Livingston. Rice. Buchanan. Jenkins. Jones. Miller. Foxcroft. Hooker. Wheeler. McDowell. Beellaw. Cheever. Van Buren. Barnwell. Holt. Lodge. Mitchell. Palmer, J. W. Garretson. Hayes. Miner. Meginness. Waterville. Craigle. Sargent. Webb. Dunlop. Derby. Mitchell. Derby. Irving. Barton. Smith. Sherwood.	King Sears, King Wampum, King of the Qunkers, Kingsford, Jane, Kipling, American, Kirby, Ephraim, Kirby, Ephraim, Kirke, Edmund, Kirwan, Kit Carson, Kit Stephens, Kitty, Aunt, Knickerbocker, Knickerbocker, Diedrich, Knight Russ Ockside, Knox, Owen, Kwang Chang Ling,  L. C. M Lackawanna, Stella of Laco, Lafayette of the Greek Revol Laicus, Lambert, Louis, Lancaster, John of Lancelot Langstaffe, Lancewood, Lawrence, Langdon, Marv. Last of the Cocked Hats. Late Henry Ellen, Esq. The Latimer, Rebecca Ann, Laureate of the South, Lawrence of the Sou		524, 514, 65, 134, 249, 98, 132, 249, 132, 140, 17, 226, 568, 365, 300, 180, 317, 473, 983, 180, 180, 180, 180, 180, 180, 180, 180	Grady. Sears. Pemberton. Pemberton. Barnard. London. Smith. Gilmore. Murray. Carson. Stephens. McIntosh. Stenhens. Irving. Thompson. Cory. Delmar.  Waters. Higginson. Howe. Abbott. Ward. Curtis. Gilmore. Mezinness. Paulding. Wise. Stoddard. Pike. Mease. Hone. Felton. Ferguson. Hayne. Parsons.
Jehu O'Cataract, XI. 346, Jenks. XI. 363, Jenks. Bawling, X. 442, Jennie Deans, II. 316, Jenny June, VI. 397, Jerseys, Don Quixote of the V. 201, Jim Crow Rice, X. 207, Jimmy, Ten cent, IV. 2, Jimmy, Ten cent, IV. 2, Jimmy, Thundering, X. 442, Jimmy Jones, Lean, VII. 209, Joaquin Miller, VII. 69, Job Sass, XIII. 169, Joe, Fighting, IV. 176, Joe, Fighting, IV. 176, Joe, Fighting, IV. 176, Joe, Guaker Meadows, II. 173, Joe, Quaker Meadows, II. 173, Joe Jot, Jr. V. 550, Johanna Staats, V. 94, John, Prince, III. 386, John, Capelsay, VII. 277, John Capelsay, VII. 277, John Capelsay, VII. 222, John Chester, V. 515, John Coventry, VIII. 223, John Hardy, III. 280, John Hardy, III. 280, John Hardy, III. 280, John Olsborne, VII. 203, John Obsorne, VII. 243, John Paul, X. 43, John Philip Refalo, Hon, XI. 360, John Paul, X. 43, John Philip Refalo, Hon, XI. 360, John Pomix, V. 241, John Phomix, V. 241, John Phomix, V. 241, John Sterling, VIII. 118, John Sterling, VIII. 118, John Sterling, VIII. 189, John Sterling, VIII. 118, John Sterling, VIII. 118, John Sterling, VIII. 189, John Sterling, VIII. 189, John Sterling, VIII. 189, John Sterling, VIII. 189, John Sterling, VIII. 189, John Sterling, VIII. 189, John Sterling, VIII. 189, John Sterling, VIII. 189, John Sterling, VIII. 169, John P. 529, John P. 529, John P. 529, John Sterling, VIII. 119, John Sterling, VIII. 169, John P. 529, John P. 529, John P. 529, John P. 529, John Sterling, VIII. 119, John Sterling, VIII. 169, John P. 529, John P. 529, John P. 529, John P. 529, John P. 529, John P. 529, John P. 529, John P. 529, John P. 529, John Sterling, VIII. 119, John Sterling, VIII. 1529, John P. 529, Joh	Neal. Hewitt. Jenkins. Swisshelm. Croly. Livingston. Rice. Buchanan. Jenkins. Jones. Miller. Foxcroft. Hooker. Wheeler. McDowell. Beellaw. Cheever. Van Buren. Barnwell. Holt. Lodge. Mitchell. Palmer, J. W. Garretson. Hayes. Miner. Meginness. Waterville. Craigle. Sargent. Webb. Dunlop. Derby. Mitchell. Derby. Irving. Barton. Smith. Sherwood.	King Sears, King Wampum, King of the Qunkers, Kingsford, Jane, Kipling, American, Kirby, Ephraim, Kirby, Ephraim, Kirke, Edmund, Kirwan, Kit Carson, Kit Stephens, Kitty, Aunt, Knickerbocker, Knickerbocker, Diedrich, Knight Russ Ockside, Knox, Owen, Kwang Chang Ling,  L. C. M Lackawanna, Stella of Laco, Lafayette of the Greek Revol Laicus, Lambert, Louis, Lancaster, John of Lancelot Langstaffe, Lancewood, Lawrence, Langdon, Marv. Last of the Cocked Hats. Late Henry Ellen, Esq. The Latimer, Rebecca Ann, Laureate of the South, Lawrence of the Sou		524, 514, 65, 134, 249, 98, 132, 249, 132, 140, 17, 226, 568, 365, 300, 180, 317, 473, 983, 180, 180, 180, 180, 180, 180, 180, 180	Grady. Sears. Pemberton. Pemberton. Barnard. London. Smith. Gilmore. Murray. Carson. Stephens. McIntosh. Stenhens. Irving. Thompson. Cory. Delmar.  Waters. Higginson. Howe. Abbott. Ward. Curtis. Gilmore. Mezinness. Paulding. Wise. Stoddard. Pike. Mease. Hone. Felton. Ferguson. Hayne. Parsons.
Jehu O'Cataract, XI. 346, Jenks. XI. 363, Jenks. Bawling. X. 442, Jennie Deans, II. 316, Jenny June. VI. 397, Jerseys, Don Quixote of the V. 201, Jim Crow Rice. X. 207, Jimmy, Ten cent, IV. 2, Jimmy, Thundering. X. 442, Jimmy Jones, Lean, VII. 209, Joaquin Miller. VII. 69, Job Sass. XIII. 169, Joe, Fighting. IV. 176, Joe, Fighting. IX. 19, Joe, Quaker Meadows, II. 173, Joe, Quaker Meadows, II. 173, Joe Jot, Jr. V. 550, Johanna Staats, V. 94, John, Prince, III. 386, John Capelsay. VII. 277, John Carver, Esq., XI. 232, John Carver, Esq., XI. 233, John Chester, V. 515, John Coventry, VIII. 222, John Darby. III. 213, John Hardy, III. 280, John Glancaster, X. 381, John Hardy, III. 280, John Olber Hobbes, X. 506, John Obsorne, VII. 243, John Paul. X. 43, John Philip Refalo, Hon., XI. 360, John Paul. X. 43, John Philip Refalo, Hon., XI. 360, John Popenix, V. 241, John Phoenix, V. 241, John Phoenix, V. 241, John Randolph of Roanoke XIII. 138, John Randolph of Roanoke XIII. 138, John Smith, Esq., VIII. 118, John Smith, Esq., VIII. 118, John Smith, Esq., VIII. 118, John Smith, Esq., VIII. 118, John Smith, Esq., VIII. 118, John Smith, Esq., VIII. 118, John Smith, Esq., VIII. 118, John Smith, Esq., VIII. 118, John Smith, Esq., VIII. 119, John Smith, Esq., VIII. 119, John Smith, Esq., VIII. 119, John Smith, Esq., VIII. 119, John Smith, Esq., VIII. 119, John Pallip Smith, Esq., VIII. 119, John Pallip Smith, Esq., VIII. 119, John Pallip Smith, Esq., VIII. 119, John Smith, Esq., VIII. 119, John Pallip Smith, Esq., VIII. 119, John Pallip Smith, Esq., VIII. 119, John Pallip Smith, Esq., VIII. 119, John Smith, Esq., VIII. 119, John Pallip Smith, Esq., VIII. 119, John Pallip Smith, Esq., VIII. 119, John Pallip Smith, Esq., VIII. 119, John Pallip Smith, Esq., VIII. 119, John Pallip Smith, Esq., VIII. 119, John Pallip Smith, Esq., VIII. 119, John Pallip Smith, Esq., VIII. 119, John Pallip Smith, Esq., VIII. 119, John Pallip Smith, Esq., VIII. 119, John Pallip Pallip VIII. 119, John Pallip Pallip VIII. 119, John Pallip VIII. 119, Joh	Neal. Hewitt. Jenkins. Swisshelm. Croly. Livingston. Rice. Buchanan. Jenkins. Jones. Miller. Foxcroft. Hooker. Wheeler. McDowell. Beellaw. Cheever. Van Buren. Barnwell. Holt. Lodge. Mitchell. Palmer, J. W. Garretson. Hayes. Miner. Meginness. Waterville. Craigle. Sargent. Webb. Dunlop. Derby. Mitchell. Derby. Irving. Barton. Smith. Sherwood.	King Sears, King Wampum, King of the Qunkers, Kingsford, Jane, Kipling, American, Kirby, Ephraim, Kirke, Edmund, Kirke, Edmund, Kit Carson, Kit Carson, Kit Stephens. Kitty, Aunt, Knickerbocker, Diedrich, Knight Russ Ockside, Knox, Owen, Kwang Chang Ling,  L. C. M Lackawanna, Stella of Laco, Lafayette of the Greek Revol Laicus, Le Guard, Theodore de, Lambert, Louis, Lancaster, John of Lancaster, John of Lancewood, Lawrence, Lang, S., Langdon, Marv. Last of the Cocked Hats. Late Henry Ellen, Esq., The Latimer, Rebecca Ann, Laura, Laureate of the South,		526, 565, 300, 17, 473, 696, 317, 473, 696, 317, 473, 697, 7516, 241, 191, 191, 191, 191, 191, 191, 191, 1	Grady. Sears. Pemberton. Pemberton. Barnard. London. Smith. Gilmore. Murray. Carson. Stephens. McIntosh. Stenhens. Irving. Thompson. Cory. Delmar.  Waters. Higginson. Howe. Abbott. Ward. Curtis. Gilmore. Mezinness. Paulding. Wise. Stoddard. Pike. Mease. Hope. Felton. Ferguson. Hayne. Parsons. Hook. Wise. Thook. Wise. Thorburn.

214 A CONSPECTUS OF A	MERICAN BIOGRAPHY.
Tawvar Massachnsatts WI 550 Towall	Malack Muly IV 200 Nosh
Lawyer, Massachusetts, XI. 550, Lowell. Lawyer, Ragged, XI. 272, Grover. Lay Preacher, VII. 204, Ibennie. Lean Jimmy Jones, VII. 209, Jones.	Malack, Muly,IX. 200, Noah. Malater, Sammy the
Lay Preacher,	Man in the Claret-Colored Coat, IV. 527, Gould.  Man in the Leather Breeches, VII. 10, Fox.
Learned Blacksmith, vi. 133, Burritt.	Man of Ross,
Learned Gorilla,	Man of the People,I. 337, Henry. Man of Truth,II. 131, Thomson.
Leather Breeches, Man in the VII. 10, Fox. Lecky, Waiter,XI. 119. MacDermott.	Manhattan V. 433. Scoville.
Lee Alice () V 386. Heven	Manlius,
Lee, Bob	Manners, Motley,
Legion,XI. 542, McDougall. Legion Harry,	Manners, Motley,
Leigh, Florence,XIII, 470, Wilbur,	Marcellus, V. 73, Adams.  March, Annie, I. 369, Woolson.
Leigh, Stuart,VIII. 110, Clarke. Leighton,I. 417, Appleton.	March, Major,IV. 220, Willcox.  March King,IX. 386, Sousa,
Lemoine,XIII. 153, Didier.	Marchmont Needham I 13 Ouince
Lemoine, XIII. 153, Didier. Leopold, Delisie,	Marcus,
Leslie, Ernest,XII. 256, Brown. Leslie Isabel,VI. 56, Dorr.	Marcus, X. 333, Wolcott.  Margaret Sidney, VIII. 383, Lothrop, H. M.
L'Estrange, Corinne,VIII. 203, Hartshorne.	Margaret Vandegrift,XII. 460, Janvier, M. T.
Levi Blodgett,II. 377, Parker. Liberator of Missouri,IX. 279, Pillow.	Margaret, the Orphans' Friend, II. 373, Gaffney.  Maria del Occidente,VIII. 169, Brooks.
Liberty, Apostle of,IX. 396? Sprague.	Marian Douglas, III. 238, Robinson. Marie Barns, X. 165, Barnard. Marie Barns, Y. 186, Barnard.
Liberty Son ofXI. 542, McDougall. Light Horse HarryIII. 325, Lee	Marie Barna,
Light Horse Harry, 111. 325, Lee. L'Inconnue, VII. 240, French. Literaria, Notitia, V. 312, Tuckerman.	Marion Harland,II. 122, Terhune.
Literaria, Notitia,	Marion Vaughan, MrsX. 363, Gilman. Marion of the Mexican Army, VIII. 2, Lane.
Little Ben I. 133, Harrison.	Marius XII. 60, Wells.
Little Billy,	Mark Mason, I. 310, Winner.
Little Cloud, VIII. 459, Dubuque. Little Glant, II. 429, Douglas.	Mark Peabody, Mrs.,
Little Giant,	Mark West 1. 394. Morris.
Little Mac,	Martha Farquharson,XI. 267, Finley. Martin, Edward Winslow,VII. 511, McCabe.
Little Napoleon,	Martingaje, Hauser,XIII, 206, Sleeper,
Little Napoleon,	Martlet
Littie Thunder,XII. 520, Ridge.	Marvell, Andrew, V. 197, Middleton.  Mary Clavers, V. 537, Kirkland.
Littlepage, Cornellus,I. 398, Cooper. Live Oak George,III. 94, Law,	Mary Clemmer VII. 233. Ames.
Livingston, James	Mary Langdon,XI. 165, Pike.
Logan,	Mary Orne,
Log Cabin Harrison,	Martyr President. II. 65. Lincoln.
Long John,	Mascol, Conrad,IX. 133, Smith.  Mason, Mark,I. 310, Winner.
Lorenzo, X. 473, Dow. Lothrop, Amy, 1V 530, Warner. Louisa. 1V 363, Wallace. Louis Barnaval, IX 206, DeKay, C.	Massachusettensis. II. 59, Sewall. Massachusetts, IV. 545, Derby, 2nd.
Lothrop, Amy,	Massachusetts,
Louis Barnaval,IX. 206, DeKay, C.	Massachusetts, Father of VI. 202, Winthrop.
Louis Lambert,	Massachusetts Lawyer,XI. 550, Lowell.
of V. 436. Martin	Master Johnny. II. 134, Wilson. Mathematical Prodigy, VII. 74, Colbura. Matthew White, Jr., V 198, Alden. Matilda, V 356, Alden.
Lovengood, Sut,	Mathematical Prodigy,VII. 74, Colbura.
Loving One, John the, 111. 79, Waterville. Low Hampton, Poet of VI. 373, Miller.	Matilda,V. 356, Alden.
Lucius Crassus,	Maumee, Drummer-boy of the IV. 332, Kounts.  Max Mannering,
Lucius M. Piso V. 358. Ware	May, Edith,XI. 502, Drinker.
Luqueer, Helen, 1. 431, Bushnell, Luska, Sidney, XIII. 235, Harland.	May, Sophie,
Luther of the Temperance Reform.	Medius,
XI. 357, Hewitt. Lynch, Judge	Meigh Hero of Port
Lynde Palmer	Meissonier, AmericanXIII. 369. Watrous. Meister, Karl,
Lynde, WeissVI. 230, Thorpe. Lynden EclairXIII. 279, Flash.	Melmoth,
Lynn, Ethel VIII. 56, Beers. Lysander, III. 381, Van Ness.	Member of the Vermont Bar VI. 233. Thompson.
Lysander,	Men Dur. A.,
м.	Merculio,
	Merlin,
M	Merry, Robert,VI. 154, Stearns.
M. E. W. S.,	Metador,VI. 198, Alden.
M. Fleming,	Methodism, Apostle ofXIII. 187. Lee. Methodism. Mother ofXIII. 157. Heck.
M. Quad. VI. 80. Lewis. M. T. Jugg. IV. 213, Howard.	Methodism, Mother ofXIII. 157. Heck. Methodist Agassiz,XIII. 536. Marcy. Meyette, MinnieVIII. 260. Platt.
M. T. Jugg,	Mexican Army, Marion of the VIII. 20, Lane.
Mana Clanar V 256 I sland	Microscopic Research in America, Father of
Mack,	Middlesex Red Fox of XIII, 358, Montague,
Mack. 1. 466, McCullagh. Macon, VII. 545, Pleasants. Mad Anthony, I. 56, Wayne. Mad Jack, XI. 400, Percival.	Midgets, TheXII. 04, Flynn.
Mad Jack, XI, 400, Percival, Mad Poet, VI, 458, Clarke.	Milboy,
Madeline & Aridzes VIII 440 Devere	Mites O'Reilly,VI. 27, Halpin.
Madison, Virginia,X. 381, Putnam.	Military Countryman,
Maitland,XIII. 161, Bartlett.	Mill-boy of the Slashes, V. 77, Clay.
Maitland, NIII. 161, Bartlett, Major Allan, III. 209, Pinkerton, Major Joseph Jones, IX. 335, Thompson.	Miller, Joaquin
Major Joseph Jones,IX. 555, Thompson, Major March,	Milton, E.,XI. 438, Holland.
Major March, IV. 220, Willcox. Major Spencer, XIII. 73, Spencer.	Minister's Wife, III. 130, Beecher, E. W. B.

Minnie Maddern,X.	253,	Fiske.	Nightingale, Irish	, Науев.
Minnie Meyette,VIII.	260,	Platt.	Nina Gray Clarke,VI. 235	, Clarke.
Miriam Coles,XI. Miss Nancy King,IV.	187.	King.	Nolichucky Jack,XIII. 430	, Bevier. Brooks Mrs
Missionaries, Grandfather of the			North, Napoleon of theII. 150	, Kellogg.
Manager III.	485.	Roberts.	Northern Continent, 248	, Watson.
Missouri, Liberator ofIX. Mistress, Old,II.	151.	Seals.	Notitia Literaria,	, Tuckerman.
Mispah	388.	Lea.	Novanglus, II. 2 Now or Never,	. Forrest.
Modern Bunyan X.	19.	Miller.	Nubibus, Tertius in, I. 19 Nullifier, A., II. 114	, Quincy.
Moina,XIII.	149,	Dinnies.	Nullifler, A.,II. 114	, Hilliard.
Moria, V. Montelair, John W., XII. Montaigne, American, III.	327.	Weidemever.	Nye, Bill,VI. 226	, Nye.
Montaigne, American,III.	416,	Emerson.	0.	
More of America, Hannah, IX. Moreton, Mrs. Clara, IX.	473	Mercer.	O,	, Edwards.
Morris Robert	84.	Gibbons.	Oates, Felix,	, Catiin.
Moses, Agricultural,XII.	181.	Tillman.	Observator, Charles,VI. 176	, Holman.
Moses Adams,	542,	Bagby.	Observer · II 419	Morehall
Mother Hancock Old	103.	Hancock	Observer, General VII. 501 O'Cataract, Jehu, XI. 346 Occidente, Maria del, VIII. 169	, Fiske.
Mother StewartVII.	87,	Stewart.	O'Cataract, Jehu,XI. 346	, Neal.
Mother of Methodism in the U.S.,			Ockside. Knight Russ XI. 521	Thompson.
Motley Manners,IV.	316	Heck.	Ockside, Knight Russ, XI. 521 Octave Thanet, X. 163 Ohlo Gong, The III. 142	, French.
Mountain, Old Man of the,Il.			Ohio Gong, TheIII. 142	, Allen.
Mountains, Demosthenes of the,			Ola, OnkelXI. 219 Old Admiral,	. Lindstrand.
Mr. Penn,IV.	344. 594	Miller.	Old Agamemnon,	, Carrington.
Mr. Philemon Perch	440.	Johnston.	Old Aristides VIII 45	Bickner.
Mr. Sparrowgrass,VI.	29,	Cozzens.	Old Bachelor,	, Garrison.
Mr. Sparrowgrass,VI. Mr. Thom. Whyte,XIII.	465,	Elliott.	Old Bachelor,         II. 305           Old Beaury,         IV. 178           Old Beeswax,         IV. 340	, Deauregard. . Semmes.
			Old Ben Wade, II. 95 Old Billy Gray, V. 337	, Wade.
Mrs. L. L. Worth, XI. Mrs. Marion Vaughan, X.	492.	Ellsworth.	Old Billy Gray, V. 837	, Gray.
Mrs. Marion Vaughan,X.	263,	Gilman.	Old Blizzard,	, Loring .
Mrs Mark PeshodyIV.	523.	Victor.	Old Buck V 1	Ruchanan
Mrs. Partington,VI.	139.	Greenlesf. J.	Oldbuck, Jonathan, XI, 261	. Stillwell.
Mucius Screvola,VIII. Mudsill Hammond,XII.	170,	Hammond.	Old Buena Vista,         IV. 369           Old Bullion,         IV. 400	, Taylor.
Muldor Carl deVIII.	423.	Miller.	Old Burchelle,VI. 133	, Benton. Russitt
Muly Malack,IX. Munchausen of the West,IV.	200, 85	Noah. Crockett	Old Cabinet,	. Gilder.
Mungo Park,XIII.	152,	Locke.	Old Chapultepec,	, Scott.
Murat of America,IX.	168,	Wheat.	Old Chickamauga,	, Steedman.
Murray, Adirondack,X.	230,	Murray.	Old Denmark	, Clay. . Rebiger
Muse, The Tenth,VII.	10,	Bradstreet.	Old Chief, V. 77 Old Denmark, I. 86 Old Double Quick, X. 495	Collingsworth.
N.			Old Fogy, 403	, Watterson.
	400	TT - 1	Old Girard,	, Girard.
N. H.,III. N. N.,X.	409, 377	Pennell	Old Hero, V. 289	Jackson.
N. O. M.,XI.	552.	Kimber.	Old Hickory V. 291	. Jackson.
Namby Pamby Willis,III. Napoleon of Essayists,III.	108,	Willis.	Old Jack,         IV. 125           Old Jack, Honest,         IV. 18           Old John Robinson,         III. 337	, Jackson.
Napoleon of Essayists,	448,	Greeley.	Old John Robinson	Robinson
Napoleon of the Civil War,IV. Napoleon of the North,II.	150.	Kellogg.	Old Jube,         IV. 137           Old Man,         Grand         VI. 447	, Early.
Nanoleon of the Stilmn VI.	265.	POIK.	Old Man, GrandVI. 447	, Evans.
Nasby, Petroleum Vesuvius, VI.	26,	Locke.	Old Man Eloquent, TheV. 75 Old Man of the Mountain,II. 320	, Adams.
Nat, Fighting,XIII. Nathaniel Shotwell,	214.	Dodge	Old Man of the South, XII. 429	. Austin.
Natick Cobbler	14.	Wilson.	Old Mistress,	, Seals.
Native of Aigiers,XIII.	180.	Markoe.	Old Mother Hancock,	, Hancock.
Native of America XIII.	191.	Parke.	Old Pete,	, Longstreet. . Mver.
Native of Virginia,I. Navarre of the American Revolu-	200,	Conway.	Old Probabilities,	, Abbe.
tion VIII.	84,	Butler, J.	Old Public Functionary,V. 1	. Buchanan.
Navy, American, Father of theV. Navy, Chesterfield of theIV.	110,	numphreys.	Old Put,         I. 87           Old Ranger,         XI. 44	, Putnam. . Revpolds
Ned Buntline,XIII.	194	Judson.	Old Reliable,	, Thomas.
Yordham Marshmont [	10	Outnor	Old Rosey,	, Rosecrans.
Neighbor, A.,VII.	501,	Fiske.	Old Rough and Ready,	
Neille A. Mann. IV	523	Manville	Old Round About,	, McDonald.
Neighbor, A., VII. Neill, Beau, XIII. Neille A. Mann, IV. Nellie Blessing-Eyster, X.	392.	Eyster.	Old Saddle Bags,         XI. 504           Old Sleuth,         IX. 145	Halsey.
Nellie Blv	241.	Cocnran.	Old South,X11. 429	, Austin.
Neitje Bianchan,XIII. Nemesis,XIII.	400,	Doubleday, N. B. D.	Old Stars	
Neptune,XI	360	Dunlap.	Old Stone Hammer,XIII. 4	, Metcalfe.
Neptune, XI. Nestor of American Science,II.	386.	Stillman, Sr.	Old Tecumseh	. Sherman.
Nestor of Congregationalism,	110,	Bacon.	Old Thad,IV. 30	, Stevens. , Grant.
Nestor of the St. Louis Bar,III. Nevada Commoner,	300	Jones.	Old Three Star,	
Nevers. C. O.,	449.	Converse.	Old Tiger,XIII. 247	, Anderson.
New England, Admiral ofXIII.	378,	Smith.	Old Timer, An,	, Forrest.
New England, Busby ofVII.	204, 62	Belknap.	Old Tommy VIII 554	, riarrison. Devine
New England, Cromwell ofI.	104.	Adams.	Old Tommy,         XIII, 554           Old Un.         VIII. 237           Old Warder,         I. 470           Old War Horse,         XIII. 554	Durlvage.
New England, Patrick Henry of II.	314,	Phillips.	Old Warder, I. 470	, Bradford.
New England, Cromwell ofI. New England, Patrick Henry of II. New Jersey, Samuel Adams of XIII. Newman of America, XI.	524, 350	risher. Howltt	Old War Horse,XIII. 554	, Devin.
New York Bar, Father of the .IX.	168.	Van Vechten	Old War Horse,	, Cook. Medarv.
New York Bar, Father of the .XI.	489,	Jones. Sr. and Jr.	Old Zach,	Taylor.
New of the Confederacy,XI.	90,	Cheatham.	Oldbuk, Jonathan,	Withington.
Nimblechops, Aquiline,II.	701,	DIAIRRIOR.	Oldfield, Traverse,III. 152	, Bamson.

Old-School OliverVII	205.	Dennie.	Pen of the Revolution,III.	1.	Jefferson.
Old-School, Oliver, VII Old-School, Oliver, XIII Oldstyle, Jonathan, III Oldstyle, Oliver, VII	320,	Sargent.	Penn. Arthur	326.	Matthews.
Oldstyle, Jonathan,	17,	Irving.	Penn, Mr	524,	Colwell.
Olive Thorn Miller,IX	208.	Miller	Penn Spirley	339.	C'larke.
Oliver Fairplay,	. 1.	Jefferson.	Pennsylvania Farmer, A,	282,	Dickinson.
Oliver Old-School,VII	205,	Dennie.	Pennsylvania Politics, Czar of II.	79,	Cameron.
Oliver Oldschool,XIII.	198	Paulding	People, Man of theI. Pepper, Tom,iX.	254.	Reigos
Oliver Oldstyle, VII Oliver Optic,	203.	Adams.	Pennerhox. PeterVII.	260.	Fessenden.
Oliver Thurston,XI	114,	Flanders.	Penya Puritan	340.	Sewall.
Oliver Goldsmith of America	. 160.	Taylor.	Pequot,XI. Perch, Mr. Philemon,l.	268,	Marsh.
Ollapod,ViII.	276.	Penn.	Percy, Florence,VI.	131.	Akers
One-armed DevilIV.	260.	Kearny.	Peregrine Prolix	346,	Nicklin.
One-armed Devil, IV One-armed Phil, IV One of the Barclays, VIII Onkel Ola, XI	260,	Kearny.	Periwinkle, Peter,VII.	260,	Fessenden.
One of the Barclays,VII	910	Ulis. Lindstrand	Periwinkle, Tribulation,I.	204,	Alcott.
Onyx,IX	368.	Ward.	Perkins, Eli,VI. Perley,VIII.	190.	Poore.
Ontic. Oliver	. 203.	Adams.	Perry, Edgar A.,	463,	Poe.
Oracle, Town	470,	Bradford.	Persia, Apostle of	45,	Perkins.
Orator, Silver-tongued,XIII	. 170, 581	Rell	Pete, Old	393.	Pargong
Oraz	. 429.	Palmer.	Peter Grievous, Esq., V. Peter Parley, V. Peter Pepperbox, VII.	460,	Hopkinson.
Oregon, Apostle of XIII O'Reilly, Miles, VI Orlando, VII	32,	Blanchet.	Peter Parley,V.	355,	Goodrich.
Orlando VII	108	Hali	Peter Periwinkle,	260, 260	Fessenden.
Orne, Mary,XIII	140,	Nichols.	Peter Pilgrim,VII.	183.	Bird.
Ornhans Friend Margaret the II	373.	Gaffney.	Peter Quince, Esq.,XIII.	193,	Story.
Orpheus C. Kerr,XI	528,	Newell.	Petroleum Vesuvius Nasby, VI.	26,	Locke.
Osborne, John,VII	307	Brown.	Petticoat Allen,III. Pfaal, Hans,I.	463.	Poe
Osawatomie Brown, II. Otis, James, XIII. Overland Three, XIII.	475,	Kaler.	Pharmacy, American, Father of V.	347.	Procter.
Overland Three,XIII.	512,	Coolbrith.	Phenomenal Presiding Elder, . VII.	135,	Wilson.
Owen Knox, XIII	226,	Cory.	Phil, Fighting,IV.		
P.			Phil, One-armed,IV. Philalethus,IV.	929	Mather
			Philemon Perch,	440,	Johnston.
P. C.,Xiji	279,	Barton.	Philenia,	870,	Morton.
P. D., XI. Pa Thomas,	184,	Thomas.	Phileus Dodds,	494,	Wayland.
Pacific, Porabonius of theXIII	. 419.	Sacajawea.	Philip, UncleVII.	90.	llawks.
PacificatorXI	84.	Hoffman, M.	Philip Outlibet Y	20	Pond
Pacificator, Great	. 78,	Clay. Hamilton.	Philo-Cato,V.	514,	Davis.
Pacificus, I Pacificus, I	. 85.	Worcester.	Philo-Cato, V. Philonius, Sampfilius, I. Philomath, I.	434, 328	Franklin
Pacificus,	222,	Giddings.	Philo Pacificus,	100,	morcester.
Packard, Clarissa,VI	259,	Gilman.	Philopolis,II.	41,	Marsh.
Page, Abraham,VI. Palestinensis,VIII	277,	Smith	Philorthos,VI.		
Palmer, Lynde,	39,	Peebles.	Philotheorus,II. Phocion,	1-9	Hamilton.
Paimer, Pie-crust,IV.	554,	Palmer.	Phocion,I.	395,	Curtis.
Pan, Hard, XII. Pansy, X	405	Bonner.	Phocion,Il.	36,	Hartley.
Pantarch	442.	Andrews.	Phocion,XII.		
Pantarch, VI Paper Currency, Father of .111 Paper King, XI Paqua, VI	302,	('lark.	Phoeion, T. C.,	241.	Derby.
Paper King,Xl	188,	Law. John.	Plano, Prince of theVI.	156,	Gottschalk.
			Picayune Butler,	297,	Butler.
Parker, Bentley,	. 166,	Benjamin.	Picturesque Explorer, III. Ple-crust Palmer, IV. Plerrepont, VIII.	554	Palmer
Parley, Peter,	355,	Goodrich.	Pierrepont,VIII.	225,	Church.
Parliamentarians, Prince of 1X. Parnach, Elizapham ofVII	182,	Mell. Church	Pig Iron Kelley,VI.	140,	Kelley.
Parson, Fighting,V	318,	Brownlow.	Pilliber, S. P.,	26, 193	Shillaber.
Parson, Fighting, V Parson Brownlow, VII Parson, Fighting VII	210,	Brownlow.	Pindar CockloftIX.	383.	Irving.
Parson, FightingVII	. 210,	Brownlow.	Pindar Cockloft, IX. Pindar, Jonathan, VII. Pindar Puff, VI	136,	Tucker.
Partington, Mrs., VI. Pasquin, Anthony,I	179.	Williams.	Pindar Puff,V.	405,	Verplanck.
Pastor, Felix,VIII	420,	Lockhart.	Pingree, Potato,VII. Pink of the Press,III.	1417,	r ingree.
Pastor, Tony,IX	145,	Halsey.	Pipsissiway Potts V.	540,	Rice.
Pastor, Fellx, VIII. Pastor, Tony, IX. Patent Office, Father of the XII. Pathfinder, The, IV. Pat Malloy Robinson, III. Patriarch of American Diplomacy. III. Patrick Henry of New England, II. Patrick A True	230, 270	Kuggies. Fremont.	Pipsissiway Potts,	131,	Elliott.
Pat Malloy Robinson,III.	116,	Robinson.	Piso, Lucius M.,	139,	crancn.
Patriarch of American Diplomacy	900	Manub		<b>5</b> 05.	Ford.
Detrierch of Columbia VII	185	Marsa. Taylor	Plautus, IX. Plow-boy, Delaware XI.	348,	Wilder.
Patrick Henry of New England. II.	214	- 117.111	Plow-boy, DelawareXI.	537	Biggs.
Patriot, A True	914,	l'nillips.	Diumed Knight	127	Plaine
Patti, Black,XIII.	58,	Warren.	Plumed Knight,	137, 255.	Blaine.
Tairs, want	58, 424,	Phillips. Warren. Jones.	Plumed Knight, I. Plumed Knight, IX. Pocahontas of the Pacific,XIII.	137, 255, 419,	Biaine. Ingersoil. Sacajawea.
Patty Lee	424, 261	Jones. Hentz	Plumed Knight, I. Plumed Knight, IX. Plumed Knight, IX. Pocahontas of the Pacific, XIII. Poet, Good Gray, I.	137, 255, 419, 280,	Blaine. Ingersoil. Sacajawea. Whitman.
Patty Lee,	424, 261	Jones. Hentz	Plumed Knight, I. Plumed Knight, IX. Poet Boothontas of the Pacific, XIII. Poet, Good Gray, I. Poet, Hoosler, VI. Poet Mad VI.	137, 255, 419, 280, 31,	Blaine. Ingersoil. Sacajawea. Whitman. Riley.
Patty Lee, Paul, John. X. Paul Ambrose, VI.	424, 261	Jones. Hentz	Plumed Knight, I. Plumed Knight, IX. Pocahontas of the Pacific, XIII. Poet, Good Gray, I. Poet, Hoosler, VI. Poet, Mad, VI. Poet of the Commonplace. II.	137, 255, 419, 280, 31, 458, 160.	Blaine. Ingersoil. Sacajawea. Whitman. Riley. Clarke. Longfellow-
Patty Lee, Paul, John. X Paul Ambrose, VI. Paul Creyton, III. Paul Hormes VII.	424, 261	Jones. Hentz	Plumed Knight, I. Plumed Knight, IX. Plumed Knight, IX. Pocathontas of the Pacific, XIII. Poet, Good Gray, I. Poet, Hoosler, VI. Poet, Mad. VI. Poet of the Commonplace, II. Poet of the Golden Gate, XI.	137, 255, 419, 280, 31, 458, 160, 266,	Blaine. Ingersoil. Sacajawea. Whitman. Riley. Clarke. Longfellow. Kirchhoff.
Patty Lee, Paul, John X. Paul Ambrose, VI. Paul Creyton,	424, 261	Jones. Hentz	Plumed Knight, I. Plumed Knight, IX Pocahontas of the Pacific, XIII. Poet, Good Gray, I. Poet, Hoosler, VI. Poet Mad. VI. Poet of the Commonplace, II. Poet of the Golden Gate, XI. Poet-Laurente of the Army, XIII.	137, 255, 419, 280, 31, 458, 160, 266, 183,	Biaine. Ingersoil. Sacajawea. Whitman. Riley. Clarke. Longfellow. Kirchhoff. Patten.
Patty Lee, Paul John. X Paul Ambrose, VI Paul Creyton, III. Paul Hermes, XII Paul Potiphar, III. Paul Potter, III.	424, 261	Jones. Hentz	Plumed Knight, I. Plumed Knight, IX. Plumed Knight, IX. Pocahontas of the Pacific, XIII. Poet, Good Gray, I. Poet, Iloosler, VI. Poet of the Commonplace, II. Poet of the Golden Gate, XI. Poet-Laurente of the Army, XIII. Poet of Low Hampton, VI. Poet of Low Hampton, VI. Poet Naturalist	137, 255, 419, 280, 31, 458, 160, 266, 183, 373,	Blaine. Ingersoil. Sacajawea. Whitman. Riley. Clarke. Longfellow. Kirchhoff. Patten. Miller.
Patty Lee,       X         Paul, John.       X         Paul Ambrose,       VI.         Paul Creyton,       III.         Paul Hermes,       XII.         Paul Potiphar,       III.         Paul Potter,       III.         Paul Preston,       XIII.         Paul Preston,       XIII.	424, 261	Jones. Hentz	Plumed Knight, I. Plumed Knight, IX. Plumed Knight, IX. Pocahontas of the Pacific, XIII. Poet, Good Gray, I. Poet, Hoosler, VI. Poet Mad. VI. Poet of the Commonplace, II. Poet of the Golden Gate, XI. Poet-Laurente of the Army, XIII. Poet of Low Hampton, VI. Poet Naturalist, II. Poet Priest, XIII.	137, 255, 419, 280, 31, 458, 160, 266, 183, 373, 800, 249	Blaine. Ingersoil. Sacajawea. Whitman. Riley. Clarke. Longfellow. Kirchhoff. Patten. Miller. Thoreau. Tabb.
Patty Lee, Paul, John. X. Paul Ambrose, VI. Paul Creyton, III. Paul Hermes, XII. Paul Potlphar, III. Paul Potter, III. Paul Preston, XIII. Paul Siegvolk, VIII. Paul Siegvolk, VIII. Paul Paul Virbht VIII.	424, 261	Jones. Hentz	Plumed Knight,	137, 255, 419, 280, 31, 458, 160, 266, 183, 373, 300, 249,	Blaine. Ingersoil. Sacajawea. Whitman. Riley. Clarke. Longfellow. Kirchhoff. Patten. Miller. Tabb. Crawford
Patty Lee, Paul, John. X. Paul Ambrose, VI. Paul Creyton, III. Paul Hermes, XII. Paul Potlphar, III. Paul Potter, III. Paul Siegvolk, VIII. Paul Wright, XIII. Peabody, Mrs. Mark, IV.	424, 261	Jones. Hentz	Plumed Knight,	137, 255, 419, 280, 31, 458, 160, 266, 183, 373, 300, 249,	Blaine. Ingersoil. Sacajawea. Whitman. Riley. Clarke. Longfellow. Kirchhoff. Patten. Miller. Tabb. Crawford
Patty Lee, Paul, John. X. Paul Ambrose, VI. Paul Creyton, III. Paul Hermes, XII. Paul Potiphar, III. Paul Potter, III. Paul Preston, XIII. Paul Siegvolk, VIII. Paul Wright, XII. Peabody, Mrs. Mark, IV. Peacock, Timothy, VI.	424, 261	Jones. Hentz	Plumed Knight,	137, 255, 419, 280, 31, 458, 160, 266, 183, 373, 300, 249,	Blaine. Ingersoil. Sacajawea. Whitman. Riley. Clarke. Longfellow. Kirchhoff. Patten. Miller. Tabb. Crawford
Patty Lee, Paul, John. X. Paul Ambrose, VI. Paul Creyton, III. Paul Hermes, XII. Paul Pottphar, III. Paul Potter, III. Paul Preston, XIII. Paul Preston, XIII. Paul Wright, XII. Peabody, Mrs. Mark, IV. Pearldsher, IV. Pearldsher, IV.	424, 261	Jones. Hentz	Plumed Knight,	137, 255, 419, 280, 31, 458, 160, 266, 183, 373, 300, 249,	Blaine. Ingersoil. Sacajawea. Whitman. Riley. Clarke. Longfellow. Kirchhoff. Patten. Miller. Tabb. Crawford
Patty Lee, Paul, John. X. Paul Ambrose, VI. Paul Creyton, III. Paul Potter, III. Paul Potter, III. Paul Preston, XIII. Paul Preston, XIII. Paul Siegvolk, VIII. Paul Siegvolk, VIII. Paul Wright, XII. Peabody, Mrs. Mark, IV. Peacock, Timothy, VI. Pearl Rivers, IV. Peare Arkwright, VIII.	424, 261	Jones. Hentz	Plumed Knight,	137, 255, 419, 280, 31, 458, 160, 266, 183, 373, 370, 249, 175, 434, 156, 802,	Blaine. Ingersoil. Sacajawea. Whitman. Riley. Clarke. Longfellow. Kirchhoff. Patten. Miller. Thoreau. Tabb. Crawford. McLellan. Walker. Wilkie. Pomeroy.
Patty Lee, Paul, John. Paul, John. Paul, John. Paul Creyton, Paul Creyton, Paul Hermes. VI. Paul Potiphar, Paul Potter. Paul Potter. Paul Poston, VIII. Paul Siegvolk, Paul Wright. Paul Wright. VIII. Peabody, Mrs. Mark, Peacock, Timothy, VI. Pearlfisher, VI. Pearl Rivers, Peleg Arkwright, VIII. Pen-holder, VI. VI. VIII. VIII.	424, 261	Jones. Hentz	Plumed Knight, IX. Plumed Knight, IX. Pocahontas of the Pacific, XIII. Poet, Good Gray, II. Poet, Hoosler, VI. Poet Mad. VI. Poet of the Commonplace, II. Poet of the Golden Gate, XI. Poet-Laurente of the Army, XIII. Poet of Low Hampton, VI. Poet Naturalist, II. Poet Priest, XIII.	137, 255, 419, 280, 31, 458, 160, 266, 183, 373, 370, 249, 175, 434, 156, 802,	Blaine. Ingersoil. Sacajawea. Whitman. Riley. Clarke. Longfellow. Kirchhoff. Patten. Miller. Thoreau. Tabb. Crawford. McLellan. Walker. Wilkie. Pomeroy.

Popularity Sumner,					
	300,	Sumner.	Rediven,VIII.	478,	Day.
Porte Crayon,	365,	Strother.	Refalo, Hon. John PhilipXI.	360,	Dunlop.
Portla,Il.	5,	Adams.	Refugitta,lV.	320,	Harrison.
Potato Pingree,	120,	Pingree.	Reginald Reverie,VII.	245,	Mellen.
Potiphar, Paul,III. Potter, Paul,III.	96,	Curtis.	Register, Seeley, IV. Reliable, Old IV. Remus, Uncle	523,	Victor.
Potter, Paul,	458,	Congdon.	Reliable, Old	48,	Thomas.
Potts, Pipsissaway,V.	540,	Rice.	Remus, Unclel.	410,	Harris.
P. Rankin Hollingsworth, VII.	429,	l'almer.	Republican, XII. Retort, Jack, XIII.	161,	Pinckney, Charles.
Preacher, Blind,	137,	Milburn.	Retort, JackXIII.	102,	Franklin.
Preacher, Boy,XII.	292,	Furman.	Revolution, Bayard of the	68,	Laurens.
Presbyterianism in Virginia, Father of V. Presiding Eider, Phenomenal, VI. Press, Bayard of the VIII.			Revolution, Day Star of the XIII.	298,	
or	516,	Morris.	Revolution, Pen of theIII.	, <u>,</u>	Jefferson.
Presiding Eider, Phenomenal, VII.	135,	Wilson.	Revolution, Thunderbolt of the I.		Morgan.
Press, Bayard of theVIII.	545,	l'leasants.	Rev. Whangdoodle,VI.	31,	Sweet.
Press, Pink of the	108,	Willis.	Reverie, Reginald,VII.	245,	Mellen.
Preston, Paul,XIII.	185,	Picton.	Revons, E. C.,VIII.	449,	Converse.
Primus, Botheration,V.	374,	Niles.	Reynolds, Diamond Joe,XII.	94,	Kreutzinger.
Prince John,Ill.	386,	Van Buren.	Rhody,	53,	Burnside.
Prince of Parliamentarians, IX. Prince of the Plano,VI.	182,	Mell.	Rice, Jim Crow,XI.	207,	Rice.
Prince of the Piano,VI.	156,	Gottschalk.	Richard, Poor,I.	331,	Franklin.
Prince of Schaghticoke,III. Prince of Showmen,III.	466,	Knickerbacker.	Richard Everett	209,	Cross.
Prince of Showmen,	258,	Barnum.	Richard Hayward,vi.	29,	Cozzens.
Pringle, Seth,VIII.	232,	Barnard.	Richard Saunders,		
Probabilities, OldVIII.	204,	Abbe.	Richard Savage, American, I.	463,	Poe.
Probabilities, OldIV. Probabilities, OldIV.	216,	Myer.	Richards, Henry,III.	279,	Stoddard.
Probabilities, Old	216,	Chila.	Richellen,	110,	Robinson.
Probus,Il.	52 <b>4</b> ,	Colburn.	Richelleu, III. Rides, Quid, X. Ringbolt, Capt., XIII.	<b>5</b> 0,	ryans.
Prodigy, MathematicalVII.	14,	T am artalla ar	Ringboit, Capt.,XIII.	084,	Coaman.
Prof. Strongfellow,II.	160,	Longreilow.	Ringlets,IV.		
Prohibition in Colorado, Father of		Famles	Rivers, Pearl,	3U0,	NICHOISOD.
ll.	62,	Fowler.	Rives, Amélié,I.	55 <b>6</b> ,	Chapier.
Prolix, Peregrine,	346,	Nicklin.	Robert Merry,VI.	154,	Stearns.
Profix, Peregrine. IV. Prudentius, Aurelius, VI. Publican, Sammy the	193,	Mather.	Robert Morris,IX.	84,	Gibbons.
Publican, Sammy the	104,	Auams.	Robert Shurtlen,VIII.	331,	sampson.
Public Functionary, Old	1,	Buchauan.	Robert Morris, IX. Robert Shurtleff, VIII. Robert Slender, VI.	201,	r reneau.
Publicola,	73,	Adams.	Robert Timsoi,	100,	Diru.
Public School system in Alabama,		36	Robertson Gray,	45,	Raymond.
Father ofXI.	165,	Meek.	Robertson, Ignatius L.,VII.	472,	Knapp.
Public School system in Connecti-			Robinson, Doane,XIII. Robinson, Old John,III.	173,	Robinson.
cut, Father ofX.	331,	Treadwell.	Robinson, Old John,	337,	Robinson.
Public School system in New		0.41	Robinson, Pat Malloy,III.	116,	Robinson.
Jersey, Father ofVII.	152,	Cutier.	Rochester Fellow, A,III.	100,	Scudder.
Public School system in Ohlo,		Disc	Rock of Chickamauga,IV.	48,	Thomas.
Father ofXIII.	81,	Rice.	Rocky Mountains, Daniel Boone of	400	D-11
Public School system in Pennsyl-	000	XXX - 1.0	theXIII.	438,	Bridger.
vania, Father ofIII.	288,	WOII.	Roderick, IX. Romer, Jonathan, VIII. Romulus, American, XIII.	250,	Gallagner.
Publius,	12,	Hamilton.	Romer, Jonathan,VIII.	482,	Mayo.
Puff, Pindar,	405,	verplanck.	Romulus, American,XIII.	374,	Stevenson.
Puritan Captain,	411,	Standish.	K08a,	400,	Jenrey.
Puritan, College,	75,	Snerman.	Roscellus,VI.		
			Ziobecii do,	100,	Guernsey.
Puritan Pepys,V.	340,	Sewall.	Roseau, Marie,XIII.	349,	Hilderburn.
vania, Fatner of 111. Publius			Roseau, Marie,XIII.	349,	Hilderburn. Washington.
Putnem Eleanor VIII	12	Bates, H. L.	Rose of Epping Forest,I.	349,	Hilderburn. Washington.
Putnam, Eleanor,	12, 528.	Bates, H. L. Peck.	Rose of Epping Forest,I.	349,	Hilderburn. Washington.
Putnam, Eleanor, VIII. Pyke, Rafford, IX. Pylodet, F., VII.	12, 528, 401,	Bates, H. L. Peck. Leypoldt.	Roseou, Marie,	349, 1, 162, 180, 370,	Hilderburn. Washington. Rosecrans. Higginson. Taylor.
Putnam, Eleanor,	12, 528, 401,	Bates, H. L. Peck. Leypoldt.	Roseau, Marie,         XIII.           Rose of Epping Forest,         I. I.           Rosey, Old         IV.           Ross, Man of         V.           Rough and Ready, Old         IV.           Rough Hewer,         V.	349, 1, 162, 180, 370, 260,	Hilderburn. Washington. Rosecrans. Higginson. Taylor. Yates.
Putnam, Eleanor, VIII. Pyke, Rafford, IX. Pylodet, F. VII. Pym, Arthur Gordon I.	12, 528, 401,	Bates, H. L. Peck. Leypoldt.	Roseau, Marie,       XIII.         Rose of Epping Forest,       I.         Rosey, Old       IV.         Ross. Man of       V.         Rough and Ready, Old       IV.         Rough Hewer,       V.         Round About, Old       I.	349, 1, 162, 180, 370, 260, 508,	Hilderburn. Washington. Rosecrans. Higginson. Taylor. Yates. Cleveland.
Putnam, Eleanor, VIII. Pyke, Rafford, IX. Pylodet, F., VII.	12, 528, 401,	Bates, H. L. Peck. Leypoldt.	Roseou, Marie, XIII.	349, 1, 162, 180, 370, 260, 508,	Hilderburn. Washington. Rosecrans. Higginson. Taylor. Yates. Cleveland.
Putnam, Eleanor, VIII. Pyke, Rafford, .IX. Pylodet, F. VII. Pym, Arthur Gordon .I. Q.	12, 528, 401, 463,	Bates, H. L. Peck. Leypoldt. Poe.	Roseau, Marie,       XIII.         Rose of Epping Forest,       I. I.         Rosey, Old       IV.         Ross, Man of       V.         Rough and Ready, Old       IV.         Rough Hewer,       V.         Round About, Old,       I.         Roy,       III.         Runaway Negroes, Attorney-general	349, 1, 162, 180, 370, 260, 508,	Hilderburn. Washington. Rosecrans. Higginson. Taylor. Yates. Cleveland. Willis.
Putnam, Eleanor, VIII. Pyke, Rafford, .IX. Pylodet, F. VII. Pym, Arthur Gordon .I. Q.	12, 528, 401, 463,	Bates, H. L. Peck. Leypoldt. Poe.	Roseou, Marie, XIII.	349, 1, 162, 180, 370, 260, 508, 108,	Hilderburn. Washington. Rosecrans. Higginson. Taylor. Yates. Cleveland. Willis.
Putnam, Eleanor, VIII. Pyke, Rafford, .IX. Pylodet, F. VII. Pym, Arthur Gordon .I. Q.	12, 528, 401, 463,	Bates, H. L. Peck. Leypoldt. Poe.	Roseou, Marie, XIII.	349, 1, 162, 180, 370, 260, 508, 108,	Hilderburn. Washington. Rosecrans. Higginson. Taylor. Yates. Cleveland. Willis.
Putnam, Eleanor, VIII. Pyke, Rafford, .IX. Pylodet, F. VII. Pym, Arthur Gordon .I. Q.	12, 528, 401, 463,	Bates, H. L. Peck. Leypoldt. Poe.	Roseou, Marie, XIII.	349, 1, 162, 180, 370, 260, 508, 108,	Hilderburn. Washington. Rosecrans. Higginson. Taylor. Yates. Cleveland. Willis.
Putnam, Eleanor, VIII. Pyke, Rafford, .IX. Pylodet, F. VII. Pym, Arthur Gordon .I. Q.	12, 528, 401, 463,	Bates, H. L. Peck. Leypoldt. Poe.	Roseou, Marie, XIII.	349, 1, 162, 180, 370, 260, 508, 108, 29, 502, 29, 160,	Hilderburn. Washington. Rosecrans. Higginson. Taylor. Yates. Cleveland. Willis. Chase. Eddy. Cromwell. Dinsmoor.
Putnam. Eleanor,         VIII.           Pyke, Rafford,         1X.           Pylodet. F.         VII.           Pym, Arthur Gordon         I.           Q.         Q.           Quad. M.         VI.           Quaker. Fighting         X.           Quaker Meadows Joe,         1I.           Quaker Poet,         I.           Quakers, King of the         V.	30, 12, 528, 401, 463, 30, 12, 173, 407, 514,	Bates, H. L. Peck. Leypoldt. Poe.  Lewis. Wanton. McDowell. Whittler. Pemberton.	Roseou, Marie, XIII.	349, 1, 162, 180, 370, 260, 508, 108, 29, 502, 29, 160,	Hilderburn. Washington. Rosecrans. Higginson. Taylor. Yates. Cleveland. Willis. Chase. Eddy. Cromwell. Dinsmoor.
Putnam, Eleanor, VIII Pyke, Rafford, IX. Pylodet, F. VII. Pym, Arthur Gordon I.  Q.  Quad, M. VI. Quaker, Fighting X. Quaker Meadows Joe, II. Quaker Poet, I. Quakers, King of the V. Quaker V.	12, 528, 401, 463, 30, 12, 173, 407, 514, 463	Bates, H. L. Peck. Leypoldt. Poe.  Lewis. Wanton. McDowell. Whittler. Pemberton.	Roseou, Marie, XIII.	349, 1, 162, 180, 370, 260, 508, 108, 29, 502, 29, 160,	Hilderburn. Washington. Rosecrans. Higginson. Taylor. Yates. Cleveland. Willis. Chase. Eddy. Cromwell. Dinsmoor.
Putnam, Eleanor, VIII Pyke, Rafford, IX. Pylodet, F. VII. Pym, Arthur Gordon I.  Q.  Quad, M. VI. Quaker, Fighting X. Quaker Meadows Joe, II. Quaker Poet, I. Quakers, King of the V. Quaker V.	12, 528, 401, 463, 30, 12, 173, 407, 514, 463	Bates, H. L. Peck. Leypoldt. Poe.  Lewis. Wanton. McDowell. Whittler. Pemberton.	Roseou, Marie, XIII.	349, 1, 162, 180, 370, 260, 508, 108, 29, 502, 29, 160,	Hilderburn. Washington. Rosecrans. Higginson. Taylor. Yates. Cleveland. Willis. Chase. Eddy. Cromwell. Dinsmoor.
Putnam, Eleanor, VIII. Pyke, Rafford, IX. Pylodet, F. VII. Pym, Arthur Gordon I.  Q.  Quad, M. VI. Quaker, Fighting X. Quaker Meadows Joe, II. Quaker Poet, I. Quakers, King of the V. Quarles, I. Querist, XIII.	12, 528, 491, 463, 30, 12, 173, 407, 514, 463, 60, 153,	Bates, H. L. Peck. Leypoldt. Poe.  Lewis. Wanton. McDowell. Whittler. Pemberton. Poe. Blennerhassett. Baucher	Roseau, Marie, XIII.	349, 1, 162, 180, 370, 260, 508, 108, 29, 502, 29, 160,	Hilderburn. Washington. Rosecrans. Higginson. Taylor. Yates. Cleveland. Willis. Chase. Eddy. Cromwell. Dinsmoor.
Putnam, Eleanor, VIII. Pyke, Rafford, IX. Pylodet, F. VII. Pym, Arthur Gordon I.  Q.  Quad, M. VI. Quaker, Fighting X. Quaker Meadows Joe, II. Quaker Poet, I. Quakers, King of the V. Quarles, I. Querist, XIII.	12, 528, 491, 463, 30, 12, 173, 407, 514, 463, 60, 153,	Bates, H. L. Peck. Leypoldt. Poe.  Lewis. Wanton. McDowell. Whittler. Pemberton. Poe. Blennerhassett. Baucher	Roseou, Marie, XIII.	349, 1, 162, 180, 370, 260, 508, 108, 29, 502, 29, 160, 411,	Hilderburn. Washington. Rosecrans. Higginson. Taylor. Yates. Cleveland. Willis. Chase. Eddv. Cromwell. Dinsmoor. Ryan.
Putnam, Eleanor, VIII. Pyke, Rafford, IX. Pylodet, F. VII. Pym, Arthur Gordon I.  Q.  Quad, M. VI. Quaker, Fighting X. Quaker Meadows Joe, II. Quaker Poet, I. Quakers, King of the V. Quarles, I. Querist, XIII.	12, 528, 491, 463, 30, 12, 173, 407, 514, 463, 60, 153,	Bates, H. L. Peck. Leypoldt. Poe.  Lewis. Wanton. McDowell. Whittler. Pemberton. Poe. Blennerhassett. Baucher	Roseou, Marie, XIII.	349, 1, 162, 180, 370, 260, 508, 108, 29, 502, 29, 160, 411,	Hilderburn. Washington. Rosecrans. Higginson. Taylor. Yates. Cleveland. Willis. Chase. Eddv. Cromwell. Dinsmoor. Ryan.
Putnam, Eleanor, VIII. Pyke, Rafford, IX. Pylodet, F. VII. Pym, Arthur Gordon I.  Q.  Quad, M. VI. Quaker, Fighting X. Quaker Meadows Joe, II. Quaker Poet, I. Quakers, King of the V. Quarles, I. Querist, XIII. Querist, XIII. Querno, Camillo, IX. Quid Rides, X. Quiet Man, VIII. Quilibret, Phillip. X. IX. Quilibret, Phillip. X. IX. Quilibret, Phillip. X. IX. Quilibret, Phillip. X. IX. Quilibret, Phillip. X. IX. Quilibret, Phillip. X. IX. Quilibret, Phillip. X. IX. Quilibret, Phillip. X. IX. Quilibret, Phillip. X. IX. IX. IX. IX. IX. IX. IX. IX. IX. I	12, 528, 401, 463, 12, 173, 407, 514, 463, 60, 153, 123, 85, 233, 39,	Bates, H. L. Peck. Leypoldt. Poe.  Lewis. Wanton. McDowell. Whittler. Pemberton. Poe. Diuff. Blennerhassett. Boucher. Evans. Thayer. Pond.	Roseau, Marie, XIII.	349, 11, 162, 180, 370, 260, 508, 108, 29, 502, 29, 160, 411,	Hilderburn. Washington. Rosecrans. Higginson. Taylor. Yates. Cleveland. Willis. Chase. Eddy. Cromwell. Dinsmoor. Ryan. Scudder. Barlow.
Putnam, Eleanor, VIII. Pyke, Rafford, IX. Pylodet, F. VII. Pym, Arthur Gordon I.  Q.  Quad, M. VI. Quaker, Fighting X. Quaker Meadows Joe, II. Quaker Poet, I. Quakers, King of the V. Quarles, I. Querist, XIII. Querist, XIII. Querno, Camillo, IX. Quid Rides, X. Quiet Man, VIII. Quilibret, Phillip. X. IX. Quilibret, Phillip. X. IX. Quilibret, Phillip. X. IX. Quilibret, Phillip. X. IX. Quilibret, Phillip. X. IX. Quilibret, Phillip. X. IX. Quilibret, Phillip. X. IX. Quilibret, Phillip. X. IX. Quilibret, Phillip. X. IX. IX. IX. IX. IX. IX. IX. IX. IX. I	12, 528, 401, 463, 12, 173, 407, 514, 463, 60, 153, 123, 85, 233, 39,	Bates, H. L. Peck. Leypoldt. Poe.  Lewis. Wanton. McDowell. Whittler. Pemberton. Poe. Diuff. Blennerhassett. Boucher. Evans. Thayer. Pond.	Roseau, Marie, XIII.	349, 162, 180, 370, 260, 508, 108, 29, 502, 29, 160, 411,	Hilderburn. Washington. Rosecrans. Higginson. Taylor. Yates. Cleveland. Willis. Chase. Eddy. Cromwell. Dinsmoor. Ryan. Scudder. Barlow. Stoddard.
Putnam, Eleanor, VIII. Pyke, Rafford, IX. Pylodet, F. VII. Pym, Arthur Gordon I.  Q.  Quad, M. VI. Quaker, Fighting X. Quaker Meadows Joe, II. Quaker Poet, I. Quakers, King of the V. Quarles, I. Querist, XIII. Querist, XIII. Querno, Camillo, IX. Quid Rides, X. Quiet Man, VIII. Quilibret, Phillip. X. IX. Quilibret, Phillip. X. IX. Quilibret, Phillip. X. IX. Quilibret, Phillip. X. IX. Quilibret, Phillip. X. IX. Quilibret, Phillip. X. IX. Quilibret, Phillip. X. IX. Quilibret, Phillip. X. IX. Quilibret, Phillip. X. IX. IX. IX. IX. IX. IX. IX. IX. IX. I	12, 528, 401, 463, 12, 173, 407, 514, 463, 60, 153, 123, 85, 233, 39,	Bates, H. L. Peck. Leypoldt. Poe.  Lewis. Wanton. McDowell. Whittler. Pemberton. Poe. Diuff. Blennerhassett. Boucher. Evans. Thayer. Pond.	Roseau, Marie, XIII.	349, 162, 180, 370, 260, 508, 108, 29, 502, 160, 411, 284, 259, 297, 297, 26,	Hilderburn. Washington. Rosecrans. Higginson. Taylor. Yates. Cleveland. Willis. Chase. Eddy. Cromwell. Dinsmoor. Ryan. Scudder. Barlow. Stoddard. Shillaber.
Putnam, Eleanor, VIII. Pyke, Rafford, IX. Pylodet, F. VII. Pym, Arthur Gordon I.  Q.  Quad, M. VI. Quaker, Fighting X. Quaker Meadows Joe, II. Quaker Poet, I. Quaker Poet, I. Quarist, VI. Querist, XIII. Quier Man, VII. Quid Rides, X. Quiet Man, VIII. Quilibet, Philip, X. Quince, Peter, Esq., XIII. Quous, XIII. Quince, Peter, Esq., XIII. Quod, John, IX. Quid, IX. Quince, Peter, Esq., XIII. Quod, John, IX. Quince, Peter, Esq., XIII.	12, 528, 401, 463, 30, 12, 173, 407, 514, 60, 153, 123, 85, 233, 39, 1920,	Bates, H. L. Peck. Leypoldt. Poe.  Lewis. Wanton. McDowell. Whittler. Pemberton. Poe. Duff. Blennerhassett. Boucher. Evans. Thayer. Pond. Story. Irving.	Roseau, Marie, XIII.	349, 162, 180, 370, 260, 508, 108, 29, 502, 29, 160, 411,	Hilderburn. Washington. Rosecrans. Higginson. Taylor. Yates. Cleveland. Willis. Chase. Eddy. Cromwell. Dinsmoor. Ryan.  Scudder. Barlow. Stoddard. Shillaber. Rawson. Chalmers.
Putnam, Eleanor, VIII. Pyke, Rafford, IX. Pylodet, F. VII. Pym, Arthur Gordon I.  Q.  Quad, M. VI. Quaker, Fighting X. Quaker Meadows Joe, II. Quaker Poet, I. Quakers, King of the V. Quarles, I. Querist, XIII. Querist, XIII. Querno, Camillo, IX. Quid Rides, X. Quiet Man, VIII. Quilibret, Phillip. X. IX. Quilibret, Phillip. X. IX. Quilibret, Phillip. X. IX. Quilibret, Phillip. X. IX. Quilibret, Phillip. X. IX. Quilibret, Phillip. X. IX. Quilibret, Phillip. X. IX. Quilibret, Phillip. X. IX. Quilibret, Phillip. X. IX. IX. IX. IX. IX. IX. IX. IX. IX. I	12, 528, 401, 463, 30, 12, 173, 407, 514, 60, 153, 123, 85, 233, 39, 1920,	Bates, H. L. Peck. Leypoldt. Poe.  Lewis. Wanton. McDowell. Whittler. Pemberton. Poe. Duff. Blennerhassett. Boucher. Evans. Thayer. Pond. Story. Irving.	Roseau, Marie, XIII.	349, 162, 180, 370, 260, 508, 108, 29, 502, 29, 160, 411,	Hilderburn. Washington. Rosecrans. Higginson. Taylor. Yates. Cleveland. Willis. Chase. Eddy. Cromwell. Dinsmoor. Ryan.  Scudder. Barlow. Stoddard. Shillaber. Rawson. Chalmers.
Putnam, Eleanor, VIII. Pyke, Rafford, IX. Pylodet, F. VII. Pym, Arthur Gordon I.  Q.  Quad, M. VI. Quaker, Fighting X. Quaker Meadows Joe, II. Quaker Poet, I. Quaker Poet, I. Quarist, VI. Querist, XIII. Quier Man, VII. Quid Rides, X. Quiet Man, VIII. Quilibet, Philip, X. Quince, Peter, Esq., XIII. Quous, XIII. Quince, Peter, Esq., XIII. Quod, John, IX. Quid, IX. Quince, Peter, Esq., XIII. Quod, John, IX. Quince, Peter, Esq., XIII.	12, 528, 401, 463, 30, 12, 173, 407, 514, 60, 153, 123, 85, 233, 39, 1920,	Bates, H. L. Peck. Leypoldt. Poe.  Lewis. Wanton. McDowell. Whittler. Pemberton. Poe. Duff. Blennerhassett. Boucher. Evans. Thayer. Pond. Story. Irving.	Roseau, Marie, XIII.	349, 162, 180, 370, 260, 508, 108, 29, 502, 29, 160, 411,	Hilderburn. Washington. Rosecrans. Higginson. Taylor. Yates. Cleveland. Willis. Chase. Eddy. Cromwell. Dinsmoor. Ryan.  Scudder. Barlow. Stoddard. Shillaber. Rawson. Chalmers.
Putnam, Eleanor, VIII. Pyke, Rafford, IX. Pylodet, F., VII. Pym, Arthur Gordon I.  Q.  Quad, M., VI. Quaker, Fighting X. Quaker Meadows Joe, II. Quaker Poet, I. Quakers, King of the V. Quarles, I. Querno, Camillo, IX. Quid Rides, X. Quid Rides, X. Quidt Man, VIII. Quilthet, Philip, X. Quince, Peter, Esq., XIII. Quod, John, IX. Quoero, III.	12, 528, 401, 463, 30, 12, 173, 407, 514, 60, 153, 123, 85, 233, 39, 1920,	Bates, H. L. Peck. Leypoldt. Poe.  Lewis. Wanton. McDowell. Whittler. Pemberton. Poe. Duff. Blennerhassett. Boucher. Evans. Thayer. Pond. Story. Irving.	Roseau, Marie, XIII.	349, 162, 180, 370, 260, 508, 108, 29, 502, 29, 160, 411,	Hilderburn. Washington. Rosecrans. Higginson. Taylor. Yates. Cleveland. Willis. Chase. Eddy. Cromwell. Dinsmoor. Ryan.  Scudder. Barlow. Stoddard. Shillaber. Rawson. Chalmers.
Putnam. Eleanor, VIII. Pyke, Rafford. IX. Pylodet. F. VII. Pym, Arthur Gordon I.  Q.  Quad. M. VI. Quaker. Fighting X. Quaker Meadows Joe, II. Quaker Meadows Joe, II. Quaker Meadows Joe, II. Quaker S. I. Quaker Meadows Joe, II. Quaker Meadows Joe, II. Quaker Meadows Joe, II. Quaker Meadows Joe, II. Quaker Meadows Joe, II. Quaker Meadows Joe, II. Quales. I. Quales. I. Queron. Camillo, IX. Quideno. Camillo, IX. Quides, X. Quides, X. Quides, X. Quince. Peter, Esq. XIII. Quide, John, IX. Quiocro, III.  R. Race, O. G., XII.	12, 528, 401, 403, 173, 407, 514, 463, 123, 123, 233, 129, 123, 235,	Bates, H. L. Peck. Leypoldt. Poe.  Lewis. Wanton. McDowell. Whittier. Pemberton. Poe. Duff. Blennerhassett. Boucher. Evans. Thayer. Pond. Story. Irving. Wilmer.	Roseau, Marie, XIII.	349, 1, 162, 180, 370, 508, 108, 29, 502, 22, 22, 22, 22, 24, 250, 471, 411,	Hilderburn. Washington. Rosecrans. Higginson. Taylor. Yates. Cleveland. Willis. Chase. Eddv. Cromwell. Dinsmoor. Ryan.  Scudder. Barlow. Stoddard. Shillaber. Rnwson. Chalmers. Hillhouse. Pope. McDonald.
Putnam, Eleanor, VIII. Pyke, Rafford, IX. Pylodet, F., VIII. Pym, Arthur Gordon I.  Q.  Quad, M., VI. Quaker, Fighting X. Quaker Meadows Joe, II. Quaker Poet, I. Quaker Poet, I. Quarles, I. Querist, VI. Querist, XIII. Querno, Camillo, IX. Quid Rides, X. Quidt Man, VIII. Quidt Man, VIII. Quidt Peter, Esq., XIII. Quod, John, IX. Quoero, III. Quoero, III.	12, 528, 401, 403, 173, 407, 514, 463, 123, 123, 233, 129, 123, 235,	Bates, H. L. Peck. Leypoldt. Poe.  Lewis. Wanton. McDowell. Whittier. Pemberton. Poe. Duff. Blennerhassett. Boucher. Evans. Thayer. Pond. Story. Irving. Wilmer.	Roseau, Marie, XIII.	349, 1, 162, 180, 370, 200, 508, 108, 29, 160, 411, 284, 250, 297, 26, 472, 438, 9, 282, 504, 504, 504, 504, 504, 504, 504, 504	Hilderburn. Washington. Rosecrans. Higginson. Taylor. Yates. Cleveland. Willis. Chase. Eddy. Cromwell. Dinsmoor. Ryan.  Scudder. Barlow. Stoddard. Shillaber. Rawson. Chalmers. Hillhouse. Pope. McDonald. Tilden.
Putnam, Eleanor, VIII. Pyke, Rafford, IX. Pylodet, F., VII. Pym, Arthur Gordon I.  Q.  Quad, M., VI. Quaker, Fighting X. Quaker Meadows Joe, II. Quaker Poet, I. Quaker S, King of the V. Quarles, I. Querno, Camillo, IX. Quid Rides, X. Quid Rides, X. Quidet Man, VIII. Quid Rides, X. Quidet Man, VIII. Quid Composite C	12, 528, 401, 463, 401, 463, 407, 513, 60, 153, 193, 220, 235, 399, 190, 2528,	Bates, H. L. Peck. Leypoldt. Poe.  Lewis. Wanton. McDowell. Whittier. Pemberton. Poe. Blennerhassett. Boucher. Evans. Thayer. Pond. Story. Irving. Wilmer.  Pool. Poore. Peck.	Roseau, Marie, XIII.   Rosey, Old	349, 1, 162, 180, 370, 200, 508, 108, 29, 160, 411, 284, 250, 297, 26, 472, 438, 9, 282, 504, 504, 504, 504, 504, 504, 504, 504	Hilderburn. Washington. Rosecrans. Higginson. Taylor. Yates. Cleveland. Willis. Chase. Eddy. Cromwell. Dinsmoor. Ryan.  Scudder. Barlow. Stoddard. Shillaber. Rawson. Chalmers. Hillhouse. Pope. McDonald. Tilden.
Putnam, Eleanor, VIII. Pyke, Rafford, IX. Pylodet, F., VIII. Pym, Arthur Gordon II.  Q.  Quad, M., VI. Quaker, Fighting X. Quaker Meadows Joe, II. Quaker Meadows Joe, II. Quakers, King of the V. Quarles, I. Quarles, I. Querist, XIII. Querist, XIII. Quien of the American Stage, VI. Querist, XIII. Quien (IX. Quiet Man, VIII. Quillibet, Philip, X. Quilet Man, IX. Quilibet, Philip, X. Quince, Peter, Esq., XIII. Quod, John, IX. Quoero, III.  Raford Pyke, IX.	12, 528, 401, 403, 407, 12, 173, 407, 153, 123, 85, 193, 235, 399, 190, 528, 77, 77	Bates, H. L. Peck. Leypoldt. Poe.  Lewis. Wanton. McDowell. Whittler. Pemberton. Poe. Blennerhassett. Boucher. Evans. Thayer. Pond. Story. Irving. Wilmer.	Roseau, Marie, XIII.   Rosey, Old	349, 1, 162, 180, 370, 200, 508, 108, 29, 160, 411, 284, 250, 297, 26, 472, 438, 9, 282, 504, 504, 504, 504, 504, 504, 504, 504	Hilderburn. Washington. Rosecrans. Higginson. Taylor. Yates. Cleveland. Willis. Chase. Eddy. Cromwell. Dinsmoor. Ryan.  Scudder. Barlow. Stoddard. Shillaber. Rawson. Chalmers. Hillhouse. Pope. McDonald. Tilden.
Putnam, Eleanor, VIII. Pyke, Rafford, IX. Pylodet, F., VIII. Pym, Arthur Gordon II.  Q.  Quad, M., VI. Quaker, Fighting X. Quaker Meadows Joe, II. Quaker Meadows Joe, II. Quakers, King of the V. Quarles, I. Quarles, I. Querist, XIII. Querist, XIII. Quien of the American Stage, VI. Querist, XIII. Quien (IX. Quiet Man, VIII. Quillibet, Philip, X. Quilet Man, IX. Quilibet, Philip, X. Quince, Peter, Esq., XIII. Quod, John, IX. Quoero, III.  Raford Pyke, IX.	12, 528, 401, 403, 407, 12, 173, 407, 153, 123, 85, 193, 235, 399, 190, 528, 77, 77	Bates, H. L. Peck. Leypoldt. Poe.  Lewis. Wanton. McDowell. Whittler. Pemberton. Poe. Blennerhassett. Boucher. Evans. Thayer. Pond. Story. Irving. Wilmer.	Roseau, Marie, XIII.   Rosey, Old	349, 1, 162, 180, 370, 200, 508, 108, 29, 160, 411, 284, 250, 297, 26, 472, 438, 9, 282, 504, 504, 504, 504, 504, 504, 504, 504	Hilderburn. Washington. Rosecrans. Higginson. Taylor. Yates. Cleveland. Willis. Chase. Eddy. Cromwell. Dinsmoor. Ryan.  Scudder. Barlow. Stoddard. Shillaber. Rawson. Chalmers. Hillhouse. Pope. McDonald. Tilden.
Putnam, Eleanor, VIII. Pyke, Rafford, IX. Pylodet, F., VIII. Pym, Arthur Gordon II.  Q.  Quad, M., VI. Quaker, Fighting X. Quaker Meadows Joe, II. Quaker Meadows Joe, II. Quakers, King of the V. Quarles, I. Quarles, I. Querist, XIII. Querist, XIII. Quien of the American Stage, VI. Querist, XIII. Quien (IX. Quiet Man, VIII. Quillibet, Philip, X. Quilet Man, IX. Quilibet, Philip, X. Quince, Peter, Esq., XIII. Quod, John, IX. Quoero, III.  Raford Pyke, IX.	12, 528, 401, 403, 407, 12, 173, 407, 153, 123, 85, 193, 235, 399, 190, 528, 77, 77	Bates, H. L. Peck. Leypoldt. Poe.  Lewis. Wanton. McDowell. Whittler. Pemberton. Poe. Blennerhassett. Boucher. Evans. Thayer. Pond. Story. Irving. Wilmer.	Roseau, Marie, XIII.   Rosey, Old	349, 1, 162, 180, 370, 200, 508, 108, 29, 160, 411, 284, 250, 297, 26, 472, 438, 9, 282, 504, 504, 504, 504, 504, 504, 504, 504	Hilderburn. Washington. Rosecrans. Higginson. Taylor. Yates. Cleveland. Willis. Chase. Eddy. Cromwell. Dinsmoor. Ryan.  Scudder. Barlow. Stoddard. Shillaber. Rawson. Chalmers. Hillhouse. Pope. McDonald. Tilden.
Putnam, Eleanor, VIII. Pyke, Rafford, IX. Pylodet, F., VIII. Pym, Arthur Gordon II.  Q.  Quad, M., VI. Quaker, Fighting X. Quaker Meadows Joe, II. Quaker Meadows Joe, II. Quakers, King of the V. Quarles, I. Quarles, I. Querist, XIII. Querist, XIII. Quien of the American Stage, VI. Querist, XIII. Quien (IX. Quiet Man, VIII. Quillibet, Philip, X. Quilet Man, IX. Quilibet, Philip, X. Quince, Peter, Esq., XIII. Quod, John, IX. Quoero, III.  Raford Pyke, IX.	12, 528, 401, 403, 407, 12, 173, 407, 153, 123, 85, 193, 235, 399, 190, 528, 77, 77	Bates, H. L. Peck. Leypoldt. Poe.  Lewis. Wanton. McDowell. Whittler. Pemberton. Poe. Blennerhassett. Boucher. Evans. Thayer. Pond. Story. Irving. Wilmer.	Roseau, Marie, XIII.   Rosey, Old	349, 1, 162, 180, 370, 200, 508, 108, 29, 160, 411, 284, 250, 297, 26, 472, 438, 9, 282, 504, 504, 504, 504, 504, 504, 504, 504	Hilderburn. Washington. Rosecrans. Higginson. Taylor. Yates. Cleveland. Willis. Chase. Eddy. Cromwell. Dinsmoor. Ryan.  Scudder. Barlow. Stoddard. Shillaber. Rawson. Chalmers. Hillhouse. Pope. McDonald. Tilden.
Putnam, Eleanor, VIII. Pyke, Rafford, IX. Pylodet, F., VIII. Pym, Arthur Gordon I.  Q.  Quad, M., VI. Quaker, Fighting X. Quaker Meadows Joe, II. Quaker Poet, I. Quakers, King of the V. Quarles, I. Querist, XIII. Querno, Camillo, IX. Quid Rides, X. Quidet Man, VIII. Quid Rides, X. Quiet Man, VIII. Quid Composite Co	12, 528, 401, 403, 401, 403, 12, 173, 60, 153, 1235, 233, 399, 190, 235, 528, 272, 618, 971, 138	Bates, H. L. Peck. Leypoldt. Poe.  Lewis. Wanton. McDowell. Whittier. Pemberton. Poe. Juff. Blennerhassett. Boucher. Evans. Thayer. Pond. Story. Irving. Wilmer.  Pool. Poore. Peck. Grover. Lincoln. Gould, J. Randolph. Barton.	Roseau, Marie, XIII.   Rosey, Old	349, 1, 162, 180, 370, 200, 508, 108, 29, 160, 411, 284, 250, 297, 26, 472, 438, 9, 282, 504, 504, 504, 504, 504, 504, 504, 504	Hilderburn. Washington. Rosecrans. Higginson. Taylor. Yates. Cleveland. Willis. Chase. Eddy. Cromwell. Dinsmoor. Ryan.  Scudder. Barlow. Stoddard. Shillaber. Rawson. Chalmers. Hillhouse. Pope. McDonald. Tilden.
Putnam, Eleanor, VIII. Pyke, Rafford, IX. Pylodet, F., VIII. Pym, Arthur Gordon I.  Q.  Quad, M., VI. Quaker, Fighting X. Quaker Meadows Joe, II. Quaker Poet, I. Quakers, King of the V. Quarles, I. Querist, XIII. Querno, Camillo, IX. Quid Rides, X. Quidet Man, VIII. Quid Rides, X. Quiet Man, VIII. Quid Composite Co	12, 528, 401, 403, 401, 403, 12, 173, 60, 153, 1235, 233, 399, 190, 235, 528, 272, 618, 971, 138	Bates, H. L. Peck. Leypoldt. Poe.  Lewis. Wanton. McDowell. Whittier. Pemberton. Poe. Juff. Blennerhassett. Boucher. Evans. Thayer. Pond. Story. Irving. Wilmer.  Pool. Poore. Peck. Grover. Lincoln. Gould, J. Randolph. Barton.	Roseau, Marie, XIII.   Rosey, Old	349, 1, 162, 180, 370, 200, 508, 108, 29, 160, 411, 284, 250, 297, 26, 472, 438, 9, 282, 504, 504, 504, 504, 504, 504, 504, 504	Hilderburn. Washington. Rosecrans. Higginson. Taylor. Yates. Cleveland. Willis. Chase. Eddy. Cromwell. Dinsmoor. Ryan.  Scudder. Barlow. Stoddard. Shillaber. Rawson. Chalmers. Hillhouse. Pope. McDonald. Tilden.
Putnam, Eleanor, VIII. Pyke, Rafford, IX. Pylodet, F., VIII. Pym, Arthur Gordon I.  Q.  Quad, M., VI. Quaker, Fighting X. Quaker Meadows Joe, II. Quaker Poet, I. Quakers, King of the V. Quarles, I. Querist, XIII. Querno, Camillo, IX. Quid Rides, X. Quidet Man, VIII. Quid Rides, X. Quiet Man, VIII. Quid Composite Co	12, 528, 401, 403, 401, 403, 12, 173, 60, 153, 1235, 233, 399, 190, 235, 528, 272, 618, 971, 138	Bates, H. L. Peck. Leypoldt. Poe.  Lewis. Wanton. McDowell. Whittier. Pemberton. Poe. Juff. Blennerhassett. Boucher. Evans. Thayer. Pond. Story. Irving. Wilmer.  Pool. Poore. Peck. Grover. Lincoln. Gould, J. Randolph. Barton.	Roseau, Marie, XIII.	349, 1, 162, 180, 200, 508, 200, 508, 29, 160, 411, 250, 277, 26, 472, 438, 9, 282, 504, 434, 104, 793, 30, 330, 330,	Hilderburn. Washington. Rosecrans. Higginson. Taylor. Yates. Cleveland. Willis. Chase. Eddy. Cromwell. Dinsmoor. Ryan.  Scudder. Barlow. Stoddard. Shillaber. Rawson. Chalmers. Hillhouse. Pope. McDonald. Tilden. Van Buren. Jefferson. Freneau. Jones. Hallburton. Adams. Adams. Squler. Peters
Putnam, Eleanor, VIII. Pyke, Rafford, IX. Pylodet, F., VII. Pym, Arthur Gordon I.  Q.  Quad, M VI. Quaker, Fighting X. Quaker Meadows Joe, II. Quaker Poet, I. Quakers, King of the V. Quarles, I. Quarles, I. Querist, XIII. Querist, XIII. Querist, XIII. Querist, XIII. Querist, XIII. Querist, XIII. Quid Rides, X. Quiet Man, VIII. Quidet Man, VIII. Quidet Man, III. Quidet Man, III. Quidet Man, III. Quodero, III. Rafford Pyke, XIII. Rafford Pyke, IX. Rail-splitter, The II. Railway King, The VIII. Randolph of Roanoke, V. Ranger, Old XII. Ranger, Old XII. Ranger, Old XII. Ranger, Old XII. Ranger, Old XII. Rangere, VII. Rangere, VII. Rangere, VII. Rangere, VII. Rangere, Old XII. Rangere, Old XII. Rangere, Old XII. Rangere, Old XII. Rangere, Old XII. Rangere, Old XII. Rangere, Old XII. Rangere, VII. Rangere, VII. Rangere, VII. Rangere, VII. Rangere, VII. Rangere, VII. Rangere, VII. Rangere, VII. Rangere, VII.	12, 528, 401, 463, 407, 514, 463, 60, 123, 85, 233, 193, 220, 235, 65, 218, 67, 138, 44, 363, 84, 864, 864, 864, 865, 866, 866, 866, 866, 866, 866, 866	Bates, H. L. Peck. Leypoldt. Poe.  Lewis. Wanton. McDowell. Whittler. Pemberton. Poe. Duff. Blennerhassett. Boucher. Evans. Thayer. Pond. Story. Irving. Wilmer.  Pool. Poore. Peck. Grover. Lincoln. Gould, J. Randolph. Barton. Reynolds. Hewitt.	Roseau, Marie, XIII.	349, 1, 162, 180, 370, 260, 508, 108, 29, 502, 29, 160, 411, 284, 297, 297, 26, 438, 39, 282, 504, 104, 104, 79, 339, 501	Hilderburn. Washington. Rosecrans. Higginson. Taylor. Yates. Cleveland. Willis.  Chase. Eddy. Cromwell. Dinsmoor. Ryan.  Scudder. Barlow. Stoddard. Shillaber. Rawson. Chalmers. Hillhouse. Pope. McDonald. Tilden. Van Buren. Jefferson. Freneau. Jones. Hallburton. Adams. Adams. Squier. Peters
Putnam, Eleanor, VIII. Pyke, Rafford, IX. Pylodet, F., VII. Pym, Arthur Gordon I.  Q.  Quad, M VI. Quaker, Fighting X. Quaker Meadows Joe, II. Quaker Poet, I. Quakers, King of the V. Quarles, I. Quarles, I. Querist, XIII. Querist, XIII. Querist, XIII. Querist, XIII. Querist, XIII. Querist, XIII. Quid Rides, X. Quiet Man, VIII. Quidet Man, VIII. Quidet Man, III. Quidet Man, III. Quidet Man, III. Quodero, III. Rafford Pyke, XIII. Rafford Pyke, IX. Rail-splitter, The II. Railway King, The VIII. Randolph of Roanoke, V. Ranger, Old XII. Ranger, Old XII. Ranger, Old XII. Ranger, Old XII. Ranger, Old XII. Rangere, VII. Rangere, VII. Rangere, VII. Rangere, VII. Rangere, Old XII. Rangere, Old XII. Rangere, Old XII. Rangere, Old XII. Rangere, Old XII. Rangere, Old XII. Rangere, Old XII. Rangere, VII. Rangere, VII. Rangere, VII. Rangere, VII. Rangere, VII. Rangere, VII. Rangere, VII. Rangere, VII. Rangere, VII.	12, 528, 401, 463, 407, 514, 463, 60, 123, 85, 233, 193, 220, 235, 65, 218, 67, 138, 44, 363, 84, 864, 864, 864, 865, 866, 866, 866, 866, 866, 866, 866	Bates, H. L. Peck. Leypoldt. Poe.  Lewis. Wanton. McDowell. Whittler. Pemberton. Poe. Duff. Blennerhassett. Boucher. Evans. Thayer. Pond. Story. Irving. Wilmer.  Pool. Poore. Peck. Grover. Lincoln. Gould, J. Randolph. Barton. Reynolds. Hewitt.	Roseau, Marie, XIII.	349, 1, 162, 180, 370, 260, 508, 108, 29, 502, 29, 160, 411, 284, 297, 297, 26, 438, 39, 282, 504, 104, 104, 79, 339, 501	Hilderburn. Washington. Rosecrans. Higginson. Taylor. Yates. Cleveland. Willis.  Chase. Eddy. Cromwell. Dinsmoor. Ryan.  Scudder. Barlow. Stoddard. Shillaber. Rawson. Chalmers. Hillhouse. Pope. McDonald. Tilden. Van Buren. Jefferson. Freneau. Jones. Hallburton. Adams. Adams. Squier. Peters
Putnam, Eleanor, VIII. Pyke, Rafford, IX. Pylodet, F., VII. Pym, Arthur Gordon I.  Q.  Quad, M VI. Quaker, Fighting X. Quaker Meadows Joe, II. Quaker Poet, I. Quakers, King of the V. Quarles, I. Quarles, I. Querist, XIII. Querist, XIII. Querist, XIII. Querist, XIII. Querist, XIII. Querist, XIII. Quid Rides, X. Quiet Man, VIII. Quidet Man, VIII. Quidet Man, III. Quidet Man, III. Quidet Man, III. Quodero, III. Rafford Pyke, XIII. Rafford Pyke, IX. Rail-splitter, The II. Railway King, The VIII. Randolph of Roanoke, V. Ranger, Old XII. Ranger, Old XII. Ranger, Old XII. Ranger, Old XII. Ranger, Old XII. Rangere, VII. Rangere, VII. Rangere, VII. Rangere, VII. Rangere, Old XII. Rangere, Old XII. Rangere, Old XII. Rangere, Old XII. Rangere, Old XII. Rangere, Old XII. Rangere, Old XII. Rangere, VII. Rangere, VII. Rangere, VII. Rangere, VII. Rangere, VII. Rangere, VII. Rangere, VII. Rangere, VII. Rangere, VII.	12, 528, 401, 463, 407, 514, 463, 60, 123, 85, 233, 193, 220, 235, 65, 218, 67, 138, 44, 363, 84, 864, 864, 864, 865, 866, 866, 866, 866, 866, 866, 866	Bates, H. L. Peck. Leypoldt. Poe.  Lewis. Wanton. McDowell. Whittler. Pemberton. Poe. Duff. Blennerhassett. Boucher. Evans. Thayer. Pond. Story. Irving. Wilmer.  Pool. Poore. Peck. Grover. Lincoln. Gould, J. Randolph. Barton. Reynolds. Hewitt.	Roseau, Marie, XIII.	349, 1, 162, 180, 370, 260, 508, 108, 29, 502, 29, 160, 411, 284, 297, 297, 26, 438, 39, 282, 504, 104, 104, 79, 339, 501	Hilderburn. Washington. Rosecrans. Higginson. Taylor. Yates. Cleveland. Willis. Chase. Eddy. Cromwell. Dinsmoor. Ryan.  Scudder. Barlow. Stoddard. Shillaber. Rawson. Chalmers. Hillhouse. Pope. McDonald. Tilden. Van Buren. Jefferson. Freneau. Jones. Hallburton. Adams. Adams. Squier. Peters
Putnam, Eleanor, VIII. Pyke, Rafford, IX. Pylodet, F., VII. Pym, Arthur Gordon I.  Q.  Quad, M VI. Quaker, Fighting X. Quaker Meadows Joe, II. Quaker Poet, I. Quakers, King of the V. Quarles, I. Quarles, I. Querist, XIII. Querist, XIII. Querist, XIII. Querist, XIII. Querist, XIII. Querist, XIII. Quid Rides, X. Quiet Man, VIII. Quidet Man, VIII. Quidet Man, III. Quidet Man, III. Quidet Man, III. Quodero, III. Rafford Pyke, XIII. Rafford Pyke, IX. Rail-splitter, The II. Railway King, The VIII. Randolph of Roanoke, V. Ranger, Old XII. Ranger, Old XII. Ranger, Old XII. Ranger, Old XII. Ranger, Old XII. Rangere, VII. Rangere, VII. Rangere, VII. Rangere, VII. Rangere, Old XII. Rangere, Old XII. Rangere, Old XII. Rangere, Old XII. Rangere, Old XII. Rangere, Old XII. Rangere, Old XII. Rangere, VII. Rangere, VII. Rangere, VII. Rangere, VII. Rangere, VII. Rangere, VII. Rangere, VII. Rangere, VII. Rangere, VII.	12, 528, 401, 463, 407, 514, 463, 60, 123, 85, 233, 193, 220, 235, 65, 218, 67, 138, 44, 363, 84, 864, 864, 864, 865, 866, 866, 866, 866, 866, 866, 866	Bates, H. L. Peck. Leypoldt. Poe.  Lewis. Wanton. McDowell. Whittler. Pemberton. Poe. Duff. Blennerhassett. Boucher. Evans. Thayer. Pond. Story. Irving. Wilmer.  Pool. Poore. Peck. Grover. Lincoln. Gould, J. Randolph. Barton. Reynolds. Hewitt.	Roseau, Marie, XIII.	349, 1, 162, 180, 370, 260, 508, 108, 29, 502, 29, 160, 411, 284, 297, 267, 267, 438, 9, 282, 504, 104, 104, 79, 339, 434, 104, 104, 333, 333, 441, 341, 3	Hilderburn. Washington. Rosecrans. Higginson. Taylor. Yates. Cleveland. Willis. Chase. Eddy. Cromwell. Dinsmoor. Ryan.  Scudder. Barlow. Stoddard. Shillaber. Rawson. Chalmers. Hillhouse. Pope. McDonald. Tilden. Van Buren. Jefferson. Freneau. Jones. Hallburton. Adams. Adams. Squier. Peters Hopkins. Davis. Gerard.
Putnam, Eleanor, VIII. Pyke, Rafford, IX. Pylodet, F., VII. Pym, Arthur Gordon I.  Q.  Quad, M VI. Quaker, Fighting X. Quaker Meadows Joe, II. Quaker Poet, I. Quakers, King of the V. Quarles, I. Quarles, I. Querist, XIII. Querist, XIII. Querist, XIII. Querist, XIII. Querist, XIII. Querist, XIII. Quid Rides, X. Quiet Man, VIII. Quidet Man, VIII. Quidet Man, III. Quidet Man, III. Quidet Man, III. Quodero, III. Rafford Pyke, XIII. Rafford Pyke, IX. Rail-splitter, The II. Railway King, The VIII. Randolph of Roanoke, V. Ranger, Old XII. Ranger, Old XII. Ranger, Old XII. Ranger, Old XII. Ranger, Old XII. Rangere, VII. Rangere, VII. Rangere, VII. Rangere, VII. Rangere, Old XII. Rangere, Old XII. Rangere, Old XII. Rangere, Old XII. Rangere, Old XII. Rangere, Old XII. Rangere, Old XII. Rangere, VII. Rangere, VII. Rangere, VII. Rangere, VII. Rangere, VII. Rangere, VII. Rangere, VII. Rangere, VII. Rangere, VII.	12, 528, 401, 463, 407, 514, 463, 60, 123, 85, 233, 193, 220, 235, 65, 218, 67, 138, 44, 363, 84, 864, 864, 864, 865, 866, 866, 866, 866, 866, 866, 866	Bates, H. L. Peck. Leypoldt. Poe.  Lewis. Wanton. McDowell. Whittler. Pemberton. Poe. Duff. Blennerhassett. Boucher. Evans. Thayer. Pond. Story. Irving. Wilmer.  Pool. Poore. Peck. Grover. Lincoln. Gould, J. Randolph. Barton. Reynolds. Hewitt.	Roseau, Marie, XIII.	349, 1, 162, 180, 260, 508, 29, 108, 29, 502, 29, 160, 411, 250, 27, 26, 472, 438, 9, 282, 504, 53, 353, 104, 104, 79, 330, 501, 333, 324	Hilderburn. Washington. Rosecrans. Higginson. Taylor. Yates. Cleveland. Willis. Chase. Eddy. Cromwell. Dinsmoor. Ryan.  Scudder. Barlow. Stoddard. Shillaber. Rawson. Chalmers. Hillhouse. Pope. McDonald. Tilden. Van Buren. Jefferson. Freneau. Jones. Hallburton. Adams. Adams. Squier. Peters Hopkins. Davis. Gerard.
Putnam, Eleanor, VIII. Pyke, Rafford, IX. Pylodet, F., VIII. Pym, Arthur Gordon I.  Q.  Quad, M., VI. Quaker, Fighting X. Quaker Meadows Joe, II. Quaker Poet, I. Quakers, King of the V. Quarles, I. Querist, XIII. Querion, Camillo, IX. Quiet Man, VIII. Quid Rides, X. Quiet Man, VIII. Quid Rides, XIII. Quid Rides, XIII. Quid John, IX. Quidet Man, VIIII. Quid John, IX. Quioro, III. Rafford Pyke, XIII. Rafford Pyke, IX. Ragged Lawyer, XI. Rail-splitter, The II. Railway King, The VIII. Railway King, The XII. Randolph of Roanoke, XIII. Ranger, Old XI. Raymond, Eugene, XI. Raymond, John T. X. Raymond Westbrook, VIII. Reedemed Captive, The II. Reedemed Captive, The II. Reedemed Captive, The II. Reedemed Captive, The II.	12, 528, 401, 463, 12, 173, 467, 514, 463, 123, 1235,	Bates, H. L. Peck. Leypoldt. Poe.  Lewis. Wanton. McDowell. Whittier. Pemberton. Poe. Blennerhassett. Boucher. Evans. Thayer. Pond. Story. Irving. Wilmer.  Pool. Poore. Peck. Grover. Lincoln. Gould, J. Randolph. Barton. Reynolds. Hewitt. O'Brien. Bishop. Spencer, Felton. Botta. Williams.	Roseau, Marie, XIII.	349, 1, 162, 180, 260, 508, 29, 108, 29, 502, 29, 160, 411, 250, 27, 26, 472, 438, 9, 282, 504, 53, 353, 104, 104, 79, 330, 501, 333, 324	Hilderburn. Washington. Rosecrans. Higginson. Taylor. Yates. Cleveland. Willis. Chase. Eddy. Cromwell. Dinsmoor. Ryan.  Scudder. Barlow. Stoddard. Shillaber. Rawson. Chalmers. Hillhouse. Pope. McDonald. Tilden. Van Buren. Jefferson. Freneau. Jones. Hallburton. Adams. Adams. Squier. Peters Hopkins. Davis. Gerard.
Putnam, Eleanor, VIII. Pyke, Rafford, IX. Pylodet, F., VII. Pym, Arthur Gordon I.  Q.  Quad, M VI. Quaker, Fighting X. Quaker Meadows Joe, II. Quaker Poet, I. Quaker Meadows Joe, II. Quakers, King of the V. Quarles, I. Querist, XIII. Querist, XIII. Querist, XIII. Querist, XIII. Querist, XIII. Quid Rides, X. Quiet Man, VIII. Quidet Man, VIII. Quidet Man, III. Quidet Man, III. Quidec, Peter, Esq. XIII. Quodero, III. Rafford Pyke, IX. Rasconteur, VIII. Rafford Pyke, IX. Rail-splitter, The II. Railway King, The II. Railway King, The II. Randolph of Roanoke, V. Randolph of Roanoke, XII. Raymond, Eugene, XI. Raymond, Eugene, XI. Raymond, Eugene, XI. Raymond, Spencer, V. Raymond Westbrook, VIII. Rededeemed Captive, The II. Redeemed Captive, The II. Redeemed Captive, The II. Redeemed Captive, The II. Redeemed Captive, The II. Redeemed Captive, The II. Redeemed Captive, The II. Redeemed Captive, The II. Redeemed Captive, The II. Redeemed Captive, The II. Redeemed Captive, The II. Redeemed Captive, The II. Redeemed Captive, The II. Redeemed Captive, The II. Redeemed Captive, The II. Redeemed Captive, The II. Redeemed Captive, The II. Redeemed Captive, III. VIII. Redeemed Captive, III. VIII. Redeemed Captive, III. VIII. Redeemed Captive, III. VIII. Redeemed Captive, II. VIII. Redeemed Captive, II. VIII. Redeemed Captive, II. VIII.	12, 528, 401, 463, 407, 514, 660, 123, 851, 233, 39, 193, 235, 465, 265, 218, 44, 10, 236, 258, 450, 236, 450, 236, 450, 236, 450, 236, 450, 236, 258, 258, 258, 258, 258, 258, 258, 258	Bates, H. L. Peck. Leypoldt. Poe.  Lewis. Wanton. McDowell. Whittler. Pemberton. Poe. Duff. Blennerhassett. Boucher. Evans. Thayer. Pond. Story. Irving. Wilmer.  Pool. Poore. Peck. Grover. Lincoln. Gould, J. Randolph. Barton. Reynolds. Hewitt. O'Brien. Bishop. Spencer. Felton. Botta. Williams. Converse.	Roseau, Marie, XIII.	349, 1, 162, 180, 370, 260, 508, 108, 29, 502, 29, 160, 411, 284, 297, 267, 268, 434, 104, 104, 339, 501, 333, 324, 434, 434, 434, 434, 434, 434	Hilderburn. Washington. Rosecrans. Higginson. Taylor. Yates. Cleveland. Willis. Chase. Eddy. Cromwell. Dinsmoor. Ryan.  Scudder. Barlow. Stoddard. Shillaber. Rawson. Chalmers. Hillhouse. Pope. McDonald. Tilden. Van Buren. Jefferson. Freneau. Jones. Hallburton. Adams. Squier. Peters Hopkins. Davis. Gerard. Fisher. Woodworth. Allen.
Putnam, Eleanor, VIII. Pyke, Rafford, IX. Pylodet, F., VIII. Pym, Arthur Gordon I.  Q.  Quad, M., VI. Quaker, Fighting X. Quaker Meadows Joe, II. Quaker Poet, I. Quakers, King of the V. Quarles, I. Querist, XIII. Querion, Camillo, IX. Quiet Man, VIII. Quid Rides, X. Quiet Man, VIII. Quid Rides, XIII. Quid Rides, XIII. Quid John, IX. Quidet Man, VIIII. Quid John, IX. Quioro, III. Rafford Pyke, XIII. Rafford Pyke, IX. Ragged Lawyer, XI. Rail-splitter, The II. Railway King, The VIII. Railway King, The XII. Randolph of Roanoke, XIII. Ranger, Old XI. Raymond, Eugene, XI. Raymond, John T. X. Raymond Westbrook, VIII. Reedemed Captive, The II. Reedemed Captive, The II. Reedemed Captive, The II. Reedemed Captive, The II.	12, 528, 401, 463, 407, 514, 463, 85, 233, 85, 220, 235, 399, 193, 241, 410, 544, 450, 358, 450,	Bates, H. L. Peck. Leypoldt. Poe.  Lewis. Wanton. McDowell. Whittler. Pemberton. Poe. Duff. Blennerhassett. Boucher. Evans. Thayer. Pond. Story. Irving. Wilmer.  Pool. Poore. Peck. Grover. Lincoln. Gould, J. Randolph. Barton. Reynolds. Hewitt. O'Brien. Bishop. Spencer. Felton. Botta. Williams. Converse.	Roseau, Marie, XIII.	349, 1, 162, 180, 370, 260, 508, 108, 29, 502, 29, 160, 411, 284, 297, 267, 268, 434, 104, 104, 339, 501, 333, 324, 434, 434, 434, 434, 434, 434	Hilderburn. Washington. Rosecrans. Higginson. Taylor. Yates. Cleveland. Willis. Chase. Eddy. Cromwell. Dinsmoor. Ryan.  Scudder. Barlow. Stoddard. Shillaber. Rawson. Chalmers. Hillhouse. Pope. McDonald. Tilden. Van Buren. Jefferson. Freneau. Jones. Hallburton. Adams. Squier. Peters Hopkins. Davis. Gerard. Fisher. Woodworth. Allen.

TITI 100 December	O-blow Will FET Cottonics
Sass, Job,XIII. 169, Foxcroft. Satanella,VI. 397, Croly.	Sphinx,XIII. 557, Satterlee. Spunkey, Simon,VII. 260, Fessenden.
	Spurgeon of America, Black, XIII. 37, Walker.
Savior of Georgia,	Spy in Washington,
Savior of Virginia, Political, V. 430, Walker.	Squibob, John P., V. 241, Derby. Staats, Johanna, V. 94, Cheever. Stanley, Jean, IV. 435, Hosmer.
Scevola, Mucius,	Stanley, Jean
Schaghticoke, Prince of III. 466, Knickerbacker.	Stars, Old
School-master of the Republic, 11. 384, Webster.	Statesman, ChristianIII. 402, Frelinghuysen.
Science, Caliban ofX. 62, Ramsey. Science, Cyclopedia ofII. 141, Browne.	Steady, OldIV. 395, Steedman.
Sciplo	Stella,
Scipio, 34, Tracy.	Stephens, George,
Sciplo,	Diednenson' unner sonn' Aur ons' Diednenson
	Sterling, John,
Sears, King	Stewart, MotherVII. 37, Stewart.
Sears, King, I. 386, Sears. Sechund, A. T., VIII. 68, Lee.	Sticks Devil on two XIII, 271, Morton.
Secunding Botherstion	St. Louis Bar, Master of the III. 12, Jewett. Stirrup,
Sedley, F	Stirrup, XIII. 207, Brent. Stone-hammer, OldXIII. 4, Metcalfe.
Segretario, II,	Stone-hammer, OldXIII. 4, Metcalfe. Stonewall Jackson
Senate Cicero of the	Stonewall of the West VIII. 54. Cleburge.
Seneca	Storm King
Senectus, V. 391, Granger. Senex, IV. 521, Vail.	Story, Sidney A., Jr.,XI, 165, Pike, F. A.
Senex,	Straight Tongue, IV. 59, Whipple. Straws,XIII. 140, Field.
Songo Common VI 189 Kennedy	Strongfellow, Prof.,
Sentinel, IV. 89, Bogart. Septuagenarian, XIII. 584, Codman.	Stuart, American,V. 324. Stuart.
Septuagenarian,XIII. 584, Codman.	Stuart Leigh,VIII. 110, Clarke.
Seth Pringle	Stuart Sterne
Seventy-six, Hero Boy of . IV. 88, Peyton. Sex, Glory of her	Stump, Napoleon of theVI. 265, Polk. Subsidy Pomeroy,XII. 69, Pomeroy.
Sexby. Edward	Sumper Popularity
Shaker, IX. 229, Adams.	Sunset Cox V1. 369, Cox.
Sharp Knife,V. 289, Jackson.	Superb,
	Surgery, Father of American . VI. 391, Physick.
Sherlock, IV. 304, Southwick. Sherry, Charles, VII. 243, Sargent.	Susan Coolidge XI 352 Woolsey
Shanwood Ronner XI 496, McDowell.	Susan, Aunt, VII. 106, Prentiss. Susan Coolidge, XI. 352, Woolsey. Sut Lovengood, IV. 557, Harris.
Shinawane, XII. 236, Hendy. Shipmaster, AmericanXIII. 584, Codman.	Swamp-fox Marion. 1. 61, Marion. Sycamore of the Wabash, II. 359, Voorhees.
Shipmaster, AmericanXIII. 584, Codman.	Sycamore of the Wabash,II. 359, Voorhees.
Shirley, Penn.,VIII. 339, Clarke.	Sydney, Edgar William, VII. 520, Tucker.
Short, Bob	T.
Shotwell, Nathaniel,	<b>±</b> •
Showmen, Prince of111. 258, Barnum.	T. C. Phocian, I. 395, Curtis. Tabitha,XIII. 458, Fletcher.
Shurtleff, Robert,	Tabitha,XIII. 458, Fletcher.
Sibvi. Singing	Tacitus,
Cidnos VII 252 Senwell	Tecome Fother of VIII 440 Wright
Sidney,	Tacoma, Father ofVIII. 440, Wright.
Sidney,       VII. 253, Seawell.         Sidney,       XIII. 95, Pike, J. A.         Sidney A. Story, Jr.,       XI. 165, Yates.	Tacoma, Father ofVIII. 440, Wright. Tall Sycamore of the Wabash, .II. 359, Voorhees.
Sidney,       VII. 253, Seawell.         Sidney,       XIII. 95, Pike, J. A.         Sidney A. Story, Jr.,       XI. 165, Yates.         Sidney Luska,       XIII. 235, Harland.	Tacoma, Father ofVIII. 440, Wright. Tall Sycamore of the Wabash, II. 359, Voorhees. Talvi,
Shot, Drop.       I. 533, Cable.         Shotwell, Nathaniel.       I. 314, Dodge.         Showmen, Prince of       111. 238, Barnum.         Shurtleff, Robert,       VIII. 331, Sampson.         Sibyl. Singing       IV. 522, Victor.         Sidney,       VII. 253, Seawell.         Sidney,       XIII. 95, Pike, J. A.         Sidney A. Story, Jr.,       XII. 165, Yates.         Sidney Luska,       XIII. 235, Harland.         Sidney, Margaret,       VIII. 383, Lothrop, H. M.	Tacoma, Father of
Sidney,         VII.         253,         Seawell.           Sidney,         XIII.         95,         Pike,         J. A.           Sidney A. Story,         Jr.,         XI.         165,         Yates.           Sidney Luska,         XIII.         235,         Harland.           Sidney,         Margaret,         VIII.         383,         Lothrop,         H.           Sidneylk,         Paul,         VIII.         51,         Mathews.           Margaret         VIII.         383,         Asrgart	Tacoma, Father of
Siehvolk, Paul,VIII. 51. Mathews.	Tacoma, Father of
Siehvolk, Paul,VIII. 51. Mathews.	Tacoma, Father of
Siehvolk, Paul, VIII. 51, Mathews. Sigma, IV. 231, Sargent. Silent Charley, XIII. 575, Murphy. Silent Senator, The XI. 83, Sturgeon. Silver-tongued Orator, XIII. 581, Bell.	Tacoma, Father of       VIII. 440, Wright.         Tall Sycamore of the Wabash, 11, 359, Voorhees.       11, 520, Robinson, Mrs. E.         Tangiers Smith,       XII. 252, Smith.         Tecumseh, Old       IV. 432, Sherman.         Temperance reform, Luther of the       XI. 357, Hewitt.         Ten Alcott,       X. 238, Totten.         Ten Cent Jimmy,       V. 2, Buchanan.         Teneila,       VIII. 110, Clarke.
Siehvolk, Paul, VIII. 51, Mathews. Sigma, IV. 231, Sargent. Silent Charley, XIII. 575, Murphy. Silent Senator, The XI. 83, Sturgeon. Silver-tongued Orator, XIII. 581, Bell.	Tacoma, Father of       VIII. 440, Wright.         Tall Sycamore of the Wabash, II. 350, Voorhees.       Voorhees.         Talvi.       II. 520, Robinson, Mrs. E.         Tanglers Smith,       XII. 252, Smith.         Tecumseh, Old       IV. 432, Sherman.         Temperance reform, Luther of the       XI. 357, Hewitt.         Ten Alcott,       X. 238, Totten.         Ten Cent Jimmy,       V. 2, Buchanan.         Teneila,       VIII. 110, Clarke.         Tennessee, Eagle Orator of XIII. 131, Henry.
Siehvolk, Paul, VIII. 51, Mathews. Sigma, IV. 231, Sargent. Silent Charley, XIII. 575, Murphy. Silent Senator, The XI. 83, Sturgeon. Silver-tongued Orator, XIII. 581, Bell. Silver-tongued Sluggard of the Senate. IV. 260 McCreery.	Tacoma, Father of       VIII. 440, Wright.         Tall Sycamore of the Wabash, 11, 359, Voorhees.       Voorhees.         Talvi,       11, 520, Robinson, Mrs. E.         Tanglers Smith,       XII. 252, Smith.         Tecumaeh, Old       IV. 432, Sherman.         Temperance reform, Luther of the       XI. 357. Hewitt.         Ten Alcott,       X. 238, Totten.         Ten Cent Jimmy,       V. 2, Buchanan.         Tenella,       VIII. 110, Clarke.         Tennessee, Eagle Orator of XIII. 131, Henry.         Tennessee, Father of       XI. 90, Cheatham.
Siehvolk, Paul, VIII. 51, Mathews. Sigma, IV. 231, Sargent. Silent Charley, XIII. 575, Murphy. Silent Senator, The XI. 83, Sturgeon. Silver-tongued Orator, XIII. 581, Bell. Silver-tongued Sluggard of the Senate. IV. 260 McCreery.	Tacoma, Father of       VIII. 440, Wright.         Tall Sycamore of the Wabash, II. 359, Voorhees.       Voorhees.         Talvi,       11. 520, Robinson, Mrs. E.         Tangiers Smith,       XII. 252, Smith.         Tecumseh, Old       IV. 432, Sherman.         Temperance reform, Luther of the       XI. 357, Hewitt.         Ten Alcott,       X. 238, Totten.         Ten Cent Jimmy,       V. 2, Buchanan.         Tenella,       VIII. 110, Clarke.         Tennessee, Eagle Orator of XIII. 131, Henry.         Tennessee, Father of       XI. 90, Cheatham.         Tenth Muse, The       VII. 10, Bradstreet.
Siehvolk, Paul, VIII. 51, Mathews. Sigma, IV 231, Sargent. Silent Charley, XIII. 575, Murphy. Silent Senator, The XI. 83, Sturgeon. Silver-tongued Orator. XIII. 581, Bell. Silver-tongued Sluggard of the Senate, IV McCreery. Simon Spunkey, VII. 260, Fessenden. Singing Silvi, IV 522, Victor. Singing Silvi, 1 328, Franklin.	Tacoma, Father of       VIII. 440, Wright.         Tall Sycamore of the Wabash, II. 359, Voorhees.       Voorhees.         Talvi,       II. 520, Robinson, Mrs. E.         Tangiers Smith,       XII. 252, Smith.         Tecumseh, Old       IV. 432, Sherman.         Temperance reform, Luther of the       XI. 357. Hewitt.         Ten Alcott,       X. 238, Totten.         Ten Cent Jimmy,       V. 2, Buchanan.         Tenella,       VIII. 110, Clarke.         Tennessee, Eagle Orator of XIII. 131, Henry.         Tenth Muse, The       VII. 10, Bradstreet.         Terror of the Torles,       XII. 63, Clinch.         Tertius in Nubibus,       I. 19, Quincy.
Siehvolk, Paul, VIII. 51, Mathews. Sigma, IV 231, Sargent. Silent Charley, XIII. 575, Murphy. Silent Senator, The XI. 83, Sturgeon. Silver-tongued Orator, XIII. 581, Bell. Silver-tongued Sluggard of the Senate, IV. Simon Spunkey, VII. 260, Fessenden. Singing Sibyl, IV 522, Victor. Singie, Cella, I. 328, Franklin. Skenandoah, VII. 192, Morgan.	Tacoma, Father of
Siehvolk, Paul, VIII. 51, Mathews. Sigma, IV 231, Sargent. Silent Charley, XIII. 575, Murphy. Silent Senator, The XI. 83, Sturgeon. Silver-tongued Orator, XIII. 581, Bell. Silver-tongued Sluggard of the Senate, IV. Simon Spunkey, VII. 260, Fessenden. Singing Sibyl, IV 522, Victor. Singie, Cella, I. 328, Franklin. Skenandoah, VII. 192, Morgan.	Tacoma, Father of       VIII. 440, Wright.         Tall Sycamore of the Wabash, II. 350, Voorhees.       Voorhees.         Talvi.       11. 520, Robinson, Mrs. E.         Tanglers Smith.       XII. 252, Smith.         Tecumseh, Old       IV. 432, Sherman.         Temperance reform, Luther of       XI. 357. Hewitt.         Ten Alcott.       X. 238, Totten.         Ten Cent Jimmy,       V. 2, Buchanan.         Tenella,       VIII. 131, Henry.         Tennessee, Eagle Orator of XII. 131, Henry.         Tennessee, Father of       XI. 90, Cheatham.         Tenth Muse, The       VII. 10, Bradstreet.         Terror of the Torles,       XII. 63, Clinch.         Tertius in Nubibus,       I. 19, Quincy.         Testy, William the       VI. 91, Kleft.         Thad, Old       IV. 30, Stevens.
Siehvoik, Paul, VIII. 51, Mathews. Sigma, IV. 231, Sargent. Silent Charley, XIII. 575, Murphy. Silent Senator, The XI. 83, Sturgeon. Silver-tongued Orator, XIII. 581, Bell. Silver-tongued Sluggard of the Senate, IV. Simon Spunkey, VII. Singing Silvi, IV. 522, Victor. Single, Celia, I. 328, Franklin. Skenandoah, VI. 192, Morgan. Slashes, Mill-boy of the V. 77, Clay. Slender, Robert, IV. 201, Freneau.	Tacoma, Father of
Siehvoik, Paul, VIII. 51, Mathews. Sigma, IV. 231, Sargent. Silent Charley, XIII. 575, Murphy. Silent Senator, The XI. 83, Sturgeon. Silver-tongued Orator, XIII. 581, Bell. Silver-tongued Sluggard of the Senate, IV. Simon Spunkey, VII. Singing Silvi, IV. 522, Victor. Single, Celia, I. 328, Franklin. Skenandoah, VI. 192, Morgan. Slashes, Mill-boy of the V. 77, Clay. Slender, Robert, IV. 201, Freneau.	Tacoma, Father of
Siehvoik, Paul, VIII. 51, Mathews. Sigma, IV. 231, Sargent. Silent Charley, XIII. 575, Murphy. Silent Senator, The XI. 83, Sturgeon. Silver-tongued Orator, XIII. 581, Bell. Silver-tongued Sluggard of the Senate, IV. Simon Spunkey, VII. Singing Silvi, IV. 522, Victor. Single, Celia, I. 328, Franklin. Skenandoah, VI. 192, Morgan. Slashes, Mill-boy of the V. 77, Clay. Slender, Robert, IV. 201, Freneau.	Tacoma, Father of
Siehvoik, Paul, VIII. 51, Mathews. Sigma, IV. 231, Sargent. Silent Charley, XIII. 575, Murphy. Silent Senator, The XI. 83, Sturgeon. Silver-tongued Orator, XIII. 581, Bell. Silver-tongued Sluggard of the Senate, IV. Simon Spunkey, VII. Singing Silvi, IV. 522, Victor. Single, Celia, I. 328, Franklin. Skenandoah, VI. 192, Morgan. Slashes, Mill-boy of the V. 77, Clay. Slender, Robert, IV. 201, Freneau.	Tacoma, Father of
Siehvolk, Paul,   VIII. 51, Mathews.	Tacoma, Father of
Siehvolk, Paul,   VIII. 51, Mathews.	Tacoma, Father of
Siehvolk, Paul,   VIII. 51, Mathews.	Tacoma, Father of
Siehvolk, Paul,   VIII. 51, Mathews.	Tacoma, Father of
Siehvolk, Paul,   VIII. 51, Mathews.	Tacoma, Father of
Siehvolk, Paul,   VIII. 51, Mathews.	Tacoma, Father of
Siehvolk, Paul,   VIII. 51, Mathews.	Tacoma, Father of
Siehvolk, Paul,   VIII. 51, Mathews.	Tacoma, Father of
Siehvolk, Paul, Sigma, IV 231, Sargent.	Tacoma, Father of
Siehvolk, Paul, Sigma, IV 231, Sargent.	Tacoma, Father of
Siehvolk, Paul, Sigma, IV 231, Sargent.	Tacoma, Father of
Siehvoik, Paul,   VIII.   51, Mathews.	Tacoma, Father of
Siehvolk, Paul,   VIII. 51, Mathews.	Tacoma, Father of
Siehvolk, Paul,   VIII. 51, Mathews.	Tacoma, Father of
Siehvolk, Paul,   VIII. 51, Mathews.	Tacoma, Father of
Siehvolk, Paul,   VIII. 51, Mathews.	Tacoma, Father of
Siehvolk, Paul,   VIII.   51, Mathews.	Tacoma, Father of
Siehvolk, Paul,   VIII.   51, Mathews.	Tacoma, Father of
Siehvolk, Paul,   VIII.   51, Mathews.	Tacoma, Father of
Siehvolk, Paul,   VIII.   51, Mathews.	Tacoma, Father of

Thumb, Tom,			•	
Thunder Little XII	422.	Stratton.	Venator,XIII.	Elliott.
	520.	Ridge.	Venl Vidi,VI. 397,	
Thunderbolt of the Revolution,I.	84.	Morgan.	Veritas,	Plumer.
Thundering Jimmy,X.	442.	Jenkins.	Vermont Bar, Member of the VI. 233	Thompson.
Thurston, Oliver,XI.	114.	Flanders.	Vernon, Di,	Kelth.
Tige, OldII.	308.	Smith.	Verus, I. 12	
Tige OldXIII.	247.	Anderson.	Voteron Observer VI 908	Managald
Tige, OldXIII. Timon,XIII.	163.	Didier. D. L.	Veto Governor	Winston.
Timon, John,VI.	97.	Mitchell.	Veto Governor, X. 431 Viator, III. 154	Smith, N. R.
Timothy Peacock,VI.	233.	Thompson.	Victor,	Smith, M. R.
Timothy Thistle,	22.	Ellsworth.	Victor St. Clair,XII. 92	Browne.
Timothy Titcomb I.	312.	Holland.	Vincent, John,XIII. 526	
Timsol, Robert,XI.	198.	Bird.	Vindex,	Adams.
Tinker, Theodore,	509.	Woodworth.	Vindex	Gibbons.
Tinto, Dick,XIII. Tip, OldIII.	404,	Goodrich.	Vindicator of the Congress, I. 9,	Hamilton.
Tip, OldIII.	33,	Hamilton.	Viola,	Downing.
Titcomb, Timothy,	312,	Holland.	Virginia, Cousin,XIII. 107	Johnson.
Titian, American	383,	Aliston.	Virginia, Native of,	Conway.
Tobias Guarnerius,X.	177,	Dimitry, A.	Virginia, Political Savior of, V. 438	Waiker.
Tobias Guarnerius, Jr.,X.	177,	Dimitry, C. P.	Virginia Madison,	Putnam.
Toby Candor,V.	367,	Whitman.	Virginia Rebel,	Bacon.
Todd, Laurie,	350.	I nordurn.	Volunteer, Disbanded, 237	Caldwell.
Todkill, Amos VII.	330,	Cooke.		
Tolstoi of Texas,XIII.	139,	Sjoiander.	W.	
Tom, Blind,X.	198,	Tom.		Stemana C A
Tom, Long,III.	051,	Jenerson.	Wade,XIII. 569	Wada
Tom Pepper,	204,	Dalge	Wade, Old Ben, II. 95 Wagon Boy, TheVI. 180	Correin
Tom Reed of Minn.         VII.           Tom Thumb.         X.           Tom White.         XIII.	<b>₽</b> 0,	auge. Stratton	Walker Phile IV 100	Dol Mar
Tom White	JAK,	Filiott	Walter Almwell V 190	Simonda
Tommy, OldXIII.	554	Devine	Walker, Emile, IV 189 Walter Almwell, V 120 Walter Barrett, Clerk, V 433	Scoville
Tomo Cheeki,VI.			Walter Lecky,XI. 119	Macdermott.
Tony Pastor,IX.	145	Halsey.	Wampum, King,V. 514	Pemberton.
Tornado,			Wando Heiress of II 119	('hishoim
Town Oracle,	470	Bradford.	Ward Artemus. I. 425	Browne.
Trask, Katrina,XI.	444	Trask.	Ward, Mrs. H. O	Moore.
Traveler, TheXIII.			Warder, Old	Bradiord.
Traveler, GeneveseV.	514.	Davis.	Warhorse, OldXIII. 554	Devin.
Tremence Oldfold III	150	Compon	Warner, Hannah,XIII. 599	Jewett.
Treasury, Cerberus of the	22,	Ellsworth.	Warrington 111 404	Robinson.
Treasury, Cerberus of the	10,	Gallatin.	Warrior, Great,XIII. 236	Hendy.
Treasury, Watchdog of the IV.	15,	Washburne.	Wash	Stepnens, C.
Treasury, Watendog of theXIII.	18.	Cannon.	Washington, IX. 459. Washington WhitehornV. 549	Pollew
Trenchard, Asa	483	Watterson	Washington of the West,III. 333	Harrison.
Tribulation Perlwinkle	204.	Alcott.	Watch-dog of the Treasury, III. 10	Gallatin.
Tribulation Perlwinkle, I. Trinity, Golden Gate XIII.	512,	Coolbrith.	Watch-dog of the Treasury, IV. 15 Watch-dog of the Treasury, .XIII. 18	Washburne.
Trumbull. II. Trusta, H., IX. Truth, Man of II. Truth-teller, II.	394,	Webster.	Watch-dog of the Treasury, .XIII. 18	Cannon.
Trusta, H.,IX.	368,	Phelps.	Water, Bolling,VIII. 238	Lee.
Truth, Man of	131,	Thomson.	Wayne, Dandy, I. 55 Weeping Prophet, II. 37	Wayne.
Truth-teller,	131,	Thomson.	Weeping Prophet,	Sewall.
Tubal Cain,XI.	200,	Spotawood A	Welss, Lynde, VI. 230. Well-digger, XIII. 488	Mothows
Tubal Cain of America,XIII. Tuscarora John,XI.	3.7	Rarnwall	Waster Drocks VI 439	Lunt
Tupper, American	311.	Holland.	West, Angel of theXIII. 417	Marty.
Twain, Mark,VI.	25.	Clemens.	West, Buddha of the	Emerson.
	•		West, Cincinnatus of the II. 33	Harrison.
Ŭ.			West, Angel of the XIII. 417 West, Buddha of the III. 416 West, Cincinnatus of the III. 33 West, Far. XI 365	Munch.
**	20	Y	West Gallant Harry of thev. (4)	CIAV.
Una Savin,IV.	920	Lowell.	West, Mark,	
Uncle Dick,XI.	40,			Crockett
			West Stonewell of the III 12	('rockett.
Uncle EsekVI.	29.	Oglesby. Shaw.	West, Stonewall of the III. 12	('rockett. Jewett.
Uncle Esek,VI.	29,	Shaw.	West, Stonewall of theIII. 12. Westbrook, Raymond,VIII. 54 Westchester FarmerIII. 475.	Crockett. Jewett. Bishop. Seabury.
Uncle Esek,VI.	29,	Shaw.	West, Stonewall of theIII. 12. Westbrook, Raymond,VIII. 54 Westchester FarmerIII. 475.	Crockett. Jewett. Bishop. Seabury.
Uncle Esek,VI.	29,	Shaw.	West, Stonewall of the III. 12 Westbrook, Raymond, VIII. 54 Westchester Farmer, III. 475 Western Colleges, Father of .VI. 39 Wetherell Elizabeth V. 854	Crockett. Jewett. Bishop. Seabury. Baldwin. Warner.
Uncle Esek. VI. Uncle Frank V. Uncle Fred VI. Uncle Joe Cannon, XIII. Encle Phillin VII.	29, 509, 141, 18, 90.	Shaw. Woodworth. Thompson. Cannon. Hawks.	West, Stonewall of the III. 12 Westbrook, Raymond, VIII. 54 Westchester Farmer, III. 475 Western Colleges, Father of .VI. 39 Wetherell, Elizabeth, V. 354 Whangdoodle, Rev VI. 31	Crockett. Jewett. Bishop. Seabury. Baldwin. Warner.
Uncle Esek, VI. Uncle Frank, VV. Uncle Fred, VI. Uncle Joe Cannon, XIII. Uncle Philip, VII. Uncle Philip, II.	29, 509, 141, 18, 90, 410.	Shaw. Woodworth. Thompson. Cannon. Hawks. Harris.	West, Stonewall of the	Jewett. Jewett. Bishop. Seabury. Baldwin. Warner. Sweet.
Uncle Esek, VI. Uncle Frank, VV. Uncle Fred, VI. Uncle Joe Cannon, XIII. Uncle Philip, VII. Uncle Robert, III.	29, 509, 141, 18, 90, 410, 165.	Shaw. Woodworth. Thompson. Cannon. Hawks. Harris. Lee.	West, Stonewall of the III. 12 Westbrook, Raymond, VIII. 54 Westchester Farmer, III. 475. Western Colleges, Father of VI. 39 Wetherell, Elizabeth, VI. 31 Wheel-horse of the Democracy.	Crockett. Jewett. Bishop. Seabury. Baldwin. Warner. Sweet.
Uncle Esek. VI. Uncle Frank. V. Uncle Fred. VI. Uncle Joe Cannon, XIII. Uncle Philip. VII. Uncle Remus, I. Uncle Robert, III. Underbill, Dr. Updike, VII.	29, 509, 141, 18, 90, 410, 165, 39,	Shaw. Woodworth. Thompson. Cannon. Hawks. Harris. Lee. Tyler.	West, Stonewall of the III. 12 Westbrook, Raymond, VIII. 54 Westchester Farmer, III. 475. Western Colleges, Father of VI. 39 Wetherell, Elizabeth, VI. 31 Wheel-horse of the Democracy.	Crockett. Jewett. Bishop. Seabury. Baldwin. Warner. Sweet.
Uncle Esek. VI. Uncle Frank. VV. Uncle Fred. VI. Uncle Joe Cannon, XIII. Uncle Philip, VII. Uncle Remus, I. Uncle Robert, III. Underhill, Dr. Updike, VII. Union, Beile of the VV.	29, 509, 141, 18, 90, 410, 165, 39,	Shaw. Woodworth. Thompson. Cannon. Hawks. Harris. Lee. Tyler.	West, Stonewall of the III. 12 Westbrook, Raymond, VIII. 54 Westchester Farmer, III. 475. Western Colleges, Father of VI. 39 Wetherell, Elizabeth, VI. 31 Wheel-horse of the Democracy.	Crockett. Jewett. Bishop. Seabury. Baldwin. Warner. Sweet.
Uncle Esek, VI. Uncle Frank, VV. Uncle Fred, VI. Uncle Joe Cannon, XIII. Uncle Phillip, VII. Uncle Remus, I. Uncle Robert, III. Underhill, Dr. Updike, VII. Union, Belle of the VII. Union Party of California, Father	29, 509, 141, 18, 90, 410, 165, 39, 440,	Shaw. Woodworth. Thompson. Cannon. Hawks. Harris. Lee. Tvler. Levert.	West, Stonewall of the III. 12 Westbrook, Raymond, VIII. 54 Westchester Farmer, III. 475 Western Colleges, Father of .VI. 39 Wetherell, Elizabeth, V. 354 Whangdoodle, RevVI. 31 Wheel-horse of the Democracy VIII. 342 Wheelhorse of the Senate, VIII. 342 White, Blythe, V. 201 White, Blythe, III. 454 White Ir Matthew VI. 198	Crockett. Jewett. Bishop. Seabury. Baldwin. Warner. Sweet. Medary. Ruggles. Livingston. Robinson.
Uncle Esek. VI. Uncle Frank. VV. Uncle Fred. VI. Uncle Joe Cannon, XIII. Uncle Philip. VII. Uncle Remus, I. Uncle Robert, III. Underhill, Dr. Updike, VII. Union, Belle of the VI. Union Farty of California, Father of the VIII.	29, 509, 141, 18, 90, 410, 165, 39, 440,	Shaw. Woodworth. Thompson. Cannon. Hawks. Harris. Lee. Tvler. Levert.	West, Stonewall of the	Crockett. Jewett. Bishop. Seabury. Baldwin. Warner. Sweet. Medary. Ruggles. Livingston. Robinson. Alden. Fletcher.
Uncle Esek. VI. Uncle Frank. VI. Uncle Fred. VI. Uncle Joe Cannon, XIII. Uncle Philip, VII. Uncle Remus, I. Uncle Robert, III. Underhill, Dr. Updike, VII. Union, Beile of the VII. Union Party of California, Father of the VIII. Unitanism, American, Father of	29, 509, 141, 18, 90, 410, 165, 39, 440,	Shaw. Woodworth. Thompson. Cannon. Hawks. Harris. Lee. Tvier. Levert. Van Dyke.	West, Stonewall of the	Crockett. Jewett. Bishop. Seabury. Baldwin. Warner. Sweet. Medary. Ruggles. Livingston. Robinson. Alden. Fletcher.
Uncle Esek. VI. Uncle Frank. V. Uncle Fred. VI. Uncle Joe Cannon, XIII. Uncle Philip. VII. Uncle Remus, I. Uncle Robert, III. Underhill. Dr. Updike, VII. Union, Belle of the VII. Union Party of California, Father of the VIII. Unitarianism, American, Father of VIII. Universal Friend. VIII.	29, 509, 141, 18, 90, 410, 165, 39, 440, 158,	Shaw. Woodworth. Thompson. Cannon. Hawks. Harris. Lee. Tvier. Levert. Van Dyke. Day.	West, Stonewall of the	Crockett. Jewett. Bishop. Seabury. Baldwin. Warner. Sweet. Medary. Ruggles. Livingston. Robinson. Alden. Fletcher.
Uncle Esek. VI. Uncle Frank. V. Uncle Fred. VI. Uncle Joe Cannon, XIII. Uncle Philip. VII. Uncle Remus. I. Uncle Robert. III. Underhill. Dr. Updike, VII. Union, Belle of the VI. Union Party of California, Father of the VIII. Unitarianism, American, Father of VII. Universal Friend. VII.	29, 509, 141, 18, 90, 410, 165, 39, 440, 158, 403, 81,	Shaw. Woodworth. Thompson. Cannon. Hawks. Harris. Lee. Tvier. Levert. Van Dyke. Day. Wilkinson.	West, Stonewall of the	Crockett. Jewett. Bishop. Seabury. Baldwin. Warner. Sweet. Medary. Ruggles. Livingston. Robinson. Alden. Fletcher. Bellaw. Eillott. Whitcher.
Uncle Esek. VI. Uncle Frank. V. Uncle Fred. VI. Uncle Joe Cannon, XIII. Uncle Philip. VII. Uncle Remus. I. Uncle Robert. III. Underhill. Dr. Updike, VII. Union, Belle of the VI. Union Party of California, Father of the VIII. Unitarianism, American, Father of VII. Universal Friend. VII.	29, 509, 141, 18, 90, 410, 165, 39, 440, 158, 403, 81,	Shaw. Woodworth. Thompson. Cannon. Hawks. Harris. Lee. Tvier. Levert. Van Dyke. Day. Wilkinson.	West, Stonewall of the	Crockett. Jewett. Bishop. Seabury. Baldwin. Warner. Sweet. Medary. Ruggles. Livingston. Robinson. Alden. Fletcher. Bellaw. Eillott. Whitcher.
Uncle Esek. VI. Uncle Frank. V. Uncle Fred. VI. Uncle Joe Cannon, XIII. Uncle Philip. VII. Uncle Robert. III. Uncle Robert. III. Underhill. Dr. Updike, VII. Union, Belle of the VII. Union Party of California, Father of the VIII. Unitarianism, American, Father of VII. Universal Friend. VIII. Universalism, American, Father of XIII. University of Minnesota, Father of	29, 509, 141, 18, 90, 410, 165, 39, 440, 158, 403, 81, 175,	Shaw. Woodworth. Thompson. Cannon. Hawks. Harris. Lee. Tvler. Levert. Van Dyke. Day. Wilkinson. Murray.	West, Stonewall of the III. 12 Westbrook, Raymond, VIII. 54 Westchester Farmer, III. 475. Western Colleges, Father of VI. 39 Wetherell, Elizabeth, V. 354 Whangdoodle, Rev VII. 31 Wheel-horse of the Democracy VIII. 342. Wheelhorse of the Senate, XIII. 163. Whipping Post V. 201 White, Blythe III. 454 White, Jr., Matthew, VI. 198 White Arrow, Great, XIII. 449 Whitehorn, Washington, V. 550. Whyte, Mr. Thorn, XIII. 465. Widow Bedott, VI. 330 Wilford, 311. 78	Crockett. Jewett. Bishop. Seabury. Baldwin. Warner. Sweet. Medary. Ruggles. Livingston. Robinson. Alden. Fletcher. Bellaw. Elliott. Whitcher. Hall.
Uncle Esek. VI. Uncle Frank. V. Uncle Fred. VI. Uncle Joe Cannon, XIII. Uncle Philip, VII. Uncle Remus, I. Uncle Robert, III. Underhill, Dr. Updike, VII. Union, Belle of the VII. Union Party of California, Father of the VIII. Unitarianism, American, Father of VII. Universal Friend, VII. Universalism, American, Father of XIII. University of Minnesota, Father of the XIII. University of Minnesota, Father of the XIII.	29, 509, 141, 18, 90, 410, 165, 39, 440, 158, 403, 81, 175,	Shaw. Woodworth. Thompson. Cannon. Hawks. Harris. Lee. Tvier. Levert. Van Dyke. Day. Wilkinson.	West, Stonewall of the	Crockett. Jewett. Bishop. Seabury. Baldwin. Warner. Sweet.  Medary. Ruggles. Livingston. Robinson. Alden. Fletcher. Bellaw. Elliott. Whitcher. Hall. Hays. Pond.
Uncle Esek. VI. Uncle Frank. V. Uncle Fred. VI. Uncle Joe Cannon, XIII. Uncle Philip. VII. Uncle Remus. I. Uncle Robert. III. Underhill. Dr. Updike. VII. Union, Belle of the VII. Union Party of California, Father of the VIII. Universal Friend. VIII. Universal Friend, VIII. Universal Friend, XIII. University of Minnesota, Father of the XIII. University of Minnesota, Father of the XIII. University of Missouri. Father of	29, 509, 141, 18, 90, 410, 165, 39, 440, 158, 403, 81, 175, 66,	Shaw. Woodworth. Thompson. Cannon. Hawks. Harris. Lee. Tyler. Levert. Van Dyke. Day. Wilkinson. Murray. Pillsbury.	West, Stonewall of the III. 12 Westbrook, Raymond, VIII. 54 Westchester Farmer, III. 475. Western Colleges, Father of VI. 39 Wetherell, Elizabeth, V. 354 Whangdoodle, Rev VI. 31 Wheel-horse of the Democracy.  Wheelhorse of the Senate, XIII. 163 Whipping Post, V. 201. White, Blythe III. 454 White, Jr., Matthew, VI. 198 White Arrow, Great XIII. 499 Whitehorn, Washington, V. 550 Whyte, Mr. Thorn, XIII. 463 Wildow Bedott VI. 330 Wilford III. 87 Will S. Hays, III. 178 Will Wildwood, X. 208 Will Wildwood, X. 208 Will Wizard, III. 17	Crockett. Jewett. Bishop. Seabury. Baidwin. Warner. Sweet. Medary. Ruggles. Livingston. Robinson. Aiden. Fletcher. Bellaw. Elliott. Whitcher. Hall. Hays. Pond. Irving.
Uncle Esek. VI. Uncle Frank. V. Uncle Fred. VI. Uncle Joe Cannon, XIII. Uncle Philip. VII. Uncle Robert. III. Uncle Robert. III. Underhill. Dr. Updike, VII. Union, Belle of the VII. Union Party of California, Father of the VIII. Unitarianism, American, Father of VIII. Universal Friend, VIII. Universalism, American, Father of the XIII. University of Minnesota, Father of the X. University of Missouri, Father of the VIII. University of Missouri, Father of the VIII.	29, 509, 141, 18, 90, 410, 165, 39, 440, 158, 403, 81, 175, 66,	Shaw. Woodworth. Thompson. Cannon. Hawks. Harris. Lee. Tvler. Levert. Van Dyke. Day. Wilkinson. Murray. Pillsbury. Rollins.	West, Stonewall of the III. 12 Westbrook, Raymond, VIII. 54 Westchester Farmer, III. 475. Western Colleges, Father of VI. 39 Wetherell, Elizabeth, V. 354 Whangdoodle, Rev VI. 31 Wheel-horse of the Democracy.  VIII. 342 Wheelhorse of the Senate, XIII. 163 Whipping Post, V. 201. White, Blythe III. 454 White, Jr., Matthew, VI. 198 White Arrow, Great XIII. 449 Whitehorn, Washington, V. 550 Whyte, Mr. Thorn, XIII. 463 Willow Bedott, VI. 330 Willford, III. 87 Will S. Hays, III. 178 Will Wildwood, X. 208 Will Wizard, III. 173 William, Kaiser, IV. 533 William Penn IV. 533 William Penn IV. 533 William Penn IV. 543	Crockett. Jewett. Bishop. Seabury. Baidwin. Warner. Sweet.  Medary. Ruggles. Livingston. Robinson. Aiden. Fletcher. Bellaw. Elliott. Whitcher. Hall. Hays. Pond. Irving. Burnside. Evarts.
Uncle Esek. VI. Uncle Frank. V. Uncle Fred. VI. Uncle Joe Cannon, XIII. Uncle Philip. VII. Uncle Remus. I. Uncle Robert. III. Underhill. Dr. Updike. VII. Union, Belle of the VII. Union Party of California, Father of the VIII. Universal Friend. VIII. Universal Friend, VIII. Universal Friend, XIII. University of Minnesota, Father of the XIII. University of Minnesota, Father of the XIII. University of Missouri. Father of	29, 509, 141, 18, 90, 410, 165, 39, 440, 158, 403, 81, 175, 66,	Shaw. Woodworth. Thompson. Cannon. Hawks. Harris. Lee. Tvler. Levert. Van Dyke. Day. Wilkinson. Murray. Pillsbury. Rollins.	West, Stonewall of the	Crockett. Jewett. Bishop. Seabury. Baldwin. Warner. Sweet.  Medary. Ruggles. Livingston. Robinson. Alden. Fletcher. Bellaw. Elliott. Whitcher. Hall. Hays. Pond. Irving. Burnside. Evarts.
Uncle Esek. VI. Uncle Frank. V. Uncle Fred. VI. Uncle Joe Cannon, XIII. Uncle Philip. VII. Uncle Robert. III. Uncle Robert. III. Underhill. Dr. Updike, VII. Union, Belle of the VII. Union Party of California, Father of the VIII. Unitarianism, American, Father of VIII. Universal Friend, VIII. Universalism, American, Father of the XIII. University of Minnesota, Father of the X. University of Missouri, Father of the VIII. University of Missouri, Father of the VIII.	29, 509, 141, 18, 90, 410, 165, 39, 440, 158, 403, 81, 175, 66,	Shaw. Woodworth. Thompson. Cannon. Hawks. Harris. Lee. Tvler. Levert. Van Dyke. Day. Wilkinson. Murray. Pillsbury. Rollins.	West, Stonewall of the	Crockett. Jewett. Bishop. Seabury. Baldwin. Warner. Sweet.  Medary. Ruggles. Livingston. Robinson. Alden. Fletcher. Bellaw. Elliott. Whitcher. Hall. Hays. Pond. Irving. Burnside. Evarts.
Uncle Esek. VI. Uncle Frank. V. Uncle Fred. VI. Uncle Joe Cannon, XIII. Uncle Philip, VII. Uncle Remus, I. Uncle Robert, III. Underhill. Dr. Updike, VII. Underhill. Dr. Updike, VII. Union, Belle of the VII. Union Party of California, Father of the VIII. Unitarianism, American, Father of VII. Universal Friend, VII. Universalism, American, Father of XIII. University of Minnesota, Father of the XIII. University of Missouri, Father of the VIII. Updike, Underhill, VII. V.	29, 509, 141, 18, 90, 410, 165, 39, 440, 158, 403, 81, 175, 66,	Shaw. Woodworth. Thompson. Cannon. Hawks. Harris. Lee. Tvier. Levert. Van Dyke. Day. Wilkinson. Murray. Pillsbury. Rollins. Tyler.	West, Stonewall of the	Crockett. Jewett. Bishop. Seabury. Baldwin. Warner. Sweet.  Medary. Ruggles. Livingston. Robinson. Alden. Fletcher. Bellaw. Elliott. Whitcher. Hall. Hays. Pond. Irving. Burnside. Evarts.
Uncle Esek. VI. Uncle Frank. V. Uncle Fred. VI. Uncle Joe Cannon, XIII. Uncle Philip. VII. Uncle Robert. III. Uncle Robert. III. Underhill. Dr. Updike, VII. Union, Belle of the VII. Union Party of California, Father of the VIII. Unitarianism, American, Father of VIII. Universal Friend, VIII. Universalism, American, Father of XIII. University of Minnesota, Father of the X. University of Missouri, Father of the VIII. Updike, Underhill, VIII. Universalism, American, Father of the VIII. University of Missouri, Father of the VIII. Updike, Underhill, VIII.	29, 509, 141, 18, 90, 410, 165, 39, 440, 158, 403, 81, 175, 66, 183,	Shaw. Woodworth. Thompson. Cannon. Hawks. Harris. Lee. Tvier. Levert. Van Dyke. Day. Wilkinson. Murray. Pillsbury. Rollins. Tyier.	West, Stonewall of the	Crockett. Jewett. Bishop. Seabury. Baldwin. Warner. Sweet.  Medary. Ruggles. Livingston. Robinson. Alden. Fletcher. Bellaw. Elliott. Whitcher. Hall. Hays. Pond. Irving. Burnside. Evarts.
Uncle Esek. VI. Uncle Frank. V. Uncle Fred. VI. Uncle Joe Cannon, XIII. Uncle Philip. VII. Uncle Robert. III. Uncle Robert. III. Underhill. Dr. Updike, VII. Union, Belle of the VII. Union Party of California, Father of the VIII. Unitarianism, American, Father of VIII. Universal Friend, VIII. Universalism, American, Father of XIII. University of Minnesota, Father of the X. University of Missouri, Father of the VIII. Updike, Underhill, VIII. Universalism, American, Father of the VIII. University of Missouri, Father of the VIII. Updike, Underhill, VIII.	29, 509, 141, 18, 90, 410, 165, 39, 440, 158, 403, 81, 175, 66, 183,	Shaw. Woodworth. Thompson. Cannon. Hawks. Harris. Lee. Tvier. Levert. Van Dyke. Day. Wilkinson. Murray. Pillsbury. Rollins. Tyier.	West, Stonewall of the	Crockett. Jewett. Bishop. Seabury. Baidwin. Warner. Sweet. Medary. Ruggles. Livingston. Robinson. Aiden. Fletcher. Bellaw. Elllott. Whitcher. Hall. Hays. Pond. Irving. Burnside. Evarts. Kieft. Williams. Willis. Willis. Tatnail.
Uncle Esek. VI. Uncle Frank. V. Uncle Fred. VI. Uncle Joe Cannon, XIII. Uncle Philip. VII. Uncle Robert. III. Uncle Robert. III. Underhill. Dr. Updike, VII. Union, Belle of the VII. Union Party of California, Father of the VIII. Unitarianism, American, Father of VIII. Universal Friend, VIII. Universalism, American, Father of XIII. University of Minnesota, Father of the X. University of Missouri, Father of the VIII. Updike, Underhill, VIII. Universalism, American, Father of the VIII. University of Missouri, Father of the VIII. Updike, Underhill, VIII.	29, 509, 141, 18, 90, 410, 165, 39, 440, 158, 403, 81, 175, 66, 183,	Shaw. Woodworth. Thompson. Cannon. Hawks. Harris. Lee. Tvier. Levert. Van Dyke. Day. Wilkinson. Murray. Pillsbury. Rollins. Tyier.	West, Stonewall of the	Crockett. Jewett. Bishop. Seabury. Baidwin. Warner. Sweet. Medary. Ruggles. Livingston. Robinson. Aiden. Fletcher. Bellaw. Elliott. Whitcher. Hall. Hays. Pond. Irving. Burnside. Evarts. Kieft. Williams. Willis. Willis. Tatnall. Colwell.
Uncle Esek. VI. Uncle Frank. V. Uncle Fred. VI. Uncle Joe Cannon, XIII. Uncle Philip. VII. Uncle Robert. III. Uncle Robert. III. Underhill. Dr. Updike, VII. Union, Belle of the VII. Union Party of California, Father of the VIII. Unitarianism, American, Father of VIII. Universal Friend, VIII. Universalism, American, Father of XIII. University of Minnesota, Father of the X. University of Missouri, Father of the VIII. Updike, Underhill, VIII. Universalism, American, Father of the VIII. University of Missouri, Father of the VIII. Updike, Underhill, VIII.	29, 509, 141, 18, 90, 410, 165, 39, 440, 158, 403, 81, 175, 66, 183,	Shaw. Woodworth. Thompson. Cannon. Hawks. Harris. Lee. Tvier. Levert. Van Dyke. Day. Wilkinson. Murray. Pillsbury. Rollins. Tyier.	West, Stonewall of the	Crockett. Jewett. Bishop. Seabury. Baidwin. Warner. Sweet.  Medary. Ruggles. Livingston. Robinson. Aiden. Fletcher. Bellaw. Elliott. Whitcher. Hall. Hays. Pond. Irving. Burnside. Evarts. Kieft. Williams. Willis. Willis. Tatnall. Colwell. Irving. Burner.
Uncle Esek, VI. Uncle Frank, V. Uncle Fred, VI. Uncle Joe Cannon, XIII. Uncle Philip, VII. Uncle Remus, I. Uncle Robert, III. Underhill, Dr. Updike, VII. Underhill, Dr. Updike, VII. Union, Belle of the VII. Union Party of California, Father of the VIII. Unitarianism, American, Father of the VIII. Universal Friend, VII. Universal Friend, VII. University of Minnesota, Father of the XIII. University of Missouri, Father of the VIII. Updike, Underhill, VII. Vagabondin, V. Vagabondin, I. Valerius Poplicola I. Vance, Honest Old Joe, VIII. Van Lyke Brown, XIII. Van Lyke Brown, XIII.	29, 509, 141, 18, 90, 410, 165, 440, 158, 440, 175, 66, 183, 39, 439, 175, 341, 460, 376.	Shaw. Woodworth. Thompson. Cannon. Hawks. Harris. Lee. Tvier. Levert. Van Dyke. Day. Wilkinson. Murray. Pillsbury. Rollins. Tyler. Burnett. Adams. Shannon. Janvier, M. T. Cook.	West, Stonewall of the	Crockett. Jewett. Bishop. Seabury. Baidwin. Warner. Sweet.  Medary. Ruggles. Livingston. Robinson. Aiden. Fletcher. Bellaw. Elliott. Whitcher. Hall. Hays. Pond. Irving. Burnside. Evarts. Kieft. Williams. Willis. Willis. Tatnall. Colwell. Irving. Burner.
Uncle Esek, VI. Uncle Frank, V. Uncle Fred, VI. Uncle Joe Cannon, XIII. Uncle Philip, VII. Uncle Remus, I. Uncle Robert, III. Underhill, Dr. Updike, VII. Underhill, Dr. Updike, VII. Union, Belle of the VII. Union Party of California, Father of the VIII. Unitarianism, American, Father of the VIII. Universal Friend, VII. Universal Friend, VII. University of Minnesota, Father of the XIII. University of Missouri, Father of the VIII. Updike, Underhill, VII. Vagabondin, V. Vagabondin, I. Valerius Poplicola I. Vance, Honest Old Joe, VIII. Van Lyke Brown, XIII. Van Lyke Brown, XIII.	29, 509, 141, 18, 90, 410, 165, 440, 158, 440, 175, 66, 183, 39, 439, 175, 341, 460, 376.	Shaw. Woodworth. Thompson. Cannon. Hawks. Harris. Lee. Tvier. Levert. Van Dyke. Day. Wilkinson. Murray. Pillsbury. Rollins. Tyler. Burnett. Adams. Shannon. Janvier, M. T. Cook.	West, Stonewall of the	Crockett. Jewett. Bishop. Seabury. Baidwin. Warner. Sweet.  Medary. Ruggles. Livingston. Robinson. Aiden. Fletcher. Bellaw. Elliott. Whitcher. Hall. Hays. Pond. Irving. Burnside. Evarts. Kieft. Williams. Willis. Willis. Tatnall. Colwell. Irving. Burner.
Uncle Esek, VI. Uncle Frank, V. Uncle Fred, VI. Uncle Joe Cannon, XIII. Uncle Philip, VII. Uncle Bemus, I. Uncle Robert, III. Uncle Robert, VII. Underhill, Dr. Updike, VII. Union, Belle of the VII. Union Party of California, Father of the VIII. Universal Friend, VII. Universal Friend, VIII. Universalism, American, Father of the XIII. University of Minnesota, Father of the XIII. University of Missouri, Father of the VIII. University of Missouri, Father of the VIII. University of Missouri, Father of the VIII. University of Missouri, Father of the VIII. University of Missouri, Father of the VIII. University of Missouri, Father of the VIII. University of Missouri, Father of the VIII. University Of Missouri, Father of the VIII.	29, 509, 141, 18, 90, 410, 165, 39, 440, 158, 81, 175, 66, 183, 39, 407, 341, 460, 376, 231, 502.	Shaw. Woodworth. Thompson. Cannon. Hawks. Harris. Lee. Tvier. Levert. Van Dyke. Day. Wilkinson. Murray. Pillsbury. Rollins. Tyier.  Burnett. Adams. Shannon. Janvier, M. T. Cook. Sargent. Eddy.	West, Stonewall of the	Crockett. Jewett. Bishop. Seabury. Baldwin. Warner. Sweet.  Medary. Ruggles. Livingston. Robinson. Alden. Fletcher. Bellaw. Elliott. Whitcher. Hall. Hays. Pond. Irving. Burnside. Evarts. Kieft. Willis. Willis. Tatnall. Colwell. Irving. Burhank. Edison. Chalmers.
Uncle Esek, VI. Uncle Frank, V. Uncle Fred, VI. Uncle Joe Cannon, XIII. Uncle Philip, VII. Uncle Remus, I. Uncle Robert, III. Underhill, Dr. Updike, VII. Underhill, Dr. Updike, VII. Union, Belle of the VII. Union Party of California, Father of the VIII. Unitarianism, American, Father of the VIII. Universal Friend, VII. Universal Friend, VII. University of Minnesota, Father of the XIII. University of Missouri, Father of the VIII. Updike, Underhill, VII. Vagabondin, V. Vagabondin, I. Valerius Poplicola I. Vance, Honest Old Joe, VIII. Van Lyke Brown, XIII. Van Lyke Brown, XIII.	29, 509, 141, 18, 90, 410, 165, 39, 440, 158, 81, 175, 66, 183, 39, 407, 341, 460, 376, 231, 502.	Shaw. Woodworth. Thompson. Cannon. Hawks. Harris. Lee. Tvier. Levert. Van Dyke. Day. Wilkinson. Murray. Pillsbury. Rollins. Tyier.  Burnett. Adams. Shannon. Janvier, M. T. Cook. Sargent. Eddy.	West, Stonewall of the	Crockett. Jewett. Bishop. Seabury. Baidwin. Warner. Sweet. Medary. Ruggles. Livingston. Robinson. Aiden. Fletcher. Bellaw. Elliott. Whitcher. Hall. Hays. Pond. Irving. Burnside. Evarts. Kieft. Williams. Willis. Willis. Willis. Tatnall. Colwell. Irving. Burhank. Edison. Chalmers. Tryon.

### A CONSPECTUS OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY.

Wood, Babes in the       VI. 147, Wall.         Wood-engraving, Father of American       VI. 259, Anderson.         woodman, American       VI. 75, Audubon.         Word, Ann the       VI. 32. Lee.         Worth, Mrs. L. L.       XI. 492, Ellsworth.         Wray, A. Lunar       I. 351, Savage.         Wright, Paul       XII. 447, Moore.         Wurzel       I. 384, Root, G. F.         Wythe       II. 318, Weld.	Yankee, A.,       I. 401, Hill.         Yankee Neal,       XI. 346, Neal.         Yankee Hill,       I. 401, Hill.         Yorlck.       VII. 269, Ward.         Yorkel, Hans,       III. 389, Hall.         Yomen, Ben.       XI. 125, Plerce.         Young, Annie,       VI. 400, Dupuy.         Young Hotspur,       X. 341, 348, Ingersoll.         Young Un,       VIII. 237, Durivage.
X.	<b>Z</b> .
Xariffa,	Zach, Old,

### NOTABLE SAYINGS AND SENTIMENTS OF FAMOUS AMERICANS.

#### ABBE, CLEVELAND.

VIII, 264. Why found new colleges and universities to teach what is already taught elsewhere? Exploration is the order of the day. Give us first the means to increase knowledge, to explore nature and to bring out new truths. Let us perfect knowledge before we diffuse it among mankind, so that what we teach may with every coming year be nearer and nearer to the eternal truth of God's creation.

Finally, and again I present to you, Our Globe — The home of Man. Love it as you would your own personal home. Search for its beauties as you would search for the sweet nooks of your own garden. God made it, and gave it to us. Yea, He gave us to it, and if He has given us the promise of a better land, yet He would not have us despise this. He has beautified it. He saw that it was good. Let us by our appreciation of His work show that we are in sympathy with Him. (From his address before the American Association for the Advancement of Science, in August, 1890.)

ABBOTT, LYMAN. I, 473.
Have faith in yourself. Believe, and act on the belief. You do not know that you are immortal. Very well, do you know that you are not? Act as though you were immortal. Take the highest conception which you can conceive of yourself and act on it. If you do not believe it, live it. You do not know whether there is a God, or at all events you do not know whether you can know Him? You do not know that you can pray to Him; you do not know that He will hear you, or that you will get an answer? Try the experiment. Believe the highest in yourself. Believe you have a voice that will pierce the clouds; believe that you have an eye that will see the Eternal. Set yourself to try what you can do with yourself. (Contributed.)

ADAMS, CHARLES FRANCIS, Sr. It would be superfluous in me to point out to your Lordship that this is war. (Despatch to Earl Russell, against permitting the Confederate Ironclads, then building at Laird's Shipyards, at Birkenhead, to depart from Liverpool, September 5, 1863.)

ADAMS, CHARLES FRANCIS, Jr. VIII, 353. This lesson let us try to remember.
give to party all that we once offered to country,
and the part wet done. We are but our duty is not yet done. We are no longer, what we have been, the young guard of the republic; we have earned an exemp-tion from the dangers of the field and camp, and the old musket or the crossed sabres hang harmless over our winter fires, never more to be grasped in these hands henceforth devoted to more peaceful labors; but the duties of the citizen, and of the citizen who has received his baptism by fire, are still incumbent upon us. Though young in years, we should remember that henceforth, and as long as we live in the land, we are the ancients, the veterans of the republic. As such, it is for us to protect in peace what we preserved in war; it is for us to look at all things with a view to the common country and not to the exigencies of party politics; it is for us ever to bear in mind the

higher allegiance we have sworn, and to remember that he who has once been a soldier of the motherland degrades himself forever when he becomes the slave of faction. Then, at last, if through life we ever bear these lessons freshly in mind, will it be well for us, will it be well for our country, will it be well for those whose name we bear, that our bones also do not moulder with those of our brave comrades beneath the sods of Gettysburg, or that our graves do not look down on the swift-flowing Mississippi from the historic heights of Vicksburg. (From his historical address at Quincy, Mass., July 4, 1869.)

# ADAMS, CHARLES KENDALL. IV, 477. It is a belief of mine that no student ever at-

tains very eminent success by simply doing what is required of him. It is the amount and the excellence of what is over and above the required, that determines the question of ultimate distinction. (Contributed.)

ADAMS, JOHN.

But the day is past. The second day of July, But the day is past. The second day of July, 1776, will be a memorable epoch in the history of America. I am apt to believe that it will be celebrated by succeeding generations as the great Anniversary Festival. It ought to be commemorated, as the day of deliverance, by solemn acts of devotion to God Almighty. It ought to be solemnized with pomp, shows, games, sports, guns, bells, bonfires, and illuminations, from one end of the continent to the other, from this time forward forever.

You may think me transported with enthusiasm, but I am not. I am as well aware of the toil and blood and treasure that it will cost us to maintain this declaration and support and defend these States. Yet, through all the gloom, I can see the rays of light and glory; I can see that the end is more than worth all the means, and that posterity will triumph, although you and I may rue, which I hope we shall not. (From a letter to his wife, dated Philadelphia, July,

ADAMS, JOHN QUINCY.

And now, friends and countrymen, if the wise and learned philosophers of the older world should find their hearts disposed to inquire, What has America done for mankind? let our answer be this: - America, with the same voice which spoke herself into existence as a nation, proclaimed to mankind the inextinguish-able rights of human nature, and the only lawful foundations of government. America, in the assembly of nations, since her admission among them, has invariably, though often fruitlessly, held forth to them the hand of honest friendship, of equal freedom, of generous reciprocity. She has uniformly spoken among them, though often to heedless and often to disdainful ears, the language of equal liberty, equal justice and equal rights. She has, in the lapse of nearly half a century, without a single exception, respected the independence of other nations, while asserting and maintaining her own. She has abstained from interference in the concerns of others, even when the conflict has been for principles to which she clings as to the last vital drop that

visits the heart. She has seen that probably for centuries to come, all the contests of that Aceldama, the European World, will be contests between inveterate power and emerging right. Wherever the standard of freedom and independence has been or shall be unfurled, there will her heart, her benedictions and her prayers be. But she goes not abroad in search of monsters to destroy. She is the well-wisher to the freedom and independence of all. She is the champion and vindicator only of her own. She will recommend the general cause by the countenance of her voice, and the benignant sympathy of her example. She well knows that by once enlisting under other banners than her own, were they even the ban-ners of foreign independence, she would involve herself beyond the power of extrication, in all the wars of interest and intrigue, of individual avarice, envy and ambition, which assume the colors and usurp the standard of freedom. The fundamental maxims of her policy would insensibly change from liberty to force. The frontlet upon her brows would no longer beam with the ineffable splendor of freedom and independence, but in its stead would soon be substituted an imperial diadem, flashing in false and tarnished lustre the murky radiance of dominion and power. She might become the dictatress of the world; she would no longer be the ruler of her own spirit. (From his Fourth of July oration at Washington, D. C., in 1821.)

ADAMS, SAMUEL.

I should advise persisting in our struggle for liberty, though it was revealed from Heaven that nine hundred and ninety-nine were to perish, and only one of a thousand to survive and enjoy his liberty. One such freeman must possess more virtue and enjoy more happiness than a thousand slaves; and let him propagate his like, and transmit to them what he hath so nobly preserved. (From a speech in the congress held in Philadelphia, in 1774.)

AGASSIZ, JEAN L. R. II, 360.

To me it seems, that to look on the first land

that was ever lifted above the wasted waters, to follow the shore where the earliest animals and plants were created when the thought of God first expressed itself in organic forms, to hold in one's hand a bit of stone from an old sea-beach, hardened into rock thousands of centuries ago, and studded with the beings that once crept upon its surface or were stranded there by some retreating wave, is even of deeper interest to men than the relics of their own race, for these things tell more directly of the thoughts and creative acts of God. (From the "Silurian Beach.")

ALCOTT, LOUISA MAY.

Far away there in the sunshine are my highest aspirations. I cannot reach them, but I can look up and see their beauty, believe in them, and try to follow where they lead.

ALGER, WILLIAM R.

What is the purest joy in the purest peace ever known to man? The approval of his conscience with the reassuring approval of his God. (Contributed.)

ALLEN, WILLIAM. ALLEN, WILLIAM. III, 142. Fifty-four forty or fight! (54° 40′ N.) (This became the watchword of the Democratic party in

1844.)

What is patriotism? Is it a narrow affection for the spot where a man was born? Are the very

clods where we tread entitled to this ardent preference because they are greener? No, sir, this is not the character of the virtue, and it soars higher for its object. It is an extended self-love, mingled with all the enjoyments of life, and twisting itself with the minutest filaments of the heart. It is thus we obey the laws of society, because they are the laws of virtue. In their authority we see not the array of force and terror, but the venerable image of our country's honor. Every good citizen makes that honor his own and cherishes it not only as precious, but as sacred. He is willing to risk his life in its defense, and is conscious that he gains protection while he gives it. (From his speech on the British treaty in congress, in 1796.)

ANDREW, JOHN A. I, 118.
Whether right or wrong in its domestic or its whether right of wrong in the control of the foreign policy, judged by whatever standard, whether of expediency or of principle, the American citizen can recognize no social duty intervening between himself and his country. He may urge reform; but he has no right to destroy. Intrusted with the precious inheritance of Liberty, endowed with the gift of participation in a Popular Government, the Constitution makes him at once the beneficiary and the defender of interests and institutions he cannot innocently endanger; and when he becomes a traitor to his country, he commits equal treason against mankind. (From his address to the Massachusetts legislature, Jan. 3, 1862.)

ANTHONY, SUSAN B. Perfect equality of rights for women, civil and political, in the different states of the Union and all our new possessions over which floats our flag

of stars and stripes, is my one demand. (Contributed.)

ARTHUR, CHESTER ALAN. For the fourth time in the history of the Re-

public its chief magistrate has been removed by All hearts are filled with grief and horror death. at the hideous crime which has darkened our land, and the memory of the murdered President, his protracted sufferings, his unyielding fortitude, the example and achievements of his life and the pathos of his death will forever illumine the pages

of our history.

For the fourth time, the officer elected by the people and ordained by the Constitution to fill a vacancy so created, is called to assume the executive chair. The wisdom of our fathers, foreseeing even the most dire possibilities, made sure that the government should never be imperiled because of the uncertainty of human life. Men may die but the fabric of our free institutions remains unshaken. No higher or more assuring proof could exist of the strength and permanence of popular government than the fact that though the chosen of the people be struck down, his constitutional successor is peacefully installed without shock and strain except that of the sorrow which mourns the bereavement. All the noble aspirations of my lamented predecessor, which found expression during his life, the measures devised and suggested during his brief administration to correct abuses, to enforce economy, to advance prosperity, to promote the general welfare, to insure domestic security and maintain friendly and honorable relations with the nations of the earth, will be garnered in the hearts of the people and it will be my earnest endeavor to profit and to see that the nation shall profit by his example and experience. (From his Inaugural address, Sept. 22, 1881.)

ATKINSON, EDWARD.

IX, 416.

Thou shalt serve thy neighbor as thou would'st be served, is not only the central precept of Christianity, but it is also the motive of commerce by which it lives and moves and has its being. The more capable a man is of serving others, the more it profits himself and benefits the world. The very common clerical misconception that the world, the flesh and the devil are of necessity synonymous terms, tends to empty the churches and bring the preachers into disrepute because they separate religion from life. (Contributed.)

AUDUBON, JOHN JAMES.

The productions of nature soon became my play mates. I felt that an intimacy with them not consisting of friendship merely but bordering on phrenzy must accompany my steps through life. (From his Autobiography.)

BACON, NATHANIEL. V, 337. It vexes me to the heart that, while I am hunting the wolves and tigers that destroy our lands, I should myself be pursued as a savage. Shall persons wholly devoted to their King and country - men who hazard their lives against the public enemy—deserve the appellation of "rebels" and "traitors"? The whole country is witness to our peaceable behavior. But those in authority, how have they obtained their estates? Have they not devoured the common treasury? What arts, what sciences, what learning have they promoted? I appeal to the King and Parliament, where the cause of the people will be heard impartially. (To his men, upon being proclaimed a traitor.)

BAKER, EDWARD D.

BAKER, EDWARD D. II, 92.
Fellow-citizens, what is this country? Is it the soil on which we tread? Is it the gathering of familiar faces? Is it our luxury, and pomp, and pride? Nay, more than these, is it power, and might, and majesty alone? No, our country is more, far more than all these. The country which demands our love, our courage, our devotion, our heart's blood, is more than all these. Our country is the history of our fathers - our country is the tradition of our mothers — our country is past renown — our country is present pride and power our country is future hope and destiny country is greatness, glory, truth, constitutional liberty—above all, freedom forever! These are the watchwords under wnich we fight; and we will shout them out till the stars appear in the sky, in the stormiest hour of battle. (Extract from his speech at Union Square, New York, April 20, 1861.)

BANCROFT, GEORGE.

What remains but to wish you a long-continued What remains but to wish you a long-continuous life, crowned with health and prosperity, with happiness and honor? Live on till you hear your children's children rise up and call you blessed. Live on for the sake of us, your old associates, for whom life would lose much of its lustre in losing you as a companion and friend. Live on for your own sake, that you may enjoy the better day of which your eye already catches the dawn. Where faith discerned the Saviour of the world, the unbeliever looked only on a man of sorrows, crowned with thorns, and tottering under the burden of the cross on which He was to die. The social sceptic sees America sitting apart in her affliction, stung by vipers at her bosom, and welcomed to the pit by "earth's ancient kings;" but through all the anguish of her grief, you teach us to behold her in immortal beauty, as she steps

onward through trials to brighter glory. Live to enjoy her coming triumph, when the acknowlenjoy her coming triumph, when the acknowiedged power of right shall tear the root of sorrow out of the heart of the country, and make her more than ever the guardian of human liberty and the regenerator of the race. (From his speech as president of the Century Association, New York, Nov. 5, 1864, on the occasion of its celebration of the seventieth birthday of William Cullen Revent one of its founders.) Bryant, one of its founders.)

BAYARD, JAMES  $\Lambda$ .

God has decided that the people of this country should be a commercial people. You read that decree in the seacoast of seventeen hundred miles which he has given you; in the numerous navigable waters which penerate the interior of the country; in the various ports and harbors scattered along your shores; in your fisheries; in the re-dundant productions of your soil; and more than all in the enterprising and adventurous spirit of your people. It is no more a question whether the people of this country shall be allowed to plough the ocean than it is a question whether they shall be permitted to plough the land. It is not in the power of this government, nor would it be if it were as strong as the most despotic upon the earth, to subdue the commercial spirit, or to destroy the commercial habits of the country.

Young as we are, our tonnage and commerce surpass those of every nation upon the globe but one, and if not wasted by the deprivations to which they were exposed by their defenseless situation, and the more ruinous restrictions to which this government subjected them, it would require not many more years to have made them the greatest in the world. Is this immense wealth always to be exposed as a prey to the rapacity of freebooters? Why will you protect your citizens and their property upon land, and leave them defenseless upon the ocean? As your mercantile property increases, the prize becomes more tempting to the cupidity of foreign nations. In the course of things, the ruins and aggressions which you have experienced will multiply, nor will they be restrained while we have no appearance of a naval force. (From a speech in the U. S. Senate, Feb. 12, 1810.)

BAYARD, THOMAS F.

In the very emergency of this hour, in the shadow of the danger that has drawn so nigh to us, has been begotten in the hearts of American senators and representatives and the American people a spirit worthy of the occasion — born to meet those difficulties, to cope with them, and God willing, to conquer them.

Animated by this spirit the partisan is enlarged into the patriot. Before it the lines of party sink into hazy obscurity; and the horizon which bounds our view reaches on every side to the uttermost verge of the great Republic. It is a spirit that exalts humanity, and imbued with it the souls of men soar into the pure air of unselfish devotion to the public welfare. It lighted with a smile the cheek of Curtius as he rode into the gulf; it guided the hand of Aristides as he sadly wrote upon the shell the sentence of his own banishment; it dwelt in the frozen earthworks of Valley Forge; and from time to time it has been an inmate of these halls of legislation. (From "A Plea for Conciliation," 1876.)

BARTLETT, WILLIAM F.

Mr. President: The first meeting of the Alumni around the table in this hall, which we yesterday dedicated to the memory of our brothers, is one

of no common interest to us; and I think I speak for all their comrades in arms when I say that the thoughtfulness which assigns to us the honorable duties of this day is recognized and appreciated. The day is not without sadness as we read the beloved names on those marble tablets, and yet not without gladness as we reflect that whatever change of fortune may come to us as the years roll on, their fame is secure — immuta-ble — immortal. We shall grow old and wear out, but they will always keep for us their glorious, spotless youth. I was glad to hear from the lips of your distinguished orator yesterday such testimony to the absence of natural bitterness among the mass of the people of the South. \* armong the mass of the people everywhere is toward peace and good will, and were it never thwarted by party intrigue, we should be much nearer to a perfect union, such as these men fought for, than we are to-day. The occasional fire-brands thrown in the path of reconciliation are from the hands of those who, while the battle lasted, sought "bomb-proof" positions positions in the rear, and they no more represent the fighting men of the South than the plundering politicians who have spoiled them represent the true hearts at the North. I firmly believe that when the gallant men of Lee's army surrendered at Appomattox (touched by the delicate generosity of Grant, who, obeying the dictates of his own honest heart, showed no less magnanimity than political sagacity), they followed the example of their heroic chief, and, with their arms, laid down forever their disloyalty to the Union. Take care, forever their disloyalty to the Union. Take care, then, lest you repel, by injustice, or suspicion, or even by indifference, the returning love of men who now speak with pride of that flag as "our flag." It was to make this a happy, reunited country, where every man should be in reality free and equal before the law, that our comrades fought, our brothers fell. They died not that New England might prosper or that the West might thrive. They died not to defend the northern capital or preserve those marble halls where the polished statesmen of the period conduct their dignified debates. They died for their country for the South no less than for the North. And the southern youth, in the days to come, will see this, and as he stands in these hallowed halls and reads those names, realizing the grandeur and power of a country which, thanks to them, is still his, will exclaim, "These men fought for my salvation as well as for their own. They died to preserve not merely the unity of a nation, but the destinies of a continent." (At the Harvard commencement dinner, June 24, 1874.)

BEECHER, HENRY WARD. III, 129.

Happiness is not the end of life: character is. Flowers are the sweetest things that God ever made, and forgot to put a soul into.

"I can forgive, but I cannot forget," is only another way of saying, "I cannot forgive."

The truest self-respect is not to hink of self. What we call wisdom is the result, not the residuum, of all the wisdom of past ages.

Never forget what a man says to you when he is angry; anger is a bow that will shoot sometimes when another feeling will not.

Reason can tell us how love affects us, but cannot tell us what love is.

Refinement which carries us away from our fellow-men is not God's refinement.

There is somebody to believe in anybody who is uppermost.

The mother's heart is the child's schoolroom. Selfishness is that detestable vice which no one will forgive in others, and no one is without in himself.

The real man is one who always finds excuses for others, but never for himself.

The elect are those who will, and the non-elect

those who won't.

Success is full of promise till men get it; and then it is a last year's nest, from which the birds have flown.

In the morning we carry the world like Atlas; at noon we stoop and pend beneath it; and at night it crushes us flat to the ground.

A cunning man overreaches no one half so much as himself.

The philosophy of one century is the common sense of the next.

Men are called fools in one age for not knowing what they were called fools for averring in the age before.

Not that which men do worthily, but that they de successfully, is what history makes haste to record.

There are many people who think that Sunday is a sponge to wipe out all the sins of the week. Some men are like pyramids, which are very broad where they touch the ground, but grow narrow as they reach the sky. (From his sermons and addresses.)

BEHRENDS, ADOLPHUS J. F. Love lives in the imagination. We say it is blind because it sees "Helen's beauty on the brow of Egypt." But love sees more than the receding brow; its eyes are on the heart whose radiance floods the dusky face. Every man's mother is, or ought to be, the most beautiful of all women to him, because no other woman can ever be to him what she was and is. All this is the work of the imagination, but it is not, therefore, imaginary. The ideal is there, discerned by the mind, and that gives to every physical defect a new and fair perspective. \* \* Such being the imperial rank and scope of the imagination, it is entitled to careful cultivation by all who would be masters of the art of expression. Language is the most subtle and plastic of all instruments. Its mastery is the most difficult of all achievements. A faultless pronunciation and a perfect syntax may serve only to expose the poverty that hides behind the purple. I do not undervalue the physiological and the rhetorical training; but there must be something to say, else the saying it well only makes the speaker ridiculous. And not only must there be something to say, but there must be a proper perspective to which the sentences are adjusted. Language is only the means to an end; and the aim of all expression is impression.

Speech is one of God's noblest gifts to man, and it should be kept firmly to its divine intention—to make plain and radiant the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth. (Oration in Academy of Music, Philadelphia.)

BENJAMIN, JUDAH P. IV, 285. Sir, in the language of our declaration of seces sion from Great Britain, it is stated as an established truth, that "all experience has shown that mankind are more disposed to suffer while evils are sufferable than to right themselves by abolishing the forms to which they have been accustomed;" and nothing can be more obvious to the calm and candid observer of passing events than that the disruption of the Confederacy has been due, in a great measure, not to the existence, but to the denial of this right. Few candid men would refuse to admit that the Republicans of the North would have been checked in their mad career had they been convinced of the existence of this right, and the intention to assert it. \* \* \* But, sir, if the fact were otherwise - if all the teachings of experience were reversed - better, far better, a rope of sand, aye, the flimsiest gossamer that ever glistened in the morning dew, than chains of iron and shackles of steel; better the wildest anarchy, with the hope, the chance, of one hour's inspiration of the glorious breath of freedom, than ages of the hopeless bondage and oppression to which our enemies would reduce us.

We are told that the laws must be enforced; that the revenues must be collected; that the South is in rebellion without cause, and that her

citizens are traitors.

Rebellion: the very word is a confession; an avowal of tyranny, outrage, and oppression. It is taken from the despot's code, and has not terror for others than slavish souls. When, sir, did millions of people, as a single man, rise in organized, deliberate, unimpassioned rebellion against justice, truth, and honor?

Traitors! Treason! Aye, sir, the people of the South imitate and glory in just such treason as glowed in the soul of Hampden; just such treason as leaped in living flame from the impassioned lips of Henry; just such treason as encircles with a sacred halo the undying name of Washington. (On leaving the U. S. Senate in 1861.)

BENTON, THOMAS H. In a few brief weeks he ceases to be an object of political hope to any, and should cease to be an object of political hate or envy to all. Under these circumstances he ceases to be a subject for the ebullition of the passions, and passes into a character for the contemplation of history. Historically, then, shall I view him; and, limiting this view to his civil administration, I demand where is there a chief magistrate of whom so much evil has been predicted, and from whom so much good has come? Never has any man entered upon the chief magistracy of a country under such appalling predictions of ruin and woe! Never has anyone been so pursued with direful prognostications! Never has anyone been so beset and impeded by a powerful combination of political and moneyed confederates! Never has anyone in any country, where the administration of justice has risen above the knife or the bowstring, been so lawlessly and shamefully tried and condemned by rivals and enemies, without hear-ing, without defense, without the forms of law or justice. History has been ransacked to find examples of tyrants sufficiently odious to illustrate him by comparison. Language has been tor-tured to find epithets sufficiently strong to paint him in description. Imagination has been exhausted in her efforts to deck him with revolting and inhuman attributes. Tyrant, despot, usurper; destroyer of the liberties of her country; rash, ignorant, imbecile; endangering the public peace with all foreign nations; destroying domestic prosperity at home; ruining all industry, all commerce, all manufactories; annihilating confidence between man and man; delivering up the streets of populous cities to grass and weeds, and the wharves of commercial towns to the incumbrance of decaying vessels; depriving labor of all reward; depriving industry of all employment; destroying the currency; plunging an innocent and happy people from the summit of felicity to the depths of misery, want, and despair. Such is the faint outline, followed up by actual condemnation, of the appalling denunciations daily uttered against this one man, from the moment he became an object of political competition, down to the concluding moment of his political existence.

The sacred voice of inspiration has told us that there is a time for all things. There certainly has been a time for every evil that human nature admits of to be vaticinated of President Jackson's administration; equally certain the time has now come for all rational and well-disposed people to compare the predictions with the facts, and to ask themselves if these calamitous prog-nostications have been verified by events. Have we peace, or war, with foreign nations? Certainly, we have peace! peace with all the world! peace with all its benign and felicitous and beneficent influences. Are we respected or despised abroad? Certainly the American name never was more honored throughout the four quarters of the globe than in this very moment. Do we bear of indignity or outrage in any quarter, of merchants robbed in foreign ports, of vessels searched on the high seas, of American citizens impressed into foreign service, of the national flag insulted anywhere? On the contrary, we see tormer wrongs repaired; no new ones inflicted.

\* \* So far from war, insult, contempt, and spoliation from abroad, this denounced administration has been the season of peace and good will, and the auspicious era of universal reparation. \* \* At home the most gratifying picture presents itself to the view; the public tion. debt paid off; taxes reduced one-half; the compact with Georgia, uncomplied with since 1802, now carried into effect, and her soil ready to be freed, as her jurisdiction has been delivered from the presence and incumbrance of an Indian Domestic industry is not population. paralyzed; confidence is not destroyed; factories are not stopped; workmen are not mendicants for bread and employment; credit is not extinguished; prices have not sunk; grass is not growing in the streets of populous cities. On the contrary, the reverse of all this is true, and true to a degree that astonishes and bewilders the senses. (On the Political Career wilders the senses. (On the Political Career of Andrew Jackson, in the U. S. Senate, Jan. 1, 1837.)

BERRIEN, JOHN M.

I have an abiding confidence that the God of our fathers will be the God of their children—that He will be our God, that He will be our God. that He will be our God; that He will graciously enable us to preserve that glorious fabric, which His mercy and His goodness, not the might and strength of our ancestors, enabled them to construct; and that countless generations, enjoying the rich heritage which they have transmitted to us, and which, by His blessing, we will transmit to them, will in distant ages unite in the tribute of gratitude to their memories, which, in this our day, it is our privilege to offer. (From a speech in the U. S. Senate, Feb. 11, 1850.)

BIGELOW, TIMOTHY.

The two most celebrated cradles in history the cradle of Hercules and this old Cradle of Liberty: - both remarkable for the energy of their infant occupants in resisting the emissaries of oppression. (At a festival in Faneuil Hall celebrating the bicentennial of Boston's settlement, Sept. 17, 1830.)

BLAINE, JAMES G.

Great in life, he was surpassingly great in death. For no cause, in the very frenzy of wantonness and wickedness, by the red hand of murder, he was thrust from the full tide of this world's interest, from its hopes, its aspirations,

its victories, into the visible presence of death and he did not quail. Not alone for one short moment in which, stunned and dazed, he could give up life, hardly aware of its relinquishment, but through days of deadly languor, through weeks of agony, that was not less agony because silently borne, with clear sight and calm courage, he looked into his open grave. What blight and ruin met his anguished eyes, whose lips may tell — what brilliant, broken plans, what baffled, high ambitions, what sundering of strong, warm, manhood's friendship, what bitter rending of sweet household ties! Behind him a proud, ex-pectant nation, a great host of sustaining friends, a cherished and happy mother, wearing the rull rich honors of her early toil and tears; the wife of his youth, whose whole life lay in his; the little boys not yet emerged from childhood's day of frolic; the fair young daughter; the sturdy sons just springing into closest companionship, claiming every day and every day rewarding a father's love and care; and in his heart the eager rejoicing power to meet all demands. And his soul was not shaken. His countrymen were thrilled with instant, profound, and universal sympathy. Masterful in his mortal weakness, he had not be controled a nation's love analyzined became the centre of a nation's love, enshrined in the prayers of a world. But all the love and all the sympathy could not share with him his suffering. He trod the winepress alone. With unfaltering front he faced death. With unfailing tenderness he took leave of life. Above the demoniac hiss of the assassin's bullet he heard the voice of God. With simple resignation he bowed to the Divine decree.

As the end drew near, his early craving for the sea returned. The stately mansion of power had been to him the wearisome hospital of pain, and he begged to be taken from his prison walls, from its oppressive, stifling air, from its homelessness and its hopelessness. Gently, silently, the love of a great people bore the public sufferer to the longed-for healing of the sea, to live or to die, as God should will, within sight of the heaving billows, within sound of its manifold voices. With a wan, fevered face, tenderly lifted to the cooling breeze, he looked out wistfully upon the ocean's changing wonders; on its far sails; on its restless waves, rolling shoreward to break and die beneath the noonday sun; on the red clouds of evening, arching low to the horizon; on the serene and shining pathway of the stars. Let us think that his dying eyes read a mystic meaning, which only the rapt and parting soul may know. Let us believe that in the silence of the receding world he heard the great waves breaking on a farther shore and felt already upon his wasted brow the breath of the eternal morning. (From his oration on Garfield in Congress, Feb. 27, 1882.)

#### BLAND, RICHARD P.

What does free coinage of silver mean? It means that the holders of silver bullion, at some ratio to be fixed in the bill, may go to the mints of the government and have it struck into legaltender money of the government and deposit the dollars so coined, if the holder so desires, and have a certificate issued to him in place of it. What is the effect of unlimited coinage of silver in this country? and I invite your attention to this particularly, because it is a question of vital importance. It means that the silver coins of the United States at whatever ratio is fixed, and I want the present ratio that we have now, 16 to 1, maintained precisely as it is - it means that the silver of the world can come here in exchange for what we have to sell.

Yes, it means that the silver of the whole world can come here. But they say that we will be flooded with the world's silver, that it will be dumped down upon us. Now, let us see about that for a moment. It means that anyone with sixteen ounces of silver can come here from any part of the world, or with any ounce of gold, and he can buy your grain, he can buy your house and lot, he can buy your manufactured product, and buy the property and commodities of all sorts that you have to sell with either the one or the other; that is to say, he can buy just as much with his sixteen ounces of silver as with his one ounce of gold. \* If all the manufacturing products of western Europe that are sent here and sold to us are sold for silver, as they must be, or gold, at our ratio, do you not see how quickly you will convert them to bi-metallism? Thus you will segregate all the industrial inhabitants of western Europe from those who live upon fixed incomes,- the aristocracy, the bondholders, and the coupon clippers. That is all there is about it, and we want to segregate them.

You see, then, that when we do this in this country, western Europe must come to our standard or abandon commerce with all silver-using countries and with us. Mark that. We are the best market in the world for manufactured European products. They cannot live without this market unless they recognize and take our silver at the same value we take it, and they know it.

Now, you can take your choice of sustaining America against England, American interests, and American laborers and producers, or you can go out of power. We have come to the Parting of the Ways. I do not pretend to speak for any-body but myself and my constituents, but I believe that I do speak for the great masses of the great Mississippi Valley when I say that we will not submit to the domination of any political party, however much we may love it, that lays the sacrificing hand upon silver and will demonetize it in this country. (From his famous "Parting of the Ways" speech, House of Representatives, Aug. 11, 1893.)

#### BOOTH, NEWTON.

Two ideas there are which, shove all others, elevate and dignify a race—the idea of God, and of country. How imperishable is the idea of country! How does it live within and ennoble the heart in spite of persecutions and trials, and difficulties and dengage. and difficulties and dangers. After two thousand years of wandering, it makes the Jew a sharer in the glory of the prophets, the lawgivers, the warriors and poets who lived in the morning of time. \* \* \* What is our country? Not alone the land and the sea, the lakes and rivers, and valleys and mountains — not alone the people, their customs and laws — not alone the memories of the past, the hopes of the future; it is something more than all these combined. It is a divine abstraction. You cannot tell what it is, but let its flag rustle above your head—you feel its living presence in your hearts. They tell us that our country must die; that the sun and stars will look down upon the great Republic no more; that already the black eagles of despotism are gathering in our political sky. That even now, kings and emperors are casting lots for the garments of our national glory. It shall not be. Not yet, not yet shall the nations lay the bleeding corpse of our country in the tomb. If they could, angels could roll the stone from the mouth of the sepulchre. It would burst the cerements of the grave, and come forth a living presence,

"redeemed, regenerated, disenthralled." Not yet, not yet shall the Republic die. The heavens are not darkened, the stones are not rent! It shall live - it shall live the incarnation of freedom, it shall live the embodiment of the power and majesty of the people. Baptized anew, it shall stand a thousand years to come, the Colossus of the nations - its feet upon the continents, its sceptre over the seas, its forehead among the

#### BOUDINOT, ELIAS.

II, 275. The war-worn soldiers, reduced to the calamities of a seven years' arduous service, now solemnly pause and reflect on the peculiarity of their critical situation. The ravages of war had been extended through a country dearer to them than life, and thereby prevented that ample provision in service or reasonable recompense on their return to private life, that prudence required and gratitude powerfully dictated.

They thought that the distresses of the army had before been brought to a point. "That they had borne all that men could bear; their property expended - their private resources at an endtheir friends wearied out and disgusted with in-cessant applications." But another trial, severer than all, still awaits them; they are now to be disbanded and a separation to take place more distressing than every former scene! Till now the severe conflict was unseen or unattended to. Poverty and the gratitude of their country are their only reward.

their only reward.

Brotherly affection produces brotherly relief the victorious bands unite together - they despise the infamous idea — they refuse to listen to the siren's song — they form the social tie — they cast in the remaining fragment of their scanty pay, and instead of seizing their arms and demanding their rights by menace and violence, they refuse "to lessen the dignity or sully the glory they had hitherto maintained. They determined to give one more proof of unexampled patriotism and patient virtue, rising superior to the pressure of their complicated sufferings, and thereby afford an occasion to posterity to say, had that day been wanting, the world had not seen the last stage of political perfection, to which human nature is capable of attaining."

The glorious certainty of peace, purchased by their sufferings and perseverance now raises the patriotic fire. They again rejoice in the event; they unite in a firm, indissoluble bond, "gratefully to commemorate the event, which gave independence to America,— to inculcate to latest ages the duty of laying down in peace, arms assumed for public defense in war,— to continue their mutual friendship, which commenced under the pressure of common dangers, and to effectuate every act of beneficence, dictated by a spirit of brotherly kindness to any of their number and their families, who might unfortunately be un-der the necessity of receiving them;" and by this unanimous act established this sacred truth, "that the glory of soldiers cannot be well completed without acting well the part of citizens.

This, gentlemen, is your origin as a Society the source from whence you sprang, and this day we are carrying on the work first begun in these social principles. (From his oration before the Society of the Cincinnati at Elizabethtown, N. J., July 4, 1793.)

## BOUTWELL, GEORGE S.

IV, 382. The test of greatness is success. A single victory is not success either in the field or the forum, but a series of victories due always to

plan, courage and brilliancy of execution, places the actor above the region of criticism as to the possession of extraordinary powers. The great things in art, in war, and in literature are the products of absolutely great men and by the ordinary movements of great minds. The greatness of man is not found in a repetition of what has been done or said in other ages or by other men. The demand is for some new thought, some advance in scientific knowledge, some new idea in government, some progress in art, some feat or stratagem or campaign in war, for which no precedent could be found in the age, or some word or deed or policy by which nations are created, regenerated or saved. (Contributed.)

BOWEN & McNAMEE, Merchants. VIII, 90.
"The public, including the New York 'Journal of Commerce,' are informed that we are silk merchants, and keep an extensive and well-assorted stock of goods, which we offer to responsible buyers on reasonable terms. As individuals, we entertain our own views on the various religious, moral, and political questions of the day, which we are neither afraid nor ashamed to declare on all proper occasion. But we wish it distinctly understood that our goods, and not our principles, are on the market. The attempt to punish us for the exercise of our liberty as citizens, we leave to the judgment of the community.—Bowen & McNamee." (A Card to the Public.)

# BRACKENRIDGE, HUGH H.

RACKENRIDGE, HUGH H. VIII. 49. Having paid that respect to the memory of these men, which the annual return of this day demanded, it remains that we soothe the grief of those who have been deprived of a father, bereayed of a son, or who have lost a brother, a husband, or a lover in the contest. Fathers, whose heroic sons have offered up their lives in the contest; it is yours to recollect, that their lives were given them for the service of their country. Fathers! dismiss every shade of grief; you are happy in having been the progenitor of him who is written with the heroes of his country.

Sons! whose heroic fathers have early left you, and in the conflict of the war, have mixed with departed heroes; be congratulated on the fair inheritance of fame which you are entitled to possess. If it is at all lawful to array ourselves in borrowed honor, surely it is best drawn from those who have acted a distinguished part in the serwho have acted a distinguished part in the service of their country. If it is at all consistent with the feelings of philosophy and reason to boast of lineal glory, surely it is most allowable in those who boast of it as flowing from such source. We despise the uninstructed mind of that man who shall obtrude upon our ears the ideas of a vain ancestral honor; but we love the youth, and transfer to him the reputation of his father, who, when the rich and haughty citizen shall frown upon him as ignobly descended, shall say, "I had a father who has fallen in the service of his country."

When after times shall speak of those who have risen to renown, I will charge it to the goldenwinged and silver-tongued bards, that they recollect and set in order every circumstance; the causes of the war; early and just exertions, the toils, hazardous achievements, noble resolution, unshaken perseverance, unabated ardor; hopes in the worst of times, triumphs of victory; humanity to an enemy. All these will I charge it, that they recollect and set in order, and give them bright and unsullied to the coming ages. bards I know will hear me, and you, my gallant countrymen, shall go down to posterity with exceeding honor. Your fame shall ascend on the current of the stream of time. It shall play with the breezes of the morning. Men at rest, in the cool age of life, from the fury of a thousand wars finished by their fathers, shall observe the spreading ensign. They shall hail it, as it waves with variegated glories, and feeling all the warm rap-ture of the heart, shall give their plight from the shores. (From his oration in honor of "the brave men who have fallen in the contest with Great Britain," delivered in Philadelphia, July 5, 1779.)

BRAGG, EDWARD S. They love him, gentlemen, and they respect him, not only for himself, for his character, for his integrity and judgment and iron will, but they love him most for the enemies he has made. (Said of Grover Cleveland, by the Chairman of The Democratic National Convention, Chicago, in

BROMLEY, ISAAC H. XII, 336. Listen! John A. Logan is the head Centre, the Hub, the King Pin, the Main Spring, Mogul, and Mugwump of the final plot by which partisanship

was installed in the Commission. (From an editorial entitled "Impeach Logan," in the New York "Tribune," Feb. 16, 1877. The origin of the political term "mugwump.")

BROOKS, PHILLIPS.

ROOKS, PHILLIPS. II, 304.
Certainly, in our own little sphere, it is not the

most active people to whom we owe the most. Among the common people whom we know, it is not necessarily those who are busiest, not those who, meteor-like, are ever on the rush after some visible charge and work. It is the lives, like the stars, which simply pour down on us the calm light of their bright and faithful being, up to which we look and out of which we gather the deepest calm and courage. It seems to me that there is reassurance here for many of us who seem to have no chance for active usefulness. can do nothing for our fellow-men. But still it is good to know that we can be something for them; to know (and this we may know surely) that no man or woman of the humblest sort can the world being better for it, without somebody being helped and comforted by the very existence of that goodness. (From his "Essays and Addresses.")\*

#### BROWN, B. GRATZ. XII, 306.

It will not be in vain that we have learned so many lessons of humiliation, as well as experienced so many signal mercies. The scarlet sins of the past stand revealed and abashed. Is it presumptuous, pharisaical vanity of race — how has it been east down in the necessity of resort to the armed intervention of another and much discredited race to assist in final suppression of the rebellion! Is it pride of civilization,—how has it been at fault in the presence of so great perils and the appeal for solution to the barbarisms of force, the coarsest methods of untutored nature! Is it reliance upon complex machinery of government, the balances of political science, the trick of names and forms,—how brief has been the delusion, and how complete and undeceiving, showing that all votings and ballotings and adjustings of powers and solemn constitutionmaking will never naturalize a received falsehood, or equalize the scale of right and wrong! Turn where you will, the lesson is the same, that it is not in departure from, but in conformity to, divine precept that a nation will find its prosperity; that there is a law of retribution for the

sin of a people as of a person, and that it is only by cleaving to the right at every sacrifice that any hope of a broad, enduring unity can be justified. (From a speech in the U. S. Senate, March 8, 1864)

BROWN, JOHN.

I have all along admitted — the design on my part to free the slaves. I intended certainly to have made a clean thing or that matter, as I did last winter, when I went into Missouri and there took slaves without the snapping of a gun on either side, moved them through the country, and finally left them in Canada. I designed to have done the same thing again on a larger scale. That was all I intended. I never did intend murder, or treason, or the destruction of property, or to excite or incite slaves to rebeltion, or to make insurrection.

I have another objection, and that is, it is unjust that I should suffer such a penalty. Had I interfered in the manner which I admit, in behalf of the rich, powerful, the intelligent, the so-called great, or in behalf of any of their friends, either father, mother, brother, sister, wife, or children, or any of that class — and suffered and sacrificed what I have in this interference, it would have been all right; and every man in this court would have deemed it an act worthy

of reward rather than punishment.

This court acknowledges, as I suppose, the validity of the law of God. I see a book kissed here which I suppose to be a Bible, or at least the New Testament. That teaches me all things whatso-ever I would that men should do to me, I should do even so to them. It teaches me, further, to "remember them that are in bonds, as bound with them." I endeavored to act up to that instruction. I say, I am yet too young to understand that God is any respecter of persons. I believe that to have interfered as I have doneas I have always freely admitted I have done in behalf of His despised poor was not wrong, but right. Now, if it be deemed necessary that I should forfeit my life for the furtherance of the ends of justice, and mingle my blood further with the blood of my children and with the blood of millions in this slave country whose rights are disregarded by wicked, cruel, and unjust enactments - I submit; so let it be done. Let me say one word further.

1 feel entirely satisfied with the treatment I have received on my trial. Considering all the circumstances, it has been more generous than I expected. But I feel no consciousness of guilt. I have stated from the first what was my inten-tion, and what was not. I never had any design against the life of any person, nor any disposition to commit treason, or excite slaves to rebel, or make any general insurrection. I never encouraged any man to do so, but always discour-

aged any idea of that kind.

Let me say also a word in regard to the statements made by some of those connected with me. I hear it has been stated by some of them that I have induced them to join me. But the contrary is true. I do not say this to injure them, but as regretting their weakness. There is not one of them but joined me of his own accord, and the greater part of them at their own expense. number of them I never saw, and never had a word of conversation with, till the day they came to me; and that was for the purpose I have Now I have done. (His last speech - addressed to the court - Nov. 2, 1859.)

\* Copyright by E. P. Dutton & Co.

BRYAN, WILLIAM JENNINGS.

IX, 467. You come to us and tell us that the great cities are in favor of the gold standard; we reply that the great cities rest upon our broad and fertile prairies. Burn down your cities and leave our farms, and your cities will spring up again as if by magic; but destroy our farms, and the grass will grow in the streets of every city in the country. My friends, we declare that this city is able to legislate for its own people on every question, without waiting for the aid or consent of any other nation on earth; and upon that issue we expect to carry every state in the Union. I shall not slander the inhabitants of the fair State of Massachusetts nor the inhabitants of the State of New York by saying that, when they are confronted with the proposition they will declare that this nation is not able to attend to its own business. It is the issue of 1776 over again. Our ancestors, when but 3,000,000 in number, had the courage to declare their political independence of every other nation; shall we, their descendants, when we have grown to 70,000,000, declare that we are less dependent than our forefathers? No, my friends, that will never be the verdict of our people. Therefore, we care not upon what lines the battle is fought. If they say bimetallism is good, but that we cannot have it until other nations help us, we reply that instead of having a gold standard because England has, we will restore bimetallism, and then let England have bimetallism because the United States has it. If they dare to come out in the open field and defend the gold standard as a good thing, we will fight them to the uttermost. Having behind us the producing masses of this nation and the world, supported by the commercial interests, the laboring interests, and the toilers everywhere, we will answer their demand for a gold standard by saying to them: You shall not press down upon the brow of labor this crown of thorns, you shall not crucify mankind upon a cross of gold. (From his speech at the National Democratic Convention, Chicago, 1896.)

BUCHANAN, JAMES.

The Union is a sacred trust left by our Revolu-tionary fathers to their descendants, and never did any other people inherit so rich a legacy. It has rendered us prosperous in peace and triumphant in war. The national flag has floated in glory over every sea. Under its shadows American citizens have found protection and respect in all lands beneath the sun. If we descend to consideration of purely material interest, when in the history of all time has a confederacy been bound together by such strong ties of mutual interest? Each portion of it is dependent on all, for prosperity and domestic security. Free trade throughout the whole supplies the wants of one portion from the production of another, and scatters wealth everywhere. The great planting and farming States require the aid of the commercial and navigating States to send their production to foreign and domestic markets, and to furnish the naval power to render their transportation secure against all hostile attacks.

Should the Union perish in the midst of the present excitement, we have already had a sad foretaste of the universal suffering, which would result in its destruction. The calamity would be severe in every portion of the Union, and would be quite as great, to say the least, in the Southern as in the Northern States. The greatest aggravation of the evil, and that which would place us in the most unfavorable light both before the world and posterity, is, as I am firmly

convinced, that the secession movement has been chiefly based upon a misapprehension at the South of the sentiments of the majority in several of the Northern States. Let the question be trans-ferred from political assemblies to the ballot-box, and the people themselves would speedily redress the serious grievances which the South has suffered. But, in Heaven's name, let the trial be made before we plunge into armed conflict upon the mere assumption that there is no other alternative. Time is a great conservative power. Let us pause at this momentous point and afford the people, both North and South, an opportunity for reflection. Would that South Carolina had been convinced of this truth before her precipitate action! I therefore appeal through you to the people of the country to declare in their might that the Union must and shall be preserved by all constitutional means. (From his message to Congress, Jan. 8, 1861.)

BURCHARD, SAMUEL DICKINSON. We are Republicans, and don't propose to leave our party and identify ourselves with the party whose antecedents have been rum, Romanism and rebellion. (As one of the Deputation of Clergy visiting James G. Blaine, at the Fifth Avenue Hotel, New York City, Oct. 29, 1884.)

BURGES, TRISTAM. Sir, Divine Providence takes care of His own universe. Moral monsters cannot propagate. Impotent of everything but malevolence of purpose, they can no otherwise multiply miseries than by blaspheming all that is pure and prosperous and happy. Could demon propagate demon, the earth might become a pandemonium; but I rejoice that the father of lies cannot become also a father of liars. One adversary of God and man is enough for one universe. Too much—O how too much for one nation! (From a speech in Congress in de-

fense of New England.)

BURRITT, ELIHU. All that I have accomplished, or expect or hope to accomplish, has been, and will be by that plodding, patient, persevering process of accretion which builds the ant-heap, particle by particle, thought by thought, fact by fact. If I was ever actuated by ambition, its highest and warmest aspiration reached no further than the hope to be fore the young men of any country an exset before the young men of any country an example in employing those invaluable fragments of time called "odd moments." (From his Miscellaneous Writing.)

BUSHNELL, HORACE. VIII, 303.

Hitherto the passion of love has been the central fire of the world's literature. The dramas, epics, odes, novels, and even histories, have spoken to the world's heart chiefly through this passion, and through this have been able to get their answer. For this passion is a state of play, wherein the man loses himself in the ardor of a devotion regardless of interest, fear, care, prudence, and even of life itself. Hence there gathers around the lover a tragic interest, and we hang upon his destiny as if some natural charm or spell were in it. Now this passion of love, which has hitherto been the staple of literature, is only a crude symbol in the life of nature, by which God designs to interpret, and also to foreshadow, the higher love of religion.— nature's gentle Beatrice, who puts her image in the youthful Dante, by that to attend him afterwards in the spirit-flight of song, and be his guide up through the wards of Paradise to the shining mount of God. What

then are we to think, but that God will sometime bring us up out of the literature of the lower love, into that of the higher?—that as the age of passion yields to the age of reason, so the crude love of instinct will give place to the loftier, finer, more impelling love of God? And then around that nobler love, or out of it, shall arise a new body of literature, as much more gifted as the aspiration is purer and more intellectual. Beauty, truth, and worship; song, science, and duty, will all be unfolded together in this common love. (From "Work and Play.")\*

BUTLER, BENJAMIN F. I, 121.

Citizens of New Orleans,—it may not be inappropriate, as it is not inopportune in occasion, that there should be addressed to you a few words at parting, by one whose name is to be hereafter indissolutly connected with your city; I shall speak in no bitterness because I am not conscious of a single personal animosity. Commanding the army of the Gulf, I found you captured, but not surrendered; conquered, but not orderly; relieved from the presence of an army, but incapable of taking care of yourselves. So far from it, you had called upon a foreign legion to protect you from yourselves. I restored order, punished crime, opened commerce, brought provisions to your starving people, reformed your currency, and gave you quiet protection, such as you had not en-joyed for many years. While doing this, my soldiers were subjected to obloquy, reproach and insult. And now, speaking to you, who know the truth, I here declare that whoever has quietly remained about his business, affording neither aid nor comfort to the enemies of the United States, has never been interfered with by the soldiers of the United States. \* \* \* The enemies of my country, unrepentant and implacable, I have treated with merited severity. I hold that rebel-lion is treason, and that treason persisted in is death, and any punishment short of that due a traitor gives so much clear gain to him from the clemency of the government. Upon this thesis have I administered the authority of the United States, because of which I am not unconscious of complaint. I do not feel that I have erred in too much harshness, for that harshness has ever been exhibited to disloyal enemies of my country, and not to loyal friends. \* \* \* On the contrary, the worst punishment inflicted, except for criminal acts punishable by every law, has been banishment with labor, to a barren island, where I encamped my own soldiers before marching here. It is true I have levied upon the wealthy rebels, and paid out nearly half a million of dollars to feed over 40,000 of the starving poor of all nations assembled here, made so by this war. I saw that this rebellion was a war of the aristocratic against the middling of men; of the rich against the poor; a war of the landowner against the laborer; that it was a struggle for the retention of power in the hands of the few against the many; and I found no conclusion to it save in the subjugation of the few and the disenthrallment of the many. I, therefore, felt no hesitation in taking the subject of the wealthy who had caused the war, to feed the innocent poor who had suffered by the war. And I shall now leave you with the proud consciousness that I carry with me the blessings of the humble and the loval under the roof of the cottage and in the cabin of the slave, and so am quite content to incur the sneers of the salon or the curses of the rich. I found you trembling at the terror of servile insurrection. All danger of this I have prevented

by so treating the slave that he had no cause to rebel. I found the dungeon, the chain, and the lash your only means of enforcing obedience in your servants. I leave them peaceful, laborious, controlled by the laws of kindness and justice. I have demonstrated that the pestilence can be kept from your borders. I have added a million of dollars to your wealth in the form of new land from the battue of the Mississippi. I have cleansed and improved your streets, canals, and public squares, and opened new avenues to unoccupied land. I have given you freedom of elections, greater than you have ever enjoyed before. I have caused justice to be administered so impartially that your own advocates have unanimously complimented the judges of my appointment. You have seen, therefore, the benefit of the laws and justice of the government against which you have rebelled. Why, then, will you not all return to your allegiance to that government,
—not with lip service, but with the heart? I adjure you if you desire to see renewed prosperity, giving business to your streets and return to your allegiance. If you desire to leave to your children the inheritance you received of your fathers—a stable constitutional government—if you desire that they shall in the future be a portion of the greatest empire the sun ever shone upon,—return to your alle-giance. There is but one thing that stands in the way. There is but one thing that this hour stands between you and the government, and that is slavery. The institution, cursed of God, which has taken its last refuge here, in His Providence will be rooted out as the tares of the wheat, although the wheat be torn up with it. I am speaking the farewell words of one who has shown his devotion to his country at the peril of his life and fortune, who in these words can have neither hope nor interest, save the good of those whom he addresses; and let me here repeat, with all the solemnity of an appeal to Heaven to bear me witness, that such are the views forced upon me by experience. Come, then, to the unconditional support of the government. Take into your own hands your own institutions; remodel them according to the laws of the nation and of God, and thus attain the great prosperity assured to you by geographical position, only a portion of which was heretofore yours. (Farewell address which was heretofore yours. to the citizens of New Orleans.)

CABLE, GEORGE W. I, 533.

Happiness pursued is never overtaken, because little as we are, God's image makes us so large that we can not live within ourselves, nor even for ourselves, and be satisfied. It is not good for man to be alone, because, rightly, self is the smallest part of us. Even God found it good

not to be alone, but to create objects for His love and benevolence. (Contributed.)

CALHOUN, JOHN C. VI. 83

Society can no more exist without government, in one form or another, than man without society. It is the political, then, which includes the social, that is his natural state. It is the one for which his Creator formed him, into which he is impelled irresistibly, and in which only his race can exist, and all his faculties be fully developed. Such being the case, it follows that any, the worst form of government is better than anarchy, and that individual liberty or freedom must be subordinate to whatever power be necessary to protect society against anarchy within or destruction from without; for the safety and well-being of society are as paramount to individual liberty as the safety

\* Published by Chas. Scribner's Sons.

and well-being of the race are to that of individuals; and, in the same proportion, the power necessary for the safety of society is paramount to individual liberty. On the contrary, govern-ment has no right to control individual liberty beyond what is necessary to the safety and wellbeing of society. Such is the boundary which separates the power of government and the liberty of the citizen or subject in the political state, which, as I have shown, is the natural state of man, the only one in which his race can exist, and the one in which he is born, lives, and dies.

It follows from all this that the quantum of

power on the part of the government, and of liberty on that of individuals, instead of being equal erty on that of individuals, instead of being equal in all cases, must necessarily be very unequal among different people, according to their different conditions. For just in proportion as a people are ignorant, stupid, debased, corrupt, exposed to violence within and danger without, the power necessary for government to possess, in order to preserve society against anarchy and destruction, becomes greater and greater and individual libbecomes greater and greater, and individual liberty less and less, until the lowest condition is reached, when absolute and despotic power becomes necessary on the part of the government, and individual liberty extinct. So, on the contrary, just as a people rise in the scale of intelligence, virtue, and patriotism, and the more per-fectly they become acquainted with the nature of government, the ends for which it was ordered, and how it ought to be administered, and the less the tendency to violence and disorder within and danger from abroad, the power necessary for gov-ernment becomes less and less, and individual liberty greater and greater. Instead, then, of all men having the same right to liberty and equality, as is claimed by those who hold that they are all born free and equal, liberty is the noblest and highest reward bestowed on mental and moral development, combined with favorable circumstances. Instead, then, of liberty and equality being born with man,—instead of all men, and all classes and descriptions, being equally entitled to them,— they are high prizes to be won; and are, in their most perfect state, not only the highest reward that can be bestowed on our race, but the most difficult to be won, and when won, the most difficult to be preserved. (From a speech delivered in 1848.)

CALL, RICHARD K.

It may be in the providence of God that the American Union, which has cheered the whole world with its promises, like the star which stood for a time over the cradle of Bethlehem, may fall and lose its light forever. It may be, in His dispensation of human events, that the great American family shall be divided into many nations. But divided or united, the path of destiny must lead the Anglo-Saxon race to the mastery of this whole continent. And if the whole column shall not advance, this division of the race will, with the institution of African slavery, advance from the banks of the Rio Grande to the line under the sun, establishing the waymarks of progress, the altars of the reformed religion, the temples of a higher civilization, a purer liberty, and a better system of human government.

#### CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER.

As there is not one lawless atom in the material universe, so there is not one irresponsible agent in the social system. The order of material nature is, indeed, the outward symbol of the order of spiritual nature, and that is the order of obedient dependence. We shall, then, enter the holy place of obligation by passing leisurely through the outer court of physical obligation.

In the material universe all the inferior masses are under law to the superior. One of the sublime designs of the Creator is, that all the central masses of the universe shall not only be the largest masses in their respective systems, but also radiating centres to their systems. Thus He has constituted the great masses perennial fountains of beneficence to all the subordinate masses that move round them. Our own bright orb, representative of all the suns of creation, is an unwasting fountain of life to its own glorious system. \* \* Light, heat, life, and joy emanate from him. These are the sensible demonstrations of his bounty to his waiting retinue of worlds.

\* In the purer and more elevated regions of ether he may perhaps generate and mature the ultimate and more recondite elements of the vital principle, which, combining with our atmosphere, quicken it with all the rudimental principles of animal existence. \* \* \* animal existence.

Such is also the order of the intellectual system. One great mind, nature's spiritual and eternal sun, constitutes the mighty centre around which, in their respective orbits, all pure minds, primary or secondary—angelic or human—revolve. In this system the great minds as certainly govern the inferior as in material nature the large masses govern the less. Now, as the power of mind consists of intelligence, educated mind must as certainly govern uneducated mind, and the more vigorous and talented the less favored, as the great material masses govern the inferior. (From an address delivered at Miami University in 1844.)

CARNEGIE, ANDREW.

Men may die without incurring the pity of their fellows, still sharers in great business enterprises from which their capital cannot be or has not been withdrawn, and which is left chiefly at death for public uses; yet the day is not far distant when the man who dies leaving behind him millions of available wealth, which was free for him to administer during life, will pass away unwept, unhonored, and unsung; no matter to what uses he leaves the dross which he cannot take with him. Of such as these the public verdict will then be: "The man who dies thus rich dies disgraced." (From his essay on "The Gospel of Wealth.")

### CARPENTER, MATTHEW HALE.

I am opposed to limiting principles geographically. I am opposed to saying that all men are created equal within certain parallels of latitude, but that God intended the people born north or south of those lines to be the subject of despotism. A man is a man no matter where he was born, no matter what may be the color of his skin, and he is entitled to be treated like a man, and to enjoy the rights, privileges, powers, and immunities of a man, under any government which professes to be founded upon the principle that all men are created equal. (From a speech in the Senate, March, 1870.)

# CARSON, HAMPTON L.

American liberty is composite in its character and rich in its material. Its sources, like the fountains of our Father of Waters, among the hills, are to be sought among the everlasting truths of mankind. All ages and all countries have contributed to the result. The American revolution forms but a single chapter in the volume of human fate. \* \* From the blood of martyrs

and the visions of prophets; from the unexampled struggle of eighty years of the Netherlands for liberty, as well as from the revolution which dethroned a James; from the tongue of Henry, the pen of Jefferson, the sword of Washington, and the sagacity of Franklin; from the discipline of Steuben, the death of Pulaski and De Kalb. and the generous alliance of the French; from the Constitution of the United States; from the bloody sweat of France and the struggles of Germany, Poland, Hungary, and Italy for constitutional monarchy; from the arguments of Web-ster and the judgments of Marshall; from the throes of civil war and the failure of secession; from the Emancipation Proclamation and the enfranchisement of a dusky race; from the lips of the living in all lands and in all forms of speech; from the bright examples and deathless memories of the dead—from all these, as from ten thou-sand living streams, the lordly current upon which floats our Ship of State, so richly freighted with the rights of men, broadens as its flows through the centuries, past tombs of kings, and graves or priests, and mounds of buried shackles, and the charred heaps of human auction blocks, and the gray stones of perished institutions, out into the boundless ocean of the Future. Upon the shores of that illimitable sea stands the Temple of Eternal Truth; not buried in the earth, made hollow by the sepulchres of her witnesses, but rising in the majesty of primeval granite, the dome supported by majestic pillars embedded in the graves of martyrs.

And thou, great bell! cast from the chains of liberators and the copper pennies of the children of our public schools, from sacred relics contributed by pious and patriotic hands, baptized by copious libations poured out upon the altar of a common country by grateful hearts, and con-secrated by the prayers of the American people, take up the note of prophecy and of jubilee rung out by your older sister in 1776, and in your journey around the globe proclaim from mountain top and valley, across winding river and expansive sea, those tones which shall make thrones to the stand deaports. topple and despots tremble in their sleep, until all peoples and all nationalities, from turbaned Turks and Slavic peasants to distant islanders and the children of the Sun, shall join in the swelling chorus, and the darkest regions of the earth shall be illumed by the heaven-born light of Civil and Religious Liberty! (From his oration at the Columbian Exposition, July 4, 1893, on the Liberty Bell.)

CASS, LEWIS.

I thank God that the American flag still floats over my home and my friends. No American can see its folds spread out to the breeze without feeling a thrill of pride at his heart, and without recalling the splendid deeds it has witnessed. You need no one to tell you what are the dangers of your country, nor what are your duties to meet and avert them. There is but one path for every true man to travel, and that is broad and plain. It will conduct us, not indeed without trials and sufferings, to peace and to the restoration of the Union. He who is not for his country is against her. There is no neutral position to be occupied. It is the duty of all zealously to support the government in its efforts to bring this unhappy civil war to a speedy and satisfactory conclusion, by the restoration, in its integrity, of that great charter of freedom bequeathed to us by Washington and his compatriots. (At a Union meeting in Detroit, Mich., in April, 1861.) CHANDLER, ZACHARIAH.

IV, 18.

Without a little blood-letting the Union will not in my estimation be worth a rush. (This statement, in his famous letter to Gov. Blair, Feb. 11, 1861, gained him wide notoriety.)

CHANNING, WILLIAM ELLERY. V, 458.

A man by his very nature, as an intelligent, moral creature of God, has claims to aid and kind regard from all other men. There is a grand law of humanity more comprehensive than all others, and under which every man should find shelter. He has not only a right, but is bound to use freely and improve the powers which God has given him, and other men, instead of obstructing, are bound to assist their development and exertion. These claims a man does not derive from the family or tribe in which he began his being. They are not the growth of a par-ticular soil; they are not ripened under a peculiar sky; they are not written on a particular complexion; they belong to human nature. ground on which one man asserts them all men stand on, nor can they be denied to one without being denied to all. We have here a common in-terest. We must all stand or fall together. We all have claims on our race, claims of kindness and justice, claims grounded on our relation to our common father, and on the inheritance of a common nature.

Because a number of men invade the rights of a fellow-creature and pronounce him destitute of rights, his claims are not a whit touched by this. He is as much a man as before. Not a single gift of God on which his rights rest is taken away. His relations to the rest of his race are in no measure affected. He is as truly their brother as if his tribe had not pronounced him a brute. If, indeed, any change takes place, his claims are enhanced, on the ground that the suffering and injured are entitled to peculiar regard. If any rights should be singularly sacred in our sight, they are those which are denied and trodden in the dust. \* \* \*

In conformity to these views it is thought that when one community declares a man to be a slave other communities must respect this decree; that the duties of a foreign nation to an individual are to be determined by a brand set on him on his own shores; that his relations to the whole race may be affected by the local act of a community, no matter how small or how unjust.

This doctrine is as false as it is terrible. is not the mere creature of the state. Man is older than nations, and he is to survive nations. There is a law of humanity more primitive and divine than the law of the land. He has higher claims than those of a citizen. He has rights which date before all charters and communities; not conventional, not repealable, but as eternal as the powers and laws of his being. \* \*

I repeat it, for the truth deserves reiteration, that all nations are bound to respect the rights of every human being. This is God's law, as old as the world. No local law can touch it.

#### CHANNING, WILLIAM HENRY.

To live content with small means; to seek elegance rather than luxury, and refinement rather then fashion; to be worthy, not respectable, and wealthy, not rich; to listen to stars and birds, babes and sages with open heart; to study hard; to think quietly, act frankly, talk gently, await occasions, hurry never; in a word, to let the spiritual, unbidden and unconscious, grow up through the common. This is my symphony. (" My Symphony.")

CHAPIN, EDWIN H.

Who can adequately describe the triumphs of labor, urged on by the potent spell of money? It has extorted the secrets of the universe and trained its forms into myriads of powers of use and beauty. From the bosom of the old creation it has developed anew the creation of industry and art. It has been its task and its glory to overcome obstacles. Mountains have been leveled and valleys have been exalted before it. It has broken the rocky soil into fertile glades; it has crowned the hill tops with verdure, and bound around the very feet of ocean, ridges of golden corn. Up from the sunless and hoary deeps, up from the shapeless quarry, it drags its spotless marbles and rears its palaces of pomp. It steals the stubborn metals from the bowels of the globe, and makes them ductile to its will. It marches steadily on over the swelling flood and through the mountain clefts. It fans its way through the winds of ocean, tramples them in its course, surges and mingles them with flakes of fire. Civilization follows in its path. It achieves grander victories, it weaves more durable trophies, it holds wider sway than the conqueror. His name becomes tainted and his monuments crumble; but labor converts his red battlefields into gardens and erects monuments significant of better things. It rides in a chariot driven by the wind. It writes with the lightning. It sits crowned as a queen in a thousand cities, and sends up its roar of triumph from a million wheels. It glistens in the fabric of the loom; it rings and sparkles in the steel hammer; it glories in shapes of beauty; it speaks in words of power; it makes the sinewy arm strong with liberty, the poor man's heart rich with content, crowns the swarthy and sweaty brow with honor, and dignity, and peace.

CHASE, SALMON P. I, 28.

The Constitution, in all its provisions, looks to an indestructible Union composed of indestructible states. When, therefore, Texas became one of the United States she entered into an indissoluble relation. There was no place for reconstruction, or revocation, except through revolution, or through consent of the States. (Decision in Texas vs. White.)

CHOATE, RUFUS.

HOATE, RUFUS. VI, 17.
The birthday of the "Father of his Country!" May it ever be freshly remembered by American hearts! May it ever reawaken in them a filial veneration for his memory; ever rekindle the fires of patriotic regard for the country which he loved so well, to which he gave his youthful vigor and his youthful energy, during the perilous period of the early Indian warfare; to which he devoted his life in the maturity of his powers, in the field; to which again he offered the counsels of his wisdom and his experience, as president of the convention that framed our Constitution; which he guided and directed while in the chair of state, and for which the last prayer of his earthly supplication was offered up, when it came the moment for him so well, and so grandly, and so calmly to die. He was the first man of the time in which he grew. His memory is first and most sacred in our love, and ever hereafter, till the last drop of blood shall freeze in the last American heart, his name shall be a spell of power and might.

Yes, gentlemen, there is one personal, one vast

felicity, which no man can share with him. was the daily beauty, and towering and matchless glory of his life which enabled him to create his country, and at the same, secure an undying love and regard from the whole American people.
"The first in the hearts of his countrymen!"
Yes, first! He has our first and most fervent love. Undoubtedly there were brave and wise and good men, before his day, in every colony. But the American nation, as a nation, I do not reckon to have begun before 1774. And the first love of that Young America was Washington. The first word she lisped was his name. Her earliest breath spoke it. It still is her proud ejaculation; and it will be the last gasp of her expiring life! Yes; others of our great men have been appreciated — many admired by all — but him we love; him we all love. About and around him we call up no dissentient and discordant and dissatisfied elements — no sectional prejudice nor bias — no party, no creed, no dogma of politics. None of these shall assail him. Yes; when the storm of battle blows darkest and rages highest, the memory of Washington shall nerve every American arm and cheer every American heart. It shall relume that promethean fire, that sublime flame of patriotism, that devoted love of country which his words have commended, which his example has consecrated:

"Where may the wearied eye repose, When gazing on the great; Where neither guilty glory glows
Nor despicable State? Yes — one — the first, the last, the best, The Cincinnatus of the West, Whom Envy dared not hate, Bequeathed the name of Washington, To make man blush there was but one." (From his address on the Birthday of Washington.)

CHOATE, JOSEPH HODGES. Van Tromp sailed up and down the British Channel in sight of the coast with a broom at his masthead, in token of his purpose to sweep his hated rivals from the seas. The greatest of English admirals, in his last fight, as he was bearing down upon the enemy, hoisted on his flagship a signal which bore these memorable words: "England expects every man to do his duty"—words which have inspired the courage of Englishmen from that day to this, but it was reserved for Farragut as he was bearing down upon the deathdealing batteries of the rebels to hoist nothing less than himself into the rigging of his flagship, as the living signal of duty done, that the world might see that what England had only expected America had fully realized, and that every man from the rear-admiral down, was faithful.

The golden days of peace have come at last, as we hope, for many generations. The great armies of the Republic have long since been disbanded. Our peerless navy, which at the close of the war might have challenged the combined squadrons of the world, has almost ceased to exist. But still we are safe from attack from within and from without. The memory of the heroes is the cheap defense of the nation, the nurse of manly sentiment and heroic enterprises forever. Our frigates may rot in the harbor. Our iron-clads may rust at the dock, but if ever again the flag is in peril, invincible armies will swarm upon the land, and steel-clad squadrons leap forth upon the sea to maintain it. If we only teach our children patriotism as the first duty, and loyalty as the first virtue, America will be safe in the future as in the past. When the War of 1812 broke out she

had only six little frigates for her navy, but the valor of her sons eked out her scanty fleet and won for her the freedom of the seas. In all the single engagements of that little war; with one exception, the Americans were victors, and at its close the stars and stripes were saluted with honor in every quarter of the globe. So, when this War of the Rebellion came suddenly upon us, we had a few ancient frigates, a few unseaworthy gunboats; but when it ended our proud and triumphant navy counted seven hundred and sixty vessels of war, of which sixty were ironclads. We can always be sure then of fleets and armies enough. But shall we always have a Grant to lead the one and a Farragut to inspire the other? Will our future soldiers and sailors share, as theirs almost to the last man shared, their devotion, their courage, and their faith? Yes, on this one condition; that every American child learn from his cradle, as Farragut learned from his, that his first and last duty is to his country, that to live for her is honor, and to die for her is glory. (From address at the unveiling of the Saint-Gaudens monument to Farragut, May 25, 1881.)

#### CLARK, FRANCIS EDWARD.

XIII, 51.

The happiness which comes from "Practicing the Presence of God" is the most steady and abiding of realities. It can always be had. It is always at hand. It never eludes the honest seeker. It never deserts him in the hour of crisis, for it is wherever and whenever God is, and God is always and everywhere. (Contributed.)

CLAY, CASSIUS M.

LAY, CASSIUS M. II, 311. How many, like the great Emmet, have died, and left only a great name to attract our admira-tion for their virtues, and our regret for their untimely fall, to excite to deeds which they would but could not effect! But what has Washington left behind, save the glory of a name? The in-dependent mind, the conscious pride, the ennobling principle of the soul,—a nation of free-men. What did he leave? He left us to ourselves. This is the sum of our liberties, the first principle of government, the power of public opinion, the only permanent power on earth. When did a people flourish like the Americans? Yet where, in a time of peace, has more use been made of the pen, or less of the sword of power? When did a religion flourish like the Christian, since they have done away with intolerance? Since men have come to believe that physical force cannot affect the immortal part, and that religion is between the conscience and the Creator only. \* \* \* Napoleon, the contemporary of our Washington, is fast dying away from the lips of men. He who shook the whole civilized earth; who, in an age of knowledge and concert among nations, held the world at bay: - at whose exploits the imagination becomes bewildered, - who, in the eve of his glory, was honored with the pathetic appellation of the last lone captive of millions in war,"—even he is now known only in history. The vast empire was fast tumbling to ruins while he yet held the sword. He passed away, and left no successor there! The unhallowed light which obscured is gone; but brightly beams yet the name of Washington! (From America as a Moral Force.)

# Sir, I had rather be right than be President! (Remark to Senator W. C. Preston of South Caro-

lina, 1839.)

The high, the exalted, the sublime emotions of a patriotism, which, soaring toward heaven, rises

far above all mean, low, or selfish things, and is absorbed by one soul-transporting thought of the good and the glory of one's country, are never felt in his impenetrable bosom. That patriotism, which, catching its inspirations from the immortal God, and leaving at an immeasurable distance below all lesser, groveling, personal interests and feelings, animates and prompts to deeds of self-sacrifice, of valor, of devotion, and of death itself—that is public virtue; that is the noblest, the sublimest of all public virtues! (From his reply to Mr. Rives in the U. S. Senate, Aug. 19, 1841—described by Clay himself as his most effective passage.)

CLAYTON, JOHN M. VI, 179.

The plighted faith of every man of honor binds him at all times, no matter what his interest may be, and the plighted faith of nations equally binds them; and the last place from which a contrary principle should be promulgated is the senate of the United States. \* \* \* If there be a country on earth that owes more than any other to treaties, it is ours. We owe our national existence to the old French treatics of 1778. \* Washington, in the darkest period of the Revolution at Valley Forge, wintered with his suffering soldiers, when the intelligence reached them that France had entered into an alliance with us, and had guaranteed our independence. The glorious news ran through all the ranks of the American army, and the great "Father of his Country" stood up and waved his hat, and shouted for joy in concert with his troops! Our destiny from that moment became fixed. Every American saw that we were free, whatever doubt he may have entertained about it before. We owe, I repeat, our national independence to treaties. And now, when we are becoming strong, shall we forget it? Shall not an American statesman adhere to treaties with as much fidelity as an Englishman, or a Frenchman, or one of any other nation? Shall he not rejoice that his country does stand by her honor? I trust that no idea of our growing importance, or of the necessity of our enlargement, will ever sink into the heart of any other American senator, to induce him to abandon that principle without which our country would become a byword and a hissing among the nations. (From his speech on the Clayton-Bulwer Treaty, in the U.S. Senate, March 18, 1853.)

CLEVELAND, GROVER.

It is the duty of those serving the people in public place to closely limit public expenditures to the actual needs of the government economically administered, because this bounds the right of the government to exact tribute from the earnings of labor or the property of the citizen, and because public extravagance begets extravagance among the people. We should never be ashamed of the simplicity and prudential economies which are best suited to the operation of a republican form of government and most compatible with the mission of the American people. Those who are selected for a limited time to manage public affairs are still of the people, and may do much by their example to encourage, consistently with the dignity of their official functions, that plain way of life which among their fellow-citizens aids integrity and promotes thrift and prosperity.

The genius of our institutions, the needs of our people in their home life, and the attention which is demanded for the settlement and development of the resources of our vast territory, dictate the scrupulous avoidance of any departure from that foreign policy commended by the history, the traditions, and the prosperity of our Republic. It is the policy of independence, favored by our position and defended by our known love of justice and by our own power. It is the policy of peace suitable to our interests. It is the policy of neutrality, rejecting any share in foreign broils and ambitions upon other continents and repelling their intrusion here. It is the policy of Monroe, and of Washington and of Jefferson — "Peace, commerce, and honest friendship with all nations; entangling alliance with none." (From his first inaugural address, March 4, 1885.)

CLINTON, DE WITT.

III, 43. If I were called upon to prescribe a course of policy most important for this country to pursue, it would be to avoid European connections and wars. The time must arrive when we will have to contend with some of the great powers of Europe, but let that period be put off as long as possible. It is our interest and duty to cultivate peace, with sincerity and good faith. As a young nation, pursuing industry in every channel, and adventuring commerce in every sea, it is highly important that we should not only have a pacific character, but that we should really deserve it. If we manifest an unwarrantable ambition, and a rage for conquest, we unite all the great powers of Europe against us. The security of all the European possessions in our vicinity will eternally depend, not upon their strength, but upon our moderation and justice. Look at the Canadas; at the Spanish territories to the south; at the British, French, Danish and Dutch West India Islands; at the vast countries to the west, as far as where the Pacific rolls its waves. Consider well the eventful consequences that would result, if we were possessed by a spirit of conquest. Consider well the impression, which a manifestation of that spirit would make upon those who would be affected by it. (From his speech in the U.S. Senate, Feb. 23, 1803.)

COLLYER, ROBERT.

Now, believe me, God hides some ideal in every human soul. At some time in our life we feel a trembling, fearful longing to do some good thing. Life finds its noblest spring of excellence in this hidden impulse to do our best. There is a time when we are not content to be such merchants or doctors or lawyers as we see on the dead level or below it. The woman longs to glorify ner womanhood as sister, wife, or mother. \* \* \*
Here is God,—God standing silently at the door all day long.—God whispering to the soul, that to be pure and true is to succeed in life, and whatever we get short of that will burn up like stubble, though the whole world try to save it.

### CONKLING, ROSCOE.

When the war was over, no man who fought against his flag was punished even by imprison-Every man No estate was confiscated. was left free to enjoy life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness. After the Southern states were restored to their relations in the Union, no man was ever disfranchised by national authority—not one. \* \* \* From the time that Mississippi was restored there never has been an hour when Jefferson Davis might not vote as freely as the honorable senator in his state of Illinois. North, burdened with taxes, draped in mourning, dotted over with newly-made graves tenanted by her bravest and her best, sought to inflict no penalty upon those who had stricken her with the greatest, and as she believed, the guiltiest rebellion that ever crimsoned the annals of the human race.

As an example of generosity and magnanimity, the conduct of the nation in victory was the grandest the world has ever seen. The same spirit prevails now. Yet our ears are larumed with the charge that the Republicans of the North seek to revive and intensify the wounds and pangs and passions of the war, and that the Southern Democrats seek to bury them in oblivion of kind forgetfulness. (From his speech in the U. S. Senate, April 24, 1879.)

COOK, JOSEPH.

Supply follows demand in history. As in recent ages there has been a demand for the diffusion of liberty, property, and intelligence, there will be soon a demand for the diffusion of conscientiousness; and there will come slowly, and through much anguish of the ages, a supply! I foresee a great day for a scientific, biblical, and practical church. Wordsworth talked of an aristocracy. It will not come. Carlyle talks of a government of the best. It cannot be elected. Soon the Church, and a true Church, will be all the hope of the world. It will save the world by goodness and by truth; by practice and by doctrines also.

The Church needed by the American future

must be scientific, biblical, and practical.

It must be scientific by a reasonable theology; by the absorption of all established science; by intellectual supremacy over rationalism; by men-tal primacy in literature and art; by indisputable authority in all philosophical research; by incisive triumph over popular crudity; by the courage to think syllogistically and on its knees and to the thirty-two points of the compass.

It must be biblical by the spirit of the founder

of Christianity; by finding in the Holy Spirit a present Christ; by a sense that the nations are a theocracy and our Lord the world's Lord; by the doctrine of sin; by the doctrine of atonement; by the hope of immortality; by a far and fixed gaze

on an eternal judgment.

It must be practical by carrying vital piety to every death-bed, every hearth-stone, every cradle; by enlisting all believers in religious effort; by sleepless religious printing; by schools saturated with devout science; by making human legislation a close copy of natural law; by leadership in all just popular reforms; by righteousness as a river; by every-day integrity and holiness to the Lord, written on the bells of the horses, on bank vaults, and on the very dust of the streets, and by making of all secular pursuits spiritual avocations. (an address in New York City, July 4, 1884.)

CORWIN. THOMAS.

While the American President can command the army, thank God I can command the purse. While the President, under the penalty of death. can command your officers to proceed, I can tell them to come back for supplies, as he may. He shall have no funds from me in the prosecution of such a war. That I conceive to be the duty of a sen-ator. I am not mistaken in that. If it is my duty to grant whatever the President demands, for what am I here? Have I no will upon the sub-ject? Is it not placed at my discretion, understanding, and judgment? Have an American Senate and House of Representatives nothing to do but obey the bidding of the President, as the mercenary army he commands is compelled under penalty of death? No! Your Senate and House of Representatives were never selected for such purpose as that. They have been modeled on the good old plan of English liberty, and are intended to represent the English House of Commons, who curbed the proud power of the King by withholding supplies if they did not approve the war. \* While Charles could command the army, he might control the Parliament; and because he would not give up that command, our Puritan ancestors laid his head upon the block. How did it fare with others?

It was on this very proposition of controlling the executive power of England by withholding the money supplies that the House of Orange came in; and by their accession to the throne commenced a new epoch in the history of England, distinguishing it from the old reign of the Tudors and Plantagenets and those who preceded it. Then it was that Parliament specified the purpose of appropriation; and since 1688 it has been impossible for a King of England to involve the people of England in a war, which your President, under your Republican institutions, and with your Republican Constitution, has yet managed to do. Here you stand powerless. He commands this army, and you must not withhold their supplies. He involves your country in wasteful and exterminating war against a nation with whom we have no cause for complaint, but Congress may say nothing! (From his speech in the U. S. Senata, Feb. 11, 1847.)

COOPER, PETER. III, 114.

The great object I desire to accomplish is to open the avenues of scientific knowledge to youth (and so unfold the volume of nature), so that the young may see the beauties of Creation, enjoy its blessings, and learn to love the Author. (Tablet in the Hall of Fame.)

COX, SAMUEL S. VI. 36

What a stormful sunset was that of last night! How glorious the storm, and how splendid the setting of the sun! We do not remember ever having seen the like on our round globe. The scene opened in the West, with the whole horizon full of golden, interpenetrating lustre which colored the foliage, and brightened every object into its own rich dyes. The colors grew deeper and richer until the golden lustre was transfused into a stormcloud full of the finest lightning, which leaped in dazzling zigzags all around and over the city. The wind arose with fury, the slender shrubs and giant trees made obeisance to its majesty. Some even snapped before its force. The strawberry beds and grassplots "turned up their whites" to see Zephyrus march by. As the rain came, and the pools formed, and the gutters hurried away, thunder roared grandly and the firebells caught the excitement and rang with hearty chorus.

The South and East received the copious showers and the West all at once brightened up in a long-polished belt of azure, worthy of a Sicilian sky. Presently a cloud appeared in the azure belt in the form of a castellated city. It became more vivid, revealing strange forms of peerless fanes and alabaster temples and glories rare and grand in this mundane sphere. It reminded us of Wordsworth's splendid verse in hir "Excursion":

"The appearance instantaneously disclosed Was of a mighty city; boldly lay A wilderness of buildings, sinking far. And selfwith drawn into a wondrous depth, Far sinking into splendor without end."

But the city vanished, only to give place to another isle, where the most beautiful forms of foliage appeared, imaging a paradise in the distant and purified air. The sun, wearied of the commotion, sank behind the green plains of the West. The "great eye in Heaven." however, went not down without a dark brow hanging over its de-

parting light. The rich flush of the unearthly light had passed, and the rain had ceased when the solemn church bells pealed, the laughter of children ran out, and, joyous after the storm, was heard with the carol of birds; while the forked and purple weapon of the skies still darted illumination around the Starling College, trying to rival its angles and leap into its dark windows.

its angles and leap into its dark windows.

Candles are lighted. The piano strikes up. We feel it is good to have a home, good to be on the earth where such revelations of beauty and power may be made. And as we cannot refrain from reminding our readers of everything wonderful in our city, we have begun and ended our feeble etching of a sunset which comes so rarely that its glory should be committed to immortal type. (From the "Statesman" of Mav 19, 1853. From this grew his sobriquet "Sunset.")

CRITTENDEN, JOHN JORDAN. XIII, 6.

Sir, I wish to God it was in my power to preserve this Union by recognizing and agreeing to give up every conscientious and other opinion. (Then turning to the senators from the South) Are you bent on revolution, bent on disunion? God forbid it! I cannot believe that such madness possesses the American people. I can speak with confidence only of my own state. Old Kentucky will be satisfied with it (the compromise). She will stand by the Union and die by the Union, if this satisfaction be given! Nothing shall seduce her. The clamor of no revolution, the se-ditions or temptations of no revolution, will tempt her to move one step. Disunion and separation would destroy our greatness. Once disunited, we are no longer great. The nations of the world who have looked upon you as a formidable power rising to untold and immeasurable greatness in the future, will scoff at you. Your flag, that now claims the respect of the world - what will become of it? It is gone, and with it the protection of American citizens and property, to say nothing of the national honor which it displayed to all the world. The protection of your rights, the protection of property abroad is gone with the flag, and we are here to conjure and contrive different flags for our different republics, according to the feverish fancies of revolutionary patriots. No, sir; I want to follow no such flag. I do not despair of the republic. I cannot depend of the republic of the republ spond. I cannot but believe that we will find some means of reconciling and adjusting the rights of all parties by concession, if necessary, so as to preserve and give more stability to the country and to these institutions. speech in the Senate on the Crittenden Compromise, Dec. 18, 1860.)

CRITTENDEN, THOMAS LEONIDAS. II, 169. Gen. Taylor never surrenders. (Reply to Gen. Santa Anna, Buena Vista, Feb. 22, 1847.)

CROCKETT, DAVID. IV, 85.

Be sure you are right—then go ahead. (His motto.)

CURTIS, GEORGE WILLIAM. III, 96

Gentlemen, while we read history we make history. Because our fathers fought in this great cause, we must not hope to escape fighting. Because two thousand years ago Leonidas stood against Nerxes, we must not suppose that Xerxes was slain, nor, thank God! that Leonidas is not immortal. Every great crisis of human history is a pass of Thermopylæ, and there is always a Leonidas and his three hundred to die in it, if they cannot conquer. And so long as Liberty has

one martyr, so long as one drop of blood is poured out for her, so long from that single drop of bloody sweat of the agony of humanity shall spring hosts as countless as the forest leaves and

mighty as the sea.

Brothers! the call has come to us. I bring it to you in these calm retreats. I announce you to the great fight of Freedom. I call upon you to say with your voices, whenever the occasion offers, and with your votes when the day comes, that upon these fertile fields of Kansas, in the very heart of the continent, the upas tree of slavery dripping death dews upon national prosperity and upon free labor, shall never be planted. I call upon you to plant there the palm of peace, the wine and the olive of a Christian civilization. I call upon you to determine whether this great experiment of human freedom, which has been the scorn of despotism, shall by our failure be also our sin and shame. I call upon you to defend the hope of the world.

The voice of our brothers who are bleeding, no less than our fathers who bled, summons us to this battle. Shall the children of unborn generations, clustering over that vast western empire, rise up and call us blessed or cursed? Here are our Marathon and Lexington; here are our heroic fields. The hearts of all good men beat with us. The fight is fierce — the issue is with God. B God is good. (From "The Call of Freedom.")\*

. CUSHING, CALEB. IV, 151. Gentlemen talk to us of these our great fundamental rights - as the freedom of speech, of opinion, of petition — as if they were derived from the Constitution of the United States. I scout such a doctrine. If there were a drop in my veins that did not rebel against the sentiment, it would be bastard blood. Sir, I claim to be descended from the king-killing Roundheads of the reign of Charles I, through a race of men not unremembered in peace or war; never backward in the struggles of liberty; a family upon the head of a member of which the first price of blood was set by Great Britain, in revenge of his early devotion to the cause of independence. I venerate their character and their principles. to do as they did - to abandon all the advantages of country, home, fortune, station - to fly to some western wilderness - and to live upon a handful of parched corn and a cup of cold water, with God's blessing on honest independence sooner than I will surrender one jot or tittle of those great principles of liberty which I have sucked in with my mother's milk. I disdain to hold sucked in with my mother's milk. I disdain to hold these rights by any parchment title. The people of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the people of any state of this Union, came into it in the full possession and fruition of all these rights. We did not constitute this Government as the means of acquiring new rights, but for the protection of old ones which nature had conferred upon us; which the Constitution rightly regards as pre-existing rights, and as to which all the Constitution does is to provide that these rights neither you, nor any power on earth, shall alter, abrogate, or abridge. They are rights of heaven's own giving. We hold them by the supreme tenure of revolution. We hold them by the dread arbitrament of battle. We hold them by the concession of a higher and broader charter than all the constitutions in the land,—the free donation of the eternal God when he made us to be men. These, the cardinal principles of human freedom, he has implanted in us, and placed them before and behind and around us, for our guard and guidance, like the cloud by day and the pillar of

fire by night, which led the Israelites through the desert. It is a liberty, native, inborn, original, underived, imprescriptible, and acknowledged in the Constitution itself as pre-eminently before and above the Constitution. (From the defense of J. Q. Adams, House of Representatives, Feb. 7,

#### DALLAS, GEORGE MIFFLIN.

VI, 268. The proneness to exaggerate social evils is greatest with the most patriotic. Temporary embarrassment is sensitively apprehended to be permanent. Every day's experience teaches how apt we are to magnify partial into universal distress, and with what difficulty an excited imagination rescues itself from despondency. It will not do, sir, to act upon the glowing or pathetic delineations of a gifted orator; it will not do to become enlisted, by ardent exhortations, in a crusade against established systems of policy; it will not do to demolish the walls of our citadel to the sounds of plaintive eloquence, or fire the temple at the call of impassioned enthusiasm.

Let no man, sir, seek elevation or renown, at the price of the National Union and tranquillity. He will never find it. Failing, he must rank during life among the few outcasts whom we have yet engendered; and if he achieve his country's ruin, when dead, the burning lava of universal hatred will roll hissing over his grave; and, though like "the aspiring youth who fired the Ephesian dome," he should acquire fame, it will be the fame of bitter and boundless abhorrence. (From a speech in the U. S. Senate, Feb. 27, 1832.)

#### DAVENPORT, ABRAHAM.

XI, 235.

That day (the judgment day) is either at hand or it is not; if it is not, there is no cause for adjournment; if it is, I choose to be found doing my duty. (In the Governor's Council at Hartford, on the famous dark day.)

#### DAVIS, CUSHMAN KELLOGG.

We cannot have too much knowledge. I believe in superfluous knowledge. It is knowledge that differentiates us. I have slight faith in what they call genius. I think that any young man can attain success, and great success, by good, hard, studious labor; not by intermittent labor, but by constant, consecutive effort. The men who have achieved success are the men who have worked, read, thought more than was absolutely necessary; who have not been content with the knowledge sufficient for the present, but have sought additional knowledge, and have stored it away for emergencies. It is this additional knowledge that equips a man for everything that costs most in life. There would be fewer wasted opportunities if there were more real ability to grasp them when they present themselves.

#### DAVIS, JEFFERSON.

Our present condition, achieved in a manner unprecedented in the history of nations, illustrates the American idea that governments rest upon the consent of the governed, and that it is the right of the people to alter and abolish governments whenever they become destructive to the ends for which they were established. The de-clared compact of the Union from which we have withdrawn was to establish justice, insure do-mestic tranquillity, provide for the common de-fense, promote the general welfare, and secure the blessings of liberty to ourselves and our posterity; and when in the judgment of the sovereign

States now composing this Confederacy, it has been perverted from the purposes for which it was ordained, and ceased to answer the ends for which it was established, a peaceful appeal to the ballot-box declared that, as far as they were concerned the government created by that compact should cease to exist. In this they merely asserted the right which the Declaration of Independence of 1776 defined to be inalienable. Of the time and occasion of its exercise they as sovereigns were the final judges, each for himself. The impartial enlightened verdict of mankind will vindicate the rectitude of our conduct; and He who knows the hearts of man will judge of the sincerity with which we labored to preserve the government of our fathers in its spirit.

The right solemnly proclaimed at the birth of the States, and which has been affirmed and reaffirmed in the bills of rights of the States subsequently admitted into the Union of 1789, undeniably recognizes in the people the power to resume the authority delegated for the purposes of government. Thus the sovereign States here represented proceeded to form this Confederacy, and it is by the abuse of language that their act has been denominated revolution. They formed a new alliance but within each State its government has remained. The rights of person and property have not been disturbed. The agent property have not been disturbed. through whom they communicated with foreign nations is changed, but this does not necessarily interrupt their international relations. Sustained by the consciousness that the transition from the former Union to the present Confederacy has not proceeded from a disregard on our part of our just obligations or any failure to perform every constitutional duty, moved by no interest or passion to invade the rights of others, anxious to cultivate peace and commerce with all nations, if we may not hope to avoid war, we may at least expect that posterity will acquit us of having needlessly engaged in it. (From his Inaugural address, Feb. 16, 1861.)

DAYTON, WILLIAM L. IV, 325.

Sir, draw the slave and free line from the ocean to the Mississippi, and mark the difference between the two sides. "Comparisons are odious" I have no wish to make them, but I know the magnanimity of Kentucky will excuse me. Kentucky, in 1790, had a free population of sixty thousand souls. The sun shines upon no better soil, or stronger hands or stouter hearts than her own. Ohio, her neighbor, with no better soil, if as good, and no superior facilities then or now, was then an unbroken, howling wilderness. Fifty years have rolled around. Kentucky has a free population of less than six hundred thousand. Ohio has a free population of one million and a half! The same difference exists in reference to their productions, agricultural, mechanical, and manufactured. I ask, whence comes the difference? It comes, sir, from the single fact that Kentucky carries dead weight. She has been paralyzed in her efforts by the crushing influence of one institution. I do not wonder that her people are attached to it; he who has been bred in its midst, nursed by the slave in infancy, followed by him in manhood, looked after by him in age he may be unwilling to give up the comforts which attend this kind of domestic servitude. But, sir, when we are laying the foundation of empires, the question is not how a few may live in ease, but the question is, how the many shall best live, increase, beautify, and fructify the earth. (From his speech in the U. S. Senate, March 22, 1850).

DECATUR, STEPHEN. IV, 56.

Our country! In her intercourse with foreign nations, may she always be in the right; but our country, right or wrong. (A Toast.)

DEPEW, CHAUNCEY M. To this declaration John Hancock, proscribed and threatened with death, affixed a signature which stood for a century like the pointers to the north star in the firmament of freedom; and Charles Carroll, taunted that among many Carrolls, he, the richest man in America, might escape, added description and identification with "of Carrollton." Benjamin Harrison, a delegate from Virginia, the ancestor of the distinguished statesman and soldier who to-day so worthily fills the chair of Washington, voiced the unalterable determination and defiance of the Congress. He seized John Hancock, upon whose head a price was set, in his arms, and placing him in the Presidential chair, said: "We will show Mother Britain how little we care for her by making our President a Massachusetts man, whom she has excluded from pardon by public proclamation"; and when they were signing the declaration, and the senior Elbridge Gerry uttered the grim pleasantry, "We must hang together or surely we will hang separately," the portly Harrison responded with a more daring humor, "It will be all over with me in a movement but you will be all over with me in a moment, but you will be kicking in the air half an hour after I am gone. Thus flashed athwart the great charter which was to be for the signers a death-warrant or a diploma of immortality, as with firm hand, high purpose, and undaunted resolution they subscribed their names, this mockery of fear and the pen-

The grand central idea of the Declaration of Independence was the sovereignty of the people. It relied ior original power, not upon states or colonies, or their citizens as such, but recognized as the authority for fationality the revolutionary rights of the people of the United States. It stated with marvelous clearness the encroachments upon liberties which threatened their suppression and justified revolt, but it was inspired by the very genius of freedom, and the prophetic possibilities of united commonwealths covering the continent in one harmonious republic, when it made the people of the thirteen colonies all Americans and devolved upon them to administer by themselves, and for themselves, the prerogatives and power wrested from crown and parliament. It condensed Magna Charta, the Petition of Rights, the great body of English liberties embodied in the common law and accumulated in the decisions of the courts, the statutes of the realm, and an undisputed though unwritten constitution; but the original principles and dynamic force of the people's power sprung from these old seeds planted in the virgin soil of the New World. (From his oration at the Washington Centennial, New York, April 30, 1889).

alties of treason.

DEWEY, GEORGE.

You may fire when ready, Gridley. (At the battle of Cavite, Manila, May 1, 1898.)

DEWEY, ORVILLE.

The favorite idea of a genius among us is of one who never studies, or who studies nobody can tell when,—at midnight, or at odd times and intervals—and now and then strikes out, "at a heat," as the phrase is, some wonderful production "The young man." it is often said, "has genius enough, if he would only study." Now, the truth is, that the genius will study; it is that in the

mind which does study; that is the very nature of it. I care not to say that it will always use All study is not reading, any more than books. all reading is study.

Attention is the very soul of genius; not the fixed eye, not the poring over a book, but the fixed thought. It is, in fact, an action of the mind which is steadily concentrated upon one idea, or one series of ideas; which collects, in one point, the rays of the soul, till they search, penetrate, and fire the whole train of its thoughts. And while the fire burns within, the outside may be indeed cold, indifferent, negligent, absent in appearance; he may be an idler or a wanderer, apparently without aim or intent, but still the fire burns within. And what, though "it bursts forth" at length, as has been said, "like volcanic fires, with spontaneous, original, native force.' It only shows the intense action of the elements beneath. What though it bursts forth like lightning from the cloud? The electric fire had been collecting in the firmament through many a

silent, clear, and calm day. That mighty energy, though it may have heaved in the breast of Demosthenes, was once a feeble, infant thought. A mother's eye watched over its dawnings. A father's care guarded its early youth. It soon trod, with youthful steps, the halls of learning, and found other fathers to wake and to watch for it, even as it finds them here. It went on, but silence was upon its path, and the deep strugglings of the inward soul silently ministered to it. The elements around breathed upon it, and "touched it to finer issues." The golden ray of heaven fell upon it and ripened its expanding faculties. The slow revolutions of years slowly added to its collected energies and treasures, till, in its hour of glory, it stood forth embodied in the form of living, commanding, irresistible eloquence. The world wonders at the manifestation, and says: "Strange, strange, that it should come thus unsought, unpremeditated, unprepared!" But the truth is, there is no more a miracle in it than there is in the towering of the pre-eminent forest tree, or in the flowing of the mighty and irresistible river, or in the wealth and waving of the boundless harvest.

DICKINSON, DANIEL S.

CKINSON, DANIEL S. V, 388. We are called upon to act. There is no time for hesitation or indecision — no time for haste and excitement. It is a time when the people should rise in the majesty of their might, stretch forth their strong arm, and silence the angry waves of tumult. It is time the people should command peace. It is a question between union and anarchy between law and disorder. All politics for the time being are and should be committed to the resurrection of the grave. The question should be "Our country, our whole country, and nothing but the country."

"Tis not the whole of life to live, Nor all of death to die."

We should go forward in a manner becoming a great people. But six months since, the mate-rial elements of our country were never greater. To-day, by the fiat of madness, we are plunged in distress and threatened with political ruin, anarchy, and annihilation. It becomes us to stay the hands of this spirit of disunion. While I would prosecute this war in a manner becoming a civilized and a Christian people, I would do so in no vindictive spirit. I would do it as Brutus set the signet to the death-warrant of his son —
"Justice is satisfied, and Rome is free." I love
my country; I love this Union. It was the first vision of my early years; it is the last ambition

of my public life. Upon its altar I have surrendered my choicest hopes. I had fondly hoped that in approaching age it was to beguile my solitary hours, and I will stand by it as long us there is a Union to stand by; and when the ship of the Union shall crack and groan, when the skies lower and threaten, when the lightnings flash, the thunders roar, the storms beat, and the waves run mountain high, if the ship of State goes down, and the Union perishes, I would rather perish with it than survive its destruction. (From his speech at Union Square, New York, April 20, 1861.)

DICKINSON, JOHN.

If it were possible for men who exercise their reason to believe that the Divine Author of our existence intended a part of the human race to hold an absolute property in and an unbounded power over others, marked out by his infinite goodness and wisdom as the objects of a legal domination never rightfully resistible, however severe and oppressive, the inhabitants of these colonies might at least require from the Parlia-ment of Great Britain some evidence that this dreadful authority has been granted to that body. But a reverence for our great Creator, principles of humanity, and the dictates of common sense must convince all those who reflect upon the subject, that government was instituted to pro-mote the welfare of mankind, and ought to be administered for the attainment of that end. legislature of Great Britain, however, stimulated by an inordinate passion for a power, not only unjustifiable, but which they know to be peculiarly reprobated by the very constitution of that kingdom, and desperate of success in any mode of contest where regard should be had to truth, law, or right, have at length, deserting these, attempted to effect their cruel and impolitic purpose of enslaving these colonies by violence, and have thereby rendered it necessary for us to close with their last appeal from reason to arms. however blinded that assembly may be, by their intemperate rage for unlimited domination, so to slight justice and the opinion of mankind, we esteem ourselves bound by oligations of respect to the rest of the world, to make known the justice of our cause.

Our cause is just. Our union is perfect. Our internal resources are great, and, if necessary, foreign assistance is undoubtedly attainable. We gratefully acknowledge, as signal instances of Divine favor towards us, that His providence would not permit us to be called into this severe controversy, until we were grown up to our present strength, had been previously exercised in war-like operations, and possessed the means of de-fending ourselves. With hearts fortified by these animating reflections, we most solemnly, before God and the world, declare that, exerting the utmost energy of those powers which our beneficent Creator has graciously bestowed upon us, the arms we have been compelled by our enemies to assume, we will, in defiance of every hazard, with unabating firmness and perseverance, employ for the preservation of our liberties — being with one mind resolved to die freemen rather than to live slaves. (From "The Declaration upon taking up Arms," before Congress, July 6, 1775.)

DIX, JOHN A. Tell Lieut. Caldwell to arrest Capt. Breshwood,

assume command of the cutter, and obey the order I gave through you. If Capt. Breshwood after arrest undertakes to interfere with the command of the cutter tell Lieut. Caldwell to con-

sider him as a mutineer and treat him accordingly. If anyone attempts to haul down the American flag shoot him on the spot. (After the war the authorship of this famous order, which led to the striking of the Dix medal with its last clause, was disputed, but Gen, Dix finally acknowledged it to be written by himself, without any suggestion by any other official as was claimed.)

#### DOLE, CHARLES F. XIII, 554.

The world is growing tired of all conventional religions, of those who say and do not; it is urging upon schools, universities and sects its Christ-made call for men and women who, believing in the living God, propose to act accordingly; who, believing in the golden rule of love, propose to make it the sovereign law of their lives. (Contributed.)

DOUGHERTY, DANIEL.

OUGHERTY, DANIEL. V, 477.
I propose to present to the thoughtful consideration of the convention the name of one who, though on the field of battle he was styled "The Superb," won still nobler renown as a military governor, whose first act when in command of Louisiana and Texas was to salute the Constitution by proclaiming that military rule shall ever be subservient to the civil power. The plighted word of the soldier was made good by the acts of the statesman. I nominate one whose name, suppressing all factions, will be alike acceptable to the North and to the South—a name that will thrill the Republic; the name of a man who, if nominated, will crush the last embers of sectional strife — a man whose name will be hailed as the dawning of a day of perpetual brotherhood. With him we can fling away our shields, and wage an aggressive war. We can appeal to the supreme tribunal of the American people against the corruption of the Republican party and its untold violations of constitutional liberty. With him as our chieftain, the bloody banner of the Republicans will fall from their palsied grasp. Oh, my countrymen, in this supreme moment the destinies of the Republic are at stake and the liberties of the people are imperiled. The people hang breathless on your deliberation. Take heed. Make no misstep. I nominate one who can carry every Southern State, and who can carry Pennsylvania, Indiana, Connecticut, New Jersey, and New York - the soldier statesman, with a record as stainless as his sword, Winfield Scott Hancock of Pennsylvania. (At the Democratic National Convention, Cincinnati, O., June, 1880.)

### DOUGLASS, FREDERICK.

OUGLASS, FREDERICK. II, 309.
No right was deemed by the fathers of the Government more sacred than the right of speech. It was in their eyes, as in the eyes of all thoughtful men, the great moral renovator of society and government. Daniel Webster called it a homebred right, a fireside privilege. Liberty is meaningless Daniel Webster called it a homebred where the right to utter one's thoughts and opinions has ceased to exist. That, of all rights, is the dread of tyrants. It is the right which they first of all strike down. They know its power. Thrones, dominions, principalities and powers, founded in injustice and wrong, are sure to tremble, if men are allowed to reason of righteousness, temperance, and of a judgment to come in their presence. Slavery cannot tolerate free speech. Five years of its exercise would banish the auction block and break every chain in the South. They will have none of it there, for they have the power. But shall it be so here? \* \* \*

There can be no right of speech where any

man, however lifted up, or however humble, however young, or however old, is overawed by force, and compelled to suppress his honest sentiments.

Equally clear is the right to hear. To suppress free speech is a double wrong. It violates the rights of the hearer as well as those of the speaker. It is just as criminal to rob a man of his right to speak and hear as it would be to rob him of his money. I have no doubt that Boston will vindicate this right. But in order to do so, there must be no concessions to the enemy. When a man is allowed to speak because he is rich and powerful, it aggravates the crime of

denying the right to the poor and humble.

The principle must rest upon its own proper basis. And until the right is accorded to the humblest as freely as to the most exalted citizen, the government of Boston is but an empty name, and its freedom a mockery. A man's right to speak does not depend upon where he was born or upon his color. The simple quality of man-bood is the solid basis of the right — and there let it rest forever. (Address at Music Hall, Boston, 1860.)

DOUGLAS, STEPHEN A.

I hold that Illinois had a right to abolish and prohibit slavery as she did, and I hold that Kentucky has the same right to continue and protect slavery that Illinois had to abolish it. that New York had as much right to abolish slavery as Virginia had to continue it, and that each and every state of this Union is a sovereign power, with the right to do as it pleases upon this question of slavery and upon all its domestic institutions. Slavery is not the only question which comes up in this controversy. There is a far more important one to you; and that is, What shall be done with the free negro? We have settled the slavery question as far as we are concerned: we have prohibited it in Illinois forever, and, in doing so, I think we have done wisely, and there is no man in the State who would be more strenuous in his opposition to the introduction of slavery than I would; but when we settled it for ourselves, we exhausted all our power over that subject. We have done our whole duty, and can do no more. We must leave each and every other State to decide for itself the same question. In relation to the policy to be pursued toward the free negroes, we have said that they shall not vote; while Maine, on the other hand, has said that they shall vote. Maine is a sovereign State, and has the power to regulate the qualifications of voters within her limits. Now, my friends, if we will only act conscientiously and rigidly upon this great principle of popular sovereignty, which guarantees to each State and Territory the right to do as it pleases on all things local and domestic, instead of Congress interfering, we will continue at peace one with another. Why should Illinois be at war with Missouri, or Kentucky with Ohio, or Virginia with Viv. ginia with New York, merely because their insti-tutions differ? Our fathers intended that our institutions should differ. They knew that the North and the South, having different climates, productions, and interests, required different institutions. This doctrine of Mr. Lincoln, of uniformity among the institutions of the different States, is a new doctrine, never dreamed of by Washington, Madison, or the framers of this government. Mr. Lincoln and the Republican party set themselves up as wiser than these men who made this government, which has flourished for seventy years under the principle of popular sovereignty, recognizing the right of each State

to do as it pleased. Under that principle, we have grown from a nation of 3,000,000 or 4,000,-000 to a nation of about 30,000,000 people. have crossed the Alleghany Mountains and filled up the whole Northwest, turning the prairie into a garden, and building up churches and schools, thus spreading civilization and Christianity where before there was nothing but savage barbarism. Under that principle we have become, from a feeble nation, the most powerful on the face of the earth; and, if we only adhere to that principle we can go forward increasing in territory, in power, in strength, and in glory until the republic of America shall be the north star that shall guide the friends of freedom throughout the civilized world. (From the famous Douglas-Lincoln debate in Ottawa, Ill., Aug. 21, 1858.)

#### DRAYTON, WILLIAM HENRY.

In order to stimulate your exertions in favor of your civil liberties, which protect your reli-gious rights, instead of discoursing to you on the laws of other states and comparing them to our own, allow me to tell you what your civil liberties are, and to charge you, which I do in the most solemn manner, to hold them dearer than your lives - a lesson and charge at all times proper from a judge, but particularly so at this crisis, when America is in one general and griveous commotion touching this truly important point. \* \* \* For my part, in my judicial character I know no master but the law. I am a servant, not to the King, but to the Constitution; and in my estimation, I shall best discharge my duty as a good servant to the King and a trusty officer good servant to the King and a trusty officer under the Constitution when I boldly declare the laws to the people and instruct them in their civic rights. (From his charge to the grand jury at Camden, S. C., in 1774.)

DUCHE, JACOB. IV, 384.
O Lord, our Heavenly Father, high and mighty

King of kings and Lord of lords, who dost from Thy throne behold all the dwellers of the earth, and reignest with power supreme and uncontrol-lable over the kingdoms, empires, and governments, look down in mercy, we beseech Thee, on these American States, who have fled to Thee from the rod of the oppressor and thrown themselves on Thy gracious protection. Desiring to be henceforth only dependent on Thee, to Thee have they appealed for the righteousness of their cause: to Thee do they now look up for that countenance and support which Thou alone canst give. Take them, therefore, Heavenly Father, under Thy nurturing care: give them wisdom in council and valor in the field. Defeat the malicipus designs of our adversaries convince them of ous designs of our adversaries, convince them of the unrighteousness of their cause; and if they still persist in their sanguinary purpose, oh! let the voice of Thy unerring justice, sounding in their hearts, constrain them to drop the weapons of war in their unnerved hands in the day of battle.

Be Thou present, O God of wisdom, and direct the

councils of this honorable assembly; enable them

to settle things on the best and surest foundation, that the scene of blood may be speedily closed; that order, harmony, and peace may be

restored, and truth and justice, religion and piety prevail and flourish among the people. Preserve

the health of their bodies and the vigor of their

minds; shower down on them and the millions

they represent such temporal blessings as Thou

seest expedient for them in this world, and crown

them with everlasting glory in the world to come. All this we ask in the name and through the merits of Jesus Christ, Thy Son, our Saviour.

Amen. (The first prayer in Congress, Philadelphia, 1774.)

DULANEY, DANIEL.

Let the manufacture of America be the symbol of dignity, the badge of virtue, and it will soon break the fetters of distress. A garment of linsey-woolsey, when made the distinction of real patriotism, is more honorable and attractive of respect and veneration, than all the pageantry, and the robes, and the plumes, and the diadem of an emperor without it. Let the emulation be not in the richness and variety of foreign productions, but in the improvement and perfection of our own. Let it be demonstrated, that the subjects of the British empire in Europe and America are the same, that the hardships of the latter will ever recoil upon the former. \* \* By a vigorous application to manufactures, the consequences of oppression in the colonies to the inhabitants of Great Britain would strike home and immediately. (From his essay against The Stamp Act, published Oct. 14, 1765.)

#### DWIGHT, TIMOTHY.

Men are merely taller children. Honor, wealth, and splendor are the toys for which grown children pine; but which, however accumulated, leave them still disappointed and unhappy. God never designed that intelligent beings should be satis-fied with these enjoyments. By his wisdom and goodness they were formed to derive their happiness from virtue.

Moderated desires constitute a character fitted to acquire all the good which this world can yield. He, who is prepared, in whatever situation he is, therewith to be content, has learned effectually the science of being happy, and possesses the alchymic stone, which will change every metal into gold. Such a man will smile upon a stool, while Alexander at his side sits weeping on the throne of the world.

EDWARDS, JONATHAN.

Holiness appeared to me to be of a sweet, pleasant, charming, serene, calm, nature. It seemed to me, it brought an inexpressible purity, brightness, peacefulness, and ravishment to the soul; and that it made the soul like a field or garden of God, with all manner of pleasant flowers, that is all pleasant, delightful and undisturbed; enjoying a sweet calm, and the gentle vivifying beams of the sun. The soul of a true Christian appeared like such a little white flower, as we see in the spring of the year, low and humble on the ground, opening its bosom to re-ceive the pleasant beams of the sun's glory, rejoicing, as it were, in a calm rapture; diffusing around a sweet fragrancy; standing peacefully and lovingly in the midst of other flowers round about, all in like manner opening their bosoms to drink in the light of the sun.

#### ELIOT, CHARLES WILLIAM.

LIOT, CHARLES WILLIAM. VI, 421.
For two hundred and eighty years this little commonwealth (Massachusetts) has been developing in freedom, with no class legislation, feudal system, dominant church, or standing army to hinder or restrain it. The period of development has been long enough to show what the issues of democracy are likely to be; and it must be interesting for cultivated men brought up under another regime to observe that human nature turns out to be much the same thing under a democratic form of government as under the earlier forms, and that the fundamental motives and objects of mankind remain almost unchanged amid external conditions somewhat novel.

Democracy has not discovered or created a new human nature; it has only modified a little the familiar article. The domestic affections and loyalty to tribe, clan, race, or nation still rule mankind. The family motive remains supreme.

It is an accepted fact that the character of each civilized nation is well exhibited in its universities. Now Harvard University has been largely governed for two hundred and fifty years by a body of seven men called the Corporation. Every member of that Corporation which received your royal highness this afternoon at Cambridge is descended from a family stock which has been serviceable in Massachusetts for at least seven

More than one hundred years ago Washington was asked to describe all the high officers in the American army of that day who might be thought of for the chief command. He gave his highest praise to Maj. Gen. Lincoln of Massachusetts, saying of him that he was "sensible, brave, and honest." There are Massachusetts Lincolns today to whom these words exactly apply.

The democracy preserves and uses sound old families; it also utilizes strong blood from foreign sources. Thus, in the second governing board of Harvard University—the Overseers—a French Bonaparte, a member of the Roman Catholic church, sits beside a Scotch farmer's son, Presbyterian by birth and education, now become the leader in every sense of the most famous Puritan church in Boston. The democracy also promotes human beings of remarkable natural gifts who appear as sudden outbursts of personal power, without prediction or announcement through family merit. It is the social mobility of a democracy which enables it to give immediate place to personal merit, whether inherited or not, and also silently to drop unserviceable descendants of

earlier meritorious generations.

Democracy, then, is only a further unfolding of multitudinous human nature, which is essentially stable. It does not mean the abolition of leadership, or an averaged population, or a deadlevel of society, like monarchical and aristocratic forms of government, it means a potent influence for those who prove capable of exerting it, and a highly-diversified society on many shifting levels, determined in liberty, and perpetually ex-changing members up and down. It means senchanging members up and down. It means sen-suous luxury for those who want it and can afford to pay for it; and for the wise rich it provides the fine luxury of promoting public objects by well-considered giving. Since all the world seems tending toward this somewhat form-idable democracy, it is encouraging to see what the result of two hundred and eighty years of democratic experience has been in this peaceful and prosperous Massachusetts. Democracy has proved here to be a safe social order - safe for the property of individuals, safe for the finer arts of living, safe for diffused public happiness and well-being.

We remember gratefully in this presence that a strong root of Massachusetts liberty and prosperity was the German Protestantism of four centuries ago, and that another and fresher root of well-being for every manufacturing people, like the people of Massachusetts, has been German applied science during the past fifty years. We hope as your royal highness goes homewardbound across the restless Atlantic - type of the rough "sea of storm-engendering liberty" -- you may cherish a cheerful remembrance of barren but rich, strenuous and peaceful, free but selfcontrolled Massachusetts. (At a dinner given to Prince Henry of Prussia by the city of Boston, March 6, 1902.)

ELY, RICHARD T.

The sure starting point in economic discussions is the ethical community of which the individual is a member. (From his "Introduction to Political Economy.")

EMERSON, RALPH WALDO.

III, 416.

If the single man plant himself indomitably on his instincts, and there abide, the huge world will come round to him. Patience,—patience; with the shades of all the good and great for company; and for solace the perspective of your own infinite life; and for work the study and communication of principles, the making those instincts prevalent, the conversion of the world. Is it not the chief disgrace of the world not to be an unit;to be reckoned one character; - not to yield that peculiar fruit which each man was created to bear, but to be reckoned in the gross, in the hundred, or the thousand, of the party, the secnumered, or the thousand, or the party, the section to which we belong; and our opinion predicted geographically, as the north or the south? Not so, brothers and friends,—please God, ours shall not be so; we will walk on our own feet; we will work with our own hands; we will speak our own minds. The study of letters shall no longer be a name for pity, for doubt, and for sensual indulgence. The uread of man and the love of man shall be a wall of defense and a wreath of joy around all. A nation of men will for the first time exist, because each believes himself inspired by the Divine Soul, which also inspires all men. (From his address on The American Scholar before the Harvard Phi Beta Kappa, in 1837.)

EVERETT, EDWARD. VI, 179.
Think of the country for which the Indians fought! Who can blame them? As Philip looked down from his seat on Mount Hope, that glorious eminence, the

"throne of royal state, which far Outshone the wealth of Ormus and Ind, Or where the gorgeous East, with richest hand, Showers on her kings barbaric pearl and gold,"

as he looked down, and beheld the lovely scene which spread beneath, at a summer sunset, the distant hill-tops glittering as with fire, the slanting beams streaming across the waters, the broad plains, the island groups, the majestic forest,—could he be blamed if his heart burned within him as he beheld it all passing, by no tardy process, from his control, into the hands of the stranger? \* \* \* Can we not fancy the feelings with which some strong minded savage, the chief of the Pocomtuck Indians, who should have ascended the summit of the Sugar-loaf Mountain, (rising as it does before us, at this moment, in all its loveliness and grandeur,) - in company with a friendly settler,— contemplating the progress already made by the white man, and marking the gigantic strides with which he was advancing into the wilderness, should fold his arms and say, "White man, there is eternal war arms and say, "White man, there is evernal war between me and thee! I quit not the land of my fathers, but with my life. In those woods, where I bent my youthful bow, I will still hunt the deer; over yonder waters I will still glide, unrestrained, in my bark canoe. By those dashing waterfalls I will still lay up my winter's store of food; on these fertile meadows I will still plent my corn.

"Stranger, the land is mine! I understand not these paper rights. I gave not my consent when, as thou sayest, these broad regions were purchased, for a few baubles, of my fathers. They could sell what was theirs, they could sell no more. How could my fathers sell that which the Great Spirit sent me into the world to live upon? They knew not what they did.
"The Stranger came, a timid suppliant,—few

and feeble, and asked to lie down on the red man's bear-skin, and warm himself at the red man's fire, and have a little piece of land to raise corn for his women and children; and now he is become strong, and mighty, and bold, and spreads out his parchments over the whole, and says, 'It is

mine.

"Stranger! there is not room for us both. The Great Spirit has not made us to live together. There is poison in the white man's cup; the white man's dog barks at the red man's heels. If I should leave the land of my fathers, whither shall I fly? Shall I go to the south, and dwell among the graves of the Pequots? Shall I wander to the west, the flerce Mohawk,—the man eater, — is my foe. Shall I fly to the east, the great water is before me. No, stranger; here I have lived, and here will I die; and if here thou abidest, there is eternal war between me and thee.

"Thou hast taught me thy art of destruction; for that alone I thank thee. And now take heca to thy steps; the red man is thy foe. When thou goest forth by day, my bullet shall whistle pasithee; when thou liest down by night, my knife is at thy throat. The noonday sun shall not discover thy enemy, and the darkness of midnight shall not protect thy rest. Thou shalt plant in terror, and I will reap in blood, they chalt are terror, and I will reap in blood; thou shalt sow the earth with corn, and I will strew it with ashes; thou shalt go forth with the sickle, and I will follow after thee with the scalping-knife; thou shalt build, and I will burn,—till the white man or the Indian perish from the land. Go thy way for this time in safety,—but remember, stranger, there is eternal war between me and thee." ("The Indian Chief to the White Settler.")

FARRAGUT, DAVID G. II, 45.
Damn the torpedoes. Four bells, Captain Drayton; go ahead full speed. (Before Fort Morgan,

Mobile Bay.)

You know my creed. I never send others in advance where there is a doubt, and being one on whom the country has bestowed its highest honors, I thought I ought to take the risks which belong to them, and so I took the lead. I knew the enemy, would try to destroy the old flagship, and I determined the best way to prevent that result was to try and hurt them the most. (Reported statement of Admiral Farragut the day after passing the batteries at Fort Hudson.)

FIELD, DAVID DUDLEY. IV, 236.

Every one of us has the right (to live). and the life of each is bound up with the life of all. For who compose my nation, and what constitutes my country? It is not so much land and water. They would remain ever the same, though an all the constitutions of the same are wind the constitutions. though an alien race occupied the soil; there would be the same green hills, and the same sweet valleys, the same ranges of mountains, and the same lakes and rivers; but all these combined do not make up my country. They are the body without the soul. That word "country" comprehends within itself place and people and all that history, tradition, language, manners, social culture, and civil polity, have associated with them. This wonderful combination of State and nation, which binds me to both by indissoluble name is the United States of America. The States are an essential part of the name and of the thing. They are represented by the starry flag, which their children have borne on so many fields of glory, the ever shining symbol of one nation and many States. They are not provinces or countries; they are not principalities or dukedoms; but they are free republican States, sovereign in their sphere, as the United States are sovereign in theirs; and all essential elements of that one, undivided, and indissoluble country, which is dearer than life, and for which so many have died. (From his argument before the U. S. Supreme Court, in the McCardle Case.)

FIELD, STEPHEN J. I, 32.
When the judges shall be obliged to go armed, it will be time for the courts to be closed.

FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN. In the various enumerations of the moral virtues I had met with in my reading, I found the catalogue more or less numerous, as different writers included more or fewer ideas under the same name. Temperance, for example, was by some confined to eating and drinking, while by others it was extended to mean the moderating every other pleasure, appetite, inclination, or passion, bodily or mental, even to our avarice or ambition. I propos'd to myself, for the sake of clearness, to use rather more names, with fewer ideas annex'd to each, than a few names with proper ideas and I conducted under the control of th more ideas; and I concluded under thirteen names of virtues all that at that time occurr'd to me as necessary or desirable, and annexed to each a short precept, which fully express'd the extent I gave to its meaning.

These names of virtues, with their precepts,

1. Temperance - Eat not to dullness; drink not to elevation.

- 2. Silence Speak not but what may benefit others or yourself; avoid trifling conversation.
- 3. Order Let all your things have their places; let each part of your business have its time. 4. Resolution — Resolve to perform what you ought; perform without fail what you resolve.
  5. Frugality — Make no expense but to do good

to others or yourself; i. e., waste nothing.

- 6. Industry Lose no time; be always employ'd in something useful; cut off all unnecessary actions
- 7. Sincerity Use no hurtful deceit; think innocently and justly; and, if you speak, speak accordingly. 8. Justice -Wrong none by doing injuries, or

emitting the benefits that are your duty.

- 9. Moderation Avoid extremes; forbear senting injuries so much as you think they deserve
- 10. Cleanliness Tolerate no uncleanliness in body, clothes, or habitation.

  11. Tranquillity — Be not aisturbed at trifles, or

at accidents common or unavoidable.

- 12. Chastity Rarely use venery but for health or offspring, never to dullness, weakness, or the injury of your own or another's peace or reputa-
- 13. Humility Imitate Jesus and Socrates.
  (From his "Autobiography.")

FULTON, ROBERT.

To direct the genius and resources of our country to useful improvements, to the sciences, the arts, education, the amendment of the public

mind and morals, in such pursuits lie real honor and the nation's glory. (Tablet in the Hall of Fame.)

GAGE, LYMAN J. XI, 14

I know of no higher duty upon the man who loves his country, who desires to have it march in the vanguard of progress and prosperity among the nations of the earth, than to deal faithfully according to the light of his honest convictions with those great questions which affect for good or ill his country's welfare. (Contributed.)

#### GARFIELD, JAMES A. IV. 241.

Great ideas travel slowly, and for a time as noiselessly, as the gods whose feet are shod with woo!. Our war of Independence was a war of ideals evolved out of two hundred years of slow and silent growth. When, one hundred years ago, our fathers announced as self-evident truths the declaration that all men are created equal, and the only just power of governments is derived from the consent of the governed, they uttered a doctrine that no other nation had ever adopted, that not one Kingdom on the earth then believed. Yet to our fathers it was so plain that they would not debate it. They announced it as a truth "self-evident."

Whence came the immortal truth of the Declaration? To me this was for years the riddle of our history. I have searched long and patiently through the books of the Doctrinaires to find the germs from which the Declaration of Independence sprang. I find hints in Locke, in Hobbes, in Rousseau, and Fénelon; but they were only the hints of dreamers and philosophers. The great doctrines of the Declaration germinated in the hearts of our fathers, and were developed under the new influences of this wilderness world, by the same subtle mystery which brings forth the rose from the germ of the rose tree. Unconsciously to themselves, the great truths were growing under the new conditions, until. like the century plant, they blossomed into the matchless beauty of the Declaration of Independence, whose fruitage, increased and increasing, we enjoy to-(From his reply to Lamar, in the House of Representatives.)

### GARRISON, WILLIAM LLOYD. II, 30

Oppression and insurrection go hand-in-hand, as cause and effect are allied together. In what age of the world have tyrants not reigned with impunity, or the victims of tyranny not resisted unto blood? Besides our grand insurrection against the authority of the mother country, there have been many insurrections, during the last 200 years, in various sections of the land, on the part of the victims of our tyranny, but without the success that attended our own struggle. The last was the memorable one in Southampton, Va., headed by a black patriot, nicknamed, in the contemptuous nomenclature of slavery, "Nat" Turner, The name does not strike the ear so harmoniously as that of Washington, or Lafayette. or Hancock, or Warren; but the name is nothing. It is not in the power of all the slave-holders upon earth to render odious the memory of that sable chieftain. "Resistance to tyrants is obedience to God" was our Revolutionary motto. We acted upon that motto—what more did Nat Turner? Says George McDuffie: "A people who deliberately submit to oppression, with a full knowledge that they are oppressed, are fit only to be slaves. No tyrant ever made a slave; no community, however small, having the spirit of freedom, ever yet had a master. It does not belong to men to count the

costs and calculate the hazards of vindicating their rights and defending their liberties." So reasoned Nat Turner, and acted accordingly. Was he a patriot, or a monster? Do we mean to say to the oppressed of all nations, in the sixty-third year of our independence, and on July 4, that our example in 1776 was a bad one, and ought not to be followed? As a Christian non-resident I, for one, am prepared to say so, but are the people ready to say no chains ought to be broken by the hands of violence, and no blood spilt in defense of inalienable human rights, in any quarter of the globe? If not, then our slaves will peradventure take us at our word and there will be given unto us blood to drink, for we are worthy. Why accuse abolitionists of stirring them up to insurrection? The charge is false; but what if it were true? If any man has a right to fight for liberty, this right equally extends to all men subjected to bondage. In claiming this right for themselves, the American people necessarily concede it to all mankind. If, therefore, they are found tyrannizing over any part of the human race, they voluntarily seal their own death-warrant, and confess that they deserve to perish. (From his oration "Lessons of Inde-pendence Day," July 4, 1842.)

#### GIBBONS, JAMES, CARDINAL. I, 488.

Communication with his Maker by prayer, is the most exalted function in which man can be engaged because it exercises the highest functions of the soul with the intellect and the world. It is the channel of heaven's choicest blessings. It excludes no one, it embraces all in the circle of its benediction. It gives us access to our Heavenly Father at all times, in all places, and under all circumstances. In a word, prayer renders us co-operators with our Creator in the moral government of the world. (Contributed.)

#### GOTTHEIL, RICHARD.

It (Zionism) wishes to give back to the Jew that nobleness of spirit, that confidence in himself, that belief in his own powers which only perfect freedom can give. With a home of his own, he will no longer feel himself a pariah among the nations, he will no longer hide his own peculiarities, — peculiarities to which he has a right as much as anyone. — but will see that those peculiarities carry with them a message which will force for them the admiration of the world. He will feel that he belongs somewhere and not everywhere. He will try to be something and not everything. The great word which Zionism preaches is conciliation of conflicting aims, of conflicting lines of action; conciliation of Jew to Jew. It means conciliation of the non-Jewish world to the Jew as well. It wishes to heal old wounds; and by frankly confessing differences which do exist, however much we try to explain them away, to work out its own salvation upon its own ground, and from these send forth its spiritual message to a conciliated world. \* \* \* Will you permit me to sum up for you the position we Zionists take in the following statements:

We believe that the Jews are something more than a purely religious body: that they are not only a race, but also a nation: though a nation without as yet two important requisites—a common home and a common language.

We believe that if an end is to be made to Jewish misery and to the exceptional position which the Jews occupy,—which is the primary cause of Jewish misery,—the Jewish nation must be placed once again in a home of its own.

We believe that such a national regeneration is the fulfillment of the hope which has been present to the Jew throughout his long and painful his-

We believe that only by means of such a national regeneration can the religious regeneration of the Jews take place, and they be put in a position to do that work in the religious world which Providence has appointed for them.

We believe that such a home can only naturally, and without violence to their whole past, be found in the land of their fathers - in Palestine.

We believe that such a return must have the guarantee of the great powers of the world in order to secure for the Jews a stable future.

And we hold that this does not mean that all

Jews must return to Palestine.

This, ladies and gentlemen, is the Zionist pro-Shall we be able to carry it through? I cannot believe that the Jewish people have been preserved throughout these centuries either for total misery or for total absorption at this stage of the world's history. I cannot think that our people have so far misunderstood their own purpose in life, as now to give the lie to their own past and to every hope which has animated their suffering body. (From "The Aims of Zionism," delivered in New York City, Nov. 1, 1898.)

GEORGE, HENRY.

EORGE, HENRY. IV, 325.
The truth that I have tried to make clear will not find easy acceptance. If that could be, it would have been accepted long ago. If that could be, it would never have been obscured. But it will find friends — those who will toil for it; suffer for it; if need be, die for it. This is the power of truth. (From his "Progress and Poverty," and inscribed on his monument.)

GERRY, ELBRIDGE. ٧, 371.

It is the duty of every man, though he may have but one day to live, to devote that day to the good of his country.

GODWIN, PARKE.

XI. 117. As out of the heart are the issues of individual life, so out of the home are the issues of social The home is an instrument of good or ill, mightier than the school or the press or the pul-pit. You have your public schools, maintained at great expense of money and care, but you have also more powerful private schools, which unlearn what you teach and undo what you do. Nearly three hundred spires are rising from the bosom of our city to point, like finger posts, the way to the skies; and in the stately structures they crown, three hundred eloquent voices every week ring out the words of wisdom and truth, but do these voices penetrate the bank of cloud that settles over the slums? Indeed, could the seed be sown in such soils, would it spring up in fruits and flowers and all lovely verdure, or in prickly brambles and choking weeds?

My friends, you will return from this place to comfortable homes. As you enter, a genial warmth will compensate the rigors of the weather, and perhaps a crackling fire upon the hearth will glow and smile its welcome. From the walls delicious landscapes, which the delicate fingers of art have transferred from every clime, will flash their springs and summers across the winter's cold. But oh! then remember that thousands like you have gone home to-night but to suffering and darkness.

And remember that what these are you, under other environments, might have been, and what you are they, under other environments, might have become.

III, 336.
I remember once riding from Buffalo to the Niagara Falls. I said to a gentleman, "What river is that, sir?"
"That" be and a sentleman and a sentlema

"That," he said, "is Niagara river."

"Well, it is a beautiful stream," said I;
"bright and fair and glassy. How far off are the rapids?

"Only a mile or two," was the reply.

"Is it possible that only a mile from us we shall find the water in the turbulence which it must show near to the Falls?"

"You will find it so, sir." And so I found it; and the first sight of Niagara I shall never forget, Now, launch your bark on that Niagara river; it is bright, smooth. beautiful, and glassy. There is a ripple at the bow; the silver wake you leave behinds adds to the enjoyment. .

Down the stream you glide, oars, sails and helm in proper trim, and you set out on your pleasure excursion. Suddenly someone cries out from the

bank, "Young men, ahoy!"

What is it?"

"The rapids are below you."
"Ha! ha! we have heard of the rapids, but we are not such fools as to get there. If we go too fast, then we shall up with the helm and steer to the shore; we will set the mast in the socket, hoist the sail, and speed to the land. Then on, boys; don't be alarmed — there is no danger.'

"Young men, ahoy there!"
"What is it?"

"The rapids are below you!"

"Ha! hah! we will laugh and quaff; all things delight us. What care we for the future! No man ever saw it. Sufficient for the day is the evil thereof. We will enjoy life while we may; will catch pleasure as it flies. This is enjoyment; time enough to steer out of danger when we are sailing swiftly with the current."

"Young men, ahoy!"
"What is it?"

"Beware! Beware! The rapids are below you!"

Now you see the water foaming all around. See how fast you pass that point! Up with the helm! Now turn! Pull hard! quick! quick! quick! pull for your lives! pull till the blood starts from the nostrils, and the veins stand like whip-cords upon thy brow! Set the mast in the socket! hoist the sail! ah! ah! it is too late! Shrieking, cursing, howling, blaspheming over they go.

Thousands go over the rapids every year, through the power of habit. crying all the while, "When I find out that it is injuring me I will give it up!" (From his lecture on Temperance.)

GRADY, HENRY W.

Let me picture to you the footsore Confederate soldier, as, buttoning up in his faded gray jacket the parole which was to bear testimony to his children of his fidelity and faith, he turned his face southward from Appointation in April, 1865. What does he find - let me ask you -

what does he find when, having followed the battle-stained cross against overwhelming odds, dreading death not half so much as surrender, he reaches the home he left so prosperous and beautiful? He finds his house in ruins, his farm devas-tated, his slaves free, his stock killed, his barns empty, his trade destroyed, his money worthless, his social system, feudal in its magnificence, swept away, his people without law or legal status, his comrades slain, and the burdens of others heavy on his shoulders. Crushed by defeat, his very traditions are gone. Without money, credit, employment, material, or training, and

besides all this, confronted with the gravest problem that ever met human intelligence,—the establishing of a status for the vast body of his liberated slaves.

What does he do, this hero in gray with a heart of gold? Does he sit down in sullenness and despair? Not for a day. Surely God, who had stripped him of his prosperity, inspired him in his adversity. As ruin was never before so overwhelming, never was restoration swifter. The soldier stepped from the trenches into the furrow; horses that had charged Federal guns marched before the plow; and fields that ran red with human blood in April were green with the harvest in June. \* \* \* The new South is enamored of her new work. Her soul is stirred with the breath of a new life. The light of a grander day is falling fair on her face. She is thrilling with the consciousness of growing power and prosperity. As she stands upright, full statured and equal, among the people of the earth, breathing the keen air and looking out upon the expanded horizon, sne understands that her emancipation came because, through the inscrutable wisdom of God, her honest purpose was crossed and her brave armies were beaten. (From his oration "The New South," Dec 22, beaten. 1886.)

### GRANT, ROBERT.

VII, 301. In this age of trusts, a trust of all religious denominations for the common good of humanity would be a monopoly which could pay large dividends without fear of hostile legislation. (Contributed).

#### GRANT, ULYSSES S.

If elected to the office of President of the United States, it will be my endeavor to administer all the laws in good faith, with economy, and with the view of giving peace, quiet, and protection everywhere. In times like the present, it is impossible, or at least eminently improper, to lay down a policy to be adhered to, right or wrong. Through an administration of four years, new political issues, not foreseen, are constantly arising, the views of the public on old ones are constantly changing, and a purely administrative officer should always be left free to execute the will of the people. I always have respected that will, and always shall. Peace and universal prosperity, its sequence, with economy of administra-tion, will lighten the burden of taxation, while it constantly reduces the national debt. Let us have peace. (From the letter accepting the Presidential nomination, May 29, 1868.)

I confidently expect that in the future even more than in the past, faith in an order which is the basis of science will not be dissevered from faith in an Ordainer which is the basis of religion. (Tablet in the Hall of Fame.)

#### GREER, DAVID H. VIII, 272.

How do the Masters come? First by birth endowment God sends them, then by baptismal awakening, with the consciousness of themselves, then by the burial or effacement of themselves in their devotion to some great cause. (From Birth, Baptism, Burial.)

#### GRIGGS, EDWARD HOWARD. XIII, 66.

In the effort to appreciate various forms of greatness, let us not underestimate the value of a simply good life. Just to be good: to keep life pure from degrading elements, to make it con-stantly helpful in little ways to those who are touched by it, to keep one's spirit always sweet, and avoid all manner of petty anger and irritability — that is an ideal as noble as it is diffi-cult. (From "The New Humanism.")

#### HADLEY, ARTHUR TWINING.

Individualism is not a creed or a platform, but a way of looking at things; and the same may be said of Socialism. The difference between an individualist and socialist is largely a matter of temperament. (Contributed.)

#### HALE, EDWARD EVERETT.

As the boy goes on his errand he shall say:
"To such duty I, too, am born. I am God's
messenger." As the young man tells the story to
his sweetheart, he shall say: "We are God's children also, you and I, and we have our duties."
They look backward, only to look forward.
"God needs me, that this city may still stand in the forefront of his people's land. Here am I. God may draft me for some special duty, as he drafted Warren and Franklin. Present! Ready for service! Thank God, I come from men who are not afraid in battle. Thank God, I am born from women whose walk was close to him. Thank God, I am his son." And she shall say: " I am his daughter."

He has nations to call to his service. "Here am I."

He has causeways to build, for the march forward of his people. "Here am I."

There are torrents to bridge, highways in deserts. "Here am I."

He has oceans to cross. He has the hungry world to feed. He has the wilderness to clothe in beauty. "Here am I."

God of heaven, be with us as thou went with the fathers!

God of heaven, we will be with thee, as the fathers were!

Boys and girls, young men and maidens, listen to the voices which speak here. (From his oration delivered in Boston, July 5, 1897.)

### HALE, JOHN P.

John Debree claims that he owns Shadrach. Owns what? Owns a man! Suppose, gentlemen, John Debree should claim an exclusive right to the sunshine, the moon, or the stars! Would the sunshine, the moon, or the stars! Would you sanction the claim by your verdict? And yet, gentlemen, the stars shall fall from heaven, the moon shall grow old and decay, the sun shall fail to give its light, the heavens shall be rolled together as a scroll; but the soul of the despised and hunted Shadrach shall live on with the life of God himself. I wonder if John Debree will claim that he owns him then! (In his defense of the rescuers of the slave, Shadrach.)

#### HAMILTON, ANDREW. XIII, 298.

Power may justly be compared to a great river, which while kept within its due bounds, is both beautiful and useful; but when it overflows its banks, it is then too impetuous to be stemm'd; it bears down all before it, and brings destruction and desolation wherever it comes. If then this is the nature of power, let us at least do our duty, and likewise as men (who value freedom) use our utmost care to support liberty, the only bulwark against lawless power, which in all ages has sacrificed to its wild lust and boundless ambition, the blood of the best men that ever lived.

I hope to be pardon'd sir for my zeal upon this occasion: it is an old and wise caution, that when our neighbor's house is on fire we ought to take care of our own. For tho' blessed be God, I live in a government where liberty is well understood, and freely enjoy'd; yet experience has shown us all (I'm sure it has to me) that a bad precedent in one government, is soon set up for an authority in another; and therefore I cannot but think it mine, and every honest man's duty, that (while we pay all due obedience to men in authority) we ought at the same time to be upon our guard against power, wherever we apprehend that it may affect ourselves or our fellow-subjects.

I am truly very unequal to such an undertaking on many accounts. And you see I labor under with great infirmities of body; yet old and weak as I am, I should think it my duty, if required, to go to the utmost part of the land, where my service could be of any use in assisting to quench the flame of prosecutions upon informations, set on foot by the government, to deprive a people of the right of remonstrating (and complaining too) of the arbitrary attempts of men in power. Men who injure and oppress the people under their administration provoke them to cry out and complain; and then make that very complaint the foundation for new oppressions and prosecutions. I wish I could say there were no instances of this kind. But to conclude; the question before the court and you, gentlemen of the jury, is not of small nor private concern, it is not the cause of a poor printer, nor of New York alone, which you are now trying: No! It may in its consequence affect every freeman that lives under a British government on the main of America. It is the best cause. It is the cause of liberty; and I make no doubt but your upright conduct, this day, will not only entitle you to the love and esteem of your fellow-citizens; but every man who prefers freedom to a life of slavery will bless and honor you, as men who have baffled the attempt of tyranny; and by an impartial and uncorrupt verdict, have laid a noble foundation for securing to ourselves, our posterity, and our neighbors, that, to which nature and the laws of our country have given us a right, — the liberty — both of exposing and opposing arbitrary power (in these parts of the world, at least) by speaking and writing truth. (From his address to the jury in the famous Zenger trial.)

HAMMOND, JAMES HENRY. XII, 169.
In all social systems there must be a class to do the mean duties, to perform the drudgery of life; that is, a class requiring but a low order of intellect and but little skill. Its requisites are vigor, docility, fidelity. Such a class you must have, or you will not have that other class which leads progress, refinement, and civilization. It constitutes the very mudsills of society and of political government; and you might as well attempt to build a house in the air as to build either the one or the other except on the mudsills. Fortunately for the South, she found a race adapted to that purpose to her hand — a race inferior to herself, but eminently qualified in temper, in vigor, in docility, in capacity to stand the climate, to answer all her purposes. We use them for the purpose and call them slaves. We are old-fashioned at the South yet; it is a word discarded now by ears polite; but I will not characterize that class at the North with that term; but you have it; it is there; it is everywhere; it is eternal. \* \* No, sir, you dare not make war on cotton. No power on earth dares make war upon it. Cotton is king.\* Until lately the Bank

of England was king, but she tried to put her screws as usual, the fall before last, upon the cotton-crop, and was utterly vanquished. The last power has been conquered. (From a speech in the U. S. Senate in March, 1858, which gave much offense at the North, and won for him the title of "Mudsill Hammond.")

HANCOCK, JOHN. But I forbear, and come reluctantly to the transaction of that dismal night, when in such quick succession we felt the extremes of grief, astonishment, and rage; when Heaven, in anger, for a dreadful moment suffered hell to take the reins; when Satan with his chosen hand opened the sluices of New England's blood. Let this sad tale of death never be told without a tear; let not the heaving bosom cease to burn with a manly indignation at the barbarous story, through the long tracts of future time; let every parent tell the shameful story to his listening children till tears of pity glisten in their eyes, and boiling passions shake their tender frames; and while the anniversary of all that ill-fated night is kept a jubilee in the grim court of pandemonium, let all America join in one common prayer to Heaven, that the inhuman, unprovoked murders of March 5, 1770, planned by Hillsborough and a knot of treacherous knaves in Boston, and executed by the cruel hand of Preston and his sanguinary coadjutors, may ever stand in history without a parallel. But what, my countrymen, withheld the ready arm of vengeance from execut-ing instant justice on the vile assassins? Perhaps you feared promiscuous carnage might ensue, and that the innocent might share the fate of those who had performed the infernal deed. But were not all guilty? Were you not too tender of the lives of these who came to fix a yoke on your neck? But I must not too severely blame a fault, which great souls only can commit. May that magnificence of spirit which scorns the low pur-suit of malice, may that generous compassion which often preserves from ruin even a guilty villain, forever actuate the noble bosoms of Americans! But let not the miscreant host vainly imagine that we feared their arms. No; them we despised; we dread nothing but slavery. Death is the creature of a poltroon's brains; 'tis immortality to sacrifice ourselves for the salva-

tion of our country. We fear not death. \* \* \* Tell me, ye bloody butchers! ye villains high and low! ye wretches who contrived, as well as you who executed, the inhuman deed! Do you not feel the goads and stings of conscious guilt pierce through your savage bosoms? Though some of you may think yourselves exalted to a height that bids defiance to human justice, and others shroud yourselves beneath the mask of hypocrisy, and build your hopes of safety on the low arts of cunning, chicanery, and falsehood; yet do you not feel the gnawing of that worm which never dies? Do not the injured shades of Maverick, Gray, Caldwell, Attucks, and Carr attend you in your solitary walks, arrest you even in the midst of your debaucheries, and fill even your dreams with terror? But if the unappeased manes of the dead should not disturb their murderers, yet surely your obdurate hearts must shrink, and your guilty blood must chill within your rigid veins, when you behold the miserable Monk, the wretched victim of your savage cruelty. Observe his tottering knees, which scarce sustain his wasted body; look in his haggard eyes; mark well the deathlike paleness on his fallen cheek, and tell me, does not the sight plant daggers in

<sup>\*</sup> This expression originated with David Christy who used it as the title of his book "Cotton is King; or Slavery in the Light of Political Econ-omy" (1855).

your souls? Unhappy Monk! Cut off in the gay morn of manhood from all the joys which sweeten life, doomed to drag on a pitiful existence, without even a hope to taste the pleasures of returning health! Yet. Monk, thou livest a warning to thy country, which sympathizes with thee in thy sufferings; thou livest an affecting, an alarming instance of the unbounded violence which lust of power, assisted by a standing army, can lead a traitor to commit.

Great expectations were also formed from the artful scheme of allowing the East India Company to export tea to America, upon their own account. This, certainly, had it succeeded, would have affected the purpose of the contrivers and gratified the most sanguine wishes of our adversaries. We soon should have found our trade in the hands of foreigners, and taxes imposed upon everything which we consumed; nor would it have been strange if, in a few years, a company in London should have purchased an exclusive right of trading to America. But their plot was soon discovered. The people soon were aware of the poison which, with so much craft and subtlety, had been concealed; loss and disgrace ensued; and, perhaps, this long concerted masterpiece of policy may issue in the total disuse of tea in this country, which will eventually be tne saving of the lives and the estates of thousands - yet while we rejoice that the adversary has not hitherto prevailed against us, let us by no means put off the harness. Restless malice, and disappointed ambition, will still suggest new measures to our inveterate enemies. Therefore, let us also be ready to take the field whenever danger calls; let us be united and strengthen the hands of each other by promoting a general union amongst us. Much has been done by the committees of cor-respondence for this and the other towns of this province, towards uniting the inhabitants; let them still go on and prosper. Much has been done by the committees of correspondence for the Houses of Assembly, in this and our sister colonies, for uniting the inhabitants of the whole continent, for the security of their common interest. May success ever attend their generous endeavors. But permit me here to suggest a general congress of deputies from the several Houses of Assembly, on the continent, as the most effectual method of establishing such a union as the present posture of our affairs requires. At such a congress a firm foundation may be laid for the security of our rights and liberties, a system may be formed for our common safety, by a strict adherence to which we shall be able to frustrate any attempts to overthrow our constitutions, restore peace and harmony to America, and secure honor and wealth to Great Britain, even against the inclinations of her ministers, whose duty it is to study her welfare; and we shall also free ourselves from those unmannerly pillagers who impudently tell us that they are licensed by an act of the British Parliament to thrust their dirty hands into the pockets of every American. But, I trust, the happy time will come when, with the besom of destruction those noxious vermin will be swept forever from the streets of Boston.

Surely you will never tamely suffer this country to be a den of thieves. Remember, my friends, from whom you sprang. Let not a meanness of spirit, unknown to those you boast of as your fathers, excite a thought to the dishonor of your mothers. I conjure you by all that is dear, by all that is honorable, by all that is sacred, not only that ye pray, but that ye act; that, if necessary ye fight, and even die, for the prosperity of

our Jerusalem. (From a speech delivered in Boston, March 5, 1774. The principal cause of his being outlawed.)

HANCOCK, WINFIELD SCOTT. IV, 134.

The purity of the ballot-box is the only safeguard of liberty.

HARPER, ROBERT GOODLOE.

What, sir, is the peculiar and distinguishing characteristic of despotism? It consists in this, sir, that a man may be punished for an act, which, when he did it, was not forbidden by law; while on the other hand, it is the essence of freedom, that no act can be treated as a crime, unless

there be a precise law forbidding it at the time when it was done.

It is this line which separates liberty from slavery, and if the respondents be condemned to punishment for an act, which, far from being forbidden by any law of the land, is sanctioned by the custom of this country for more than twenty years past, then we have the form of free government, but the substance of despotism.

Let the gentlemen, befor? they establish this principle, recollect that it is a two-edged sword. Let them remember that power must often change hands in popular governments; and that after every struggle the victorious party comes into power, with resentments to gratify by the destruction of its vanquished opponents, with a thirst of vengeance to be slaked in their blood. Let them remember that principles and precedents, by which actions, innocent when they done, may be converted into crimes, are the most convenient and effectual instruments of revenge and destruction with which a victorious party can be furnished. Let them beware how they give their sanction to principles which may soon be turned against themselves; how they forge bolts which may soon be hurled on their own heads. In a popular government, where power is so fluctuating, where constitutional principles are, therefore, so important for the protection of the weaker party against the violence of the stronger, it, above all things, behooves the party actually in power to adhere to the principles of justice and law, lest by departing from them they furnish at once the provocation and the weapons for their own destruction. (From his famous speech in defense of Judge Chase, who was impeached in

HARRIMAN, WALTER. XI, 133.

The past was not altogether pure. The present is not altogether virtuous. The ruling motives in private or public life have not been, are not yet, disinterested. The golden age of the poets, the millennium of the religious devotee, is in the bosom of the future. The time may come when justice shall be our common speech, when conscience shall act with the ease and uniformity of instinct, but the time is not now. There is a wide separation between what is and what ought to be. Thank God, progress we hope is spanning the gulf. We have not yet attained to the fullness of the glory that awaits us. \* is a growing sincerity. I can but believe, in social and public life. There is a conviction, becoming stronger day by day, that the public weal is secured by private character; that the integrity of the siting is the safeguard of the state, that the the citizen is the safeguard of the state; that the religion that is preached should be the religion that is practiced. It is getting to be understood more and more clearly that, whatever reforms in social conduct, in state enactments or national policy, invite our consideration, the best guides

we can have are the principles of social justice and public integrity, which are one with the principles of morality and religion. (From his speech at the Universalist Festival, Faneuil Hall, Boston, in May, 1869.)

#### HARRISON, BENJAMIN.

I have great pleasure in believing that love of country has been intensified in many hearts here, not only of you who might be called, and some of whom have been called, to give the witness of your love of the flag upon battlefields both of sea and land, but in these homes, and among these fair women who look down upon us to night, and in the hearts of these little children who mingled their piping cries with the hoarser acclaims of men as they moved along your streets to-day, and I believe that patriotism has been blown into higher and holier flame in many hearts. These banners with which you have covered your walls, these pat tic inscriptions, must come down; and the ways of commerce and of trade must be resumed again here; but may I not ask you to carry these banners that now hang on the walls into your homes, into the public schools of your city, and into all your great institutions where children are gathered, and to drape them there, that the eyes of the young and of the old may look upon that flag as one of the familiar adornments of every American home?

Have you not learned that not stocks, or bonds, or stately houses, or lands, or products of mill or field is our country? It is a spiritual thought that is in our minds. It is the flag and what it stands for, it is its glorious history, it is the fire-side and the home, it is the high thoughts that are in the heart, born of the inspiration which comes of the story—of the fathers, the martyrs to liberty—it is the graveyard into which our grateful country has gathered the unconscious dust of those who died. Here in these things is that thing we love and call our country - rather than anything that can be touched or handled.

Let me hold the thought: that we owe a duty to our country in peace as well as in war. Perhaps never in the history of our nation have we been so well equipped for war upon the land as now, and yet we have never seen a time in our history when our people were so smitten with a love of peace.

To elevate the morals of our people; to hold up the law as that sacred thing which, like the ark of God of old, may not be touched by irreverent hands; to frown upon every attempt to dethrone its supremacy; to unite our people in all that makes the home pure and honorable, as well as to give our energies in the direction of our material advancement — this service we may render, and out of this great demonstration do we not feel like reconsecrating ourselves to the love and to the service of our country? (Washington Centennial address delivered on April 30, 1889.)

## HARRISON, WILLIAM HENRY.

The general entreats his brave troops to remember that they are sons of sires whose fame is immortal; that they are to fight for the rights of their insulted country, while their opponents combat for the unjust pretensions of a master. Kentuckians, remember the River Raisin! but remember it only while victory is suspended. The revenge of a soldier cannot be gratified upon a fellow enemy. (Address to his troops, Sept., 1813.)

### HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL.

AWTHORNE, NATHANIEL. III, 64. Living in solitude till the fullness of time, I still kept the dew of my youth and the freshness of my heart. (Tablet in the Hall of Fame.)

#### HAYES, RUTHERFORD B.

III, 193.

The President of the United States, of necessity, owes his election to office to the suffrage and zealous labors of a political party, the members of which cherish with ardor, and regard as of essential importance, the principles of their party organization. But he should strive to be always mindful of the fact, that he serves his party best who serves the country best. (In his inaugural address, March 5, 1877.)

#### HAYNE, ROBERT.

What, sir, was the conduct of the South during the Revolution? Sir, I honor New England for her conduct in that glorious struggle. But, great as is the praise which belongs to her, I think at least equal honor is due to the South. They espoused the quarrel of their brethren with a generous zeal, which did not suffer them to calculate their interest in the dispute. Favorites of the mother country possessed of neither ships nor seamen to create a commercial rivalship, they might have found in their situation a guarantee that their trade would be forever fostered and protected by Great Britain. But, trampling on all considerations either of interest or safety, they rushed into the conflict, and, fighting for principle, periled all in the sacred cause of free-dom. Never was there exhibited in the history of the world higher examples of noble daring, dreadful suffering, and heroic endurance than by the Whigs of Carolina during the Revolution. The whole State, from the mountains to the sea, was overrun by an overwhelming force of the enemy.
The fruits of industry perished on the spot where they were produced, or were consumed by the foe.
The "plains of Carolina" drank up the most precious blood of her citizens. Black and smoking ruins marked the places where had been the habitations of her children. Driven from their homes into the gloomy and almost impenetrable swamps, even there the spirit of liberty survived, and South Carolina (sustained by the example of her Sumpters and Marions) proved by her conduct, that though her soil might be overrun, the spirit of her people was invincible.

But, sir, our country was soon called upon to engage in another revolutionary struggle, and that, too, was a struggle for principle. I mean the political revolution which dates back to '98, and which, if it had not been successfully achieved, would have left us none of the fruits of the Revolution of '76. The revolution of '98 restored the Constitution, rescued the liberty of the citizens from the grasp of those who were aiming at its life, and in the emphatic language of Mr Jefferson, "saved the Constitution at its last gasp." And by whom was it achieved? By the South, sir, aided only by the Democracy of the North and West.

I come now to the war of 1812, a war which I remember was called in derision (while its event was doubtful) the Southern war, and sometimes the Carolina war, but which is now universally acknowledged to have done more for the honor and prosperity of the country than all other events in our history put together. What, sir, were the objects of that war? "Free trade and sailors' rights"! It was for the protection of Northern shipping and New England seamen that the country flew to arms. What interest had the South in that contest? If they had sat down coolly to calculate the value of their interests involved in it, they would have found that they had everything to lose and nothing to gain. But, sir, with that generous devotion to country so characteristic of the South, they only asked if

the rights of any portion of their fellow-citizens had been invaded; and when told that Northern ships and New England seamen had been arrested on the common highway of nations, they felt that the honor of their country was assailed; and, acting on that exalted sentiment "which feels a stain like a wound," they resolved to seek, in open war, for a redress of those injuries which it did not become freemen to endure. Sir, the whole South, animated as by a common impulse, cordially united in declaring and promoting that war. South Carolina sent to your councils, as the advocates and supporters of that war, the noblest of her sons. How they fulfilled that trust, let a grateful country tell. Not a measure was adopted, not a battle fought, not a victory won, which contributed in any degree to the success of that war, to which Southern councils and Southern valor did not largely contribute. Sir, since South Carolina is assailed, I must be suffered to speak it to her praise that, at the very moment when in one quarter we heard it solemnly proclaimed that it did not become a religious and moral people to rejoice at the victories of our army or our navy," her legislature unanimously "Resolved, that we will cordially support the

"Resolved, that we will cordially support the government in the vigorous prosecution of the war until a peace can be obtained on honorable terms, and we will cheerfully submit to every privation that may be required of us by our government for the accomplishment of this object."

South Carolina redeemed that pledge. She threw open her treasury to the government. She put at the absolute disposal of the officers of the United States all that she possessed — her men, her money, and her arms. She appropriated half a million of dollars, on her own account, in defense of her maritime frontier; ordered a brigade of State troops to be raised; and, when left to protect herself by her own means, never suffered the enemy to touch her soil without being instantly driven off or captured.

Such, sir, was the conduct of the South—such the conduct of my own State—in that dark hour "which tried men's souls" (From his speech in the U. S. Senate, Jan. 21, 1830.)

HENRY, PATRICK.

I, 337.

Mr. President, it is natural to man to indulge in the illusions of hope. We are apt to shut our eye against a painful truth, and listen to the song of that siren, till she transforms us into beasts. Is this the part of wise men, engaged HENRY, PATRICK. in a great and arduous struggle for liberty? Are we disposed to be of the number of those who having eyes, see not, and having ears, hear not, the things which so nearly concern their temporal salvation? For my part, whatever anguish of spirit it may cost. I am willing to know the whole truth; to know the worst and to provide for it. I have but one lamp by which my feet are guided, and that is the lamp of experience. I know of no way of judging of the future but by the past. And judging by the past, I wish to know what there has been in the conduct of the British ministry for the last ten years to justify those hopes with which gentlemen have been pleased to solace themselves and the house? Is it that insidious smile with which our petition has been lately received? Trust it not, sir. It will prove a snare to your feet. Suffer not yourselves to be betrayed with a kiss. Ask yourself how this gracious language of our petition comports with those warlike preparations which cover our waters and darken our land. Are fleets and armies necessary to a work of love and reconciliation? Have we

shown ourselves so unwilling to be reconciled that force must be called in to win back our love? Let us not deceive ourselves, sir. These are the implements of war and subjugation; the last arguments to which kings resort. I ask gentlemen, sir, what means this martial array, if its purpose be not to force us to submission? Can gentlemen assign any other possible motive for it? Has Great Britain any enemy, in this quarter of the world, to call for all this accumulation of navies and armies? No, sir, she has none. They are meant for us; they can be meant for no other. They are sent over to bind and rivet upon us those chains which the British ministry have been so long forging. And what have we to oppose to them? Shall we try argument? Sir, we have been trying that for the last ten years. Have we anything new to offer upon the subject? Nothing. We have held the subject up in every Nothing. We have held the subject up in every light of which it is capable; but it has all been in vain. Shall we resort to entreaty and hum-ble supplication? What terms shall we find which have not been already exhausted? Let us not, I beseech you, sir, deceive ourselves longer. Sir, we have done everything that could be done to avert the storm which is now coming on. We have petitioned; we have remonstrated; we have supplicated; we have prostrated ourselves before the throne, and have implored its interposition to arrest the tyrannical hands of the ministry and Parliament. Our petitions have been slighted; our remonstrances have produced additional violence and insult; our supplications have been disregarded, and we have been spurned with con-tempt, from the foot of the throne! In vain, after these things, may we indulge the fond hope of peace and reconciliation. There is no longer any room for hope. If we wish to be free; if we mean to preserve inviolate those inestimable privileges for which we have been so long contending; if we mean not basely to abandon the noble struggle in which we have been so long engaged, and which we have pledged ourselves never to abandon, until the glorious object of our contest shall be obtained, we must fight! I repeat it, sir, we must fight! An appeal to arms and to the God of Hosts is all that is left us!

They tell us, sir, that we are weak; unable to cope with so formidable an adversary. But when shall we be stronger? Will it be the next week or the next year? Will it be when we are totally disarmed, and when a British guard shall be stationed in each house? Shall we gather strength by irresolution and inaction? Shall we acquire the means of effectual resistance by lying supinely on our backs and hugging the delusive phantom of hope until our enemies shall have bound us hand and foot? Sir, we are not weak, if we make a proper use of those means which the God of nature hath placed in our power. Three millions of people, armed in the holy cause of liberty, and in such a country as that which we possess, are invincible by any force which our enemy can send against us. Besides, sir, we shall not fight our battles alone. There is a just God who presides over the destinies of nations, and who will raise up friends to fight our battles for us. The battle, sir, is not to the strong alone: it is to the vigilant, the active, the brave. Besides, sir, we have no election. If we were base enough to desire it, it is now too late to retire from the contest. There is no retreat, but in submission and slavery! Our chains are forged! Their clanking may be heard on the plains of Boston! The war is inevitable - and let it come! I repeat it, sir,

It is in vain, sir, to extenuate the matter. Gentlemen may cry, Peace, peace — but there is no peace. The war is actually begun! The next gale that sweeps from the north will bring to our ears the clash of resounding arms! Our brethren are already in the field! Why stand we here idle? What is it that gentlemen wish? What would they have? Is life so dear, or peace so sweet, as to be purchased at the price of chains and slavery? Forbid it, Almighty God! I know not what course others may take; but as for me, give me liberty or give me death! (Speech at the Richmond Convention, March 23, 1775.)

#### HEPWORTH, GEORGE H.

There is a winter for you and me, and when we approach the end of life's February do we not catch a glimpse of the spring which looms up on the horizon? Old age? Yes, we are dull, but the soul is still young and awaits with eager anticipation the springtime of our immortality. The February of life brings us to the valley that is just this side of the new Jerusalem. (Contributed.)

HIGGINSON, JOHN. VIII, 115.

My Fathers and Brethren, this is never to be forgotten, that New England is originally a plantation of Religion, not a plantation of Trade. Let Merchants and such as are increasing Cent per Cent remember this. Let others that have come over since at several times understand this, that worldly gain was not the end and design of the people of New England, but Religion. And if any amongst us make Religion as twelve, and the world as thirteen, let such an one know that he hath neither the spirit of a true New England man, nor yet of a sincere Christian.

#### HILL, BENJAMIN HARVEY, X, 194.

I plant myself on the inflexible laws of human nature, and the unvarying teachings of human experience, and warn you this day that no government half as great as this Union can be dismembered and in passion except through blood. You had as well expect the flerce lightning to rend the air and wake no thunder in its track as to expect peace to follow the throes of dis-solving government. I pass by the puerile taunts at my devotion to the best interests of the people among whom I was born and reared, and trust my vindication to the realities of the future, which I deprecate and would avert, and again tell you that dissolve this Union and war will come. I do not say it ought to come. I cannot tell when, nor how, nor between whom it will come; but it will come, and it will be to you a most unequal, flerce, vindictive, and desolating war.

#### HOAR, GEORGE FRISBIE.

HOAR, GEORGE FRISBIE. I, 453.

Through the vast spaces of human history there have resounded but a few heroic strains. Unless the judgment of those writers who have best con-ceived and pictured heroism — Milton, Burke, Carlyle, Froude - be at fault, among these there has been none loftier than the Puritanism of New England. The impress which a man makes upon mankind depends upon what he believes, what he loves, what are his qualities of intellect and of temper. You must consider all these to form a just estimate of the great generations with which we are dealing. The Puritan loved liberty, re-ligious and civil; he loved home and family and friends and country with a love never surpassed, and he loved God. He did not love pleasure or luxury or mirth. He dwelt with the delight of absolute certainty on the anticipation of a life

beyond the grave. His intellect was fit for exact ethical discussion, clear in seeing general truths, active, unresting, fond of inquiry and debate, but penetrated and restrained by a shrewd common sense. He saw with absolute clearness the true boundary which separates liberty and authority in the state. He had a genius for making con-stitutions and statutes. He had a tenacity of purpose, a lofty and inflexible courage, an un-bending will, which never quailed or flinched before human antagonist, or before exile, torture, or death. The Puritan was a thorough gentleman, of dignified, noble, stately bearing, as becomes men who bear weighty responsibilities, deal with the greatest interests, and meditate on the loftiest themes. Read John Winthrop's definition of civil liberty or his reasons for settling in New England, and judge of the temper of those men, who, of free choice, made him twelve times their governor.

The Puritan believed that the law of God is the rule of life for states as for men. He believed in the independence of the individual conscience and in self-government according to the precedents of English liberty, because he believed that both were according to the will of God. "It is the glory of the British Constitution," said Samuel Adams, "that it hath its foundation in the law of God." "The magistrate is the servant," said John Adams, "not of his own desires, not even of the people, but of his God." He derived the knowledge of that will from a literal interpretation of Scripture, which he thought furinterpretation of Scripture, which he thought furnished precepts or examples for every occasion. (Oration on the presentation of the statues of John Winthrop and Samuel Adams to the United States, Dec. 13, 1876.)

### HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL.

Who of us could endure a world, although cut up into five-acre lots, and having no man upon it who was not well fed and well housed, without the divine folly of honor, without the senseless passion for knowledge, outreaching the flaming bounds of the passion, without ideals the essence of which is that they never can be achieved? (Contributed.)

#### HOOKER, THOMAS.

Doctrine I. That the choice of public magistrates belongs unto the people by God's own al-

II. The privilege of election, which also belongs to the people, therefore must not be exercised according to their humors, but according to the blessed will and law of God.

blessed will and law of God.

III. They who have the power to appoint officers and magistrates, it is their power also to set the bounds and limitations of the power and place unto which they call them.

Reasons: 1. Because the foundation of authority is laid firstly in the free consent of the people. 2. Because, by a free choice, the hearts of the nearly will be more inclined to the love of

of the people will be more inclined to the love of the persons [chosen] and more ready to yield [obedience]. 3. Because of that duty and gagement of the people. (From his lecture before the General Court of Connecticut, May 31, 1638. The germ of "the first written constitution known to history that created a government")

#### HOPKINS, STEPHEN.

Liberty is the greatest blessing that man can enjoy, and slavery the greatest curse that human nature is capable of. Hence it is a matter of the utmost importance to men which shall be their portion. Absolute liberty is, perhaps, incompatible with any kind of government. This appears to be the most rational account of its beginning, although, it must be confessed, mankind have by no means been agreed about it; some have put its origin in the divine appointment; others have thought it took its rise from power; enthusiasts have dreamed that dominion was founded in grace. Leaving these points to be settled by the descendants of Filmer, Cromwell, and Venner, we shall endeavor to find the measure of the magistrates' power and the people's obedience.

This glorious constitution, the best that ever existed among men, will be confessed by all to be founded on compact, and established by consent of the people. By this most beneficent compact, British subjects are to be governed only agreeably to laws to which themselves have in some way consented, and are not to be compelled to part with their property, but as it is called for by the authority of such laws. The former is the liberty; the latter is to be really possessed of property, and to have something that may be called one's own.

On the contrary, those who are governed at the will of another, or others, and whose property may be taken from them by taxes, or otherwise, without their own consent, or against their will, are in a miserable condition of slavery; says Algernon Sidney, in his discourse on government, "liberty solely consists in the independency of a will of another; and by name of slave we understand a man who can neither dispose of his person or property, and enjoys all at the will of his master." These things premised, whether the British-American colonies on this continent are justly entitled to like privileges and freedoms as their fellow-subjects in Great Britain are, is a point worthy mature examination. In discussing this question we shall make the colonies of New England, with whose rights we are best acquainted, the rule of our reasoning; not in the least doubting all the others are justly entitled to like rights with them. (From a pamphlet dated July 30, 1764.)

#### HOUSTON, SAMUEL.

I never avoided responsibility. I have periled some little in the protection of American citizens, and if I, myself an American citizen, have periled life and blood to protect the hearths of my fellow-citizens, they little know me who would imagine that I would flee from the charge of crime that was imputed to me. At all events, they will learn that for once I have not proved recreant. I have not eschewed responsibility—I have not sought refuge in flight. Never, never shall that brand attach itself to my name! Would it not have been strange that I should seek to dishonor my country through her representatives, when I have ever been found ready, at her call, to vindicate the wrongs inflicted upon her in collective capacity, or upon her citizens in their personal rights, and to resent my own personal wrongs? Whatever gentlemen may have imagined, so long as that proud emblem of my country's liberties, with its stripes and its stars (pointing to the flag) shall wave in this hall of American legislators, so long shall it east its sacred protection over the personal rights of every American citizen. Sir, when you shall have destroyed the pride of American character, you will have destroyed the bright-est jewel that heaven ever made. You will have drained the purest and the holiest drop which visits the heart of your sages in council, and your heroes in the field. You will have annihilated the principle that must sustain that emblem of the

nation's glory, and elevate that emblem above your own exalted seat. These massy columns, with yonder lofty dome, shall sink into one crumbling ruin. Yes, sir, though corruption may have done something, and money may have added her seductive powers in endangering the perpetuity of our nation's fair fame. it is these privileges which still induce every American citizen to cling to the institutions of his country, and to look to the assembled representatives of his native land as their best and only safeguard.

But, sir, so long as that flag shall bear aloft its glittering stars — bearing them amidst the din of battle, and waving them triumphantly above the storms of the ocean, so long, I trust, shall the rights of American citizens be preserved safe and unimpaired, and transmitted as a sacred legacy from one generation to another, till discord shall wreck the spheres, the grand march of time shall cease, and not one fragment of all creation be left to chafe on the bosom of eternity's waves. (From his celebrated defense before the bar of the House of Representatives, May 7, 1832, after being arrested for assaulting Congressman Stanberry of Ohio.)

#### HOWELLS, WILLIAM DEAN. I, 281.

It is wonderful what Tolstoy has done. He could do no more. For a nobleman, with the most aristocratic ancestry, to refuse to be supported in idleness, to insist upon working with his own hands, and to share as much as possible the hardship and toil of a peasant class, which, but recently, was a slave class, is the greatest thing he could do. But it is impossible for him to share their poverty, for poverty is not the lack of things; it is the fear and the dread of want.

# HUBBARD, ELBERT. XIII, 571.

In all this Cuban business there is one man stands out on the horizon of my memory like Mars at perihelion.

When war broke out between Spain and the United States, it was very necessary to communicate quickly with the leader of the insurgents. Garcia was somewhere in the mountain fastnesses of Cuba — no one knew where. No mail or telegraph message could reach him. The President must secure his co-operation, and quickly. What to do!

Some one said to the President, "There's a fellow by the name of Rowan will find Garcia for you, if anybody can."

Rowan was sent for and given a letter to be delivered to Garcia. How "the fellow by the name of Rowan" took the letter, sealed it up in an oil-skin pouch, strapped it over his heart, in four days landed by night off the coast of Cuba from an open boat, disappeared into the jungle, and in three weeks came out on the other side of the island, having traversed a hostile country on foot, and delivered his letter to Garcia, are things I have no special desire now to tell in detail.

The point I wish to make is this: McKinley gave Rowan a letter to be delivered to Garcia. Rowan took the letter and did not ask, "Where is he at?" By the Eternal! there is a man whose form should be cast in deathless bronze and the statue placed in every college of the land. It is not book learning young men need, nor instructions about this and that, but a stiffening of the vertebrae which will cause them to be loyal to a trust, to act promptly, concentrate their energies; do the thing—"Carry a message to Garcia."

General Garcia is dead now, but there are other Garcias.

We have recently been hearing much maudlin sympathy expressed for the "down-trodden denizen of the sweat-shop," and the "homeless wanderer searching for honest employment," and with it all often goes many hard words for the

men in power.

Nothing is said about the employer who grows old before his time in a vain attempt to get frowsy ne'er-do-wells to do intelligent work; and his long, patient striving with "help" that does nothing but loaf when his back is turned. In every store and factory there is a constant weed-ing-out process going on. The employer is con-stantly sending away "help" that have shown their incapacity to further the interests of the business, and others are being taken on. No matter how good times are, this sorting continues, only if times are hard and work is scarce, the sorting is done finer - but out and forever out, the incompetent and unworthy go. It is the survival of the fittest. Self-interest prompts every employer to keep the best - those who can carry a message to Garcia.

My heart goes out to the man who does his work when the "boss" is away, as well as when he is at home. And the man who, when given a letter for Garcia, quietly takes the missive, without asking any idiotic questions, and with no lurking intention of chucking it into the nearest sewer, or of doing aught else but deliver it, never gets "laid off," nor has to go on a strike for higher wages. Civilization is one long search for just such individuals. Anything such a man asks shall be granted; his kind is so rare that no employer can afford to let him go. He is wanted in every city, town and village — in every office, shop, store and factory. The world cries out for such; he is needed, and needed badly — the man who can carry a message to Garcia. (From "A Message to Garcia," in the Philistine magazine for March, 1899.)

INGALLS, JOHN JAMES.

Every man is the centre of a circle whose fatal circumference he cannot pass. Within its narrow confines he is potential, beyond it he perishes; and if immortality is a splendid but delusive dream, if the incompleteness of every career, even the longest and most fortunate, be not supplemented and perfected after its termination here, then he who dreads to die should fear to live, for life is a tragedy more desolate and inexplicable than death. (From his speech in the Senate, Jan. 25, 1883, on the death of Benjamin H. Hill.)

#### INGERSOLL, ROBERT G. IX, 255.

Life is a narrow vale between the cold and barren peaks of two eternities. We strive in vain to look beyond the heights. We cry aloud, and the only answer is the echo of our wailing cry. From the voiceless lips of the unreplying dead, there comes no word; but in the night of death hope sees a star, and listening love can hear the rustle of the wing.

He who sleeps here, when dying, mistaking the approach of death for the return of health, whis-pered with his latest breath: "I am better now." Let us believe, in spite of doubts and dogmas, of. fears and tears, that these dear words are true of all the countless dead. (At the grave of his brother, Elton C. Ingersoll, June 3, 1879)

### IRELAND, JOHN, ARCHBISHOP.

Wealth and rank, the favors of court and king, high distinction in the service of his own country the endearments of his own child - all that ambition could covet or opportunity promise, the youth of nineteen summers put resolutely aside to cast his lot with a far-off people battling against fearful odds - and that at a moment when their fortunes were at their lowest ebb, and hope had wellnigh abandoned their standard. When the agent of America in France sadly confessed that he was even unable to furnish a ship to carry him and other volunteers, Lafayette said: "I will buy a

ship and take you men with me."

By his magnanimity of soul, and by his grace of manner, not less than by his military prowess, he won all hearts and became the idol of the American army. He proved himself to the inmost fibre of his soul an American, as proud of America as the proudest of her patriots, the champion before all contestants of her honor and her fair name. More cheerfully even than his American compan-ions in arms he bore the terrible hardships of the war; again and again he pledged his personal fortune to buy food and clothing for his men, who knew him by the familiar appellation of "The Marquis, the soldiers' friend." In camp and in battle his influence was boundless; a word of cheer from his lips roused the drooping spirits of his soldiers; a word of command sent them headlong against the enemy. A visitor to the American camp, the Marquis de Chastellux, could not help remarking that Lafayette was never spoken of without manifest tokens of attachment and affection.

But much as Lafayette deserves and receives our love and honor in return for his personal services in the cause of America, his chief title to the gratitude of our people is that his heroic figure ever looms up before their entranced fancy as the symbol of the magnanimity which France as a nation displayed towards our country in her laborious struggle for life and liberty. The value of the aid given to us by France in our war for independence is inestimable. The joy which the memory of it awakens in our souls is that which comes to us through the consciousness of our national life itself. France stood first sponsor for our nationhood. We entered into the great family of nations leaning on her arm, radiant with the reflection of her historic splendor, and strong in the protection of her titanic stature. When Franklin stood in the palace of Versailles, the acknowledged envoy of America, and Gerard de Reyneval, as the minister of France, saluted the Congress of America at Philadelphia, the young republic thrilled with new life and leaped at once into a full sense of security and a true consciousness of her dignity.

Let historians relate as they will that the King and minister of France saw in the revolt of the American colonies, and in the assistance that might be given them, an opportunity for France to avenge the humiliation of the treaty of 1763. It is not for us to demand that statesmen become for our sake oblivious of the interests of their own country. What America knows, what she will never fail to know, is that King and ministers of France gave us the aid through which we won our independence, that they gave it to us in warmest friendliness and with most chivalrous generosity, and that in giving to us such aid they were applauded by the noble-hearted people of France, who loved America and encouraged the alliance of their country with her, because of the great principles which were linked with the triumph or the defeat of the new republic of the West. (From his oration at the unveiling of the testing of Lafayette, July 4, 1000)

statue of Lafayette, July 4, 1900.)

#### IRVING, WASHINGTON. The intercourse between the author and his fellow-men is ever new, active, and immediate.

V, 289.

Well may the world cherish his renown. It has been purchased by the diligent dispensation of pleasure. (From his essay on Westminster Abbey.)

#### JACKSON, ANDREW.

Contemplate the condition of that country of which you still form an important part. Consider its government, uniting in one bond of common interest and general protection so many different States — giving to all their inhabitants the proud title of American citizens, protecting their com-merce, securing their literature and their arts; facilitating their intercommunication; defending their frontiers; and making their name respected in the remotest parts of the earth. Consider the extent of its territory; its increasing and happy population; its advance in arts which render life agreeable; and the sciences which elevate the mind! See education spreading the lights of religion, morality, and general information into every cottage in this wide extent of our Territories and States! Behold it as the asylum where the wretched and the oppressed find a refuge and support! Look on this picture of happiness and honor, and say, we, too, are citizens of America! Carolina is one of these proud States; her arms have defended, her best blood has cemented, this happy Union! And then add, if you can, without horror and remorse, this happy Union we will dissolve; this picture of peace and prosperity we will deface; this free intercourse we will interrupt; these fertile fields we will deluge with blood; the protection of that glorious flag we renounce; the very name of Americans we discard. And for what, mistaken men; for what do you throw away these inestimable blessings? For what would you exchange your share in the advantages and honor exchange your share in the auvantages and honor of the Union? For the dream of separate independence — a dream interrupted by bloody conflicts with your neighbors, and a vile dependence on a foreign power. If your leaders could succeed in establishing a separation, what would be your situation? Are you united at home; are you free from the apprehension of civil discord, with all its fearful consequences? Do your neighboring republics, every day suffering some new revolution, or contending with some new insurrection they excite your envy? But the dictates of a high duty oblige me solemnly to announce that you cannot succeed. The laws of the United States must be executed. I have no discretionary power on the subject; my duty is emphatically pro-nounced in the Constitution. Those who told you that you might peaceably prevent their execution deceived you; they could not have been deceived themselves. They know that a forcible opposition could alone prevent the execution of the laws, and they know that such opposition must be repelled.

Their object is disunion; but be not deceived by names: disunion, by armed force, is treason. Are

you really ready to incur its guilt? If you are, on the heads of the instigators of the act be the

dreadful consequences; on their heads be the dishonor, but on yours may fall the punishment. On

your unhappy State will inevitably fall all the

evils of the conflict you force upon the government of your country. It cannot accede to the mad project of disunion, of which you would be the

first victims: its first magistrate cannot, if he

would, avoid the performance of his duty. The consequences must be fearful for you, distressing

to your fellow-citizens here, and to the friends of good government throughout the world. Its

enemies have beheld our prosperity with a vexation they could not conceal: it was a standing refutation of their slavish doctrines, and they will point to our discord with the triumph of malignant joy. It is yet in your power to disappoint them. There is yet time to show that the descendants of the Pinckneys, the Sumters, the Rutledges, and of the thousand other names which adorn the pages of your Revolutionary history, will not abandon that Union, to support which so many of them fought, and bled, and died.

I adjure you, as you honor their memory, as you love the cause of freedom, to which they dedicated their lives, as you prize the peace of your country, the lives of its best citizens, and your own fair fame, to retrace your steps. Snatch from the archives of your State the disorganizing edict of its convention; bid its members to reassemble and promulgate the decided expressions of your will to remain in the path which alone can conduct you to safety, prosperity, and honor. Tell them that, compared to disunion, all other evils are light, because that brings with it an accumulation of all. Declare that you will never take the field unless the star-spangled banner of your country shall float over you; that you will not be stigmatized when dead, and dishonored and scorned while you live, as the authors of the first attack on the Constitution of your country. Its destroyers you cannot be. You may disturb its peace; you may interrupt the course of its prosperity; you may cloud its reputation for stability, but its tranquillity will be restored, its prosperity will return, and the stain upon its national character will be transferred and remain an eternal blot on the memory of those who caused the disorder. (From his proclamation against nullification, Sept. 19, 1832.)

### JACKSON, THOMAS J.

IV. 125

You may be whatever you resolve to be.

Through life let your principal object be the discharge of duty.

Disregard public opinion when it interferes with vour duty.

Sacrifice your life rather than your word.
(Rules of Character.)

JAY, JOHN.

XI, 52:

When a nation led to greatness by the hand of liberty, and possessed of all the glory that heroism, munificence, and humanity can bestow, descends to the ungrateful task of forging chains for her friends and children, and instead of giving support to freedom, turns advocate for slavery and oppression, there is reason to suspect she has either ceased to be virtuous or been extremely negligent in the appointment of her rulers.

In almost every age, in repeated conflicts in long and bloody wars, as well civil as foreign, against many and powerful nations, against the open assaults of enemies, and the more dangerous treachery of friends, have the inhabitants of your island, your great and glorious ancestors, maintained their independence and transmitted the rights of men and the blessings of liberty to you, their posterity.

Be not surprised, therefore, that we who are descended from the same common ancestors, that we whose forefathers participated in all the rights, the liberties, and the Constitution you so justly boast of, and who have carefully conveyed the same fair inheritance to us, guaranteed by the plighted faith of Government, and the most solemn compacts with British sovereigns, should refuse to surrender them to men who found their claims on no principles of reason, and who prosecute them with a design that, by having our lives and property in their power, they may, with the greatest facility englave you.

facility, enslave you. \* \* \* Know then, that we consider ourselves. and do

insist, that we are and ought to be as free as our fellow-subjects in Britain, and that no power on earth has a right to take our property from us without our consent.

That we claim all the benefits secured to the subject by the English Constitution, and particu-

larly that inestimable one of trial by jury.

That we hold it essential to English liberty that no man be condemned unheard, or punished for supposed offenses, without having an opportunity of making his defense.

That we think the legislature of Great Britain is not authorized by the Constitution to establish a religion fraught with sanguinary and impious tenets; or to erect an arbitrary form of government in any quarter of the globe. These rights, we, as well as you, deem sacred; and yet, sacred as they are, they have, with many others, been repeatedly and flagrantly violated.

Are not the proprietors of the soil of Great Britain lords of their own property? Can it be taken from them without their consent? Will they yield it to the arbitrary disposal of any man or number of men whatever? You know they will

Why, then, are the proprictors of the soi' of America less lords of their property than you are of yours? or why should they submit it to the disposal of your Parliament, or any other parliament or council in the world, not of their election? Can the intervention of the sea that divides us cause disparity in rights, or can any reason be given why English subjects who live three thousand miles from the royal palace should enjoy less liberty than those who are three hundred miles distant from it?

Reason looks with indignation on such distinctions, and freemen can never perceive their pro-And yet, however chimerical and unjust such discriminations are, the Parliament assert that they have a right to bind us, in all cases, without exception, whether we consent or not; that they may take and use our property when and in what manner they please; that we are pensioners on their bounty for all that we possess, and can hold it no longer than they vouchsafe to permit. Such declarations we consider as heresies in English politics, and which can no more operate to deprive us of our property than the inter-dicts of the Pope can divest kings of sceptres which the laws of the land and the voice of the people have placed in their hands. (Read in Congress, Oct. 18, 1774, Mr. Jay having been appointed to prepare it as an address to the pcople of Great Britain.)

#### VIII, 74. JAY, WILLIAM.

The sentiment, "Our country, right or wrong," is as profligate and impious as would be the sentiment, "Our church, or our party, right or wrong." If it be rebellion against God to violate his laws for the benefit of one individual, however dear to us, not less sinful must it be to commit a similar act for the benefit of any number of individuals. If we may not, in kindness to the highwayman, assist him in robbing and murdering the traveller, what divine law permits us to aid any number of our own countrymen in robbing and murdering other people? He who engages in a defensive war, with a full conviction of its necessity and justice. may be impelled by patriotism, by a benevolent desire to save the lives, and property, and rights, of his countrymen; but, if he believes the war to be one of invasion and conquest, and utterly unjust, by taking part in it he assumes its guilt, and becomes responsible for its crimes.

### JEFFERSON, THOMAS.

III, 1.

- 1. Never put off till to-morrow what you can do
- 2. Never trouble another for what you can do vourself.
- Never spend your money before you have it.
- 4. Never buy what you do not want because it is cheap; it will be dear to you.
- 5. Pride costs us more than hunger, thirst, and cold.
- 6. We never repent of having eaten too little.
  7. Nothing is troublesome that we do willingly
- 8. How much pain have cost us the evils which have never happened.
- 9. Take things always by their smooth handle.
- 10. When angry, count ten before you speak; if very angry, a hundred.

—His Ten Rules of Conduct.

Equal and exact justice to all men, of whatever state or persuasion, religious or political; peace, commerce and honest friendship with all nations, entangling alliances with none; the support of the State governments in all their rights, as the most competent administrations for our domestic concerns and the surest bulwarks against antirepublican tendencies; the preservation of the general government in its whole constitutional viger, as the sheet-anchor of our peace at home and safety abroad; a jealous care of the right of election by the people; a mild and safe corrective of abuses which are lopped by the sword of revolution, where peaceable remedies are unprovided; absolute acquiescence in the decisions of the majority, the vital principle of republics. from which is no appeal but to force, the vital principle and immediate parent of despotism; a well-disciplined militia, our best reliance and for the first moments of war, till regulars may relieve them; the supremacy of the civil over the military authority—economy in the public expense, that labor may be lightly burdened; the honest payment of our debts, and sacred preservation of the public faith; encouragement of agriculture, and of commerce as its handmaid; the diffusion of infer-mation and arraignment of all abuses at the bar of the public reason; freedom of religion, freedom of the press, and freedom of person, under the protection of the Habeas Corpus; and trial by juries impartially selected. These principles form the bright constellation which has gone before us, and guided our steps through an age of revolution and reformation. The wisdom of our sages and blood of our heroes have been devoted to their attainment; they should be the creed of our political faith; the text of civic instruction; the touchstone by which to try the services of those we trust; and should we wander from them in moments of error or of alarm, let us hasten to retrace our steps and to regain the road which alone leads to peace, liberty, and safety. (his first Inaugural Address, March 4, 1801.)

#### JOHNSON, ANDREW.

Let me say to you of the threats from your Stevenses, Sumners, Phillipses, and all that class, I care not for them. As they once talked about forming a "league with hell and a covenant with the devil," I tell you, my countrymen here tonight, though the power of hell, death, and Stevens with all his powers combined, there is no power that can control me save you the people and the God that spoke me into existence. In bidding you farewell here to-night, I would ask you, with all the pains Congress has taken to calumniate and malign me, what has Congress done? Has it done anything to restore the Union of the States? But, on the contrary, has it not done everything to prevent it?

And because I stand now as I did when the Rebellion commenced, I have been denounced as a My countrymen here to-night, who has suffered more than I? Who has run greater risk? Who has borne more than I? But Congress, factious, domineering, tyrannical — Congress, has undertaken to poison the minds of the American people, and create a feeling against me in consequence of the manner in which I have distributed the public patronage.

While this gang — this common gang of cor-morants and blood-suckers — have been fattening upon the country for the past four or five yearsmen never going into the field, who growl at being removed from their fat offices, they are great patriots! Look at them all over your district! Everybody is a traitor that is against them. I think the time has come when those who stayed at home and enjoyed offices for the last four or five years - I think it would be no more than right for them to give way and let others participate in the benefits of office. Hence you can see why it is that I am traduced and assaulted. I stood up by these men who were in the field, and I stand by them now.

I have been drawn into this long speech, while I intended simply to make acknowledgment for the cordial welcome; but if I am insulted while civilities are going on, I will resent it in a proper manner, and in parting here to night I have no anger nor revengeful feelings to gratify. All I want now — peace has come and war is over — is for all patriotic men to rally round the standard of their country and swear by their altars and their God that all shall sink together, but that this Union shall be supported. Then in parting with you to-night, I hand over to you this flag; not of twenty-five but of thirty-six stars; hand over to you the Constitution of my country - though imprisoned, though breaches have been made upon it — with confidence, hoping you will repair the breaches; I hand it over to you, whom repair the breaches; I hand it over to you, whom I have always trusted and relied on, and so far have never descrited—and I feel confident, while speaking here to-night, for heart responds to heart of man, that you agree to the same great doctrine.

Then farewell! The little ill feelings aroused here to-night,—for some men have felt a little ill to we not chevish them. Let me saw in this

ill, - let us not cherish them. Let me say, in this connection, there are many white people in this country that need emancipation. Let the work of emancipation go on. Let white men stand erect and free. You complain of the disfranchisement of the negroes in the Southern States, while you would not give them the right of suffrage in Ohio to-day. Let your negroes vote in Ohio before you talk about negroes voting. Take the beam out of your own eye before you see the mote in your neighbor's eye. You are very much disturbed about New Orleans — but you will not allow the negro to vote in Ohio.

This is all plain; we understand this all, and in parting with you to-night let me invoke the blessing of God upon you, expressing my sincere thanks for the cordial manner in which you have re-ceived mc. (Peroration of his speech in Cleveland, O., in 1866. It was offered in evidence at his impeachment trial.)

#### JORDAN, DAVID STARR.

To-day is your day and mine: the only day we have; the day in which we play our part. What nour part may signify in the great whole we may not understand; but we are here to play it, and now is our time. This we know; it is a part of action, not of whining. It is a part of love, not cynicism. It is for us to express love in terms of

human helpfulness. This we know, for we have learned from sad experience that any other source of life leads towards decay and waste. (From "The Philosophy of Despair.")

KENT, JAMES.

ENT, JAMES. III, 55.
We ought not to separate the science of public law from that of ethics. States or bodies politic are to be considered as moral persons having a public will capable and free to do right and wrong. (Tablet in the Hall of Fame.)

KING, RUFUS.

Mr. President, I have yet to learn that one man can make a slave of another. If one man cannot do so, no number of individuals can have any better right to do it. And I hold that all laws or compacts imposing any such condition upon any human being are absolutely void, because contrary to the law of nature, which is the law of God, by which he makes his ways known to man, and is paramount to all human control. (From a speech in the United States Senate in 1821.)

Be sure of the foundation of your life. Know way you live as you do. Be ready to give a reason for it. Do not in such a matter as life build on opinion or custom or what you guess to be true. Make it a matter of certainty and science. (From his Sermons.)

#### KREHBIEL, HENRY EDWARD. XII, 546.

Music has as little association with the other arts in respect of its contents as it has in respect to its materials. It has for its best and truest state no object of imitation, and because of this it stands isolated from all other products of the human mind. On the one hand are the things which are projected, grasped, comprehended by the intellect,— on the other, an awe-inspiring solitude outside the domain of reason, and therefore, beyond its reason stands music, bodying forth the forms of reason. (Contributed.)

#### LARCOM, LUCY.

The beauty of work depends upon the way we meet it, - whether we arm ourselves each morning to attack it as an enemy that must be vanquished before night comes, or whether we open our eyes with the sunrise to welcome it as an approaching friend who will keep us delightful com-pany all day, and who will make us feel at evening that the day was well worth its fatigues.

#### LAURENS, HENRY.

I shall never forget your friendly attentions to my interests, but I dare not return. Your ministers are deaf to information and seem bent on provoking unnecessary contest. I think I have acted the part of a faithful subject. I now go, resolved still to labor for peace, at the same time determined in the last event to stand or fall with my country.

LE CONTE, JOSEPH. VII, 231.
Self-consciousness especially seems to me the sign of the very act of spirit-birth. We may imagine man to have emerged ever so gradually the second of the content of the second of the from animals. In this gradual development, the moment he becomes conscious of self, the moment the turns his thoughts inward in wonder upon the mystery of his own existence as separate from nature, that moment marks the birth of humanity out of animality; moral responsibility, immortality, capacity for indefinite progress are all involved in this event. \* \* Thus then nature, through the whole geological history of the earth, was the gestation mother of spirits, which after its long embryonic development, came to birth and to independent life and immortality in man. Is there any conceivable meaning in nature without this consummation? All evolution has its beginning, its course, its end. Without spirit-immortality this beautiful cosmos, when evolution has run its course, and all is over, would be as if it never were—an idle dream, an idiot tale—signifying nothing. (From 'tion of Evolution to Religious Thought.")

LEE, HENRY.

First in war, first in peace, and first in the earts of his countrymer. hearts of his countrymen, he was second to none in the humble and endearing scenes of private life. Pious, just, humane, temperate and sincere; uniform, dignified, and commanding, his example was as edifying to all around him as were the effects of that example lasting.

To his equals he was condescending, to his inferiors kind, and to the object of his affections exemplarily tender. Correct throughout, vice shuddered in his presence, and virtue always felt his fostering hand. The purity of his private character gave effulgence to his public virtues. His last scene comported with the whole tenor of his life. Although in extreme pain, not a sigh, not a groan escaped him; and with undisturbed serenity he closed his well-spent life. Such was the man America has lost! Such was the man for whom our nation mourns.

Methinks I see his august image, and hear, falling from his venerable lips, these deep-sinking

"Cease, Sons of America, lamenting our separation. Go on, and confirm by your wisdom the fruits of our joint councils, joint efforts, and common dangers. Reverence religion; diffuse knowledge throughout your land; patronize the arts and sciences; let liberty and order be inseparable companions; control party spirit, the bane of free government; observe good faith to, and cultivate peace with all nations; shut up every avenue to foreign influence; contract rather then extend national connection; rely on yourselves only; be American in thought and deed. Thus will you give immortality to that union, which was the constant object of my terrestrial labors; thus will you preserve undisturbed to the latest posterity the felicity of a people to me most dear, and thus will you supply (if my happiness is now aught to you) the only vacancy in the round of pure bliss high heaven bestows." (Funeral oration on Washington, delivered before Congress, Dec. 26,

LEE, ROBERT E. After four years of arduous service, marked by unsurpassed courage and fortitude, the army of Northern Virginia has been compelled to yield to

overwhelming numbers and resources.

I need not tell the survivors of so many hardfought battles, who have remained steadfast to the last, that I have consented to this result through no distrust of them; but feeling that valor and devotion could accomplish nothing that could compensate for the loss that would have attended the continuation of the contest, I have determined to avoid the useless sacrifice of those whose past services have endeared them to their countrymen. By the terms of agreement officers and men can return to their homes, and remain there until exchanged.

You will take with you the satisfaction that proceeds from the consciousness of duty faithfully performed; and I earnestly pray that a merciful God will extend to you His blessing and protection.

With an unceasing admiration of your constancy and devotion to your country, and a grateful remembrance of your kind and generous considera-tion of myself, I bid you an affectionate farewell. (From his farewell address, April 9, 1865.)

#### LINCOLN, ABRAHAM.

Fourscore and seven years ago our fathers brought forth on this continent a new nation, conceived in liberty, and dedicated to the proposition that all men are created equal.

Now we are engaged in a great civil war, testing whether that nation, or any nation so conceived and so dedicated, can long endure. We are met on a great battlefield of that war. We have come to dedicate a portion of that field as a final resting-place for those who gave their lives that that nation might live. It is altogether fitting and proper that we should do this.

But, in a larger sense, we cannot dedicate, we cannot consecrate, we cannot hallow this ground. The brave men, living and dead, who struggled here have consecrated it, far above our poor power to add or detract. The world will little note, nor long remember, what we say here, but it can never forget what they did here. It is for us, the living, rather, to be dedicated here to the unfinished work which they who fought here have thus far so nobly advanced. It is rather for us to be dedicated to the great task remaining before us, that from these honored dead we take increased devotion to that cause for which they gave the last full measure of devotion, that we here highly resolve that these dead shall not have died in vain, that this nation, under God, shall have a new birth of freedom, and that government of the people, by the people, for the people, shall not perish from the earth. (Speech at the dedication of the National Cemetery at Gettysburg, Nov. 19, 1863.)

#### LIVERMORE, MARY A.

Scarcely any attempt is entirely a failure; scarcely any theory, the result of steady thought, is altogether false; and no tempting form of error is without some charm of truth. Not only so, but every failure is a step to success; every detection of what is false directs to the truth; and every trial abates some tempting form of error. (Contributed.)

#### LIVINGSTON, ROBERT R.

We have lived long, but this is the noblest work of our whole lives. (On the Louisiana purchase, in 1803.)

LODGE, HENRY CABOT.

The American idea is a free church in a free state, and a free and unsectarian public school in every ward and in every village, with its doors wide open to the children of all races and of every creed. Let every man honor and love the land of his birth and the race from which he springs and keep their memory green. It is a pious and honorable duty. orable duty. Mere vaporing and boasting become a nation as little as a man. But honest, outspoken pride and faith in our country are infinitely better and more to be respected than the cultivated reserve which sets it down as ill-bred and in bad taste ever to refer to our country except by way of depreciation, criticism or general negation. We have a right to be proud of our vast material success, our national power and dignity, our advancing civilization, carrying freedom and education in its train. But to count our wealth and tell our numbers and rehearse our

great deeds simply to boast of them is useless We have a right to do it only when we listen to the solemn undertone which brings the message of great responsibilities, — responsibilities far greater than the ordinary political and financial issues, which are sure to find, sooner or later, a right settlement. (From his address on " Americanism.")

#### LOGAN, INDIAN CHIEF.

X, 204. I appeal to any white man to say if ever he entered Logan's cabin hungry, and he gave him not meat; if ever he came cold and naked, and he clothed him not. During the course of the last long and bloody war, Logan remained idle in his camp, an advocate of peace. Such was my love for the whites that my countrymen pointed as I passed and said: "Logan is the friend of the white man." I had even thought to have lived with you, but for the injuries of one man. Colonel Cresap, the last spring, in cold blood, and unprovoked, murdered all the relations of Logan, not even sparing my women and children. There runs not a drop of my blood in the veins of any living creature. This called on me for revenge. I have creature. I have killed many. I have fully glutted my vengeance. For my country, I rejoice at the beams of peace; but do not harbor a thought that mine is the joy of fear. Logan never felt fear. He will not turn on his heel to save his life. Who is there to mourn for Logan? Not one. (On the murder of his family, in 1774.)

#### LONGFELLOW, SAMUEL.

VII, 275. Into all our lives, in many simple, familiar, homely ways, God infuses this element of joy from the surprises of life which unexpectedly brighten our days, and fill our eyes with light. He drops this added sweetness into his children's cup, and makes it to run over. The success we were not counting on, the blessing we were not trying after, the strain of music in the midst of drudgery, the beautiful morning picture or sunset glory thrown in as we pass to or from our dafly business, the unsought word of encouragement or expression of sympathy, the sentence that meant for us more than the writer or speaker thought,these and a hundred others that every one's experience can supply are instances of what I mean. You may call it accident or chance — it often is; you may call it human goodness — it often is; but always, always call it God's love, for that is always in it. These are the overflowing riches of His grace, these are His free gifts.

#### LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL. II. 232.

Few people take the trouble of trving to find out what democracy really is. Yet this would be a great help, for it is our lawless and uncertain thoughts, it is the indefiniteness of our impressions, that fill darkness, whether mental or physical, with spectres and hobgoblins. Democracy is nothing more than an experiment in government, more likely to succeed in a new soil, but likely to be tried in all soils, which must stand or fall on its own merits as others have done before it. there is no trick of perpetual motion in politics any more than in mechanics. President Lincoln defined democracy to be "the government of the people by the people for the people." This is a sufficiently compact statement of it as a political arrangement. Theodore Parker said that democ-"You're as good as I am." And this is the ethical conception of it, necessary as a complement of

the other; a conception which, could it be made actual and practical, would easily solve all the riddles that the old sphinx of political and social economy who sits by the roadside has been proposing to mankind from the beginning, and which mankind have shown such a singular talent for answering wrongly. In this sense Christ was the first true democrat that ever breathed; as the old dramatist Dekkar said, he was the first true gen-

I do not believe in violent changes, nor do I expect them. Things in possession have a very firm grip. One of the strongest cements of society is the conviction of mankind that the state of things into which they are born is a part of the order of the universe, as natural, let us say, as that the sun should go round the earth. It is a conviction that they will not surrender except upon compulsion, and a wise society should look to it that this compulsion be not put upon them. For the individual man there is no radical cure, outside of human nature itself for the ills to which human nature is heir. The rule will always hold good that you must

"Be your own palace or the world's your gaol." But for artificial evils, for evils that spring from want of thought, thought must find a remedy somewhere. There has been no period of time in which wealth has been more sensible of its duties than now. It builds hospitals, it establishes missions among the poor, it endows schools. It is one of the advantages of accumulated wealth and of the leisure it renders possible, that people have time to think of the wants and sorrows of their fellows. But all these remedies are partial and palliative merely. It is as if we should apply plasters to a single pustule of the small-pox with the view of driving out the disease. The true way is to discover and to extirpate the germs. As society is now constituted these are in the air it breathes, in the water it drinks, in things which seem and which it has always believed to be the most innocent and healthful. \* \* \* Let us be of good cheer, however, remembering that the misfortunes hardest to bear are those which never come. The world has outlived much, and will outlive a great deal more, and men have contrived to be happy in it. It has shown the strength of its constitution in nothing more than in surviving the quack medicines it has tried. In the scales of the destinies brawn will never weigh so much as brain. Our healing is not in the storm or in the whirlwind, it is not in monarchies, or aristocracies, or democracies, but will be revealed by the still small voice that speaks to the conscience and the heart, prompting us to a wider and wiser humanity.

LONG, JOHN D.

I know not why it is in the providence of God that through blood—not the sacrifice of rams and goats, but the blood of human hearts—the great gains of human freedom have had their impulse, unless it be that in the laws of growth, as in the laws of light, it is the red rays that are strongest and that first shine through and flash the dawn, foretelling the pure white fire of the uprising sun. But this we do know: that, search history through, and you shall find no more heroic record of self-sacrifice, of courage, of the flower of youth giving itself to death for right and country's sake. Massachusetts will never and country's sake. Massachusetts will forget the memory of these her martyrs. lives are insensibly moulding the character of her children at school or by fireside even while the busy man of years and of affairs may almost seem to have forgotten them. With you she weeps With you she weeps

over their turf and crowns them with the laurel

Yes, why was it? Why do we recall all this? Because the sacrifice is lost in the consummation, death is swallowed up in victory; because it was not a nipped bud, but the full flower; not a life cut off, but a life rounded and complete; because the high ideals, the lofty purposes, the forward-looking ambition to be of service in the world, were all fulfilled, not defeated, in these young men. If in our pride of conquest, if in these organiza-tions and festivals our purpose were simply to count our excess of victories, to glory in superiority of endurance, strength, and numbers, to echo the gladiator's roar of triumph, to rake from the dying embers flashes of the stinging fires of hate, it were worse than time wasted. It was no fight of men with men. That is but brutality. It was the eternal war of right with wrong, which is divine and wreathes an eternal crown of glory round the brow of the conqueror. Our foes were not worth beating if the purpose were simply to beat them. But it was the chastisement of love that overthrew, not them, but the false gods they worshipped, the false principles they obeyed, and that gave to them and secured to us a union for the first time founded on universal freedom and equality.

It might be said that we are now in our monumental age. The towering obelisk at Bunker Hill, the homely pillar on Lexington Green, are no longer the only columns that write in granite the record of our glory. At Plymouth, the colossal figure of Faith, looking out over the sea, catching from its horizon the first tints of the morning, and guarding the graves of the Pilgrims, proclaims to the world the story of the Mayflower and its precious freight of civil and religious liberty. Across the bay rises almost to completion the plain but solid shaft that marks the home of Miles Standish, that sturdy type of courage and inde-pendence in life and faith which has been multiplied in New England in every phase of its thought and culture. In Boston, before the State House, Webster, defender of the Constitution, and Mann, the promoter of public education. Before its City Hall, Franklin, the most prolific and comprehensive brain in American history, and Quincy, a noble name in Massachusetts for generation after generation. In its public squares, Winthrop, the Puritan founder, Sam Adams, true leader of the people, and Abraham Lincoln, emancipator of the grateful race that kneels enfranchised at his In its Public Garden, the equestrian statue of Father Washington, the figure of Charles Sumner, and the uplifted arm of Everett. And in its avenues, Hamilton, the youthful founder of our national finance, and John Glover, colonel of the Marblehead regiment, whose lusty arms and oars rescued Washington from Long Island. At Mount Auburn, James Otis, that flame of fire. At Lexington, Hancock and Adams. At Concord, the embattled farmer. In Hingham, in marble pure as his own heroic instincts, that war governor, who in the heart of Massachusetts soldier can never be disassociated from the sympathies and martyrdom of the services which he shared with you even to his life. \* \* When we do these honors to the deserving dead, when we revive not alone the fact but the ideal of their service, we strike a chord that forever binds us and the world around us with all great heroisms, with all great causes and sacrifices, with the throb of that loftier moral atmosphere which is lost only in the union of man's immortal soul with the soul of God the Father. (From his address in Tremont Temple, Boston, May 30, 1882.)

McKEAN, WILLIAM VINCENT.

Always deal frankly and fairly with the public. Take great care to be right. Better be right than quickest with "the news," which is often false. It is bad to be late, but worse to be wrong.

Deal gently with weak and helpless offenders. Don't be too positive. Remember always it is possible you may err.

All persons have equal rights in the court of conscience as well as in court of law.

Numerous as bad men may be, remember these are but few compared with the millions of the people. (Maxims.)

McKINLEY, WILLIAM.

We face at this moment a most important question — that of the future relations of the United States and Cuba. With our near neighbors we must remain close friends. The declaration of the purposes of this government in the resolution of April 20, 1898, must be made good. Ever since with all practicable speed has been assisting its people in the successive steps necessary to the establishment of a free and independent government, prepared to assume and perform the obligations of international law which now rest upon the United States under the treaty of Paris. The convention elected by the people to frame a constitution, is approaching the completion of its labors. The transfer of American control to the rew government is of such great importance, involving an obligation resulting from our intervention and the treaty of reace, and I am glad to be advised by the recent act of Congress of the policy which the legislative branch of the government deems essential to the best interests of Cuba and the United States. The principles which led to our intervention require that the fundamental law upon which the new government rests should he adapted to secure a government capable of performing the duties and discharging the functions of a separate nation, of observing its international obligations, of protecting life and property, insuring order, safety and liberty, and conforming to the established and historical policy of the United States in its relations to Cuba.

The peace which we are pledged to leave to the Cuban people must carry with it the guarantees of permanence. We became sponsors for pacification of the island and we remain accountable to the Cubans, no less than to our country and people for the reconstruction of Cuba as a free commonwealth on abiding foundations of right, justice, liberty and assured order. Our enfranchisement of the people will not be completed until free Cuba shall "be a reality, not a name; a perfect entity, not a hasty experiment, bearing within itself the elements of failure." (From his second inaugural address, March 4, 1901.)

MADISON, JAMES. Of all the evils of public liberty, war is perhaps the most to be dreaded, because it comprises and develops the genius of every other. the parent of armies; from these proceed debt and taxes; and armies, debts, and taxes are the known instruments for bringing the many under the dominion of the few.

MANN, HORACE. The Common School is the greatest discovery ever made by man. It is supereminent in its universality and in the timeliness of the aid it prof-fers. \* \* \* The Common School can train up

children in the elements of all good knowledge and of virtue. (From an essay in the Common School Journal, 1841.)

#### MARCY, WILLIAM LEARNED.

VI, 269. They see nothing wrong in the rule that to the victors belong the spoils of the enemy. (In the U. S. Senate, January, 1832.)

MARSHALL, JOHN.

I, 25. The Constitution, and the laws made in pursuance thereof, are supreme; they control the con-stitutions and laws of the respective States and cannot be controlled by them. (Tablet in the Hall of Fame.)

MASON, JOHN MITCHELL. VI, 428.

It must ever be difficult to compare the merits of Washington's character because he always appeared greatest in that which he last sustained. Yet if there is a preference it must be assigned to the Lieutenant-Governor of the Armies of America.— Not because the duties of that station were more arduous than those which he had often performed, but because it more often displayed his magnanimity. While others became great by elevation, Washington became greater by condescen-sion. Matchless patriot! to stoop on public motives to an inferior appointment after possessing and dignifying the highest offices! Thrice favored country, which boasts or such a citizen! We gaze with astonishment; we exult that we are Americans. We augur everything great and good and happy. But whence this sudden horror? What means that cry of agony? Oh! 'Tis the shriek of America! The fairy vision is fled! Washington is - no more! How are the mighty fallen and the weapons of war perished! Daughters of America, who erst prepared the festal bower and the laurel wreath, plant now the cypress grove, and water it with tears. How are the mighty fallen, etc. The death of Washington, Americans, has revealed the extent of our loss. It has given us the final proof that we never mistook him. Take his affecting testament and read the secrets of his soul. Read all the power of domestic virtue. Read his strong love of letters and of liberty. Read his fidelity to republican principle and his jealousy of national his read his affecting to republican principle and his jealousy of national his read his adventedness to voy in his character. Read his devotedness to you in his military bequests to near relations. In his acts, Americans, you have seen the man. In the complicated excellence of character he stands alone. Let no future Plutarch attempt the iniquity of parallel. Let no soldier of fortune; let no usurp-ing conqueror; let not Alexander or Caesar; let not Cromwell or Bonaparte; let none among the dead or the living appear in the same picture with Washington; or let them appear as the shade to his light. • • • Americans, this God who raised up Washington and gave you liberty, exacts from you the duty of cherishing it with a zeal according to knowledge. Never sully by apathy or by outrage your fair inheritance. Risk not for one moment on visionary theories the solid blessings of your lot. To you particularly, O youth of America! applies the solemn charge. In all the perils of your country remember Washington. The freedom of reason and of right has been handed down to you on the point of the hero's sword. Guard with veneration the sacred deposit. The curse of ages will rest upon you, O youth of America, if ever you surrender to foreign ambition or domestic lawlessness the precious liberties for which Washington fought and your fathers bled. I cannot part with you, fellow citizens, without urging the long remembrance of our present assembly. This day we wipe away the reproach of republics, that they know not how to be grateful. In your treatment of living patriots recall your love and your regret of Washington.

Let no future inconsistency charge this day with hypocrisy. Happy America if she gives an instance universal principle in her sorrows for the man "first in war, first in peace and first in the af-fections of his country!" (From his funeral oration on Washington, Feb. 22, 1800.)

MATTHEWS, BRANDER.

VI, 326.

Give a good deed the credit of a good motive; and give an evil deed the benefit of the doubt. (Contributed.)

MONROE, JAMES:

VI, 81.

II, 526.

We owe it to candor and to the amicable relations existing between the United States and the allied powers to declare that we should consider any attempt on their part to extend their system to any portion of this hemisphere as dangerous to our peace and safety. With the existing colonies or dependencies of any European power we have not interfered, and shall not interfere; but with the governments which have declared their independence and maintained it, and whose independence we have, on great consideration and just principles, acknowledged, we could not view an interposition for oppressing them, or controlling in any other manner their destiny, by any European power, in any other light than as a manifestation of an unfriendly disposition toward the United States \* \* The American continents should no longer be subjects for any new European colonial settlement. (From his annual message to Congress in 1823. These expressions embody what is known as the Monroe Doctrine.)

#### MORRIS, GOUVERNEUR.

If on this sad, this solemn occasion, I should endeavor to move your commiseration, it would be doing injustice to that sensibility, which has been so generally and so justly manifested. Far from attempting to excite your emotions, I must try to repress my own; and yet, I fear, that, instead of the language of a public speaker, you will hear only the lamentations of a wailing friend. But I will struggle with my bursting heart, to portray that heroic spirit, which has flown to the mansions

Students of Columbia — he was in the ardent pursuit of knowledge in your academic shades, when the first sound of the American war called him to the field. A young and unprotected volunteer, such was his zeal, and so brilliant his service, that we heard his name before we knew his person. It seemed as if God had called him suddenly into existence, that he might assist to save a world!

Brethren of the Cincinnati-there lies our chief; let him be our model. Like him, after long and faithful public services, let us cheerfully perform the social duties of private life. Ob! he was mild and gentle. In him there was no offence; no guile; his generous hand and heart were open to all.

Gentlemen of the bar — you have lost your brightest ornament. Cherish and imitate his example. While like him, with justifiable, and with laudable zeal, you pursue the interests of your clients, remember, like him, the eternal principle of justice.

Fellow-citizens, you have long witnessed his professional conduct, and felt his unrivaled eloquence. You know how well he performed the duties of a citizen - you know that he never courted your favor, adulation or the sacrifice of his own judgment. You have seen him contending against you, and saving your dearest interests, as

it were, in spite of yourselves. And you now feel and enjoy the benefits resulting from the energy of his conduct. Bear this testimony to the memory of my departed friend. I charge you to protect his fame It is all he has left—all that these poor orphan children will inherit from their father. But, my countrymen, that fame may be a rich treasure to you also. Let it be the test by which to examine those who solicit your favor. Disregarding professions, view their conduct, and on a doubtful occasion ask, Would Hamilton have done this thing?

You all know how he perished. On this last scene I cannot, I must not dwell. It might excite emotions too strong for your better judgment. Suffer not your indignation to lead to any act which might again offend the insulted majesty of the laws. On his part as from his lips, though with my voice — for his voice you will hear no -let me entreat you to respect yourselves.

And now, ye ministers of the everlasting God, perform your holy office, and commit these ashes of our departed brother to the bosom of the grave. (From his oration on Hamilton, New York, July 14. 1804.)

MORSE, SAMUEL FINLEY BREESE. IV, 449. I am persuaded that whatever falicitates interbetween the dimerent portions of the human family will have the effect under the guidance of sound moral principles to promote the best interests of man. (Tablet in the Hall of Fame.)

MUIR, JOHN.

Going to the mountains is going home. (Contributed.)

MUNGER, THEODORE T.

I, 533. They Books are our most steadfast friends. bring the whole world of men and things to our feet; they put us in the center of the world; they summon us away from our fallow life to their greatness; from our ignorance to their wisdom; from our partial and distempered visions to their calm and universal verdicts. There may be something of discord in their mingled voices, but the undertone speaks for truth and virtue and faith. (From "On the Threshold.")

EWTON, R. HEBER. III, 304. He works with God who works for man. (Con-NEWTON, R. HEBER. tributed.)

OTIS, JAMES. May it please Your Honors: I was desired by one of the Court to look into the books, and consider the question now before them concerning Writs of Assistance. I have accordingly considered it, and now appear not only in obedience to your order, but likewise in behalf of the inhabitants of this town, who have presented another petition, and out of regard to the liberties of the And I take this opportunity to declare, that whether under a fee or not, (for in such a case as this I despise a fee), I will to my dying day oppose with all the powers and faculties God has given me, all such instruments of slavery on

writ of assistance is. It appears to me the worst instrument of arbitrary power, the most destructive of English liberty and the fundamental principles of law, that ever was found in an English law book. I must, therefore, beg your honor's patience and attention to the whole range of an argument, that may perhaps appear uncommon in many things, as well as to points of learning that are more remote

the one hand, and villany on the other, as this

and unusual: that the whole tendency of my design may the more easily be perceived, the con-clusions better discerned, and the force of them be better felt. I shall not think much of my pains in this cause, as I engaged in it from principle. I was solicited to argue this cause as Advocate General; and because I would not, I have been charged with desertion from my office. To this charge I can give a very sufficient answer. I renounced that office, and I argue this cause from the same principle; and I argue it with the greater pleasure, as it is in favor of British liberty, at a time when we hear the greatest mon-arch upon earth declaring from his throne that he glories in the name of Briton, and that the privi-leges of his people are dearer to him than the most valuable prerogatives of his crown; and as it is in opposition to a kind of power, the exercise of which in former periods of history, cost one king of England his head, and another his throne. I have taken more pains in this cause than I ever will take again, although my engaging in this and another popular cause has raised much resent-ment. But I think I can sincerely declare, that I cheerfully submit myself to every odious name for conscience's sake; and from my soul I despise all those, whose guilt, malice or folly has made them my foes. Let the consequences be what they will, I am determined to proceed. The only principles of public conduct that are worthy of a gentleman and a man, are to sacrifice estate, ease, health and applause, and even life, to the sacred calls of his country.

These manly sentiments, in private life, make the good citizen; in public life, the patriot and the hero. I do not say, that when brought to the test, I shall be invincible. I pray God I may never be brought to the melancholy trial, but if ever I should, it will be then known how far I can reduce to practice principles which I know to be founded in truth In the meantime I will proceed to the subject of this writ. (Introduction to his address on the Writs of Assistance, Boston, Feb.,

1861.)

PARKER, THEODORE.

Note the zeal of the federal judges to execute Note the zeal of the federal judges to execute iniquity by statute and destroy liberty. See how ready they are to support the fugitive slave bill, which tramples on the spirit of the Constitution, and its letter, too; which outrages justice and violates the most sacred principles and precepts of Christianity. Not a United States judge, circuit or district, has uttered one word against that "bill of abominations." Nay, how greedy they are to get victims under it! No wolf loves better to rend a lamb into fragments than these judges to rend a lamb into fragments than these judges to kidnap a fugitive slave, and punish any man who dares to speak against it. You know what has happened in fugitive slave bill courts. You remember the "miraculous" rescue of Shadrach: the peaceable snatching of a man from the hands of a cowardly kidnapper was "high treason"; it was "levying war." You remember the "trial" of the rescuers! Judge Sprangue's charge to the grand jury that if they thought the question was which they ought to obey, the law of man or the law of God, then they must "obey both"; serve God and mammon, Christ and the devil, in the same act! You remember the "trial," the "ruling" of the bench, the swearing on the stand, the witness coming back to alter and "enlarge his testimony" and have another gird at the pris-You have not forgotten the trials before oner! Judge Kane at Philadelphia, and Judge Grier at. Christiana and Wilkesbarre.

These are natural results of causes well known.

You cannot escape a principle. Enslave a negro, will you? — you doom to bondage your own sons and daughters by your own act. \* \*

All this looks as if the third hypothesis would be fulfilled, and slavery triumph over freedom; as if the nation would expurge the Declaration of Independence from the scroll of time, and, instead of honoring Hancock and the Adamses and Washington, do honor to Kane and Grier and Curtis and Hallet and Loring. Then the preamble to our Constitution might read "to establish justice, insure domestic strife, hinder the common defence, disturb the general welfare, and inflict the curse of bondage on ourselves and our posterity." Then we shall honor the Puritans no more, but their prelatical tormentors, nor reverence the great reformers, only the inquisitors of Rome. Yea, we may tear the name of Jesus out

of the American Bible; yes, God's name. \* \* \* See the steady triumph of the despotism! Ten years more like the ten years past, and it will be all over with the liberty of America. Everything must go down, and the heel of the tyrant will be on our neck. It will be all over with the rights of man in America, and you and I must go to Australia, to Italy, or to Siberia for our free-dom; or perish with the liberty which our fathers fought for and secured to themselves — not to their faithless sons! Shall America thus miserably perish? Such is the aspect of things today! (Extract of speech on the Dangers of Slavery.)

#### PAINE, THOMAS.

When I reflect on the horrid cruelties exercised by Britain in the East Indies - how thousands perished by artificial famine - how religion and every manly principle of honor and honesty wore sacrificed to luxury and pride — when I read of the wretched natives being blown away, for no other crime than because, sickened with the miserable scene, they refused to fight - when I reflect on these and a thousand instances of similar harbarity, I firmly believe that the Almighty, in compassion to mankind, will curtail the power of Britain.

And when I reflect on the use she hath made of the discovery of this new world - that the little paltry dignity of earthly kings hath been set up in preference to the great cause of the King of kings — that instead of Christian examples to the Indians, she hath basely tampered with their passions, imposed on their ignorance, and made them the tools of treachery and murder - and when to those and many other melancholy reflections I add this sad remark, that ever since the discovery of America she hath employed herself in the most horrid of all traffics, that of human flesh, unknown to the most savage nations, hath yearly (without provocation and in cold blood) ravaged the hapless shores of Africa, robbing it of its unoffending inhabitants to cultivate her stolen dominions in the West - when I reflect on these, I hesitate not for a moment to believe that the Almighty will finally separate America from Britain. Call it Independency or what you will, if it is the cause of God and humanity it will go on.

And when the Almighty shall have blest us, and made us a people dependent only upon Him, then may our first gratitude be shown by an act of continental legislation, which shall put a stop to the importation of negroes for sale, soften the hard fate of those already here, and in time procure their freedom. (Humanus.)

(Moncure D. Conway in his life of Thomas Paine says: "So he anticipated the Declaration of Independence by more than eight months with one of his own, which was discovered by Moreau in the file of the Pennsylvania Journal, October 18. No one familiar with Paine's style at the time can doubt its authorship.")

#### PEABODY, GEORGE.

V, 335.

Looking forward beyond my stay on earth I see our country becoming richer and more powerful. But to make her prosperity more than superficial, her moral and intellectual development should keep pace with her material growth. (Tablet in the Hall of Fame.)

#### PECK, GEORGE R.

The soldier in battle does not conspicuously arrange dramatic situations. When John A. Logan, summoned by destiny, rode, sabered and spurred, along these bleeding lines, beautiful in the deep sense that makes the heroic always beautiful, he little thought of the banners that wave for him to-day. That day at Atlanta had none of the romantic surroundings which give artificial renown to battlefields. No pyramids. hiding the grim secrets of the centuries, looked down upon them. It was not Lodi, where a general could dash across a bridge to victory. There were no narrow paths to glory. It was breast-tobreast fighting, such as seldom comes in any war,—a confused mass struggling against an enemy that was everywhere. And in the midst of them was Logan, chief — not because of his epaulets, but because the command had fallen on one who knew what to do and could not breathe until it was done. He is past all flattery. Shall we call him brave? Others have worn that crimson badge. Great men become types. The people single them out with the ready common which belongs to no man but to all men. Logan is our great volunteer. So they have named him, and so will he be known when we are forgotten. Whatever is heroic they can make classic. In calling him the great volunteer we have, unwittingly, done injustice to Logan. Ask those who served with him, and they will answer: "Men whom Logan led never turned back." Only a comprehensive mind can take events as they come and mould them to its will as if they had been ordered in advance. \* \* It was he who gave us the sweet observance of Memorial Day. Only a poet could have thought it; only a poet could have made it come true. It is above all others our best-loved holiday, our festival of memory, love, and beauty.

#### PENN, WILLIAM.

Lend not beyond thy ability, nor refuse to lend out of thy ability: especially when it will help others more than it can hurt thee,

Frugality is good, if liberality be joined with it. The first is leaving off superflous expenses; the last bestowing them to the benefit of others that need. The first without the last begins covetousness; the last without the first begins prodigality; both together make an excellent temper.

Love labor, for if thou dost not want it for

food, thou mayest for physic.

Be reserved, but not sour; grave, but not formal: bold, but not rash; humble, but not servile; patient, not insensible; constant, not obstinate; cheerful, not light; rather sweet, than familiar; familiar, than intimate; and intimate with very few, and upon very few grounds.

If thou hast done an injury to another, rather own it than defend it. One way thou gainest forgiveness: the other, thou doublest the wrong and

reckoning.

If thou thinkest twice before thou speakest once, then wilt thou speak twice the better for it.

Better say nothing, than not to the purpose. In all debates, let truth be thy aim; not victory, or an unjust interest; and endeavor to gain, rather than to expose, thy antagonist.

It is not enough that a thing be right, if it be

not fit to be done. If not prudent, though just, it is not advisable. He that loses by getting, had

better lose than get.

Knowledge is the treasure, but judgment the treasurer, of a wise man.

Patience and diligence, like faith, remove moun-

Seek not to be rich, but happy. The one lies in bags, the other in content, which wealth can never

A man, like a watch, is to be valued for his

goings.

We should not be troubled for what we cannot help: but if it was our fault, let it be so no more. Amendment is repentance, if not reparation. (From his Fruits of Solitude.)

#### PERRY, OLIVER HAZARD.

We have met the enemy and they are ours: Two ships, two brigs, one schooner, and one sloop. Yours, with great respect and esteem, O. H. PERRY. (Dispatch to Washington after his vic-

tory on Lake Erie.)

PHELPS, JOHN EDWARD. V, 411.
It used to be an applauded political maxim, which was expressed in the words, "Measures, not men." I venture to deny the soundness of this maxim, and to propose in its place its converse, "Men, not measures." I think the first need of good government, like the first need of a large business corporation, is the right men to administer it. Right in character, in ability, in patriotism, in disinterestedness. Better a hundred times an honest and capable administration of an erroneous policy than a corrupt and incapable administration of a good one. (At the anner of the New York Chamber of Commerce, Nov. 19, 1889)

PHILIP, JOHN W.

Don't cheer, boys; the poor devils are dying. (To the crew of the Texas as they began to cheer when they saw the wrecked Spanish cruisers.)

PHILLIPS, WENDELL.

II, 314. In God's world there are no majorities, no minorities; one, on God's side, is a majority.

This is the man who, in the face of the nation, avowing his right, and endeavoring by what strength he had in behalf of the wrong, goes down to Harper's Ferry to follow up his work. Well, men say he failed. Every man has his Moscow. Suppose he did fail, — every man meets his Waterloo at last. There are two kinds of defeat. Whether in chains or in laurels, Liberty knows nothing but victories. Bunker Hill, soldiers call a defeat. But Liberty dates from it, though Warren lay dead on the field. (Address in Plymouth Church, Brooklyn, November, 1859.)

PINCKNEY, CHARLES C.

Millions for defence; not one cent for tribute. (While minister to the French republic the French directory tried to bribe him into a compliance with their demands, and after uttering this sentiment he withdrew to Amsterdam in February, 1797. He subsequently stated that he did not use these very words.)

PORTER, DAVID.

II, 98.

We have been unfortunate, but not disgraced. (After striking his colors to the British at Valparaiso.)

#### PORTER, HORACE.

IV, 310.

It was a priceless blessing to the Republic that the era of the Rebellion did not breed a Marius and a Sul.y, a Caesar and a Pompey, or a Charles the First and a Cromwell, but that the power to which the destinies were intrusted was wielded by a Lincoln and a Grant.

PRENTISS, SARGENT SMITH. VII, 477.

Glorious New England! thou art still true to thy ancient fame and worthy of thy ancestral honors. We, thy children, have assembled in this far-distant land to celebrate thy birthday. A thousand fond associations throng upon us, roused by the spirit of the hour. On thy pleasant val-leys rest, like sweet dews of morning, the gentle recollections of our early life; around thy hills and mountains cling, like gathering mists, the mighty memories of the revolution; and far away in the horizon of thy past gleam, like thine own Northern Lights, the awful virtues of our Pil-grim Sires! But while we devote this day to the remembrance of our native land, we forget not that in which our happy lot is cast. We exult in the reflection that though we count by thousands the miles which separate us from our birth-place, still our country is the same. We are no exiles meeting upon the banks of a foreign river, to swell its waters with our home-sick tears. Here floats the same banner which rustled above our boyish heads, except that its mighty folds are wider and its glittering stars increased in number.

The sons of New England are found in every State of the broad Republic. In the East, the South, and the unbounded West, their blood mingles freely with every kindred current. We have but changed our chamber in the paternal mansion; in all its rooms we are at home, and all who inhabit it are our brothers. To us the Union has but one domestic hearth; its household goods are all the same. Upon us peculiarly devolves the duty of feeding the fires upon that kindly hearth; of guarding with pious care those sacred household goods.

We cannot do with less than the whole Union; to us it admits of no division. In the veins of our children flows northern and southern blood. How shall it be separated; who shall put asunder the best affections of the heart, the noblest in-stincts of our nature? We love the land of our adoption, so do we that of our birth. Let us ever be true to both; and always exert ourselves in maintaining the unity of our country, the in-

tegrity of the Republic. Accursed, then, be the hand put forth to loosen the golden cord of Union; thrice accursed the traitorous lips, whether of northern fanatic or southern demagogue, which shall propose its severance. But no! the Union cannot be dissolved; its fortunes are too brilliant to be marred; its destinies too powerful to be resisted. Here will be their greatest triumph, their most mighty development. And when, a century hence, this Crescent City shall have filled her golden horns; when within her broad-armed port shall be gathered the products of the industry of a hundred millions of freemen; when galleries of art and halls of learning shall have made classic this mart of trade; then may the sons of the Pilgrims, still wandering from the bleak hills of the north, stand upon the banks of the great river, and exclaim with mingled pride and wonder: Lo! this is our country; when did the world ever witness so rich and magnificent a city - so great and glorious a Republic! (Address before the New England Society of New Orleans, Dec. 22, 1845.)

#### POTTER, HENRY CODMAN.

I, 516.

If there be no nobility of descent, all the more indispensable is it that there should be nobility of ascent—a character in them that bear rule, so fine and high and pure, that as men come within the circle of its influence they involuntarily pay homage to that which is the one preminent distinction, the Royalty of Virtue. (From his Washington Centennial address.)

# PYLE, HOWARD.

IX, 56.

Art is not exclusive—it is not a something formulated by the few for the delectation of the many. It should be spelled with a larger A than that which stands for Aristocracy. It should be human as God's truth to mankind is always human, and if it fail of that diviner usefulness it is as the fig tree clad only in its own leaves, and withering away with the curse of its own futility. (Contributed.)

# QUINCY, JOSIAH.

VI, 142.

If there ever was a time, this is the hour for Americans to rouse themselves and exert every ability. Their all is at hazard, and the die of fate spins doubtful! In vain do we trace magnaminity and heroism; in vain do we trace a descent from the worthies of the earth, if we inherit not the spirit of our ancestors. Who is he who boasteth of his patriotism? Has he vanquished luxury and subdued the worldly pride of his heart? Is he not yet drinking the poisonous draught and rolling the sweet morsel under his tongue? He who cannot conquer the little vanity of his heart and deny the delicacy of a debauched palate, let him lay his hand upon his mouth, and his mouth in the dust. (Oct. 3, 1768.)

# QUINCY, JOSIAH, JR.

I. 10.

Sir, it is not for me, an humble and uninfluential individual, at an awful distance from the predominate influences, to suggest plans of government. But to my eye the path of our duty is as distinct as the milky way—all studded with living sapphires, glowing with cumulating light. It is the path of active preparation, of dignified energy. It is the path of 1776. It consists, not in abandoning our rights, but in supporting them, as they exist, and where they exist—on the ocean as well as on the land. It consists in taking the nature of things as the measure of the right of your citizens, not the orders and decrees of imperious foreigners. Give what protection you can. Take no counsel of fear. Your strength will increase with the trial and prove greater than you are now aware.

But I shall be told, "This may lead to war." I ask, "Are we now at peace?" Certainly not, unless retiring from insult be peace—unless shrinking under the lash be peace. The surest way to prevent war is not to fear it. The idea that nothing upon earth is so dreadful as war is inculcated too studiously among us. Disgrace is worse. Abandonment of essential rights is worse. (Speech on the embargo bill, House of Representatives, Nov. 28, 1808.)

#### RAMSEY, DAVID.

XI, 406

His virtues are an invaluable legacy to his country, to Europe, and to the world. His counsels are written on the table of our hearts—his deeds are written with a pen of iron and with the point of a diamond. His fame is a sea without a shore. His counsels, his deeds, and his fame will live forever. (On George Washington.)

# REED, JOSEPH.

I, 74

I am not worth purchasing, but such as I am, the King of Great Britain is not rich enough to do it. (Upon being offered 10,000 guineas to bring about a reconciliation with England.)

# ROOSEVELT, THEODORE.

IY as

Above all, let us remember that our success in accomplishing anything depends very much upon our not trying to accomplish everything. Distrust whoever pretends to offer you a patent cureall for every ill of the body politic, just as you would a man who offers a medicine which would cure every evil of your individual body. A medicine that is recommended to cure both asthma and a broken leg is not good for either.

Normally we must be content if each of us can do something — not all that we wish, but something — for the advancement of those principles of righteousness which underlie all real national greatness, all true civilization and freedom.

In conclusion let me add one word. While we

In conclusion let me add one word. While we are not to be excused if we fail to do whatever is possible through the agency of Government, we must keep ever in mind that no action of the Government, no action by combination among ourselves, can take the place of the individual qualities to which in the long run every man must owe the success he can make of life. There never has been devised, and there never will be devised, any law which will enable a man to succeed save by the exercise of those qualities which have always been the prerequisites of success—the qualities of hard work, of keen intelligence, of unflinching will. Such action can supplement these qualities, but it cannot take their place. (Speech at Providence, R. I., Aug. 23, 1902.)

#### RUSSELL, WILLIAM E.

ľ, 125

Mr. Chairman and Members of this Convention: I have but one word to say. The time is short for debate upon the merits of this issue. I am conscious, painfully conscious, that the mind of this convention is not and has not been open to argument and reason.

I know that the will of its great majority, which sees fit to override precedent, to trample down rights, to attack the sovereignty of States, is to be rigidly enforced. I know that an appeal will fall upon deaf ears. There is but one thing left to us, and that the voice of protest, and that voice I raise, not in bitterness, not questioning the sincerity, the honesty, of any Democrat; that voice I utter with a feeling of sorrow, and, mark me, my friends, the country, our country, if not this Convention, will listen to our protest. I speak for one of the smallest States of this Union, not great in territory or population, not prominent in her material resources, but glorious in her history, great in her character, in her loyalty to truth, in her devotion to principle and duty, and the sacrifices she has willingly made for independence, liberty, and her country. That State has taught us, her children, to place principle above expediency, courage above time, and patriotism above party. And in the cause of justice and of right, not to flinch, no matter how great the majority or how overbearing may be its demands.

I speak, and I have a right to speak, for the Democracy of my Commonwealth. I have seen it for a generation in darkness and defeat, following steadfastly the old principles of an abiding faith. I felt it when it was rejected and proscribed. It mattered not to us. We knew that its principles would triumph and we lived to see the day when we planted the banner of Democracy for three successive years victorious in that stronghold of Republicanism and protection.

These victories were for the great principles of a national party. They were her protest against sectionalism, and against fraternal government, which, either by force or by favor, should seek to dominate a dependent people. This was then the Democracy of South Carolina and of Illinois, and bound us together from ocean to ocean.

No, my friends, we see not the dawn, but the darkness of defeat and disaster. Oh, that from this great majority, with its power, there might come the only word of concession and conciliation! Oh, that from you there might be held out the olive branch of peace, under which all Democrats

united could rally to a great victory!

Mr. Chairman, I have finished my work of protest. Let me, following the example of the Sena-tor from South Carolina, utter the word of prophecy. When this storm has subsided, when the dark clouds of passion, of prejudice, have rolled away, and there comes after the turmoil of this Convention the sober second thought of Democrats and of our people, then the protests we of the minority here make will be hailed as the ark of the covenant faith when all Democrats united may go to fight for the old principles and carry them to triumphant victory. (From his famous protest against the platform of the Democratic national convention, Chicago, July 9, 1896.)

If we can say with Seneca, "This life is only a prelude to eternity," then we need not worry so much over the fittings and furnishings of this ante-room: and more than that it ante-room; and more than that, it will give dig-nity and purpose to the fleeting days to know they are linked with the eternal things as prelude and preparation. (From "Life Beyond Death.").

SCHURZ, CARL. Seek the truth without prejudice; speak the truth without fear. (Contributed.)

SCOTT, WINFIELD. Say to the seceded States: "Wayward sisters, depart in peace." (Letter to W. H. Seward, March 3, 1861.)

HERMAN, WILLIAM T. IV, 32.
Hold the fort! I am coming! (Signalled to SHERMAN, WILLIAM T. General Corse in Allatoona from the top of Kenesaw, Oct. 5, 1864.)

SCHOULER, JAMES. Reason is the triumph of the intellect, faith of the heart; and whether the one or the other shall best illumine the dark mysteries of our being,

they only are to be despaired of who care not to explore. (From History of the United States under the Constitution.)\* STEPHENS, ALEXANDER H. III, 420.

The United States government is founded on the fundamentally wrong assumption of the equality of races. Our new government is founded upon exactly opposite ideas. The foundations are laid, its corner-stone rests upon the great truth that the negro is not equal to the white man; tnat slavery, subordination to the superior race, is his natural and normal condition. (From his famous "corner-stone" speech, at Savannah, immediately after being elected vice-president of the Confederacy.)

STARK, JOHN. My men, yonder are the Hessians. They were bought for seven pounds and ten pence a man. Are you worth more? Prove it. Tonight the Are you worth more? Prove it. American flag floats from yonder hill or Molly Stark sleeps a widow!

STEVENS, THADDEUS.

IV, 30. Late events have convinced me that it were better in republican, representative governments, where the people are to judge and decide on every measure, if there were no great overshadowing names, to give factitious force to their views, and lead the public mind captive. If the people were to put faith in no man's argument, they would examine every question for themselves, and decide according to their intrinsic merit. The errors of the small do but little harm; those of the great are fatal. Had Lucifer been but a common angel, instead of the chief of the morning stars, he had not taken with him to perdition the third of the heavenly hosts, and spread disunion and discord in celestial, and sin and misery in earthly places.

Sir, so long as man is vain and fallible, so long as great men have like passions with others, and, as in republics, are surrounded with stronger temptations, it were better for themselves if their fame acquired no inordinate height, until the grave had precluded error. The errors of obscure men die with them, and cast no shame on their posterity. How different with the great!

How much better had it been for Lord Bacon, that greatest of human intellects, had he never, during his life, acquired giory, and risen to high honors in the State, than to be degraded from them by the judgment of his peers. How much better for him and his had he lived and died unknown, than to be branded through all future time as the
"Wisest, brightest, meanest of mankind."

So, now, in this crisis of the fate of liberty, if any of the renowned men of this nation should betray her cause, it were better that he had been unknown to fame. It need not be hoped that the brightness of their past glory will dazzle the eyes of posterity, or illumine the pages of impartial history. A few of its rays may still linger on a fading sky; but they will soon be whelmed in the blackness of darkness. For, unless progressive civilization, and the increasing love of freedom throughout the Christian and civilized world, are fallacies, the Sun of Liberty, of universal Liberty, is already above the horizon, and fast coursing to his meridian splendor, where no advocate of slavery, no apologist of slavery, can look upon his face and live. (From a speech in Congress, June 10, 1850.)

STORY, JOSEPH. II, 468. I call upon you, fathers, by the shades of your ancestors - by the dear ashes which repose in this sacred soil - by all that you are, and all you hope to be - resist every object of disunion, resist every encroachment upon your liberties, resist every attempt to fetter your consciences, or smother your public schools, or extinguish your system of public instruction.

I call upon you, mothers, by that which never fails in women, the love of your offspring; teach them as they climb your knees, or lean on your bosoms, the blessings of liberty. Swear them at the altar, as with their baptism vows, to be true to their country, and never to forget or forsake

her. I call upon you, young men, to remember whose sons you are; whose inheritance you possess. Life can never be too short, which brings nothing but disgrace and oppression. Death never comes too soon, if necessary in defense of the liberties of your country.

I call upon you, old men, for your counsels, and your prayers, and your benedictions. May not your gray hairs go down in sorrow to the grave,

Published by Dodd, Mead & Co. Copyright, 1882 and 1894, by James Schouler.

with the recollection that you have lived in vain. May not your last sun sink in the west upon a nation of slaves.

No; I read in the destiny of my country far better hopes, far brighter visions. We, who are now assembled here, must soon be gathered to the congregation of other days. The time of our departure is at hand, to make way for our children upon the theatre of life. May God speed them and theirs. May he who, at the distance of another century, shall stand here to celebrate this day, still look 'round upon a free, happy, and virtuous people. May he have reason to exult as we do. May he, with all the enthusiasm of truth as well as of poetry, exclaim, that here is still his country.

#### SIUART, GILBERT.

V. 324.

The portrait of George Washington was undertaken by me. It had been indeed the object of the most valuable years of my life to obtain the portrait. (Tablet in the Hall of Fame.)

# SUMNER, CHARLES.

III, 300.

Against this territory, thus fortunate in position and population, a crime has been committed, which is without examples in the records of the past. Not in plundered provinces or in the cruelties of selfish governors will you find its parallel; and yet there is an ancient instance, which may show at least the path of justice. In the may show at least the path of justice. In the terrible impeachment in which the great Roman orator has blasted through all time the name of Verres, amid charges of robbery and sacrilege, the enormity which most aroused the indignant voice of his accuser, and which still stands forth with strongest distinctness, arresting the sympathetic indignation of all who read the story, is that away in Sicily he had scourged a citizen of Rome — that the cry, "I am a Roman citizen," had been interposed in vain against the lash of the tyrant governor. Other charges were that he had carried away productions of art, and that he had violated the sacred shrines. It was in the presence of the Roman senate that this arraignment proceeded; in a temple of the forum; amidst crowds — such as no orator had ever before drawn together thronging the porticoes and colonnades, even clinging to the house-tops and neighboring slopes and under the anxious gaze of witnesses summoned from the scene of crime. But an audience grander far — of higher dignity — more various people, and of wider intelligence — the countless multitude of succeeding generations, in every land, where eloquence has been studied, or where the Roman name has been recognized, has listened to the accusation, and throbbed with condemna-tion of the criminal. Sir, speaking in an age of light, and a land of constitutional liberty, where the safeguards of election are justly placed among the highest triumphs of civilization, I fearlessly assert that the wrongs of much-abused Sicily, thus memorable in history, were small by the sides of the wrongs of Kansas, where the very shrines of popular institutions, more sacred than any heathen altar, have been desecrated; where the ballot-box, more precious than any work in ivory or marble, from the cunning hand of art, has been plundered; and where the cry, "I am an American citizen," has been interposed in vain against outrage of every kind, even upon life itself. Are you against sacrilege? I present it for your execration. Are you against robbery? I hold it up to your scorn. Are you for the protection of American citizens? I show you how their dearest rights have been cloven down, while a tyrannical usurpation has sought to install itself on their very necks!

But the wickedness which I have now begun to expose is immeasurably aggravated by the motive which prompted it. Not in any common lust for power did this uncommon charity have its origin. It is the rape of a virgin Territory, compelling it to the hateful embrace of slavery; and it may be clearly traced to a depraved longing for a new slave State, the hideous offspring of such a crime, in the hope of adding to one power of slavery in the national government. Yes, sir, when the whole world alike, Christian and Turk, is rising up to condemn this wrong, and to make it a hissing to the nations, here in our republic, force—ay, sir, force, has been openly employed in compelling Kansas to this pollution, and all for the sake of political power. There is the simple fact, with which you will in vain attempt to deny, but which in itself presents an essential wickedness that makes other public crimes seem like public virtues. (From his speech in the U. S. Senate, May 19-20, 1856, on the crime against Kansas.)

#### SWING, DAVID.

Let us learn to be content with what we have. Let us get rid of our false estimates, set up all the higher ideals—a quiet home; vines of our own planting; a few books full of the inspiration of a genius; a few friends worthy of being loved and able to love us in return; a hundred innocent pleasures that bring no pain or remorse; a devotion to the right that will never swerve; a simple religion empty of all bigotry, full of truth and hope and love—and to such a philosophy the world will give up all the empty joy it has.\*

### TATTNALL, JOSIAH.

V. 488

Blood is thicker than water. (Despatch to the Secretary of the Navy, June 1859, justifying his assistance to the British fleet in the Pei-ho.)

# THOREAU, HENRY DAVID. II,

Most of the luxuries and many of the so-called comforts of life are not only not indispensable, but positive hindrances to the elevation of mankind. With respect to luxuries and comforts, the wisest have ever lived a more simple and meagre life than the poor. The ancient philosophers Chinese, Hindoo, Persian, and Greek — were a class than whom none has been poorer in outward riches, none so rich in inward. We know not much about them. It is remarkable that we know so much of them as we do. The same is true of the more modern reformers and benefactors of their race. None can be an impartial or wise observer of human life but from the vantage ground of what we should call voluntary poverty. Of a life of luxury the fruit is luxury, whether in agriculture, or commerce, or literature, or art. are nowadays professors of philosophy, but not philosophers. Yet it is admirable to profess, because it was once admirable to live. To be a philosopher is not merely to have subtle thoughts, nor even to found a school; but so to love wisdom as to live according to its dictates, - a life of simplicity, independence, magnanimity, and trust. It is to solve some of the problems of life, not only theoretically but practically. The success of great scholars and thinkers is commonly a cour-tier-like success; not kingly, not manly. (From Walden.)

#### TRUMBULL, H. CLAY.

IX, 383.

It is good to have a friend, but it is better to be a friend. The gain of being unselfishly loved and sympathized with and helped and cheered, is not to be compared with the gain of unselfishly loving

• From "Sermons," published by A. C. McClurg & Co.

and sympathizing with and helping and cheering another. No glad incoming to one's heart from without can uplift and enlarge it like the expansive force of a generous and self-forgetting love out-working from within. (From "Friendship, the Master Passion.")

#### WALWORTH, JEANNETTE.

"Noblesse Oblige" is a very good motto when your nobility obliges you to do great things and to refrain from doing mean ones; but when it simply obliges you to think yourself a little better than your neighbors, it is a delusion and a snare. (From "Fortune's Tangled Skein.")

#### WARNER, CHARLES DUDLEY. II, 116.

I should like to know how many wars have been caused by fits of indigestion; and how many more digestions have been upset by the love of women, than by the hate of man. It is only because we we are disappointed because we expect that for which we have not provided. (From "My Summer in a Garden.")

#### WARREN, JOSEPH.

Approach we then the melancholy walk of death. Hither let me call the gay companion; here let him drop a farewell tear upon that body which so late he saw vigorous and warm with social mirth; hither let me lead the tender mother to weep over her beloved son—come, widowed mourner, here satiate thy grief; behold thy murdered husband gasping on the ground, and to complete the pompous show of wretchedness, bring in each hand thy infant children to bewail their -take heed, ye orphan babes, lest, father's fatewhilst your streaming eyes are fixed upon the ghastly corpse, your feet slide on the stones be-spattered with your father's brains! Enough; this tragedy need not be heightened by an infant weltering in the blood of him that gave it birth. Nature, reluctant, shrinks already from the view, and the chilled blood rolls slowly backward to its fountain. We wildly stare about, and with amazement ask who spread this ruin around us? What wretch has dared deface the image of his God? Has haughty France, or cruel Spain, sent forth her mrymidons? Has the grim savage rushed again from the far distant wilderness; or does some fiend, fierce from the depth of hell, with all the rancorous malice which the apostate damned can feel, twang her destructive bow, and hurl her deadly arrows at our breast? No, none of these - but, how astonishing? It is the hand of Britain that inflicts the wound! The arms of George, our rightful king, have been employed to shed that blood, when justice, or the honor of his crown, had called his subjects to the field.

But pity, grief, astonishment, with all the softer movements of the soul, must now give way to stronger passions. Say, fellow-citizens, what dreadful thought now swells your heaving bosoms; you fly to arms — sharp indignation flashes from each eye — revenge gnashes her iron teeth death grins a hideous smile, secure to drench his greedy jaws in human gore — while hovering furies darken all the air!

But stop, my bold, adventurous countrymen; stain not your weapons with the blood of Britons. Attend to reason's voice; humanity puts in her claim, and sues to be again admitted to her wonted seat, the bosom of the brave. Revenge is far beneath the noble mind. Many, perhaps, compelled to rank among the view assassins, do from their inmost souls detest the barbarous action. The winged death, shot from your arms, may chance to pierce some breast that bleeds already for your injured country.

The storm subsides — a solemn pause ensues you spare — upon condition they depart. They go — they quit your city — they no more shall give offence. Thus closes the important drama. (From his oration on the Boston Massacre, at Boston, March 6, 1775.)

WASHINGTON, BOOKER T. There is a higher and deeper sense in which both races must be free than that representd by th bill of sale. The black man who cannot let love and sympathy go out to the white man is but half free. The white man who retards his own development by opposing a black man is but half free. The full measure of the fruit of Fort Wagner, and all that this monument stands for, will not be realized until every man covered by a black skin shall, by patience and natural effort, grow to that height in industry, property, intelligence, and moral responsibility where no man in all our land will be tempted to degrade himself by withholding from his black brother any opportunity which he himself would possess. unveiling of the Shaw monument.)

#### WASHINGTON, GEORGE.

Of all the dispositions and habits, which lead to political prosperity, Religion and Morality are indispensable supports. In vain would that man claim the tribute of Patriotism, who should labor to subvert these great pillars of human happiness, these firmest props of the duties of Men and Citizens. The mere Politician, equally with the pious man, ought to respect and to cherish them. volume could not trace all their connections with private and public felicity. Let it simply be asked, Where is the security for property, for reputation, for life, if the sense of religious obligation desert the oaths, which are the instruments of investigation in Courts of Justice? And let us with caution indulge the supposition, that morality can be maintained without religion. What-ever may be conceded to the influence of refined education on minds of peculiar structure reason and experience both forbid us to expect, that national morality can prevail in exclusion of religious principle.

It is substantially true, that virtue or morality is a necessary spring of popular government. The rule, indeed, extends with more or less force to every species of free government. Who, that is a sincere friend to it, can look with indifference upon attempts to shake the foundation of the

Promote, then, as an object of primary importance, institutions for the general diffusion of knowledge. In proportion as the structure of a government gives force to public opinion, it is essential that public opinion should be enlightened. (From his Farewell Address, Sept. 17, 1796.)

### WATTERSON, HENRY.

The Star-Spangled Banner! Was ever flag so beautiful, did ever flag so fill the souls of men's The love of woman; the sense of duty; the thirst for glory; the heart-throbbing that impels the humblest American to stand by his colors fearless in the defense of his native soil and holding it sweet to die for it—the yearning which draws him to it when exiled from it—its free institutions and its blessed memories, all are embodied and symbol-ized by the broad stripes and bright stars of the nation's emblem, all live again in the lines and tones of Key's anthem. Two or three began the song, millions join the chorus. They are sing-

ing it in Porto Rican trenches and on the ramparts of Santiago, and its echoes, borne upon the wings of morning, come rolling back from faraway Manila; the soldier's message to the soldier: the hero's shibboleth in battle; the patriot's solace in death! Even to the lazy sons of peace who lag at home — The pleasure-seekers whose merry-making turns the night into day — those stirring strains come as a sudden trumpet-call, and above the sounds of revelry, subjugate for the moment to a stronger power, rises wave upon wave of melodious resonance, the idler's aimless but heartfelt tribute to his country and his country's flag. (From an oratica delivered at the dedication of the monument over Francis Scott · Key's grave in 1898.)

#### WEBSTER, DANIEL.

Sink or swim, live or die, survive or perish, I give my hand and my heart to this vote. It is true that in the beginning we aimed not at independence, but "There's a divinity that shapes our ends." The injustice of England has driven us to arms; and, blinded to her own interest, she has obstinately resisted till independence is now within our grasp. \* \* Sir, before God, I believe the hour is come. My judgment approves Sir, before God, I bethe measure and my whole heart is in it. All that I have, and all that I am, and all that I hope in this life, I am now ready here to stake upon it; and I leave off as I began, that, live or die, survive or perish, I am for the declaration. It is my living sentiment, and, by the blessing of God, it shall be my dying sentiment; independence now and independence forever. (Supposed speech of John Adams, from his eulogy on Adams and Jefferson, Aug. 2, 1826.)

I profess, sir, in my career, hitherto, to have kept steadily in view the prosperity and honor of the whole country, and the preservation of our Federal Union. It is to that Union we owe our safety at home and our consideration and dignity abroad. It is to that Union that we are chiefly indebted for whatever makes us most proud of our country. That Union we reached only by the discipline of our virtues in the severe school of adversity. It had its origin in the necessities of disordered finance, prostrate commerce and ruined credit. Under its benign influence, these great interests immediately awoke as from the dead and sprang forth with newness of life. Every year of its duration has teemed with fresh proofs of its utility and its blessings; and, although our territory has stretched out wider and wider, and our population spread further and further, they have not outrun its protection or its benefits. It has been to us all a copious fountain of national, social and personal happiness. \* \* While the Union lasts we have high, exciting gratifying prospects spread out before us, for us and our children. Beyond that I seek not to pene-trate the veil. God grant that in my day, at least, that curtain may not rise. God grant that, on my vision, never may be opened what lies be-When my eyes shall be turned to behold, for the last time, the sun in heaven, may I not see him shining on the broken and dishonored fragments of a once glorious Union; on states dissevered, discordant, belligerent; on a land rent with civil feuds, or drenched, it may be, in fraternal blood! Let their last feeble and lingering glance rather behold the glorious ensign of the Republic, now known and honored throughout the earth, still full high advanced, its arms and trophies streaming in their original lustre, not a stripe erased or polluted, nor a single star obscured, bearing for its motto no such miserable

interrogatory as, "What is all this worth?" nor those other words of delusion and folly, "Liberty first and union afterwards;" but everywhere, spread all over in character of living light, blazing on all its ample folds, as they float over the sea and over the land, and in every wind under the whole heavens, that other sentiment, dear to every true American heart - Liberty and Union, now and forever, one and inseparable. (From the reply to Hayne, U. S. Senate, Jan. 26, 1830.)

#### WILLARD, FRANCES E.

Ah! it is women who have given the costliest hostages to fortune. Out into the battle of life they have sent their best beloved, with fearful odds against them. Oh, by the dangers they have dared; by the hours of patience watching over beds where helpless children lay; by the incense of ten thousand prayers wafted from their gentle lips to heaven, I charge you give them power to protect along life's treacherous highway those when the bord of the streacherous highway those whom they have so loved. (Engraved on the pedestal of the Willard statue in Statuary Hall, Washington, D. C.)

#### WINTHROP, ROBERT C.

We come, to day, fellow-citizens, with hearts full of gratitude, to God and man, to pass down our country, and its institutions - not only wholly without scars and blemishes upon their front — not without shadows on the past or clouds on the future — but freed forever from at least one great strain, and firmly rooted in the love and loyalty of a united people — to the generations which are to succeed us.

And what shall we say to those succeeding generations, as we commit the sacred trust to their keeping and guardianship? omit, certainly, to reiterate the certain obligations which rest on every citizen of this republic to cherish and enforce the great principles of our colonial and Revolutionary fathers—the princi-ples of liberty and law, one and inseparable—the principles of the Constitution and the Union.

I could not omit to urge on every man to remember that self-government politically can be successful only if it be accompanied by self-government personally; that there must be government somewhere; and that, if the people are to be sovereigns, they must exercise their sovereignty over themselves individually as well as over themselves in the aggregate, regulating their own lives, resisting their own temptations, subduing their own passions, and voluntarily imposing upon themselves some measure of that restraint and discipline which, under other systems, is supplied from the armories of arbitrary power — the discipline of virtue in the place of the discipline of slavery.

I could not omit to caution them against the corrupting influences of intemperance, extrava-gance and luxury. I could not omit to warn them against political intrigue, as well as against personal licentiousness; and to implore them to regard principle and character, rather than mere party allegiance, in the choice of men to rule over

I could not omit to call upon them to foster and further the cause of universal education; to give a liberal support to our schools and colleges; to promote the advancement of science and of art. in all their multiplied divisions and relations; and to encourage and sustain all those noble institutions of charity, which, in our own land, above all others, have given the crowning grace and glory to modern civilization. I could not refrain from pressing upon them a just and generous consideration of the interests and the rights of their fellow-men e.erywhere, and an earnest effort to promote peace and good-will among the nations of the earth.

I could not refrain from reminding them of the shame and ignominy, abominable shame and ignominy, which would attach to those who would show themselves unable to uphold the glorious fabric of self-government which had been formed for them at such cost by their fathers: "Videte, videte, ne. ut illis pulcherrimum fuit tantam vobis imperii gloriam relinquere, sic solis turpissimum sit, illud quod accepistis, tueri et conservare non posse!"

And surely, most surely, I could not fail to invoke them to imitate and emulate the example of virtue and purity and patriotism, which the great founders of our colonies and of our nations had so abundantly left them. (Extract from speech delivered in Boston, Mass., July 4, 1876.)

#### WINTHROP, JOHN.

For this end we must be knit together in this work as one man. We must entertain each other in brotherly affection. We must be willing to abridge ourselves of our superfluities for the supply of other's necessities. We must uphold a familiar commerce together in all meekness, gentleness, patience and liberarty. We must delight in each other; make each other's condition our own; rejoice together, mourn together, always having before our eyes our commission and community in the work, as members of the same body. So shall we keep the unity of the spirit in the bond of peace. The Lord will be our God and \* \* make us a praise and glory, that and \* \* \* make us a praise and glory, that men shall say of succeeding plantations, "The Lord make it likely that of New England." (From A Model of Christian Charity, written on board the Arbella, 1630.)

#### WIRT, WILLIAM.

Who is Blennerhassett? A native of Ireland, a man of letters, who fled from the storms of his own country to find quiet in ours. His history shows that war is not the natural element of his mind; if it had been, he would never have exchanged Ireland for America. So far is an army from furnishing the society natural and proper to Mr. Blennerhassett's character, that on his arrival in America he retired even from the population of the Atlantic States, and sought quiet and solitude in the bosom of our western forests. But he carried with him taste and science and wealth; and "lo! the desert smiled." Possessing Possessing himself of a beautiful island in the Ohio, he rears upon it a palace and decorates it with every romantic embellishment of fancy. A shrubbery that Shenstone might have envied blooms around him; music that might have cheered Calypso and her nymphs is his; an extensive library spreads its treasures before him; a philosophical appa-ratus offers to him all the secrets and mysteries of nature; peace, tranquility, and innocence shed their mingled delights around him; and to crown the enchantment of the scene, a wife who is said to be lovely even beyond her sex and graced with every accomplishment that can render it irresistible, had blessed him with her love and made him the father of her children. The evidence would convince you, Sir, that this is only a faint picture of the real life. In the midst of all this peace, this innocence, and this tranquility, this feast of the mind, this pure banquet of the heart—the destroyer comes—he comes to turn

this paradise into a hell - yet the flowers do not wither at his approach, and no monitory shuddering through the bosom of their unfortunate possessor warns him of the ruin that is coming upon him. A stranger presents himself. Intro-duced to their civilities by the high rank which he had lately held in his country, he soon finds his way to their hearts by the dignity and elegance of his demeanor, the light and beauty of his conversation, and the seductive and fascinating power of his address. The conquest was not a difficult one. Innocence is ever simple and credulous; conscious of no designs itself, it suspects none in others; it wears no guards before its breast; every door and portal and avenue of the heart is thrown open, and all who choose it enter. Such was the state of Eden when the serpent entered its bowers. The prisoner in a more engag-ing form, winding himself into the open and unpractised heart of the unfortunate Blennerhassett, found but little difficulty in changing the native character of that heart and the objects of its affection. By degrees he infuses into it the poison of his own ambition; he breathes into it the fire of his own courage; a daring and a desperate thirst for glory; an ardor panting for all the storms and bustle and hurricane of life. In a short time the whole man is changed, and every object of his former delight relinquished. No more he enjoys the tranquil scene: it has become flat and insipid to his taste: his books are abandoned. his crucible and retort are thrown aside: his shrubbery blooms and breathes its fragrance upon the air in vain - he likes it not: his ear no longer drinks the rich melody of music; it longs for the trumpet's clangor and the cannon's roar; even the prattle of his babes, once so sweet, no longer affects him; and the angelic smile of his wife, which hitherto touched his bosom with ecstasy so unspeakable, is now unfelt and unseen. Greater objects have taken possession of his soul - his imagination has been dazzled by visions of diadems, and stars and garters and titles of nobility; he has been taught to burn with restless emulation at the names of Cromwell, Cæsar, and Bonaparte. His enchanted island is destined soon to relapse into a desert; and in a few months we find the tender and beautiful partner of his bosom, whom he lately "permitted not the winds" of summer "to visit too roughly," we find her shivering at midnight on the winter banks of the Ohio, and mingling her tears with the tor-rents that froze as they fell. Yet the unfor-tunate man, thus deluded from his interest and his happiness - thus seduced from the paths of innocence and peace—thus confounded in the toils which were deliberately spread for him, and overwhelmed by the mastering spirit and genius of another - this man, thus ruined and undone, and made to play a subordinate part in this grand drama of guilt and treason—this man is to be called the principal offender; while he, by whom he was thus plunged and steeped in misery, is comparatively innocent—a mere accessory. Sir, comparatively innocent - a mere accessory. neither the human heart nor the human underabsurd; so shocking to the soul; so revolting to reason. O! no, Sir. There is no man who knows anything about this affair who does not know, that to everybody concerned in it. Aaron Burr was as the sun to the planets which surround him; he bound them in their respective orbits, and gave them their light, their heat, and their motion. Let him not, then, shrink from the high destination which he has courted; and having already ruined Blennerhassett in fortune, character, and

happiness forever, attempt to finish the tragedy by thrusting that ill-fated man between himself and punishment. (From his speech before the Circuit Court of the United States, Aug. 25, 1807.)

WISE, JOHN. I, 17

The very name of an arbitrary government is ready to put an Englishman's blood into a fermentation; but when it really comes and shakes its whip over their ears, and tells them it is their master, it makes them stark mad; and being of a mimical genius and inclined to follow the court mode, they turn arbitrarily too.

That some writers who have observed the gov-

ernments and humors of nations thus distinguish the English.

The Emperor (they say) is the King of Kings, the King of Spain is the King of Men, the King of France is the King of Asses, and the King of England the King of Devils; for that the English nation can never be bridled and rid by an arbitrary prince. Neither can any chains be put on by despotic and arbitrary measures hold these legions. (From The Churches' Quarrel Espoused.)

WOODWARD, CALVIN MILTON. IX, 469
My educational creed I put in six words:
Put the whole boy to school.

-(Contributed.)

# LAST WORDS OF FAMOUS AMERICANS.

ADAMS, Charles Francis, statesman. VIII. 351.	BEE, Bernard Elliott, soldier. VII. 414.
" I am now perfectly willing to go myself. My	"Let us determine to die here, and we will
mission is ended and I may rest."	conquer. Rally behind the Virginians!"
ADAMS, Frederick W., physician. IX. 229.	BEECHER, Henry Ward, clergyman. III. 129.
"If there is a Christian's God, I am not afraid to	" Now comes the mystery."
trust myself in His hands."	BEECHER, Frederick H., soldier. XIII. 543.
ADAMS, John, U.S. president. II. 1.	"I have my death wound, General. I am shot
" Independence forever!"	in the side and dying. Good night."
ADAMS, John Quincy, U.S. president. V. 73.	BEECHER, Lyman, clergyman. III. 126.
" It is the last of earth! I am content!"	"'I have fought a good fight, I have finished
ADAMS, Samuel, patriot. I. 104.	my course, I have kept the faith: henceforth
" From the rising to the setting of the sun may	there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness,
His Kingdom come."	which the Lord, the righteous Judge, shall give
ALCOTT, Mrs. Amos Bronson. II. 218.	me at that day.'"
"You are laying a very soft pillow for me to go	BELLAMY, Edward, author. I. 263.
to sleep on."	"What can happen to me? I can only die."
ALCOTT, Louisa May, author. I. 204.	BENJAMIN, Park, journalist. VII. 166.
" Thus far the Lord has led me on."	"Why should I not know you, Mary?"
AMES, Fisher, statesman. II. 382.	BERNARD, Sir Francis, colonial-gov. V. 432.
" My hope is in the mercy of God."	"Never fear; if you will but have patience I
ANDRE, John, British soldier. I. 48.	don't doubt we shall get through; but take care
" It will be but a momentary pang."	how you ever get in such a scrape again."
APPLETON, Samuel, merchant. V. 127.	BIDDLE, Nicholas, naval officer. V. 486.
" I will now try to sleep."	" I am only slightly wounded."
ARMISTEAD, Lewis A., soldier. V. 15.	BLACKBURN, Gideon, clergyman. XIII. 543.
" Give them the cold steel, boys!"	" Darkness will soon be here, and I shall prob-
ARMOUR, Philip D., merchant. VII. 443.	ably not see this world any more; but if I do
" I am ready for death when it comes." Finally	not, I shall open my eyes on a world wonder-
he repeated the Lord's prayer.	fully different from this Hall, get ready to
ARNOLD, Benedict, soldier. I. 53.	preach as soon as you can, and then preach
"Let me die in the old uniform in which I	Christ and Him crucified: preach with all your
fought my battles for freedom. May God for-	<del>-</del>
give me for putting on any other!"	power, and preach nothing else." <b>BLAIR, Samuel, clergyman.</b> IX. 327.
ASHBY, Turner, soldier. IV. 296.	"The Bridegroom is coming and we shall now
" Charge, men! for God's sake, charge!"	have all things."
AUSTIN, Samuel, educator. II. 39.	BLATCHFORD, Samuel, clergyman. I. 36.
" Blessed Jesus, sanctify me wholly."	"I feel like a passenger waiting to be carried
BAXTER, Charles, soldier. IX. 319.	over Jordan."
"Say to him (his father) that the New York	BLYTHE, James, educator. II. 123.
regiment was there, and that I fell where I should	"' I shall be satisfied when I awake with thy
have fallen—at the head of it."	likeness'; that is the word of God, and it com-
BAYARD, George Dashiell, soldier. IX. 224.	forts me."
"Tell McClellan that my last regret, as a mili-	BOOTH, John Wilkes, the assassin. III. 182.
tary man, is that I did not die serving under him."	"Useless, Useless." (In response to a demand
BEARD, Dr. George Miller, physician. VIII. 206.	to surrender.)
" I should like to record the thoughts of a dying	BOULDIN, Thomas T., congressman. V. 97.
man for the benefit of science, but it is impossible."	"But I cannot tell the reasons why his death

was not announced, without telling what I told a friend I should say in case-" (He fell dead in Congress while speaking of the death of his predecessor, John Randolph of Roanoke.)

BOWDITCH, Nathaniel, mathematician. VI. 374. "Good-bye, my son; my work is done; and if I knew I were to be gone when the sun sets in the West, I would say, 'Thy will, O God, be done.' 'So live that, sinking in thy last long sleep, Calm thou mayst smile, while all around thee weep.'"

BRADDOCK, Edward, soldier. II. 59. " Who would have thought it!"

BRADFORD, Alden, clergyman. VIII. 57. " Peace!"

BRADFORD, William, colonist. VII. 368. "The Spirit of God has given me a pledge of my happiness in another world, and the first

BRAINERD, David, missionary. II. 253, " Lord, now let Thy servant depart in peace."

fruits of my eternal glory."

BRANT, Joseph, Indian chief. IX. 142. " Have pity on the poor Indians. get any influence with the great, endeavor to do them all the good you can."

BRIDGMAN, Laura D., deaf-mute. II. 424. "Mother." "About nine o'clock on Friday morning she tried to make some letters, but her poor hand was already stiffening. After two efforts Mrs. Smith guessed the word, and very slowly spelled into Laura's hand m-o-t-h-e-r. She nodded twice, and her lips relaxed a little. It was the last effort which she made toward any communication."-From her "Life" by Maud Howe and Florence Howe Hall.

BRIGGS, George Nixon, governor. " It is strange that in my own peaceful home I should meet the fate of the battle-field. But it is all right."

BROOKS, Phillips, P. E. bishop. II. 304. "There is no other life but the eternal."

IX. 86. BROWN, Francis, educator. "Glorious Redeemer, take my spirit!"

BROWN, John, abolitionist. II. 307. "I am ready at any time—do not keep me waiting."

BROWN, Moses, naval officer. IX. 546. "I have seen enough. Carry me below."

BRYANT, William Cullen, poet. IV. 80. "Whose house is this? What street are we in? Why did you bring me here?"

\*BUCHANAN, James, U.S. president. V. 1. "O Lord Almighty, as Thou wilt!"

BUCKMINSTER, Joseph, clergyman. XI, 505. " I am in the hands of God."

BURR, Aaron, statesman. III. 5. " Madame."

BURROWS, William, naval officer. VII. 71. " I am satisfied, I die content."

BUTLER, Benjamin Franklin, statesman. V. 297. " I have peace, perfect peace. 'Thou wilt keep him in perfect peace whose mind is stayed on Thee."

BUTLER, Richard, soldier. "I am mortally wounded; leave me to my fate, and save our brother Thomas."

BYLES, Mather, clergyman. VII. 145. " I feel as if I had about got to that land where there are no bishops."

CALHOUN, John Caldwell, statesman. VI. 83. "The South! The South! God knows what' will become of her."

CAMERON, James, soldier. IV. 136. "Scots, follow me!"

CANONCHET, Indian chief. X. 402. "I like it well. I shall die before my heart is soft, or I have said anything unworthy of myself." CARY, Alice, author. I. 535.

" I want to go away."

CHADWICK, John White, clergyman. VII. 77. "Good-bye." (To his wife.)

CHANNING, William E., clergyman. V. 458. "You need not be anxious concerning to-night. It will be very peaceful and quiet with me."

CHAPMAN, Robert Hett, clergyman.

"Leave me alone that I may commune with my God and Saviour and then die."

CHOATE, Rufus, statesman, lawyer. VI. 17. "I feel very faint."

·CLAY, Henry, statesman. V. 77. "Mother, mother, mother—and my dear wife!" COFFIN, Charles C., author. "No, nothing more-I have been sleeping, have I not? I thought so."

COLUMBUS, Christopher, explorer. "In manus tuas, Domine, commendo spiritum meum."

COOKMAN, Alfred, clergyman. XIII. 167. "I am sweeping through the gates, washed in the blood of the Lamb."

COREY, Giles, colonist. "Add more weight that my misery may be the (He was accused of witchcraft sooner ended." and pressed to death.)

CORNSTALK, Indian chief. XI. 399. -"Fear not, my sons, for it is the will of the Great Spirit that we should die here together."

COTTON, John, clergyman. VII. 27.

"The God that made you, and bought you with a great price, redeem you body and soul unto Himself."

CRAVEN, Tunis A.M., naval officer. XII. 871.

"You first, sir." (To the pilot of the Tecumseh when she was sinking.)

"An American kneels only to his God." (Before his execution by the Spaniards in Cuba.)

CROSBY, Howard, educator. IV. 193.
"My heart is resting sweetly with Jesus, and my hand is in His."

CROSS, Edward Ephraim, soldier. IV. 208.
"The promise comes too late, for this is my last fight."

CULLEN, William, physician. IV. 80.
"I wish I had the power of writing, for then I would describe to you how pleasant a thing it is to die."

"Jesus! precious Saviour!" His last message to his Church was: "Tell them to go forward and do a good work."

CURTIS, George William, author. III. 96.

"You can do nothing for me but to continue to love me."

DALGELL, James, soldier. XIII.

"I will never leave so brave a soldier in the field to be tortured by the savages."

DAHLGREN, John A., naval officer. IX. 877.

"Madeleine, I will take nothing more until you go to your breakfast, which you must require."

DAVIDSON, Lucretia Maria, poet. VII. 476. "Death, which once looked so dreadful to me, is now divested of all its terrors."

DAVEISS, Joseph H., soldier. VI. 76.
"Under no circumstances let me fall into the hands of savages."

DAVIS, Samuel, spy. VIII. 334.

"Do you suppose that I would betray a friend?

No, Sir! I would die a thousand times first. I will not betray the confidence of my informant."

**DECATUR, Stephen, naval officer.** IV. 56. "I have never been your enemy, sir."

DE LONG, George W., Arctic explorer. III. 282 "140th day. Boyd and Gertz died during night. Mr. Collins dying." (Last entry in his diary).

**DE SOTO, Hernando, explorer.** V. 126.
"Luis de Moscoso" (The name of his successor).

DICKINSON, Jonathan, educator."Many days have passed between God and my soul, in which I have solemnly dedicated myself

to Him, and I trust what I have committed unto Him he is able to keep until that day."

DRUMMOND, William, governor. X. 395.

"I expect no mercy from you. I have followed the lead of my conscience, and done what I might to free my country from oppression."

DUNLAP, James, educator.
"Take my watch and keep it as a memento of my love for you."

**DWIGHT, Timothy, clergyman.**"O, what triumphant truth!"

DYER, Mary, Quaker martyr. XI. 438.

"Nay, first a child; then a young man; then a strong man, before an elder of Christ Jesus." (On being asked if one of the Elders should pray for her.)

**EATON, Theophilus, colonial governor.** VI. 121. "You may go back, but I shall die here." (To his wife, who proposed that they return to their native country.)

EDWARDS, Jonathan, clergyman. V. 464.
"Trust in God, and you need not fear."

ELIOT, Andrew, clergyman. VII. 448.

"Come, Lord Jesus, come quickly,—why are Thy chariot wheels so long in coming?"

"O come in glory! I have long waited for Thy coming. Let no dark cloud rest on the work of the Indians. Let it live when I am dead. Welcome joy!"

ELLERY, William, statesman. VIII. 59.

'I know that I am dying.''

EMERSON, Ralph Waldo, philosopher. III. 416.
"Oh, that beautiful boy!"

EMMONS, Nathanael, theologian. V. 141. "I am ready."

EVARTS, Jeremiah, philanthropist. II. 843. "There is a court that has power to execute its judgments."

EWING, Finis, clergyman and author. XI. 423.

"I leave the world trusting in the merits of the Saviour whom I have loved and trusted."

**FANNIN, James W., soldier.** IV. 132. "Don't shoot me in the head, and see that my body is decently buried."

**FARNSWORTH, Elon John, soldier.** V. 391'
"I decline to assume any responsibility for such a hopeless undertaking."

**FARRAGUT, David G., admiral.** II. 45. "This is the last time I shall ever tread the deck of a man-of-war."

FILMORE, Millard, U. S. president. VI. 177. "The food is palatable."

FINLEY, Samuel, educator. V. 465.

"Why move the tardy hours so slow?"

FOOTE, Andrew Hull, naval officer. V. 10.

"I thank God for all His goodness to me."

FORD, Paul Leicester, author. XIII 105.

"It is all right: I know the truth, and I am going to die like a brave man."

FOX, George, religionist. VII. 10.

"Never heed; the Lord's power is over all weakness and death."

GRIDLEY, Charles V., naval officer. IX. 6.
"Going to Manila killed me, but I would do it again if necessary.

FRANKLIN, Benjamin, statesman.

I. 328.

"A dying man can do nothing easy."

GALLAUDET, Thomas H., educator. IX. 188.
"I will go to sleep." (To his daughter.)

GARDINER, Thomas, rev. soldier. VIII. 326.
"Think not of me. I am well. Go forward to your duty."

GARFIELD, James A., U. S. president. IV. 241.
"The people my trust."

GARRISON, William Lloyd, statesman. II. 805.
"I want to finish it up." Referring to his life.

GIRARD, Stephen, philanthropist. VII. 11.

"How violent is this disorder! How very extraordinary it is!"

GOEBEL, William, governor. XIII. 13.

"Tell my friends to be brave and fearless and loyal to the great common people."

GOOD, Sarah, hanged for witchcraft. VIII. 80.

"You are a liar! I am no more a witch than you are. If you take away my life, God will give you blood to drink." (To the Rev. Mr. Noyes, who urged her to confess that she was a witch.)

GOUGH, John B., temperance orator. III. 336.

"Young man, keep your record——.") The last word was inaudible, but was probably "clear.")

GRANT, Ulysses Simpson, U. S. pres. IV. 1.

"Water." (Said to an attendant who inquired it from the wished for anything.)

GREEN, Andrew H., lawyer. XIII. 70.

"I do not know you and you must go away from here. You know I do not know you."

GREELEY, Horace, journalist. III. 448.
"It is done."

HALE, Nathan, revolutionary soldier. I. 51." I only regret that I have but one life to lose for (give to) my country."

**HALL, Gordon, missionary.** X. 246. "Glory to Thee, O God!"

"HAMILTON, Alexander, statesman. I. 9.
"Remember, my Eliza, you are a Christian."

V. 465. **HAMILTON, Louis McLane, soldier.** XIII. "Now, men, keep cool; fire low, and not too V. 10. rapidly."

HAMLÍN, Cyrus, missionary. X. 491.
"Put me there." (Referring to a chair.)

**HAND, Daniel, philanthropist.** III. 494. "I hope I am ready to go when called."

HANFORD, Thomas, patriot.

"Take notice that I die a loyal subject and a lover of my country." (Hanged by Gov. Berkeley for taking part in Bacon's rebellion.)

HARRISON, Benjamin, U. S. president. I. 133. "Are the doctors here?"

HARRISON, William Henry, U. S. pres. III. 33.

"I wish you to understand the true principles of government. I wish them carried out. I ask nothing more."

HAY, John, statesman. XI. 12. "Come."

HAYNE, Isaac, revolutionary soldier. I. 440. "Don't lay too much at heart my separation from you—it will be short. It was but lately your mother died. To-day I die, and you, my son, though young, must soon follow us."

"Oh, what beauties have I seen,—glories of another world!"

**HENDRICKS, Thomas A., statesman.** II. 403. "At rest at last. Now I am free from pain."

HENRY, Patrick, statesman.

I. 337.

"I trust in the mercy of God, it is not now too late."

"Though I shall leave my desolate wife and eight children, yet I leave them with my God, and I doubt not the faithful God will graciously provide for them."

HODGE, Charles, theologian. X. 245. "A guilty, weak and helpless worm, on thy kind arms I fall."

HOLMES, Oliver Wendell, poet. II. 336. "That is better, thank you."

HOOKER, Thomas, clergyman. VII. 27. "Brother, I am going to receive mercy."

HOPKINS, Samuel, clergyman. VII. 154. "Oh, it is only my body; all is right in my soul."

HOPKINS, Samuel, theologian. VII. 154.
"My anchor is well cast, and my ship, though weather-beaten, will outride the storm."

HOPPER, Isaac T., philanthropist. II. 330.
"Tell them I love them all."

"I had previously asked and obtained permission

to write his biography, and from these broken sentences I understood that he wished me to convey in it a message to the Society of Friends "— Lydia Maria Child.

HOUSTON, Samuel, soldier, governor. IX. 63.
"Texas! Texas!"—and a moment after he whispered the name of his wife, "Margaret."

HOWE, William, rev. soldier. VII. 151.

"Putnam, your life is as dear to you as mine is to me. I am determined to go. Lead on!"

HULL, Isaac, naval officer. XIII. 426.
"I strike my flag."

HUTCHINSON, Thomas, col. governor. VII. 876.
"I must die clean."

"Oh, better." (In response to his wife's question, "How do you feel now?")

IRVING, Washington, author. III. 17.

"I must arrange my pillows for another weary night."

JACKSON, Andrew, U. S. president. V. 289.

"I hope to meet each of you in heaven. Be good children, all of you, and strive to be ready when the change comes."

JACKSON, Thomas Jonathan, soldier. IV. 125.

"Let us go over the river, and sit under the shade of the trees."

JASPER, William, soldier. I. 52.
"Tell Mrs. Elliott I lost my life supporting the colors she presented to our regiment."

JEFFERSON, Joseph, actor.

"I feel that there are only a few more hours for me. Good-bye."

JEFFERSON, Thomas, U. S. president. III. 1.

"I resign my spirit to God, my daughter to my country."

JOHNSON, Sir William. V. 101.

"Joseph, control your people; control your people! I am going away." (Spoken in the Iroquois tongue to Joseph Brant, the Indian Chief.)

JUDSON, Adoniram, missionary. III. 92.

"It is done; I am going. . . Take care of poor mistress."

JUDSON, Ann Hasseltine, missionary. III. 93.
"I fell quite well, only very weak."

JUDSON, Emily Chubbock, writer. III. 93.
"It is bright either way."

JUDSON, Sarah H. B., missionary. III. 93.
"I ever love the Lord Jesus Christ."

KEITH, George.

"I wish I had died when I was a Quaker, for then I am sure it would have been well with my soul."

\* KERR, Victor, soldier.

IV. 500.

"I die like a Lousianian and a freeman."

**KIEFT, William, colonial governor.** VI. 91. "Friends, I have been unjust toward you; can you forgive me?"

KING, James Gore, merchant. I. 498.
"Thy will be done!"

KING, Samuel A., clergyman. IX. 111.
"Peace, peace, peace!"

**KING, Thomas Starr, clergyman.** IV. 472. "Dear little fellow—he is a beautiful boy." (Said of his little son who had been brought in to see him.)

KING, William Bufus, statesman. IV. 147.
"I submit to God's will, as is my duty."

**KNOWLTON, Col. Thomas, soldier.** II. 299. "I do not value my life, if we but get the day. Go fight for your country." (To his son.)

LAFAYETTE, Marquis de, soldier. I. 63.

"You will tell the good Princess de Belgiojoso how grateful I feel for her visits, and how much I suffer at being deprived of them."

LARCOM, Lucy, author. I. 406. "Freedom."

LAWRENCE, James, naval officer. VIII. 92. · "Don't give up the ship."

LEDYARD, William, soldier. V. 175.

"I did command it, sir, but you do now." (At the fall of Fort Griswold, the British officer, Major Bromfield, asked who was in command. Ledyard replied, presenting his sword, and was immediately run through with it and killed by Bromfield.)

**LEE, Charles, revolutionary soldier.** VIII. 238. 
4 Stand by me, my brave grenadiers."

LEE, Gideon, merchant. V. 423.

"I should like to stay with you a little longer to finish some work begun; but if it is the pleasure of God I am ready to go now."

LEE, Robert Edmund, soldier. III. 165.
"Tell Hill he must come up." (During his last hours his mind wandered and he was living over again in disordered imagination the military campaign through which he had passed.)

LEISLER, Jacob, merchant, soldier. XIII. 447. "I am ready! Proceed. I am ready!"

LIVINGSTON, Edward, statesman. V. 293.

"You were imprudent in coming upstairs, but I thank you for feeling anxious about me."

LIVINGSTON, Philip, patriot. III. 306.
"I must blot out all desires for the sake of the public good."

"Friends, I love you all; I am going from you.

I die in unity and love with all faithful Friends. I have fought a good fight; I have kept the faith; which stands not in the wisdom of words, but in

the power of God; I have fought, not for strife or contention, but for the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ and the simplicity of the Gospel;—I lay down my head in peace, and desire you may all do so. Friends, farewell all."

II. 160. LONGFELLOW, Henry, poet. "Now I know that I must be very ill since you MONTGOMERY, Richard, soldier. have been sent for."

LONGFELLOW, Mrs. Henry W. II. 161. "I will be with you and watch over you."

LOVEJOY, Elijah P., abolitionist. II. 328. "I am shot! I am shot!"

X. 398. LOVEWELL, John, Indian fighter. "Fight on while Heaven gives you breath."

II. 32. LOWELL, James Russell, poet. "Oh! why don't you let me die?"

IV. 202. LYON, Nathaniel, soldier. "Come on, my brave men! I will lead you!"

MADISON, James, U. S. president. IV. 140. "I always talk better lying down."

MADISON, Dorothy P. T. V. 370. "There is nothing in this world here below worth caring for-My poor boy!"

MARION, Francis, revolutionary soldier. I. 59. "Thank God, I can lay my hand on my heart and say, that since I came to man's estate, I have never done, intentionally, wrong to any."

MARQUETTE, Jacques J., missionary. "Thank God, I die for my order and my faith."

MATHER, Cotton, clergyman. "I am going where all tears will be wiped from my eyes."

VI. 412. MATHER, Increase, educator. " Be fruitful."

MATHER, Richard, clergyman. V. 143. "Far from well, yet far better than my iniquities deserve." In response to a question about his

MAURY, Matthew F., naval officer. VI. 85. "Bear me through the pass where the laurels bloom."

McCLELLAN, George B., soldier. IV. 140. "Tell her I am better now." (Meaning his wife.)

McKINLEY, William, U. S. president. "It is God's way. His will be done, not ours."

McPHERSON, James Birdseye, soldier. IV. 204. "Have a brigade fill that gap.'

MERCER, Hugh, rev. soldier. X. 171. " This wound will surely cause my death."

·MILBOURNE, Jacob, colonial secretary.

XIII. 448.

"Robert Livingston, I will implead thee at the bar of Heaven for this deed."

MILLER, Samuel, clergyman. VII. 152. "We are to meet no more on earth; but when thy servant shall follow his aged father to the grave, may we meet in Heaven."

MONTGOMERY, Lemuel P., soldier. XII. 211. "Follow me, my brave men!"

I. 100. "Men of New York, you will not fear to follow where your general leads-forward!"

MOODY, Dwight Lyman, evangelist. VII. 244. "I see earth receding; Heaven is opening; God is calling me."

MOORE, Zephaniah Swift, educator. V. 307. "God is my hope, my shield, and my exceeding great reward."

MORGAN, John, clergyman. "Leaving a rising family is my greatest trial; but the Lord gave them, and if He sees fit to call me away, He will take care of them."

MORRIS, Gouverneur, statesman. On the day of his death he asked about the weather, and upon being told it was fair, he replied.

"Å beautiful day, yes, but—

'Who, to dumb forgetfulness a prey,

This pleasing, anxious being e'er resign'd, Left the warm precincts of the cheerful day,

Nor cast one longing, lingering look behind?""

MORTON, Oliver P., statesman. XIII. 271.

"I am dying, I am worn out."

MOTLEY, John Lothrop, historian. V. 213. "I am ill-very ill, I shall not recover."

MOTT, James, philanthropist. VI. 158. "I would like to go home, but I suppose I shall die here, and then I shall be at home; it is just as well."

MOTT, Lucretia, philanthropist. II. 310. "If you resolve to follow the Lamb wherever you may be led, you will find all the ways pleasant, and the ways peace."

MUHLENBERG, William A., clergyman. IX. 199. "Good-morning." (Spoken to a friend who entered the room.)

NEWMAN, Samuel, clergyman. VIII. 10. " Angels, do your office."

NISBET, Charles, educator. VI. 428. " Holy, holy, holy."

NOTT, Eliphalet, pres. Union College. VII. 170. "One word, one word-Jesus Christ."

OWEN, Robert, reformer. VI. 254.

" Relief has come."

PAINE, Thomas, author. V. 412. "I have no wish to believe on that subject." - (These words were in answer to his physician's inquiry, "Do you wish to believe that Jesus is the son of God?")

PARK, Edwards A., theologian. IX. 202.
"These passages may be found on the following pages."

PARKER, Theodore, elergyman. II. 377.

"When is that vessel going—will it not go soon?"

PARKMAN, Francis, historian. I. 431.

The last book he read was "Childe Harold" and his last words were to tell that he had just dreamed of killing a bear.

PARSONS, Moses, clergyman. V. 441.

" I shall soon be gone."

"Gentlemen of the jury, the case is closed, and in your hands. You will please retire and agree upon a verdict."

PATTERSON, Joseph, clergyman. V. 217.
"The time is come; Lord, help!"

PAYSON, Edward, clergyman. X. 51. "Faith and patience hold out."

PECKHAM, Rufus W., jurist. XI. 409.
"If we must go down, let us die bravely." (On the sinking Ville du Havre.)

**PENN, William, colonist.**"To be like Christ is to be a Christian."

**PEPPERRELL, Sir William, soldier.** III. 330. "My hope for a future state is grounded on the mercy of God through the merits of my Saviour, Jesus Christ."

**PETERS, Hugh, clergyman.** VIII. 338. "Friend, you do not well to trample on a dying man." (Executed in London for high treason.)

PHILLIPS, Wendell, orator. II. 314.

"I have no fear of death, I am as ready to die to-day as at any time."

"What does it mean?" (Upon hearing the cheering at the capture of York, April 27, 1813.
"Victory," replied a sergeant. "The British union-jack is down and the stars and stripes are going up!" When the captured British flag was brought in, it was placed under his pillow in obedience to a sign from the dying general, and so he passed away.)

POE, Edgar Allan, poet.

" Lord, help my soul!"

" PRESCOTT, William Hickling, historian. VI. 66.

"How came you to remember?" (Jestingly to his wife who recalled a name he could not remember.)

" I am resigned to the will of God and am willing to die now."

QUINCY, Josiah, patriot.

"O that I might live to render to my country one last service!"

RALEIGH, Sir Walter, statesman. VII. 221.

"This is a sharp medicine, but a sure remedy for all evils!"

RAMSAY, David, M. D., historian. VII. 285.

"I am not afraid to die, but should that be my fate, I call on all here present to bear witness that I consider the unfortunate perpetrator of this deed a lunatic and free from guilt."

BANDOLPH, John, statesman. V. 97.

"I confirm all the directions in my will respecting my slaves, and direct them to be enforced, particularly in regard to a provision for their support, especially for this man." (Indicating his own body-servant.)

RAYMOND, John Howard, educator. V. 234.

"How easy—how easy—how easy to glide from work here to the work——" ("There," he evidently wished to add, but his voice failed him.)

READ, Thomas Buchanan, poet. VI. 474. "Sweet are the kisses of one's friends."

BED JACKET, Indian chief. XIII. 422.

"Bury me by the side of my former wife and let my funeral be according to the customs of our nation. Let me be dressed and equipped as my fathers were, that their spirits may rejoice in my coming. Be sure that my grave be not made by white men; let them not pursue me there!"

**RIBAULT, John, French explorer.** XI. 164. "Spare the lives of defenseless men who have confided in your honor."

RICE, James Clay, soldier. V. 51.

"Tell the forty-fourth I am done fighting. Turn
me over and let me die with my face to the
enemy."

RICE, John Holt, clergyman. II. 27. "Mercy is triumphant."

ROBINSON, William, Quaker martyr. XI. 488.
"I suffer for Christ, in whom I lived, and for whom I die."

ROGERS, Nathaniel P., editor, abolitionist.

II. 320.

"It sustains me unspeakably—the reflection that I have done right."

RUFFIN, Edmund, agriculturist. V. 261.

"I cannot survive the liberty of my country."

RUSH, Benjamin, physician.

"Be indulgent to the poor." (An injunction to his son).

**RUSSELL, David Allan, soldier.** IV. 209. "I am not badly wounded, and I shall not leave the field."

**SCOTT, Winfield, soldier.**" James, take good care of the horse."

SETON, Elizabeth Ann, philanthropist. II. 436. "Soul of Christ, sanctify me; Body of Christ, save me; Blood of Christ, inebriate me; Water out of the side of Christ, strengthen me!" (A few moments after she had spoken these words she murmured, "Jesus, Mary, Joseph.")

**SHAW, Robert Gould, soldier.** VIII. 142. "We shall take the fort or die there. Forward, Fifty-fourth!"

SHAW, Samuel, soldier, merchant. V. 408. "God's will be done."

WII. 33. "Oh, love the Lord Jesus Christ very much! that little part which I have in Him is no small comfort to me now."

**SHERMAN, John, soldier.**III. 198.
I think you had better send for the doctor—I am faint."

SMITH, Joseph, Mormon prophet. VII. 386.

"That's right, Brother Taylor, parry them off as well as you can." (To the Mormon Apostle, John Taylor, who was defending Smith and endeavoring to drive back the mob.)

STEPHENS, Alexander H., statesman. III. 420. "O, Doctor, you hurt me."

**STEPHENSON, Marmaduke, martyr.** XI. 438. "Be it known unto all this day, that we suffer not as evil-doers, but for conscience' sake."

STEUBEN, Baron F. W. A., soldier. I. 57.
"Don't be alarmed, my son."

STEVENS, Thaddeus, statesman. IV. 30. Two colored clergymen called to pray with him. They sang hymns and prayed. During a prayer he responded twice, but could not be understood.

STILES, Ezra, educator. I. 167.

"Above all, seek religion, read the Bible, and follow the example of Christ. What I now say to you I say to all the college. Tell the scholars what I tell you, that I wish them happy, and hope they will have a better president than I have been."

**STORY, Joseph, jurist.** II. 468. "He breathed the name of God, the last word that was ever heard from his lips." "Life and Letters of Joseph Story" by William W. Story.

STRONG, Nathan, clergyman. XIII.

" Death is to me but as going into the next room,

and to that next room most of my friends have already gone—many more than are here among the living."

**STUART, James Ewell Brown, soldier.** IV. 51. "Go back! go back! I had rather die than be whipped."

SUMNER, Charles, statesman. III. 800.
"Sit down." (To his friend, Hon. Samuel Hooper. As he uttered these words his heart ruptured.)

TAYLOR, Bayard, author. III. 454. "I want, oh, you know what I mean, that staff of life!"

TAYLOR, Edward T., preacher. XIII. 464.

"Why certainly, certainly!" (These words were spoken to a friend who asked him if Jesus was precious.)

TAYLOR, Zachary, U. S. president. IV. 869.

"I am about to die. I expect a summons soon.

I have endeavored to discharge all my official duties faithfully. I regret nothing, but am sorry that I am about to leave my friends."

TENNENT, Gilbert, clergyman. VIII. 73.

"My assurance of salvation is built on the scriptures, and is more sure than the sun and moon."

TENNENT, John, clergyman. VIII. 73.
"Lord Jesus, come, Lord Jesus!"

TENNENT, William, clergyman. VIII. 78.

"Blessed be God! I have no wish to live if it should be His will to call me hence."

TENNENT, William, Jr., clergyman. VIII. 73.

"I have no wish to live longer, unless it should be to see a happy issue of the conflict in which my country is now engaged; but the will of the Lord be done."

THACHER, Peter, clergyman. VII. 308.

"Jesus Christ, my Saviour,"

THOREAU, Henry D., naturalist. II. 300.
"I leave this world without a regret."

TILDEN, Samuel Jones, lawyer. III. 53.
"Water." (During the closing hours of his life he suffered greatly from thirst.)

TIMROD, Henry, poet. VII. 473.

"Never mind, I shall soon drink of the river of Eternal Life." (On finding that he could no longer swallow water.)

TOLLES, ROBERT B., lensmaker. XIII. 257. "Good-by."

TOURO, Judah, merchant. VI. 361.

"When I am dead, carry me to the spot of my birth, and bury me by the side of my mother."

TRUMBULL, Ezra, clergyman. XI. 821.
"I have always remembered my God,—I have

never forgotten Him in my study-in my family -in my rural labors, and on the field of battle, and I doubt not now He will support me in old age and in death."

TWEED, William M., politician. "I forgive all those who have ever done evil to me and I want all those whom I have harmed to forgive me."

VANDERBILT, Cornelius, financier. "Yes, yes, sing that for me. I am poor and needy."

VANE, Sir Henry, colonial governor. " Blessed be God, I have kept a conscience void of offence to this day, and have not deserted the righteous cause for which I suffer."

WADDEL, James, clergyman. II. 259. " I feel no concern in view of death, of a painful kind,—no more than when lying down to sleep."

WADDEL, Moses, educator. " I knew him well,—one of the best men I ever knew."

WADSWORTH, Benjamin, clergyman. "When He shall appear, we shall be like Him for we shall see Him as He is. This is all my desire—I am satisfied—I can say, 'Thy will be done.' "

WADSWORTH, James S., soldier. "Steady, boys! go ahead! There isn't danger enough to harm a mouse."

WALLACE, Lew, soldier and author. IV. 363. " I am ready to meet my Maker."

WALTER, Thomas, clergyman. XIII. " I shall be the most glorious instance of sovereign grace in all heaven."

WARD, Samuel, colonial governor. " If my vote and voice are necessary to support the cause of my country I shall live; if not, I shall die."

WARD, William, soldier. IV. 132. "You Mexicans are cold-blooded murderers."

WARNER, Charles Dudley, author. "I am not well and should like to lie down. Will you call me in ten minutes? Thank you. You are very kind—in ten minutes—remember."

WARREN, Joseph, soldier. "I am a dead man: fight on, my brave fellows, for the salvation of your country."

WASHINGTON, George, U.S. president. I. 1. " It is well."

WEBSTER, Daniel, statesman. III. 36. " I still live!"

WEED, Thurlow, statesman.

III. 12.

" I want to go home."

WEED, Stephen Hinsdale, soldier. VII. 252. "I would rather die here, than that the rebels should gain an inch of this ground."

WELLS, Capt. William, soldier. "Tell my wife-if you live to get there, but I think it doubtful if a single one gets there—tell her I died at my post doing the best I could. There are seven red devils over there that I have killed."

WESLEY, John, clergyman. V. 57. Farewell." " Bless the church and the King.

IX. 168. WHEAT, Chatham R., soldier. "Bury me on the field, boys!"

WHEELER, Joseph, Soldier. IX. 19. "Lucy." (To his daughter.)

WHEELOCK, Eleazer, educator. IX. 85. "Oh, my family, be faithful unto death."

WHITE, Henry, theologian. VII. 318. "The circle grows less and less—passing away, passing away."

WHITEFIELD, George, clergyman. V. 384. " I am dying."

WHITMAN, Walt, poet. I. 255. "OI he's a dear, good fellow." (Said of Thomas Donaldson, one of his most enthusiastic friends.)

WHITTIER, John Greenleaf, poet. " I have known thee all the time." (To his niece in response to her question, "Do you know me?")

WILCOX, Carlos, poet. "I have yet some hope, but all my hope is in the promises of God in Christ Jesus."

WILLARD, Frances Elizabeth, reformer. I. 376. " How beautiful to be with God!"

WILLIAMS, James, soldier. XIII. "I die contented since we have gained the victory."

WILLIAMS, Stephen, clergyman. " I would now tell you all that if at the last day, you are found at the left hand of Jesus Christ, it would have been ten thousand times better if you had never had a being. I pray God to give you all understanding."

WILSON, Alexander, ornithologist. " His last words are not recorded, but just before his death he asked to be buried where the birds might sing over his grave." Marvin's "Last Words of Distinguished Men and Women."

WILSON, John, clergyman. III. 582. " Vanishing things! vanishing things."

WINDOM, William, statesman. "Give us direct and ample transportation facilities under the American flag, and controlled by American citizens; a currency sound in quality and adequate in quantity; an international bank to facilitate exchanges, and a system of reciprocity carefully adjusted within the lines of protection, and not only will our foreign commerce again invade every sea, but every American industry will be quickened and our whole people feel the impulse of a new and enduring prosperity." (The closing words of a speech at a banquet of the New York Board of Trade and Transportation. After a spontaneous burst of applause had partially subsided he bowed his thanks, and before the applause died out, had passed away.)

WOLFE, James, British soldier. I. 102.

"Now God be praised, I will die in peace." (On hearing that the French were in flight, and after ordering their retreat to be cut off.)

WOODHULL, Nathaniel, rev. soldier. V. 423.

"Please supply the wants of the American prisoners from the provisions brought from my farm."

WOOLTON, John, bishop.

"A bishop ought to die on his legs." (He insisted upon standing up to die.)

WRIGHT, Silas, governor. III. 47.
"This is too severe to be borne."

YANCEY, William Lowndes, statesman. IV. 819. "Sarah." (His wife's name.)

YOUNG, Brigham, Mormon leader. VII. 388. "Amen."

YOUNG, Van B., jurist.

"Gentlemen, it becomes my painful duty, in view of the condition of my health and the fact I can no longer serve the commonwealth as I would desire to do, to hand you my resignation, which I ask you to accept."

ZOOK, Samuel K., soldier. XII. 256.

"Then I am satisfied, and am ready to die."

(On being told that the enemy was routed.)

# ANNIVERSARY CALENDAR

# OF NOTEWORTHY EVENTS AND BIRTHDAYS IN AMERICAN HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY.\*

	•
JANUARY 1.	1699. Nathaniel Blackistone became governor of Maryland
Holiday in all States except New Hampshire, Massachusetts,	Maryland
and Mississippi.	1752. Philip Freneau, poet of the revolution, born. VI 201
1502. Vespucius discovered the Bay of Rio de	1771. James Fenner, governor and senator, born IX 394 1781. Benedict Arnold invaded Virginia I 53
Janeiro III 419	1794. William G. Goddard, educator and author,
1735. John Lamb, revolutionary soldier, born I 58 1735. Paul Revere, revolutionary soldier, born I 83	born
1745. Anthony Wayne, revolutionary general, born I 55	1797. Hugh S. Legaré, statesman, born VI 5
1750. Fred. A. C. Muhlenberg, clergyman and con-	1809. Charles Parker, manufacturer, born I 533
gressman, born I 171 1752. Betsey Ross, who made the first American	1820. Isaac Evrett, clergyman, editor, and author, born
flag, born XII 438	1830. Henry M. Flagler, capitalist, born XII 887
1778. Zachariah Lewis, journalist, born XI 352	1831. Justin Winsor, librarian and historian, born. I 150 1832. Thomas T. Crittenden, governor, born XII 807
1773. Isaac Lewis, clergyman and author, twins.	1832. Thomas T. Crittenden, governor, born XII 807 1833. William Forbes Adams, P. E. bishop, born XII 87
born XI 353 1776. Norfolk, Va., burned by the British XII 891	1856. Edward S. Martin, journalist and author.
1776. American troops attacked Quebec, Canada I 85 1776. The first flag bearing thirteen red and white	born X 859 1857. Miss M. Cary Thomas, educator, born XIII 84 1861. North Carolina took formal possession of
stripes raised over the American head-	1861. North Carolina took formal possession of
quarters at Cambridge, Mass XIII 180	Fort Macon, works at Wilmington and
1778. Charles A. Lesueur, soologist and artist, born	Fayetteville
1782. John Martin became governor of Georgia II 12	Tenn., ended, one of the severest battles
1794. Jefferson left the cabinet III 3 1799. Beginning of Transylvania University, Ky IV 518	of the Civil War IV 163
1800. Constantine Hering, homeopathic physician,	
born III 477	JANUARY 8.
ated Press," born I 307	1711. Richard Gridley, soldier, born I 46
1800. Thomas Whittemore, clergyman, author and	1777. Battle of Princeton, N. J
journalist, born	1788. John A. King, statesman, born III 50
born IV 360	1793. Lucretia Mott, reformer and woman suffragist, born
1815. First attack of the British upon New Or-	1812. Elisha M. Pease, lawyer and governor of
leans, La	Texas, born
1822. The first United States settlers arrived in	1819. Thomas H. Watts, lawyer and governor, born X 432
Texas VI 71 1823. Frederick J. Kingsbury, banker, born XII 208	1823. Edward S. Renwick, inventor, born XI 102 1828. Frank Frick, Baltimore merchant, born I 252
1825. Stephen V. Ryan, R. C. Disnop, born XII 484	1828. Frank Frick, Baltimore merchant, born I 252 1835. Larkin G. Mead, sculptor, born I 278
1827. John Ireland, jurist, soldler, and governor of Texas, born	1887. Charles, H. Hackley, capitalist and philan-
1827. The first school of Hanover College opened. II 123	thropist, born IX 82 1840. Henry Holt, publisher, born IX 486
1830. Paul Hamilton Hayne, poet, born IV 307	1846. Franklin Murphy, mfr. and governor, born XIII 570
1831. Garrison's Liberator first issued II 805 1838. Thomas R. Lounsbury, philologist and au-	1883. New York Life first issued
thor, born	•
1839. James R. Randall, song writer, born VIII 166 1848. Girard College, Philadelphia, opened VII 13	JANUARY 4.
155U. Charles Spiro, inventor, born III 822	1679. Roger Wolcott, soldier, judge and author,
1856, Frank W. Gunsaulus, clergyman and poet,	born X 826
born VII 42 1859. Michael J. Owens, inventor of a glass-blow-	1716. Aaron Burr, clergyman and educator, born V 468
ing machine, born	1752. Harry Innes, jurist, born
1862. Mason and Slidell, Confederate envoys, re- leased from prison on demand of England II 93	1780. Horace Binney, lawyer, born
leased from prison on demand of England II 93 1863. Galveston, Tex., recaptured by Confederates. IV 294	1789. Benjamin Lundy, abolitionist, born II 308 1793. Roger S. Baldwin, jurist and governor, born. X 336
1863. Commander Renshaw blew up the Westfield	1798. Robley Dunglison, physician, born X 270
to avoid capture, and was killed XII 66 1863. The Emancipation Proclamation went into	1801. David Swain, governor of North Carolina
effect II 70	and educator, born
1870. Edith J. Claypoole, biologist, born twins. XIII 259	1811. Walter Williamson, homosopathic physician,
1876. The Chicago Daily News first issued XIII 51	born III 478 1821. John W. Hutchinson, singer, born X 27
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1822. Washington C. De Pauw, philanthropist, born VII 380
JANUARY 2.	1830. Illinois College opened XIII 601
	1831. Edward P. Dutton, publisher, born VI 60 1835. Sidney A. Norton, chemist and educator,
1690. Thomas Lloyd became acting governor of	born, XII 123
Pennsylvania ▼ 545	1836. Constitutional convention of Arkansas met X 186

<sup>\*</sup>The numbers and figures opposite each event refer to the volume and page of The National Cyclopedia of American Biography wherein the details may be found.

The old style date has been used in this work in preference to the new style as being more accurate historically, exceptions being made in a few instances that are well established by long usage—e.g., Washington's birthday.

1838. Charles S. Stratton (Tom Thumb), dwarf, born	1851. Bernhard E. Fernow, forester, born.       XIII 136         1856. Charles H. Davis, artist, born.       VIII 431         1861. Louise Imogen Guiney, author, born.       IX 483         1861. Florida troops selzed Forts Marion and St. Augustine       XI 379         1861. The Secession convention assembled in Jackson, Miss., and the first flag of the Confederacy was unfuried       XIII 491         1862. Mary E. Wilkins, author, born.       IX 229         1863. Battle of Springfield, Mo.       XII 308         1875. Act renewing specie payments passed by Congress       IV 9         JANUARY 8.
JANUARY 5.	
1608. Capt. John Smith captured by the Indians.   1771. David Wilkinson, inventor, born	1681. Jonathan Belcher, politician and governor, born
1793. James M. Porter, lawyer and politician, born 1801. Daniel Haines, governor of New Jersey, born	JANUARY 9.  1738. Joseph Willard, president of Harvard College, born
JANUARY 7.	1816. John P. Usher, secretary of interior and lawyer, born
1699. A Treaty of Peace made with Indians in Massachusetts	1840. John Torrey Morse, Jr., author, born
	<b>!\$2</b>

1805. South Carolina College opened.   1807.   1808.   1809.								
1872   Deck   Pancher, jurist, born.			ΧI	30	1861.	Confederates seized forts and barracks at Pensacola	ХI	379
1812. Theories L. Cyrise, Protespierian ciergyman, 1822. Theorem C. Currise, Protespierian ciergyman, 1823. Theorem C. Currise, Protespierian ciergyman, 1823. Balletone C. Currise, Protespierian ciergyman, 1824. Balletone C. Currise, Protespierian ciergyman, 1825. Balletone C. Currise, Protespierian ciergyman, 1826. Balletone C. Currise, Protespierian ciergyman, 1826. Balletone C. Currise, Protespierian ciergyman, 1826. Balletone C. Currise, Protespierian ciergyman, 1826. Balletone C. Currise, Protespierian ciergyman, 1827. Balletone, 1827. Bal		eral, born				Thomas Dixon, Jr., lecturer and author, born		
1822. June 1. Hoffman, lawyer, politician and lawyer, politician la	1817. E	noch L. Fancher, jurist, born	VII	505	10.0.	• Bondon, author, born	AIII	100
1829.   Derre T.   Hordinan,   Invert.   politician and   1829.   Emerson E. White, educator, born.   1839.   Emerson E. White, educator born.   1839.   1840.   1840.   1840.   1840.   1859.   1840.   184	1818. Le 1822. Ti	ouisa Lane Drew, actress, born heodore L. Cuvler. Presbyterian clergyman.	VIII	148		JANUARY 13.		
1809. Edward R. Welles, P. E. bleshop of Wiscon- 1809. Edward R. Welles, P. E. bleshop of Wiscon- 1809. Edward R. Welles, P. E. bleshop of Wiscon- 1809. Edward R. Welles, P. E. bleshop of Wiscon- 1809. Edward R. Welles, P. E. bleshop of Wiscon- 1809. Edward R. Welles, P. E. bleshop of Wiscon- 1809. Edward R. Welles, P. E. bleshop of Wiscon- 1809. Edward R. Welles, P. E. bleshop of Wiscon- 1809. Edward R. Welles, P. E. bleshop of Wiscon- 1809. Edward R. Welles, P. E. bleshop of Wiscon- 1809. Edward R. Welles, P. E. bleshop of Wiscon- 1809. Edward R. Welles, P. E. bleshop of Wiscon- 1809. Edward R. Welles, P. E. bleshop of Wiscon- 1809. Edward R. Welles, P. E. bleshop of Wiscon- 1809. H. Schiff Kasker and capitalist, born. 1809. H. Schiff Kasker and capitalist, born. 1809. H. Schiff Kasker and capitalist, born. 1809. H. Schiff Kasker and capitalist, born. 1809. Edward R. Melles, P. Schiff R. Sch	1000 T	born	V	246	1717.	Hugh Orr, inventor and manufacturer, born	II	54
1840. Thomas M. A. Burke, R. C. bishop, hor.   1158   1785. Samuel Woodworth, poet, born.   1158   1841. George W. Meyllie, Arctic explorer born.   1158   1844. Born.   1841. George W. Meyllie, Arctic explorer born.   1158   1848. Born.   1841. George W. Meyllie, Arctic explorer born.   1158   1848. Born.   1841. Sample M. Martinan A. Burke, and capitalists.   1841.   1848. Born.   1841.   1848. Born.   1841.   1848. Born.   1841.   1848. Born.   1841.   1848. Born.   1841.   1848. Born.   1841.   1848. Born.   1841.   1848. Born.   1841.   1848. Born.   1841.   1848. Born.   1841.   1848. Born.	1020. J	governor, born	III	52	1733.	English colonists arrived at Charleston,		400
ain, born A brite. R. C. wishop born.  1841. George W. Melville, Carcile explorer born.  1842. Helisha B. Andrews, educator and author, vill 281. Bland. B. Andrews, educator and author, vill 282. Bland. B. Andrews, educator and author, vill 283. Too. John Schill, bearing the control of the	1829. Et	merson E. White, educator, born dward R. Welles, P. E. bishop of Wiscon-	XIII	40	1781.	Georgetown, S. C., attacked by Americans	Ī	61
1844   Elisha B. Andrews, educator and author,   111   283   1844   Elisha B. Andrews, educator and author,   111   283   1845   Materman T. Hewett, educator and author,   111   281   1845		sin, born			1785. 1787.	John Davis, governor and United States	1	434
1840. Waterman T. Hewett, educator and author, VIII 261 1840. Takerman T. Hewett, educator and author, VIII 261 1840. Bornan T. Hewett, educator and author, VIII 261 1850. Bornan T. Hewett, educator and author, VIII 261 1850. Bornan T. Hewett, educator and author, VIII 261 1850. Bornan T. Hewett, educator and author, VIII 261 1850. Bornan T. Hewett, educator and author, VIII 261 1850. Bornan T. Hewett, educator and author, VIII 261 1850. Bornan T. Hewett, educator and author, VIII 261 1850. Bornan T. Hewett, educator and author, VIII 261 1850. Bornan T. Hewett, educator and author, VIII 261 1850. Bornan T. Hewett, educator and author, VIII 261 1868. Harvey process of making armor plate III 262 1868. Harvey process of making armor plate III 262 1869. Clarendon (Carolina) colony established. 1870. Clarendon (Carolina) colony established. 1871. Bornan T. Hewett, VIII 262 1872. Clarendon (Carolina) colony established. 1873. William W. Seaton, Journalst, born. 1874. Event Control of the III 262 1875. Clarendon (Carolina) colony established. 1875. William W. Seaton, Journalst, born. 1876. Clarendon (Carolina) colony established. 1877. William W. Seaton, Journalst, born. 1878. Event Choractor of New York. 1879. The first written constitution known to history of the Indian Manual Carolina of the III 262 1879. The first written constitution known to history of the Indian Manual Carolina of the III 262 1879. The first written constitution known to history of the Indian Manual Carolina of the III 262 1879. The first written constitution known to history of the Indian Manual Carolina of the III 262 1879. The first written constitution known to history of the Indian Manual Carolina of the III 262 1879. The first written constitution known to history of the Indian Manual Carolina of the III 262 1879. The first written constitution known to history of the III 272 1879. The first written constitution known to history of the III 272 1879. The first written constitution known to history of the III 273 1879. The first written con						senator, born		
1847   Roch   Schiff, basher and capitalist. born.   11   161		isha B. Andrews, educator and author,	<b>WIIT</b>	26	<b>1806</b> .	Alfred C. Post, physician and surgeon, born,		
1807   1809	1846. W	aterman T. Hewett, educator and author.			1808.		T	92
	1847. Ja	coh H. Schiff hanker and canitalist born	VIII	419 533	1812.	Humphrey Marshall, congressman and sol-		
1862   Bartie of Middie (Freek, Kr.)   1862   Bartie of Middie (Freek, Kr.)   1863   1864   1865   1865   1865   1865   1865   1865   1866	1850. Jo	hn W. Root, architect, born	VIII	114	1827.	Ethelinda E. Beers. "Ethel Lynn." poet.	VI	65
1875   Howard C. Christy, artist, born   XI 298   1888   Harvey process of making armor plate   Invented   I	1862. Re	eed Smoot, senator, born	XIII	197		Dorn		
1898.   Harvey process of making armor plate   1896.   Inverted   1902   Carnegie Institute incorporated   XII   148   1802.   Carnegie Institute incorporated   XII   108   1803.   Naval engagement at Charleston, S. C.   1704   1805.   Carnegie Institute incorporated   XII   108   1803.   Naval engagement at Charleston, S. C.   1705   1706.   Cilver Wolcott, Jr., financier and governor   1   1   1804   1706.   Cilver Wolcott, Jr., financier and governor   1   1   1805   1706.   Cilver Wolcott, Jr., financier and governor   1   1   1805   1705.   Cilver Wolcott, Jr., financier and governor   1   1   1805   1705.   Cilver Wolcott, Jr., financier and governor   1   1   1806   1705.   Cilver Wolcott, Jr., financier and governor   1   1   1806   1705.   Cilver Wolcott, Jr., financier and governor   1   1   1806   1705.   Cilver Wolcott, Jr., financier and governor   1   1   1806   1705.   Cilver Patterson, general and manufacture,   1   1806   1705.   Cilver Patterson, general and manufacture,   1   1806   1705.   Cilver Patterson, general and manufacture,   1   1806   1705.   Cilver Patterson, general and manufacture,   1   1806   1705.   Cilver Patterson, general and manufacture,   1   1806   1705.   Cilver Patterson, general and manufacture,   1   1806   1705.   Cilver Patterson, general and manufacture,   1   1806   1705.   Cilver Patterson, general and manufacture,   1   1806   1705.   Cilver Patterson, general and manufacture,   1   1806   1705.   Cilver Patterson, general and manufacture,   1   1806   1705.   Cilver Patterson, general and manufacture,   1   1806   1705.   Cilver Patterson, general and manufacture,   1   1806   1705.   Cilver Patterson, general and manufacture,   1   1806   1705.   Cilver Patterson, general and manufacture,   1   1806   1   1805.   Cilver patterson, general and display   1   1806   1   1806   1   1806   1   1806   1   1806   1   1806   1   1806   1   1806   1   1806   1   1806   1   1806   1   1806   1   1806   1   1806   1   1806   1   1806   1   1806   1   1806   1   1806	1862. Ba	attle of Middle Creek, Ky			1832.	Horatio Alger, Jr., author, born	ΧI	543
1802. Carnegle Institute Incorporated.	1888. H	arvey process of making armor plate			1840.	William C. Winslow, archæologist, born	IV	83
1865. Clarendon (Carolina) colony established.   XII 151   1777. Alexander Hamilton, stateman, born.   XII 151   1776. Clexander Hamilton, stateman, born.   XII 151   1780. Clore locket.   In., financier and governor.   XII 151   X 381   X 383	1902. Ca	invented	XIII			Island Sound		
1985. Clarendon (Carolina) colony established.   XII   151   1767. Alexander Hamilton, stateman, born.   X   151   1767. Alexander Hamilton, stateman, born.   X   151   1767. Alexander Hamilton, stateman, born.   X   151   1767. Alexander Hamilton, stateman, born.   X   151   1767. Alexander Hamilton, stateman, born.   X   151   1767. Alexander Hamilton, stateman, born.   X   151   1767. Alexander Hamilton, stateman, born.   X   156   1768. Eleventh Congress met in New York.   III   156   1769. Caver Johnson, Judge and banker, born.   X   270   1769. Caver Johnson, Judge and banker, born.   X   270   1769. Caver Johnson, Judge and banker, born.   X   270   1769. Caver Johnson, Judge and banker, born.   X   156   1769. Caver Johnson, Judge and banker, born.   X   156   1769. Caver Johnson, Judge and banker, born.   X   156   1769. Caver Johnson, Judge and banker, born.   X   156   1769. Caver Johnson, Judge and banker, born.   X   156   1769. Caver Johnson, Judge and banker, born.   X   156   1769. Caver Johnson, Judge and banker, born.   X   156   1769. Caver Johnson, Judge and banker, born.   X   156   1769. Caver Johnson, Judge and banker, born.   X   156   1769. Caver Johnson, Judge and banker, born.   X   157   1560. Ferritory of Michigan created.   X   176   1769. Joseph Keat, physician and stateman, born.   X   157   1560. Ferritory of Michigan created.   X   176   1769. Joseph Keat, physician and stateman, born.   X   157   1560. Ferritory of Michigan created.   X   176   1769. Joseph Keat, physician and stateman, born.   X   157   1560. Ferritory of Michigan created.   X   176   1769. Joseph Keat, physician and stateman, born.   X   157   1560. Ferritory of Michigan created.   X   176   17							1 V	392
1685. Clarendom (Carollina) colony established.		JANUARY 11.				N. C		
1760. Oliver Wolcott, Jr., financier and governor.   1   9	1885 CI	evendon (Carolina) colony ostablished	VII	151	1000.	order of the King's Daughters founded	ДПП	10
1639	1757. Al	exander Hamilton, statesman, born				JANUARY 14.		
1785   Elerenth Congress met in New York			x	833	1639.	The first written constitution known to his-		
1792   Abort Patterson, general and manufacture;   V   V   V   V   V   V   V   V   V					1897	tory adopted at Hartford, Conn	XII	61
1793   Cave Johnson, judge and banker, born   71   270   1801. Samuel M. Janney, Quaker minister and 1804. Isaac Knapp, abolitionist, born   153   1805. Ferritory of Michigan created   111   341   1806. Ferritory of Michigan created   111   341   1807. Erra Cornell, capitalist, born   114   455   113   121   131	1785. W	illiam W. Seaton, journalist, born				his error in the witchcraft trials	7	840
1783. Cave Johnson, judge and banker, born			x	250	1730.	Wiliam Whipple, soldier and patriot of New Hampshire, born	IV	437
author. born	1793. Ca	ive Johnson, judge and banker, born				Benedict Arnold, the traitor, born		
1803.   Ferritory of Michigan created		author, born	VII	485	1111.	ing the British "union" to be replaced		
1807. Ezra Cornell, capitalist, born.   17 475   1813. Tunis A. M. Craven, naval officer, born.   1813. Tunis A. M. Craven, naval officer, born.   1812. John A. Kasson, congressman and diplomat, born.   1812. John A. Kasson, congressman and diplomat, born.   1812. John A. Kasson, congressman and diplomat, born.   1812. John A. Kasson, congressman and diplomat, born.   1812. John A. Kasson, congressman and diplomat, born.   1812. John A. Kasson, congressman and diplomat, born.   1812. John A. Kasson, congressman and diplomat, born.   1812. John A. Kasson, congressman and diplomat, born.   1812. John A. Kasson, congressman and diplomat, born.   1812. John A. Kasson, congressman and diplomat, born.   1812. John A. Kasson, congressman, born.   1812. John A. Kasson, congressman, born.   1812. John A. Kasson, congressman, born.   1812. John A. Kasson, congressman, born.   1812. John A. Kasson, congressman, born.   1812. John A. Kasson, congressman, born.   1812. John A. Kasson, congressman, born.   1812. John A. Kasson, congressman, born.   1812. John A. Kasson, congressman, born.   1812. John A. Kasson, congressman, born.   1812. John A. Kasson, congressman, born.   1824. John A. Kasson, congressman, born.   1824. John A. Kasson, congressman, born.   1826. John A. Kasson, congressman, born.   1826. John A. Kasson, congressman, born.   1826. John A. Kasson, congressman, born.   1826. John A. Kasson, congressman, born.   1826. John A. Kasson, congressman, born.   1826. John A. Kasson, congressman, born.   1826. John A. Kasson, congressman, born.   1826. John A. Kasson, congressman, born.   1826. John A. Kasson, congressman, born.   1826. John A. Kasson, congressman, born.   1826. John A. Kasson, congressman, born.   1826. John A. Kasson, congressman, born.   1826. John A. Kasson, congressman, born.   1826. John A. Kasson, congressman, born.   1826. John A. Kasson, congressman, born.   1826. John A. Kasson, congressman, born.   1826. John A. Kasson, congressman, born.   1826. John A. Kasson, congressman, born.   1826	1804. Is	aac Knapp, abolitionist, born			1770			
1816. Fits Henry Warren, soldler, born	1807. E2	ra Cornell, capitalist, born	IV	475		Henry Baldwin, jurist and congressman,		
1822. John A. Kasson, congressman and diplomat, 173 868   1802. H. H. Kavansugh, M. E. bishop, born. IX 246   1824. Robert Ogden Doremus, chemist, born. III 157   1824. Robert Ogden Doremus, chemist, born. III 157   1825. Rayard Taylor, author, born. III 157   1825. Rayard Taylor, author, born. III 157   1826. Robert Ogden Doremus, chemist, born. III 157   1826. Robert Ogden Doremus, chemist, born. III 157   1826. Robert Ogden Doremus, chemist, born. III 157   1827. George C. Cannon, senator, born. III 157   1828. Robert Ogden Doremus, chemist, born. III 157   1828. Robert Ogden Doremus, chemist, born. III 1826. Robert Ogden D					1782.		11	469
1824. Robert Ogden Doremus, chemist, born	1822. Jo	hn A. Kasson, congressman and diplomat,				born		
1825. Bayard Taylor, author, born.       III 454       1807. Morton McCarver, ploneer, born.       IV 548         1827. George Q. Cannon, senator, born.       XII 511       1816. France, Sternan, statesman, born.       VIII 383         1833. William S. Haseltine, artist, born.       XII 441       1820. Robert W. Steele, governor of Jefferson ter- ritory, born.       XII 74         1838. Franklin Simmons, sculptor born.       XII 316       XII 316       XII 316         1839. Fanklin Simmons, sculptor born.       XII 316       XII 316       XII 316         1840. John A. Actuar totalist born.       XII 318       XII 322       John L. Lay, inventor of the Lay torpedo,       VII 257         1861. Vassar Female College incorporated.       V 233       1834. John R. Tait, atlist, born.       XIII 277         1863. The Alabama sank the U. S. steamer Hatican       VII 273       1838. George Referick Strady, surgeon, born.       VII 273         1864. The 13th amendment to the U. S. Constitution offered in the senate.       XIII 277       1837. George Frederick Strady, surgeon, born.       XIII 456         1888. John Winthrop, first colonial governor of Massachusetts, born.       YI 201       1777. Vermont and strangent and theologian, born.       YII 201         1780. Helard Howley, became governor of Georgia 1780. William Aritis Loran, governor and soldier, born.       XII 246         1883. Helard Howley, became governor of 184	1824. Ro	bert Ogden Doremus, chemist, born					VI	35
1835. William S. Haseltine, artist, born.   XII 143   1836 Midney A. Norton, educator, born.   XII 143   1838. Alexander H. Wyant, artist, born.   XII 145   1838. Alexander H. Wyant, artist, born.   XII 145   1839. Franklin Simmons, sculptor, born.   XII 136   XII 350   1831. Vassar Female College incorporated.   XII 350   1861. Vassar Female College incorporated.   XII 350   1863. The Alabama seceded from the Union.   XII 127   1863. Federal forces captured Arkanasa Post.   IV 137   1863. The Alabama sank the U. S. steamer Hatters   IV 137   1864. The 13th amendment to the U. S. Constitution offered in the senate.   IV 340   1834. Hartistic horn.   IV 340   1855. Beverly, W. Va., captured by Confederates.   IV 340   1858. John Winthrop, first colonial governor of Massachusetts, born.   IV 340   1865. Beverly, W. Va., captured by Confederates.   IV 137   1860. Richard Howley, became governor of Georgia 1737. John Hancock, statesman, born.   IV 340   1761. The first colonial assembly of Georgia met   IV 340   1761. The first colonial assembly of Georgia met   IV 340   1762. Thomas Willow, founder of the Odd Fellows Scales H. Underwood, author, born.   XII 316   1863. Francis H. Underwood, author, born.   XII 316   1863. Thomas Moran, artist, born.   XII 316   1864. Rasmus B. Anderson, author and diplomat, 1849. Henry A. Hazen, meteorologist, born.   XII 316   1863. Henry A. Hazen, meteorologist, born.   XII 316   1863. Henry A. Hazen, meteorologist, born.   XII 316   1863. Henry A. Hazen, meteorologist, born.   XII 316   1863. Henry A. Hazen, meteorologist, born.   XII 316   1863. Henry A. Hazen, meteorologist, born.   XII 316   1863. Henry A. Hazen, meteorologist, born.   XII 316   1863. Henry A. Hazen, meteorologist, born.   XII 316   1863. Henry A. Hazen, meteorologist, born.   XII 316   1863. Henry A. Hazen, meteorologist, born.   XII 316   1863. Henry A. Hazen, meteorologist, born.   XII 316   1863. Henry A. Hazen, meteorologist, born.   XII 316   1863. Henry A. Hazen, meteorologist, born.   XIII 316								
1836. Alexander H. Wyant, artist, born	1835. W	illiam S. Haseltine, artist, born	XII	441		Robert W. Steele, governor of Jefferson ter-		
1830.   Joseph C. Arthur, botanist, born.   XII   350   1861.   Mabama seceded from the Union.   X   X   X   1861.   Vassar Female College incorporated.   V   231   1863.   Federal forces captured Arkansa Post.   IV   137   1863.   The Alabama sank the U. S. steamer Hatter for Greas	1836. Al	exander H. Wyant, artist, born	X	370	1824.	William A. Phillips, soldier and congressman.	X1	174
1861   Nassar Female   College incorporated   V   232   1834   John R. Tait, at itst, born   XIII   273   1835   Federal forces captured Arkansas Post   IV   137   1836   Hugh J Kilpatrick, soldier, born   IV   273   1836   Hugh J Kilpatrick, soldier, born   IV   273   1836   Hugh J Kilpatrick, soldier, born   IV   273   1836   Hugh J Kilpatrick, soldier, born   VII   271   1836   Hugh J Kilpatrick, soldier, born   IV   273   1836   Hugh J Kilpatrick, soldier, born   VII   271   1836   Hugh J Kilpatrick, soldier, born   VII   271   1836   Hugh J Kilpatrick, soldier, born   VII   273   1836   Hugh J Kilpatrick, soldier, born   VII   273   1836   Hugh J Kilpatrick, soldier, born   VII   273   1836   Hugh J Kilpatrick, soldier, born   VII   273   1836   Hugh J Kilpatrick, soldier, born   VII   273   1836   Hugh J Kilpatrick, soldier, born   VII   273   1836   Hugh J Kilpatrick, soldier, born   VII   274   1836   Hugh J Kilpatrick, soldier, born   VII   274   1836   Hugh J Kilpatrick, soldier, born   VII   275   1836   Hugh J Kilpatrick, soldier, born   VII   273   1836   Hugh J Kilpatrick, soldier, born   VII   273   1836   Hugh J Kilpatrick, soldier, born   VII   274   1836   Hugh J Kilpatrick, soldier, born   VII   275   1836   Hugh J Kilpatrick, soldier, born   VII   275   1836   Hugh J Kilpatrick, soldier, born   VII   276   1836   Hugh J Kilpatrick, soldier, born   VII   276   1836   Hugh J Kilpatrick, soldier, born   VII   278   1836   Hugh J Kilpatrick, soldier, born   VII   278   1836   Hugh J Kilpatrick, soldier, born   VII   278   1836   Hugh J Kilpatrick, soldier, born   VII   278   1836   Hugh J Kilpatrick, soldier, born   VII   278   1836   Hugh J Kilpatrick, soldier, born   VII   278   1837   Hugh J Kilpatrick, soldier, born   VII   278   1837   Hugh J Kilpatrick, soldier, born   VII   278   1836   Hugh J Kilpatrick, soldier, born   VII   278   1836   Hugh J Kilpatrick, soldier, born   VII   278   1836   Hugh J Kilpatrick, soldier, born   VII   278   1836   Hugh J Kilpatrick, soldier, born   VII	1839. Fr	anklin Simmons, sculptor, born				born	VIII	257
1863. Federal forces captured Arkansas Post.   1863. Federal forces captured Arkansas Post.   1863. Federal forces captured Arkansas Post.   1864. Beamaga sank the U. S. steamer Hatteras   1873. The 13th amendment to the U. S. Constitution offered in the senate.   1873. Samuel Langdon, scholar and theologian, born.   1873. John Hancock, statesman, born.   1873. The 13th amendment by the constitution offered in the senate.   1873. Two governors (rivals) of Louisiana inau gurated   1873. Two governors	1801. AI	abama seceded from the Union	X	432		born		
1863. The Alabama sank the U. S. steamer Hatieras   1870.	1861. Va 1863. Fe	issar Female College incorporated Ederal forces captured Arkansas Post	ıv	233 137				
1864. The 13th amendment to the U. S. Constitution offered in the senate	1863. Ti	ne Alabama sank the U.S. steamer Hat-			1837.	George Frederick Shrady, surgeon, born	VII	271
JANUARY 12.   JANUARY 15.		he 13th amendment to the U.S. Constitu-			1840. 1863.	Engagement at Bayou Teche, La	IV	38
JANUARY 12.     JANUARY 15.   JANUARY 15.   JANUARY 16.   JANUARY 15.   JANUARY 15.   JANUARY 15.   JANUARY 15.   JANUARY 15.   JANUARY 15.   JANUARY 15.   JANUARY 15.   JANUARY 16.   JANUARY 16.   JANUARY 16.   JANUARY 15.   JANUARY	1865. Be	tion offered in the senate			1873.		¥	81
1588. John Winthrop, first colonial governor of Massachusetts, born		The state of the s				Butatoa	_	-
1588. John Winthrop, first colonial governor of Massachusetts, born		JANHARY 12				JANUARY 15.		
Massachusetts, born	4200 -							
1723   Samuel Langdon, scholar and theologian, born   Son			٧I	201			1	491
1737   John Hancock, statesman, born   1 103   1780   Richard Howley, became governor of Georgia   11 12   1782   Thomas Wildey, founder of the Odd Fellows   Society in United States, born   XII   267   1791   Noah Noble, governor of Indiana, born   XII   268   1791   Noah Noble, governor of Indiana, born   XII   268   1791   Noah Noble, governor of Indiana, born   XII   267   1796   William Wagner, philanthropist, born   VII   149   1834   Martin Martz, R. C. bishop, born   XII   268   1834   Martin Martz, R. C. bishop, born   XII   268   1834   Martin Martz, R. C. bishop, born   XII   268   1834   Martin Martz, R. C. bishop, born   XII   268   1835   Naval battle between Endymion and President   1849   Marshall Lefferts, solder and electrician, born   XII   268   1849   Marshall Lefferts, solder and electrician, born   XII   268   1849   Marshall Lefferts, solder and electrician, born   XII   268   1849   Marshall Lefferts, solder and electrician, born   XII   268   1849   Marshall Lefferts, solder and electrician, born   XII   268   1849   Marshall Lefferts, solder and electrician, born   XII   268   1840   Marshall Lefferts, solder and electrician, born   XII   268   1840   Marshall Lefferts, solder and electrician, born   XII   268   1840   Marshall Lefferts, solder and electrician, born   XII   268   1840   Marshall Lefferts, solder and electrician, born   XII   268   1840   Marshall Lefferts, solder and electrician, born   XII   268   1841   Marshall Lefferts, solder and electrician, born   XII   268   1841   Marshall Lefferts, solder and electrician, born   XII   268   1841   Marshall Lefferts, solder and electrician, born   XII   268   1841   Marshall Lefferts, solder and electrician, born   XII   268   1841   Marshall Lefferts, solder and electrician, granted   XII   268   1841   Marshall Lefferts, solder and electrician, granted   XII   268   1841   Marshall Lefferts, solder and electrician, granted   XII   268   1841   Marshall Lefferts, solder and electrician, granted   XII   268   1841   Marshal			VI	418		ence	IV	29
1788   Alexander Thomson, jurist, born   X   1425	1737. Jo	hn Hancock, statesman, born	I	103		gist, born	XIII	5 <b>6</b>
1814. Willias A. Gorman, governor and soldler, born.       X       62       1791. Noah Noble, governor of Indiana, born.       XII 267         1825. Francis H. Underwood, author, born.       XII       316       1825. Francis H. Underwood, author, born.       XII       1834. Martin Martz, R. C. bishop, born.       XII       1803. William S. Sullivant, botanist, born.       VIII 149         1834. Edward L. Henry, artist, born.       III       206       1811. Abby Kelly Foster, reformer, born.       II       323         1846. Rasmus B. Anderson, author and diplomat, born.       IX       320       IX       320       IX       1821. Lafayette McLaws, Confederate major-general, born.       IV       317         1849. Henry A. Hazen, meteorologist, born.       VIII 149       1821. Marshall Lefferts, soldler and electrician, born.       VIII 149         1850. Wreck of emigrant ship Ayrshire—first use of the Francls life-car.       X       X       88         1851. John J. Boyle, sculptor, born.       XIII       33       33       The charter of Randolph-Macon College, Va., granted       XIII       407         1853. Robert U. Johnson, editor, born.       XIII       313       1831. First locomotive for actual use built in the United States.       XIII       407         1851. Florida seceded from the Union.       XIII       339       1833. George B. Roberts, railroad president, born.					1782.	Society in United States, born		
1825. Francis H. Underwood, author, born.       XII       1803. William S. Sullivant, botanist, born.       VIII 149         1837. Thomas Moran, artist, born.       III       296       1811. Abby Kelly Foster, reformer, born.       II       323         1846. Rasmus B. Anderson, author and diplomat, born.       IX       320       1835. Naval battle between Endymion and President       IV       56         1848. Battle of San Blas, Mexico.       IX       320       IX       320       IV       317         1849. Henry A. Hazen, meteorologist, born.       VIII       149       320       IV       317       317         1850. Wreck of emigrant ship Ayrshire—first use of the Francis life-car.       X       X       88       1830. Warren, chemist, born.       X       318         1851. John J. Boyle, sculptor, born.       X       88       1830. The charter of Randolph-Macon College, Va., granted       XIII       407         1853. Robert U. Johnson, editor, born.       X       313       313       315. First locomotive for actual use built in the United States.       III       107         1861. Florida seceded from the Union.       XI       379       1833. George B. Roberts, railroad president, born.       XIII       335	1814. W	illis A. Gorman, governor and soldier, born.	X	62		Noah Noble, governor of Indiana, born	XIII	267
1837. Thomas Moran, artist, born.       III 296       1815. Naval battle between Endymion and President       IV 56         1841. Edward L. Henry, artist, born.       V 315       1848. Rasmus B. Anderson, author and dlplomat, born.       V 315         1848. Battle of San Blas, Mexico.       III 06       1821. Lafayette McLaws, Confederate major-general, born.       IV 317         1849. Henry A. Hazen, meteorologist, born.       VIII 114       1850. Wreck of emigrant ship Ayrshire—first use of the Francis life-car.       X 88       88       1830. Thomas Moran, artist, born.       X 248         1851. John J. Boyle, sculptor, born.       XIII 73       1831. First locomotive for actual use built in the United States.       XIII 407         1853. Robert U. Johnson, editor, born.       XI 379       1833. George B. Roberts, railroad president, born.       XIII 335	1825. Fr	ancis H. Underwood, author, born	XII		1803.	William S. Sullivant, botanist, born	VIII	149
1841. Edward L. Henry, artist, born.	1834. Ma 1837. Th	artin Martz, R. C. bishop, born			1811.	Abby Kelly Foster, reformer, born	II	323
1848   Battle of San Blas, Mexico   II 106	1841. Ed	lward L. Henry, artist, born				dent	IV	5 <b>6</b>
1848. Battle of San Blas, Mexico	•	born	IX	320		eral, born	IV	317
1850. Wreck of emigrant ship Ayrshire—first use of the Francis life-car.  1851. John J. Boyle, sculptor, born.  1853. Robert U. Johnson, editor, born.  1856. John S. Sargent, artist, born.  1856. John S. Sargent, artist, born.  1857. John S. Sargent, artist, born.  1858. John S. Sargent, artist, born.  1859. Vyrus M. Warren, chemist, born.  1850. The charter of Randolph-Macon College, Va., granted  1850. The charter of Randolph-Macon College, Va., granted  1851. First locomotive for actual use built in the United States.  1851. First locomotive for actual use built in the United States.  1851. First locomotive for actual use built in the United States.  1852. Cyrus M. Warren, chemist, born.  2858. John S. Sargent, artist, born.  2869. The charter of Randolph-Macon College, Va., granted  2870. The	1848. Ba	ttle of San Blas, Mexico	II	106	1821.	Marshall Lefferts, soldier and electrician,	×	248
1851. John J. Boyle, sculptor, born	1850. W	reck of emigrant ship Ayrshire — first use				Cyrus M. Warren, chemist, born		
1853. Robert U. Johnson, editor, born	1851. Jo	or the rrancis life-car	XIII	73		granted	XIII	407
1861. Florida seceded from the Union XI 379 1833. George B. Roberts, railroad president, born XIII 335	1853. Ro	bert U. Johnson, editor, born	I	313	1831.	First locomotive for actual use built in	111	115
283	1861. FI	orida seceded from the Union			1833.	George B. Roberts, railroad president, born		
				2	83			

	•						
<b>1836</b> .	Constance F. Runcie, composer, born Frances L. Mace, poet, born	VII X	239 233	1849.	James W. Graydon, inventor of the Graydon dynamite gun, born	XIII	43
	Charles A. Briggs, Presbyterian theologian, born		318 468	1850.	Seth Low, ex-president Columbia University, born	VI XIII	346 61
	Nathaniel L. Britton, geologist and botanist, born	XII	505	1862.	Ex-President John Tyler died	ΥÏ	4
1865.	Otis elevator was patented	IV	119 <b>69</b> 111		JANUARY 19.		
1000.	Horatio W. Dresser, metaphysician, born	Ai	***	Holid	ay in Florida, Georgia, North Carolina, South and Virg <b>ini</b> a.	Caro	lina
	JANUARY 16.			1020	The supportors of Anna Hutchinson in Dec		
	Meshech Weare, colonial statesman, born	XIII	344		The supporters of Anne Hutchinson in Boston are disarmed	x	2
	Nicholas Longworth, pioneer of Cincinnati, O., born	XI	339		Albion K. Parris, lawyer, judge and senator,	_	220
	dians		239	1700	Diama Chautana pianean ham	XIII	306
	Isaac Newton, naval architect, born William Henry Sparks, poet, born		1 <b>95</b> 393	1795.	Pierre Chouteau, pioneer, born	XII	
	Charles H. Davis. naval officer, born		166	1799.	Howard Malcolm, educator, born	XII	300
1809.	John H. Clifford, governor of Massachusetts,		110	1806.	Capitol at Washington burned Ball Hughes, sculptor, born	VII	290
1815.	Henry W. Halleck, soldier, born		11 <b>6</b> 257	1807.	Robert E. Lee, Confederate general, born	IV	
1822.	George Fuller, painter, born	VI	475	1808.	Nathaniel Hayward, rubber manufacturer and inventor, born	XII	120
	Seymour J. Guy, artist, born		$\frac{301}{52}$	1809.	Duel between Humphrey Marshall and Henry		
1826.	National Academy of Design organized	VI	246	1000	Clay		413 463
	Edward Brooks, educator, born		294 154	1823.	Edgar Allan Poe, poet, born	III.	
	James D. Smillie, engraver and painter, born. Charles S. Smith, engineer, born		525		William Watson, scientist and engineer,		
1839.	William M. Gabb, paleontologist, born		376	1834	Thaddeus A. Minshall, jurist, born	XII	124 273
	Charles D. Sigsbee, naval officer, born William Roscoe Thayer, poet and author,	IX	Z	1841.	Samuel V. Essick, inventor, born	ÏII	
	born		530	1839.	James M. Guffey, oil merchant and capitalist of Pennsylvania, born	~	495
1869.	Alice Fischer, actress, born	XIII	845	1840.	Lieut. Wilkes discovered the Antarctic conti-		
	•			1949	nent		105
	JANUARY 17.				Rev. Josiah Strong, author, born	IX	416
1706	Benjamin Franklin, statesman and scientist,				David Starr Jordan, educator, born Georgia seceded from the Union		127 67
	born	Ī	328		Battle of Mill springs, Ky. (Logan's Cross-		01
1718. 1768	Israel Putnam, revolutionary general, born Smith Thompson, jurist, born		87 <b>86</b>		roads)	IV	48
1771.	Charles Brockden Brown, novelist, born		59	1084.	Patent issued for the modern trolley car system	XIII	246
1781. 1781	Robert Hare, scientist and chemist, born	V	399		2,000		
1781. 1796.	Robert Hare, scientist and chemist, born  Battle of Cowpens, S. C  Thaddeus Fairbanks, inventor, born	V					
1781. 1796. 1800.	Robert Hare, scientist and chemist, born Battle of Cowpens, S. C Thaddeus Fairbanks, inventor, born Caleb Cushing, jurist and diplomatist, born	V I X	399 <b>86</b>		JANUARY 20.		
1781. 1796. 1800. 1800.	Robert Hare, scientist and chemist, born Battle of Cowpens, S. C Thaddeus Fairbanks, inventor, born Caleb Cushing, jurist and diplomatist, born Anna M. T. Redfield, educator and author, born	V X IV II	399 86 300 151 448	1657.	JANUARY 20. The Pettaquamscot, R. I., purchase from the		
1781. 1796. 1800. 1800.	Robert Hare, scientist and chemist, born Battle of Cowpens, S. C Thaddeus Fairbanks, inventor, born Caleb Cushing, jurist and diplomatist, born Anna M. T. Redfield, educator and author, born Christopher G. Memminger, statesman, born.	V X IV II	399 86 300 151		JANUARY 20.  The Pettaquamscot, R. I., purchase from the Indians made	XII	384
1781. 1796. 1800. 1800. 1803. 1811.	Robert Hare, scientist and chemist, born Battle of Cowpens, S. C	V I X IV II IV	309 86 800 151 448 200 436	1732. 1734.	JANUARY 20.  The Pettaquamscot, R. I., purchase from the Indians made	XII III II	384 159 410
1781. 1796. 1800. 1800. 1803. 1811.	Robert Hare, scientist and chemist, born. Battle of Cowpens, S. C. Thaddeus Fairbanks, inventor, born. Caleb Cushing, jurist and diplomatist, born. Anna M. T. Redfield, educator and author, born. Christopher G. Memminger, statesman, born. George S. Houston, statesman, of Alabama, born. James M. Stanley, artist, born.	V IX IV II IV X VI	399 86 300 151 448 200 436 467	1732. 1734. 1776.	JANUARY 20.  The Pettaquamscot, R. I., purchase from the Indians made	XII III II	384 159 410 219
1781. 1796. 1800. 1800. 1803. 1811. 1814. 1820. 1821.	Robert Hare, scientist and chemist, born Battle of Cowpens, S. C	V IX IV II IV X VI I	309 86 800 151 448 200 436	1732. 1734. 1776. 1777.	JANUARY 20.  The Pettaquamscot, R. I., purchase from the Indians made	XII III II VII	384 159 410 219
1781. 1796. 1800. 1800. 1803. 1811. 1814. 1820. 1821.	Robert Hare, scientist and chemist, born Battle of Cowpens, S. C	V IX IV III IV X VI XI	399 86 300 151 448 200 436 467 245 380	1732. 1734. 1776. 1777. 1783.	JANUARY 20.  The Pettaquamscot, R. I., purchase from the Indians made Richard Henry Lee, statesman, born Robert Morris, financier, born The Georgia provincial congress organized The British defeated near Summit, N. J Preliminary treaty of peace with Great Britain signed at Paris	XII III II	384 159 410 219
1781. 1796. 1800. 1800. 1803. 1811. 1814. 1820. 1821. 1824.	Robert Hare, scientist and chemist, born Battle of Cowpens, S. C	V IX IV IV XVI XI XIII IV	399 86 300 151 448 200 436 467 245 380 63 532	1732. 1734. 1776. 1777. 1783.	JANUARY 20.  The Pettaquamscot, R. I., purchase from the Indians made	XII III II VII I	384 150 410 219 517 4
1781. 1796. 1800. 1803. 1811. 1814. 1820. 1821. 1824. 1827.	Robert Hare, scientist and chemist, born. Battle of Cowpens, S. C. Thaddeus Fairbanks, inventor, born. Caleb Cushing, jurist and diplomatist, born. Anna M. T. Redfield, educator and author, born Christopher G. Memminger, statesman, born. George S. Houston, statesman, of Alabama, born James M. Stanley, artist, born. James M. Hoppin, educator and author, born. Ossian B. Hart, jurist and governor, born. Hayward A. Harvey, inventor of "Harvey-ized steel." born Samuel H. Pook, naval architect, born. Henry M. Baird, author and educator, born.	V I X IV IV IV X VI X IX X III X III	399 86 300 151 448 200 436 467 245 380 63 532	1732. 1734. 1776. 1777. 1783. 1785.	JANUARY 20.  The Pettaquamscot, R. I., purchase from the Indians made	XII III II VII	384 150 410 219 517
1781, 1796, 1800, 1800, 1803, 1811, 1814, 1820, 1821, 1824, 1827, 1832, 1834,	Robert Hare, scientist and chemist, born. Battle of Cowpens, S. C. Thaddeus Fairbanks, inventor, born. Caleb Cushing, jurist and diplomatist, born. Anna M. T. Redfield, educator and author, born Christopher G. Memminger, statesman, born. George S. Houston, statesman, of Alabama, born James M. Stanley, artist, born. James M. Hoppin, educator and author, born. Ossian B. Hart, jurist and governor, born. Hayward A. Harvey, inventor of "Harvey-ized steel." born. Samuel H. Pook, naval architect, born. Henry M. Baird, author and educator, born. Cyrus D. Foss, clergyman, editor, and educator, born	V II X IV VIII IX	399 86 300 151 448 200 436 467 245 380 63 532 171 403	1732. 1734. 1776. 1777. 1783. 1785. 1798.	JANUARY 20.  The Pettaquamscot, R. I., purchase from the Indians made	XII III VII I VII IX	384 159 410 219 517 4 430 67
1781, 1796, 1800, 1803, 1811, 1814, 1820, 1821, 1824, 1827, 1832, 1834, 1837,	Robert Hare, scientist and chemist, born. Battle of Cowpens, S. C	V II X IV X VIII X IV VIII IX X III IX X III	399 86 300 151 448 200 436 467 245 380 63 532 171 403	1732. 1734. 1776. 1777. 1783. 1785. 1798. 1806.	JANUARY 20.  The Pettaquamscot, R. I., purchase from the Indians made  Richard Henry Lee, statesman, born.  Robert Morris, financier, born.  The Georgia provincial congress organized.  The British defeated near Summit, N. J.  Preliminary treaty of peace with Great Britain signed at Parls.  Treaty with Indians in Northwest Territory signed at Fort Mackintosh.  Anson Jones, patriot of Texas, born.  Nathaniel P. Willis, poet and journalist, born.  David Wilmot, senator, born.  David Wilmot, senator, born.	XII III VII I VII IX IIII	384 159 410 219 517 4 430 67 108 419
1781. 1796. 1800. 1800. 1803. 1811. 1814. 1820. 1821. 1824. 1827. 1832. 1834.	Robert Hare, scientist and chemist, born. Battle of Cowpens, S. C. Thaddeus Fairbanks, inventor, born. Caleb Cushing, jurist and diplomatist, born. Anna M. T. Redfield, educator and author, born Christopher G. Memminger, statesman, born. George S. Houston, statesman, of Alabama, born James M. Stanley, artist, born. James M. Hoppin, educator and author, born. Ossian B. Hart, jurist and governor, born. Hayward A. Harvey, inventor of "Harvey-ized steel." born Samuel H. Pook, naval architect, born. Henry M. Baird, author and educator, born. Cyrus D. Foss, clergyman, editor, and educator, born. Richard Haisted Ward, microscopist, born. Mary G. Barbosa, colored missionary, born. John A. Mitchell, editor and author, born.	V II XX IV VIII IX XIII XIIII	399 86 300 151 448 200 436 467 245 380 63 532 171 403 149 400 405	1732. 1734. 1776. 1777. 1783. 1785. 1798. 1806. 1814. 1815.	JANUARY 20.  The Pettaquamscot, R. I., purchase from the Indians made. Richard Henry Lee, statesman, born	XII III VII I VII IX	384 159 410 219 517 4 430 67 108 419
1781. 1796. 1800. 1800. 1803. 1811. 1814. 1820. 1821. 1824. 1832. 1834. 1837. 1845. 1845.	Robert Hare, scientist and chemist, born. Battle of Cowpens, S. C. Thaddeus Fairbanks, inventor, born. Caleb Cushing, jurist and diplomatist, born. Anna M. T. Redfield, educator and author, born Christopher G. Memminger, statesman, born. George S. Houston, statesman, of Alabama, born James M. Stanley, artist, born. James M. Hoppin, educator and author, born. Ossian B. Hart, jurist and governor, born. Hayward A. Harvey, inventor of "Harvey-ized steel." born. Samuel H. Pook, naval architect, born. Henry M. Baird, author and educator, born. Cyrus D. Foss, clergyman, editor, and educator, born. Richard Haisted Ward, microscopist, born. Mary G. Barbosa, colored missionary, born. John A. Mitchell, editor and author. born. Arthur B. Frost, artist and illustrator, born.	V II IV VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII	399 86 300 151 448 200 436 467 245 380 63 532 171 403 149 400 405 289 300	1732. 1734. 1776. 1777. 1783. 1785. 1798. 1806. 1814. 1815.	JANUARY 20.  The Pettaquamscot, R. I., purchase from the Indians made. Richard Henry Lee, statesman, born. Robert Morris, financier, born. The Georgia provincial congress organized. The British defeated near Summit, N. J Preliminary treaty of peace with Great British signed at Paris.  Treaty with Indians in Northwest Territory signed at Fort Mackintosh. Anson Jones, patriot of Texas, born. Nathaniel P. Willis, poet and journalist, born. David Wilmot, senator, born. Jedediah V. Huntington, clergyman and author, born George B. Robinson, congressman and gov-	XII III VII I IX IX III III	384 159 410 219 517 4 430 67 108 419
1781. 1796. 1800. 1800. 1803. 1811. 1814. 1820. 1821. 1824. 1832. 1834. 1837. 1845. 1851. 1853.	Robert Hare, scientist and chemist, born. Battle of Cowpens, S. C. Thaddeus Fairbanks, inventor, born. Caleb Cushing, jurist and diplomatist, born. Anna M. T. Redfield, educator and author, born Christopher G. Memminger, statesman, born. George S. Houston, statesman, of Alabama, born James M. Stanley, artist, born. James M. Hoppin, educator and author, born. Hayward A. Harvey, inventor of "Harvey-ized steel." born. Samuel H. Pook, naval architect, born. Henry M. Baird, author and educator, born. Cyrus D. Foss, clergyman, editor, and educator, born. Richard Haisted Ward, microscopist, born. Mary G. Barbosa, colored missionary, born. John A. Mitchell, editor and author. born. Arthur B. Frost, artist and illustrator, born. (Thomas) Alexander Harrison, artist, born. Marcus Benjamin, editor, born.	V II IV X VIII XII X II X II X II X II	309 86 300 151 448 200 436 467 245 380 63 532 171 403 149 405 289 300 347	1732. 1734. 1776. 1777. 1783. 1785. 1798. 1806. 1814. 1815. 1834.	JANUARY 20.  The Pettaquamscot, R. I., purchase from the Indians made. Richard Henry Lee, statesman, born. Robert Morris, financier, born. The Georgia provincial congress organized. The British defeated near Summit, N. J Preliminary treaty of peace with Great British signed at Paris.  Treaty with Indians in Northwest Territory signed at Fort Mackintosh. Anson Jones, patriot of Texas, born. Nathaniel P. Willis, poet and journalist, born David Wilmot, senator, born. Jedediah V. Huntington, clergyman and author, born.  George B. Robinson, congressman and governor, born. Frances Courtenay Baylor, author, born.	XIII III VIII III XIII XIII	384 150 219 517 4 430 67 108 419 <b>525</b> 124 366
1781, 1796, 1800, 1800, 1803, 1811, 1814, 1824, 1827, 1832, 1834, 1837, 1845, 1853, 1853, 1853,	Robert Hare, scientist and chemist, born. Battle of Cowpens, S. C	V II IV VIII IX XIII XII XII XII XII XII	399 86 300 151 448 200 436 467 245 380 63 532 171 403 149 460 5289 300 347 62	1732. 1734. 1776. 1777. 1783. 1785. 1798. 1806. 1814. 1815. 1834.	JANUARY 20.  The Pettaquamscot, R. I., purchase from the Indians made	XIII III VII I VII IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX I	384 150 410 219 517 4 430 67 108 419 <b>525</b> 124 366 236
1781, 1796, 1800, 1800, 1803, 1811, 1814, 1824, 1827, 1832, 1834, 1837, 1845, 1853, 1853, 1853,	Robert Hare, scientist and chemist, born. Battle of Cowpens, S. C. Thaddeus Fairbanks, inventor, born. Caleb Cushing, jurist and diplomatist, born. Anna M. T. Redfield, educator and author, born. Christopher G. Memminger, statesman, born. George S. Houston, statesman, of Alabama, born  James M. Stanley, artist, born. James M. Stanley, artist, born. Ossian B. Hart, jurist and governor, born. Hayward A. Harvey, inventor of "Harvey-ized steel." born. Samuel H. Pook, naval architect, born. Henry M. Baird, author and educator, born. Cyrus D. Foss, clergyman, editor, and educator, born. Richard Halsted Ward, microscopist, born. Mary G. Barbosa, colored missionary, born. John A. Mitchell, editor and author, born. Arthur B. Frost, artist and illustrator, born. (Thomas) Alexander Harrison, artist, born. Marcus Benjamin, editor, born. Monitor Patapseo destroyed by a torpedo.	V II IV VIII IX XIII XII XII XII XII XII	399 86 300 151 448 200 436 467 245 380 63 532 171 403 149 460 5289 300 347 62	1732. 1734. 1776. 1777. 1783. 1785. 1798. 1806. 1814. 1815. 1834.	JANUARY 20.  The Pettaquamscot, R. I., purchase from the Indians made. Richard Henry Lee, statesman, born. Robert Morris, financier, born. The Georgia provincial congress organized. The British defeated near Summit, N. J. Preliminary treaty of peace with Great Britain signed at Paris. Treaty with Indians in Northwest Territory signed at Fort Mackintosh. Anson Jones, patriot of Texas, born. Nathaniel P. Willis, poet and journalist, born David Wilmot, senator, born. Jedediah V. Huntington, clergyman and author, born George B. Robinson, congressman and governor, born Frances Courtenay Baylor, author, born. Thomas D. Boyd, educator, born.	XIII III VII I VII IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX I	384 150 410 219 517 4 430 67 108 419 <b>525</b> 124 366 236
1781, 1796, 1800, 1800, 1803, 1811, 1814, 1824, 1827, 1832, 1834, 1837, 1845, 1853, 1853, 1853,	Robert Hare, scientist and chemist, born. Battle of Cowpens, S. C. Thaddeus Fairbanks, inventor, born. Caleb Cushing, jurist and diplomatist, born. Anna M. T. Redfield, educator and author, born Christopher G. Memminger, statesman, born. George S. Houston, statesman, of Alabama, born James M. Stanley, artist, born. James M. Hoppin, educator and author, born. Ossian B. Hart, jurist and governor, born. Hayward A. Harvey, inventor of "Harvey-ized steel." born Samuel H. Pook, naval architect, born. Henry M. Baird, author and educator, born. Cyrus D. Foss, clergyman, editor, and educator, born. Richard Halsted Ward, microscopist, born. Mary G. Barbosa, colored missionary, born. John A. Mitchell, editor and author, born. Arthur B. Frost, artist and illustrator, born. (Thomas) Alexander Harrison, artist, born. Marcus Benjamin, editor, born. Monitor Patapsco destroyed by a torpedo. Department of commerce and labor created.	V II IV VIII IX XIII XII XII XII XII XII	399 86 300 151 448 200 436 467 245 380 63 532 171 403 149 460 5289 300 347 62	1732. 1734. 1776. 1777. 1783. 1785. 1798. 1806. 1814. 1815. 1834.	JANUARY 20.  The Pettaquamscot, R. I., purchase from the Indians made. Richard Henry Lee, statesman, born Robert Morris, financier, born The Georgia provincial congress organized. The British defeated near Summit, N. J Preliminary treaty of peace with Great Britain signed at Paris. Treaty with Indians in Northwest Territory signed at Fort Mackintosh Anson Jones, patriot of Texas, born Nathaniel P. Willis, poet and journalist, born David Wilmot, senator, born Jedediah V. Huntington, clergyman and author, born. George B. Robinson, congressman and governor, born. Frances Courtenay Baylor, author, born Thomas D. Boyd, educator, born William S. Kendail, artist, born	XIII III VII I VII IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX I	384 150 410 219 517 4 430 67 108 419 <b>525</b> 124 366 236
1781. 1796. 1800. 1803. 1811. 1814. 1821. 1824. 1827. 1832. 1834. 1835. 1845. 1853. 1857. 1865.	Robert Hare, scientist and chemist, born. Battle of Cowpens, S. C	V I X IV IV IV IV IV IV IV IV IV IV IV IV IV	399 86 86 88 800 151 448 200 436 467 380 63 532 171 403 400 405 2300 347 62 302	1732. 1734. 1776. 1777. 1783. 1785. 1798. 1806. 1814. 1815. 1834. 1848. 1854. 1869.	JANUARY 20.  The Pettaquamscot, R. I., purchase from the Indians made Richard Henry Lee, statesman, born Robert Morris, financier, born The Georgia provincial congress organized. The British defeated near Summit, N. J Preliminary treaty of peace with Great Britain signed at Paris Treaty with Indians in Northwest Territory signed at Fort Mackintosh. Anson Jones, patriot of Texas, born Nathaniel P. Willis, poet and journalist, born David Wilmot, senator, born Jedediah V. Huntington, clergyman and author, born George B. Robinson, congressman and governor, born Frances Courtenay Baylor, author, born Thomas D. Boyd, educator, born William S. Kendall, artist, born  JANUARY 21.	XIII III VII I VII IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX I	384 150 410 219 517 4 430 67 108 419 <b>525</b> 124 366 236
1781. 1796. 1800. 1800. 1803. 1811. 1814. 1824. 1827. 1834. 1837. 1845. 1853. 1853. 1853. 1903.	Robert Hare, scientist and chemist, born. Battle of Cowpens, S. C. Thaddeus Fairbanks, inventor, born. Caleb Cushing, jurist and diplomatist, born. Anna M. T. Redfield, educator and author, born. Christopher G. Memminger, statesman, born. George S. Houston, statesman, of Alabama, born James M. Stanley, artist, born. James M. Hoppin, educator and author, born. Ossian B. Hart, jurist and governor, born. Hayward A. Harvey, inventor of "Harvey-ized steel," born. Samuel H. Pook, naval architect, born. Henry M. Baird, author and educator, born. Cyrus D. Foss, clergyman, editor, and educator, born. Richard Haisted Ward, microscopist, born. Mary G. Barbosa, colored missionary, born. John A. Mitchell, editor and author, born. Arthur B. Frost, artist and illustrator, born. Marcus Benjamin, editor, born. Marcus Benjamin, editor, born. Monitor Patapsco destroyed by a torpedo. Department of commerce and labor created.  JANUARY 18.  Daniel Webster, statesman, born Richard C. Taylor, geologist and mining en-	V I I X I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	309 86 88 800 151 448 200 436 467 380 63 532 171 403 300 347 62 302 36	1732. 1734. 1776. 1777. 1783. 1785. 1798. 1806. 1814. 1815. 1834. 1848. 1854. 1869.	JANUARY 20.  The Pettaquamscot, R. I., purchase from the Indians made	XIII III VII II VII III XIII XIII XIII	884 150 410 517 4 430 67 108 419 525 124 366 208
1781. 1796. 1800. 1800. 1803. 1811. 1814. 1821. 1824. 1827. 1832. 1834. 1845. 1845. 1853. 1857. 1903.	Robert Hare, scientist and chemist, born. Battle of Cowpens, S. C. Thaddeus Fairbanks, inventor, born. Caleb Cushing, jurist and diplomatist, born. Anna M. T. Redfield, educator and author, born Christopher G. Memminger, statesman, born. George S. Houston, statesman, of Alabama, born James M. Stanley, artist, born James M. Hoppin, educator and author, born. Ossian B. Hart, jurist and governor, born. Hayward A. Harvey, inventor of "Harveyized steel." born. Samuel H. Pook, naval architect, born. Henry M. Baird, author and educator, born. Cyrus D. Foss, clergyman, editor, and educator, born. Richard Halsted Ward, microscopist, born. Mary G. Barbosa, colored missionary, born. Arthur B. Frost, artist and illustrator, born. Arthur B. Frost, artist and illustrator, born. (Thomas) Alexander Harrison, artist, born. Marcus Benjamin, editor, born. Monitor Patapsco destroyed by a torpedo. Department of commerce and labor created.  JANUARY 18.  Daniel Webster, statesman, born	V I I X I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	399 86 86 88 800 151 448 200 436 467 380 63 532 171 403 400 405 2300 347 62 302	1732. 1734. 1776. 1777. 1783. 1785. 1798. 1806. 1814. 1815. 1834. 1848. 1854. 1869.	JANUARY 20.  The Pettaquamscot, R. I., purchase from the Indians made. Richard Henry Lee, statesman, born Robert Morris, financier, born The Georgia provincial congress organized. The British defeated near Summit, N. J Preliminary treaty of peace with Great Britain signed at Paris. Treaty with Indians in Northwest Territory signed at Fort Mackintosh Anson Jones, patriot of Texas, born Nathaniel P. Willis, poet and journalist, born David Wilmot, senator, born Jedediah V. Huntington, clergyman and author, born George B. Robinson, congressman and governor, born Frances Courtenay Baylor, author, born Thomas D. Boyd, educator, born  JANUARY 21.  John Cutts became first president of New Hampshire Charles Nisbet, educator, born	XIII III VII IX III XIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII	384 150 410 219 517 4 430 67 108 419 525 124 366 236 208
1781, 1796, 1800, 1800, 1803, 1811, 1814, 1821, 1824, 1827, 1832, 1834, 1845, 1853, 1857, 1865, 1903,	Robert Hare, scientist and chemist, born. Battle of Cowpens, S. C	V III IX XIII XIIII XIIII	309 86 800 151 448 200 436 437 245 380 63 380 63 171 403 149 405 289 302 36 265 2	1732. 1734. 1776. 1777. 1783. 1785. 1798. 1806. 1814. 1815. 1834. 1854. 1869.	JANUARY 20.  The Pettaquamscot, R. I., purchase from the Indians made	XIII III VII I VII IX IIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII VII V	884 150 410 517 4 430 67 108 419 525 124 366 208
1781. 1796. 1800. 1800. 1803. 1811. 1814. 1824. 1827. 1834. 1837. 1845. 1853. 1853. 1853. 1903.	Robert Hare, scientist and chemist, born. Battle of Cowpens, S. C. Thaddeus Fairbanks, inventor, born. Caleb Cushing, jurist and diplomatist, born. Anna M. T. Redfield, educator and author, born Christopher G. Memminger, statesman, born. George S. Houston, statesman, of Alabama, born James M. Stanley, artist, born. James M. Hoppin, educator and author, born. Ossian B. Hart, jurist and governor, born. Hayward A. Harvey, inventor of "Harvey-ized steel." born. Samuel H. Pook, naval architect, born. Henry M. Baird, author and educator, born. Cyrus D. Foss, clergyman, editor, and educator, born. Richard Haisted Ward, microscopist, born. Mary G. Barbosa, colored missionary, born. John A. Mitchell, editor and author, born. Arthur B. Frost, artist and illustrator, born. (Thomas) Alexander Harrison, artist, born. Marcus Benjamin, editor, born. Monitor Patapsco destroyed by a torpedo. Department of commerce and labor created.  JANUARY 18.  Daniel Webster, statesman, born. Richard C. Taylor, geologist and mining engineer, born Charles P. McIlvaine, P. E. bishop of Ohio, born Detroit incorporated as a city.	V I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	309 86 88 800 1511 448 200 436 467 245 380 63 532 172 265 2 172	1732. 1734. 1776. 1777. 1783. 1785. 1798. 1806. 1814. 1815. 1834. 1854. 1869.	JANUARY 20.  The Pettaquamscot, R. I., purchase from the Indians made. Richard Henry Lee, statesman, born Robert Morris, financier, born The Georgia provincial congress organized. The British defeated near Summit, N. J Preliminary treaty of peace with Great Britain signed at Paris. Treaty with Indians in Northwest Territory signed at Fort Mackintosh Anson Jones, patriot of Texas, born Nathaniel P. Willis, poet and journalist, born David Wilmot, senator, born Jedediah V. Huntington, clergyman and author, born. George B. Robinson, congressman and governor, born Frances Courtenay Baylor, author, born Thomas D. Boyd, educator, born William S. Kendail, artist, born  JANUARY 21.  John Cutts became first president of New Hampshire Charles Nisbet, educator, born John Fitch, steamboat inventor, born Francis E. Spinner, politician and financier,	XIII III III VII III IXIII XIII XIII XI	384 150 410 219 517 4 430 67 108 419 525 124 366 236 208
1781. 1796. 1800. 1803. 1811. 1814. 1824. 1827. 1834. 1837. 1845. 1845. 1853. 1853. 1853. 1853. 1853. 1903.	Robert Hare, scientist and chemist, born. Battle of Cowpens, S. C	V I I X I I I I X I I X I I X I I X I I X I X I I X I X I I X I X I I X I I X I I X I I X I I X I I X I I X I I X I I X I I X I X I I X I I X I X I I X I X I I X I X I I X I X I I X I X I X I I X X I X I X X I X I X X I X X I X X I X X I X X I X X I X X I X X I X X X I X	309 86 86 300 151 448 200 436 7245 380 63 171 403 149 405 289 302 347 62 302	1732. 1734. 1776. 1777. 1783. 1785. 1798. 1806. 1814. 1815. 1834. 1854. 1869.	JANUARY 20.  The Pettaquamscot, R. I., purchase from the Indians made Richard Henry Lee, statesman, born Robert Morris, financier, born The Georgia provincial congress organized. The British defeated near Summit, N. J Preliminary treaty of peace with Great Britain signed at Paris. Treaty with Indians in Northwest Territory signed at Fort Mackintosh Anson Jones, patriot of Texas, born Nathaniel P. Willis, poet and journalist, born David Wilmot, senator, born Jedediah V. Huntington, clergyman and author, born George B. Robinson, congressman and governor, born Frances Courtenay Baylor, author, born Thomas D. Boyd, educator, born William S. Kendail, artist, born  JANUARY 21.  John Cutts became first president of New Hampshire Charles Nisbet, educator, born John Fitch, steamboat inventor, born Francis E. Spinner, politician and financier, born Baltimore merchants presented a resolution	XIII III VII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII X	384 150 410 219 517 4 430 67 108 419 525 124 366 236 63 302 388
1781. 1796. 1800. 1800. 1803. 1811. 1814. 1824. 1827. 1834. 1837. 1845. 1845. 1853. 1853. 1853. 1903.	Robert Hare, scientist and chemist, born. Battle of Cowpens, S. C. Thaddeus Fairbanks, inventor, born. Caleb Cushing, jurist and diplomatist, born. Anna M. T. Redfield, educator and author, born. Christopher G. Memminger, statesman, born. George S. Houston, statesman, of Alabama, born. James M. Stanley, artist, born. James M. Hoppin, educator and author, born. Ossian B. Hart, jurist and governor, born. Hayward A. Harvey, inventor of "Harveyized steel." born. Samuel H. Pook, naval architect, born. Henry M. Baird, author and educator, born. Cyrus D. Foss, clergyman, editor, and educator, born. Richard Haisted Ward, microscopist, born. Mary G. Barbosa, colored missionary, born. John A. Mitchell, editor and author. born. Arthur B. Frost, artist and illustrator, born. (Thomas) Alexander Harrison, artist, born. Marcus Benjamin, editor, born. Monitor Patapsco destroyed by a torpedo. Department of commerce and labor created.  JANUARY 18.  Daniel Webster, statesman, born. Richard C. Taylor, geologist and mining engineer, born Charles P. McIlvaine, P. E. bishop of Ohio, born Detroit incorporated as a city. Capture of Frenchtown on Lake Erie from British	V I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	309 86 88 800 1511 448 200 438 487 245 380 63 532 171 403 149 400 5289 300 265 272 277 61	1732. 1734. 1776. 1777. 1783. 1785. 1896. 1814. 1815. 1834. 1848. 1854. 1869.	JANUARY 20.  The Pettaquamscot, R. I., purchase from the Indians made Richard Henry Lee, statesman, born Robert Morris, financier, born The Georgia provincial congress organized. The British defeated near Summit, N. J Preliminary treaty of peace with Great British signed at Paris.  Treaty with Indians in Northwest Territory signed at Fort Mackintosh Anson Jones, patriot of Texas, born Nathaniel P. Willis, poet and journalist, born David Wilmot, senator, born Jedediah V. Huntington, clergyman and author, born George B. Robinson, congressman and governor, born George B. Robinson, congressman and governor, born Thomas D. Boyd, educator, born William S. Kendail, artist, born  JANUARY 21.  John Cutts became first president of New Hampshire Charles Nisbet, educator, born John Fitch, steamboat inventor, born Loammi Baidwin, civil engineer, born Francis E. Spinner, politician and financier, born Baitimore merchants presented a resolution to congress which led to the Embargo Act.	XIII III VII III VIII XIII XIII XIII XI	384 150 410 517 430 67 108 419 525 124 366 208 434 428 63 302 388 296
1781. 1796. 1800. 1800. 1803. 1811. 1814. 1820. 1821. 1824. 1827. 1834. 1837. 1845. 1853. 1855. 1903.	Robert Hare, scientist and chemist, born. Battle of Cowpens, S. C. Thaddeus Fairbanks, inventor, born. Caleb Cushing, jurist and diplomatist, born. Anna M. T. Redfield, educator and author, born Christopher G. Memminger, statesman, born. George S. Houston, statesman, of Alabama, born James M. Stanley, artist, born. James M. Hoppin, educator and author, born. Ossian B. Hart, jurist and governor, born. Hayward A. Harvey, inventor of "Harvey-ized steel." born Samuel H. Pook, naval architect, born. Henry M. Baird, author and educator, born. Cyrus D. Foss, clergyman, editor, and educator, born. Mary G. Barbosa, colored missionary, born. John A. Mitchell, editor and author, born. Arthur B. Frost, artist and illustrator, born. (Thomas) Alexander Harrison, artist, born. Marcus Benjamin, editor, born. Monitor Patapsco destroyed by a torpedo. Department of commerce and labor created.  JANUARY 18.  Daniel Webster, statesman, born. Richard C. Taylor, geologist and mining engineer, born Charles P. McIlvaine, P. E. bishop of Ohio, born Detroit incorporated as a city. Capture of Franchtown on Lake Erle from British Aaron D. Farmer, type-founder, born.	V III IV VIII IX X IIII IIII IX X IIII IIII IX X IIII IIII IX X IIII IIII IX X IIII IIII IIII IX X IIII IIII IIII IIII IIII IIII IIII IIII	309 86 86 300 151 448 200 436 7245 380 63 171 403 149 405 289 302 347 62 302	1732. 1734. 1776. 1777. 1783. 1785. 1798. 1806. 1814. 1815. 1834. 1848. 1854. 1869. 1680. 1736. 1743. 1745. 1802. 1806.	JANUARY 20.  The Pettaquamscot, R. I., purchase from the Indians made. Richard Henry Lee, statesman, born Robert Morris, financier, born The Georgia provincial congress organized. The British defeated near Summit, N. J Preliminary treaty of peace with Great Britain signed at Paris. Treaty with Indians in Northwest Territory signed at Fort Mackintosh Anson Jones, patriot of Texas, born Nathaniel P. Willis, poet and journalist, born David Wilmot, senator, born Jedediah V. Huntington, clergyman and author, born George B. Robinson, congressman and governor, born Frances Courtenay Baylor, author, born Thomas D. Boyd, educator, born William S. Kendail, artist, born John Cutts became first president of New Hampshire Loammi Baidwin, civil engineer, born Francis E. Spinner, politician and financier, born Baltimore merchants presented a resolution to congress which led to the Embargo Act. Horace Binney, Jr., lawyer, born John C. Fremont, explorer and soldier, born	XIII III VII III VII XIII XIII XIII XII	384 150 410 219 517 4 430 67 108 419 525 124 306 236 208 434 4428 63 302 388 298
1781. 1796. 1800. 1800. 1803. 1811. 1814. 1820. 1821. 1824. 1827. 1834. 1837. 1845. 1853. 1855. 1903.	Robert Hare, scientist and chemist, born. Battle of Cowpens, S. C. Thaddeus Fairbanks, inventor, born. Caleb Cushing, jurist and diplomatist, born. Anna M. T. Redfield, educator and author, born Christopher G. Memminger, statesman, born. George S. Houston, statesman, of Alabama, born James M. Stanley, artist, born. James M. Hoppin, educator and author, born. Ossian B. Hart, jurist and governor, born. Hayward A. Harvey, inventor of "Harvey- ized steel." born. Samuel H. Pook, naval architect, born. Henry M. Baird, author and educator, born. Cyrus D. Foss, clergyman, editor, and educator, born. Richard Halsted Ward, microscopist, born. Mary G. Barbosa, colored missionary, born. John A. Mitchell, editor and author, born. Arthur B. Frost, artist and illustrator, born. (Thomas) Alexander Harrison, artist, born. Marcus Benjamin, editor, born. Monitor Patapsco destroyed by a torpedo. Department of commerce and labor created.  JANUARY 18.  Daniel Webster, statesman, born. Richard C. Taylor, geologist and mining engineer, born Charles P. McIlvaine, P. E. bishop of Ohio, born Detroit incorporated as a city. George R. Graham, publisher, born. Capture of Frenchtown on Lake Erie from British Aaron D. Farmer, type-founder, born. Chichard Yates, statesman and governor, born. Union Theological Seminary, New York, or-	V III IV VIII IX X IIII IIII IX X IIII IIII IX X IIII IIII IX X IIII IIII IX X IIII IIII IIII IX X IIII IIII IIII IIII IIII IIII IIII IIII	309 86 88 800 151 448 200 438 467 245 380 63 532 171 403 300 205 302 365 2 172 277 61 309 48	1732. 1734. 1776. 1777. 1783. 1785. 1798. 1806. 1814. 1815. 1834. 1848. 1854. 1869. 1736. 1743. 1745. 1802. 1806.	JANUARY 20.  The Pettaquamscot, R. I., purchase from the Indians made	XIII III VII III VII XIII XIII XIII XII	884 150 410 517 4 430 67 108 419 525 124 386 63 302 388 296 445 448
1781. 1796. 1800. 1803. 1811. 1814. 1824. 1827. 1832. 1834. 1837. 1845. 1853. 1853. 1853. 1903. 1782. 1789. 1799. 1802. 1813. 1813. 1818. 1818.	Robert Hare, scientist and chemist, born. Battle of Cowpens, S. C. Thaddeus Fairbanks, inventor, born. Caleb Cushing, jurist and diplomatist, born. Anna M. T. Redfield, educator and author, born Christopher G. Memminger, statesman, born. George S. Houston, statesman, of Alabama, born James M. Stanley, artist, born. James M. Hoppin, educator and author, born. Ossian B. Hart, jurist and governor, born. Hayward A. Harvey, inventor of "Harvey-ized steel." born. Samuel H. Pook, naval architect, born. Henry M. Baird, author and educator, born. Cyrus D. Foss, clergyman, editor, and educator, born. Richard Haisted Ward, microscopist, born. Mary G. Barbosa, colored missionary, born. John A. Mitchell, editor and author, born. Arthur B. Frost, artist and illustrator, born. (Thomas) Alexander Harrison, artist, born. Marcus Benjamin, editor, born. Monitor Patapsco destroyed by a torpedo. Department of commerce and labor created.  JANUARY 18.  Daniel Webster, statesman, born. Richard C. Taylor, geologist and mining engineer, born Charles P. McIlvaine, P. E. bishop of Ohio, born Detroit incorporated as a city. Capture of Frenchtown on Lake Erie from British Aaron D. Farmer, type-founder, born. Union Theological Seminary, New York, organized. The "gag-law" adopted by Congress	V I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	309 86 83 800 1511 448 200 436 467 3880 63 532 171 403 302 302 362 265 2 172 277 61 309 48 266 266 266 266 266 266 266 266 266 26	1732. 1734. 1776. 1777. 1783. 1785. 1798. 1806. 1814. 1815. 1834. 1848. 1854. 1869. 1680. 1736. 1745. 1806. 1809. 1813. 1815.	JANUARY 20.  The Pettaquamscot, R. I., purchase from the Indians made Richard Henry Lee, statesman, born Robert Morris, financier, born The Georgia provincial congress organized. The British defeated near Summit, N. J Preliminary treaty of peace with Great Britain signed at Paris.  Treaty with Indians in Northwest Territory signed at Fort Mackintosh Anson Jones, patriot of Texas, born Nathaniel P. Willis, poet and journalist, born David Wilmot, senator, born Jedediah V. Huntington, clergyman and author, born George B. Robinson, congressman and governor, born Frances Courtenay Baylor, author, born Thomas D. Boyd, educator, born William S. Kendail, artist, born John Cutts became first president of New Hampshire Charles Nisbet, educator, born John Fitch, steamboat inventor, born Baltimore merchants presented a resolution to congress which led to the Embargo Act. Horace Binney, Jr., lawyer, born John C. Fremont, explorer and soldier, born Horace Wells, physician, born Daniel C. McCallum, military engineer, born John A. Bingham, jurist and legislator, born	XIII III VII III VIII XIII XIII XIII XI	384 150 410 517 4 430 67 108 419 525 124 366 236 63 302 388 296 445 476 4553
1781. 1796. 1800. 1800. 1803. 1811. 1814. 1820. 1824. 1827. 1832. 1834. 1853. 1853. 1853. 1853. 1853. 1853. 1853. 1853. 1853. 1853. 1853. 1853. 1853. 1853. 1853. 1853. 1853. 1853. 1853. 1854.	Robert Hare, scientist and chemist, born. Battle of Cowpens, S. C. Thaddeus Fairbanks, inventor, born. Caleb Cushing, jurist and diplomatist, born. Anna M. T. Redfield, educator and author, born Christopher G. Memminger, statesman, born. George S. Houston, statesman, of Alabama, born James M. Stanley, artist, born. James M. Hoppin, educator and author, born. Ossian B. Hart, jurist and governor, born. Hayward A. Harvey, inventor of "Harvey-ized steel." born. Samuel H. Pook, naval architect, born. Henry M. Baird, author and educator, born. Cyrus D. Foss, clergyman, editor, and educator, born. Mary G. Barbosa, colored missionary, born. Mary G. Barbosa, colored missionary, born. Arthur B. Frost, artist and illustrator, born. (Thomas) Alexander Harrison, artist, born. Marcus Benjamin, editor, born. Monitor Patapsco destroyed by a torpedo. Department of commerce and labor created.  JANUARY 18.  Daniel Webster, statesman, born. Richard C. Taylor, geologist and mining engineer, born. Charles P. McIlvaine, P. E. bishop of Ohio, born. Capture of Freachtown on Lake Erie from British Aaron D. Farmer, type-founder, born. Richard Yates, statesman and governor, born. Union Theological Seminary, New York, organized.	V III IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX	309 86 800 151 448 200 436 467 245 380 63 380 405 289 302 265 277 309 48 316 316 318 318 318 318 318 318 318 318 318 318	1732. 1734. 1776. 1777. 1783. 1785. 1798. 1806. 1814. 1815. 1834. 1848. 1854. 1869. 1680. 1736. 1745. 1806. 1809. 1813. 1815.	JANUARY 20.  The Pettaquamscot, R. I., purchase from the Indians made Richard Henry Lee, statesman, born Robert Morris, financier, born The Georgia provincial congress organized. The British defeated near Summit, N. J Preliminary treaty of peace with Great Britain signed at Paris Treaty with Indians in Northwest Territory signed at Fort Mackintosh Anson Jones, patriot of Texas, born Nathaniel P. Willis, poet and journalist, born David Wilmot, senator, born Jedediah V. Huntington, clergyman and au- thor, born George B. Robinson, congressman and gov- ernor, born Frances Courtenay Baylor, author, born Thomas D. Boyd, educator, born William S. Kendail, artist, born  JANUARY 21.  John Cutts became first president of New Hampshire Charles Nisbet, educator, born John Fitch, steamboat inventor, born Francis E. Spinner, politician and financier, born Baltimore merchants presented a resolution to congress which led to the Embargo Act. Horace Binney, Jr., lawyer, born John C. Fremont, explorer and soldier, born Horace Wells, physician, born Jonnel C. McCallum, military engineer, born	XIII VIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII	384 150 410 517 4 430 67 108 419 525 124 366 236 63 302 388 296 445 476 4553

		Mexico conceded the right to found an American colony in Texas		157		Robert Grant, jurist and author, born Charles H. Niehaus, sculptor, born	VI IX	301 57
	1827.	Thomas C. Fletcher, governor of Missouri,	IV	125		TANKIA DIE OF		
		born	IIX			JANUARY 25.		
	1828.	James E. Rhodes, editor and educator, born. South Carolina suspended the Nullification ordinance		84	1783. 1785.	Ezekiel Cheever, educator, born		
		Helen H. Gardner, author, born		451 200		Springfield, Mass., arsenal attacked, in Shays' Rebellion	ΪΪ	138
		Gen. Fltz-John Porter dismissed from the service		262	1811.	George Handley became governor of Georgia James E. Murdock, actor, born		72
		BELVICE			1813. 1819.	James Marion Sims, gynecologist, born University of Virginia established	v	356 <b>446</b>
		JANUARY 22.	•		1825. 1830.	George Edward Pickett, soldier, born Robert Y. Hayne addressed Congress in	V	49
	1748	Timothy Dexter, merchant, born	VI	224		defense of states' rights	III	108
	1758.	Elkanah Watson, agriculturist, born		249	1925	born		862 450
	1788.	John Delafield, banker, of New York, born Cyrus Griffin president of Congress	V	228	1837.	born . Theodore F. Seward, musician, born First number of New Orleans "Picayune"		
		Charles S. Todd, soldier and diplomat, born. Charles Davies, mathematician and educator,		409		appeared		316
	1799.	John Hiram Lathrop, educator, born	III V	26 178		William C. De Witt, lawyer, born William M. Taggart, journalist	v	331 402
	1802.	Richard Upjohn, architect, born		182 387		Richard Rathbun, naturalist, born Frank J. Cannon, senator, born	IIIX	526 511
	1813.	The Raisin River massacre occurred Edmund R. Peaslee, physician, born	IV	61 289	1861.	Louisiana passed an ordinance of secession. Gen. Burnside relieved by Gen. Hooker		78 177
	1814.	Battle of Tallapoosa River with Creek In-				Henry M. Allen elected confederate governor of Louisiana	x	
	1816.	dians Enos Stevens, meteorologist and inventor,		291	1869.	Brougham's Theatre in New York opened		448
	1821.	John H. Taggart, journalist, born		818 402				
		Alonzo B. Cornell, governor of New York, born	III	54 206		JANUARY 26.		
	1832. 1838.	George E. Belknap, naval officer, born George F. Wright, theologian and geologist,				Cornelius P. Van Ness, governor of Vermont, born	viii	
	1843.	Francis L. Patton, clergyman and educator, born		66 468	1799.	William Capers, M. E. bishop, born Samuel G. Morton, physician, born	XIII X	100 265
		Terence V. Powderly, labor leader, born	VIII			Joseph R. Brown, inventor and manufacturer, born		395
		Walter Gay, artist, born	•		1824.	Arthur MacArthur, jurist and author, born. Horace C. Wilcox, manufacturer, born	1X	207
	1867.	ganized Benjamin O. Eggleston, artist, born		530 <b>424</b>	1826. 1828.	Charles A. White, geologist, born Frederick W. Devoe, paint manufacturer,		231
		·			1832.	Rufus H. Gilbert, physician and scientist.	VIII XI	301 388
		JANUARY 28.			1832.	George Shiras, justice of the U. S. Supreme Court, born	11	477
		Josiah Quincy, lawyer and patriot, born		19	1833. 1833.	Grenville D. Wilson, composer, born Cornelius N. Bliss, merchant and cabinet	VIII	
	1761.	Amos Holbrook, physician, born	IV	437	1836.	officer, born		15
	1765. 1790.	Thomas Todd, jurist, of Kentucky, born Samuel H. Turner, Hebraist, born		467 192	1837.	Michigan admitted to the Union	VI	66 271
	1811.	William Page, artist, born	XI IV	291 547	1838.	Joseph Cook, author and lecturer, born Hattle Tyng Griswold, author and poet, born		260 203
	1823.	Stephen P. Quackenbush, naval officer, born. Charles L. Scott, diplomat, born	IV	62 210	1846.	Lucius A. Barbour, manufacturer, born	XIII	160
		The Kansas-Nebraska bill introduced in the U.S. Senate.		430	1854.	George Francis Atkinson, botanist, born	XII	478 545
	1865.	Gen. Hood, at his own request relieved of			1861.	Mabel O. Wright, author, born Louisiana seceded from the Union	. х	78
	1869.	his command		265		Eliakim H. Moore, educator, born  Holley converter for making Bessemer steel		447
	•	born	XIII	366		patented	XII	508
		JANUARY 24.				JANUARY 27.		
	1681.	Edmund Quincy, jurist, born	XIII	200	1778	New Providence, Bahamas, attacked by the		
	1733.	Benjamin Lincoln, Revolutionary soldier,	T	62		Americans	VIII	43 178
	1754. 1806.	Andrew Ellicott, civil engineer, born William Quarter, R. C. bishop, born	XIII	470 78	1795	Eli Whitney Blake, inventor, born		215
	1911.	Henry Barnard, educator, born	1	505		James H. Otey, P. E. bishop of Tennessee, born	v	486
,	1828.	ndiana College established	XIII	116		David McK. Key, lawyer, senator and cabinet officer born		203
	1832.	Joseph H. Choate, lawyer and diplomat,		423	1826.	First number Richmond, Va., Whig issued Richard Taylor, soldler, born		545 <b>331</b>
	1833.	Joseph W. Drexel, banker and philanthro-		159		Charles F. Chickering, manufacturer and inventor, born	x	48
	1834.	plst, born Charles Henry Webb (John Paul), author,		366		Webster delivered his famous speech in reply to Hayne	ΙΪΙ	36
	1835. 1836	Charles Kendall Adams, educator, born Hugh S. Thompson, soldier and governor,	IV	42 477	1847.	Rossiter Johnson, editor and author, born. Ella Maria Glynes, author and actress, born. Samuel Gompers, president of American Fed-	XIII	
	1848.	Gold discovered in California	XII	179 146		eration of Labor, born		539 284
	1851.	George A. Gates, educator, born	XIII	80	1868.	First issue of New York Sun under Chas. A. Dana		308
		born		448 28		Edison received patent for incandescent lamp		441
				260	<del>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </del>			

1400   1400								
1843   Heary C. Bolton, chemist, born	1760. 1779. 1804. 1809. 1811. 1814. 1817. 1818. 1820. 1823. 1827. 1833. 1838. 1838. 1841.	Mathew Carey, publisher, of Philadelphia, born.  William Tudor, author, born. Elisha H. Allen, jurist and statesman, born. Richard V. Whelan, R. C. bishop of Richmond, born. Charles S. Boggs, rear-admiral, born. Henry N. Hudson, P. E. clergyman and author, born Alfred S. Barnes, publisher, born. George Sewall Boutwell, statesman, born. Jersey City incorporated under its present name Robert C. Kedzie, chemist, born. Amos Densmore, inventor, born. Coleman Sellers, engineer and inventor, born Horace C. Hovey, clergyman, author and geologist, born Edward W. Morley, chemist, born. James C. Watson, astronomer, born. Henry M. Stanley, explorer, born. Edward Rosewater, journalist, born.	VIII VIIII IX X III XIII XIII XIII XIII	278 351 32 156 106 490 378 382 471 162 317 53 545 520 70 253 328	1847. 1862. 1863. 1863. 1900. 1585. 1640. 1752. 1774. 1793. 1812. 1814. 1815.	that of San Francisco. Walter J. Damrosch, composer, born. The ironciad Monitor launched Joseph Jastrow, psychologist, born Gen. Pope took command of the department of the Missouri Governor Goebel of Kentucky assassinated  JANUARY 31.  Peter Bulkley, clergyman, born Samuel Willard, clergyman, born Gouverneur Morris, statesman, born Thomas W. Veazey, governor of Maryland, born Hamilton Oneida Academy (now Hamilton College) chartered John R. Tucker, Confederate naval officer, born Henry W. Sage, philanthropist, born Erastus Brooks, journalist, born Erastus Brooks, journalist, born William B. Washburn, governor and con-	VIII VII VII VII VII VII VII VII VII VI	58 147 181 373 288 18 486 413 526 308 404 334 478 47
1814   Potent of electric moor   18   285   Po	1857. 1858. 18 <b>6</b> 1.	Alexander Doyle, sculptor, born	XIII IV	377 510 438	1830. 1843. 1845. 1848.	James G. Blaine, statesman, born	VIII II	137 279 498
1717   Jeffery Amberst, governor of Virginia, born.   1701   1705   Joseph B. Varnum, soldier and statesman, and 1705   Joseph B. Varnum, soldier and statesman, born.   1706   Joseph B. Varnum, soldier and statesman and 1705   Joseph B. Varnum, soldier and st		JANUARY 29.			1854.	Patent for electric motor	V VI	25 <b>5</b> 36 <b>7</b>
1750, Joseph B. Varnum, solder and stateman, born   170, Joseph B. Varnum, solder and stateman, born   170, Joseph B. Varnum, solder and stateman, born   170, Joseph B. Varnum, solder, born   170, Joseph B. Varnum, solder, born   170, Joseph B. Varnum, solder and stateman   170, Joseph B. Varnum, solder and stateman   170, Joseph B. Varnum, solder and stateman   170, Joseph B. Varnum, solder and stateman   170, Joseph B. Varnum, solder and stateman   170, Joseph B. Varnum, solder and stateman   170, Joseph B. Varnum, solder and stateman   170, Joseph B. Varnum, solder and stateman   170, Joseph B. Varnum, solder and stateman   170, Joseph B. Varnum, solder and stateman   170, Joseph B. Varnum, solder and solder, born   170, Joseph B. Varnum, solder and solder, born   170, Joseph M. Kelfer, solder and congressman, born   170, Joseph M. Kelfer, s			_		<b>1862</b> .	Companion of Sirius discovered by A. Clark,		
1761. Albert Gallatin, statesman and financier, 1761. Albert Gallatin, statesman and financier, 1761. Albert Gallatin, statesman and financier, 1762. Leboal H. Arnoid, governor of Rhode Island, 1769. Leboal H. Arnoid, governor of Massachurin, 1769. Leboal H. Arnoid, governor of Massachurin, 17	1737. 1750.	Thomas Paine, author, born	V I	412 70	1868.	Naval engagement of Charleston Theodore W. Richards, chemist, born	IV XII	209 362
1792   Lemuel H. Arnold, governor of Rhode Island,   1177   Lemuel H. Arnold, governor of Rhode Island,   1778   Lemuel H. Arnold, governor of Rhode Island,   1778   Lemuel H. Arnold, governor of Rhode Island,   1778   Lemuel H. Arnold, governor of Rhode Island,   1778   Lemuel H. Arnold, governor of Rhode Island,   1778   Lemuel H. Arnold, governor of Rhode Island,   1778   Lemuel H. Arnold, governor of Rhode Island,   1778   Lemuel H. Arnold, governor of Rhode Island,   1778   Lemuel H. Arnold, governor of Rhode Island,   1778   Lemuel H. Arnold, governor of Rhode Island,   1778   Lemuel H. Arnold, governor of Rhode Island,   1778   Lemuel H. Arnold, governor of Rhode Island,   1778   Lemuel H. Arnold, governor of Rhode Island,   1778   Lemuel H. Arnold, governor of Rhode Island,   1778   Lemuel H. Arnold, governor of Rhode Island,   1778   Lemuel H. Arnold, gover		Henry Lee (Light Horse Harry), soldier,						
11792   Leuvel H. Arnold, governor of Rhode Island,   December 11   Section   December 12   Section   December 13   Section   December 14   Section   December 14   Section   December 15   Section   December 16   Section   December 16   Section   December 16   Section   December 17   Section   December 17   Section   December 18   December 18   December 1	1761.	Albert Gallatin, statesman and financier,	111	25			_	
1798   Basil Manly, educator, born   XI   293   1780. David Porter, naval officer, born   XI   395   1780. David Porter, naval officer, born   XI   386   1780. David Porter, naval officer, born   XI   386   1780. David Porter, naval officer, born   XI   387   1780. David Porter, naval officer, born   XI   387   1780. David Porter, naval officer, born   XI   388   1780. David Porter, naval officer, born   XI   388   1780. David Porter, naval officer, born   XI   389   1780. David Porter, naval officer, born   XI   389   1780. David Porter, naval officer, born   XI   389   1780. David Porter, naval officer, born   XI   389   1780. David Porter, naval officer, born   XI   389   1780. David Porter, naval officer, born   XI   380   1780. David Porter, naval officer, born   XI   482   1810. David Porter, naval officer,		born			1733. 1777.	Bernardo de Galvez became governor of		
1843. William McKinley, 25th president of U. S., born   1845. Charles F. Crisp, congressman, born   1845. Charles F. Crisp, congressman, born   1845. Sarah C. Woolsey, author, born   1845. Sarah C. Woolsey, author, born   1845. Sarah C. Woolsey, author, born   1845. Sarah C. Woolsey, author, born   1845. Marken F. Crisp, congressman, born   1845. Sarah C. Woolsey, author, born   1845. Marken F. Crisp, congressman, born   1845. Marken F. Crisp, congr	1798. 1799. 1801. 1802. 1817. 1829. 1834.	born Basil Manly, educator, born. Alexis Caswell, educator, born. Bartholomew F. Moore, lawyer, born. Nathaniel J. Wyeth, explorer, born. William Ferrell, meteorologist, born. Frederick D. Tappen, financier, born. John D. Champilin, author, born.	XII VIII IX VI IX XII VIII	293 25 457 73 241 450 858	1800. 1801. 1801. 1808.	David Porter, naval officer, born.  Battle of ('owan's Ford, N. (' Battle between Constellation and La Vengeance  Titus Coan, missionary, born.  Thomas Cole, artist, born.  Edmund Quincy, author and reformer, born.	II II VII	98 80 482 339 462
1845. Charles F. Crisp, congressman, born         I 385           1845. Sarah C. Woolsey, author, born         XI 385           1850. Henry Clay introduced into congress resolutions as a basis for compromise of the slavery controversy         XI 385           1861. Kansas admitted to the Union.         VIII 345           1871. Philip P. Caivert, entomologist, born         XII 335           1871. Philip P. Caivert, entomologist, born         XII 335           1881. International League of Press Clubs organized         XII 345           1894. International League of Press Clubs organized         XII 345           1744. Oziel Wilkinson, manufacturer, born         VIII 345           1792. John H. Hopkins, P. E. bishop, born         XII 496           1797. Edwin V. Sumner, soldler, born         XII 496           1816. Bill to incorporate the Bank of the United States vetoed         XII 496           1835. Joseph W. Philes Claim and soldier, born         XII 496           1845. Shamled Brown, physician and surgeon         XII 496           1879. John Falifield, senator and governor, born         XII 496           1879. John Falifield, senator and governor, born         XII 496           1879. John Falifield, senator and governor, born         VII 496           1879. John M. Malsch, pharmacist and author, born         VII 496           1835. Steel Welfer, soldler and congressma	1843.	William McKinley, 25th president of U. S.,				president, born	XIII	334
1863. Alfred C. Lane, geologist, born	1845. 1850.	Sarah C. Woolsey, author, born	xI v	385 352 79	1820. 1820. 1820. 1822.	born Horace C. Johnson, artist, born George H. Houghton, clergyman, born John Edmands, librarian, born Homer C. Blake, naval officer, born	VI XII XII	183 9 460
1877. Act passed appointing the electoral commission   1877. Milliam J. Potter, clergyman, born   1879. International League of Press Clubs organized   1830. James H. Cox, insurance, born   117 95 1830. James H. Cox, insurance, born   117 95 1830. James H. Cox, insurance, born   117 95 1830. James H. Herne, actor and playwright, born   1830. James A. Herne, actor and playwright, born   1831. James A. Herne, actor and playwright, born   1839. James A. Herne, actor and playwright, born   1839. James A. Herne, actor and playwright, born   1839. James A. Herne, actor and playwright, born   1839. James A. Herne, actor and playwright, born   1839. James A. Herne, actor and playwright, born   1839. James A. Herne, actor and playwright, born   1831. Durham White Stevens, diplomat, born   1811. 57 1854. Charles E. McDonnell, R. C. bishop, born   1851. Durham White Stevens, diplomat, born   1811. 57 1854. Charles E. McDonnell, R. C. bishop, born   1851. Durham White Stevens, diplomat, born   1854. Charles E. McDonnell, R. C. bishop, born   1851. Tourham White Stevens, diplomat, born   1859. Victor Herbert, musician born   1859. Victor Herbert, musician born   1859. International Tribunal of Egypt established.   1870. Victor Herbert, musician born   1859. International Tribunal of Egypt established.   1870. Victor Herbert, musician born   1850. International Tribunal of Egypt established.   1870. Victor Herbert, musician born   1850. International Tribunal of Egypt established.   1870. Victor Herbert, musician born   1850. International Tribunal of Egypt established.   1870. Victor Herbert, musician born   1850. International Tribunal of Egypt established.   1870. Victor Herbert, musician born   1851. 1870. Victor Herbert, musician born   1851. 1870. Victor Herbert, musician born   1851. 1870. Victor Herbert, musician born   1851. 1870. Victor Herbert, musician born   1870. Victor Herbert, musician born   1870. Victor Herbert, musician born   1870. Victor Herbert, musician born   1870. Victor Herbert, musician born   18	1863. 1871	Alfred C. Lane, geologist, born	XIII	395		nor, born		
1590. Edward Conyers, colonist, born. VIII 144 Oziel Wilkinson, manufacturer, born. VIII 147 1744. Oziel Wilkinson, manufacturer, born. VIII 147 1754. John Lansing, chancellor of New York, born. 1754. John Edward Enown, physician and surgeon. IV 254 1769. Samuel Brown, physician and surgeon. VIII 302 1797. John Fairfield, senator and governor, born. VIII 171 1815. Bill to incorporate the Bank of the United States vetoed. VIII 171 1816. Nathaniel P. Banks, politician and soldier, born. National P. Banks, politician and soldier, born. Sill 171 1831. John M. Maisch, pharmacist and author, born born. Sill 171 1833. Attempted assassination of Pres. Jackson. 1836. Joseph W. Keifer, soldier and congressman, born. 1839. Samuel C. Armstrong, soldier and educator, born. 1839. Samuel C. Armstrong, soldier and educator, born. 1836. The service of the service of	1877.	Act passed appointing the electoral com- mission	111	194	1830. 1830. 1838. 1838. 1839.	William J. Potter, clergyman, born	XIII IV II IV V	59 95 225 46 83
1744. Oziel Wilkinson, manufacturer, born. VIII 302 1754. John Lansing, chancellor of New York, born. 1769. Samuel Brown, physician and surgeon. IV 3496 1792. John H. Hopkins, P. E. bishop, born. 1797. John Fairfield, senator and governor, born. 1797. Edwin V. Sumner, soldler, born. 1799. Thomas C. Upham, metaphysician, born. 1815. Bill to incorporate the Bank of the United States vetoed. 1831. John M. Maisch, pharmacist and author, born 1835. Attempted assassination of Pres. Jackson. 1836. Joseph W. Kelfer, soldler and congressman, born. 1839. Samuel C. Armstrong, soldler and educator, born. 1839. Samuel C. Armstrong, soldler and educator, born. 1836. The service of the Union. 1837 international Tribunal of Egypt established. 1836. International Tribunal of Eg		JANUARY 30.			1851.	Durham White Stevens, diplomat, born	XIII	577
1799. Thomas C. Upham, metaphysician, born XIII 171   1815. Bill to incorporate the Bank of the United States vetoed	1744. 1754. 1769. 1792. 1797.	Oziel Wilkinson, manufacturer, born. John Lansing, chancellor of New York, born. Samuel Brown, physician and surgeon John H. Hopkins, P. E. bishop, born John Fairfield, senator and governor, born	VIII IV IV XI VI	302 254 348 496 309	1859. 1861.	Victor Herbert, musician, born	XII	473 <b>67</b>
States vetoed	1799.	Thomas C. Upham, metaphysician, born	XIII					•
born		States vetoed		372	10	•		
1835. Attempted assassination of Pres. Jackson.       V 290       1809. George Engelmann, physician and botanist, born       VI 87         1836. Joseph W. Keifer, soldler and congressman, born       IV 389       1811. Delia S. Bacon, author, born       VI 47         1839. Samuel C. Armstrong, soldler and educator, born       1 436       1846. George Loring Brown, landscape painter, born       VII 466		born		222		setts, born	VI	
1839. Samuel C. Armstrong, soldier and educator, born	1835.	John M. Maisch, pharmacist and author. born Attempted assassination of Pres. Jackson Joseph W. Keifer, soldier and congressman,	v	290	1809.	George Engelmann, physician and botanist, born	VI	87
	1839.	Samuel C. Armstrong, soldier and educator,		436	1814.	George Loring Brown, landscape painter,		

	John C. Dalton, physiologist, born Knute Nelson, congressman and governor,	X	500	1785. 1807.	William Taylor Barry, statesman, born Frederick C. Havemeyer, sugar manufac-	V	296
	born	X	68		turer, born	IIIX	451 234
•	United States and Mexico signed Philadelphia obtained a new charter enlarg-	VI	267	1824.	Franklin Institute of Pa., organized George D. B. Pepper, educator, born	XII	507
	ing her boundaries		413 406	1837.	Edward M. Gallaudet, educator	IX	140 244
	Farragut sailed from Hampton Roads for the	II		1837.	Leffert L. Buck, civil engineer, born The hot blast first successfully used in iron		115
1861.	Mississippi river Solomon R. Guggenheim, capitalist, born	XII	85		making Hiram S. Maxim, inventor, born	III VI	360 34
1991.	First Christian Endeavor constitution signed.	A	-	1840.	Simeon E. Baldwin, jurist and educator, born	X	34 87
	FEBRUARY 3.			1847.	Samuel I. Curtiss, theologian, born		87
1717.	Nicholas Cooke, first state governor of Rhode	17	901	1850.	Famous Compromise Bill introduced in con-	XIII	
	Island, born	Ĩ	391 96	1862.	Jesse D. Bright of Indiana expelled from the	7	80.
	Mutiny on the Alliance (frigate), bound to France	I	64		senate	111	428
	Francis Thomas, congressman and governor, born		304		FEBRUARY 6.		
	Capt. Barry sinks the Amour de la Patrie Albert Sidney Johnston, Confederate general,		189	1682.	La Salle began his descent of the Mississippi		
1807.	Joseph E. Johnston, Confederate general,		388	1733.	James Duane, mayor of New York City, born	II	125 489
1807.	Joseph Clay Neal, humorist, born	٧I	328 <b>29</b>	1756.	James Winchester, soldier, born	111	5
1809.	Territory of Illinois created		42 448	1799.	Treaty of alliance made with France Henry J. Anderson, educator, born	VI	357 347
1815. 1819.	Hiram Orcutt, educator, born  Amelia B. C. Welby, poet, born		129 130	1806. 1807	Sailors Snug Harbor, S. I., incorporated Hiram Sibley, financier, born		253 <b>454</b>
1820.	Elisha Kent Kane, M. D., scientist and explorer, born		288		Henry T. Cheever, clergyman and author, born	XIII	483
1821. 1823.	Elizabeth Blackwell, physician, born Spencer F. Baird, naturalist, born	IX	123 405	1818.	William M. Evarts, lawyer and statesman, born	III	197
1823. 1824	Timothy Alden, inventor, born		267	1819.	Duel between Senator Mason and John Mc- Carty	IV	550
	born	XIII	247 429	1826. 1826.	Joseph Winlock, astronomer, born		266 251
1831.	Ogden N. Rood, scientist and inventor, born.	XIII			James E. B. Stuart, Confederate general, born	IV	51
1844.	Sidney Lanier, poet, born				Thomas O. Selfridge, Jr., naval officer, born. Arthur Amory, New York merchant, born	VII XII	552
	born	x	237	1842.	(Thomas) Frank Beard, artist, born Henry J. Hardenburgh, architect, born	XIII	
1000.	Hudson Maxim, inventor of explosive Max- imite, born	XIII	520	1862.	Capture of Ft. Henry, Tenn., by Federal gun-		
1969	Mattle of Cont Donalson Monn	137	400			v	11
1864.	Battle of Fort Donelson, Tenn	X	486 1 <b>84</b>	1864.	George J. Gould, capitalist, born	XIII	
1864. 1865.	Battle of Fort Donelson, Tenn	X	486	1864.	George J. Gould, capitalist, born	XIII	522
1864. 1865.	Battle of Fort Donelson, Tenn	X	486 184 74	1864.	George J. Gould, capitalist, born	XIII	522
1864. 1865. 1865.	Battle of Fort Donelson, Tenn	X II I	486 184 74 147	1864. 1886. 1746.	George J. Gould, capitalist, born	XIII XIII	522 108
1864. 1865. 1865. 1867. 1697. 1755.	Battle of Fort Donelson, Tenn	X II VIII	486 184 74 147	1864. 1886. 1746. 1749. 1752.	George J. Gould, capitalist, born	XIII XIII IX IV X	522 108 295 345 93
1864. 1865. 1865. 1697. 1755. 1770.	Battle of Fort Donelson, Tenn	VIII XII	184 74 147 147	1864. 1886. 1746. 1749. 1752. 1763. 1777.	George J. Gould, capitalist, born	IX IV XIII	522 108 295 345 93 156 294
1864. 1865. 1865. 1697. 1755. 1770. 1772.	Battle of Fort Donelson, Tenn. Battle of Newberne, N. C	VIII XII VI	486 184 74 147	1864. 1886. 1746. 1749. 1752. 1763. 1777. 1779.	George J. Gould, capitalist, born	IX IX IX IX IX IX VII XIII	295 345 93 156 294 253 195
1864. 1865. 1865. 1697. 1755. 1770. 1772. 1792. 1801.	Battle of Fort Donelson, Tenn. Battle of Newberne, N. C	VIII XIII VIIII II	486 184 74 147 17 57 64 417 312 26	1864. 1886. 1746. 1749. 1752. 1767. 1777. 1779. 1804.	George J. Gould, capitalist, born	IX IV XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII	295 345 93 156 294 253 195 273
1864. 1865. 1865. 1775. 1770. 1772. 1792. 1801.	Battle of Fort Donelson, Tenn. Battle of Newberne, N. C	VIII XII VI II VI VI VI	486 184 74 147 17 57 64 417 312	1864, 1886. 1746, 1749, 1752, 1767, 1777, 1779, 1804, 1811.	George J. Gould, capitalist, born  George J. Gould, capitalist, born  Labor riot in Vancouver, Wash  FEBRUARY 7.  Benjamin Ogle, governor of Maryland, born. Benjamin Randall, Baptist clergyman, born Samuel Phillips, Judge and merchant, born. St. John Honeywood, lawyer and poet, born. John Pickering, linguist and philologist, born. Eil Ives, physician, born William J. Lowndes, statesman, born John Deere, manufacturer, born Cyrus Wakefield, manufacturer and philanthropist, born  Ablel Abbott Low, merchant of New York,	IX IV XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII	295 345 93 156 294 253 195 273
1864. 1865. 1865. 1865. 1775. 1772. 1792. 1801. 1802. 1810.	Battle of Fort Donelson, Tenn. Battle of Newberne, N. C	VIII XII VI II VI II VI II VI VI VI VI	486 184 74 147 17 57 64 417 312 26 237	1864, 1886. 1746, 1749, 1752, 1767, 1777, 1779, 1881, 1811, 1811,	George J. Gould, capitalist, born.  Labor riot in Vancouver, Wash  FEBRUARY 7.  Benjamin Ogle, governor of Maryland, born. Benjamin Randall, Baptist clergyman, born Samuel Phillips, judge and merchant, born. St. John Honeywood, lawyer and poet, born. John Pickering, linguist and philologist, born. Eli Ives, physician, born William J. Lowndes, statesman, born John Deere, manufacturer, born Cyrus Wakefield, manufacturer and philanthropist, born.  Abiel Abbott Low, merchant of New York, born George P. Putnam, publisher, born	IX IX IV XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII	295 345 93 156 294 253 195 273 125 500 388
1864. 1865. 1865. 1697. 1775. 1770. 1772. 1801. 1802. 1811. 1831.	Battle of Fort Donelson, Tenn. Battle of Newberne, N. C. Peace Conference at Hampton Roads, Va. Battle of Salkahatchie, S. C.  FEBRUARY 4  James Franklin, printer, born. John Lacy, soldier, born. John Lacy, soldier, born. John Marshall chief justice of the United States, born Mark Hopkins, educator and author, born. Cumberland Presbyterian church organized, born. Mark Hopkins, educator and governor, born. George H. Hepworth, clergyman and author, born.	VIII XII VI II VI II VI II VI XII II VI XII II IV	486 184 74 147 17 57 64 417 312 26 237 423 124 320	1864. 1886. 1746. 1752. 1763. 1777. 1779. 1881. 1811. 1814. 1815. 1820.	George J. Gould, capitalist, born.  Labor riot in Vancouver, Wash.  FEBRUARY 7.  Benjamin Ogle, governor of Maryland, born. Benjamin Randall, Baptist clergyman, born Samuel Phillips, Judge and merchant, born. St. John Honeywood, lawyer and poet, born. John Pickering, linguist and philologist, born. Ell Ives, physician, born William J. Lowndes, statesman, born. John Deere, manufacturer, born Cyrus Wakefield, manufacturer and philanthropist, born. Ablel Abbott Low, merchant of New York, born. George P. Putnam, publisher, born Noadiah M. Hill, linguist, born John J. Brown, educator, born	IX IV XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII	295 345 93 156 294 253 195 273 125
1864. 1865. 1865. 1697. 1775. 1770. 1772. 1801. 1802. 1810. 1831.	Battle of Fort Donelson, Tenn. Battle of Newberne, N. C. Peace Conference at Hampton Roads, Va. Battle of Salkahatchie, S. C.  FEBRUARY 4  James Franklin, printer, born. John Lacy, soldier, born. William Jarvis, diplomat, born. Josiah Quincy, orator, statesman and educator, born  James G. Birney, statesman, born. John Marshall chief justice of the United States, born  Mark Hopkins, educator and author, born. Cumberland Presbyterian church organized. Oliver Ames, manufacturer and governor, born  George H. Hepworth, clergyman and author, born. Thomas Hall, inventor, born. Thomas J. Ducey. Catholic clergyman, born.	VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VII	486 184 74 147 17 57 64 417 312 26 237 423 124 320 323 321	1864. 1886. 1746. 1749. 1752. 1763. 1777. 1779. 1804. 1811. 1811. 1814. 1820. 1820.	George J. Gould, capitalist, born.  Labor riot in Vancouver, Wash.  FEBRUARY 7.  Benjamin Ogle, governor of Maryland, born. Benjamin Randall, Baptist clergyman, born Samuel Phillips, judge and merchant, born. St. John Honeywood, lawyer and poet, born. John Pickering, linguist and philologist, born. Elil Ives, physician, born William J. Lowndes, statesman, born. John Deere, manufacturer, born Cyrus Wakefield, manufacturer and philanthropist, born. Abiel Abbott Low, merchant of New York, born.  George P. Putnam, publisher, born Noadiah M. Hill, linguist, born John J. Brown, educator, born First provisional legislature of Arkansas met	IX IV XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII III III	295 345 95 156 294 258 195 273 125 500 388 397
1864. 1865. 1865. 1697. 1775. 1770. 1772. 1801. 1802. 1810. 1831. 1838. 1834. 1843. 1854.	Battle of Fort Donelson, Tenn. Battle of Newberne, N. C Peace Conference at Hampton Roads, Va Battle of Salkahatchle, S. C  FEBRUARY 4  James Franklin, printer, born John Lacy, soldler, born. William Jarvis, diplomat, born. Josiah Quincy, orator, statesman and educator, born James G. Birney, statesman, born. John Marshall chief justice of the United States, born Mark Hopkins, educator and author, born. Cumberland Presbyterian church organized. Oliver Ames, manufacturer and governor, born George H. Hepworth, clergyman and author, born. Thomas J. Ducey, Catholic clergyman, born. John Henry Wright, philologist, born. Francis Wilson, comedian, born.	VIIII XII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII	486 184 74 147 17 57 64 417 312 26 237 423 124 320 323 321	1864. 1886. 1746. 1749. 1752. 1763. 1777. 1779. 1804. 1811. 1814. 1815. 1820. 1820.	George J. Gould, capitalist, born.  Labor riot in Vancouver, Wash.  FEBRUARY 7.  Benjamin Ogle, governor of Maryland, born. Benjamin Randall, Baptist clergyman, born Samuel Phillips, judge and merchant, born. St. John Honeywood, lawyer and poet, born. John Pickering, linguist and philologist, born. Elil Ives, physician, born William J. Lowndes, statesman, born. John Deere, manufacturer, born Cyrus Wakefield, manufacturer and philanthropist, born. Ablel Abbott Low, merchant of New York, born Noadiah M. Hill, linguist, born John J. Brown, educator, born First provisional legislature of Arkansas met John B. Cornell, manufacturer and inventor, born	IX IV XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII III III	295 345 93 156 294 195 273 125 500 388 397 141 108
1864. 1865. 1865. 1697. 1770. 1772. 1792. 1801. 1802. 1810. 1831. 1838. 1844. 1845. 1854.	Battle of Fort Donelson, Tenn. Battle of Newberne, N. C. Peace Conference at Hampton Roads, Va. Battle of Salkahatchie, B. C.  FEBRUARY 4  James Franklin, printer, born. John Lacy, soldier, born. William Jarvis, diplomat, born. Josiah Quincy, orator, statesman and educator, born James G. Birney, statesman, born. John Marshall chief justice of the United States, born Mark Hopkins, educator and author, born. Cumberland Presbyterian church organized. Oliver Ames, manufacturer and governor, born. George H. Hepworth, clergyman and author, born. Thomas J. Ducey, Catholic clergyman, born. John Henry Wright, philologist, born. Francis Wilson, comedian, born. Southern Confederacy formed at Montgomery, Ala.	VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VII	486 184 74 147 17 57 64 417 312 26 237 423 124 320 323 321 134 226	1864. 1886. 1746. 1749. 1752. 1763. 1777. 1878. 1811. 1811. 1814. 1815. 1820. 1821. 1831.	George J. Gould, capitalist, born.  George J. Gould, capitalist, born.  Labor riot in Vancouver, Wash.  FEBRUARY 7.  Benjamin Ogle, governor of Maryland, born. Benjamin Randall, Baptist clergyman, born Samuel Phillips, judge and merchant, born. St. John Honeywood, lawyer and poet, born. John Pickering, linguist and philologist, born. Eli Ives, physician, born William J. Lowndes, statesman, born. John Deere, manufacturer, born Cyrus Wakefield, manufacturer and philanthropist, born. Ablel Abbott Low, merchant of New York, born George P. Putnam, publisher, born Noadiah M. Hill, linguist, born John J. Brown, educator, born First provisional legislature of Arkansas met John B. Cornell, manufacturer and inventor, born Malays plundered the trading ship Friend- ship after killing her crew	IX IV XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII III	295 345 93 156 294 258 195 278 125 500 388 397 141 108
1864. 1865. 1865. 1697. 1770. 1772. 1792. 1801. 1813. 1834. 1843. 1852. 1852. 1854.	Battle of Fort Donelson, Tenn. Battle of Newberne, N. C. Peace Conference at Hampton Roads, Va. Battle of Salkahatchie, S. C.  FEBRUARY 4  James Franklin, printer, born. John Lacy, soldier, born. William Jarvis, diplomat, born. Josiah Quincy, orator, statesman and educator, born  James G. Birney, statesman, born. John Marshall chief justice of the United States, born  Mark Hopkins, educator and author, born. Cumberland Presbyterian church organized Oliver Ames, manufacturer and governor, born  Corne H. Hepworth, clergyman and author, born. Thomas Hall, inventor, born Thomas J. Ducey, Catholic clergyman, born. John Henry Wright, philologist, born. Francis Wilson, comedian, born. Southern Confederacy formed at Montgomery, Ala. A peace congress met in Washington. Senators Benjamin and Slideli withdrew	VIIII VIIII VIIII VIIII VIIII VIIII VIIII VIIII VIIII VIIII VIIII VIIII	177 577 64 417 312 26 237 423 124 320 323 321 49 134 226 526-7	1864. 1886. 1746. 1749. 1752. 1763. 1777. 1878. 1811. 1811. 1814. 1815. 1820. 1821. 1831.	George J. Gould, capitalist, born.  Labor riot in Vancouver, Wash.  FEBRUARY 7.  Benjamin Ogle, governor of Maryland, born. Benjamin Randall, Baptist clergyman, born Samuel Philips, judge and merchant, born. St. John Honeywood, lawyer and poet, born. John Pickering, linguist and philologist, born. Ell Ives, physician, born William J. Lowndes, statesman, born. John Deere, manufacturer, born Cyrus Wakefield, manufacturer and philan- thropist, born. Ablel Abbott Low, merchant of New York, born. George P. Putnam, publisher, born Noadiah M. Hill, linguist, born John J. Brown, educator, born First provisional legislature of Arkansas met.  John B. Cornell, manufacturer and inventor, born Malays plundered the trading ship Friend- ship after killing her crew Malay town of Qualla Batta destroyed for plundering a trading vessel a year previ-	XIII  IX IV XIX IV XIX XIII XIII XIII XI	522 108 295 345 93 156 2273 125 500 388 388 388 310 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 1
1864. 1865. 1865. 1697. 1770. 1772. 1792. 1801. 1831. 1834. 1843. 1854. 1854. 1861.	Battle of Fort Donelson, Tenn. Battle of Newberne, N. C. Peace Conference at Hampton Roads, Va. Battle of Salkahatchie, S. C.  FEBRUARY 4  James Franklin, printer, born. John Lacy, soldler, born. William Jarvis, diplomat, born. Josiah Quincy, orator, statesman and educator, born James G. Birney, statesman, born. John Marshall chief justice of the United States, born Mark Hopkins, educator and author, born. Cumberland Presbyterian church organized. Oliver Ames, manufacturer and governor, born. George H. Hepworth, clergyman and author, born. Thomas J. Ducey, Catholic clergyman, born. John Henry Wright, philologist, born. Francis Wilson, comedian, born. Southern Confederacy formed at Montgomery, Ala. A peace congress met in Washington. Senators Benjamin and Slideli withdrew from congress. Engagement at Moorfield, W. Va.	VIII I I VIII I I VIII I I VIII I I VIII I I VIII I I I VIII I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	486 184 74 147 17 57 64 417 312 26 237 423 124 320 323 321 134 226	1864. 1886. 1746. 1749. 1752. 1763. 1777. 1782. 1804. 1811. 1811. 1814. 1815. 1820. 1820. 1821.	George J. Gould, capitalist, born.  Labor riot in Vancouver, Wash.  FEBRUARY 7.  Benjamin Ogle, governor of Maryland, born. Benjamin Randall, Baptist clergyman, born Samuel Phillips, judge and merchant, born. St. John Honeywood, lawyer and poet, born. John Pickering, linguist and philologist, born. Ell Ives, physician, born William J. Lowndes, statesman, born. John Deere, manufacturer, born Cyrus Wakefield, manufacturer and philanthropist, born. Abiel Abbott Low, merchant of New York, born. George P. Putnam, publisher, born Noadiah M. Hill, linguist, born John J. Brown, educator, born First provisional legislature of Arkansas met John B. Cornell, manufacturer and inventor, born Malays plundered the trading ship Friendship after killing her crew Malay town of Qualla Batta destroyed for plundering a trading vessel a year previous Jacob M. Da Costa, physician and author,	IX IV XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XII	522 108 295 345 93 156 228 195 273 125 500 388 397 141 103 156 88
1864. 1865. 1865. 1697. 1770. 1772. 1792. 1801. 1831. 1833. 1854. 1854. 1861. 1861.	Battle of Fort Donelson, Tenn. Battle of Newberne, N. C Peace Conference at Hampton Roads, Va Battle of Salkahatchie, S. C  FEBRUARY 4  James Franklin, printer, born John Lacy, soldier, born William Jarvis, diplomat, born Josiah Quincy, orator, statesman and educator, born. James G. Blirney, statesman, born. John Marshall chief justice of the United States, born. Mark Hopkins, educator and author, born. Cumberland Presbyterian church organized. Oliver Ames, manufacturer and governor, born. George H. Hepworth, clergyman and author, born. Thomas J. Ducey, Catholic clergyman, born. John Henry Wright, philologist, born. Francis Wilson, comedian, born. Southern Confederacy formed at Montgomery, Ala. A peace congress met in Washington. Senators Benjamin and Slideli withdrew from congress. Engagement at Moorfield, W. Va Engagement at Commerce Commission established.	VIIII I XIII VIIII VIIII IVI IVI IVI IVI IVI IVI	486 184 74 147 17 57 64 417 312 26 237 423 321 49 323 321 49 134 226-7 285 329 50	1864. 1886. 1746. 1749. 1752. 1763. 1777. 1779. 1881. 1811. 1814. 1815. 1820. 1821. 1831.	George J. Gould, capitalist, born.  George J. Gould, capitalist, born.  Labor riot in Vancouver, Wash.  FEBRUARY 7.  Benjamin Ogle, governor of Maryland, born. Benjamin Randall, Baptist clergyman, born. St. John Honeywood, lawyer and poet, born. St. John Pickering, linguist and philologist, born. Ell Ives, physician, born William J. Lowndes, statesman, born. John Deere, manufacturer, born Cyrus Wakefield, manufacturer and philanthropist, born. Abiel Abbott Low, merchant of New York, born George P. Putnam, publisher, born Noadiah M. Hill, linguist, born John J. Browisional legislature of Arkansas met John B. Cornell, manufacturer and inventor, born Malays plundered the trading ship Friendship after killing her crew Malay town of Qualla Batta destroyed for plundering a trading vessel a year previous Jacob M. Da Costa, physician and author, born Duel between Felix Huston and Gen, Johns-	IX IV IV XIII III XIII XIII XIII XIII X	522 108 295 345 93 156 294 253 195 273 125 388 397 141 103 156 88 88
1864. 1865. 1865. 1697. 1770. 1772. 1792. 1801. 1831. 1833. 1854. 1854. 1861. 1861.	Battle of Fort Donelson, Tenn. Battle of Newberne, N. C. Peace Conference at Hampton Roads, Va. Battle of Salkahatchie, B. C.  FEBRUARY 4  James Franklin, printer, born. John Lacy, soldier, born. William Jarvis, diplomat, born. Josiah Quincy, orator, statesman and educator, born James G. Birney, statesman, born. John Marshall chief justice of the United States, born Mark Hopkins, educator and author, born. Cumberland Presbyterian church organized. Oliver Ames, manufacturer and governor, born. George H. Hepworth, clergyman and author, born. Thomas J. Ducey, Catholic clergyman, born. John Henry Wright, philologist, born. Francis Wilson, comedian, born. Southern Confederacy formed at Montgomery, Ala. A peace congress met in Washington. Senators Benjamin and Slideli withdrew from congress. Engagement at Moorfield, W. Va. Inter-state Commerce Commission estab-	VIIII I XIII VIIII VIIII IVI IVI IVI IVI IVI IVI	177 147 147 177 177 64 417 312 266 237 423 124 320 323 321 134 226 266-7 285 329	1864. 1746. 17479. 1752. 1763. 1777. 1779. 1782. 1804. 1811. 1811. 1814. 1815. 1820. 1820. 1821. 1831. 1832.	George J. Gould, capitalist, born.  George J. Gould, capitalist, born.  Labor riot in Vancouver, Wash.  FEBRUARY 7.  Benjamin Ogle, governor of Maryland, born. Benjamin Randall, Baptist clergyman, born Samuel Phillips, judge and merchant, born. St. John Honeywood, lawyer and poet, born. John Pickering, linguist and philologist, born. Eli Ives, physician, born William J. Lowndes, statesman, born. John Deere, manufacturer, born Cyrus Wakefield, manufacturer and philanthropist, born. Ablel Abbott Low, merchant of New York, born Noadiah M. Hill, linguist, born Noadiah M. Hill, linguist, born John J. Brown, educator, born First provisional legislature of Arkansas met John B. Cornell, manufacturer and inventor, born Malays plundered the trading ship Friendship after killing her crew Malay town of Qualia Batta destroyed for plundering a trading vessel a year previous Jacob M. Da Costa, physician and author, born Duel between Felix Huston and Gen. Johnston	IX IV IV IV IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX	522 108 295 345 93 156 228 195 273 125 500 388 397 141 103 156 88
1864. 1865. 1865. 1697. 1770. 1772. 1792. 1801. 1831. 1833. 1854. 1854. 1861. 1861.	Battle of Fort Donelson, Tenn. Battle of Newberne, N. C Peace Conference at Hampton Roads, Va Battle of Salkahatchie, S. C  FEBRUARY 4  James Franklin, printer, born John Lacy, soldier, born William Jarvis, diplomat, born Josiah Quincy, orator, statesman and educator, born. James G. Blirney, statesman, born. John Marshall chief justice of the United States, born. Mark Hopkins, educator and author, born. Cumberland Presbyterian church organized. Oliver Ames, manufacturer and governor, born. George H. Hepworth, clergyman and author, born. Thomas J. Ducey, Catholic clergyman, born. John Henry Wright, philologist, born. Francis Wilson, comedian, born. Southern Confederacy formed at Montgomery, Ala. A peace congress met in Washington. Senators Benjamin and Slideli withdrew from congress. Engagement at Moorfield, W. Va Engagement at Commerce Commission established.	VIIII I XIII VIIII VIIII IVI IVI IVI IVI IVI IVI	486 184 74 147 17 57 64 417 312 26 237 423 321 49 323 321 49 134 226-7 285 329 50	1864. 1746. 17479. 1752. 1763. 1777. 1779. 1782. 1804. 1811. 1811. 1814. 1815. 1820. 1820. 1821. 1831. 1832.	George J. Gould, capitalist, born.  Labor riot in Vancouver, Wash.  FEBRUARY 7.  Benjamin Ogle, governor of Maryland, born. Benjamin Randall, Baptist clergyman, born Samuel Phillips, judge and merchant, born. St. John Honeywood, lawyer and poet, born. John Pickering, linguist and philologist, born. Ell Ives, physician, born William J. Lowndes, statesman, born. John Deere, manufacturer, born Cyrus Wakefield, manufacturer and philanthropist, born. Ablel Abbott Low, merchant of New York, born. George P. Putnam, publisher, born Noadiah M. Hill, linguist, born John J. Brown, educator, born First provisional legislature of Arkansas met.  John B. Cornell, manufacturer and inventor, born Malays plundered the trading ship Friend- ship after killing her crew Malay town of Qualla Batta destroyed for plundering a trading vessel a year previ- ous Jacob M. Da Costa, physician and author, born Duel between Felix Huston and Gen. Johns- ton	IX IV IV IV IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX	522 108 295 345 98 158 1294 258 278 125 500 388 397 141 108 88 88 842 388 223
1864. 1865. 1865. 1697. 1775. 1770. 1772. 1801. 1802. 1810. 1831. 1833. 1834. 1843. 1852. 1854. 1861.	Battle of Fort Donelson, Tenn. Battle of Newberne, N. C. Peace Conference at Hampton Roads, Va. Battle of Salkahatchle, S. C.  FEBRUARY 4  James Franklin, printer, born. John Lacy, soldier, born. William Jarvis, diplomat, born. Josiah Quincy, orator, statesman and educator, born James G. Blrney, statesman, born. John Marshall chief justice of the United States, born Mark Hopkins, educator and author, born. Cumberland Presbyterian church organized. Oliver Ames, manufacturer and governor, born. George H. Hepworth, clergyman and author, born. Thomas J. Ducey, Catholic clergyman, born. John Henry Wright, philologist, born. Francis Wilson, comedian, born. Southern Confederacy formed at Montgomery, Ala. A peace congress met in Washington. Senators Benjamin and Slideli withdrew from congress. Engagement at Moorfield, W. Va. Inter-state Commerce Commission established Insurrection in the Philippine islands started	VIIII I XIII VIIII VIIII IVI IVI IVI IVI IVI IVI	486 184 74 147 17 57 64 417 312 26 237 423 321 321 321 323 321 321 49 134 226 328 329 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50	1864. 1746. 17479. 1752. 1763. 1777. 1779. 1782. 1804. 1811. 1811. 1814. 1815. 1820. 1820. 1821. 1831. 1832.	George J. Gould, capitalist, born.  Labor riot in Vancouver, Wash.  FEBRUARY 7.  Benjamin Ogle, governor of Maryland, born. Benjamin Randall, Baptist clergyman, born Samuel Phillips, judge and merchant, born. St. John Honeywood, lawyer and poet, born. John Pickering, linguist and philologist, born. Elil Ives, physician, born William J. Lowndes, statesman, born. John Deere, manufacturer, born Cyrus Wakefield, manufacturer and philanthropist, born. Abiel Abbott Low, merchant of New York, born Mosdiah M. Hill, linguist, born John J. Brown, educator, born First provisional legislature of Arkansas met John B. Cornell, manufacturer and inventor, born Malays plundered the trading ship Friendship after killing her crew Malay town of Qualla Batta destroyed for plundering a trading vessel a year previous Jacob M. Da Costa, physician and author, born Duel between Felix Huston and Gen. Johnston Jacksonville, Fla., captured Long distance telephone opened between New	IX IV IV IV IV IV	522 108 295 345 98 156 294 253 195 273 125 500 388 397 141 108 156 88 88 842 238 388 223
1864. 1865. 1865. 1697. 1770. 1772. 1792. 1801. 1802. 1811. 1831. 1843. 1854. 1861. 1861. 1861.	Battle of Fort Donelson, Tenn Battle of Newberne, N. C. Peace Conference at Hampton Roads, Va. Battle of Salkahatchie, B. C.  FEBRUARY 4  James Franklin, printer, born. John Lacy, soldier, born. William Jarvis, diplomat, born. Josiah Quincy, orator, statesman and educator, born James G. Birney, statesman, born. John Marshall chief justice of the United States, born Mark Hopkins, educator and author, born. Cumberland Presbyterian church organized. Oliver Ames, manufacturer and governor, born. George H. Hepworth, clergyman and author, born. Thomas J. Ducey, Catholic clergyman, born. John Henry Wright, philologist, born. Francis Wilson, comedian, born. Southern Confederacy formed at Montgomery, Ala. A peace congress met in Washington. Senators Benjamin and Slideli withdrew from congress. Engagement at Moorfield, W. Va. Inter-state Commerce Commission established Insurrection in the Philippine islands started  FEBRUARY 5.  Roger Williams arrived in America. John Witherspoon, clergyman and educator,	VIII I XII VI II VI II IV IV III IV IV VI III VI II VI	486 184 74 147 17 57 64 417 312 26 423 124 323 321 321 49 134 226 526-7 285 329 50 80	1864. 1746. 17479. 1752. 1763. 1777. 1779. 1782. 1804. 1811. 1811. 1814. 1815. 1820. 1820. 1821. 1831. 1832.	George J. Gould, capitalist, born.  Labor riot in Vancouver, Wash.  FEBRUARY 7.  Benjamin Ogle, governor of Maryland, born. Benjamin Randall, Baptist clergyman, born Samuel Phillips, judge and merchant, born. St. John Honeywood, lawyer and poet, born. John Pickering, linguist and philologist, born. Elil Ives, physician, born William J. Lowndes, statesman, born. John Deere, manufacturer, born Cyrus Wakefield, manufacturer and philanthropist, born. Abiel Abbott Low, merchant of New York, born Mosdiah M. Hill, linguist, born John J. Brown, educator, born First provisional legislature of Arkansas met John B. Cornell, manufacturer and inventor, born Malays plundered the trading ship Friendship after killing her crew Malay town of Qualla Batta destroyed for plundering a trading vessel a year previous Jacob M. Da Costa, physician and author, born Duel between Felix Huston and Gen. Johnston Jacksonville, Fla., captured Long distance telephone opened between New	IX IV IV IV IV IV	522 108 295 345 98 156 294 253 195 273 125 500 388 397 141 108 156 88 88 842 238 388 223
1864. 1865. 1865. 1697. 1770. 1772. 1792. 1801. 1802. 1810. 1831. 1844. 1843. 1852. 1854. 1861. 1861. 1861. 1864. 1887.	Battle of Fort Donelson, Tenn. Battle of Newberne, N. C. Peace Conference at Hampton Roads, Va. Battle of Salkahatchie, S. C.  FEBRUARY 4  James Franklin, printer, born. John Lacy, soldier, born. William Jarvis, diplomat, born. Josiah Quincy, orator, statesman and educator, born James G. Birney, statesman, born. John Marshall chief justice of the United States, born Mark Hopkins, educator and author, born. Cumberland Presbyterian church organized. Oliver Ames, manufacturer and governor, born. George H. Hepworth, clergyman and author, born. Thomas Hall, inventor, born. Thomas Hall, inventor, born. Sonthern Confederacy formed at Montgomery, Ala. A peace congress met in Washington. Senators Benjamin and Slideli withdrew from congress. Engagement at Moorfield, W. Va. Inter-state Commerce Commission established Insurrection in the Philippine islands started  FEBRUARY 5.  Roger Williams arrived in America. John Witherspoon, clergyman and educator, born James Otis, orator and statesman, born.	VIIII I XIII VI III VI III IV XIIII IV X	486 184 147 147 17 57 64 417 312 28 237 423 321 49 134 226 226-7 285 329 30 30 30 30 40 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41	1864. 1746. 1749. 1752. 1763. 1777. 1778. 1881. 1811. 1814. 1815. 1820. 1821. 1831. 1832. 1833. 1837.	George J. Gould, capitalist, born.  Labor riot in Vancouver, Wash.  FEBRUARY 7.  Benjamin Ogle, governor of Maryland, born. Benjamin Randall, Baptist clergyman, born Samuel Phillips, judge and merchant, born. St. John Honeywood, lawyer and poet, born. John Pickering, linguist and philologist, born. Ell Ives, physician, born William J. Lowndes, statesman, born. John Deere, manufacturer, born Cyrus Wakefield, manufacturer and philanthropist, born. Abiel Abbott Low, merchant of New York, born. George P. Putnam, publisher, born Noadiah M. Hill, linguist, born John J. Brown, educator, born First provisional legislature of Arkansas met John B. Cornell, manufacturer and inventor, born Malays plundered the trading ship Friendship after killing her crew Malay town of Qualla Batta destroyed for plundering a trading vessel a year previous Jacob M. Da Costa, physician and author, born Duel between Felix Huston and Gen. Johnston Jacksonville, Fla., captured Long distance telephone opened between New York and Boston  FEBRUARY 8.  Schenectady, N. Y., burned, and inhabitants	IX IV XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XII	522 108 295 345 98 158 129 273 125 500 388 397 141 103 156 88 88 342 388 223 83
1864. 1865. 1865. 1697. 1775. 1770. 1772. 1801. 1802. 1810. 1831. 1834. 1844. 1861. 1861. 1861. 1861. 1861.	Battle of Fort Donelson, Tenn. Battle of Newberne, N. C. Peace Conference at Hampton Roads, Va. Battle of Salkahatchie, S. C.  FEBRUARY 4  James Franklin, printer, born. John Lacy, soldier, born. William Jarvis, diplomat, born. Josiah Quincy, orator, statesman and educator, born James G. Birney, statesman, born. John Marshall chief justice of the United States, born Mark Hopkins, educator and author, born. Cumberland Presbyterian church organized. Oliver Ames, manufacturer and governor, born. George H. Hepworth, clergyman and author, born. Thomas J. Ducey, Catholic clergyman, born. John Henry Wright, philologist, born. Francis Wilson, comedian, born. Southern Confederacy formed at Montgomery, Ala.  A peace congress met in Washington. Senators Benjamin and Slideli withdrew from congress. Engagement at Moorfield, W. Va. Inter-state Commerce Commission established Insurrection in the Philippine islands started  FEBRUARY 5.  Roger Williams arrived in America. John Witherspoon, clergyman and educator, born.	VIII I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	486 486 184 74 147 17 57 64 417 812 26 237 423 321 49 323 321 49 328 329 50 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 8	1864. 1746. 17479. 1752. 1763. 1777. 17782. 1804. 1811. 1811. 1814. 1815. 1820. 1821. 1831. 1832. 1833. 1837. 1864. 1893.	George J. Gould, capitalist, born.  George J. Gould, capitalist, born.  Labor riot in Vancouver, Wash.  FEBRUARY 7.  Benjamin Ogle, governor of Maryland, born. Benjamin Randall, Baptist clergyman, born Samuel Phillips, judge and merchant, born. St. John Honeywood, lawyer and poet, born. John Pickering, linguist and philologist, born. Elil Ives, physician, born William J. Lowndes, statesman, born. John Deere, manufacturer, born Cyrus Wakefield, manufacturer and philanthropist, born. Ablel Abbott Low, merchant of New York, born  George P. Putnam, publisher, born Noadiah M. Hill, linguist, born John J. Brown, educator, born First provisional legislature of Arkansas met John B. Cornell, manufacturer and inventor, born Malays plundered the trading ship Friendship after killing her crew Malay town of Qualia Batta destroyed for plundering a trading vessel a year previous Jacob M. Da Costa, physician and author, born Duel between Felix Huston and Gen. Johnston Jacksonville, Fla., captured Long distance telephone opened between New York and Boston	IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX I	522 108 295 345 93 156 294 258 3195 500 388 397 141 103 156 88 88 342 388 323 83

1802. Jas. W. V. 1811. Edwin D. born. 1818. Andrew G. lina, bo. 1817. Richard S. 1817. John M. V. 1819. Leander J. 1820. William T. 1822. Jos. Alber 1822. Thomas I. 1828. Oliver Bel 1831. Joseph A. 1833. Launt Th. 1844. Samuel P. 1860. Rush Rhe- 1861. Arkansas United 1861. Confedera for prec 1862. Roanoke 1860. Patent is: 1898. Patent is:	S. Bank incorporated Vebb, journalist and diplomat, born. Morgan, merchant and governor, Magrath, governor of South Caro- orn S. Ewell, Confederate soldier, born. Wieting, physician, born I. McCormick, manufacturer, born. C. Sherman, Federal general, born. It Lintner, entomologist, born attison, naval offices, born. Il Bunce, author, born Wheelock, journalist, born. ompson, sculptor, born V. Gilder, author and editor, born. arsons, landscape architect, born. es, educator, born troops selzed Fort Smith and the States arsenal at Little Rock. tte congress chose Jefferson Davis sident and Alexander H. Stephens -president Island taken by Federals sued for the universal envelope ma-	III III XIII IV IV III XIIII XIIII XIIII XIII XIIII XIII IV	174 55 417 861 82 260 155 512 168 283 312 566	1858. William C. Noble, sculptor, born	0.4 28 44700222 6661 6637779
	FEBRUARY 9.			1851. Franklin W. Hooper, scientist and educator, born XIII 4	
1739. William F	Bartram, botanist and ornithologist,	****		1861. Abraham Lincoln left Springfield for Washington II 6	17
1748. Luther M	artin, lawyer of Maryland, born King, first governor of Maine, born.		431 <b>305</b>		
1773. William I	H. Harrison, 9th president of U. S.,		33	FEBRUARY 12.	
1796. First ban	k in Delaware incorporated nte captured by Constellation	XI	530 432	Holiday in Conn., Ill., Mass., Minn., N. J., N. Y., N. D., Penn Wash.	٠,,
1814. Samuel J	. Tilden, governor of New York,		53	1606. John Winthrop, colonial governor, born X 32	
1815. Richard I	H. Rousseau, lawyer and diplomat,	XII		1663. Cotton Mather, clergyman, born	4
1820. Moses G. born .	Farmer, electrician and inventor,	VII		1765. John C. Smith, statesman, born	
1822. James Pa:	rton, author and biographer, born Logan, soldier and statesman, born.	I	391 298	1796. Henry Dutton, jurist, born X 83	
1826. Samuel B 1827. William I	lowies, journalist, born		317 341	1804. Elizur Wright, reformer and mathematician, born	
1830. Addison E 1835. Samuel Jo	E. Verrill, zoologist, born ohnston, inventor of improved reap-	III	100	1809. Abraham Lincoln, 16th president of U. S.,	
ing ma	chines, born	XIII	132	born II d 1810. William M. Roberts, civil engineer, born XII 25 1813. James D. Dana, geologist and mineralogist,	
presider 1840. William 7	nt, born	IX	9	born VI 46	32
1849. William (	ioπ, Jr., secretary of the navy, born J. Hale, educator, born	XI	202 70	born	
1864. Federal p	Ashburner, geologist, born prisoners escaped from Libby prison		54 466	1818 Alexander G Cattell senstor horn II 3	35
federate	ee made commander-in-chief of Con- e forces	IV	100	1833. Henry Clay introduced his compromise tariff bill into congress	
the dep	n M. Schofield put in command of partment of North Carolina		260	1838. Alfred C. Howland, artist, born VII 47	
1870. Weather	de, author and journalist, born bureau established		267 <b>216</b>	1955 Conego Cary Cometock setronomer horn . XII 45	4
•				1862. Gen. Buckner re-enforced Gen. Pillow at Fort Donelson	_
	FEBRUARY 10.			•	
	landson captured by Indians	VIII	871	FEBRUARY 13.	
1763. Treaty of	r, Mass., attacked by King Philip f Parls signed. Florida ceded to		50	Great Britain 1 2	3
1766. Benjamin	d		73	1780. Lewis D. von Schweinitz, botanist, born VIII 38	30
1769. Thomas V	Vorthington, governor of Ohio, born.		138		31
1807. Theodore	Greene, jurist and author, born. S. Fay, author and diplomat born.		501 475	1805. David D. Field, jurist and author, born IV 23	86
born .	Thomson, president of Penn. R. R.,	XIII	334		55 5 <b>6</b>
1810. Town of ture	Buffalo, N. Y., created by legisla-	XIII	471		
born	. Guerusey, physician and author,	III	479		
1819. Frederick	Harris, senator and governor, born. B. Conway, actor, born	VII	209 265	1850. Isaac Henderson, author, born V 42	26
1836. Augustus	Atkinson, economist, born P. Cooke, naval officer, born		416 444	1851. Act establishing the University of Minne-	
born .	G. Otis, soldier and journalist,		187	sota passed XIII 32  1861. Charles C. Curran, artist, born XIII 36	
1545. Ira Kems	en, chemist and educator, born	IX	240 <b>2</b> 8	1862. Assault on Fort Donelson, Tenn., began IV 288	•

FEBRUARY 14.		1820.	Franklin W. Fiske, theologian and educator,	XI 97
St Valentine's Day.  1693. William and Mary College, Virginia, char-	777 001	1838.	Sarah A. Dorsey, author, born	III 213 XII 377
1748. Samuel Osgood, statesman, born	III 231 I 18 VII 401	1839.	Henry Adams, educator and historian, born George E. Bissell, sculptor, born Henry Watterson, journalist, born	XI 475 VIII 278 I 468
1766. William Coleman, journalist, born	XI 350	1845. 1858.	George Kennan, journalist and author, born. Worthington C. Ford, statistician, born	I 393 XIII 105
New Orleans, La., born	IV 435 XI 280		Charles E Scribner, electrical inventor, born. Carl Venth, composer, conductor and violinist, born	XIII 192 XII 452
saluted	II 15 VI 376	1862.	Surrender of Fort Donelson, Tenn	VI 38
1779. Battle of Kettle Creek, Ga	I 70 XI 417		FEBRUARY 17 ·	
1791. Primogeniture abolished in South Carolina. 1792. William Goodell, missionary, born	XII 162 V 198		Cadwallader Colden, scientist and colonist,	II 270
1798. Henry S. Potter, financier, born	XII 396 I 116	1740.	Matthew Tilghman, patriot, born  John Sullivan, general, born  Thomas Truxtun, naval officer, born	I 528 I 56 II 431
1811. Cyrus Wakefield, manufacturer, born	X 170 XII 125	1756. 1770.	Andrew Kirkpatrick, jurist, born David Stone, statesman and governor, born.	XII 241 IV 421
1814. The Constitution captured the British brig	XII 440 7III 157	1806. 1807.	Uriah A. Boyden, inventor, born Enoch C. Wines, penologist, born William L. Dayton, statesman, born	XI 88 I 180 IV 325
1819. Christopher L. Sholes, editor and inventor, born	III 815	1816.	Timothy O. Howe, senator and postmaster- general	IV 250
1824. Winfield S. Hancock, brigadler-general, born. 1833. William W. Folwell, educator, born X	IV 134 III 328 VI 73	1827.	William F. Smith, soldier and engineer, born. Rose Terry Cook, author, born Treaty with Spain signed	VII 518 VI 801
1834. Fort Hall, Ida., begun	X 481	1839.	John N. Galleher, P. E. Bishop of Louisiana, born	XI 842
1845. Charlotte Cushman's' first appearance in	VIII 453 IV 40	1845.	A. Montgomery Ward, merchant, born Charles McBurney, surgeon, born Frederick E. Ives, born	XIII 38 XIII 465 XIII 90
	X 476	1857.	paper syndicate in United States, born	XII 45
	XI 293 VIII 4 IV 3		Gen. E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., became com- mander of the trans-Mississippi department Surrender of Columbia, S. C	VIII 133 IV 84
1862. Attack on Fort Donelson, Tenn., continued. 1862. General Grant assigned to the district of Cairo	IV 3	1865.	Charleston	IV 102
1864. Gainesville, Fla., captured by Federals 1876. E. Gray and A. G. Bell both patented a speaking telephoneIV. 453 and	V 55 VI 221	1876.	Mississippi readmitted into the Union Josephine Dodge Daskam, author, born	XII
speaking telephone 100 and	VI 221			
			FEBRUARY 18.	
FEBRUARY 15.	111 802	1775.	Grant Thorburn, merchant and author, born. William H. Winder, general, born	VII 850 X 487
1726. Abraham Clark, statesman, born	III 802 III 468 III 39	1775. 1781. 1783.	Grant Thorburn, merchant and author, born. William H. Winder, general, born Stephen Heard becomes governor of Georgia. James Biddle, naval officer, born	X 487 II 12 VI 55
1726. Abraham Clark, statesman, born	III 468 III 39 II 513	1775. 1781. 1783. 1795. 1804.	Grant Thorburn, merchant and author, born. William H. Winder, general, born	X 487 II 12
1726. Abraham Clark, statesman, born	III 468 III 39 II 513 V 84 V 249 III 35	1775. 1781. 1783. 1795. 1804. 1805. 1817.	Grant Thorburn, merchant and author, born. William H. Winder, general, born Stephen Heard becomes governor of Georgia. James Biddie, naval officer, born George Peabody, philanthropist, born Thomas G. Pratt, lawyer, senator and governor, born Louis M. Goldsborough, rear-admiral, born. Walter L. Lane, soldier, born	X 487 II 12 VI 55 V 335 IX 305 II 107 VIII 77
1726. Abraham Clark, statesman, born	III 468 III 39 II 513 V 84 V 249 III 35 II 57	1775. 1781. 1783. 1795. 1804. 1805. 1817. 1822. 1823. 1824.	Grant Thorburn, merchant and author, born. William H. Winder, general, born	X 487 II 12 VI 55 V 335 IX 305 II 107
1726. Abraham Clark, statesman, born	III 468 III 39 II 513 V 84 V 249 III 35	1775. 1781. 1783. 1795. 1804. 1805. 1817. 1822. 1823. 1824. 1832. 1841.	Grant Thorburn, merchant and author, born. William H. Winder, general, born	X 487 HI 12 VI 55 V 335 IX 305 HI 107 VIII 77 XI 445 I 372
1726. Abraham Clark, statesman, born	III 468 III 39 II 513 V 84 V 249 III 57 VI 312 IV 74 IV 403 IV 58	1775. 1781. 1783. 1795. 1804. 1805. 1817. 1822. 1823. 1824. 1832. 1841.	Grant Thorburn, merchant and author, born. William H. Winder, general, born	X 487 H 12 VI 55 V 335 IX 305 II 107 VIII 77 XI 445 I 372 V 394 X 212 IX 377 XI 17
1726. Abraham Clark, statesman, born	III 468 III 39 II 513 V 84 V 249 III 57 VI 312 IV 74 IV 403 IV 58 XII 480 X 144	1775. 1783. 1795. 1804. 1805. 1817. 1822. 1824. 1832. 1841. 1842.	Grant Thorburn, merchant and author, born. William H. Winder, general, born	X 487 II 12 VI 55 V 335 IX 305 II 107 VIII 77 XI 445 I 372 V 394 X 212 IX 377
1726. Abraham Clark, statesman, born	III 468 III 39 II 513 V 84 V 249 III 57 VI 312 IV 74 IV 403 IV 58 XII 480 X 144 IX 346 VI 315	1775. 1781. 1783. 1795. 1804. 1805. 1817. 1822. 1823. 1824. 1832. 1841. 1842. 1842.	Grant Thorburn, merchant and author, born. William H. Winder, general, born	X 487 HI 12 VI 55 V 335 IX 305 HI 107 VIII 77 XI 445 H 372 V 394 X 212 IX 377 XI 17 VI 30
1726. Abraham Clark, statesman, born	III 468 III 39 II 513 V 84 V 249 III 35 II 57 VI 312 IV 74 IV 403 IV 58 XII 480 X 144 IX 346	1775. 1781. 1783. 1795. 1804. 1805. 1817. 1822. 1823. 1824. 1832. 1841. 1842. 1842.	Grant Thorburn, merchant and author, born. William H. Winder, general, born Stephen Heard becomes governor of Georgia. James Biddle, naval officer, born George Peabody, philanthropist, born Thomas G. Pratt, lawyer, senator and governor, born Louis M. Goldsborough, rear-admiral, born. Walter L. Lane, soldler, born Philip H. Laufman, manufacturer, born Jasper F. Cropsey, artist, born Earl English, naval officer, born Octave Chanute, civil engineer, born Samuel P. Warren, organist, born Charles Emory Smith, postmaster-general, born Charles B. Lewis, "M. Quad," humorist, born Russell H. Chittenden, educator, born Jefferson Davis inaugurated provisional president of Confederate States at Mont-	X 487 H 12 VI 55 V 335 IX 305 II 107 VIII 77 XI 445 I 372 V 394 X 212 IX 377 XI 17 VI 30 X 181
1726. Abraham Clark, statesman, born	IIII 468 III 39 II 513 IV 84 V 249 III 55 III 57 VI 312 IV 74 IV 403 IV 58 XII 480 X 144 IX 346 VI 315 III 352 XXI 155 IX 33	1775. 1781. 1783. 1795. 1804. 1805. 1817. 1822. 1823. 1824. 1832. 1841. 1842. 1842.	Grant Thorburn, merchant and author, born. William H. Winder, general, born Stephen Heard becomes governor of Georgia. James Biddle, naval officer, born George Peabody, philanthropist, born Thomas G. Pratt, lawyer, senator and governor, born Louis M. Goldsborough, rear-admiral, born. Walter L. Lane, soldier, born Philip H. Laufman, manufacturer, born Jasper F. Cropsey, artist, born Earl English, naval officer, born Octave Chanute, civil engineer, born Samuel P. Warren, organist, born Charles Emory Smith, postmaster-general, born Charles B. Lewis, "M. Quad," humorist, born Russell H. Chittenden, educator, born Russell H. Chittenden, educator, born Jefferson Davis inaugurated provisional president of Confederate States at Montgomery, Ala. Escape of John Boyle O'Reilly from Austra-	X 487 H 12 VI 55 V 335 IX 305 HI 107 VIII 77 XI 445 I 372 V 394 X 212 IX 377 XI 17 VI 30 X 181 IV 149
1726. Abraham Clark, statesman, born	IIII 468 III 39 II 513 IV 84 V 249 III 55 III 57 IIV 74 IV 403 IV 58 XII 480 X 144 IX 346 VI 315 IX 33 V 50 VI 425 VI 88	1775. 1781. 1783. 1795. 1804. 1805. 1817. 1822. 1824. 1832. 1841. 1842. 1842. 1856. 1869.	Grant Thorburn, merchant and author, born. William H. Winder, general, born Stephen Heard becomes governor of Georgia. James Biddle, naval officer, born George Peabody, philanthropist, born Thomas G. Pratt, lawyer, senator and governor, born Louis M. Goldsborough, rear-admiral, born. Walter L. Lane, soldier, born Philip H. Laufman, manufacturer, born Jasper F. Cropsey, artist, born Earl English, naval officer, born Octave Chanute, civil engineer, born Samuel P. Warren, organist, born Charles Emory Smith, postmaster-general, born Charles B. Lewis, "M. Quad," humorist, born Russell H. Chittenden, educator, born Russell H. Chittenden, educator, born genery, Ala. Escape of John Boyle O'Reilly from Australia  FEBRUARY 19. William Dunlap, artist and author, born. Wright Post, physician and surgeon, born.	X 487 H 12 VI 55 V 335 IX 305 HI 107 VIII 77 XI 445 I 372 V 394 X 212 IX 377 XI 17 VI 30 X 181 IV 149
1726. Abraham Clark, statesman, born	IIII 468 III 39 III 139 II 513 V 84 V 249 III 57 VI 312 IV 74 IV 403 IV 58 XII 480 X 144 IX 346 VI 315 IX 33 V 50 VI 425	1775. 1781. 1783. 1795. 1804. 1805. 1817. 1822. 1824. 1832. 1841. 1842. 1842. 1856. 1869.	Grant Thorburn, merchant and author, born. William H. Winder, general, born Stephen Heard becomes governor of Georgia. James Biddie, naval officer, born George Peabody, philanthropist, born Thomas G. Pratt, lawyer, senator and governor, born Louis M. Goldsborough, rear-admiral, born. Walter L. Lane, soldier, born Philip H. Laufman, manufacturer, born Jasper F. Cropsey, artist, born Earl English, naval officer, born Octave Chanute, civil engineer, born Samuel P. Warren, organist, born Charles Emory Smith, postmaster-general, born Charles B. Lewis, "M. Quad," humorist, born Russell H. Chittenden, educator, born Jefferson Davis inaugurated provisional president of Confederate States at Montgomery, Ala. Escape of John Boyle O'Reilly from Australia  FEBRUARY 19. William Dunlap, artist and author, born. Wright Post, physician and surgeon, born. Marcus Morton, judge and governor, born. Sidney Ridgon, Mormon elder and leader,	X 487 H 12 VI 55 V 335 IX 305 IX 107 VIII 77 XI 445 I 372 V 394 X 212 IX 377 XI 17 VI 30 X 181 IV 149 I 428
1726. Abraham Clark, statesman, born	IIII 468 III 39 II 513 IV 84 V 249 III 55 III 57 IIV 74 IV 403 IV 58 XII 480 X 144 IX 346 VI 315 IX 33 V 50 VI 425 VI 88	1775. 1781. 1783. 1795. 1804. 1805. 1817. 1822. 1824. 1832. 1841. 1842. 1842. 1856. 1869.	Grant Thorburn, merchant and author, born. William H. Winder, general, born Stephen Heard becomes governor of Georgia. James Biddie, naval officer, born George Peabody, philanthropist, born Thomas G. Pratt, lawyer, senator and governor, born Louis M. Goldsborough, rear-admiral, born. Walter L. Lane, soldier, born Philip H. Laufman, manufacturer, born Jasper F. Cropsey, artist, born Earl English, naval officer, born Octave Chanute, civil engineer, born Samuel P. Warren, organist, born Charles Emory Smith, postmaster-general, born Charles B. Lewis, "M. Quad," humorist, born Russell H. Chittenden, educator, born Jefferson Davis inaugurated provisional president of Confederate States at Montgomery, Ala. Escape of John Boyle O'Reilly from Australia  FEBRUARY 19.  William Dunlap, artist and author, born. Wright Post, physician and surgeon, born. Marcus Morton, judge and governor, born. Sidney Ridgon, Mormon elder and leader, born Leonard Bacon, clergyman, born	X 487 H 12 VI 55 V 335 IX 305 II 107 VIII 77 XI 445 I 372 V 394 X 212 IX 377 VI 30 X 181 IV 149 I 428 VI 472 IX 341 I 115 VI 394 I 176
1726. Abraham Clark, statesman, born	III 468 III 39 II 518 IV 84 V 249 III 55 III 57 VI 312 IV 74 IV 403 IV 58 XII 480 VI 315 IX 33 V 50 VI 425 VI 88 IX 2	1775. 1781. 1783. 1793. 1804. 1805. 1817. 1822. 1823. 1824. 1832. 1841. 1842. 1842. 1856. 1766. 1766. 17793. 1802. 1806.	Grant Thorburn, merchant and author, born. William H. Winder, general, born Stephen Heard becomes governor of Georgia. James Biddie, naval officer, born George Peabody, philanthropist, born Thomas G. Pratt, lawyer, senator and governor, born Louis M. Goldsborough, rear-admiral, born. Walter L. Lane, soldier, born Philip H. Laufman, manufacturer, born Jasper F. Cropsey, artist, born Earl English, naval officer, born Octave Chanute, civil engineer, born Samuel P. Warren, organist, born Charles Emory Smith, postmaster-general, born Charles B. Lewis, "M. Quad," humorist, born Russell H. Chittenden, educator, born Jefferson Davis inaugurated provisional president of Confederate States at Montgomery, Ala. Escape of John Boyle O'Reilly from Australia  FEBRUARY 19. William Dunlap, artist and author, born. Marcus Morton, judge and governor, born Sidney Ridgon, Mormon elder and leader, born Leonard Bacon, clergyman, born. Nehemiah Adams, clergyman and author, born Aaron Burr arrested for treason	X 487 H 12 VI 55 V 335 IX 305 IX 107 VIII 77 XI 445 I 372 V 394 X 212 IX 377 XI 17 VI 30 X 181 IV 149 I 428 VI 472 IX 341 I 115 VII 394 I 1176 II 318 III 6
1726. Abraham Clark, statesman, born	III 468 III 39 II 518 IV 84 V 249 III 57 VI 312 IV 74 IV 403 IV 58 XII 480 VI 315 III 352 XII 157 III 352 XI 155 IX 33 V 50 VI 425 VI 88 IX 2 VII 367 X 385 I 48	1775. 1781. 1783. 1793. 1804. 1805. 1817. 1822. 1823. 1824. 1832. 1841. 1842. 1856. 1869.  1766. 1784. 1793. 1802. 1806. 1807. 1808. 1821.	Grant Thorburn, merchant and author, born. William H. Winder, general, born Stephen Heard becomes governor of Georgia. James Biddie, naval officer, born George Peabody, philanthropist, born Thomas G. Pratt, lawyer, senator and governor, born Louis M. Goldsborough, rear-admiral, born. Walter L. Lane, soldier, born Philip H. Laufman, manufacturer, born Jasper F. Cropsey, artist, born Earl English, naval officer, born Octave Chanute, civil engineer, born Samuel P. Warren, organist, born Charles Emory Smith, postmaster-general, born Charles B. Lewis, "M. Quad," humorist, born Russell H. Chittenden, educator, born Jefferson Davis inaugurated provisional president of Confederate States at Montgomery, Ala. Escape of John Boyle O'Reilly from Australia  FEBRUARY 19.  William Dunlap, artist and author, born. Marcus Morton, judge and governor, born Sidney Ridgon, Mormon elder and leader, born Nehemiah Adams, clergyman born Nehemiah Adams, clergyman and author, born Aaron Burr arrested for treason George Ide Chace, educator, born Francis P. Blair, soldier and politician, born.	X 487 H 12 VI 355 V 335 IX 305 IX 11 107 VIII 77 XI 445 I 372 V 394 X 212 IX 377 XI 17 VI 30 X 181 IV 149 I 428  VI 472 IX 341 I 115 VII 394 I 176 II 318 III 318 III 36 VIII 255 IV 223 IVI 547
1726. Abraham Clark, statesman, born	III 468 III 39 II 53 V 84 V 249 III 57 VI 312 IV 74 IV 403 IV 403 IX 346 VI 315 IX 33 V 50 VI 425 VI 38 IX 2 VII 367 VI 387 VX 385	1775. 1781. 1783. 1793. 1804. 1805. 1817. 1822. 1823. 1841. 1842. 1842. 1856. 1869. 1766. 1784. 1793. 1800. 1807. 1808. 1821. 1824.	Grant Thorburn, merchant and author, born. William H. Winder, general, born Stephen Heard becomes governor of Georgia. James Biddie, naval officer, born George Peabody, philanthropist, born Thomas G. Pratt, lawyer, senator and governor, born Louis M. Goldsborough, rear-admiral, born. Walter L. Lane, soldier, born Philip H. Laufman, manufacturer, born Jasper F. Cropsey, artist, born Earl English, naval officer, born Octave Chanute, civil engineer, born Samuel P. Warren, organist, born Charles Emory Smith, postmaster-general, born Charles B. Lewis, "M. Quad," humorist, born Russell H. Chittenden, educator, born Jefferson Davis inaugurated provisional president of Confederate States at Montgomery, Ala. Escape of John Boyle O'Reilly from Australia  FEBRUARY 19. William Dunlap, artist and author, born. Wright Post, physician and surgeon, born. Marcus Morton, judge and governor, born Sidney Ridgon, Mormon elder and leader, born Nehemiah Adams, clergyman and author, born Aaron Burr arrested for treason George Ide Chace, educator, born Francis P. Blair, soldier and politician, born. Jemes L. Little, surgeon and author, born Jemes L. Little, surgeon born	X 487 H 12 VI 355 V 335 IX 305 II 107 VIII 77 XI 445 I 372 V 394 X 212 IX 377 XI 37 VI 30 X 181 IV 149 I 428 VI 472 IX 341 I 115 VII 394 I 176 II 318 III 26 VII 253 VII 547 XII 518 XIII 518 XIII 518 XIII 518 XIII 518
1726. Abraham Clark, statesman, born	III 468 III 39 II 51 II 51 II 58 V 249 III 57 VI 312 IV 74 IV 403 IV 58 XII 480 X 144 IX 346 VI 315 IX 33 V 50 VI 425 VI 387 IX 2 VI 367 X 385 X 335 X 335 X 335 X 335 X 335	1775. 1781. 1783. 1793. 1804. 1805. 1817. 1822. 1824. 1832. 1841. 1842. 1856. 1869.  1766. 1768. 1793. 1802. 1806. 1807. 1807. 1808.	Grant Thorburn, merchant and author, born. William H. Winder, general, born Stephen Heard becomes governor of Georgia. James Biddie, naval officer, born George Peabody, philanthropist, born Thomas G. Pratt, lawyer, senator and governor, born Louis M. Goldsborough, rear-admiral, born. Walter L. Lane, soldier, born Philip H. Laufman, manufacturer, born Jasper F. Cropsey, artist, born Carl English, naval officer, born Octave Chanute, civil engineer, born Samuel P. Warren, organist, born Charles Emory Smith, postmaster-general, born Charles B. Lewis, "M. Quad," humorist, born Russell H. Chittenden, educator, born Jefferson Davis inaugurated provisional president of Confederate States at Montgomery, Ala. Escape of John Boyle O'Rellly from Australia  FEBRUARY 19.  William Dunlap, artist and author, born. Wright Post, physician and surgeon, born Marcus Morton, judge and governor, born Sidney Ridgon, Mormon elder and leader, born Leonard Bacon, clergyman, born Nehemiah Adams, clergyman and author, born Aaron Burr arrested for treason George Ide Chace, educator, born Francis P. Blair, soldier and politician, born Orlando W. Wight, surgeon and author, born Jeremiah Murphy, lawyer, born	X 487 H 12 VI 55 V 335 IX 305 II 107 VIII 77 XI 445 I 372 V 394 V 294 VI 472 IX 341 IV 149 I 428  VI 472 IX 341 I 115 VII 394 II 116 II 318 III 25 IV 223 VIII 547 XII 518

1843.	Adelina Patti, soprano singer, born Louis G. Janes, sociologist, born	VII XII		1794.	Joseph Duncan, soldier and governor of Ill.,	ХI	45
1847. 1848.	Sara Y. Stevenson, archaeologist, born Richard L. Garner, naturalist, born	XIII	83 313		Washington L. Atlee, physician and surgeon, born	ХI	25 309
1855. 1856.	Wellington P. Kidder, inventor, born William Crozier, soldier and inventor, born. Carl Barus, seientist, born	XII	267	1819. 1819.	James Russell Lowell, poet, born	II VI	32 82
	U. S. troops and property in Texas sur- rendered		$\begin{array}{c} 282 \\ 170 \end{array}$	1822.	Joshua F. Bullitt, jurist, born		19 55 <b>6</b>
1864.	Second Confederate congress met at Richmond	IX	158		Samuel J. R. McMillan, senator and jurist, born	IV	469
1866.	federates	XIII			born	IX VIII	98
1878.	Phonograph patented by Edison	111	441		Margaret E. Sangster, author and poet, born. Nathaniel L. Shaler, geologist, paleontolo-	VI	169
	FEBRUARY 20.				gist, born		315 370
1754.	William Prescott, soldier, born Stephen R. Bradley, senator and jurist, born. Isaac Chauncey, naval officer, born		91 432 95		born		447 178
1781.	Robert Morris appointed superintendent of finance by congress	11	410	1861.	Frank L. Stanton, poet and journalist, born. Great union war meeting in San Francisco	ΧI	497 109
1784.	Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H., opened  John E. Wood, soldier, born  Carleton Chase, P. E. bishop of N. H., born.	XI	104 282 262	1863.	Confederate government organized at Richmond, Va	,II	427 129
1805.	Menry Stanbery, lawyer, born		458 <b>325</b>	1865. 1866. 1872.	Wilmington, N. C., captured by Federals Herman L. Nietert, surgeon, born Labor Reform convention nominated Judge	XII	25 <b>9</b> 519
	America defeated	III X			David Davis for president	III X	475 140
	Battle between Constitution and Cyans and Levant	VIII	157			A	110
1822.	William Rimmer, sculptor, born	VII	375 327	1680.	FEBRUARY 23.  Jean Baptiste Le Moine De Bienville, ex-		
1829.	born	I	315 522 54	1751.	plorer, born	V	491 98
1858.	Samuel M. Roosevelt, artist, born	XII	128	1787.	William Eaton, soldier and adventurer, born. Mrs. Emma Willard, educator, born		505 244
1864.	flag as a decoy				The Constitution captured the Cyanc and Levant  James G. Batterson, founder and first presi-	VIII	157
	FEBRUARY 21.			1823.	dent of the Travelers Insurance Co., born. Henry J. Newton, chemist, born	VI VII IX	10 · 28 144
1676. 1752.	Medfield, Mass., attacked by Indians		50 485	1823. 1832. 1833. 1836.	dent of the Travelers Insurance Co., born. Henry J. Newton, chemist, born	VII IX XII IV	28 144 539 211
1752. 1783.	Medfield, Mass., attacked by Indians Nathaniel Rochester, pioneer, born Benjamin Ruggles, senator, born David Tod, lawyer and governor of Ohio,	XIII	485 162	1823. 1832. 1833. 1836. 1839. 1840. 1844.	dent of the Travelers Insurance Co., born. Henry J. Newton, chemist, born	VII IX XII IV XIII IX IV	28 144 539 211 188 43 445
1752. 1783. 1805. 1816. 1821.	Medfield, Mass., attacked by Indians Nathaniel Rochester, ploneer, born Benjamin Ruggles, senator, born David Tod, lawyer and governor of Ohio, born	XIII XIII IV V	485 162 141 20 405	1823. 1832. 1833. 1836. 1839. 1840. 1844. 1847. 1848.	dent of the Travelers Insurance Co., born. Henry J. Newton, chemist, born John H. Vincent, M. E. bishop, born Walter S. Carter, lawyer, born Slege of the Alamo by the Mexicans The express business first started Alfred P. Boller, civil engineer, born Jas. F. Babcock, chemist and inventor, born. Battle of Buena Vista (Mexican War) Ex-President John Quincy Adams died Frederick B. Ward, tragedian, born	VII IX XII IV XIII IX IV IV V XI	28 144 539 211 188 43 445 148 76 105
1752. 1783. 1805. 1816. 1821. 1821. 1822.	Medfield, Mass., attacked by Indians Nathaniel Rochester, ploneer, born Benjamin Ruggles, senator, born David Tod, lawyer and governor of Ohio, born	XIII III IV V VI X	485 162 141 20	1823. 1832. 1833. 1836. 1839. 1844. 1844. 1847. 1848. 1851. 1855.	dent of the Travelers Insurance Co., born. Henry J. Newton, chemist, born John H. Vincent, M. E. bishop, born Walter S. Carter, lawyer, born Siege of the Alamo by the Mexicans The express business first started Alfred P. Boller, civil engineer, born Jas. F. Babcock, chemist and inventor, born. Battle of Buena Vista (Mexican War) Ex-President John Quincy Adams died. Frederick B. Ward, tragedian, born Maurice Bloomfield, philologist, born Stephen A. Douglas Volk, artist, born	VII IX XII IV XIII IX IV V XI XI XI VII	28 144 539 211 188 43 445 148 76
1752. 1783. 1805. 1816. 1821. 1821. 1822. 1822.	Medfield, Mass., attacked by Indians Nathaniel Rochester, ploneer, born Benjamin Ruggles, senator, born David Tod, lawyer and governor of Ohio, born. Ebenezer A. Hoar, Attorney-general, born Elizabeth R. Thompson, philanthropist, born. Charles Scribner, publisher, born Cliver W. Gibbs, chemist, born Robert W. Shufeldt, naval officer, born Jean Baptist Salpointe, archbishop of Santa Fe, born	XIII IV V VI X IV XIII	485 162 141 20 405 366 469 293	1823. 1832. 1836. 1836. 1840. 1844. 1844. 1851. 1855. 1856. 1857.	dent of the Travelers Insurance Co., born. Henry J. Newton, chemist, born John H. Vincent, M. E. bishop, born Walter S. Carter, lawyer, born Slege of the Alamo by the Mexicans The express business first started Alfred P. Boller, civil engineer, born Bastile of Buena Vista (Mexican War) Ex-President John Quincy Adams died Frederlick B. Ward, tragedian, born Maurice Bloomfield, philologist, born Stephen A. Douglas Volk, artist, born Margaretta W. Deland, author, born (apture of Federal garrisons at Sweet Water and Athens, N. C. by Confederates	VII IX XIII IV XIII IV VI XI XIII VI	28 144 539 211 188 443 445 105 400 470 476 355
1752. 1783. 1805. 1816. 1821. 1822. 1822. 1825. 1837. 1845.	Medfield, Mass., attacked by Indians Nathaniel Rochester, ploneer, born Benjamin Ruggles, senator, born David Tod, lawyer and governor of Ohio, born Ebenezer A. Hoar, Attorney-general, born Elizabeth R. Thompson, philanthropist, born. Charles Scribner, publisher, born Cliver W. Gibbs, chemist, born Robert W. Shufeldt, naval officer, born Jean Baptist Salpointe, archbishop of Santa Fe, born John Meredith Read, diplomat, born Lloyd Lowndes, governor of Maryland, born. Hampton L. Carson, lawyer and author, born	XIII IV V VI XX IV XIII IV IV XI III IX	485 162 141 20 405 366 469 293 50 223 313 264	1823. 1832. 1836. 1836. 1840. 1844. 1847. 1848. 1851. 1855. 1856. 1857.	dent of the Travelers Insurance Co., born. Henry J. Newton, chemist, born	VII IX XIII IX IV IV VI XIII VII XIIII XIIII	28 144 539 211 188 445 148 76 105 440 470 476 355 493 285
1752. 1783. 1805. 1816. 1821. 1822. 1822. 1825. 1837. 1845. 1852. 1852.	Medfield, Mass., attacked by Indians Nathaniel Rochester, ploneer, born Benjamin Ruggles, senator, born David Tod, lawyer and governor of Ohio, born. Ebenezer A. Hoar, Attorney-general, born Elizabeth R. Thompson, philanthropist, born. Charles Scribner, publisher, born Oliver W. Gibbs, chemist, born Robert W. Shufeldt, naval officer, born Jean Baptist Salpointe, archbishop of Santa Fe, born John Meredith Read, diplomat, born Loyd Lowndes, governor of Maryland, born. Hampton L. Carson, lawyer and author, born. James Brander Matthews, author, born Henry Lloyd, lawyer, governor and jurist, born	XIII IV V VI X IV XIII IX III IX III IX III IX III IX IX	485 162 141 20 405 366 469 293 50 223 313 264 826	1823. 1832. 1836. 1836. 1840. 1844. 1847. 1848. 1851. 1855. 1856. 1857.	dent of the Travelers Insurance Co., born. Henry J. Newton, chemist, born	VII IX XIII IX IV IV VI XIII VII XIIII	28 144 539 211 188 445 148 76 105 400 470 476 355 493
1752, 1783, 1805, 1816, 1821, 1822, 1822, 1825, 1837, 1845, 1852, 1852, 1855,	Medfield, Mass., attacked by Indians Nathaniel Rochester, ploneer, born Benjamin Ruggles, senator, born David Tod, lawyer and governor of Ohio, born Ebenezer A. Hoar, Attorney-general, born Elizabeth R. Thompson, philanthropist, born. Charles Scribner, publisher, born Charles Scribner, publisher, born Robert W. Gibbis, chemist, born Robert W. Shufeldt, naval officer, born Jean Baptist Salpointe, archbishop of Santa Fe, born John Meredith Read, diplomat, born Lloyd Lowndes, governor of Maryland, born. Hampton L. Carson, lawyer and author, born James Brander Matthews, author, born Henry Lloyd, lawyer, governor and jurist, born Elizabeth R. Pennell, author, born Alice E. F. Palmer, educator, born	IX XIII IV V VI XX IV XIII III VI VI IX XX	485 162 141 20 405 366 469 293 50 223 313 264 826	1823. 1832. 1833. 1836. 1840. 1844. 1855. 1856. 1857. 1865.	dent of the Travelers Insurance Co., born. Henry J. Newton, chemist, born	VII IX XIII IV XIII IV VI XIII XIII XIII IV	28 144 539 211 188 445 148 76 105 440 470 476 355 493 285
1752, 1783, 1805, 1816, 1821, 1822, 1822, 1825, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1865,	Medfield, Mass., attacked by Indians.  Nathaniel Rochester, ploneer, born.  Benjamin Ruggles, senator, born.  David Tod, lawyer and governor of Ohio, born  Ebenezer A. Hoar, Attorney-general, born.  Elizabeth R. Thompson, philanthropist, born.  Charles Scribner, publisher, born.  Ollver W. Gibbs, chemist, born.  Robert W. Shufeldt, naval officer, born.  Jean Baptist Salpointe, archbishop of Santa Fe, born.  John Meredith Read, diplomat, born.  Loyd Lowndes, governor of Maryland, born.  Hampton L. Carson, lawyer and author, born James Brander Matthews, author, born.  Henry Lloyd, lawyer, governor and jurist, born.  Elizabeth R. Pennell, author, born.  Alice E. F. Palmer, educator, born.  George L. Tracy, composer, born.  Battle of Valverde, N. M.  General Crook captured at Cumberland, Md.	IX XIII IV V VI X IV XII IX III VI IX VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII	485 162 141 20 405 366 469 293 50 223 313 264 826 312 377 328 446 365	1823, 1832, 1833, 1836, 1839, 1840, 1844, 1847, 1855, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1865, 1870, 1871, 1992,	dent of the Travelers Insurance Co., born. Henry J. Newton, chemist, born	VII IX XIII IV XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XVIII XVIII XVIII XVIII XVIII	28 144 539 211 188 445 148 105 400 476 355 493 285 138
1752. 1783. 1805. 1816. 1821. 1822. 1822. 1825. 1835. 1855. 1855. 1855. 1865.	Medfield, Mass., attacked by Indians.  Nathaniel Rochester, ploneer, born.  Benjamin Ruggles, senator, born.  David Tod, lawyer and governor of Ohio, born.  Ebenezer A. Hoar, Attorney-general, born.  Elizabeth R. Thompson, philanthropist, born.  Charles Scribner, publisher, born.  Cliver W. Gibbs, chemist, born.  Robert W. Shufeldt, naval officer, born.  Jean Baptist Salpointe, archbishop of Santa Fe, born.  John Meredith Read, diplomat, born.  Loyd Lowndes, governor of Maryland, born.  Lampton L. Carson, lawyer and author, born James Brander Matthews, author, born.  Henry Lloyd, lawyer, governor and jurist, born.  Elizabeth R. Pennell, author, born.  Alice E. F. Palmer, educator, born.  George L. Tracy, composer, born.  Battle of Valverde, N. M.  General Crook captured at Cumberland, Md.  Secretary Stanton discharged from the Cabinet.	XIII IV VI XX IV XIII IX IX IX VIII VIII VIII IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX	485 162 141 20 405 366 469 293 50 223 313 313 826 312 377 328 446 365 70	1823, 1832, 1833, 1836, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1847, 1848, 1851, 1855, 1850, 1871, 1992, 1678, 1715, 1742, 1750,	dent of the Travelers Insurance Co., born. Henry J. Newton, chemist, born John H. Vincent, M. E. bishop, born Walter S. Carter, lawyer, born Slege of the Alamo by the Mexicans The express business first started Alfred P. Boller, civil engineer, born Jas. F. Babcock, chemist and inventor, born. Battle of Buena Vista (Mexican War) Ex-President John Quincy Adams died Frederick B. Ward, tragedian, born Maurice Bloomfield, philologist, born Stephen A. Douglas Volk, artist, born Margaretta W. Deland, author, born Capture of Federal garrisons at Sweet Water and Athens, N. C., by Confederates Mississippi readmitted to the Union George T. Moore, scientist, born Louisiana Lottery received a permanent charter from Nicaragua FEBRUARY 24.  Deerfield, Mass., attacked by Indians Ephraim Williams, soldier, born Samuel Provoost, P. E. bishop of New York, born Theophilus Parsons, jurist, born William Franklin, last colonial governor of	VII IX IV IV IV IV IV IV IV IV IV IV IV IV IV	28 144 211 188 43 445 105 476 470 476 355 493 285 138
1752. 1783. 1805. 1816. 1821. 1822. 1822. 1822. 1837. 1845. 1855. 1855. 1855. 1865.	Medfield, Mass., attacked by Indians.  Nathaniel Rochester, ploneer, born.  Benjamin Ruggles, senator, born.  David Tod, lawyer and governor of Ohlo, born.  Ebenezer A. Hoar, Attorney-general, born.  Elizabeth R. Thompson, philanthropist, born.  Charles Scribner, publisher, born.  Cliver W. Gibbs, chemist, born.  Robert W. Shufeldt, naval officer, born.  Jean Baptist Salpointe, archbishop of Santa Fe, born.  John Meredith Read, diplomat, born.  Lloyd Lowndes, governor of Maryland, born.  Hampton L. Carson, lawyer and author, born James Brander Matthews, author, born.  Henry Lloyd, lawyer, governor and jurist, born.  Elizabeth R. Pennell, author, born.  Alice E. F. Palmer, educator, born.  George L. Tracy, composer, born.  Battle of Valverde, N. M.  General Crook captured at Cumberland, Md.  Secretary Stanton discharged from the Cabinet.	XIII  III  IV  VI  XIII  XIII  XIII  XIII  XIII  XIII  XIIII	485 162 141 20 366 469 293 50 223 313 264 826 312 377 328 446 365 70 85	1823, 1832, 1833, 1846, 1839, 1844, 1847, 1848, 1851, 1855, 1856, 1870, 1871, 1992, 1676, 1715, 1750, 1763,	dent of the Travelers Insurance Co., born. Henry J. Newton, chemist, born John H. Vincent, M. E. bishop, born Walter S. Carter, lawyer, born Siege of the Alamo by the Mexicans The express business first started Alfred P. Boller, civil engineer, born Jas. F. Babcock, chemist and inventor, born. Battle of Buena Vista (Mexican War) Ex-President John Quincy Adams died. Frederick B. Ward, tragedian, born Maurice Bloomfield, philologist, born Stephen A. Douglas Volk, artist, born Margaretta W. Deland, author, born Capture of Federal garrisons at Sweet Water and Athens, N. C., by Confederates Mississippi readmitted to the Union George T. Moore, scientist, born Louislana Lottery received a permanent charter from Nicaragua FEBRUARY 24.  Deerfield, Mass., attacked by Indians Ephraim Williams, soldier, born Samuel Provoost, P. E. bishop of New York, born Theophilus Parsons, jurist, born. William Franklin, last colonial governor of New Jersey took office William Harris Crawford, statesman, born. John Adams appointed minister to Great	VII IX IV VII IX VII IX VII IX VII IX XIII XIIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XII	28 1539-211 188-43 445-400-470 476-470-470-470-470-285 138-50-236-513 441-102-82
1752. 1783. 1805. 1816. 1821. 1822. 1822. 1822. 1837. 1845. 1855. 1855. 1855. 1865.	Medfield, Mass., attacked by Indians.  Nathaniel Rochester, pioneer, born. Benjamin Ruggles, senator, born. David Tod, lawyer and governor of Ohio, born. Ebenezer A. Hoar, Attorney-general, born. Elizabeth R. Thompson, philanthropist, born. Charles Scribner, publisher, born. Cliver W. Gibbis, chemist, born. Robert W. Shufeldt, naval officer, born. Jean Baptist Salpointe, archbishop of Santa Fe, born. John Meredith Read, diplomat, born. Lloyd Lowndes, governor of Maryland, born. Hampton L. Carson, lawyer and author, born James Brander Matthews, author, born. Henry Lloyd, lawyer, governor and jurist, born. Elizabeth R. Pennell, author, born. Alice E. F. Palmer, educator, born. George L. Tracy, composer, born. Battle of Valverde, N. M. General Crook captured at Cumberland, Md. Secretary Stanton discharged from the Cabinet.	XIII  III  IV  VI  XIII  XIII  XIII  XIII  XIII  XIII  XIIII	485 162 141 20 366 469 293 50 223 313 264 826 312 377 328 446 365 70 85	1823. 1832. 1833. 1836. 1839. 1840. 1844. 1847. 1855. 1855. 1856. 1857. 1865. 1870. 1771. 1750. 1763. 1772. 1750. 1793.	dent of the Travelers Insurance Co., born. Henry J. Newton, chemist, born. John H. Vincent, M. E. bishop, born. Walter S. Carter, lawyer, born. Siege of the Alamo by the Mexicans. The express business first started. Alfred P. Boller, civil engineer, born. Jas. F. Babcock, chemist and inventor, born. Battle of Buena Vista (Mexican War). Ex-President John Quincy Adams died. Frederick B. Ward, tragedian, born. Maurice Bloomfield, philologist, born. Stephen A. Douglas Volk, artist, born. Margaretta W. Deland, author, born. Capture of Federal garrisons at Sweet Water and Athens, N. C. by Confederates. Mississippi readmitted to the Union. George T. Moore, scientist, born. Louislana Lottery received a permanent charter from Nicaragua.  FEBRUARY 24.  Deerfield, Mass., attacked by Indians. Ephraim Williams, soldier, born. Samuel Provoost, P. E. bishop of New York, born. William Franklin, last colonial governor of New Jersey took office. William Harris Crawford, statesman, born. John Adams appointed minister to Great Britain Jonathan M. Wainwright, P. E. bishop, born.	VIII IX IX	28 1539-211 144-539-211 188-43 445-400-470 105-476 105
1752. 1783. 1805. 1816. 1821. 1822. 1822. 1822. 1837. 1845. 1855. 1855. 1855. 1865.	Medfield, Mass., attacked by Indians.  Nathaniel Rochester, ploneer, born.  Benjamin Ruggles, senator, born.  David Tod, lawyer and governor of Ohio, born.  Ebenezer A. Hoar, Attorney-general, born. Elizabeth R. Thompson, philanthropist, born.  Charles Scribner, publisher, born.  Ollver W. Gibbs, chemist, born.  Robert W. Shufeldt, naval officer, born.  Jean Baptist Salpointe, archbishop of Santa Fe, born.  John Meredith Read, diplomat, born.  Loyd Lowndes, governor of Maryland, born.  Hampton L. Carson, lawyer and author, born James Brander Matthews, author, born.  Henry Lloyd, lawyer, governor and jurist, born.  Elizabeth R. Pennell, author, born.  Alice E. F. Palmer, educator, born.  George L. Tracy, composer, born.  Battle of Valverde, N. M.  General Crook captured at Cumberland, Md.  Secretary Stanton discharged from the Cabinet.  District of Columbia given a territorial government.	XIII III IV V VI XIII III VI IX VIII III	485 162 141 20 366 469 293 50 223 313 264 826 312 377 328 446 365 70 85	1823. 1832. 1833. 1836. 1839. 1844. 1847. 1851. 1855. 1857. 1870. 1871. 1992. 1676. 1715. 1750. 1763. 1772. 1785. 1793. 1800. 1802.	dent of the Travelers Insurance Co., born. Henry J. Newton, chemist, born John H. Vincent, M. E. bishop, born. Walter S. Carter, lawyer, born Siege of the Alamo by the Mexicans The express business first started Alfred P. Boller, civil engineer, born Jas. F. Babcock, chemist and inventor, born. Battle of Buena Vista (Mexican War) Ex-President John Quincy Adams died. Frederick B. Ward, tragedian, born Maurice Bloomfield, philologist, born Stephen A. Douglas Volk, artist, born Margaretta W. Deland, author, born Capture of Federal garrisons at Sweet Water and Athens, N. C., by Confederates Mississippi readmitted to the Union George T. Moore, scientist, born Louisiana Lottery received a permanent charter from Nicaragua  FEBRUARY 24.  Deerfield, Mass., attacked by Indians Ephraim Williams, soldier, born Samuel Provoost, P. E. bishop of New York, born Theophilus Parsons, jurist, born. William Harris Crawford, statesman, born. John Adams appointed minister to Great Britain Jonathan M. Wainwright, P. E. bishop, born. Stephen T. Logan, jurist, born Wilson Shannon, statesman and governor, born	VII IX XIII IV XIIII IX IV VII XIII IX VII VII	28 144 1539 211 188 443 445 105 470 470 470 470 355 349 285 138 441 102 82 315 492 340
1752. 1783. 1805. 1816. 1821. 1822. 1822. 1822. 1822. 1855. 1855. 1855. 1855. 1865. 1865.	Medfield, Mass., attacked by Indians.  Nathaniel Rochester, ploneer, born.  Benjamin Ruggles, senator, born.  David Tod, lawyer and governor of Ohlo, born.  Ebenezer A. Hoar, Attorney-general, born.  Elizabeth R. Thompson, philanthropist, born.  Charles Scribner, publisher, born.  Cliver W. Gibbis, chemist, born.  Robert W. Shufeldt, naval officer, born.  Jean Baptist Salpointe, archbishop of Santa Fe, born.  John Meredith Read, diplomat, born.  Lloyd Lowndes, governor of Maryland, born.  Hampton L. Carson, lawyer and author, born.  James Brander Matthews, author, born.  Henry Lloyd, lawyer, governor and jurist, born.  Elizabeth R. Pennell, author, born.  Alice E. F. Palmer, educator, born.  George L. Tracy, composer, born.  Battle of Valverde, N. M.  General Crook captured at Cumberland, Md. Secretary Stanton discharged from the Cabinet  District of Columbia given a territorial government  Washington Monument dedicated.  FEBRUARY 22.  Holiday in all States Except Mississippi.  George Washington, "The First American,"  born.	IX XIII IIV V V VI IIV XIII IIV VIII IIV IIV	485 162 141 20 405 366 469 293 50 223 313 264 48 328 446 312 377 328 446 315 70 85	1823. 1832. 1833. 1836. 1839. 1844. 1847. 1848. 1851. 1855. 1876. 1876. 1870. 1871. 1792. 1763. 1772. 1793. 1800. 1800. 1801. 1808.	dent of the Travelers Insurance Co., born. Henry J. Newton, chemist, born  John H. Vincent, M. E. bishop, born  Walter S. Carter, lawyer, born  Siege of the Alamo by the Mexicans  The express business first started  Alfred P. Boller, civil engineer, born  Jas. F. Babcock, chemist and inventor, born.  Battle of Buena Vista (Mexican War)  Ex-President John Quincy Adams died  Frederick B. Ward, tragedian, born  Maurice Bloomfield, philologist, born  Stephen A. Douglas Volk, artist, born  Margaretta W. Deland, author, born  Capture of Federal garrisons at Sweet Water and Athens, N. C., by Confederates  Mississippi readmitted to the Union  George T. Moore, scientist, born  Louislana Lottery received a permanent charter from Nicaragua  FEBRUARY 24.  Deerfield, Mass., attacked by Indians  Ephraim Williams, soldier, born  William Franklin, last colonial governor of New Jersey took office  William Harris Crawford, statesman, born. John Adams appointed minister to Great Britain  Jonathan M. Wainwright, P. E. bishop, born.  Stephen T. Logan, jurist, born  Wilson Shannon, statesman and governor, born  John Wise, aeronaut and inventor, born  Edward D. Baker, senator and governor, born	VII 1X 1 1X 1 1X 1 1X 1 1X 1 1X 1X 1X 1X 1X	28 144 1539 211 188 43 445 165 160 170 170 170 170 170 170 170 17
1752. 1783. 1805. 1816. 1821. 1822. 1822. 1822. 1822. 1837. 1845. 1855. 1855. 1855. 1868. 1871. 1886.	Medfield, Mass., attacked by Indians.  Nathaniel Rochester, ploneer, born.  Benjamin Ruggles, senator, born.  David Tod, lawyer and governor of Ohlo, born.  Ebenezer A. Hoar, Attorney-general, born.  Elizabeth R. Thompson, philanthropist, born.  Charles Scribner, publisher, born.  Cliver W. Gibbis, chemist, born.  Robert W. Shufeldt, naval officer, born.  Jean Baptist Salpointe, archbishop of Santa Fe, born.  John Meredith Read, diplomat, born.  Lloyd Lowndes, governor of Maryland, born.  Hampton L. Carson, lawyer and author, born.  James Brander Matthews, author, born.  Henry Lloyd, lawyer, governor and jurist, born.  Elizabeth R. Pennell, author, born.  Alice E. F. Palmer, educator, born.  George L. Tracy, composer, born.  Battle of Valverde, N. M.  General Crook captured at Cumberland, Md. Secretary Stanton discharged from the Cabinet.  District of Columbia given a territorial government  Washington Monument dedicated.  FEBRUARY 22.  Holiday in all States Except Mississippi.  George Washington, "The First American," born.  Comfort Tyler, soldier, born.  Robert Waln, congressman and merchant, born.	IX XIII IIV V V VIII IIV VIII VIII IIV XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII III XIII XIII III XIIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XII	485 162 141 20 403 366 469 293 50 223 313 324 326 436 365 70 85	1823. 1832. 1833. 1836. 1839. 1844. 1847. 1856. 1857. 1856. 1870. 1870. 1715. 1750. 1772. 1785. 1793. 1800. 1800. 1801. 1811. 1811.	dent of the Travelers Insurance Co., born. Henry J. Newton, chemist, born John H. Vincent, M. E. bishop, born Walter S. Carter, lawyer, born Siege of the Alamo by the Mexicans The express business first started Alfred P. Boller, civil engineer, born Jas. F. Babcock, chemist and inventor, born. Battle of Buena Vista (Mexican War) Ex-President John Quincy Adams died. Frederick B. Ward, tragedian, born Maurice Bloomfield, philologist, born Stephen A. Douglas Volk, artist, born Margaretta W. Deland, author, born Capture of Federal garrisons at Sweet Water and Athens, N. C., by Confederates Mississippi readmitted to the Union George T. Moore, scientist, born Louisiana Lottery received a permanent charter from Nicaragua  FEBRUARY 24.  Deerfield, Mass., attacked by Indians Ephraim Williams, soldier, born Samuel Provoost, P. E. bishop of New York, born. Theophilus Parsons, jurist, born. William Franklin, last colonial governor of New Jersey took office. William Harris Crawford, statesman, born. John Adams appointed minister to Great Britain Jonathan M. Wainwricht, P. E. bishop, born. Stephen T. Logan, jurist, born. Wilson Shannon, statesman and governor, born Edward D. Baker, senator and soldier, born	VII 1X 1 1X 1X 1X 1X 1X 1X 1X 1X 1X 1X 1X 1	28 134 139 211 188 43 445 76 400 470 355 493 285 138 236 431 448 76 400 470 355 431 448 345 431 448 431 448 431 448 431 448 431 448 431 448 448 448 448 448 448 448 44
1752. 1783. 1805. 1816. 1821. 1822. 1825. 1825. 1835. 1855. 1855. 1855. 1865. 1865. 1868. 1871.	Medfield, Mass., attacked by Indians.  Nathaniel Rochester, ploneer, born.  Benjamin Ruggles, senator, born.  David Tod, lawyer and governor of Ohio, born.  Ebenezer A. Hoar, Attorney-general, born.  Elizabeth R. Thompson, philanthropist, born.  Charles Scribner, publisher, born.  Ollver W. Gibbs, chemist, born.  Robert W. Shufeldt, naval officer, born.  Jean Baptist Salpointe, archbishop of Santa Fe, born.  John Meredith Read, diplomat, born.  Loyd Lowndes, governor of Maryland, born.  Hampton L. Carson, lawyer and author, born James Brander Matthews, author, born.  Henry Lloyd, lawyer, governor and jurist, born.  Elizabeth R. Pennell, author, born.  Alice E. F. Palmer, educator, born.  George L. Tracy, composer, born.  Battle of Valverde, N. M.  General Crook captured at Cumberland, Md.  Secretary Stanton discharged from the Cabinet.  District of Columbia given a territorial government.  Washington Monument dedicated.  FEBRUARY 22.  Holiday in all States Except Mississippi.  George Washington, "The First American," born  Comfort Tyler, soldier, born.  Robert Waln, congressman and merchant,	IX XIII III IV V V VI III III III III II	485 162 141 20 405 366 469 293 50 223 313 328 446 365 70 85 81	1823, 1832, 1833, 1836, 1839, 1844, 1847, 1848, 1851, 1856, 1857, 1860, 1871, 1792, 1763, 1772, 1763, 1800, 1802, 1808, 1811, 1811, 1811, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1814,	dent of the Travelers Insurance Co., born. Henry J. Newton, chemist, born. John H. Vincent, M. E. bishop, born. Walter S. Carter, lawyer, born. Siege of the Alamo by the Mexicans. The express business first started. Alfred P. Boller, civil engineer, born. Battle of Buena Vista (Mexican War). Ex-President John Quincy Adams died. Frederick B. Ward, tragedian, born. Maurice Bloomfield, philologist, born. Stephen A. Douglas Volk, artist, born. Margaretta W. Deland, author, born. Capture of Federal garrisons at Sweet Water and Athens, N. C., by Confederates. Mississippi readmitted to the Union. George T. Moore, scientist, born. Louisiana Lottery received a permanent charter from Nicaragua.  FEBRUARY 24.  Deerfield, Mass., attacked by Indians. Ephraim Williams, soldier, born. Samuel Provoost, P. E. bishop of New York, born Theophilus Parsons, jurist, born William Harris Crawford, statesman, born John Adams appointed minister to Great Britain Jonathan M. Wainwright, P. E. bishop, born. Stephen T. Logan, jurist, born. Wilson Shannon, statesman and governor, born. Edward D. Baker, senator and soldier, born. Henry S. Lane, senator and governor, born. Battle between Hornet and Pracacek.	VII 1X 1 1X 1 1X 1 1X 1 1X 1 1X 1X 1X 1X 1X	28 144 1539 2118 443 4458 105 4476 349 236 513 441 102 236 513 441 102 236 137 492 270 892 270 892

,	A CONSPECT	us o	F A	MERIC	CAN BIOGRAPHY.	MAR	1. 1
1842. 1844. 1855. 1860. 1863. 1864.	Duel between Wm. J. Graves and Jonathan Cilley John Habberton, author, born. William Clark Russell, author, born. The Court of Claims, Washington, established Frank W. Rollins, governor of New Hampshire, born. Arizona territory formed from New Mexico. Kentucky University burned. Bill to impeach President Johnson introduced	VII VII XII III IV	110 217 176 508 141 456 516	1811. 1823. 1826. 1828. 1830. 1830. 1836. 1836.	John G. Gilbert, actor, born	IV IV IV XI X	261 314 133 193 502 337 215 481 276
	FEBRUARY 25.			1866.	the credit mobilier	XIII	
1 <b>6</b> 67. 1731.	First popular assembly in Maryland Weymouth, Mass., attacked by Indians George Burrington became governor of North Carolina	XI X	282	1870.	Louis A. Coerne, composer, born  FEBRUARY 28.		
1754.	born Benjamin Tallmadge, soldier, born	I	303 90	1400			
1791. 1801. 1809. 1816.	British post at Vincennes, Ind., captured. U. S. (National) bank established. Samuel Medary, editor, politician and governor, born George W. Cullum, general, born. George Henry Preble, naval officer, born.	VIII IV XI	512 342 258 117	1747. 1752. 1788.	Lord De La Warr appointed governor of Virginia for life	XIII	380 444 492 307
1819. 1821. 1831. 1833. 1834.	Talbot W. Chambers, clergyman, born William L. Lee, jurist, born Jane Goodwin Austin, author, born John P. St. John, governor of Kansas, born. Charlton T. Lewis, lawyer and author, born.	IX XII VI VIII XI	258 383 62 345 62	1797. 1799. 1804. 1806.	and mayor of New York, born.  Mary Lyon, educator, born.  Samuel S. Schmucker, theologian. born.  Henry S. Foote, orator and governor, born.  Augustus A. Hayes, chemist, born.  Embargo Act repealed.	XIII XI	462 100 490 56
1836. 1842.	First patent to Colt for revolver		175 247	1816.	William D. Wilson, educator, born Quincy Adams G'Imore, soldier, born		510
1862. 1863.	born Duel at Richmond between John H. Pleasants and Thomas Ritchie, Jr Legal Tender Act passed Congress established a national currency	VII VI II	545 356 72 30	1827. 1838.	Charter for Baltimore and Ohio R. R. granted Jacob S. Solis-Cohen, physician, born.  The gun "Pencemaker" exploded on the steamer Princeton, killing several promi-		301 92
1884	National Bank Act passed by congress Fort Powell, Ala., bombarded by Federals. Revels, the first colored United States senator, took the oath	II	45 405	1849. 1860.	nent men Battle of Sacramento, Mexico William S. Barnard, naturalist, born. Ruth McEnery Stuart, author, born. Territorial government established in Colo-	XII IV	889 434 522
	FEBRUARY 26.				rado The Nashville destroyed by the Montauk		445 <b>284</b>
1643.	Indians of Hoboken, N. J., massacred by the	17.7	00		Transylvania University consolidated with Kentucky University	IV	515
1770.	Dutch Tristam Burges, statesman and orator, born	VIII	92		The "Bland Silver Bill" passed over President Hayes' veto	x	160
1775.	Troops sent to Salem, Mass., to selze cannon	VII		1893.	A patent granted on process for making the new metal carborundum	XIII	197
	John B. Purcell, R. C. archbishop of Cincinnati, born  Robert C. Kirk, statesman and diplomat, born		186		FEBRUARY 20.		
1826.	Joseph Le Conte, scientist, born Oswald Ottendorfer, journalist, born	VII	231 411		Deerfield, Mass., attacked by Indians	VII	130
1833. 1834.	John G. Nicolay, author, born			1804. 1820. 1820.	Ann Lee, founder of the Shakers in America, born	XII	133 348 302 31
1840. 1847.	Eugene Schuyler, author and diplomat, born. Rudolph Hering civil engineer born	VIII			William T. Coleman, ploneer and merchant, born	VIII	33 <b>6</b> 320
1845. 1849.	William F. Cody (Buffalo Bill), born Catherine S. McDowell, author, born	$\mathbf{v}$	483 496	1828.	Evan Pugh, chemist, born		272
	Costa Rica declared war against Walker, the fillbuster	ХI	24	1836.	Battle with Indians on the Withlacoochee River, Florida		372
	15th Amendment passed by both houses giving suffrage to the negroes.	XII	•	1844.	Philadelphia Public Ledger founded French E. Chadwick, naval officer, born	111	263 16
	Fifteenth Amendment proposed in the senate	XIII XIII			John W. Dunsmore, artist, born		366 2 <b>62</b>
	FEBRUARY 27.				MARCH 1.		
1690.	Henry Bull became governor of Rhode Island	x	8	1732. 1749	William Cushing, jurist, born Otho H. Williams, Revolutionary soldier,	XII	548
1733. 1741.	George Meade, merchant of Philadelphia,	I	50		born	VIII	
1760. 1776.	born Indians attacked Fort Dobbs, N. C. Battle of Moore's Creek Bridge, N. C. Jacob Bigelow, physician and scientist,	X	408 472 246	1780. 1785. 1793. 1794.	First bank in the United States chartered.  John Sevier became governor of Franklin  Warren Colburn, educator, born  William J. Worth, soldler, born	111 X	410 430 445 506
	born		526 160 21	1800.	Stephen H. Tyng, P. E. clergyman and author, born		187

1005	WY114 2 WY 2 4-15 1 97			1010	790		
	Wilford Woodruff, 4th president Mormon church, born		891 42		Fire at the Famous Brook Farm broke out and caused the collapse of the undertaking Alexander Graham Bell, telephone inventor,	1	307
1815.	Georgetown College was incorporated as Georgetown University		132		born	VI VIII	221 241
1815. 1816.	Thomas B. Thorpe, author, born John B. Kerfoot, P. E. bishop and educator,		230	1849.	Department of the interior established Minnesota Territory created	III X	39 62
1823.	born		497 524	1862. 1863.	Fernandina, Fla., captured by Federals Bombardment of Ft. McAllister, Ga	v	366 219
	First public appearance of James II.		74	1863.	Idaho Territory formed from Washington Congress authorized the suspension of writ		456
1835.	George. Washburn, educator, born		492 260	1863.	of habeas corpus		500
	William Dean Howells, author and poet,		281	1865.	of draft riots in New York City Freedmen's Bureau established		47 104
1839. 1841.	Albert S. Bickmore, naturalist, born Blanche K. Bruce (negro), U. S. senator,		268 394	1901.	George Dewey made Admiral of the navy National Bureau of Standards established	IX	
	born Texas formally annexed Chihuahua, Mexico, occupied	VI	266 389	1904.	by congress  Isthmian Canal Commission appointed	XIII	
1848.	Augustus St. Gaudens, sculptor, born Richard H. Jesse, educator, born	viii viii	287		MADCH A		
1859.	Charles F. Lummis, author and explorer, born		227		MARCH 4.  Inauguration Day.		
1864. 1867.	Kilpatrick's raid at Atlee's, Va Nebraska admitted to the Union	IV	273 456	1671.	Joseph West became governor of South		
	Lillian N. M. Stevens, reformer, born				Carolina	XII	151
	MARCII 2.			1748.	sylvania	II	275 69
	Holiday in Texas.			1774.	Joseph II. Daviess, lawyer, born	VI	76
1710.	David Wooster, Revolutionary soldier, born.	1	82	1776.	Heights . New Providence, W. I., captured from	I	82
1769. 1779.	DeWitt Clinton, statesman, born	III VI	43 435	1777.	Fourth Congress met at Philadelphia		103
	porn		413	1781.	Button Gwinnett became president of Georgia Rebecca Gratz, philanthropist, born First congress under Constitution met	X	493 130
1793.	Stephen Olin, educator, born	IX		1791.	Vermont admitted to the Union. Isaac Lea, naturalist, born.	VIII	313 23
	Territory of Orleans created	X		1793.	Second Federal congress met in Phila-	1	5
1819.	Preston II. Leslie, lawyer and governor, born		118 81	1817.	delphia, George Washington, President  John W. Foster, geologist, born  Edwards Pierrepont, statesman, born		169
1819. 1820.	Arkansas Territory formed from Missouri "Missouri Compromise Bill" passed		183	1832.	Samuel Coleman, artist, born		546
1829. 1831.	Carl Schurz, publicist, born		202		The Bank of the United States ceased to	XII	
1832.	Albany, born	IV	489	1837.	be a government institution		292
1836.	Charlotte B. Wilbour, philanthropist, born. Charles E. Warburton, editor, born	XIII XI	370 <b>437</b>	1845	Peter Moran, artist, born	IΧ	
	Declaration of Independence of Texas	IV	350	1849.	David R. Atchison was ex-officio president of United States		309 223
	U. S. Bank ceased to be a government institution	v	292	1854. 1855.	St. Paul. Minn., incorporated as a city Luther E. Holt, physician, born	XIII	
1848.	Samuel Spencer, railroad president, born Henry M. Howe, metallurgist, born John A. McCall, insurance expert, born	XIII	19 78 98	1864.	Col. Ulric Dahlgren attempted to rescue		380
1853.	Washington territory organized	XII	137 456	1873. 1877.	Thomas W. Ferry, became ex-officio presi-	XIII	
	Ulysses S. Grant commissioned lieutenant- general and commander of all the armies	iv			dent of United States	IX	169
1865. 1865.	William C. Carl, organist, born	VIII	448		MARCH 5.		
	raid) Department of Education established		$\begin{array}{c} 138 \\ 240 \end{array}$	1766.	Antonio de Ulioa became governor of Louisi-	_	
				1770. 1776.	ana The Boston massacre occurred. Gerard Troost, mineralogist, born.	X I VII	73 19 349
	MARCII 3.			1777	Thomas Wharton propident of Donnarius nie	11	280 472
	Ponce de Leon sailed from Porto Rico in search of Fountain of Youth		335	1810. 1810.	Robert C. Grier, jurist, born Willis Gaylord Clark, poet, born Lewis Gaylord Clark, author and edi- twins	viii	
1776.	Thomas Chalkley, Quaker preacher, born Americans bombarded British in Boston Battle of Briar Creek, Ga	I			"Long" John Wentworth, journalist and	VIII	454
1783.	Francis B. Ogden, inventor, born		438 369 5	1818.	Frederick S. Cozzens, humorist, born	w	482 29
1791.	An excise law on distilled liquors passed Theodore Dwight, author, born	11	284 216	1825.	Alvah Hovey, clergyman and educator, born.  James Pyle Wickersham, educator, born  Theodor T. Myngor educator, born	VIII XII	
1805. 1815.	Territory of Louisiana erected	XII	301 56		Theodore T. Munger, clergyman and author, born Isaac I. Hayes, Arctic explorer, born		533
1817. 1826.	Alabama Territory formed		425	1836.	Hans Balatka, musician, born.  George W. Maynard, artist, born.	X	280 197 287
1831.	George M. Pullman, capitalist and manufac- turer, born		279	1849.	(Monday.) Gen. Zachary Taylor, inaugurated president of United States	τv	970
	States	IV	168	1800.	William Henry Maxwell, educator, born Howard Pyle, artist and author, born	XIII	218
1543.	Morse's experimental telegraph line from	,,,	440	1853.	Richard K. Munkittrick, author, born	VII	485
<b>184</b> 5.	Baltimore to Washington		449 378	1862. 1863.	Frederick II. Newell, hydrographer, born Engagement at Thompson's Station, Tenn	XIII	
			20	<b>)2</b>	•		

				•	
1868.	Impeachment court convened to try Presi-	IV	31	1850. Warren Upham, geologist, born VII 1: 1853. Frank S. Black, politician and governor, born XIII 3:	
1872.	dent Johnson			1855. Nlagara Suspension Bridge opened IV 4	05
1877.	brake		116	1862. Leesburg, Va., captured by Federals II 2	
	dent of United States	111	184	Roads IV 2	78
	MARCH 6.			1862. The Monitor arrived at Hampton Roads to oppose the Merrimac	8 <b>4</b>
1760	Thomas L. Winthrop, merchant, born	VII	504	1863. Albert E. Sterner, artist, born XI 2	90 26
1797.	Gerrit Smith, philanthropist, born	11	322 194	2 1865. Kinston, N. C., captured by Federals IV 2	60
	Thomas Purse, merchant, born				•
1818.	player, born William Claffin, governor of Massachusetts,	XII		MARCHO	
1820.	born		119	1451 American Veganicing explorer horn III 4	10
	gineer, born		273 300	1759. William Jackson, statesman and soldier, born III 2	74
1826.	Lucien B. Proctor, author, born	XII	$\begin{array}{c} 5 \\ 64 \end{array}$	1778. Alfred captured by the Ariadne and Ceres. XI 3	
	James M. Comly, journalist and diplomat,	XII		frigates IV 1	
1833.	Isaac H. Bromley, journalist and author,			1996. Beliamy Studet, Juliet, Boll	38 86
1836.	Massacre of the Alamo		211	1812. President Madison revealed to the senate a	91
	Arthur Pierson, clergyman and author, born Stillman W. Robinson, inventor and engineer,	XII		1814. John Evans, physician and governor of Colo-	45
	born		232 167	1815. David Davis, jurist U. S. Supreme Court,	
1857.	The famous Dred Scott decision Decree organizing the Paulist Fathers issued	IX	$\begin{array}{c} 27 \\ 167 \end{array}$	1820. Samuel Blatchford, justice U. S. Supreme	
	Battle of Pea Ridge, Ark	ĬŸ	300	1824. Leland Stanford, senator, born II 1	
				1829. Edward Orton, scientist and educator, born. VII 4: 1829. The postmaster-general made a member of	16
	MARCH 7.			the President's cabinet	96
1638. 1638	The Portsmouth, R. I., covenant signed Civil compact formed by the settlers of	XII	384	4 born IX 10 1834. Henry A. Ward, scientist, born III 4	
	Aquidneck island, R. I	X	4 13	1839. Guy V. Henry, soldier, born IX	27
1737.	Stephen Hopkins, statesman, born	I	68	Mexico III 50	
	Thaddeus Dod, clergyman, born Engagement between the Randolph and Yar-	VII		1862. Battle between Monitor and Merrimac IV 2	84
1789.	mouth Francis Jackson, reformer, born Goold Brown, grammarian, born	11	486 318	3	วช
1791. 1811.	Goold Brown, grammarian, born Increase A. Lapham, naturalist, born	VIII	34	•	
1817.	John Bacheider, inventor, born	XII		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
1827.	Henry D. Clayton, educator, born Richard M. Upjohn, architect, born	XII	296 245	1704. Josias Lyndon, Colonial governor, born X	65 15
1832.	Galusha Anderson, educator, born  Daniel Giraud Elliot, scientist, born	1	303 108	3 1783. First of the Newburg addresses issued 1	48 82
1836.	James M. Thoburn, M. E. bishop, born Henry Draper, scientist, born	X	294 171	1809. William D. Porter, naval omcer, born II 10	00 83
1838.	Edward P. Roe, clergyman and novelist, born	VII	15	1812. Henry A. Homes, author, born XIII	42
1849.	Touro Robertson, printer and inventor, born. Luther Burbank, horticulturist, born	VII XI	364		12
	Webster's famous speech to conciliate the South	III	36	3 1832. Henry R. Stiles, physician and author, born. XIII	41
	Engagement near Corinth, Miss Resolution introduced to impeach President	XII		1839. Robert Hoe, manufacturer, born 111	16
	Johnson		79	1849. Patent for celebrated cut-off and valve for	53
	of insurrection on account of the Ku-Klux Ex-President Millard Fillmore died		428 178		
	•			1854. Henry E. Krehbiel, author and musical critic, born XII 5	46
	MARCH 8.			1856. William A. Keener, educator, born IX 14	48
1665.	"The Duke's Laws" promulgated in New York	XIII		WARCH 11	
	Stamp Act passed by British House of Lords		104		20
	Gen. Henry Knox appointed secretary of the army and of the navy	Ţ		3 1753. Solomon Drowne, physician, botanist and	
1799.	Simon Cameron, secretary of war, born George P. Upshur, naval officer, born		79 198	3 1785. John McLean, statesman and jurist, born II 40	
1800.	Robert J. Breckinridge, clergyman and author, born	IX	242		03
1804. 1807.	Alvan Clark, optician, born		440	1796. Francis Wayland, educator, born VIII	59 22
	born	XI VII	208 140	3 1812. James Speed, attorney-general, born II	89 29
1819.	Edwin P. Whipple, critic and essayist, born. Richard Malcolm Johnston, author, born	1	197 440	7 1818. Henry J. Bigelow, surgeon and educator.	37
	Catherine Lorillard Wolfe, philanthropist, born		411	1822. James H. Spotts, rear-admiral, born IV 23	
1832. 1839	John Huntington, pioneer oil dealer, born  James M. Crafts, chemist, born		102	2 1860. Thomas Hastings, architect, born XI 38	
1841,	Oliver Wendell Holmes, justice of the U. S. supreme court, born	XII		ization of an army II	68
1847.	Eugene Solomon Talbot, dentist, born		147	of the department of the Mississippi IV %	57
				293	

1982	Gen. George B. McClellan became commander			1800	James Bogardus, inventor, born	VIII :	109
	of the Army of the Potomac	IV	$\substack{ 141 \\ 32}$	1808.	Francis Dwight, educator, born	XII 2	
	Georgia ratified a new constitution		229	1819.	William E. Worthen, civil engineer, born John S. Marmaduke, soldier and governor,	XII :	
					John G. W. Cowles, financier, born	XII :	
	MARCH 12.			1850.	Holyoke. Mass., incorporated a town	XII S	
	Third patent for Virginia granted	XIII		1862.	New Madrid, Mo., captured by Federal troops	1V :	282
	George Berkeley, clergyman and philosopher, born		255		Admiral Farragut passed Port Hudson on Mississippi river		50
1747.	Samuel Ogle became proprietary governor of Maryland		336	1864.	Arkansas ratifies a new Constitution	<b>X</b> :	188
1775.	Jesse Lee, Methodist clergyman, born Henry Eckford, naval architect, born	XIII	350				
1781. 1788.	Anson G. Phelps, merchant, born	VI	491 307		MARCII 15.		
1799.	Thomas Reynolds, governor of Mo., born General post-office established	11	303 432	1744.	Haverhill, Mass., attacked by Indians French and Indian War begun	VI S	
1805.	Joseph Francis, inventor, born  Justin Perkins, missionary, born	X	45		William Dorrel, founder of sect of Dorrelites, born	IV	63
1817.	Joseph II. Tuck, inventor, born	IV	529 284		Andrew Jackson, president of the United States, born	v :	
1822.		VI	232 474 159	1800.	Battle of Guilford Court House, Va  James H. Hackett, actor, born		43 74
1824. 1825.	Louis Prang, art lithographer, born Ludwig S. Flibert, physician and inventor,		487	1919	George P. Marsh, diplomat and philologist, born	11 3	380
	John II. Brunner, educator, born Thomas Elwood Rose, soldier, born	XII	312 464		lina, born	XII 1	172
	Clement Studebaker, wagon manufacturer, born		109		born	IX 1	190
	Clarke Bell, lawyer, born	XIII			bama, born	III 4 VI 3	
	born	VII	544	1822. 1827.	John Addison Porter, chemist, born Michael C. Kerr, congressman, born	VIII	244
	cian, born Jacksonville, Fla., occupied by Federal forces	VII		1831.	Thomas F. Rowland, iron manufacturer,	XII :	
1873.	Stewart E. White, author, born	XIII	313	1944.	George C. Chase, educator, born	VIII 8	394
				1845. 1846.	St. Clair McKelway, journalist, born Wesley M. Stanford, clergyman and author,	IV 4	
	MARCH 18			1848.	Toby E. Rosenthal, artist, born	XIII	258
							240
	First service held in Trinity Church, New York	1	516	1879.	Credit Mobilier of America, incorporated Bishop McCloskey was made the first car-		
1758.	York Major Rogers defeated by French and Indians		516 450	1879.	Bishop McCloskey was made the first car- dinal in America		195
1758. 1797.	York Major Rogers defeated by French and In- dians George Bacon Weed, physician and author, born	VII		1879.	Bishop McCloskey was made the first car- dinal in America	1 1	195
1758. 1797. 1808.	York Major Rogers defeated by French and Indians George Bacon Weed, physician and author, born William Orr, inventor and manufacturer, born	VII	450 346	1879.	Bishop McCloskey was made the first car- dinal in America	1 1	195
1758. 1797. 1808. 1813. 1828.	York Major Rogers defeated by French and Indians George Bacon Weed, physician and author, born William Orr, inventor and manufacturer, born Boston Daily Advertiser first issued. Benjamin Rose, capitalist, born	VII V VIII	450 346	1879. 1889.	Bishop McCloskey was made the first cardinal in America	X :	195 181
1758. 1797. 1808. 1813. 1828. 1829.	York Major Rogers defeated by French and Indians George Bacon Weed, physician and author, born William Orr, inventor and manufacturer, born Boston Daily Advertiser first issued. Benjamin Rose, capitalist, born Richard Coke, lawyer, governor and senator, born	VII V VIII XII IX	450 846 74 287	1879. 1889. 1674. 1680.	Bishop McCloskey was made the first cardinal in America	VII	195 181 247
1758. 1797. 1808. 1813. 1828. 1829. 1830.	York Major Rogers defeated by French and Indians George Bacon Weed, physician and author, born William Orr, inventor and manufacturer, born Boston Daily Advertiser first issued. Benjamin Rose, capitalist, born. Richard Coke, lawyer, governor and senator, born John Shrady physician and surgeon, born. John T. Gulick, missionary, scientist and author, born	VIII VIII XIII IX IV XI	450 846 74 287 72 195 463	1879. 1889. 1674. 1680. 1695.	Bishop McCloskey was made the first cardinal in America  Great hurricane at Samoa  MARCH 16.  William Bird, founder of Richmond, Va., born  Lord De la Warr started on his last voyage to Virginia  William Greene, colonial governor of Rhode Island, born	VII S	195 181 247
1758. 1797. 1808. 1813. 1828. 1829. 1830. 1832. 1833.	York Major Rogers defeated by French and Indians George Bacon Weed, physician and author, born William Orr, inventor and manufacturer, born Boston Daily Advertiser first issued. Benjamin Rose, capitalist, born Richard Coke, lawyer, governor and senator, born John Shrady physician and surgeon, born. John Shrady physician and surgeon, born. William F. Warren, educator Charles Hallock, naturalist and author, born	VIII V VIII XIII IX IV XII	450 846 74 287 72 195	1879. 1889. 1674. 1680. 1695. 1748. 1750.	Bishop McCloskey was made the first cardinal in America	VII	195 181 247 381
1758. 1797. 1808. 1813. 1828. 1829. 1830. 1832. 1833. 1834.	York Major Rogers defeated by French and Indians George Bacon Weed, physician and author, born William Orr, inventor and manufacturer, born Boston Daily Advertiser first issued. Benjamin Rose, capitalist, born Richard Coke, lawyer, governor and senator, born John Shrady physician and surgeon, born. John Shrady physician and surgeon, born author, born William F. Warren, educator. Charles Hallock, naturalist and author, born William W. Everts, theologian and author, born	VIII V VIII XII IX IV XII XII XII XII XI	450 846 74 287 72 195 463 178 507 64	1879. 1889. 1674. 1680. 1695. 1748. 1750. 1751.	Bishop McCloskey was made the first cardinal in America.  Great hurricane at Samoa.  MARCH 16.  William Bird, founder of Richmond, Va., born.  Lord De la Warr started on his last voyage to Virginia.  William Greene, colonial governor of Rhode Island, born.  John Delafield, merchant, born.  Samuel S. Smith, educator, born.  James Madison, fourth president of U. S., born.	VII :	195 181 247 381 12 28
1758. 1797. 1808. 1813. 1829. 1830. 1832. 1833. 1841.	York Major Rogers defeated by French and Indians George Bacon Weed, physician and author, born William Orr, inventor and manufacturer, born Boston Daily Advertiser first issued Benjamin Rose, capitalist, born Richard Coke, lawyer, governor and senator, born John Shrady physician and surgeon, born John T. Gulick, missionary, scientist and author, born William F. Warren, educator Charles Hallock, naturalist and author, born William W. Everts, theologian and author, born Joseph K. Emmet, actor, born Camillus P. Maes, bishop of Covington, Ky.,	VIII V VIIII XIII IX IV XII XII XII XII	450 346 74 287 72 195 463 178 507 64 144	1879. 1889. 1674. 1680. 1695. 1748. 1750. 1751.	Bishop McCloskey was made the first cardinal in America  Great hurricane at Samoa  MARCH 16.  William Bird, founder of Richmond, Va., born.  Lord De la Warr started on his last voyage to Virginia.  William Greene, colonial governor of Rhode Island, born  John Delafield, merchant, born  Samuel S. Smith, educator, born  James Madison, fourth president of U. S., born  Jethro Wood, inventor of the cast-iron plow, born	VII :	195 181 247 381 12 28 21 369
1758. 1797. 1808. 1813. 1828. 1829. 1830. 1832. 1834. 1841. 1841.	York Major Rogers defeated by French and Indians George Bacon Weed, physician and author, born William Orr, inventor and manufacturer, born Boston Daily Advertiser first issued. Benjamin Rose, capitalist, born. Richard Coke, lawyer, governor and senator, born John Shrady physician and surgeon, born. John T. Gulick, missionary, scientist and author, born William F. Warren, educator. Charles Hallock, naturalist and author, born William W. Everts, theologian and author, born Joseph K. Emmet, actor, born. Camillus P. Maes, bishop of Covington, Ky., born Ernest Ingersoll, author, born.	VIII VIII XIII IX IV XII XII XI XI XI XI XI XI XI XI XI XI X	450 846 74 287 72 195 463 178 507 64	1879. 1889. 1674. 1680. 1695. 1748. 1750. 1751. 1774.	Bishop McCloskey was made the first cardinal in America  Great hurricane at Samoa  MARCH 16.  William Bird, founder of Richmond, Va., born Lord De la Warr started on his last voyage to Virginia.  William Greene, colonial governor of Rhode Island, born John Delafield, merchant, born Samuel S. Smith, educator, born James Madison, fourth president of U. S., born Jethro Wood, inventor of the cast-iron plow, born Jacob Osgood, founder of sect of Osgoodites, born	VII : X : X : X : X : X : X : X : X : X :	195 181 247 381 12 28 21 369 360 375
1758. 1797. 1808. 1813. 1828. 1829. 1830. 1832. 1833. 1834. 1841. 1846.	York Major Rogers defeated by French and Indians George Bacon Weed, physician and author, born William Orr, inventor and manufacturer, born Boston Daily Advertiser first issued. Benjamin Rose, capitalist, born Richard Coke, lawyer, governor and senator, born John Shrady physician and surgeon, born. John T. Gulick, missionary, scientist and author, born William F. Warren, educator. Charles Hallock, naturalist and author, born William W. Everts, theologian and author, born Joseph K. Emmet, actor, born. Camillus P. Maes, bishop of Covington, Ky., born	VIII V VIII XII IX IV XII XII XII XII XI	450 346 74 287 72 195 463 178 507 64 144 51 240 482 96	1879. 1889. 1674. 1680. 1695. 1748. 1750. 1751. 1774. 1777.	Bishop McCloskey was made the first cardinal in America.  Great hurricane at Samoa.  MARCH 16.  William Bird, founder of Richmond, Va., born. Lord De la Warr started on his last voyage to Virginia.  William Greene, colonial governor of Rhode Island, born. John Delafield, merchant, born. Samuel S. Smith, educator, born. James Madison, fourth president of U. S., born.  Jethro Wood, inventor of the cast-iron plow, born. Jacob Osgood, founder of sect of Osgoodites, born. Charles King, educator, born. Lienry U. Onderdonk, P. E. bishop of Penn.	VII : XIII : XIII : XIII : XIII : XI : XI	195 181 247 381 12 28 21 369 360 375 345
1758. 1797. 1808. 1813. 1828. 1830. 1832. 1833. 1834. 1841. 1846. 1855. 1855.	York Major Rogers defeated by French and Indians George Bacon Weed, physician and author, born William Orr, inventor and manufacturer, born Boston Daily Advertiser first issued. Benjamin Rose, capitalist, born. Richard Coke, lawyer, governor and senator, born John Shrady physician and surgeon, born. John T. Gulick, missionary, scientist and author, born William F. Warren, educator Charles Hallock, naturalist and author, born William W. Everts, theologian and author, born Joseph K. Emmet, actor, born. Camillus P. Maes, bishop of Covington, Ky., born Ernest Ingersoll, author, born Percival Lowell, author, born Gen. Robert E. Lee became commander of the Confederate armies. Arkansas ratified a new constitution. Lingagement at Silver Run, Fayetteville,	VIII V VIII XII IX IV XII XII XII XII XI	450 346 74 287 72 195 463 178 507 64 144 240 482 96 188	1879. 1889. 1674. 1680. 1695. 1750. 1751. 1774. 1777. 1789. 1794.	Bishop McCloskey was made the first cardinal in America  Great hurricane at Samoa  MARCH 16.  William Bird, founder of Richmond, Va., born. Lord De la Warr started on his last voyage to Virginia.  William Greene, colonial governor of Rhode Island, born. John Delafield, merchant, born James Madison, fourth president of U. S., born. Jethro Wood, inventor of the cast-iron plow, born.  Jacob Osgood, founder of sect of Osgoodites, born. Charles King, educator, born. Lienry U. Onderdonk, P. E. bishop of Penn., born.  Lawrence Brainard, philanthropist and statesman, born.	VII : XII : XII : XI : XI : XI : XI : XI	195 181 247 881 12 28 21 369 360 375 345 470
1758. 1797. 1808. 1813. 1828. 1829. 1830. 1832. 1834. 1841. 1846. 1855. 1862. 1868. 1865.	York Major Rogers defeated by French and Indians George Bacon Weed, physician and author, born William Orr, inventor and manufacturer, born Boston Daily Advertiser first issued. Benjamin Rose, capitalist, born. Richard Coke, lawyer, governor and senator, born John Shrady physician and surgeon, born. John Shrady physician and surgeon, born. William F. Warren, educator. Charles Hallock, naturalist and author, born William W. Everts, theologian and author, born Joseph K. Emmet, actor, born. Camilius P. Maes, bishop of Covington, Ky., born Ernest Ingersoil, author, born. Bernest Ingersoil, author, born. Gen. Robert E. Lee became commander of the Confederate armies. Arkansas ratified a new constitution. Lingagement at Silver Run, Fayetteville, N. C. Philadelphia Times first issued.	VIII V VIII IX IV XII XII XII XI XI XI XI XI XI XI XI XI	450 346 74 287 72 195 463 178 507 64 144 482 96 188 273 466	1879. 1889. 1674. 1680. 1695. 1750. 1751. 1774. 1777. 1789. 1794. 1802.	Bishop McCloskey was made the first cardinal in America.  Great hurricane at Samoa.  MARCH 16.  William Bird, founder of Richmond, Va., born. Lord De la Warr started on his last voyage to Virginia.  William Greene, colonial governor of Rhode Island, born. John Delafield, merchant, born. Samuel S. Smith, educator, born. James Madison, fourth president of U. S., born  Jethro Wood, inventor of the cast-iron plow, born. Jacob Osgood, founder of sect of Osgoodites, born. Charles King, educator, born. Lienry U. Onderdonk, P. E. bishop of Penn., born. Lawrence Brainard, philanthropist and statesman, born.  West Point Military Academy established. George A. McCall, soldler, born.	VII : XII : X : X : X : X : X : X : X : X	195 181 247 381 12 28 21 369 369 375 345 470 475 239
1758. 1797. 1808. 1813. 1828. 1829. 1830. 1832. 1834. 1841. 1846. 1855. 1862. 1868. 1865.	Major Rogers defeated by French and Indians George Bacon Weed, physician and author, born William Orr, inventor and manufacturer, born Boston Daily Advertiser first issued Benjamin Rose, capitalist, born Richard Coke, lawyer, governor and senator, born John Shrady physician and surgeon, born John T. Gulick, missionary, scientist and author, born William F. Warren, educator Charles Hallock, naturalist and author, born William W. Everts, theologian and author, born Comillus P. Maes, bishop of Covington, Ky., born Ernest Ingersoil, author, born Bernest Ingersoil, author, born Gen. Robert E. Lee became commander of the Confederate armies Arkansas ratified a new constitution Lingagement at Silver Run, Fayetteville, N. C.	VIII V VIII IX IV XII XII XII XI XI XI XI XI XI XI XI XI	450 346 74 287 72 195 463 178 507 64 144 51 240 482 96 188 273	1879. 1889. 1674. 1680. 1695. 1750. 1751. 1774. 1777. 1789. 1794. 1802. 1802. 1806.	Bishop McCloskey was made the first cardinal in America.  Great hurricane at Samoa.  MARCH 16.  William Bird, founder of Richmond, Va., born. Lord De la Warr started on his last voyage to Virginia.  William Greene, colonial governor of Rhode Island, born. John Delafield, merchant, born.  James Madison, fourth president of U. S., born.  Jethro Wood, inventor of the cast-iron plow, born.  Jacob Osgood, founder of sect of Osgoodites, born.  Charles King, educator, born.  Ilenry U. Onderdonk, P. E. bishop of Penn., born.  Lawrence Brainard, philanthropist and statesman, born.  West I'olnt Military Academy established.  George A. McCall, soldler, born.  John C. Cresson, civil engineer, born.  George W. Brooks, iurist, born.	VII 2 XII 4	195 181 247 881 12 28 21 369 360 375 345 470 475 239 330 466 167
1758. 1797. 1808. 1813. 1828. 1829. 1830. 1832. 1834. 1841. 1846. 1855. 1862. 1868. 1865.	Major Rogers defeated by French and Indians George Bacon Weed, physician and author, born William Orr, inventor and manufacturer, born Boston Daily Advertiser first issued Benjamin Rose, capitalist, born Richard Coke, lawyer, governor and senator, born John Shrady physician and surgeon, born John T. Gulick, missionary, scientist and author, born William F. Warren, educator Charles Hallock, naturalist and author, born William W. Everts, theologian and author, born Comillus P. Maes, bishop of Covington, Ky., born Ernest Ingersoll, author, born Percival Lowell, author, born Gen. Robert E. Lee became commander of the Confederate armies. Arkansas ratified a new constitution Ingagement at Silver Run, Fayetteville, N. C. Philadelphia Times first issued. System of standard time established.	VIII V VIII IX IV XII XII XII XI XI XI XI XI XI XI XI XI	450 346 74 287 72 195 463 178 507 64 144 482 96 188 273 466	1879. 1889. 1674. 1680. 1695. 1748. 1750. 1751. 1774. 1777. 1789. 1794. 1802. 1806. 1821. 1822.	MARCH 16.  MARCH 16.  William Bird, founder of Richmond, Va., born.  Lord De la Warr started on his last voyage to Virginia.  William Greene, colonial governor of Rhode Island, born.  John Delafield, merchant, born.  Samuel S. Smith, educator, born.  James Madison, fourth president of U. S., born.  Jethro Wood, inventor of the cast-iron plow, born.  Jacob Osgood, founder of sect of Osgoodites, born.  Charles King, educator, born.  Ilenry U. Onderdonk, P. E. bishop of Penn., born.  Lawrence Brainard, philanthropist and statesman, born.  Lawrence Brainard, philanthropist and statesman, born.  Ceorge A. McCall, soldler, born.  George W. Brooks, jurist, born.  John C. Cresson, clvil engineer, born.  George W. Brooks, jurist, born.  John Pope, soldler, born.  Henry Hartshorne, physician and author.	VII 2 XII 3 XII 4	247 3881 12 28 21 369 360 375 345 470 475 239 466 167 282
1758. 1797. 1808. 1813. 1828. 1830. 1832. 1833. 1834. 1841. 1846. 1852. 1852. 1862. 1868. 1862.	York Major Rogers defeated by French and Indians George Bacon Weed, physician and author, born William Orr, inventor and manufacturer, born Boston Daily Advertiser first issued. Benjamin Rose, capitalist, born. Richard Coke, lawyer, governor and senator, born John Shrady physician and surgeon, born. John Shrady physician and surgeon, born. John T. Gulick, missionary, scientist and author, born William F. Warren, educator Charles Hallock, naturalist and author, born William W. Everts, theologian and author, born Joseph K. Emmet, actor, born. Camillus P. Maes, bishop of Covington, Ky., born Ernest Ingersoll, author, born Percival Lowell, author, born Gen. Robert E. Lee became commander of the Confederate armies. Arkansas ratified a new constitution. Lingagement at Silver Run, Fayetteville, N. C. Philadelphia Times first issued. System of standard time established.	VIII V VIII IX IV XII XII XII XI XI XI XI XI XI XI XI XI	450 346 74 287 72 195 463 178 507 64 144 482 96 188 273 466	1879. 1889. 1674. 1680. 1695. 1750. 1751. 1774. 1777. 1789. 1794. 1802. 1806. 1821. 1822. 1823.	Bishop McCloskey was made the first cardinal in America.  Great hurricane at Samoa.  MARCH 16.  William Bird, founder of Richmond, Va., born. Lord De la Warr started on his last voyage to Virginia.  William Greene, colonial governor of Rhode Island, born. John Delafield, merchant, born. Samuel S. Smith, educator, born.  James Madison, fourth president of U. S., born.  Jacob Osgood, founder of sect of Osgoodites, born.  Jacob Osgood, founder of sect of Osgoodites, born.  Charles King, educator, born.  Lawrence Brainard, philanthropist and statesman, born.  Lawrence Brainard, philanthropist and statesman, born.  West Point Military Academy established.  George W. Brooks, jurist, born.  John C. Cresson, civil engineer, born.  George W. Brooks, jurist, born.  John Pope, soldier, born.  Henry Hartshorne, physician and author, born.  Edmund Kirby Smith, Confederate general	VII : X : X : X : X : X : X : X : X : X :	247 381 12 28 21 369 360 375 345 470 475 2330 466 167 282 2282 2202
1758. 1797. 1808. 1813. 1828. 1829. 1830. 1832. 1834. 1841. 1846. 1855. 1862. 1868. 1865.	Major Rogers defeated by French and Indians George Bacon Weed, physician and author, born William Orr, inventor and manufacturer, born Boston Daily Advertiser first issued. Benjamin Rose, capitalist, born. Richard Coke, lawyer, governor and senator, born John Shrady physician and surgeon, born. John Shrady physician and surgeon, born. William F. Warren, educator. Charles Hallock, naturalist and author, born William W. Everts, theologian and author, born Joseph K. Emmet, actor, born. Camilius P. Maes, bishop of Covington, Ky., born Ernest Ingersoil, author, born. Gen. Robert E. Lee became commander of the Confederate armies. Arkansas ratified a new constitution. Lingagement at Silver Run, Fayetteville, N. C. MARCH 14. Charter granted Rhode Island, uniting it with Providence Plantations.	VIII V VIII IX IV XII XII XII XI XI XI XI XI XI XI XI XI	450 346 74 287 72 195 463 178 507 64 144 482 96 188 273 466	1879. 1889. 1674. 1680. 1695. 1748. 1750. 1751. 1774. 1789. 1794. 1802. 1802. 1802. 1821. 1822. 1823.	Bishop McCloskey was made the first cardinal in America.  Great hurricane at Samoa.  MARCH 16.  William Bird, founder of Richmond, Va., born. Lord De la Warr started on his last voyage to Virginia.  William Greene, colonial governor of Rhode Island, born. John Delafield, merchant, born. Samuel S. Smith, educator, born. James Madison, fourth president of U. S., born. Jethro Wood, inventor of the cast-iron plow, born. Jacob Osgood, founder of sect of Osgoodites, born. Charles King, educator, born. Lawrence Brainard, philanthropist and statesman, born. Lawrence Brainard, philanthropist and statesman, born. West Point Military Academy established. George A. McCall, soldler, born. John C. Cresson, civil engineer, born. George W. Brocks, jurist, born. John Pope, soldler, born. Ilenry Hartshorne, physician and author, born. Edmund Kirby Smith, Confederate general and educator, born. Samuel A. Green, physician, soldler and	VII : X : X : X : X : X : X : X : X : X :	247 381 12 28 21 369 360 375 345 470 475 239 330 466 477 282 202
1758. 1797. 1808. 1813. 1828. 1830. 1832. 1833. 1834. 1841. 1846. 1855. 1868. 1865. 1875. 1868.	Major Rogers defeated by French and Indians George Bacon Weed, physician and author, born William Orr, inventor and manufacturer, born Boston Daily Advertiser first issued Benjamin Rose, capitalist, born Richard Coke, lawyer, governor and senator, born John Shrady physician and surgeon, born John T. Gulick, missionary, scientist and author, born William F. Warren, educator Charles Hallock, naturalist and author, born William W. Everts, theologian and author, born Camillus P. Maes, bishop of Covington, Ky., born Ernest Ingersoil, author, born Ernest Ingersoil, author, born Gen. Robert E. Lee became commander of the Confederate armies Arkansas ratified a new constitution Lingagement at Silver Run, Fayetteville, N. C. Philadelphia Times first issued. System of standard time established.  MARCH 14. Charter granted Rhode Island, uniting it	VIII V VIIII XIII IX IV XIII XIII IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX	450 346 74 287 72 195 463 178 507 64 144 482 96 188 273 466 249	1879. 1889. 1674. 1680. 1695. 1748. 1750. 1751. 1774. 1789. 1789. 1802. 1802. 1806. 1821. 1822. 1823. 1824. 1830.	MARCH 16.  MARCH 16.  William Bird, founder of Richmond, Va., born.  Lord De la Warr started on his last voyage to Virginia.  William Greene, colonial governor of Rhode Island, born.  John Delafield, merchant, born.  Samuel S. Smith, educator, born.  James Madison, fourth president of U. S., born.  Jethro Wood, inventor of the cast-iron plow, born.  Jacob Osgood, founder of sect of Osgoodites, born.  Charles King, educator, born.  Lienry U. Onderdonk, P. E. bishop of Penn., born.  Lawrence Brainard, philanthropist and statesman, born.  Lawrence Brainard, philanthropist and statesman, born.  Ceorge A. McCall, soldler, born.  John C. Cresson, civil engineer, born.  George W. Brooks, jurist, born.  John Pope, soldler, born.  John Pope, soldler, born.  John Pope, soldler, born.  John Pope, soldler, born.  John C. Cresson, civil engineer, born.  George W. Brooks, jurist, born.  John Pope, soldler, born.  John Pope, soldler, born.  Samuel A. Green, physician, soldler and author, born.  Camuel A. Green, physician, soldler and author, born.  Charles B. Lore, chief justice of Delaware, born.	VII : X : X : X : X : X : X : X : X : X :	247 3881 12 28 369 369 375 345 470 477 477 282 202 132 28
1758. 1797. 1808. 1813. 1828. 1830. 1832. 1833. 1834. 1841. 1846. 1855. 1862. 1868. 1865. 1875. 1868. 1875. 1875.	Major Rogers defeated by French and Indians George Bacon Weed, physician and author, born William Orr, inventor and manufacturer, born Boston Daily Advertiser first issued. Benjamin Rose, capitalist, born. Richard Coke, lawyer, governor and senator, born John Shrady physician and surgeon, born. John Shrady physician and surgeon, born. William F. Warren, educator. Charles Hallock, naturalist and author, born William F. Warren, educator. Charles Hallock, naturalist and author, born Joseph K. Emmet, actor, born. Camilius P. Maes, bishop of Covington, Ky., born Ernest Ingersoil, author, born. Bernest Ingersoil, author, born. Gen. Robert E. Lee became commander of the Confederate armies. Arkansas ratified a new constitution. Lingagement at Silver Run, Fayetteville, N. C. Philadelphia Times first issued. System of standard time established.  MARCH 14. Charter granted Rhode Island, uniting it with Providence Plantations Boston port bill introduced in English Parliament. Northampton, Mass., attacked by Indians. Stephen Hopkins became governor of Rhode Island.	VIII V VIII XIII IX IV XIII IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX I	450 346 74 287 72 195 463 178 507 644 144 482 96 188 273 466 249 5 108 50	1879. 1889. 1674. 1680. 1695. 1750. 1751. 1774. 1777. 1789. 1794. 1802. 1806. 1821. 1822. 1823. 1824. 1830. 1831.	Bishop McCloskey was made the first cardinal in America.  Great hurricane at Samoa.  MARCH 16.  William Bird, founder of Richmond, Va., born. Lord De la Warr started on his last voyage to Virginia.  William Greene, colonial governor of Rhode Island, born. John Delafield, merchant, born. Samuel S. Smith, educator, born. James Madison, fourth president of U. S., born.  Jethro Wood, inventor of the cast-iron plow, born.  Jacob Osgood, founder of sect of Osgoodites, born.  Charles King, educator, born. Henry U. Onderdonk, P. E. bishop of Penn., born. Lawrence Brainard, philanthropist and statesman, born.  West Point Military Academy established. George A. McCall, soldler, born. John C. Cresson, civil engineer, born. George W. Brooks, jurist, born. John Pope, soldier, born.  Ilenry Hartshorne, physician and author, born.  Edmund Kirby Smith, Confederate general and educator, born.  Samuel A. Green, physician, soldler and author, born. Charles B. Lore, chief justice of Delaware, born. Andrew S. Hallidde, engineer, born. Charles H. Fernald, naturalist and educator.	VII : X : X : X : X : X : X : X : X : X :	247 881 122 28 21 369 375 345 470 475 282 202 132 282 202 132 28 553
1758. 1797. 1808. 1813. 1828. 1830. 1832. 1833. 1834. 1841. 1846. 1855. 1865. 1865. 1865. 1875. 1864.	Major Rogers defeated by French and Indians George Bacon Weed, physician and author, born William Orr, inventor and manufacturer, born Boston Daily Advertiser first issued Benjamin Rose, capitalist, born Richard Coke, lawyer, governor and senator, born John Shrady physician and surgeon, born. John Shrady physician and surgeon, born. John T. Gulick, missionary, scientist and author, born William F. Warren, educator Charles Hallock, naturalist and author, born William W. Everts, theologian and author, born Camillus P. Maes, bishop of Covington, Ky., born Ernest Ingersoil, author, born Ernest Ingersoil, author, born Gen. Robert E. Lee became commander of the Confederate armies Arkansas ratified a new constitution Lingagement at Silver Run, Fayetteville, N. C. Philadelphia Times first issued System of standard time established  MARCH 14. Charter granted Rhode Island, uniting it with Providence Plantations Boston port bill introduced in English Parliament Northampton, Mass., attacked by Indians. Stephen Hopkins became governor of Rhode Island Jonathan G. Hunton, lawyer and governor, born	VIII V VIII XIII IX IV XIII IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX I	450 346 74 287 72 195 463 178 507 64 144 51 240 482 96 188 273 466 249 5 108 50 13 307	1879. 1889. 1674. 1680. 1695. 1748. 1750. 1751. 1774. 1777. 1789. 1794. 1802. 1802. 1802. 1821. 1822. 1823. 1824. 1830. 1831.	Bishop McCloskey was made the first cardinal in America.  Great hurricane at Samoa.  MARCH 16.  William Bird, founder of Richmond, Va., born.  Lord De la Warr started on his last voyage to Virginia.  William Greene, colonial governor of Rhode Island, born.  John Delafield, merchant, born.  Samuel S. Smith, educator, born.  James Madison, fourth president of U. S., born.  Jethro Wood, inventor of the cast-iron plow, born.  Jacob Osgood, founder of sect of Osgoodites, born.  Charles King, educator, born.  Lemry U. Onderdonk, P. E. bishop of Penn., born.  Lawrence Brainard, philanthropist and statesman, born.  Lawrence Brainard, philanthropist and statesman, born.  Ceorge A. McCall, soldler, born.  George W. Brooks, jurist, born.  John C. Cresson, civil engineer, born.  George W. Brooks, jurist, born.  John Pope, soldler, born.  John Pope, soldler, born.  Samuel A. Green, physician and author, born.  Camuel A. Green, physician, soldler and author, born.  Charles B. Lore, chief justice of Delaware, born.  Charles H. Fernald, naturalist and educator. John A. Howell, naval officer and inventor.	VII 2 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X	247 381 122 2881 122 2881 369 369 375 345 470 477 477 4882 282 282 283 444
1758. 1797. 1808. 1813. 1828. 1829. 1830. 1832. 1833. 1834. 1841. 1846. 1855. 1862. 1868. 1865. 1875. 1864. 1774. 1676. 1758. 1781.	Major Rogers defeated by French and Indians George Bacon Weed, physician and author, born William Orr, inventor and manufacturer, born Boston Daily Advertiser first issued Benjamin Rose, capitalist, born Richard Coke, lawyer, governor and senator, born John Shrady physician and surgeon, born. John T. Gulick, missionary, scientist and author, born William F. Warren, educator Charles Hallock, naturalist and author, born William W. Everts, theologian and author, born Camillus P. Maes, bishop of Covington, Ky., born Ernest Ingersoll, author, born Percival Lowell, author, born Gen. Robert E. Lee became commander of the Confederate armies. Arkansas ratified a new constitution Ingagement at Silver Run, Fayetteville, N. C. Philadelphia Times first issued. System of standard time established.  MARCH 14.  Charter granted Rhode Island, uniting it with Providence Plantations Boston port bill introduced in English Parliament Northampton, Mass., attacked by Indians. Stephen Hopkins became governor of Rhode Island Jonathan G. Hunton, lawyer and governor,	VIII V VIII XIII IX IV XIII IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX I	450 346 74 287 72 195 463 178 507 64 144 482 96 188 273 466 249 5 5 108 5 5 108 5 108 5 108 5 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 108	1879. 1889. 1674. 1680. 1695. 1748. 1750. 1774. 1777. 1789. 1794. 1802. 1802. 1821. 1822. 1823. 1824. 1830. 1831. 1836. 1838. 1840. 1841.	MARCH 16.  William Bird, founder of Richmond, Va., born. Lord De la Warr started on his last voyage to Virginia. William Greene, colonial governor of Rhode Island, born. John Delafield, merchant, born. Samuel S. Smith, educator, born. James Madison, fourth president of U. S., born. Jethro Wood, inventor of the cast-iron plow, born. Jacob Osgood, founder of sect of Osgoodites, born. Charles King, educator, born. Henry U. Onderdonk, P. E. bishop of Penn., born. Lawrence Brainard, philanthropist and statesman, born. West Point Military Academy established. George A. McCall, soldier, born. John C. Cresson, civil engineer, born. George W. Brooks, jurist, born. John Pope, soldier, born. Henry Hartshorne, physician and author, born. Edmund Kirby Smith, Confederate general and educator, born. Samuel A. Green, physician, soldier and author, born. Charles B. Lore, chief justice of Delaware, born. Andrew S. Hallidde, engineer, born. Charles H. Fernald, naturalist and educator. John A. Howell, naval officer and inventor, born.	VII 2 XIII 3 XIII 4 XII	247 381 12 28 28 369 375 345 470 475 239 466 167 228 228 228 228 231 242 243 244 244 247 247 247 247 247 247

1865. Daniel T. Macdougal, botanist, born 1867. George W. Pepper, educator, born 1873. Lilian Blauveit, singer, born	XIII	22 185 159 186 186	<ul> <li>16. Herbert Osborn, naturalist, born</li></ul>	IX	202 397 467 328
St. Patrick's Day.					
1687. La Salle treacherously murdered	<b>v</b> 1	198	MARCH 20.		
1725. Lachlan McIntosh, soldier, born	<u>I</u>	72 174		XIII	<b>8</b> 13
1764. William Pinkney, statesman, born 1776. British evacuated Boston	I	40	31. Sir James Wright became governor of Georgia		491
1777. Roger B. Taney, chief-justice of U. S., bot 1805. William A. Stearns, educator, born		$\begin{array}{ccc} 21 & 177 \\ 309 & 177 \end{array}$	76. Joshua Bates, educator, born	XII	106 327
1823. Charles P. Krauth, clergyman and educat		180	4. Neal Dow, temperance reformer, born	XIII	438 471
1824. Josiah L. Pickard, educator, born	XII 5		O. John McCloskey, cardinal of R. C. church, born		195
1832. Moncure D. Conway, author and Unitari	an	182 206 183	4. Lloyd Lewis, capitalist, born	IIIX	66
1832. Walter Q. Gresham, secretary of state, but 1836. Constitution of the Texas republic adopted	n. IV 2	249 183	O. Francis A. Jackson, educator, born 4. Charles William Ellot, educator, born	XII	
1841. Emily Sartain, artist, born	XIII 8	326 183	55. John G. Walker, naval officer, born 66. Col. Fannin surrendered to the Mexicans		$5\overline{24}$
1843. Henry W. Lawton, brigadier-general, born 1847. George W. Macfarlane, financier and stat	es-		with 500 men, who were massacred one	177	133
man, born 1848. Clara Morris, actress and author, born	XI &	506 183	week later	111	263
1849. Charles F. Brush, electrician and invent	IV 4	155 184	9. James Schouler, educator and historian, born. 10. Everett P. Wheeler, lawyer, born	XII	181 53
1850. Theodore C. Link, architect, born	ppi		O. James Russell Miller, author and clergyman,	_x	19
river	VI 2		1. Theodore C. Search, manufacturer, born 4. David H. Greer, Episcopal clergyman, born.	IIX IIIV	272
eral armies	II		15. Lucy M. W. Mitchell, archæologist, born 19. Mrs. Bellamy Storer, originator of the	VI	147
gomery and Mobile, commenced 1885. Patent to Yost for Caligraph mach	II 8	525	famous Rookwood pottery, born	XI	338
granted			commenced	IV	112
			364 D.G.T. 04		
MARCH 18.	•		MARCH 21.		
1673. West Jersey bought by Friends	VII	410 177	3. William J. Macneven, physician, born 75. Georgia's one delegate to the Continental		864
1766. Stamp Act repealed by British Parliamen	t I1		congress elected	II	12
1782. John C. Calhoun, vice-president of the U. born	VI	83 170	ernor, born	III	139
1800. Gerard Hallock, journalist, born	XI 1	193 <sub>179</sub>	born	VII XI	3 345
1800. Francis Lieber, educator and publicist, bo 1810. Samuel Hunt, clergyman, born	XIII	$\frac{116}{41}$ 181	7. Cyrenus Wheeler, inventor, born	XII	98 <b>44</b> 8
1823. Joseph A. Seiss, clergyman and author, bo 1834. James B. Herreshoff, ship-builder, born.		6 <del>04</del> 189	26. Thomas Meehan, scientist and horticulturist, born	ХI	220
1837. Grover Cleveland, president of the Uni States, born.	ted II 4		29. Eugene A. Hoffman, clergyman, born 29. Edward Sanderson, manufacturer and polit-		356
1848. Nathaniel G. Herreshoff, boat design	ier,		ician, born	I	248 38
		188	37. Theodore N. Gill, naturalist, born	XII	376
MARCH 19.		185	59. Henry R. Poore, artist, born		316
1639. John Winthrop became colonial governor	of		33. Battle of Somerset, Ky	IV	55
Connecticut, born	X	<sup>324</sup> 189	department of the Mississippi	IV	33
York	. XIII 4	449	issued under name of Morning News	7111	51
ernor Slaughter	XIII 4		MARCH 22.		•
1742. Isaac Huger, Revolutionary soldier, born 1748. Elias Hicks, clergyman Society of Frien	VII !	514	85. British Stamp Act became a law	T	333
born	XI	<del>164</del> 176	87. North Carolina Regulars organized 99. Joseph Saxton, mechanician and inventor,	iiix	
1770. John M. Mason, clergyman and educat born	VI 4	428	born	ıΣ	220 492
born	IX :		102. Christopher R. Robert, philanthropist, born. 103. Abner Coburn, governor of Maine, born 11. Nathaniel M. Crawford, Baptist clergyman	νî	313
1811. Andrew P. Peabody, Unitarian clergym	III :	357	and educator, born		395
1817. Seth Green, pisciculturist, born	сy,	181	12. Stephen P. Andrews, philosopher, born 14. Thomas Crawford, sculptor, born	VIII	
born	as-	18:	15. Braxton Bragg, Confederate soldier, born		218
tronomer, born 1833. Philip Sidney Post, brigadier-general, born	a IV	315 18	18. John F. Kensett, artist, born	IV	560 5 <b>6</b>
1833. William Penn Nixon, born	ans	183	23. George H. Williams, Attorney-General, born. 34. William T. Nicholson, inventor, born	VIII	21 262
and Texans	VII	133 183 112 183	34. Charles W. Marsh, inventor, born	XII	268 98
1847. Albert P. Rider, artist, born	XIII 4	508 18 458 18	40. Oberlin Smith, mechanical engineer, born 45. Frederick S. Gibbs, senator, born	XII	461 533
1850. Alice French (Octave Thanet), author, bo 1855. David P. Todd, astronomer, born	orn. X	163 18	45. John B. Tabb, educator and poet, born 46. Elwyn Waller, chemist, born	XIII	249
		295			

1847.	Frederick Keppel, art connoisseur, born Bombardment of Vera Cruz, Mexico, began		503		Richard Varick, soldier, born		80
1862. 1865.	Laura Jean Libbey, author, born		336 525	1776.	born. Samuel Ward, colonial governor of Rhode	IV ·	
1867.	Macon, Ga Peabody educational funds transferred to a			1789.	Island, died	vîî	15 354
1971	board of trustees	v	836		John Winebrenner, clergyman, born Stephen Colwell, financier and author, born.	IV	180 524
	peached and removed from office		428	1825.	University of Virginia opened		
	Emilio Aguinaldo, Philippine leader, born  Patent issued for method of inoculating the	ΧI	41	1827. 1831.	Stephen B. Luce, naval officer, born Robert S. Green, lawyer, congressman and	IV	410
1001.	soil	XIII	285		governor, born	v	212
				1838. 1839.	Elwell S. Otis, general, born	ıv.	29 257
	MARCH 23.			1846.	John S. Kountz, soldier, born	IV	332
	John Bartram, botanist, born		153		Jerome Daugherty, president of Georgetown University, born	XII	
	Samuel Hitchcock, jurist, born	XI	195	1854.	Oakland, Cal., incorporated a city	XIIX X	451 69
	Richmond, Va., urging resistance to Eng-		990	1862.	Louis Duncan, electrician and educator,		
1790.	land Franklin petitioned congress to abolish		338	1863.	General Burnside took command of the de-	XII	149
1905	slavery		337 508		partment of the Ohio	ΙŲ	53
	Stephen R. Riggs, missionary to the Indians,				Brentwood, Tenn., captured by Confederates. Battle at Petersburg, Va	X IV	36 6
1815.	Ezekiel G. Robinson, educator, born	VIII	119 26	1865.	Ft. Stedman, Va., captured by Confeder-	IV	100
1815.	The Hornet captures the Penguin	VI	56	1865.	ates	IX	135
	Don Carios Buell, soldier, born	IV IV		1872.	Chicago Inter-Ocean first issued	VII	527
1823.	Schuyler Colfax, vice-president, born George Compton, inventor, born	IV	12 161		MAR DOWN OR		
1829.	William J. Davis, soldier, author and scien-				MARCII 26.		
1831.	James Phinny Baxter, merchant and author,	XIII	22		Mariborough, Mass., destroyed by Indians Mather Byles, clergyman, born	VII	50 145
	born	ΙX	422	1738.	Benjamin Cleveland, soldier, born	I	508
	Crawford H. Toy, educator, born	XI	423 250	1740. 1753	William Blount, governor of Tennessee, born. Benjamin Thompson (Count Rumford), sci-	VII	206
1843.	James A. Mount, governor of Indiana, born.				entist, born		410
1849.	George W. Peckham, biologist, born Charles G. Perkins, electrician, born	IV	346 290	1773. 1776.	Nathaniei Bowditch, mathematician, born South Carolina declared her independence.	VI XII	
	Samuel G. Dixon, bacteriologist, born Battle of Kernstown or Winchester, Va	XIII	$\begin{array}{c} 562 \\ 127 \end{array}$	1779.	Horseneck, Conn., attacked by the British		89
1865.	Madison J. Cawein, poet, born	VIII	231	1779.	Thomas Sherwin, educator, born	ΧI	
1865. 1865	Armies of Sherman, Terry and Schofield	XIII	105	1780	Moses Stuart, Hebrew scholar, born	VI	308 244
	united at Goldsboro, N. C	IV	34	1781.	Nathaniel D. Gould, musician, born	VII	426
	united at Goldsboro, N. C			1781. 1794.	Nathaniel D. Gould, musician, born The first Embargo Act passed		426
1867.	united at Goldsboro, N. C The Senate passed a supplementary reconstruction act over President Johnson's veto	II	456	1781. 1794. 1804.	Nathaniel D. Gould, musician, born The first Embargo Act passed David H. Storer, physician and naturalist, born	XII XII	426 56 336
1867.	The Senate passed a supplementary reconstruction act over President Johnson's	II		1781. 1794. 1804.	Nathaniel D. Gould, musician, born The first Embargo Act passed David H. Storer, physician and naturalist,	XII XII XII XII	426 56 336 301 67
1867.	united at Goldsboro, N. C The Senate passed a supplementary reconstruction act over President Johnson's veto	II	456	1781. 1794. 1804. 1804. 1813. 1817.	Nathaniel D. Gould, musician, born The first Embargo Act passed David H. Storer, physician and naturalist, born. The Louisiana Purchase divided Brigadier-General Hull courtmartialed Herman Haupt, civil engineer, born	XII XII XII XII X	426 56 336 301 67 224
1867. 1901.	united at Goldsboro, N. C.  The Senate passed a supplementary reconstruction act over President Johnson's veto  Aguinaldo, the Philippine leader, captured  MARCH 24.	II	456	1781. 1794. 1804. 1813. 1817. 1823. 1829.	Nathaniel D. Gould. musician, born	XII XII XII XII X VIII VIII	426 56 336 301 67 224 476 445
1867. 1901.	united at Goldsboro, N. C.  The Senate passed a supplementary reconstruction act over President Johnson's veto  Aguinaldo, the Philippine leader, captured  MARCH 24.  Rhode Island purchased from the Indians for forty fathoms of beads	II XI	456 41	1781. 1794. 1804. 1813. 1817. 1823. 1829. 1842.	Nathaniel D. Gould, musician, born.  The first Embargo Act passed	XII XII XII XII X VIII VIII	426 56 336 301 67 224 476 445
1867. 1901. 1638. 1725.	united at Goldsboro, N. C. The Senate passed a supplementary reconstruction act over President Johnson's veto	II XI	456 41 407 113	1781. 1794. 1804. 1813. 1817. 1823. 1829. 1842. 1843.	Nathaniel D. Gould. musician, born	XII XII XII XII X VIII VIII XIII XIII	426 56 336 301 67 224 476 445 72 298
1867. 1901. 1638. 1725. 1747. 1754.	united at Goldsboro, N. C. The Senate passed a supplementary reconstruction act over President Johnson's veto  Aguinaldo, the Philippine leader, captured.  MARCH 24.  Rhode Island purchased from the Indians for forty fathoms of beads.  Thomas Cushing, statesman, born.  Alexander Scannell, soldler, born.  Joel Barlow, diplomat and poet, born.	XX VII III	456 41 407 113 261 186	1781. 1794. 1804. 1813. 1817. 1823. 1829. 1842. 1843. 1847.	Nathaniel D. Gould, musician, born. The first Embargo Act passed David H. Storer, physician and naturalist, born. The Louisiana Purchase divided Brigadier-General Hull courtmartialed Herman Haupt, civil engineer, born. Margaret M. Davidson, poet, born. John R. Thomas, composer and singer, born. Arthur Parton, landscape artist, born Thomas E. Sattetihwaite, physician, born Joseph P. Remington, educator and pharmacist, born Edward Bellamy, author, born	XII XII XII XIII VIII XIIII XIII VIII	426 56 336 301 67 224 476 445 72 298 349 263
1867. 1901. 1638. 1725. 1747. 1754. 1755. 1805.	united at Goldsboro, N. C. The Senate passed a supplementary reconstruction act over President Johnson's veto  Aguinaldo, the Philippine leader, captured  MARCH 24.  Rhode Island purchased from the Indians for forty fathoms of beads  Thomas Cushing, statesman, born Alexander Scannell, soldier, born Joel Barlow, diplomat and poet, born Rufus King, statesman, born Charles W. Sanders, educator, born	X VIII III VI	456 41 407 113 261	1781. 1794. 1804. 1804. 1813. 1823. 1829. 1842. 1843. 1850. 1851.	Nathaniel D. Gould, musician, born. The first Embargo Act passed David H. Storer, physician and naturalist, born. The Louisiana Purchase divided Brigadier-General Hull courtmartialed Herman Haupt, civil engineer, born John R. Thomas, composer and singer, born. John R. Thomas, composer and singer, born. Arthur Parton, landscape artist, born Thomas E. Sattetihwaite, physician, born Joseph P. Remington, educator and pharmacist, born. Edward Bellamy, author, born George F. Loring, architect, born David McL. Parry, manufacturer, born	XII XII XII XII XIII XIII XIII XIII XI	426 56 336 301 67 224 476 445 72 298 349 263 328
1867. 1901. 1638. 1725. 1747. 1754. 1755. 1805.	united at Goldsboro, N. C. The Senate passed a supplementary reconstruction act over President Johnson's veto  Aguinaldo, the Philippine leader, captured.  MARCH 24.  Rhode Island purchased from the Indians for forty fathoms of beads.  Thomas Cushing, statesman, born.  Alexander Scannell, soldier, born.  Joel Barlow, diplomat and poet, born.  Rufus King, statesman, born.  Charles W. Sanders, educator, born.  Horace P. Biddle, lawyer, poet and scientist,	XI VII III VII III	456 41 407 113 261 186 301 257	1781. 1794. 1804. 1804. 1813. 1823. 1829. 1842. 1843. 1847. 1850. 1851. 1852.	Nathaniel D. Gould, musician, born. The first Embargo Act passed David H. Storer, physician and naturalist, born. The Louisiana Purchase divided Brigadier-General Hull courtmartialed Herman Haupt, civil engineer, born Margaret M. Davidson, poet, born John R. Thomas, composer and singer, born. Arthur Parton, landscape artist, born Thomas E. Sattegthwaite, physician, born Joseph P. Remington, educator and pharmacist, born Edward Bellamy, author, born George F. Loring, architect, born David McL. Parry, manufacturer, born William T. Smedley, artist, born	XII XII XII XII XIII XIII XIII XIII XI	426 56 336 301 67 224 476 445 72 298 349 263 328 462 378
1867. 1901. 1638. 1725. 1747. 1754. 1755. 1805.	united at Goldsboro, N. C. The Senate passed a supplementary reconstruction act over President Johnson's veto  Aguinaldo, the Philippine leader, captured  MARCH 24.  Rhode Island purchased from the Indians for forty fathoms of beads  Thomas Cushing, statesman, born  Alexander Scannell, soldler, born  Joel Barlow, diplomat and poet, born  Rufus King, statesman, born  Charles W. Sanders, educator, born  Horace P. Biddle, lawyer, poet and scientist, born  The U. S. Hornet captured the British Pen-	XI XI VII III VI III XI	456 41 407 113 261 186 301 257 348	1781. 1794. 1804. 1813. 1829. 1843. 1847. 1850. 1851. 1852. 1858. 1859.	Nathaniel D. Gould, musician, born. The first Embargo Act passed. David H. Storer, physician and naturalist, born. The Louisiana Purchase divided. Brigadier-General Hull courtmartialed. Herman Haupt, civil engineer, born. Margaret M. Davidson, poet, born. John R. Thomas, composer and singer, born. Arthur Parton, landscape artist, born. Thomas E. Sattetihwaite, physician, born. Joseph P. Remington, educator and pharmacist, born. Edward Bellamy, author, born. George F. Loring, architect, born. David McL. Parry, manufacturer, born. William T. Smedley, artist, born. Elliott Daingerfield, artist, born. First state legislature of Kansas met.	XII XII XII XII XII VIII XIII XIII XIII	426 56 336 301 67 224 476 445 72 298 349 263 328 462 378 111
1867. 1901. 1638. 1725. 1747. 1755. 1805. 1811. 1815.	united at Goldsboro, N. C. The Senate passed a supplementary reconstruction act over President Johnson's veto  Aguinaldo, the Philippine leader, captured  MARCH 24.  Rhode Island purchased from the Indians for forty fathoms of beads Thomas Cushing, statesman, born Alexander Scannell, soldier, born Joel Barlow, diplomat and poet, born Rufus King, statesman, born Charles W. Sanders, educator, born Horace P. Biddle, lawyer, poet and scientist, born. The U. S. Hornet captured the British Pcn-quin William E. LeRoy, naval officer, born	XX VIII VIII VIII XII VII IV.	456 41 407 113 261 186 301 257 348 56 413	1781. 1794. 1804. 1813. 1829. 1843. 1847. 1850. 1851. 1852. 1858. 1859.	Nathaniel D. Gould, musician, born. The first Embargo Act passed David H. Storer, physician and naturalist, born. The Louisiana Purchase divided Brigadier-General Hull courtmartialed. Herman Haupt, civil engineer, born. Margaret M. Davidson, poet, born. John R. Thomas, composer and singer, born. Arthur Parton, landscape artist, born. Thomas E. Sattenthwaite, physician, born. Joseph P. Remington, educator and pharmacist, born. Edward Bellamy, author, born. George F. Loring, architect, born. David McL. Parry, manufacturer, born. William T. Smedley, artist, born Elliott Daingerfield, artist, born	XII XII XII XII XIII XIII XIII XIII XI	426 56 336 301 67 224 476 445 72 298 349 263 328 462 378 111
1867. 1901. 1638. 1725. 1747. 1755. 1805. 1811. 1815.	united at Goldsboro, N. C. The Senate passed a supplementary reconstruction act over President Johnson's veto.  Aguinaldo, the Philippine leader, captured.  MARCH 24.  Rhode Island purchased from the Indians for forty fathoms of beads.  Thomas Cushing, statesman, born. Alexander Scannell, soldier, born. Joel Barlow, diplomat and poet, born. Rufus King, statesman, born. Charles W. Sanders, educator, born. Horace P. Biddle, lawyer, poet and scientist, born The U. S. Hornet captured the British Pcn- guin William E. LeRoy, naval officer, born. Fanny J. Crosby, poet and hymn writer, born	X VIII VII VII VII VII VII	456 41 407 113 261 186 301 257 348 56 413 65	1781. 1794. 1804. 1813. 1829. 1843. 1847. 1850. 1851. 1852. 1858. 1859.	Nathaniel D. Gould, musician, born. The first Embargo Act passed. David H. Storer, physician and naturalist, born. The Louisiana Purchase divided. Brigadier-General Hull courtmartialed. Herman Haupt, civil engineer, born. Margaret M. Davidson, poet, born. John R. Thomas, composer and singer, born. Arthur Parton, landscape artist, born. Thomas E. Sattetihwaite, physician, born. Joseph P. Remington, educator and pharmacist, born. Edward Bellamy, author, born. George F. Loring, architect, born. David McL. Parry, manufacturer, born. William T. Smedley, artist, born. Elliott Daingerfield, artist, born. First state legislature of Kansas met.	XII XII XII XII XII VIII XIII XIII XIII	426 56 336 301 67 224 476 445 72 298 349 263 328 462 378 111 843
1867. 1901. 1638. 1725. 1747. 1754. 1755. 1805. 1811. 1815. 1818. 1820. 1821.	united at Goldsboro, N. C. The Senate passed a supplementary reconstruction act over President Johnson's veto  Aguinaldo, the Philippine leader, captured  MARCH 24.  Rhode Island purchased from the Indians for forty fathoms of beads Thomas Cushing, statesman, born Alexander Scannell, soldier, born Joel Barlow, diplomat and poet, born Rufus King, statesman, born Charles W. Sanders, educator, born Horace P. Biddle, lawyer, poet and scientist, born The U. S. Hornet captured the British Penguin William E. LeRoy, naval officer, born Fanny J. Crosby, poet and hymn writer, born liector Tyndale, soldier in Civil War, born Matilda J. Gage, reformer, born	X VIII VII VII VIII IV. VIII IV. VIII III	456 41 407 113 261 186 301 257 348 56 413 65 334 313	1781. 1794. 1804. 1813. 1829. 1843. 1847. 1850. 1851. 1852. 1858. 1859.	Nathaniel D. Gould, musician, born. The first Embargo Act passed. David H. Storer, physician and naturalist, born. The Louisiana Purchase divided. Brigadier-General Hull courtmartialed. Herman Haupt, civil engineer, born. Margaret M. Davidson, poet, born. John R. Thomas, composer and singer, born. Arthur Parton, landscape artist, born. Thomas E. Sattetihwaite, physician, born. Joseph P. Remington, educator and pharmacist, born. Edward Bellamy, author, born. George F. Loring, architect, born. David McL. Parry, manufacturer, born. William T. Smedley, artist, born. Elliott Daingerfield, artist, born. First state legislature of Kansas met.	XII XII XII XII XII VIII XIII XIII XIII	426 56 336 301 67 224 476 445 72 298 349 263 328 462 378 111 843
1867. 1901. 1638. 1725. 1747. 1755. 1805. 1811. 1815. 1818. 1820. 1821. 1828.	united at Goldsboro, N. C.  The Senate passed a supplementary reconstruction act over President Johnson's veto.  Aguinaldo, the Philippine leader, captured  MARCH 24.  Rhode Island purchased from the Indians for forty fathoms of beads  Thomas Cushing, statesman, born  Alexander Scannell, soldier, born  Joel Barlow, diplomat and poet, born  Rufus King, statesman, born  Charles W. Sanders, educator, born  Horace P. Biddle, lawyer, poet and scientist, born  The U. S. Hornet captured the British Penguin  William E. LeRoy, naval officer, born  Fanny J. Crosby, poet and hymn writer, born  Matilda J. Gage, reformer, born  Matilda J. Gage, reformer, born  Horace Gray, jurist, born  George Francis Train, author and financier,	X VIII VII VII VII VII VII VII VII VII V	456 41 407 113 261 186 301 257 348 56 413 65 334 313 35	1781. 1794. 1804. 1813. 1817. 1829. 1842. 1843. 1847. 1850. 1851. 1858. 1858. 1864.	Nathaniel D. Gould, musician, born The first Embargo Act passed David H. Storer, physician and naturalist, born. The Louisiana Purchase divided Brigadier-General Hull courtmartialed Herman Haupt, civil engineer, born John R. Thomas, composer and singer, born. John R. Thomas, composer and singer, born. Arthur Parton, landscape artist, born Thomas E. Sattetihwaite, physician, born Joseph P. Remington, educator and pharmacist, born. Edward Bellamy, author, born George F. Loring, architect, born Bavid McL. Parry, manufacturer, born William T. Smedley, artist, born Elliott Daingerfield, artist, born Pirst, state legislature of Kansas met Paducah, Ky., captured by Confederates  MARCH 27. Fiorida discovered by Ponce de Leon	VIII XII XII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII X	426 56 336 301 67 224 476 445 72 298 349 263 328 462 378 111 843
1867. 1901. 1638. 1725. 1747. 1754. 1755. 1811. 1815. 1818. 1820. 1821. 1828. 1828.	united at Goldsboro, N. C. The Senate passed a supplementary reconstruction act over President Johnson's veto.  Aguinaldo, the Philippine leader, captured.  MARCH 24.  Rhode Island purchased from the Indians for forty fathoms of beads.  Thomas Cushing, statesman, born.  Alexander Scannell, soldler, born.  Joel Barlow, diplomat and poet, born.  Rufus King, statesman, born.  Charles W. Sanders, educator, born.  Horace P. Biddle, lawyer, poet and scientist, born.  The U. S. Hornet captured the British Pcn-quin.  William E. LeRoy, naval officer, born.  Fanny J. Crosby, poet and hymn writer, born liector Tyndale, soldier in Civil War, born.  Matilda J. Gage, reformer, born.  Horace Gray, jurist, born.  George Francis Train, author and financier, born.	X VIII III VII IV. VI	456 41 407 113 261 186 301 257 348 56 413 65 334 313 35	1781. 1794. 1804. 1813. 1817. 1829. 1842. 1843. 1847. 1850. 1851. 1858. 1858. 1864.	Nathaniel D. Gould, musician, born	VIII XII XII XIII VIII XIII XIII XIII X	426 566 336 301 67 224 476 72 298 349 263 328 462 378 111 843 38
1867. 1901. 1638. 1725. 1747. 1755. 1805. 1811. 1815. 1820. 1821. 1828. 1828. 1832.	united at Goldsboro, N. C. The Senate passed a supplementary reconstruction act over President Johnson's veto  Aguinaldo, the Philippine leader, captured  MARCH 24.  Rhode Island purchased from the Indians for forty fathoms of beads Thomas Cushing, statesman, born Alexander Scannell, soldier, born Joel Barlow, diplomat and poet, born. Rufus King, statesman, born Charles W. Sanders, educator, born Horace P. Biddle, lawyer, poet and scientist, born. The U. S. Hornet captured the British Pcn-quin William E. LeRoy, naval officer, born Fanny J. Crosby, poet and hymn writer, born liector Tyndale, soldier in Civil War, born Matilda J. Gage, reformer, born Horace Gray, jurist, born George Francis Train, author and financier, born Treaty of Cusseta, with the Creeks John W. Powell, geologist, born	XI XI XI XI III III XI VI IV. VIII IV. XI IX XI IX XI IX	407 113 261 186 301 257 348 56 413 35 264 413 35 244 427 340	1781. 1794. 1804. 1813. 1813. 1829. 1842. 1843. 1847. 1850. 1851. 1852. 1858. 1864.	Nathaniel D. Gould, musician, born. The first Embargo Act passed. David H. Storer, physician and naturalist, born. The Louisiana Purchase divided. Brigadier-General Hull courtmartialed. Herman Haupt, civil engineer, born. John R. Thomas, composer and singer, born. Arthur Parton, landscape artist, born. Thomas E. Sattetihwalte, physician, born. Joseph P. Remington, educator and pharmacist, born. Edward Bellamy, author, born. George F. Loring, architect, born. David McL. Parry, manufacturer, born. William T. Smedley, artist, born. Elliott Daingerfield, artist, born. First state legislature of Kansas met. Paducah, Ky., captured by Confederates.  MARCH 27. Fiorida discovered by Ponce de Leon. St. Mary's, first settlement in Maryland, founded. Gurdon Saltonstall, governor of Connecticut,	VIII XII XII XIII VIII XIII XIII XIII X	426 568 336 301 67 224 445 7298 349 263 328 378 111 843 38
1867. 1901. 1638. 1725. 1747. 1754. 1755. 1805. 1811. 1815. 1818. 1820. 1821. 1828. 1828. 1832.	united at Goldsboro, N. C.  The Senate passed a supplementary reconstruction act over President Johnson's veto  Aguinaldo, the Philippine leader, captured.  MARCH 24.  Rhode Island purchased from the Indians for forty fathoms of beads.  Thomas Cushing, statesman, born.  Alexander Scannell, soldier, born.  Joel Barlow, diplomat and poet, born.  Rufus King, statesman, born.  Charles W. Sanders, educator, born.  Horace P. Biddle, lawyer, poet and scientist, born.  The U. S. Hornet captured the British Penguin.  William E. LeRoy, naval officer, born.  Fanny J. Crosby, poet and hymn writer, born liector Tyndale, soldier in Civil War, born.  Matida J. Gage, reformer, born.  Horace Gray, jurist, born.  George Francis Train, author and financier, born.  Treaty of Cusseta, with the Creeks.  John W. Powell, geologist, born.  John H. McKenzle, chess champion, born.	XI XI XI XI III III XI VI IV. VIII IV. XI IX XI IX XI IX	456 41 407 113 261 186 301 257 348 413 35 264 427	1781. 1794. 1804. 1804. 1813. 1829. 1842. 1843. 1847. 1850. 1851. 1852. 1858. 1861. 1864.	Nathaniel D. Gould, musician, born The first Embargo Act passed David H. Storer, physician and naturalist, born. The Louisiana Purchase divided Brigadier-General Hull courtmartialed Herman Haupt, civil engineer, born Margaret M. Davidson, poet, born John R. Thomas, composer and singer, born. Arthur Parton, landscape artist, born Thomas E. Sattegihwaite, physician, born Joseph P. Remington, educator and pharmacist, born Edward Bellamy, author, born George F. Loring, architect, born David McL. Parry, manufacturer, born William T. Smedley, artist, born Flist state legislature of Kansas met Paducah, Ky., captured by Confederates  MARCH 27.  Fiorida discovered by Ponce de Leon St. Mary's, first settlement in Maryland, founded Gurdon Saltonstall, governor of Connecticut, born	VIII XII XII XII I VIII XIII XIII XIII	426 56 336 337 47 224 445 72 298 349 263 328 462 378 111 343 343 335
1867. 1901. 1638. 1725. 1747. 1754. 1755. 1805. 1811. 1815. 1818. 1820. 1821. 1828. 1829.	united at Goldsboro, N. C. The Senate passed a supplementary reconstruction act over President Johnson's veto.  **Aguinaldo, the Philippine leader, captured.**  **MARCH 24.**  Rhode Island purchased from the Indians for forty fathoms of beads.**  **Thomas Cushing, statesman, born.**  Alexander Scannell, soldler, born.**  Joel Barlow, diplomat and poet, born.**  Rufus King, statesman, born.**  Charles W. Sanders, educator, born.**  Horace P. Biddle, lawyer, poet and scientist, born.**  The U. S. Hornet captured the British Pcn-quin**  William E. LeRoy, naval officer, born.**  Fanny J. Crosby, poet and hymn writer, born ilector Tyndale, soldier in Civil War, born.**  Matida J. Gage, reformer, born.**  George Francis Train, author and financier, born.**  Treaty of Cusseta, with the Creeks.**  John W. Powell, geologist, born.**  John H. McKenzle, chess champion, born.**  David McN. Stauffer, civil engineer and soldier, born.**	XX VIII III IVI IVI IVI IIX XXI XX	456 41 407 113 261 186 8301 257 348 86 413 35 264 427 340 152 45	1781. 1794. 1804. 1804. 1813. 1813. 1829. 1842. 1843. 1851. 1852. 1855. 1851. 1864.	Nathaniel D. Gould, musician, born. The first Embargo Act passed. David H. Storer, physician and naturalist, born. The Louisiana Purchase divided. Brigadier-General Hull courtmartialed. Herman Haupt, civil engineer, born. Margaret M. Davidson, poet, born. John R. Thomas, composer and singer, born. Arthur Parton, landscape artist, born. Thomas E. Sattethwaite, physician, born. Joseph P. Remington, educator and pharmacist, born. Edward Bellamy, author, born. George F. Loring, architect, born. David McL. Parry, manufacturer, born. William T. Smedley, artist, born. First state legislature of Kansas met. Paducah, Ky., captured by Confederates.  MARCH 27.  Florida discovered by Ponce de Leon. St. Mary's, first settlement in Maryland, founded Gurdon Saltonstall, governor of Connecticut, born. John Rutledge became president of South Carolina	VIII XII XIII XIII I XIII I XIII VIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIII XIII XIIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XII	426 56 336 336 67 224 445 2298 349 263 378 462 378 462 378 38 335 335
1867. 1901. 1638. 1725. 1747. 1754. 1755. 1805. 1811. 1815. 1818. 1820. 1821. 1828. 1828. 1834. 1837.	united at Goldsboro, N. C.  The Senate passed a supplementary reconstruction act over President Johnson's veto  Aguinaldo, the Philippine leader, captured  MARCH 24.  Rhode Island purchased from the Indians for forty fathoms of beads  Thomas Cushing, statesman, born  Alexander Scannell, soldier, born  Joel Barlow, diplomat and poet, born  Rufus King, statesman, born  Charles W. Sanders, educator, born  Horace P. Biddle, lawyer, poet and scientist, born  The U. S. Hornet captured the British Pcn-  guin  William E. LeRoy, naval officer, born  Fanny J. Crosby, poet and hymn writer, born  Matilda J. Gage, reformer, born  Matilda J. Gage, reformer, born  Horace Gray, jurist, born  Matilda J. Gage, reformer, born  Horace Gray, jurist, born  Treaty of Cusseta, with the Creeks  John W. Powell, geologist, born  John H. McKenzle, chess champion, born  David McN. Stauffer, civil engineer and soldier, born  James S. Hogg, governor of Texas, born  Garrett P. Serviss, astronomer and author,	XX VIII III IVI III IVI IVI IVI IXX XX XX XX XX XX XX XX XX XX XX XX X	456 41 407 113 261 186 301 257 348 56 413 35 264 427 427 75	1781. 1794. 1804. 1813. 1813. 1829. 1842. 1843. 1847. 1850. 1851. 1852. 1858. 1864. 1513. 1664.	Nathaniel D. Gould, musician, born. The first Embargo Act passed David H. Storer, physician and naturalist, born. The Louisiana Purchase divided Brigadier-General Hull courtmartialed Herman Haupt, civil engineer, born John R. Thomas, composer and singer, born. John R. Thomas, composer and singer, born. Arthur Parton, landscape artist, born. Thomas E. Satterihwaite, physician, born. Joseph P. Remington, educator and pharmacist, born. Edward Bellamy, author, born George F. Loring, architect, born David McL. Parry, manufacturer, born William T. Smedley, artist, born Elliott Daingerfield, artist, born. First state legislature of Kansas met Paducah, Ky., captured by Confederates  MARCH 27.  Florida discovered by Ponce de Leon St. Mary's, first settlement in Maryland, founded Gurdon Saltonstall, governor of Connecticut, born. John Rutledge became president of South Carolina A new navy established	VIII XII XIII XIII I VIII XIII XIII XII	426 56 336 337 47 224 445 72 298 349 263 328 462 378 111 343 343 335
1867. 1901. 1638. 1725. 1747. 1754. 1755. 1805. 1811. 1815. 1818. 1820. 1821. 1828. 1829. 1832. 1834. 1837. 1845.	united at Goldsboro, N. C.  The Senate passed a supplementary reconstruction act over President Johnson's veto  Aguinaldo, the Philippine leader, captured.  MARCH 24.  Rhode Island purchased from the Indians for forty fathoms of beads.  Thomas Cushing, statesman, born.  Alexander Scannell, soldier, born.  Joel Barlow, diplomat and poet, born.  Rufus King, statesman, born.  Charles W. Sanders, educator, born.  Horace P. Biddle, lawyer, poet and scientist, born.  The U. S. Hornet captured the British Penguin.  William E. LeRoy, naval officer, born.  Heator Tyndale, soldier in Civil War, born.  Matilda J. Gage, reformer, born.  Horace Gray, jurist, born.  George Francis Train, author and financier, born.  Treaty of Cusseta, with the Creeks.  John W. Powell, geologist, born.  John W. Powell, geologist, born.  David McN, Stauffer, civil engineer and soldier, born.  James S. Hogg, governor of Texas, born.  Garrett P. Serviss, astronomer and author, born.	XX VIII III III III III III III III III	456 41 407 113 261 186 301 257 348 427 340 427 340 457 75 75	1781. 1794. 1804. 1804. 1813. 1823. 1829. 1842. 1843. 1847. 1850. 1851. 1852. 1858. 1864. 1513. 1634. 1666.	Nathaniel D. Gould, musician, born The first Embargo Act passed David H. Storer, physician and naturalist, born. The Louisiana Purchase divided Brigadier-General Hull courtmartialed. Herman Haupt, civil engineer, born Margaret M. Davidson, poet, born John R. Thomas, composer and singer, born. Arthur Parton, landscape artist, born Thomas E. Sattetihwaite, physician, born. Joseph P. Remington, educator and pharmacist, born Edward Bellamy, author, born George F. Loring, architect, born David McL. Parry, manufacturer, born William T. Smedley, artist, born First state legislature of Kansas met Paducah, Ky., captured by Confederates  MARCH 27.  Fiorida discovered by Ponce de Leon St. Mary's, first settlement in Maryland, founded Gurdon Saltonstall, governor of Connecticut, born John Rutledge became president of South Carolina A new navy established Tayler Lewis, educator, born The governor of New York prorogued the	VIII XII XIII XIII I VIII XIII XIII XII	426 56 336 337 67 224 445 427 298 349 263 328 462 378 111 343 38
1867. 1901. 1638. 1725. 1747. 1754. 1755. 1811. 1815. 1818. 1820. 1821. 1828. 1829. 1832. 1834. 1837. 1845. 1851.	united at Goldsboro, N. C. The Senate passed a supplementary reconstruction act over President Johnson's veto  MARCH 24.  MARCH 24.  Rhode Island purchased from the Indians for forty fathoms of beads. Thomas Cushing, statesman, born. Alexander Scannell, soldler, born. Joel Barlow, diplomat and poet, born. Rufus King, statesman, born. Charles W. Sanders, educator, born. Horace P. Biddle, lawyer, poet and scientist, born. The U. S. Hornet captured the British Pcn-quin. William E. LeRoy, naval officer, born. Heator Tyndale, soldier in Civil War, born. Matilda J. Gage, reformer, born. Horace Gray, jurist, born. George Francis Train, author and financier, born. Treaty of Cusseta, with the Creeks. John W. Powell, geologist, born. John H. McKenzle, chess champion, born. David McN. Stauffer, civil engineer and soldier, born James S. Hogg, governor of Texas, born. Garrett P. Serviss, astronomer and author, born. Frank W. Benson, artist, born.	X X VIII III IVI III IVI III III III III	456 41 407 113 261 186 301 257 348 56 413 35 264 427 427 75	1781. 1794. 1804. 1804. 1813. 1817. 1823. 1842. 1843. 1851. 1852. 1855. 1851. 1864. 1513. 1634. 1775.	Nathaniel D. Gould, musician, born. The first Embargo Act passed. David H. Storer, physician and naturalist, born. The Louisiana Purchase divided. Brigadier-General Hull courtmartialed. Herman Haupt, civil engineer, born. Margaret M. Davidson, poet, born. John R. Thomas, composer and singer, born. Arthur Parton, landscape artist, born. Thomas E. Sattethwaite, physician, born. Joseph P. Remington, educator and pharmacist, born. Edward Bellamy, author, born. Edward Bellamy, author, born. George F. Loring, architect, born. David McL. Parry, manufacturer, born. William T. Smedley, artist, born. First state legislature of Kansas met. Paducah, Ky., captured by Confederates.  MARCH 27.  Florida discovered by Ponce de Leon. St. Mary's, first settlement in Maryland, founded Gurdon Saltonstall, governor of Connecticut, born John Rutledge became president of South Carolina A new navy established. Tayler Lewis, educator, born. The governor of New York prorogued the legislature, a privilege never before nor since used	VIII XIII XIII XIII I X VIII VIIII XIII X	426 56 336 336 367 2476 4472 298 349 263 378 462 378 111 343 38 335 335 332 163 21 189 131
1867. 1901. 1638. 1725. 1747. 1754. 1755. 1811. 1815. 1818. 1820. 1821. 1828. 1829. 1832. 1834. 1837. 1845. 1851.	united at Goldsboro, N. C.  The Senate passed a supplementary reconstruction act over President Johnson's veto.  Aguinaldo, the Philippine leader, captured  MARCH 24.  Rhode Island purchased from the Indians for forty fathoms of beads  Thomas Cushing, statesman, born  Alexander Scannell, soldier, born  Joel Barlow, diplomat and poet, born  Rufus King, statesman, born  Charles W. Sanders, educator, born  Horace P. Biddle, lawyer, poet and scientist, born  The U. S. Hornet captured the British Penguin  William E. LeRoy, naval officer, born  Fanny J. Crosby, poet and hymn writer, born incider Tyndale, soldier in Civil War, born  Matilda J. Gage, reformer, born  George Francis Train, author and financier, born  Treaty of Cusseta, with the Creeks  John H. McKenzle, chess champion, born  James S. Hogg, governor of Texas, born  Garrett P. Serviss, astronomer and author, born  Charles S. Prosser, geologist, born  Charles S. Prosser, geologist, born	X VIII VI II II II II II II II II II II I	456 41 407 113 261 186 301 257 348 56 413 35 264 427 340 152 457 340 544 413	1781. 1794. 1804. 1804. 1813. 1829. 1842. 1843. 1847. 1850. 1851. 1852. 1858. 1861. 1864. 1775. 1794. 1802. 1812.	Nathaniel D. Gould, musician, born. The first Embargo Act passed. David H. Storer, physician and naturalist, born. The Louisiana Purchase divided. Brigadier-General Hull courtmartialed. Herman Haupt, civil engineer, born. Margaret M. Davidson, poet, born. John R. Thomas, composer and singer, born. Arthur Parton, landscape artist, born. Thomas E. Sattethwaite, physician, born. Joseph P. Remington, educator and pharmacist, born. Edward Bellamy, author, born. George F. Loring, architect, born. David McL. Parry, manufacturer, born. William T. Smedley, artist, born. Elliott Daingerfield, artist, born. First state legislature of Kansas met. Paducah, Ky., captured by Confederates.  MARCH 27.  Florida discovered by Ponce de Leon. St. Mary's, first settlement in Maryland, founded Gurdon Saltonstall, governor of Connecticut, born John Rutledge became president of South Carolina A new navy established Tayler Lewis, educator, born. The governor of New York prorogued the legislature, a privilege never before nor since used Attack made upon Fort George, Canada. Creeks defeated in battle of Horshoe Bend	VIII XII XIII XIII XIII VIIII XIII VIIII XIII VIIII XIII VIIII X X XIIII VIIII X X X X	426 56 336 336 336 472 476 476 472 298 349 263 328 462 378 311 343 38 335 335 335 331 831 331
1867. 1901. 1638. 1725. 1747. 1754. 1755. 1811. 1815. 1818. 1820. 1821. 1828. 1829. 1832. 1834. 1837. 1845. 1851.	united at Goldsboro, N. C.  The Senate passed a supplementary reconstruction act over President Johnson's veto  Aguinaldo, the Philippine leader, captured.  MARCH 24.  Rhode Island purchased from the Indians for forty fathoms of beads.  Thomas Cushing, statesman, born.  Alexander Scannell, soldier, born.  Joel Barlow, diplomat and poet, born.  Rufus King, statesman, born.  Charles W. Sanders, educator, born.  Horace P. Biddle, lawyer, poet and scientist, born.  The U. S. Hornet captured the British Penguish.  William E. LeRoy, naval officer, born.  Franny J. Crosby, poet and hymn writer, born ilector Tyndale, soldier in Civil War, born.  Matilda J. Gage, reformer, born.  Horace Gray, jurist, born.  George Francis Train, author and financier, born.  Treaty of Cusseta, with the Creeks.  John W. Powell, geologist, born.  David McN. Stauffer, civil engineer and soldier, born  James S. Hogg, governor of Texas, born.  Garrett P. Serviss, astronomer and author, born.  Charles S. Prosser, geologist, born.  Frank W. Benson, artist, born.  The formal breaking of the ground for the	X VIII VI II II II II II II II II II II I	456 41 407 113 261 186 301 257 348 56 413 35 264 427 340 152 457 340 544 413	1781. 1794. 1804. 1804. 1813. 1817. 1823. 1842. 1843. 1851. 1852. 1852. 1852. 1851. 1864. 1513. 1634. 1666. 1775. 1812.	Nathaniel D. Gould, musician, born The first Embargo Act passed David H. Storer, physician and naturalist, born. The Louisiana Purchase divided Brigadier-General Hull courtmartialed Herman Haupt, civil engineer, born Margaret M. Davidson, poet, born John R. Thomas, composer and singer, born. Arthur Parton, landscape artist, born Thomas E. Sattethwaite, physician, born Joseph P. Remington, educator and pharmacist, born Edward Bellamy, author, born Edward Bellamy, author, born George F. Loring, architect, born David McL. Parry, manufacturer, born William T. Smedley, artist, born First state legislature of Kansas met Paducah, Ky., captured by Confederates  MARCH 27.  Fiorida discovered by Ponce de Leon St. Mary's, first settlement in Maryland, founded Gurdon Saltonstall, governor of Connecticut, born John Rutledge became president of South Carolina A new navy established Tayler Lewis, educator, born The governor of New York prorogued the legislature, a privilege never before nor since used Attack made upon Fort George, Canada Creeks defeated in battle of Horshoe Bend (Tohopeka)	VIII XIII XIII XIII I XIII I XIII I XIIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII	426 56 336 337 67 224 447 298 349 263 378 462 378 348 335 335 335 335 331 189 131 273
1867. 1901. 1638. 1725. 1747. 1754. 1755. 1811. 1815. 1818. 1820. 1821. 1828. 1829. 1832. 1834. 1837. 1845. 1851.	united at Goldsboro, N. C.  The Senate passed a supplementary reconstruction act over President Johnson's veto  Aguinaldo, the Philippine leader, captured.  MARCH 24.  Rhode Island purchased from the Indians for forty fathoms of beads.  Thomas Cushing, statesman, born.  Alexander Scannell, soldier, born.  Joel Barlow, diplomat and poet, born.  Rufus King, statesman, born.  Charles W. Sanders, educator, born.  Horace P. Biddle, lawyer, poet and scientist, born.  The U. S. Hornet captured the British Penguish.  William E. LeRoy, naval officer, born.  Franny J. Crosby, poet and hymn writer, born ilector Tyndale, soldier in Civil War, born.  Matilda J. Gage, reformer, born.  Horace Gray, jurist, born.  George Francis Train, author and financier, born.  Treaty of Cusseta, with the Creeks.  John W. Powell, geologist, born.  David McN. Stauffer, civil engineer and soldier, born  James S. Hogg, governor of Texas, born.  Garrett P. Serviss, astronomer and author, born.  Charles S. Prosser, geologist, born.  Frank W. Benson, artist, born.  The formal breaking of the ground for the	X VIII VI II II II II II II II II II II I	456 41 407 113 261 186 301 257 348 56 413 35 264 427 340 152 457 340 544 413	1781. 1794. 1804. 1804. 1813. 1813. 1829. 1842. 1843. 1851. 1852. 1858. 1851. 1864. 1775. 1794. 1892. 1812.	Nathaniel D. Gould, musician, born. The first Embargo Act passed. David H. Storer, physician and naturalist, born. The Louisiana Purchase divided. Brigadier-General Hull courtmartialed. Herman Haupt, civil engineer, born. Margaret M. Davidson, poet, born. John R. Thomas, composer and singer, born. Arthur Parton, landscape artist, born. Thomas E. Sattethwaite, physician, born. Joseph P. Remington, educator and pharmacist, born. Edward Bellamy, author, born. George F. Loring, architect, born. David McL. Parry, manufacturer, born. William T. Smedley, artist, born. Elliott Daingerfield, artist, born. First state legislature of Kansas met. Paducah, Ky., captured by Confederates.  MARCH 27.  Florida discovered by Ponce de Leon. St. Mary's, first settlement in Maryland, founded Gurdon Saltonstall, governor of Connecticut, born John Rutledge became president of South Carolina A new navy established. Tayler Lewis, educator, born. The governor of New York prorogued the legislature, a privilege never before nor since used Attack made upon Fort George, Canada. Creeks defeated in battle of Horshoe Bend (Tohopeka) William R. Smith, educator, born.	VIII XII XIII XIII I VIII XIII XIII XII	426 56 336 336 336 472 476 476 472 298 349 263 328 462 378 311 343 38 335 335 335 331 831 331
1867. 1901. 1638. 1725. 1747. 1755. 1810. 1811. 1815. 1818. 1820. 1821. 1828. 1829. 1832. 1837. 1845. 1851. 1860.	united at Goldsboro, N. C.  The Senate passed a supplementary reconstruction act over President Johnson's veto  Aguinaldo, the Philippine leader, captured  MARCH 24.  Rhode Island purchased from the Indians for forty fathoms of beads  Thomas Cushing, statesman, born  Alexander Scannell, soldier, born  Joel Barlow, diplomat and poet, born  Rufus King, statesman, born  Charles W. Sanders, educator, born  Horace P. Biddle, lawyer, poet and scientist, born  The U. S. Hornet captured the British Pcn-quin.  William E. LeRoy, naval officer, born  Fanny J. Crosby, poet and hymn writer, born  Horace Gray, jurist, born  George Francis Train, author and financier, born  Treaty of Cusseta, with the Creeks  John W. Powell, geologist, born  John H. McKenzle, chess champlon, born  David McN. Stauffer, civil engineer and soldier, born  James S. Hogg, governor of Texas, born  Garrett P. Serviss, astronomer and author, born  The formal breaking of the ground for the New York rapid transit tunnel took place.  MARCH 25.  Gosnold sailed on his exploring expedition.	X X VIII III IVI III IVI III IVI III IVI III IVI III IVI III III IVI III III IVI III III IVI III III IVI III III III IVI III I	456 41 407 113 261 186 301 257 348 56 413 35 264 427 340 152 457 340 544 413	1781. 1794. 1804. 1804. 1813. 1817. 1823. 1842. 1843. 1851. 1851. 1852. 1852. 1853. 1864. 1775. 1794. 1806. 1812.	Nathaniel D. Gould, musician, born. The first Embargo Act passed. David H. Storer, physician and naturalist, born. The Louisiana Purchase divided. Brigadier-General Hull courtmartialed. Herman Haupt, civil engineer, born. Margaret M. Davidson, poet, born. John R. Thomas, composer and singer, born. Arthur Parton, landscape artist, born. Thomas E. Sattethwaite, physician, born. Joseph P. Remington, educator and pharmacist, born. Edward Bellamy, author, born. George F. Loring, architect, born. David McL. Parry, manufacturer, born. William T. Smedley, artist, born. Elliott Daingerfield, artist, born. First state legislature of Kansas met. Paducah, Ky., captured by Confederates.  MARCH 27.  Florida discovered by Ponce de Leon. St. Mary's, first settlement in Maryland, founded Gurdon Saltonstall, governor of Connecticut, born John Rutledge became president of South Carolina A new navy established Tayler Lewis, educator, born. The governor of New York prorogued the legislature, a privilege never before nor since used Attack made upon Fort George, Canada. Creeks defeated in battle of Horshoe Bend (Tohopeka) William R. Smith, educator, born. Sidney Perham, congressman and governor of Maine, born.	VIII XIII XIII I VIIII XIII VIIII XIII VIIII XIII VIIII X X XIII VIII IV X X XIII VIIII VIIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIIII VIII VIII VIII VIIII VIII VIII VIII	426 56 336 337 67 224 445 447 298 349 263 328 462 378 111 343 38 335 335 332 163 211 383 131 831 273 294
1867. 1901. 1638. 1725. 1747. 1755. 1810. 1811. 1815. 1818. 1820. 1821. 1828. 1829. 1832. 1837. 1845. 1851. 1860.	united at Goldsboro, N. C.  The Senate passed a supplementary reconstruction act over President Johnson's veto  MARCH 24.  Rhode Island purchased from the Indians for forty fathoms of beads.  Thomas Cushing, statesman, born.  Alexander Scannell, soldier, born.  Joel Barlow, diplomat and poet, born.  Rufus King, statesman, born.  Charles W. Sanders, educator, born.  Horace P. Biddle, lawyer, poet and scientist, born.  The U. S. Hornet captured the British Penguin  William E. LeRoy, naval officer, born.  Fanny J. Crosby, poet and hymn writer, born indida J. Gage, reformer, born.  Matida J. Gage, reformer, born.  Horace Gray, jurist, born.  George Francis Train, author and financier, born.  Treaty of Cusseta, with the Creeks.  John W. Powell, geologist, born.  David McN, Stauffer, civil engineer and soldier, born.  James S. Hogg, governor of Texas, born.  Garrett P. Serviss, astronomer and author, born.  Charles S. Prosser, geologist, born.  Frank W. Benson, artist, born.  The formal breaking of the ground for the New York rapid transit tunnel took place.  MARCH 25.  Gosnold sailed on his exploring expedition.  Lord Baltimore's first colony landed in Mary-	X X VIII III III III III III III III III	456 41 407 113 261 186 301 257 348 56 413 35 264 427 340 544 413 71 186	1781. 1794. 1804. 1804. 1813. 1817. 1823. 1842. 1843. 1851. 1852. 1851. 1852. 1851. 1864. 1775. 1794. 1802. 1813. 1814.	Nathaniel D. Gould, musician, born The first Embargo Act passed David H. Storer, physician and naturalist, born. The Louisiana Purchase divided Brigadier-General Hull courtmartialed Herman Haupt, civil engineer, born Margaret M. Davidson, poet, born John R. Thomas, composer and singer, born Arthur Parton, landscape artist, born Thomas E. Sattethwaite, physician, born Joseph P. Remington, educator and pharmacist, born Edward Bellamy, author, born Edward Bellamy, author, born George F. Loring, architect, born David McL. Parry, manufacturer, born William T. Smedley, artist, born Flirst state legislature of Kansas met Paducah, Ky., captured by Confederates  MARCH 27.  Florida discovered by Ponce de Leon St. Mary's, first settlement in Maryland, founded Gurdon Saltonstall, governor of Connecticut, born John Rutledge became president of South Carolina A new navy established Tayler Lewis, educator, born The governor of New York prorogued the legislature, a privilege never before nor since used Attack made upon Fort George, Canada Creeks defeated in battle of Horshoe Bend (Tohopeka) William R. Smith, educator, born Sidney Perham. congressman and governor of Maine. born Nathaniel C. Bryant, naval officer, born	VIII XIII XIII XIII I X VIII VIIII XIII X	426 56 336 337 67 224 445 2298 349 263 378 462 378 378 335 335 335 335 335 331 189 131 831 131 273 488 187 187 187 187 187 187 187 1
1867. 1901. 1638. 1725. 1747. 1754. 1755. 1805. 1811. 1815. 1818. 1829. 1832. 1834. 1837. 1845. 1851. 1860. 1862. 1900	united at Goldsboro, N. C.  The Senate passed a supplementary reconstruction act over President Johnson's veto.  MARCH 24.  Rhode Island purchased from the Indians for forty fathoms of beads.  Thomas Cushing, statesman, born.  Alexander Scannell, soldler, born.  Joel Barlow, diplomat and poet, born.  Rufus King, statesman, born.  Charles W. Sanders, educator, born.  Horace P. Biddle, lawyer, poet and scientist, born.  The U. S. Hornet captured the British Pcn-quin.  William E. LeRoy, naval officer, born.  Heard C. Sanders, educator, born.  Heard C. Sanders, educator, born.  George Francis Train, author and financier, born.  George Francis Train, author and financier, born.  Treaty of Cusseta, with the Creeks.  John W. Powell, geologist, born.  John H. McKenzle, chess champion, born.  David McN. Stauffer, civil engineer and soldier, born  James S. Hogg, governor of Texas, born.  Garrett P. Serviss, astronomer and author, born.  Train W. Benson, artist, born.  The formal breaking of the ground for the New York rapid transit tunnel took place.  MARCH 25.  Gosnold sailed on his exploring expedition.  Lord Baltimore's first colony landed in Maryland.  Battle at Annapolis, Md., between Puritans	XX VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII V	456 41 407 113 261 186 301 1257 348 413 65 334 427 352 457 75 349 544 413 71 186 332	1781. 1794. 1804. 1804. 1813. 1817. 1823. 1842. 1843. 1851. 1852. 1858. 1851. 1854. 1666. 1775. 1794. 1812. 1813. 1814. 1814.	Nathaniel D. Gould, musician, born. The first Embargo Act passed. David H. Storer, physician and naturalist, born. The Louisiana Purchase divided. Brigadier-General Hull courtmartialed. Herman Haupt, civil engineer, born. Margaret M. Davidson, poet, born. John R. Thomas, composer and singer, born. Arthur Parton, landscape artist, born. Thomas E. Sattethwaite, physician, born. Joseph P. Remington, educator and pharmacist, born. Edward Bellamy, author, born. George F. Loring, architect, born. David McL. Parry, manufacturer, born. William T. Smedley, artist, born. Elliott Daingerfield, artist, born. First state legislature of Kansas met. Paducah, Ky., captured by Confederates.  MARCH 27.  Florida discovered by Ponce de Leon. St. Mary's, first settlement in Maryland, founded Gurdon Saltonstall, governor of Connecticut, born. John Rutledge became president of South Carolina A new navy established. Tayler Lewis, educator, born. The governor of New York prorogued the legislature, a privilege never before nor since used. Attack made upon Fort George, Canada. Creeks defeated in battle of Horshoe Bend (Tohopeka) William R. Smith, educator, born. Sidney Perham, congressman and governor of Maine, born. Nathaniel C. Bryant, naval officer, born. Joseph Zentmayer, optician, born. James P. Wormeley, civil engineer, born.	VIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII	426 56 56 336 336 67 2476 4472 298 349 263 349 263 311 343 38 335 335 335 335 331 189 189 131 131 131 131 131 131 131 13
1867. 1901. 1638. 1725. 1747. 1755. 1805. 1811. 1815. 1818. 1820. 1821. 1828. 1829. 1832. 1834. 1851. 1860. 1862. 1900.	united at Goldsboro, N. C.  The Senate passed a supplementary reconstruction act over President Johnson's veto.  Aguinaldo, the Philippine leader, captured.  MARCH 24.  Rhode Island purchased from the Indians for forty fathoms of beads.  Thomas Cushing, statesman, born.  Alexander Scannell, soldier, born.  Joel Barlow, diplomat and poet, born.  Rufus King, statesman, born.  Charles W. Sanders, educator, born.  Horace P. Biddle, lawyer, poet and scientist, born.  The U. S. Hornet captured the British Penguish.  William E. LeRoy, naval officer, born.  Fanny J. Crosby, poet and hymn writer, born illector Tyndale, soldier in Civil War, born.  Matilda J. Gage, reformer, born.  Horace Gray, jurist, born.  George Francis Train, author and financier, born  Treaty of Cusseta, with the Creeks.  John W. Powell, geologist, born.  David McN. Stauffer, civil engineer and soldier, born.  David McN. Stauffer, civil engineer and soldier, born.  Garrett P. Serviss, astronomer and author, born.  Charles S. Prosser, geologist, born.  Frank W. Benson, artist, born.  The formal breaking of the ground for the New York rapid transit tunnel took place.  MARCH 25.  Gosnold sailed on his exploring expedition.  Lord Baltimore's first colony landed in Maryland.	X X VIII III IVI II II IVI II II II II II I	456 41 407 113 261 186 301 257 348 56 413 35 264 427 340 544 413 71 186	1781. 1794. 1804. 1804. 1813. 1829. 1842. 1843. 1847. 1850. 1851. 1852. 1852. 1852. 1864. 1666. 1775. 1704. 1802. 1812. 1813. 1814. 1818.	Nathaniel D. Gould, musician, born. The first Embargo Act passed. David H. Storer, physician and naturalist, born. The Louisiana Purchase divided. Brigadier-General Hull courtmartialed. Herman Haupt, civil engineer, born. John R. Thomas, composer and singer, born. Arthur Parton, landscape artist, born. Thomas E. Satterihwaite, physician, born. Joseph P. Remington, educator and pharmacist, born. Edward Bellamy, author, born. Edward Bellamy, author, born. David McL. Parry, manufacturer, born. William T. Smedley, artist, born. Elliott Daingerfield, artist, born. First state legislature of Kansas met. Paducah, Ky., captured by Confederates  MARCH 27.  Fiorida discovered by Ponce de Leon. St. Mary's, first settlement in Maryland, founded. Gurdon Saltonstall, governor of Connecticut, born. John Rutledge became president of South Carolina A new navy established. Tayler Lewis, educator, born. The governor of New York prorogued the legislature, a privilege never before nor since used Attack made upon Fort George, Canada. Creeks defeated in battle of Horshoe Bend (Tohopeka) William R. Smith, educator, born. Sidney Perham, congressman and governor of Maine, born Nathaniel C. Bryant, naval officer, born.	VIII XIII XIII XIII I XIII I XIII XIII	426 56 336 337 337 447 447 447 447 447 447

	Massacre of Goliad, Texas		133 196		MARCH 31.		
1844.	Adolphus W. Greely, Arctic explorer and chief of signal service, born		285		Jacob Crowninshield, statesman, born Boston Port Bill signed by King of England.	щ	7 108
	Henry S. Carhart, electrician, born Vera Cruz, Mexico, taken by Scott	ΙV	455 503	1782.	Samuel Prentiss, jurist, born	VIII	
	President Johnson vetoed the Civil Rights bill		456	1806.	John Parker Hale, statesman, born James P. Henderson, statesman and gov-		120
1901.	Record united with Times-Herald under name of Chicago Record-Herald				ernor, born		442 104
	name of Catego Record-Herdia	AIII	01	1812.	Thomas Gold Appleton, author, born	VIII	391
	MADOH 99			1826.	William Hart, artist, born		503 360
1000	MARCH 28.				Charles S. Robinson, clergyman and author, born	ΙX	482
1038.	William Kieft became governor of New Netherlands	VI	91 340		John C. Draper, physician and scientist, born		171
1700.	Andrew Oliver, colonial statesman, born	ATT	498	1835.	John La Farge, artist, born Stephen Sallsbury, banker, born		59 554
	The General Arnold captured the privateer Gregson		546		William Waldorf Astor, capitalist and author, born	VIII	
	Theo. Frelinghuysen, senator and educator, born		401	1850. 1853.	Charles D. Walcott, geologist, born  Angelo Heilprin, scientist, born	XII	
1793.	Elijah Iles, pioneer, born Henry Roe Schoolcraft, scientist, born	v	205 145	1854. 1855.	Angelo Hellprin, scientist, born	IV	48
1805.	John J. Shipherd, educator, born Sears Cook Walker, astronomer, born	VIII	459 81	1855.	Gilbert W. Gaul, artist, born	XII	152 366
1818.	Surrender of United States frigate Essex Isaac I. Stevens, soldier, born	XII	137	1862.	Capture of Union City, Ky	IV	220
1830.	Wade Hampton, soldier and governor, born. Treaty with Denmark signed	XII	177 274		APRIL 1.		
	Cyrus F. Knight, P. E. bishop of Milwaukee, born	XI			All Fools' Day.		
1834. 1834.	Rufus B. Bullock, governor of Georgia, born. The senate resolved that President Jackson	1	229		William Joseph became president of Mary-		834
1836.	had exceeded his authority	IX	79 360	1743.	Samuel Bard, physician and educator, born. William Hindman, statesman, born	H	133
1837. <b>1846</b> .	Charles II. Deere, manufacturer, born The American Army took fort opposite		272	1754.	Richard Butler, soldier, born Jonathan Potts, surgeon, born	XII	88 254
	Matamoras Daniel R. Brown, governor of Rhode Island,		369	1781. 1788.	Robert Lucas, soldier and governor, born Oliver Phelps and Nathaniel Gorham pur-	ХI	428
	born	IX	409		chased a large tract in New York State Charles B. Dyer, geologist, born		40 528
	MADOW 90			1811.	James McCosh, clergyman and educator, born	v	468
1078	MARCH 29.				Henry B. Anthony, statesman and governor,	ıx	398
	Providence, R. I., attacked by King Philip and nearly destroyed	X	7 236		Simon B. Buckner, soldier and governor, born	XIII	11
1790.	John Tyler, tenth president of United States,	VI			Construction of the first railroad in Massa- chusetts begun	ΧI	502
1813.	Robert E. Rogers, chemist, born	VII	518 116	1826.	Edward A. Sothern ("Lord Dundreary"), actor, born	V	490
1821.	Isaac M. Wise, rabbi, born	111	370 522		Theodore G. Wormley, chemist and toxicologist, born	XIII	104
1831.	Amelia E. Barr, novelist born	IV	485 34	1844.	Formation of Liberty party		29 101
1844.	Charles E. Emory civil engineer, born Springfield Daily Republican first issued Vera Cruz evacuated by the Mexicans	I	317 508	1848. 1852.	Illinois adopted a new constitution Edwin A. Abbey, artist, born	VI	57
	Elihu Thomson, electrician and inventor,		391	1853.	William W. Rockhill, orientalist and diplomat, born	VIII	129
	born Carl Hering, electrician, born	XIII	349	1859. 1862.	Agnes Repplier, author, born	IX IV	232 53
	Richard H. Dabney, educator, born Behring Sea Arbitration Treaty with Great Pritein ratified by senate		411	1863.	Admiral Farragut passed Confederate bat- teries at Grand Gulf, Miss	II	50
	Britain ratified by senate	•	44.1	1864. 1865.	Battle of Fitzhugh's Woods, Ark	XI IV	394 68
	MARCH 30.				John H. Latané, historian and educator,	XIII	850
1697.	Hannah Dustin killed her twelve Indian						
	guards and escaped		24 350		APRIL 2.		
1790.	Joseph Smith, naval officer, born	IV	381 56	1690.	Governor Leisler, New York, convened a colonial congress	XIII	419
	Congress awarded a gold medal to Gen William II. Harrison		36	1698.	Richard Coote, became governor of New York	VII	
	James Hadley, educator and scholar, born Territorial government established in Florida.	1	175 376	1743.	Thomas Jefferson, third president of United States, born	111	1
1825.	Samuel B. Maxcy, soldier and senator, born.	ΙV	50	1745.	Richard Bassett, soldier, senator, chief-jus- tice and governor of Maryland, born		530
1833. 1833.	Georgetown College became a University Charles II. Peck, botanist, born	XIII	132 49	1749.	David Ramsey, physician and historian, born		285
1842.	John Fiske, author, born Ether first used as an anæsthetic	111	2.3		The Alliance captured two British privateers		188
1851.	Alexander C. Humphreys, educator, born Charles Waldstein, archæologist, born	XIII		1781.	Fort at Nashville, Tenn., attacked by Indians		221
1858.	DeWolf Hopper, actor, born		450	1791.	David Henshaw, merchant and politician, born	VI	7
1867.	Alaska purchased from Russia for \$7,200,000		456		U. S. mint established		347
1870.	Fifteenth Amendment to the Constitution went into force	XIII		1807	tor, born	X	440
1870.	Texas rendmitted into the Union	IX	71	97	interior, born	VI	182
			-	~•			

1829. Alfred II. Littlefeld, manufacturer and governor, in the content of the con	
streed H. Littlefield, manufacturer and governor of Rhode Island, born of Rhode Island,	163
1831. Thomas H. Rutgers, soldier and governor, bank of the property of the pro	73
1844. George II. Duranger, meteorologist, born. 1843. Hand George II. Duranger meteorologist, born. 1844. George II. Durang Marke and sulford, born manager districts on the confederate and sulford, born manager and sulford, born manager and sulford sulfage. 1838. Barlon Wilcox, author, born manager in the confederate and sulford, born manager in the confederate and sulford. 1938. Handle States and author, born manager in the confederate and sulford, born manager in the confederate and sulford. 1938. Handle States and sulford, born manager in the confederate and sulford, born manager in the confederate and sulford. 1938. Handle States and sulford, born manager in the confederate and sulford, born manager in the confederate and sulford. 1938. Handle States Bank chartered manager in the confederate and sulford. 1938. Handle States Bank chartered manager in the confederate and sulford. 1938. Handle States Bank chartered manager in the confederate and sulford. 1938. Handle States Bank chartered manager in the confederate and sulford. 1938. Handle States Bank chartered manager in the confederate and sulford. 1938. Handle States Bank chartered manager in the confederate and sulford. 1938. Handle States Bank chartered manager in the confederate and sulford. 1938. Handle States Bank chartered manager in the confederate and sulford. 1938. Handle States Bank chartered manager in the confederate and sulford. 1938. Handle States Bank chartered manager in the confederate and sulford. 1938. Handle States Bank chartered manager in the confederate and sulford. 1938. Handle States Bank chartered manager in the confederate and sulford. 1938. Handle States Bank chartered manager in the confederate and sulford. 1938. Handle States Bank chartered manager in the confederate and sulford. 1938. Handle States Bank chartered manager in the confederate and sulford. 1938. Handle States Bank chartered manager in the confederate and sulford. 1938. Handle States Bank chartered manager in the confederate and sulford. 1938. Handle States Bank a	517
1842. Alvairado, Mexico, suirrendered to Americans IX 184 1862. Selma, Ark, captured by Confederates. X 185 1868. Barles of the U.S. X 185 1868. Alvairent allowed for process of making alumnium. X 111 185 1868. Patent allowed for process of making alumnium. X 111 185 1869. Alvairent allowed for process of making alumnium. X 111 1869. Sir Ferdinando Gorges made lord propries ary of Maine and Indian Sphericans of the Confederate Maine and Indian Sphericans of the Confederate Maine William Indian Sphericans of the Confederate Maine and Indian Sphericans of the Indian Sphericans of the Indian Sphericans of the Indian Sphericans of the Indian Sphericans of the Indian Sphericans of the Indian Sphericans of the Indian Sphericans of the Indian Sphericans of the Indian Sphericans of the Indian Sphericans of the Indian Sphericans of the Indian Sphericans of the Indian Sphericans of the Indian Sphericans of the Indian Sphericans of the Indian Sphericans of the Indian Sphericans of the Indian Sphericans of th	495 189
1885. Selma, Ark. captured by Confederates — X 37 1895. I Tatent allowed for process of making alum—  1896. Confederates evacuated Richmond, Va. 11 1896. Confederates evacuated Richmond, Va. 11 1896. I Tatent allowed for process of making alum—  APRIL 3.  1639. Sir Ferdinando Gorges made lord proprietary of Malne — 11 1755. Simon Kenton, soldier and Indian fighter, 1755. Simon Kenton, soldier and Indian fighter, 1755. Simon Kenton, soldier and Indian fighter, 1755. Simon Kenton, soldier and Indian fighter, 1755. Simon Kenton, soldier and Indian fighter, 1755. Simon Kenton, soldier and Indian fighter, 1755. Simon Kenton, soldier and Indian fighter, 1755. Simon Kenton, soldier and Indian fighter, 1755. Simon Kenton, soldier and Indian fighter, 1755. Simon Kenton, soldier, born	278
APRIL 3.  1639. Sir Ferdinando Gorges made lord proprietitary of Maine	473 287
APRIL 3.  1639. Sir Ferdinando Gorges made lord proprietary of Maine	116
APRIL 3.  1639. Sir Ferdinando Gorges made lord proprietary of Maine 1755. Simo Kenton, soldier and Indian fighter, 1755. Simo Kenton, soldier born 1758. Morardon 1758. Masleshpol territory established. Winthrop 1759. Misslashpol territory established. Winthrop 1759. Misslashpol territory established. Winthrop 1759. Misslashpol territory established. Winthrop 1759. Misslashpol territory established. Winthrop 1759. John P. King, senator and jurist, born 1751. Lorenzo Snow, Mormon preacher and misslashed. Virian author, born 1861. Taited States Bank chartered 1862. Herry Martyn Field, clergyman and author, born 1822. Herry Martyn Field, clergyman and author, born 1823. Samuel H. Elbert, jurist and governor, born 1835. Harriet Prescott Spofford, author and poet, born 1836. Marrion Wilcox, author, born 1837. John Burroughs, naturalist and author, born 1844. George L. Osgood, composer, born 1856. Rejendid Dekoven, composer, born 1857. Prescott Spofford, author and poet, born 1858. Marrion Wilcox, author, born 1859. Reghnid Dekoven, composer, born 1850. Replanded Repeated and the portion of the Mormon chareful of the Missland Severator of the Mary born 1865. Petersburg and Richmond, Va., occupied by 1865. Petersburg and Richmond, Va., occupied by 1866. N. Lawrence University, N. V., Incorporated, William J. Long, clergyman and author, born 1867. William J. Long, clergyman and author, born 1868. William J. Long, clergyman and author, born 1869. Menry Hudson sailed from Holland on exploring expedition 1869. Henry Hudson sailed from Holland on exploring expedition 1860. Henry Hudson sailed from Holland on exploring expedition 1860. Henry Hudson sailed from Holland on exploring expedition 1861. Simon Kenton, solder born 1862. Edward Everett Haie, clergyman and author, born 1863. Harriet Prescott Spofford, author and poet, born 1864. George L. Osgood, composer, born 1865. Petersburg and Richmond, Va., occupied by 1866. Petersburg and Richmond, Va., occupied by 1867. William J. Long, clergyman and author, born 1866. Peters	140
1834. Prentite Mulford, Journalist and author, Larry of Maine (1975). Simm Kenton, soldier and Indian fighter, 1975. Simm Kenton, soldier and Indian fighter, 1975. Simm Kenton, soldier, born (111 241 1178). Missiaspip iteritory established, Winthrop Sargent first governor (1979). John P. King, senator and jurist, born (1979). John Phomas P. King, senator and jurist, born (1979). John Phomas P. King, senator and jurist, born (1979). John Phomas P. King, senator and jurist, born (1979). John Phomas P. King, senator and jurist, born (1979). John Phomas P. King, senator and jurist, born (1979). John Phomas P. King, senator and jurist, born (1979). John Phomas P. King, senator and jurist, born (1979). John Phomas P. King, sen	274
1755. Simon Kenton, soldier and Indian fighter, born Kenton, soldier and Indian fighter, born Kenton, soldier, born 11 527 1782. Alexander Macomb, soldier, born 11 1527 1783. Washington Irving author, born 111 179 1798. Charles Wilkes, naval officer, born 111 175 1798. Mississippi territory established, Winthrop 1799. Mississippi territory established, Winthrop 1799. John P. King, senator and jurist, born 1838. Elmer H. Capen, educator, born 1838. Elmer H. Capen, educator, born 1838. Elmer H. Capen, educator, born 1838. Elmer H. Capen, educator, born 1838. Elmer H. Capen, educator, born 1838. Elmer H. Capen, educator, born 1839. Robert Smalls, soldier and congressman, born 1839. Robert Smalls, soldier and congressman, born 1832. Edward Everett Hale, clergyman and author, born 1833. Samel H. Elbert, jurist and governor, born 1833. Samel H. Elbert, jurist and governor, born 1836. Harriet Prescott Spofford, author and poet, born 1837. John Burroughs, naturalist and author, born 1836. S. Lawrence University, N. Y., Incorporated, 1858. Marrion Wilcox, author, born 1838. Elmer H. Capen, educator, born 1839. Robert Smalls, soldier and congressman, born 1839. Robert Smalls, soldier and congressman, born 1839. Robert Smalls, soldier and congressman, born 1839. Robert Smalls, soldier and congressman, born 1839. Robert Smalls, soldier, born 1839. Robert Smalls, soldier, born 1839. Robert Smalls, soldier, born 1839. Robert Smalls, soldier, born 1839. Robert Smalls, soldier and congressman, born 1839. Robert Smalls, soldier, born 1839. Robert Smalls, soldier and congressman, born 1830. Robert Smalls, soldier and congressman, born 1839. Robert Smalls, soldier, born 1830. Robert Smalls, soldier, born 1830. Robert Smalls, soldier and congressman, born 1830. Robert Smalls, soldier, born 1830. Robert Smalls, soldier and congressman, born 1830. Robert Smalls, soldier and congressman, born 1830. Robert Smalls, soldier and congressman, born 1830. Robert Smalls, soldier and congressman, born 1830. Robert Smalls, soldier and congress	433
1783. Washington irving, author, born. 111 1798. Charles Wilkes, naval officer, born. 111 1798. Mississippl territory established, Winthrop Sargent first governor XIII 1798. John P. King, senator and jurist, born. 111 1799. John P. King, senator and jurist, born. 111 1781. Since Snow, Mormon preacher and missionary, born Snow, born preacher and missionary, born with the properties of the	396
1798. Charles Wilkes, naval officer, born	264
Sargent first governor XIII 485 1838. Alpheus Hyart, scientist, born	248 241
1814. Lorenzo Snow, Mormon preacher and missionary, born	101
1816. United States Bank chartered.  1822. Henry Martyn Fleld, clergyman editor and author, born  1823. George H. Derby ("John Phœnix"), humber of list, born  1833. Samuel H. Elbert, jurist and governor, born.  1835. Harriet Prescott Spofford, author and poet, born  1836. Ohn H. Van Amringe, educator, born.  1837. John Burroughs, naturalist and author, born  1858. Marrion Wilcox, author, born  1858. Marrion Wilcox, author, born  1859. Reginald DeKoven, composer, born.  1860. Petersburg and Richmond, Va., occupied by the Federals  1867. William J. Long, clergyman and author, born  1868. Marrion Wilcox, author, born  1869. Henry Hudson sailed from Holland on exploring expedition  1870. Samuel Robinson, ploneer, born.  1871. Samuel Robinson, ploneer, born.  1872. Henry Mudson sailed from Holland on exploring expedition  1873. John Aldrews, educator, born.  1874. William White, first P. E. bishop of Pennsylvania, born  1874. William White, first P. E. bishop of Pennsylvania, born  1874. Suppose the Correct and author, born and poet, born.  1875. Reginal Dekoven, composer, born.  1876. William R. King, statesman, born.  1877. Samuel Robinson, lawer and elctrician, born.  1878. William R. King, statesman, born.  1879. Washington chosen president of United States Gilmer, statesman, governor of Virginia and Secretary of the Navy, born.  1870. Samuel Robinson, ploneer, born.  1871. 1475. Samuel Robinson, lawer and elctrician, born.  1872. Thomas Hopkinson, lawer and elctrician, born.  1873. John Berroau Bopkinson, lawer and elctrician, born.  1874. 439  1775. Samuel States Marrion William R. King, statesman, born.  1875. Reginald Dekoven, composer, born.  2876. Vil 439  2877. Thomas Hopkinson, lawer and elctrician, born.  2877. Thomas Hopkinson, lawer and elctrician, born.  2878. John Pierpont, poet and clergyman born.  2879. Thomas Hopkinson, lawer and elctrician, born.  2879. Thomas Hopkinson, lawer and elctrician, born.  2870. Thomas Hopkinson, lawer and elctrician, born.  2870. Thomas Hopkinson, lawer and elctrician	425
1822. Edward Everett Hale, clergyman and author, thor, born	141
1823. George H. Derby ("John Phœnix"), humorist, born	118
1833. Samuel H. Elbert, jurist and governor, born. 1836. Ilarriet Prescott Spofford, author and poet, born. 1837. John Burroughs, naturalist and author, born. 1844. George L. Osgood, composer, born. 1855. St. Lawrence University, N. Y., incorporated. 1858. Marrion Wilcox, author, born. 1859. Petersburg and Richmond, Va., occupied by the Federals 1865. Petersburg and Richmond, Va., occupied by the Federals 1867. William J. Long, clergyman and author, born. 1868. Merrion Wilcox, author, born. 1869. Henry Hudson sailed from Holland on exploring expedition. 1860. Henry Hudson sailed from Holland on exploring expedition. 1860. Henry Hudson, ploneer, born. 1861. Ilarriet Prescott Spofford, author and poet, born. 1862. Thomas Hopkinson, lawyer and elctrician, born. 1875. John Pierpont, poet and clergyman, born. 1878. Isaac Hill, statesman and governor, born. 1879. Washington chosen president of United States. 1870. Thomas Hopkinson, lawyer and elctrician, born. 1875. John Pierpont, poet and clergyman, born. 1878. Isaac Hill, statesman and governor, born. 1879. Washington chosen president of United States. 1880. Thomas Hopkinson, lawyer and elctrician, born. 1875. John Pierpont, poet and clergyman, born. 1878. Isaac Hill, statesman and governor, born. 1887. John Pierpont, poet and clergyman, born. 1888. Washington chosen president of United States. 1889. Isaac Hill, statesman and governor, born. 1890. Thomas Hopkinson, lawyer and elctrician, born. 1878. William R. King, statesman, born. 1878. Isaac Hill, statesman and governor, born. 1890. Thomas Hopkinson, lawyer and elctrician, born. 1878. Washington chosen president of United States. 1890. Thomas Hopkinson, lawyer and elctrician, born. 1878. Washington chosen president of United States. 1890. Thomas Hopkinson, lawyer and elctrician, born. 1890. Thomas Hopkinson, lawyer and elctrician, born. 1891. Thomas Hopkinson, lawyer and elctrician, and American squadron. 1891. Thomas Hopkinson, lawyer and elctrician, and American squadron. 1891. Thomas Hopkinson, lawyer and elc	
born	•
1837. John Burroughs, naturalist and author, born	249
1856. St. Lawrence University, N. Y., Incorporated. 1858. Marrion Wilcox, author, born	18 155
1865. Petersburg and Richmond, Va., occupied by the Federals	147 63
the Federals	127 5
capital	449
1803. Alexander S. Mackenzie, naval officer, born. IV   1805. Alexander E. Hosack, physician and surgeon, born. IX   1806. Edmund H. Sears, Unitarian clergyman and author, born. VIII   1812. A. Kon-Intercourse law passed. XII   1813. Lewiston, Del., bombarded by the British. XII   1814. Edward E. Salisbury, philoiogist, born. XII   1814. Edward E. Salisbury, philoiogist, born. XII   1815. Lewiston, Del., bombarded by the British. XII   1816. Edward E. Salisbury, philoiogist, born. XII   1817. Samuel Robinson, pioneer, born. III   1818. William White, first P. E. bishop of Pensylvania, born. WIII   1818. Under the property of the Mormon temple at   1818. Cornerstone of the Mormon temple at   1818. Cornerstone of the Mormon temple at   1818. WIII   1819. WIII	194
APRIL 4.   1810. Edmund H. Sears, Unitarian clergyman and author, born   VIII	527
APRIL 4.   1812. A Non-Intercourse law passed	855 870
1814. Edward E. Salisbury, philologist, born XI ploring expedition	56 531
1707. Samuel Robinson, pioneer, born	448 131
sylvania, born III 470 Nauvoo, Ill., laid VII	387 447
1709. Alcholas Brown, merchant of Rhode Island. 1848. Merrill E. Gates. educator. Dorn v	387 309
born	2:::
born V 147 1865. Battle of Sallor's Creek, Va. (Harper's	100
1799. David Wallace, congressman and governor, 1866. First post of the G. A. R. organized	
1802. Dorothea L. Dix, philanthropist, born III 438 1809. Benjamin Peirce, mathematician and astro- APRIL 7.	
	151 458
born VII 526 1788, Marletta, O., settled by the Ohio Company, III	70 552
1821. Linus Yale, Jr., lock inventor, born IX 188 1801. Henry Eagle, naval officer, born III 1825. Charles W. Shields, clergyman and educa- 1807. Henry W. Herbert, ("Frank Forester"),	278
tor, born	190 232
	386
born XII 252 1840. George H. Horn, entomologist, born VII	433 502 72
1841. President Harrison died and was succeeded 1859. Jacques Loeb, physiologist, born XI by Tyler	
208	

A D	<b>D</b>	40	
WL	n.	10	١

## A CONSPECTUS OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY.

	Island No. 10 captured by Federals Fort Sumter, S. C., attacked in an unsuc-	IV	282		David McM. Gregg, soldier, born Louise Chandler Moulton, novelist and poet,	IV	330
	cessful attempt to take Charleston		51 100		born		365
1800.	Battle at Farmville, Va	1 4	100	1841.	Alfred T. Bricher, artist, born	111	453 450
	APRIL 8.			1850.	Joseph Pulitzer, journalist, born	IV	875 57
	Ponce de Leon first landed in Florida		835		Federal forces take Fort Pulaski, Ga Battle of Franklin, Tenn		310 552
	David Rittenhouse, astronomer, born Henry Parker, president of Georgia		346 <b>49</b> 0	1865.	Joseph H. Sears, editor and author, born Brigham Young resigns temporal power	XIII	868 887
	Naval battle between Hyder Ali and General Monk		167				
	Pliny Freeman, insurance manager, born	ΧI	219 309		APRIL 11.		
1814.	George W. Greene, author, born		235	1620	First election in Connecticut	v	200
1817.	Walter Harriman, soldier and governor,			1639.	John Haynes became governor of Connecti-		320
1826.	Duel between Henry Clay and John Ran-		133	1794.	eut		179
1832.	dolph		78 243	1798. 1800.	Pierce Mason Butler, governor, born Samuel B. Ruggles, lawyer, of New York,		168
	Laura A. Linton, chemist and physician, born	XII	62	1807.	Augustus E. Silliman, financier and author,	XIII	
1856.	Frederick E. Pond ("Will Wildwood"), journalist, born	x	208	1815.	Charles W. Couldock, actor, born		231 347
1861. 1863	Irving R. Wiles, artist, born	VI	468	1816.	Charles W. Couldock, actor, born The first bishop of the A. M. E. church consecrated		557
	at Vicksburg		98 222	1819. 1837.	Henry G. Marquand, philanthropist, born Ephraim E. Ellsworth, soldier, born	VIII	
1865.	Spanish Fort, Ala., captured by Federals	v	44 490	1838.	Monticello (Ill.), seminary opened	VI VI	39 64
1080.	Patent to Mergenthaler for linotype issued.	1.7	450	1862.	Fort Pulaski, Ga., surrendered to Federals	IV	54
	APRIL 9.			1848.	William W. Campbell, astronomer, born Illinois and Michigan canal completed	ΧI	278 47
	Canonchet, Sachem, captured	x	402	1865.	Robert Loveman, verse writer, born Montgomery, Ala., surrendered to the Fed-	XIII	
	La Saile descended the Mississippi river and took possession of Louisiana		125	1865.	Forts Huger and Tracy, Ala., captured by	•	525
1738. 1758.	Rufus Putnam, soldier, born	II	128 382		Federal navy—opening the way to Mobile Death of General Canby through treachery	v	44
1766.	John Overton, ploneer and jurist, born Paul Jones's first naval fight	IV II			of Indians	V	338.
1793.	Alonzo Church, educator, born		180	•	William Goebel	XIII	18
	United States	XIII	469				
	born	VIII			APRIL 12.		
1812. 1815.	Randolph B. Marcy, soldier, born  James T. Brady, criminal lawyer, born	IV	155 830 387	1770.	All duties repealed by Great Britain, except		
1812. 1815. 1816.	born Randolph B. Marcy, soldier, born James T. Brady, criminal lawyer, born African Methodist Episcopal Church organized	III XIII	330 387 201	1777.	All duties repealed by Great Britain, except on tea	I V	8 77
1812. 1815. 1816. 1823. 1826.	born Randolph B. Marcy, soldier, born James T. Brady, criminal lawyer, borh African Methodist Episcopal Church organized Andrew Garrett, conchologist, born Chatham R. Wheat, soldier, born	XIII XIII XIII	330 387 201 162 168	1777. 1782.	All duties repealed by Great Britain, except on tea	V XI	271
1812. 1815. 1816. 1823. 1826. 1827. 1828.	born Randolph B. Marcy, soldier, born James T. Brady, criminal lawyer, borh African Methodist Episcopal Church organized Andrew Garrett, conchologist, born Chatham R. Wheat, soldier, born Maria S. Cummins, author, born Samuel A. King, aeronaut, born.	III IIIX IX IV IV XI XI	330 387 201 162 168 135 210	1777. 1782. 1788. 1789.	All duties repealed by Great Britain, except on tea  Henry Clay, statesman and orator, born Naval battle between the fleets of Lord Rodney and Count de Grasse The "Doctors' Mob" in New York Andrew Wylle, educator, born	XI VIII XIII	271 206 116
1812. 1815. 1816. 1823. 1826. 1827. 1828. 1838.	born Randolph B. Marcy, soldier, born James T. Brady, criminal lawyer, borh African Methodist Episcopal Church organized Andrew Garrett, conchologist, born Chatham R. Wheat, soldier, born Maria S. Cummins, author, born	IV III XIII IX VI IX IX IV	330 387 201 162 168 135 210 173	1777. 1782. 1788. 1789. 1795. 1805.	All duties repealed by Great Britain, except on tea  Henry Clay, statesman and orator, born Naval battle between the fleets of Lord Rodney and Count de Grasse  The "Doctors' Mob" in New York Andrew Wylle, educator, born Richard Borden, manufacturer, born Theodorus Balley, rear-admiral, born	XI VIII XIII XIII XI	271 206 116 309 106
1812. 1815. 1816. 1823. 1826. 1827. 1828. 1835. 1843.	born Randolph B. Marcy, soldier, born James T. Brady, criminal lawyer, born African Methodist Episcopal Church organized Andrew Garrett, conchologist, born Chatham R. Wheat, soldier, born Maria S. Cummins, author, born Samuel A. King, aeronaut, born Samuel Fleet Speir, physician, born Samuel W. Pennypacker, jurist and governor, born	IV III XIII IX VI IX IX IV	330 387 201 162 168 135 210 173 487	1777. 1782. 1788. 1789. 1795. 1805. 1805.	All duties repealed by Great Britain, except on tea  Henry Clay, statesman and orator, born  Naval battle between the fleets of Lord Rodney and Count de Grasse  The "Doctors' Mob" in New York  Andrew Wylle, educator, born  Richard Borden, manufacturer, born	XI VIII XIII X	271 206 116 309
1812. 1815. 1816. 1823. 1826. 1827. 1828. 1835. 1843.	born Randolph B. Marcy, soldier, born James T. Brady, criminal lawyer, borh African Methodist Episcopal Church organized Andrew Garrett, conchologist, born Chatham R. Wheat, soldier, born Maria S. Cummins, author, born Samuel A. King, aeronaut, born Samuel Fleet Speir, physician, born Samuel W. Pennypacker, jurist and governor, born Olin Levi Warner, sculptor, born Stella S. Gilman, founder of Radcliff Col-	XIII XIII IX VI IX IV IX VI IX VIII	330 387 201 162 168 135 210 173 487	1777. 1782. 1788. 1789. 1795. 1805. 1805.	All duties repealed by Great Britain, except on tea  Henry Clay, statesman and orator, born Naval battle between the fleets of Lord Rodney and Count de Grasse  The "Doctors' Mob" in New York Andrew Wylle, educator, born Richard Borden, manufacturer, born Theodorus Bailey, rear-admiral, born John Thomas, physician and religionist, born Daniel R. Goodwin, clergyman and educator, born	XI VIII XIII XIII IV	271 206 116 309 106
1812. 1815. 1816. 1823. 1826. 1827. 1828. 1835. 1843. 1844.	born Randolph B. Marcy, soldier, born James T. Brady, criminal lawyer, borh African Methodist Episcopal Church organized Andrew Garrett, conchologist, born Chatham R. Wheat, soldier, born Maria S. Cummins, author, born Samuel A. King, aeronaut, born Samuel Fleet Speir, physician, born Samuel W. Pennypacker, jurist and governor, born Olin Levi Warner, sculptor, born Stella S. Gilman, founder of Radcliff College, born Battle of Pleasant Hill, La	IV III XIIII IX VI IX IV VIII X VIII	330 387 201 162 168 135 210 173 487 282 863 222	1777. 1782. 1788. 1789. 1795. 1805. 1805. 1811.	All duties repealed by Great Britain, except on tea  Henry Clay, statesman and orator, born Naval battle between the fleets of Lord Rodney and Count de Grasse.  The "Doctors' Mob" in New York.  Andrew Wylie, educator, born.  Richard Borden, manufacturer, born.  Theodorous Bailey, rear-admiral, born.  John Thomas, physician and religionist, born Daniel R. Goodwin, clergyman and educator, born.  Trading post of Astoria established on the Pacific.	XI VIII XIII XIII IV	271 206 116 309 106 61 344
1812. 1815. 1816. 1823. 1826. 1827. 1828. 1833. 1844. 1844. 1864. 1864.	born Randolph B. Marcy, soldier. born James T. Brady, criminal lawyer, borh African Methodist Episcopal Church organized Andrew Garrett, conchologist, born Chatham R. Wheat, soldier, born Maria S. Cummins, author, born Samuel A. King, aeronaut, born Samuel Fleet Speir, physician, born Samuel W. Pennypacker, jurist and governor, born Olin Levi Warner, sculptor, born Stella S. Gliman, founder of Radcliff College, born Battle of Pleasant Hill, La Henry Hudson Kitson, sculptor, born General Lee surrendered to General Grant.	IV III XIII IX VI IX VIII X IV XIII	330 387 201 162 168 135 210 173 487 282 363	1777. 1782. 1788. 1789. 1795. 1805. 1805. 1811. 1811.	All duties repealed by Great Britain, except on tea  Henry Clay, statesman and orator, born  Naval battle between the fleets of Lord Rodney and Count de Grasse  The "Doctors' Mob" in New York  Andrew Wylle, educator, born  Richard Borden, manufacturer, born  Theodorus Bailey, rear-admiral, born  John Thomas, physician and religionist, born Daniel R. Goodwin, clergyman and educator, born  Trading post of Astoria established on the Pacific  Michael Helss. R. C. archbishop, born  Adonijah S. Welch, educator, born	VIII VIII XIII XIII IV II VIII	271 206 116 309 106 61 344 103 411
1812, 1815, 1816, 1823, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1835, 1844, 1844, 1864, 1865, 1865,	born Randolph B. Marcy, soldier. born James T. Brady, criminal lawyer, borh African Methodist Episcopal Church organized Andrew Garrett, conchologist, born Chatham R. Wheat, soldier, born Maria S. Cummins, author, born Samuel A. King, aeronaut, born Samuel Fleet Speir, physician, born Samuel W. Pennypacker, jurist and governor, born Olin Levi Warner, sculptor, born Stella S. Gliman, founder of Radcliff College, born Battle of Pleasant Hill, La Henry Hudson Kitson, sculptor, born General Lee surrendered to General Grant Fort Blakeley, Mobile, Ala., captured by the Federals	IV XIII IX VI IV XIII X IV XIII	330 387 201 162 168 135 210 173 487 282 363 222 398 100 338	1777. 1782. 1788. 1789. 1795. 1805. 1805. 1811. 1811. 1812. 1821.	All duties repealed by Great Britain, except on tea  Henry Clay, statesman and orator, born.  Naval battle between the fleets of Lord  Rodney and Count de Grasse  The "Doctors' Mob" in New York.  Andrew Wylle, educator, born.  Richard Borden, manufacturer, born.  Theodorus Balley, rear-admiral, born.  John Thomas, physician and religionist, born  Daniel R. Goodwin, clergyman and educator, born.  Trading post of Astoria established on the  Pacific.  Michael Heiss. R. C. archbishop, born.  Adonijah S. Welch, educator, born.  Donald Grant Mitchell ("Ik Marvel"), author, born.	XII VIII XIII VIII XIII XIII	271 206 116 309 106 61 344 103 411
1812, 1815, 1816, 1823, 1826, 1828, 1834, 1844, 1844, 1864, 1865, 1865,	born Randolph B. Marcy, soldier, born James T. Brady, criminal lawyer, borh African Methodist Episcopal Church organized Andrew Garrett, conchologist, born Chatham R. Wheat, soldier, born Maria S. Cummins, author, born Samuel A. King, aeronaut, born Samuel Fleet Speir, physician, born Samuel W. Pennypacker, jurist and governor, born Olin Levi Warner, sculptor, born Stella S. Gliman, founder of Radcliff College, born Battle of Pleasant Hill, La Henry Hudson Kitson, sculptor, born General Lee surrendered to General Grant. Fort Blakeley, Mobile, Ala, captured by the	IV III XIII IX VIII IX VIII X IV XIII IV XIII IV	330 387 201 162 168 135 210 173 487 282 363 222 398 100	1777. 1782. 1788. 1789. 1795. 1805. 1805. 1811. 1811. 1812. 1822.	All duties repealed by Great Britain, except on tea  Henry Clay, statesman and orator, born.  Naval battle between the fleets of Lord  Rodney and Count de Grasse  The "Doctors' Mob" in New York.  Andrew Wylle, educator, born.  Richard Borden, manufacturer, born.  Richard Borden, manufacturer, born.  John Thomas, physician and religionist, born  Daniel R. Goodwin, clergyman and educator, born.  Trading post of Astoria established on the  Pacific.  Michael Helss. R. C. archbishop, born.  Adonjah S. Welch, educator, born.  Donald Grant Mitchell ("Ik Marvel"), author, born  Charles Foster, Secretary of the Treasury, born.	VIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII	271 206 116 309 106 61 344 103 411 291 97
1812, 1815, 1816, 1823, 1826, 1828, 1834, 1844, 1844, 1864, 1865, 1865,	born Randolph B. Marcy, soldier, born James T. Brady, criminal lawyer, borh African Methodist Episcopal Church organized Andrew Garrett, conchologist, born Chatham R. Wheat, soldier, born Maria S. Cummins, author, born Samuel A. King, aeronaut, born Samuel Fleet Speir, physician, born Samuel W. Pennypacker, jurist and governor, born Olin Levi Warner, sculptor, born Stella S. Gilman, founder of Radcliff College, born Battle of Pleasant Hill, La Henry Hudson Kitson, sculptor, born General Lee surrendered to General Grant. Fort Blakeley, Mobile, Ala., captured by the Federals Surrender of Montgomery, Ala. Civil Rights bill passed	IV III XIII IX VIII IX VIII X IV XIII IV XIII IV	330 387 201 162 168 135 210 173 487 282 363 222 398 100 338 525	1777. 1782. 1788. 1789. 1795. 1805. 1805. 1811. 1818. 1821. 1822. 1828.	All duties repealed by Great Britain, except on tea  Henry Clay, statesman and orator, born.  Naval battle between the fleets of Lord Rodney and Count de Grasse.  The "Doctors' Mob" in New York.  Andrew Wylle, educator, born.  Richard Borden, manufacturer, born.  Theodorus Balley, rear-admiral, born.  John Thomas, physician and religionist, born Daniel R. Goodwin, clergyman and educator, born.  Trading post of Astoria established on the Pacific.  Michael Helss, R. C. archbishop, born.  Adonijah S. Welch, educator, born.  Onnaid Grant Mitchell ("Ik Marvel"), author, born  Charles Foster, Secretary of the Treasury, born  Grenville M. Dodge, soldier, born.  University of Alabama opened.	VIII XIII VIII XIII VIII XIII XIII XIII	271 206 116 309 106 61 344 103 411 291 97 139 345 298
1812, 1815, 1816, 1823, 1827, 1828, 1834, 1844, 1844, 1864, 1865, 1865, 1865,	Born Randolph B. Marcy, soldier, born James T. Brady, criminal lawyer, borh African Methodist Episcopal Church organized Andrew Garrett, conchologist, born. Chatham R. Wheat, soldier, born Maria S. Cummins, author, born Samuel A. King, aeronaut, born Samuel Fleet Speir, physician, born Samuel W. Pennypacker, jurist and governor, born Olin Levi Warner, sculptor, born Stella S. Gliman, founder of Radcliff College, born Battle of Pleasant Hill, La Henry Hudson Kitson, sculptor, born General Lee surrendered to General Grant Fort Blakeley, Mobile, Ala., captured by the Federals Surrender of Montgomery, Ala Civil Rights bill passed.	IV III XIII IX VIII IX VIII X IV XIII IV XIII IV	330 387 201 162 168 135 210 173 487 282 363 222 398 100 338 525	1777. 1782. 1788. 1795. 1805. 1801. 1811. 1811. 1822. 1828. 1831. 1831. 1832.	All duties repealed by Great Britain, except on tea  Henry Clay, statesman and orator, born  Naval battle between the fleets of Lord Rodney and Count de Grasse.  The "Doctors' Mob" in New York  Andrew Wylie, educator, born  Richard Borden, manufacturer, born  Theodorus Bailey, rear-admiral, born  John Thomas, physician and religionist, born Daniel R. Goodwin, clergyman and educator, born  Trading post of Astoria established on the Pacific  Michael Heiss. R. C. archbishop, born  Adonijah S. Welch, educator, born  Donald Grant Mitchell ("Ik Marvel"), author, born  Charles Foster, Secretary of the Treasury, born  Grenville M. Dodge, soldier, born  University of Alabama opened  George G. Rockwood, photographer, born  John S. Billings, physician and author,	VIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII	271 206 116 309 106 61 344 103 411 291 97 139 345 298 208
1812, 1815, 1816, 1823, 1827, 1828, 1834, 1844, 1844, 1864, 1865, 1865, 1865,	Bandolph B. Marcy, soldier. born	XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XII	330 387 201 162 168 135 210 173 487 282 398 398 100 338 525 456	1777. 1782. 1788. 1795. 1805. 1811. 1811. 1822. 1828. 1831. 1832. 1833.	All duties repealed by Great Britain, except on tea  Henry Clay, statesman and orator, born.  Naval battle between the fleets of Lord  Rodney and Count de Grasse  The "Doctors' Mob" in New York.  Andrew Wylle, educator, born.  Richard Borden, manufacturer, born.  Richard Borden, manufacturer, born.  John Thomas, physician and religionist, born  Daniel R. Goodwin, clergyman and educator, born.  Trading post of Astoria established on the Pacific.  Michael Heiss. R. C. archbishop, born.  Adonijah S. Welch, educator, born.  Donald Grant Mitchell ("Ik Marvel"), author, born  Charles Foster, Secretary of the Treasury, born.  George G. Rockwood, photographer, born.  John S. Billings, physician and author, born  William R. Garrett, soldier and educator,	VIII XIII IV III XIII XIII XIII XIII XI	271 206 116 309 106 61 344 103 411 291 97 139 345 298 208
1812, 1815, 1816, 1823, 1827, 1828, 1838, 1844, 1844, 1864, 1865, 1865, 1865,	born Randolph B. Marcy, soldier. born James T. Brady, criminal lawyer, borh African Methodist Episcopal Church organized Andrew Garrett, conchologist, born Chatham R. Wheat, soldier, born Maria S. Cummins, author, born Samuel A. King, aeronaut, born Samuel Fleet Speir, physician, born Samuel W. Pennypacker, jurist and governor, born Olin Levi Warner, sculptor, born Stella S. Gliman, founder of Radcliff College, born Rattle of Pleasant Hill, La Henry Hudson Kitson, sculptor, born General Lee surrendered to General Grant. Fort Blakeley, Mobile, Ala., captured by the Federals Surrender of Montgomery, Ala Civil Rights bill passed  APRIL 10.  King James I. issued two land patents for "the First and Second Colonies" in North America Gerardus Beekman became acting governor	IV III XIII III XIII XIII XIII XIII XII	330 387 201 162 168 135 210 173 487 282 363 222 398 100 338 525 456	1777. 1782. 1788. 1795. 1805. 1805. 1811. 1811. 1822. 1828. 1831. 1832. 1838. 1839.	All duties repealed by Great Britain, except on tea  Henry Clay, statesman and orator, born.  Naval battle between the fleets of Lord Rodney and Count de Grasse.  The "Doctors' Mob" in New York.  Andrew Wylle, educator, born.  Richard Borden, manufacturer, born.  Theodorus Bailey, rear-admiral, born.  John Thomas, physician and religionist, born Daniel R. Goodwin, clergyman and educator, born.  Trading post of Astoria established on the Pacific.  Michael Heiss. R. C. archbishop, born.  Adonijah S. Welch, educator, born.  Donald Grant Mitchell ("Ik Marvel"), author, born  Charles Foster, Secretary of the Treasury, born  Grenville M. Dodge, soldier, born.  University of Alabama opened.  George G. Rockwood, photographer, born.  John S. Billings, physician and author, born  William R. Garrett, soldier and educator, born  Richard Channing Jones, educator, born.	VIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII	271 206 116 309 106 61 344 103 411 291 97 139 345 298 208 78
1812. 1815. 1816. 1823. 1826. 1827. 1828. 1835. 1844. 1844. 1864. 1865. 1865. 1865.	born Randolph B. Marcy, soldier. born James T. Brady, criminal lawyer, borh African Methodist Episcopal Church organized Andrew Garrett, conchologist, born Chatham R. Wheat, soldier, born Maria S. Cummins, author, born Samuel A. King, aeronaut, born Samuel Fleet Speir, physician, born Samuel W. Pennypacker, jurist and governor, born Olin Levi Warner, sculptor, born Stella S. Gliman, founder of Radcliff College, born Rattle of Pleasant Hill, La Henry Hudson Kitson, sculptor, born General Lee surrendered to General Grant. Fort Blakeley, Mobile, Ala., captured by the Federals Surrender of Montgomery, Ala Civil Rights bill passed  APRIL 10.  King James I. issued two land patents for "the First and Second Colonies" in North America Gerardus Beekman became acting governor of New York.	IV III XIII IIX X IIV XIII III III	330 387 201 162 168 135 210 173 487 282 398 398 100 338 525 456	1777. 1782. 1788. 1789. 1795. 1805. 1805. 1811. 1811. 1818. 1822. 1822. 1831. 1832. 1838. 1839.	All duties repealed by Great Britain, except on tea  Henry Clay, statesman and orator, born.  Naval battle between the fleets of Lord Rodney and Count de Grasse.  The "Doctors' Mob" in New York.  Andrew Wylle, educator, born.  Richard Borden, manufacturer, born.  Theodorus Bailey, rear-admiral, born.  John Thomas, physician and religionist, born Daniel R. Goodwin, clergyman and educator, born.  Trading post of Astoria established on the Pacific.  Michael Heiss. R. C. archbishop, born.  Adonijah S. Welch, educator, born.  Donaid Grant Mitchell ("Ik Marvel"), author, born  Charles Foster, Secretary of the Treasury, born.  Grenville M. Dodge, soldier, born.  University of Alabama opened.  George G. Rockwood, photographer, born.  John S. Billings, physician and author, born.  William R. Garrett, soldier and educator, born.  Richard Channing Jones, educator, born.  Treaty to annex Texas sigmed.  Frank K. M. Rehn, artist, born.	V XII XIII IV VIII XIII XIII XIII XIII	271 206 116 309 106 61 344 103 411 291 97 139 345 298 208 78 560 296 266 55
1812, 1815, 1816, 1823, 1827, 1828, 1834, 1844, 1864, 1865, 1865, 1865, 1865, 1806, 1710, 1728, 1778,	Born Randolph B. Marcy, soldier, born James T. Brady, criminal lawyer, borh African Methodist Episcopal Church organized Andrew Garrett, conchologist, born Chatham R. Wheat, soldier, born Maria S. Cummins, author, born Samuel A. King, aeronaut, born Samuel Fleet Speir, physician, born Samuel W. Pennypacker, jurist and governor, born Olin Levi Warner, sculptor, born Stella S. Gliman, founder of Radcliff College, born Rattle of Pleasant Hill, La Henry Hudson Kitson, sculptor, born General Lee surrendered to General Grant Fort Blakeley, Mobile, Ala., captured by the Federals Surrender of Montgomery, Ala Civil Rights bill passed  APRIL 10.  King James I. issued two land patents for "the First and Second Colonies" in North America Gerardus Beekman became acting governor of New York Horatio Gates, Revolutionary soldier, born. The Ranger (Captain Jones) sailed from Brest on a memorable crulse	IV III XIII III XI XIII XI XIII XI XIII XI X	330 387 2011 162 168 135 2210 173 487 282 398 100 338 525 456	1777. 1782. 1788. 1789. 1795. 1805. 1805. 1811. 1811. 1822. 1822. 1828. 1831. 1832. 1838. 1839. 1841. 1844. 1848.	All duties repealed by Great Britain, except on tea  Henry Clay, statesman and orator, born.  Naval battle between the fleets of Lord Rodney and Count de Grasse.  The "Doctors' Mob" in New York.  Andrew Wylle, educator, born.  Richard Borden, manufacturer, born.  Theodorus Balley, rear-admiral, born.  John Thomas, physician and religionist, born Daniel R. Goodwin, clergyman and educator, born.  Trading post of Astoria established on the Pacific.  Michael Heiss. R. C. archbishop, born.  Adonijah S. Welch, educator, born.  Charles Foster, deducator, born.  Charles Foster, Secretary of the Treasury, born  Grenville M. Dodge, soldier, born.  University of Alabama opened.  George G. Rockwood, photographer, born.  John S. Billings, physician and author, born  Richard Channing Jones, educator, born.  Richard Channing Jones, seducator, born.  Treaty to annex Texas signed.  Frank K. M. Rehn, artist, born.  Bombardment of Fort Sumter. S. C.  Attempt to capture the Georgia State R. R.	VIII XIII IV VIII XIII IV XIII XIII IV XIII XIII XIII IV XIIII XIIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIIII	271 206 116 309 106 61 344 103 411 291 97 139 345 298 208 78 560 296 55 261 471
1812. 1815. 1816. 1823. 1826. 1827. 1828. 1835. 1844. 1864. 1865. 1865. 1865. 1865. 1877.	Bandolph B. Marcy, soldier. born	IV III XIII III III V V XIII III III III	330 387 201 162 168 132 210 173 487 282 398 100 338 100 461 47 15 236	1777. 1782. 1788. 1789. 1795. 1805. 1805. 1811. 1811. 1822. 1822. 1831. 1832. 1832. 1832. 1839. 1841. 1848. 1846. 1862. 1864.	All duties repealed by Great Britain, except on tea  Henry Clay, statesman and orator, born.  Naval battle between the fleets of Lord Rodney and Count de Grasse.  The "Doctors' Mob" in New York.  Andrew Wylie, educator, born.  Richard Borden, manufacturer, born.  Theodorus Bailey, rear-admiral, born.  John Thomas, physician and religionist, born Daniel R. Goodwin, clergyman and educator, born.  Trading post of Astoria established on the Pacific.  Michael Heiss. R. C. archbishop, born.  Adonijah S. Welch, educator, born.  Donald Grant Mitchell ("Ik Marvel"), author, born  Charles Foster, Secretary of the Treasury, born  Grenville M. Dodge, soldier, born.  University of Alabama opened.  George G. Rockwood, photographer, born.  John S. Billings, physician and author, born  William R. Garrett, soldier and educator, born  Richard Channing Jones, educator, born.  Treaty to annex Texas signed.  Frank K. M. Rehn, artist, born.  Bombardment of Fort Sumter. S. C  Attempt to capture the Georgia State R. R. The Fort Pillow (Tenn.) massacre occurred.	VIIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VI	271 206 116 309 106 61 344 103 411 291 97 139 345 208 78 560 296 55 261 471 37 275
1812, 1815, 1816, 1823, 1827, 1828, 1838, 1844, 1864, 1864, 1865, 1865, 1865, 1806, 1710, 1728, 1778, 1792, 1794,	Bandolph B. Marcy, soldier. born	IV III III III III III III III III III	330 387 2011 162 163 135 210 173 487 282 863 322 398 100 338 525 456	1777. 1782. 1788. 1789. 1795. 1805. 1805. 1811. 1811. 1822. 1822. 1831. 1832. 1832. 1832. 1839. 1841. 1848. 1846. 1862. 1864.	All duties repealed by Great Britain, except on tea  Henry Clay, statesman and orator, born.  Naval battle between the fleets of Lord Rodney and Count de Grasse  The "Doctors' Mob" in New York.  Andrew Wylle, educator, born  Richard Borden, manufacturer, born  John Thomas, physician and religionist, born Daniel R. Goodwin, clergyman and educator, born  Trading post of Astoria established on the Pacific  Michael Heiss. R. C. archbishop, born  Adonijah S. Weich, educator, born  Donald Grant Mitchell ("Ik Marvel"), author, born  Charles Foster, Secretary of the Treasury, born  Grenville M. Dodge, soldier, born  George G. Rockwood, photographer, born  John S. Billings, physician and author, born  Willam R. Garrett, soldier and educator, born  Richard Channing Jones, educator, born  Treaty to annex Texas signed  Frank K. M. Rehn, artist, born  Bombardment of Fort Sumter, S. C  Attempt to capture the Georgia State R. R.  The Fort Pillow (Tenn.) massacre occurred.	VIIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VI	271 206 116 309 106 61 344 103 411 291 97 139 345 298 208 78 560 296 55 261 471
1812, 1815, 1816, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1834, 1844, 1864, 1865, 1865, 1865, 18778, 1792, 1794, 1806,	Bandolph B. Marcy, soldier. born	IV III III III III III III III III III	330 387 201 162 168 132 210 173 487 282 398 100 338 100 461 47 15 236	1777. 1782. 1788. 1789. 1795. 1805. 1805. 1811. 1811. 1822. 1822. 1831. 1832. 1832. 1832. 1839. 1841. 1848. 1846. 1862. 1864.	All duties repealed by Great Britain, except on tea  Henry Clay, statesman and orator, born.  Naval battle between the fleets of Lord Rodney and Count de Grasse.  The "Doctors' Mob" in New York.  Andrew Wylie, educator, born.  Richard Borden, manufacturer, born.  Theodorus Bailey, rear-admiral, born.  John Thomas, physician and religionist, born Daniel R. Goodwin, clergyman and educator, born.  Trading post of Astoria established on the Pacific.  Michael Heiss. R. C. archbishop, born.  Adonijah S. Welch, educator, born.  Donald Grant Mitchell ("Ik Marvel"), author, born  Charles Foster, Secretary of the Treasury, born  Grenville M. Dodge, soldier, born.  University of Alabama opened.  George G. Rockwood, photographer, born.  John S. Billings, physician and author, born  William R. Garrett, soldier and educator, born  Richard Channing Jones, educator, born.  Treaty to annex Texas signed.  Frank K. M. Rehn, artist, born.  Bombardment of Fort Sumter. S. C  Attempt to capture the Georgia State R. R. The Fort Pillow (Tenn.) massacre occurred.	VIIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VI	271 206 116 309 106 61 344 103 411 291 97 139 345 208 78 560 296 55 261 471 37 275
1812. 1815. 1816. 1823. 1826. 1827. 1828. 1835. 1844. 1864. 1865. 1865. 1865. 1865. 1710. 1728. 1778. 1792. 1794. 1806. 1810.	Bandolph B. Marcy, soldier. born	IV III III III III III III III III III	330 387 2011 162 168 135 487 282 398 100 338 525 461 461 47 15 236 242 341 807 460	1777. 1782. 1788. 1789. 1795. 1805. 1805. 1811. 1811. 1822. 1822. 1831. 1832. 1832. 1832. 1839. 1841. 1848. 1846. 1862. 1864.	All duties repealed by Great Britain, except on tea  Henry Clay, statesman and orator, born.  Naval battle between the fleets of Lord Rodney and Count de Grasse.  The "Doctors' Mob" in New York.  Andrew Wylie, educator, born.  Richard Borden, manufacturer, born.  Theodorus Bailey, rear-admiral, born.  John Thomas, physician and religionist, born Daniel R. Goodwin, clergyman and educator, born.  Trading post of Astoria established on the Pacific.  Michael Heiss. R. C. archbishop, born.  Adonijah S. Welch, educator, born.  Donald Grant Mitchell ("Ik Marvel"), author, born  Charles Foster, Secretary of the Treasury, born  Grenville M. Dodge, soldier, born.  University of Alabama opened.  George G. Rockwood, photographer, born.  John S. Billings, physician and author, born  William R. Garrett, soldier and educator, born  Richard Channing Jones, educator, born.  Treaty to annex Texas signed.  Frank K. M. Rehn, artist, born.  Bombardment of Fort Sumter. S. C  Attempt to capture the Georgia State R. R. The Fort Pillow (Tenn.) massacre occurred.	VIIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VI	271 206 116 309 106 61 344 103 411 291 97 139 345 208 78 560 296 55 261 471 37 275
1812. 1815. 1816. 1823. 1828. 1828. 1835. 1844. 1864. 1865. 1865. 1865. 1870. 1710. 1728. 1792. 1794. 1806. 1810. 1810.	Bandolph B. Marcy, soldier. born	IV III III III III III III III III III	330 387 2011 162 168 135 487 282 238 863 378 100 338 525 456 461 47 15 236 242 341 307 460 126	1777. 1782. 1788. 1789. 1805. 1805. 1801. 1811. 1818. 1822. 1828. 1831. 1832. 1838. 1839. 1841. 1848. 1861. 1864. 1864. 1864.	All duties repealed by Great Britain, except on tea  Henry Clay, statesman and orator, born. Naval battle between the fleets of Lord Rodney and Count de Grasse.  The "Doctors' Mob" in New York. Andrew Wylle, educator, born. Richard Borden, manufacturer, born. Theodorus Bailey, rear-admiral, born. John Thomas, physician and religionist, born Daniel R. Goodwin, clergyman and educator, born.  Trading post of Astoria established on the Pacific.  Michael Heiss. R. C. archbishop, born. Adonijah S. Weich, educator, born. Donald Grant Mitchell ("Ik Marvel"), author, born Charles Foster, Secretary of the Treasury, born. Charles Foster, Secretary of the Treasury, born. Chreville M. Dodge, soldier, born. University of Alabama opened. George G. Rockwood, photographer, born. John S. Billings, physician and author, born.  Richard Channing Jones, educator, born. Treaty to annex Texas signed. Frank K. M. Rehn, artist, born. Bombardment of Fort Sumter, S. C. Attempt to capture the Georgia State R. R. The Fort Pillow (Tenn.) massacre occurred. Battle of Coushatta, La. Moblle, Ala., surrendered to the Federals.	VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VII	271 206 116 309 106 61 344 103 411 291 97 139 345 298 208 78 55 56 471 37 275 333
1812. 1815. 1816. 1823. 1827. 1828. 1835. 1844. 1864. 1865. 1865. 1865. 1877. 1728. 1778. 1792. 1794. 1806. 1817. 1823.	Bandolph B. Marcy, soldier. born	IV III III III III III III III III III	330 387 2011 162 168 135 487 282 363 322 2398 100 338 525 456 461 47 15 236 242 341 807 242 372	1777. 1782. 1788. 1789. 1795. 1805. 1805. 1811. 1811. 1818. 1822. 1828. 1831. 1832. 1838. 1831. 1848. 1848. 1848. 1864. 1864. 1864. 1865.	All duties repealed by Great Britain, except on tea  Henry Clay, statesman and orator, born. Naval battle between the fleets of Lord Rodney and Count de Grasse.  The "Doctors' Mob" in New York. Andrew Wylle, educator, born. Richard Borden, manufacturer, born. Theodorus Bailey, rear-admiral, born. John Thomas, physician and religionist, born Daniel R. Goodwin, clergyman and educator, born.  Trading post of Astoria established on the Pacific.  Michael Heiss. R. C. archbishop, born. Adonijah S. Weich, educator, born. Donald Grant Mitchell ("Ik Marvel"), author, born Charles Foster, Secretary of the Treasury, born. Charles Foster, Secretary of the Treasury, born. University of Alabama opened. George G. Rockwood, photographer, born. John S. Billings, physician and author, born. William R. Garrett, soldier and educator, born. William R. Garrett, solder and educator, born. Richard Channing Jones, educator, born. Treaty to annex Texas signed. Frank K. M. Rehn, artist, born. Bombardment of Fort Sumter. S. C. Attempt to capture the Georgia State R. R. The Fort Pillow (Tenn.) massacre occurred. Battle of Coushatta, La. Moblle, Ala., surrendered to the Federals  APRIL 13.  Ell Terry, inventor and manufacturer, born Battle of Bound Brook, N. J. James Harper, publisher, born.	VIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIII XIII XIII	271 206 116 309 106 61 344 103 411 291 97 139 345 298 208 78 55 56 471 37 275 333
1812. 1815. 1816. 1823. 1828. 1828. 1835. 1844. 1864. 1865. 1865. 1865. 1865. 1870. 1710. 1728. 1778. 1792. 1794. 1806. 1810. 1810.	Bandolph B. Marcy, soldier. born	IV III III III III III III III III III	330 387 201162 168 131 210 173 487 282 398 100 338 100 338 461 47 15 236 461 47 15 236 242 341 307 480 128 372 383 373	1777. 1782. 1788. 1789. 1795. 1805. 1805. 1811. 1811. 1818. 1822. 1828. 1831. 1832. 1838. 1831. 1848. 1848. 1848. 1864. 1864. 1864. 1865.	All duties repealed by Great Britain, except on tea  Henry Clay, statesman and orator, born.  Naval battle between the fleets of Lord Rodney and Count de Grasse.  The "Doctors' Mob" in New York.  Andrew Wylie, educator, born.  Richard Borden, manufacturer, born.  Theodorus Bailey, rear-admiral, born.  John Thomas, physician and religionist, born Daniel R. Goodwin, clergyman and educator, born.  Trading post of Astoria established on the Pacific.  Michael Heiss. R. C. archbishop, born.  Adonijah S. Welch, educator, born.  Charles Foster, Secretary of the Treasury, born.  Charles Foster, Secretary of the Treasury, born.  Charles Foster, Secretary of the Treasury, born.  Charles Foster, Secretary of the Treasury, born.  University of Alabama opened.  George G. Rockwood, photographer, born.  John S. Billings, physician and author, born.  William R. Garrett, soldier and educator, born.  Richard Channing Jones, educator, born.  Treaty to annex Texas signed.  Frank K. M. Rehn, artist, born.  Bombardment of Fort Sunter. S. C.  Attempt to capture the Georgia State R. R.  The Fort Pillow (Tenn.) massacre occurred.  Battle of Coushatta, La.  Moblie, Ala., surrendered to the Federals	VIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIII XIII XIII	271 206 116 309 106 61 344 103 411 97 345 298 208 55 296 55 226 55 226 55 236 55 236 56 56 57 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27

1796. George N. Briggs, governor of M					
	I 1	1741. I 15	Charles Wilson Peale, artist and author, born.	VI	359
1813. John H. Lillie, inventor, born 1818. The U. S. flag as finally adop	IX 8	<b>512</b> 1760.	William Bull became governor of South Carolina	XII	
raised	VIII		George Bass Holmes, manufacturer, born Caleb B. Smith, Secreatry of the Interior,	XII	
born	X 1	170 294 1818	born	II	88
1827. Peter Neff, inventor, born 1830. Denison Chase, inventor, born	XIII 2	253	treasury, born		250 220
1833. American settlers in Texas draf	It a state con-	1839.	Frederick W. Putnam, scientist, born Herbert B. Adams, educator and author,		102
stitution 1833. Milo M. Belding, silk manufac	turer, born I 4	137	horn	AIII	270 508
1837. Samuel H. Scudder, scientist, 1842. Anson R. Graves, first P. E. I	bishop of the	1859.	Henry S. Pritchett, educator, born	VIII	
Platte, born	ganized XIII &		born. North Carolina troops seized Forts Caswell		
1854. Richard T. Ely, economist a	IX 2		and Johnston		427
1863. Albert Schneider, botanist and 1865. Raleigh, N. C., surrendered to ti	author XIII 3 he Federals IV		bla. Federal fleet of gunboats and three trans-	п	69
		1007	ports ran the Confederate batteries at Vicksburg		98
APRIL 14.		1865. 1865.	Battle of Columbus, Ga Franz B. Kaltenborn, musician, born		276 198
1775. The first abolition society organized. Battle of Monk's Corner, S. C.					
1785. Louisburg (Lansingburg) Pa., porated.	town incor-		APRIL 17.		
1785. Harrisburg, Pa., founded 1800. John C. Green, merchant, born	XII 6	556 1492.	Final arrangement between Ferdinand and Isabella and Columbus made	111	437
1801. Henry D. Gilpin, attorney-gene	eral, born VI 4	137 1741.	Samuel Chase, jurist and "Signer," born John Page, governor of Virginia, born	. I	241 219
1801. John P. Richards, governor 1802. The law preventing the native	es of an en-		Mahlon Dickerson, secretary of the navy, born.		295
emy's country from becomin the United States, repealed.	XIII 1	4800	Battle between Lexington and Edward Walter Forward, jurist and statesman, born.	IÝ VI	188
1802. Horace Bushnell, clergyman, b 1808. William Marvin, jurist and go	vernor, born. XI 8	379 1787.	George Brown, banker, born		474
1810. Justin S. Morrill, senator, born 1813. Junius S. Morgan, banker, bor	rn X 1	130	William Gilmore Simms, novelist and poet,		204 301
1814. Embargo act repealed	and author,	1816.	Susan Fenimore Cooper, author, born Samuel A. Allibone, author, born	VI	227
born. 1822. Theodore T. S. Laidley, soldier	and inventor,	1835.	Jonas M. Bundy, editor and author, born	I	454 202
1831. John Pratt, journalist and inve	entor, born III &	315 1837.	John Pierpont Morgan, financier, born Elizabeth W. Bellamy, author, born	ХÎ	130 269
1842. Adna R. Chaffee, soldier, born. 1842. Congress authorizes construct	ion of Stev-	193 1841.	Dr. Harrison Allen, anatomist and naturalist, born	ΙX	859
ens battery	nVII 1	156	former, Dorn		402
1847. Moses P. Handy, journalist, 1850. Rose Coghlan, actress, born	XIII 3	1849.	Louis Charles Elson, musical writer, born William R. Day, Secretary of State, born		11
1853. Harlan P. Amen, educator, bor 1857. Edgar S. Kelley, composer, bor	rnX I		William Potter, lawyer and educator, born W. J. McGee anthropologist and geologist,		
1808. Everett Hayden, meteorologist,	, born VIII ]	112	born.		349 503
1001. For Sumter evacated by Chile	on forces IV i				
1861. Fort Sumter evacated by Unit 1863. Destruction of The Queen of the 1865. President Lincoln assassinated	he West VI 4	144 1861. 65 1865.	Virginia seceded from the Union	IV VI	96 448
1863. Destruction of The Queen of the 1865. President Lincoln assassinated	he West VI 4	144 1861. 65 1865.		IV VI	
1863. Destruction of The Queen of the	he West VI 4	144 1861. 65 1865.	Virginia seceded from the Union	IV VI	448
1863. Destruction of The Queen of the 1865. President Lincoln assassinated  APRIL 15.  Arbor Day in Us	he West VI 4	144 1861. 1865. 1874.	Virginia seceded from the Union	IV VI IV	448 302
1863. Destruction of The Queen of the 1865. President Lincoln assassinated  APRIL 15.  Arbor Day in United States arrived at New 1689. Richard Ward colonial govern	tah.  Haven, Conn.  VI 1  tah.  Haven, Conn.  VI 1	144 1861. 1865. 1874. 121 1644. 1676.	Virginia seceded from the Union	IV VI	448 302
1863. Destruction of The Queen of the 1865. President Lincoln assassinated  APRIL 15.  Arbor Day in Ut 1638. English settlers arrived at New 1689. Richard Ward colonial govern Island, born	tah.  Haven, Conn. VI in the control of Rhode	144 1861. 1865. 1874. 121 1644. 1678.	Virginia seceded from the Union	XIII X	448 302 888 50 90
1863. Destruction of The Queen of the 1865. President Lincoln assassinated  APRIL 15.  Arbor Day in Ut 1638. English settlers arrived at New 1689. Richard Ward colonial govern Island, born	tah.  Haven, Conn. VI to tor of Rhode	144 1861. 65 1865. 1874. 121 1644. 1676. 12 1689. 458 1731.	Virginia seceded from the Union	XIII X VI VI I X	383 50 90 78 892
1863. Destruction of The Queen of the 1865. President Lincoln assassinated  APRIL 15.  Arbor Day in United States arrived at New 1689. Richard Ward colonial govern Island, born	tah.  Haven, Conn. VI to the total value of Rhode vernor of New XIII or of Albany, VII to the total value of	121 1644 1676 1678 1678 1738 1738 1738 1743 1743 1743	Virginia seceded from the Union West Point, Miss., captured by the Federals. Comet discovered by M. Coggia and by Swift.  APRIL 18.  Indian massacre in Virginia Sudbury, Mass., attacked by Indians The royal governor of New England overthrown. Ebenezer Larned, soldier, born William Williams, Connecticut patriot, born. William Stephen first president of Georgia. Paul Revere's famous ride	XIII X VI VI I X	448 302 388 50 90 78 392 490
1863. Destruction of The Queen of the 1865. President Lincoln assassinated  APRIL 15.  Arbor Day in Ut  1638. English settlers arrived at New 1689. Richard Ward colonial govern Island, born	tah.  Haven, Conn. or of Rhode	121 1644 1678. 121 1678. 12 1689. 453 1728. 1731. 1743. 1775. 213 1799.	Virginia seceded from the Union West Point, Miss., captured by the Federals. Comet discovered by M. Coggia and by Swift.  APRIL 18.  Indian massacre in Virginia Sudbury, Mass., attacked by Indians The royal governor of New England overthrown. Ebenezer Larned, soldier, born William Williams, Connecticut patriot, born. William Stephen first president of Georgia. Paul Revere's famous ride John Young Mason, attorney-general and statesman, born	XIII X VI I X I I VI	388 50 90 78 392 490 83
1863. Destruction of The Queen of the 1865. President Lincoln assassinated  APRIL 15.  Arbor Day in Ut  1638. English settlers arrived at New 1689. Richard Ward colonial govern Island, born	tah.  Haven, Conn. or of Rhode	1865. 1874. 121 1644. 121 1676. 12 1689. 1728. 1731. 1743. 1775. 213 1709. 1805.	Virginia seceded from the Union	XIII X VI X VI I X VI I	383 50 90 78 392 490 83 7
APRIL 15.  Arbor Day in Use 1639. English settlers arrived at New 1689. Richard Ward colonial govern Island, born.  1728. John Montgomerie became gov York and New Jersey  1767. Philip Van Rensselaer, mayor born.  1814. John Lothrop Motley, historia mat, born.  1817. Hartford (Conn.) School for ened.  1821. Joseph E. Brown, governor of (1822. Sylvanus Sawyer, inventor, bots.)  1829. James Kelly, bibliographer, bo	tah.  Haven, Conn. or of Rhode	121 1644 1676 12 1689. 453 1728 1731 1743 1775. 213 1805. 227 1860.	Virginia seceded from the Union West Point, Miss., captured by the Federals. Comet discovered by M. Coggia and by Swift.  APRIL 18.  Indian massacre in Virginia Sudbury, Mass., attacked by Indians The royal governor of New England overthrown. Ebenezer Larned, soldier, born William Williams, Connecticut patriot, born. William Stephen first president of Georgia. Paul Revere's famous ride John Young Mason, attorney-general and statesman, born. Henry P. Tappan, educator, born Ralph Hoyt, P. E. clergyman and poet, born Sanford E. Church, jurist and politician,	XIII X VI I I VII VII	388 50 90 78 392 490 83 7 249
1863. Destruction of The Queen of it 1865. President Lincoln assassinated  APRIL 15.  Arbor Day in Ut 1638. English settlers arrived at New 1689. Richard Ward colonial govern Island, born.  1728. John Montgomerie became gov York and New Jersey  1767. Philip Van Rensselaer, mayo born.  1814. John Lothrop Motley, historia mat, born.  1817. Hartford (Conn.) School for ened.  1821. Joseph E. Brown, governor of (1822. Sylvanus Sawyer, inventor, both 1829. James Kelly, bibliographer, both 1831. George W. N. Yost, inventor, both 1831. George W. N. Yost, inventor, both 1837. Horace Porter, soldier and din	tah.  Haven, Conn. VI 1  or of Rhode X  ernor of New XIII or of Albany, VII to the Deaf op X  Georgia, born I VI 1  orn V 1  conn VI	121 1644. 121 1676. 12 1689. 453 1728. 1731. 1743. 1775. 1799. 139 1805. 1806. 1816. 1815.	Virginia seceded from the Union. West Point, Miss., captured by the Federals. Comet discovered by M. Coggla and by Swift.  APRIL 18.  Indian massacre in Virginia Sudbury, Mass., attacked by Indians The royal governor of New England overthrown. William Williams, Connecticut patriot, born. William Williams, Connecticut patriot, born. William Stephen first president of Georgia. Paul Revere's famous ride John Young Mason, attorney-general and statesman, born. Henry P. Tappan, educator, born. Raiph Hoyt, P. E. clergyman and poet, born. Sanford E. Church, jurist and politician, born. Berlah Magoffin, governor of Kentucky, born.	XIII X VI I VI I VII XII XII XIII	388 50 90 78 392 490 83 7 249 458 267
APRIL 15.  APRIL 15.  Arbor Day in Ut  1638. English settlers arrived at New 1689. Richard Ward colonial govern 1638. Island, born	tah.  Haven, Conn. or of Rhode	121 1644. 121 1676. 12 1689. 453 1728. 1731. 1743. 1775. 1799. 139 1805. 1800. 1815. 1815. 1815. 1816. 1815. 1816.	Virginia seceded from the Union West Point, Miss., captured by the Federals. Comet discovered by M. Coggia and by Swift.  APRIL 18.  Indian massacre in Virginia Sudbury, Mass., attacked by Indians The royal governor of New England overthrown. Ebenezer Larned, soldier, born. William Williams, Connecticut patriot, born. William Stephen first president of Georgia. Paul Revere's famous ride. John Young Mason, attorney-general and statesman, born. Henry P. Tappan, educator, born. Ralph Hoyt, P. E. clergyman and poet, born. Sanford E. Church, jurist and politician, born. Beriah Magoffin, governor of Kentucky, born. John Henry Dolph, artist, born. Rhode Island suffragists held an election	XIII X VI I VI I VI I XIII XIII XIII XI	388 50 90 78 392 490 83 7 249 458 267 869
APRIL 15.  Arbor Day in Ut  1863. English settlers arrived at New 1689. Richard Ward colonial govern Island, born.  1728. John Montgomerie became gov York and New Jersey  1814. John Lothrop Motley, historia mat, born.  1817. Hartford (Conn.) School for ened.  1821. Joseph E. Brown, governor of (1822. Sylvanus Sawyer, inventor, bo 1831. George W. N. Yost, inventor, bo 1831. George W. N. Yost, inventor, bo 1831. Henry James, Jr., novelist an 1859. Abbott F. Graves, artist, born 1861. President Lincoln called for 75	tah.  Haven, Conn. or of Rhode  ernor of New	121 1644 165 1874. 121 1644 1676. 12 1689. 453 1728. 1731. 1743. 1775. 213 1709. 139 1805. 318 460 1815. 317 310 1815. 317 310 1835. 410 1835. 460 1845.	Virginia seceded from the Union West Point, Miss., captured by the Federals. Comet discovered by M. Coggia and by Swift.  APRIL 18.  Indian massacre in Virginia Sudbury, Mass., attacked by Indians The royal governor of New England overthrown. Ebenezer Larned, soldier, born. William Silephen first president of Georgia. Paul Revere's famous ride John Young Mason, attorney-general and statesman, born. Henry P. Tappan, educator, born. Ralph Hoyt, P. E. clergyman and poet, born Sanford E. Church, jurist and politician, born. Berlah Magoffin, governor of Kentucky, born. John Henry Dolph, artist, born. Rhode Island suffragists held an election William A. Stone, governor of Pennsylvania, born.	XIII X VII XIII X VIII	448 302 388 50 90 78 83 92 490 83 72 499 458 267 83 369 234
APRIL 15.  Arbor Day in Ut  1638. English settlers arrived at New 1689. Richard Ward colonial govern Island, born.  1728. John Montgomerie became gov York and New Jersey.  1767. Philip Van Rensselaer, mayor born.  1814. John Lothrop Motley, historia mat, born.  1817. Hartford (Conn.) School for ened.  1821. Joseph E. Brown, governor of ( 1822. Sylvanus Sawyer, inventor, bo 1831. George W. N. Yost, inventor, bo 1837. Horace Porter, soldier and dip 1843. Henry James, Jr., novelist an 1859. Abbott F. Graves, artist, born 1861. President Lincoln called for 73 1862. General Sherman began the sie. Miss.	tah.  Haven, Conn. or of Rhode	121 1644. 1865 1874. 121 1644. 12 1689. 153 1728. 1731. 1743. 1775. 213 1709. 139 1805. 1800. 318 1800. 318 1815. 317 1815. 410 1835. 460 1842. 68 1846.	Virginia seceded from the Union  West Point, Miss., captured by the Federals. Comet discovered by M. Coggia and by Swift.  APRIL 18.  Indian massacre in Virginia Sudbury, Mass., attacked by Indians The royal governor of New England overthrown. Ebenezer Larned, soldier, born. William Williams, Connectieut patriot, born. William Stephen first president of Georgia. Paul Revere's famous ride John Young Mason, attorney-general and statesman, born. Raiph Hoyt, P. E. clergyman and poet, born. Sanford E. Church, jurist and politician, born. Berlah Magoffin, governor of Kentucky, born. Berlah Magoffin, governor of Fennsylvania, born. Battle of Cerro Gordo, Mexico Battle of Cerro Gordo, Mexico.  First volunteer troops reached Washington,	XIIII XIIII	448 302 388 50 90 78 392 490 83 7 249 458 267 8 869 234 341 503
APRIL 15.  Arbor Day in Ut  1865. President Lincoln assassinated  APRIL 15.  Arbor Day in Ut  1638. English settlers arrived at New 1689. Richard Ward colonial govern 1814. John Montgomerie became gov York and New Jersey  1767. Philip Van Rensselaer, mayor born	tah.  Haven, Conn. or of Rhode.  ernor of New	121 1644. 121 1644. 12 1685. 1874. 12 1689. 1728. 1731. 1731. 1743. 1775. 1805. 227 1860. 318 1815. 319 1815. 310 1835. 410 1835. 458 1846. 32 1847. 32 1861.	Virginia seceded from the Union. West Point, Miss., captured by the Federals. Comet discovered by M. Coggla and by Swift.  APRIL 18.  Indian massacre in Virginia. Sudbury, Mass., attacked by Indians. The royal governor of New England overthrown. Ebenezer Larned, soldier, born. William Williams, Connecticut patriot, born. William Stephen first president of Georgia. Paul Revere's famous ride. John Young Mason, attorney-general and statesman, born. Henry P. Tappan, educator, born. Ralph Hoyt, P. E. clergyman and poet, born. Sanford E. Church, jurist and politician, born. Berlah Magoffin, governor of Kentucky, born. John Henry Dolph, artist, born. Rhode Island suffragists held an election. William A. Stone, governor of Pennsylvania, born. Battle of Cerro Gordo, Mexico. First volunteer troops reached Washington, D. C.	XIIII XI XIIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XII	448 302 388 50 90 78 83 92 490 83 72 499 458 267 83 369 234
APRIL 15.  Arbor Day in Ut  1638. English settlers arrived at New 1689. Richard Ward colonial govern Island, born.  1728. John Montgomerie became gov York and New Jersey  1814. John Lothrop Motley, historia mat, born.  1817. Hartford (Conn.) School for ened.  1821. Joseph E. Brown, governor of ( 1822. Sylvanus Sawyer, inventor, bo 1831. George W. N. Yost, inventor, bo 1831. Henry James, Jr., novelist an 1859. Abbott F. Graves, artist, born 1861. President Lincoln called for 73 1862. General Sherman began the sie Miss.  1865. Death of President Lincoln—A son took the oath of office.	tah.  Haven, Conn. or of Rhode.  ernor of New	121 1644. 121 1676. 12 1689. 453 1728. 1731. 1743. 1775. 1799. 139 1805. 1815. 1816. 1815. 1816. 1842. 1844. 1844. 1844. 1844. 1844. 1844.	Virginia seceded from the Union. West Point, Miss., captured by the Federals. Comet discovered by M. Coggia and by Swift.  APRIL 18.  Indian massacre in Virginia. Sudbury, Mass., attacked by Indians. The royal governor of New England overthrown. Ebenezer Larned, soldier, born. William Williams, Connecticut patriot, born. William Stephen first president of Georgia. Paul Revere's famous ride. John Young Mason, attorney-general and statesman, born. Henry P. Tappan, educator, born. Ralph Hoyt, P. E. clergyman and poet, born. Sanford E. Church, jurist and politician, born. Beriah Magoffin, governor of Kentucky, born. John Henry Dolph, artist, born. Rhode Island suffragists held an election. William A. Stone, governor of Pennsylvania, born. Battle of Cerro Gordo, Mexico. First volunteer troops reached Washington, D. C. Harper's Ferry selzed by the Confederates. Missouri troops selzed the U. S. arsenal at Liberty.	XIIII XIIII XIIII III IIV	448 302 388 50 90 78 892 490 83 7249 458 267 869 234 341 503
APRIL 15.  Arbor Day in Ut  1638. English settlers arrived at New 1689. Richard Ward colonial govern Island, born.  1728. John Montgomerie became gov York and New Jersey.  1767. Philip Van Rensselaer, mayor born.  1814. John Lothrop Motley, historia mat, born.  1817. Hartford (Conn.) School for ened.  1821. Joseph E. Brown, governor of ( 1822. Sylvanus Sawyer, inventor, bo 1831. George W. N. Yost, inventor, b 1837. Horace Porter, soldier and dip 1843. Henry James, Jr., novelist an 1859. Abbott F. Graves, artist, born 1861. President Lincoln called for 75 1862. General Sherman began the sign Miss.  1865. Death of President Lincoln—A son took the oath of office.	tah.  Haven, Conn. or of Rhode	121 1644 1676 1874. 121 1644 1676 1689. 453 1728. 1731. 1743. 1775. 139 1805. 1805. 1815. 1815. 1815. 1815. 1815. 1816. 1842. 68 1848. 32 1847. 1861. 1861. 1864.	Virginia seceded from the Union. West Point, Miss., captured by the Federals. Comet discovered by M. Coggia and by Swift.  APRIL 18.  Indian massacre in Virginia. Sudbury, Mass., attacked by Indians. The royal governor of New England overthrown. Ebenezer Larned, soldier, born. William Stiphen first president of Georgia. Paul Revere's famous ride. John Young Mason, attorney-general and statesman, born. Henry P. Tappan, educator, born. Raiph Hoyt, P. E. clergyman and poet, born. Sanford E. Church, jurist and politician, born. Berlah Magoffin, governor of Kentucky, born. John Henry Dolph, artist, born. Rhode Island suffragists held an election. William A. Stone, governor of Pennsylvania, born. Battle of Cerro Gordo, Mexico. First volunteer troops reached Washington, D. C. Harper's Ferry selzed by the Confederates. Missouri troops selzed the U. S. arsenal at Liberty Isaac Murphy became provisional governor of Arkansas	XIIII XIII XIII IV XIII XXIIII	448 302 388 50 90 788 490 83 7249 458 267 869 234 341 503 290 126 305
APRIL 15.  Arbor Day in Ut  1638. English settlers arrived at New 1689. Richard Ward colonial govern Island, born.  1728. John Montgomerie became gov York and New Jersey  1814. John Lothrop Motley, historia mat, born.  1817. Hartford (Conn.) School for ened.  1821. Joseph E. Brown, governor of ( 1822. Sylvanus Sawyer, inventor, bo 1831. George W. N. Yost, inventor, bo 1831. Henry James, Jr., novelist an 1859. Abbott F. Graves, artist, born 1861. President Lincoln called for 73 1862. General Sherman began the sie Miss.  1865. Death of President Lincoln—A son took the oath of office.	tah.  Haven, Conn. or of Rhode.  rernor of New	121 1644. 1865. 1874. 121 1644. 1676. 12 1689. 453 1773. 1773. 1773. 17743. 1775. 1805. 1805. 1815. 1815. 1846. 1847. 1841. 1861. 1861. 1864.	Virginia seceded from the Union  West Point, Miss., captured by the Federals. Comet discovered by M. Coggia and by Swift.  APRIL 18.  Indian massacre in Virginia Sudbury, Mass., attacked by Indians The royal governor of New England overthrown. Ebenezer Larned, soldier, born. William Williams, Connectieut patriot, born. William Stephen first president of Georgia. Paul Revere's famous ride John Young Mason, attorney-general and statesman, born. Raiph Hoyt, P. E. clergyman and poet, born. Sanford E. Church, jurist and politician, born. Berlah Magoffin, governor of Kentucky, born. Berlah Magoffin, governor of Fennsylvania, born. Buttle of Cerro Gordo, Mexico Battle of Cerro Gordo, Mexico Harper's Ferry selzed by the Confederates. Missouri troops selzed the U. S. arsenal at Liberty.	XIIII X VIII X XIII IV X III IV X X III IV X X III X X III X X III X X III X X III X X III X X X X III X X X X III X X X X I III X X X X X I II X X X X X I II X X X X X I II X X X X X X I I I X	448 302 388 50 90 788 490 83 7249 458 267 869 234 341 503 290 126 305

4	
APRIL 19.  Patriots' Day. Holiday in Massachusetts.	1850. John R. Spears, journalist and author, born. IX 162 1857. Henry K. Bush-Brown, sculptor, born X 374 1861. Robert E. Lee became commander of the
1619. George Yeardley became governor of Virginia	Virginia troops
1672. Sir John Yeamans became governor of South Carolina	1898. War declared against Spain XI 4
1721. Roger Sherman, statesman, born II 270	ADDIT OF
1759. Amos Whittemore, inventor, born VII 527 1775. Battle of Lexington, Mass I 96	APRII, 22. Arbor Day in Nebraska.
1782. Holland recognized the independence of the colonies	1688. Jonathan Dickinson, clergyman and edu-
1812. Duel between C. S. Mitchell and Thomas Marshall	cator, born V 463 1711. Eleazer Wheelock, patriot and educator,
1812. James S. Rollins, statesman, born VIII 182	born IX 85
1831. Mary L. Booth, author, born	1744. James Sullivan governor, born I 110 1745. Lindley Murray, grammarian, born VII 178 1759. James Freeman, Unitarian clergyman, born VII 447
1833. Wayne MacVeigh, Attorney-General, born IV 246 1842. Indians defeated at Palaklaklaha, Fla X 126	1766. Alexander V. Griswold, P. E. bishop, born IV 78
1844. Leo Rassieur, lawyer and soldier, born IV 343 1847. Jalapa (Mexico) captured III 503	1771. Thomas G. Fessenden journalist, poet and author, born
1849. John Uri Lloyd, chemist and author, born XIII 67	1786. Amos Lawrence, merchant and philan-
1861. Federal troops attacked in Baltimore, Md.—	1793. Washington issued a proclamation of neu-
first blood shed in the Civil War II 68-69	1812. Loring Coes, manufacturer and inventor,
	born
APRIL 20.	ventor, born
1676. "Bacon's Rebellion" broke out V 337 1689. Provisional government established in Massa-	born XII 22 1818. Cadwallader C. Washburn, lawyer, governor,
chusetts, with Simon Bradstreet as gover-	born
nor. VII 372	1821. Z. S. Durfee, manufacturer, born VI 190 1822. John J. Williams, R. C. bishop of Boston,
1722. Cornelius Harnett, patriot, born VII 403 1764. Jacob Radcliff, founder of Jersey City	born
born	1832. J. Sterling Morton, Secretary of Agriculture, born
powder at Williamsburg, Va XIII 891   1775. Siege of Boston begun	1843. George W. Baird, inventor and naval engineer, born
1775. First council of war at Cambridge, Mass X 154	1846. Bradford P. Raymond, educator, born IX 431 1851. William Mills Ivins, lawyer, born XII 378
1777. Adoption constitution state of New York III 41 1791. Henry Burden, Inventor, born II 333	1853. Samuel Richards, artist, born VI 375
1792. William L. Stone, author and journalist, born VII 205	1859. First issue of the Rocky Mountain News XIII 515 1860. Ada Rehan, actress, born I 287
1794. Matthew C. Perry, naval officer, born IV 42	1874. Ellen Glasgow, author, born XIII 103 1889. Okiahoma opened for settlement I 135
1801. "Sol" F. Smith, actor, lawyer and author, born	
1802. William H. Furness, clergyman, born II 316	APRIL 23.
1813. Henry T. Tuckerman, critic, essayist and	1607. Hudson sailed on his first voyage of discovery IX 453
poet, born	1662. Connecticut's famous charter granted X 322 1737. Josiah Martin, colonial governor. born XIII 439
1824. Albert G. Porter, statesman, born XIII 274 1837. Massachusetts board of education estab-	1778. Captain Paul Jones destroyed the shipping
lished	at Whitehaven, England II 15 1779. Samuel Parker, missionary born VII 247
1842. John M. Farley archbishop, born XIII 394 1850. Daniel C. French, sculptor, born VIII 285	1781. Fort Watson, S. C., captured from the British
1861. Great mass meeting in Union Square, New York, at the beginning of the Civil War II 92	1803 Adin Ballon clergyman horn VII KKO
1861. Portsmouth (Norfolk, Va.) navy yard seized	1805. Augustus A. Gould. conchologist, born. III 515 1813. Stephen A. Douglas, statesman, born. II 428
1861. Governor Ellis of North Carolina seized the	1821. William Ormiston, clergyman, born XIII 45 1821. James Phelan, California ploneer and banker,
U. S. Mint at Charlotte	born
1864. Confederates captured Plymouth, N. C XII 241	1823. John M. Ordway, chemist, born
APRIL 21.	1833. William Swinton, journalist and author, born XI 488
Holiday in Texas.	1834. Chauncey M. Depew, R. R. pres. and sen- ator, born I 528
1773. Joseph Caldwell, educator, born XIII 241	1839. James B. Hammond, inventor, born III 321 1844. Sanford B. Dole, statesman, born XII 419
1775. Alexander Anderson, engraver, born VI 259 1778. Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., founded. X 93	1848. George Willis Cooke, author. born VIII 68 1852. Edwin Markham, educator and poet, born IX 157
1783. Samuel J. Mills, missionary, born XIII 187 1794. Henry Ware, Jr., clergyman, born V 358	1853. Thomas N. Page, lawyer, lecturer and author,
1794. Henry Ware, Jr., clecgyman, born V 358 1809. Robert M. T. Hunter, statesman, born IX 158 1810. George P. Gordon, printer and inventor,	1853. Winthrop M. Crane, manufacturer, born XIII 69
born V 405	1855. Harry Stillwell Edwards, author and journalist, born
1818. Henry W. Shaw ("Josh Billings"), humorist, born	1866. Arthur T. Hadley, president of Yale, born IX 267 1861. Arkansas troops seized arsenal at Napoleon
1821. Edward T. Cox. geologist, born XII 328 1821. James R. Kendrick, clergyman and educator,	and Fort Smith IV 386
born	APRIL 24.
traveler, born	1704. First permanent newspaper of the New
1838. John Muir, naturalist, born IX 449 1842. Charles Follen Adams, author, born I 279	World issued in Boston, Roston News Let- ter VII 549
1846. Charles S. Bull, physician, born IX 336	1751. John Trumbull, poet and jurist, born VII 851
	<b>71</b>

1703.   Thomas Addis Emmet. haver. born.   1713.   and the Brief (British)   1715.   and the Brief (British)   1715.   1802.   Georgia ceded her western (teritory to the 1804. Thomas O. Selfridge, Fr. rear-admiral, but 1804.   1804.   1805.   1								
1802   Georgia ceded her western territory to the plot, from the		Naval battle between the Ranger (Ameri-	V	63				
1804. Thomas O. Selfridge, St., rear-admiral, horn. VI   1808. Piet Roman (Litholic billion of New York States granted by Governor Dentrolle of New York Charter granted by Governor Dentrolle of	1802.	Georgia ceded her western territory to the				pines		
1783. First Roman Catholic bishop of New York   1789. Bollan Council—resulting in war with the New York   1789. Bollan Council—res	1804.	Thomas O. Selfridge, Sr., rear-admiral, born.	VII	552		New York charter granted by Governor Don-		
1980		First Roman Catholic bishop of New York			1763.	Indian council—resulting in war with the		
1841. John B. Herreshoff, Dish dose boulder, p. 1841. John B. Herreshoff, Dish dose boulder, p. 1841. John B. Herreshoff, Dish dose boulder, p. 1841. John B. Herreshoff, Dish dose boulder, p. 1841. John B. Herreshoff, Dish dose boulder, p. 1845. Chain lessed edit: perspectives for the p. 1845. Chain lessed edit: perspectives for the p. 1845. Chain lessed edit: perspectives for the p. 1845. Chain lessed edit: perspectives for the p. 1845. Chain lessed edit: perspectives for the p. 1845. Chain lessed edit: perspectives for the p. 1845. Chain lessed edit: perspectives for the p. 1845. Chain lessed edit: perspectives for the p. 1845. Chair less for the p. 1845. Chair	1809.	John A. Alexander, orientalist and linguist,	•			Gideon Lee, leather merchant, born	v	423
1841. Charles S Sargent, botalaste, born.   11   253   1842. China lasmed edict permitting foreigners to   1841. Charles S Sargent, botalaste, born.   1841. Charles S Sargent, botalaste, born.   1841. Charles S Sargent, botalaste, born.   1841. Charles S Sargent, botalaste, born.   1841. Charles S Sargent, botalaste, born.   1842. Dispatch of the Novard Harris, educator, born.   1842. Dispatch of the Novard Harris, educator, born.   1842. Sergent of New England.   1842. Sergent of New England.   1842. Sergent of New England.   1843. Sergent of New England.   1844. Sergent of New England.   1845. S	1837.	born			1791. 1 <b>795.</b>	Edward Kavanaugh, lawyer, congressman		
1845   China Issued edict permitting foreigners to Norm   XII   1847   Jack Christian religion actors from   XII   1847   Jack Christian religion   XII   1847   Jack Christian religion   XII   1848   Charles I   Xi   Xi   Xi   Xi   Xi   Xi   Xi		born.	XII	353		Derne, Tripoli, captured		
1861. Surreader of U. S. roops at Salaria, Fee 17   1968. Barteed of U. S. roops at Salaria, Fee 17   1968. Barteed of U. S. roops at Salaria, Fee 17   1968. Barteed of Cane River Ferry   17   22   1864. Battle of Cane River Ferry   17   22   1864. Battle of Cane River Ferry   17   22   1865. Binkeride F. Nay, Does, Dorn						II 517 or	VIII	95
1802. Ferragut passed the forts below New Orling   1804. Battie of Cane River Ferry   1905   1805. Battie of Cane River Ferry   1905   1805. Battie of Cane River Ferry   1905   1905. Battie of Cane River Ferry   1905   1905. Battie of Cane River Ferry   1905   1905. Battie of Cane River Ferry   1905   1905. Battie of Cane River Ferry   1905. Battie of Cane River Ferry   1905. Battie of Cane River Ferry   1905. Battie of Cane River Ferry   1905. Battie of Cane River Ferry   1905. Battie of Cane River River   1905. Battie of Cane River River   1905. Battie of Cane River River   1905. Battie of Cane River	1847.	teach Christian religion	XII	300		born		
1864. Battle of Cane River Ferry.   17 239   1862. Richard E. Dae Steel and Gooder Free Will 479   1862. Flexing a feet anchored of New Orleans   1 123   1863. Slice More Early after the Colonists   1862. Ferraguiz fleet anchored of New Orleans   1 123   1863. Sloremain   1 124   1860. Flexing a feet anchored of New Orleans   1 124   1860. Flexing a feet anchored of New Orleans   1 125   1863. Sloremain   1 126   1862. Flexing a feet anchored of New Orleans   1 126   1862. Flexing a feet anchored of New Orleans   1 128   1863. Sloremain   1 126   1862. Flexing a feet anchored of New Orleans   1 128   1863. Sloremain   1 128   1863. Sloremain   1 128   1863. Sloremain   1 128   1864. Flexing a feet anchored of New Orleans   1 128   1864. Flexing a feet anchored of New Orleans   1 128   1862. Flexing a feet anchored of New Orleans   1 128   1862. Flexing a feet anchored of New Orleans   1 128   1862. Flexing a feet anchored of New Orleans   1 128   1862. Flexing a feet anchored of New Orleans   1 128   1862. Flexing a feet anchored of New Orleans   1 128   1862. Flexing a feet anchored of New Orleans   1 128   1862. Flexing a feet anchored of New Orleans   1 128   1862. Flexing a feet anchored of New Orleans   1 128   1862. Flexing a feet anchored of New Orleans   1 128   1862. Flexing a feet anchored of New Orleans   1 128   1862. Flexing a feet anchored of New Orleans   1 128   1863. Sloremain   1 128   1863. Flexing a feet anchored of New Orleans   1 128   1863. Flexing a feet anchored of New Orleans   1 128   1863. Flexing a feet anchored of New Orleans   1 128   1863. Flexing a feet anchored of New Orleans   1 128   1863. Flexing a feet anchored of New Orleans   1 128   1863. Flexing a feet anchored of New Orleans   1 128   1863. Flexing a feet anchored of New Orleans   1 128   1863. Flexing a feet anchored of New Orleans   1 128   1863. Flexing a feet anchored of New Orleans   1 128   1863. Flexing a feet anchored of New Orleans   1 128   1863. Flexing a feet anchored of New Orleans   1 128   1863. Flexin					184 <b>6</b> .	Charles J. Van der Poele, inventor, born	XIII	246
1882   Farragu's feet anchored off New Orleans   1   128	1864.	leans			1852.	Richard E. Day, poet, born	VIII	478
1835. Sir Fernando Gorgen approinted povernor general of New England   1935. Fight between William Claiborne and Mary land colonists   1807. Joseph Biake became governor of South XII 153   1807. Governor Waltone of Rhole Island provertor of South XII 154   1807. Governor Waltone of Rhole Island provertor of South XII 155   1807. Governor Waltone of Rhole Island provertor of South XII 156   1807. Governor Waltone of Rhole Island provertor of South XII 157. Jacks Bearing William Learning and re x 100   1807. Jacks Bearing William Learning Willi						Farragut's fleet anchored off New Orleans,		
1806. A. Donaldson Smith. explorer. Dorn.   XIII 6008   Fight between William Claiborne and Mary   V 167   167		APRIL 25.			1863.	Stoneman's raid through Virginia com-		
1897. Frankfer of the Grant monument to the city of New York.   1897. Transfer of the Grant monument to the city of New York.   1898.   1897. Transfer of the Grant monument to the city of New York.   1898.   1899	1035.					A. Donaldson Smith, explorer, born	XIII	608
1987   Joseph Blake became governor of South Carolina.	1635.	Fight between William Claiborne and Mary-				Transfer of the Grant monument to the city		
APRIL 28.	1697.	Joseph Blake became governor of South				Of New Tolk	AI	340
1835. Governor Wanton of Rhode Island protested against the levying of troops as an act of search of the protested against the levying of troops as an act of search of the protested against the levying of troops as an act of the protested against the levying of troops as an act of the protest of the pro	1716.	Robert Daniel became governor of South				APRIL 28.		
1781   Battle of Hobkitk's Hill, near Camden, S. C.   1785   James Monroe, afth President of the U. S.   1785   Justin Edwards, Jr., clergyman and recommendation of the Commendation of	1775.	Governor Wanton of Rhode Island protested	AII	199	1635.		<b>T</b> ITY	200
1791   Justifin Edwards   Jr., clergyman and review   1790   William Rawle, jurist, born   VII   442   1791   David Hale, Journalist, born   X   1091   1796   Gdeon L. Soule, educator, born   X   1043   1812   Isaac E. Taylor, physician, born   X   138   1817   Lewis E. Parsona, lawyer and governor, born   X   433   1818   Elizs D. Stewart, philanthropist, born   X   138   1817   Lewis E. Parsona, lawyer and governor, born   X   208   1818   Elizs D. Stewart, philanthropist, born   X   208   1828   Milliam Baeving, manufacturer, born   X   208   1828   Milliam Baeving, manufacturer, born   X   208   1828   Milliam Baeving, manufacturer, born   X   208   1828   Milliam Baeving, manufacturer, born   X   208   1828   Milliam S. Packard Gay, artist,	1501	war			1758.	James Monroe, fifth President of the U. S.,		
1799. David Hale, Journalist, born.   XI 194   9th.   1790.   1790.   1810.   34   1810.   34   1810.   34   1810.   34   1810.   34   1810.   34   1810.   34   1810.   34   1810.   34   34   34   34   34   34   34   3		Justin Edwards, Jr., clergyman and re-			1759.	William Rawle, jurist, born		
1802. James S. T. Stranshan, financier, born.   111 433   1817. Lewis E. Parsona, lawyer and governor, born.   X 205   1812. Law and the property of the pro	1791.	David Hale, journalist, born	ΧI	194		9th)		
1818	1808.	James S. T. Stranahan, financier, born	111	433	1817.	Lewis E. Parsons, lawyer and governor, born.	X	433
1839. Thomas J. Burtill, naturalist, born.   Xi 180     1846. First engagement of Mexican War at La Rosia.   1860. Thomas S. Clarke, sculptor and painter, born.   17     1861. Edwin R. A. Seligman, political economist, born.   1862. Confederate forces withdrawn from New Orleans.   1862. Confederate forces withdrawn from New Orleans.   1863. First settlers in Virginia arrived at Cape Henry.   1864. First editors in Virginia arrived at Cape Henry.   1865. Edward Maynard, dental surgeon and in ventor, born.   1866. Edward Maynard, dental surgeon and in ventor, born.   1861. First settlers in Virginia arrived at Cape Henry.   1861. Edward Maynard, dental surgeon and in ventor, born.   1861. First settlers in Virginia arrived at Cape Henry.   1861. Edward Maynard, dental surgeon and in ventor, born.   1861. Edward Maynard, dental surgeon and in ventor, born.   1861. Edward Maynard, dental surgeon and in ventor, born.   1861. Edward Maynard, dental surgeon and in ventor, born.   1861. Edward Maynard, dental surgeon and in ventor, born.   1861. Edward Maynard, dental surgeon and in ventor, born.   1861. Edward Maynard, dental surgeon and in ventor, born.   1861. Edward Maynard, dental surgeon and in ventor, born.   1861. Edward Maynard, dental surgeon and in ventor, born.   1861. Edward Maynard, dental surgeon and in ventor, born.   1861. Edward Maynard, dental surgeon and in ventor, born.   1861. Edward Maynard, dental surgeon and in ventor, born.   1861. Edward Maynard, dental surgeon and in ventor, born.   1861. Edward Maynard, dental surgeon and in ventor, born.   1861. Edward Maynard, dental surgeon and in ventor, born.   1861. Edward Maynard, dental surgeon and in ventor, born.   1861. Edward Maynard, dental surgeon and in ventor, born.   1861. Edward Maynard, dental surgeon and in ventor, born.   1861. Edward Maynard, dental surgeon and in ventor, born.   1861. Edward Maynard, learned and the ventor, born.   1861. Edward Maynard, learned and the ventor, born.   1861. Edward Maynard, learned and the ventor, bo	1816.	Eliza D. Stewart, philanthropist, born	VII	37	1826.	Silas S. Packard, educator, born	III	72
1845. Felix Morris, actor, born   173   1846.   1848.   1849	1837.	Edward Gay, artist, born	X	375	1828.	Organization of the B. & O. Railroad Co		
1846. Mrs. Burton Harrison, author. born.   17 320   1842.   1844.   1845   1846.	1839.	Thomas J. Burrill, naturalist, born				founded	VII	509
Rosia   Rosi	1846.	Mrs. Burton Harrison, author, born	IV	320		born		
1861. Bdwin R. A. Seligman, political economist, born.   1862. Confederate forces withdrawn from New Orleans.   1862. Confederate forces withdrawn from New Orleans.   1863. Confederate forces withdrawn from New Orleans.   1863. Confederate forces withdrawn from New Orleans.   1864. Confederate forces withdrawn from New Orleans.   1865. First train sent over the Eric railroad.   1865. General Hooker passed the Rappahannock.   1865. General Hooker passed the		Rosia.	IV	279	1840.	l'aimer Cox, artist and author, born		459
born		_ born,	X	372	1848.	William II. Gelshenen, banker, born,	XII	
Page   Page		born.	X	49	1862.	Forts Jackson and St. Philip surrendered		
APRIL 26.   Holiday in Alabama, Georgia and Florida.   1636. First court of magistrates held in Connecticut.   1773. Ebenezer K. Dexter, philanthropist, born.   VII   420   1775.   200			IV	352	1863. 1900.	Pillsbury played twenty games of blindfold	IV	177
Holiday in Alabama, Georgia and Florida.   1607. First settlers in Virginia arrived at Cape   11610.   1636. First settlers in Virginia arrived at Cape   11636. First court of magistrates held in Connecticut.   1713. Ebenezer K. Dexter, philanthropist, born.   VIII 420   1715. Ebenezer K. Dexter, philanthropist, born.   VIII 420   1715. Ebenezer K. Dexter, philanthropist, born.   VIII 420   1715. Ebenezer K. Dexter, philanthropist, born.   VIII 420   1716. William Harris, clergyman and educator, born.   VII 514   1716. William Harris, clergyman and educator, born.   VII 344   1716. William Harris, clergyman and educator, born.   VII 342   1716. William Harris, clergyman and educator, born.   VII 342   1716. William Harris, clergyman and educator, born.   VII 342   1716. William Harris, clergyman and educator, born.   VII 342   1716. William Harris, clergyman and educator, born.   VII 342   1716. William Harris, clergyman and educator, born.   VII 342   1716. William Harris, clergyman and educator, born.   VII 342   1716. William Harris, clergyman and educator, born.   VII 342   1716. William Harris, clergyman and educator, born.   VII 342   1716. William Harris, clergyman and educator, born.   VII 342   1716. William Harris, clergyman and educator, born.   VII 342   1716. William Harris, clergyman and educator, born.   VII 344   Naval battle between Peacock and Eperciar   VII 342   1716. William Harris, clergyman and educator, born.   VII 344   Naval battle between Peacock and Eperciar   VII 344   Naval battle between Peacock and Eperciar   VII 344   Naval battle between Peacock and Eperciar   VII 344   Naval battle between Peacock and Eperciar   VII 344   Naval battle between Peacock and Eperciar   VII 345   Naval battle between Peacock and Eperciar   VII 345   Naval battle between Peacock and Eperciar   VII 345   Naval battle between Peacock and Eperciar   VII 346   Naval battle between Peacock and Eperciar   VII 346   Naval battle between Peacock and Eperciar   VII 346   Naval battle between Peacock and Ep		APPAY					XIII	49
1636. First court of magistrates held in Connecticut.	-					APPAY OF		
1773. Ebenezer K. Dexter, philanthropist, born. VIII 420 1871. Edward Maynard, dental surgeon and inventor, born. State Bedward Maynard, dental surgeon and inventor, born. State Bedward Maynard, dental surgeon and inventor, born. State Bedward Maynard, dental surgeon and inventor, born. State Bedward Maynard, dental surgeon and inventor, born. State Bedward Maynard, dental surgeon and inventor, born. State Bedward Maynard, dental surgeon and inventor, born. State Bedward Maynard, dental surgeon and inventor, born. State Bedward Maynard, dental surgeon and inventor, born. State Bedward Maynard, dental surgeon and inventor, born. State Bedward Maynard, dental surgeon and inventor, born. State Bedward Maynard, dental surgeon and inventor, born. State Bedward Maynard, dental surgeon and inventor, born. State Bedward Maynard, dental surgeon and inventor, born. State Bedward Maynard, dental surgeon and inventor, born. State Bedward Maynard, dental surgeon and inventor, born. State Bedward Maynard, dental surgeon and inventor, born. State Bedward Maynard, dental surgeon and inventor, born. State Bedward Maynard, surgeon and educator, born. State Bedward Maynard, dental surgeon and inventor, born. State Bedward Maynard, surgeon and educator, born. State Bedward Maynard, surgeon and educator, born. State Bedward Maynard, surgeon and educator, born. State Bedward Maynard, surgeon and educator, born. State Bedward Maynard, surgeon and educator, born. State Bedward Maynard, surgeon and educator, born. State Bedward Maynard, surgeon and educator, born. State Bedward Maynard, surgeon and educator, born. State Bedward Maynard, surgeon and educator, born. State Bedward Maynard, surgeon and educator, born. State Bedward Maynard, surgeon and educator, born. State Bedward Maynard, surgeon and educator, born. State Bedward Maynard, surgeon and educator, born. State Bedward Maynard, surgeon and educator, surgeon and educator, surgeon and educator and poet born. State Bedward Maynard, surgeon and educator and surgeon and educator, s	1607.	First settlers in Virginia arrived at Cape		000	47.45			
1773. Ebenezer K. Dexter, philanthropist, born.       VIII 420       1765. William Harris, clergyman and educator, born.       VII 344         1813. Edward Maynard, dental surgeon and inventor, born.       XI 383       1792. Matthew Vassar, philanthropist, born.       VI 344         1814. James H. Strong, naval officer, born.       XI 383       1792. Matthew Vassar, philanthropist, born.       X 157         1820. First soclety of Odd Fellows instituted.       XI 363       1811. Jacob W. Bailey, naturalist, born.       X 157         1822. Frederick Law Olmsted, landscape architect, born.       1535       1814. Homer V. M. Miller, senator.       XI 344         1828. Martha Finley, author born.       11 298       1830. Adolph H. J. Sutro, mining engineer, philanthropist, born.       X 78         1834. Charles F. Browne ("Artemus Ward"), humorist, born.       VII 429       1832. Hirram W. Thomas, clergyman and educator, viii 332       X 194         1834. Charles F. Browne ("Artemus Ward"), humorist, born.       VII 429       1832. Hirram W. Thomas, clergyman and educator, viii 332       X 193         1845. John Clark Ridpath, historian, born.       VII 299       1832. Hirram W. Thomas, clergyman and educator, viii 334         1855. General Johnston surrendered to General 286. J. Wilkes Booth, assassin of Lincoln, shot.       VII 299       1841. Homer V. M. Miller, senator.       VII 299         1866. General Johnston surrendered to General 296. VIII 283       VII 2	1636.	First court of magistrates held in Connecti-				Theodore Foster, senator and antiquarian,		
1779   Myron Holley, reformer, born   11 332   1792   Matthew Vassar, philanthropist, born   V 233   1814   James H. Strong, naval officer, born   XI 96   1811   Jacob W. Bailey, naturalist, born   X 157   1814   Naval battle between Peacock and Epervier   VI 232   1820   Allee Cary, author and poet, born   XI 363   1814   Naval battle between Peacock and Epervier   VI 232   1828   Martha Finley, author, born   XI 267   1830   Adolph H. J. Sutro, mining engineer, philanthropist, born   XI 267   1830   Adolph H. J. Sutro, mining engineer, philanthropist and mayor of San Francisco, born   VII 298   1834   Horatio R. Palmer, composer, born   VII 429   1831   William J. Le Moyne, actor, born   XI 108   1832   Hiram W. Thomas, clergyman, born   XI 108   1836   William Henry Venable, author and educator and poet, born   VII 298   1841   Harvey Fisk, financier, born   XI 261   1856   Maryland house of delegates rejected an orsherman   XI 261   1862   Patent to McKay for sewing machine for shoes.   XI 397   1863   Bombardment of Grand Gulf, Miss.   XI 389   1792   Matthew Vassar, philanthropist, born   VII 232   1814   Naval battle between Peacock and Epervier   VII 232   1814   Homer V. M. Miller, senator   XI 307   1830   Adolph H. J. Sutro, mining engineer, philanthropist, born   XI 307   1830   Adolph H. J. Sutro, mining engineer, philanthropist, born   XI 307   1830   Adolph H. J. Sutro, mining engineer, philanthropist, born   XI 307   1830   Milliam J. Le Moyne, actor, born   XI 308   1830   Milliam Henry Venable, author and educator   Adolph H. J. Sutro, mining engineer, philanthropist, born   XI 307   1831   Milliam J. Le Moyne, actor, born   XI 308   1830   Milliam Henry Venable, author and educator   1836   William Henry Venable, author and educator   1836   William J. Le Moyne, actor, born   XI 308   1832   Milliam Henry Venable, author and educator   1836   William Henry Venable, author and educator   1836   Milliam J. Le Moyne, actor, born   XI 308   1832   Milliam Henry Venable, author and educator   18		Ebenezer K. Dexter, philanthropist, born	VIII	420	1765.	William Harris, clergyman and educator,		
1814. James H. Strong, naval officer, born	1813.	Edward Maynard, dental surgeon and in-			1779.	Myron Holley, reformer, born	11	332
1820. Allce Cary, author and poet, born.       I 535       1814. Homer V. M. Miller, senator.       XII 344         1822. Frederick Law Olmsted, landscape architect, born.       1828. Martha Finley, author, born.       1829. Henry W. Allen, governor of Louisiana, born.       X 78         1830. Adolph H. J. Sutro, mining engineer, philanthropist and mayor of San Francisco, born.       XIII 80         1834. Horatio R. Palmer, composer, born.       VII 429       1831. William J. Le Moyne, actor, born.       XIII 80         1836. Eminnie A. Smith, scientist, born.       XIII 183       1835. Charles R. Otis, elevator inventor, born.       XI 1267         1841. Harvey Fisk, financier. born.       XIII 183       1841. Edward R. Sill. educator and poet, born.       VII 249         1855. General Johnston surrendered to General Sherman.       1856. T. Wilkes Booth, assassin of Lincoln, shot.       III 182       1861. Maryland house of delegates rejected an ordinance of secession.       VII 298         1866. Onfederate Memorial Day appointed by a woman.       VII 180       VII 180       1862. Patent to McKay for sewing machine for shoes.       X 397         1867. Patent to McKay for sewing machine for shoes.       X 397         1868. Bombardment of Grand Gulf, Miss.       II 98	1814.	James H. Strong, naval officer, born	ΧI	96	1811.	Jacob W. Bailey, naturalist, born	X	157
1828	1820.	Alice Cary, author and poet, born			1814.	Homer V. M. Miller, senator	XII	344
1   145		born.			1830.	Adolph H. J. Sutro, mining engineer, philan-		18
1834. Horatio R. Palmer, composer, born.       VII 429       1832. Hiram W. Thomas, clergyman, born.       IX 316         1834. Charles F. Browne ("Artemus Ward"), humorist, born.       1 425       1835. Charles R. Otis, elevator inventor, born.       XI 120         1836. Erminnie A. Smith, scientist, born.       XIII 183       cator, born.       VII 249         1841. Harvey Fisk, financier, born.       XI 261       1855. William H. Elkin, astronomer, born.       VII 249         1861. Woman's Central Relief Association organized.       XI 261       1856. Ira M. Price, philologist, born.       IV 36         1865. General Johnston surrendered to General Sherman.       IV 34       1861. Maryland house of delegates rejected an ordinance of secession.       VII 283         1866. Confederate Memorial Day appointed by a woman.       VII 17       1863. Bombardment of Grand Gulf, Miss.       XI 307	<b>1830.</b>	Benjamin F. Tracy, Secretary of the Navy,	_		1001	born		
1836. Eminnie A. Smith, scientist, born.   XIII 183   cator, born.   VII 31	1834.	Horatio R. Palmer, composer, born			1832.	Hiram W. Thomas, clergyman, born	ΙX	316
1840. John Clark Ridpath, historian, born.       VI 299       1841. Edward R. Sill. educator and poet, born.       VII 249         1841. Harvey Fisk, financier, born.       XI 261       1855. William L. Elkin, astronomer, born.       XII 225         1865. General Johnston surrendered to General Sherman.       IN 245       1856. Lorado Taft, sculptor, born.       VII 283         1865. J. Wilkes Booth, assassin of Lincoln, shot.       IV 34       1861. Maryland house of delegates rejected an ordinance of secession.       IX 307         1866. Confederate Memorial Day appointed by a woman.       VII 17       1863. Bombardment of Grand Gulf, Miss.       X 397		humorist, born				William Henry Venable, author and edu-		
1861. Woman's Central Relief Association organized.       1865. General Johnston surrendered to General Sherman.       1866. Lorado Taft, sculptor, born.       IV 508         1865. J. Wilkes Booth, assassin of Lincoln, shot. 1866. Confederate Memorial Day appointed by a woman.       1862. Patent to McKay for sewing machine for shoes.       IX 307         1866. Solution organized.       IX 124       1860. Lorado Taft, sculptor, born.       IX 307         1861. Maryland house of delegates rejected an ordinance of secession.       IX 307         1862. Patent to McKay for sewing machine for shoes.       X 397         1863. Bombardment of Grand Gulf, Miss.       II 98	1840.	John Clark Ridpath, historian, born	VI	299	1841.	Edward R. Sill. educator and poet, born	VII	249
1865. General Johnston surrendered to General Sherman.	1841. 1861.	Woman's Central Relief Association organ-			1856.	Ira M. Price, philologist, born	IV	508
Sherman. IV 34 dinance of secession IX 307  1865. J. Wilkes Booth, assassin of Lincoln, shot. III 182 1862. Patent to McKay for sewing machine for shoes. X 397  1866. Confederate Memorial Day appointed by a woman. VII 17 1863. Bombardment of Grand Gulf, Miss. II 98		ized			1860.	Lorado Taft, sculptor, born		
1866. Confederate Memorial Day appointed by a shoes	1865.	Sherman				dinance of secession		
·		Confederate Memorial Day appointed by a			1863.			
		·			02			

	•						
	APRIL 30.			1829.	American Institute of Arts and Sciences in- corporated in New York	XIII	180
	ey of Virginia deposed	XIII	384		William L. Elkins, financier, born	IX	324
	chief-justice and governor,	x	327	1837. 1837.	Selah Merrili, clergyman and consul, born Henry M. Robert, military engineer, born		218 142
1717. Robert Johnson	became governor of South			1838.	Albion W. Tourgee, author and journalist,	VII	
1731. Thomas Jones, j	urist and loyalist, born	XII	250 204	1842.	General Fremont's first exploring expedition		
1774. John Logan's f	amily killed	X X	204 93	1858	started		270 307
1781. George W. T. C	Custis, author and painter,			1863.	"Stonewall" Jackson was killed by his own		
	, clergyman, born	XII	537 322	1865.	troops	XIII	125 452
1789. Washington ina	ugurated first president of		_		ong of the control of the plant with the control of		
1798. Navy departmen	t organized	v V	5 82		MAY 3.		
1803. Louisiana purc	hased from France for		396	1702	Lord Cornbury became governor of New York		
1812. Louisiana admit	ted to the Union	X	74		and New Jersey	v	407
1813. Cyrus A. Bartol,	clergyman, bornan, jurist, born	IV XII	94 253	1765. 1717.	The first medical school in America founded. Sir William Keith became proprietary gov-	I	340
1823. Henry O. Hough	ton, publisher, born	I	281		ernor of Pennsylvania		277
1829. Samuel H. Kauf	r, physician, born Imann, journalist, born		539 177	1793.	Daniel C. Sanders, educator, born Ogden Hoffman, lawyer, born		39 84
1840. Robert C. Minor.	, artist, born	XII	354 406	1794.	James O. Andrew, M. E. bishop, born Benjamin Stoddert appointed Secretary of	1	521
1845. William H. Cra	ne, actor, bornted by President Lincoln	11	153		the Navy	IJ	5
1863. Fast day appoin	ted by President Lincoln een men who had been cast	П	65	1813.	Lot M. Morrill, governor and Secretary of the Treasury, born	VI	313
	ce floe for six months	III	282	1817.	William Proctor, pharmacist and educator,		
				1837.	born Leighton Coleman, P. E. bishop, born		347 100
	MAY 1.			1842.	Governments of two opposing parties organ-	VIII	924
1005 - 0				1843.	ized in Newport, R. I		
	y of Connecticut met—War ast the Pequods	XII	61	1844.	Wilbur O. Atwater, chemist, born	VIII	$\begin{array}{c} 162 \\ 262 \end{array}$
1689. Charter govern	ment resumed in Rhode Coggeshall deputy governor.	x	7	1844.	Charles C. Harrison, manufacturer, born	IIIX	393
1751. Ira Allen, states	sman, of Vermont, born	IV	29	1861.	Jacob A. Riis, reformer, born President Lincoln calls for 42,034 volunteers	XIII	114
1753. Winthrop Sargen	it, soldier and governor, born clergyman, born		485 114		for three years Evacuation of Yorktown, Va., by Confeder-	IJ	69
1764. Benjamin H. L	atrobe, architect and civil	-			ates begun after a month's siege		141
	k president of Georgia, born.		425 492		Federal raiders into Georgia captured Julia Arthur, actress, born	X	36 455
1783. Dedication of P	hlllips Exeter Academy	X	104 435		,,		
1792. Rufus Porter, i	nventor, born	VII	184		MAY 4.		
1796. Junius Brutus B 1813. Siege of Fort M	Booth, actor, borneigs, O., begun	111	180 35	1826.	Peter Minuit became first governor of New		
1825. George Inness,	artist, born		490	1643.	Netherlands	XII	208 532
turer, born .	on, inventor and manufac-	x	478		The first overt act of war occurred in Vir-		
1829. Robert Clarke,	pioneer publisher, born rville, glyptologist, born	X XII	481	1776.	ginia		338
1834. James M. Pierce	, mathematician, born	X		1777.	pendence		356 266
Clay for Presi	convention nominated Henry	. v	80	1780.	John James Audubon, ornithologist, born	ΫÏ	75
1840. Methodist Episc	opal church, South, organ-		001	1 / 80.	American Academy of Arts and Sciences founded	Ħ	488
1846. Wharton Barker	financier, born	I		1796.	William Pennington, governor of Rhode Island, born		206
1847. Corner-stone of	h, South, organized Smithsonian Institution laid.	V V	521 81	1796.	William H. Prescott, historian (blind), born.	VI	66
1847. Henry D. Lloyd,	journalist, born		375	1796, 1799.	Horace Mann, educator, born	III	78 438
leans, La	took possession of New Or-	1	123	1801.	Samuel V. Merrick, manufacturer, born	XIII	333
1862. Walter H. Weed	l, geologist, bornellorsville began (1 to 4).	XIII	457 98	1806.	Charles W. Upham, author, born	XII	
1863. Confederates des	feated at Port Gibson	IV	5	1807. 1808.	Gurdon Buck, surgeon, born	ΧI	512
	occupies New Orleans  al Republican convention	1	123		founded	X	94
nominates Ho	race Greeley for President rains run in New York		452	1821.	Gordon McKay, inventor and manufacturer,	X	397
1898. Battle of Manil	a Bay — Spanish fleet des-		389		Frederick E. Church, landscape artist, born.	_ VI	14
1904. Opening of the	l'an-American exposition	XII	5 10	1844.	Mendes Cohen, civil engineer, born Lucien S. Crandall, inventor, born	111	322
				1862. 1864.	Confederates evacuate Yorktown, Va Army of the Potomac crossed the Rapidan	IV IV	- 99 - 99
				1864.	Richard Hovey, poet and author, born		352
	MAY 2.				Confederate naval forces at Mobile surren- dered	v	44
1740. Elias Boudinot,	philanthropist, born		274		Gen. Taylor surrendered to Gen. Canby Haymarket riot in Chicago occurred	IV XI	331 51
1785. Thomas Jeffers	educator, bornon appointed minister to	1.7.	429	_555.			
France	tion assembled in Philadel-	III	3		MAY 5.		
phia to adopt	a national constitution	I	5		John Frost, soldier, born	I	72
man, norn	y, historian and congress-	VII	199	1772.	A very famous constable in New York.	XII	354
1806. Edward B. Mor	gan, philanthropist, born eld, merchant, born	XIII	218	1777.	Dexter Wheeler, inventor and manufacturer,	VII	Q.o
1816. Lawrence A. Go	obright, journalist, born	v	464 355	1779.	born	XII	98
	, physician, born		157 496		Robert Bridges physician and educator, born.		398 346
	*,			0 <b>3</b>	bringer gray broken und codedict; botter	•	

	Frederick A. P. Barnard, educator, born John W. Draper, chemist and physiologist,	VI	345	1786.	James Hamilton, statesman and governor, born	ХII	166
	born		406 512	1824.	William II. Vanderbilt, financier, born William Walker, adventurer, born	VI XI	209 124
	John R. Stetson, merchant and philanthro- pist, born		57	1828.	American Peace Society founded Louis M. Gottschalk, planist and composer,		
	Hubert Howe Bancroft, historian, born Sixty pioneers under Wyeth left Missouri for		112		Augusta E. Wilson, author, born	ΙV	156 457
1840.	Oregon  Democratic national convention nominated		73	1839. 18 <b>46</b> .	George Miller Beard, physician, born Battle of Palo Alto, beginning of the Mexi-	VIII	
1859.	Martin Van Buren for President Elmer Gates, inventor and scientist, born.		434 854	1850.	can War University of Rochester, N. Y. chartered Charles F. Naegele, artist, born	VII XII	69 81
	Governor Robinson of Kansas indicted for high treason	VIII XIII		1862.	Battle of McDowell, Va		127 6
1862.	Battle of Williamsburg, Va		176		Jefferson Davis indicted for complicity in the assassination of President Lincoln		149
	author, born	XII	147 6	1871.	A treaty providing for the adjustment of the Alabama claims concluded	IV	16
	Attack on Confederate ram Albemaric by the Sassacus and six other vessels	IХ	375	1900.	The northern coast of Greenland discovered by Lieut. Peary	11	63
1884.	Indiana Asbury University became De Pauw University	VII	381				
					MAY 9.		
	MAY 6.				Columbus sailed on his fourth voyage	111	438
1704.	John Norton, clergyman and author, born South Carolina Church Act signed		36 240		Charter government resumed in Connecti-		324
	Peleg Wadsworth, congressman and soldier, born William Emerson, Unitarian clergyman, born.		191	1777.	Jacob Brown, soldier, born	ZIII	400 69
1777.	Joseph C. Hornblower, lawyer, born				ury, born		294 121
	born	I	320	1785. 1797.	James P. Espy, meteorologist, born	VI	205 305
	William Strong, justice of the U. S. Supreme		426	1798.	Fast day appointed by President Adams John Brown, "of Ossawatomie." abolition-	11	2
	Court, born		316		The Richmond Enquirer organized	VII	307 544
	Elizabeth D. B. Stoddard, author, born Phoebe A. Hanaford, author and reformer,	VIII		1811.	John Brougham, actor, born.  James Laurie, civil engineer, born	ΙX	448 38
1830. 1830.	Abraham Jacobi, physician, born		345	1825.	Siege of Fort Meigs, Ohio, raised	III	35 227
	born	x	<b>30</b> 0	1828. 1829.	Charles H. Cramp, shipbuilder, born Burning of Transvivania University, Ky	v	254 514
	ary bishop, born	XIII	429	1831.	William W. Goodwin, scholar, born Lafayette College opened	VI	42 <b>2</b> 240
	mett		241	1837. 1846.	Abby Sage Richardson, author, born Battle of Resaca de la Palma		55 <b>3</b> 369
1843.	Grove K. Gilbert, geologist, born	XIII			Rev. Charles T. Torrey, abolitionist, died in Maryland state prison	VI	200
1853.	Wyatt Eaton, artist, born	VIII XI II	19	•	Edward Weston, electrician and inventor, born	v	176
	Frank Dempster Sherman, educator and poet, born		63 190		Frederic W. Goding, diplomat and inventor, born	XIII	500
	Arkansas seceded from the Union	X	187 33		Bell for President	111	40
				1864.	tion order	1 V 1 V	$\begin{array}{c} 264 \\ 64 \end{array}$
	MAY 7.			1901.	Panic in Wall street	XHI	355
1690.	John Easton became governor of Rhode	x	9		36437.40		
1763.	Island		415	Con	MAY 10. Iederate Memorial Day in North and South	Caroli	na.
1774. 1777.	William Bainbridge, naval officer, born Capture of British Prince of Orange by the	viii	93		(About.) Americus Vespucius sailed on his		
1800.	Surprise		$\begin{array}{c} 266 \\ 34 \end{array}$	1635.	Naval engagement between Virginians and Marylandars		419
	John S. Boynton statesman and governor, born	1	230	1639.	Marylanders Peleg Sanford, colonlal governor of Rhode Island, born	X	332 8
	George E. Lounsbury, governor of Connecticut, born	XII XIII	283 205		Lord Thomas Colepepper became governor of Virginia	XIII	
	Attack on Macready, actor, which resulted in a riot three days later		203 87	1740.	Francis Nash, Revolutionary soldier, born Clement Biddle, Revolutionary soldier, born.	I	
1850. 1850.	Anton Seldl, musician, born	VIII	450 8	17 <b>6</b> 0.	Thomas Boone became governor of New Jersey		158
1854.	Col. Albert L. Mills, soldier, born	ΧI	555 488		First town meeting held to resist British aggression	VII	257
					Ft. Ticonderoga and Crown Point, N. Y., captured	I	45
	MAY 8.				College, for his Tory principles Second continental congress met in Phila-	VI	342
	Bridgewater, Mass., attacked by Indians Battle of Pigwacket, Me., with Indians	X	50 398	1778.	delphia. Peyton Randolph president William Ladd, philanthropist, born	XIII	
1776. 1777.	Beginning of Maryland convention	XI · I	110 493	1781. 1789.	Camden, S. C., evacuated by the British Jared Sparks, historian and educator, born.	v V	42 433
1779.	General Pulaski fortified Charleston, S. C	I	69 <b>3</b>	1797. <b>04</b>	The frigate United States launched	IV	189
							-

MAY	1	5
-----	---	---

## A CONSPECTUS OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY.

1813. Montgomery Blair, postmaster-general, born. 1823. John Sherman, statesman, born	IX 13 XII 46 VIII 23 II 8 III 19 II 28 VII 24:	4 1865. 3 1866. 8 1884. 8 1898.	Battle of Spottsylvania	IV 99 XII 489 XI 286 IX 8 IX 10
1843. Francis A. Cook, naval officer, born	XIII 239 IX 1' V 8' IV 200 II 26 IV 16 IV 70 II 520 II 199 XII 37	8 7 7 7 7 7 7 1742. 8 1781. 5 1783. 1813. 1816. 1825. 1832.	MAY 13.  English colonists began to build at Jamestown  Manasseh Cutler, clergyman and pioneer, born  Benedict Arnold became commander-in-chief of British forces in Virginia.  Society of the Cincinnati organized  Joshua R. Sands, naval officer, born  John Sullivan Ibwight, musical critic, born  Montgomery C. Meigs, soldier, born  Johnson M. Mundy, sculptor, born  Daniel G. Brinton, surgeon and ethnologist,	VI 226 III 70 I 53 VIII 411 IV 416 VIII 444 IV 69 XI 106 VIII 282 IX 265
1647. Peter Stuyvesant arrived in New Amsterdam	V 137 X 322 V 163 I 70 IX 468 V 123	2 1850. 3 1861. 9 1864. 1867.	born War against Mexico declared Arthur Rotch, architect, born Baltimore occupied by Federal troops Battle of Drury's Bluff, Va.  Jefferson Davis admitted to bail.	VI 267 VI 454 I 122 IV 55 IV 149
1799. John Lowell, philanthropist, born	VII 195 VIII 35-	1	MAY 14.	
1809. Matthew Vassar, philanthropist, born 1811. George W. Scranton, ploneer, born	V 233	3 1602.	Bartholomew Gosnold arrived in Massachu-	
1813. Chauncey Glies, clergyman and author, born.  1817. John Fox Potter, statesman, born	IX 250 VIII 230 VI 280 II 270 I 310	3 1669. 2 1686. 4 0 1692.	setts Timothy Edwards, clergyman, born Joseph Dudley became president of Massachusetts and New Hampshire Sir William Phips, governor of Massachusetts, arrived with a new charter	VII 186 V 464 VII 372 VI 96
author, born 1840. Theodore D. Wilson, naval constructor, born. 1844. Samuel P. Van Sant, governor, born	XII 37; VII 508 XIII 32; XI 47; IX 496 VIII 408	3 1739. 5 1752. 2 1761.	Samuel H. Parsons, soldler and judge, born. Palne Wingate, senator and jurist, born Timothy Dwight, clergyman, educator and author, born	I 73 XII 558 I 168 II 6
1858. Minnesota admitted to the Union 1862. The Merrimac burned by the Confederates to prevent capture 1898. Attack on the torpedo-boat Winslow at Cardenas, Cuba	X 68 V 488 IX 498	3 1770. 1771. 8 1784. 1787.	Cornerstone of Brown University laid Robert Owen, reformer, born John Anthony, jurist, born Convention assembled to draft the U. S. Constitution	VIII 20 VI 252 XII 548 IV 398
1894. Strike at Pullman, Ill., begun	X11 34	1808. 1823.	Lewis and Clarke started up the Missouri River to explore the Western country Edwin D. Sanborn, educator, born David A. Wasson, clergyman and author, born	V 122 IX 93 IX 99
MAY 12.  1621. First marriage in Plymouth colony 1638. Act excluding religious dissenters from Massachusetts colony passed	VII 36	9 1834. 1840.	James D. Cameron, Secretary of War, born. George Soule, educator, born George Cooper, poet, born Alton Brooks Parker, jurist, born	IV 25 I 510 VIII 245 X 172
1669. Old South Church, Boston, Mass., founded 1678. Treaty of peace with Sagamore Indians 1736. David Jones, clergyman and soldier, born 1780. Charleston captured by the British 1789. Tammany Society founded	I 16: V 376 VIII 27: I 6: III 376	1861. 3 1863.	Gen. George B. McClellan became commander of the Department of the Ohlo	IV 141 IV 33
1800. Timothy Pickering, Secretary of State, and James Henry, Secretary of War, removed		_	MAY 15.	
by President Adams  1803. William Howe, Inventor, born  1807. Robert C. Winthrop, statesman and orator, born	VI 21	7 1687. 1749. 7	Thomas Prince, clergyman and author, born. Levi Lincoln, statesman, governor and Attorney-General, born	VII 144 I 111
1812. Ezra Miller. inventor. born	VII 116 VII 319	1777. 1788.	Duel between General McIntosh and Gover- nor Gwinnett	I 493 XII 68
born 1824. Edward P. Allis, manufacturer, born 1829. George W. Childs, journalist, born 1835. James E. Munson, photographer and author, born	XII 173 VII 546 II 273 XII 497	3 2 1802. 1810.	Extra session of Congress began, Jonathan Dayton, speaker Isaac R. Trimble, Confederate soldier, born. Jacob Thompson, Secretary of the Interior,	I 306 IV 342 V 8
1849. Deane H. Church, inventor, born	XII 117 VIII 413	7 1819. 1823. 2 1828.	Thomas L. Crittenden, soldier, born Thomas Lake Harris, spiritualist, born Tariff bill passed by the House	II 169 III 289
1851. Joseph K. Toole, lawyer and governor, born. 1855. George E. Woodbury, author and poet, born. 1862. Natchez, Miss., surrendered	XI 82 I 434 II 70	1841. 0	Noah K. Davis, educator, born	IV 76 XIII 279 I 277
negro 1863. Attack on Warrenton 1863. Battle of Raymond, Miss. 1864. Bailey's famous dam completed	XII 429 XIII 240 IV 20- V 39-	5 1847. 1854. 4 1856.	The American army entered Puebla, Mexico. Edward M. Shepard, geologist, born Second vigilance committee organized in San Francisco, Cal	III 503 XII 395 IV 107
1864. Cavairy battle at Yellow Tavern, Va	IV 5		Williamina P. M. Fleming, astronomer, born.	VII 29

1881								
1802 Department of Agriculture established.					1738.		v	204
1882   Listo Lockwood rached farthest Northern   17   1882   Listo Lockwood rached farthest Northern   17   1882   Listo Lockwood rached farthest Northern   17   1882   Listo Lockwood rached farthest Northern   17   1882   Listo Lockwood rached farthest Northern   1882   Listo Lockwood rached farthest Northern   1882   Listo Lockwood rached farthest Northern   1882   Listo Lockwood rached farthest Northern   1882   Listo Lockwood rached farthest Northern   1883   1883   Listo Cheeker   1884	1862.	Department of Agriculture established			1759.	John Pintard, philanthropist, born		
1882. List of New Market, Va.   1882. List of New Market, Va.   1882. List of New Market, Va.   1882. List of New Market, Va.   1882. List of New Market, Va.   1882. List of New Market, Va.   1882. List of New Market, Va.   1882. List of New Market, Va.   1882. List of New Market, Va.   1882. List of New Market, Va.   1883. Newport, R. L. founded   1882. List of New Market, Va.   1883. Newport, R. L. founded   1882. List of New Market, Va.   1883. Newport, R. L. founded   1883. Newport, R. L. founded   1883. Newport, R. L. founded   1883. Newport, R. L. founded   1883. Newport, R. L. founded   1883. Newport, R. L. founded   1883. Newport, R. L. founded   1883. Newport, R. L. founded   1883. Newport, R. L. founded   1883. Newport, R. L. founded   1883. Newport, R. L. founded   1883. Newport, R. L. founded   1883. Newport, R. L. founded   1883. Newport, R. S. founded   1883. Newport, R.	1863.	Annie F. Johnston, author, born			178 <b>6</b> .		7711	400
1882, Lieut. Lockwood reached farthest Northern point   111 286	1864.	Battle of New Market, Va			1798.			
1812   Peter II. Bell, governor of Texas born.   1X   673		Lieut. Lockwood reached farthest Northern				Le Roy Sunderland, clergyman and author,		
1859   Newport, R. I. founded   X   1   1851   Janes B. Francis, ciril engineer, born.   IX   1851   1860   Jacob Lelaier executed in New York.   IX   1851   1861   Jacob Lelaier executed in New York.   IX   1851   1861   Jacob Lelaier executed in New York.   IX   1851   1861   Jacob Lelaier executed in New York.   IX   1851   1861   Jacob Lelaier executed in New York.   IX   1871		point	111	286	1819			
1839   Newport, R. L. founded   New York,   X   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1								
1839, Newport, R. I., founded   New York.   11   1831   1835, Sheldon Jackson, Preshylerian missionary   1831   1835, Sheldon Jackson, Preshylerian   1831   1835, Sheldon Jackson, Preshylerian   1831   1835, Sheldon Jackson, Preshylerian   1831   1835, Sheldon Jackson, Preshylerian   1831   1835, Sheldon Jackson, Preshylerian   1831   1835, Sheldon Jackson, Preshylerian   1835, Sheldon Jackson, Preshylerian   1835, Sheldon Jackson, Preshylerian   1835, Sheldon Jackson, Preshylerian   1835, Sheldon Jackson, Preshylerian   1835, Sheldon Jackson, Preshylerian   1835, Sheldon Jackson, Preshylerian   1835, Sheldon Jackson, Preshylerian   1835, Sheldon Jackson, Preshylerian   1835, Sheldon Jackson, Preshylerian   1835, Sheldon Jackson, Preshylerian   1835, Sheldon Jackson, Preshylerian   1835, Sheldon Jackson, Preshylerian   1835, Sheldon Jackson, Preshylerian		MAY 16.			1824.	Edson Adams, ploneer promoter, born		
1691. Jacob Leibler executed in New York.   XIII 149   1573. Adam Serveria, Segriators in the banks of the Alamance.   XIII 150   1573. Adam Serpert, scientist, born.   17   273   1574.   1574.   1575.   1574.   1575.	1639.	Newport, R. I., founded	x	. 1			AIII	239
1773. Losumbas of the shimmace.  1780. Ebeneze Emmona, geologist, born.  1780. Ebeneze Emmona, geologist, born.  1780. Ebeneze Emmona, geologist, born.  1780. Ebeneze Emmona, geologist, born.  1780. Ebeneze Emmona, geologist, born.  1780. Ebeneze Emmona, geologist, born.  1780. Ebeneze Emmona, geologist, born.  1780. Elizabeth P. Peabody, deuteat and author, born.  1880. Elizabeth P. Peabody, deuteat orange author, born.  1881. Born. Ebeneze Emmona, george and author, born.  1882. Foreign M. Charles B. Belshert, artist, born.  1883. Farles M. Lamson, clergyman, born.  1884. Alaska M. Lamson, clergyman, born.  1885. Frank Lypes, composer, born.  1886. John M. Ay 17.  1886. Clement J. Valandigham imprisoned for alleged treason.  1887. Warth M. Valandigham imprisoned for alleged treason.  1888. Battles I. Valandigham imprisoned for alleged treason.  1889. Bat						born	IX	251
the banks of the Almanec. XIII 193   1837, William Stelaits, chees player, born. X 357   1760. Emission perfection from the composition from the content of the composition from	1771.	Battle of Ailemance Creek, N. C	IX	473	183 <b>5</b> .		<b>V</b> 111	208
1773   Adam Seybert, scientist, born.   17 273   1838   William II. Nies, geologist, born   1830   Lamm Batkiwa, Jr., singhere born.   17 273   1835   James McMillan, namunfacturer.   18 senator   18 27   1804   William II. Seward, Secretary of State,   17 273   1805   William II. Seward, Secretary of State,   17 273   1806   William II. Seward, Secretary of State,   17 274   1806   William II. Seward, Secretary of State,   17 275   1806   William II. Seward, Secretary of State,   17 276   1806   William II. September of State,   18 27   18 28   William II. Nies, geologist, born.   17 273   1807   William II. Nies, geologist, born.   17 273   1807   William II. Nies, geologist, born.   17 274   1807   William II. Nies, geologist, born.   17 275   1808   William II. Nies, geologist, born.   17 275   1808   William II. Nies, geologist, born.   17 275   1808   William II. Nies, geologist, born.   17 275   1808   William II. Nies, geologist, born.   18 297   William II. Nies, geologist, born.   18 297   William II. Nies, geologist, born.   18 297   William II. Nies, geologist, born.   18 297   William II. Nies, geologist, born.   18 297   William II. Nies, geologist, born.   18 297   William III. Nies, geologist, born.   18 297   William III. Nies, geologist, born.   18 297   William III. Nies, geologist, born.   18 297   William III. Nies, geologist, born.   18 297   William III. Nies, geologist, born.   18 297   William III. Nies, geologist, born.   18 297   William III. Nies, geologist, born.   18 297   William III. Nies, geologist, born.   18 297   William III. Nies, geologist, born.   18 297   William III. Nies, geologist, born.   18 297   William III. Nies, geologist, born.   18 297   William III. Nies, geologist, born.   18 297   William III. Nies, geologist, born.   18 297   William III. Nies, geologist, born.   18 297   William III. Nies, geologist, born.   18 297   William III. Nies, geologist, born.   18 297   William III. Nies, geologist, born.   18 297   William III. Nies, geologist, born.   18 297	1111.		XIII	193	1837.			
1709. Ebeneare Emmona, geologist, born		Adam Seybert, scientist, born	ĮV	273	1838.	William H. Niles, geologist, born	XII	481
1801.   Belliam H. Seward, Secretary of State,   1					1838.		11	227
1804   Battle between American frigate President   1818   Battle between American frigate President   1824   March   1824   March   1825   March   1826					1843.	John B. Allen, U. S. senator, born	I	297
1811   Battle etween meritants   Freederic   1812   1812   1812   1814   1814   1814   1814   1814   1814   1814   1814   1815   1814   1814   1814   1814   1814   1814   1814   1814   1815   1814	1004	Blanbath B. Banbady adventor and author	11	77	1846.	Matamoras, Mexico, capitulated		
1802   1803   1804   1805	1804.	born	XII	350	1850.	James C. Hemphill, journalist, born		
1802   1803   1804   1805	1811.	Battle between American frigate President			1863.	Siege of Vicksburg, Miss., began	IV	5
1827. Norman J. Coleman, Secretary of Agriculty Department of Dillago, merchant, born   Vision   Vis	1004				1804.	rederal works at l'etersburg, va., captured.		
1832   Charles & Lamson, degregation born   VI   443   184   184   185   185   185   186				130			1 4	213
1843. Charles M. Lamson, clergyman, born.   VII   485     1844. Charles B. Beithart, artist, born.   VII   485     1850. First tract of land located for Oakland, Cal.   VII   485     1861. A report, consisting of a preamble and two of resolutions, was made in the Honse of Reconstitutions, was made in the Honse of Reconstitutions, was made in the Honse of Reconstitutions, was made in the Honse of Reconstitutions, was made in the Honse of Reconstitutions, was made in the Honse of Reconstitutions, was made in the Honse of Reconstitutions, was made in the Honse of Reconstitutions, was made in the Honse of Reconstitutions, was made in the Honse of Reconstitutions, was made in the Honse of Reconstitutions, was made in the Honse of Reconstitutions with the Honse of Reconstitutions was made in the Honse of Reconstitutions with the Honse of Reconstitutions was made in the Honse of Reconstitutions with the Honse of Reconstitution was made in the Honse of Reconstitution with the Honse of Reconstitution was made in the Honse of Reconstitution was made in the Honse of Reconstitution with the Honse of Reconstitution was made in the Honse of Reconstitution was		ture, born					XI	38
1844. Charles S. Beinhart, artist, born   VII 485   1859. First tract of land located for Oxaliand, Cal.   VII 481   1861. Gen. December of the property of								
1861. Gen. Benjamin F. Butter became commander of the department of Eastern Virginia								
1861. Gen, Benjamin F, Butler became commander of the department of Eastern Virginia.   1122	1850.	First tract of land located for Oakland, Cal.				MAY 19.		
1861. A report, consisting of a preamble and two resolutions, was made in the House of Representatives by the committee on Representatives by the committee on Representatives by the committee on Representatives by the committee on Representatives by the committee on Representatives by the committee on Representatives by the committee on Representatives by the committee on Representatives by the committee on Representatives by the committee on Representatives by the committee on Representatives by the committee on Representatives by the committee on Representatives by the committee on Representatives by the committee on Representatives by the Representatives by the Representatives by the Representatives and includes a light of the Representative Representatives and Representatives Repre	1858. 1861	Gen Renismin F Rutler became commander	VIII	447	1643.	The New England colonies confederated	VI	201
1729. William Herry, congressman and Inventor, Bepresentatives by the committee on Federal relations.		of the department of Eastern Virginia	I	122		Newport, Portsmouth, Providence and War-		_
Representatives by the committee on   XIII   51   1772   First recorded town meeting in Vermont.   VIII   401	1861.				1790	wick (R. I.) became confederated	X	2
Rederal relations   XIII   51   1772   First recorded town meeting in Vermont   VIII   401   1780   The 'Dark Day' in New England   1 167   1235   1780   The 'Dark Day' in New England   1 167   1870   1870   The 'Dark Day' in New England   1 167   1870   The 'Dark Day' in New England   1 167   1870   The 'Dark Day' in New England   1 167   1870   The 'Dark Day' in New England   1 167   1870   The 'Dark Day' in New England   1 167   1870   The 'Dark Day' in New England   1 167   1870   The 'Dark Day' in New England   1 167   1870   The 'Dark Day' in New England   1 167   1870   Th					1120.		ΧI	521
Miss.   1983   Clement   L. Vallandigham imprisoned for alleged treason.   11   145   1800. George W. Whiste, civil engineer, born.   1X   480   1800. George W. Whiste, civil engineer, born.   1X   481   1810. George W. George W. Whiste, civil engineer, born.   1X   481   1		Federal relations	XIII	51		First recorded town meeting in Vermont	VIII	401
1866. Newark, N. J., founded	1863.		TV	ĸ				
1814   Corrected to solder, born   X   230   1819   James O. Broadhead, lawyer and diplomat, or 1819   James O. Broadhead, lawyer and congressman, born   X   1819   James O. Broadhead, lawyer and congressman, born   X   1819   James O. Broadhead, lawyer and congressman, born   X   1819   James O. Broadhead, lawyer and congressman, born   X   1819   James O. Broadhead, lawyer and congressman, born   X   1819   James O. Broadhead, lawyer and congressman, born   X   1819   James O. Broadhead, lawyer and congressman, born   X   1819   James O. Broadhead, lawyer and congressman, born   X   1810   James O. Broadhead, lawyer and congressman, born   X   1810   James O. Broadhead, lawyer and diplomat, on   X   1810   James O. Broadhead, lawyer and diplomat, on   X   1810   James O. Broadhead, lawyer and diplomat, on   X   1810   James O. Broadhead, lawyer and diplomat, on   X   1810   James O. Broadhead, lawyer and cau	1863.	Clement L. Vallandigham imprisoned for	• •	•	1800.	George W. Whistler, civil engineer, born		
1814. Henry W. Ravenel, botalist, born   X   47		alleged treason	III	145	1812.	Felix K. Zollicoffer, journalist, politician and	wı	020
1819. James O. Broadhead, lawyer and diplomat, 1666. Newark, N. J., founded.   X   323   1819. James O. Broadhead, lawyer and diplomat, 1672. Joillet and party started to explore the Mississippi Vailey   X   323   1824. Henry Brewster, carriage manufacturer, 2   X   1512   1825. Senater Storm   1826. Henry Brewster, carriage manufacturer, 2   X   1512   1827. He					1814.	Henry W. Ravenel, botanist, born		
1672. Jollet and party started to explore the Mississippi Valley   1690. Casco, Me., captured by French and Indians   1741. John Penn, lawyer and congressman, born.   1741. John Penn, lawyer and congressman, born.   1743. Seth Warner, Revolutionary soldier, born.   1769. John F. Mercer, soldier and statesman, born.   1776. Amos Eaton, botanist and geologist, born.   1776. Amos Eaton, botanist and geologist, born.   1777. The Amos Eaton, botanist and geologist, born.   1787. Theophilus Parsons, author, born.   1787. Theophilus Parsons, author, born.   1788. Joseph G. Gannon, congressman, born.   1788. Joseph G. Gannon, congressman, born.   1788. Joseph G. Gannon, congressman, born.   1788. Joseph G. Gannon, congressman, born.   1788. Joseph G. Gannon, congressman, born.   1788. Joseph G. Gannon, congressman, born.   1788. Joseph G. Gannon, congressman, born.   1788. Joseph G. Gannon, congressman, born.   1788. Joseph G. Gannon, congressman, born.   1788. Joseph G. Gannon, congressman, born.   1788. Joseph G. Gannon, congressman, born.   1788. Joseph G. Gannon, congressman, born.   1788. Joseph G. Gannon, congressman, born.   1788. Joseph G. Gannon, congressman, born.   1788. Joseph G. Gannon, congressman, born.   1789. Joseph G. Gannon, congressman, born.   1789. Joseph G. Gannon, congressman, born.   1789. Joseph G. Gannon, congressman, born.   1789. Joseph G. Gannon, congressman, born.   1789. Joseph G. Gannon, congressman, born.   1789. Joseph G. Gannon, congressman, born.   1789. Joseph G. Gannon, congressman, born.   1789. Joseph G. Gannon, congressman, born.   1789. Joseph G. Gannon, congressman, born.   1789. Joseph G. Gannon, congressman, born.   1789. Joseph G. Gannon, congressman, born.   1789. Joseph G. Gannon, congressman, born.   1789. Joseph G. Gannon, congressman, born.   1789. Joseph G. Gannon, congressman, born.   1789. Joseph G. Gannon, congressman, born.   1789. Joseph G. Gannon, congressman, born.   1789. Joseph G. Gannon, congressman, born.   1789. Joseph G. Gannon, congressman, born.   17		MAY 17.			1819.	James O. Broadhead, lawyer and diplomat,	-	
1822   1823   1824   1825   1826	1888	Newark N I founded	•	202	1824.	Henry Brewster, carriage manufacturer.	V	68
Mississipi Valley   1916   149   1				020		porn	XIII	122
1741. John Penn, lawyer and congressman, born   1743. Seth Warner, Revolutionary soldier, born   1 86   1759. John F. Mercer, soldier and statesman, born   1774. Gen. Thomas Gage became last royal governor of Massachusetts   1776. Amos Eaton, botanist and geologist, born   2 78   278		Mississippi Valley	V		1827.	Richard I. Dodge, soldier and author, born	XI	512
1743   Seth Warner, Revolutionary soldier, born.   1759   John F. Mercer, soldier and statesman, born   1774   Gen. Thomas Gage became last royal governor of Massachusetts.   1808   1861   Federals attacked Confederate battery at Sewell's Point, Va.   1807   1808					2000.	"The Crime against Kansas" in the		
1714. Gen. Thomas Gage became last royal governor of Massachusetts.   VII 377   1804. Amos Eaton, botanist and geologist, born.   VII 377   1805. Amos Eaton, botanist and geologist, born.   VII 377   1805. Amos Eaton, botanist and geologist, born.   VII 377   1807. Theophilus Parsons, author, born.   VII 493   1832. Grace W. Hinsdale, author, born.   VII 493   1832. Grace W. Hinsdale, author, born.   VII 493   1842. Mary Edwards Bryan, author and journalist, born.   VIII 1837. First number of the Baltimore Sun issued.   III 263   VIII 377   1842. Mary Edwards Bryan, author and journalist, born.   VIII 374   VIII 374   VIII 374   VIII 375   VIII 375   VIII 376   VIII 377	1743.	Seth Warner, Revolutionary soldier, born	I	86	1001	senate	Ш	<b>300</b>
1776. Amos Eaton, botanist and geologist, born.   V 31 377   1838. Federal assault on Vicksburg began.   IV 5			IX	295	1901.		v	948
1797. Theophilus Parsons, author, born   V 30   1820. Frederick A. Genth, chemist, born   V 11 493   1832. Grace W. Hinsdale, author, born   XII 96   1836. Joseph G. Gannon, congressman, born   XIII 17   1837. First number of the Baltimore Sun issued.   XIII 17   1846. Mary Edwards Bryan, author and journalist, born   XIII 1848.   1842. Mary Edwards Bryan, author and journalist, born   XIII 1848.   1845. Charles F. Dole, clergyman and author, born   XIII 1848.   1846. Matamoras was evacuated by Mexicans   IV 35   1859. Corydon T. Purdy, civil engineer, born   XIII 96   1860. Schuyler S. Wheeler, electrical engineer, born   XIII 96   1861. California legislature pledged the state to the Union   VIII 97   1863. First appearance of Cody's "Wild West Show"   XIII 96   1864. Alaska, by act of Congress, was created a civil and judicial district with same laws as Oregon   XIII 97   1864. Joseph West became governor of South Carolina   XIII 97   1865. Father Marquette died   XIII 251   1867. Father Marquette died   XIII 251   1868. Joseph Norton became governor of South Carolina   XIII 261   1869. Death of Gen. Henry W. Lawton in the Philippines   XIII 262   1869. Death of Gen. Henry W. Lawton in the Will 499   1869. Death of Gen. Henry W. Lawton in the Philippines   X 290   1861. Death of Gen. Henry W. Lawton in the Philippines   X 290   1862. Geneth chemist, born   XIII 261   1871. Hand author, born   XIII 449   1862. Gancon, Congress, author, born   XIII 449   1869. Death of Gen. Henry W. Lawton in the Philippines   X 290   1864. Alasta by act death valiadolid, Spain   III 438   1870. Golumbus died at Valiadolid, Spain   III 438   1870. Seth Vomeroy, solder, born   III 438   1870. William Lenoir, soldier and politician born   III 438   1870. The Gen. Arnold captured the privateer   1871. William Lenoir, soldier and politician born   III 438   1870. The Gen. Arnold captured the privateer   1871. William Lenoir, soldier and politician born   III 438   1871. Hand Alasta by act of Congress, was created a civil and jud		ernor of Massachusetts			1863.	Federal assault on Vicksburg began		
1820 Frederick A. Genth, chemist, born	1776.	Amos Eaton, botanist and geologist, born			1898.	Spanish fleet under Cervera arrived in San-		
1820. Frederick A. Genth, chemist, born.   IX 96     1832. Grace W. Hinsdale, author, born.   IX 96     1833. Joseph G. Gannon, congressman, born.   XIII 17     1837. First number of the Baltimore Sus issued.   III 263     1840. Francis W. Dawson, journalist, born.   XIII 441     1842. Mary Edwards Bryan, author and journalist, born.   XIII 441     1843. Charles F. Dole, clergyman and author, born.   XIII 554     1846. Matamoras was evacuated by Mexicans.   IX 196     1859. Corydon T. Purdy, civil engineer, born.   IX 196     1860. Schuyler S. Wheeler, electrical engineer, born.   IX 196     1861. California legislature pledged the state to the Union   IX 196     1877. Grant started on his journey around the world   IX 197     1883. First appearance of Cody's "Wild West world   IX 197     1884. Alaska, by act of Congress, was created a civil and judicial district with same laws as Oregon   MAY 18.   Peace Day.     1877. Grant district with same laws as Oregon   IX 197     1884. Alaska, by act of Congress, was created a civil and judicial district with same laws as Oregon   IX 197     1874. Joseph West became governor of South Carolina   IX 197     1875. Father Marquette died   IX 197     1876. Schurler S. Wheeler, electrical engineer, born   IX 190     1877. Father Marquette died   IX 197     1888. First appearance of Cody's "Wild West world   IX 197     1889. Alaska, by act of Congress, was created a civil and judicial district with same laws as Oregon   IX 197     1899. (About) Americus Vespuclus sailed for the West Indies   IX 199     1899. (About) Americus Vespuclus sailed for the West Indies   IX 199     1899. (About) Americus Vespuclus sailed for the West Indies   IX 199     1899. (About) Americus Vespuclus sailed for the West Indies   IX 199     1899. (About) Americus Vespuclus sailed for the West Indies   IX 199     1899. (About) Americus Vespuclus sailed for the West Indies   IX 199     1899. (About) Americus Vespuclus sailed for the West Indies   IX 199     1899. (About) Americus Vespuclus sailed fo	1797.	Theophilus Parsons, author, born			1899.		1X	2
1836. Joseph G. Gannon, congressman, born.       XIII       17         1837. First number of the Baltimore Sun issued.       XIII       243         1840. Francis W. Dawson, journalist, born.       XIII       441         1842. Mary Edwards Bryan, author and journalist, born.       VIII       374         1845. Charles F. Dole, clergyman and author, born.       XIII       575         1846. Matamoras was evacuated by Mexicans.       VIII       374         1859. Corydon T. Purdy, civil engineer, born.       XIII       96         1861. California legislature pledged the state to the Union.       IV       109         1864. John W. Abercromble, educator, born.       XII       207         1877. Grant started on his journey around the world.       IV       9         1883. First appearance of Cody's "Wild West Show"       V       483         1884. Alaska, by act of Congress, was created a civil and judicial district with same laws as Oregon       XII       256         1867. Father Marquette died.       XII       251         1867. Father Marquette died.       XII       251         1867. Father Marquette died.       XII       251         1868. Joseph Norton became governor of South       XII       252         1869. Guistay Cramer, photographer, born.       IV       335	1820.	Frederick A. Genth, chemist, born	VII	493		Philippines	X	290
1837. First number of the Baltimore Sun issued.       III 243         1840. Francis W. Dawson, journalist, born.       XII 441         1842. Mary Edwards Bryan, author and journalist, born.       VIII 374         1845. Charles F. Dole, clergyman and author, born.       XIII 554         1846. Matamoras was evacuated by Mexicans.       IV 359         1859. Corydon T. Purdy, civil engineer, born.       XII 96         1860. Schuyler S. Wheeler, electrical engineer, born.       XII 96         1861. California legislature pledged the state to the Union.       XII 100         1864. Postal money order act passed.       XII 207         1867. Grant started on his journey around the World       XII 207         1883. First appearance of Cody's "Wild West Show"       XII 385         1884. Alaska, by act of Congress, was created a civil and judicial district with same laws as Oregon       XII 355         1867. Father Marquette died.       XII 251         1867. Father Marquette died.       XII 251         1867. Father Marquette died.       XII 251         1868. Desmond Fitzgerald, civil engineer, born.       XII 355	1832. 1838	Grace W. Hinsdale, author, born	IX					
1840. Francis W. Dawson, journalist, born	1837.	First number of the Baltimore Sun issued	111					
1845   Charles F. Dole, clergyman and author, born   1846   Matamoras was evacuated by Mexicans   17 359   1850   Corydon T. Purdy, civil engineer, born   X 110 541   1861   California legislature pledged the state to the Union   17 100   1864   Postal money order act passed   17 100   1865   Postal money order act passed   1866   John W. Abercrombie, educator, born   17 100   1867   Grant started on his journey around the world   1883   First appearance of Cody's "Wild West   1884   Alaska, by act of Congress, was created a civil and judicial district with same laws as Oregon   MAY 18.	1840.	Francis W. Dawson, journalist, born	XII	441		MAY 20.		
1845. Charles F. Dole, clergyman and author, born   1846. Matamoras was evacuated by Mexicans   1859. Corydon T. Purdy, civil engineer, born   1860. Schuyler S. Wheeler, electrical engineer, born   1861. California legislature pledged the state to the Union   1877. Grant started on his journey around the world   1877. Grant started on his journey around the world   1883. First appearance of Cody's "Wild West Show"   1884. Alaska, by act of Congress, was created a civil and judicial district with same laws as Oregon   1884. Alaska, by act of Congress, was created a Civil and judicial district with same laws as Oregon   1885. Peace Day.   1886. Peace Day.   1887. Fixther Marquette died   1888. The marquette died   1889. The marquette died	1642.		VIII	374	1499.	(About) Americus Vespucius sailed for the		
1859. Corydon T. Purdy, civil engineer, born. 1860. Schuyler S. Wheeler, electrical engineer, born 1861. California legislature pledged the state to the Union 1862. Dohn W. Abercrombie, educator, born. 1863. First appearance of Cody's "Wild West Show" 1864. Alaska, by act of Congress, was created a civil and judicial district with same laws as Oregon  MAY 18.  Peace Day.  1865. Seth Pomeroy, soldier, born. 1751. William Lenoir, soldier and politician, born. 1779. The Gen. Arnold captured the privateer Nanny. 1781. David Dudley Field, clergyman and author, born. 1808. Thomas D. Rice, actor, born. 1809. Thomas D. Rice, actor, born. 1819. George F. Blake, inventor and manufacturer, born. 1820. John Swinburne, physician, born. 1822. Dabney H. Maury, soldier, born. 1823. Dabney H. Maury, soldier, born. 1824. Alaska, by act of Congress, was created a civil and judicial district with same laws as Oregon.  MAY 18.  Peace Day.  1867. Father Marquette died. 287. Satis 355 288. Richard McIlwaine, educator, born. 288. Richard McIlwaine, educa	1845.	Charles F. Dole, clergyman and author, born.	XIII	554		West Indles		
1860. Schüyler S. Wheeler, electrical engineer, born 1861. California legislature pledged the state to the Union			11	359 98	1706.	Seth Pomeroy, soldier, born		
Union IV 100 1864. Postal money order act passed 1865. John W. Abercromble, educator, born 1866. John W. Abercromble, educator, born 1877. Grant started on his journey around the world 1883. First appearance of Cody's "Wild West Show" 1884. Alaska, by act of Congress, was created a civil and judicial district with same laws as Oregon 1885. Peace Day. 1886. Alaska, by detection of Carolina 1887. Father Marquette died 1888. First became governor of South Carolina 2889. Does and Carolina 2889. South of Carol					1751.	William Lenoir, soldier and politician, born.		
1864. Postal money order act passed	1861.		7 77	100	1779.	The Gen. Arnold captured the privateer	īΨ	KAR.
1868. John W. Abercrombie, educator, born	1864.	Postal money order act passed	1 V	109	1781.	David Dudley Field, clergyman and author,	IA	940
1818   William G. Fargo, expressman, born   XII   44	1866.	John W. Abercrombie, educator, born		297		born		
1883. First appearance of Cody's "Wild West Show"  1884. Alaska, by act of Congress, was created a civil and judicial district with same laws as Oregon  MAY 18.  Peace Day.  1875. Father Marquette died.  Carolina  Ca	1877.			۵	1818.	William G. Fargo, expressman born		
1884. Alaska, by act of Congress, was created a civil and judicial district with same laws as Oregon	1883.	First appearance of Cody's "Wild West				George F. Blake, inventor and manufacturer,		
1822   Dabney H. Maury, soldier, born   IV   35		Show "	v	483	1820	John Swinburne, physician, born		
A	1004.				1822.	Dabney H. Maury, soldier, born		
MAY 18.			XII	<b>855</b>	1825.	Antoinette B. Blackwell, minister and		
Peace Day.   1834. Gen. Lafavette died.   I 65		MAY 18.			1826.	Potter Palmer, capitalist, horn		
1674. Joseph West became governor of South Carolina					1834.	Gen. Lafayette died	I	65
Carolina         XII         151         Martin Van Buren for president         VI 433           1675. Father Marquette died         XII         221         1838. Gustav Cramer, photographer, born         V 157           1682. Joseph Norton became governor of Carolina         South Carolina         XII         152         1843. Col. Albert A. Pope, manufacturer, born         I 446           Language         VII         152         1846. Desmond Fitzgerald, civil engineer, born         IX         44		Peace Day.						
1675. Father Marquette died	<b>18</b> 74						II	26
Carolina XII 152 1846. Desmond Fitzgerald, civil engineer, born IX 44		Joseph West became governor of South			1835.	National Democratic convention nominated Martin Van Buren for president		
	1675.	Joseph West became governor of South Carolina	XII		1835. 1838.	National Democratic convention nominated Martin Van Buren for president Gustav Cramer, photographer, born	VI V	433 157
	1675.	Joseph West became governor of South Carolina	XII	221	1835. 1838. 1843.	National Democratic convention nominated Martin Van Buren for president	VI V I	433 157 446

					•		
	William Pierson Judson, civil engineer, born. Rose H. Lathrop, author and philanthropist,	XII	381		William T. Walters, philanthropist, born Richard Grant White, author and critic, born		155 197
1851.	born		194 441		Ambrose E. Burnside, general and governor, born	IV	53
	Chas. Sumner made his famous speech on the admission of Kansas, before the senate  North Carolina seceded from the Union		300 428		Edward Hitchcock, scientist, born Henry M. Teller, Secretary of the Interior, born		95 250
1862.	Homestead act approved by Pres. Lincoln Marion Butler, senator, born		300		William O. Perkins, musician, born		386
1879.	St. Patrick's Cathedral, New York, dedicated.	I	195	1840.	George W. Marston, musician, born	VII	837 432
	MAY 21.				John F. Appleby, inventor, born		268 288
1755.	Alfred Moore, Revolutionary soldier and jurist, born	11	467	1852. 1862.	Weldon B. Heyburn, senator, born	XIII	
	Roger Griswold, governor of Connecticut,	x	331				
1780.	Samuel B. Wylle, orientalist, born	VIII	347 157 371		MAY 24.		
1806.	Reverdy Johnson, Attorney-General, born  Isaac McLellan, poet, born  Nclson Sizer, phrenologist, born	VI		1610.	Sir Thomas Gates became governor of Virginia	XIII	280
1817.	Edgar P. Wadhams, R. C. Bishop, born Rosa Miller Avery, philanthropist, born	XII	50 271		William Kidd, pirate, executed	VII	373 11
1832.	First so-called Democratic convention met in Baltimore, and nominated Andrew Jack-			1764.	Boston protested against taxation	1	105 103
1833.	John Ten Brook Campbell, author and civil		289		General Meigs captured British stores at Sag Harbor	1	88
	Newton M. Curtis, soldier, born	IV	397 328		Edward Hitchcock, geologist and educator, born	v	808
	Stanley Waterloo, author and journalist, born	XII XI			born	III VIII	47 148
1860.	Ruth McEnery Stuart, author, born Edward W. Scripture, psychologist, born	IV	522 310	1810.	Melancton Smith, rear-admiral, born Emanuel Leutze, artist, born	XIII	52
1868.	Republican national convention nominated Gen. Grant for president	IV	8	1818. 1820.	General Jackson captured Pensacola, Fla William Chauvenet, mathematician, born	VI	
1888.	Head of the Department of Agriculture made member of the President's cabinet		164	1820. 1829.	Morris L. Keen, inventor, born		367 154
	MAY 22.			1844.	Part of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R. opened First message sent by telegraph		302 450
1721.	Sir Francis Nicholson became governor of				Cari H. A. Bjerregaard, author and librarian, born	<b>X</b> III	47
	South Carolina	XII	156 105		Franklin		281 526
1781.	Tench Coxe, political economist, born Siege of Ninety-Six, S. C., begun	I	14 43	1852. 1853.	Maurice F. Egan, educator and author, born Willis A. Marean, architect, born	XI	111 322
1807.	Arthur Tappan, reformer, born	III	820 7	1857. 1861.	Richard Mansfield, actor, born		117
1814.	Charles H. Haswell, civil engineer, born Sydney H. Gay, journalist and author, born. Steamer Savannah—the first to cross the		486 494	1861.	Alexandria, VaCol. Ellsworth was shot at Alexandria, Va	IV	215 166
	ocean—salled for Europe		237 458	1863.	Battle of Hanover Courthouse, Va	VIII	141 280 360
1826.	Christopher C. Langdell, educator, born Ferdinand C. Ewer, clergyman, born	VI	427 165	1865.	Sherman's army reviewed at Washington Exploration of the Colorado Cafion com-	iv	84
1848.	Cass nominated for president	v	3	1883.	New York and Brooklyn Bridge opened		840 406
1853.	Henry Trimble, scientist and educator, born Nathaniel Butler, educator, born	VIII		1898.	Battleship Oregon completed her remarkable trip around Cape Horn, 14,500 miles	IX	
1856.	Jacob G. Schurman, educator, born  Preston S. Brooks assaulted Charles Sumner in the senate chamber		478 300				
	Battle of Lewisburg, W. Va	IV IV	70 5		MAY 25.		
1863.	Clement L. Vallandigham released Federal ironclad Cincinnati sunk		145 192	1539. 1787.	De Soto landed in Florida in search of gold A national constitutional convention met in	V	127
	President Johnson proclaimed Southern ports open	II	456 112	1790.	Philadelphia		178 206
2000.		•	112		Ralph Waldo Emerson, poet, philosopher, born	III	416
1000	MAY 23.		200	1814.	William Henry C. Hosmer, author, born	XIII VIII	595 200
1740.	Second Virginia charter granted  John Gibson, governor, born  State of Transylvania formed	XIII	399 265 161	1823.	Henry H. Sibley, soldier, born Lorin Blodget, scientist and editor, born		36 <b>5</b> 530
1780.	Charles E. Dudley, senator, born		853		William P. Trowbridge, civil engineer and educator, born		529
	bornLewis Tappan, merchant and philanthropist,		396	1845.	Henry C. Potter, P. E. bishop, born John J. McCook, lawyer, of New York, born John Alexander Dowie, clergyman, born	īν	516 131 252
1794.	born		321 327	1854. 1860.	Clara Louise Burnham, author, born  James McK. Cattell, psychologist, born	ΙX	385
	Zadoc Thompson, naturalist and historian, born	VI	188	1862. 1863.	Repulse of Federals at Port Hudson, La	IV	222 222
	Martin J. Spaulding, archbishop of Balti- more, born		486	1863.	General Grant assaulted Vicksburg unsuc- cessfully	IV	222
	James Buchanan Eads, civil engineer, born		134	1887.	Battle near Dallas, Ga. (25 to 28)		17 <b>7</b> 17 <b>8</b>
			80	77			

	MAY 26.				Richard C. Drum, soldier, born	XII	859 248
	Pequot Indians slaughtered in Connecticut. Richard Coote became governor of Massa-	IV 13	6-37	1864.	Battle at Dallas, Ga		205
	chusetts and New Hampshire	VII	37 <b>3</b>		editor		127 257
	cator, born	VII			Gen. Irvin McDowell became commander of		
1750.	William Barton, Revolutionary soldier, born. Jonathan Williams, soldier, born		$\begin{array}{c} 74 \\ 239 \end{array}$		department of northeastern Virginia	IV	50
1764.	Edward Livingston, jurist and statesman, born	v	293		MAY 29.		
	John Treat Irving, jurist and author, born  John Kingsbury, educator, born		220 417	1643,	The New England colonies united	VI	202
1806.	Henry K. Thatcher, rear-admiral, born	V	44	1670.	Charleston, S. C., first settled Nathaniel Bacon proclaimed a traitor by		151
1816.	Hamilton College chartered	VII			Governor Berkeley		337
1825.	Cornerstone of the American Tract Society	11	371		Patrick Henry, statesman and orator, born John Hart became proprietary governor of		337
1826.	building laid in New York	X	489	1741.	Maryland. Lord Charles Greville Montague, royal gov-		336
	born		165 405	1747.	ernor of South Carolina born		158
1845.	John A. Wyeth, surgeon, born		74	1790.	sylvania	IX	<b>39</b> 3
1847.	Edgar Fawcett, author and poet, born	VII		1806.	James J. Mapes, agricultural chemist, born Erasmus D. Keyes, brigadier-general, born		178 398
1847. 1855.	Sara Jewett, actress, born	XI	284	1813.	Battle of Sackett's Harbor, New York Charles W. Webber, author and adventurer,		400
1857.	Kansas Dred Scott and family emancipated in St.	11	308		born	IV	354
	Louis		$\frac{307}{142}$		Ebenezer Butterick, originator of tissue paper patterns, born	Ziîi	
1863.	Shaller Mathews, educator, born	ΧI	74	1828. 1829.	Thomas A. Emmet, physician, born		286
1865.	Montana territory organized	XI	78	1831.	Joseph II. Killebrew, author, born	VIII	302 308
1865.	of the Civil War	IV	7	1832.	Joel Benton, author, essayist and poet, born Wisconsin territory organized	VIII XII	$\begin{array}{c} 200 \\ 72 \end{array}$
	born President Johnson acquitted	IIIX	316 456	1841.	Eugene F. Ware, lawyer and statesman, born Stephen A. Forbes, naturalist and educator,		202
1871.	Treaty of Washington (with Great Britain) ratified	ıv			born	XIII	
1872.	Russell Doubleday, publisher, born	XIII	401		Wisconsin admitted to the Union	XII	72
1000.	Bowers' hydraulic dredge patented	XII	521	1857.	born	X X	95 462
	MAY 27.				The Hall expedition started from New London, Conn., in search of Franklin	III	281
1725.	Samuel Ward, colonial governor of Rhode Island, born	• x	14		Confederates evacuated Corinth, Mississippi. Mazzini statue unveiled in New York		$\begin{array}{c} 179 \\ 82 \end{array}$
1742.	Nathanael Greene, Revolutionary soldier,	_					
1794.	born. Cornelius Vanderbilt, financier, born		39 208		MAY 30.		
1813.	James P. Kirkwood, civil engineer, born Fort George, Canada, captured by Americans	IX XI	36 533	1400	Decoration Day.  Columbus sailed on his third voyage	***	438
1818. 1819.	John D. Philbrick, educator, born Thomas H. Stevens, rear-admiral, born	XII	$\frac{242}{313}$		William Stoughton, jurist and governor of		
1819.	Julia Ward Howe, author, born	I	402 506		Mass., born	X	373 50
1828.	Robert Parr Whitfield, paleontologist, born	v	92		John Henry Livingston, clergyman and edu- cator, born	III	400
1835.	William R. Ware, architect, born				The famous "Virginia Resolutions" passed. James Renwick, physician and author, born		338 101
1836.	Jay Gould, financier, born	VIII	$\frac{353}{218}$		Duel between Andrew Jackson and Charles Dickinson		291
1840. 1844.	Wordsworth Thompson, painter, born John A. Watterson, R. C. bishop, born		463 413	1812.	John A. McClernand, lawyer and soldier,		
1844.	National Democratic convention nominated James K. Polk for President		265	1823.	William J. Crittenden, soldier and adventur-		137
1849.	Franklin C. Woodward, educator, born	XI	36	1828.	er, born	1 V	500
1861.	Julian Ralph, journalist and author, born Border State convention began at Frankfort.		149	1836.	William M. Springer, statesman and jurist,		35
1862.	John Kendrick Bangs, humorist and author,		II 8	1843	born	XI VIII	85 396
1862.	Battle of Hanover Court House, Va		$\frac{323}{262}$	1847.	Edward M. Mark, zoologist, born Edward L. Burlingame, journalist, born	IX VIII	271
1863.	Siege of Port Hudson, La., began Battle of Pickett's Mill	IV	222 19		Frederick D. Grant, soldier and diplomat,		
2002.		1	10		Gustav II. Schwab, merchant, born	XI	343 40
	MAY 28.				Mrs. Spencer Trask, "Katrina Trask," author, born	ΧI	444
1748. 1776.	Thomas Butler, soldier, born	VIII	$\begin{array}{c} 84 \\ 293 \end{array}$		Dr. Elisha K. Kane sailed in search of Sir John Franklin	III	288
	Secretary of the Treasury under Jackson. Nathaniel Chapman, physician, born		294		Kansas-Nebraska bill became a law League of American Wheelmen organized	11	430 523
1781.	Battle between Alliance and two British				The Hall of Fame, New York, formally opened		
1804.	vessels		188		•	AIII	023
1804.	Connecticut, boin		339 513		MAY 31.		
1807.	Jean Louis R. Agassiz, naturalist, born Albert G. Riddle, lawyer and author, born	II	360 371	1607.	First colonists sailed from Plymouth, England	10	166
							T 0.0
1818.	Amelia J. Bloomer, reformer, born	VIII	173	1752.	John Brooks, governor of Massachusetts,		
1818.	Amelia J. Bloomer, reformer, born	VIII					112

	001112201	0.2 0				, 0112	10
1775. Charles Jackson, juris	t, of Massachusetts,				Willard Saulsbury, statesman, born		471
1775. Mecklenburg Declarati			401	1833.	George L. Curry, governor of Oregon, born. George W. Smalley, journalist, born	III	I 3 454
adopted 1778. Horatio Seymour, juris	t and senator, born		341 473		Charles F. Ilimes, educator, born John L. Spalding, first Roman Catholic	17	144
1802. Ira Harris, United Sta 1809. Don Alonzo J. Upham,			96 168	1851.	bishop of Peoria, Ill, born	X V	44 433
1810. Horatio Seymour, government	ernor of New York,	111	48	1856	Congressmen Brooks and Keitt, of South Car- olina, resigned	ıv	339
1813. Albert G. Brown, U.	S. senator and gov-	'xIII		1861.	Confederate privateer Savannah escaped from Charleston harbor and was captured the		
1818. John A. Andrew, aboli	tionist and governor,	_	118	1864	following day	1 <b>V</b>	156
1819. Cornerstone of Pennsy					Occupation of Bermuda Hundred, Va., by the Federals	IV	69
laid	born	I	285 255		Galveston, Tex., surrendered to Federals William Brewster, manufacturer, born		295 128
1821. Baltimore R. C. Cathed 1824. Mrs. Jessie B. Fremont		IV	483 399				
1828. Samuel A. Lattimore, 1834. Joel H. Shedd, civil en	chemist, born		244 533		JUNE 3.		
1841. William Rockefeller, c 1843. Wesleyan Methodist Cl	apitalist, born	ХI	63 316		Holiday in Florida, Georgia and Virginia.		
1847. James Jeffrey Roche, at 1853. Will H. Low, artist, b	uthor and poet, born.	VIII		1690.	Sir Francis Nicholson became governor of Virginia	VII	335
1862. Battle at Fair Oaks, or	Seven Pines, Va		141		Thomas Bond, physician, born	XIII	
1864. Radical convention at ( inated John C. Frem	ont for President		272		results		346 340
1866. Fenian raid into Canad 1889. The Johnstown (Pa.)	flood	IV V		1805.	Treaty of peace between United States and		
					Jefferson Davis, born	ΙV	262 148
JU	NE 1.			1819.	Henry James, theologian, born		199
1660. Mary Dyer, Quaker, har 1745. James Tilton, physicia			438 515	1821.	Sereno E. Todd, author and journalist, born Edward L. Youmans, scientist, born		272 466
1756. William H. Lyttleton	became governor of		158		George H. Morris, naval officer, born Joseph Howard, journalist and lecturer, born		278 213
South Carolina 1774. Boston Port Bill becam	e operative. Fast day	I	108	1838.	The Cherokees removed from Georgia Garret A. Hobart, vice-president	ΧI	224 10
1777. Capture of the Hance British		v	163	1861.	Battle of Philippi, West Virginia	VI	152 156
1791. John Nelson, Attorney 1792. Kentucky admitted to a	the Union	VI XIII	2		Gen. Robert E. Lee became commander of the	IV	96
1796. Tennessee admitted to 1800. Caroline Lee Hentz, au			206 261	1864.	Confederate army before Richmond Battle of Cold Harbor, or Chickahominy, Va.	iv	88
1801. Brigham Young, second Church, born	president of Mormon		388		Gov. James M. Wells, of Louisana, removed from office	x	80
1806. John B. Floyd, govern		v	7	1898.	The collier Merrimac sunk to block the entrance to Santiago harbor	ıx	10
1813. Battle between the Che 1813. Henry W. Benham, sold	sapcake and Shannon	VIII	92		,		
1816. Charles G. Eastman, ed	litor and poet, born	. IX	277 252		JUNE 4.		
1826. Thomas W. Ferry, sta 1828. William J. Stillman, jo	ournalist and author,		169		Jeremy Belknap, clergyman and author, born John Eager Howard, soldier and statesman,	VII	204
1829. Cullen A. Battle, lawye	er and soldier, born	XII			born Marinus Willett rescued muskets from	IX	<b>292</b>
1831. John B. Hood, Confede 1831. Redfield Proctor, govern		. IV	264	21101	British soldiers who were attempting to remove them from New York	111	878
War, born 1832. General Sumter, last s		I	141	1776.	English fleet arrived in Charleston harbor		
		XIII	80 351	1812.	to begin campaign in South Territory of Missouri created	VIII	239
1833. John Marshall Harlan, 1834. Eben Tourjee, musicia	jurist, born	I	34 324		George C. Lorimer, clergyman and author, born.		358
1835. Edward W. Claypoole,	naturalist, born				Eckley B. Coxe, mining engineer, born Wendell P. Garrison, editor and author,	XI.	559
1836. William P. Blake, geolo		x	40		Samuel B. Whitney, composor, born		197 388
1842. Joseph C. Hartzell, M. 1845. Arthur McArthur, solo	dier, born	XIII	128 477		Charles C. Abbott, naturalist and author, born		318
1849. Minnesota territory or 1863. Hugo Munsterberg, ps	ganizedsychologist, born		62 85		Mexico declared war against United States. O. C. Auringer, clergyman, poet and author,		267
1865. National fast day for Lincoln	death of President		74		born	Λίῖ	
1865. Ex-Pres. James Buchar 1870. Koreans fired on Amer	ian dies	v	3 14		Walter L. Dean, artist, born		371
				1893.	Ohio Anti-Saloon League organized		134 330
. Ju	NE 2.						
1865 First logislature in No.					JUNE 5.		
1000. First legislature in No.	rth Carolina met	x	392				
1689. The Leisler insurrection	n broke out in New			1762. 1769.	Bushrod Washington, jurist, born Sir Robert Eden, last proprietary governor	П	231
1689. The Leisler insurrection York	on broke out in Newnoke), politichan, born he Trumbull and Watt	XIII V	448 97	1769.	Sir Robert Eden, last proprietary governor of Maryland took office	VII	337
1689. The Leisler insurrection York	on broke out in New noke), politichan, born he <i>Trumbull</i> and <i>Watt</i> ditor and founder of	XIII V . II	448 97 231	1769. 1773. 1775.	Sir Robert Eden, last proprietary governor of Maryland took office	VII VIII II	337 19 194
1680. The Leisler insurrection York	on broke out in New noke), politician, born he <i>Trumbull</i> and <i>Watt</i> litor and founder of Society, born	XIII V II X VII	448 97 231 489 505	1769. 1773. 1775. 1781. 1782.	Sir Robert Eden, last proprietary governor of Maryland took office	VII VIII II III IX	337 19 194 25 283
1680. The Leisler insurrection York	nn broke out in New noke), politican, born he Trumbull and Watt ditor and founder of Society, born	XIII V II X VII XIII IV	448 97 231 489 505 66 260	1769. 1773. 1775. 1781. 1782. 1784.	Sir Robert Eden, last proprietary governor of Maryland took office	VIII VIII III IX X	337 19 194 25 283 456
1680. The Leisler insurrection York	on broke out in New noke), politichin, born he Trumbull and Watt diltor and founder of Society, born r and diplomat, born ian, born journalist, born	XIII V II X VIII XIII IV	448 97 231 489 505 66	1769. 1773. 1775. 1781. 1782. 1784. 1804.	Sir Robert Eden, last proprietary governor of Maryland took office	VIII VIII III IX X	337 19 194 25 283

## A CONSPECTUS OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY.

1809.	Columbus Delano, Secretary of the Interior, born	IV	18		Richard Soule, author, born	II	115
182 <b>3</b> . 182 <b>5</b> .	George T. Angell, philanthropist, born Jabez L. M. Curry, soldier and statesman,	VII			bornDuel between Hon. G. McDuffie and Col.	П	97
1828.	henry Wurtz, chemist, horn	VII			Cumming Henry C. Trumbull, editor and author, born.	XII	167 388
	Samuel Gorman, naturalist, born		294 424		Henry M. Hoyt, governor of Pennsylvania, born	II	22
1864.	Battle at Pledmont, Va		264		born J. Q. A. Brackett, lawyer and governor, born		388 125
				1845.	ExPres. Andrew Jackson died		293
•	JUNE 6.				Proclamation issued by Texas that a state of war existed		69
1756.	Nathan Hale, Revolutionary soldier, born John Trumbull, soldier, and artist, born Governor John Murray, of Virginia, took	III			Battle of Cross Keys, Va		127 50
	refuge on board a British man-of-war Charles F. Mercer, statesman, born	XIII	222		JUNE 9.		
1786. 1797.	Nathaniel Gorham, president of Congress Samuel P. Newman, clergyman, educator and author, born		525 123	1738. 1768.	Samuel Holten, physician and patriot, born. Samuel Slater, cotton manufacturer, born.		164 120
	Daniel Beach, educator, born	VIII		1782. 1785.	Col. Crawford tortured by Indians Sylvanus Thayer, soldier, born	IX VII	
1813.	Israel Washburn, lawyer and governor, born Catherine A. Warfield, poet and author, born	v	400 306		Samuel L. Southard, secretary of the navy, born	VΙ	85
1841.	Henry Mosler, artist, born	IX	<b>5</b> 0	1809.	John Howard Payne, actor and poet, born Richard W. Thompson, secretary of the navy, born	III	347 202
1850.	James A. McFaul, R. C. bishop of Trenton,	XII		1811. 1820.	James T. Champlin, educator, born Edmund Randolph, jurist, born	VIII	
1852.	N. J., born  John A. Sherman, inventor and manufacturer, born	XIII		1822. 1827.	Peter Henderson, horticulturist, born Francis M. Finch, jurist and poet, born	VI XII	143 356
1858.	Bruno Oscar Klein, composer and pianist,		385		Henry T. Eddy, mathematician and educator, born	XIII	445
	George Hempl, educator, born Naval engagement at, and capture of Mem-	XIII			Vernon Royle, inventor and manufacturer, born	XII	399 106
		XIII		1851.	Charles J. Bonaparte, statesman, born Battle of Port Republic, Va		
1991	Lieut. Peary left New York for Greenland	П	63		Engagements at Beverly Ford and Brandy Station, Va.		469
	JUNE 7.				JUNE 10.		
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,						
1610	Remnant of the English colony in Virginia			1610.	Lord De la Warr arrived at Jamestown Va		
1714.	Edward Winslow, loyalist, born	XIII		1691.	Lord De la Warr arrived at Jamestown. Va., with supplies for the reduced colonists French and Indians attacked Wells, Me	XIII VIII	
1714. 1758.	embarked for England		188	1691. 1735. 1761.	with supplies for the reduced colonists  French and Indians attacked Wells, Me  John Morgan, physician, born  Battle of Etchoee with Cherokee Indians	VIII	
1714. 1758. 1776.	embarked for England	1 XIII III	188 390 159	1691. 1735. 1761. 1762.	with supplies for the reduced colonists French and Indians attacked Wells, Me John Morgan, physician, born Battle of Etchoee with Cherokee Indians Joseph Bartlett, humorist and adventurer, born	VIII X I	144 267 59 380
1714. 1758. 1776. 1780. 1798.	embarked for England. Edward Winslow, loyalist, born Francis Fauquier became governor of Virginia. The resolution for independence was introduced in Congress Elijah Hedding, M. E. bishop, born Treaties with France abrogated	I III X X	188 390	1691. 1735. 1761. 1762.	with supplies for the reduced colonists French and Indians attacked Wells, Me John Morgan, physician, born	VIII X I XIII II	144 267 59 380 16
1714. 1758. 1776. 1780. 1798. 1824.	embarked for England Edward Winslow, loyalist, born Francis Fauquier became governor of Virginia. The resolution for independence was introduced in Congress. Elijah Hedding, M. E. bishop, born Treatles with France abrogated. Alfred Pleasanton, soldier and R. R. president, born	XIII XIII X IV IV	188 390 159 207 189 164	1691. 1735. 1761. 1762. 1772. 1775.	with supplies for the reduced colonists.  French and Indians attacked Wells, Me.  John Morgan, physician, born.  Battle of Etchoee with Cherokee Indians.  Joseph Bartlett, humorist and adventurer, born.  British schooner Gaspé, destroyed.  James Barbour, secretary of war and U. S. minister to England, born.  Bacon tried as rebel and acquitted.	VIII X I XIII II V V	144 267 59 880 16 446 337
1714. 1758. 1776. 1780. 1798. 1824. 1835.	embarked for England	XIII XIII XX IV VIII V	188 390 159 207 189 164	1691. 1735. 1761. 1762. 1772. 1775. 1776. 1798. 1801.	with supplies for the reduced colonists French and Indians attacked Wells, Me John Morgan, physician, born Battle of Etchoee with Cherokee Indians Joseph Bartlett, humorist and adventurer, born British schooner Gaspé, destroyed James Barbour, secretary of war and U. S. minister to England, born Bacon tried as rebel and acquitted. Francis I. Hawks, P. E. clergyman, born Tripoli declared war against the United States	VIII X I XIII II V V	144 267 59 380 16 446
1714. 1758. 1776. 1780. 1798. 1824. 1835. 1843. 1845.	embarked for England  Edward Winslow, loyalist, born  Francis Fauquier became governor of Virginia.  The resolution for independence was introduced in Congress.  Elijah Hedding, M. E. bishop, born  Treatles with France abrogated  Alfred Pleasanton, soldier and R. R. president, born  John A. Darling, composer, born  John Satterfield, oil operator, born  Susan E. Blow, kindergartner, born  John F. Goucher, clergyman and educator, born	XIII XIII X IV VIII V IV	188 390 159 207 189 164 359 34	1691. 1735. 1761. 1762. 1772. 1775. 1776. 1798. 1801.	with supplies for the reduced colonists.  French and Indians attacked Wells, Me.  John Morgan, physician, born.  Battle of Etchoee with Cherokee Indians.  Joseph Bartlett, humorist and adventurer, born.  British schooner Gaspé, destroyed.  James Barbour, secretary of war and U. S. minister to England, born.  Bacon tried as rebel and acquitted.  Francis L. Hawks, P. E. clergyman, born.  Tripoil declared war against the United States.  Anson P. Morrill, merchant and governor, born.	VIII X I XIII II V VIII VI	144 267 59 880 16 446 337 90
1714. 1758. 1776. 1780. 1798. 1824. 1835. 1839. 1843. 1845.	embarked for England.  Edward Winslow, loyalist, born  Francis Fauquier became governor of Virginia.  The resolution for independence was introduced in Congress.  Elijah Hedding, M. E. bishop, born  Treaties with France abrogated.  Alfred Pleasanton, soldier and R. R. president, born  John A. Darling, composer, born  John Satterfield, oil operator, born  Susan E. Blow, kindergartner, born  John F. Goucher, clergyman and educator, born  Whig National Convention, Zachary Taylor nominated for President.	XIII XIII X IV VIII V IV IV IV	188 390 159 207 189 164 359 34 291 250 370	1691. 1735. 1761. 1762. 1772. 1775. 1776. 1798. 1801. 1803.	with supplies for the reduced colonists French and Indians attacked Wells, Me John Morgan, physician, born Battle of Etchoee with Cherokee Indians Joseph Bartlett, humorist and adventurer, born British schooner Gaspé, destroyed. James Barbour, secretary of war and U. S. minister to England, born Bacon tried as rebel and acquitted Francis I. Hawks, P. E. clergyman, born Tripoll declared war against the United States Anson P. Morrill, merchant and governor, born Robert T. Conrad, lawyer and author, born John Jacob Astor (3rd), capitalist born.	VIII X I XIII II V VIII VI	144 267 59 380 16 446 337 90 812 551
1714. 1758. 1776. 1780. 1798. 1824. 1835. 1843. 1845. 1848. 1862.	embarked for England.  Edward Winslow, loyalist, born.  Francis Fauquier became governor of Virginia.  The resolution for independence was introduced in Congress.  Elijah Hedding, M. E. bishop, born.  Treaties with France abrogated.  Alfred Pleasanton, soldier and R. R. president, born.  John A. Darling, composer, born.  John Satterfield, oil operator, born.  Susan E. Blow, kindergartner, born.  John F. Goucher, clergyman and educator, born.  Whig National Convention, Zachary Taylor nominated for President.  Andrews, a Federal spy, hanged.  Battle of Milliken's Bend, La	XIII XIII X IV VIII V III IV IV III IV IX VI	188 390 159 207 189 164 359 34 291 250 370 471 8	1691. 1735. 1761. 1762. 1772. 1775. 1776. 1798. 1801. 1803.	with supplies for the reduced colonists French and Indians attacked Wells, Me John Morgan, physician, born Battle of Etchoee with Cherokee Indians. Joseph Bartlett, humorist and adventurer, born British schooner Gaspé, destroyed James Barbour, secretary of war and U. S. minister to England, born Bacon tried as rebel and acquitted. Francis I. Hawks, P. E. clergyman, born Tripoli declared war against the United States Anson P. Morrill, merchant and governor, born Robert T. Conrad, lawyer and author, born. John Jacob Astor (3rd), capitalist, born William J. Demorest, publisher and reformer, born	VIII X I XIII II V VIII VIII VIII VIII	144 267 59 380 16 446 337 90 812 551
1714. 1758. 1776. 1780. 1798. 1824. 1835. 1843. 1845. 1848. 1862.	embarked for England.  Edward Winslow, loyalist, born  Francis Fauquier became governor of Virginia.  The resolution for independence was introduced in Congress.  Elijah Hedding, M. E. bishop, born.  Treatles with France abrogated  Alfred Pleasanton, soldier and R. R. president, born.  John A. Darling, composer, born.  John Satterfield, oli operator, born.  Susan E. Blow, kindergartner, born.  John F. Goucher, clergyman and educator, born.  Whig National Convention, Zachary Taylor nominated for President.  Andrews, a Federal spy, hanged	XIII XIII X IV VIII V III IV IV III IV IX VI	188 390 159 207 189 164 359 34 291 250 370 471 8	1691. 1735. 1761. 1762. 1772. 1776. 1798. 1801. 1803. 1810. 1822. 1822. 1841.	with supplies for the reduced colonists.  French and Indians attacked Wells, Me.  John Morgan, physician, born.  Battle of Etchoee with Cherokee Indians.  Joseph Bartlett, humorist and adventurer, born.  British schooner Gaspé, destroyed  James Barbour, secretary of war and U. S.  minister to England, born.  Bacon tried as rebel and acquitted.  Francis I. Hawks, P. E. clergyman, born.  Tripoli declared war against the United  States  Anson P. Morrill, merchant and governor, born  Robert T. Conrad, lawyer and author, born.  John Jacob Astor (3rd), capitalist, born.  William J. Demorest, publisher and reformer, born  Minot J. Savage, Unitarian clergyman and author, born  Iowa College founded	VIII X II XIII II V VII XII VIII X II X II II II II II II II II II II	144 267 59 380 16 446 337 90 312 551 104 311
1714. 1758. 1776. 1780. 1798. 1824. 1835. 1843. 1845. 1848. 1862.	embarked for England. Edward Winslow, loyalist, born Francis Fauquier became governor of Virginia. The resolution for independence was introduced in Congress. Elijah Hedding, M. E. bishop, born. Treatles with France abrogated. Alfred Pleasanton, soldier and R. R. president, born. John A. Darling, composer, born. John Satterfield, oil operator, born. John F. Goucher, clergyman and educator, born. Whig National Convention, Zachary Taylor nominated for President. Andrews, a Federal spy, hanged. Battle of Milliken's Bend, La. First patent for monotype machine.	XIII XIII X IV VIII V III IV IV III IV IX VI	188 390 159 207 189 164 359 34 291 250 370 471 8	1691. 1735. 1761. 1762. 1772. 1776. 1798. 1801. 1803. 1810. 1822. 1822. 1841.	with supplies for the reduced colonists.  French and Indians attacked Wells, Me.  John Morgan, physician, born.  Battle of Etchoee with Cherokee Indians.  Joseph Bartlett, humorist and adventurer,  born  British schooner Gaspé, destroyed  James Barbour, secretary of war and U. S.  minister to England, born.  Bacon tried as rebel and acquitted.  Francis I. Hawks, P. E. clergyman, born.  Tripoil declared war against the United  States  Anson P. Morrill, merchant and governor,  born  Robert T. Conrad, lawyer and author, born.  John Jacob Astor (3rd), capitalist, born.  William J. Demorest, publisher and re-  former, born  Minot J. Savage, Unitarian clergyman and author, born  Iowa College founded  The Chicago Tribune (daily) first issued.  David Jayne Hill, educator, born	VIII X X X X III V V VIII VIII X X X IIII	144 267 59 380 16 446 337 90 812 551 104 311 80 558
1714. 1758. 1776. 1780. 1798. 1824. 1835. 1843. 1845. 1848. 1862. 1863. 1887.	embarked for England.  Edward Winslow, loyalist, born.  Francis Fauquier became governor of Virginia.  The resolution for independence was introduced in Congress.  Elijah Hedding, M. E. bishop, born.  Treaties with France abrogated.  Alfred Pleasanton, soldier and R. R. president, born.  John A. Darling, composer, born.  John Satterfield, oil operator, born.  Susan E. Blow, kindergartner, born.  John F. Goucher, clergyman and educator, born.  Whig National Convention, Zachary Taylor nominated for President.  Andrews, a Federal spy, hanged.  Battle of Milliken's Bend, La.  First patent for monotype machine.  JUNE 8.  Thomas Parker, clergyman, born.	XIII XIII X IV VIII V III IV IV III IV IX VI	188 390 159 207 189 164 359 34 291 250 370 471 8 573	1691. 1735. 1761. 1762. 1772. 1775. 1776. 1798. 1801. 1803. 1810. 1822. 1841. 1846. 1847. 1850.	with supplies for the reduced colonists. French and Indians attacked Wells, Me. John Morgan, physician, born. Battle of Etchoee with Cherokee Indians. Joseph Bartlett, humorist and adventurer, born British schooner Gaspé, destroyed James Barbour, secretary of war and U. S. minister to England, born. Bacon tried as rebel and acquitted. Francis L. Hawks, P. E. clergyman, born. Tripoll declared war against the United States Anson P. Morrill, merchant and governor, born Robert T. Conrad, lawyer and author, born. John Jacob Astor (3rd), capitallst, born. William J. Demorest, publisher and reformer, born Minot J. Savage, Unitarian clergyman and author, born Iowa College founded The Chicago Tribune (daily) first issued. David Jayne Hill, educator, born. First trial and execution by the vigilance committee in San Francisco. Cal.	VIII X I XIII II V VII XII VIII X X I XFII XIII IV	144 267 59 380 16 446 337 90 312 551 104 311 351 80 558 244 106
1714. 1758. 1776. 1780. 1798. 1824. 1835. 1843. 1845. 1848. 1862. 1863. 1887.	embarked for England.  Edward Winslow, loyalist, born  Francis Fauquier became governor of Virginia.  The resolution for independence was introduced in Congress.  Elijah Hedding, M. E. bishop, born  Treaties with France abrogated.  Alfred Pleasanton, soldier and R. R. president, born  John A. Darling, composer, born  John Satterfield, oil operator, born  John F. Goucher, clergyman and educator, born  Whig National Convention, Zachary Taylor nominated for President.  Andrews, a Federal spy, hanged.  Battle of Milliken's Bend, La  First patent for monotype machine  JUNE 8.  Thomas Parker, clergyman, born  The Virginia colonists on learning of the arrival of Lord De la Warr, returned to	XIII  XIII  XIV  VIII  V  IV  IV  IV  XIII  XXIII  XXIII	188 390 159 207 189 164 359 34 291 250 370 471 8 573	1691. 1735. 1761. 1772. 1772. 1776. 1776. 1798. 1801. 1803. 1810. 1822. 1822. 1841. 1846. 1847. 1850. 1851.	with supplies for the reduced colonists.  French and Indians attacked Wells, Me.  John Morgan, physician, born.  Battle of Etchoee with Cherokee Indians.  Joseph Bartlett, humorist and adventurer, born.  British schooner Gaspé, destroyed  James Barbour, secretary of war and U. S. minister to England, born.  Bacon tried as rebel and acquitted.  Francis I. Hawks, P. E. ciergyman, born.  Tripoli declared war against the United States  Anson P. Morrill, merchant and governor, born  Robert T. Conrad, lawyer and author, born.  William J. Demorest, publisher and reformer, born  Minot J. Savage, Unitarian clergyman and author, born  Iowa College founded  The Chicago Tribune (daily) first issued.  David Jayne Hill, educator, born  First trial and execution by the vigilance committee in San Francisco, Cal.  Caroline Hazard, educator, born  S. S. Nigagara began to lay the Atlantic cable	VIII XI XIII II V VII XII VIII XII VIII XIII IV XIII IV XIII IV	144 267 59 880 16 446 337 90 812 551 104 811 851 80 558 244 106 222
1714, 1758, 1776, 1798, 1824, 1835, 1843, 1845, 1862, 1863, 1887	embarked for England.  Edward Winslow, loyalist, born  Francis Fauquier became governor of Virginia.  The resolution for independence was introduced in Congress.  Elijah Hedding, M. E. bishop, born  Treaties with France abrogated  Alfred Pleasanton, soldier and R. R. president, born  John A. Darling, composer, born  John Satterfield, oil operator, born  John F. Goucher, clergyman and educator, born  Whig National Convention, Zachary Taylor nominated for President  Andrews, a Federal spy, hanged  Battle of Milliken's Bend, I.a  First patent for monotype machine  JUNE 8.  Thomas Parker, clergyman, born  The Virginia colonists on learning of the	XIII XIII XIII XIV VIII IV VIII XV XVIII XXIII XXIII	188 390 159 207 189 164 359 34 291 250 370 471 8 573	1691. 1735. 1761. 1776. 1772. 1775. 1776. 1890. 18903. 1810. 1822. 1841. 1846. 1847. 1856. 1858. 1861.	with supplies for the reduced colonists.  French and Indians attacked Wells, Me.  John Morgan, physician, born.  Battle of Etchoee with Cherokee Indians.  Joseph Bartlett, humorist and adventurer, born  British schooner Gaspé, destroyed  James Barbour, secretary of war and U. S.  minister to England, born.  Bacon tried as rebel and acquitted.  Francis I. Hawks, P. E. clergyman, born.  Tripoli declared war against the United States  Anson P. Morrill, merchant and governor, born  Robert T. Conrad, lawyer and author, born.  John Jacob Astor (3rd), capitalist, born.  William J. Demorest, publisher and reformer, born  Minot J. Savage, Unitarian clergyman and author, born  Iowa College founded  The Chicago Tribune (daily) first issued.  David Jayne Hill, educator, born.  First trial and execution by the vigilance committee in San Francisco, Cal.  Carollne Hazard, educator, born.  S. Niagara began to lay the Atlantic cable.  Battle of Rich Mountain, W. Va.  Engagement at Big Bethel, Va.	VIII X X I X I I I I X I X X I X X I X X I X X I X X I X X I X X I X X I X X I X	144 267 59 380 16 446 337 90 812 551 104 811 351 80 558 244 106 222 452 162 122
1714, 1758, 1776, 1780, 1798, 1824, 1835, 1848, 1845, 1863, 1887, 1595, 1610, 1742, 1754, 1783, 1783, 1783, 1783, 1783, 1783, 1783, 1783, 1783, 1784, 1783, 1784, 1783, 1784,	embarked for England.  Edward Winslow, loyalist, born.  Francis Fauquier became governor of Virginia.  The resolution for independence was introduced in Congress.  Elijah Hedding, M. E. bishop, born.  Treaties with France abrogated.  Alfred Pleasanton, soldier and R. R. president, born.  John A. Darling, composer, born.  John Satterfield, oil operator, born.  Susan E. Blow, kindergartner, born.  John F. Goucher, clergyman and educator, born.  Whig National Convention, Zachary Taylor nominated for President.  Andrews, a Federal spy, hanged.  Battle of Milliken's Bend, La.  First patent for monotype machine.  JUNE 8.  Thomas Parker, clergyman, born.  The Virginia colonists on learning of the arrival of Lord De la Warr, returned to Jamestown.  Nathanlel Evans, P. E. clergyman and poet, born.  Thenry Burbeck, soldier, born.	I XIII	188 390 159 207 189 164 359 34 291 250 370 471 8 573 249 380 165 71 215	1691. 1735. 1761. 1762. 1775. 1776. 1798. 1801. 1803. 1810. 1822. 1841. 1846. 1847. 1850. 1851. 1856. 1861. 1863.	with supplies for the reduced colonists. French and Indians attacked Wells, Me. John Morgan, physician, born.  Battle of Etchoee with Cherokee Indians. Joseph Bartlett, humorist and adventurer, born British schooner Gaspé, destroyed James Barbour, secretary of war and U. S. minister to England, born. Bacon tried as rebel and acquitted. Francis I. Hawks, P. E. clergyman, born. Tripoli declared war against the United States  Anson P. Morrill, merchant and governor, born Robert T. Conrad, lawyer and author, born. John Jacob Astor (3rd), capitalist, born. William J. Demorest, publisher and reformer, born Minot J. Savage, Unitarian clergyman and author, born Iowa College founded The Chicago Tribune (daily) first issued. David Jayne Hill, educator, born. First trial and execution by the vigilance committee in San Francisco, Cal Caroline Hazard, educator, born. S. S. Niagara began to lay the Atlantic cable. Battle of Rich Mountain, W. Va Engagement at Big Bethel, Va Battle of Guntown, Miss. Engagement at Petersburg, Va Battle at Brice's Cross Roads, Miss.	VIII XIII XIII II V VIII XII VIII XII XI	144 267 59 880 16 446 337 90 812 551 104 811 851 858 244 106 222 452 162 162 162 162 162 162 163
1714, 1758, 1776, 1780, 1798, 1824, 1835, 1845, 1845, 1862, 1863, 1887, 1754, 1754, 1754, 1786,	embarked for England.  Edward Winslow, loyalist, born.  Francis Fauquier became governor of Virginia.  The resolution for independence was introduced in Congress.  Elijah Hedding, M. E. bishop, born.  Treaties with France abrogated.  Alfred Pleasanton, soldier and R. R. president, born.  John A. Darling, composer, born.  John Satterfield, oil operator, born.  Susan E. Blow, kindergartner, born.  John F. Goucher, clergyman and educator, born.  Whig National Convention, Zachary Taylor nominated for President.  Andrews, a Federal spy, hanged.  Battle of Milliken's Bend, I.a.  First patent for monotype machine.  JUNE 8.  Thomas Parker, clergyman, born.  The Virginia colonists on learning of the arrival of Lord De la Warr, returned to Jamestown.  Nathaniel Evans, P. E. clergyman and poet, born  Thomas Sully, artist, born.  Samuel Batchelder, inventor, born.  Samuel Ratchelder, inventor, born.	I XIII	188 390 159 207 189 164 359 34 291 250 370 471 8 573	1691. 1735. 1761. 1762. 1775. 1776. 1798. 1801. 1803. 1810. 1822. 1841. 1846. 1847. 1850. 1851. 1856. 1861. 1863.	with supplies for the reduced colonists.  French and Indians attacked Wells, Me.  John Morgan, physician, born.  Battle of Etchoee with Cherokee Indians.  Joseph Bartlett, humorist and adventurer, born.  British schooner Gaspé, destroyed  James Barbour, secretary of war and U. S. minister to England, born.  Bacon tried as rebel and acquitted.  Francis I. Hawks, P. E. clergyman, born.  Tripoli declared war against the United States  Anson P. Morrill, merchant and governor, born  Robert T. Conrad, lawyer and author, born.  John Jacob Astor (3rd), capitalist, born.  William J. Demorest, publisher and reformer, born  Minot J. Savage, Unitarian clergyman and author, born  Iowa College founded  The Chicago Tribune (daily) first issued.  David Jayne Hill, educator, born.  First trial and execution by the vigilance committee in San Francisco, Cal.  Caroline Hazard, educator, born.  S. S. Niagara began to lay the Atlantic cable.  Battle of Rich Mountain, W. Va.  Engagement at Big Bethel, Va.  Battle of Guntown, Miss.	VIII XIII XIII II V V VIII XI VIII X II II II II II II II II II II II I	144 267 59 880 16 446 337 90 812 551 104 811 851 858 244 106 222 462 162 162 162 162 162 163 163 164 164 164 165 165 165 165 165 165 165 165 165 165
1714, 1758, 1776, 1798, 1824, 1835, 1845, 1862, 1863, 1887, 1610, 1742, 1754, 1786, 1788,	embarked for England. Edward Winslow, loyalist, born. Francis Fauquier became governor of Virginia. The resolution for independence was introduced in Congress. Elijah Hedding, M. E. bishop, born. Treaties with France abrogated. Alfred Pleasanton, soldier and R. R. president, born. John A. Darling, composer, born. John Satterfield, oil operator, born. Susan E. Blow, kindergartner, born. John F. Goucher, clergyman and educator, born. Whig National Convention, Zachary Taylor nominated for President. Andrews, a Federal spy, hanged. Battle of Milliken's Bend. La First patent for monotype machine.  JUNE 8. Thomas Parker, clergyman, born. The Virginia colonists on learning of the arrival of Lord De la Warr, returned to Jamestown Nathanlel Evans, P. E. clergyman and poet, born. Henry Burbeck, soldier, born. Thomas Sully, artist, born. Samuel Batchelder, inventor, born. Samuel R. Betts, jurist, born. Charles A. Wickliffe, Postmaster-General, born.	I XIII	188 390 159 207 189 164 359 34 291 250 370 471 8 573 249 380 165 71 215 16 395 8	1691. 1735. 1761. 1762. 1775. 1776. 1798. 1801. 1803. 1810. 1822. 1841. 1846. 1847. 1850. 1851. 1856. 1861. 1863.	with supplies for the reduced colonists. French and Indians attacked Wells, Me. John Morgan, physician, born. Battle of Etchoee with Cherokee Indians. Joseph Bartlett, humorist and adventurer, born British schooner Gaspé, destroyed James Barbour, secretary of war and U. S. minister to England, born. Bacon tried as rebel and acquitted. Francis L. Hawks, P. E. clergyman, born. Tripoli declared war against the United States.  Anson P. Morrill, merchant and governor, born Robert T. Conrad, lawyer and author, born. John Jacob Astor (3rd), capitalist, born. William J. Demorest, publisher and reformer, born Minot J. Savage, Unitarian clergyman and author, born Iowa College founded The Chicago Tribune (daily) first issued. David Jayne Hill, educator, born. First trial and execution by the vigilance committee in San Francisco, Cal. Caroline Hazard, educator, born. S. S. Niagara began to lay the Atlantic cable. Battle of Rich Mountain, W. Va. Engagement at Big Bethel, Va. Battle of Guntown, Miss. Engagement at Petersburg, Va. Battle at Brice's Cross Roads, Miss. Frederick A. Cook, physician and explorer, born	VIIII XIII XIIII V VIII VIII XI VIII XI IV XIII IV XIII IV XIII IV XIII IV XIIII XIII	144 267 59 880 16 446 337 90 812 551 104 811 851 858 244 106 222 462 162 162 162 162 162 163 163 164 164 164 165 165 165 165 165 165 165 165 165 165
1714, 1758, 1776, 1789, 1824, 1835, 1843, 1843, 1845, 1863, 1887, 1754, 1754, 1758, 1784, 1786, 1788, 1797, 1797, 1797	embarked for England.  Edward Winslow, loyalist, born.  Francis Fauquier became governor of Virginia.  The resolution for independence was introduced in Congress.  Elijah Hedding, M. E. bishop, born.  Treaties with France abrogated.  Alfred Pleasanton, soldier and R. R. president, born.  John A. Darling, composer, born.  John Satterfield, oil operator, born.  Susan E. Blow, kindergartner, born.  John F. Goucher, clergyman and educator, born.  Whig National Convention, Zachary Taylor nominated for President.  Andrews, a Federal spy, hanged.  Battle of Milliken's Bend. La.  First patent for monotype machine.  JUNE 8.  Thomas Parker, clergyman, born.  The Virginia colonists on learning of the arrival of Lord De la Warr, returned to Jamestown.  Nathanlel Evans, P. E. clergyman and poet, born.  Henry Burbeck, soldler, born.  Samuel Ratchelder, inventor, born.  Samuel Ratchelder, inventor, born.  Samuel Ratchelder, inventor, born.  Charles A. Wickliffe, Postmaster-General, born.  Hector Humphreys, educator, born.	XIII	188 390 159 207 189 164 359 34 291 250 370 471 8 573 249 380 165 71 215 16 16 395	1691. 1735. 1761. 1762. 1772. 1775. 1776. 1798. 1801. 1803. 1810. 1822. 1841. 1846. 1851. 1856. 1851. 1861. 1861. 1863.	with supplies for the reduced colonists. French and Indians attacked Wells, Me. John Morgan, physician, born. Battle of Etchoee with Cherokee Indians. Joseph Bartlett, humorist and adventurer, born British schooner Gaspé, destroyed James Barbour, secretary of war and U. S. minister to England, born. Bacon tried as rebel and acquitted. Francis I. Hawks, P. E. clergyman, born. Tripoll declared war against the United States Anson P. Morrill, merchant and governor, born. Robert T. Conrad, lawyer and author, born. John Jacob Astor (3rd), capitallst, born. William J. Demorest, publisher and reformer, born Minot J. Savage, Unitarian clergyman and author, born Iowa College founded The Chicago Tribune (daily) first issued. David Jayne Hill, educator, born. First trial and execution by the vigilance committee in San Francisco, Cal. Caroline Hazard, educator, born. S. Niagara began to lay the Atlantic cable. Battle of Rich Mountain, W. Va. Engagement at Petersburg, Va. Battle of Guntown, Miss. Engagement at Petersburg, Va. Battle at Brice's Cross Roads, Miss. Frederick A. Cook, physician and explorer, born	VIII XIII XIII V V VIII XI VIII XI VIII XI XIII XI XIII XX XIII XX XXIII	144 267 59 880 16 446 337 90 812 551 104 811 851 106 222 162 1452 162 1464 37 338
1714, 1758, 1776, 1789, 1824, 1835, 1848, 1848, 1863, 1863, 1887, 1754, 1754, 1788, 1784, 1788, 1797, 1799	embarked for England.  Edward Winslow, loyalist, born.  Francis Fauquier became governor of Virginia.  The resolution for independence was introduced in Congress.  Elijah Hedding, M. E. bishop, born.  Treaties with France abrogated.  Alfred Pleasanton, soldier and R. R. president, born.  John A. Darling, composer, born.  John Satterfield, oil operator, born.  Susan E. Blow, kindergartner, born.  John F. Goucher, clergyman and educator, born.  Whig National Convention, Zachary Taylor nominated for President.  Andrews, a Federal spy, hanged.  Battle of Milliken's Bend, La.  First patent for monotype machine.  JUNE 8.  Thomas Parker, clergyman, born.  The Virginia colonists on learning of the arrival of Lord De la Warr, returned to Jamestown  Nathaniel Evans, P. E. clergyman and poet, born.  Henry Burbeck, soldier, born.  Samuel Batchelder, inventor, born.  Samuel R. Betts, jurist, born.  Charles A. Wickliffe, Postmaster-General, born.  Hector Humphreys, educator, born.	XIII	188 390 159 207 189 164 359 34 291 250 370 471 8 573 240 380 165 71 215 16 305 71 215 8 370	1691. 1735. 1761. 1762. 1772. 1775. 1776. 1798. 1801. 1803. 1810. 1822. 1841. 1846. 1847. 1850. 1851. 1858. 1861. 1863. 1864. 1865.	with supplies for the reduced colonists. French and Indians attacked Wells, Me. John Morgan, physician, born.  Battle of Etchoee with Cherokee Indians. Joseph Bartlett, humorist and adventurer, born British schooner Gaspé, destroyed James Barbour, secretary of war and U. S. minister to England, born. Bacon tried as rebel and acquitted. Francis I. Hawks, P. E. clergyman, born. Tripoli declared war against the United States  Anson P. Morrill, merchant and governor, born Robert T. Conrad, lawyer and author, born. John Jacob Astor (3rd), capitalist, born. William J. Demorest, publisher and re- former, born Minot J. Savage, Unitarian clergyman and author, born Iowa College founded The Chicago Tribune (daily) first issued. David Jayne Hill, educator, born. First trial and execution by the vigilance committee in San Francisco, Cal. Caroline Hazard, educator, born. S. S. Niagara began to lay the Atlantic cable. Battle of Rich Mountain, W. Va. Engagement at Big Bethel, Va. Battle of Guntown, Miss. Engagement at Petersburg, Va. Battle at Brice's Cross Roads, Miss. Frederick A. Cook, physician and explorer, born  JUNE 11.  Joseph Warren, physician and patriot, born. Eliphalet Pearson, clergyman and educator,	VIII XIII XIII V VIII VIII XIII VIII XXIII XXIII XXIII XXIII XXIII XXIII XXIII XXIII	144 267 59 880 16 446 337 90 812 551 104 811 351 80 558 244 108 222 462 162 162 464 37 37
1714, 1758, 1776, 1798, 1824, 1835, 1845, 1845, 1862, 1863, 1887, 1754, 1754, 1786, 1788, 1797, 1799, 1806	embarked for England.  Edward Winslow, loyalist, born.  Francis Fauquier became governor of Virginia.  The resolution for independence was introduced in Congress.  Elijah Hedding, M. E. bishop, born.  Treaties with France abrogated.  Alfred Pleasanton, soldier and R. R. president, born.  John A. Darling, composer, born.  John Satterfield, oil operator, born.  Susan E. Blow, kindergartner, born.  John F. Goucher, clergyman and educator, born.  Whig National Convention, Zachary Taylor nominated for President.  Andrews, a Federal spy, hanged.  Battle of Milliken's Bend, La.  First patent for monotype machine.  JUNE 8.  Thomas Parker, clergyman, born.  The Virginia colonists on learning of the arrival of Lord De la Warr, returned to Jamestown.  Nathaniel Evans, P. E. clergyman and poet, born.  Henry Burbeck, soldier, born.  Samuel Batchelder, inventor, born.  Samuel R. Betts, jurist, born.  Charles A. Wickliffe, Postmaster-General, born.  Hector Humphreys, educator, born.  Samuel Bowles, journalist, born.  William M. Meredith, Secretary of the Treasury, born.	XIII	188 390 159 207 189 164 354 291 250 370 471 8 573 249 380 165 16 305 8 370 317 370 279	1691. 1735. 1761. 1762. 1772. 1775. 1776. 1798. 1801. 1803. 1810. 1822. 1841. 1846. 1847. 1850. 1851. 1861. 1864. 1864. 1864.	with supplies for the reduced colonists.  French and Indians attacked Wells, Me.  John Morgan, physician, born.  Battle of Etchoee with Cherokee Indians.  Joseph Bartlett, humorist and adventurer,  born  British schooner Gaspé, destroyed  James Barbour, secretary of war and U. S.  minister to England, born.  Bacon tried as rebel and acquitted.  Francis I. Hawks, P. E. clergyman, born.  Tripoli declared war against the United States  Anson P. Morrill, merchant and governor,  born  Robert T. Conrad, lawyer and author, born.  John Jacob Astor (3rd), capitalist, born.  William J. Demorest, publisher and reformer, born  Minot J. Savage, Unitarian clergyman and author, born  Iowa College founded  The Chicago Tribune (daily) first issued.  David Jayne Hill, educator, born.  First trial and execution by the vigilance committee in San Francisco, Cal.  Caroline Hazard, educator, born.  S. S. Niagara began to lay the Atlantic cable.  Battle of Rich Mountain, W. Va.  Engagement at Big Bethel, Va.  Battle of Guntown, Miss.  Engagement at Birce's Cross Roads, Miss.  Frederick A. Cook, physician and explorer, born  JUNE 11.  Joseph Warren, physician and patriot, born.	VIII XIII XIII V VIII XI VIII XI VIII XI XIII IV XIII XX XIII XX XIIII XX XXIII XX XX XX	144 267 59 880 16 446 337 90 812 551 104 811 851 855 244 106 222 452 464 37 338

810

1782. Death by torture of Col. William Crawford. IX 1814. Henry W. Bellows, clergyman, born	283 261	JUNE 14. Flag Day.
	414 418	1662. Sir Henry Vane, governor of Massachusetts
1821. Platt P. Ryder, artist, born XI	293	colony, beheaded
1832. Augustus H. Garland, governor and attorney-		1710. Robert Hunter became governor of New
1835. Eliphalet F. Andrews, artist, born VII	432	1748. Henry Allen, religionist, born VII 492
1844. William Robert Brooks, astronomer, born V 1845. Arthur Brooks, New York clergyman, born VIII	465	1759. Kensey Johns, jurist, born
1846. William L. Marshall, engineer, born XI 1847. Death of Sir John Franklin in the Arctic		1777. The stars and stripes adopted by congress XII 438 1805. Robert Anderson, soldier, born IV 179
region III 1857. Leland O. Howard, entomologist, born XII	285	1810. Ward Hunt, justice of U. S. Supreme Court, born
1857. Nicholas R. Brewer, artist, born XII	469	1811. Harriet Beecher Stowe, author, born I 423
1870. Destruction of Korean fort by Admiral Rod-		1818. Daniel W. Powers, banker and philanthropist, born X 57
gers V	14 1	1819. Henry Joseph Gardner, governor, born I 115 1819. Charles Lanman, author and journalist,
	1	born III 444 1820. John Bartlett, compiler, born XI 235
JUNE 12.		1821. Andrew Campbell, inventor, born IX 154 1826. Robert Hunter, physician, born VII 281
	1	1826. William Orton, promoter, born
	202	1834. The diving suit and helmet was patented XIII 422
1665. English municipal government formally established in New York XIII	448 1	1838. Roswell M. Shurtleff, artist, born
1665. New York city incorporated by Gov. Nicholls. VIII 1676. Hadley, Mass., attacked by Indians XI	459 1	1851. John A. Zahm, scientist and educator, born. IX 274 1855. Robert La Follette, governor, born XII 80
1756. John Blair Smith, educator, born II 1758. The Newport (R. I.) Mercury first issued VIII	21 1 18	1862. Confederates raided the Army of the Potomac
1775. First naval battle of Revolution at Machias,	1	1862. Joseph J. Glennon, archbishop of St. Louis, born XIII 31
1775. Proclamation of Gov. Gage, declaring the	1	1863. Battle of Port Hudson, La
patriots rebels, and offering pardon to all save Hancock and Adams VII	378 1	1867. Livingston Farrand, anthropologist, born XII 458
1776. Declaration of Rights adopted by the Virginia committee	337	1881. Steamship Jeannette sunk in Arctic Ocean III 283
1789. John Farmer, antiquarian and author, born. XII 1796. George Bush, theologian, born VI		·
1802. John Young, congressman and governor, born. III 1806. John A. Roebling, englneer, born IV	48	JUNE 15.
1838. Iowa Territory formed III	510 1	1752. Franklin drew electricity from the clouds and proved its identity with lightning I 332
1847. Alice M. W. Rollins, author, born VIII		1805. William B. Ogden, pioneer and promoter,
ory of officers lost in Mexican War IX		born XIII 283
1850. Francis Saltus Saltus, poet and author, born. VI 1861. James M. Baldwin, psychologist, born X	219 1	born X 223 1811. John Guy Vassar, philanthropist, born V 23
1862. "Chickahominy Raid" of Gen. J. E. B.	52 1	1821. William Henry Shock, naval officer, born VI 200 1823. Henry S. Sanford, diplomat, born VII 140
1864. Frank M. Chapman, ornithologist, born IX 1864. Grant's army withdrew across the James IV	327 1 99	1826. Charles H. Smith ("Bill Arp") humorist, born III 308
1869. Duel between Wm. E. Cameron and Robert	1	1835. Adah I. Menken, actress, born
1898. The American army sailed for Cuba in thirty-		Colorado, born III 448
two transports IX		1836. George L. Shoup, senator and governor,
	1	born XII 491 1844. Patent to Goodyear for making rubber
JUNE 13.	1	granted
1743. Francis Dana, statesman and jurist, born III		1848. Sol. Smith Russell, actor, born
1782. William B. Johnson, clergyman, born XII 1786. Winfield Scott, soldier, born III	323 1	1854. Patent to A. B. Wilson for improvement in sewing machine IX 46
1789. George W. Freeman, P. E. bishop, born XIII 1792. John P. K. Henshaw, P. E. bishop of Mil-	452 1	1856. Edward Channing, historian, born
waukee, born XI	107 1	1859. William H. P. Faunce, clergyman, born X 306
1803. George A. Carrell, first archbishop of Covington, Ky XII	51 1	1864. Operators against Petersburg, Va., began VII 518
1805. John M. Henni, R. C. archblshop, born VII 1820. John H. Stevens, ploneer, born XII	361	1869. Musical festival held in Boston, Mass III 292
1821. Gustavus V. Fox, naval officer, born VIII 1822. Fitz-John Porter, soldier in Mexican and	355	
Civil wars, born IV	261 179	JUNE 16.
1824. Julius Elchburg, composer, born XIII 1830. Everett Peabody, soldier, born IV	320 1	710. John Lovell, educator, born
1839. Treaty of "peace, friendship, navigation and commerce" concluded with Ecuador XIII	ī	1775. Fortifications erected on Breed's hill, Charles-
1846. Frederic W. Root, composer, born IX	384 1	town, Mass. I 118 1778. Harry Croswell, journalist and clergyman,
1854. Com. Hollins bombarded Geytown, Nicaragua. XI 1854. Bradley A. Fiske, naval officer, born XIII	597 1	born X 31 780. Battle of Camden, N. J VII 543
1858. A treaty with China signed	218 1	1789. William Jay, jurist and author, born VIII 74 804. Alvin Adams, merchant and expressman, born VII 494
1863. Federals repulsed at Port Hudson, La IV : 1864. Engagements at White Oaks, Swamp Bridge	222 1	816. Luke P. Blackburn, physician and governor, born XIII 10
and Charles City Cross Roads, Va IV		820. Jared B. Flagg, clergyman and artist, born. VII 549
	811	

SORE II		
1830. Charles Denby, lawyer, soldler and diplomat, born  1836. Wesley Merritt, soldler, born  1838. Cushman K. Davis, senator and governor, born  1844. James W. Nicholson, educator, born  1845. Texas agreed to annexation  1847. Tobasco, Mexico, stormed by Americans  1862. Federals defeated at Secessionville, S. C  1864. Lynchburg, Va., invested by Gen. Hunter	X 69	1848. John R. Thomas, architect, born.       IX 329         1850. Cyrus H. K. Curtis, publisher, born.       XIII 44         1852. Roland Reed, actor, born.       XIII 323         1853. A. T. Rice, editor, born.       III 259         1858. Second treaty with China signed.       I 373         1864. Battle of Lynchburg, Va., ended.       IV 264         1869. Carolyn Weils, author, born.       XIII 213         1870. Charles Baskerville, chemist, born.       XIII 300         JUNE 19.          1750. Lemuel Hopkins, physician and poet, born.       VII 282
JUNE 17.  Holiday in Boston.  1579. Sir Francis Drake landed on the coast of California 1673. Jolliet reached the Mississippi River 1703. John Wesley, Methodist clergyman, born 1742. William Hooper, politician, born 1743. John Lowell, jurist of Massachusetts, born 1745. Louisburg, N. S., captured by the English 1746. Joseph Winston, soldier, born 1751. Joshua Humphreys, ship-builder, born 1775. Battle of Bunker Hill 1775. Washington chosen commander-in-chief of army 1790. Abel Parker Upshur, jurist and statesman, born 1795. Samuel Williston, philanthropist, born	V 121 V 57 V 457 VII 62 III 330 VI 12 V 110 I 91-92 I 3 VI 8 V 313	1750
1798. Washington became commander-in-chief of the army 1813. Thomas Silver, inventor, born. 1815. Algerine vessel Mashanda captured in first engagement of war with Algiers. 1817. Emanuel V. Gerhart, educator, born. 1825. Luther S. Dixon, jurist, born.	VI 191 IV 56 XII 443 XII 513	1878. Lieut, Schwatka started in search of Frank- lin relics
1825. Francis H. Appleton, agriculturist, born	X 363 X 363 X 1 147 X 1 1 443 X 1 513	The river he discovered
1832. George II. Babcock, engineer and inventor, born	V 304 IV 431 XIII 117 XII 117 II 67 IV 203	1774. Citizens of Philadelphia declared the Port Bill to be unconstitutional       II 282         1774. Frederick, Md., protested against Great Britain's oppression       X 312         1777. The British driven from New Brunswick       I 41         1779. Battle at Stone Ferry, S. C       VII 514         1782. The great seal of the United States adopted 1796. Daniel Saunders, manufacturer, born       XI 526
haicken  1872. International peace jubilee in Boston	III 292 IX 28 VIII 117	1798. Daniel McCook, lawyer and soldler, born.       IV 130         1812. Louis W. Wyeth, jurist, born.       VI 74         1815. Allegheny College founded.       XIII 291         1819. The first steam vessel that ever crossed the ocean arrived in Liverpool.       IV 88         1823. Jesse L. Reno, soldier, born.       IV 103         1824. John T. Morgan, senator from Alabama, born 1832. Benjamin II. Bristow, soldier and Secretary of the Treasury, born.       IV 23
JUNE 18.	WYY E20	1833. Christopher M. Spencer, inventor and man- ufacturer. born
1621. Duel between two serving men	. III 474 . IX 392 r . XII 159 . I 53	1860. Alexander Winton, inventor, born
1778. British evacuated Philadelphia	- . I 53 . III 311	for \$7,200,000
1791; Denison Olmsted, physicist and geologist	VIII 121	JUNE 21.
1798. McDonald Clarke, "The Mad Poet," born	VI 458 XIII 422 XIII 182 XI 295 II 196 V 370 VI 318	1639. Increase Mather, clergyman and educator, born
born 1832. Battle of Rock River. Wis., with Indians 1838. Edward S. Morse, zoologist, born: 1841. Lester F. Ward, botanist and geologist, born	. VIII 275 . IX 477 . III 101 . XIII 112	1777. British driven from New Brunswick, N. J 1776. Convention in Maryland, which declared "the united colonies free and independent states."
	8	B12

312

	Walter Rogers Johnson, scientist, born Samuel Eccleston, archbishop of Baltimore,	XII	260		JUNE 24.		
	born		484		Midsummer Day		
	Timothy A. Conrad, naturalist, born Charles T. Jackson, scientist, born	VIII		1494	or 97. John and Sebastian Cabot discovered Labrador	VII	62
1811.	Horatio King, statesman, born	v	8	1726.	Robert Monckton, soldier and governor, born.	XIII	117
	Matthew Simpson, M. E. bishop, born Samuel H. Treat, jurist, born		381 374		William Hull, Revolutionary general, born Eleuthere Irenee Du Pont, manufacturer,	I	66
1820.	William G. T. Shedd, Presbyterian clergy-				born	VI	456
1830.	man, and author, born		318	1788.	Battle with Creek Indians Thomas Blanchard, inventor, born		55 186
	pist, born	ΧI	93 300		A charter granted to Bowdoin College Jay's treaty with England ratified by the	I	417
	McCormick obtained his first patent for a			1100.	Senate	I	6
1836	reaping machine	v	250	1797.	John Hughes, R. C. archbishop of New York, born	1	193
	writer, born		525		David Dale Owen, geologist, born	VIII	113
	Andrew S. Draper, educator, born Daniel C. Beard, artist, of New York, born.		498 317		Battle between the <i>President</i> and <i>Belvidere</i> Henry Ward Beecher, clergyman, born		262 129
	Henry Guy Carleton, author and playwright,				Theodore F. Randolph, R. R. president, sen-		
1862.	Henry Holden Huss, musician, born	VIII		1828.	ator and governor, born Edward Sawyer, civil engineer, born		210 320
	Liberal Revenue Reformers nominated William S. Groesbeck for President	XIII	150	1831.	Rebecca Harding Davis, author, born George Arnold, author, born	VIII	177 432
1898.	American army arrived in Cuba		188	1856.	Hermann J. Boldt, physician, born	XIII	430
				1856. 1858	Patent to Beach for Remington typewriter George Von L. Meyer, U. S. minister to Italy	VIII	122
					and Russia, born	XI	205
	JUNE 22.			1863.	Confederate army under Lee crossed the Potomac	١٧	98
	John Ewing, Presbyterian clergyman, born		$\frac{341}{127}$	1863.	General Rosecrans began to drive the con-		
1775.	Samuel Appleton, merchant, born William Ewen became president of Georgia.	1	492	1891.	federates across the Tennessee Statue of Archbishop Hughes unveiled at	1 4	163
	Richard Hildreth, author, born	I	365	1909	St. John's College	II IX	269 20
	peake, and took off four men as deserters	v	<b>502</b>	1000.	Dattie of Las Guasimas, Caba	IA	20
1812.	Printing office of the Baltimore "Federalist" destroyed by a mob	XII	235				
	British repulsed at Craney Island, Va	VIII	213		JUNE 25.		
	James H. Lane, soldier and politician, born William Leighton, author, born	I	278 273	1689.	Edward Holyoke, clergyman and educator,	777	448
	Henry J. Clark, naturalist, born Frederic R. Ritter, composer, born		197 426	1728.	William Smith, historian, born		415 340
1837.	Arthur Gilman, author and educator, born	VI	162	1741.	John Langdon, statesman and governor, born	XI	123
	Paul C. Morphy, chess player, born Octave P. Pavy, naturalist, born	XIII			William Plumer, statesman and governor, born	ΧI	124
1846.	Julian Hawthorne, author, born	11	491		Eliphalet Nott, educator, born Nathaniel Deering, author, born		170 250
	James B. Ames, educator, born			1798,	The second of the alien laws passed	XIII	182
1849.	Francis Lathrop, artist, born	XI IV	292 23	1803. 1811.	Sumner Fairfield, poet, born		288 271
1884.	Survivors of the Greely expedition rescued	IX	- 8		William M. Baker, Presbyterian clergyman,	VIII	
1898. 1898.	Santiago, Cuba, forts bombarded	IX	15	1831.	Olive Thorne Miller, author, born		208
	Spanish Isabel II. and Terror	IX	2	1831.	Topographical bureau is made part of the War Department	īV	380
				1835.	William H. Ward, Congregational clergyman,		
	IIINE 02			1836.	McClintock Young, inventor, born	VIII	221
	JUNE 23.			1837.	Charles T. Yerkes, capitalist, born		462 397
1683.	Penn made his famous treaty with the Indians	11	276		Dorr's rebellion broke out		
1710.	Alexander Spotswood became governor of			1862.	ment with Chinese		488 141
1722.	Virginia Charleston, S. C., incorporated	XIII		1863.	Mine exploded at Vicksburg, Miss	IV	5
1744.	A treaty with the Iroquois Indians signed Frederick Bates, governor of Missouri, born		540		South Carolina readmitted to the Union Battle of Big Horn. Gen. Custer and 276	711	175
	Battle of Springfield, N. J.; town burned				men massacred	IV	276
1780.	by British	I	42				
	born		91		JUNE 26.		
	Pelatiah Perit, merchant of New York, born First naval encounter of the war of 1812		499 262	1700.	Richard Dana, jurist and patriot, born	Z	389
1815.	Robert M. McLane, governor and diplomat,	τv	311		Thomas Clap, president of Yale College, born Arthur Middleton, signer of the Declaration,	I	166
	John Jay, statesman, born	VII	347		born		197
1819. 1822.	Henry P. Gray, artist, born		$\begin{array}{c} 32 \\ 334 \end{array}$		George Bruce, type founder, born		274 192
1831.	Andrew Albright, inventor, born	. IV	446	1816.	George W. Flagg, artist, born	VII	460
1835.	Samuel Pasco, lawyer and senator, born Daniel H. Chamberlain, governor of South	1	293	1832.	Abner Doubleday, soldier, born		185 438
	Carolina, born	XII	176	1835.	Thomas W. Knox, author, traveler, and in-	VII	
1851.	Clarence Eddy, organist, born	VII		1843.	ventor, born		89
1857.	William Kelly patented process for making Bessemer steel	XIII	198	1848	born		398 195
1860.	Northern Democrats nominated Stephen A.			1862.	Battle of Mechanicsville, Va	Λ.	330
1860.	Douglas for President		431	1862. 1863.	Army of Virginia formed		272 163
	Breckinridge for President	V	3 315		Convention of deaf-mutes in Washington.		
4000.	to wholen for memington themtifel		010		The Gallaudet Memorial unveiled	11	140

1696. 1776. 1805. 1806. 1818. 1820. 1823. 1844. 1863.	JUNE 27.  The colonial governor of New England impeached before a colonial council Sir William Pepperell, soldier, of Maine, born San Francisco, Cal., founded Henry B. Stanton, journalist and abolitionist, born Paul F. Eve, physician born Cortlandt Parker, lawyer and diplomat, born Leonard Case, philanthropist, born Looman B. Eaton. lawyer, born	VI III XIII II X XIII XIII XIII VIII VIII VIII	90 330 134 331 39 268 153 413 388 177 34	1780. The sect of Free Will Baptists established.   1783. Elighth Congress met at Princeton, Elias Boudinot President
	JUNE 28.	IX	276	1862. A new and brilliant comet discovered IV 302 1864. Government floated 7-30 bonds III 90 1886. John Gibbons made cardinal of the R. C. church in the United States I 489
1776. 1778. 1781. 1800. 1814. 1828. 1834. 1835.	James Robertson, ploneer, born.  Battle of Fort Moultrie, Charleston Harbor, S. C.  Battle of Monmouth, N. J. Fort Ninety-six evacuated by the British. Richmond M. Pearson, jurist, born.  U. S. sloop-of-war Wasp captured British sloop-of-war Reindeer.  Samson Taibot, educator, born.  Ilosea W. Libbey, inventor, born.  John Y. Brown, statesman and governor, born.  Lyman J. Gage, Secretary of the Treasury,	VIII XI V I XII I I	43 89 440 302 515 238	JULY 1.  The fiscal year begins, by law of August 20, 1842.  1725. Jean Baptiste Rochambeau, French soldier, born
1844. 1858. 1860. 1862. 1862. 1863,	born Ex-President James Madison, born John Boyle O'Reilly, author and poet, born Otis Skinner, actor, born. Steamship Great Eastern arrived in New York Conference of loyal governors at Altoona, Pa. Farragut ran by the batteries at Vicksburg. Action at Donaldsonville, La. The National Deaf-Mute College opened at Washington, D. C.	IIIX II	370 428 220 71 49	1827. George P. Markle, coal operator, born       VII 175         1832. Aaron Ward Weaver, commander U. S. navy, born       XIII 226         1833. Alfred T. Torbert, soldler, born       IV 537         1833. Erastus M. Cravath, educator, born       I 309         1833. William P. Craighill, civil engineer, born       XII 223         1836. Bequest for Smithsonian Institution accepted by Congress       III 405         1840. Charles Walcot, actor and playwright, born       VI 514         1854. Albert B. Hart, historian, born       XI 394         1856. Battle with Comanche Indians (Seminole War)       IV 208         1858. Allee Barber Stephens, artist, born       XIII 579
1767. 1794. 1804. 1811.	JUNE 29.  St. George Tucker, jurist and poet, born Tax imposed upon tea, glass, paper, etc., by Great Britain.  First negro church in America dedicated in Philadelphia. Charles U. Shepard, mineralogist, born James C. Palmer, surgeon, born. Thomas Dunn English, author and editor, born	XIII V VIII	311	1860. Harry L. Koopman, poet, born
1830, 1836, 1840, 1841, 1845,	Donn Platt, journalist, born. John Q. A. Ward, sculptor, born. Celia Thaxter, author, born Francis H. Snow, entomologist and educator, born. J. Harvey Mathes, soldier and journalist, born. George W. Atkinson, congressman and governor, born. Patrick N. Mullany, educator and author,	XIII I IX XII		1728. James Balley. Revolutionary soldier, born. VIII 242   1759. Nathan Read, pioneer steamboat inventor, born
1852. 1855. 1862. 1862. 1868.	horn.  John Bach McMaster, historian, born.  Battle of Rivas, Nicaragua (first).  Battle of Swage's Station, Va.  Battle of Savage's Station, Va.  George E. Hale, astronomer, born.  Capt. Charles F. Hall's Arctic expedition sailed.	. XI XI IV	525 445 24 97 142 69	1807. George Fitzhugh, sociologist, born.   IX 883     1814. Nathaniel Holmes, jurist and professor at Harvard, born.       1819. Lucas J. Knowles, inventor, born.   V 256     1823. James W. Patterson, educator and senator, born.       1825. Richard H. Stoddard, poet, born.       1832. Green Clay Smith, soldier and governor, born     1833. First public trial of a reaping machine.     1840. Francis A. Walker, statistician and economist, born.   V 401
1675.	JUNE 39. Swansea, Mass., attacked by Indians	x	50	1842. Charles Chaillè-Long, explorer and diplomat, born       X 28         1847. Henry A. Beers, author, born       VII 279
1774. 1775.	Treaty between Maryland and the Six Nations.  First New York regiment formed.  Gen. Charles Lee arrested for disobedience.	VII XI	337 542 66	1850. Robert Ridgway, naturalist, born

814

A CONSPECT	US OF A	MERICAN BIOGRAPHY. J	ULY 7
1862. President Lincoln called for 300,000 volunteers for three years	II 75 IV 67 IV 242	1863. Grant appointed a major-general	IV 3 XI 455 VIII 55 V 134' XIII 392
JULY 3.		JULY 5.	
teers for three years	XII 237  X 329 VI 467  I 8 V 400 I 257 XI 196 VI 32 VII 323 IX 248 IV 151 IV 107 XIII 212 IV 317 IV 67 XI 534 III 281 II 135 IX 9, 10  X 5 XIII 344 I 2	1866. O. F. Winchester patented rifie  1868. Burlingame treaty with China signed  1874. Opening of Eads bridge, St. Louis, Mo  1894. A gasoline vehicle first placed on the road  1775. Benjamin Franklin wrote his famous letter to Strahan, the publisher  1779. New Haven, Conn., attacked by the British  1796. Isaac Hayes, physician, born  1801. David G. Farragut, first admiral U. S. navy born  1810. Phineas T. Barnum, showman, born  1810. Henry C. Murphy, lawyer, born  1812. Horatio Southgate, P. E. clergyman, born  1814. Battle of Chippewa, Canada  1841. "Suffrage " convention in Rhode Island  1841. "Suffrage " convention in Rhode Island  1846. Joseph B. Foraker, senator and governor, born  1858. William A. Harben, author, born  1861. Battle of Carthage, Mo  1863. Federals at Lebanon, Ky., captured by Morgan  JULY 6.  1730. James Wadsworth, soldier, born  1747. John Paul Jones, naval officer, born  1759. Joshua Barney, naval officer, born  1761. Alexander Wilson, ornithologist, born  1774. Great "Meeting in the Fields" in New York  1775. Convention at Stockbridge, Mass., passed non-importation resolutions  1776. Maryland adopted a declaration of independence  1777. British took possession of Fort Ticonderoga, N. Y.  1781. Engagement at Green Springs, Va  1798. The third of the alien laws passed  1800. Alonzo Potter, P. E. bishop and educator, born  1813. Ellis S. Chesbrough, civil engineer, born  1824. John M. Gregory, educator, born  1825. Randolph Rogers, sculptor, born  1826. John B. Gordon, soldier, senator and governor, born	XI 455 VIII 55 V 134' XIII 392 I 334 VII 514 IX 256 III 45 III 258 X 33
1819. Reuben E. Fenton, senator and governor, born	III 51 II 5	JULY 7.	•
1826. Process of making malleable castings discovered.  1826. Stephen C. Foster, song composer, born  1828. Corner-stone of the B. & O. Railroad laid.  1831. ExPres. James Monroe died.  1831. ExPres. James Monroe died.  1833. George E. Waring, Jr., sanitary expert, born  1836. Patent bureau established.  1839. Helen (Stuart) Campbell, journalist and educator. born.  1845. Texas ratified the act of annexation.  1845. Texas ratified the act of annexation.  1846. Washington equestrian statue in Union Square. N. Y., dedicated.  1860. Joseph Pennell, artist and author, born  1861. Francis Bacon Crocker, educator and inventor, born.  1863. Helena, Ark., attacked by Confederates  1863. Vicksburg, Miss., surrendered to General Grant.	XI 87. VII 439 IX 301 VI 83 XIII 376 VI 157 XII 230 IX 126 I 200 VI 267 V 299 I 511 X 376 VII 424 V 363 IV 5	1586. Thomas Hooker, clergyman, born	VI 497 I 69 VI 891 I 85 VII 514 II 168 I 892 I 213 V 474 XI 515 XII 285 IX 347 X 445 VI 35

•							
1862.	President Lincoln visited the army on the			1832.	Alvan G. Clark, optician and astronomer,		
1005	Potomac	11	71	1022	Pres. Jackson vetoed the bill re-chartering	v :	386
1500.	murder of Lincoln	IV	347	1002.	the I'. S. bank	$\mathbf{v}$	79
					Col. Fremont became governor of California.	IV :	271
	JULY 8.			1848.	George H. Eilwanger, author and horticul- turist, born	VIII :	124
	0027 0			1849.	John W. Griggs, governor and attorney-	22111	101
	Rhode Island obtained a new charter	×			general, born		19
	Battle of Ticonderoga, N. Y	1	102	1850. 1857	President Fillmore was inaugurated Marion D. Learned, educator, born	VI IV 8	
	York		514	1861.	Albert Bigelow Paine, author and editor,		000
	Battle of Gwynn's Island, Va		323 <b>226</b>		born	XIII	99
	William Howard Allen, naval officer, born		192	1012.	National Democratic convention nominated Horace Greeley for president	III 4	452
	Washington College (Tennessee) chartered	VII	340	1890.	Wyoming was admitted to the Union		135
1797.	William Blount, U. S. senator was expelled from Congress	VII	206				
	Samuel D. Gross, surgeon, born	viii					
1809.	Robert W. Gibbes, scientist and historian,	~	0.0		JULY 11.		
1812.	John H. Frazier, scientist, born	XI	36 348	1744.	Plerce Butler, senator, born	II 1	162
1819.	Alexander Hayes, Union soldier, born	IV	313		John Quincy Adams, 6th president of U.S.,		
1821. 1828	Maria White Lowell, poet. born	VIII	18 175	1771	John Rodgers, naval officer, born	v v:	73
1829.	David Turpie, politician and senator, born		218		Norwalk, Conn., was burned by the British	VII	
1746.	First 12-inch Columbia gun was cast at the	****	405		Timothy Flint author, born	vi a	
1849.	South Boston foundry		495 585		Savannah, Ga., was evacuated by the British Samuel L. Dana, chemist, born	VIII 1	492 167
1000.	Charles R. Lanman, Orientalist, born		96	1800.	Daniel Boone was appointed commander of		
1862.	First patent to Timby for revolving turret was granted	ıv	116	1801	the Femme Osage district	III XI :	
1863.	Battle of Boonesboro, Md		276	1804.	Duel between Hamilton and Burr	îii '	6
1869.	William V. Moody, educator, horn	ΧI	69	1808.	Henry Reed, autifor and educator, born		349
2010.	The Jeanette expedition sailed from San Francisco.	Ш	282	1819.	Joseph Lanman, naval officer, born Susan Warner, novelist, born	IV :	312 3 <b>54</b>
				1822.	Edward J. Phelps, diplomat, born	V 4	411
	JULY 9.			1827.	Austin Corbin, railroad president, born John Wanamaker, merchant, and postmaster-	V 4	430
					general, born	1 1	143
1577.	Thomas West, Lord De la Warr, colonial	<b>W</b>	000	1839.	Natharine A. Sanborn, author, born		74
1750.	governor, born	XIII	265	1847.	Henry Abbey, author and poet, born John H. Barrows, Congregational clergyman,	VII 4	403
1755.	Braddock was defeated at Monongahela, Pa.	11	59		born	VIII :	117
1766.	William Polk, patriot, born		341 123	1861.	The U. S. senate expelled ten southern members	II	87
1778.	Articles of Confederation signed		898	1861.	Battle at Rich Mountain, W. Va	iv :	
1780.	Naval battle between Protector and Admiral	17	150	1862.	Gen. Halleck, became commander-in-chief of	¥ 37	050
1799.	Oliver W. B. Peabody, lawyer, author, born	VIII	152 63	1863.	Drafting of soldiers begun in New York city.	IV :	50 50
1799.	William B. O. Peabody, clergyman, born	VIII		1863.	The Hatteras was sunk by the Alabama Confederates threatened Washington, D. C	IV	
1802.	Thomas Davenport, electrical inventor, born Charles Downing, horticulturist, born		339 114	1001.	Confederates threatened washington, D. C	IV :	199
1815.	Oran Milo Roberts, soldier, jurist and gov-						
1819.	ernor, born		73 <b>432</b>		JULY 12.		
1825.	Isaac M. Ridge, physician and surgeon, born.	XII	520	1749			
1830. 1838.	Stanford E. Chaillé, physician, born Philip P. Bliss, composer, born	VIII	131		Jeremiah Wadsworth, patriot and congress- man, born	I	78
1839.	John D. Rockefeller, merchant, born	Χi		1755.	Alexander Murray, naval officer, born	11	18
1840. 1844	William F. Vilas, lawyer and statesman, born	11	408	1782.	James Ross, senator. born	V	438 79
2022.	Edwin J. Houston, electrician and inventor, born	XIII	359	1804.	Alexander Hamilton died	Í	12
1850.	President Zachary Taylor died	IV	370	1807.	Silas Casey, soldier, born	IV :	279
1857.	William T. Dannat, artist, born		380 365	1301.	Andrew H. Reeder, first governor of Kansas, born	VIII :	240
1898.	Franz Boas, anthropologist, born	ХÏ		1814.	Benjamin P. Shillaber, humorist, born	Vi	26
1863.	Port Hudson, La., surrendered by the Confederates	117	990	1817. 1817	Henry D. Thoreau, poet-naturalist, born Nathan C. Meeker, author and pioneer, born.	VIII	300 387
1864.	Battle of Monocacy River, Maryland		222 138	1817.	Alvin Saunders, governor, born	XIII	221
1868.	National Democratic convention nominated			1821.	Daniel H. Hill, soldler, born	IV :	
	Horatio Seymour for President	A 111	413		Nathaniel A. Boynton, inventor and manufacturer, born	XII ·	487
	JULY 10.			1842.	Clara Louise Kellogg, singer, born	11	446
	JCDI 10.			1864. 1864.	George Eastman, manufacturer, born Engagement near Fort Stevens, Washing-	XIII	132
	Josias Fendall became governor of Maryland		333 136		ton, D. C	IV :	
1776.	St. George Tucker, jurist and poet, born Declaration of Independence received in	¥ 11	100	1871.	Riots in Jersey City and New York	<b>v</b> :	210
	New York; the statue of King George was	**	000				
1777.	destroyed	Х	330		JULY 13.		
	was captured	I	74				
1781.	Thomas McKean became president of congress	. 11	284	1753.	College of Philadelphia was charterel. It became the University of Pennsylvania		94C ·
	George M. Dallas, statesman, born	VI	268	1787.	Famous "Ordinance of 1787" was passed by	1	340
	Robert M. Patton, governor of Alabama, born Robert Toombs, soldier and statesman, born.		434 392		congress for government of Northwest Ter-	7 77	100
1818.	Stephen D. Trenchard, naval officer, born	X	126	1810.	James Aldrich, poet and editor, born	IX IX	1375 474
1820.	James D. B. De Bow, journalist, born	VIII	161	1810.	James A. Seddon, lawyer, born	VI :	219
	Sanford R. Gifford, landscape painter, born. Benjamin Paul Akers, sculptor, born		443 130	1815.	William B. Stevens, P. E. bishop, born Nathan B. Forrest, Confederate general, born	III 4	
					2011cot, Contenerate general, Dorn	•	36
			×	16			

▲ CONSPECTU	OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY.	JULY 19
1863. Capture of Yazoo City, Miss., by Federals 1863. Anti-Draft Riot in New York City 1863. Battle of La Fourche, La	1829. Robert R. Potter, soldier, born  1838. Arthur W. Soper, manufacturer, 1841. Eri B. Hulbert, educator, born  1849. Erist territorial legislature of 0 1849. First territorial legislature of 0 1849. Thomas A. Janvier, painter and a 1849. Benjamin F. Riley, educator, born  1840. Benjamin F. Riley, educator, born  1	born
1825. James C. Weiling, educator, born	1744. Elbridge Gerry, vice-president, b   1745. Timothy Pickering, secretary of   1750. Peter Gansevoort, soldier, born.   1754. Kings College (now Columbia) of   1763. John J. Astor, merchant, born.   1766. Lord Charles G. Montagu becar of South Carolina	1 12   1382
JULY 15. St. Swithin's Day.	General Hood	V 328
1740. Richard Ward became governor of Rhode Island 1765. Charles Goldsborough, governor of Maryland, born 1766. William Irving, author and merchant, born 1779. Clement C. Moore, educator, born 1779. Capture of Stony Point, N. Y. (midnight) 1791. Benjamin T. Onderdonk, P. E. bishop, born 1814. Battle of Lundy's Lane 1817. Thomas Bowman, M. E. bishop, born 1817. Henry T. Blow, statesman, born 1830. Treaty with western tribes at Prairie du Chien was made 1833. Thomas C. Platt, senator, born 1841. Edward Abbott, clergyman and author, born 1841. Edward Abbott, clergyman and author, born 1851. Thomas Fell, educator, born 1854. Benjamin Ide Wheeler, educator, born	II 383 IV 291 ISTANCE TO THE PROPERTY OF THE P	born VII 39 oyed by the
JULY 16.  1661. Pierre Le Moyne, D'Iberville, explorer, born 1696. French and Indians captured a fort at Pema- quid, Me.  1769. Beginning of San Diego, Cal. 1790. The District of Columbia established. 1801. Daniel Hand, philanthropist, born. 1821. Mrs. Mary Baker G. Eddy, Christian Scien- tist, born.	1753. Felix Walker, soldier and ploned   1767. Gideon Granger, postmaster-gene   1769. The British vessel Liberty was to 1785. Mordecal M. Noah, journalist, but 134   1792. Henry Delafteld, merchant, born 1801. Robert J. Walker, secretary of the born   1806. Alexander D. Bache, scientist, but 1814. Samuel Colt, inventor, born   1814. Samuel Colt, inventor, born   1814.	ral, born V 391 lestroyed X 15 orn IX 200 he treasury, vI 269 orn VI 269 orn III 348

1820, 1829, 1837, 1838, 1842, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1744, 1765, 1775, 1793, 1795, 1811, 1818, 1829, 1832, 1832, 1838,	Patrick H. Mell, Baptist clergyman and educator, born  Missourl adopted a state constitution  Morrison Heady, poet and author, born  Will S. Hays, song writer, born  Joel A. Allen, scientist, born  Frederick T. Greenhalge, governor of Mass., born  Edward Charles Pickering, astronomer, born John Graham Brooks, sociologist, born  John J. Hennessy, R. C. bishop of Wichita, born  First Woman's Rights convention held  JULY 20.  Joshua Clayton, governor of Delaware, born William Tryon became governor of North Carolina  Day of fasting and humiliation was held. Treaty of Long Island of Holston (with Indians) was made  John Ireland Howe, inventor, born  Hiland Hall, governor of Vermont, born  James C. Derby, publisher, born  James C. Derby, publisher, born  Alfred Owen, educator, born  Alfred Owen, educator, born  Alexander L. Holley, metallurgist, born  Augustin Daly, dramatist and theatrical manager, born	XII XIII III III XII XII XIII XIII XII	150 126 425 534 405 84 530 514 457 239 873 322 400 497 340 303 508 285	1864. 1890. 1691. 1792. 1810. 1813. 1816. 1819. 1821. 1823. 1824. 1834. 1856. 1851. 1865.	Bichard Ingoldsby became acting governor of New York Lardner Vanuxem, geologist, born. Henry G. Reed, manufacturer, born. Sylvester Judd, clergyman and author, born. Fletcher Webster, lawyer, born. Charlotte S. Cushman, actress, born. William R. Travers, born. Joseph W. Fabens, U. S. consul and author, born. James C. Lane, soldier and engineer, born. Samuel Fisk ("Dunn Browne"), soldier and author, born. William Westlake, inventor, born. James Gibbons, R. C. prelate, born. Arthur Bird, composer, born. Albert Shaw, journalist and author, born. Gen. William S. Rosecrans took command of the department of the Ohlo. The steamer Great Eastern started to lay the second Atlantic cable. The Peabody statue in London was unveiled	XIIII XIIIII XIIIII XIIIII XIIIII XIIIII XIIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIIII XIIII XIIIII XIIII XIIIII XIIIII XIIIII XIIIII XIIIII XIIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIII	385 55 273 169 40 86 178 294 438 416 438 469 163 452 336
1861. 1864.	Robert A. Van Wyck, lawyer and judge. born Frederick J. Stimson ("J. S. of Dale"), lawyer and author, born	II IV	861 69 83		JULY 24.		ı
1864.	Battle of Peach Tree Creek, Ga	IV	265	1621.	Pioneer's Day in Utah. Holiday.  A written constitution was established for		
	JULY 21.				the colony of Virginia by the London Company	XIII	381
1700. 1707. 1763. 1775. 1801. 1802. 1824. 1826. 1838. 1840. 1847.	Rhode Island sailors defeated a French fleet Ebenezer Prime, clergyman, born	VIII IV XIII  VI IV VI IV IV IV IV IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX	519	1701. 1796. 1798. 1800. 1822. 1823. 1829. 1844. 1847. 1853.	Benning Wentworth, first colonial governor of New Hampshire, born  Detroit, Mich., was founded	VI IV XII VI VII XII VI VI	303 172 179 7 6 311 87 430 216 286 389 249 236 434 138 1 5
1001.	Battle of Bull Run, Va	. 17	7 50		JULY 25.  Protestant associators seized the government		
1726. 1763. 1778. 1779. 1795. 1796. 1798. 1814. 1830. 1849. 1852.	The Pilgrims sailed for America from Holland in the Speedrcell, but were compelled to return Robert Carter became governor of Virginia. James Geddes, civil engineer, born. Duel between Gens. Conway and Caldwalder Edward Lloyd, governor and senator, born. Moses Cieveland located Cieveland, O. Maiden voyage of frigate Constitution begun Treaty with the Michigan Indians was mad John D. G. Shea, historian, born. William Sooy Smith, civil engineer, born. Emma Lazarus, author, born. Henry R. Marshall, architect and author born Frank H. Cushing, ethnologist, born. Sarah Le Moyne, actress, born. Congress voted \$500,000 for war purpose and authorized the enlistment of 500,000 for post. John C. Kilgo, educator, born.	V	Z 297 I 418 Z 113 Z 89 W 4 I 441 Z 498 I 25 I 328 I 26 I 303	1758 1776 1776 1779 1797 1802 1803 1805 1814 1824 1840 1844 1848	in Maryland.  Henry Knox, soldier and Secretary of War, born.  General Amherst captured Louisburg.  Declaration of independence was formally proclaimed in Boston.  Convention at Dorset, Vt.  British fort on Penobscot was attacked by Massachusetts fleet.  Nicholas M. Hentz, scientist and educator, born.  William S. Plumer, Presbyterian clergyman, born.  Samuel A. Maverick, Texas statesman, born William Clark and Meriwether Lewis dis- covered the three forks of the Missouri River.  Battle of Lundy's Lane, Canada.  Richard Oglesby, statesman and governor, born.  Carroll D. Wright, statistician, born.  Thomas Eakins, artist, born.  Charles De Kay, journalist and author, born Frederick A. Gower, scientist, born.	V I I I V I I V I V I V I V I V I V I V	
			8	18		•	

1857.	Frank J. Sprague, electrician and inventor,	717	170	1809.	Ormsby McKnight Mitchel, astronomer and	777	440
1861.	Gen. John C. Fremont took command of the		179	1810.	James C. Booth, chemist, born		
1866.	Department of the West	1 V	271	1812.	Second attack on Baltimore Federalist	XII	235
	Congress	11	50		Elisha S. Converse, manufacturer and financier, born	x	120
	Dakota, Utah and Idaho		456	1824.	Holland N. McTyeire, M. E. bishop, born	VIII	
1870. 1880.	Maxfield Parrish, artist, born	·VI	487 439	1837.	James J. Levick, physician, born		381
1898.	American troops landed at Porto Rico in Spanish War	ΙX	25	1839.	Stephen H. Tyng, P. E. clergyman, and author, born	11	188
					Edward Drinker Cope, scientist, born Steamship Henry Clay was burned on the	VII	474
•	******				Hudson River		114 243
	JULY 26.			1859.	Herman V. Hilprecht, archælogist, born	X	380
	George Clinton vice-president, born	Щ	7 72		Third battle of Atlanta, Ga	VIII	34 <b>56</b>
1758. 1766.	Louisburg, N. S., was captured after a siege. Arthur Livermore, jurist and congressman,	_					
	Franklin made Postmaster-General	IIX I	436 335				
1784.	Charles Morris, naval officer, born Theodore Strong, mathematician, born		118 288		JULY 29.		
1796.	George Catlin, artist, born	111	270		Johann De Kalb, soldier, born	1	78
1805.	Julian M. Sturtevant, educator, born	XIII			Mrs. Isabel Graham, philanthropist, born William Bull became governor of South	IV	875
1809.	Charles F. Herreshoff, shipbuilder and agri- culturist, born	XII	352	•	Carolina	XII	158
1822.	Orange Judd, agriculturist and journalist, born	VIII	350		pointed treasurers of the United Colonies French fleet under D'Estaing arrived in	111	272
	Charles C. Coffin, journalist and author, born	I	438 381		Narragansett Bay		56
1833.	William J. Florence, actor, born Otto Singer, composer, born		438		Leonard Case, lawyer and land agent born Thomas Corwin, Secretary of the Treasury,		152
1847.	The first electric locomotive was exhibited and operated	VII	361	1795.	born Edwin A. Stevens, inventor, born		$\frac{180}{22}$
1849.	William R. Merriam, governor of Minnesota, born	x	68		Daniel Drew, capitalist, born		502 421
	Robert S. McCormick, diplomat, born Steamship Elizabeth was wrecked—Margaret	XIII		1812.	British were repulsed at Sackett's Harbor		145
	Fuller lost	III	29	1824.	Clement L. Vallandigham, statesman, born Eastman Johnson, artist, born		52
1856.	William R. Harper, Hebraist and educator, born	ХI	65	1828.	John S. Pillsbury, governor of Minnesota, born	x	65
	George B. Cortelyou, statesman, born	XIII	302		Othniel F. Nichols, civil engineer, born		45
1863.	Morgan and 400 men were captured near New				Treaty with Janan was signed	v	
	Morgan and 400 men were captured near New Lisbon, O	17	317		Treaty with Japan was signed	V	493
			317 112	1859. 1862.	Convention at Wyandotte, Kans., adopted a constitution	x	367
	Lisbon, O			1859. 1862.	Convention at Wyandotte, Kans., adopted a constitution	x	
	Lisbon, O			1859. 1862.	Convention at Wyandotte, Kans., adopted a constitution	x	367
1864.	Lisbon, O Stoneman's raid to capture Macon, Ga., commenced  JULY 27.			1859. 1862.	Convention at Wyandotte, Kans., adopted a constitution	x	367
1864. 1660.	JULY 27.  Goffe and Whalley, the regicides, arrived in Boston	IV	112 458	1859. 1862. 1869.	Convention at Wyandotte, Kans., adopted a constitution	X IV	367 528
1864. 1660. 1748.	JULY 27.  Goffe and Whalley, the regicides, arrived in Alexander Macomb, merchant, born	IV XI	112	1859. 1862. 1869. 1619.	Convention at Wyandotte, Kans., adopted a constitution.  (Edward) Percy Moran, artist. born  N. Booth Tarkington, author, born  JULY 30.  First Colonial assembly in America met at Jamestown, Va  William Penn died	X IV	367 528
1864. 1660. 1748. 1752. 1753.	JULY 27.  Goffe and Whalley, the regicides, arrived in Boston Alexander Macomb, merchant, born	IV XI II I	112 458 241 73 288	1859. 1862. 1869. 1619.	Convention at Wyandotte, Kans., adopted a constitution	X IV	367 528 381 277
1864. 1660. 1748. 1752. 1759. 1777.	JULY 27.  Goffe and Whalley, the regicides, arrived in Boston Alexander Macomb, merchant, born Samuel Smith, soldier, born John Warren, physician and surgeon, born Ticonderoga was captured from the French Jane McCrea was murdered by Indians	IV XIIIIX XIIX	112 458 241 73 288 101 88	1859. 1862. 1869. 1619. 1718. 1802. 1815.	Convention at Wyandotte, Kans., adopted a constitution.  (Edward) Percy Moran, artist. born  N. Booth Tarkington, author, born  JULY 30.  First Colonial assembly in America met at Jamestown, Va William Penn died  Duel between John Swartout and De Witt Clinton  Thomas J. Rodman, soldier, born	X IV XIII II VII	367 528 381
1864. 1660. 1748. 1752. 1753. 1759. 1777. 1782.	JULY 27.  Goffe and Whalley, the regicides, arrived in Boston Samuel Smith, soldier, born John Warren, physician and surgeon, born. Ticonderoga was captured from the French. Jane McCrea was murdered by Indians. Herman Knickerbocker, lawyer, born. Thomas Say, naturalist, born.	XI II I X XI XXI	112 458 241 73 288 101	1859. 1862. 1869. 1619. 1718. 1802. 1815.	Convention at Wyandotte, Kans., adopted a constitution.  (Edward) Percy Moran, artist. born  N. Booth Tarkington, author, born  JULY 30.  First Colonial assembly in America met at Jamestown, Va  William Penn died  Duel between John Swartout and De Witt Clinton  Thomas J. Rodman, soldier, born  William T. Adams ("Oliver Optic"), author, born	XIII XIII VIII IV	367 528 381 277 536 396 203
1864. 1660. 1748. 1752. 1753. 1759. 1777. 1782, 1787. 1806.	JULY 27.  Goffe and Whalley, the regicides, arrived in Boston Alexander Macomb, merchant, born Samuel Smith, soldier, born John Warren, physician and surgeon, born. Ticonderoga was captured from the French Jane McCrea was murdered by Indians. Herman Knickerbocker, lawyer, born Triomas Say, naturalist, born. Friedrich A. Rauch, educator and author, born.	XI II X I X XI XI XI XI	112 458 241 73 288 101 88 188	1859. 1862. 1869. 1619. 1718. 1802. 1815. 1822. 1838.	Convention at Wyandotte, Kans., adopted a constitution	XIII XIII VII IV VI	367 528 381 277 536 396 203 457
1864. 1660. 1748. 1752. 1753. 1759. 1777. 1782, 1787. 1806.	JULY 27.  Goffe and Whalley, the regicides, arrived in Boston Alexander Macomb, merchant, born Samuel Smith, soldier, born John Warren, physician and surgeon, born. Ticonderoga was captured from the French Jane McCrea was murdered by Indians. Herman Knickerbocker, lawyer, born Thomas Say, naturalist, born Friedrich A. Rauch, educator and author, born. Council with Indians at Tippecanoe, Ind.,	XI II X XI XI XI XI XI	458 241 73 288 101 88 188 362 62	1859. 1862. 1869. 1619. 1718. 1802. 1815. 1822. 1838. 1841.	Convention at Wyandotte, Kans., adopted a constitution.  (Edward) Percy Moran, artist. born  N. Booth Tarkington, author, born  JULY 30.  First Colonial assembly in America met at Jamestown, Va  William Penn died  Duel between John Swartout and De Witt Clinton  Thomas J. Rodman, soldier, born  William T. Adams ("Oliver Optic"), author, born  Henry A. Du Pont, soldier, born  George W. Melville, chief engineer, U. S. navy, born	XIII XIII VII IV VI	367 528 381 277 536 396 203 457 283
1864. 1660. 1748. 1753. 1759. 1777. 1782. 1787. 1806. 1811.	JULY 27.  Goffe and Whalley, the regicides, arrived in Boston Alexander Macomb, merchant, born Samuel Smith, soldier, born John Warren, physician and surgeon, born Ticonderoga was captured from the French Jane McCrea was murdered by Indians Herman Knickerbocker, lawyer, born Thomas Say, naturalist, born Friedrich A. Rauch, educator and author, born. Council with Indians at Tippecanoe, Ind., held	XI II X X XII XX XII XII XII XII XII XI	458 241 73 288 101 88 362 62 35	1859. 1862. 1869. 1619. 1718. 1802. 1815. 1822. 1838. 1841.	Convention at Wyandotte, Kans., adopted a constitution	XIII VIII VII VII XIII	367 528 381 277 536 396 203 457 283 190
1864. 1660. 1748. 1753. 1759. 1777. 1782. 1787. 1806. 1811.	JULY 27.  Goffe and Whalley, the regicides, arrived in Boston Alexander Macomb, merchant, born. John Warren, physician and surgeon, born. Ticonderoga was captured from the French. Jane McCrea was murdered by Indians. Herman Knickerbocker, lawyer, born. Thomas Say, naturalist, born. Friedrich A. Rauch, educator and author, born. Council with Indians at Tippecanoe, Ind., held Thos. L. Clingman, soidler, senator, scientist, born. A mob in Baltimore, Md., attacked adher-	XI III XX XIII VII	458 241 73 288 101 88 188 362 62 35	1859. 1862. 1869. 1619. 1718. 1802. 1815. 1822. 1838. 1841. 1844. 1854.	Convention at Wyandotte, Kans., adopted a constitution.  (Edward) Percy Moran, artist. born  N. Booth Tarkington, author, born  JULY 30.  First Colonial assembly in America met at Jamestown, Va  William Penn died  Duel between John Swartout and De Witt Clinton  Thomas J. Rodman, soldier, born  William T. Adams ("Oliver Optic"), author, born  Henry A. Du Pont, soldier, born  George W. Melville, chief engineer, U. S. navy, born  James D. McCabe, author, born  Robert J. ("Bob") Burdette, journalist and humorist, born  John S. Williams, congressman, born  Lettie S. Birgolow, poet and author, born	XIII VII VII VII XIII XIII	367 528 381 277 536 396 203 457 283 190 235 396
1864. 1660. 1748. 1752. 1753. 1757. 1782. 1787. 1806. 1811. 1812.	JULY 27.  Goffe and Whalley, the regicides, arrived in Boston Alexander Macomb, merchant, born. Samuel Smith, soldier, born John Warren, physician and surgeon, born. Ticonderoga was captured from the French Jane McCrea was murdered by Indians. Herman Knickerbocker, lawyer, born. Friedrich A. Rauch, educator and author, born. Council with Indians at Tippecanoe, Ind., held Thos. L. Clingman, soidler, senator, scientist, born.  A mob in Baltimore, Md., attacked adherents of the anti-war party. Jonathan Young Scammon, lawyer, born.	XII II X XII VII VII IX VII	458 241 73 288 101 88 188 362 62 35 199 296 527	1859. 1862. 1869. 1619. 1718. 1802. 1815. 1822. 1838. 1841. 1844. 1854.	Convention at Wyandotte, Kans., adopted a constitution.  (Edward) Percy Moran, artist. born  N. Booth Tarkington, author, born  JULY 30.  First Colonial assembly in America met at Jamestown, Va  William Penn died  Duel between John Swartout and De Witt Clinton  Thomas J. Rodman, soldier, born  William T. Adams ("Oliver Optic"), author, born  Henry A. Du Pont, soldier, born  George W. Melville, chief engineer, U. S. navy, born  James D. McCabe, author, born  Robert J. ("Bob") Burdette, journalist and humorist, born  John S. Williams, congressman, born  Lettie S. Birgolow, poet and author, born	XIII VIII VIII XIII XIII XIII XIII	367 528 381 277 536 396 203 457 283 190 235 396 273
1864. 1660. 1748. 1752. 1753. 1759. 1787. 1806. 1811. 1812. 1812. 1812.	JULY 27.  Goffe and Whalley, the regicides, arrived in Boston Alexander Macomb, merchant, born Samuel Smith, soldier, born John Warren, physician and surgeon, born. Ticonderoga was captured from the French Jane McCrea was murdered by Indians. Herman Knickerbocker, lawyer, born Thomas Say, naturalist, born Friedrich A. Rauch, educator and author, born. Council with Indians at Tippecanoe, Ind., held Thos. L. Clingman, soidler, senator, scientist, born. A mob in Baltimore, Md., attacked adherents of the anti-war party Jonathan Young Scammon, lawyer, born. Eben N. Hansford, chemist, born.	XII II X XII VII VII IX VII	458 241 73 288 101 88 362 62 35 199 296 527 155	1859. 1862. 1869. 1619. 1718. 1802. 1815. 1822. 1838. 1841. 1844. 1854. 1846.	Convention at Wyandotte, Kans., adopted a constitution.  (Edward) Percy Moran, artist. born  N. Booth Tarkington, author, born  JULY 30.  First Colonial assembly in America met at Jamestown, Va  William Penn died.  Duel between John Swartout and De Witt Cilinton.  Thomas J. Rodman, soldier, born  William T. Adams ("Oliver Optic"), author, born  Henry A. Du Pont, soldier, born  George W. Melville, chief engineer, U. S. navy, born  James D. McCabe, author, born.  Robert J. ("Bob") Burdette, journalist and humorist, born  John S. Williams, congressman, born  Lettie S. Bigelow, poet and author, born  The tariff of 1842 was repealed and a revenue tariff adopted.  James E. Kelly, engraver and sculptor, born	XIII VII VII XIII XIII XIII VI	367 528 381 277 536 396 203 457 288 190 235 396 273 268 494
1864. 1660. 1748. 1752. 1753. 1769. 1777. 1886. 1811. 1812. 1812. 1812.	JULY 27.  Goffe and Whalley, the regicides, arrived in Boston Alexander Macomb, merchant, born John Warren, physician and surgeon, born Ticonderoga was captured from the French Jane McCrea was murdered by Indians Herman Knickerbocker, lawyer, born Friedrich A. Rauch, educator and author, born Council with Indians at Tippecanoe, Ind., held Thos. L. Clingman, soidler, senator, scientist, born.  A mob in Baltimore, Md., attacked adherents of the anti-war party Jonathan Young Scammon, lawyer, born. Cyrus Thomas, scientist, born. Cyrus Thomas, scientist, born. Cyrus Thomas, scientist, born. Crynus Thomas, scientist, born. Crynus Thomas, scientist, born. Crynus Thomas, scientist, born. Crynus Thomas, scientist, born. Crynus Thomas, scientist, born. Crynus Thomas, scientist, born. Crynus Thomas, scientist, born.	XII XXI XIII VIII VII XXIII XXII XXI	458 241 73 288 101 88 362 62 35 199 296 527 155	1859. 1862. 1869. 1619. 1718. 1802. 1815. 1822. 1838. 1844. 1854. 1854. 1856.	Convention at Wyandotte, Kans., adopted a constitution	X IV  XIII II VII IV III XIII XIII VI VII VI	367 528 381 277 536 396 203 457 288 190 235 396 273 268 494
1864. 1660. 1748. 1752. 1753. 1777. 1782. 1787. 1806. 1811. 1812. 1812. 1812. 1818. 182. 1847.	JULY 27.  Goffe and Whalley, the regicides, arrived in Boston Alexander Macomb, merchant, born John Warren, physician and surgeon, born Ticonderoga was captured from the French Jane McCrea was murdered by Indians Herman Knickerbocker, lawyer, born Friedrich A. Rauch, educator and author, born Council with Indians at Tippecanoe, Ind., held Thos. L. Clingman, soidler, senator, scientist, born A mob in Baltimore, Md., attacked adherents of the anti-war party Jonathan Young Scammon, lawyer, born Cyrus Thomas, scientist, born Cyrus Thomas, scientist, born Cyrus Thomas, scientist, born Cyrus Thomas, scientist, born Cyrus Thomas, scientist, born Cyrus Thomas, scientist, born Cryus Thomas, scientist, born Theodore B. Comstock, geologist, born	XII XXI XIII VIII VII XXIII XXII XXI	458 241 73 288 181 362 62 35 199 296 527 528 389	1859. 1862. 1869. 1619. 1718. 1802. 1815. 1822. 1838. 1841. 1854. 1854. 1855. 1855.	Convention at Wyandotte, Kans., adopted a constitution.  (Edward) Percy Moran, artist. born  N. Booth Tarkington, author, born  JULY 30.  First Colonial assembly in America met at Jamestown, Va  William Penn died  Duel between John Swartout and De Witt Clinton  Thomas J. Rodman, soldier, born  William T. Adams ("Oliver Optic"), author, born  Henry A. Du Pont, soldier, born  George W. Melville, chief engineer, U. S. navy, born  James D. McCabe, author, born  Robert J. ("Bob") Burdette, journalist and humorist, born  John S. Williams, congressman, born  Lettie S. Bigelow, poet and author, born  The tariff of 1842 was repealed and a revenue tariff adopted  James E. Kelly, engraver and sculptor, born Harriet L. V. Bates, author, born  Frederick C. Pierce, historian, born  Frederick C. Pierce, historian, born  Frederick C. Pierce, historian, born	X IV  XIII II  VII III XIII XIII  VII XIII XIII VII XIIII XII	367 528 381 277 536 396 203 457 283 190 235 396 273 268 494 12 470
1864. 1660. 1748. 1752. 1753. 1777. 1782. 1787. 1806. 1811. 1812. 1812. 1812. 1818. 182. 1847.	JULY 27.  Goffe and Whalley, the regicides, arrived in Boston Alexander Macomb, merchant, born Samuel Smith, soldier, born John Warren, physician and surgeon, born. Ticonderoga was captured from the French Jane McCrea was murdered by Indians. Herman Knickerbocker, lawyer, born. Trionder A. Rauch, educator and author, born. Council with Indians at Tippecanoe, Ind., held Thos. L. Clingman, soldier, senator, scientist, born. A mob in Baltimore, Md., attacked adherents of the anti-war party. Jonathan Young Scammon, lawyer, born. Eyen N. Hansford, chemist, born. Cyrus Thomas, scientist, born Cryus Thomas, scientist, born Brigham Young became head of the Morman church Theodore B. Comstock, geologist, born. Gen. George B. McCiellan took command of the department of Washington and north-	XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XII	1112 458 241 73 28 28 101 88 362 62 35 199 296 527 5528 389 450	1859. 1862. 1869. 1718. 1802. 1815. 1822. 1834. 1844. 1844. 1854. 1855. 1856. 1855.	Convention at Wyandotte, Kans., adopted a constitution.  (Edward) Percy Moran, artist. born  N. Booth Tarkington, author, born  JULY 30.  First Colonial assembly in America met at Jamestown, Va  William Penn died.  Duel between John Swartout and De Witt Cilinton.  Thomas J. Rodman, soldier, born  William T. Adams ("Oliver Optic"), author, born  Henry A. Du Pont, soldier, born  George W. Melville, chief engineer, U. S. navy, born.  James D. McCabe, author, born  Robert J. ("Bob") Burdette, journalist and humorist, born  John S. Williams, congressman, born  Lettle S. Bigelow, poet and author, born  The tariff of 1842 was repealed and a revenue tariff adopted  James E. Kelly, engraver and sculptor, born Harriet L. V. Bates, author, born  Governor Throckmorton was removed from office	XIIII VII VII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII	367 528 381 277 536 396 203 457 283 190 235 396 273 268 494 12 470 71
1864. 1660. 1748. 1752. 1753. 1757. 187. 1881. 1812. 1812. 1812. 1812. 1814. 1825. 1847. 1849. 1863.	JULY 27.  Goffe and Whalley, the regicides, arrived in Boston Alexander Macomb, merchant, born Samuel Smith, soldier, born John Warren, physician and surgeon, born Ticonderoga was captured from the French Jane McCrea was murdered by Indians. Herman Knickerbocker, lawyer, born Trionderoga was captured from the French Jane McCrea was murdered by Indians. Herman Knickerbocker, lawyer, born Triedrich A. Rauch, educator and author, born. Council with Indians at Tippecanoe, Ind., held Thos. L. Clingman, soidier, senator, scientist, born. A mob in Baltimore, Md., attacked adherents of the anti-war party Jonathan Young Scammon, lawyer, born Cyrus Thomas, scientist, born Cyrus Thomas, scientist, born Brigham Young became head of the Morman church Theodore B. Comstock, geologist, born Gen. George B. McCleilan took command of the department of Washington and north- eastern Virginia.	XI III VII VII XIII VIII XIII IV	458 241 73 288 181 362 62 35 199 296 527 528 389	1859. 1862. 1869. 1718. 1802. 1815. 1822. 1834. 1844. 1844. 1854. 1855. 1856. 1855.	Convention at Wyandotte, Kans., adopted a constitution.  (Edward) Percy Moran, artist. born N. Booth Tarkington, author, born  JULY 30.  First Colonial assembly in America met at Jamestown, Va William Penn died Duel between John Swartout and De Witt Clinton Thomas J. Rodman, soldier, born William T. Adams ("Oliver Optic"), author, born Henry A. Du Pont, soldier, born George W. Melville, chief engineer, U. S. navy, born James D. McCabe, author, born Robert J. ("Bob") Burdette, journalist and humorist, born Lettle S. Bigelow, poet and author, born Lettle S. Bigelow, poet and author, born The tariff of 1842 was repealed and a revenue tariff adopted James E. Kelly, engraver and sculptor, born Harriet L. V. Bates, author, born Frederick C. Pierce, historian, born Governor Throckmorton was removed from office	XIIII VII VII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII	367 528 381 277 536 396 203 457 283 190 235 396 273 268 494 12 470
1864. 1660. 1748. 1752. 1753. 1759. 1777. 1806. 1811. 1812. 1812. 1812. 1812. 1812. 1847. 1849. 1863. 1863.	JULY 27.  Goffe and Whalley, the regicides, arrived in Boston Alexander Macomb, merchant, born Samuel Smith, soldier, born John Warren, physician and surgeon, born. Ticonderoga was captured from the French Jane McCrea was murdered by Indians. Herman Knickerbocker, lawyer, born Thomas Say, naturalist, born. Friedrich A. Rauch, educator and author, born. Council with Indians at Tippecanoe, Ind., held Thos. L. Clingman, soidler, senator, scientist, born. A mob in Balitimore, Md., attacked adherents of the anti-war party. Jonathan Young Scammon, lawyer, born Cyrus Thomas, scientist, born. Brigham Young became head of the Morman church Theodore B. Comstock, geologist, born. Gen. George B. McClellan took command of the department of Washington and northeastern Virginia. General Stoneman began to raid in Georgia The laying of the Atlantic cable was accompilished.	XI III XXI XIII VIII XXIII VIII XXIII IVIIX XIII IVI IX	458 241 73 88 101 188 362 62 35 199 296 450 141 19 453	1859. 1862. 1869. 1718. 1802. 1815. 1822. 1834. 1844. 1844. 1854. 1855. 1856. 1855.	Convention at Wyandotte, Kans., adopted a constitution  (Edward) Percy Moran, artist. born  N. Booth Tarkington, author, born  JULY 30.  First Colonial assembly in America met at Jamestown, Va William Penn died Duel between John Swartout and De Witt Clinton  Thomas J. Rodman, soldier, born William T. Adams ("Oliver Optic"), author, born  Henry A. Du Pont, soldier, born George W. Melville, chief engineer, U. S. navy, born  Iames D. McCabe, author, born Robert J. ("Bob") Burdette, journalist and humorist, born  Lettie S. Bigelow, poet and author, born  The tariff of 1842 was repealed and a revenue tariff adopted  James E. Kelly, engraver and sculptor, born Harriet L. V. Bates, author, born  Frederick C. Pierce, historian, born  Governor Throckmorton was removed from office  Chambersburg, Pa., was burned by Confederates	XIIII VII VII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII	367 528 381 277 536 396 203 457 283 190 235 396 273 268 494 12 470 71
1864. 1660. 1748. 1752. 1753. 1759. 1777. 1806. 1811. 1812. 1812. 1812. 1812. 1812. 1847. 1849. 1863. 1863.	JULY 27.  Goffe and Whalley, the regicides, arrived in Boston  Alexander Macomb, merchant, born  John Warren, physician and surgeon, born  Ticonderoga was captured from the French  Jane McCrea was murdered by Indians  Herman Knickerbocker, lawyer, born  Friedrich A. Rauch, educator and author, born  Council with Indians at Tippecanoe, Ind., held  Thos. L. Clingman, soldier, senator, scientist, born  A mob in Baltimore, Md., attacked adherents of the anti-war party.  Jonathan Young Scammon, lawyer, born  Eben N. Hansford, chemist, born  Cyrus Thomas, scientist, born  Cyrus Thomas, scientist, born  Cyrus Thomas, scientist, born  Cyrus Thomas, scientist, born  Cyrus Thomas, scientist, born  Cyrus Thomas, scientist, born  Chen George B. McClellan took command of the department of Washington and northeastern Virginia  General Stoneman began to raid in Georgia  The laying of the Atlantic cable was accom-	XI III XXI XIII VIII XXIII VIII XXIII IVIIX XIII IVI IX	1112 458 241 73 288 101 88 188 362 62 35 199 296 527 155 528 450	1859. 1862. 1869. 1718. 1802. 1815. 1822. 1834. 1844. 1844. 1854. 1855. 1856. 1855.	Convention at Wyandotte, Kans., adopted a constitution.  (Edward) Percy Moran, artist. born  N. Booth Tarkington, author, born  JULY 30.  First Colonial assembly in America met at Jamestown, Va  William Penn died.  Duel between John Swartout and De Witt Cilinton.  Thomas J. Rodman, soldier, born  William T. Adams ("Oliver Optic"), author, born  Henry A. Du Pont, soldier, born  George W. Melville, chief engineer, U. S. navy, born.  James D. McCabe, author, born  Robert J. ("Bob") Burdette, journalist and humorist, born  John S. Williams, congressman, born  Lettle S. Bigelow, poet and author, born  The tariff of 1842 was repealed and a revenue tariff adopted  James E. Kelly, engraver and sculptor, born Harriet L. V. Bates, author, born  Governor Throckmorton was removed from office	XIIII VII VII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII	367 528 381 277 536 396 203 457 283 190 235 396 273 268 494 12 470 71
1864. 1660. 1748. 1752. 1753. 1759. 1777. 1806. 1811. 1812. 1812. 1812. 1812. 1812. 1847. 1849. 1863. 1863.	JULY 27.  Goffe and Whalley, the regicides, arrived in Boston Alexander Macomb, merchant, born Samuel Smith, soldier, born John Warren, physician and surgeon, born. Ticonderoga was captured from the French Jane McCrea was murdered by Indians. Herman Knickerbocker, lawyer, born Thomas Say, naturalist, born. Friedrich A. Rauch, educator and author, born. Council with Indians at Tippecanoe, Ind., held Thos. L. Clingman, soidler, senator, scientist, born. A mob in Balitimore, Md., attacked adherents of the anti-war party. Jonathan Young Scammon, lawyer, born Cyrus Thomas, scientist, born. Brigham Young became head of the Morman church Theodore B. Comstock, geologist, born. Gen. George B. McClellan took command of the department of Washington and northeastern Virginia. General Stoneman began to raid in Georgia The laying of the Atlantic cable was accompilished.	XI III XXI XIII VIII XXIII VIII XXIII IVIIX XIII IVI IX	458 241 73 88 101 188 362 62 35 199 296 450 141 19 453	1859. 1862. 1869. 1619. 1718. 1802. 1815. 182. 1838. 1844. 1854. 1854. 1856. 1858. 1867. 1864.	Convention at Wyandotte, Kans., adopted a constitution	XIII VIII VIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII	367 528 381 277 536 396 203 457 288 190 235 268 494 12 470 71 138
1864. 1660. 1748. 1752. 1753. 1759. 1777. 1806. 1811. 1812. 1812. 1812. 1812. 1812. 1847. 1849. 1863. 1863.	JULY 27.  Goffe and Whalley, the regicides, arrived in Boston Alexander Macomb, merchant, born Samuel Smith, soldier, born John Warren, physician and surgeon, born. Ticonderoga was captured from the French Jane McCrea was murdered by Indians. Herman Knickerbocker, lawyer, born Thomas Say, naturalist, born. Friedrich A. Rauch, educator and author, born. Council with Indians at Tippecanoe, Ind., held Thos. L. Clingman, soidler, senator, scientist, born. A mob in Balitimore, Md., attacked adherents of the anti-war party. Jonathan Young Scammon, lawyer, born Cyrus Thomas, scientist, born. Brigham Young became head of the Morman church Theodore B. Comstock, geologist, born. Gen. George B. McClellan took command of the department of Washington and northeastern Virginia. General Stoneman began to raid in Georgia The laying of the Atlantic cable was accompilished.	XI III XXI XIII VIII XXIII VIII XXIII IVIIX XIII IVI IX	458 241 73 88 101 188 362 62 35 199 296 450 141 19 453	1859. 1862. 1869. 1718. 1802. 1815. 1822. 1838. 1841. 1844. 1854. 1855. 1856. 1858. 1867. 1864.	Convention at Wyandotte, Kans., adopted a constitution.  (Edward) Percy Moran, artist. born  N. Booth Tarkington, author, born  JULY 30.  First Colonial assembly in America met at Jamestown, Va  William Penn died.  Duel between John Swartout and De Witt Clinton.  Thomas J. Rodman, soldier, born  William T. Adams ("Oliver Optic"), author, born  Henry A. Du Pont, soldier, born  George W. Melville, chief engineer, U. S. navy, born.  James D. McCabe, author, born  Robert J. ("Bob") Burdette, journalist and humorist, born  John S. Williams, congressman, born  Lettie S. Bigelow, poet and author, born  The tariff of 1842 was repealed and a revenue tariff adopted.  James E. Kelly, engraver and sculptor, born Harriet L. V. Bates, author, born  Governor Throckmorton was removed from office  Chambersburg, Pa., was burned by Confederates  JULY 31.  Marfnus Willett, soldier and diplomat, born. James Kent, statesman, born.  William D. Williamson, governor and his-	X IV  XIII IV  VII VIII XIII VIII XIII X	367 528 381 277 536 396 203 457 288 190 235 396 273 2470 71 138
1864.  1660. 1748. 1752. 1753. 1759. 1777. 1886. 1811. 1812. 1812. 1812. 18147. 1849. 1863. 1868.	JULY 27.  Goffe and Whalley, the regicides, arrived in Boston Alexander Macomb, merchant, born Samuel Smith, soldier, born John Warren, physician and surgeon, born. Ticonderoga was captured from the French Jane McCrea was murdered by Indians. Herman Knickerbocker, lawyer, born. Friedrich A. Rauch, educator and author, born. Council with Indians at Tippecanoe, Ind., held Thos. L. Clingman, soldier, senator, scientist, born. A mob in Baltimore, Md., attacked adherents of the anti-war party. Jonathan Young Scammon, lawyer, born. Eyrus Thomas, scientist, born. Cyrus Thomas, scientist, born. Brigham Young became head of the Morman church Theodore B. Comstock, geologist, born. Gen. George B. McClellan took command of the department of Washington and northeastern Virginia General Stoneman began to raid in Georgia The laying of the Atlantic cable was accomplished Alaska territory was organized.  JULY 28. Nicholas Brown (1st). merchant, born	XIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIII	1112 458 241 73 288 101 88 188 362 62 35 199 296 527 155 528 450 441 19 453 366	1859. 1862. 1869. 1718. 1802. 1815. 1822. 1834. 1844. 1844. 1854. 1856. 1856. 1856. 1857. 1864.	Convention at Wyandotte, Kans., adopted a constitution.  (Edward) Percy Moran, artist. born  N. Booth Tarkington, author, born  JULY 30.  First Colonial assembly in America met at Jamestown. Va  William Penn died  Duel between John Swartout and De Witt Clinton.  Thomas J. Rodman, soldier, born  William T. Adams ("Oliver Optic"), author, born  Henry A. Du Pont, soldier, born  George W. Melville, chief engineer, U. S. navy, born  James D. McCabe, author, born  Robert J. ("Bob") Burdette, journalist and humorist, born  Lettle S. Bigelow, poet and author, born  Lettle S. Bigelow, poet and author, born  The tariff of 1842 was repealed and a revenue tariff adopted  James E. Kelly, engraver and sculptor, born Harriet L. V. Bates, author, born  Governor Throckmorton was removed from office.  Chambersburg, Pa., was burned by Confederates  JULY 31.  Marinus Willett, soldier and diplomat, born. James Kent, statesman, born	XIIII VII VII XIIII VII XIIII VII XIII VII XIII VII XIII VII XIII VII V	367 528 381 277 536 396 203 457 283 190 235 396 273 268 494 12 470 71 138
1864. 1660. 1748. 1752. 1753. 1757. 1806. 1811. 1812. 1812. 1812. 1812. 1812. 1813. 1825. 1849. 1863. 1868.	JULY 27.  Goffe and Whalley, the regicides, arrived in Boston Alexander Macomb, merchant, born Samuel Smith, soldier, born John Warren, physician and surgeon, born Ticonderoga was captured from the French Jane McCrea was murdered by Indians Herman Knickerbocker, lawyer, born Thomas Say, naturalist, born Friedrich A. Rauch, educator and author, born Council with Indians at Tippecanoe, Ind., held Thos. L. Clingman, soldier, senator, scientist, born A mob in Baltimore, Md., attacked adherents of the anti-war party Jonathan Young Scammon, lawyer, born Cyrus Thomas, scientist, born Cyrus Thomas, scientist, born Brigham Young became head of the Morman church Theodore B. Comstock, geologist, born Gen. George B. McClellan took command of the department of Washington and northeastern Virginia. General Stoneman began to raid in Georgia The laying of the Atlantic cable was accompilished Alaska territory was organized.	XI III IX XII VIII IX XIII IX XIII IX XIII IX XIII IX XIII IX IX	1112 458 241 73 288 101 88 188 362 62 35 199 296 527 155 528 389 450 141 19 453 366	1859. 1862. 1869. 1619. 1718. 1802. 1815. 1822. 1838. 1844. 1854. 1856. 1856. 1858. 1867. 1864. 1740. 1763. 1779. 1802.	Convention at Wyandotte, Kans., adopted a constitution.  (Edward) Percy Moran, artist. born  N. Booth Tarkington, author, born  JULY 30.  First Colonial assembly in America met at Jamestown, Va  William Penn died  Duel between John Swartout and De Witt Clinton  Thomas J. Rodman, soldier, born  William T. Adams ("Oliver Optic"), author, born  Henry A. Du Pont, soldier, born  George W. Melville, chief engineer, U. S. navy, born  James D. McCabe, author, born  Robert J. ("Bob") Burdette, journalist and humorist, born  Lettle S. Bigelow, poet and author, born  Lettle S. Bigelow, poet and author, born  The tariff of 1842 was repealed and a revenue tariff adopted  James E. Kelly, engraver and sculptor, born Harriet L. V. Bates, author, born  Frederick C. Pierce, historian, born  Governor Throckmorton was removed from office  Chambersburg, Pa., was burned by Confederates  JULY 31.  Marfnus Willett, soldier and diplomat, born.  James Kent, statesman, born  William D. Williamson, governor and historian, born	XIIII VII VII XIIII VII XIIII VII XIII VII XIII VII XIII VII XIII VII V	367 528 381 277 536 396 203 457 283 396 273 268 494 470 71 138 378 56 305 235

	Francis Bernard Lecame governor of Massa- chusetts		432 169 3		Battle of Mobile Bay, Ala. Guayama, Porto Rico, was captured by Americans	11 50 1 <b>X</b> 25
1729.	vania was held. Richard Caswell, patriarch and soldier of N. C., born Nicholas Gilman, senator from N. H., born	ıv	545 419 446	1862. 1863.	Frank Strong, educator, born.  Battle of Baton Rouge, La.  Farragut ran the batteries at Mobile Bay.  The Tecumsch was blown up.	XIII 440 V 3 II 50 XII 371
	Columbus sailed on his first voyage from Palos  First council of Englishmen in Pennsyl-	111	437	1858. 1859.	John C. W. Beckham, governor of Kentucky, born	IV 452 XIII 14
	AUGUST 3.			1857.	Shore-end of first sub-marine cable was fixed at Valencia Bay, Ireland	IV 452 XII 369
1861.	jected by the people		78 336	1842. 1848.	Edwin L. Bynner, author, born	VII 486 V 235 VII 402
1856.	Francis Marion Crawford, author, born Eliza Orne White, author, born Lecompton constitution for Kansas was re-	XIII	495		Washington liunt, governor of New York, born	III 48 IV 447
1852.	Treaty with Ojibway Indians signed  Duel between Governor Denver and Congressman Gilbert	VIII		1790.	Edward R. McCall, naval officer, born  Byron Diman, governor of Rhode Island, born	XII 497 IX 397
1835. 1835.	Elisha Gray, inventor, born	I V I V	453 483 213	1749.	Thomas Lynch, signer of the Declaration of Independence, born	X 135 X 415
1826. 1832.	John P. Stockton, senator and jurist, born. Henry S. Olcott, theosophist, born	XIII VIII	86		AUGUST 5.  John Eliot, missionary, born	II <b>4</b> 19
	Fort Stephenson, O., was attacked by the British	ХI	45 199		ATICHUM K	
	Amos Tuck, congressman, born	XIII	518		President Lincoln called for 800,000 militia for nine months	II 69
	Virginia, born		449 150	946.	Louis Wagner, soldier and banker, born Silas G. Pratt, composer, born	IV 304 V 196 XIII 529
1684.	Treaty of peace was concluded at Albany be- tween the Colonies and the Five Nations David Campbell, soldier and governor, of		241	1818.	Lovell II. Rousseau, brigadier-general, born Oliver P. Morton, statesman and governor, born	IV 266
1675.	AUGUST 2.  Battle with Indians at Brookfield, Mass	ΙX	517	1814. 1816. 1817.	Siege of Fort Erie. Canada, begun	IX 372 X 135 IV 248
4010.	Colorado mas admitted into the Onion	*1	-00	1810. 1812.	born	II 114 I 413 X 485
	created First cable car line in the world was operated Colorado was admitted into the Union		192 450	1782. 1794.	Louis Le Conte, naturalist, born	XI 105 XIII 283
1854.	Thomas J. Conway, R. C. bishop, born Walter L. Palmer, artist, born Office of Assistant Secretary of War was	VII	458	1773.	French	I 101 V 81 I 441
1844. 1845.	David J. Burrell, clergyman, born Francis M. Burdick, educator, born	XII	$\frac{482}{262}$	1743.	of Londonderry, N. H	VII 874 I 77
1832. 1833.	Gilbert C. Warner, governor of Virginia, born. Sailors' Snug Harbor, N. Y., opened Robert T. Lincoln, statesman, born	V XI	455 253 243	1718.	Scotch emigrants arrived to settle the town	
1815. 1818.	Henry D. Rogers, geologist, born	VII			AUGUST 4.	
1801.	George Ticknor, author and educator, born Robert W. Barnwell, educator and senator, born		32		Paul Shorey, educator, born	XI 75 XII 97
1778.	William Clark, soldier, explorer and gov- ernor, born		301 422 477		Henry Wolf, engraver, born. Henry C. Bunner, author, editor of Puck, born.	X 376 VII 303
1749.	at Honduras William Coshy became governor of New York Samuel Doak, educator, born	XII	437 5 340		former, born	X 414 VI 267
1502.	Columbus first landed on American continent	777	497	1841.	Francis Delafield, physician, of New York, born	X 278
	AUGUST 1.			1836. 1839. 1839.	Artemas Martin, mathematician, born	II 180 XII 514 V 83 VI 427
	Battle of Hillsboro, Ga.; General Stoneman was captured	ıv v	$^{112}_{12}$		William B. Woods, justice of the U. S. Supreme Court, born	I 262 II 476
1842. 1852.	Robert S. McArthur, Baptist clergyman, born Edward H. Kendall, architect, born Ben Foster, artist, born	XII	247 303		uralist, born	IX 447
1826. 1829.	George Hoadley, governor of Ohio, born John Hall, Presbyterian clergyman, born	III VI	143 280 226	1820. 1820.	Agrippa N. Bell, physician, born Luther O. Emerson, composer, born Graceanna Lewis, philanthropist and nat-	VIII 210 VII 432
	of New York, born	VI	294 439 310	1811.	Hamilton Fish, Secretary of State, born Elisha G. Otis, elevator inventor, born John E. Smith, soldier, born	IV 15 XI 119 XII 248
1817.	George H. Thomas, soldier, born	IV	48 182		N. Y	
	Thomas S. Kirkbride, physician, born		389	1777.	Attack on Fort Schuyler (Fort Stanwix),	1 200

1648.	AUGUST 6. William Stone became proprietary governor			1863.	Florence A. Merriam (Bailey), author, born Jean Leon Gerome Ferris, artist, born First yacht race to regain the America's cup	XIII	
1763.	of Md	X	333 415		AUGUST 9.		
1777. 1779. 1780.	man, born.  Battle of Oriskany, N. Y.  John Wereat became president of Georgia.  Battle of Hanging Rock, S. C.  Gulian C. Verplanck, author and politician,	I I I	285 70 493 79 405	1736.	The first commencement of Harvard College, held		400 305
	James Brewster, manufacturer, born  John H. Wheeler, historian of North Caro-	XIII			of New Hampshire, born  Fort William Henry, N. Y., was captured by Montcalm	1	194 87
1812. 1817.	William D. Ticknor, publisher, born General Hull surrendered Detroit Zerelda G. Wallace, reformer, born Samuel P. Carter, naval officer and soldier,	V I V	142 67 404	1784. 1788.	Francis Scott Key, author, born	XII	
1834. 1834.	born  John P. Gray, physician, born  Cyrus Cobb, sculptor, born  Darius Cobb, artist, born  twins  Walter Shirlaw, artist, born	VII IV IV		1805. 1808.	born  Exploring expedition left St. Louis, Mo., to trace source of Mississippi River  Henry I. Bowditch, physician, born	VIII	
1846. 1861. 1862.	President Tyler vetoed the Fiscal Corpora- tion Bill	VI II	434 434 101	1819. 1829. 1836. 1840. 1842.	Jonathan H. Lane, scientist, born	VIII VI XII	325 189
	victories in the Civil War	11	73	1862.	Buren nominated for president  Battle of Culpepper Court House or Cedar Mountain, Va		222
	Naval battle between the <i>Trumbull</i> and <i>Iris</i> . The war and navy departments organized		231 · 16	1862.	David Philipson, rabbi, born	XIII	889
1795.	Joseph Rodman Drake, poet, born Second bombardment of Tripoli by American fleet		420	1519.	AUGUST 10.  Magellan sailed on his famous voyage of		
1812.	Elias Loomis, scientist, born	VII	233 99	1622. 1753.	exploration  New Hampshire was granted to Gorges Edmund Randolph, statesman, born  Horatio Sharpe became proprietary governor	Ĭ	249 167 12
1819. 1826.	Joseph P. Thompson, Egyptologist, born Robert G. Dun, mercantile credit expert,	X	75 132	1787.	of Maryland William Gibbons, scientist and author, born. John McVickar, educator, born.	XIII	<b>837</b> 181 847
	Thomas W. Silloway, architect and author, born	XII	523 132	1799.	George McDuffle, governor of South Carolina, born		167 498 183
1829.	Thomas Ewing, soldier and stateman, born Robert B. Roosevelt, statesman and author, born	III	415	1799. 1814.	Samuel D. Hubbard, postmaster-general, born Paul Dillingham, governor of Vermont, born. William L. Yancey, statesman, born	VIII	324 319
1839.	Powell Clayton, soldier and statesman, born John F. Dryden, senator and president of Prudential Insurance Co., born	ΙX	188 415	1820. 1821.	William Henry Fry, composer, born Enoch L. Lowe, governor of Maryland, born Missouri admitted to the Union	XI XII	30 <b>5</b> 302
1844.	Charles W. Stoddard, author and poet, born Alfred Noble, civil engineer, born	IX	116 44 474	1830. 1834. 1843. 1843.	Jay Cooke, financier, born	IX	253 405 246 18 11
1607	AUGUST 8. First settlers (from Plymouth, England),			1846.	Gertrude Bloede ("Stuart Sterne"), poet, born	III	379 405
1716.	landed in Maine		166 419	1862.	Battle of Wilson creek, Mo		203 302
1779.	bornBenjamin Silliman, Sr., scientist, born		488 386		Patent to Elihu Thomson for electric welding		391 25
1812. 1819.	Cornerstone of the first Methodist church in Boston was laid	v	187 14 307		AUGUST 11.		
1824.	born	XIII	112 222	1738.	Andros became governor of New York John Bayard, patriot, of Maryland, born Josiah Martin, last colonial governor of North Carolina took office		241 71 439
1839. 1843.	Honesdale, Pa	VIII	233 205 26 64	1807.	Ichabod Washburn, inventor and manufac- turer, born	X	448 223
1846.	David Wilmot introduced his "Proviso" in Congress	11	76	1811.	Hudson River	XIII	
1857.	with centre fire	ΧI	476 104	1833. 1836.	Zalmon Richards, educator, born	VIII	
	district of Ironton, Mo	IV II	72	1837.	George W. Armstrong, expressman, born Archibald L. Snowden, diplomat, born Battle of Plum creek, Texas, with Indians	XII	

1841							
	Burt Green Wilder, scientist, born	IV	481		British sloop Pelican captured brig Argus.	V	225
	Benjamin R. Tillman, governor of South Carolina, born	XII			Arrival in Philadelphia of a party of Separatists from Germany	XIII	147
1857. 1860.	The first submarine cable broke		452 351		James Strong, scholar, born	IX	122
1862.	Confederates captured Independence, Mo Gifford Pinchot, forester, born		546		George K. Nash, lawyer and governor, born. British sloop <i>Pelican</i> captured brig <i>Aryus</i>		336 225
	The "positive motion shuttle" patented		496	1842.	End of Indian war in Florida was pro-	VI	4
					Oregon Territory was organized	viii	ī
	AUGUST 12.			1860.	Ernest Thompson Seton, artist and author, born	ΙX	56
1676.	Death of King Philip (end of his war)		51		Bion J. Arnold, electrical engineer, born Indian battle at Pryor Creek, Indian Terri-	XIII	529
1762.	William Branch Giles, statesman, born Gen. Charles Lee suspended from the army.		447 240		tory	IV	137
1798.	Abraham Rencher, diplomat, born	XII	337	1889.	Judge Terry killed in California for threat- ening the life of Justice Field	I	33
1804.	Alexander H. Holley, manufacturer and gov- ernor of Connecticut, born		338		_		
	Ephraim Ball, inventor, born		275 246		ATTOTION AN		
	Benjamin P. Cheney, pioneer expressman,				AUGUST 15.		
1816.	born	v	213 356	1656.	Josias Fendall was imprisoned by the Puritans	VII	334
1817.	Duel between C. Lucas and T. II. Benton Frederic Robie, governor of Maine, born	XIII	322 318		Edward Nott became governor of Virginia		387
1826.	Harris' hemp-dressing machine patented	X	300 346		Richard Morris, jurist, born Benjamin Hawkins, soldler and senator,		
1829. 1835.	Alpha J. Kynett, clergyman, born Lillie Devereux Blake, reformer and author,			1761.	born Edward Preble, naval officer, born	VIII	59 92
	born Edward Lauterbach, lawyer, born		61 254	1766.	William Irving, merchant and author, born	IX	383 355
1849.	Abbott H. Thayer, artist, born		471		Charles Lowell, clergyman, born First symptoms of Shays' rebellion in Mass-		
	Patents for a sewing machine were granted to both I. M. Singer and A. B. Wilson.	IX	461	1790.	achusetts	11	138
1851.	Filibustering expedition from United States landed in Cuba	IV	500		the United States, consecrated Duff Green, statesman, born		481 233
1854.	Edith M. Thomas, poet, born		456		Aaron V. Brown, congressman, governor and		_
	President Johnson removed Secretary Stanton from his cabinet	II	85	1796.	postmaster-general, born	VI VI	8 354
1867.	Ulysses S. Grant acted as secretary of war, ad interim	IV	8		Charles H. Bell, rear-admiral, born Samuel Wells, jurist and governor, born		104 312
1898.	Protocol was signed ending hostilities be-	ХI		1810.	John B. Magruder, Confederate soldier, born.	IV	294
1898.	tween Spain and the United States Hawaiian Islands were annexed to United		_	1814. 1821.	Fort Erie, Canada, was attacked by British John C. Drumgoole, R. C. priest, born		372 211
	States	ΧI	3	1823.	Orrin S. Ferry, congressman and senator, born	II	95
	ATICITISM 19			1824.	Charles G. Leland ("Hans Breitman"),		356
	AUGUST 13.			1835.	author, born		
1780.	Montgomerie charter for New York city was promulgated	XIII	453	1838.	sider the independence of Texas  Merritt Gally, inventor, born	IX IV	62 215
1741.	William Shirley became governor of Massa- chusetts		375	1838.	Mrs. John A. Logan, editor and author, born Abram J. Ryan, poet-priest, born		299 411
1762.	Havana, Cuba, was captured by the English		242	1851.	James K. Powers, educator, born	XII	
	Duel between Robert Howe and Chris. Gads- den	VI	79	1801.	Gen. Robert Anderson took command of the Department of the Cumberland	IV	179
1779.	Loss of the American fleet on the Penob- scot River	IV	152	1900.	Foreign legations at Pekin. China, were		5
1805.	Ashbel Smith, Texas statesman and diplo-						
		v			rescued	XI	•
	mat, born	XI	160 232		rescued		•
1812.	mat, born	XI II	160				J
1812. 1818.	mat, born  Robert Rantoul, Jr., statesman, born U. S. frigate Essex captured brig Alert  Mrs. Lucy Stone, reformer, born  Henry M. Dexter, clergyman and author,	XI II II	160 232 99 316		rescued		J
1812. 1818. 1821.	mat, born  Nobert Rantoul, Jr., statesman, born  U. S. frigate Essex captured brig Alert  Mrs. Lucy Stone, reformer, born  Henry M. Dexter, clergyman and author, born  James M. Safford, geologist, born	XI II II VIII	160 232 99 316 177 228		AUGUST 16.  Holiday in Vermont.		•
1812. 1818. 1821. 1822. 1823.	mat, born  Robert Rantoul, Jr., statesman. born U. S. frigate Essex captured brig Alert  Mrs. Lucy Stone, reformer, born  Henry M. Dexter, clergyman and author, born  James M. Safford, geologist, born  John H. B. McClellan, surgeon, born	XI II II VIII	160 232 99 316		AUGUST 16.  Holiday in Vermont.  Ship Princess sailed from New Amsterdam for Holland, with Gov. Kelft, and was	ХI	
1812. 1818. 1821. 1822. 1823. 1828.	mat, born  Nobert Rantoul, Jr., statesman, born  U. S. frigate Essex captured brig Alert  Mrs. Lucy Stone, reformer, born  Henry M. Dexter, clergyman and author, born  James M. Safford, geologist, born  John H. B. McClellan, surgeon, born  George William Bagby, editor and author, born	VIII VIII VIII VIII	160 232 99 316 177 228 140	1647.	AUGUST 16.  Holiday in Vermont.  Ship Princess sailed from New Amsterdam for Holland, with Gov. Keift, and was wrecked	VI	92
1812. 1818. 1821. 1822. 1823. 1828. 1831.	mat, born  Robert Rantoul, Jr., statesman. born U. S. frigate Essex captured brig Alert  Mrs. Lucy Stone, reformer, born  Henry M. Dexter, clergyman and author, born  James M. Safford, geologist, born  John H. B. McClellan, surgeon, born  George William Bagby, editor and author, born  Henry L. Abbot, military engineer, born  Phillip Phillips, singer and song writer, born	VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII	160 232 99 316 177 228 140	1 <b>64</b> 7. 1705.	AUGUST 16.  Holiday in Vermont.  Ship Princess sailed from New Amsterdam for Holiand, with Gov. Keift, and was wrecked.  Joseph Wanton, colonial governor of Rhode Island, born	VI X	92 15
1812. 1818. 1821. 1822. 1823. 1828. 1831. 1834. 1846.	mat, born Robert Rantoul, Jr., statesman. born U. S. frigate Essex captured brig Alert Mrs. Lucy Stone, reformer, born Henry M. Dexter, clergyman and author, born James M. Safford, geologist, born John H. B. McClellan, surgeon, born George William Bagby, editor and author, born Henry L. Abbot, military engineer, born Philip Phillips, singer and song writer, born Los Angeles, Cal., was captured by the Americans.	VIII VIII VIII VIII VII VII VII	160 232 99 316 177 228 140 542 194 530	1647. 1705. 1731.	AUGUST 16.  Holiday in Vermont.  Ship Princess sailed from New Amsterdam for Holland, with Gov. Keift, and was wrecked	VI X	92 15
1812. 1818. 1821. 1822. 1823. 1828. 1831. 1834. 1846.	mat, born Robert Rantoul, Jr., statesman. born. U. S. frigate Essex captured brig Alert Mrs. Lucy Stone, reformer, born. Henry M. Dexter, clergyman and author, born James M. Safford, geologist, born. John H. B. McClellan, surgeon, born. George William Bagby, editor and author, born Henry L. Abbot, military engineer, born. Philip Phillips, singer and song writer, born Los Angeles, Cal., was captured by the Americans Dwight William Tryon, artist, born.	VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VII	160 232 99 316 177 228 140 542 194 530	1647. 1705. 1731. 1739. 1763.	AUGUST 16.  Holiday in Vermont.  Ship Princess sailed from New Amsterdam for Holland, with Gov. Keift, and was wrecked  Joseph Wanton, colonial governor of Rhode Island, born William Greene, statesman and governor, born  Elias Hasket Derby, merchant, born	VI X X X X X X X X X	92 15 392 32 154
1812. 1818. 1821. 1822. 1823. 1828. 1831. 1834. 1846. 1849. 1851. 1852.	mat, born Robert Rantoul, Jr., statesman. born U. S. frigate Essex captured brig Alert Mrs. Lucy Stone, reformer, born Henry M. Dexter, clergyman and author, born James M. Safford, geologist, born John H. B. McClellan, surgeon, born George William Bagby, editor and author, born Henry L. Abbot, military engineer, born Philip Phillips, singer and song writer, born Los Angeles, Cal., was captured by the Americans Dwight William Tryon, artist, born Felix Adler, educator and reformer, born Arthur S. Hickley, inventor, born	VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII	160 232 99 316 177 228 140 542 194 530 206 423 378 118	1647. 1705. 1731. 1739. 1763. 1771.	AUGUST 16.  Holiday in Vermont.  Ship Princess sailed from New Amsterdam for Holland, with Gov. Keift, and was wrecked Joseph Wanton, colonial governor of Bhode Island, born William Greene, statesman and governor, born Elias Hasket Derby, merchant, born Henry W. De Saussure, jurist, born Jonathan Roberts, senator, born Battle of Bennington, Vt.	VI X X V XIIII X V X IIII X	92 15 892 32 154 508 81
1812. 1818. 1821. 1822. 1823. 1828. 1831. 1834. 1846. 1851. 1852. 1861.	mat, born Robert Rantoul, Jr., statesman. born. U. S. frigate Essex captured brig Alert. Mrs. Lucy Stone, reformer, born. Henry M. Dexter, clergyman and author, born James M. Safford, geologist, born. John H. B. McClellan, surgeon, born. George William Bagby, editor and author, born Henry L. Abbot, military engineer, born. Phillip Phillips, singer and song writer, born Los Angeles, Cal., was captured by the Americans Dwight William Tryon, artist, born. Felix Adler, educator and reformer, born. Arthur S. Hickley, inventor, born. Morris Jastrow, philologist, born. Emma Eames (Story), opera singer, born.	VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VII	160 232 99 316 177 228 140 542 194 530 206 423 378 118 372 404	1647. 1705. 1731. 1739. 1763. 1771. 1777.	AUGUST 16.  Holiday in Vermont.  Ship Princess sailed from New Amsterdam for Holland, with Gov. Keift, and was wrecked	VI X X X X X X IX	92 15 392 32 154 508 81 47
1812. 1818. 1821. 1822. 1823. 1828. 1831. 1834. 1846. 1851. 1852. 1861.	mat, born Robert Rantoul, Jr., statesman. born U. S. frigate Essex captured brig Alert Mrs. Lucy Stone, reformer, born Henry M. Dexter, clergyman and author, born James M. Safford, geologist, born John H. B. McClellan, surgeon, born George William Bagby, editor and author, born Henry L. Abbot, military engineer, born Philip Phillips, singer and song writer, born Los Angeles, Cal., was captured by the Americans Dwight William Tryon, artist, born Felix Adler, educator and reformer, born Arthur S. Hickley, inventor, born Morris Jastrow, philologist, born	VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VII	160 232 99 316 177 228 140 542 194 530 206 423 378 118 372 404	1647. 1705. 1731. 1739. 1763. 1771. 1777. 17780.	AUGUST 16.  Holiday in Vermont.  Ship Princess sailed from New Amsterdam for Holland, with Gov. Keift, and was wrecked Joseph Wanton, colonial governor of Rhode Island, born William Greene, statesman and governor, born Elias Hasket Derby, merchant, born. Henry W. De Saussire, jurist, born. Jonathan Roberts, senator, born. Battle of Bennington, Vt. Gen. Gates was defeated at Camden, S. C Battle of Camden, S. C Nathan Brownson became governor of Geor-	VI X X XIII IV II II	92 15 892 32 154 508 81 47
1812. 1818. 1821. 1822. 1823. 1828. 1831. 1834. 1846. 1851. 1852. 1861.	mat, born Robert Rantoul, Jr., statesman. born. U. S. frigate Essex captured brig Alert Mrs. Lucy Stone. reformer, born Henry M. Dexter. clergyman and author, born James M. Safford, geologist, born John H. B. McClellan, surgeon, born George William Bagby, editor and author, born Henry L. Abbot, military engineer, born Philip Phillips, singer and song writer, born Los Angeles. Cal., was captured by the Americans Dwight William Tryon, artist, born Felix Adler. educator and reformer, born Arthur S. Hickley, inventor, born Morris Jastrow, philologist, born Emma Eames (Story), opera singer, born Manila, P. I., surrendered to the Americans	VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VII	160 232 99 316 177 228 140 542 194 530 206 423 378 118 372 404	1647. 1705. 1731. 1739. 1763. 1771. 1777. 1778. 1780. 1781.	AUGUST 16.  Holiday in Vermont.  Ship Princess sailed from New Amsterdam for Holland, with Gov. Keift, and was wrecked	VI X IX V XIII IV II II II	92 15 892 32 154 508 81 47 47
1812. 1818. 1821. 1823. 1828. 1831. 1834. 1846. 1849. 1851. 1852. 1861. 1867.	mat, born Robert Rantoul, Jr., statesman. born U. S. frigate Essex captured brig Alert Mrs. Lucy Stone, reformer, born Henry M. Dexter, clergyman and author, born James M. Safford, geologist, born John H. B. McClellan, surgeon, born George William Bagby, editor and author, born Henry L. Abbot, military engineer, born Philip Phillips, singer and song writer, born Los Angeles. Cal., was captured by the Americans Dwight William Tryon, artist, born Felix Adler, educator and reformer, born Arthur S. Hickley, inventor, born Morris Jastrow, philologist, born Emma Eames (Story), opera singer, born Manila, P. I., surrendered to the Americans	VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VII	160 232 99 316 177 228 140 542 194 530 206 423 378 118 372 404	1647. 1705. 1731. 1739. 1763. 1771. 1777. 1780. 1781. 1784. 1789.	AUGUST 16.  Holiday in Vermont.  Ship Princess sailed from New Amsterdam for Holland, with Gov. Keift, and was wrecked Joseph Wanton, colonial governor of Rhode Island, born William Greene, statesman and governor, born Ellas Hasket Derby, merchant, born Henry W. De Saussuire, jurist, born Jonathan Roberts, senator, born Battle of Bennington, Vt. Gen. Gates was defeated at Camden, S. C Battle of Camden, S. C Nathan Brownson became governor of Georgia Nathan Hale, journalist and author, born Amos Kendall, Postmaster-General, born James Walker, educator, born	VI X IX V XIII II II II II II	92 15 892 32 154 508 81 47 47
1812. 1818. 1821. 1823. 1828. 1831. 1834. 1846. 1849. 1851. 1852. 1861. 1867.	mat, born Robert Rantoul, Jr., statesman. born U. S. frigate Essex captured brig Alert Mrs. Lucy Stone, reformer, born Henry M. Dexter, clergyman and author, born James M. Safford, geologist, born John H. B. McClellan, surgeon, born George William Bagby, editor and author, born Henry L. Abbot, military engineer, born Philip Phillips, singer and song writer, born Los Angeles, Cal., was captured by the Americans Dwight William Tryon, artist, born Arthur S. Hickley, inventor, born Morris Jastrow, philologist, born Emma Eames (Story), opera singer, born Manila, P. I., surrendered to the Americans  AUGUST 14.  Fort Oswego was taken by the French under	VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VII	160 232 99 316 177 228 140 542 194 530 206 423 378 118 372 404	1647. 1705. 1731. 1739. 1763. 1771. 1777. 1780. 1781. 1784. 1789.	AUGUST 16.  Holiday in Vermont.  Ship Princess sailed from New Amsterdam for Holland, with Gov. Keift, and was wrecked	VI X IX V XIII II II II XII V VI	92 15 892 32 154 508 81 47 47 12 107 296
1812. 1818. 1821. 1823. 1828. 1831. 1834. 1846. 1849. 1851. 1852. 1861. 1867. 1898.	mat, born Robert Rantoul, Jr., statesman. born U. S. frigate Essex captured brig Alert Mrs. Lucy Stone. reformer, born Henry M. Dexter, clergyman and author, born James M. Safford, geologist, born John H. B. McClellan, surgeon, born George William Bagby, editor and author, born Henry L. Abbot, military engineer, born Philip Phillips, singer and song writer, born Los Angeles. Cal., was captured by the Americans Felix Adler, educator and reformer, born Arthur S. Hickley, inventor, born Morris Jastrow, philologist, born Emma Eames (Story), opera singer, born Emma Eames (Story), opera singer, born Manila, P. I., surrendered to the Americans  AUGUST 14.  Fort Oswego was taken by the French under Montcalm The Bon Homme Richard sailed from	VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VII	160 232 99 316 177 228 140 542 194 530 206 423 378 372 404 4 •	1647. 1705. 1731. 1739. 1763. 1771. 1777. 1778. 1781. 1784. 1789. 1794.	AUGUST 16.  Holiday in Vermont.  Ship Princess sailed from New Amsterdam for Holland, with Gov. Keift, and was wrecked Joseph Wanton, colonial governor of Rhode Island, born William Greene, statesman and governor, born Ellas Hasket Derby, merchant, born Henry W. De Saussuire, jurist, born Jonathan Roberts, senator, born Battle of Bennington, Vt. Gen. Gates was defeated at Camden, S. C Battle of Camden, S. C. Nathan Brownson became governor of Georgia Nathan Hale, journalist and author, born Amos Kendall, Postmaster-General, born James Walker, educator, born Mirabeau B. Lamar, soldier and statesman, born George Jones, journalist, born	VI XI XI XI XI XI XI XI XI XI XI XI XI XI	92 15 892 32 154 508 81 47 47 12 107 296 419
1812. 1818. 1821. 1823. 1828. 1831. 1834. 1846. 1852. 1861. 1852. 1861. 1867. 1898.	mat, born Robert Rantoul, Jr., statesman. born. U. S. frigate Essex captured brig Alert. Mrs. Lucy Stone, reformer, born. Henry M. Dexter, clergyman and author, born James M. Safford, geologist, born. John H. B. McClellan, surgeon, born. George William Bagby, editor and author, born Henry L. Abbot, military engineer, born. Philip Phillips, singer and song writer, born Los Angeles, Cal., was captured by the Americans Dwight William Tryon, artist, born. Felix Adler, educator and reformer, born. Arthur S. Hickley, inventor, born. Morris Jastrow, philologist, born. Emma Eames (Story), opera singer, born. Manila, P. I., surrendered to the Americans  AUGUST 14.  Fort Oswego was taken by the French under Montcalm The Bon Homme Richard sailed from L'Orient, France, on a memorable cruise. John Tipton, senator, born.	XI II II VIII IV VIII IV VIII IV VIII IV VIII II	160 232 99 316 177 228 140 542 194 530 206 423 378 118 372 404 4	1647. 1705. 1731. 1739. 1763. 1771. 1778. 1780. 1781. 1784. 1794. 1798.	AUGUST 16.  Holiday in Vermont.  Ship Princess sailed from New Amsterdam for Holland, with Gov. Keift, and was wrecked Joseph Wanton, colonial governor of Rhode Island, born William Greene, statesman and governor, born Ellas Hasket Derby, merchant, born. Henry W. De Saussuire, jurist, born. Jonathan Roberts, senator, born. Battle of Bennington, Vt. Gen. Gates was defeated at Camden, S. C Battle of Camden, S. C. Nathan Brownson became governor of Georgia Nathan Hale, journalist and author, born. James Walker, educator, born. Mirabeau B. Lamar, soldier and statesman, born George Jones, journalist, born. Detroit, Mich., was surrendered to the British	VI  XI  XII  XIII  II  XI  VI  XII  II	92 15 892 32 154 508 81 47 47 12 107 296 419 66 387
1812. 1818. 1821. 1822. 1823. 1828. 1831. 1834. 1846. 1852. 1861. 1852. 1861. 1867.	mat, born Robert Rantoul, Jr., statesman. born. U. S. frigate Essex captured brig Alert. Mrs. Lucy Stone, reformer, born. Henry M. Dexter, clergyman and author, born James M. Safford, geologist, born. John H. B. McClellan, surgeon, born. George William Bagby, editor and author, born Henry L. Abbot, military engineer, born. Philip Phillips, singer and song writer, born Los Angeles. Cal., was captured by the Americans Dwight William Tryon, artist, born. Felix Adler, educator and reformer, born. Arthur S. Hickley, inventor, born. Morris Jastrow, philologist, born. Emma Eames (Story), opera singer, born. Manila, P. I., surrendered to the Americans  AUGUST 14.  Fort Oswego was taken by the French under Montcalm The Bon Homme Richard sailed from L'Orient, France, on a memorable cruise. John Tipton, senator, born. Frederick Saunders, librarian and author, born	VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VII	160 232 99 316 177 228 140 542 194 530 206 423 378 372 404 4	1647. 1705. 1731. 1739. 1763. 1771. 1778. 1780. 1784. 1794. 1798. 1811. 1812. 1812.	AUGUST 16.  Holiday in Vermont.  Ship Princess sailed from New Amsterdam for Holland, with Gov. Keift, and was wrecked Joseph Wanton, colonial governor of Rhode Island, born William Greene, statesman and governor, born Ellas Hasket Derby, merchant, born. Henry W. De Saussire, jurist, born. Jonathan Roberts, senator, born. Battle of Bennington, Vt. Gen. Gates was defeated at Camden, S. C Battle of Camden, S. C Nathan Brownson became governor of Georgia Nathan Hale, journalist and author, born. James Walker, educator, born. Mirabeau B. Lamar, soldier and statesman, born. George Jones, journalist, born. Detroit, Mich., was surrendered to the British Sarah Porter, educator, born.	IX XI XX XX II IX II IX II IX II IX II IX II IX IX	92 15 892 32 154 508 47 47 12 107 296 419 66 387 67 292 194
1812. 1818. 1821. 1822. 1823. 1828. 1831. 1834. 1846. 1852. 1861. 1852. 1861. 1867.	mat, born Robert Rantoul, Jr., statesman. born. U. S. frigate Essex captured brig Alert. Mrs. Lucy Stone, reformer, born. Henry M. Dexter, clergyman and author, born James M. Safford, geologist, born. John H. B. McClellan, surgeon, born. George William Bagby, editor and author, born Henry L. Abbot, military engineer, born. Philip Phillips, singer and song writer, born Los Angeles, Cal., was captured by the Americans Dwight William Tryon, artist, born. Felix Adler, educator and reformer, born. Arthur S. Hickley, inventor, born. Morris Jastrow, philologist, born. Emma Eames (Story), opera singer, born. Manila, P. I., surrendered to the Americans  AUGUST 14.  Fort Oswego was taken by the French under Montcalm The Bon Homme Richard sailed from L'Orient, France, on a memorable cruise. John Tipton, senator, born.	VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VII	160 232 99 318 177 228 140 542 194 530 206 423 378 118 372 404 4 •	1647. 1705. 1731. 1739. 1763. 1771. 1778. 1780. 1784. 1794. 1798. 1811. 1812. 1812.	AUGUST 16.  Holiday in Vermont.  Ship Princess sailed from New Amsterdam for Holland, with Gov. Keift, and was wrecked Joseph Wanton, colonial governor of Rhode Island, born William Greene, statesman and governor, born Ellas Hasket Derby, merchant, born. Henry W. De Saussure, jurist, born. Jonathan Roberts, senator, born. Battle of Bennington, Vt. Gen. Gates was defeated at Camden, S. C Nathan Brownson became governor of Georgia Nathan Hale, journalist and author, born. Amos Kendall, Postmaster-General, born. James Walker, educator, born. Mirabeau B. Lamar, soldier and statesman, born George Jones, journalist, born. Detroit, Mich., was surrendered to the British Sarah Porter, educator, born.	IX XI XX XX II IX II IX II IX II IX II IX II IX IX	92 15 892 32 154 508 81 47 47 12 107 296 419 68 387 292

1831.							
1848. 1851. 1858. 1862. 1695. 1721. 1765. 1770. 1786. 1794.	Rowland Hazard, philanthropist, born Daniel Manning, politician and Secretary of the Treasury, born	X XIII IV IV IV XIII VIII X VI IV IV IV	1405 406 1 141 1 500 1 452 1 142 1 152 17 1 416 1 417 1 85 308 457	1798. 1800. 1803. 1812. 1814. 1829. 1831. 1835. 1847. 1855. 1856. 1857. 1859.	Richard P. Bland, congressman, born	XII XIII V VIII XX XIII XI XII XII XIII XIII XIII	355 413 331 427 371 302 76 160 15 554 358 365 488 371
1828. 1835. 1839. 1843. 1861. 1862. 1863.	River, by the British, was scuttled to avoid capture.  Sidney Edgerton, congressman and governor, born.  George W. Warren, organist and composer, born.  Peter Collier, scientist, born.  Michael A. Corrigan, archbishop of New York, born.  Thomas J. Morgan, commissioner of Indian affairs, born.  Laura de F. Gordon, lawyer and journalist, born.  Dorothea Klumpke, astronomer, born.  Outbreak of Sioux Indians.  Bombardment of Fort Sumter, S.C., was commenced.  Julia Marlowe (Taber), actress, born.  Bessie Potter Vonnoh, sculptor, born	II XIII X	78 1 553 1 553 1 356 1 196 1 54 1 235 1 377 1 64 1 54 1	1746. 1764. 1785. 1787. 1794. 1795. 1820. 1833. 1847. 1852. 1858.	Francis Asbury, M. E. bishop, born	IX VI VI X IV XI VIII VIII VIII VIII XIII IV	476 185 52
	AUGUST 18.				The result from the opinion man	•	•
1774. 1780. 1785. 1803. 1807. 1808. 1812. 1824. 1828. 1831. 1835. 1844. 1846. 1847. 1848. 1859. 1854.	AUGUST 18.  Alexander O'Beilly became governor of Louisiana Meriwether Lewis, explorer, born. Battle of Fishing Creek, S. C Seth Thomas, manufacturer, born. Nathan Clifford, jurist, born. Charles Francis Adams, statesman, born. John H. Means, governor of South Carolina, born. Jiny E. Chase, astronomer, born. Warren Colburn, civil engineer, born. The Wilkes exploring expedition started for the South Pacific. George D. Boardman, clergyman, born. Horace Greeley arrived in New York City. George C. Gardner, civil engineer, born. Marshall Field, merchant of Chicago, born marshall Field, merchant of Chicago, born. Sante Fe, N. M., was taken by Gen. Kearney Bould Commander, born. Sante Fe, N. M., was taken by Gen. Kearney Commander, born. Mark W. Harrington, astronomer, born. First appearance in America of Fred B. Conway, actor James II. Hyslop, psychologist and educator, born. Soloux Massacre began in Minnesota. Engagements on Weldon railroad, Va., began  AUGUST 19.  Paulus Hook, N. J., was captured from the British.	X V I III VIII X X III X III X III X III X X III X X III X X X III X X X X III X X X X III X X X X III X X X X III X X X X III X X X X II X X X X II X X X X II X X X X II X X X X II X X X X II X X X X II X X X X II X	118, 1 473 351 1 480 1 171 53 1 457 1 105 4 479 449 1 207 1 375 1 131 1 13 1 148 1 205 1 46 57 63 99 1	1784. 1785. 1796. 18908. 1810. 1821. 1822. 1823. 1843. 1845. 1845. 1863. 1874. 1779. 1779.	AUGUST 21.  Josiah Meigs, educator, born Enos T. Throop, statesman and governor, born Oliver H. Perry, naval officer, born Asher Brown Durand, artist, born William D. Gallagher, poet and journalist, born Justin Loomis, educator, born Richard S. Storrs, Congregational clergy-	IX III IV IV IX XII VIII XIII IV XX XX IV XX XII VIII III	397 74 448 345 454 320 218 55 37

1817. 1818. 1834. 1841. 1844. 1845. 1848. 1851. 1867. 1868. 1872.	William Kelly, inventor, born	111 111 . 11 . 11 V 111 X111 X111 X111	336 93 237 338 284 282 436 215 447 310	1774. 1783. 1796. 1800. 1818. 1819. 1822. 1825. 1835. 1836. 1839. 1850.	Samuel Chester Reid, naval officer, born  John Neal, editor and author, born  James Lick, philanthropist, born  Andrew J. Donelson, lawyer and diplomat, born  Frederick A. Muhlenberg, educator, born  Allan Pinkerton, detective, born  Gardiner Greene Hubbard, lawyer, born  Charles C. Parry, botanist, born  Samuel R. Franklin, naval officer, borh  "Moon Hoax" was published in the New	XIII VIII XI III VIII VIII VIII VIII IV XIIII IV XIIII IV VIIII VI	97 346 350 489 499 208 162 228 391 152 492 404 25
1706.	Edmund Jennings became governor of Vir-	<b>V</b> 117	907		ATICHOM 66		
1761. 1774.	ginia	XIII XIII II			AUGUST 26.  Joseph Sewall, clergyman, born		57
	general, born	V	298		Ebenezer Gay, clergyman, born The first patents for steamboats were issued simultaneously to Fitch, Read, Rumsey	VII	203
1788.	Tennesee	IV	430 164	1804.	and Stevens		558 246
1813.	George F. Emmons, naval officer, born  Jones Very, poet, born  James R. Bailey, R. C. archbishop of Balti-	VI	182 276	1813.	James L. Cabell, physician, born	XIII	452
	more, born		487 240	1818.	Joshua C. Stoddard, inventor, born  Illinois adopted a constitution  James Harlan, senator and secretary of the	XI	530 43
1826.	Henry L. Pierce, manufacturer, born Frances Wayland, educator, born		308 221		interior, born Stephen P. Nash, lawyer, of New York,		457
	Isaac J. Merritt, of Merritt Wrecking Co., born Oscar C. Fox, inventor, born		131 310	1822.	James W. King, engineer, born.	XIII	
1830.	David Swing, clergyman, born	III	16 316		Emily E. Ford, author, born	XIII	
1836. 1840.	Charles Henry Hitchcock, geologist, born Charles F. Hart, geologist, born	XII XI	842 200	1833.	Charles J. Paine, soldier and yachtsman, born	I	448
1855. <b>1863</b> .	Barrett Wendell, educator and author, born Amelie Rives Chanler (Troubetzkoy), author,		207 356	1859.	John W. Philip, naval officer, born First oil well was bored		13 559
1864.	born		559		The Hatteras expedition sailed from Fortress Monroe		122 219
				1868.	Frank Russell, anthropologist, born Lee de Forest, inventor, born	XIII	457
	AUGUST 24.			•			
1694.	Elisha Williams, president of Yale and jurist, born	I	165		AUGUST 27.		
	Jonathan Sewall, lawyer and attorney-general, born	II	59				74
1784.	John Dickens, clergyman, born	VI	507 50		Joseph Reed, patriot and soldier, born  James Madison, first P. E. bishop of Virginia, born	VII	74 216
	James W. Wallack, actor, born Theodore Parker, clergyman and reformer, born		439 377		Battle of Long Island, New York	'i	
	Washington, D. C., was attacked by the British	11	150	1787.	Carolina; last battle of the Revolution  Trial trip of Fitch's steamboat		68 63
1819.	Henry Stevens, bibliographer, born		487 318	1793.	Gridley Bryant, engineer, born  Jasper Adams, educator, born  Sophia Smith, founder of Smith College,		502 520
	John Newton, soldier and civil engineer, born	ΙV	312		born		121 288
1842.	John C. Watson, naval officer, born	VII IX	451 7	1809. 1822.	Hannibal Hamlin, vice-president, born William H. English, statesman, born	II IX	76 376
1847. 1867.	Johns Hopkins University was incorporated.	ΧI	326 170	1825. 1830.	John H. Starin, merchant, born	II	
1597.	Patent granted on I. G. Blake's time lock system	XIII	806		facturer, born		271 276
					born Patrick W. Riordan, archbishop of San Fran-		363
	AUGUST 25.				cisco, born		408
1588.	Elizabeth Pole, founder of Taunton, Mass., born	īV	549	1845.	Anti-rent insurrection in Delaware county, N. Y.	111	151 47
1662. 1683.	John Leverett, president of Harvard, born Thomas Dongan became governor of New	VI	413		Texas adopted a state constitution Battle of Kettle Run, Warren's Junction,	IX	67
•	York	X	241 8	24	Va	IV	176
	•		_				

	AUGUST 28.			1818.	Alexander II. Rice, governor of Massa- chusetts, born	1	120
1565.	St. Augustine Day.  Menendez arrived at St. Augustine, Fla		164	1820. 1840.	George F. Root, composer, born	IX	384
1609. 1668.	Henry Hudson entered Delsware Bay Francis Lovelace became governor of New York and New Jersey		454 448	1843.	born		119 312
1728. 1749.	John Stark, soldier, born	I	80	1846.	Edwin A. Grosvenor, author, born Rudolph A. Witthaus, toxicologist, born	ΧI	493 60 295
	soldier, born	v	201		Julian A. Weir, artist, born		142
1778.	Battle at Compo Hill, near Ridgefield, Conn. James L. Kingsley, educator, born		88 121 201				
	Timothy Alden, educator, born  Nathaniel Hewit, clergyman and reformer, born	ХI	357		AUGUST 31.		
1828.	James Oliver, manufacturer, born William A. Hammond, surgeon, born		522 339 244	1769.	John Houston, governor of Georgia, born David Hosack, physician and scientist, born	IX	493 354
1843.	Ira D. Sankey, evangelist and author, born Edward L. Keyes, surgeon, born	IX	343	1798.	Wilbur Fisk, clergyman and educator, born Ebenezer Thresher, clergyman, born Jacob Brinkerhoff, congressman, and chief-	XII	177 464
1846.	born	VII.	29 554 338	1823.	justice of Ohio, born		91
1848. 1851.	Francis G. Newlands, senator, born Frederick H. Bigelow, astronomer, born	IIIX X	219 410		Mary Putnam Jacobi, physician and author,	XIII VIII	
1862. 1864.	Battle of Warrenton Turnpike, Va	XIII	97 278		Elizabeth Stuart (Phelps) Ward, author, born	IX XIII	368
				1861.	General Fremont issued order freeing slaves in Missouri		271
1004	AUGUST 29.  New Amsterdam was surrendered to the Eng-			1861. 1864.	Federal forces captured Biloxi, Miss Democratic national convention nominated Gen. George B. McClellan for president	V IV	52 143
1692.	lish and became New York		140		Battle of Jonesboro, Ga	IV	34
1778. 1779.	York  Battle of Portsmouth, R. I  Battle with Indians at Tioga, N. Y	VIII	51 56		8. C	AII	441
1780.	Richard Rush, jurist and secretary of the treasury, born	V	80 463		SEPTEMBER 1.		
1805.	William G. Brownlow, journalist and gov- ernor of Tennessee, born		210		First Monday in September is Labor Day in		-00
1809.	Oliver Wendell Holmes, physician and author, born	11	336		most of the States		539 50
1900	Prencie Vinton coldier and clargyman horn		537		Hadley, Mass., was attacked by Indians		459
1815. 1819.	Francis Vinton, soldier and clergyman, born Anna Ella Carroll, strategist, born Joseph E. McDonald, statesman, born	VII V XI	537 193 504	1682.	Hadley, Mass., was attacked by Indians The Welcome, with 100 Friends, sailed for America	, II	459 276
1815. 1819. 1824. 1826.	Francis Vinton, soldier and clergyman, born Anna Ella Carroll, strategist, born	VII V XI XIII I	193 504 564 453	1682. 1730. 1785.	Hadley. Mass., was attacked by Indians The Welcome, with 100 Friends, sailed for America John Cochran, surgeon in rev. army, born. Philip Allen, manufacturer and governor of R. I., born	XI III, III,	459 276 410 399
1815. 1819. 1824. 1826. 1829. 1829.	Francis Vinton, soldier and clergyman, born anna Ella Carroll, strategist, born	VII V XI XIII X XI XI IX	193 504 564 453 27 310 80	1682. 1730. 1785. 1785. 1791.	Hadley. Mass., was attacked by Indians The Welcome, with 100 Friends, sailed for America John Cochran, surgeon in rev. army, born Philip Allen, manufacturer and governor of R. I., born Peter Cartwright, clergyman, born Lydia H. Sigourney, author, born	XI VIII VI VI VI VI VI VI	459 276 410 399 61 154
1815. 1819. 1824. 1826. 1829. 1829. 1829. 1830.	Francis Vinton, soldier and clergyman, born Anna Ella Carroll, strategist, born	VII V XII X II X XI IX XIII	193 504 564 453 27 310 80 11	1682. 1730. 1785. 1785. 1791. 1795. 1798. 1799.	Hadley. Mass., was attacked by Indians The Welcome, with 100 Friends, sailed for America John Cochran, surgeon in rev. army, born Philip Allen, manufacturer and governor of R. I., born Peter Cartwright, clergyman, born Lydia H. Sigourney, author, born James Gordon Bennett, journalist, born Richard Delafield, soldier and engineer, born John A. Quitman, soldier and governor, born 2	XI VIII VIII VIII XI XI XI	459 276 410 399 61 154 241 29 489
1815. 1819. 1824. 1826. 1829. 1829. 1830. 1831.	Francis Vinton, soldier and clergyman, born anna Ella Carroll, strategist, born  Joseph E. McDonald, statesman, born Eliza Allen Starr, artist and author, born George F. Hoar, senator, born Abby Hutchinson, singer, born Benjamin F. Reinhart, artist, born Patrick A. Feehan, archbishop, born James Proctor Knott, legislator, born Duel between Thomas Biddle and Spencer Pettis occurred George W. McCrary, jurist and secretary of war, born	VII V XI XIII X XI IX XIII VIII	193 504 564 453 27 310 80	1682. 1730. 1785. 1785. 1791. 1795. 1798. 1799. 1806.	Hadley, Mass., was attacked by Indians The Welcome, with 100 Friends, sailed for America John Cochran, surgeon in rev. army, born Philip Allen, manufacturer and governor of R. I., born Peter Cartwright, clergyman, born Lydia H. Sigourney, author, born James Gordon Bennett, journalist, born Richard Delafield, soldier and engineer, born John A. Quitman, soldier and governor, born 2 Stephen Alexander, astronomer, born William W. Hoppin, governor of Rhode Is-	XII VIII VIII VIII XII XIIX XII	459 276 410 399 61 154 241 29 489 422
1815. 1819. 1824. 1826. 1829. 1829. 1829. 1830. 1831. 1835.	Francis Vinton, soldier and clergyman, born Anna Ella Carroll, strategist, born	VIII V XII XIII X XIII XX XIII VIII III	193 504 564 453 27 310 80 11 533 201 331	1682. 1730. 1785. 1785. 1791. 1795. 1798. 1799. 1806. 1807.	Hadley. Mass., was attacked by Indians The Welcome, with 100 Friends, sailed for America John Cochran, surgeon in rev. army, born Philip Allen, manufacturer and governor of R. I., born Peter Cartwright, clergyman, born Lydia H. Sigourney, author, born James Gordon Bennett, journalist, born Richard Delafield, soldier and engineer, born John A. Quitman, soldier and governor, born Stephen Alexander, astronomer, born William W. Hoppin, governor of Rhode Island, born Aaron Burr was tried for treason James Campbell, postmaster-general, born	XI VIII VIII XI XI XI XI XI XI XI XI XI XI XI XI	459 276 410 399 61 154 241 29 489 422 400 7
1815. 1819. 1824. 1826. 1829. 1829. 1830. 1831. 1835. 1843. 1843.	Francis Vinton, soldier and clergyman, born anna Ella Carroll, strategist, born  Joseph E. McDonald, statesman, born  Eliza Allen Starr, artist and author, born  George F. Hoar, senator, born  Abby Hutchinson, singer, born  Benjamin F. Reinhart, artist, born  Patrick A. Feehan, archbishop, born  James Proctor Knott, legislator, born  Duel between Thomas Biddle and Spencer Pettis occurred  George W. McCrary, jurist and secretary of war, born  Slave ship L'Amistad was captured by the Washington  David B. Hill, politician, born  Federal forces captured Forts Hatteras and Clark, N. C	VIII V XII XIII XX XIII VIII VIII	193 504 564 453 27 310 80 11 533	1682. 1730. 1785. 1785. 1791. 1798. 1799. 1806. 1807.	Hadley. Mass., was attacked by Indians The Welcome, with 100 Friends, sailed for America	XI VIII VIII VIII XI XIII XIII XIII IX IX IV V	459 276 410 399 61 154 241 29 489 422 400 7 152 440
1815. 1819. 1824. 1826. 1829. 1829. 1830. 1831. 1835. 1839. 1843. 1861.	Francis Vinton, soldier and clergyman, born Anna Elia Carroll, strategist, born	VIII V XII XIIII X XIII VIII VIII III	193 504 564 453 27 310 80 11 533 201 331 453	1682. 1730. 1785. 1785. 1791. 1795. 1799. 1806. 1807. 1812. 1814. 1827.	Hadley. Mass., was attacked by Indians The Welcome, with 100 Friends, sailed for America John Cochran, surgeon in rev. army, born Philip Allen, manufacturer and governor of R. I., born Peter Cartwright, clergyman, born Lydia H. Sigourney, author, born James Gordon Bennett, journalist, born Richard Delafield, soldier and engineer, born John A. Quitman, soldier and governor, born Stephen Alexander, astronomer, born William W. Hoppin, governor of Rhode Island, born Aaron Burr was tried for treason Lames Campbell, postmaster-general, born Engagement between the Wasp and Avon The New York Journal of Commerce was first Issued Narciso Lopez was garroted by Spaniards for fillbustering in Cuba.	XII VIII VIII XII XIII XIII XIII XIII VIII XIII XIII VIII IV V	459 276 410 399 61 154 241 29 489 422 400 7
1815. 1819. 1824. 1826. 1829. 1829. 1830. 1831. 1835. 1843. 1861. 1862.	Francis Vinton, soldier and clergyman, born Anna Ella Carroll, strategist, born  Joseph E. McDonald, statesman, born  Elliza Allen Starr, artist and author, born  George F. Hoar, senator, born  Abby Hutchinson, singer, born  Benjamin F. Relinhart, artist, born  Patrick A. Feehan, archbishop, born  James Proctor Knott, legislator, born  Duel between Thomas Biddle and Spencer Pettis occurred.  George W. McCrary, jurist and secretary of war, born.  Slave ship L'Amistad was captured by the Washington  David B. Hill, politician, born  Federal forces captured Forts Hatteras and Clark, N. C  Battle of Groveton, Manassas, or Second	VIII V XIII XIII XX XIII VIII XX III III	193 504 564 453 27 310 80 11 533 201 331 453	1682. 1730. 1785. 1785. 1791. 1795. 1799. 1806. 1807. 1814. 1827. 1851.	Hadley. Mass., was attacked by Indians The Welcome, with 100 Friends, sailed for America John Cochran, surgeon in rev. army, born Philip Allen, manufacturer and governor of R. I., born Lydia H. Sigourney, author, born Lydia H. Sigourney, author, born James Gordon Bennett, journalist, born Bichard Delafield, soldier and engineer, born John A. Quitman, soldier and engineer, born William W. Hoppin, governor of Rhode Island, born James Campbell, postmaster-general, born Lngagement between the Wasp and Avon The New York Journal of Commerce was first issued Narciso Lopez was garroted by Spaniards for filibustering in Cuba	XII VIII VIII XII XIII XIII XIII XIII V V III IV	459 410 399 61 154 241 29 422 400 7 152 440 320 452
1815. 1819. 1824. 1826. 1829. 1829. 1830. 1831. 1835. 1843. 1861. 1862.	Francis Vinton, soldier and clergyman, born Anna Ella Carroll, strategist, born  Joseph E. McDonald, statesman, born  Elliza Allen Starr, artist and author, born  George F. Hoar, senator, born  Abby Hutchinson, singer, born  Benjamin F. Reinhart, artist, born  Patrick A. Feehan, archbishop, born  James Proctor Knott, legislator, born  Juel between Thomas Biddle and Spencer Pettis occurred  George W. McCrary, jurist and secretary of war, born  Slave ship L'Amistad was captured by the Washington  David B. Hill, politician, born  Federal forces captured Forts Hatteras and Clark, N. C.  Battle of Groveton, Manassas, or Second Bull Run  Army of the Cumberland began to pursue General Bagg across the Tennessee	VIII V XIII XIII XX XIII VIII XX III III	193 504 564 453 27 310 80 11 533 201 331 453 102 142 218	1682. 1730. 1785. 1785. 1791. 1795. 1798. 1799. 1806. 1807. 1812. 1814. 1827. 1851. 1858. 1861.	Hadley. Mass., was attacked by Indians The Welcome, with 100 Friends, sailed for America	XI  YIII  VIII  XIII  XIII  XIII  VIII  XIII  VIII  IV  IV	459 276 410 399 61 154 241 29 489 422 400 7 152 440 320 452 283
1815. 1819. 1824. 1826. 1829. 1829. 1829. 1830. 1831. 1835. 1836. 1843. 1861.	Francis Vinton, soldier and clergyman, born Anna Ella Carroll, strategist, born	VIII V XIII XIII XX XIII VIII XX III III	193 504 564 453 27 310 80 11 533 201 331 453 102 142 218	1682. 1730. 1785. 1785. 1791. 1795. 1798. 1799. 1806. 1807. 1812. 1814. 1827. 1851. 1858. 1861.	Hadley. Mass., was attacked by Indians The Welcome, with 100 Friends, sailed for America John Cochran, surgeon in rev. army, born Philip Allen, manufacturer and governor of R. I., born. Peter Cartwright, clergyman, born Lydia H. Sigourney, author, born James Gordon Bennett, journalist, born Richard Delafield, soldier and engineer, born John A. Quitman, soldier and governor, born Stephen Alexander, astronomer, born. William W. Hoppin, governor of Rhode Island, born. Aaron Burr was tried for treason. James Campbell, postmaster-general, born. Engagement between the Wasp and Avon. The New York Journal of Commerce was first issued Narclso Lopez was garroted by Spaniards for fillbustering in Cuba. Ovation was tendered to Cyrus W. Field for his labor on the Atlantic cable Gen U. S. Grant took command of the department of southeastern Missouri	XI  YIII  VIII  XIII  XIII  XIII  VIII  XIII  VIII  IV  IV	276 410 399 61 154 241 29 489 422 400 71 52 440 320 500 452 283
1815. 1819. 1824. 1826. 1829. 1829. 1830. 1831. 1835. 1843. 1861. 1862. 1871.	Francis Vinton, soldier and clergyman, born Anna Elia Carroll, strategist, born	VIII VIII XX XIIII VIII XX XIIII III III	193 504 453 27 80 11 533 201 831 453 102 142 218 282	1682. 1730. 1785. 1785. 1791. 1795. 1798. 1799. 1806. 1807. 1812. 1814. 1827. 1851. 1858. 1861.	Hadley. Mass., was attacked by Indians The Welcome, with 100 Friends, sailed for America	XI  YIII  VIII  XIII  XIII  XIII  VIII  XIII  VIII  IV  IV	459 276 410 399 61 154 241 29 489 422 400 7 152 440 320 452 283
1815. 1819. 1824. 1826. 1829. 1829. 1830. 1831. 1835. 1843. 1861. 1862. 1863. 1871.	Francis Vinton, soldier and clergyman, born Anna Elia Carroll, strategist, born	VIII XIII XXIIII VIII VIII IV VIII VIII	198	1682. 1730. 1785. 1785. 1791. 1795. 1798. 1799. 1806. 1807. 1812. 1814. 1827. 1851. 1858. 1861. 1862. 1864.	Hadley. Mass., was attacked by Indians The Welcome, with 100 Friends, sailed for America	XII  YIII  IX  VIII  XIII  XIII  IV  IV  IV  I	459 276 410 399 61 154 489 422 400 7 152 440 320 500 452 283 34
1815. 1819. 1824. 1826. 1829. 1829. 1830. 1831. 1835. 1843. 1861. 1862. 1871. 1730. 1734. 1752. 1768. 1776.	Francis Vinton, soldier and clergyman, born Anna Ella Carroll, strategist, born	VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VII	193 504 554 453 27 310 80 11 533 201 331 453 102 142 218 282 301 417 7 204	1682. 1730. 1785. 1785. 1791. 1795. 1798. 1799. 1807. 1812. 1814. 1827. 1858. 1861. 1862. 1864.	Hadley. Mass., was attacked by Indians The Welcome, with 100 Friends, sailed for America John Cochran, surgeon in rev. army, born Philip Allen, manufacturer and governor of R. I., born Lydia H. Sigourney, author, born Lydia H. Sigourney, author, born James Gordon Bennett, journalist, born Bichard Delafield, soldier and engineer, born. John A. Quitman, soldier and governor, born William W. Hoppin, governor of Rhode Island, born James Campbell, postmaster-general, born James Campbell, postmaster-general, born Engagement between the Wasp and Avon The New York Journal of Commerce was first issued Narciso Lopez was garroted by Spaniards for fillbustering in Cuba Ovation was tendered to Cyrus W. Field for his labor on the Atlantic cable Gen U. S. Grant took command of the department of southeastern Missouri Battle of Chantilly, Va Atlanta, Ga., was evacuated by Confederates  SEPTEMBER 2.  Richard Waldron, colonial governor, born Joseph Parrish, physician, born	XII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII	459 276 410 399 61 1241 29 489 4422 400 7 152 440 320 500 452 283 34 434 434 486
1815. 1819. 1824. 1826. 1829. 1829. 1830. 1831. 1835. 1843. 1861. 1862. 1863. 1871.	Francis Vinton, soldier and clergyman, born Anna Elia Carroll, strategist, born	VIII XXIII VIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XII	198	1682. 1730. 1785. 1785. 1791. 1795. 1798. 1799. 1806. 1807. 1812. 1814. 1827. 1858. 1861. 1862. 1864.	Hadley. Mass., was attacked by Indians The Welcome, with 100 Friends, sailed for America	XII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII	459 276 410 399 61 154 241 29 489 422 400 7 152 440 320 452 283 34 486 21
1815. 1819. 1824. 1826. 1829. 1829. 1830. 1831. 1835. 1843. 1861. 1862. 1863. 1871.  1730. 1734. 1775. 1768. 1775. 1776. 1781.	Francis Vinton, soldier and clergyman, born Anna Elia Carroll, strategist, born	VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VII	198	1682. 1730. 1785. 1785. 1791. 1795. 1798. 1799. 1806. 1807. 1812. 1814. 1827. 1858. 1861. 1862. 1864.	Hadley. Mass., was attacked by Indians The Welcome, with 100 Friends, sailed for America	XI Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y	459 276 410 399 61 154 241 29 489 422 400 7 152 440 320 452 283 34 486 21
1815. 1819. 1824. 1826. 1829. 1829. 1830. 1831. 1835. 1843. 1861. 1862. 1863. 1871. 1730. 1734. 1752. 1768. 1776. 1778. 1797. 1812. 1813.	Francis Vinton, soldier and clergyman, born anna Ella Carroll, strategist, born  Joseph E. McDonald, statesman, born  Eliza Allen Starr, artist and author, born  George F. Hoar, senator, born  Abby Hutchinson, singer, born  Benjamin F. Reinhart, artist, born  Patrick A. Feehan, archbishop, born  James Proctor Knott, legislator, born  Duel between Thomas Biddle and Spencer Pettis occurred  George W. McCrary, jurist and secretary of war, born  Slave ship L'Amistad was captured by the Washington  David B. Hill, politician, born  Federal forces captured Forts Hatteras and Clark, N. C  Battle of Groveton, Manassas, or Second Bull Run  Army of the Cumberland began to pursue General Bagg across the Tennessee  The Polaris reached the farthest point north  AUGUST 30.  Jonathan Belcher became governor of Massachusetts and New Hampshire  Ezra L'Hommedieu, legislator, born  Joseph Dennie journalist, born  Stonington, Conn., was attacked by British Long Island was evacuated by the Americans French fieet arrived in Chesapeake Bay to help the Americans.  Stephen Watts Kearny, soldier, born  Samuel Osgood, clergyman and author, born	VIII XXIII XIII XX	198	1682. 1730. 1785. 1785. 1791. 1795. 1798. 1799. 1807. 1812. 1814. 1827. 1858. 1861. 1862. 1864. 1615. 1768. 1779. 1781. 1789.	Hadley. Mass., was attacked by Indians The Welcome, with 100 Friends, sailed for America John Cochran, surgeon in rev. army, born Philip Allen, manufacturer and governor of R. I., born Lydia H. Sigourney, author, born Lydia H. Sigourney, author, born James Gordon Bennett, journalist, born Bichard Delafield, soldier and engineer, born John A. Quitman, soldier and engineer, born William W. Hoppin, governor of Rhode Island, born James Campbell, postmaster-general, born Engagement between the Wasp and Avon The New York Journal of Commerce was first issued Narciso Lopez was garroted by Spaniards for filibustering in Cuba Ovation was tendered to Cyrus W. Field for his labor on the Atlantic cable Gen U. S. Grant took command of the department of southeastern Missouri Battle of Chantilly, Va Atlanta, Ga., was evacuated by Confederates  SEPTEMBER 2.  Richard Waldron, colonial governor, born Jonathan Maxcy, educator, born Joseph Parrish, physician, born Joseph Parrish, physician, born Joseph Parrish, physician, born Joseph Parrish, physician, born Joseph Parrish, physician, born The Treasury lepartment was organized. Alexander Hamilton, secretary Thomas H. Hicks, governor of Maryland and senator, born	XI YI YI YI YI YI YI YI YI YI YI YI YI YI	459 410 399 61 154 241 29 422 400 752 440 320 452 283 34 434 21 486 21 306

and A White	7777	70				
1821. Anne Whitney, sculptor, born		270	1740	SEPTEMBER 5. Thomas Lee became governor of Virginia	VIII	360
1831. William P. Frye, senator, of Maine, born 1834. Sumner I. Kimball, the originator and head		290		Thomas Eddy, philanthropist and author,		512
of the life-saving service, born		348		born. Indian battle of Bloody Bridge, Mich		415
1838. Frederick Douglass escaped from slavery	11	525 309		First Continental Congress met in Philadel- phia	11	115
1839. Henry George, political economist, born 1850. Eugene Field, journalist and poet, born		$\begin{array}{c} 325 \\ 158 \end{array}$		Treaty with Algiers to ransom prisoners was signed	I	71
1858. Newell D. Hillis, clergyman, born	XIII	245 115		William Alexander Graham, secretary of the navy, born	IV	426
1861. Caspar Whitney, author and editor, born 1864. Atlanta, Ga., occupied by Federals	IV			The American Board of Commissioners for foreign Mission was formed	x	246
				Fort Harrison, Ind., was attacked by Indians (4-5)		369
			1813. 1816.	Naval battle between Enterprise and Boxer Joseph C. Talbot, P. E. bishop of Indiana.	VII	72
SEPTEMBER 3.			1817.	William A. Newell, congressman and gov-		466
1609. Henry Hudson arrived in New York Bay	ıx	454		ernor of New Jersey, born	Ī	208 246
1757. John Hendy, pioneer and soldier, born 1763. Detroit, Mich., was relieved from siege by	XII		1830.		III VIII	88
Indians	X	415		Henry Van Brunt, architect, born John G. Carlisle, secretary of the treasury,		324
signed at Paris		336 355		born		461 143
1803. Prudence Crandall, philanthropist, born 1807. Gorham D. Abbot, clergyman and educator,		307		Edward II. House, author and journalist,	XII	4:8
born		355		Amy M. Cheney Beach, composer, born England paid the Alabama award	VII	425
1814. John Armstrong, secretary of war, was forced to resign		48		•		
1818. Williams Rutherford, educator and author, born.		183		SEPTEMBER 6.		
1821. A violent storm occurred in New England It led to a rotary theory of storms.		354	1620.	The Mayflower sailed from England to	VII	267
1827. John Drew, Sr., actor, born		<b>531</b> 137	1711.	America Henry M. Muhlenberg, Lutheran clergyman,		499
1833. Joseph Simms, physician and physicgno- mist, born.		124		Moses Brown, merchant, born.		327 63
1833. New York Sun was first issued		307		Marquis de Lafayette, French general, born New London was plundered and burned by	1	54
1835. Stewart L. Woodford, statesman, born 1839. George L. Raymond, educator and author,	ίΧ	2	1781.	Benedict Arnold		175
born	VIII		1795.	the British		318
1855. Battle with Sioux Indians at Sand Hills	v	374 288		Stanly	IV	421
1855. William Walker, filibuster, invaded Nicaragua  1872. National convention of Straight-out-Demo-	ХI	24		versity	VIII	$\begin{array}{c} 22 \\ 232 \end{array}$
crats nominated Charles O'Conor for President	117	387	1806.	James Henry Coffin, meteorologist, born  James M. Gillis, astronomer, born	VIII	
1901. Louisiana Purchase Exposition was started.	χij	10	1811.	John H. Noyes, reformer and author, born Samuel D. Burchard, clergyman, born	XI	238 473
			1819.	William S. Rosecrans, general, born	IV	162
anner 1				William T. Armitage, P. E. bishop, of Wisconsin, born.	XI	
SEPTEMBER 4.			1839.	First 10-inch Columbiad was cast at the South Boston foundry		375
1580. George Percy, colonial governor, born 1757. Levin Winder, governor of Maryland, born.		$\frac{379}{298}$		William H. H. Miller, attorney-general, born. William Eustis Russell, statesman, born	1	143 125
1789. Alexander II. Stevens, surgeon, born		355 89	1859.	Addison Irving Bacheller, author, born  Jane Addams, social reformer, born	XII	6
1796. Charles T. C. Follen, educator, born	VII	289	1861.	Battle of Carnifex Ferry, Va		162
1802. Marcus Whitman, ploneer missionary, born 1804. The Intrepid was blown up in Tripoli harbor	XI	112		General Grant took possession of Paducah, Ky	IV	3
1804. Thomas U. Walter, architect, born		333		ment of the northwest	IV	283
thropist, born	111	174	1001.	N. J., in the hope of saving his life. Day observed by fasting and prayer	īV	242
injured in a duel		400	1901.	President McKinley was shot at Pan-Ameri- can Exposition	ΧI	_
born		390		cun Daposition		Ü
1826. George P. Quackenbos, educator, born	X	535 396 301		SEPTEMBER 7.		
1828. David Hastings Moore. M. E. bishop, born.	XII	452 447	1630.	Boston, Mass., was settled	ΧII	334 384
1846. Daniel H. Burnham, architect, born 1848. Richard R. Bowker, journalist, born	1.X	335	1782.	First Congress was opened with prayer Clark Bissell, jurist and governor, born James G. Carter, educational reformer, born	X	336 507
1861. Confederate troops occupied Columbus, Ky. 1862. Confederate forces invaded Maryland		456 97	1803.	Silas C. Herring, safe inventor, born	ΙX	238
1862. The Confederate Orcto ran the blockade of			1815.	Niles' Register, Baltimore, was first issued. Howell Cobb, statesman, born		255 <b>226</b>
Mobile	7 1 1 1	317		born	1	121
1886. The Apache Indians, under Geronimo, sur- rendered	IX			ica for the first time		439 403
	1.7		26	and in minutes, vice-president, born	11	700

1823. 1824. 1829. 1839. 1843. 1846. 1848. 1858.	Nathaniel Wheeler, manufacturer, born Joseph S. Hubbard, astronomer, born McFadden A. Newell, educator, born Ferdinand V. Hayden, geologist, born Melville D. Landon, humorist, born John Horn, life saver, born Faul F. Munde, physician, born Edmund M. Holland, actor, born Charles R. Barnes, botanist, born Fort Wagner, S. C., was evacuated by the Confederates  SEPTEMBER 8.  St. Augustine, Fla., was founded Napthali Laggett, educator, born	IX XII XII XIII XII XIII IV	27 463 258 438 118	1755. 1787. 1801. 1808. 1813. 1813. 1820. 1822. 1825. 1825. 1836.	Nicholas Biddle, naval officer, born	XIIIX IIX XII XII XII XII XII XII XII X	225 160 358 288 236 159 525 314 484 267
1738.	Dudley Saltonstall, naval officer, born Battle of Lake George, New York		$\frac{243}{103}$		Charles S. Pierce, scientist, born		
	Montreal capitulated, and all Canada passed into the hands of the English		101	1847.	John Brisben Walker, editor and author,		432
1779.	Fort Mauchac (English) was captured by			1852.	Peter T. Austin, chemist, born	XIII	195 92
	Gov. Galvez	vi Vi	74 344	1852.	John F. Wallace, civil engineer, born Poultney Bigelow, author, born	X	168 143
1780.	George M. Troup, senator and governor of Georgia, born	1	223	1857.	James E. Keeler, astronomer, born	X	498
	Battle of Eutaw Springs, South Carolina Canvass White, civil engineer, born		43 258	1863.	The Barbara Frietchie incident occurred Little Rock, Ark., was captured by Federals.		113 51
1794.	Joshua Leavitt, reformer, born	II	528	1865.	Convention in Alabama met to abolish slavery	x	433
	Francis Bowen, author and educator, born		452				
	Alexander Ramsey, statesman, born Severn T. Wallis, lawyer and author, born		62 136		SEPTEMBER 11.		
1826.	Addison P. Russell, editor and author, born.	VI IV		1800	Henry Hudson entered the river named after		
1828.	George Crook, soldier, Indian fighter, born Clarence C. Cook, art critic, born	$\mathbf{x}$	167		him	IX	454
	Oscar M. Lieber, geologist, born First Protestant missionary to Persia was	XIII	170		The Dutch and English agreed upon boundary lines		139
1836	ordained	x	46		Josiah Whitney, revolutionary soldier, born. Sarah Bache, philanthropist, born	VII	154 60
	born	XIII			Isaac Roberdeau, engineer, born	II	14
1838.	Raphael Pumpelly, geologist and author, born Robert C. Clowry, president of Western Union Telegraph Co., born		362		born	IV	376
1847.	Battle of Molino Del Rev. Mexico	11	1		Felix Grundy, statesman and attorney-gen- eral, born		436
1851. 1852.	William St. J. Harper, artist, born	IV	533 440		Battle of Brandywine, Pa Daniel S. Dickinson, U. S. senator and attor-	I	
	Emilie Poulsson, kindergartner, born Unsuccessful attack was made on the Confed-	Х	463	1809.	ney-General, born		388
	erates at Sabine Pass, La	IV	133	1810.	James Pollock, governor of Pa. and con-	XII	304
				1813.	gressman, born		289 205
	SEPTEMBER 9.			1814.	Battle of Plattsburg, N. Y., on Lake Champlain VII 28 or	TT	241
1708	Holiday in California.  "Saybrook Platform" (ecclesiastical) was			1826.	William Morgan was abducted by Free- masons		12
	formed		163		Clara Fisher made her debut in America	X	471
1721.	Thomas Hutchinson, governor of Mass., born Edmund Pendleton, statesman, born	X	376 240		John Ireland, R. C. archbishop, born		226
	Benjamin Bourne, jurist, born	XII	345 385	1841.	Tyler's cabinet	VI IV	3 331
	Suffolk (Mass.), Resolves were adopted Calvin Pease, chief-justice of Ohio, born		58	1850.	Jenny Lind made her debut in America William S. Macy, artist, born		255 423
1788.	Eleazer Lord, financier and author, born			1857.	Mountain Meadow massacre, Utah, occurred. Gen. Fremont's proclamation was modified		
	William Cranch Bond, astronomer, born Alfred Lee, first P. E. bishop of Delaware,				by President Lincoln		69
1809.	First Roman Catholic church in Boston con-		99	1802.	Natchez, Miss., surrendered to Federal forces	11	100
	Joseph Leidy, physician and naturalist,	XIII			SEPTEMBER 12.		
1826. 1837.	First Issue of the Christian Advocate William L. Andrews, merchant and author,		220 429	1687.	The Rhode Island towns united	X	2 <del>96</del>
	born	XIII	347 240		Pres. McKinly, of Delaware, was captured by the British	v	544
1844.	Maurice Thompson, author, born	XI	521	1781.	Governor Burke, of North Carolina, was cap- tured by the notorious David Fanning	VII	264
	Utah Territory was organized		389			<b>VIII</b>	98 313
	ting California to the Union as a free state Victor F. Lawson, journalist, born	XIII	105 51	1806.	Andrew Hull Foote, naval officer, born	v	10
1863.	Federals occupied Chattanooga, Tenn The fifth moon of Jupiter was discovered	IV	163 44		Philip Francis Thomas, statesman and secretary of the treasury, born	v	8.
±002.	area moon or suprect was discovered	* 11	12	1811. 1812.	James Hall, paleontologist, born		280 320
	SEPTEMBER 10.			1812.	Elias Parker Needham, inventor, born The Wasp captured the Three Brothers	v	183 440
1600		<b>414</b>	004	1818.	Richard J. Gatling, gun inventor, born	IV	158
1718.	John Smith was elected president of Virginia Stede Bonnet, pirate, was executed	XII	226 155		Alnsworth R. Spofford, librarian, born George Holland, actor, appeared in America		477
1136.	Carter Braxton, Virginian statesman, born.	VII		27	for the first time	. 111	148
			•				

1829. Charles Dudley Warner, journalist and au-	SEPTEMBER 15.
thor, born	1659. The governor of Maryland issued a rebellious proclamation
1882. William H. Rhawn, banker, born XII 532 1842. Charles W. Super, educator, born IV 444	1679. Council with Indians was held on Lake Superior. First meeting with Sloux and
1847. Battle of Chapultepec, Mexico, begun III 503 1851. Battle of Cheat Mountain, W. Va IX 231-2	other tribes
1851. Francis E. Clark, clergyman, born XIII 51 1857. Loss of steamer Central America from	1776. Battle of Harlem Heights
Havana IV 201 1860. Walker, the filibuster, was court-martialed and shot by the Honduras Government. XI 24	1783. Levi Frisbie, educator, born
1862. Engagement at Harper's Ferry, Va IV 335 1866. Kansas State University was opened	1789. The Treasury Department became the State Department; Thomas Jefferson was elected
	secretary III & 1795. Zachariah Allen, scientist, born VIII 263 1795. James G. Percival, scientist and poet, born VIII 306
	1801. Eli Smith, missionary to Syria, born VIII 15- 1805. Conway Robinson, lawyer and author, born I 475
SEPTEMBER 13.	1807. Aaron Burr was acquitted III 7 1809. James Y. Smith, m'r and governor, born IX 403
1759. Battle of the Plains of Abraham, Quebec,	1818. Connecticut adopted a new state constitu- tion
Canada       1 102         1761. Caspar Wistar, physician, born       I 273         1791. Thomas De Witt, clergyman, born       II 434	1824. Adeline D. T. Whitney, author, born
1793. John Scudder, missionary in India, born II 62 1813. John Sedgwick, soldier, born IV 132	born VIII 147
1813. Charles A. Spencer, lens maker, born XIII 255 1814. "Star Spangled Banner" was written V 498	hard labor for refusing to take the oath of allegiance to Georgia
1814. Bombardment of Fort McHenry, Baldmore. V 498 1817. John McA. Palmer, soldier, senator and governor, born	1832. Treaty concluded with the Black Hawk Indians
ernor, born XI 49 1819. Thomas A. Markoe, surgeon, born XI 30 1825. William Henry Rinehart, sculptor, born II 345	1841. Sarah Knowles Bolton, author, born
1826. Leonard Kip, attorney and author, born XI 439 1828. Alice B. Haven, author, born V 386	
1829. Charles Wachsmuth, scientist, born VII 159 1836. James Lyall, inventor, born VII 496	
1847. Chapultepec, Mexico, was captured III 503 1859. Duel between Judge Terry and Senator Broderick occurred IV 108	Utah VII 389
1863. George M. Bowers, commissioner, born XIII 301	federates
	ented
SEPTEMBER 14	1863. Pres. Lincoln suspended the writ of habeas corpus and proclaimed martial law II 72
SEPTEMBER 14	1863. Pres. Lincoln suspended the writ of habeas corpus and proclaimed martial law II 72  SEPTEMBER 16.  1695. An assembly convened in Pennsylvania to
SEPTEMBER 14.  1628. Salem, Mass., was founded	1863. Pres. Lincoln suspended the writ of habeas corpus and proclaimed martial law II 72  SEPTEMBER 16.  1695. An assembly convened in Pennsylvania to frame a new constitution
1628. Salem, Mass., was founded	1863. Pres. Lincoln suspended the writ of habeas corpus and proclaimed martial law II 72  SEPTEMBER 16.  1695. An assembly convened in Pennsylvania to frame a new constitution V 545  1709. Moses Norris, senator, born XII 394  1722. Samuel Adams, patriot and statesman, born 1 104  1733. Abraham Whipple, naval officer, born II 16
1628. Salem, Mass., was founded	1863. Pres. Lincoln suspended the writ of habeas corpus and proclaimed martial law II 72    SEPTEMBER 16.
1628. Salem, Mass., was founded	1863. Pres. Lincoin suspended the writ of habeas corpus and proclaimed martial law
1628. Salem, Mass., was founded	1863. Pres. Lincoin suspended the writ of habeas corpus and proclaimed martial law
1628. Salem, Mass., was founded	1863. Pres. Lincoin suspended the writ of habeas corpus and proclaimed martial law
1628. Salem, Mass., was founded	1863. Pres. Lincoin suspended the writ of habeas corpus and proclaimed martial law
1628. Salem, Mass., was founded	1863. Pres. Lincoin suspended the writ of habeas corpus and proclaimed martial law
1628. Salem, Mass., was founded	1863. Pres. Lincoin suspended the writ of habeas corpus and proclaimed martial law
1628. Salem, Mass., was founded	1863. Pres. Lincoin suspended the writ of habeas corpus and proclaimed martial law
1628. Salem, Mass., was founded	1863. Pres. Lincoin suspended the writ of habeas corpus and proclaimed martial law
1628. Salem, Mass., was founded	1863. Pres. Lincoin suspended the writ of habeas corpus and proclaimed martial law
1628. Salem, Mass., was founded	1863. Pres. Lincoin suspended the writ of habeas corpus and proclaimed martial law
1628. Salem, Mass., was founded	1863. Pres. Lincoin suspended the writ of habeas corpus and proclaimed martial law
1628. Salem, Mass., was founded.  1638. John Harvard bequeathed his library and half his estate for a college.  1742. James Wilson, justice U. S. Supreme Court, born	1863. Pres. Lincoin suspended the writ of habeas corpus and proclaimed martial law
1628. Salem, Mass., was founded.  1638. John Harvard bequeathed his library and half his estate for a college	1863. Pres. Lincoin suspended the writ of habeas corpus and proclaimed martial law
1628. Salem, Mass., was founded	1863. Pres. Lincoin suspended the writ of habeas corpus and proclaimed martial law

1797 New constitution of United States was	1994 Steemship Dille Denseys was continued by
1787. New constitution of United States was drafted	1864. Steamship Philo Parsons was captured by adventurers
1788. John James Abert, military engineer, born IV 380 1811. John Brough, editor and governor of Ohio,	1864. Battle of Winchester or Opequan CreekIV 65-66 1871. Abraham Lincoln's body placed in a perma-
born III 142 1818. Moses D. Hoge, Presbyterian clergyman,	nent vault at Springfield, Ill II 73 1873. Failure of Jay Cooke & Co. caused a panic.
born X 464	on New York Stock Exchange 1 253
1819. J. Peter Lesley, geologist, born VIII 79 1820. Earl Van Dorn, Confederate major-general,	1881. President Garfield died at Elberon, N. J IV 242
born	SEPTEMBER 20.
terior, born 1 37	
1825. Mordecai M. Noah selected Grand Island, in the Niagara River, as the site for New	1565. Massacre at Port Caroline, St. John's River,
Jerusalem IX 207 1825. James R. Haskell, inventor, born XIII 108	1737. Charles Carroll (of Carrollton) statesman, born
1843. William E. Griffis, educator and author, born IX 281 1845. Calvin S. Brice, senator, born II 425	1743. George Clinton became governor of New
1857. Harry W. Watrous, artist, born XIII 369	York
1858. Robert W. Vonnoh, artist, born VII 462 1862. Battle of Antietam, Md., ended IV 143	1790. Job Durfee, jurist and poet, born VII 414 1800. Henry S. Foote, statesman and governor,
1864. General Fremont withdrew as a candidate for the presidency in favor of Lincoln IV 272	born XIII 490 1810. Joseph Parrish, inventor, born XII 495
1867. National cemetery at Antietam was dedicated.	1811. John F. Boynton, inventor, born IV 91
ADDMINAPED 40	1815. Charles M. Walcot, actor, born
SEPTEMBER 18.	1820. George W. Morgan, brigadier-general, born IV 71 1828. Albert J. Myer, meteorologist, born IV 216
1675. Bloody Brook massacre at Deerfield, Mass XI 208 1733. George Read, statesman, born III 297	1833. David R. Locke, humorist, born VI 26 1837. L. Clark Seelye, first president of Smith
1759. Quebec, Canada, surrendered to the English I 102	College, born VII 121
1765. Oliver Holden, musician, born XIII 178 1770. Benjamin Hazard, statesman, born VIII 17	1838. Whburn B. Hall, Confederate naval officer, born VIII 269
1777. Americans captured the British posts at outlet of Lake George and Ticonderoga I 45	1848. First meeting of the American Association for the Advancement of Science held in
1779. Joseph Story, justice of U. S. Supreme Court, born	Philadelphia VIII 221
1781. John Herr, religionist, born VII 498	1851. Lloyd Bryce, editor and author, born I 252 1852. First appearance of Laura Keene VIII 65
1793. Washington laid the corner-stone of the National Capitol	1861. Herbert Putnam, Librarian of Congress, born IX 249
1798. Rufus Babcock, educator, born VIII 405 1805. John S. C. Abbott, clergyman and author,	1861. Capture of Lexington, Mo
born	1863. General Rosecrans entered Chattanooga,
ernor, born	Tenn., after a severe engagement IV 163 1881. Chester A. Arthur took oath of office as
1827. John T. Trowbridge, author, born III 374	President IV 247 1898. Evacuation of Porto Rico commenced XI 26
1842. Battle of Salado, Texas	
1040. Charles v. Kilev. Scientist. Dorn IA 440	
1843. Charles V. Riley, scientist, born IX 443 1844. Spencer Trask, banker, of New York, born XI 444 1851. The New York Times was first legand. VIII 482	SEPTEMBER 21.
1844. Spencer Trask, banker, of New York, born. XI 444 1851. The New York <i>Times</i> was first issued VIII 482 1858. Henry C. King, educator, born XIII 296	1638. Treaty of peace was made with the Narra-
1844. Spencer Trask, banker, of New York, born.       XI 444         1851. The New York Times was first issued.       VIII 482         1858. Henry C. King, educator, born.       XIII 298         1860. Clinton Scollard, poet and educator, born.       VI 58         1861. Battle of Lexington, Mo.       V 329	1638. Treaty of peace was made with the Narra- gansett Indians X 407
1844. Spencer Trask, banker, of New York, born.       XI 444         1851. The New York Times was first issued.       VIII 482         1858. Henry C. King, educator, born.       XIII 296         1860. Clinton Scollard, poet and educator, born.       VI 58         1861. Battle of Lexington, Mo.       V 329         1862. Lee's army retreated across the Potomac.       IV 97	1638. Treaty of peace was made with the Narragansett Indians       X 407         1645. Louis Jollet, explorer, born       V 121         1737. Francis Hopkinson, lawyer and author, born       V 460
1844. Spencer Trask, banker, of New York, born.       XI 444         1851. The New York Times was first issued.       VIII 482         1858. Henry C. King, educator, born.       XIII 296         1860. Clinton Scollard, poet and educator, born.       VI 58         1861. Battle of Lexington, Mo.       V 329         1862. Lee's army retreated across the Potomac.       IV 97	1638. Treaty of peace was made with the Narragansett Indians
1844. Spencer Trask, banker, of New York, born.       XI 444         1851. The New York Times was first issued.       VIII 482         1858. Henry C. King, educator, born.       XIII 296         1860. Clinton Scollard, poet and educator, born.       VI 58         1861. Battle of Lexington, Mo.       V 329         1862. Lee's army retreated across the Potomac.       IV 97         1867. Maryland ratified a new constitution.       IX 309	1638. Treaty of peace was made with the Narragansett Indians       X 407         1645. Louis Jollet, explorer, born       V 121         1737. Francis Hopkinson, lawyer and author, born       V 460         1757. James Jackson, soldier and governor, born       I 220         1758. Christopher Gore, governor of Massachusetts, born       I 112         1779. English fort at Baton Rouge was captured by
1844. Spencer Trask, banker, of New York, born.       XI 444         1851. The New York Times was first issued.       VIII 482         1858. Henry C. King, educator, born.       XIII 296         1860. Clinton Scollard, poet and educator, born.       VI 58         1861. Battle of Lexington, Mo.       V 329         1862. Lee's army retreated across the Potomac.       IV 97         1867. Maryland ratified a new constitution.       IX 309	1638. Treaty of peace was made with the Narra- gansett Indians
1844. Spencer Trask, banker, of New York, born.       XI 444         1851. The New York Times was first issued.       VIII 482         1858. Henry C. King, educator, born.       XIII 296         1860. Clinton Scollard, poet and educator, born.       VI 58         1861. Battle of Lexington, Mo.       V 329         1862. Lee's army retreated across the Potomac.       IV 97         1867. Maryland ratified a new constitution.       IX 309         1868. Ellen Beach Yaw, singer, born.       XIII 246         SEPTEMBER 19.         1692. Giles Cory was pressed to death for con-	1638. Treaty of peace was made with the Narragansett Indians       X 407         1645. Louis Jollet, explorer, born       V 121         1737. Francis Hopkinson, lawyer and author, born       I 220         1758. Christopher Gore, governor of Massachusetts, born       I 112         1779. English fort at Baton Rouge was captured by Galvez       X 74         1793. Gideon F. Thayer, educator, born       VII 532         1800. Samuel McClellan, surgeon, born       IV 140
1844. Spencer Trask, banker, of New York, born. XI 444 1851. The New York Times was first issued VIII 482 1858. Henry C. King, educator, born XIII 296 1860. Clinton Scollard, poet and educator, born VI 58 1861. Battle of Lexington, Mo VI 329 1862. Lee's army retreated across the Potomac IV 97 1867. Maryland ratified a new constitution IX 309 1868. Ellen Beach Yaw, singer, born XIII 246  SEPTEMBER 19.  1692. Glies Cory was pressed to death for contumacy XII 507 1715. William Popham, soldier and lawyer, born IV 237	1638. Treaty of peace was made with the Narragansett Indians       X 407         1645. Louis Jollet, explorer, born       V 121         1737. Francis Hopkinson, lawyer and author, born       V 460         1757. James Jackson, soldier and governor, born       I 220         1758. Christopher Gore, governor of Massachusetts, born       I 112         1779. English fort at Baton Rouge was captured by Galvez       X 74         1793. Gideon F, Thayer, educator, born       VII 532         1800. Samuel McClellan, surgeon, born       IV 140         1809. Douglas Houghton, physician and naturalist, born       V 511
1844. Spencer Trask, banker, of New York, born. XI 444 1851. The New York Times was first issued VIII 482 1858. Henry C. King, educator, born XIII 296 1860. Clinton Scollard, poet and educator, born VI 58 1861. Battle of Lexington, Mo VI 597 1862. Lee's army retreated across the Potomac IV 97 1867. Maryland ratified a new constitution IX 309 1868. Ellen Beach Yaw, singer, born XIII 246  SEPTEMBER 19.  1692. Glies Cory was pressed to death for contumacy XII 507 1715. William Popham, soldier and lawyer, born IV 237 1739. Andrew Pickens, soldier and congressman,	1638. Treaty of peace was made with the Narragansett Indians
1844. Spencer Trask, banker, of New York, born. XI 444 1851. The New York Times was first issued VIII 482 1858. Henry C. King, educator, born XIII 296 1860. Clinton Scollard, poet and educator, born VI 58 1861. Battle of Lexington, Mo VI 597 1862. Lee's army retreated across the Potomac IV 97 1867. Maryland ratified a new constitution IX 309 1868. Ellen Beach Yaw, singer, born XIII 246  SEPTEMBER 19.  1692. Glies Cory was pressed to death for contumacy XII 507 1715. William Popham, soldier and lawyer, born IV 237 1739. Andrew Pickens, soldier and congressman, born IT 70 1765. Jared Ingersoll, royal stamp-master, was	1638. Treaty of peace was made with the Narragansett Indians       X 407         1645. Louis Jollet, explorer, born       V 121         1737. Francis Hopkinson, lawyer and author, born       V 460         1757. James Jackson, soldier and governor, born       I 220         1758. Christopher Gore, governor of Massachustetts, born       I 112         1779. English fort at Baton Rouge was captured by Galvez       X 74         1793. Gideon F, Thayer, educator, born       VII 532         1800. Samuel McClellan, surgeon, born       IV 140         1809. Douglas Houghton, physician and naturalist, born       V 511         1820. Abraham H. Cassel, antiquarian, born       III 276         1823. A revelation was made to the founder of Mormon Church (as alleged)       VII 387
1844. Spencer Trask, banker, of New York, born. XI 444 1851. The New York Times was first issued	1638. Treaty of peace was made with the Narragansett Indians
1844. Spencer Trask, banker, of New York, born. XI 444 1851. The New York Times was first issued	1638. Treaty of peace was made with the Narragansett Indians
1844. Spencer Trask, banker, of New York, born. XI 444 1851. The New York Times was first issued VIII 482 1858. Henry C. King, educator, born XIII 296 1860. Clinton Scollard, poet and educator, born VI 58 1861. Battle of Lexington, Mo VI 597 1862. Lee's army retreated across the Potomac IV 97 1867. Maryland ratified a new constitution IX 309 1868. Ellen Beach Yaw, singer, born XIII 246  SEPTEMBER 19.  1692. Glies Cory was pressed to death for contumacy XII 507 1715. William Popham, soldier and lawyer, born IV 237 1739. Andrew Pickens, soldier and congressman, born IN 70 1765. Jared Ingersoil, royal stamp-master, was forced to resign X 327 1777. Battle of Paoll, Pa I 55 1777. Battle of Stillwater (Saratoga). N. Y I 47	1638. Treaty of peace was made with the Narragansett Indians
1844. Spencer Trask, banker, of New York, born. XI 444 1851. The New York Times was first issued. VIII 482 1858. Henry C. King, educator, born. XIII 296 1860. Clinton Scollard, poet and educator, born. VI 58 1861. Battle of Lexington, Mo. VI 297 1862. Lee's army retreated across the Potomac. IV 97 1867. Maryland ratified a new constitution. IX 309 1868. Ellen Beach Yaw, singer, born. XIII 246  SEPTEMBER 19.  1692. Giles Cory was pressed to death for contumacy. XII 507 1715. William Popham, soldier and lawyer, born. IV 237 1739. Andrew Pickens, soldier and congressman, born. I765. Jared Ingersoil, royal stamp-master, was forced to resign. XII 507 1777. Battle of Paoli, Pa. XII 551 1777. Battle of Stillwater (Saratoga), N. Y. I 47 1778. William Gaston, jurist, of North Carolina, born. IIII 513 1790. Last consecration of an American prelate by Angilcan bishops. VII 216	1638. Treaty of peace was made with the Narragansett Indians
1844. Spencer Trask, banker, of New York, born. XI 444 1851. The New York Times was first issued. VIII 482 1858. Henry C. King, educator, born. XIII 296 1860. Clinton Scollard, poet and educator, born. VI 58 1861. Battle of Lexington, Mo. VI 297 1862. Lee's army retreated across the Potomac. IV 97 1867. Maryland ratified a new constitution. IX 309 1868. Ellen Beach Yaw, singer, born. XIII 246  SEPTEMBER 19.  1692. Glies Cory was pressed to death for contumacy. XII 507 1715. William Popham, soldier and lawyer, born. IV 237 1739. Andrew Pickens, soldier and congressman, born. I 70 1765. Jared Ingersoll, royal stamp-master, was forced to resign. XII 555 1777. Battle of Paoli, Pa. XII 555 1777. Battle of Stillwater (Saratoga), N. Y. I 551 1777. Battle of Stillwater (Saratoga), N. Y. I 57 1778. William Gaston, jurist, of North Carolina, born. III 513 1790. Last consecration of an American prelate by Anglican bishops. VII 216 1791. William B. Astor, merchant and capitalist, born. VIII 104	1638. Treaty of peace was made with the Narragansett Indians
1844. Spencer Trask, banker, of New York, born. XI 444 1851. The New York Times was first issued	1638. Treaty of peace was made with the Narragansett Indians
1844. Spencer Trask, banker, of New York, born. XI 444 1851. The New York Times was first issued. VIII 482 1858. Henry C. King, educator, born. XIII 296 1860. Clinton Scollard, poet and educator, born. VI 58 1861. Battle of Lexington, Mo. VI 297 1862. Lee's army retreated across the Potomac. IV 97 1867. Maryland ratified a new constitution. IX 309 1868. Ellen Beach Yaw, singer, born. XIII 246  SEPTEMBER 19.  1692. Giles Cory was pressed to death for contumacy. XII 507 1715. William Popham, soldier and lawyer, born. IV 237 1739. Andrew Pickens, soldier and congressman, born. IV 237 1765. Jared Ingersoil, royal stamp-master, was forced to resign. X 327 1777. Battle of Paoil, Pa. I 55 1777. Battle of Paoil, Pa. I 55 1777. Battle of Stillwater (Saratoga), N. Y. I 517 1778. William Gaston, jurist, of North Carolina, born. III 513 1790. Last consecration of an American prelate by Anglican bishops	1638. Treaty of peace was made with the Narragansett Indians
1844. Spencer Trask, banker, of New York, born. XI 444 1851. The New York Times was first issued. VIII 482 1858. Henry C. King, educator, born. XIII 296 1860. Clinton Scollard, poet and educator, born. VI 58 1861. Battle of Lexington, Mo. VI 297 1862. Lee's army retreated across the Potomac. IV 97 1867. Maryland ratified a new constitution. IX 309 1868. Ellen Beach Yaw, singer, born. XIII 246  SEPTEMBER 19.  1692. Giles Cory was pressed to death for contumacy XII 507 1715. William Popham, soldier and lawyer, born. IV 237 1739. Andrew Pickens, soldier and congressman, born. IV 237 1765. Jared Ingersoll, royal stamp-master, was forced to resign. X 327 1777. Battle of Paoli, Pa. I 55 1777. Battle of Paoli, Pa. I 55 1777. Battle of Stillwater (Saratoga). N. Y. I 47 1778. William Gaston, jurist, of North Carolina, born. III 513 1790. Washington's "Farewell Address" was issued 1813. Christian F. II. Peters, astronomer, born. XIII 317 1815. Edward Cowan, lawyer and U. S. senator, born. XIII 317 1821. Opening day of Amherst College. X 936 1 947 1821. Opening day of Amherst College. X 918	1638. Treaty of peace was made with the Narragansett Indians
1844. Spencer Trask, banker, of New York, born. XI 444 1851. The New York Times was first issued. VIII 482 1858. Henry C. King, educator, born. XIII 296 1860. Clinton Scollard, poet and educator, born. VI 58 1861. Battle of Lexington, Mo. V 329 1862. Lee's army retreated across the Potomac. IV 97 1867. Maryland ratified a new constitution. IX 309 1868. Ellen Beach Yaw, singer, born. XIII 246  SEPTEMBER 19.  1692. Glies Cory was pressed to death for contumacy. XII 507 1715. William Popham, soldier and lawyer, born. IV 237 1739. Andrew Pickens, soldier and congressman, born. XII 507 1765. Jared Ingersoll, royal stamp-master, was forced to resign. X 327 1777. Battle of Paoli, Pa. 155 1777. Battle of Stillwater (Saratoga). N. Y. I 47 1778. William Gaston, jurist, of North Carolina, born. Jor	1638. Treaty of peace was made with the Narragansett Indians
1844. Spencer Trask, banker, of New York, born. X1 444   1851. The New York Times was first issued. VIII 482   1858. Henry C. King, educator, born. XIII 296   1860. Clinton Scollard, poet and educator, born. VI 58   1861. Battle of Lexington, Mo. V 329   1862. Lee's army retreated across the Potomac. IV 97   1867. Maryland ratified a new constitution. IX 309   1868. Ellen Beach Yaw, singer, born. XIII 246    SEPTEMBER 19.   19   1692. Glies Cory was pressed to death for contumacy. XIII 246    SEPTEMBER 19.   1715. William Popham, soldier and lawyer, born. II 237   1715. William Popham, soldier and congressman, born. II 70   1765. Jared Ingersoll, royal stamp-master, was forced to resign. X 327   1777. Battle of Paoll, Pa. If 55   1777. Battle of Paoll, Pa. If 47   1778. William Gaston, jurist, of North Carolina, born.	1638. Treaty of peace was made with the Narragansett Indians
1844. Spencer Trask, banker, of New York, born. X1 444 1851. The New York Times was first issued. VIII 482 1858. Henry C. King, educator, born. X1II 296 1860. Clinton Scollard, poet and educator, born. VI 58 1861. Battle of Lexington, Mo. V 329 1862. Lee's army retreated across the Potomac. IV 97 1867. Maryland ratified a new constitution. IX 309 1868. Ellen Beach Yaw, singer, born. XIII 246  SEPTEMBER 19.  1692. Giles Cory was pressed to death for contumacy XIII 246  SEPTEMBER 19.  1692. Giles Cory was pressed to death for contumacy XIII 247 1715. William Popham, soldier and lawyer, born. IV 237 1739. Andrew Pickens, soldier and congressman, born. IV 237 1765. Jared Ingersoll, royal stamp-master, was forced to resign X 327 1777. Battle of Paoli, Pa. X 327 1777. Battle of Paoli, Pa. X 327 1777. Battle of Stillwater (Saratoga). N. Y 1 55 1777. Battle of Stillwater (Saratoga). N. Y 1 47 1778. William Gaston, jurist, of North Carolina, born. X 327 1790. Washington's "Farewell Address" was issued 1 7 1815. Edward Cowan, lawyer and U. S. senator, born. X 327 1821. Gilbert Haven, M. E. bishop, born. X 328 1825. Henry Charles Lea, publisher and author, born. X 388 X 199	1638. Treaty of peace was made with the Narragansett Indians
1844. Spencer Trask, banker, of New York, born. X1 444   1851. The New York Times was first issued. VIII 482   1858. Henry C. King, educator, born. XIII 296   1860. Clinton Scollard, poet and educator, born. VI 58   1861. Battle of Lexington, Mo. VI 297   1862. Lee's army retreated across the Potomac. IV 97   1867. Maryland ratified a new constitution. IX 309   1868. Ellen Beach Yaw, singer, born. IX 309   1869. Ellen Beach Yaw, singer, born. IX 309   1869. Ellen Beach Yaw, singer, born. IX 309   1869. Ellen Beach Yaw, singer, born. IX 307   1715. William Popham, soldier and lawyer, born. IX 237   1739. Andrew Pickens, soldier and congressman, born. IX 307   1765. Jared Ingersoll, royal stamp-master, was forced to resign. IX 327   1777. Battle of Paoll, Pa. IX 55   1777. Battle of Stillwater (Saratoga). N. Y. IX 47   1778. William Gaston, jurist, of North Carolina, born. IX 309   1790. Last consecration of an American prelate by Anglican bishops IX 307   1796. Washington's "Farewell Address" was issued 1813. Christian F. H. Peters, astronomer, born. IX 307   1821. Gibert Haven, M. E. bishop, born. IX 311 317   1831. James De Koven, clergyman and author, born. IX 309   1835. Ethan Allen Hitchock, secretary of the interlor, born. IX 309   XI 100	1638. Treaty of peace was made with the Narragansett Indians
1844. Spencer Trask, banker, of New York, born. X1 444   1851. The New York Times was first issued. VIII 482   1858. Henry C. King, educator, born. XIII 296   1860. Clinton Scollard, poet and educator, born. VI 58   1861. Battle of Lexington, Mo. V 329   1862. Lee's army retreated across the Potomac. IV 97   1867. Maryland ratified a new constitution. IX 309   1868. Ellen Beach Yaw, singer, born. XIII 246    SEPTEMBER 19.	1638. Treaty of peace was made with the Narragansett Indians
1844. Spencer Trask, banker, of New York, born.   X144   1851. The New York Times was first issued.   VIII   1862. Clinton Scollard, poet and educator, born.   VI   1862. Lee's army retreated across the Potomac.   IV   1868. Ellen Beach Yaw, singer, born.   IX   1868. Ellen Beach Yaw, singer, born.   IX   1715. William Popham, soldier and lawyer, born.   1739. Andrew Pickens, soldier and congressman, born.   IX   1765. Jared Ingersoll, royal stamp-master, was forced to resign.   X   1777. Battle of Paoll, Pa.   I   1778. William Gaston, jurist, of North Carolina, born.   IX   1790. Last consecration of an American prelate by Anglican bishops   X   1792. William B. Astor, merchant and capitalist, born.   XIII   1796. Washington's "Farewell Address" was issued   1813. Christian F. II. Peters, astronomer, born.   XIII   1815. Edward Cowan, lawyer and U. S. senator, born.   Dorn.   X   1821. Opening day of Amherst College   X   1821. James De Koven, clergyman and author, born.   X   1831. James De Koven, clergyman and author, born.   X   1832. John S. Crosby, soldler and governor, born   X   1833. Marshall P. Wilder, humorist, born.   V   1844.   VIII   1845. Ethan Allen Hitchcock, secretary of the interior, born.   X   1846. Battle of Juka, Miss.   VIII   1876. Warshall P. Wilder, humorist, born.   V   1839. John S. Crosby, soldler and governor, born   X   1862. Confederates selzed steamers on Lake On-	1638. Treaty of peace was made with the Narragansett Indians
1844. Spencer Trask, banker, of New York, born.   X   444   1851. The New York Times was first issued.   VIII   482   1858. Henry C. King, educator, born.   XIII   296   1860. Clinton Scollard, poet and educator, born.   VI   58   1861. Battle of Lexington, Mo.   VI   297   1862. Lee's army retreated across the Potomac.   IV   97   1867. Maryland ratified a new constitution.   IX   309   1868. Ellen Beach Yaw, singer, born.   IX   309   1868. Ellen Beach Yaw, singer, born.   IX   309   1868. Ellen Beach Yaw, singer, born.   IX   309   1869. Ellen Beach Yaw, singer, born.   IX   309   1871.   IX   309   1869. Ellen Beach Yaw, singer, born.   IX   309   1871.   IX   309   I	1638. Treaty of peace was made with the Narragansett Indians

1000	Thomas H Clay dinlomet houn	VIII	<b>51</b>	1775	Unsuccessful attack on Montreal, Canada		40
1809.	Thomas H. Clay, diplomat, born  Parker Pillsbury, clergyman and abolitionist, born	11	330		Benedict Arnold escaped to British ship Vulture after attempting to betray his	1	46
1819.	Samuel Wells Williams, sinologue, born  Joseph Seligman, banker, born	111	$\begin{array}{c} 422 \\ 342 \end{array}$		John S. Sleeper, author and journalist, born	XIII	
1827. 1827.	Peter Turney, jurist and governor, born.  Joseph Smith claimed to have received the "Book of Mormon."	VII		1823.	Alfred Vail, inventor, born	IV	450 259
1827.	John G. Parke, soldier, born	XII	386 242 130	1832.	Alphonzo B. Bowers, born	XII X VI	218 28
	William W. Belknap, soldier and secretary of war, born.		23		James M. Balley, humorist, born  Thomas C. Chamberlin, geologist and educator, born	XI	74
1834.	Stephen D. Lee, soldier, born	V	414	1844.	George H. Perkins, naturalist and educator, born.		309
1834. 1846.	Settlement of Portland, Ore., by Americans Battle of Monterey, Mexico, continued George P. Riddle, elocutionist, born	VI IV	73 148	1847. 1850.	Vinnie Ream Hoxie, sculptor, born Opening of the first Russian railroad built		442
1862.	Meeting of loval governors was held at	_	305 118	1861.	by American engineers	IX IV	49 440
1862.	Altoona, Pa.  Lincoln's Emancipation Proclamation first issued.		70		SEPTEMBER 26.		
1864.	Battle of Fisher's Hill, Va			1651.	Francis D. Pastorius, colonist, born	ХI	352
	SEPTEMBER 23.			1721.	Christopher Sower, clergyman and publisher, born	XIII	346
1647.	Joseph Dudley, colonial governor of Mass.,	VII	372	1777.	Ebenezer Fitch, educator, born	I	326 4
1692. 1745.	Martha Cory was hanged for a witch John Sevier, pioneer and statesman, born	XII		1786.	Gideon Hawley, lawyer and soldier, born Thomas S. Grimke, reformer, born	VII	326
1745.	Isaac Hayne, patriot, born	I	440	1797.	James A. Hillhouse, poet, born		237
1780.	Major André captured by three American		16		strong and a British fleet	VIII	
1786.	John England, R. C. clergyman, born  James F. Dana, scientist, born	v	28 390	1822.	eral soldier and author, born		365 457
1816.	Ellin B. Washburne, statesman, born Charles J. Stillé, educator, born	IV	14 <b>344</b>		William Henry Milburn, "The Blind Preach- er," born	VII	137
1820.	Thomas Kirby Smith, soldier, born	VIII	275 <b>536</b>		Anti-Masonic party nominated William Wirt for president	VI	86
1826. 1833.	Alexander Davidson, inventor, born William J. Duane, secretary of the treasury, was removed		320		from the U. S. bank	XII	
1839.	Indiana Asbury University opened George F. Pentecost, clergyman, born	VII	295 381 425	1859.	Stephen B. Elkins, secretary of war, born. Irving Batcheller, author, born	XII	142
1845.	Jonathan Scott Hartley, sculptor, born Battle of Monterey, Mexico, ended	VII	459 148	1864.	Charles L. Mariatt, entomologist, born Battle at Fort Davidson and Pilot Knob, Mo.	XIII VII	
1040	Hjalmar H. Boyesen, educator and author,			1010.	First appearance in U.S. of Richard Mans-		
	born		367		field		117 248
1852. 1858.	James Carroll Beckwith, artist, born William De Witt Hyde, educator, born	VII	470 418				117 248
1852. 1858. 1860.	born James Carroll Beckwith, artist, born William De Witt Hyde, educator, born Eli Harvey, sculptor and painter, born Kirk LaShelle, author and theatrical man-	VII XII	470 418 522	1881.	fieldFast day for death of President Garfield  SEPTEMBER 27.		
1852. 1858. 1860. 1862.	born  James Carroll Beckwith, artist, born William De Witt Hyde, educator, born Eli Harvey, sculptor and painter, born	VII XII XII XII	470 418	1881.	field	IV	248
1852. 1858. 1860. 1862.	born. James Carroll Beckwith, artist, born William De Witt Hyde, educator, born Eli Harvey, sculptor and painter, born Kirk LaShelle, author and theatrical manager, born. Battle with Sloux at Wood Lake, Minn University of California opened	VII XII XII XII	470 418 522 185 63	1881. 1647.	field	ıv	248
1852. 1858. 1860. 1862. 1862.	born James Carroll Beckwith, artist, born William De Witt Hyde, educator, born Eli Harvey, sculptor and painter, born Kirk LaShelle, author and theatrical manager, born Battle with Sloux at Wood Lake, Minn University of California opened SE_TEMBER 24.	VII XII XII XII VII	470 418 522 185 63 228	1881. 1647. 1722. 1732.	field	IX XIII VIII X	288 388 17 510
1852. 1858. 1860. 1862. 1862. 1869.	born. James Carroll Beckwith, artist, born. William De Witt Hyde. educator, born. Eli Harvey, sculptor and painter, born. Kirk LaShelle, author and theatrical manager, born. Battle with Sloux at Wood Lake, Minn. University of California opened.  SE_TEMBER 24.  Andrew Porter, soldier, born. John Marshall chief justice, born. Treaty of For Stanwix with Indians.	VIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII	470 418 522 185 63 228	1881. 1647. 1722. 1732. 1774. 1777. 1785.	field	IX XIII VIII X II	248 288 388 17
1852 1858 1860 1862 1862 1869 1743 1755 1768 1784	born James Carroll Beckwith, artist, born William De Witt Hyde, educator, born Eli Harvey, sculptor and painter, born Kirk LaShelle, author and theatrical manager, born Battle with Sloux at Wood Lake, Minn University of California opened  SE_TEMBER 24.  Andrew Porter, soldier, born John Marshall chief justice, born Treaty of Fo t Stanwix with Indians Zachary Taylor, 12th President of the United States, born	VIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII	470 418 522 185 63 228 77 25 104 369	1881. 1647. 1722. 1732. 1774. 1777. 1785. 1787.	field	IX XIII VIII X III III	288 388 17 510 280 470
1852 1858, 1860, 1862, 1869, 1743, 1755, 1768, 1784,	born James Carroll Beckwith, artist, born William De Witt Hyde, educator, born Eli Harvey, sculptor and painter, born Kirk LaShelle, author and theatrical manager, born Battle with Sloux at Wood Lake, Minn University of California opened  SE_TEMBER 24.  Andrew Porter, soldier, born John Marshall chief justice, born Treaty of Fot Stanwix with Indians Zachary Taylor, 12th President of the United States, born John C. Stevens, yachtsman, born Richard II. Wilde, congressman and poet,	VIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII	470 418 522 185 63 228 77 25 104 369 447	1881. 1647. 1722. 1732. 1774. 1777. 1785. 1787.	field	IX XIII VIII X III III XI XII XII VIII	288 388 17 510 280 470 5 462 58 50
1852 1858, 1860, 1862, 1862, 1869, 1743, 1755, 1768, 1784, 1785, 1780,	born. James Carroll Beckwith, artist, born. William De Witt Hyde. educator, born. Eli Harvey, sculptor and painter, born. Kirk LaShelle, author and theatrical manager, born. Battle with Sloux at Wood Lake, Minn. University of California opened.  SEPTEMBER 24.  Andrew Porter, soldier, born. John Marshall chief justice, born. Treaty of Fot Estanwix with Indians. Zachary Taylor, 12th President of the United States, born. John C. Stevens, yachtsman, born	VIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII	470 418 522 185 63 228 77 25 104 369 447 357 357	1881. 1647. 1722. 1732. 1774. 1785. 1786. 1792. 1803. 1809.	field	IX XIII VIII X III III XI XII XII VIII	288 388 17 510 280 470 5 462 58 476
1852 1858 1860 1862 1862 1869 1743 1755 1768 1784 1785 1789 1804 1811 1827 1827	born James Carroll Beckwith, artist, born William De Witt Hyde, educator, born Eli Harvey, sculptor and painter, born Kirk LaShelle, author and theatrical manager, born. Battle with Sloux at Wood Lake, Minn University of California opened  SE_TEMBER 24.  Andrew Porter, soldier, born John Marshall, chief justice, born Treaty of Fo t Stanwix with Indians Zachary Taylor, 12th President of the United States, born Bichard H. Wilde, congressman and poet, born William E. Burton, actor, born Charles Steedman, naval officer, born Henry W. Slocum, lawyer and soldier, born Nathan W. Spaulding, inventor, born	VIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII II II	470 418 522 185 638 228 77 25 104 369 447 357 351 357 265 163	1881. 1647. 1722. 1732. 1774. 1775. 1786. 1792. 1808. 1809. 1809.	field  Sat day for death of President Garfield  SEPTEMBER 27.  Wreck of vessel returning from New Amsterdam. with Governor Kieft, Pastor Bogardus and others.  Hugh Drysdale became governor of Virginia  The Rhode Island Gazette first issued John Griscom, educator, born  Fifth Congress met at Lancaster, Pa  First convention of P. E. church met  First convention of P. E. church met  The revised constitution submitted to Congress and signed  Joseph G. Cogswell, bibliographer, born  Samuel Francis Du Pont, rear-admiral, born Lucretia M. Davidson, poet, born  David S. McDougal, naval officer, born  Raphael Semmes, Confederate naval officer, born	IX XIII XIII XIII XII XIII XIII XIII X	288 388 17 510 470 462 59 476 130 340
1852 1858 1860 1862 1862 1869 1743 1755 1768 1784 1785 1785 1785 1804 1811 1827 1827 1823	born.  James Carroll Beckwith, artist, born.  William De Witt Hyde. educator, born.  Eli Harvey, sculptor and painter, born.  Kirk LaShelle, author and theatrical manager, born.  Battle with Sloux at Wood Lake, Minn.  University of California opened.  SE_TEMBER 24.  Andrew Porter, soldier, born.  John Marshall chief justice, born.  Treaty of Fot Stanwix with Indians  Zachary Taylor, 12th President of the United States, born.  John C. Stevens, yachtsman, born.  Richard H. Wilde, congressman and poet, born.  William E. Burton, actor, born.  Charles Steedman, naval officer, born.  Henry W. Slocum, lawyer and soldier, born Nathan W. Spaulding, inventor, born.  Henry A. Barnum, soldier, born.  Augustus P. Clarke, surgeon and physician,	VIII XIII XIII VIV XIIII IV	470 418 522 185 63 228 77 25 104 369 447 357 351 265 163 36	1881. 1647. 1722. 1774. 1777. 1785. 1787. 1786. 1792. 1808. 1809. 1813. 1813.	field  Sat day for death of President Garfield  SEPTEMBER 27.  Wreck of vessel returning from New Amsterdam. with Governor Kieft, Pastor Bogardus and others  Hugh Drysdale became governor of Virginia  The Rhode Island Gazette first issued  John Griscom, educator, born  Fifth Congress met at Lancaster, Pa  First convention of P. E. church met  The revised constitution submitted to Congress and signed  Joseph G. Cogswell, bibliographer, born  Bamuel Francis Du Pont, rear-admiral, born Lucretia M. Davidson, poet, born  David S. McDougal, naval officer, born  Raphael Semmes, Confederate naval officer, born  Epes Sargent, journalist and author, born  Americans took possession of Malden, Canada	IX XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII VIII V	288 388 175 510 280 470 5462 550 476 130 340 243 95
1852 1858 1860 1862 1869 1743 1758 1768 1784 1785 1789 1804 1811 1827 1823 1833 1833	born. James Carroll Beckwith, artist, born. William De Witt Hyde. educator, born. Eli Harvey, sculptor and painter, born. Kirk LaShelle, author and theatrical manager, born. Battle with Sloux at Wood Lake, Minn. University of California opened.  SEPTEMBER 24.  Andrew Porter, soldier, born. John Marshall chief justice, born. Treaty of Fot Stanwix with Indians. Zachary Taylor, 12th President of the United States, born. John C. Stevens, yachtsman, born. Richard H. Wilde, congressman and poet, born. William E. Burton, actor, born. Charles Steedman, naval officer, born. Henry W. Slocum, lawyer and soldier, born Nathan W. Spaulding, inventor, born. Henry A. Barnum, soldier, born. Augustus P. Clarke, surgeon and physician, born. William O. Steoddard, author, born.	VIII XIII XIII VIV XIIII IV	470 418 522 185 63 228 77 25 104 369 447 357 351 367 263 36 234	1881. 1647. 1722. 1732. 1777. 1787. 1786. 1792. 1803. 1809. 1809. 1813. 1813. 1814.	Fast day for death of President Garfield.  SEPTEMBER 27.  Wreck of vessel returning from New Amsterdam. with Governor Kleft, Pastor Bogardus and others.  Hugh Drysdale became governor of Virginia.  The Rhode Island Gascite first issued. John Griscom, educator, born.  Fifth Congress met at Lancaster, Pa. First convention of P. E. church met.  The revised constitution submitted to Congress and signed. Joseph G. Cogswell, bibliographer, born.  Benjamin S. Cowan, jurist, born.  Samuel Francis Du Pont, rear-admiral, born Lucretia M. Davidson, poet, born.  David S. McDougal, naval officer, born.  Raphael Semmes, Confederate naval officer, born.  Epes Sargent, journalist and author, born.  Americans took possession of Malden, Canada Daniel Kirkwood, mathematician, born.  Battle between the General Armstrong and three British vessels.	IX XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII VIII V	288 388 17 510 280 470 470 45 462 58 50 470 470 470 470 470 470 470 470 470 47
1852 1858 1860 1862 1869 1743 1758 1768 1784 1785 1789 1804 1811 1827 1823 1833 1835 1837	born James Carroll Beckwith, artist, born William De Witt Hyde. educator, born Eli Harvey, sculptor and painter, born Kirk LaShelle, author and theatrical manager, born Battle with Sloux at Wood Lake, Minn University of California opened  SEPTEMBER 24.  Andrew Porter, soldier, born John Marshall chief justice, born Treaty of Fot Stanwix with Indians Zachary Taylor, 12th President of the United States. born John C. Stevens, yachtsman, born Richard H. Wilde, congressman and poet, born William E. Burton, actor, born William E. Burton, actor, born Henry W. Slocum, lawyer and soldier, born Nathan W. Spaulding, inventor, born Henry A. Barnum, soldier, born Henry A. Barnum, soldier, born Augustus P. Clarke, surgeon and physician, born William O. Stoddard, author, born Mark A. Hanna, merchant and U. S. senator, born Monterey, Mexico, surrendered to U. S.	VIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII IV IV IV VIII VIII XIII XIII IV VIII XIIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XI	470 418 522 185 63 228 77 72 5 104 369 447 357 351 163 36 234 121	1881. 1647. 1722. 1774. 1777. 1786. 1792. 1808. 1809. 1813. 1814. 1814.	SEPTEMBER 27.  Wreck of vessel returning from New Amsterdam, with Governor Kieft, Pastor Bogardus and others	IX	288 388 17 510 280 470 476 130 340 243 349 97 322
1852 1858 1860 1862 1869 1743 1758 1768 1784 1785 1789 1804 1811 1827 1823 1833 1833 1835 1846 1862	born. James Carroll Beckwith, artist, born. William De Witt Hyde, educator, born. Eli Harvey, sculptor and painter, born. Kirk LaShelle, author and theatrical manager, born. Battle with Sloux at Wood Lake, Minn. University of California opened.  SE. TEMBER 24.  Andrew Porter, soldier, born. John Marshall, chief justice, born. Treaty of Fot Stanwix with Indians. Zachary Taylor, 12th President of the United States, born. John C. Stevens, yachtsman, born. Richard H. Wilde, congressman and poet, born. William E. Burton, actor, born. Charles Steedman, naval officer, born. Henry W. Slocum, lawyer and soldier, born Nathan W. Spaulding, inventor, born. Henry A. Barnum, soldier, born. Augustus P. Clarke, surgeon and physician, born. William O. Stoddard, author, born. Mark A. Hanna, merchant and U. S. senator, born. Monterey, Mexico, surrendered to U. S. troops.	VIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII	470 418 522 185 63 228 77 72 55 104 369 447 357 357 265 163 36 234 121 19 506 263	1881. 1647. 1722. 1774. 1777. 1786. 1792. 1809. 1809. 1809. 1813. 1814. 1814. 1817.	SEPTEMBER 27.  Wreck of vessel returning from New Amsterdam, with Governor Kieft, Pastor Bogardus and others	IX XIII VIII XII IV VIII IV VIII XIII IV VIII XIII IV VIII XIII IV VIII IV VIII II II II II II II II	288 388 17 510 470 5 462 58 476 1340 243 95 349 97
1852 1858 1860 1862 1869 1743 1755 1768 1784 1785 1789 1804 1811 1827 1823 1833 1835 1837 1846 1862 1864 1864	born.  James Carroll Beckwith, artist, born.  William De Witt Hyde. educator, born.  Eli Harvey, sculptor and painter, born.  Kirk LaShelle, author and theatrical manager, born.  Battle with Sloux at Wood Lake, Minn.  University of California opened.  SE. TEMBER 24.  Andrew Porter, soldier, born.  John Marshall chief justice, born.  Treaty of Fot Estanwix with Indians.  Zachary Taylor, 12th President of the United States. born.  John C. Stevens, yachtsman, born.  Richard H. Wilde, congressman and poet, born.  William E. Burton, actor, born.  Charles Steedman, naval officer, born.  Henry W. Slocum, lawyer and soldier, born Nathan W. Spaulding, inventor, born.  Augustus P. Clarke, surgeon and physician, born.  William O. Stoddard, author, born.  Mark A. Hanna, merchant and U. S. senator, born.  Montercy, Mexico, surrendered to U. S. troops.  General Buell occupied Louisville, Ky.  General Price invaded Missouri.  Surrender of Athens, Ga., to Confederates	VIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII	470 418 522 185 63 228 77 25 104 369 447 357 265 36 234 121 19	1881. 1647. 1722. 1732. 1774. 1777. 1786. 1792. 1808. 1809. 1813. 1814. 1817. 1823. 1824. 1827.	SEPTEMBER 27.  Wreck of vessel returning from New Amsterdam, with Governor Kieft, Pastor Bogardus and others  The Rhode Island Gazette first issued  John Griscom, educator, born  Fifth Congress met at Lancaster, Pa  Fifrst convention of P. E. church met  The revised constitution submitted to Congress and signed  Joseph G. Cogswell, bibliographer, born  Benjamin S. Cowan, jurist, born  Samuel Francis Du Pont, rear-admiral, born Lucretia M. Davidson, poet, born  David S. McDougal, naval officer, born  Raphael Semmes, Confederate naval officer, born  Epes Sargent, journalist and author, born  Americans took possession of Malden, Canada Daniel Kirkwood, mathematician, born  Battle between the General Armstrong and three British vessels  Charles Lucas Killed in a duel with Thomas H. Benton  Thomas H. Dodge, lawyer and inventor, born Benjamin Apthorp Gould, astronomer, born Joseph Smith, Mormon prophet, received records from Heaven	IX XIII VIII XII XII XII VIII XIII VIII IV VIII XIII V VIII XIII V VIII V VIII	288 388 17 510 280 470 476 130 340 243 349 97 322 520 108
1852 1858 1860 1862 1869 1743 1758 1768 1784 1811 1827 1823 1833 1833 1835 1846 1862 1864 1864 1864	born.  James Carroll Beckwith, artist, born.  William De Witt Hyde. educator, born.  Eli Harvey, sculptor and painter, born.  Kirk LaShelle, author and theatrical manager, born.  Battle with Sloux at Wood Lake, Minn.  University of California opened.  SE_TEMBER 24.  Andrew Porter, soldier, born.  John Marshall chief justice, born.  Treaty of For t Stanwix with Indians.  Zachary Taylor, 12th President of the United States, born.  John C Stevens, yachtsman, born.  Richard H. Wilde, congressman and poet, born.  William E Burton, actor, born.  Charles Steedman, naval officer, born.  Henry W. Slocum, lawyer and soldier, born Nathan W. Spaulding, inventor, born.  Henry A. Barnum, soldier, born.  Augustus P. Clarke, surgeon and physician, born.  William O. Stoddard, author, born.  Mark A. Hanna, merchant and U. S. senator, born.  Monterey, Mexico, surrendered to U. S. troops.  General Ruell occupied Louisville, Ky.  General Price invaded Missourl.	VIII I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	470 418 418 522 185 63 228 77 25 104 369 447 351 357 36 234 121 19 506 304 37 474	1881. 1647. 1722. 1732. 1777. 1785. 1786. 1792. 1803. 1809. 1809. 1813. 1814. 1814. 1817. 1823. 1824. 1827. 1830.	SEPTEMBER 27.  Wreck of vessel returning from New Amsterdam, with Governor Kieft, Pastor Bogardus and others  Under Drysdale became governor of Virginia.  The Rhode Island Gazette first issued  John Griscom, educator, born  Fifth Congress met at Lancaster, Pa  First convention of P. E. church met  The revised constitution submitted to Congress and signed.  Joseph G. Cogswell, bibliographer, born  Bamuel Francis Du Pont, rear-admiral, born Lucretia M. Davidson, poet, born  David S. McDougal, naval officer, born  Raphael Semmes, Confederate naval officer, born  Epes Sargent, journalist and author, born  Americans took possession of Malden, Canada Daniel Kirkwood, mathematician, born  Battle between the General Armstrong and three British vessels.  Charles Lucas killed in a duel with Thomas H. Dodge, lawyer and Inventof, born Benjamin Apthorp Gould, astronomer, born Joseph Smith, Mormon prophet, received records from Heaven  William B. Hazen, soldier and chief signal officer, born  Treaty of Dancing Rabbit: Choctaw Indians	IX XIII VIII XI XIII VIII VIII VIII VII	288 388 17 510 470 5 462 58 50 476 130 243 95 349 97 322 520 108 386 408
1852 1858 1860 1862 1869 1743 1758 1768 1784 1811 1827 1823 1833 1833 1835 1846 1862 1864 1864 1864	born.  James Carroll Beckwith, artist, born.  William De Witt Hyde. educator, born.  Eli Harvey, sculptor and painter, born.  Kirk LaShelle, author and theatrical manager, born.  Battle with Sloux at Wood Lake, Minn.  University of California opened.  SE_TEMBER 24.  Andrew Porter, soldier, born  John Marshall chief justice, born.  Treaty of Fo t Stanwix with Indians  Zachary Taylor, 12th President of the United States, born.  John C. Stevens, yachtsman, born.  Richard H. Wilde, congressman and poet, born.  William E. Burton, actor, born.  Charles Steedman, naval officer, born.  Henry W. Slocum, lawyer and soldier, born Nathan W. Spaulding, inventor, born.  Henry A. Barnum, soldier, born.  Augustus P. Clarke, surgeon and physician, born.  Monterey, Mexico, surrendered to U. S. troops.  General Buell occupied Louisville, Ky.  General Price invaded Missourl.  Surrender of Athens, Ga., to Confederates "Black Friday"—financial panic in New York City.	VIII I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	470 418 418 522 185 63 228 77 25 104 369 447 357 351 36 234 121 19 506 304 37	1881. 1647. 1722. 1732. 1774. 1777. 1785. 1787. 1786. 1792. 1808. 1809. 1813. 1814. 1817. 1823. 1824. 1827. 1830. 1830. 1830. 1830. 1830. 1830. 1831.	SEPTEMBER 27.  Wreck of vessel returning from New Amsterdam, with Governor Kieft, Pastor Bogardus and others  Under Drysdale became governor of Virginia.  The Rhode Island Gazette first issued  John Griscom, educator, born  Fifth Congress met at Lancaster, Pa  First convention of P. E. church met  The revised constitution submitted to Congress and signed  Joseph G. Cogswell, bibliographer, born  Benjamin S. Cowan, jurist, born  Samuel Francis Du Pont, rear-admiral, born Lucretia M. Davidson, poet. born  David S. McDougal, naval officer, born  Raphael Semmes, Confederate naval officer, born  Americans took possession of Malden, Canada Danlel Kirkwood, mathematician, born  Battle between the General Armstrong and three British vessels  Thomas H. Dodge, lawyer and inventof, born Benjamin Apthorp Gould, astronomer, born Joseph Smith, Mormon prophet, received records from Heaven  William B. Hazen, soldier and chief signal officer, born  Treaty of Dancing Rabbit: Choctaw Indians ceded their land to the United States	1X  XIII  VIII  XII  XIII  XIII  VIII  VIII  VVIII  VVIII  VVIII  XIII  VVIII  XIIII  XIIII  XIIII  XX	288 388 17 510 280 470 476 130 340 243 349 97 322 520 108
1852 1858 1860 1862 1869 1743 1758 1768 1784 1811 1827 1823 1833 1833 1835 1846 1862 1864 1864 1864	born. James Carroll Beckwith, artist, born. William De Witt Hyde, educator, born. Eli Harvey, sculptor and painter, born. Kirk LaShelle, author and theatrical manager, born. Battle with Sloux at Wood Lake, Minn. University of California opened.  SE. TEMBER 24.  Andrew Porter, soldier, born. John Marshall, chief justice, born. Treaty of Fot Estanwix with Indians. Zachary Taylor, 12th President of the United States, born. John C. Stevens, yachtsman, born. Richard H. Wilde, congressman and poet, born. William E. Burton, actor, born. Charles Steedman, naval officer, born. Henry W. Slocum, lawyer and soldier, born Nathan W. Spaulding, inventor, born. Henry A. Barnum, soldier, born. Augustus P. Clarke, surgeon and physician, born. William O. Stoddard, author, born. Mark A. Hanna, merchant and U. S. senator, born. Monterey, Mexico, surrendered to U. S. troops. General Buell occupied Louisville, Ky. General Price invaded Missouri. Surrender of Athens, Ga., to Confederates "Black Friday"—financial panic in New York City. Hallett's Reef, N. Y. harbor, blown up by	VIII I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	470 418 418 522 185 63 228 77 25 104 369 447 351 357 36 234 121 19 506 304 37 474	1881.  1647.  1722.  1732, 1774. 1777. 1785. 1787.  1786. 1792. 1803. 1809. 1813. 1814. 1817. 1823. 1824. 1827. 1830. 1830. 1837.	SEPTEMBER 27.  Wreck of vessel returning from New Amsterdam, with Governor Kieft, Pastor Bogardus and others  The Rhode Island Gascite first issued  John Griscom, educator, born  Fifth Congress met at Lancaster, Pa  First convention of P. E. church met  The revised constitution submitted to Congress and signed  Joseph G. Cogswell, bibliographer, born  Benjamin S. Cowan, jurist, born  Samuel Francis Du Pont, rear-admiral, born Lucretia M. Davidson, poet. born  David S. McDougal, naval officer, born  Raphael Semmes, Confederate naval officer, born  Americans took possession of Malden, Canada Daniel Kirkwood, mathematician, born  Battle between the General Armstrong and three British vessels  Thomas H. Dodge, lawyer and Inventof, born Benjamin Apthorp Gould, astronomer, born Joseph Smith, Mormon prophet, received records from Heaven  William B. Hazen, soldier and chief signal officer, born  Treaty of Dancing Rabbit: Choctaw Indians ceded their land to the United States  Edward McGlynn, R. C. clergyman, born. William D. Mann, soldier, manufacturer and editor, born.	IX	288 388 17 5280 470 5280 470 558 50 340 243 395 349 97 322 520 108 386 408 426
1852 1858 1860 1862 1869 1743 1758 1768 1784 1785 1789 1804 1811 1827 1820 1833 1833 1835 1846 1864 1864 1864 1864	born James Carroll Beckwith, artist, born William De Witt Hyde. educator, born Eli Harvey, sculptor and painter, born Kirk LaShelle, author and theatrical manager, born Battle with Sloux at Wood Lake, Minn University of California opened  SEPTEMBER 24.  Andrew Porter, soldier, born John Marshall chief justice, born Treaty of Fot Stanwix with Indians Zachary Taylor, 12th President of the United States, born John C. Stevens, yachtsman, born Richard H. Wilde, congressman and poet, born William E. Burton, actor, born William E. Burton, actor, born Henry W. Slocum, lawyer and soldier, born Nathan W. Spaulding, inventor, born Henry M. Barnum, soldier, born Augustus P. Clarke, surgeon and physician, born William O. Stoddard, author, born Mark A. Hanna, merchant and U. S. senator, born Monterey, Mexico, surrendered to U. S. troops. General Buell occupied Louisville, Ky. General Price invaded Missouri Surrender of Athens, Ga., to Confederates "Black Friday"—financial panic in New York City Hallett's Reef, N. Y. harbor, blown up by dynamite	VIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII	470 418 418 522 185 63 228 77 25 104 369 447 351 357 36 234 121 19 506 304 37 474	1881.  1647.  1722.  1732.  1774.  1777.  1786.  1792.  1808.  1809.  1813.  1814.  1817.  1823.  1824.  1827.  1830.  1830.  1830.  1840.  1840.	SEPTEMBER 27.  Wreck of vessel returning from New Amsterdam, with Governor Kieft, Pastor Bogardus and others	IX XIII VIII III VIII IV VIII VIII VIII	288 388 17 5100 470 5280 470 462 58 50 476 130 243 35 95 349 97 322 250 408 408 408 444 440 461
1852 1858 1860 1862 1869 1743 1758 1768 1784 1785 1780 1833 1833 1833 1835 1837 1846 1864 1864 1864 1869	born James Carroll Beckwith, artist, born William De Witt Hyde. educator, born Eli Harvey, sculptor and painter, born Kirk LaShelle, author and theatrical manager, born Battle with Sloux at Wood Lake, Minn University of California opened  SEPTEMBER 24.  Andrew Porter, soldier, born John Marshall chief justice, born Treaty of Fot & Stanwix with Indians Zachary Taylor, 12th President of the United States. born John C. Stevens, yachtsman, born Richard H. Wilde, congressman and poet, born William E. Burton, actor, born Charles Steedman, naval officer, born Henry W. Slocum, lawyer and soldier, born Nathan W. Spaulding, inventor, born Henry M. Barnum, soldier, born Augustus P. Clarke, surgeon and physician, born William O. Stoddard, author, born Mark A. Hanna, merchant and U. S. senator, born Monterey, Mexico, surrendered to U. S. troops. General Buell occupied Louisville, Ky General Price invaded Missouri Surrender of Athens, Ga., to Confederates Black Friday "—financial panic in New York City Hallett's Reef, N. Y. harbor, blown up by dynamite  SEPTEMBER 25.  Balboa discovered the Pacific Ocean	VIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII	470 470 418 418 63 228 77 25 104 369 447 351 357 351 363 364 37 474 313	1881.  1647.  1722.  1732.  1774.  1777.  1786.  1792.  1808.  1809.  1813.  1814.  1817.  1823.  1824.  1827.  1830.  1830.  1830.  1840.  1840.	SEPTEMBER 27.  Wreck of vessel returning from New Amsterdam, with Governor Kieft, Pastor Bogardus and others.  The Rhode Island Gazette first Issued. John Griscom, educator, born. Fifth Congress met at Lancaster, Pa. First convention of P. E. church met. The revised constitution submitted to Congress and signed. Joseph G. Cogswell, bibliographer, born. Samuel Francis Du Pont, rear-admiral, born Lucretia M. Davidson, poet, born. Raphael Semmes, Confederate naval officer, born. Epes Sargent, journalist and author, born. Americans took possession of Malden, Canada Daniel Kirkwood, mathematician, born. Battle between the General Armstrong and three British vessels.  Charles Lucas killed in a duel with Thomas H. Dodge, lawyer and inventof, born Joseph Smith, Mormon prophet, received records from Heaven.  Thomas H. Dodge, lawyer and inventof, born Joseph Smith, Mormon prophet, received records from Heaven.  Treaty of Dancing Rabbit: Choctaw Indians ceded their land to the United States. Edward McGlynn, R. C. clergyman, born. William D. Mann, soldler, manufacturer and editor, born. Alfred T. Mahan, naval officer and author, born.	IX XIII VIII III VIII IV VIII VIII VIII	288 388 17 510 5280 470 55 58 50 340 243 395 349 97 322 520 108 386 408 426 242 444 440

1850. First appearance of Edwin Booth in New York City III 180	OCTOBER 1.
1854. Sinking of steamship Arctic with 300 souls II 349	1664. Fort Casimir, Del., surrendered to the English IX 451
- SEPTEMBER 28.	1723. Richard Mansfield, Episcopal clergyman, born XII 6
1565. Massacre of ship-wrecked Frenchmen by the	1730. Richard Stockton, signer of the Declaration, born
Spaniards	1735. Simon Olcott, jurist and senator, born I 363
born XI 172	1746. John P. G. Muhlenberg, statesman, born. I 149 1768. British troops quartered in Boston VII 377
1770. Henry Middleton, diplomat and governor, born XII 163	1781. James Lawrence, naval officer, born VIII 92 1795. Daniel Pierce Thompson, novelist, born VI 233
1775. William Edmond, congressman and jurist, born	1799. Rufus Choate, lawyer, born
1776. The first constitution of Pennsylvania adopted VII 522	1802. Edward Coate Pinkney, author and poet, born
1776. Franklin, Deane and Jefferson appointed commissioners to France I 355	1826. Benjamin B. Hotchkiss, inventor, born VI 245 1832. Henry Clay Work, composer, born I 182
1779. Samuel Huntington became president of congress X 330	1834. Augustus O. Bourne, governor of Rhode Island, IX 406
gress	1835. William H. Jackson, soldier and capitalist, born IX 212
1807. Arnold H. Guyot, geographer, born IV 448 1810. Francis R. Goulding, author, born VII 174	1838. Kate Field, actress, author and journalist, born
1813. Naval battle on Lake Ontario	1839. James Lewis, comedian, born
1824. Springfield (Mass.) Republican was first issued I 317	1850. David R. Francis, governor and Secretary of the Interior, born XII 9
1839. Francis E. Willard, reformer, born I 376 1840. Henry M. MacCracken, clergyman, born VI 281	1861. Patent for gun was issued to Parrott V 866 1890. McKinley tariff bill became a law XI 2
1857. Kate Douglas Wiggin (Riggs), author, born VI 206 1863. Frederick MacMonnies, sculptor, born VIII 289	
1864. George Mitchell, metallurgist and inventor,	OCTOBER 2.
born	1729. The Pennsylvania Gazette first issued I 331
GDDDDVDDD AA	1775. Lyman Beecher, theologian, born III 126 1780. Major André hanged as a spy I 49
SEPTEMBER 29.	1817. Webster Wagner, inventor and manufacturer, born
Michaelmae Day.	1828. Charles Aldrich, editor and legislator, born 1830. Charles Pratt, merchant and philanthropist,
1699. Charles Calvert, 5th Lord Baltimore, born VII 336 1791. David Murray Hoffman, jurist, born XI 84	born
1799. Thomas Kingsford, manufacturer, born V 221 1803. First Roman Catholic Church erected in	1833. Anti-slavery society founded in New York. II 320 1835. Theodore Tilton, author, born VIII 100
Boston was dedicated VI 331 1807. Thomas H. Seymour, soldler and governor,	1846. J. Appleton Morgan, lawyer and author, born IX 452
born	1862. Hancock advanced on Charleston, Va. (now W. Va.)
1817. Thomas P. Rossiter, artist, born IV 60 1831. John McA. Schofield, soldier, born IV 259	1864. Francis J. Flynn, dwarf, born XII 64 1865. Gen. Robert E. Lee became president of
1835. Edward P. Tenney, author, born	Washington College, Va
1844. Buenos Ayres squadron captured IV 311 1844. Christopher C. Shayne, merchant, born VII 550	
1849. Frederick Schwatka, Arctic explorer, born III 285 1856. George Frederick Kunz, mineralogist, born IV 433	OCTOBER 3.
1862. Gen. Jefferson C. Davis killed Gen. William	1754. Robert H. Morris became proprietary gov-
1864. Engagement at Newmarket, near Petersburg, Va I 449	ernor of New Jersey and Delaware XII 484 1775. The first conviction for treason in the
1864. Fort Harrison, Va., was captured	colonies
2010. 220 Cto Mandatte in Colorado Occarioarii. Vill 500	lan, born
SEPTEMBER 30.	1800. George Bancroft, historian and diplomat,
1762. Nathan Smith, physician and educator, born III 153	1782. David Johnson, jurist and governor, born XII 170 1802. George Ripley, journalist and critic, born III 458
1775. Robert Adrain, mathematician, born I 347 1777. Sixth Congress met at York, Pa.; John	born IX 404
Hancock, President	1820. William Gaston, lawyer and governor, born I 120
University of Pennsylvania I 841 1800. Convention with France was concluded I 77-78	1820. Edward H. Janes, physician, born VIII 215 1826. Amos R. Thomas, physician, born III 481
1800. Bradford B. Wood, lawyer and diplomat, born XII 504	1832. Edward E. Noyes, soldier, governor and dip- lomat, born III 142
1805. Samuel P. Heintzelman, major-general, born. XII 287 1808. Seargent S. Prentiss, lawyer and author, born VII 477	1835. First charter election in South Bend, Ind., was held
1914 Incinda Hinadala Stona aducator horn VIII 109	1836. Corner-stone of Mount Holyoke Seminary
1814. Jacob Estey, organ manufacturer, born I 215 1824. Samuel S. ("Sunset") Cox, statesman, born 1824. Charles P. Stone, soldier and engineer, born 1824. Vincent Colyer, artist, born VII 541 1827. Fills, H. Bebeste downstilet and facility of the control of the contro	1846. Charles W. Dayton, lawyer, born XI 491 1849. Jeannette L. Gilder, journalist and author.
1021. Ellis II. Roberts, Journalist and Inancier,	born VIII 441 1855. Lilian Whiting, author and journalist, born IX 261
born	1861. Battle of Greenbrier, W. Va IX 232 1862. Battle of Corinth, Miss., commenced IV 162
1834. Cyrus Northrop, educator, born	1863. President Lincoln instituted a national thanksgiving
1837. Franklin Carter, educator, born VI 239 1840. Elmer L. Corthell, civil engineer, born IX 42	1862. Andrew J. Montague, governor, born XIII 858 1864. Mark V. Slingerland, entomologist and ed-
1847. James P. Tallaferro, senator, born X 175 1849. John W. Danenhower, Arctic explorer, born III 284	ucator, born
1862. Wilton Lackaye, actor, born III 516	New York City III 76
<b>38</b>	) <b>1</b>

	•						
	OCTOBER 4.			1816.	William B. Bradbury, plano manufacturer, born.		140
	Samuel Shute became governor of Mass- achusetts and New Hampshire	VII	374	1820. 1822.	Andrew H. Green, lawyer, born	XIII	70
	Samuel Huntington, jurist and governor, born		137	1823.	George H. Boker, author, poet and diplomat,		. 23
1779.	Battle of Germantown, Pa	I			william N. Jeffers, naval officer, born	VI IV XIII	73 281 258
1101.	Congress appointed John Marshall, Charles C. Pinckney and Francis Dana commissioners to treat with France	1	26	1844. 1844	Joshua Merrill, chemist, born	VIII X	
	Louis C. Beck, scientist, born	Ŷ	542	1846.	George Westinghouse, manufacturer, born Allen McL. Hamilton, physician, born	XI	116 349
	born		206 400	1848.	Mary (Dame) Hall, president of Sorosis, born George de Forest Brush, artist, born	XIIX	578
1816.	Frederick W. Gunn, educator, born Rutherford B. Hayes, 19th President of U.	XIII		1862. 18 <b>63</b> .	Albert J. Beveridge, senator, born  Joseph H. Bailey, senator, born	XIII	587
1822.	S., born. William Gilpin, territorial governor of Col-		193	1864.	Battle of Allatoona Pass, Ga	XIII	297
	orado, born	VII	445 67 547	1871.	born	хііі	
1828.	James E. Garretson, physician and author, born		212		Acmonun #		
1829. 1841.	First Roman Catholic provincial congress John J. Enneking, artist, born	I V	484 319	1797	OCTOBER 7.		
1841.	Thomas C. Mendenhall, scientist, born A convention met in Rhode Island and adopt-	X	117		William S. Johnson, president of Columbia, born		342 173
1846.	ed an amended constitution		465	1732.	George Duffield, clergyman, born		505
1861.	Michael I. Pupin, physicist, born Frederic Remington, artist, born	VII	287 <b>46</b> 7		born		400 421
	Provisional Confederate government organized in Kentucky Second day of battle of Corinth, Miss		218	1747. 1748.	Ebenezer Zane, pioneer, born	XIIIX	90 240
1864.	Leon Moran, artist, born	ΧΊ	162 302	1757.	Anti-Stamp Act Congress met in New York,	V11	180
	opened		294 286	1774.	nine colonies represented	1	18 108
	OCTOBER 5.			1775.	Mass. Bristol, R. I., bombarded by the British Battle of Saratoga (Bemis Heights), N. Y.		520 53
1875	Springfield, Mass., was attacked by Indians.	x	50	1780.	Battle of King's Mountain, N. C	Ĭ IIX	508
	Jonathan Edwards, theologian and metaphysician, born		464	1798.	Trial of Matthew Lyon of Vermont under the sedition law		427
	James Iredell, jurist, born	I	23		Richard H. Anderson, Confederate soldier,		295
1804.	the northwest territory	I		1824. 1842.	Pliny H. Haynes, physician, born	AII XII	446
	Battle of the Thames River, Canada	V VI	366 8	1842	Bronson Howard, dramatist, born	ıΩ	456 75
	Captain Chauncey captured five British ves- sels	VIII	96	1804.	Brazil	IV	418
	in New York City	III	180		OCTOBER 8.		
1831.	Free trade convention in Philadelphia	XIII	329	1609.	John Clarke, one of the founders of R. I.,		
1833.	David F. Boyd, soldler and educator, born	XIII	490	1720.	Jonathan Mayhew, clergyman, born	VII	846 71 394
1842.	Thomas Evans, manufacturer, born	XIII		1764	William Jones, governor and merchant, born. or '65. Harman Blennerhassett, lawyer, born.		
	First constitutional convention in Wisconsin, met	XII XIII	72 564	1782.	Harrison Gray Otis, statesman, born Treaty between the United States and Holland	II	8
1850.	William Hamilton Gibson, artist, naturalist and author, born	VII		1797. 1807.	William II. Delancey, P. E. bishop, born George Abernethy, pioneer and governor,		342
	Gen. S. Price defeated at Big Hatchie River, Miss.	XII	804		Capture of Detroit and Caledonia on Lake	VIII	1
1881.	First cotton exposition in United States at Atlanta, Ga	III	194	1816.	ErieRobert T. S. Lowell, clergyman and author,	VIII	39 418
	OCTOBER 6.				John H. Reagan, postmaster-general, born Edmund C. Stedman, poet and critic, born	· I	292 136
	German Day in Pennsylvania.			1838	John Hay, author and statesman, born The self-acting "mule" for cotton machines	XI	12
	The first German immigrants arrived at l'hiladelphia	ΧI	352		was patented	XII	386 278
1690.	ished: Seth Sothell usurped the govern-	***	150	1846.	First appearance in America of Charles W.		284
1759.	william Longstreet, inventor, of Georgia,		152 434		Couldock John W. Alexander, artist, born	ΧI	344 297
	Ferdinand R. Hassler, scientist, born Forts Clinton and Montgomery captured		413	1858.	Sidney H. Short, electrician, born	XIII VII	
4111.	from Gen. James Clinton by Sir Henry Clinton	Ţ	805		Gen. Sherman took command of the department of the Cumberland	IV IV	32 297
1780.	Nathan Appleton, merchant, born		110	1862.	Battle of Perrysville or Chaplain's Hill. Ky. Edward Orton, Jr., engineer and ceramist,	VI	263
1785.	Iowa, born	VII	428 71		horn	XIII	
1795. 1798.	Joshua R. Giddings, abolitionist, born Robert_Baird, author and clergyman, born	AllI		1869.	States  Ex-Pres. Franklin Pierce died	ΙV	355 146
1909.	John W. Griffiths, paval architect, born	VIII		1871. <b>82</b>	Great Fire in Chicago broke out	AI	49

		OCTOBER 9.				OCTOBER 12.		
	1701.	Charter for Yale College granted	I	164		North Carolina Day.		
		Unsuccessful attack on the British at Savannah, Ga.	I		1710.	Jonathan Trumbull ("Brother Jonathan")		438
	1798.	Lewis Cass, statesman and soldier, born Isaac Ferris, clergyman and educator, born John Todd, clergyman and author, born	V	279	1743.		IV	328 152
	renn.	William Turnbull, engineer, born	XII	514	1793.	Corner-stone of the University of North		470 941
		author, born		442 145	1803. 1808.	Carolina was laid	vii II	353 321
	1818.	Henry Lippitt, manufacturer and governor,	· IX	405	1813. 1827.	Josiah P. Cooke, chemist, born	VI	342 12
	1830.	George Sykes, soldler, born	VIII	280 284		George W. Cable, author, born		533
	1832. 1832.	Elizabeth Akers Allen, poet, born Francis J. Campbell, blind educator, born	XI	130 374	1844.	Charles King, soldier and author, born	v	447 419
:	1838. 1838.	Francis J. Campbell, blind educator, born Charles T. Granger, jurist, born	XII	<b>6</b> 9 <b>4</b> 53	1848.	Alvina Valleria singer born	1	589 426
- 2	1841.	Winifred Scott Schley, naval officer, born. Samuel H. Buck, merchant, born		499 134	1853. 1861.	George T. Winston, educator, born XI Winslow Upton, astronomer, born V Ram Manassas attacked the Federal fleet	iiv XI	238 252
	1041.	Battle of Huamantia, Mexico	VIII		1861.	Confederate commissioners to France and England ran the blockade		93
	1854. 1860.	Myron T. Herrick, governor, born Leonard Wood, soldier, born	XIII	68	1870. 1892.	A comet was discovered by photography.		100
	1861.	Attack upon Santa Rosa Island, Fla General Stuart started on his raid in Penn-		297		(The first time.) V	VII	44
		sylvania Edwin W. Bok, editor Ladies' Home Journal,	IV					
1	1867.	born		179 366		OCTOBER 13.		
					1141.	Isaac Norris, statesman, born	V III	88 388
		OCTOBER 10.			1144.	Monmouth, born	ıx	262
1	1727.	Benedict Leonard Calvert became proprietary governor of Maryland	WIT	336	1109.	Horace W. Hayden, scientist horn	III III	525
1	1738. 1758.	Benjamin West, artist, born Pierre Chouteau, pioneer trader, born	v	322	1818	Amos H. Worthen, geologist, born	X I V I	
1	1774.	Battle with Shawnee Indians, Point Pleasant, W. Va		430	1822.	Ehen D. Jordan merchant born	IV II	200
		The last colonial governor of Massachu- setts sailed for England	VII	378	1827.	James H. Stoddart, actor, born	ijΪ	469
1	1788.	Hezekiah Niles, editor and author, born Joshua Bates, banker and statesman, born	v V	255 195	1837.	Wreck of the Steamer Home	711	198
1	796.	Danlel Treadwell, inventor, born		165 131	1845.	Texas state constitution ratified	III	455 185
1	802. 815.	George P. Morris, poet, born	V	434	TOOT,	Charles H. Stockton, naval officer, born XI Charles S. Pearce, artist, born	XI	26 28 <b>6</b>
1	828.	Samuel J. Randall, statesman, born	_III	101 57		John P. Commons, economist, born X1	VI III	233 511
1	832.	Henry Mason, piano manufacturer, born John W. Mallett, educator and chemist, born. Robert Gould Shaw, soldier, born	XIII	55				
1	1838.	Edna Dean Proctor, poet, born		250		OCHOPHD 44		
1	841.	John J. Stevenson, geologist, born		222 137	1844	OCTOBER 14,		
1	845.	U. S. Naval Academy formerly opened with F. Buchanan as first superintendent	IV			William Penn, the founder of Pennsylvania, born	11	275
1	847.	Henry Ward Beecher began pastorate of Plymouth Church, Brooklyn	_III	129	1734.	born	VI V	341 252
1	858.	Henry W. Rogers, educator born Benjamin M. Des Jardins, inventor, born Galveston, Texas, captured	XIII	351 514 66	1774.	Gen. Nathanael Greene was appointed to	•	
i	885.	Flood Rock, Hell Gate, destroyed by dyna- mite		813		command the Southern army Preston King, senator, born Daniel Huntington, artist, born	I	42 93
					1021.	James C. Carter, lawver, norn	71T	323 <b>457</b>
					1847. 1857	Junius Henri Browne, journalist, born XI James O'Neill, actor, born Elwood Haynes, engineer and inventor, born XI	ΧΪ	357 185
		OCTOBER 11,			TODO.	Dattle of Bristow's Station, Va	111	31
1	776.	Prentiss Mellen, jurist, born. Naval Battle on Lake Champlain, N. Y Samuel C. Drake author and entiquerien		335 53			IV	65
		Samuel G. Drake, author and antiquarian, born	VI! XIII					
1	806.	Henry Dexter, sculptor, born	VIII	288		OCTOBER 15.		
		between New York and Hoboken, N. J Henry Howe, historian, born Richard B. Kimball, author, lawyer and		21 344	1762. 1770.	William Nelson became acting governor of	III	177
		traveler, boru	x	32	1775	John Vanderlyn artist horn		414
		John D. Runkle, mathematician and edu- cator, born		156 139	1901.	Seabury Ford, governor of Ohio, born I	/11 [[] []	140
1	842.	Treaty with the Sac and Fox Indians Henry J. Heinz, manufacturer, born	XII	221 270	1826.	Daniel Dougherty, lawyer and orator, born	IV V XI	477 27
		New York Clearing House opened	İ	504		Horace Austin, jurist and governor, born		64
				•				

1833							
1843.	Denman Thompson, actor, born	VIII	45	1787.	Robert L. Stevens, boat-builder and inventor, born	Χı	21
	born		408	1796.	Hosea Ballou, 2d, clergyman, and educator,		
1851.	Charles H. Colton, R. C. bishop, born Samuel Bowles, 3d, journalist, born		485 318	1802.	Homer L. Thrail, scientist and educator,	VI	241
1854.	James E. Quigley, archbishop, born	XII	485		born V	XIII	
1000.	Frank V. Van Der Stucken, musician, born	AI	39	1812.	Julius W. Adams, civil engineer, born	ΪX	
				1812.	English brig Frolic captured by Wasp. Both retaken the same day	VI	56
	OCTOBER 16.			1818.	Edward O. ('. Ord, major-general, born	IV	281
1660.	Hugh Peters, clergymon of Massachusetts			1819. 1820.	Isaac B. Woodbury, composer, born Anson D. F. Randolph, publisher and poet,	11	121
	Bay colony, was beheaded in London	VIII	338		born	AIÍI	460 509
	Sir Francis Nicholson became governor of Virginia.			1494	Thomas Hicks, artist, born	IX	460
	An English fleet from Mass. attacked Quebec Sir Edmund Andros became governor of	VI	96	1828.	Isaac P. Gray, senator and governor, born	VII	273 77
	Virginia	VI	90	1831.	Rudolf Eickemeyer, inventor, born		184
	Charter for a college (Yale) at New Haven, ('onn., granted	1	164	1831.	Helen Hunt Jackson ("H. H."), author, born		433
1725.	First newspaper in New York issued	I	14	1835.	Marshal MacDonald, ichthyologist, born 2	III	821
1754.	Leonard Neale, R. C. archbishop, born Morgan Lewis, soldier and governor of	•	482		Thomas B. Reed, congressman and author, born		383
	New York, born		43 318	1844.	Harvey W. Wiley, chemist, born	III	
1758.	Noah Webster, lexicographer, born	11	394	1859.	John Brown captured by United States	11	307
1760. 1761.	Jonathan Dayton, statesman, born	v	$\begin{array}{c} 306 \\ 124 \end{array}$	1892.	troops Long distance telephone opened between Chi-		
1762.	Paul Hamilton, secretary of the navy, born.	V	373		cago and New York	•	88
1770.	Slias Deane bought the first vessel commissioned by Congress	XII	357	1000.	Rico	ΧI	4
	Lorenzo Dow, clergyman, born William B. Sprague, clergyman, born	X	$\frac{472}{239}$		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		
1806.	William P. Fessenden, secretary of the				OCTOBER 19.		
1807.	treasury, born		90 500	1635.	Roger Williams banished from the Massa-	x	5
1815.	Francis R. Lubbock, governor and soldier,			1673.	chusetts colony Benjamin Coleman, clergyman and author,		1 2 9
1816.	William Preston, soldier and lawyer, born	IX	69 <b>433</b>	1735	John Adams, second President of the U. S.	VII	193
1824.	John B. Bowman, founder of Kentucky University, born	137	516		horn	II I	1 44
1830.	Alfred J. Loomis, physician, born	VIII	223	1744. 1765.	John Brown, soldier, born Provincial Congress adopted a declaration		
1835. 1835.	William R. Shafter, soldier, born	X	18 274		of rights and grievances		534 123
1835.	Augustine Jones, educator, born	VI	203 330	1779.	Thomas ('. Brownell, P. E. bishop and edu-		
1838.	Russell Sturgis, architect, born		284	1781.	cator, born	III	4
1846.	First demonstration of the use of ether made in a hospital in Boston	viii	332	1810.	Cassius M. Clay, politician, born	II	811
1847.	Beloit College, Wisconsin, opened	111	184		William W. Patton, clergyman and educator,	X	165
1847. 1859.	Samuel P. Jones, evangelist, born	IIIX	308	1833.	William C. Wilkinson, educator and author,	ХI	72
1863.	General Grant appointed to the division of the Mississippi	IV	5	1834.	Francis C. Barlow, soldier, born	VIII	333 547
1863.	General Rosecrans was superseded by Gen.			1830. 1840.	John W. Chadwick, clergyman and author,		
	George H. Thomas	IV XII	49 504		Thomas Allen, artist, born		77 318
2000.				1850.	Daily Dispatch, of Baltimore, first issued John H. Finley, educator and editor, born		51
						****	139
	OCTOBER 17			1864.	Federals defeated at Cedar Creek. Va	1 4	
	OCTOBER 17.	_		1864.	Federals defeated at Cedar Creek, Va Edmund B. Wilson, biologist, born 2	1 4	59
1683.	Representative government granted in New York —— "Dongan's charter of Libertles			1864.	Federals defeated at Cedar Creek, Va Edmund B. Wilson, biologist, born I	1 4	59
	Representative government granted in New York — "Dongan's charter of Libertles and Privileges."		241	1864. 1866.	Federals defeated at Cedar Creek, Va Edmund B. Wilson, biologist, born I	1 4	59
1775.	Representative government granted in New York — "Dongan's charter of Liberties and Privileges."  Burning of Falmouth (Portland) Me., by the British	X	241 441	1864. 1866. 1674.	Federals defeated at Cedar Creek, Va Edmund B. Wilson, biologist, born I  OCTOBER 20.  James Logan, governor of Pennsylvania, born	Kili	59 278
1775. 1777.	Representative government granted in New York — "Dongan's charter of Liberties and Privileges."  Burning of Falmouth (Portland) Me., by the British	X V I	441 47	1864. 1866. 1674.	Federals defeated at Cedar Creek, va Edmund B. Wilson, biologist, born I  OCTOBER 20.  James Logan, governor of Pennsylvania, born	riir 11	278
1775. 1777. 1781.	Representative government granted in New York — "Dongan's charter of Liberties and Privileges."  Burning of Falmouth (Portland) Me., by the British	X V I	441	1864. 1866. 1674. 1688.	Federals defeated at Cedar Creek, Va Edmund B. Wilson, biologist, born I  OCTOBER 20.  James Logan, governor of Pennsylvania, born	11	278 386
1775. 1777. 1781. 1813.	Representative government granted in New York — "Dongan's charter of Liberties and Privileges."  Burning of Falmouth (Portland) Me., by the British	X V VI IV	441 47 434 27	1864. 1866. 1674. 1688. 1711.	Federals defeated at Cedar Creek. Va	11	278
1775. 1777. 1781. 1813.	Representative government granted in New York — "Dongan's charter of Liberties and Privileges."  Burning of Falmouth (Portland) Me., by the British	X V VI IV	441 47 434	1864. 1866. 1674. 1688. 1711. 1774.	Federals defeated at Cedar Creek, Va		278 386 57 540
1775. 1777. 1781. 1813. 1823. 1825.	Representative government granted in New York — "Dongan's charter of Liberties and Privileges."  Burning of Falmouth (Portland) Me., by the British	X V VI IV X	441 47 434 27	1864. 1866. 1674. 1688. 1711. 1774. 1774.	Federals defeated at Cedar Creek, Va		278 386 57 540 540 79
1775. 1777. 1781. 1813. 1823. 1825.	Representative government granted in New York — "Dongan's charter of Liberties and Privileges."  Burning of Falmouth (Portland) Me., by the British.  Burgoyne surrendered to the Americans at Saratoga.  Richard M. Johnson, vice-president, born.  Alfred Hitchcock, surgeon and legislator, of Massachusetts, born.  George L. Duyckinck, author, born.  William P. Seymour, physician and scientist, born.  William R. Marshall, soldier and governor of Minnesota, born.	V V I V I V X I V	441 47 434 27 502	1864. 1866. 1674. 1688. 1711. 1774. 1774. 1780.	Gerals defeated at Cedar Creek, Va		278 386 57 540 540 79 247
1775. 1777. 1781. 1813. 1823. 1825.	Representative government granted in New York — "Dongan's charter of Liberties and Privileges."  Burning of Falmouth (Portland) Me., by the British	V V VI VI VI VI X X	441 47 434 27 502 210 64	1864. 1866. 1674. 1688. 1711. 1774. 1780. 1801. 1808.	Federals defeated at Cedar Creek, Va		278 386 57 540 540 79 247 203 37
1775. 1777. 1781. 1813. 1823. 1825. 1825.	Representative government granted in New York — "Dongan's charter of Liberties and Privileges."  Burning of Falmouth (Portland) Me., by the British.  Burgoyne surrendered to the Americans at Saratoga.  Richard M. Johnson, vice-president, born.  Alfred Hitchcock, surgeon and legislator, of Massachusetts, born.  George L. Duyckinck, author, born.  William P. Seymour, physician and scientist, born.  William R. Marshall, soldier and governor of Minnesota, born.  Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge was incorporated.	v v vi vi vi vi vi v x x x	441 47 434 27 502 210	1864. 1866. 1674. 1688. 1711. 1774. 1774. 1780. 1801. 1806. 1810. 1811.	Federals defeated at Cedar Creek, Va		278 386 57 540 540 79 247 203 37 358
1775. 1777. 1781. 1813. 1823. 1825. 1825.	Representative government granted in New York — "Dongan's charter of Libertles and Privileges."  Burning of Falmouth (Portland) Me., by the British.  Burgoyne surrendered to the Americans at Saratoga.  Richard M. Johnson, vice-president, born. Alfred Hitchcock, surgeon and legislator, of Massachusetts, born.  William P. Seymour, physician and scientist, born.  William R. Marshall, soldier and governor of Minnesota, born.  Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge was incorporated.  Lorettus S. Metcalf, editor, born.  Feter Bourgade, archbishop of Santa Fe,	V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V	441 47 434 27 502 210 64 356 353	1864. 1866. 1674. 1688. 1711. 1774. 1774. 1780. 1801. 1806. 1810. 1811.	Federals defeated at Cedar Creek, Va		278 386 57 540 540 79 247 203 37 358 311
1775. 1777. 1781. 1813. 1823. 1825. 1825. 1836. 1837. 1845.	Representative government granted in New York — "Dongan's charter of Libertles and Privileges."  Burning of Falmouth (Portland) Me., by the British.  Burgoyne surrendered to the Americans at Saratoga.  Richard M. Johnson, vice-president, born. Alfred Hitchcock, surgeon and legislator, of Massachusetts, born.  William P. Seymour, physician and scientist, born.  William R. Marshall, soldier and governor of Minnesota, born.  Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge was incorporated.  Lorettus S. Metcalf, editor, born.  Peter Bourgade, archbishop of Santa Fe, born.  Bruce Crane, artist, born.	V V I VI IV X X IV X I X II X II	441 47 434 27 502 210 64 356 353 50 310	1864. 1866. 1674. 1688. 1711. 1774. 17780. 1806. 1810. 1811. 1812. 1816.	Federals defeated at Cedar Creek, Va.  Edmund B. Wilson, biologist, born.  OCTOBER 20.  James Logan, governor of Pennsylvania, born Nathaniel Bacon became acting governor of Virginia.  Timothy Ruggles, jurist and soldier, of Mass., born.  Congress adopted a non-importation agreement.  Artheles of Association signed.  Artheles of Biackstock Hill, N. C.  Henry Inman, artist, born.  George N. Lawrence, ornithologist, born.  Alifred W. Craven, civil engineer, born.  Austin Flint, physician, born.  James W. Grimes, senator and governor, born.  Treaty between England and America, re-		278 386 57 540 79 247 203 37 358 311 480
1775. 1777. 1781. 1813. 1823. 1825. 1825. 1836. 1837. 1845.	Representative government granted in New York — "Dongan's charter of Libertles and Privileges."  Burning of Falmouth (Portland) Me., by the British  Burgoyne surrendered to the Americans at Saratoga.  Richard M. Johnson, vice-president, born. Alfred Hitchcock, surgeon and legislator, of Massachusetts, born.  George L. Duyckinck, author, born  William P. Seymour, physician and scientist, born.  William R. Marshall, soldier and governor of Minnesota, born.  Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge was incorporated.  Lorettus S. Metcalf, editor, born.  Peter Bourgade, archbishop of Santa Fe, born.	V V I VI I V X X I X I X I X X X X X X X	441 47 434 27 502 210 64 356 353	1864. 1866. 1674. 1688. 1711. 1774. 1780. 1801. 1810. 1811. 1812. 1816.	OCTOBER 20.  James Logan, governor of Pennsylvania, born Nathaniel Bacon became acting governor of Virginia.  Timothy Ruggles, jurist and soldier, of Mass. born. Congress adopted a non-importation agreement. Artheles of Association signed. Battle of Blackstock Hill, N. C	II CIII II IX VIII XII V	278 386 57 540 540 79 247 203 37 358 311 430 81
1775. 1777. 1781. 1813. 1823. 1825. 1825. 1836. 1837. 1845.	Representative government granted in New York — "Dongan's charter of Libertles and Privileges."  Burning of Falmouth (Portland) Me., by the British.  Burgoyne surrendered to the Americans at Saratoga.  Richard M. Johnson, vice-president, born.  Alfred Hitchcock, surgeon and legislator, of Massachusetts, born.  George L. Duyckinck, author, born.  William P. Seymour, physician and scientist, born.  William R. Marshall, soldier and governor of Minnesota, born.  Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge was incorporated.  Lorettus S. Metcalf, editor, born.  Peter Bourgade, archbishop of Santa Fe, born.  Bruce Crane, artist, born.  Bruce Crane, artist, born.	V V I VI I V X X I X I X I X X X X X X X	441 47 434 27 502 210 64 356 353 50 310 374	1864. 1866. 1674. 1688. 1711. 1774. 17780. 1801. 1801. 1812. 1812. 1816. 1818.	OCTOBER 20.  James Logan, governor of Pennsylvania, born Nathaniel Bacon became acting governor of Virginia.  Timothy Ruggles, jurist and soldier, of Mass., born Congress adopted a non-importation agreement. Articles of Association signed. Articles of Association signed. Battle of Blackstock Hill. N.C	II KIII II KIII II KIII II KIII II KIII II	278 886 57 540 540 79 247 203 37 358 311 430 81 90
1775. 1777. 1781. 1813. 1823. 1825. 1825. 1836. 1837. 1845.	Representative government granted in New York — "Dongan's charter of Libertles and Privileges."  Burning of Falmouth (Portland) Me., by the British.  Burgoyne surrendered to the Americans at Saratoga.  Richard M. Johnson, vice-president, born. Alfred Hitchcock, surgeon and legislator, of Massachusetts, born.  William P. Seymour, physician and scientist, born.  William R. Marshall, soldier and governor of Minnesota, born.  Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge was incorporated.  Lorettus S. Metcalf, editor, born.  Peter Bourgade, archbishop of Santa Fe, born.  Bruce Crane, artist, born.  F. Childe Hassam, artist, born.  President Lincoln called for 300,000 men.	V V I VI I V X X I X I X I X X X X X X X	441 47 434 27 502 210 64 356 353 50 310 374	1864. 1866. 1674. 1688. 1711. 1774. 1774. 1806. 1810. 1816. 1816. 1818. 1820. 1820.	OCTOBER 20.  James Logan, governor of Pennsylvania, born Nathaniel Bacon became acting governor of Virginia. Timothy Ruggles, jurist and soldier, of Mass. born. Congress adopted a non-importation agreement. Artheles of Association signed. Artheles of Biackstock Hill. N. C. Henry Inman, artist, born. George N. Lawrence, ornithologist, born. Alfred W. Craven. civil engineer, born. Giver Ditson, musical publisher. born. Austin Flint, physician, born. James W. Grimes, senator and governor, born. Treaty between England and America, respecting boundaries, concluded. Benjamin F. Cheatham, Confederate general, born. Spain ceded Florida.	III III III IXIII IXIII IXI IXI VIII XI XI XI XI XI XI XI XI XI XI XI XI	278 386 57 540 540 547 247 203 37 358 311 430 81 90 352
1775. 1777. 1781. 1813. 1823. 1825. 1825. 1836. 1837. 1845.	Representative government granted in New York — "Dongan's charter of Libertles and Privileges."  Burning of Falmouth (Portland) Me., by the British.  Burgoyne surrendered to the Americans at Saratoga.  Richard M. Johnson, vice-president, born.  Alfred Hitchcock, surgeon and legislator, of Massachusetts, born.  George L. Duyckinck, author, born.  William P. Seymour, physician and scientist, born.  William R. Marshall, soldier and governor of Minnesota, born.  Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge was incorporated.  Lorettus S. Metcalf, editor, born.  Peter Bourgade, archbishop of Santa Fe, born.  Bruce Crane, artist, born.  Bruce Crane, artist, born.	V V I VI I V X X I X I X I X X X X X X X	441 47 434 27 502 210 64 356 353 50 310 374	1864. 1866. 1674. 1688. 1711. 1774. 17780. 1806. 1811. 1812. 1816. 1818. 1820. 1820. 1822. 1825.	OCTOBER 20.  James Logan, governor of Pennsylvania, born Nathaniel Bacon became acting governor of Virginia.  Timothy Ruggles, jurist and solder, of Mass, born Congress adopted a non-importation agreement. Arthries of Association signed Battle of Blackstock Hill, N.C	III IIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIII	278 386 57 540 540 579 247 203 37 358 311 430 81 90 352 386
1775. 1777. 1781. 1813. 1823. 1825. 1836. 1837. 1845. 1857. 1859.	Representative government granted in New York — "Dongan's charter of Libertles and Privileges."  Burning of Falmouth (Portland) Me., by the British.  Burgoyne surrendered to the Americans at Saratoga.  Richard M. Johnson, vice-president, born. Alfred Hitchcock, surgeon and legislator, of Massachusetts, born.  William P. Seymour, physician and scientist, born.  William R. Marshall, soldier and governor of Minnesota, born.  Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge was incorporated.  Lorettus S. Metcalf, editor, born.  Peter Bourgade, archbishop of Santa Fe, born.  Bruce Crane, artist, born.  F. Childe Hassam, artist, born.  President Lincoln called for 300,000 men	X V VI VI VI VI VI VI VI VI VI VI VI VI V	441 47 434 27 502 210 64 356 353 50 310 374 75	1864. 1866. 1674. 1688. 1711. 1774. 1774. 1806. 1810. 1811. 1812. 1816. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1822. 1825.	Gedrals defeated at Cedar Creek, Va.  Cottober 20.  James Logan, governor of Pennsylvania, born Nathaniel Bacon became acting governor of Virginia.  Timothy Ruggles, jurist and soldier, of Mass., born. Congress adopted a non-importation agreement.  Articles of Association signed.  Articles of Association signed.  Battle of Blackstock Hill. N.C	III III III VIII IV	278 386 57 540 79 247 203 37 37 381 480 81 90 952 386 20
1775. 1777. 1781. 1813. 1823. 1825. 1825. 1836. 1837. 1845. 1857. 1859. 1863.	Representative government granted in New York — "Dongan's charter of Libertles and Privileges."  Burning of Falmouth (Portland) Me., by the British.  Burgoyne surrendered to the Americans at Saratoga.  Richard M. Johnson, vice-president, born. Alfred Hitchcock, surgeon and legislator, of Massachusetts, born.  William P. Seymour, physician and scientist, born.  William R. Marshall, soldier and governor of Minnesota, born.  Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge was incorporated.  Lorettus S. Metcalf, editor, born. — Peter Bourgade, archbishop of Santa Fe, born.  Bruce Crane, artist, born. — F. Childe Hassam, artist, born. — President Lincoln called for 300,000 men. — OCTOBER 18.  Encounter between Spaniards and Indians in Alabama. — Colonial statesman, born	X V V I V I I V X X X I X I I X I X I I X I I X I I X I I X I I I X I I X I I X I I X I I X I I X I I X I I X I I X I I X I I I X I X I I I X I X I I I X I X I I I X I X I I X I X I I X X I I I X X I X I I X X I X X I I X	441 47 434 27 502 210 64 353 50 314 75	1864. 1866. 1674. 1688. 1711. 1774. 1774. 1806. 1810. 1816. 1816. 1820. 1825. 1825. 1825. 1838.	OCTOBER 20.  James Logan, governor of Pennsylvania, born Nathaniel Bacon became acting governor of Virginia. Timothy Ruggles, jurist and soldier, of Mass. born. Oongress adopted a non-importation agreement. Artheles of Association signed. Artheles of Biackstock Hill. N. C. Henry Inman, artist, born. George N. Lawrence, ornithologist, born. Alfred W. Craven. civil engineer, born. James W. Grimes, senator and governor, born. Treaty between England and America, respecting boundaries, concluded. Benjamin F. Cheatham, Confederate general, born. Spain ceded Florida Mansfield Lovell, Confederate general, born. Daniel E. Sickles, soldier and diplomat, born. Marshall Jewell, postmaster general and diplomat, born. Indian chief Osceola captured.	III III III III IX	278 386 57 540 540 79 247 203 37 37 37 37 37 37 37 37 37 3
1775. 1777. 1781. 1813. 1823. 1825. 1836. 1837. 1845. 1857. 1859. 1863.	Representative government granted in New York — "Dongan's charter of Liberties and Privileges."  Burning of Falmouth (Portland) Me., by the British.  Burgoyne surrendered to the Americans at Saratoga.  Richard M. Johnson, vice-president, born. Alfred Hitchcock, surgeon and legislator, of Massachusetts, born.  George L. Duyckinck, author, born. William P. Seymour, physician and scientist, born.  William R. Marshall, soldier and governor of Minnesota, born.  Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge was incorporated.  Lorettus S. Metcalf, editor, born. — Peter Bourgade, archbishop of Santa Fe, born.  Bruce Crane, artist, born. — President Lincoin called for 300,000 men. — President Lincoin called for 300,000 men. — President Lincoin called for statesman, born Roger Williams was tried for heresy.	V V IV X X I I X X I I I X X I I I X X I I X X I I X X I I X X X I I X X X X I I X	441 47 434 27 502 210 64 356 353 310 374 75	1864. 1866. 1674. 1688. 1711. 1774. 17780. 1806. 1811. 1812. 1816. 1820. 1820. 1822. 1825. 1825. 1825.	Gottober 20.  James Logan, governor of Pennsylvania, born  Nathaniel Bacon became acting governor of Virginia.  Timothy Ruggles, jurist and solder, of Mass, born.  Congress adopted a non-importation agreement.  Artheles of Association signed.  Battle of Blackstock Hill, N.C	III III III III IX V III XII IX V III IX IX V III IX IX IV III IV IX IX IV IV IX IX IV IV IX IX IV IV IX IX IV IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX	278 386 57 540 540 247 203 37 358 311 430 81 90 90 352 386 20 211 53 12
1775. 1777. 1781. 1813. 1823. 1825. 1836. 1837. 1845. 1857. 1859. 1863.	Representative government granted in New York — "Dongan's charter of Libertles and Privileges."  Burning of Falmouth (Portland) Me., by the British.  Burgoyne surrendered to the Americans at Saratoga.  Richard M. Johnson, vice-president, born. Alfred Hitchcock, surgeon and legislator, of Massachusetts, born.  William P. Seymour, physician and scientist, born.  William R. Marshall, soldier and governor of Minnesota, born.  Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge was incorporated.  Lorettus S. Metcalf, editor, born. — Peter Bourgade, archbishop of Santa Fe, born.  Bruce Crane, artist, born. — F. Childe Hassam, artist, born. — President Lincoln called for 300,000 men. — OCTOBER 18.  Encounter between Spaniards and Indians in Alabama. — Colonial statesman, born	V V IV X X I I X X I I I X X I I I X X I I X X I I X X I I X X X I I X X X X I I X	441 47 434 27 502 210 64 356 353 510 374 75	1864. 1866. 1674. 1688. 1711. 1774. 17780. 1806. 1811. 1812. 1816. 1820. 1820. 1822. 1825. 1825. 1825.	Gerals defeated at Cedar Creek. Va.  Edmund B. Wilson, biologist, born.  OCTOBER 20.  James Logan, governor of Pennsylvania, born  Nathaniel Bacon became acting governor of Virginia.  Timothy Ruggles, jurist and soldier, of Mass. born.  Congress adopted a non-importation agreement.  Artheles of Association signed.  Battle of Blackstock Hill, N.C	III III III III IX	278 386 57 540 540 247 203 37 358 311 430 81 90 90 352 386 20 211 53 12

A CONSPECTUS OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY. OC'										
1845. John E. Trowbridge, composer, born	XIII	31 126	1844. 1845. 1865.	The Millerites' "Ascension Day"	XIII	373 198 400				
OCTOBER 21.				OCTOBER 24.						
1520. Magellan entered the strait that bears his	VI :	940	1683. 1788	Germantown, Pa., laid out	XI	352				
1661. William Gooch, colonial governor, born 1736. William Shippen, Jr., physician, born			1791.	born	III	357 428				
1754 James Hillhouse, senator, born	ĨĨ	ĝ	1791.	Second Federal Congress met in Philadel- phia; Jonathan Trumbull speaker		331				
Great Britain," approved by Congress  1777. George Izard, soldier and governor, born	$\mathbf{x}$	20 183	1803.	Isaac Rich, philanthropist, born	XI III	175 507				
1784. William Henry Allen, naval officer, born 1785. Henry M. Shreve, inventor, born	VIII	185	1809.	John Sartain, artist and engraver, born Daniel Clark, senator and jurist, born	11	469 87				
1796. John G. C. Brainard, poet and editor, born 1797. Frigate Constitution launched at Boston 1808. Samuel F. Smith clargyman and author	IV	89		Erie canal opened between Utica and Rome, N. Y	1	239				
1808. Samuel F. Smith, clergyman and author, born	VI	51		ernor, born	1X	401 33				
born	XII I	285	1825. 1830.	John M. Daniel, editor and diplomat, born Noah Brooks, author, born	VII	33 57				
1823. Paul A. Chadbourne, educator, born	VI	238 443	1830.	Belva A. B. Lockwood, lawyer, born George W. Hough, astronomer, born Peabody Institute, Baltimore, inaugurated	II	301 337				
1835. Pro-slavery demonstration made in Boston,	XIII		1867.	Frank L. O. Wadsworth, scientist, born Henry M. Shrady, sculptor, born	XIII					
Mass. 1835. Anti-slavery convention met at Utica, N. Y. 1837. James A. Beaver, soldler and governor of	ii		1011.	m. Bliady, sculptor, born	2111	000				
Pennsylvania, born	11 :	293		OCTOBER 25.						
born	XIII	23		Richard Howell, governor of New Jersey,	v	202				
1845. Will Carleton, poet and lecturer, born 1859. Margaret Mather, actress, born 1861. Battle of Ball's bluff. Va	II IX XI	000 446 215	1774.	John Dickinson's "Petition to the King" ordered sent to London by Congress	11	282				
1869. Earthquake on the Pacific Coast	Ŷî :			John Murray was defeated at Hampton, Va., by the colonists	XIII	391 114				
OCTOBER 22.			1784. 1792.	Levi Lincoln, 2nd, jurist and governor, born Chester Dewey, scientist, born	vi v	324 346				
1738. James Manning, ciergyman and educator,			1795.	of the navy, born	VI	181				
1759. Thomas Cooper. scientist and author born	VIII	20 31	1806. 1810.	George Law, contractor and promoter, born William A. Norton, scientist, born	IX	94 187				
1773. Constantine S. Rafinesque, botanist, born 1774. Henry Middleton, president of Congress	v	387		Frigate Macedonia captured by frigate United States	VIII	15 201				
1777. Attack on Fort Mercer, Red Bank, N. J 1779. William Tryon attainted by act of Congress because of his cruelty in the Revolution	VIII	200 514	1819.	First general assembly of Alabama met Francis A. Marsh, philologist of Lafayette	х	425				
1780. John Forsyth, Secretary of State and dip- lomat, born	VI 4	435	1839.	Robert H. Thurston, mechanical engineer,	XI	244 479				
1817. Alexander W. Thayer, author, born	VIII	279 233	1863. 1863.	born	X	188				
1832. Leopold Damrosch, musician, born	XI I	22	1000.	department of the Tennessee	IV	4				
ligious worker, born	X X	16		OCTORUR AA	•					
1842. Annie Louise Cary, cinger, born	XII	426	1803	OCTOBER 26. Colonel Fletcher, governor of New York, de-						
1883. Opening of the Metropolitan Opera House, New York	IX 4			manded control of the Connecticut militia.	XIII	452				
1901. Beginning of second Pan American Congress in City of Mexico		240	1777. 1789.	Ashur Robbins, senator, born. Increase Kimball, inventor, born. Reuben H. Walworth, jurist, born. Charles Sprague, poet, born.	IV III	293 56				
·			1804.	Lorenzo Thomas, soluter, born	A1	229 352 330				
OCTOBER 23.			1818. 1818.	Philip P. Cooke, poet, born	IV VII	37				
1750. Thomas Pinckney, statesman and diplomatist, born	XII :		1824. 1825.	Joseph B. Holder, naturalist, born Erie Canal completed	III	402 45				
1762. Samuel Morey, Inventor, born	VII	501	1831. 1833.	John W. Noble, lawyer, born	VI	149				
1700. Chauncey A. Goodrich, lexicographer, born 1800. William B. Lawrence, statesman, born 1801. Benjamin W. Raymond, merchant, born	IV IX IX	399	1840. 1842.	Founders of the Amana Society landed in						
1805. John R. Bartlett author, born	îx a		1843. 1846.	America  Daniel C. Heath, publisher, born  Lewis Boss, astronomer, born	X	466				
born	III IX :	198	1855. 1860.	George D. Burton, inventor, born	VIII	258				
1812. William C. Kenyon, educator, born 1815. Walter Abbott Wood, inventor, born 1817. James W. Denver, ploneer and statesman,	V	231 198	1862.	General McClelland advanced into Maryland.	. 17	143				
born	VIII :			OCTOBER 27.						
1829. William M. Taylor, clergyman and author,	11 :	189	1682.	Ship Welcome with one hundred Friends arrived at New Castle, Delaware		074				
1835. Adial E. Stevenson, vice-president, born 1837. Harlan P. Halsey ("Old Sleuth"), author,	II ·		1795.	arrived at New Castle, Delaware Treaty of San Lorenzo (with Spain) signed, defining boundary of Spanish possessions		276				
born			1811.	in North America	ΙV	557				
,	•	335		<del>-</del>						

1814.							
	John McClintock, theologian and author, born	vi	432	1790.	Zadock Pratt, manufacturer and congress- man, born	ΙX	164
1819.	Henry B. Plant, merchant and promoter,		174	1795.	Charles Brooks, clergyman and educator, born	XII	287
1823.	William D. Simpson, jurist and governor,		178	1800.	David Meriwether, senator, born	XII	219 13
	Albert Fink, civil engineer, born	IX	489	1815.	Andrew J. Downing, norticulturist, born	ίχ	
	Jacob D. Cox. statesman and governor, born Christopher C. Andrews, soldier and diplo-	_	18		Roscoe Conkling, politician, of New York, born	III	
1837.	mat, born		393 457	1833.	John Rogers, sculptor, born	VIII	278
	John D. Long, governor of Massachusetts, born		121	1835.	geon, born	XII	471
1841.	Eugene A. Smith, geologist, born	VI	185 321		name	III	385 450
	Kenyon Cox, artist, born			1844.	Charles A. Needham, artist, born		368
1861.	United States, born		21		gelist, born	I	385
	born	VIII	39 518	1851.	John DeWitt Warner, lawyer, political re- former and congressman, born	ΙX	
1863.	Battle of Wauhatchie, Tenn., commenced Confederate ram Albemarle destroyed by a	IV	6	1854. 1859.	Thomas H. Carter, lawyer and senator born Gertrude F. Atherton, author, born	IIIX X	199 401
	torpedo	IX	874		Gen. Don Carlos Buel superseded by Gen. Rosecrans		263
	William M. Tweed, "boss of New York," arrested		389		Com. Macomb recaptured Plymouth, N. C.		241
1904.	New York subway opened to the public	XII	949	1001.	Tragic death of Captain DeLong in the Arctic region	111	283
	OCTOBER 28.				OCTOBER 31		
1586.	Francis West, colonial governor of Virginia,	×	405		All-Hallow E'en.		
1636.	Harvard College founded	Vi	408 376	1687.	Connecticut's charter concealed in an oak		
1765.	James Cook, explorer, born	11	123	1737.	(alleged)	X	<b>824</b> 428
1768.	Norborne Berkeley, governor of Virginia, took office	XIII	390	1740.	William Paca, statesman, born		291 71
1776. 1792.	Battle of White Plains, N. Y Erastus Fairbanks, manufacturer and gov-	IX	292	1788.	David R. Porter, governor of Pa., born Rhode Island entered the Union	ΙĪ	287 393
	ernor of Vermont, born Eliphalet Remington, manufacturer, born	VIII	$\frac{320}{128}$	1790.	William B. Shubrick, naval officer, born	11	237
1798.	Levi Coffin, philanthropist, born	XII	124 476		Naval battle between Norfolk and Republican Theodore D. Wooisey, a president of Yale,		
1831.	Horace Smith, manufacturer, born Cornelius Hedges, lawyer, born	XII	250	1803.	Frigate Philadelphia captured by Tripolitans	vI	170 35
1832. 1835.	Hiram Rich, banker and journalist, born Robert Treat Paine, philanthropist, born	XIII	390 536	1816.	Charles P. Daly, jurist, born	III IX	158
	Battle of Concepcion. (Texas revolution) Homer D. Martin, artist, born		$\begin{array}{c} 211 \\ 53 \end{array}$		Alexander W. Randall, postmaster-general,		458
	Anna E. Dickinson, lecturer and author, born		109	1819.	Alexander Burgess, P. E. bishop of Quincy,		
1854.	Birge Harrison, artist, born	XI	300 443	1820.		XIII	
1865.	Battle of Newtonia, Mo	XI	379	1825.	Afexander C. Rhind, naval officer, born William C. Prince, journalist, born	IV XIII	
1889. 1886.	Joseph W. Folk, governor and reformer, born	ΥÍÏΪ	216	18 <b>26</b> .	Joseph R. Hawley, statesman and journalist,	7	¢57
	Statue of Liberty dedicated	λı			porn		
	Statue of Liberty dedicated	λı			born	7. I	
	OCTOBER 29.	Al		1828) 1831.	Richard M. Hunt, architect, born  Ibaniel Butterfield, major-general, born	V I I V	128
1715.	OCTOBER 29.  Aaron Cleveland, Congregational clergyman,			1828) 1831. 1835. 1840.	Richard M. Hunt, architect, born Iwniel Butterfield, major-general, born Adelbert Ames, soldier and governor, born Richard Heber Newton, P. E. clergyman, born	XIII XIII VI	128 492 304
1754.	OCTOBER 29.  Aaron Cleveland, Congregational clergyman, born	XIII	491	1828; 1831, 1835, 1840, 1844, 1846,	Richard M. Hunt, architect, born Implied Butterfield, major-general, born Adelbert Ames, soldier and governor, born Richard Heber Newton, P. E. clergyman, born Nicholas Senn, physician and instructor, born Charles Henry Truax, jurist, born	VI XIII VI XIII	128 492
1754. 1784.	OCTOBER 29.  Aaron Cleveland, Congregational clergyman, born John Reynolds became governor of Georgia.  Robert Hoe, manufacturer, born.	XIII I VII	491 320	1828; 1831, 1835, 1840, 1844, 1846, 1848,	Hichard M. Hunt, architect, born	XIII XIII VI	128 492 304 379 261
1754. 1784. 1794.	OCTOBER 29.  Aaron Cleveland, Congregational clergyman, born John Reynolds became governor of Georgia. Robert Hoe, manufacturer, born	XIII VII V	491 320 241	1828; 1831, 1835, 1840, 1844, 1846, 1848, 1864, 1864,	Richard M. Hunt, architect, born Ibniel Butterfield, major-general, born Adelbert Ames, soldier and governor, born Richard Heber Newton, P. E. clergyman, born Nicholas Senn, physician and instructor, born Charles Henry Truax, jurist, born James I. Dorsey, ethnologist, born Nevada was admitted to the Union Plymouth, N. C., was captured by Federais.	VI XIII VI XII XII XII XII II	128 492 304 379 261 200 241
1754. 1784. 1794. 1802.	OCTOBER 29.  Aaron Cleveland, Congregational clergyman, born  John Reynolds became governor of Georgia. Robert Hoe, manufacturer, born  William B. Tappan, poet, born	XIII VII VII	491 320 241 294	1828; 1831, 1835, 1840, 1844, 1846, 1848, 1864, 1864,	Richard M. Hunt, architect, born	XIII XIII VI XIII XII XII XII	128 492 304 379 261 200
1754. 1784. 1794. 1802. 1808. 1814.	OCTOBER 29.  Aaron Cleveland, Congregational clergyman, born John Reynolds became governor of Georgia. Robert Hoe, manufacturer, born. William B. Tappan, poet, born. Ephraim G. l'eyton, jurist and statesman, born. Josué M. Young, R. C. bishop, born.  Robert Fulton, the first steam war vessel, was launched	XIII VII VII XIII	491 320 241 294	1828; 1831, 1835, 1840, 1844, 1846, 1848, 1864, 1864,	Richard M. Hunt, architect, born Ibniel Butterfield, major-general, born Adelbert Ames, soldier and governor, born Richard Heber Newton, P. E. clergyman, born Nicholas Senn, physician and instructor, born Charles Henry Truax, jurist, born James I. Dorsey, ethnologist, born Nevada was admitted to the Union Plymouth, N. C., was captured by Federais.	VI XIII VI XII XII XII XII II	128 492 304 379 261 200 241
1754. 1784. 1794. 1802. 1808. 1814.	OCTOBER 29.  Aaron Cleveland, Congregational clergyman, born John Reynolds became governor of Georgia. Robert Hoe, manufacturer, born. William B. Tappan, poet, born. Ephraim G. Peyton, jurist and statesman, born. Josué M. Young, R. C. bishop, born. Robert Fulton, the first steam war vessel, was launched Capture of the schooner Moscow by the sloop-of-war Hornet	XIII VII VII XIII I	491 320 241 294 460 350	1828; 1831, 1835, 1840, 1844, 1846, 1848, 1864, 1864,	Richard M. Hunt, architect, born	VI XIII VI XII XII XII XII II	128 492 304 379 261 200 241
1754. 1784. 1794. 1802. 1808. 1814. 1821.	OCTOBER 29.  Aaron Cleveland, Congregational clergyman, born John Reynolds became governor of Georgia. Robert Hoe, manufacturer, born. William B. Tappan, poet, born. Ephraim G. Peyton, jurist and statesman, born. Josué M. Young, R. C. bishop, born. Kobert Fulton, the first steam war vessel, was launched Capture of the schooner Moscow by the sloop-of-war Hornet Thomas F. Bayard, statesman, born. secretary of state under Cleveland.	XIII VII VII XIII I	491 320 241 294 460 350	1828) 1831. 1835. 1840. 1844. 1846. 1848. 1864. 1873.	Richard M. Hunt, architect, born	VI XIII VI XIII XII XII XII IIV	128 492 304 379 261 200 241 16
1754. 1784. 1794. 1802. 1808. 1814. 1821.	OCTOBER 29.  Aaron Cleveland, Congregational clergyman, born John Reynolds became governor of Georgia. Robert Hoe, manufacturer, born. William B. Tappan, poet, born. Ephraim G. Peyton, jurist and statesman, born. Josué M. Young, R. C. bishop, born. Kobert Fulton, the first steam war vessel, was launched Capture of the schooner Moscow by the sloop-of-war Hornet Thomas F. Bayard, statesman, born. secretary of state under Cleveland.	XIII VII VII XIII II XIII II IX	491 320 241 294 460 350 5 404	1828; 1831, 1835, 1840, 1844, 1846, 1864, 1873,	Richard M. Hunt, architect, born Imple! Butterfield, major-general, born Adelbert Ames, soldier and governor, born Richard Heber Newton, P. E. clersyman, born Nicholas Senn, physician and instructor, born Charles Henry Truax, jurist, born James I. Dorsey, ethnologist, born Nevada was admitted to the Union Plymouth, N. C., was captured by Federals. Capture of the Virginius by Spanlards  NOVEMBER 1.  All Baint's Day — Holiday in Louisiana. William Penn returned to England. Samuel Tucker, naval officer, born	VI XIII VI XIII XII XII XII IIV	128 492 304 379 261 200 241 16
1754. 1784. 1794. 1802. 1808. 1814. 1821. 1828. 1831. 1831. 1832.	OCTOBER 29.  Aaron Cleveland, Congregational clergyman, born John Reynolds became governor of Georgia. Robert Hoe, manufacturer, born. William B. Tappan, poet, born. Ephraim G. Peyton, jurist and statesman, born. Josué M. Young, R. C. bishop, born. Robert Fulton, the first steam war vessel, was launched Capture of the schooner Moscow by the sloop-of-war Hornet Thomas F. Bayard, statesman, born. secretary of state under Cleveland. Othniel C. Marsh, paleontologist, born. Samuel E. Warren, educator, born. Eastern colonists settled in Oregon.	XIII VII VII XIII II XIII II IX	491 320 241 294 460 350 5	1828; 1831, 1835, 1840, 1844, 1848, 1864, 1873, 1701, 1747, 1754,	Richard M. Hunt, architect, born Imple! Butterfield, major-general, born Adelbert Ames, soldier and governor, born Richard Heber Newton, P. E. clergyman, born Nicholas Senn, physician and instructor, born Charles Henry Truax, jurist, born James I. Dorsey, ethnologist, born Nevada was admitted to the Union Plymouth, N. C., was captured by Federals. Capture of the Virginius by Spanlards  NOVEMBER 1.  All Saint's Day — Holiday in Louisiana. William Penn returned to England Samuel Tucker, naval officer, born Arthur Pobbs became governor of North Carolina	XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII IV	128 492 304 379 261 200 241 16
1754. 1784. 1794. 1802. 1808. 1814. 1821. 1828. 1831. 1832. 1839.	OCTOBER 29.  Aaron Cleveland, Congregational clergyman, born John Reynolds became governor of Georgia. Robert Hoe, manufacturer, born. William B. Tappan, poet, born. Ephraim G. Peyton, jurist and statesman, born Josué M. Young, R. C. bishop, born. **Robert Fulton**, the first steam war vessel, was launched Capture of the schooner Moscow by the sloop-of-war Hornet Thomas F. Bayard, statesman, born. secretary of state under Cleveland. Othniel C. Marsh, paleontologist, born. Samuel E. Warren, educator, born. Eastern colonists settled in Oregon. Justus H. Rathbone, founder of the Knights of Pythlas, born.	XIII VII VII XIII I XIII II IX IV VI	491 320 241 294 460 350 5 404 317 199 73	1828; 1831, 1835, 1840, 1844, 1846, 1864, 1864, 1873, 1701, 1747, 1754, 1760,	Richard M. Hunt, architect, born Imale Butterfield, major-general, born Adelbert Ames, soldier and governor, born Richard Heber Newton, P. E. clergyman, born Nicholas Senn, physician and instructor, born Charles Henry Truax, jurist, born James I. Dorsey, ethnologist, born Nevada was admitted to the Union Plymouth, N. C., was captured by Federais. Capture of the Virginius by Spaniards  NOVEMBER 1.  All Saint's Day — Holiday in Louisiana. William Penn returned to England Samuel Tucker, naval officer, born Arthur Jobbs became governor of North Carolina Joseph Ellicott, engineer, born Stephen Van Rensselaer, last of the patroons,	VI XIII VI XIII XIII XIII IV XIII XIII	128 492 304 379 261 200 241 16 277 347 543 471
1754. 1784. 1794. 1802. 1808. 1814. 1821. 1828. 1831. 1832. 1839.	OCTOBER 29.  Aaron Cleveland, Congregational clergyman, born John Reynolds became governor of Georgia. Robert Hoe, manufacturer, born. William B. Tappan, poet, born. Ephraim G. Peyton, jurist and statesman, born Josué M. Young, R. C. bishop, born. Robert Futton, the first steam war vessel, was launched Capture of the schooner Moscow by the sloop-of-war Hornet Thomas F. Bayard, statesman, born. secretary of state under Cleveland. Othniel C. Marsh, paleontologist, born. Samuel E. Warren, educator, born. Eastern colonists settled in Oregon. Justus H. Rathbone, founder of the Knights of Pythlas, born. George A. Macbeth, manufacturer, born. Joe Evans, landscape artist, born.	XIII VII VII XIII IX IV VI XIII IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX	491 320 241 294 460 350 5 404 317 199 73 170 505 298	1828; 1831; 1835; 1840; 1844; 1844; 1864; 1873; 1701; 1747; 1754; 1760; 1764;	Richard M. Hunt, architect, born Imale Butterfield, major-general, born Adelbert Ames, soldier and governor, born Richard Heber Newton, P. E. clergyman, born Nicholas Senn, physician and instructor, born Charles Henry Truax, jurist, born James I. Dorsey, ethnologist, born Nevada was admitted to the Union Plymouth, N. C., was captured by Federais. Capture of the Virginius by Spaniards  NOVEMBER 1.  All Baint's Day — Holiday in Louisiana. William Penn returned to England Samuel Tucker, naval officer, born Arthur Jobbs became governor of North Carolina Joseph Ellicott, engineer, born Stephen Van Rensselaer, last of the patroons, born The Stamp Act went into force	XIII VI XIII XIII XIII IV III XIII XIII	128 492 304 379 261 200 241 16 277 347 543 471 391
1754. 1784. 1794. 1802. 1808. 1814. 1821. 1831. 1831. 1832. 1839. 1845. 1857. 1861.	OCTOBER 29.  Aaron Cleveland, Congregational clergyman, born John Reynolds became governor of Georgia. Robert Hoe, manufacturer, born. William B. Tappan, poet, born. Ephraim G. Peyton, jurist and statesman, born Josué M. Young, R. C. bishop, born. Robert Futton, the first steam war vessel, was launched Capture of the schooner Moscow by the sloop-of-war Hornet Thomas F. Bayard, statesman, born. secretary of state under Cleveland. Othniel C. Marsh, paleontologist, born. Samuel E. Warren, educator, born. Eastern colonists settled in Oregon. Justus H. Rathbone, founder of the Knights of Pythias, born. George A. Macbeth, manufacturer, born. Poet Yeans, landscape artist, born. Port Royal expedition sailed. Fort Harrison, Va. was cantured.	XIII VII VII XIII II XIII IX IV VII XIIII XIIII XIII XIIII X	491 320 241 294 460 350 5 404 317 199 73 170 505 298 298 362	1828; 1831; 1835; 1840; 1844; 1844; 1864; 1873; 1701; 1747; 1754; 1760; 1764;	Richard M. Hunt, architect, born Imple! Butterfield, major-general, born Adelbert Ames, soldier and governor, born Richard Heber Newton, P. E. clergyman, born Nicholas Senn, physician and instructor, born Charles Henry Truax, jurist, born James I. Dorsey, ethnologist, born Nevada was admitted to the Union Plymouth, N. C., was captured by Federals. Capture of the Virginius by Spanlards  NOVEMBER 1.  All Saint's Day — Holiday in Louisiana. William Penn returned to England Arthur I)obbs became governor of North Carolina Joseph Ellicott, engineer, born Stephen Van Rensselaer, last of the patroons, born The Stamp Act went into force The Ranger sailed from Portsmouth, N. H.,	XIII VI XIII XIII XIII IV XIII IV XIII III	128 492 304 379 261 200 241 16 277 347 543 471 391 333
1754. 1784. 1794. 1802. 1808. 1814. 1821. 1828. 1831. 1832. 1839. 1845. 1857. 1861.	OCTOBER 29.  Aaron Cleveland, Congregational clergyman, born John Reynolds became governor of Georgia. Robert Hoe, manufacturer, born. William B. Tappan, poet, born. Ephraim G. Peyton, jurist and statesman, born Josué M. Young, R. C. bishop, born. Robert Fulton, the first steam war vessel, was launched Capture of the schooner Moscow by the sloop-of-war Hornet Thomas F. Bayard, statesman, born. secretary of state under Cleveland. Othniel C. Marsh, paleontologist, born. Samuel E. Warren, educator. born. Eastern colonists settled in Oregon. Justus H. Rathbone, founder of the Knights of Pythias, born. Joe Evans, landscape artist, born. Port Royal expedition sailed. Fort Harrison, Va., was captured. Dora Read Goodale, poet, born.	XIII VII VII XIII II XIII IX IV XIIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIIIII XIIIII XIIIII XIIIIII	491 320 241 294 460 350 5 404 317 199 73 170 505 298 50 362 266	1828; 1831; 1846; 1846; 1848; 1864; 1864; 1873; 1701; 1747; 1754; 1760; 1764; 1765; 1777;	Richard M. Hunt, architect, born Imale Butterfield, major-general, born Adelbert Ames, soldier and governor, born Richard Heber Newton, P. E. clergyman, born Nicholas Senn, physician and instructor, born Charles Henry Truax, jurist, born James I. Dorsey, ethnologist, born Nevada was admitted to the Union Plymouth, N. C., was captured by Federais. Capture of the Virginius by Spaniards  NOVEMBER 1.  All Saint's Day — Holiday in Louisiana. William Penn returned to England Samuel Tucker, naval officer, born Arthur Jobbs became governor of North Carolina Joseph Ellicott, engineer, born Stephen Van Rensselaer, last of the patroons, born. The Stamp Act went into force The Ranger sailed from Portsmouth, N. H., in search of British vessels Ilenry Laurens became president of congress	XIII VI XIII XIII XIII IV XIII IV XIII III	128 492 304 379 261 200 241 16 277 347 543 471 391 333 15
1754. 1784. 1794. 1802. 1808. 1814. 1821. 1828. 1831. 1832. 1839. 1845. 1857. 1861.	Acon Cleveland, Congregational clergyman, born John Reynolds became governor of Georgia. Robert Hoe, manufacturer, born. William B. Tappan, poet, born. Ephraim G. Peyton, jurist and statesman, born Josué M. Young, R. C. bishop, born. Robert Fulton, the first steam war vessel, was launched Capture of the schooner Moscow by the sloop-of-war Hornet Thomas F. Bayard, statesman, born secretary of state under Cleveland. Othniel C. Marsh, paleontologist, born. Samuel E. Warren, educator, born. Eastern colonists settled in Oregon. Justus H. Rathbone, founder of the Knights of Pythias, born. George A. Macbeth, manufacturer, born. Joe Evans, landscape artist, born. Port Royal expedition sailed Fort Harrison, Va., was captured. Dora Read Goodale, poet, born.	XIII VII VII XIII II XIII IX IV XIIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIIIII XIIIII XIIIII XIIIIII	491 320 241 294 460 350 5 404 317 199 73 170 505 298 298 362	1828; 1831. 1835. 1840. 1844. 1844. 1864. 1864. 1701. 1747. 1754. 1760. 1765. 1777. 1777.	Richard M. Hunt, architect, born Imale Butterfield, major-general, born Adelbert Ames, soldier and governor, born Richard Heber Newton, P. E. clergyman, born Nicholas Senn, physician and instructor, born Charles Henry Truax, jurist, born James I. Dorsey, ethnologist, born Nevada was admitted to the Union Plymouth, N. C., was captured by Federals. Capture of the Virginius by Spaniards  NOVEMBER 1.  All Baint's Day — Holiday in Louisiana. William Penn returned to England Samuel Tucker, naval officer, born Arthur Dobbs became governor of North Carolina Joseph Ellicott, engineer, born Stephen Van Rensselaer, last of the patroons, born. The Stamp Act went into force The Ranger sailed from Portsmouth, N. H., in search of British vessels Henry Laurens became president of congress Tenth Congress met at Trenton, N. J.; Richard Henry Lee, president	XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XII	128 492 304 379 261 200 241 16 277 347 543 471 391 333 15 426
1754. 1784. 1794. 1802. 1808. 1814. 1821. 1828. 1831. 1832. 1839. 1845. 1857. 1861.	OCTOBER 29.  Aaron Cleveland, Congregational clergyman, born John Reynolds became governor of Georgia. Robert Hoe, manufacturer, born. William B. Tappan, poet, born. Ephraim G. Peyton, jurist and statesman, born Josué M. Young, R. C. bishop, born. Robert Fulton, the first steam war vessel, was launched Capture of the schooner Moscow by the sloop-of-war Hornet Thomas F. Bayard, statesman, born. secretary of state under Cleveland. Othniel C. Marsh, paleontologist, born. Samuel E. Warren, educator, born. Eastern colonists settled in Oregon. Justus H. Rathbone, founder of the Knights of Pythias, born. George A. Macbeth, manufacturer, born. Joe Evans, landscape artist, born. Port Royal expedition sailed. Fort Harrison, Va., was captured. Dora Read Goodale, poet, born. Assassination of Mayor Harrison, of Chicago, Ill.	XIII VII VII XIII II XIII IX IV XIIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIIIII XIIIII XIIIII XIIIIII	491 320 241 294 460 350 5 404 317 199 73 170 505 298 50 362 266	1828; 1831. 1835. 1840. 1844. 1846. 1864. 1864. 1701. 1747. 1754. 1760. 1765. 1777. 1777. 1784. 1800.	Richard M. Hunt, architect, born.  Imple! Butterfield. major-general, born.  Adelbert Ames, soldier and governor, born  Richard Heber Newton, P. E. clersyman, born.  Nicholas Senn, physician and instructor, born Charles Henry Truax, jurist, born.  James I. Dorsey, ethnologist, born.  Nevada was admitted to the Union.  Plymouth, N. C., was captured by Federals.  Capture of the Virginius by Spanlards.  NOVEMBER 1.  All Saint's Day — Holiday in Louisiana.  William Penn returned to England.  Samuel Tucker, naval officer, born.  Arthur Dobbs became governor of North Carolina.  Joseph Ellicott, engineer, born.  Stephen Van Rensselaer, last of the patroons, born.  The Ranger sailed from Portsmouth, N. H., in search of British vessels.  Henry Laurens became president of congress Tenth Congress met at Trenton, N. J.; Richard Henry Lee, president.  Charter for Middlebury College (Vt.) granted	TI VI XIII VI XIII III XIII XIII III III	128 492 304 261 200 241 16 277 347 471 391 333 426 159
1754, 1784, 1794, 1802, 1808, 1814, 1821, 1832, 1831, 1832, 1839, 1845, 1861, 1864, 1864, 1893,	OCTOBER 29.  Aaron Cleveland, Congregational clergyman, born John Reynolds became governor of Georgia. Robert Hoe, manufacturer, born. William B. Tappan, poet, born. Ephraim G. Peyton, jurist and statesman, born Josué M. Young, R. C. bishop, born. Robert Fulton, the first steam war vessel, was launched Capture of the schooner Moscow by the sloop-of-war Hornet Thomas F. Bayard, statesman, born. secretary of state under Cleveland. Othniel C. Marsh, paleontologist, born. Samuel E. Warren, educator born. Eastern colonists settled in Oregon. Justus H. Rathbone, founder of the Knights of Pythlas, born. George A. Macbeth, manufacturer, born. Joe Evans, landscape artist, born. Port Royal expedition sailed Fort Harrison, Va., was captured. Dora Read Goodale, poet, born. Assassination of Mayor Harrison, of Chicago, Ill.	XIIII VIII XIIII IX XIIII IX IV XIIIII XIIIII XIIIII XIIIII XIIIII XIIIII XIIIII XIIIII XIIIIII	491 320 241 294 480 350 5 404 317 199 73 170 505 503 622 298 504 145	1828; 1831. 1836. 1844. 1846. 1848. 1864. 1873. 1701. 1747. 1754. 1760. 1764. 1765. 1777. 1774. 1800. 1805.	Richard M. Hunt, architect, born. Imple! Butterfield, major-general, born. Adelbert Ames, soldier and governor, born Richard Heber Newton, P. E. clergyman, born. Nicholas Senn, physician and instructor, born Charles Henry Truax, jurist, born. James I. Dorsey, ethnologist, born. Plymouth, N. C., was captured by Federals. Capture of the Virginius by Spanlards.  NOVEMBER 1.  All Saint's Day — Holiday in Louisiana. William Penn returned to England. Samuel Tucker, naval officer, born. Arthur Dobbs became governor of North Carolina. Joseph Ellicott, engineer, born. Stephen Van Rensselaer, last of the patroons, born. The Stamp Act went into force. The Ranger sailed from Portsmouth, N. H., in search of British vessels. Tenth Congress met at Trenton, N. J.; Richard Henry Lee, president. Charter for Middlebury College (Vt.) granted Lewis and Clark expedition reached Pacific tide-water.	TI IV XIII VI XII XII XIII III XIII XIII	128 492 304 379 261 200 241 16 277 347 543 471 391 393 426 159
1754. 1784. 1794. 1802. 1808. 1814. 1821. 1831. 1832. 1839. 1845. 1857. 1861. 1866. 1893.	OCTOBER 29.  Aaron Cleveland, Congregational clergyman, born John Reynolds became governor of Georgia. Robert Hoe, manufacturer, born. William B. Tappan, poet, born. Ephraim G. Peyton, jurist and statesman, born Josué M. Young, R. C. bishop, born. Robert Fulton, the first steam war vessel, was launched Capture of the schooner Moscow by the sloop-of-war Hornet Thomas F. Bayard, statesman, born. secretary of state under Cleveland. Othniel C. Marsh, paleontologist, born. Samuel E. Warren, educator. born. Eastern colonists settled in Oregon. Justus H. Rathbone, founder of the Knights of Pythias, born. Joe Evans, landscape artist, born. Port Royal expedition sailed. Fort Harrison, Va., was captured. Dora Read Goodale, poet, born. Assassination of Mayor Harrison, of Chicago, Ill.  OCTOBER 30. Samuel Mather, clergyman, born.	XIIII VIII XIIII IX XIIII IX IV XIIIII XIIIII XIIIII XIIIII XIIIII XIIIII XIIIII XIIIII XIIIIII	491 320 241 294 460 350 5 404 317 170 505 50 362 266 145	1828; 1831. 1835. 1840. 1844. 1848. 1864. 1864. 1701. 1747. 1754. 1760. 1764. 1765. 1777. 1777. 1784. 1800. 1805.	Richard M. Hunt, architect, born Imale Butterfield, major-general, born Adelbert Ames, soldier and governor, born. Adelbert Ames, soldier and governor, born. Richard Heber Newton, P. E. clergyman, born Nicholas Senn, physician and instructor, born Charles Henry Truax, jurist, born James I. Dorsey, ethnologist, born Nevada was admitted to the Union Plymouth, N. C., was captured by Federals. Capture of the Virginius by Spaniards  NOVEMBER 1.  All Baint's Day — Holiday in Louisiana. William Penn returned to England Samuel Tucker, naval officer, born Arthur Dobbs became governor of North Carolina Joseph Ellicott, engineer, born Stephen Van Rensselaer, last of the patroons, born. The Stamp Act went into force The Ranger sailed from Portsmouth, N. H., in search of British vessels Henry Laurens became president of congress Tenth Congress met at Trenton, N. J.; Richard Henry Lee, president. Charter for Middlebury College (Vt.) granted Lewis and Clark expedition reached Pacific tide-water. William H. Ellet, chemist, born	TI IV XIII VI XII XII XIII III XIII XIII	128 492 304 379 261 200 241 16 277 347 543 471 391 333 15 426 159 105
1754. 1784. 1794. 1802. 1808. 1814. 1821. 1832. 1831. 1832. 1839. 1845. 1857. 1861. 1866. 1893.	OCTOBER 29.  Aaron Cleveland, Congregational clergyman, born John Reynolds became governor of Georgia. Robert Hoe, manufacturer, born. William B. Tappan, poet, born. Ephraim G. Peyton, jurist and statesman, born Josué M. Young, R. C. bishop, born. Robert Fulton, the first steam war vessel, was launched Capture of the schooner Moscow by the sloop-of-war Hornet Thomas F. Bayard, statesman, born. secretary of state under Cleveland. Othniel C. Marsh, paleontologist, born. Samuel E. Warren, educator, born. Eastern colonists settled in Oregon. Justus H. Rathbone, founder of the Knights of Pythlas, born. George A. Macbeth, manufacturer, born. Joe Evans, landscape artist, born. Port Royal expedition sailed. Fort Harrison, Va., was captured. Dora Read Goodale, poet, born. Assansination of Mayor Harrison, of Chicago, Ill.  OCTOBER 30.  Samuel Mather, clergyman, born. John Jones, surveyor, born.	XIIII VIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII XIIII X	491 320 241 294 460 350 5 404 317 190 73 170 505 298 50 362 266 145	1828; 1831. 1836. 1844. 1846. 1848. 1864. 1864. 1701. 1747. 1754. 1765. 1777. 1777. 1784. 1800. 1805. 1806. 1808.	Richard M. Hunt, architect, born.  Imple! Butterfield. major-general, born.  Adelbert Ames, soldier and governor, born Richard Heber Newton, P. E. clersyman, born.  Nicholas Senn, physician and instructor, born Charles Henry Truax, jurist, born.  James I. Dorsey, ethnologist, born.  Nevada was admitted to the Union.  Plymouth, N. C., was captured by Federals.  Capture of the Virginius by Spanlards.  NOVEMBER 1.  All Saint's Day — Holiday in Louisiana.  William Penn returned to England.  Samuel Tucker, naval officer, born.  Arthur Dobbs became governor of North Carolina.  Joseph Ellicott, engineer, born.  Stephen Van Rensselaer, last of the patroons, born.  The Ranger sailed from Portsmouth, N. H., in search of British vessels.  Henry Laurens became president of congress Tenth Congress met at Trenton, N. J.; Richard Henry Lee, president.  Charter for Middlebury College (Vt.) granted  Lewis and Clark expedition reached Pacific tide-water.  William H. Ellet, chemist, born.  John Taylor, president of Mormon church, born.	TI III III III XII YII XII VIII XII VIII XIII X	128 492 304 379 261 200 241 16 277 347 426 159 105 122 37 390
1754, 1784, 1794, 1802, 1808, 1814, 1821, 1831, 1832, 1839, 1845, 1857, 1861, 1866, 1893,	Aaron Cleveland, Congregational clergyman, born John Reynolds became governor of Georgia. Robert Hoe, manufacturer, born. William B. Tappan, poet, born. Ephraim G. Peyton, jurist and statesman, born Josué M. Young, R. C. bishop, born. Robert Fulton, the first steam war vessel, was launched Capture of the schooner Moscow by the sloop-of-war Hornet Thomas F. Bayard, statesman, born. secretary of state under Cleveland. Othniel C. Marsh, paleontologist, born. Samuel E. Warren, educator, born. Eastern colonists settled in Oregon. Justus H. Rathbone, founder of the Knights of Pythlas, born. George A. Macbeth, manufacturer, born. Joe Evans, landscape artist, born. Port Royal expedition sailed Fort Harrison, Va., was captured. Dora Read Goodale, poet, born. Assassination of Mayor Harrison, of Chicago, Ill.  OCTOBER 30. Samuel Mather, clergyman, born. John Jones, surveyor, born.	XIIII VII VII VIII XIIII IXIII IXIII IXIII IXIII XI	491 320 241 294 460 350 5404 317 73 170 505 50 362 298 298 299 293 395	1828; 1831; 1835; 1840; 1844; 1848; 1864; 1864; 1873; 1701; 1747; 1754; 1760; 1767; 1777; 1784; 1800; 1805; 1806; 1811;	Nichard M. Hunt, architect, born. Ivaniel Butterfield, major-general, born. Adelbert Ames, soldier and governor, born Richard Heber Newton, P. E. clergyman, born. Nicholas Senn, physician and instructor, born Charles Henry Truax, jurist, born. James I. Dorsey, ethnologist, born. Inevada was admitted to the Union. Plymouth, N. C., was captured by Federais. Capture of the Virginius by Spaniards.  NOVEMBER 1.  All Saint's Day — Holiday in Louisiana. William Penn returned to England. Samuel Tucker, naval officer, born. Arthur Jobbs became governor of North Carolina. Joseph Ellicott, engineer, born. Stephen Van Rensselaer, last of the patroons, born. The Stamp Act went into force. The Ranger sailed from Portsmouth, N. H., In search of British vessels. Tenth Congress met at Trenton, N. J.; Richard Henry Lee, president. Charter for Middlebury College (Vt.) granted Lewis and Clark expedition reached Pacific tide-water. Villam H. Ellet, chemist, born. John Taylor, president of Mormon church, born. Frances M. Whitcher, humorist, born.	TI III III III XII YII XII VIII XII VIII XIII X	128 492 304 379 261 200 241 16 277 347 543 471 391 333 15 426 105 115 122 37 39 30

1997	Morgan Dix, clergyman, born	777	439		NOVEMBER 4.		
1835. 1836.	Godfrey Weitzel, soldier and engineer, born George E. Spencer, soldier and senator, born	ΧI	86	1732.	Thomas Johnson, statesman and governor,		
1847.	Charles F. Pidgin, author and statistician, born	XIII	347		John Branch, secretary of the navy, born Elias Boudinot, president of congress	v	289 295 274
1848.	James N. Baskett, naturalist and author,	XIII	119	1784.	Samuel Seabury, first P. E. bishop in the United States, consecrated	III	475
1849. 1849.	william M. Chase, artist, born Herbert R. Spencer, lens-maker, born	XIII	28 256	1791. 179 <b>5</b> .	Asa Arnold, inventor, born		255 95 362
1850. 1851.	University of Rochester formally opened Indiana adopted a new constitution	XIII	243 269	1796. 1809.	John Neagle, artist, born	v X	826 156
1861.	Charles Eliot, landscape architect, born Gen. George B. McClellan took command of the U. S. armies	XIII	141	1811.	Lucius Robinson, lawyer and governor, born Abner Jackson, educator, born Richard M. Bishop, merchant and governor,	111	54 497
1861. 1870.	General Winfield Scott retired First simultaneous meteorological observa-	111	503	1812.	Samuel I. Prime, clergyman and editor, born		148 237
1871.	Systematic meteorological observations established.		216 216	1816.	Stephen J. Field, justice of the United States Supreme Court, born	1	82
1871.	Stephen Crane, author, born	X	216 113	1821.	Thomas C. Keefer, civil engineer, born	XIII XII	227
				1837.	John Baker, diplomat, born	XII	427 8
	NOVEMBER 2.			1854.	Samuel M. Peck, poet, born	VII	555 474
1775	All Souls' Day.  St. John, N. B., captured by Americans		100	1000.	George F. Shaver, inventor, born Ernest H. Crosby, lawyer, reformer and author, born	IV X	231 61
1778.	Frances Slocum captured by Indians Washington's farewell address to the army	X I	225		Patent to R. J. Gatling for disappearing gun was granted	IV	158 -
	James Iredell, Jr., soldier and governor, born	IV	423	1872.	Anita N. McGee, scientist, born Lloyd C. Griscom, diplomat, born	XII	350 1 <b>96</b>
1807.	Robert Carter, publisher, born	VIII					
1810. <b>18</b> 18.	Andrew A. Humphreys, soldier, born Thomas A. Jenckes, "Father of Civil Service Reform," born	VII	34 84		. NOVEMBER 5.		
1820.	bornborn	VIII		1500. 1605.	Columbus arrived in Cadiz, Spain, in fetters Thomas Shepard, clergyman, born	III VII	
	William A. Richardson, secretary of the treasury, born	IV	17 841	1732. 1733.	John Glover, revolutionary soldier, born First issue of the N. Y. Weekly Journal	XIII	223 298
1826. 1827.	William H. Lytle, soldier and poet, born Edward Yorke Macauley, naval officer, born	IV	888	1769.	James Backus, clergyman and educator, born Enoch Parsons, banker, born Nathan Sanford, statesman, born	I	429 74 883
	Harris M. Plaisted, governor, lawyer and soldier; born	VI IV	317 211	1779. 1795.	Washington Allston, artist, born Lewis F. Linn, senator, born	v	383 551
1832.	John McCullough, tragedian, born Horace H. Furness, Shakespearian scholar,	IX	141	1796.	Isaac Toucey, attorney-general and secretary of the navy, born	VIII	7
1843. 1846.	John Cudahy, merchant, born	VIII XI	885 22	1814.	Alphonse Taft, secretary of war, born Rodman McC. Price, governor of New Jersey,	IV	24
1852.	Albert Reid Ledoux, mining engineer, born Gen. David Hunter took command of the	XII	449	1818.	born Benjamin F. Butler, lawyer, soldier and pol- ltician, born		207 121
1889.	Western department		264 202		Thomas R. Gould, sculptor, born	VIII	281
				1827. 1835.	James Rankine, educator, born William Corliss, safe inventor, born	XII XII IV	
	NOVEMBER 8.			1846.	Norman B. Ream, soldler and financier, born Edward S. Holden, astronomer, born Ella Wheeler Wilcox, poet, born	VII	31 229 278
1723.	Samuel Davies, clergyman and educator, born		465	1853. 1855.	Arthur Foote, composer, born Eugene V. Debs, labor leader, born	VII XII	435
1741.	William Irvine, Revolutionary soldier, born Treaty of Paris, France; France ceded West- ern Louisiana to Spain and Eastern Louis-	I	90	1862. 1871	General McClellan was superseded by General Burnside Frederick W. Loring, journalist, died	VIII	143 359
1770.	iana. New Orleans excepted, to England  James Whitfield R C architecture born	X	78 483	1880.	Treaty with China regulating immigration was signed		196
	"Declaration of Rights" adopted by Maryland.  Lewis Warrington, naval officer, born	XI VI	110 232				
1783. 1783.	Thomas Mifflin became president of congress. The American army was disbanded	II	283 66		NOVEMBER 6.		
1794. <b>1798</b> .	Stephen F. Austin, Texas patriot, born William Cullen Bryant, poet, born James M. Mason, U. S. senator, born	VI IV II	71 80 93	1674.	Philip Carteret resumed authority in New		,
1813. 1816.	Battle of Tallasahatchee Ala	VII IV	208 137	1756.	Jersey Richard Dale, naval officer, born	VIII	17
1830.	James Renwick, architect, born  John Esten Cooke, author, born  Ignatius Donnelly, author and politician,		10 <b>2</b> 330	1801.	Sarah M. Grimké, reformer, born Gail Borden, manufacturer, born Cornelius N. Felton, Greek scholar and edu-	VII	325 306
1835.	A provisional government organized in Texas	37	397 71 405	1828.	cator, born	1	419 440
1845.	Isabella M. Alden ("Pansy"), author, born. Edward D. White, jurist and senator, born Francis D. Millet, artist, born	XI	368 472	1836.	Charles H. Morgan, soldier, born Francis E. Abbot, Unitarian clergyman and author, born		14 546
1860.	Denis J. Stafford, clergyman and orator, born	XII			Ellen Olney Kirk ("Henry Hayes"), author, born		878
1807.	Pearl M. Craigie, author and playwright, born	x	506	1847. <b>87</b>	First American Missionary Church organ- ized in China	X	110
			•				

1855. 1857. 1863.	John P. Sousa, bandmaster and composer, born	XIII XIII IV	386 110 119 331 441	1853. 1857. 1858.	Stanford White, architect, born	VII XI VIII XI XI	327 4
	NOVEMBER 7.				NOVEMBER 10.		
1775	Joseph Wanton deposed as governor of			1674.	Maj. Edmund Andros became governor of New York	VI	90
	Rhode Island	X	16	1691.	Philip Ludwell became governor of South	XII	
1785.	Twelfth congress met in New York: John Hancock chosen president, but did not				Aaron Bancroft, clergyman, born	IV :	30 <b>6</b>
1798.	Silas H. Stringham, naval officer, born		103 101	1775.	Hampden Sidney College opened		21
1800.	Platt R. Spencer, educator and author, born Lewis and Clark reached the Pacific Coast	VIII		1777. 1791.	British attack on Fort Mifflin, Pa., began William W. Ellsworth, jurist and	1	41
1811.	Battle of Tippecanoe, Indiana	111	35		governor, born	X	335
1814.	William R. Taylor, naval officer, born General Jackson occupied Pensacola	v	219 291		of patents, born	VII :	
1817. 1823.	Peter Hamilton, lawyer, born The inclined plane for Morris Canal was		550	1792.	Robert Y. Hayne, statesman, born		
1825.	patented		101 260	1793.	Court, born	II ·	
1828. 1832	Leonard W. Volk, sculptor, born	VII	469.	1800.	James H. Roosevelt, lawyer and philanthro-	XI .	_
	DOTA	IV	476 169	1801.		XII VIII :	5 372
1837.	Texas resolved to form a state government. Fatal anti-slavery riot occurred at Alton, Ill.	ΪΪ	328		Thomas C. Wales, manufacturer and inventor, born		406
1837.	Michael Anagnos, educator and philanthro- pist, born	ХЩ	257	1805.	Charles Pickering, physician and naturalist,	KIII	
1850. 1861.	William M. Beardshear, educator, born Battle of Belmont, Mo	XII	291 137		Charles C. Burleigh, reformer, born	II .	320
1861.	Battle of Belmont, Mo	ıv	502	1827.	Charles Deane, author, born		69
1861.	Galveston Bay, Texas	IV		1834.	Wager Swayne, soldier and lawyer, born	IV.	156
	Captain Fry and crew of thirty of the	XII			Amos E. Dolbear, physicist and inventor, born	IX.	414
	Virginius shot by Spaniards	AII	04	1841.	Cincinnatus H. Miller ("Joaquin Miller"),	VII	69
	NOVEMBER 0			1847. 1852	Frederick Bridgman, artist, born	II.	110 291
	NOVEMBER 8.				Winston Churchill, author, born		178
1735.	Francis Wyatt became governor of Virginia George Plater, governor of Maryland, born		3×2 293				
1772.	William Wirt, orator and attorney-general,				NOVEMBER 11.		
	born	VI	86				
	Samuel A. Foote, senator and governor of Conn., born.		86 334		Martinmas.		
	born Samuel A. Foote, senator and governor of Conn., born	X IIX	334 165	1620. 1677.	The famous Mayflower compact signed Herbert Jeffreys became governor of Vir-	VII :	
1780. 1811.	born Samuel A. Foote, senator and governor of Conn., born. Sumpter defeated Major Wemyss at Fish Dam David Bradley, manufacturer, born	X XII XI	334	1677.	The famous Mayflower compact signed  Herbert Jeffreys became governor of Virginia	tiii :	385
1780. 1811. 1817. 1823.	born Samuel A. Foote, senator and governor of Conn., born Sumpter defeated Major Wemyss at Fish Dam David Bradley, manufacturer, born George B. Loring, author and diplomat, born Charles Burt, engraver, born	X XII XI IV XII	334 165 148 484 386	1677. 1771. 1775.	The famous Mayforcer compact signed  Herbert Jeffreys became governor of Virginia	VIII S	38 <b>5</b> 148
1780. 1811. 1817. 1823. 1829. 1829.	born Samuel A. Foote, senator and governor of Conn., born. Sumpter defeated Major Wemyss at Fish Dam David Bradley, manufacturer, born. George B. Loring, author and diplomat, born Charles Burt, engraver, born. William Henry Watson, physician, born. Samuel W. Crawford, soldier, born.	X XI XI IV XII IV XII	334 165 148 484 386 490 232	1677. 1771. 1775.	The famous Mayflower compact signed  Herbert Jeffreys became governor of Virginia	VII -	385 148 419
1780. 1811. 1817. 1823. 1829. 1820. 1830. 1831.	born Samuel W. Crawford, soldier, born.  Oliver O. Howard, major-general, born.  Dam  David Bradley, manufacturer, born.  George B. Loring, author and diplomat, born Charles Burt, engraver, born.  Samuel W. Crawford, soldier, born.  Oliver O. Howard, major-general, born.  Delaware state constitution revised.	X XII XII IV XII IV XIII	334 165 148 484 386 490	1677. 1771. 1775. 1778.	The famous Mayflower compact signed  Herbert Jeffreys became governor of Virginia	VIII	385 148 419 142
1780. 1811. 1817. 1823. 1829. 1830. 1831.	born Samuel A. Foote, senator and governor of Conn., born Sumpter defeated Major Wemyss at Fish Dam David Bradley, manufacturer, born. George B. Loring, author and diplomat, born Charles Burt, engraver, born. William Henry Watson, physician, born. Samuel W. Crawford, soldier, born. Oliver O. Howard, major-general, born Delaware state constitution revised Mme. Marie Kraus-Boelté, kindergatner, born	X XII XII IV XII IV XIII	334 165 148 484 386 490 232 103 532	1677. 1771. 1775. 1778. 1782.	The famous Mayflower compact signed  Herbert Jeffreys became governor of Virginia  Ephraim Mclowell, physician, born  The British fired on American vessels in Charleston, S. C., harbor.  The Cherry Valley, N. Y., massacre occurred  Cyrus Alger, inventor and manufacturer, born  William Meade, P. E. bishop, of Virginia,	VIII	385 148 419 142 113
1780. 1811. 1817. 1823. 1829. 1830. 1831. 1836.	born Samuel A. Foote, senator and governor of Conn., born. Sumpter defeated Major Wemyss at Fish Dam David Bradley, manufacturer, born. George B. Loring, author and diplomat, born Charles Burt, engraver, born. William Henry Watson, physician, born. Samuel W. Crawford, soldier, born. Oliver O. Howard, major-general, born. Delaware state constitution revised Mme. Marie Kraus-Boelté, kindergactner, born Charles O. Day, Congregational clergyman, born.	X XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII	334 165 148 484 486 490 232 103 532 467	1677. 1771. 1775. 1778. 1782. 1789.	The famous Mayforcer compact signed  Herbert Jeffreys became governor of Virginia	VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VII	385 148 419 142 113 216 503
1780. 1811. 1817. 1823. 1829. 1830. 1831. 1836. 1851.	born Samuel A. Foote, senator and governor of Conn., born. Sumpter defeated Major Wemyss at Fish Dam David Bradley, manufacturer, born. George B. Loring, author and diplomat, born Charles Burt, engraver, born. William Henry Watson, physician, born. Samuel W. Crawford, soldier, born. Oliver O. Howard, major-general, born. Delaware state constitution revised. Mme. Marie Kraus-Boelté, kindergactner, born Charles O. Day, Congregational clergyman,	X XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII III IV	334 165 148 484 490 232 103 532 467 434 93 139	1677. 1771. 1775. 1778. 1782. 1789. 1789.	The famous Mayflower compact signed  Herbert Jeffreys became governor of Virginia  Ephraim McDowell, physician born  The British fired on American vessels in Charleston, S. C., harbor  The Cherry Valley, N. Y., massacre occurred Cyrus Alger, inventor and manufacturer, born  William Meade, P. E. bishop, of Virginia, born  St. John's College, Maryland, was opened  Ben McCulloch, Confederate general born	VIII	385 148 419 142 113 216 503 104
1780. 1811. 1817. 1823. 1829. 1830. 1831. 1836. 1851. 1861.	born Samuel A. Foote, senator and governor of Conn., born Sumpter defeated Major Wemyss at Fish Dam David Bradley, manufacturer, born. George B. Loring, author and diplomat, born Charles Burt, engraver, born. William Henry Watson, physician, born. Samuel W. Crawford, soldier, born. Oliver O. Howard, major-general, born Delaware state constitution revised Mme. Marie Kraus-Boelté, kindergattner, born Charles O. Day, Congregational clergyman, born Mason and Sildell taken from steamer Trent	X XII XII IV XII IV XII IV XII XIII XII	334 165 148 484 490 232 103 532 467 434	1677. 1771. 1775. 1778. 1782. 1789. 1811. 1813. 1813.	The famous Mayforcer compact signed  Herbert Jeffreys became governor of Virginia	VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VII	385 148 419 142 113 216 503 104 135 372
1780. 1811. 1817. 1823. 1829. 1820. 1830. 1831. 1836. 1851.	born Samuel A. Foote, senator and governor of Conn., born. Sumpter defeated Major Wemyss at Fish Dam David Bradley, manufacturer, born. George B. Loring, author and diplomat, born Charles Burt, engraver, born. William Henry Watson, physician, born. Samuel W. Crawford, soldier, born. Oliver O. Howard, major-general, born. Delaware state constitution revised Mme. Marie Kraus-Boelté, kindergactner, born Charles O. Day, Congregational clergyman, born Mason and Stidell taken from steamer Trent Gen. McClellan was removed from command Charles Courier-Journal first issued	X XII XI IV XII IV XII IV XII XIII XIII	334 165 148 484 386 490 232 103 532 467 434 93 139 468	1677. 1771. 1775. 1778. 1782. 1789. 1789. 1811. 1813. 1813. 1814. 1820.	The famous Mayforcer compact signed  Herbert Jeffreys became governor of Virginia	VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VII	385 148 419 142 113 216 503 104 135 372 121 236
1780. 1811. 1817. 1823. 1829. 1820. 1830. 1831. 1836. 1851.	born Samuel A. Foote, senator and governor of Conn., born. Sumpter defeated Major Wemyss at Fish Dam David Bradley, manufacturer, born. George B. Loring, author and diplomat, born Charles Burt, engraver, born. William Henry Watson, physician, born. Samuel W. Crawford, soldier, born. Oliver O. Howard, major-general, born. Delaware state constitution revised. Mme. Marie Kraus-Boelté, kindergactner, born Charles O. Day, Congregational clergyman, born Mason and Slidell taken from steamer Trent Gen. McClellan was removed from command Louisville Courier-Journal first issued. Patent on gramophone issued Berliner.	X XII XI IV XII IV XII IV XII XIII XIII	334 165 148 484 386 490 232 103 532 467 434 93 139 468 441	1677. 1771. 1775. 1778. 1782. 1789. 1789. 1811. 1813. 1814. 1820. 1826.	The famous Mayforcer compact signed  Herbert Jeffreys became governor of Virginia	VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII X	385 148 419 142 113 216 503 104 135 372 1216 236 373
1780. 1811. 1817. 1823. 1829. 1820. 1830. 1831. 1836. 1851.	born Samuel A. Foote, senator and governor of Conn., born. Sumpter defeated Major Wemyss at Fish Dam David Bradley, manufacturer, born. George B. Loring, author and diplomat, born Charles Burt, engraver, born. William Henry Watson, physician, born. Samuel W. Crawford, soldier, born. Oliver O. Howard, major-general, born. Delaware state constitution revised. Mme. Marie Kraus-Boelté, kindergactner, born Charles O. Day, Congregational clergyman, born Mason and Slidell taken from steamer Trent Gen. McClellan was removed from command Louisville Courier-Journal first issued. Patent on gramophone issued Berliner.	X XII XI IV XII IV XII IV XII XIII XIII	334 165 148 484 386 490 232 103 532 467 434 93 139 468 441	1677. 1771. 1775. 1778. 1782. 1789. 1789. 1811. 1813. 1814. 1820. 1826. 1831. 1831.	The famous Mayflower compact signed  Herbert Jeffreys became governor of Virginia  Ephraim McDowell, physician born.  The British fired on American vessels in Charleston, S. C., harbor.  The Cherry Valley, N. Y., massacre occurred  Cyrus Alger, inventor and manufacturer, born  William Meade, P. E. bishop, of Virginia, born.  St. John's College, Maryland, was opened.  Ben McCulloch, Confederate general born.  Battle of Williamsburg, Canada.  Henry Clapp, journalist, born.  Anna C. L. Botta, author, born.  William Morgan, ex-Free Mason, kidnapped John G. Brown, artist, born.  Nat Turner, insurgent, hanged  Lemuel E. Willmarth, artist, born.	VIII  VII  VII  VII  VII  IX  VII  IX  VIII  VIII  VIII  VIII  VIII  VIII	385 148 419 142 113 216 503 104 3372 121 236 523 577 424
1780. 1811. 1817. 1823. 1829. 1830. 1831. 1836. 1851. 1861. 1864. 1868. 1887.	born Samuel A. Foote, senator and governor of Conn., born Sumpter defeated Major Wemyss at Fish Dam David Bradley, manufacturer, born George B. Loring, author and diplomat, born William Henry Watson, physician, born. Samuel W. Crawford, soldier, born Oliver O. Howard, major-general, born Delaware state constitution revised Mme. Marie Kraus-Boelté, kindergactner, born Charles O. Day, Congregational clergyman, born Mason and Slidell taken from steamer Trent Gen. McClellan was removed from command Louisville Courier-Journal first issued Patent on gramophone issued Berliner Montana admitted to the Union.  NOVEMBER 9. Benjamin Banneker, mathematician, born.	X XII XII IV XII XIII XIII IV II XIII IV II XIII IV II XIII IV II XIII IV II XIII IV II XIII IV II XIII IV II XIII IV II XIII IV II XIII IV II XIII IV II XIII IV II XIII IV II XIII II XIII II XIII II XIII II XIII II	334 165 1484 386 490 232 103 532 467 434 93 139 4681 135	1677. 1771. 1775. 1778. 1782. 1789. 1789. 1811. 1813. 1814. 1820. 1826. 1831. 1831. 1836.	The famous Mayforcer compact signed  Herbert Jeffreys became governor of Virginia	VIII IX VIII IV VIII IX VIII IX VIII VIII VIII VIII VIIII	385 148 419 142 113 216 503 104 135 372 1216 373 597 424 123 293
1780. 1811. 1817. 1823. 1829. 1830. 1831. 1836. 1851. 1861. 1868. 1887. 1889.	born Samuel A. Foote, senator and governor of Conn., born Sumpter defeated Major Wemyss at Fish Dam David Bradley, manufacturer, born George B. Loring, author and diplomat, born Charles Burt, engraver, born William Henry Watson, physician, born Samuel W. Crawford, soldier, born Oliver O. Howard, major-general, born Delaware state constitution revised Mme. Marie Kraus-Boelté, kindergactner, born Charles O. Day, Congregational clergyman, born Mason and Slidell taken from steamer Trent Gen. McClellan was removed from command Louisville Courier-Journal first issued. Patent on gramophone issued Berliner Montana admitted to the Union.  NOVEMBER 9.  Benjamin Banneker, mathematician, born Joseph C. Yates, jurist and governor, born Joseph Tattnall, Confederate naval officer,	XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XII	334 165 148 484 386 232 1032 467 434 434 139 468 441 135	1677. 1771. 1775. 1778. 1789. 1789. 1811. 1813. 1814. 1820. 1821. 1831. 1831. 1836. 1836.	The famous Mayflower compact signed  Herbert Jeffreys became governor of Virginia  Ephraim McDowell, physician born.  The British fired on American vessels in Charleston, S. C., harbor.  The Cherry Valley, N. Y., massacre occurred  Cyrus Alger, inventor and manufacturer, born  William Meade, P. E. bishop, of Virginia, born  St. John's College, Maryland, was opened.  Ben McCulloch, Confederate general born.  Battle of Williamsburg, Canada.  Battle of Chrystler's Fields, Canada.  Henry Clapp, journalist, born.  Anna C. L. Botta, author, born.  William Morgan, ex-Free Mason, kidnapped John G. Brown, artist, born.  Nat Turner, insurgent, hanged.	VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VII	385 148 419 142 113 216 372 1236 373 424 153 325 424 153 293 750
1780. 1811. 1817. 1823. 1829. 1830. 1831. 1836. 1851. 1861. 1862. 1887. 1889.	born Samuel A. Foote, senator and governor of Conn., born. Sumpter defeated Major Wemyss at Fish Dam David Bradley, manufacturer, born. George B. Loring, author and diplomat, born Charles Burt, engraver, born. William Henry Watson, physician, born. Samuel W. Crawford, soldier, born. Oliver O. Howard, major-general, born. Oliver O. Howard, major-general, born. Charles O. Day, Congregational clergyman, born Charles O. Day, Congregational clergyman, born Mason and Stidell taken from steamer Trent Gen. McClellan was removed from command Louisville Courier-Journal first issued. Patent on gramophone issued Berliner Montana admitted to the Union.  NOVEMBER 9.  Benjamin Banneker, mathematician, born. Joseph C. Yates, jurist and governor, born Josiah Tatinall, Confederate naval officer, born Lra Allen captured on the Olive Branch.	X XIII IV XIII IV XIII IV XIII IV IV IV IV IV IV IV IV IV IV IV IV	334 165 148 484 484 490 232 103 532 467 434 441 135	1677. 1771. 1775. 1778. 1782. 1789. 1811. 1813. 1814. 1820. 1831. 1831. 1835. 1836. 1836. 1840. 1847. 1872.	The famous Mayflower compact signed  Herbert Jeffreys became governor of Virginia  Ephraim McDowell, physician, born  The British fired on American vessels in Charleston, S. C., harbor.  The Cherry Valley, N. Y., massacre occurred  Cyrus Alger, inventor and manufacturer, born.  William Meade, P. E. bishop, of Virginia, born.  St. John's College, Maryland, was opened.  Ben McCulloch, Confederate general born.  Battle of Williamsburg, Canada  Henry Clapp, journalist, born  Anna C. L. Botta, author, born  William Morgan, ex-Free Mason, kidnapped John G. Brown, artist, born.  Nat Turner, insurgent, hanged  Lemuel E. Wilmarth, artist, born  Henry M. Alden, editor and author, born.  Thomas B. Aldrich, poet and novelist, born  Anna K. (Green) Rohlfs, author, born.  Mazatlan, Mexico. captured  Maud Adams, actress, born	VIII  VII  VII  VII  IV  IX  VIII  VIII  VIII  VIII  VIII  VIII  VIII  VIII  VIII  VIII  VIII  VIII  VIII	385 148 419 142 113 216 372 1236 373 424 153 325 424 153 293 750
1780. 1811. 1817. 1823. 1829. 1830. 1831. 1836. 1851. 1861. 1862. 1887. 1889.	born Samuel A. Foote, senator and governor of Conn., born. Sumpter defeated Major Wemyss at Fish Dam David Bradley, manufacturer, born. George B. Loring, author and diplomat, born Charles Burt, engraver, born. William Henry Watson, physician, born. Samuel W. Crawford, soldier, born. Oliver O. Howard, major-general, born. Oliver O. Howard, major-general, born. Charles O. Day, Congregational clergyman, born Charles O. Day, Congregational clergyman, born Mason and Stidell taken from steamer Trent Gen. McClellan was removed from command Louisville Courier-Journal first issued. Patent on gramophone issued Berliner Montana admitted to the Union.  NOVEMBER 9.  Benjamin Banneker, mathematician, born. Joseph C. Yates, jurist and governor, born Josiah Tatinall, Confederate naval officer, born Lra Allen captured on the Olive Branch.	X XIII XIII IIV XIII IIV XIII IIV XIII IIV XIII IIV XIII IIV XIII IIV XIII IIV XIII IIV XIII IIV XIII IIV XIII IIV XIII IIV XIII XXI	334 165 148 484 386 490 232 2103 467 434 93 139 468 441 135	1677. 1771. 1775. 1778. 1782. 1789. 1811. 1813. 1814. 1820. 1831. 1831. 1835. 1836. 1836. 1840. 1847. 1872.	The famous Mayforer compact signed  Herbert Jeffreys became governor of Virginia  Ephraim McDowell, physician born.  The British fired on American vessels in Charleston, S. C., harbor.  The Cherry Valley, N. Y., massacre occurred  Cyrus Alger, inventor and manufacturer, born  William Meade, P. E. bishop, of Virginia, born  St. John's College, Maryland, was opened.  Ben McCulloch, Confederate general born.  Battle of Williamsburg, Canada.  Henry Clapp, journalist, born.  Anna C. L. Botta, author, born.  William Morgan, ex-Free Mason, kidnapped John G. Brown, artist, born.  Nat Turner, insurgent, hanged  Lemuel E. Wilmarth, artist, born.  Vienny M. Alden, editor and author, born.  Thomas B. Aldrich, poet and novelist, born  Anna K. (Green) Rohlfs, author, born.  Mazatlan, Mexico, captured  Mand Adams, actress, born  Naterial Mexico, captured  Mand Adams, actress, born  Naterial Mexico, captured  Mand Adams, actress, born  Naterial Mexico, captured  Mand Adams, actress, born  Naterial Mexico, captured  Mand Adams, actress, born  Naterial Mexico, captured	VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VII	385 148 419 142 113 216 372 1236 373 424 153 325 424 153 293 750
1780. 1811. 1817. 1823. 1829. 1830. 1831. 1836. 1851. 1861. 1864. 1868. 1795. 1796. 1799. 1790. 1800.	born Samuel A. Foote, senator and governor of Conn., born. Sumpter defeated Major Wemyss at Fish Dam David Bradley, manufacturer, born. George B. Loring, author and diplomat, born Charles Burt, engraver, born. William Henry Watson, physician, born. Samuel W. Crawford, soldier, born. Oliver O. Howard, major-general, born. Delaware state constitution revised Mme. Marie Kraus-Boelté, kindergartner, born Charles O. Day, Congregational clergyman, born Mason and Slidell taken from steamer Trent Gen. McClellan was removed from command Louisville Courier-Journal first issued Patent on gramophone issued Berliner. Montana admitted to the Union.  NOVEMBER 9.  Benjamin Banneker, mathematician, born. Joseph C. Yates, jurist and governor, born Josiah Tattnall, Confederate naval officer, born Ira Allen captured on the Olive Branch. Ira Perley, jurist, born. Samuel E. Sewall, reformer, born. Robert Dale Owen, reformer, born.	XIII XIII III XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII	334 148 484 490 232 103 532 467 434 93 139 468 29 485 466 222 461	1677. 1771. 1775. 1778. 1782. 1789. 1811. 1813. 1814. 1820. 1831. 1831. 1835. 1836. 1836. 1840. 1847. 1872.	The famous Mayflower compact signed  Herbert Jeffreys became governor of Virginia  Ephraim McDowell, physician, born  The British fired on American vessels in Charleston, S. C., harbor.  The Cherry Valley, N. Y., massacre occurred  Cyrus Alger, inventor and manufacturer, born.  William Meade, P. E. bishop, of Virginia, born.  St. John's College, Maryland, was opened.  Ben McCulloch, Confederate general born.  Battle of Williamsburg, Canada  Henry Clapp, journalist, born  Anna C. L. Botta, author, born  William Morgan, ex-Free Mason, kidnapped John G. Brown, artist, born.  Nat Turner, insurgent, hanged  Lemuel E. Wilmarth, artist, born  Henry M. Alden, editor and author, born.  Thomas B. Aldrich, poet and novelist, born  Anna K. (Green) Rohlfs, author, born.  Mazatlan, Mexico. captured  Maud Adams, actress, born	VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VII	385 148 419 142 113 216 372 1236 373 424 153 325 424 153 293 750
1780. 1811. 1817. 1823. 1829. 1830. 1831. 1836. 1851. 1861. 1864. 1887. 1889.	born Samuel A. Foote, senator and governor of Conn., born. Sumpter defeated Major Wemyss at Fish Dam David Bradley, manufacturer, born. George B. Loring, author and diplomat, born Charles Burt, engraver, born. William Henry Watson, physician, born. Samuel W. Crawford, soldler, born. Oliver O. Howard, major-general, born. Oliver O. Howard, major-general, born. Delaware state constitution revised Mme. Marie Kraus-Boelté, kindergactner, born Charles O. Day, Congregational clergyman, born Mason and Stidell taken from steamer Trent Gen. McClellan was removed from command Louisville Courier-Journal first issued. Patent on gramophone issued Berliner Montana admitted to the Union.  NOVEMBER 9.  Benjamin Banneker, mathematician, born. Joseph C. Yates, jurist and governor, born Josiah Tattnall, Confederate naval officer, born Ira Allen captured on the Olive Branch Ira Perley, jurist, born. Samuel E. Sewall, reformer, born. Robert Dale Owen, reformer, born. Asa Mahan, educator, born.	X XIII XII II X XIII X XIII X XIII X XIII X XIII X XIII X X XIII X	334 148 484 484 886 886 232 467 434 93 139 468 441 135	1677. 1771. 1775. 1778. 1789. 1789. 1811. 1813. 1814. 1826. 1831. 1835. 1836. 1836. 1836. 1847. 1872.	The famous Mayflower compact signed  Herbert Jeffreys became governor of Virginia  Ephraim McDowell, physician, born  The British fired on American vessels in Charleston, S. C., harbor.  The Cherry Valley, N. Y., massacre occurred  Cyrus Alger, inventor and manufacturer, born  William Meade, P. E. bishop, of Virginia, born  St. John's College, Maryland, was opened.  Ben McCulloch, Confederate general born.  Battle of Williamsburg, Canada.  Battle of Chrystler's Fields, Canada.  Henry Clapp, journalist, born  Anna C. L. Botta, author, born  William Morgan, ex-Free Mason, kidnapped John G. Brown, artist, born  Nat Turner, insurgent, hanged  Lemuel E. Wilmarth, artist, born  Y. Henry M. Alden, editor and author, born  Anna K. (Green) Rolfs, author, born  Mazatian, Mexico, captured  Maud Adams, actress, born  NOVEMBER 12.	VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VII	385 148 419 142 113 216 2503 104 137 221 2326 237 3424 497 497
1780. 1811. 1817. 1823. 1829. 1830. 1831. 1836. 1851. 1861. 1864. 1868. 1877. 1889.	born Samuel A. Foote, senator and governor of Conn., born Sumpter defeated Major Wemyss at Fish Dam David Bradley, manufacturer, born George B. Loring, author and diplomat, born Charles Burt, engraver, born. William Henry Watson, physician, born. Samuel W. Crawford, soldier, born. Oliver O. Howard, major-general, born. Oliver O. Howard, major-general, born. Charles O. Day, Congregational clergyman, born Charles O. Day, Congregational clergyman, born Mason and Stidell taken from steamer Trent Gen. McClellan was removed from command Louisville Courier-Journal first issued Patent on gramophone issued Berliner. Montana admitted to the Union.  NOVEMBER 9.  Benjamin Banneker, mathematician, born. Joseph C. Yates, jurist and governor, born Josiah Tatinall, Confederate naval officer, born Ira Allen captured on the Olive Branch. Ira Perley, jurist, born. Samuel E. Sewall, reformer, born. Robert Dale Owen, reformer, born. Elljah P. Lovejoy, abolitionist, born. Henry Farnam, engineer, born. Thomas Bragg, senator and governor of N.	X XIII XIII III XIII XIII XIII XIII XI	334 148 484 490 232 467 434 93 139 468 441 135 488 29 485 29 485 29 485 29 485 29 485 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21	1677. 1771. 1775. 1778. 1782. 1789. 1789. 1811. 1813. 1814. 1826. 1826. 1836. 1836. 1836. 1847. 1872. 1889.	The famous Mayflower compact signed  Herbert Jeffreys became governor of Virginia  Ephraim McDowell, physician, born  The British fired on American vessels in Charleston, S. C., harbor.  The Cherry Valley, N. Y., massacre occurred  Cyrus Alger, inventor and manufacturer, born  William Meade, P. E. bishop, of Virginia, born  St. John's College, Maryland, was opened.  Ben McCulloch, Confederate general born.  Battle of Williamsburg, Canada.  Battle of Chrystler's Fields, Canada.  Henry Clapp, journalist, born  William Morgan, ex-Free Mason, kidnapped John G. Brown, artist, born  Nat Turner, insurgent, hanged  Lemuel E. Wilmarth, artist, born  Thomas B. Aldrich, poet and novelist, born  Anna K. (Green) Rohlfs, author, born  Mazatlan, Mexico, captured  Maud Adams, actress, born  NOVEMBER 12.  Joseph Hopkinson, jurist, born  Montreal surrendered to the Americans	VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VII	385 348 419 142 113 216 372 1216 372 1216 373 424 497 497
1780. 1811. 1817. 1823. 1829. 1820. 1831. 1836. 1851. 1861. 1864. 1868. 1887. 1889.	born Samuel A. Foote, senator and governor of Conn., born. Sumpter defeated Major Wemyss at Fish Dam David Bradley, manufacturer, born George B. Loring, author and diplomat, born Charles Burt, engraver, born. William Henry Watson, physician, born. Samuel W. Crawford, solder, born. Oliver O. Howard, major-general, born. Delaware state constitution revised Mme. Marie Kraus-Boelté, kindergatner, born Charles O. Day, Congregational clergyman, born Mason and Slidell taken from steamer Trent Gen. McClellan was removed from command Louisville Courier-Journal first issued Patent on gramophone issued Berliner Montana admitted to the Union.  NOVEMBER 9.  Benjamin Banneker, mathematician, born. Joseph C. Yates, jurist and governor, born Josiah Tattnall, Confederate naval officer, born Ira Allen captured on the Olive Branch Ira Perley, jurist, born. Samuel E. Sewall, reformer, born. Robert Dale Owen, reformer, born. Asa Mahan, educator, born. Elijah P. Lovejoy, abolitionist, born. Henry Farnam, engineer, born. Thomas Bragg, senator and governor of N. C. born. Marcus L. Ward, philanthropist and poli-	X XIII XIII III XX	334 148 484 490 232 103 532 467 434 93 139 468 29 441 135 36 45 488 29 466 222 467 427	1677. 1771. 1775. 1778. 1789. 1789. 1789. 1811. 1813. 1814. 1826. 1836. 1836. 1836. 1836. 1847. 1872. 1889.	The famous Mayforcer compact signed  Herbert Jeffreys became governor of Virginia  Ephraim McDowell, physician, born  The British fired on American vessels in Charleston, S. C., harbor.  The Cherry Valley, N. Y., massacre occurred  Cyrus Alger, inventor and manufacturer, born  William Meade, P. E. bishop, of Virginia, born  St. John's College, Maryland, was opened.  Ben McCulloch, Confederate general born.  Battle of Williamsburg, Canada  Henry Clapp, journalist, born  Anna C. L. Botta, author, born  William Morgan, ex-Free Mason, kidnapped John G. Brown, artist, born  Nat Turner, insurgent, hanged  Lemuel E. Wilmarth, artist, born  Nat Turner, insurgent, hanged  Henry M. Alden, editor and author, born  Thomas B. Aldrich, poet and novelist, born Anna K. (Green) Rohifs, author, born  Mazatlan, Mexico, captured  Maxatlan, Mexico, captured  Maxdadams, actress, born  NOVEMBER 12.  Joseph Hopkinson, jurist, born  Montreal surrendered to the Americans  Battle of Broad River, North Carolina  Ray Palmer, clergyman and author, born  Ray Palmer, clergyman and author, born	VIII  VIII	3848 419 142 113 216 203 1135 216 3372 1236 3373 372 1236 407 158 100 708
1780. 1811. 1817. 1823. 1829. 1830. 1831. 1836. 1851. 1861. 1864. 1868. 1877. 1889.	born Samuel A. Foote, senator and governor of Conn., born. Sumpter defeated Major Wemyss at Fish Dam David Bradley, manufacturer, born. George B. Loring, author and diplomat, born. William Henry Watson, physician, born. Samuel W. Crawford, solder, born. Oliver O. Howard, major-general, born. Delaware state constitution revised. Mme. Marie Kraus-Boelté, kindergactner, born Charles O. Day, Congregational clergyman, born. Mason and Slidell taken from steamer Trent Gen. McClellan was removed from command Louisville Courier-Journal first issued. Patent on gramophone issued Berliner. Montana admitted to the Union.  NOVEMBER 9.  Benjamin Banneker, mathematician, born. Joseph C. Yates, jurist and governor, born Josiah Tattnall, Confederate naval officer, born. Ira Allen captured on the Olive Branch. Ira Perley, jurist, born. Samuel E. Sewall, reformer, born. Robert Dale Owen, reformer, born. Asa Mahan, educator, born. Henry Farnam, educator, born. Henry Farnam, engineer, born. Thomas Bragg, senator and governor of N. C., born. Marcus L. Ward, philanthropist and politician, born. Battle of Talladega, Ala.	XIII XIII III XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII	334 148 484 490 232 103 532 467 434 93 139 468 29 461 328 517 427 209	1677. 1771. 1775. 1778. 1789. 1789. 1789. 1811. 1813. 1814. 1826. 1836. 1836. 1836. 1836. 1836. 1847. 1872. 1889.	The famous Mayforcer compact signed  Herbert Jeffreys became governor of Virginia  Ephraim McDowell, physician, born  The British fired on American vessels in Charleston, S. C., harbor.  The Cherry Valley, N. Y., massacre occurred  Cyrus Alger, inventor and manufacturer, born  William Meade, P. E. bishop, of Virginia, born  St. John's College, Maryland, was opened.  Ben McCulloch, Confederate general born.  Battle of Williamsburg, Canada  Henry Clapp, journalist, born  Anna C. L. Botta, author, born  William Morgan, ex-Free Mason, kidnapped John G. Brown, artist, born  Nat Turner, insurgent, hanged  Lemuel E. Wilmarth, artist, born  Nat Turner, insurgent, hanged  Henry M. Alden, editor and author, born.  Thomas B. Aldrich, poet and novelist, born Anna K. (Green) Rohlfs, author, born.  Mazatlan, Mexico, captured  Maxatlan, Mexico, captured  Mand Adams, actress, born  NOVEMBER 12.  Joseph Hopkinson, jurist, born  Montreal surrendered to the Americans.  Battle of Broad River, North Carolina  Ray Palmer, clergyman and author, born  Canoe fight on the Alabama.	VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VII	3848 419 142 113 216 303 413 123 123 123 123 123 123 123 123 123 1
1780. 1811. 1817. 1823. 1829. 1820. 1831. 1836. 1851. 1861. 1864. 1868. 1887. 1889. 1731. 1768. 1796. 1790. 1790. 1800. 1800. 1801. 1812. 1813.	born Samuel A. Foote, senator and governor of Conn., born. Sumpter defeated Major Wemyss at Fish Dam David Bradley, manufacturer, born. George B. Loring, author and diplomat, born George B. Loring, author and diplomat, born. William Henry Watson, physician, born. William Henry Watson, physician, born. Delaware state constitution revised. Mme. Marie Kraus-Boelté, kindergactner, born Charles O. Day, Congregational clergyman, born. Mason and Slidell taken from steamer Trent Gen. McClellan was removed from command Louisville Courier-Journal first issued. Patent on gramophone issued Berliner. Montana admitted to the Union.  NOVEMBER 9.  Benjamin Banneker, mathematician, born. Joseph C. Yates, jurist and governor, born born tra Allen captured on the Olive Branch. Ira Perley, jurist, born. Samuel E. Sewall, reformer, born. Robert Dale Owen, reformer, born. Asa Mahan, educator, born. Asa Mahan, educator, born. Henry Farnam, engineer, born. Thomas Bragg, senator and governor of N. C. born. Marcus L. Ward, philanthropist and politician, born. Battie of Talladegn, Ala. Ambrose P. Hill, Confederate general, born. Boston Post first issued.	X XIII IV XIII IV XIII X	334 148 484 484 886 480 2322 467 434 93 139 487 441 135 36 45 468 45 468 45 468 47 485 468 47 485 468 485 485 485 485 485 485 485 485 485 48	1677. 1771. 1775. 1778. 1789. 1789. 1789. 1811. 1813. 1814. 1820. 1836. 1831. 1835. 1836. 1846. 1847. 1872. 1889.	The famous Mayflower compact signed  Herbert Jeffreys became governor of Virginia  Ephraim McDowell, physician, born  The British fired on American vessels in Charleston, S. C., harbor  The Cherry Valley, N. Y., massacre occurred  Cyrus Alger, inventor and manufacturer, born  William Meade, P. E. bishop, of Virginia, born  St. John's College, Maryland, was opened  Ben McCulloch, Confederate general born  Battle of Williamsburg, Canada  Henry Clapp, journalist, born  Anna C. L. Botta, author, born  William Morgan, ex-Free Mason, kidnapped John G. Brown, artist, born  Nat Turner, insurgent, hanged  Lemuel E. Wilmarth, artist, born  Henry M. Alden, editor and author, born  Thomas B. Aldrich, poet and novelist, born  Mazatlan, Mexico. captured  Maxatlan, Mexico. captured  November 12.  Joseph Hopkinson, jurist, born  November 12.  Joseph Hopkinson, jurist, born	VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VII	3848 419 113 216 303 312 113 216 313 312 216 313 312 216 313 312 40 70 87 87 87 87 87 87 87 87 87 87 87 87 87
1780. 1811. 1817. 1823. 1829. 1830. 1831. 1836. 1851. 1861. 1864. 1887. 1889. 1731. 1796. 1790. 1790. 1790. 1800. 1800. 1800. 1801. 1812. 1813. 1825. 1831.	born Samuel A. Foote, senator and governor of Conn., born Sumpter defeated Major Wemyss at Fish Dam David Bradley, manufacturer, born George B. Loring, author and diplomat, born Charles Burt, engraver, born William Henry Watson, physician, born Samuel W. Crawford, soldier, born Oliver O. Howard, major-general, born Delaware state constitution revised Mme. Marie Kraus-Boelté, kindergactner, born Charles O. Day, Congregational clergyman, born Mason and Slidell taken from steamer Trent Gen. McClellan was removed from command Louisville Courier-Journal first issued. Patent on gramophone issued Berliner Montana admitted to the Union.  NOVEMBER 9.  Benjamin Banneker, mathematician, born Joseph C. Yates, jurist and governor, born Joseph C. Yates, jurist and governor, born Lira Allen captured on the Olive Branch Ira Perley, jurist, born. Samuel E. Sewall, reformer, born Asa Mahan, educator, born Henry Farnam, engineer, born Henry Farnam, engineer, born Honry Farnam, engineer, born Marcus L. Ward, philanthropist and politician, born Battle of Talladega, Ala. Ambrose P. Hill, Confederate general, born Boston Post first issued. Corner-stone of Cincinnati Observatory laid	X XIII XXI IV XXII IV XXII XXII XXII XX	334 165 165 148 484 484 490 2322 467 434 93 139 468 441 135 36 45 468 429 485 222 461 466 222 461 471 471 471 440	1677. 1771. 1775. 1778. 1789. 1789. 1789. 1811. 1813. 1814. 1826. 1831. 1835. 1836. 1848. 1837. 1872. 1889.	The famous Mayflower compact signed  Herbert Jeffreys became governor of Virginia	VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VII	3848 4 19 1 4 2 11 3 65104 5104 5104 5104 5104 5104 5104 5104
1780. 1811. 1817. 1823. 1829. 1830. 1831. 1836. 1851. 1861. 1864. 1887. 1889. 1731. 1796. 1790. 1790. 1790. 1800. 1800. 1800. 1801. 1812. 1813. 1825. 1831.	born Samuel A. Foote, senator and governor of Conn., born. Sumpter defeated Major Wemyss at Fish Dam David Bradley, manufacturer, born George B. Loring, author and diplomat, born Charles Burt, engraver, born. William Henry Watson, physician, born. Samuel W. Crawford, solder, born. Oliver O. Howard, major-general, born. Delaware state constitution revised Mme. Marie Kraus-Boelté, kindergatner, born Charles O. Day, Congregational clergyman, born Mason and Slidell taken from steamer Trent Gen. McClellan was removed from command Louisville Courier-Journal first issued Patent on gramophone issued Berliner Montana admitted to the Union.  NOVEMBER 9.  Benjamin Banneker, mathematician, born. Joseph C. Yates, jurist and governor, born Josiah Tattnall, Confederate naval officer, born Ira Allen captured on the Olive Branch Ira Perley, jurist, born. Samuel E. Sewall, reformer, born. Ramuel E. Sewall, reformer, born. Ramuel E. Sewall, reformer, born. Henry Farnam, engineer, born Thomas Bragg, senator and governor of N. C. born Marcus L. Ward, philanthropist and politician, born Battle of Talladega. Ala. Ambrose P. Hill, Confederate general, born. Boston Post first issued. (Samuel) Frost Johnson, artist, born.	X XIII XXI IV XXII IV XXII XXII XXII XX	334 148 484 490 232 103 532 467 434 93 139 468 4135 36 45 486 29 486 222 486 221 487 487 487 487 487 487 487 487 487 487	1677. 1771. 1775. 1778. 1789. 1789. 1789. 1811. 1813. 1814. 1826. 1831. 1835. 1836. 1847. 1872. 1889. 1770. 1778. 1780. 1808. 1815. 1823. 1823. 1823. 1823.	The famous Mayforcer compact signed  Herbert Jeffreys became governor of Virginia  Ephraim McDowell, physician, born  The British fired on American vessels in Charleston, S. C., harbor.  The Cherry Valley, N. Y., massacre occurred  Cyrus Alger, inventor and manufacturer, born  William Meade, P. E. bishop, of Virginia, born  St. John's College, Maryland, was opened.  Ben McCulloch, Confederate general born.  Battle of Williamsburg, Canada  Henry Clapp, journalist, born  Anna C. L. Botta, author, born  William Morgan, ex-Free Mason, kidnapped John G. Brown, artist, born  Nat Turner, insurgent, hanged  Lemuel E. Wilmarth, artist, born  Nat Turner, insurgent, hanged  Lemuel E. Wilmarth, artist, born  Nat Turner, insurgent, hanged  Henry M. Alden, editor and author, born  Thomas B. Aldrich, poet and novelist, born Anna K. (Green) Rohifs, author, born  Mazatlan, Mexico, captured  Maxatlan, Mexico, captured  May Palmer, clergyman and author, born  Montreal surrendered to the Americans  Battle of Broad River, North Carolina  Ray Palmer, clergyman and author, born  Thomas W. Wood, artist, born  Thomas W. Wood, artist, born  Thomas W. Wood, artist, born  Remarkable star shower occurred (12-13) V.	VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VII	3848 4 19 1 4 2 11 3 65104 5104 5104 5104 5104 5104 5104 5104

	eorge M. Bache, naval officer, born Villiam M. Sloane, author and educator,	XIII	192		Emil L. Boas, business manager, born William O. Thompson, educator, born	XII	423 113
	born		274 460	1861.	Gen. Don Carlos Buell took command of the department of the Ohio		263
	ouls A. Banks, clergyman, born						
	NOVEMBER 13.				NOVEMBER 16.	_	
	ohn_Dickinson, statesman, born	11	281	1753. 1757.	James McHenry, secretary of war, born Daniel Read, composer, born Fort Washington, N. Y., captured by the	VΙΙ	13 24 <b>3</b>
	The U. S. Alfred captured the British transport Mellish	II.	15		British	Î	41
1809. J	ohn A. Dahlgren, naval officer, born oseph Hooker ("Fighting Joe"), soldier,		377 176	1798.	Fort Mifflin, was captured by the British Persifer Smith, soldier, born	ΔĬΪ	73 <b>522</b> 850
	born	Ϋ́Ĭ	205	1804.	First issue of Evening Post, New York  Jason C. Osgood, inventor, born  Behavior B. Mintern philametre and more	ΫÌ	175
	am Patch jumped the Genesee Falls, N. Y., and was killed		521 180		Robert B. Minturn, philanthropist and mer- chant, born	IX	114
1836. A	lfred M. Mayer, physicist, born	IIIX	164		born	XIII VI	49 426
1839. T	The Liberty Party nominated James G. Birney for President		313	1828.	Timothy Dwight, 2d, scholar and educator, born	I	173
1849. Ct 1854. G	alifornia adopted a state constitution eorge W. Chadwick, composer, born	VII	$\begin{array}{c} 105 \\ 326 \end{array}$	1833. 1834.	Henry Gillman, scientist and consul, born Homer Eaton, clergyman, born	VII XII	474
1854. J 1901. J	ohn Drew, Jr., actor, bornames J. Hill became president of the North-		286	1849. 1853.	Edward S. Dana, mineralogist, born  Minnie Hauk, singer, born	VIII	
	ern Securities Co	XIII	355	1856. 1864.	Annie F. Loud, composer and organist, born. Gen. Sherman commenced his march to the	VIII	
	NOVEMBER 14.				80 <b>a</b>	IV	84
	'rances West became governor of Virginia. .ewis Burwell became acting governor of	XIII	382		NOVEMBER 17.		•
	Virginia	XIII	389 53	1734.	Arrest of John P. Zenger, the editor	XIII VII	
1777. N	athaniel H. Claiborne, congressman, born amuel Seabury consecrated the first P. E.	XIÎ		1753.	Adam Kuhn, educator and botanist, born Gotthiif H. E. Muhienberg, botanist, born	ΙX	439 474
	bishop in the United States	III	475	1786.	Alexander Brown, banker, born		
	bishop in the United Statesacob Abbott, clergyman and author, born		481 137	1787. 1788	Thomas Ruffin, jurist, born	XIII VI XI	292 87
	Ouel between Richard Riker and Robert Swartwout	VII		1789.	Stephen Champlain, naval officer, born  John B. Montgomery, naval officer, born	X	87 543 81
1814. S	tuart Robinson, Presbyterian clergyman,		61	1809. 1811.	Stephen S. Foster, abolitionist, born  John B. Ford, manufacturer, born	XIII	
1819. C	born hristopher R. P. Rodgers, naval officer,		871 221	1812. 1835.	William Warren, actor, born		389
1820. A	nson Burlingame, diplomat, born	VIII	55		Frederick Leypoidt, bibliographer, born Francis P. Venable, chemist and educator,	XIII	491
1828. J 1829: H	saac J. Wistar, soldler and lawyer, born ames B. McPherson, Union general, born lendrik D. K. Van Eiten, artist, born harles Carroll, of Carrollton, last surviv- ing "signer" dies.	XII IV VII	204 468	1875.	Theosophical Society founded in New York. Treaty between the United States and China	Ŷij	
1832. C	harles Carroll, of Carrollton, last surviving "signer" dies	VII.			regulating immigration ratified	III	196
1833. V	Villiam T. Richards, artist, born	XII	35 362	1001.	teen years litigation	X	441
1840. V	om. David Connor captured Tampico, Mex.	XIII	215 155		NOVEMBER 10		
1861. E	he Christian Commission was organized ExSen. Gwin was arrested for disloyalty	v	541 145	1050	NOVEMBER 18.		
1804. G	eneral Sherman burned Atlanta, Ga	14	433	1759	The Royal province of New Hampshire in- corporated, John Cutts, president Benjamin Austin, political writer, born	XIII	484
	NOVEMBER 15.			1755.	New England shaken by an earthquake Fort Mercer, N. J., evacuated by the British.	VII	160
1679. C	ouncil of Western Indians	IV	62	1787.	Eliza Leslie, author, born	VII	188
1730. F 1752. N	Frederick William A. Steuben, soldier. born. Nathaniel Chipman, jurist and statesman,	1		1806.	Leo Lesquereux, botanist, born	ΙΧ	428 438
1768. N	fessrs. Mason and Dixon arrived from Eng- land to survey Pennsylvania and Mary-	П	10	1820.	Asa Gray, botanist, born	IV	407 395
1775. J	land boundary	X	54	1827.	George W. Plympton, civil engineer, born.	ΪX	138
	born	v	467	1079	John A. J. Creswell, postmaster-general, born	IV	19
1787. R	gress		398	1905.	for trying to vote	XIII	408 868
1791. G	ist, born George Croghan, soldier, born	IV	182 256				
	Thurlow Weed, journalist and politician, born	III	12		NOVEMBER 19.		
1802. S	olomon Foot. senator, born	II	91 517	1752. 1791	George R. Clark, soldier, born Lee Claffin, philanthropist, born	I XI	822 175
1807. P	Peter H. Burnett, first state governor of California, born.		105	1794. 1794.	Jay's treaty with England signed Harvey P. Peet, educator and author, born.	I IIX	178 21 550
	ames H. Hammond, statesman and gover- nor, born		169	1797. 1802.	Charles Anthon, educator, born	VIII	347
	Michael H. Simpson, manufacturer and in- ventor, born	x	387	1810.	Ario Pardee, merchant and philanthropist,	ΧI	240
1829. F	Edgar L. Davenport, actor, born Benjamin Szold, rabbi and author, born	XIII	319 65	1811.	Elias Riggs, missionary, born	111	120 102
	William F. Durfee, engineer and inventor,		249	1822.	John Cleves Symmes petitioned congress to aid in making a voyage to the interior	<b>T</b> I	452
1990. g	Saturn's dusky ring discovered	XII		20	of the globe	Д	

1826. William C. Endicott, secretary of war, born. 1827. Martin F. Conway, congressman, born 1831. James A. Garfield, 20th president of United States, born. 1832. Nullification Convention met at Columbia, S. C. 1835. Fitzhugh Lee, soldier and governor, born 1847. Mary A. Hailock Foote, artist and author, born. 1861. Gen. Henry W. Halleck took command of the department of Missouri. 1863. National Soldiers' Cemetery at Gettysburg dedicated. 1874. National Woman's Christian Temperance Union organized.	VIII IV XIII IX VI IV IV	471 257 73 889	1870. Howar born 1873. Steam 1732. Samue 1744. Abigai 1745. John Com 1749. Edwar 1778. Robert 1795. Hezeki 1797. Benjar 1801. Duel t	NOVEMBER 23.  I Locke, president of Harvard, born S. Adams, born Treadwell, judge and governor of secticut, born Rantoul, reformer, born ah G. Lelgh, clergyman, born pin Hale, educator and author, born between Philip Hamilton and George	VIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII	416 5 331 162 232 407 39 274
NOVEMBER 20.  1620. Peregrine White, colonist, born	X III XIII XIII XIII VIIII XIII XIII XI	498 256 79 342 94 461	1803. Theodol 1804. Frankl Stat 1805. George 1815. Willian 1816. Evert born 1819. Josiah born 1820. John V Willian 1837. The C most 1837. The C most 1861. Unsuec Fia. 1862. Attack	Dacker Dre D. Weld, abolitionist, born  In Pierce, 14th president United es, born Pancoast, surgeon, born M. Randall, bishop, born In Dennison, postmaster-general, born. A. Duyckinck, editor and author, Vick, horticulturist, born D. Whitney, geologist and educator, V. Ellis, jurist and governor of North lina, born	II IV X VIII IV IV IX XIII IV XIII IX	318 145 274 44 141 431 469 120 427 297 476 160 225
born 1851. John M. Coulter, educator, born 1855. Josiah Royce, educator and author, born 1859. Albert C. Burrage, lawyer and financier, born 1863. Donald Sage Mackay, clergyman, born  NOVEMBER 21.  1661. Christopher Graffenried, pioneer, born Founded Newbern, N. C. 1729. Josiah Bartlett, jurist and governor, born 1789. George Howard, politician and governor,	XIII XIII XIII	171 551 482	Last Th  1637. New I 1713. Mignel 1740. Samuel 1758. Fort I 1783. Allen ' 1800. Henry	NOVEMBER 24.  ursday in the Month is Thanksgiving I laven purchased from Indians.  J. S. Junipero, missionary, born.  A. Otis, statesman, born.  Primble, statesman, of Ohio, born.  K. Oliver, musician, born.  X. Arker, iurist and governor, born.	VI XII II III	121 138 500 3 138 424 209
born 1800. Congress met in Washington for the first Time 1802. Jacob Sleeper, merchant and philanthropist, born 1811. William G. Angell, inventor and manufac- turer, born 1815. Henry B. Smith, clergyman and educator, born 1818. Lewis Henry Morgan, anthropologist, born, 1821. George B. Cluett, manufacturer, born, 1822. Josiah Pickett, soldier, born, 1831. John F. Miller, lawyer and soldier, born, 1831. Theodore G. Thomas, physician and surgeon, born 1836. George W. Smith, educator, born, 1842. Rhode Island ratified a new constitution, 1858. John B. Smith, naturalist, born.	I XI II VIII III IIX	6 176 392 311 192 402 229 91 307 498 397	1818. William gove 1820. Benj, born 1822. James erno 1826. Coates 1829. Cyrus man 1830. The Loy S 1833. William 1842. William 1844. William	M. Woods Holden, statesman and rnor. born. F. Shumurd, physician and geologist, M. Ashley, congressman and gover, born. Kinney, poet, born. C. Carpenter, governor and congress-born. born	ĽΧ	256 79 302 432 121 166 161 363 374
1862. Benalah I. Whitney, educator, born	VIII X X	408 36 29	1844. Charle 1849. France 1856. Harry born 1857. Clayto 1863. Battle	S. V. Gridley, naval omcer, born S. Hodgson Burnett, author, born Thurston Peck, educator and author, an Johns, Musician and composer, born. North Mountain, Tenn NOVEMBER 25.  Labor Day in Louisiana.	î IX IIIX	439 528 421 177
1754. Abraham Baldwin, statesman, born		125 315 178 490	1758. The E Arm 1758. Noah 1770. Henry	Armstrong, Jr., soldler, born nglish under Washington, Forbes and strong captured Fort Duquesne Worcester, clergyman, born Sargent, artist and soldler, born ritish evacuated New York City	v	3 185 319 416

A CONSPECTUS	OF A	MERICAN BIOGRAPHY.	DEC. 2
	IV 25 VI 360	1825. John H. Manny, inventor, born	XI 486
1817. John Bigelow, journalist, diplomat and author, born V	711 348	born	IV 487
	III 433 III 353	born 1859, Cass Gilbert, architect, born 1862, Battle of Crane Hill, Ark.	XI 327
1836. Battle between General Call and Seminole	X 502	1866. John Barrett, journalist and diplomat, born 1874. Suzanne Adams, singer, born	1 _ X 261
	XI 377 IX 151 X 97		
1843. First appearance of Ole Bull in the United	IV 234 VI 472	NOVEMBER 29. 1693. Gov. Ludwell (S. C.), removed from office	
1850. St. Francis Xavier College opened	VI 472 IV 115	Thomas Smith provisional governor 1722. Benjamin Chew, jurist, born	XII 153 V 84
1857. William Walker, fillibuster, invaded Nicaragua for the third time	XI 24 X 216	1727. Ezra Stiles, clergyman, scholar and educator	I 167
1862. Ethelbert Nevin, composer, born V 1863. Battle of Chattanooga, or Missionary ridge,	711 437	1729. Charles Thompson, patriot, born	VIII 81
	IV 33 III 514	1760. Detroit surrendered to the English 1773. "Sons of Liberty" reorganized in New York	VII 450 I 44
•		1798. Hamilton R. Gamble, jurist and governor born	
NOVEMBER 26. 1757. Henry B. Livingston, jurist, born	II 467	1811. Wendell Phillips, orator and reformer, born 1813. Battle of Autossie, Ala	II 314 IX 273
	11 283	1816. Morrison R. Walte, chief-justice of U. S., born 1818. William Ellery Channing, poet and essayist,	I 30
1803. Balle Peyton, lawyer, soldier and diplomat, born V 1822. Octavius B. Frothingham, clergyman and	7II 176	1823. Grover LaFavette, governor of Oregon, born	VIII 5
author, born	II 423 XI 354	1831. Frederick T. Ward, adventurer. born 1832. Louisa M. Alcott, author, born	II 487 I 204 IV 283
1832. Mary E. Walker, physician, born XI 1832. The first street railway car exhibited and	III 99 7II 364	1839. Elisha Dyer, chemist and governor, born 1847. Massacre of Marcus Whitman and party	IX 410 XI 112
	IV 211	1849. Simon N. D. North, statistician, born 1859. Grace King, author, born	II 344
born	I 213 X 437 III <b>54</b>	1863. Battle of Knoxville. Tenn	III 453
	III <b>54</b> IV 68	NOVEMBER 30.	
NOVEMBER 27		St. Andrew's Day.	
NOVEMBER 27.  1513. Florida is named by Ponce de Leon	XI 335	1711. Ebenezer Kinnersley, educator, born	
1703. James DeLancey, jurist and statesman, born	VI 249 IV 550 I 67	1729. Samuel Seabury, P. E. bishop, born	V 201
1727. Artemas Ward, general and politician, born 1746. Robert R. Livingston, statesman, born 1746. Increase Sumner, jurist, governor of Massa-	11 396	1740. Thomas Knowlton, soldier, born	
chusetts, born	I 109	1819. Cyrus W. Field, merchant, born	10 401
1783. William P. Preble, jurist and diplomat,	711 <b>543</b> 111 220	born 1837. Henry Hopkins, educator, born 1843. Charles H. Craven, naval officer, born	XIII 96 XII 370
1785. Henry Wheaton, lawyer and diplomat, born. 1809. Frances A. (Fanny) Kemble, actress, born. I	I 274 III 414	1858. Charles A. Coolidge, architect, born	XIII 179 IV 260
1820. Edwin Forrest made his first appearance 1820. Augustine F. Hewit, R. C. clergyman, born	V 86 X1 358 III 212	1864. Battle of Honey Hill, S. C	XII 400
1829. Albert F. Bellows, artist, born V 1829. Harrison Millard, singer and composer, born V	/II 464 /II 425	DECEMBER 1.	
1843 William Ludlow military governor of Cubs.	IX 23	1741. Samuel Kirkland, the founder of Hamilton College, born	VII 404
1848. Henry A. Rowland, physicist, born	IX 23 VI 211 XI 25	1789. William Carr Lane, soldier, surgeon and gov- ernor of Missouri, born	V 98
1863. Samuel Davis hanged as a spy VI	III 335 IV 176	1792. Francis Granger, statesman. born	
Morgan from Ohio penitentiary X 1867. Margaret R. Lang, composer, born V	III 453 III 430	1798. Albert Barnes, Presbyterian clergyman and author, born	VII 360
1868, Battle of Wichita Kan (with the Indians). 1873. Hoosac tunnel completed	IV 275 I 248	1803. Josiah Scott, jurist, born	V 160
1010. Debut of Mary Indention, accress.		1826. Sereno Watson, botanist, born	VI 423
NOVEMBER 28.		born 1830. Matilda Heron, actress, horn	V 12
1520. Magellan entered the Pacific Ocean in his circumnavigation of the globe	VI 249	1850. Robert Wilson Shufeldt, biologist, born	VI 242 XII 234
wick, N. C., resisted	IX 473 II 27	1863. Patent granted for making artificial limbs 1866. First patent issued for the typewriter	VI 900
1805. John L. Stephens, traveler and author, born	VII 239 V 424 IX 170	DECEMBER 2.	
1812. George Ticknor Curtis, jurist and author, born	1 395	1736. Richard Montgomery, soldier, born	I 100
1815. Benjamin F. Angel, diplomat, born	X 478	1760. John Breckenridge, Kentucky statesman, born	III 9.
•			

,

,

•

1780.	Gen. Nathanael Greene took command of the Southern army	I	42		Simon Greenleaf, jurist and educator, of Maine, born	VII	360
1799.	Sixth Congress met at Philadelphia; Theo- dore Sedgwick, speaker	11	8	1792.	James Guthrie, secretary of the treasury,		147
1812.	John Treat Irving, Jr., ("John Quod"), author, born	IX	220	1800.	Thomas Ford, judge and politician of Illinois, born	XI	
1814.	Gen. Jackson arrived in New Orleans and took command of the troops (War of 1812)	v	291	1803. 1811.	Thomas J. Rusk, statesman, born	III	113 123
	Mary Mortimer, educator, born Erastus Wells, merchant and promoter of St.	VII	529	1022.	Elizabeth C. Agassiz, educator, born John H. Upshur, rear-admiral, born	XII	
	Louis, born	v	438	1826. 1829.	John B. Sanborn, soldier, born John Eaton, journalist and educator, born	v	287
1020.	which enunciated the famous "Monroe Doctrine"	VII	82	1839	George A. Custer, cavalry officer, born Lyman E. Cooley, civil engineer, born	IV IX	274
1835.	Pres. Jackson in his message suggested laws to prevent the circulation of anti-slavery	• • •	-		Clinton II. Merriam, blologist, born	XIII	264 158
1940	literature in the South	v	79	1872.	Harry W. Pillsbury, chess champion, born	xiii	49
	Franklin L. Pope, electrician and inventor, born		414 308				
1863.	John Brown, the abolitionist, hanged First ground broken at Omaha for Union		264		DECEMBER 6.		
1863.	Pacific Railroad	XIII VII	222	1637.	Sir Edmund Andros, colonial governor of	371	90
1013.	The Reformed Episcopal Church organized	* * * *	٠.	1752.	New England, born		468
	DECEMBER 3.				Charles C. Ridgely, governor of Maryland, born		299
1733.	Joseph Brown, scientist and philanthropist,			1796.	George Holland, actor, born		148
	born	XIII	28 146	1815.	Jane G. Swisshelm, reformer, born		$\begin{array}{c} 498 \\ 316 \end{array}$
1751.	George Cabot, first secretary of the navy,	11	5		Curtis Hooks Brogden, congressman and gov- ernor, born	IV	428
1755. 1756.	Gilbert Stuart, portrait painter, born Aaron Ogden, governor of New Jersey, born		324 203		Thomas De K. Winans, engineer and inventor, born		239
1766.	Barbara Frietchie, the heroine of Whittier's		113	1830.		XIII	298 248
1771. 1787.	Isaac T. Hopper, philanthropist, born Ohio company of ploneer settlers left Ips- wich, Mass, for the West.	11	330	1835.	John S. Mosby, Confederate soldier, born William Joyce Sewell, senator and soldier,		326 217
1796.	wich, Mass, for the West	III	70	1836.	born Charles F. Chandler, chemist, born Richard H. Pratt, head of the Indian school	iiix	
1806.	timore, born		485 452		at Carlisle, Pa., born	XIII	89 261
1810.	Mary T. S. (Lowell) Putnam, author, born. Illinois was admitted to the Union		328 42	1849.	The Mexicans defeated by Gen. Kearney William Henry Lippincott, painter, born Edward H. Sothern, actor, born	VI V	474
	T. Addison Richards, author, artist and art teacher, born	VIII	425	1863.	Sherman relieved Knoxville, Tenn., which	IV	33
1826.	George B. McClellan, general and politician, born		138	1863.	had been besieged by Longstreet	1 V	99
	Ann Drinker ("Edith May"), poet, born James G. Fair, mine operator and senator,	XI	502		making aluminum on a commercial scale, born	XIII	94
	born		189 461				
1838.	Cleveland Abbe ("Old Probabilities"), born Ellen H. S. Richards, chemist, born	VIII			DECEMBER 7.		
1844. 1862.	The "gag law" rescinded by congress Charles Grafly, sculptor, born		76 547		Dwight Foster, senator, born	II	6
1864.	Battle of Tullafumy river, S. C	XII	400		Congress	I	7
	DECEMBER 4.				ten message	III	2 313
1585.	John Cotton, Puritan clergyman, born	VII	27		William B. Rogers, physicist and geologist, born		410
	The first general assembly in Pennsylvania convened at Chester		276	1807.	George Opdyke, merchant, banker, and mayor		464
1727. 1736.	Archibald Laidlie, clergyman, born Thomas Godfrey, poet, born Siege of Quebec, Canada, begun		36	1808.	of New York, born. Hugh McCulloch, secretary of the treasury		249
1775. 1783.	Washington bade farewell to his omcers at	_	100	1809.	under three presidents, born	XII VIII	245
1809.	Fraunce's tavern, N. Y	ΙΧ		1817	Edward Tuckerman, hotanist, born		312
1816. 1818.	William W. Loring, soldier, born	. IV			William Saunders, originator of seedless oranges in U. S., born.	x	.409
1820.	John Le Conte, physicist and educator, born Charles F. Deems, clergyman, born		$\begin{array}{c} 228 \\ 164 \end{array}$		James D. Porter, soldier and governor of Tennessee, born		211 250
	Isaac Lewis Peet, noted deaf mute instructor,	XIII	145	1835.	Everett II. Barney, inventor, born	III	89 385
	American Anti-Slavery Society organized in Philadelphia	I	413	1843.	Michael Cudahy, merchant, born	XIII	
	Whig national convention nominated William H. Harris for president	111	36	1862. 1873.	Battle of Prairie Grove, Ark		
	Edgar M. Cullen, chief justice of New York,	XIII	444				
	John C. Breckenridge, of Kentucky, expelled from the Senate	v	3		DECEMBER 8.		
	Siege of Knoxville, Tenn., abandoned by the Confederate troops.	IV	33	1765.	Eli Whitney, inventor of the cotton-gin. born Nicholas Van Dyke, U. S. senator, born	IV IV	495 340
1864.	Engagement at Waynesboro and Brier Creek, Ga	IV	273	1001	Cilman Kimball gurgeon norn		200
					Eithu Burritt, "the Learned Blacksmith," reformer, born.	VI	133
	DECEMBER 5.		400		Caroline M. F. Sawyer, author and editor,	XII X	39
1735. 1782.	Hugh Williamson, surgeon, born Martin Van Buren, eighth president of U. S.		492	1816.	Marcus Willson, historian, born		499
	born	V I	433 8	42	to Holland, born		
		_	_				

						EU.	14
1820.	James M. Brown, president of the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals,			1836.	Henry Morton, scientist, born	ΧI	23
1823.	Bobert Collyer, Unitarian clergyman, born.		14 369	1000.	A "gag law" respecting slavery passed Indiana was admitted to the Union	VIII	
1828.	Clinton B. Fisk, soldier and reformer, born Henry Timrod, poet, born.	VI	244 473	1872.	Assault on Marye's Hill, Fredericksburg, Va. Fusion legislature of Louislana impeached	IV	98
1831.	william P. Kellogg, governor of Louisiana,		82		and suspended Governor Warmouth	X	80
1833.	Edward P. Evans, author and educator, born		433	1748	DECEMBER 12.	•	•
	Wendell Phillips made his first public speech		314	1786.	John Jay, statesman and jurist, born William Learned Marcy, governor of New	I	20
1848.	Brig Somers capsized off Mexico		340		Edward T. Channing, educator and editor.	VI	269
	author, born	,	410		Peter D. Vroom, twice governor of New	XIII	150
	DECEMBER 9.				Frederick H. Hedge, Unitarian clergyman	v	205
	Joseph Peabody, merchant of Salem, Mass., born		403	1806.	Isaac Leeser, editor and author horn	VIII	271 393
1775.	Robert T. Paine, Jr., poet and author, born Battle of Great Bridge, Va	VI	554 301	1010.	Oregon, born		2
1791.	James H. Thornwell, president of South	IV	559	1815. 1818.	Mary Todd Lincoln, wife of President Lin-	v	<b>36</b> 1
	Carolina College, born	XIIX	33 458	1830.	John Swinton, journalist, born	VIII	75 418
1830.	Christian F. G. Meyer, horticulturist, born Joseph T. Duryea, clergyman, born	XII	30 451	1991.	Ciay for president.	v	79
1832. 1832.	Thomas Egleston, mining engineer, born	111	244	1831. 1832.	Edward H. Cole, merchant, born	XII	525
1834.	born	XII XI	424 387	1832.	born de Haas, marine painter,		52
1838.	Robert W. Hunt, metallurgist, engineer, of Chicago, born		244	1836. 1837.	Sarah B. Cooper, kindergartner, born Isaac II. Hall, Oriental scholar, born	111	132 143
1849. 1850.	Emma Abbott Wetherell, opera singer, born Edward O. Leach, statistician, born	111	258	1838.	Sherburne W. Burnham, astronomer, born Cady Staley, president of Case School of Ap-	ΧÏ	71
	•		•		plied Science, born	XI	154
1641.	DECEMBER 10.  The Massachusetts "Body of Liberties" was			1845	ventor, born	XIII	319 303
1664.	adopted John Williams, clergyman, "The Redeemed Captive," born.	VII		1849.	Peter F. Collier, publisher, born	X	226 212
1778.	Captive," born	I	258 20	1859.	Lillian Norton Domé (Mme. Nordica),		217
1785.	Daniel Appleton, publisher, born	11	509	1870.	singer, born First negro member of congress (Joseph II.		
	born Matthias W. Baldwin, pioneer locomotive	IX	138		Rainey) was admitted	ΧI	398
	builder, born	IX	476	1621.	DECEMBER 13.  A Thanksgiving day appointed by Governor		
1805.	born		307 305		Bradford		368 322
1810.	George Goldthwaite, senator and jurist, born Zachariah Chandler, merchant and secretary		350	1765.	Ambrose Spencer, chief-justice of New York, born		423
	of the interior, born		18 513	1769. 1776.	Charter of Dartmouth College granted Gen. Charles Lee captured by the British	VIII	85
1817.	Mississippi admitted to the Union Fielding B. Meek, paleontologist, born	XIII		1793.	John Ludlow, provost of the University of Pennsylvania, born		848
1827.	William J. Rolfe, Shakesperean scholar, born Emily Dickinson, poet, born	IV	86 270	1802. 1823.	Thomas J. Conant, biblical scholar, born George Schneider, journalist and banker,		288
1832.	President Jackson issued his famous proclamation against nullifiers		293		born	X	403
1835. 1837.	San Antonio, Tex., captured Edward Eggleston, Methodist clergyman,	IÝ	211		poet, born William E. McLaren, clergyman, educator	ΧI	509
	born Francis E. Nipher, scientist, born		57 211		and author, born		331 304
1991.	Melvil Dewey, educator and librarian, born First trains were run on the Philadelphia-		492		Phillips Brooks, P. E. bishop, born		223
	Pittsburg division of the P. R. R Howell Cobb, secretary of the treasury,	XIII	334	1836.	Robert H. Newell, "Orpheus C. Kerr," journalist and humorist, born		528
	resigned	IV	226 34	1839.	First of the Lowell Institute lectures de- livered	VII	
	Treaty of peace between United States and Spain		11	1844.	John H. Patterson, head of The National Cash Register Company, born		
	·			1849.	Samuel L. G. Zalinski, inventor of the pneumatic dynamite torpedo gun, born	VII	
1620.	DECEMBER 11. Pilgrims landed at Plymouth Rock, Mass	vii	367	1851. 1862	Lee Mantie, senator of Montana, born Battle of Fredericksburg, Va	ΧI	313 98
	This was the actual date, but the new style date is observed as Forefathers'			1862.	Army of the Potomac crossed the Rappa- hannock		53
	ber 14.)			1864.	Gen. Hazen captured Fort McAllister, Ga		408
1750.	Philip Calvert became governor of Maryland Isaac Shelby, soldier and governor of Ken-	VII			DECEMBER 14.		•==
1757.	tucky, born		135	1590. 1653.	Governor Stuyvesant of New York dissolved	XIII	
	Chusetts, born	_	190		a popular assembly	XII	139 194
1797.	Valley Forge		135		Ft. William and Mary, Portsmouth, N. H., was captured		261
1811. 1816.	Thornton A. Jenkins, naval officer, born Indiana_was admitted to the Union	VI IIIX	311 266	1782.	Philander Chase, bishop and educator, born. Charleston, S. C., evacuated by the British.	VII	1 43
1822.	George David Cummins, founder of the Re- formed Episcopal Church, born	VII		1795.	John B. Jervis, civil engineer, born	IX	46
	Sarah H. Palfrey ("E. Foxton"), author,	VII	530	1801.	Death of George Washington at Mount Vernon, Va	1	7
1835.	Benjamin S. Lyman, geologist, born	IX	217	48	army," born	VIII	2
			•				

	. Noah Porter, president of Yale College, born	I	171	1822.	Frederick W. Lander, engineer and explorer,	VIII	197	
	British capture gunboats on Lake Borgne, La	ΧIJ	130 425	1824.	Thomas Starr King, Unitarian clergyman, born		472	
1832	. Thomas L. Young, soldier and governor of			1824.	Lewis Geistle, head of the sealing industry of Alaska, born			
1842	Ohio, born. Charles O. Whitman, biologist, born	XI	143 73	1835. 1837.	Alexander Agassiz, scientist, born William Harkness, astronomer, born	III	98	
1860	Claude Matthews, governor of Indiana, born. Lewis Cass, secretary of the state, resigned.	V	5	1837.	Byron Wilson, naval officer, born Newton II. Winchell, geologist, born	XIII	240	
1030	. Sitting Bull killed	YIII	400	1844.	William G. Farlow, botanist, born Ezra Brainard, educator, born	ΧΊΙ ΧΙΙ	396	
4-0-	DECEMBER 15.	_		1851.	John P. Haines, president of the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, born			
1727 1733	Ezra Stiles, president of Yale, born Samuel Johnston, governor of North Caro-	_	167	1855.	Julian Edwards, musician, born	VII	424	
1764	lina, born		$\begin{array}{c} 420 \\ 216 \end{array}$		DECEMBER 18.			
	Thomas H. Perkins, founder of Perkins Institute, born		245	1688.	John Blackwell became deputy governor of Pennsylvania	v	545	
1787	Edward Coles, governor of Illinois, born Edward Bishop Dudley, governor of North Carolina born		43 425	1708.	Francis Lovelace became governor of New York	XIII		
1790	Carolina, born	14	720	1795.	Henry Detwiller, one of the pioneers of homeopathy, born	v	25	
	both houses of congress and the state legislature"	T	341		Welcome Farnum, manufacturer, born South Carolina College established	XII		
1793	Henry Charles Carey, political economist, born		34	1802.	George D. Prentice, journalist, born Horace B. Claffin, merchant of New York,		.121	ł
1797 1814	. Antoine Le Claire, ploneer, born	XII	554 511		born	XI	228 103	•
1815	Fablus Stanly, naval officer, born Bernard J. McQuaid, R. C. bishop, born	IV	470 141		Sarah T. B. Bolton, poet, born		172	
1831	. Frank B. Sanborn, author and philanthro- pist, born	VIII			Paulist Fathers, born	XII	166 197	
	George J. Brush, mineralogist, born	$\mathbf{x}$	298 189	1833	Austin Abbott, lawyer and law writer, born Albert C. Perkins, educator, born	X	342 106	
1837	George B. Post, architect, born	XIII	579	1835. 1848.	Lyman Abbott, theologian and author, born. Frederick G. Gleason, composer, born Sen. John J. Crittenden introduced his Com-		473 433	
	neer, born	XIIX	267 366		promise resolutions	XIII	7	
1848	J. Anne H. Wharton, author, born	1X			Edward A. MacDowell, planist and com- poser, born	XI	446	
1864 1864	Engagements at Savannah, Ga	IV IV		1800.	Thirteenth Amendment to the Constitution went into force	XIII	50	
1871	. Alabama Arbitration Commission met at Geneva	IV	21		DECEMBER 19.			
	•				The first English settlers left London for Virginia	VI	226	
1714	DECEMBER 16.  George Whitefield, evangelist, born	v	384	1675.	Battle with Indians at South Kingston, R. I.			
1752	John F. Grimké, jurist, born		325	1686.	Andros arrived in Boston with a commission for the government of all New England		90	
	harbor	I	108	1714. 1731.	John Winthrop, scientist, born		165 512	
	Ohio, born		140	1735.	Benjamin Trumbull, clergyman and author, born	ХI	321	
1823	B. Gordon Lester Ford, journalist, born	XIII	54 104		James Glen became governor of South	XII	157	
1830	born Boldier and governor,	11	201		John T. Gilman, twice governor of New Hampshire, born		122	
1835 1839	<ul> <li>A great fire in New York City occurred</li> <li>Stephen H. Thayer, banker and poet, born.</li> <li>Joseph B. Quarles, U. S. senator, born</li> </ul>		17 453	1814.	Benjamin II. Latrobe, civil engineer, born. Edwin McM. Stanton, secretary of war, born	II	426 83 111	
1847	. Mary H. Catherwood, author, born	IX	215	1816. 1819.	Richard Vaux, lawyer and congressman, born St. Julien Ravenel, physician and chemist,		272	
1857	<ul> <li>Arlo Bates, poet and author, born</li> <li>Edward E. Barnard, astronomer, born</li> </ul>	VII	44	1820.	Mary A. Livermore, reformer, born		82	
1861	. Lillian Russell, singer, born	!	345 222		South Carolina legislature protested against the tariff	XII	166	
1864	the department of the gulf		48		versity of Alahama, born		294	
	DECEMBER 17.				of North Carolina, born	XIII	243	
	<ol> <li>William Floyd, a signer of the Declaration of Independence, born</li></ol>	IV	75		born		397 129	
1734 1757	i. Return J. Meigs, Revolutionary soldier, born 7. Nathaniel Macon, statesman, born	ıI	89 176		George S. Morison, civil engineer, born George E. Merrill, president of Colgate University, born	XIIIX	226	
1760	). Deborah Sampson, a heroine of the Revolu-		331	1849.	Ambrose Swasey, manufacturer, born Henry C. Frick, manufacturer, born	X X	527 <b>263</b>	
1762 1763	tionary War, born	• _	145	1854.	Patent was issued to Wheeler for 4-motion feed for sewing machine	ΙX	460	
1773	the stamp act	ZIII	390 189	1861. 1864.	Sadie Martinot, actress, born		556	
1774	born born w. Tazewell, governor or Virginia,	v	448	1865.	Minnie Maddern Fiske, actress, born	X	$\begin{array}{c} 71 \\ 253 \end{array}$	
	<ol> <li>Jacob Barker, merchant and financier, born.</li> <li>Benjamin F. Butler, lawyer and statesman,</li> </ol>	,	297		DECEMBER 20.			
1799	born	. 111	405	1740.	Arthur Lee, diplomat, born	VIII	298	
1813	7. John G. Whittier, Quaker poet, born B. The third (and last) Embargo Act was passed	XII			more. John Hancock president	I	103 5	
1817	passed	ı VI	303 320	1794.	John D. Godman, physician and naturalist, born		284	
101	I tancio 11 one, potanist and intervet, pota-	•		44				

						•		
	1798.	John Wood, soldier and governor of Illinois,	***	4-	1788.	Maryland voted to cede the District of	777	000
	1813.	born Samuel J. Kirkwood, secretary of the in-		47 245	1799.	Columbia to the national government  Joseph II. Lumpkin, jurist, of Georgia, born  Lorge S. Proprinter and manufacturer		293 23
	1824.	terior, born	IX	332 255		James S. Brown, inventor and mazufacturer, born	ΧI	351
	1847.	Arthur M. Wellington, engineer, born South Carolina seceded from the Union	XI	167 2		the Intrepid	IV	56
	1861.	Cyrus Townsend Brady, author, born Battle of Dranesville, Va		477		born	VII	386
	1862.	Holly Springs, Miss., captured by Confeder-		212		Henry II. Garnet, negro clergyman, born		291 414
	1862. 1864.	ates		36	1817.	David M. Stone, of the New York Journal of		265
		at Savannah, Ga., and escaped. (20-21). Gov. Holden of North Carolina impeached.		36 428	1823. 1832.	Commerce, born		150
		DECEMBER 21.				born	X	204
		Forefathers' Day.				President Davis proclaimed General Butler	VI	426
		Benedict Arnold, president of Providence Plantation, born	$\mathbf{x}$	6	1864.	an outlaw and felon Powder boat blown up to destroy Fort		123
		(N.S.) Landing of the Pilgrims at Plymouth Rock. (See December 11.)	VII	31		Fisher, N. C	IV	317
		Revolution in South Carolina, James Moore chosen governor		156		D		
Ŀ	1775.	John P. Boyd, soldier, born. Gen. Montgomery fell at Quebec; repulse	_	135	1707	DECEMBER 24.	3211	057
•	1776.	of the Americans		101 335	1763.	Silas Deane, diplomat, born		357 148
	1786.	to France	VIII			Willard Hall, jurist and congressman of Delaware, born	ХI	500
		First cotton mill in Rhode Island started The famous Virginia resolutions passed	IV	121 509		The Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States organized		294 57
		Laura D. Bridgman, a famous blind deaf- mute, born		424		Robert B. Rhett, South Carolina statesman, born		303
	1831.	Mary Virginia (Hawes) Terhune ("Marion Harland"), author, born	11	122	1808. 1809.	Henry Walke, Federal naval officer, born Christopher (Kit) Carson, pioneer and soldier,		247
	1846. 1847.	Carl Faelten, musician, born		325		born	III	273
	1856.	eminent lawyers of the South, born David L. Brainard, Arctic explorer, born	111	473 286	1815.	Ghent Henry Russell, song composer, born		$\begin{array}{c} 75 \\ 249 \end{array}$
	1858.	Lon V. Stephens, governor of Missouri, born Gen. Sherman occupied Savannah	XII	309 34	1815.	Orrington Lunt. philanthropist, born William Frederick Poole, the originator of		213
		DECEMBER 22.			1823.	Poole's index, born		478
	1696.	James E. Oglethorpe, founder of Georgia,				ginia, born		487 556
	1727.	William Ellery, signer of the Declaration of	VIII	490		A fire in the national capitol destroyed a large part of the library of Congress	XIII	170
	1758.	Independence, born		133	1004.	Bombardment of Fort Fisher, N. C., by Federal fleet	H	98
	1761.	Thomas Boone became governor of South Carolina	XII					
	1789. 1789.	Ann Hasseltine Judson missionary horn		93		DECEMBER 25.		
	1791.	Levi Woodbury, "Rock of the New England Democracy," born		471 89	1756.	Christmas Day. Simeon De Witt, surveyor, born	ш	215
	1796.	George McClellan, physician and surgeon, born		139	1776.	Battle of Trenton, N. J		
	1803.	George W. Crawford, secretary of war, born. Americans took possession of Louisiana	IV X	371 74	1776.	Trenton, N. J	VIII	270
		Joseph K. F. Mansfield, brigadier-general, born	IV	179	1779.	Nashville, Tenn., founded	11	221
		Embargo Act passed prohibiting foreign commerce	$\mathbf{v}$	409	1784.	David Hoffman, jurist and historian, born	VII	345 129
		Alexander Stuart, merchant and philan- thropist, born	X	24	1786.	Christian Gobrecht, artist and inventor, born Shays' rebellion broke out		138
		John S. Phelps, congressman and governor, born	V	10	1808.	Stephen C. Rowan, naval officer, born		101
		Iowa, and of Iowa College, born John S. Newberry, paleontologist, born	VIII	399 235		Gen. James Wilkinson tried by court-martial and acquitted.		57
	1823.	Thomas Wentworth Higginson, author, born Matthew Hale Carpenter, U. S. senator, born	1	394 22	1813.	Milledge L. Bonham, governor of South Carolina, born	XII	
	1839.	Hezekiah Butterworth, editor and author, born	11	111	1813. 1819.	Joseph Lovering, scientist, born	ΥÏ	424
	1847.	Lincoln introduced his "spot" resolutions in Congress	VI	267		dumping boat, born Eliza (Pratt) Greatorex, artist, born	XII V	$\begin{array}{c} 375 \\ 521 \end{array}$
	1852.	Alfred Dodge, felt manufacturer, born Opie P. Read, journalist and author, born	I	309 353	1821.	Clara Barton, president Red Cross Society,	III	83
	1864. 1864.	General Sherman occupied Savannah, Ga General Thomas issued order suspending		34		Newton Booth, U. S. senator and governor, born		110
	1868.	Episcopal clergy of Alabama	XIII			Theodore L. De Vinne, printer, born Patrick S. Gilmore, band leader and musician,		67
		DECEMBER 23.			1831.	John F. Dillon, jurist and legal author, born		292 268
	1783.	John Syng Dorsey, physician and surgeon,	¥	279		Elbridge T. Gerry, lawyer and philanthropist, born	VIII	242
	1783. 1783.	Thomas McDonough, naval officer, born Washington resigned his commission in the	vîì	28		dians	IV	369 510
	_,,,,,,	army	IX	291	1846.	Battle of Bracito River, Mexico		389
				34	45			•

1847. 1850. 1875.	Frederick Dielman, artist, born	VII XIII I	471 572 215	1779. 1800.	Savannah, Ga., taken by the British John McDonough, philanthropist, born Charles Goodyear, inventor, born John L. Sibley, librarian and author, born	IX III	79 465 86 278
	1			1805.	Asa Packer, financier and philanthropist,		
1618	DECEMBER 26.  John Sherman, mathematician and clergy-			1808.	Andrew Johnson, seventeenth U. S. presi-		110
	man, born	VII	75		dent, born		455 202
1776.	Thomas Nelson, patriot and statesman, born Battle of Trenton, N. J.  William J. Snelling, editor of the Boston Herald, born.	I	253 41 126	1809.	Albert Pike, lawyer, journalist and poet, born British Java destroyed by the Constitution John C. B. Davis, lawyer and U. S. minister		527 94
1811.	Theatre in Richmond, va., burned, Many			1822.	John C. B. Davis, lawyer and U. S. minister to Germany, born	ХI	115
1813.	lives lost	H	446 434	1827.	Margaret M. Bottome, founder of the order of the King's Daughters, born	XIII	48
1822.	Emma D. E. N. Southworth, author, born Dion Bouciacault, actor and playwright, born	11	432 375		Adam Badeau, soldier and author, born John J. Ingalls, U. S. senator from Kansas,	VI	285
	Charles H. Loring, engineer, born	XII	502		born	VIII	416
1837.	Supreme Court, born		141	1000.	rokee Indians ceded their lands in Alabama to the United States	x	428
1856.	John H. Long, chemist, born	XIII	3 438	1840.	George H. Smillie, landscape painter, born The Liberty party first met at Columbus, O.	VIII	
1860.	Major Anderson abandoned Fort Moultrie, Charleston harbor, and occupied Fort			1845.	Texas was admitted to the Union	1.1	267
1981	Sumter	IV X	179 36	1853.	John Vance Cheney, poet and librarian, born Horace Chilton, U. S. senator, born	II	289 241
1861.	Capture of Tybee Island by the Federals	Ŷ	30	1855. 1855.	George H. Pegram, civil engineer, born William T. Sedgwick, biologist, born	XIII	40 290
				1862.	Drumgoold's Bluff on the Yazoo river at- tacked	XIII	
1710	DECEMBER 27.  John Phillips, merchant and founder of				•		
	Phillips Exeter (N. H.) Academy, born	X	106				
1720.	William Alexander (Lord Stirling), soldier, born Nicholas J. Roosevelt, inventor, born		16		DECEMBER 30.		
1771.	William Johnson, jurist, born	XII	127 467	1678.	Henry Chicheley became governor of Vir-	XIII	205
	Jeremiah Atwater, educator, born Lyne Starling, pioneer merchant of Colum-	XII	105	1722.	ginia		
	bus, Ohio, born	XII	429		born King George III, succeeded to the throne of	_	423
	educator, born		33 153	1784.	England Stephen II. Long, engineer, born		441 303
1806.	William Allen, U. S. senator, born Oliver Johnson, reformer and journalist, born	III	142 319	1799.	Hiram A. Pitts, John A. Pitts, inventors, twins, born	XIII	251
1810.	Roger N. Stembel, naval officer, born Hinton R. Helper, author, born	v	367	1808. 1812	Thomas T. Craven, naval officer, born The Constitution captured the Java	XII VIII	
1831.	Lucius rairchild, governor of wisconsin,		395	1814.	Joel T. Headley, author, born	III	458 291
1844.	born Edward Judson, founder of Judson Memorial		76	1822.	William R. Alger, Unitarian clergyman		84
1846.	church. New York, born		480 319	1822.	and author, born	VIII	44 197
	Federal forces failed to capture Vicksburg First Union League organized in Philadelphia	IV IV	32 <b>25</b>	1828.	Thomas Ryan, composer, born		123
	Pendleton Civil Service Bill passed		248		The Gadsden purchase made by the United States		146
	DECEMBER 28.				Legal Tender Bill introduced in Congress Battle at Parker's Cross Roads, Tenn	X	<b>35</b> 6 <b>86</b>
	Samuel Curwen, loyalist, born	VIII	163				
	Enoch Lincoln, lawyer and governor of Maine, born	VI	306				
	Thomas Ewing, secretary of the treasury,		39		DECEMBER 31.		
1798.	Catharine M. Sedgwick, author, born Charles Hodge, theologian, born		446 245	1744. 1775	Edward Hand, Revolutionary general, born American forces repulsed at Quebec; Mont-	1	15
	Machine for making wrought-iron nails patented	ХI	87		gomery killed	I	100
	Jeremiah Clemens, statesman and author, born	VII	234		ernor of Rhode Island, born	IX	894
	American Colonization Society was organized. Thomas A. Scott, president of the Pennsyl-	IX	179		delphia		410 17
	vania Railroad Co., born		306	1786	Andrews Norton, theologian and author, born	VII	63 468
	born			1803. 1806.	George Lunt, author, born. William McL. Thompson, clergyman, author		
	William E. Chandler, secretary of the navy		250	1809.	and archeologist, born	ΧÏ	57 146
1837.	and U. S. senator, born		430		First appearance in America of Mary A. D. Duff	VΙ	60
1846.	composer, born	VII	495	1817.	George G. Meade, soldier, born		
1846. 1849.	Iowa was admitted to the Union		429	1824.	Alexander Winchell, geologist, born	VI XII	228 255
	author, born	XIII		1831.	Granville, O., Literary and Theological Insti- tute (Now Denison University) opened		301
	Princeton University, born	VIII	176 363	1833.	First successful reaping machine patented (antedating McCormick's)		361
1862.	Battle of Chickasaw Bluffs, Miss. (28-29) Capture of Fort Van Buren, Ark., by		33	1835.	Battle of the Oulthlacoochee, Fla	ΙX	211 350
_ ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	Federals	IX	442	1937	John R. Sweeney, composer, born	IX	38
	DECEMBED OF			1862.	Wilson S. Bissell, postmaster general, born Battle of Parker's Cross Roads, Tenn	X	36
1752.	DECEMBER 29.  Nathan Dane, author of the famous "Ordi-				Battle of Murfreesboro or Stone River, Tenn., (Dec. 31 to Jan. 2)	ΙV	163
	nance of 1787," born	IX	196 <b>3</b> 4		The iron-clad Monitor foundered at sea	V	866

## THE NATIONAL CYCLOPEDIA OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY.

## PERSONAL INDEX.\*

A. Fishe Shelley, pen-name, XI. 333, Gerard, Jr. A. T. Sechand, pen-name, VIII. 68, Lee. Abbatt, Agnes D., artist, VIII. 431 Abbe, Cleveland, meteorologist, VIII. 264; quoted, see page 221 Abbe, George E., merchant, VIII. 264, Abbe. Abbett, Leon, governor, I. 458. Abbey, Edwin A., artist, VI. 57; XI. 291, Sargent. Abbey, Henry, author, VII. 403.
Abbey, Hy. E., theatrical manager, VII. 141. Abbey, Seth Alden, soldier, XII. 523, Freeman, A. Abbey, Thomas, rev. soldier, XII. 523, Freeman, A. Abbot, Abiel, clergyman, VII. 457. Abbot, Benjamin, educator, X. 104. Abbot, Ezra, scholar, IV. 384. Abbot, Ephraim, clergyman, X. 95, Pearson. Abbot, Ezra, manufacturer of starch, XI. 194, Abbot; V. 72, Hackett. Abbot, Francis E., educator and author, VII. 546. Abbot, Gorham D., educator, X. 355; brothers of, VI. 137; 145. Abbot, Henry L., military eng'r, XI. 194; brother of, VII. 546, Abbot. Abbot, Joel, naval officer, IX. 228. Abbot, John E., clergyman, X. 104. Abbot, Joseph H., XI. 194, Abbot. Abbot, Joseph Rodney, daughter of, XIII. 226, Smith. Abbot, Samuel, merchant, V. 503. Abbot, Samuel, mfr. of starch, XL 194, Abbot. Abbot, Theophilus C., educator, IX. 483. Abbott, Willis John, author, XI. 103.
Abbott, Austin, lawyer, II. 342;
father of, VI. 137; brothers of,
I. 473; V. 107; VIII. 179.
Abbott, Benjamin V., lawyer, V. 107;
brothers of I. 472; II. 242; VIII. brothers of, I. 473; II. 342; VIII. 179; father of, VI. 137. Abbott, Charles, educator, X. 356, Abbot. Abbott, Charles C., naturalist and author, X. 318. Abbott, David, pioneer, VI. 10. Abbott, Edward, clergyman, VIII.
179; father of, VI. 137; brothers
of, I. 473; II. 342; V. 107.
Abbott, Emma, III. 258, Wetherell,

E. A.

Abbott, Frank, physician, II. 359. Abbott, Henry L., surveyor, VII. 35. Abbott, Jacob, author, VI. 137; X. 356, Abbot; sons of, I. 473; II. 342; V. 107; VIII. 179; brothers of, VI. 145; X. 355, Abbot; changed spelling of name, XI. 103, Abbot. XI. 103, Abbot. Abbott, John S. C., author, VI. 145; brothers of, VI. 137; X. 355; grandson of, XI. 103, Abbot. Abbott, John True, lawyer and diplomat, XIII. 47; daughter of, XIII. 52, Člark. Abbott, Joseph C., journalist, V. 48. Abbott, Josiah G., jurist, VIII. 175; XI. 526, Saunders; XIII. 534, Frost. Abbott, Lyman, clergyman, brother of, II. 342, Abbott; VIII. 179; quoted, see page 221. Abbott, Stephen G., son of, XIII. 47, Abbott. Abeel, John N., clergyman, XII. 317, Kuypers. Abell, Arunah S., journalist, III. 263. Abell, Edwin F., journalist, III. 263, Abell. Abell, F. L., musician, VII. 420, Mason. Abell, George W., journalist, III. 263, Abell. Abell, Walter R., journalist, III. 263, Abell. Abercrombie, James (1706), soldier, I. 102. Abercrombie, James (1732), soldier, I. 102; I. 88, Putnam. Abercrombie, John W., educator, XII. 297. Abernethy, Alonzo, educator, XI. 65, Moss. Abernethy, George, governor, VIII. 1. Abert, James William, soldier, IV. 395; father of, IV. 380; son of, IV. 216, Abert. Abert, John James, engineer, IV. 380; sons of, IV. 395, 396, Abert; grand-son of, IV. 216, Abert. Abert, Wm. Stone, lawyer, IV. 216; father of, IV. 395. Abert, Wm. Stretch, soldier, IV. 396; father of, IV. 380; brother of, IV. 395; nephew of, IV. 217, Abert. Abney. Nathaniel, colonist, VIII. 237, Chapman. Abraham, Father, pen-name, I. 328, Franklin. Abraham, Father, sobriquet, II. 65, Lincoln. Abraham Page, Esq., pen-name, VI. 277, Holt.

Acheson, Edward G., inventor and manufacturer, XIII. 197. Acheson, Marcus W., lawyer, X. 119; XIII. 197, Acheson. Acheson, William, merchant and mfr., XIII. 197, Acheson. Acker, Charles Ernest, manufacturer and inventor, XIII. 573. Acker, David D., merchant, I. 179. Acton, Thomas Coxon, banker, I. 275. Adair, George W., real estate, II. 425. Adair, James, Indian trader, IV. 536. Adair, James, muna.

Adair, John, soldier, II. 249.

Adair, John, soldier, III. 249. dair, John, governor, XIII. daughter of, XIII. 317, Barker. Adair, Adams, progenitor of the family in Massachusetts, VI. 20, Worthen. Adams, Abigail Smith, II. 5. Adams, Allen W., merchant, III. 248. Adams, Alva, governor, VI. 451. Adams, Alvin, expressman, VII. 494. Adams, Andrew, jurist, XI. 184. Adams, Austin, jurist, XII. 393. Adams, Benj., congressman, XI. 155. Adams, Brooks, lawyer and author, X. 397; father of, VIII. 351; brothers of, VIII. 353; XI. 173; 475. Adams, Charles, soldier and diplomat, XIII. 247. Adams, Charles B., geologist, V. 311. Adams, Charles F., statesman, VIII. 351; sons of, X. 397; XI. 173, 475; VIII. 353; last words quoted, see page 271. Adams, Charles F., 2d, author, VIII. 353; brothers of, X. 397; XI. 173; 475; quoted, see page 221.

Adams, Charles Follen, author, I. 279. Adams, Charles H., banker, V. 259. Adams, Charles K., educator, IV. 477. Adams, Chester, benefactor of Trinity college, III. 407, Jackson; quoted, see page 221. Adams, Ebenezer, educator, IX. 91; VI. 189, Young. Adams, Edson, pioneer and promoter, XII. 451. Adams, Edward D., financier, X. 419. Adams, Edwin, actor, V. 110; III. 181, Booth. Adams, Elmer B., lawyer, V. 385. Adams, Ezra E., clergyman, VI. 94. Adams, Franklin G., librarian, VI. 498. Adams, Frederick W., physician, IX. 229; last words of, see page 271.

Abrahams, Woodward, publisher, III.

308.

Adams, Hannah, author, V. 459. Adams, Henry, historian, XI. 475; father of, VIII. 351; brothers of, VIII. 353; X. 397; XI. 173. Adams, Henry, colonist, II. 1; VI. 20, Worthen. Adams, Henry Carter, statistician, XII. 219. Adams, Henry H., merchant. II. 177 Adams, Henry J., lawyer, XIII. 586. Adams, Herbert, sculptor, XIII. 510. Adams, Herbert B., author, VIII. 270. Adams, Isaac, inventor, IX. 224. Adams, James Barton, journalist and author, XIII. 303. Adams, James Hopkins, governor, XII. 172. Adams, Jasper, educator, XII. 520. Adams, Jewett W., governor, XI. 201. Adams, John, clergyman and poet, VII. 150; VII. 397, Clap.
Adams, John, educator, X. 95; VII. 317, Adams. Adams, John, soldier, IV. 397. Adams, John, farmer, II. 1. Adams, John, 2d U. S. president, II. 1; I. 19; 20; 26; 105; III. 3; VI. 20, Worthen; son of, V. 73; daughter of, IV. 442, Smith; part of, in the treaty with Great Britain, L 20; elected a delegate to the first continental congress, I. 108; source of traveling expenses of, IV. 266, Conyngham; message of, VII. 206; letter to his wife, quoted, see page 221; statue of, VIII. 287, Rogers, see page 200; last worus quoted, see page 271. Adams, John Coleman, clergyman, XI. 91. Adams, John D., soldier, X. 186, Adams. Adams, John F., clergyman, VI. 64. Adams, John G. B., soldier, IV. 468. Adams, John Milton, journalist, I. 214. Adams, John Q., 6th U. S. president, V. 73; ancestor of, VII. 34, Shepard; wife of, IX. 289, Johnson; son of, VIII. 351; attitude of, toward annexation of Texas, II. 329, Giddings; on Emerson, III. 417; laid corner-stone of Cincinnati observatory, III. 440, Mitchel; originator of the Monroe Doctrine, VI. 82; contribution of, to Kenyon college, VII. 1; on the U.S. Bank, quoted, X. 19, Cheves; oration quoted, see page 221; last words quoted, see page 271. Adams, John Quincy, lawyer, XI. 173. Adams, John R., clergyman, VI. 42. Adams, Jonathan, civil eng'r, VI. 80. Adams, Julius W., civil eng'r, IX. 33. Adams, Louisa C., V. 76. Adams, Lowell L., soldier, II. 177, Adams. Adams, Maude, actress, XIII. 497. Adams, Milward, theatrical manager, VI. 232. Adams, Moses, pen-name, VII. 542, Bagby. Adams, Nehemiah, clergyman, II. 318; 325, Grimke, S. M. Adams, Oscar Fay, author, X. 304.

Adams, Robert, publisher, VIII. 476,

Butler.

Adams, Samuel (1722), patriot, I. 104; XI. 483, Richards, De F.; statues of, VII. 72, Whitney, see pages 199; 205; speech quoted, see page 222; last words quoted, see page 271 see page 271. Adams, Samuel, governor, X. 185; son of, V. 407, Adams. Adams, Samuel, surgeon, IX. 211. Adams, Samuel L., surgeon, VI. 232, Adams. Adams, Seth, benefaction of, I. 418, Woods. Adams, Stephen, senator, III. 418. Adams, Suzanne, opera singer, XIII. 402. Adams, Thomas, patriot, VII. 499. Adams, Washington I., manufacturer, II. 14. Adams, William, theologian, VII. 317; father of, X. 96. Adams, William F., P. E. bishop, XII. 87. dams, William Taylor, author, Adams, 203; daughter of, X. 412, Russell. Addams, Jane, sociologist, XIII. 124. Addington, Isaac, jurist, IV. 485.
Addison, Daniel Dulany, clergyman
and author, XIII. 24. Addums, Mozis, pen-name, VII. 542, Bagby. Ade, George, journalist, XI. 267. Adee, Alvey A., diplomat, XII. 459. Adee, Augustus Alvey, surgeon, XII. 459, Adee. Adler, Cyrus, librarian, XI. 371.

Adler, Dankmar, architect, XI. 173. Adler, Felix, reformer, I. 378; VI. 206, Wiggin; XI. 254, Adler; father of, XI. 254. Adler, Isaac, physician and educator, XI. 254. Adler, Liebmann, rabbi, XI. 549. Adler, Samuel, rabbi and author, XI. Admiral of New England, sobriquet, XIII. 378, Smith. Adrain, Robert, educator, I. 347. Adrain, Robert, lawyer, V. 489. Æsop, pen-name, XI. 61, Blake. Æsop, G. Washington, pen-name, VIII. 90, Lanigan. Africa, John S., civil eng'r, VIII. 461. Adsit, Allen C., jurist, VII. 555. African Astronomer, sobriquet, V. 36, Banneker. Agar, John Girard, lawyer, III. 325. Agassiz, Alexander, scientist, III. 98; father of. II. 360.
Agassiz, Elizabeth C., educator, XII. 46. Agassiz, Louis, naturalist, II. III. 410, Ward; wife of, XII. 46, Agassiz; son of, III. 98, Agassiz; co-author with, III. 516, Gould; compared with Worthen, VI. 20, Worthen; quoted, see page 222. Agate, pen-name, III. 457, Reid. Aglaus, pen-name, VII. 473, Timrod. Agnes Hampton, pen-name, XII. 294, Smith. Agnew, Alex. McL., merchant, I. 199.

Adams, Robert, Jr., congressman, XII.

219.

Adams, Robert H., senator, III. 533.

Adams, Samuel (1722), patriot, I.

Agnew, Cornelius R., physician, VIII.

205; brother of, I. 199, Agnew.

Agnew, Daniel, jurist, IV. 28.

Agnew, David Hayes, surgeon, VIII. 203. Agnus, Felix, soldier and publisher, L 200 Ago, Felix, pen-name, IX. 246, Halde-Agricola, pen-name, XIII. 131, Elliott. Agricultural Moses, sobriquet, XII. 181, Tillman. Aguinaldo, Emilio, Filipino leader, IX. 6, Dewey; XI. 4, 30; 40-41, Funston. Aiken, Charles Aug., educator, VII. . 171. Aiken, Hugh, soldier. X. 427, Gayle. Aiken, John, trustee, VI. 56. Aiken, Robert, colonist, XI. 321, Towle, J.
Aiken, William, governor, XII. 170. Aiken Hart, pen-name, XII. 472, Hel-muth, W. T., Sr. Aikens, A. J., editor and mfr., I. 476. Aikman, Hugh, philanthropist. IV. 343. Aikman, William, clergyman, IX. 2: Ainslie, Hew, poet and brewer, VIII. 356. Ainsley, William, jurist, XII. 263. Read. Ainsworth, Frank B., educator, V. 85. Akehurst, Daniel, colonial deputygovernor, XII. 153, Archdale. Akers, Elizabeth, pen-name, VI. 130, Allen. Akerman, Amos T., attorney-general, IV. 21. Akers, Benjamin Paul, sculptor, VI. 130; wife of, VI. 130, Allen. Akin, John W., jurist, X. 473, Van Epps. Albani, Emma, singer, IX. 119, Gye. Albaugh, John W., actor, II. 167. Albee, John, author, IV. 520. Albert, John S., engineer, IX. 230. Albertine, Mlle., stage-name, IX. 209, Manchester. Albin, pen-name, XI. 219, Linstrand. Albright, Andrew, inventor, IV. 446. Albright, Jacob, clergyman, XI. 114. Alcorn, James Lusk, governor, XIII. Alcott, A. Bronson, author, II. 218; daughter of, I. 204, Alcott; quoted, X. 209, Wilson. Alcott, Mrs. Amos Bronson, last words quoted, see page 271. Alcott, Louisa May, author, I. 204; II. 219, Alcott; father of, II. 218; bust of, X. 368, Elwell; quoted, see page 222; last words quoted, see page 271. Alcott, Ten. pen-name, X. 238, Totten. Alcott, William A., educator and author, XII. 59.
Alden, Edmund K., clergyman, IX. 499. Alden, Henry M., author and editor, I. 153 Alden, Henry W., inventor and printer, XII. 276, Alden. Alden, Isabella M., author, X. 405. Alden, James, naval officer. II. 104. Alden, John, colonist. X. 295. Alden, John, Jr., X. 295, Alden.

Alexander, Robert, lawyer, X. 292.

Alden, Joseph, educator, V. 406; VI. Alexander, Matilda G., author, IV. 87. Allen, Elisha H., statesman, IX. 32. 198, Alden. Nathaniel, governor, IV. Allen, Elizabeth Akers, author, VI. 198, Alden. Alden, Timothy, educator, XIII. 291. Alden, Timothy, inventor, XII. 276. Alden, Wm. L., diplomat, journalist, VI. 198; father of, V. 406. Alderman, Edwin A., educator, XIII. Alderson, Victor C., educator, XII. 557. Aldis, Asa, jurist, IV. 152. Aldis, Asa Owen, jurist, XI. 234, Aldis. Aldis, Owen F., lawyer, financier, XI. Aldrich, Anna Reeve, author, IV. 560. Aldrich, Charles, editor, legislator, Aldrich, Charles Henry, jurist, XIII. Aldrich, Josephine C., philanthropist, Alexander, William C., lawyer, XIII. V. 66. Aldrich, James, jurist, III. 434. ldrich, James, poet, IX. daughter of, IV. 560, Aldrich. IX. Aldrich, Aldrich, James T., lawyer and poet, XII. 138. Aldrich, Louis, actor, XIII. 331. Aldrich, Nelson W., senator, X. 206. Aldrich, Orlando W., educator, XII. Aldrich, Thomas Bailey, author, I. Aldrich, William F., financier, VIII. 488. Aldrich, William F., philanthropist, V. 65. Alemany, Joseph S., R. C. Bishop, XII. 408. Alerding, Herman Jos., R. C. bishop, XIII. 30. Indian chief, V. 390, Alexander, Winslow. Alexander, Adam Rankin, representative, XII. 266, Alexander. Alexander, Archer, negro slave, XII. lexander, Archibald, educator, II. 22; grandfather of, VII. 340, Doak, S.; sons of, I. 242; IV. 540, Brown; VI. 71; XIII. 541; biographer of, VI. 71, Alexander. Alexander. Alexander, Barton S., soldier, IV. 471. Alexander, Edward P., railroad president, VIII. 271. Alexander, Eben, diplomat and edu-cator, XII. 266. Alexander, Edmund B., soldier, IV. Alexander, Frank, artist, VIII. 288, Dexter. Alexander, Henry Carrington, educator, II. 22, Alexander. Alexander, J. Addison, educator, II. 22, Alexander. Alexander, James, jurist, I. 16, Alexander. Alexander, James W., clergyman, VI. 71; II. 22, Alexander; brothers of, I. 242; XIII. 541, Alexander. Alexander, John E., educator, VII. Alexander, John H., scientist, IX. 192. Alexander, John W., artist, XI. 297. Alexander, Joseph A., orientalist, I. 242; brother of, XIII, 541, Alex-

ander.

Alexander, Robert, scholar, III. 163. Alexander, Robert C., journalist, VI. Alexander, Samuel Davies, clergyman, XIII. 541, Alexander. Alexander, Stephen, astronomer, XI. Alexander, Taliaferro, jurist, X. 180. Alexander, Wellington G., clergyman, VII. 442. Alexander, William, clergyman, V. 44.
Alexander, William (Lord Stirling),
soldier, I. 16; 50, Conway; sister
of, XIII. 177, Livingston; daughters of, VI. 344, Duer; VII. 503, Duer. 541; father of, II. 22; brothers of, I. 242; VI. 71. Alexis, Grand Duke, XI. 289, Page. Alfred Ayres, pen-name, IX. 125, Osmun. Alfriend, Thomas L., financier, VIII. 250. Alger, Abiezer, iron manufacturer, VI. 113, Alger. Alger, Cyrus, manufacturer, VI. 113, 375; X. 210, Hunt. Alger, Francis, manufacturer, VI. 113, Alger; friend of, III. 98, Jackson. Alger, Horatio, clergyman, XI. 543, Alger. Alger, Horatio, Jr., author, XI. 543. Alger, Russell A., statesman, V. 276. Alger, William R., author, VI. 34; quoted, see page 222. Algernon Sidney, pen-name, V. 73, Adams; 391, Granger.
Ali Bey, pen-name, VII. 472, Knapp. Alice Eliot, pen-name, I. 374, Jewett. Alice G. Lee, pen-name, V. 386, Haven. Alice Hawthorne, pen-name, I. 310, Winner. Alison, Francis, educator, I. 346. Alker, Henry, jurist, VIII. 403. Allan, John, antiquarian, X. 44. Allan, John, E. A. Poe adopted by, I. 463. Allan, Major, pen-name, III. 209. Allard, Luther S., congressman, soldier, editor, XII. 591.
Allee, James Francis, senator, XIII. 292. Allen, Andrew A., railroad manager, XII. 31. Allen, Alexander V. G., educator, X. 54. Allen, Augustus C., lawyer, IX. 175. Allen, C. Leslie, actor, XIII. 332, Allen. Allen, Charles, jurist, IX. 186; delegate to peace congress, 557, Goodrich. Allen, Charles L. lawyer, VIII. 499. Allen, David, surgeon, VII. 282, Allen. Allen, David O., missionary, VI. 56. Allen, Ebenezer, rev. soldier, VI. 159. Allen, Edward C., II. 427. Allen, Edward P., R. C. bishop, XIII. 500. 349

130; husband of, VI. 131, Akers. Allen, Ethan, rev. soldier, I. 45; VIII 401, Shepardson; brother of, IV. 29; daughter of, XI. 196, Hitch-cock; poem on, quoted, VII. 282, cock; poem on, quoted, VII. 282, Hopkins; distrust of, VIII. 242, Bailey; statues of, I. 46; I. 278, Mead; see pages 200, 202, 205. Allen, Fred. de F., philologist, XII. 225. Allen, Fred H., author, VIII. 492. Allen, Frederick H., lawyer, IX. 32. Allen, Frederick Innes, U. S. comr. of patents, V. 516. Allen, George, educator, IX. 474. Allen, George Murdock, editor, V. Allen, George N., naturalist, XII. 225, Allen. Allen Grahame, pen-name, IX. 432, Arnold. Allen, Harrison, scientist, IX. 359. Allen, Heman, congressman, XI. 158; IX. 474, Allen.

Allen, Henry, religionist, VII. 492.

Allen, Henry W., governor, X. 78.

Allen, Henry Watkins, soldier, IV. 38. Allen, Horatio, civil engineer, VIII. 233. Allen, Ira, soldier, IV. 29; VIII. 312, Chittenden; 313, Robinson; VIII. 477, Knowlton; distrust of, VIII. 242, Bailey; brothers of, I. 45, 46. Allen, James, aeronaut, IX. 210. Allen, James Lane, author, VIII. 241. Allen, Jere. Mervin, insurance, V. 137. Allen, Joel Asaph, scientist, III. 100. Allen, John, congressman, II. 400. Allen, John, inventor, II. 427.
Allen, John, pioneer, VI. 64; XII.
227, Murray. Allen, John Beard, senator, I. 297. Allen, John J., jurist, VII. 552.
Allen, John W., congressman, XI. 187.
Allen, John W., Jr., pen-name, VIII. 79, Lesley. Allen, Jonathan, legislator, V. 318, Allen. Allen, Joseph, clergyman, VI. 160, Allen. Allen, Joseph Henry, clergyman, IX. 286; brother of, VI. 160. Allen, Levi, loyalist, I. 46. Allen, Lyman W., clergyman and author, XII. 400. Allen, Moses, clergyman, VI. 373. Allen, Paul, editor, V. 128. Allen, Philip, governor, IX. 399. Allen, Q. D., metallurgist, I. 171, Woolsey. Allen, Richard, soldier, VII. 183. Allen, Richard, religionist, XIII. 200. Allen, Richard N., inventor, IX. 211. Allen, Robert, soldier, IV. 285. Allen, Robert, soldier, III. 533. Allen, Samuel, colonial governor, XIII. 454; daughter of, XIII. 454, Usher. Allen, Samuel L., pioneer, IX. 428. Allen, Solomon, soldier, IV. 416. Allen, Stephen, merchant, IV. 256. Allen, Stephen, sachem, III. 384. Allen, Thomas, artist, V. 318. Allen, Thomas, railroad president, congressman and editor, V. 318, Allen.

Allen, Thomas, patriot and clergy-man, V. 318, Allen. Allen, Thomas B., soldier, IV. 366. Allen, Thomas H., merchant, V. 89. Allen, Timothy Field, surgeon, VII. Allen, Viola, actress, XIII. 332 Allen, W. F., secretary of the railroad time convention, VIII. 265, Abbe. Allen, William, educator, I. 418; wife of, IX. 86, Wheelock. Allen, William, governor, III. 142; 139, McArthur; 193; statue of, see page 205. Allen, William, jurist, V. 414. Allen, William, soldier, VIII. 15.
Allen, William F., educator, VI. 160; brother of, IX. 286. Allen, William H., naval officer, VIII. Allen, William H., educator, VII. 13. Allen, Wm. Howard, naval officer, VI. Allen, William T., clergyman, III. 392. Allen, William Vincent, senator, V. 217. Allen, Willis Boyd, author, X. 182. Allen, Zachariah, inventor, VIII. 263; IX. 399, Allen. Allibone, Samuel Austin, author, VI. 227. Allin, Roger, governor, XIII. 518, Shortridge. Allis, Edward P., manufacturer, VII. 546. Allison, John Stadler, soldier, Y. 454, Kemper. Allison, William B., senator, I. 296. Allison, William C., manufacturer, X. 260, Tobey. Allmond, Alfred B., magistrate, XIII. 29, Allmond. 369, Watrous. Allmond, Marcus Blakey, educator, American Romulus, sobriquet, XII. XIII. 29. Allston, Robert F. W., governor, XII. Aliston, Washington, artist, V. 383; half-brother of, VII. 460, Flagg. Allyn, David, founder of the family in New England, V. 36, Connolly. Allyn, John, clergyman, VI. 160. Almore, Caspar, pen-name, I. 342, Beasley. Almy, John Jay, naval officer, IV. Almy, June 1-1,
283.

Almy, William, colonist, IX. 194.

Alsop, George, colonist, VIII. 56.

Alsop, John, merchant, I. 496; son of,
IV. 437; daughter of, VI. 302.

Alsop, John, Jr., poet, I. 497, Alsop.

Alsop, Richard, poet, IV. 437; I. 497,
Alsop; daughter of, XI. 216,
Dwight, T., Sr.

Alston: Sister Alston, Joseph, governor, XII. 163; father of, VI. 254, Alston; sister of, XII. 165, Wilson.
Alston, Theodosia Burr, death of, XII. 164, Alston. Alston, William, soldier, VI. 254; XII. 163, Alston. Alston, Willis, congressman, II. 118. Alston, Willis, Jr., congressman, II. 118. Alt, Gustav Adolf F. W., physician,

Altgeld, John Peter, governor, XI. 51.

Altman, Henry, merchant, VI. 112. VIII. Altmont, pen-name, 223, Palmer. Altsheler, Joseph Alex., author, XI. 205. Alvery, Richard H., jurist, XII. 231. Alvord, Benjamin, soldler, IV. 51. Alvord, Thomas Gold, lawyer, II. 413. Alvord, William, merchant, XII. 326. Amat, Thaddeus, R. C. bishop, XII. 406. Ambauen, Andrew J., R. C priest, VII. 125. Ambler, Jacob, member of tariff commission of 1882, IV. 248. Ambler, Jacqueline, official, I. 26. Ambler, William E., lawyer, I. 327. Ambrister, Robert C., hanged, XII. 68, Gadsden. Amelia, pen-name, VI. 130, Welby. Amélie Rives, pen-name, I. 356, Chanler. Amen, Durst, colonist, X. 107, Amen. Amen, Harlan P., educator, X. 107. American, pen-name, IX. 468, Brack-enridge; XIII. 131, Elliott. American, The, sobriquet, II. 276. American Blackstone, sobriquet, VII. 136, Tucker. American Chesterfield, VIII. 295, Riker.

American Cruikshank, sobriquet, V. 519, Johnston. American Devil, sobriquet, XIII. 130, McDougal. American Hemans, sobriquet, I. 154, Sigourney. American Howard, sobriquet, III. 512, Eddy. American Kipling, sobriquet, XIII. 134, London. American Meissonier, sobriquet, XIII. 374, Stevenson. American Sappho, sobriquet, VIII. 371, Morton. Shipmaster, American pen-name. XIII. 584, Codman. American Titian, sobriquet, V. 383, Allston. American Woodman, sobriquet, VI. 75, Audubon. Americus, pen-name, XII. 428, Baker. Amerman, Lemuel, lawyer, IX. 513. Ames, Adelbert, soldier, XIII. 492. Ames, Daniel, clergyman, wife of, VII. 233, Ames. Ames, Edward R., M. E. bishop, III. 215. Fisher, statesman, II. 382; Ames. father of, VIII. 45; speech quoted, see page 222; last words quoted, see page 271. Ames, Frederick F., broker, IX. 106, Shera. Ames, James Barr, educator, XIII. IQI. Ames, James Dunn, daughter of, XIII. 478, Norton. Ames, John, inventor, XIII. 69, Crane, Z. Ames, Joseph, artist, VII. 460. Ames, Mary Clemmer, author, VII. 233. Ames Nathaniel, Jr., astronomer, VIII. 45, Ames.

Nathaniel, Ames. mathematician, VIII. 45; II. 382, Ames. Ames, Oakes, congressman, II. 199; son of, I. 124, Ames; associate of, VII. 22. Blair. Ames, Oakes A., manufacturer, II. 200. Ames, Oliver, governor, I. 124. Ames, Samuel, jurist, X. 304; wife of, VIII. 235, Dorr; delegate to peace congress, IX. 559, Duncan. Amherst, Jeffery, rev. soldier, I. 101. Ammen, Daniel, nav. officer, IV. 393; 16. Ammen, Jacob, soldier, IV. 391. Ammidown, Edward H., merchant, III. 246. Ammidown, Holmes, merchant and historian, III. 246, Ammidown. Ammidown, Roger, colonist, III. 246, Ammidown. Amory, Arthur, merchant, XII. 451. Amory, Jonathan, colonial statesman, XII. 451, Amory. Amory, Thomas C., lawyer, IX. 432, Sargent. Amory, Thomas J. C., soldier, IV. 283. Amundson, John A., lawyer, <u>V.</u> 495. Amy Lothrop, pen-name, IV. 530, Warner, A. B. Anagnos, Julia Romana, educator and author, XIII. 258, Anagnos. Anagnos, Michael, educator, XIII. 257; wife of, VIII. 373, Howe. Anas Todkill, pen-name, VII. 330, Cooke. Anders, John D., Moravian bishop, V. Anders, Thomas J., jurist, XIII. 312.

Anderson, Hans Christian, statue of (illus.), IX. 59. Anderson, Alex., wood engraver, VI. 259. Anderson, Alex., senator, XI. 400. Anderson, Charles P., P. E. bishop, IV. 519. Anderson, Clifford, jurist, III. 535.
Anderson, Clifford Le Conte, lawyer, X. 494. Anderson, Galusha, educator, I. 303; XI. 65. Anderson, George B., soldier, IV. 418. Anderson, George T., soldier, XIII. 247; III. 308, Smith. Anderson, Henry H., partner of, IX. 472, Howland. Anderson, Henry J., educator, VI. 347. Anderson, Hugh J., governor, VI. 310. Anderson, James P., soldier, IV. 129. Anderson, John, assumed name, I. 49. Anderson, John, publisher, X. 164. Anderson, John, colonial governor, V. 543, Hamilton. Anderson, John, merchant, II. 362, Agassiz. Anderson, John A., congressman, VIII. 458. Anderson, John F., Jr., merchant, VII. 550. Anderson, John W., daughter of, II. 358, Chisholm. Anderson, Joseph, clergyman, VII. 295.

Anderson, Joseph, senator, II. 11.

Anderson, Joseph, actor, I. 243, Anderson. Joseph R., soldier and Anderson, manufacturer, XII. 423. Anderson, Kenneth, daughter of, IV. 152, Scudder. Anderson, Larz, diplomat, VIII. 378. Anderson, Martin B., educator, XII. 243. Anderson, Mary, actress, I. 243. Anderson, Rasmus B., author and diplomat, IX. 320.

Anderson, Richard C., soldier, VI. 42.

Anderson, Richard C., statesman, VI.

115; father of, VI. 42, Anderson; sons of, IV. 122. Anderson, Richard H., soldier, IV. Anderson, Robert, soldier, IV. VIII. 355, Fox; nephew of, IV. 410, Anderson; attempted relief of, III. 350, Roberts. Anderson, Robert H., soldier, IV. 130; statue of, see page 204.

Anderson, Rufus, clergyman and author, XI. 161. Anderson, Thomas H., diplomat, XII. Anderson, Thomas McA., soldier, IV. Anderson, Walker, jurist, XII. 59. Anderson, Warren E., physician, VIII. Anderson, William, soldier, IV. 352. Anderson, William Marshall, lawyer and scientist, IV. 122. André, John, British soldier, I. 48, 10; IV. 416, 417, Allen; VII. 353, Arnold; VII. 401; VIII. 223, Glover; trial of, II. 8, Lawrence; offered in exchange for Arnold, V. 203, Ogden; in captivity, X. 334, Tomlinson; capture of, XIII. 318, Paulding; monument to, IV. 453, Field; last words quoted, see page 271. Andrew, James Osgood, bishop, I. 521. Andrew, John Albion, governor, I. 118; statues of, I. 118; V. 199, Ball; VIII. 281, Gould; see pages 199; 201; speech quoted, see page 222. Andrew, Samuel, educator, I. 164. Andrew Marvell, pen-name, V. 197, Middleton. Andrews, Alexander B., railroad president, II. 482.

Andrews, Charles, jurist, XII. 56.

Andrews, Charles B., governor, X.-342.

Andrews, Charles McL., educator and author, XII. 56. author, XIII. 160. Andrews, Christopher C., soldier and diplomat, XI. 393. Andrews, Eliphalet F., artist, VIII. 432. Andrews, Elisha B., educator, VIII. 26 Andrews, Ethan Allen, educator, XIII. 416. Andrews, Edward G., M. E. bishop, XII. 130. Andrews, Garnett, lawyer, IV. 184. Andrews, George, jurist, V. 552. Andrews, Geo. Leonard, soldier, V. 46. Andrews, Horace Allen, author and lawyer, XIII. 416, Andrews. Andrews, James J., Federal spy, IX. 470; raid of, XI. 224, Pittenger.

Andrews, John, educator, I. 342.

Andrews, Joseph, engraver, XI. 77. Andrews, Lorin, educator, VII. 6. Anthony Pasquin, pen-name, I. 179, Williams. Antonides, Vincentius, clergyman, IV. Andrews, Lorrin, missionary, IX. 209. Andrews, Newton L., educator, V. 429. Andrews, Sherlock J., jurist, VI. 11. 373, Freerman. Apostle of free coinage of silver, II. 439, St. John.
Apostle of the Accomac, XI. 384, Andrews, Stephen P., philosopher, VI. Andrews, Timothy P., soldier, IV. 321 Makemie. Apostle to the Indians, II. 419, Eliot. Apostle of Liberty, IX. 396, Sprague. Apostle of Methodism, XIII. 187, Lee. Andrews, William D., inventor, XIII. Andrews, William H., politician, XII. Apostle of Oregon, XIII. 32, Blanchet. Apostle of Persia, X. 45, Perkins. 566. Andrews, William L., merchant, and author, XIII. 347. Andrews, William Watson, clergy-Apostle of South America, VII. 311, Fowler. man, XIII. 160, Andrews. Appel, Thomas Gilmore. See Apple. Apple, Thomas G., clergyman, XII. Andros, Sir Edmund, colonial gov., VI. 90; I. 177, Wise; VI. 413, Wil-lard; VII. 372, Bradstreet; X. 324, 444 Appleby, John F., inventor, XI. 268. Appleseed, Johnny, XI. 98. Appleton, Daniel, publisher, II. 509. Appleton, Daniel F., merchant, XI. Treat. Andros, Milton, lawyer, IX. 118. Andrus, Reuben, educator, VII. 383. Angel, Benjamin F., diplomat, X. 478; daughter of, XI. 333, Gerard, J. W., Appleton, Daniel S., publisher, II. 510. Appleton, Francis H., agriculturist, Jr. Angel of the West, sobriquet, XII. XII. 231. 417, Marty.
Angell, George T., philanthropist, Appleton, George S., publisher, II. 510. Appleton, James, father of prohibition, XI. 417. VII. 477.
Angell, Henry C., ophthalmologist, Appleton, Jesse, educator, I. 417; daughter of, IV. 146, Pierce, J. M. XI. 183.
Angell, James Burrill, educator, I.
251; XIII. 526, Swift; daughter of,
XIII. 217, McLaughlin. Appleton, John, jurist, XI. 462. Appleton, John, lawyer, XII. 275. Appleton, John A., publisher, II. 510. Appleton, John James, diplomat, XIII. Angell, Joseph K., author, IX. 456. Angell, Thomas, signer of Rhode Island covenant, XI. 207, Scott, R. 302. Appleton, Nathan, congressman, XI. 110; brother of, V. 127; son of, Angell, William G., inventor, II. 392. Angier, Alton, diplomatic agent, II. VIII. 391. 350, Angier. Appelton, Nathaniel, clergyman, VII. Angier, Edward A., lawyer, II. 350, 181; VI. 413, Mather. Angier. Appleton, Samuel, colonist, XI. 462, Angier, Nedom L., physician, II. 349. Appleton. Ankeny, Levi, senator, IX. 558. Ann the Word, sobriquet, V. 132, Lee. Appleton, Samuel, merchant, V. 127; first American ancestor of, XI. 462, Anneke, Mathilde F., journalist and Appelton; brother of, XI. 110; last words quoted, see page 271. ppleton, Thomas G., author, VIII. author, IV. 556. Annie Young, pen-name, VI. 200, Appleton, Thomas G., au 391; father of, XI. 110. Dupuy. Ansbacher, A. B., manufacturer, II. Appleton, William, merchant, V. 251; grandson of, XII. 231. Anselmus, pen-name, IX. 450, Duffield. Ansorge, Charles, musician, V. 260. Anthon, Charles, educator, VI. 347; Appleton, William H., publisher, II. 510. IV. 254, Drisler; IX. 107, Vincent; brother of, XII. 548, Anthon.
Anthon, Charles Edward, educator, Apthorpe, Charles Ward, merchant, II. 492, Williamson.
Apthorpe, Sarah Wentworth, author. See Morton, S. W. A. XII. 549, Anthon. Arbuthnot, Alexander, Scotch trader, hanged, XII. 68, Gadsden. Anthon, George Christian, physician, VI. 347, Anthon; son of, XII. 548, Archdale, John, col. governor, XII. 153.
Archer, Branch T., pioneer, VI. 375.
Archer, Henry H., R. R. mgr., VI. 138.
Archer, Stevenson, jurist, VII. 492.
Archer, William S., senator, XI. 505.
Archibald, Geo. D., educator, II. 125.
Archinard, Paul E., physician, IX. 134.
Arens, Franz X., musician, XI. 362. Anthon. Anthon, Henry, clergyman, IX. 441. Anthon, John, jurist, XII. 548. Anthon, William Henry, lawyer, XII. 549, Anthon. Anthony, Daniel R., pioneer, VI. 371.
Anthony, Geo. T., governor, VIII. 344.
Anthony, Henry B., governor, IX. 398. Arens, Franz X., musician, XI. 362. Anthony, John G., conchologist, X. Argall, Samuel, col. governor, XIII. 381; administration of, in Virginia, X. 400, De La Warr. Anthony, Susan B., reformer, IV. 403; III. 84; VI. 371, Anthony; quoted, Arkell, James, manufacturer, I. 367. see page 222 Arkins, John, journalist, I. 268. Anthony, William A., scientist, XI. Arkwright, Peleg, pen-name, VIII. 33,

Arkwright, Richard, cotton manufac-

turer, IV. 121.

Anthony Grumbler, pen-name, VII.

130, Hoffman.

Armistead, George, soldier, XIII. 324; brothers of, V. 507; VIII. 268, Armistead.

Armistead, Henry B., soldier, VIII.

Armistead, Lewis Addison, soldier, V. 15; nephew of, VIII. 268, Armistead; last words quoted, see page 271.

Armistead, Walter Keith, soldier, V. 507; brothers of, VIII. 268.

Armitage, Thomas, clergyman, IX.

Armitage, Wm. E., P. E. bishop, XI. 58.

Armour, Andrew . W., banker, VII. Armour, George, XII. 472, Leiter.

Armour, Herman O., merchant, VII.

Armour, Philip D., merchant, VII. 443; XI. 385, Cudahy, M.; partner of, I. 248, Plankinton; last words quoted, see page 271.

Armour, Simeon B., merchant, VII.

Armstrong, Charter Robert, pioneer, II. 152, Armstrong.

Armstrong, David H., senator, V. 517. Armstrong, George W., merchant, II.
152; memorial building presented
by, X. 315, Morrison.

Armstrong, Jas. F., naval officer, IV.

Armstrong, John, Sr., soldier and congressman, I. 48, Armstrong. Armstrong, John, soldier, I. 48; VIII.

410, Cochran.

Armstrong, Philander B., insurance president, I. 256.

Armstrong, Richard, missionary, VII. 508, Chapman. Armstrong, Samuel, governor, VI.

Armstrong, Samuel C., educator, I.

436. Samuel M., congressman, Arnell,

XIII. 467, Kraus. Arnett, Benjamin W., A. M. E. bishop,

III. 499.
Arnold, Asa, inventor, XIII. 255.
Arnold, Benedict, colonist, X. 61; XI.
207, Scott, R.; daughter of, VIII. 207, Scott, 50, Updike.

Arnold, Benedict, rev. soldier, I. 53; 101, Montgomery; IV. 417, Allen; XII. 384, Wilbur; ancestor of, X. 6, Arnold; first wife of, I. 53, Arnold; second wife of, VII. 353, Arnold; second wife of, vii. 353, Arnold; X. 384, Shippen; accusations against, I. 45, Brown; treachery of, 49, Andre; tried for riotous conduct, II. 353; attack on New London by, V. 175, Ledyard; attempt to capture, from the British, VII. 162, Champe; relations with Richard Peters. XII. 235; last words

quoted, see page 271. Arnold, Benjamin, inventor, XIII.

255, Arnold. Arnold, Bion J., electrical engineer,

XIII. 529.
Arnold, George, author, IX. 432.
Arnold, Isaac N., congressman and

historian, XI. 375. Arnold, James, inventor, XIII. 255, Arnold.

Arnold, Jonathan, physician and Ashley, James M., governor, XI. 79; legislator, XIII. 146; son of, IX. opposition to, I. 30, Waite. 395.

Arnold, J F., jurist, II. 227, Hill. Arnold, Joseph Rounds, lawyer, XIII. 529, Arnold.

Arnold, Lemuel H., governor, IX. 395; father of, XIII. 147, Arnold; son of, IV. 399, Arnold; daughter of, IV. 291, Rodman.

Arnold, Lewis G., soldier, IV. 297. Arnold, Margaret Mansfield, I. 53, Arnold.

Arnold, Margaret Shippen, VII. 352. Arnold, Oliver, lawyer, IX. 457. Arnold, Peleg, jurist, IV. 519.

Arnold, Reuben, lawyer, VII. 161. Arnold, Richard, soldier, IV. 399.

Arnold, S. L., co-author with, XIII. 96, Kittredge. Arnold, Samuel George, journalist, IX.

226. Arnold, Samuel Greene, historian and senator, XIII. 148; 588, Browne. Arnold, Thomas, jurist, 1V. 519, Ar-

nold. Arnold, Thomas D., congressman, VII.

161, Arnold. Arnold, Welcome, merchant, IX. 437; daughter of, VIII. 32, Burges; daughter of, VVIII. 264, Allen.

William, colonist, X. 6, Arnold, Arnold.

Arnot, J., merchant, banker, VIII. 128. Arp, Bill, pen-name, III. 308, Smith. Arrington, Lillie, stage-name, XIII. 432, Burroughs.

Artemus Ward, pen-name, I. 425, Browne.

Arthur, Alfred, composer. XII. 273.

Arthur, Chester A., 21st U. S. president, IV. 247; III. 195; 268, Foster; law partners of, XII. 387, Ransom; nominated, IX. 3, Woodford; statue of, see page 202; inaugural address quoted, see page 222.

Arthur. Ioseph C., botanist, XII. 350;

Arthur, Joseph C., botanist, XII. 350; co-author with, XIII. 118, Barnes. Arthur, William, clergyman, IV. 247. Arthur, Julia, actress. X. 455. Arthur, Timothy S., author, VIII. 479. Arthur Hope, pen-name, II. 203, Wilkinson.

Arthur Penn, pen-name, VI. 323, Matthews.

Asbury, Francis, M. E. bishop, VI. 293; X. 224, McKendree. Ashboth, Alexander S., soldier, IV.

Ashburn, George W., soldier, IV. 399 Ashburner, Charles A., geologist, XI.

Ashby, Turner, soldier, IV. 296; last words quoted, see page 271.

Ashe, John, soldier, VI. 438; brother of, IV. 421.

Ashe, John Baptiste, lawyer, IV. 421,

Ashe, Samuel, governor, IV. 421; brother of, VI. 438. Ashe, Thomas Samuel, jurist, VII.

Ashley, Chester, senator, VII. 48; partner of, XIII. 145, Watkins. Ashley, Clarence D., lawyer, VII. 105; VII. 104, Ashley.

opposition to, I. 30, Waite.

Ashley, John Pritchard, educator,
XIII. 173.

Ashley, Jonathan, clergyman, IX.

Ashley, Jonas 458, Cooper.

Ashley, Ossian D., railroad president,

VII. 104.

Ashley, William H., congressman,
XII. 302, Bates; 303, Boggs.

Ashmead, Henry G., author, IV. 93.

Ashmun, Eli Porter, senator, XI. 285.

Ashmun, George, lawyer, VI. 162. Ashmun, Jehudi, missionary, VI. 195. Ashmun, John Hooker, lawyer and educator, X. 486, Mills; XI. 285,

Ashmun. Aspinwall, John, merchant, VIII. 46. Aspinwall, William, surgeon. XI. 282. William, colonist, XII. Aspinwall,

384, Wilbur. Aspinwall, William H., merchant, VIII. 46; daughter of, XI. 102, Renwick, J

Assenenciar (Osceola), Indian chief, IX. 211.

Astor, Henry, VIII. 102, Astor, J. J.;

104, Astor, W. B. Astor, John Jacob, VIII. 102; XI. 1st, merchant, VIII. 102; XI. 462, Cogswell; daughter of, VI. 365; VII. 447, Bristed; partner of, II. 322, Smith;

relations with Irving, III. 18. Astor, John Jacob, 2d, VIII. 102, Astor.

Astor, John Jacob, 3d, capitalist, VIII. 104.

Astor, John Jacob, 4th, capitalist, VIII. 106; in the Spanish war, IX. 11, Hobson.

Astor, William, capitalist, VIII. 106. William B., merchant, VIII. Astor, 104.

Astor, William W., capitalist, VIII. 105.

Atchison, David R., lawyer, X. 223. Atherton, Charles G., senator, X. 383; XI. 460, Atherton. Atherton, Chas. H., congressman, XI.

460. Atherton, Gertrude F. H., author, X.

Atherton, Joshua, lawyer, III. 213. Atkins, Elias C., manufacturer and inventor, XIII. 284.

Atkins, Harry C., manufacturer, XIII. 284, Atkins.

Atkinson, Byron A., merchant, III. 68. Atkinson, Edward, economist, IX.

416; quoted, see page 223.

Atkinson, George F., botanist and educator, XIII. 473.

Atkinson, George H., missionary, VI.

367. Atkinson, George W., governor, XII.

Atkinson, Henry, soldier, XI. 504; IX.

Atkinson, Henry M., lawyer, XII. 9. Atkinson, Henry Morell, banker,

223. Atkinson, John M. P., educator, II. 26. Atkinson, Theodore, jurist, XI. 486. Atkinson, Thomas, P. E. bishop, VI.

Atkinson, William Elrie, lawyer, V. 183.

Atkinson, William Yates, governor, Auringer, Obediah C., poet and XIII. 139. Atlee, John Light, surgeon, XI. 25.
Atlee, Washington L., surgeon, XI. Atlee, William Augustus, XI. 25, Atlee, J. L. Austen.
Atterley, Joseph, pen-name, VII. 521, Austen, Peter Townsend, chemist, Tucker. Atticus, pen-name, X. 251, Moore. Attila, Louis, physical culturist, XII. 580. Attorney-General for Runaway Negroes, sobriquet, 1. 29. Attwood, Julius, banker, II. 343. Attwood, William, jurist, XII. 271. Atwater, Amzi, pioneer, VI. 21. Atwater, Jeremiah, clergyman and educator, XII. 105. Atwater, Lyman H., clergyman and educator, XII. 429.

Atwater, Stephen, civil engineer,
IV. 525, Mason, C. A.

Atwater, Wilbur Olin, chemist, VI. 262; III. 178, Mapes, C. V.; XIII. 461, Rosa. Atwill, Edward R., P. E bishop, XII. 87. Atwood, Isaac M., clergyman and author, X. 202. Atwood, Luther, chemist, XIII. 260; associate of, XIII, 258, Merrill. Atwood, William, chemist, XIII. 260. Auchmuty, Richard thropist, IX. 102. T., philan-Auchmuty, Robert, jurist, IX. 102, Auchmuty, S.

Auchmuty, Robert, Jr., jurist, IX. 102,
Auchmuty, Robert, Jr., jurist, IX. 102,
Auchmuty, S.

Auchmuty, S.

Auchmuty, S.

Auchmuty, Samuel, clergyman, IX.

Averell, William W., soldier, IV. 331.

Averell, Roger, lawyer, VI. 114, Brew-102. Auchmuty, Samuel, Jr., soldier, IX. 102, Auchmuty, S. Audenried, Joseph C., soldier, IV. 327. Audubon, John J., naturalist, VI. 75; VII. 440; VIII. 472, Rafinesque; quoted, see page 223. Auer, John Gottlieb, P. E. bishop, V. 554 Aughinbaugh, George W., educator, XI. 94, Willard. Augur, Christopher C., soldier, IV. Augur, Hezekiah, sculptor, VIII. 284. Augur, Jacob Arnold, soldier, IV. 328, Augur. August Mignon, pen-name, VIII. 359, Darling. Augustus, pen-name, IX. 127. Stod-Augustus, John, philanthropist, VI. Avery, Aulick, John H., naval officer, XIII. Aunt Dorothy, pen-name, VI. 273, Bigelow. Aunt Elmina, pen-name, VII. 488, Slenker. Aunt Fanny, pen-name, II. 321, Gage; IV. 556, Barrow. Aunt Kitty, pen-name, VI. 246, McIntosh. Aunt Maguire, pen-name, VI. 30, Whitcher. Aunt May, pen-name, X. 180, Lath-Aunt Patty, pen-name. VI. 261, Hentz. Ayres, Romeyn B., soldier, IV. 255.

clergyman, VII. 177. Austell, Alfred, financier, I. 536. Austell, William, slaveholder, I. 536, Austell. Austen, John H., merchant, XIII. 92, XIII. 92. Austill, Hurieoseo, soldier, XI. 270, Austill. Austill, Jeremiah, soldier, XI. 270. Austin, Benjamin, political writer, XII. 429. Austin, Coe, botanist, VIII. 149, Sul-Austin, George Curtis, lawyer, VII. 296. Austin, Horace, governor, X. 64.
Austin, James T., Alton murderers eulogized by, II. 314, Phillips. Austin, Mrs. Loring H. See Austin, Tane G. Austin, Jane G., author, VI. 62. Austin, Jonathan Loring, soldier, VII. Austin, Moses, pioneer, V. 157; son of, VI. 71, Austin. Austin, Richard W., lawyer, XI. 312. Austin, Samuel, educator, II. 39; last words quoted, see page 271. Austin, Stephen F., statesman, VI. 71; IV. 169, Wharton, J. A.; father of, V. 157, Austin; relations with S. C. Robertson, I. 478; arrested, IX. 64; statues of, XIII. 371, Ney, see pages 199-205. ster. Avery family, V. 18, Avery. Avery, Alphonso C., jurist, III. 424; brother of, VII. 107, Avery. Avery, Benjamin Park, journalist, I. 319; brother of, I. 157, Avery. Avery, Christopher, colonist, V. 18, Avery. Avery, Mrs. Cyrus. See Avery, Rosa Miller. Avery, Elroy, McK., educator, V. 18. Avery, Henry Ogden, architect. I. 157. Avery, Isaac T., banker, III. 424, Avery; son of, III. 424. Avery, Isaac Wheeler, editor, III. 238. Avery, John Campbell, lawyer, VIIL. 302. Avery, Rosa Miller, author, VI. 271. Avery, Samuel P., art connoisseur, I. 157; brother of, I. 319, Avery.

Avery, Thomas M., manufacturer, Avery, Waitstill, rev. patriot, VI. 72;
III. 424, Avery; VII. 340, Doak, S.
Avery, William W., lawyer, VII. 106.
Aycock, Benjamin, legislator, XIII. 356, Aycock. Aycock, Charles Brantley, governor, XIII. 356. Ayer, Benjamin F., lawyer, IX. 521 Aylesworth, Barton O., educator, XI. Ayres, Osmun. Avres, Daniel, physician, IX. 432, Bacon, Edward R., lawyer. IV. 199. Raymond.

В. Babbitt, B. B., educator, XI. 35, Miles. Babbitt, B. T., manufacturer, VIII. 12. Babbitt, Edwin B., soldier, V. 31. Babbitt, Isaac, inventor, XIII. 442; X. 55, Reed. Babcock, Asher M., inventor, V. 304, Babcock. Babcock, George H., engineer, V. 304. Babcock, Havilah, manufacturer, XII. 149. Babcock, Henry, soldier, VIII. 75; father of, IV. 356, Babcock.
Babcock, James F., inventor, X. 445.
Babcock, Joshua, jurist, IV. 356.
Babcock, Orville E., soldier, IV. 411.
Babcock, Rufus, educator, VIII. 405.
Babcock, Samuel D. financier, XII. Babcock, Samuel D., financier, XII. Babes in the Wood, sobriquet, VI. 147, Wall. Bach, Albert, lawyer, IX. 540. Bache, Alex. Dallas, scientist, III. 348; X. 118, Hilgard. Bache, Franklin, chemist, V. 346. Bache, George M., naval officer, XIII. 102. Bache, Richard, postmaster-general, VII. 136; wife of, VII. 60, Bache; brother of, I. 496; son of, III. 348, Bache; daughter of, II 157, Sergeant Bache, Sarah, philanthropist, VII. 60. Bache, Theophylact, merchant, I. 496; brother of, VII. 136. Bachelder, John, inventor, XII. 540. Bachelder, Nahum J., governor, XIII. 169. Bacheller, Addison I., author, XII. 6. Bachiler, Stephen, clergyman, XII. 143, Weston. Bachman, Solomon, merchant, III. 421. Bachmaun, Henry T., Moravian bishop, V. 15. Bachrach, David, Jr., XIII. 590, Levy Moravian Backenes, Johannas, clergyman, XII. 420, Megapolensis.

Backus, Azel, educator, VII. 405;
daughter of, II. 322. Backus, Charles, clergyman and edu-cator, XII. 429. Backus, Charles, comedian, XII. 440 Backus, Franklin T., lawyer, XIII. Backus, Henry C., lawyer, VI. 164. Backus, Isaac, clergyman, VII. 223. Backus, Kate Newton, XII. 440, Backus. Backus, Manson F., banker, XI. 449. Backus, Truman Jay, educator. V. 375. Backus, William, colonist, VI. 164, Backus. Bacon ancestry, III. 218, Bacon; III. 256, Bacon. Bacon, Augustus O., senator, XII. 527. Bacon, Daniel S., jurist. IV. 274. Bacon, David W., R. C. bishop. X. 242. Bacon, Delia Salter, author, I. 477; brother of, I. 176, Bacon. Bacon, Edmund Burke, lawyer, XII. 270, Bacon. Alfred, pen-name, IX. 125, Bacon, Edward P., merchant, II. 234.

Bacon, Edwin Munroe, editor and au-

thor, XIII. 421.

Bacon, Ezekiel, V. 483. Bacon, Francis, manufacturer, II. 447. Bacon, Frederick H., lawyer, VI. 125. Bacon, George, piano manufacturer, II. 447, Bacon. Bacon, Geo. A., agriculturist, V. 382. Bacon, James Terrill, merchant, III. 218. Bacon, Joel Smith, educator, III. 152; statue of, see page 205.

Bacon, John E., lawyer and soldier, XII. 270. Bacon, John W., civil eng'r, VI. 174. Bacon, Leonard, clergyman, I. 176; son of, XIL 193, Bacon; sister of, I. 477, Bacon. Bacon, Leonard W., clergyman, XII.
193; father of, I. 176.
Bacon, Nathaniel, colonial governor
(of Va.), XIII. 386.
Bacon, Nathaniel, colonist (of Conn.), II. 447, Bacon. Bacon, Nathaniel, jurist, VI. 125, Bacon. Bacon, Nathaniel, Jr., colonial leader, V. 337. Bacon, Richard, rev. soldier, II. 447, Bacon. Bacon, Sherman J., merchant, III. 256. Bacon, Thomas Scott, clergyman, V. 305. Bacon, William P. H., II. 447, Bacon. Bacon, Ezekiel, congressman and jurist, V. 483. Bacone, Almon C., educator, III. 310. Badeau, Adam, soldier and author, VI. 285. Badger, founder of family in America, V. 333, Badger. Badger, Algernon Sidney, X. 488. Badger, Geo. E., statesman, III. 305. Badger, Giles, colonist, V. 333, Badger. Badger, Joseph, soldier and jurist, XI. 127, Badger.
Badger, Joseph, missionary, VI. 70.
Badger, Milton, clergyman, VI. 80. Badger, Oscar C., naval officer. V. 333. Badger, William, governor. XI. 127. Baer, William Jacob, artist, V. 469. Baerresen, H. W., architect, XII. 502. Bagby, Arthur P., governor, X. 428. Bagby, Arthur P., Jr., soldier, X. 428, Bagby. Bagby, George W., author, VII. 542. Bagley, John Judson, governor, V. 274. Bahnson, George F., Moravian bishop, XI. 418. Baier, Victor, organist, XII. 214. Bailey, Ebenezer, educator, IV. 345. Bailey, Ezra B., financier, VI. 124. Bailey, Florence, ornithologist, XIII. 263. Bailey, Gamaliel, journalist, II. 417; II. 313, Birney; X. 71, Goodloe. Bailey, George M., journalist, V. 354. Bailey, Guilford D., soldier, IV. 364. Bailey, Hannah J., philanthropist, X. Bailey, Jacob, rev. soldier. VIII. 242. Bailey, Jacob W., educator, X. 157; son of, XIII. 91. Bailey, James E., senator, XII. 282. Bailey, James M., humorist, VI. 28 Bailey, James S., manufacturer, III. 150.

Bailey, Joseph, soldier, V. 394; IV. 222, Banks. Bailey, Joseph Mead, jurist, XIII. 240. Bailey, Joseph W., senator, XIII. 587. Bailey, Liberty H., horticulturist, X. Bailey, Loring Woart, chemist and geologist, XIII. 91; father and brother of, X. 157. Bailey, Mark, Sr., educator, XII. 371, Bailey. Bailey, Mark, educator, XII. 371. Bailey, Richard, surgeon, IX. 341, Post. Bailey, Silas, educator, I. 302; XII. 371, Bailey. Bailey, Theodorus, rear-admiral, II. 106; II. 49; XIII, 583, Perkins. Bailey, Theodorus, senator, XIII. 348; II. 106, Bailey. Bailey, Vernon, naturalist, XIII. 264, Bailey. Bailey, William, physician, XIII. 45. Bailey, William W., educator, X. 157; brother of, XIII. 91.
Bailey, Willis J., governor, XIII. 395.
Bailly, Joseph A., sculptor, IV. 144,
McClellan, G. B., Sr.
Baily Ical I Baily, Joel J., merchant. XIII. 506. Bain. Alexander, electrician, X. 243, Lefferts, M. Bain, George, manufacturer, IV. 501. Bainbridge, William, naval officer, VIII. 93.
Baird, Absalom, soldier, XII. 187.
Baird, Charles W., clergyman, VIII. Baird, E. Thompson, educator, VII. 341, 342, Doak, A. A.
Baird, George W., inventor, I. 415.
Baird, Henry Carey, publisher, V. 314. Baird, Henry M., author, VIII. 171. Baird, John Faris, clergyman, II. 478. Baird, Matthew, locomotive builder, VI. 123; daughter of, XII. 250, Tackson. Baird, Robert, clergyman, VIII. 171. Baird, Spencer F., naturalist, III. 405; relations with Audubon, VI. Baker, A. S., naval officer, IX. 495. Baker, Alfred, banker, II. 381. Baker, Alpheus, soldier, IV. 410. Baker, Benj. F., musician, VII. 429. Baker, Bernard N., merchant. II. 200. Baker, Conrad, governor, XIII. 272. Baker, David Jewett, senator, XI. 506; son of, XII. 351. Baker, David Jewett, jurist, XII. 351; father of, XI. 506. Baker, Edward D., senator, II. 92; partner of, XII. 359, Wistar; speech quoted, see page 223. Baker, Francis A., priest, IV. 442. Baker, Frank, physician, V. 534. Baker, Gardiner, III. 379, Willett. Baker, George A., artist, V. 504. Baker. George E., journalist, I. 216, Schley. Baker, George H., librarian, VI. 349. Baker, Henrietta, actress, VII. 323, Chanfrau. Baker, Henry B., physician. XII. 136. Baker, Henry M., lawyer, VIII. 153. Baker, Herbert L., lawyer, VIII. 496.

Baker, James A., jurist, X. 525. Baker, James H., educator, VI. 488. Baker, James H., soldier, IV. 412. Baker, James M., jurist, V. 88. Baker, Jehu, diplomat, XII. 427. Baker, John H., jurist and congress-man, XII. 495, Baker. Baker, Joshua, lawyer, X. 80. Baker, Lafayette C., soldier, V. 331. Baker, Laura Elizabeth, journalist, XI. 366, Lyman. Baker, Lewis, journalist, I. 246.
Baker, Lucien, senator, XII. 495.
Baker, Luther E., insurance secretary, V. 477.
Baker, Marcus, cartographer, XI. 251.
Baker, Nathaniel Bradley, governor, XI. 130. Baker, Olive Starr Wait, writer and lecturer, XII. 428, Baker. Baker, Osmond Cleander, M. E. bishop, V. 548. Baker, Page M., journalist, XIII. 565. Baker, Philip Pontius, senator, V. 302. Baker, Remember, pioneer, IV. 29; V. 331, Baker Baker, Samuel, physician, IV. 442, Baker. Baker, William M., author, VIII. 392. Baker, William T., merchant, X. 362. Balatka, Christian F., musician, XIII. 190; father of, X. 197, Balatka. Balatka, Hans, musician, X. 197; son of, XIII. 190, Balatka. Balatka, Helene, singer, X. Balatka. Balbach, Edw., Sr., metallurgist, VII. 240. Balbach, Edw., Jr., metallurgist, VII. 250. Balbach, Leopold, metallurgist, II. Balboa, Vasco M. de, explorer, V. 431.
Balch, George B., naval officer, V. 30;
sister of, VII. 431, Nevin.
Baldridge, William, XI. 250, Riggs. Baldwin, Abel Seymour, physician, V. 184. Baldwin, aldwin, Abraham, statesman, IX. 178; sister of, III. 186. Baldwin, Alexander W., jurist, XIII. Baldwin, Augustus C., jurist, IX. 389. Baldwin, Caleb, jurist, XIII. 253. Baldwin, Chas. H., naval officer, IV. Baldwin, Chris. C., capitalist, XII. 94. Baldwin, Cyrus H., mayor, X. 219, Baldwin, J. M.
Baldwin, Deacon Henry, colonist, X. 302, Baldwin. Baldwin, George R., civil engineer, X. 303. Baldwin, George Van Nest, lawyer, I. Baldwin, Fenry, jurist, II. 469; brother of, IX. 178. Baldwin, Henry Porter, governor, V. Baldwin, James F., civil engineer, X. Baldwin, James M., psychologist, X. Baldwin, John D., journalist, VI. 275. Baldwin, Joseph G., jurist and author, XIII. 472, Baldwin.

Baker, Hilary, mayor of Philadelphia, XIII. 254, Roberts. Baldwin, Loammi, Sr., civil engineer, Bancroft, Edmund, soldier, V. 269, X. 302; I. 111, Sullivan. Baldwin, Loammi, Jr., civil engineer, X. 302. Baldwin, Matthias William, inventor and manufacturer, IX. 476; partner of, VI. 123, Baird; statue of, see page 203. Baldwin, Roderick, lawyer, I. 353. Baldwin, Roger S., governor, X. 336; grandfather of, II. 354, Sherman; son of, X. 45, Baldwin. Baldwin, Simeon, jurist, II. 354; X. 336, Baldwin. Baldwin, Simeon E., jurist and educator, X. 45; I. 172, Porter.
Baldwin, Theren, educator, VI. 39. Baldwin, Thomas, clergyman, V. 35. Baldwin, William, physician and bot-anist, X. 275. Baldwin, William Henry, naval offi-cer, XII. 94, Baldwin. Baldwin, William O., physician, XII. 473-Baldy, Peter, merchant, VIII. 180. Baldy Smith, sobriquet, VII. 518, Smith. Ball, Burges, soldier, VIII. 116. Ball, Ephraim, inventor, XI. 275. Ball, George W., genealogist, XII. 576. Ball, Lewis Heisler, senator, XIII. Ball, Thomas, sculptor, V. 199.
Ball, William, colonist, I. 2; descendants of, VIII. 146. Ballantine, Alexander T., inventor, VII. 540. Ballantine, William G., educator, II. Ballantyne, Henry, journalist, IV. 493, Richardson. Ballard, Addison, clergyman, III. 345. Ballard, Bland, jurist, X. 46, Pirtle. Ballard, Bland W., pioneer, V. 124. Ballard, Harlan Hoge, educator, IX. 488. Balliet, Letson, mine operator, XII. Balliet, Stephen Ferguson, jurist, XII. 277, Balliet. Ballinger, Richard A., lawyer, XI. Ballou, Adin, reformer, VII. 558. Ballou, Hosea, clergyman and author, V. 487; 459, Channing; XII. 257, Haynes; son of, VII. 307; statue of, see page 200. Ballou, Hosea, 2d, educator, VI. 241; son of, VII. 307.
Ballou, Latimer W., congressman, IV. 174. Ballou, Maturin M., journalist, VII. 307; father of, VI, 241. Balsley, Alfred H., journalist, II. 478. Baltes, Peter J., R. C. bishop, XII. Baltimore, Lords, VII. 331-333.
Baltzell, George Lasan, soldier and Barber, Isaac H, surgeon, IX. 344.
Baltzell, George Lasan, soldier and Barber, John, journalist, IV. 304,
Southwick. official, XII. 332, Baltzell. Baltzell, Thomas, jurist, XII. 332. Bancroft, Aaron, clergyman, IV. 306; son of, III. 160; daughter of, XII. 473, Farnum. Bancroft, Addison Newton, X. 249, Bancroft. Bancroft, Cecil F. P., educator, X. 97; daughter of, XIII. 200, Long.

OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY. Bancroft. Bancroft, Frederic, historian, X. 249. Bancroft, George, historian, III. 160; father of, IV. 306, Bancroft; sister of, XII. 473, Farnum; associate of, XI. 462, Cogswell; private secretary of, IX. 274, Sloane; United States Naval Academy founded by, IV. 199, Upshur; speech quoted, see page 223. Bancroft, Hubert H., historian, 112; XI. 498, Derby, George H. Bancroft, Lucius W., clergyman, V. 260. Bancroft, Thomas, colonist, V. 269, Bancroft. Bancroft, William A., lawyer, IX. 112. Bandelier, Adolph F., historian, XI. 227, Lummis. Banes, Charles H., soldier, IV. 434-Bangs, Francis C., actor, III. 181. Bangs, Francis N., lawyer, XI. 370; father of, IX. 429, Bangs; son of, IX. 323, Bangs. Bangs, George H., detective, III. 209. Bangs, John Kendrick, author, IX. 323; grandfather of, IX. 429, Bangs; father of, XI. 370, Bangs; partner of, XIII. 99, Paine; co-author with, VII. 191, Sherman. Bangs, Nathan, educator, IX. 429; son of, XI. 370, Bangs; grandson of, IX. 323, Bangs. Bangs, Samuel, publisher, III. 456, McElrath. Banister, John, patriot, VII. 504. Banister, John, botanist, VII. 504, Banister. Bankard, Henry N., merchant, II. 258. Bankhead, John P., naval officer, 366. Banks, David, publisher, XII. 127. Banks, Louis Albert, clergyman and author, XIII. 103. Banks, Nathaniel P., soldier and governor, IV. 222. Banneker, Benjamin, mathematician, **V**. 36. Bannister, John, naturalist, VII. 504, Bannister. Banvard, John, artist, V. 326. Baraga, Frederic, R. C. bishop, XII. Barber, Amos W., physician and governor, XI. 482. Barber, Amzi Doolittle, clergyman, III. 183, Barber. Barber, Amzi L., contractor, III. 183. Barber, Francis, rev. soldier, I. 43. Barber, George, manufacturer, II. 524, Barber; XI. 144, Robinson.
Barber, Gershom M., jurist, II. 158.
Barber, Grove E., educator, VIII. 364. Barber, John W., engraver and historian, III. 215. Barber, Ohio C., manufacturer, II. Barbour, George H., manufacturer, V. Barnard, Edward E., astronomer, VII. 462. Barbour, James, governor, V. 446;

Barbour, John S., congressman, XII. Barbour, John S., Jr., statesman, XII. Barbour, Lucien, jurist, XI. 199. Barbour, Lucius A., manufacturer, V. 161. Barbour, Philip P., jurist, II. 470; brother of, V. 446. Barbour, Thomas, soldier, II. 470, Barbour. Barbour, William M., clergyman and educator, I. 172. Barboza, Mary G., missionary, V. 400. Barclay, David R., author, VI. 384. Barclay, James T., missionary, XI. 189, Johnson, S. Barclay, Robert, physician, VI. 384. Barclay, Shepard, jurist, XII. 455. Barclay, Wm. F., physician, VII. 34. Bard, John, physician, VIII. 209, Bard. Bard, Samuel, physician and educator, VIII. 209; IX. 354, Hosack. Bard, Thomas R., senator, XII. 57. Barefoot, Walter, colonial governor, Baretoot, Walter, colonial governor, XIII. 435, Cranfield.
Barger, Samuel F., lawyer, II. 497.
Barhydt, Theodore W., banker, II. 37.
Baring, Alexander, Lord Ashburton, wife of, II. 133, Bingham.
Barker, Abraham, banker, I. 368.
Barker, Fordyce, physician, IV. 157.
Barker, George F., chemist and physiciat IV 522 sicist, IV. 532. Barker, Jacob, financier, XI. 41; descendants of, I. 368; III. 226; 382. Barker, James N., author and soldier, XII. 276. Barker, John, soldier and mayor, XII. 276, Barker. Barker, John, educator, XIII. 292, Crawford. Barker, Wharton, financier, I. 368; grandfather of, XI. 41, Barker. Barker, William M., P. E. bishop, XIII. 316. Barksdale, William, soldier, IV. 486. Barlow, Francis C., soldier, VIII. 333. Barlow, Joel, author, III. 186; niece of, VII. 495, Bomford; quoted, X. 330, Wolcott. Barlow, Samuel Bancroft, physician, III. 259, Barlow. Barlow, Samuel L. M., lawyer, III. 259. Barmm, Charles Ernest, physician, VII. 84, Barmm, C. H. Barmm, Charles Henry, lawyer, VII. 83. Barmm, Frank Herman, lawyer, VII. 84. Barna, Marie, stage-name, X. 165, Barnard. Barnabee, Henry C., comedian, VIII. Barnacle, pen-name, IV. 378, Barnes. Barnard, Charles, merchant, XIII. 64, Barnard; son of, VIII. 232.
Barnard, Charles, author, XIII. 64.
Barnard, Charles F., philanthropist,
VIII. 232; son of, XIII. 64, Barnard. Barnard, Daniel D., diplomat, X. 70. Barnard, Frederick A. P., educator, VI. 345.

brother of, II. 470.

Barnard, George G., jurist, VII. 505, Barnwell, Robert, soldier and legis-Fancher. Barnard, George G. G., sculptor, VIII. 280. Barnard, Henry, educator, I. 505. Barnard, Isaac D., lawyer and senator, VII. 529. Barnard, John, clergyman, VII. 305. Barnard, John G., soldier, IV. 183. Barnard, Thomas, clergyman, VII. 163. Barnard, William S., naturalist, XII. 434. Barnaval, Louis, pen-name, IX. 206, De Kay, C. Barnes, Abraham, patriot, XIII. 586. Barnes, Albert, clergyman, VII. 360; V. 459, Channing; trial of, X. 143, Jessup. Barnes, Alfred C., publisher, IV. 378. Barnes, Alfred S., publisher, IV. 378. Barnes, Amos, III. 418. Barnes, Catharine Weed, artist, I. 409. Barnes, Charles, educator, XIII. 118, Barnes. Barnes, Charles Reid, botanist, XIII. 118. Barnes, George T., lawyer, II. 166. Barnes, James, soldier, IV. 281. Barnes, Joseph K., surgeon, IV. 359. Barnes, Joshua, planter, IV. 23 Branch. Barnes, Mary Sheldon, educator, VII. 67, Sheldon. Barnes, Oliver W., civif engineer, XII. 546. Barnes, Barnes. Barnes, W. B., jurist, XII. 462, Liddon. William, lawyer, I. 469; Barnes, daughter of, I. 409, Barnes. Barnes, William H. L., lawyer, IX. 160. Barnett, D. R., lawyer, XIII. 396, Williams. Barnett, Edward H., clergyman, II. 479.

Barnett, James, soldier, II. 30.

Barnett, Melancthon, merchant, II. Barringer, Paul, congressman. VIII. 30, Barnett. Barnett, Samuel, author, II. 61. Barney, Charles E., banker, I. 253, Cooke. Barney, Everett H., inventor, III. 89 Barney, George D., physician, XII. Barney, Jaries S., manufacturer, III. 89, Barney. Barney, John, congressman, IV. 167, Barney. Barney, Joshua, naval officer, IV. 167.
Barney, Nathan, inventor, XII. 375.
Barnhill, James U., surgeon and editor, XIII. 175. Barnum, Frances C., see Baylor, Frances C. Barnum, Henry A., soldier, IV. 36. Barnum, Phineas T., showman, I 258; statue of in Bridgeport, Conn., sce page 199. Barnum, Samuel W., clergyman, X. Barnum, William Henry, senator, XII. 389.

Barnwell,

Barnwell.

John, colonist, XI. 32,

Barr,

THE NATIONAL CYCLOPAEDIA Barrows, John H., educator, VIII. 117. lator, XI. 32, Barnwell. Barry Gray, pen-name, VI. 197, Cof-Barnwell, Robert Woodward, senator fin, R: and educator, XI. 32. Barry, Henry W., soldier, IV. 413. Barnwell, Robert Woodward, P. E. bishop, XIII. 502. Barry, John, naval officer, IV. 188. Barry, John, R. C. bishop, XII. 534. Barr, Albert J., journalist, V. 484. Barr, Amelia E., author, IV. 485. Barry, John S., governor, V. 272; secretary of, V. 242, Wait. Barr, Benjamin, physician, IV. 441, Barry, Patrick, horticulturist, XIII. 135. Barr, Charles E., educator, V. 475. Barr, Edward, merchant, IX. 428. Barry, William C., lawyer, XIII. 135, Barry. Barry, Wm. Farquhar, soldier, V. 363. Barry, Wm. T., senator and postmas-ter-gen'l, V. 296; XII. 237, Walker. Granville Walter, physician, XIII. 303. Barr, Jacob Cullen, physician, XIII. 303, Barr. Barry Gray, pen-name, VI. 198, Coffin. Barr, James P., journalist, V. 484, Barstow, Amos C., manufacturer, III. Barr. Barr, John Watson, jurist, X. 293. Barr, Samuel Davis, educator, V. 474. Barstow, John L., governor, VIII. 328. Barstow, William, colonist, III. 305, Barr, Thomas C., capitalist, IV. 441. Barstow. Barr, William, planter, X. 293, Barr. Barrell, Harry F., lawyer, XII. 596. Barret, George R., lawyer, XIII. 138, Barstow, Wm. A., governor, XII. 74. Bartch, George W., jurist, XIII. 172. Bartholdi, Frederic A., sculptor, XI. Gordon. 216, Stone. Bartholdt, Richard, journalist, VII. Barret, Thomas C., senator. IX. 505. Barrett, Edward, naval officer, V. 364. Barrett, Elizabeth G. (Barber), author, 180. Bartholomew, Edward S., sculptor, III. 216, Barber. VIII. 290. Bartholomew, George M., civil eng'r, Barrett, George H., actor, IV. 447 Barrett, Giles, comedian, IV. 447, XIII. 376, Bartholomew. Bartholomew, Joseph, soldier, XIII. Barrett. Barrett, John, diplomat, X. 261. Barrett, John E., journalist, IV. 93. Barrett, Joseph H., journalist, XIII. 376, Bartholomew. Bartholomew, Joseph Milton, jurist, XIII. 376; XIII. 175, Corliss. Bartholomew, Miles M., inventor, III. Orson, educator, I. 469, Barrett, Lawrence, actor. I. 379; III. 181; IX. 141, McCullough. Bartlet, Wm., philanthropist, X. 99. Bartlett, Clarence, physician, III. 488. Bartlett, David L., manufacturer, I. Barrett, Samuel, schoolmaster. III. 78. Barrett, Thomas, financier, IX. 191. Barrett, William E., congressman, IX. 223, Everett. Bartlett, Edward T., lawyer, XIII. Barrett, Walter, pen-name, V. 433, 204, Bell. Scoville. Bartlett, Edwin J., chemist, IX. 90, Barringer, Daniel M., diplomat, XI. Bartlett. Bartlett, Elisha, physician, XII. 70. Bartlett, Homer L., physician, II. 450. 505; brother of, XIII. 351. Barringer, John Paul, colonist, XI. Bartlett, Homer N., organist and composer, VII. 495. Bartlett, Ichabod, lawyer and states-man, X. 481. 39, Barringer; XI. 505, Barringer; XIII. 351, Barringer. Barringer, Paul B., physician and educator, XIII. 512. Bartlett, John, publisher, XI. 235.
Bartlett, John R., governor, IX. 402.
Bartlett, Joseph, humorist and adventurer, XIII. 161. Barringer, Rufus, soldier and lawyer, VIII. 39; son of, XIII. 512. Barringer, Victor Clay, jurist, XIII. 351; brother of, XI. 505. Bartlett, Joseph J., soldier, IV. 335. Bartlett, Josiah, statesman, XI. 121; statue of, in Amesbury, Mass., see Barron, Ernest R., inventor, III., 328. page 199 (illus.), XI. 122. Bartlett, Josiah, physician, XI. 122, Barron, James, naval officer, V. 502. Barron, James, naval officer, VIII. 15, Allen; duel with IV. 56, Decatur. Bartlett. Bartlett, Paul W., sculptor, XII. 553. Bartlett, Samuel C., educator, IX. 89; daughter of, XIII. 532, Stimson. Barron, Samuel (1765), naval officer, IV. 417. Barron, Samuel (1802), naval officer, Bartlett, Sidney, lawyer, XI. 406. IV. 367; II. 102, Stringham. Barron, Walter J., inventor. III. 318. Bartlett, Trueman H., sculptor, XII. 553, Bartlett. Barrow, Alexander, senator, VII. 528. Barrow, David, clergyman. IV. 161. Bartlett, Washington, governor. IV. 113. Barrow, Frances E., author. IV. 556. Bartlett, Washington A., naval officer, XIII. 53.
Bartlett, Willard, jurist, XI. 15, Root.
Bartlett, William F., soldier, IV. 358.
in Roston, Mass., see Barrow, Pope, lawyer, IX. 501. Barrow, Washington, congressman, XIII. 329. Barrows, Charles C., physician. III. 105. statue of, in Boston, Mass., see Barrows, Elijah P., clergyman and educator. X. 102; daughters of, page 199. Bartley, Elias H., chemist, VIII. 212.

Bartley, Mordecai, governor, III. 140.

XII. 343, Hitchcock.

Bartley, Thomas W., jurist, VII. 519; partner of, XIII. 152, Brinkerhoff. Bartol, Cyrus A., clergyman, IV. 94; quoted, V. 458. Bartol, Elizabeth Howard, artist, IV. 94, Bartol. Bartol, James L., jurist, VII. 557. Barton, Benjamin S., botanist, VIII. co-author with, XIII. 485, 377; Sargent. Barton, Clara, humanitarian, III. 83. Barton, David, senator. VII. 532. Barton, Guy Conger, capitalist, XIII. Barton, Robert T., lawyer and author, VII. 519. Barton, Seth, Sr., merchant, XIII. 137, Barton. Barton, Seth, diplomat, XIII. 137. Barton, Thomas, clergyman, VIII. 377, Barton. Barton, Thomas P., bibliophile, VIII. 377. Barton, William, rev. soldier, I. 74; ancestry of, brother of, XIII. 137, Barton. Barton, William, governor, XI. 534.
Barton, William P. C., botanist, surgeon and author, XIII. 279.
Bartow, Edgar J., XIII. 229, Burgess.
Bartram, John, botanist, VII. 153.
Bartram, William, botanist, VII. 154. Barus, Carl, scientist, XIII. 435. Bascom, Henry Bidleman, educator, Bascom, Henry Clay, author. XII. 386. Bascom, John, educator, VIII. 196 Bash, Appleton, clergyman, VIII. 109. Bashford, Coles, governor, XII. 74. Bashford, James W., educator, 160. Baskerville, Charles, chemist and educator, XIII. 300. Baskett, Cecil Morrison, editor, XIII. 347, Baskett. Baskett, James N., naturalist and author, XIII. 346. Baskette, Gideon H., journalist, VIII. Baskin, Robert N., jurist, XIII. 477, Miner. Bass, Edward, P. E. bishop, VI. 15. Bass, Lyman K., lawyer, II. 401. Bass, William C., educator, V. 397. Bassett, Allan Lee, soldier, V. 282. Bassett, Carrol P., civil eng'r, V. 283. Bassett, Ebenezer Don Carlos, diplomat. XIII. 86. Bassett, Homer F., librarian, VI. 481. Bassett, Richard, jurist and governor, XI. 530; daughter of, VII. 300, Bayard; adopted daughter of, XI. 530, Clayton. Bastin, Edson Sewell, botanist, V. 35 Batchelder, George C., merchant, IV. Batchelder, John P., surgeon, IX. 351. Batchelder, Samuel, inventor, V. 16. Batcheller, George C., manufacturer, IV. 347.

Batcheller, George S., soldier, IV. 464. Batcheller, Joseph, colonist, IV. 347, Batcheller. Batcheller, Joshua, colonist, XII. 6, Bacheller. Batcheller, Moses L., manufacturer, IV. 347, Batcheller.

OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY. Batchelor, George, co-author with, VI. Bauer, Louis, physician, V. 482. Bate, Henry C., soldier, II. 246. Bate, William V., governor, VII. 213; brother of, II. 246, Bate. Bateman, Benjamin Rush, physician, XII. 270, Bateman. Bateman, Ephraim, senator, XII. 270. Bateman, Kate J., actress, X. 456. Bates, Alfred E., soldier, XIII. 192 Bates, Arlo, poet and author, VIII. 12. Bates, Barton, jurist, XII. 93. Bates, Charlotte Fisk, author, XIII. III. Bates, David, author, IV. 553. Bates, D. H., II. 144, Tinker. Bates, Daniel Moore, jurist, XIII. 476. Bates, Edward, lawyer, II. 89; son of, XII. 93, Bates; brother of, XII. 302, Bates; statue of, see page 204. Bates, Frederick, governor, XII. 302. Bates, Harriet L. Vose, author, VIII. Bates, Isaac Chapman, U. S senator, III. 532. Bates, John Lewis, lawyer, X. 133. Bates, Joshua, banker. V. 195. ates, Josua, educator, XII. 106; son of, IX. 314; daughter of, IX. Bates, 191, Butler. Bates, Katharine Lee, author and educator, IX. 314 Bates, Margaret Holmes, author, X. 61. Bates, Martin W., senator, XIII. 476. Bates, Samuel P., educator, IX. 535. Bates, Thomas Fleming, patriot, II. 89, Bates. Bates, William W., ship-builder, I. 502. Battels, S. M. E., philanthropist, I. 380. Batten, John Mullin, physician, V. 114. Battershall, Fletcher Williams, author, XII. 150, Battershall. Battershall, Walton W., clergyman, XII. 150. Batterson, Hermon G., clergyman and author, IX. 122. Battey, Robert, physician, IX. 349. Battey, Sumter B., surgeon, II. 419. Battin, Joseph, engineer, XIII. 211, Battin. Battin, Sylvester S., banker, XIII. 211. Battle, Archibald J., educator, VI. 396; sister of, X. 432. Battle, Burrill B., jurist, VI. 21. Battle, Cullen A., lawyer and soldier, XII. 351; brother of, sister of, X. 432, S Battle. Shorter; son of, XII. 399, Battle, Henry W., clergyman, XII. 300. Battle, Kemp Plummer, educator, XIII. 243; father of. XI. 368. Battle, Richard H., lawyer, XI. 369, Battle. Battle, William H., jurist and educator, XI. 368; son of, XIII. 243, Battle. Bauder, Ezra, educator, I. 412. Baudouin, Pierre, colonist, II. 488,

Baulstone, William, colonist, XII. 384, Wilbur. Baum, Friedrich, soldier, I. 81 Baumeister, John, merchant, XII. 277. Bäumeler, Joseph M., see Bimeler. Baumgarten, G., physician, XII. 253. Baumgarten, Wm., manufacturer and decorator, XI. 466. Baumgras, Peter, artist, X. 365. Bawden, John, manufacturer, III. 503. Bawling Jenkins, sobriquet, X. 442, Jenkins. Baxter, Charles, soldier, IX. 319; 112, Forbes; last words quoted, see page 271. Baxter, Elisha, governor, X. 189; son of, XI. 98. Baxter, George A., educator, II. 24. Baxter, Henry, soldier, IV. 334. Baxter, James Phinney, merchant and author, IX. 422. Baxter, Jedediah H., surgeon, IV. 180, Baxter, John, jurist (of Tennessee), XI. 98. Baxter, John, jurist (of North Carolina), X. 189, Baxter; son of, III. 362. Baxter, Thomas N., manufacturer, VI. 11, Boyd. Baxter, William M., lawyer, III. 362. Bayard family, ancestor of, V. 140, Stuyvesant. Bayard, George D., soldier, IX. 224; last words quoted, see page 271. Bayard, James Asheton, stateman (1767-1815), VII. 300; II. 404, Bayard; V. 75; wife of, XI. 531, Bassett; sons of, IV. 351; XIII. 206; speech quoted, see page 223. Bayard, yard, James Asheton, senator (1799-1880), XIII. 206; 182, Dennis; father of, VII. 300; brother of, IV. 351; son of, II. 404. Bayard, John, rev. soldier, I. 71; II.
14, Roberdeau, D.; daughter of,
XII, 241, Kirkpatrick. Bayard, Richard Henry, senator, IV. 351; father of, VII. 300; brother of, XIII. 206. Bayard, Thomas F., statesman, II. 404; father of, XIII. 207, Bayard; quoted, see page 223. Bayard, William, Sr., merchant and loyalist, I. 498, Bayard.
Bayard, William, merchant, I. 498;
daughter of, II. 484, Van Rensselaer. Bayard of the Press, sobriquet, VII. 545, Pleasants. Bayard of the Revolution, sobriquet, I. 58, Laurenss. Bayles, James Copper, editor and engineer, XIII. 437. Bayley, Jacob, statesman, VIII. 242. Bayley, James R., archbishop, I. 487; grandfather of, VII. 316, McAuley. Bayley, John, colonist, XIII. 91, Bailey. Bayley, Richard, physician, VIII. 206; grandson of, I. 487, Bayley. Baylies, Francis, lawyer. XI. 372. Bayliss, Major Wm., architect, XII. Baylor, Frances C., author. I. 366. Bazin, John S., R. C. bishop, XII. 414.

Bowdoin, J.

Beach, A. C. XII. 463, Northrup. Beach, Alfred Ely, editor and inventor, VIII. 122; brother of, XIII. 329, Beach; partner of, VII. 83, Munn. Beach, Amy M. (C.), composer, VII. 425. Beach, Charles Coffing, physician, VI. 11, Batterson. Beach, Charles Fisk, editor, I. 428. Beach, Daniel, jurist, VII. 509. Beach, George Clinton, merchant, III. 307, Beach. Beach, H. H. A., physician, VII. 425, Beach. Beach, Mrs. H. H. A. See Beach, Amy M. (C.) Beach, John N., merchant, III. 307. Beach, John W., educator, IX. 431. Beach, Moses S., journalist, XIII. 329. Beach, Moses Yale, journalist, I. 307; VIII. 455, Clark; XIII. 308, Day; ancestry of, 329, Beach; sons of, VIII. 122; XIII. 329; sued for blackmail, VI. 141, Thompson, J. Beach, Wm. Austin, lawyer, V. 281. Beal, William J., botanist, XI. 467. Beale, Edward F., U. S minister, XI. 364.
Beale, Truxtun, diplomat and author, XIII. 77. Beall, Benjamin L., soldier, V. 399. Beall, John Yates, adventurer, IV. Beall, Ninian, colonist, XII. 323, Davis. Beall, Reazin, soldier, XI. 481. Beall, William, rev. soldier, VII. 142, Candler. Beals, Henry L., educator, VII. 385, Gobin. Bean, Irving M., soldier, I. 211. Bean, Jacob L., railroad president, I. 211, Bean. Bean, Mary T., educator, IV. 31.
Bean, Robert S., jurist, XIII. 584.
Beard, Albin, daughter of, IV. 397, Veazev. Beard, Andrew, inventor, IV. 438. Beard, Daniel C., artist, V. 317. Beard, Frank, artist and author, XIII. 245; father of, XI. 294; brotner of, XIII. 245.

Beard, George M., physician, VIII. 206; last words quoted, see page 271. Beard, James H., artist, V. 420; brother of, XI. 294. Beard, Richard, clergyman and educator, XIII. 398, Beard. Beard, Thomas F., artist, author and lecturer, XIII. 245. Beard, William Dwight, jurist, XIII. 398. Beard, William H., artist; XI. 294; brother of, V. 420; wife of, VIII.
430; sons of, V. 317; XIII. 245.
Beard, Wolcott L. C., civil engineer, XI. 295, Beard. Beardshear, William M., educator, XII. 291. Beardslee, Lester A., naval officer, XIII. 474. Beardsley, Alonzo G., lawyer, III.

lieutenant-governor, Beardsley, Arthur, civil engineer, X. Beardsley, John, banker and legis-lator, III. 326, Beardsley, N. Beardsley, Morris Beach, judge, III. 179 Beardsley, Nelson, lawyer. III. 326 Beardsley, Roswell, postmaster, XIII. 326, Beardsley, N. Beardsley, Sam'l, jurist, IV. 485. Beardsley, William C., banker, III. 326, Beardsley, N. Beasley, Frederic, educator, I. 342; son of, XIII. 261, Beasley; daughter of, XII. 337, Williamson. Beasley, Mercer, jurist, XIII. 261; sister of, XII. 337, Williamson. Beates, Henry, physician, XI. 479. Beath, Robert B., insurance president, XIII. 227. Beattie, Hamlin, banker, II. 507. Beatty, Adam, lawyer, XII. 268, Beatty, H. O.
Beatty, Cornelius, soldier, XII. 268, Beatty, H. O. Beatty, Henry O., jurist. XII. 268. Beatty, James Johnston, physician, VII. 99, Beatty. John, Beatty, pioneer, XI. 495, Beatty. Beatty, John, jurist, VII. 99, Beatty. Beatty, John, soldier. XI. 495. Beatty, Robert Muir, attorney-general, VII. 99. Beatty, William Henry, jurist, XII. 268. Beau Neill, sobriquet, XIII. 513, Neill. Beaumont, John G., naval officer. IX. 486. Beaupre, Arthur M., diplomat. V. 185. Beauregard, P. G. T., soldier, IV. 178. Beauvais, Armand, governor, X. 75. Beaux, Cecilia, painter, XI. 299. Beaven, Thomas D., R. C. bishop, V. Beaver, James A., governor, II. 293. Bebb, William, governor, III. 140. Bechler, John C., bishop, IV. 256. Bechtel, George, brewer, III. 119. Beck, Carl, physician, X. 287. Beck, James Burrie, statesman, III. 418. Beck, Joseph Marcus, jurist, XII. 533. Beck, Lewis Caleb, chemist and botanist, V. 542. Beck, Theoderic R., physician, IX. 350; brother of, V. 542.

Beck, William E., jurist, V. 516.

Becker, George F., geologist, II. 154, Hague. Becker, Max J., civil engineer, XII. Becker, Thomas A., R. C. bishop, XII. 535. Becker, Washington, banker, X. Beckett, Ephraim B., inventor, XIII. 524, Beckett. Beckett, Wesley Wilbur, physician, XIII. 524. Beckham, John Crepps Wickliffe, governor, XIII. 14. Beckham, William Netherton, lawyer and legislator. XIII. 14, Beckham. Beckley, John Newton, lawyer, V. 278. Beckwith, Charles M., P. E. bishop, XIII. 503.

Beckwith, F. E., educator, I. 172. Beckwith, James Carroll, artist, VII. Beckwith, John W., P. E bishop, VI. 50; nephew of, XIII. 503, Beckwith. Bedell, Gregory T., clergyman, XI. 229; VII. 456, Bedell. Bedell, Gregory T., Jr., P. E. bishop, VII. 456; 3, McIlvaine. Bedford, Gunning (1742), governor, XI. 530. Bedford, Gunning (1747), statesman, II. 391. Bedford, Gunning S., physician, IX. 361. Bedford, Gunning S., Jr., jurist, IX. 361, Bedford; father of, XI. 229. Bedinger, George Michael, soldier and congressmen; XI. 261, Bedinger. Bedinger, Henry, diplomat, XI. 261. Bedle, Joseph Dorsett, governor, V. 210. Bedlow, Henry, poet and mayor, VII. Bedlow, Isaac, colonist, VII. 86, Bedlow. Redlow, William, postmaster, VII. 86, Bedlow. Widow, pen-name, VI. 30, Bedott. Whitcher. Bee, Barnard E., soldier, VII. 414; IV. 127; last words quoted, see page 271. Beebe, Abel, pioneer, III. 395, Beebe. Beebe, Alexander M., VIII. 305, Beebe, Alexander M., Farmer. Beebe, Harry P., architect, III. 395, Beebe Beebe, Milton Earl, architect, III. 395. Beebe, William M., naval officer. IX. 8. Beebee, Isaac H. B., soldier, XII. 559. Beeber, Dimner, jurist, XI. 204. Beech, John W., educator, IX. 431. Beecher, Catherine E., educator, III. 128. Beecher, Charles, clergyman, III. 131; son of, XIII. 543, Beecher. Beecher, Charles E., paleontologist, XIII. 564. Beecher, Edward, clergyman, IU. 128. Beecher, Eunice W. B. III. 130. Beecher, Frederick Henry, soldier, XIII. 543; last words quoted, see page 271. Beecher, George, clergyman, III. 128. Beecher, Henry W., clergyman, III.
129; brothers of. 128, 131; sister
of. I. 423; nephews of, XIII. 212, Gilman; 543, Beecher; slave rescued by, I. 423, Stowe; suit of Tilton against, VIII. 100, Tilton; defense of, I. 145, Tracy; II. 493, Shearman; III. 198, Evarts; 252, Porter; X. 474, Sterling; statue of in Brooklyn, N. Y.. II. 365; notable sayings quoted, see page 224; last words quoted, see page 271.

Beecher, James C., clergyman, III. Beecher, Lyman, clergyman, III. 126; V. 459, Channing; sons of, 128-131; daughter of, I. 423; grandsons of, XIII. 212, 543; last words quoted, see page 271. Beecher, Thomas K., clergyman, III.

131; statue of, see page 201.

128. Beecher, Willis J., author, VIII. 126. Beekman, Gerardus, colonial governor, X. 461. Beekman, Henry R., jurist, XII. 469. Beekman, James W., capitalist, XII. Beekman, James W., Jr., lawyer, XII. 58, Beekman. Beekman, William, colonist, XII. 58, Beekman. Beer, William, librarian, XII. 442 Beers, Ethelinda Eliot, author, VIII. 56. Beers, Ethel Lynn, pen-name, VIII. 56, Beers. Beers, Henry Augustin, author, VIL. 297. Beers, Seth Preston, lawyer, VII. 297, Beers. Beers, Mrs. William H., author, see Beers, E. E., VIII. 56. Beeson, Jacob, attorney, XI. 521, Jackson. Beethoven, biographer of, VIII. 233, Thayer. Begole, Josiah W., governor, V. 275. Beguelin, Henry E., merchant, I. 317. Behrends, A. J. F., clergyman, VIII. 16; oration quoted, see page 224. Beirne, Andrew, IV. 185, Andrews. Beissel, Johann C., religionist, VII. Belcher, Andrew, colonial councilor, VI. 301, Belcher. Belcher, Jonathan, governor, VI. 301 Belden, Albert Clinton, surgeon, III. Belding, Hilo Merrick, manufacturer, I. 437. Belknap, Charles H., jurist, XII. 476. Belknap, George E., naval officer, IV. Belknap, Jeremy, clergyman, VII. 204. Belknap, William Goldsmith, soldier, IV. 23, Belknap. Belknap, Wm. W., statesman, IV. 23; defense of, IV. 22, Carpenter. Bell, Agrippa Nelson, sanitarian, VIII. 210. Bell, Alden, presidential elector, IX. 68, Bell. Bell, Alex. Graham, inventor, VI. 221; wife of, V. 162, Hubbard; controversy with A. E. Dolbear regarding invention of telephone, IX. 414; cause of education of deaf-mutes aided by, XII. 62, Hitz. Bell, Alexander M., educator, IX. 517. Bell, Charles H., rear-admiral, II. 104. Bell, Charles Henry, governor, XI. 137; father of, XI. 126. Bell, Charles J., governor, XIII. 296.
Bell, Clarke, lawyer, XIII. 204.
Bell, Edward A., artist, VII. 23.
Bell, Frank Frederick, banker, V. 70.
Bell, Henry H., rear-admiral, II. 103; Bell, Isaac, Sr., merchant, VII. 536, Bell. Bell, Isaac, capitalist, VII. 536.

Bell, James, senator, VII. 531; father

of, brothers of, XI. 125. Bell, John, statesman. III. 39 Bell, John, colonist, XI. 125, Bell.

OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY. Beecher, William H., clergyman, III. Bell, John, soldier and legislator, XI. Benedict, Le Grand L., banker, XII. 125, Bell. Bell, John, governor, XI. 126; daughter of, IX. 195, Nesmith; son of, XI. 137. Bell, John C., jurist, XIII. 230, Gabbert. Bell, Joshua Fry, congressman, XIII. 581. Bell, Nicholas M., merchant, XII. 22. Bell, Peter H., governor, IX. 67. Bell, Samuel, governor, XI. 125; brother of, XI. 126; daughter of, IX. 195, Nesmith; sons of, VII. 531; XII. 145.
Bell, Samuel Dana, jurist, XII. 145; father of, XI. 125; brother of, VII. Bell, Solomon, pen-name, II. 126, Snelling. Bell, Theodore S., physician, VI. 385. Bell, William Allen, educator, XII. 183. Bell Smith, pen-name, XIII. 158, Piatt. Bellamy, Edward, author, I. 263; last words quoted, see page 271.
Bellamy, Elizabeth W., author, XII. 269. Bellamy, Joseph, clergyman, VII. 78; controversy with, IX. 86, Wheelock. Bellaw, Americus W., humorist, V. 549. Belle of the Union, sobriquet, VI. 440, Levert. Bellinger, John, physician, III. 23, White. Bellingham, Richard, col. governor, V. 421. Bellomont, Earl of, VII. 373. Bellows, Albert F., artist, VII. 464. Bellows, Henry A., jurist, XII. 435. Bellows, Henry W., clergyman, III. 261; statue of, in New York city, see page 202. Belmont, Aug., banker and diplomat, XI. 499. Belmont, August, banker, XI. 500. Belmont, Perry, lawyer and politician, XI. 500. Belo, Alfred H., journalist, I. 205. Beman, Carlisle P., educator, I. 232, Northen. Beman, Nathan S. S., clergyman and educator, V. 550. Beman, Solon S., architect, XI. 324. Bemis, George P., capitalist, XI. 557. Bemis, Joseph, colonist, XII. 95, Bemis. Bemis, Merrick, physician, XII. 95. Bemiss, John H., physician and edu-cator, IX. 132. Bemiss, Samuel M., physician, IX. 464. Benade, Andrew, bishop, V. 195. Benagh, George W., scientist, X. 431, Collier. Benauly, pen-name, I. 473, Abbott; II. 342, Abbott; V. 107, Abbott. Benedict ancestry, VII. 257, Benedict. Benedict, Asa G., educator, VII. 257. Benedict, Curtis T., lawyer, III. 529. Benedict, David, clergyman, IX. 468. Benedict, Erastus C., educator, V. 415. Benedict, H. H., merchant, III. 320, Wyckoff.

582. Benedict, Lewis, soldier, V. 361. Benedict, James H., banker, XII. 582. Benedict, John, colonial legislator, VII. 257, Benedict. enedict, Thomas, colonist, VII. 257, Benedict. Benedict. Benedict, Wm. Sommer, lawyer, IX. 498. Benezet, Anthony, philanthropist, V. 419. Benham, Alexander E. K., rearadmiral, V. 425.
Benham, Calhoun, VI. 72, Groin.
Benham, De Witt M., clergyman, VII. 115. Benham, Henry W., engineer, IV. 277. Benham, Robert T., soldier, VI. 13. Benjamin, Dowling, physician, V. Benjamin, Isaac, soldier, V. 90, Benjamin. Benjamin, Joseph, rev. soldier, V. 90, Benjamin. Benjamin, Judah P., statesman, IV. 285; partners of, V. 393, Sparks; XIII. 138, Barton; flight of, V. 3, Breckinridge; co-author with, VII.
496, Slidell; speech quoted, see page 224. Benicia Boy, pseudonym, III. 370.
Benjamin, Marcus, editor, X. 347.
Benjamin, Park, Sr., merchant, VII.
166, Benjamin. Benjamin, Park, poet and editor, VII. 186; mother ot, 1v. 72, Last words quoted, see page 271.

Benjamin, Raphael, rabbi, X. 505.

Pauhan M., jurist, VIII. 166; mother of, IV. 72, Lanman; 435 Benjamin, Samuel G. W., artist, VII. Benjamin F. Johnson, of Boone, penname, VI. 32, Riley.
Bennett, Caleb P., governor. XI. 533.
Bennett, Caswell, jurist. XII. 442.
Bennett, Edmund H., jurist and educator, XI. 178.
Bennett Lames Gordon Sr. journal Bennett, James Gordon, Sr., journalist, VII. 241. Bennett, James Gordon, journalist, VII. 242; sister of, 536, Bell; arctic expedition financed by, III. 282, De Long; compared to Greeley, Bennett, James L., lawyer, VIII. 433. Bennett, Joseph, lawyer, XII. 398. Bennett, Milo Lyman, jurist, XI. 178, Bennett. Bennett, Richard, colonial governor, VII. 333; widow of, companion of, IX. 474, Lloyd. Bennett, Samuel Crocker, educator, XI. 179, Bennett. Bennett, Sanford Fillmore, physician, VII. 525. Bennett, Thomas, governor, XII. 164. Bennett, W. J., IV. 200, Memminger. Bensel, James Berry, poet, IV. 356. Bensel, John A., civil eng'r, XI. 239. Benson, Carl, pen-name, IV. 365, Benson, Charl, pen-name, IV. 365, Bristed, Chas. A. Benson, Egbert, jurist, III. 461. Benson, Eugene, artist, XIII. 458, Fletcher.

Ben Benson, Frank Weston, artist, XIII. Berrien, John M., statesman, V. 298; Bent, Charles, territorial governor, XIL 344, Bent. Bent, Silas, jurist, XII. 344. Bent, Silas, Jr., naval officer, XII. 344, Bent. Bentley, Edwin, physician, VI. 383. Bentley, John A., com'r of pensions, XIII. 412. Bentley, William, scholar, X. 220, Fowle; XIII. 291, Alden.
Benton, Allen R., educator, VIII. 360.
Benton, Herbert E., lawyer, VI. 114. Benton, James G., soldier, IV. 138. Benton, Jesse, Sr., lawyer, IV. 400, Benton. Benton, Jesse, Jr., IV. 400, Benton; duel with, VII. 208, Carroll. Benton, Joei, essayist and poet, VIII. 200. Benton, Thomas H., statesman. IV. 399; wife of, V. 451, McDowell; daughter of, IV. 399, Fremont; daughter of, IV. 399, Fremont; uncle of, XIII. 204, Hart; duels with, VII. 208; Carroll; XIII. 322, Lucas; gubernatorial contest XII. 305, Polk; statues of, VIII. 285, Hosmer; X. 371, Doyle, see pages 204-205; speech quoted, see page 225. Berford, Richard G., journalist, VIII. 241, Eaton. Berg, J. F., clergyman, VI. 43, Hartranft. Bergen, Hansen van, colonist, XII. 238, Bergen. Bergen, Teunis G., genealogist and congressman, XII. 238, Bergen.
Bergen, Tunis G., lawyer, XII. 238.
Berger, Paul, XIII. 237, Scott. Bergh, Henry, philanthropist, III. 106; statue of, see page 201.

Bergmann, Charles, musician, V. 416.

Berkeley, George, P. E. bishop, VI.

255; V. 464, Edwards; benefactions of I. 165, Williams; VI. 341, Johnson. Berkeley, Norborne, colonial governor, XIII. 390. Berkeley, William, colonial governor, Bacon: IX. 290, XIII. 383; V. 337, Bacon; IX. 290, Lee. Berkley, Helen, pen-name, III. 227, Ritchie. Berliner, Emile, inventor, X. 441; XIII. 572, Blake. Bermudez, Edward E., jurist. V. 507. Bernadou, John B., naval officer, IX. 495 Bernard, Caroline Mary, singer, see Richings, C. M., IX. 189.

Bernard, Francis, colonial governor, V. 432; I. 105, 106; last words quoted, see page 271. Bernard, Simon, French military engi-

neer, IV. 164, Totten.

and historian, IX. 432.

205.

gomery.

Bernays, Augustus C., surgeon, VI.

Bernheim, Gotthardt D., clergyman

Bernheimer, Adolph, merchant, III.

Bernheimer, Simon E., manufacturer,

V. 375.
Berrien, John, jurist, X. 31, Mont-

speech quoted, see page 225. Berry, A. Moore, lawyer, VI. 145. Berry, Hiram G., soldier, IV. 154. Berry, James H., senator and governor, X. 190. Berry, Joseph F., M. E. bishop, XIII. 573. Berry, Lucien W., educator, VII. 382. Berry, Nathaniel S., governor, XI. Berry, Thomas, soldier, XIII. 399, Pope. Berthold, Ernst, pen-name, II. 242, Robinson, Mrs. Ed. Bertholf, Ellsworth P., naval officer, XIII. 190, Tarvis. Bertram, pen-name, IV. 305, Colton. Bertram, John, manufacturer, VII John, manufacturer, VII. 146, Houghton. Berwald, William H., musician, VI. 133. Beshoar, Michael, physician, II. 373. Bessels, Emil, scientist, III. 281, Hall. Bessey, Charles E., educator, VIII. 361. Bessie Chandler, pen-name, IV. 172, Chandler. Besson, Samuel Austin, lawyer, V. 96. Best, Philip, manufacturer, III. 307. Bestor, Daniel P., lawyer, X. 525. Bethune, Geo. W., clergyman, VIII. 166; grandmother of, IV. 375; statue of, see page 199. Bethune, Louise B., architect, XII. 9. Bethune, Robert A., architect, XII. 8. Betts, B. Frank, physician, III. 482. Betts, Frederic H., lawyer, II. 38. Betts, Samuel R., jurist, XI. 395. Betts, Thaddeus, senator, IV. 350. Betts, William Maltby, jurist, IV. 350, Betts. Beutner, Victor, engineer, XII. 197. Beveridge, Albert Jeremiah, senator, XIII. 26; attack on, 588, Bailey. Beveridge, John, educator, VII. 343; boems of translated, VII. 196, poems of translated, Coombe. Beveridge, John Lourie, governor, XI. 50. Beverly, Robert, author, VII. 308; daughter of, XIII. 389, Robinson.
Bey, Ali, pen-name, VII. 472, Knapp.
Bibb, Benajah S., lawyer, X. 425,
Bibb, W. Bibb, George M., jurist, VI. 6. Bibb, Thomas, governor, sister of, II. 439, St. John. Bibb, William, revolutionary soldier, VII. 77, Fones: X. 425, Bibb.
Bibb, William Wyatt, governor, X. 425. Bickmore, Albert S., naturalist, VIII. 268. Bicknell, Joshua, statesman, VIII. 44. Bicknell, Thomas Wm., educator, I. 421; XII. 517, Soldan. Biddle, Anthony J. D., author, VII. 446. Biddle, Charles. VI. 163, Biddle; son of, VI. 55, Biddle. Biddle, Chas. J., soldier and journalist, XI. 395. Biddle, Clement Cornell, sordier and economist. V. 504; sister of, XI. 237, Hutchinson

Biddle, Edward, legislator, XIII. 586. Biddle, Horace P., poet and scientist, XI. 348. Biddle, James, naval officer, VI. 55. Biddle, Nicholas, financier, VI. 163; I. 27; brother of, XI. 413; son of, XI. 395. Biddle, Nicholas, naval officer, V. 486; last words quoted, see page Biddle, Richard, congressman and author, XI. 413.

Biddle, Thomas, diplomat, XII. 145.

Biddle, Thomas, soldier, VII. 533;
brother of, VI. 163.

Bidlack, B. W., surgeon, XIII. 415, Bidlack. Bidlack, Benjamin Alden, diplomat, XIII. 415. Bidlack, William Wallace, surgeon, XIII. 415, Bidlack.

Bidwell, John, agriculturist, soldier and politician, III. 531.

Bienville, Sieur de. See Le Moyne, Jean B. Bierstadt, Albert, artist, XI. 288. Big Foot, Comanche chief, IX. 75, Big Sam, sobriquet, IV. 27, Dale. Bigelow, founder of family in America, VII. 348. Bigelow, Asa, merchant, V. 476; daughter of, X. 101, Edwards. Bigelow, Erastus B., inventor, III. 20. Bigelow, Edith E. Jaffray, author, IX. Bigelow, Frank H., astronomer, X. 410. Bigelow, George T., jurist, VII. 537. Bigelow, Henry Jacob, educator, VII. 37; father of, IV. 526, Bigelow. Bigelow, Hobart B., governor, X. 342. Bigelow, Horace R., lawyer, VI. 116. Bigelow, I. B, clergyman, VI. 273, Bigelow. Bigelow, Jacob, Sr., clergyman, IV. 526, Bigelow. 526, Bigelow.

Bigelow, Jacob, Jr., physician, IV.
526; son of. VII. 37; daughter of,
I. 432, Parkman.

Bigelow, John, author, VII. 348; IV.
81; son of, IX. 143.

Bigelow, John M., physician. IV. 190.

Bigelow, Lettie S., author, VI. 273.

Bigelow, Lewis, congressman, XI. 506.

Bigelow. Melville M., lawyer, XI. 184. Bigelow, Melville M., lawyer, XI. 184. Bigelow, Otis, daughter of, II. 495, Phillips. Bigelow, Poultney, journalist and author, IX. 143. Bigelow, Timothy, revolutionary soldier, V. 422.
Bigelow, Timothy, lawyer, V. 422; daughter of, III. 63, Lawrence; statue of in Worcester, Mass., see page 206; quoted, see page 225. Bigelow, Uriah Gregory, physician, IV. 190, Bigelow. Bigger, John, pioneer, XIII. 268, Bigger. Bigger, Samuel, governor, XIII. 268. Biggs, Asa, jurist, XI. 189. Biggs, Benjamin T., governor, XI. 536. Biggs, George K., politician, VII. 187, Biggs. Biggs, Thomas J., clergyman, XIII. 254, Neff.

worth.

Biggs, William Henry, jurist, VII. Birdsall, John, jurist, IV. 351, Collins-Bigler, David, bishop, V. 421; son of, III. 485, Bigler. igler, John, governor, IV. 106; brother of, II. 289, Bigler. Bigler, Bigler, William, governor, II. 288; brother of, IV. 106. brother of, IV. 106.

Bigler, William H., physician, III. Birkbeck, M., author and reformer, Biglo, John, colonist, VII. 348. Bigot, William V., R. C bishop, VI. Bill, Edward L., journalist, XII. 525. Bill Arp, pen-name, III. 308, Smith. Bill Nye, pen-name, VI. 25, Nye. Bill Snort, pen-name, VI. 31, Sweet. Billings, Albert M., financier, IX. 61. Billings, Charles Ethan, inventor, V. 408. Billings, Charles E., manufacturer, XIII. 61, Spencer. Billings, Frank, physician, XII. 506. Billings, George H., metallurgist and engineer, XI. 549. Billings, Hammatt, architect, VII. Billings, John S., surgeon, IV. 78; associate of, XIII. 406. Billings, Josh, pen-name, VI. 28, Shaw. Billings, William, hymn composer, V. Billingsley, Charles E, banker, XIII. 482.
Billingsley, George Edward, banker, Bishop, William D., lawyer, XI. 451.
Billingsley, George Edward, banker, Bishop, William Henry, author, VIII. XIII. 482, Billingsley. Bimeler, Joseph M., religionist, XIII. Bispham, David S., singer, XI. 424. Bingham, Caleb, author, VIII. 19; daughter of, VII. 379, Towson. Bingham, Edward F., jurist, XI. 463. Bingham, Harry, lawyer, XIII. 151. Bingham, Joel Foote, educator, II. 163. Bingham, John A., jurist, IX. 375; XIII. 577, Stevens.
Bingham, Kinsley S., governor, V. Bingham, William, senator, II. 133. Binney, Amos, naturalist, VII. 510; daughter of, XII. 491, Steele; posthumous work of, III. 516, Gould. Binney, Barnabas, ship-owner, X. 443, Binney. Binney, Barnabas, surgeon, X. 443. Binney, Hora 357, Wilde. Horace, lawyer, X. 444; I. Binney, Horace, Jr., lawyer, X. 445. Binney, Joseph G., educator, III. 152. Binney, William G., conchologist, VII. 511, Binney. Birch, Reginald B., artist, XI. 307. Birch, Thomas, artist, XII. 269. Birch, William, engraver, XII. 269, Birch. Birchard, John, town clerk, III. 191. Birchard, Matthew, jurist, IV. 215. Bird, Arthur, composer, IX. 387. Bird, Frederic Mayer, clergyman and hymnologist, XI. 197; VII. 241, hymnologist, XI. 197; VII. 241,
Schmucker; father of, VII. 183.
Bird, Robert Montgomery, author,
VII. 183; son of, XI. 197.
Bird Woman, sobriquet, XIII. 419, Sacajawea.

Birdsall, William W., educator, XIII. 113. Birdsell, John C., inventor and manufacturer, XI. 345.
Birge, Edward Asahel, zoologist, XII. XI. 100; 43, Coles. Birkinbine, Henry P M., engineer, XII. 199, Birkinbine. Birkinbine, John, engineer, XII. 199. Birney, David Bell, soldier, IV. 272; father of, II. 312. Birney, James, diplomat, XII. 224; II. 312, Birney. Birney, James G., statesman, II. 312; counsel for, I. 29; sons of, IV. 272; XII. 224 Bisbee, Horatio, representative, V. 268. Bisbee, Marvin D., educator, IX. 252. Bisbing, Henry S., artist, V. 556. Bishop, Anna, singer, III. 289 Bishop, Charles Alvord, jurist, XII. 378. Bishop, J. P., jurist, XIII. 520, Backus. Bishop, John Asa, banker, VIII. 297. Bishop, John Remsen, educator, VII. 187. Bishop, Richard M., governor, III. Bissell, founder of family in Connecticut, X. 337, Bissell. Bissell, Alpheus, merchant, VII. 163. Bissell, Clark, jurist and governor, X. 336.
Bissell, Evelyn L., sargeon, VIII. 208.
Bissell, George E., sculptor, VIII. 278.
Bissell, Herbert Porter, lawyer. V. 25. Bissell, Joseph B., physician, VI. 253. Bissell, Melville R., inventor, VII. 163. Bissell, William, physician, VI. 253, Bissell. Bissell, Wm. H. A., P. E. bishop, XI. 496. Bissell, William Henry, governor, XI. Bissell, Wilson S., lawyer, XIII. 117. Bitter, Karl Theodore F., sculptor, V. Bittinger, John L., journalist, I. 187. Bittle, David F., educator, X. 58. Bixby, Ammi Leander, editor, XIII. 324. Bixby, James T., clergyman and educator XI. 236. Bixby, Samuel M., manufacturer, V. Bixby, William K., manufacturer, XII. 43. Bjerregaard, Carl H. A., author, XIII. 47. Black, Francis Marion, jurist, XIII. 558. Black, Frank Swett, governor, XIII. 367. Black, Greene V., dentist, XIII. 537. Black, John C., soldier and lawyer, XII. 101.

Black, Jeremiah S., jurist, V. 5. Black, John, senator, XI. 164. Black, John, clergyman, XII. 101, Black. Black, John Fisher, merchant, II. 56. Black Fish, Indian chief, III. 111, Boone. Black Hawk, Indian chief, IX. 477; 221, Keokuk; captured, XI. Reynolds; 504, Atkinson; statue of, see page 204.
Black Patti, sobriquet, XII. 424, Jones.
Black Snake, sobriquet, I. 55, Wayne.
Black Spurgeon, sobriquet, XIII. 37, Walker. Blackburn, Daniel A., clergyman, X. 232. Blackburn, Gideon, clergyman, XIII. 543; daughter of, IX. 111, King, W. M.; grandson of, XI. 582; last words quoted, see page 271. Blackburn, Gideon E., physician, XI. 483. Blackburn, Joseph C. S., senator, I. 295. Blackburn, Luke Pryor, physician and governor, XIII. 10. Blackburn, William M., educator, IX. 441. Blackford, Eugene G., pisciculturist, III. 394; IX. 193, Brevoort.
Blackford, Isaac N., jurist, XI. 490;
VII. 508, Gilchrist.
Blackford, William M., diplomat, M., diplomat, XIII. 415, Bidlack. Blackham, George Edmund, physician, XIII. 15. Blackistone, Nathaniel, colonial gov., VII. 335. Blackmar, Frank W., educator, IX. 495. Blackmar, Wilmon W., lawyer, X. 510. Blackmore, George D., soldier, VIII. 18, Guild. Blackstone family, founder of, in America, VIII. 197, Blackstone. Blackstone, John, VIII. 197, Blackstone. Blackstone, William, clergyman, VIII. 197; 415, Maverick; XII. 334, Tonnson. Blackwell, Antoinette L. B., author, IX. 124 Blackwell, Elizabeth, physician, IX. Blackwell, Emily, physician, IX. 124. Blackwell, Henry B., abolitionist, II. 317, Stone. Blackwell, James S., educator, VIII. Blackwell, John, colonial governor, V. 544, Lloyd. Blackwell, Sarah E., artist and author, IX. 125. Bladen, Thos., proprietary governor, VII. 336. Bladen, William, colonist, VII. 336, Bladen. Blaine, Ephraim, rev. soldier, I. 137, Blaine, J. G. Blaine, James G., statesman, I. 137; VI. 312, Morrill; IX. 255, Ingersoll; IX. 227, Dodge; XI. 474, Burchard; wife of, IX. 475, Stanwood; daughter of, XIII. 77, Beale; partner of, II. 172, Stevens; private secretary of, IX. 227, Dodge; speech quoted, see page 225.

Blair, founder of family in America, VII. 21, Blair.

Blanchard, Dalson Wallace, educator, Sliss, George, banker, VIII. 452.

XII. 9, Bethune.

Blanchard, Elizabeth, actress, III. 121, Bliss, Mrs. William W. S., IV. 370, Taylor, M. S.

Taylor, M. S. Blair, Archibald, XIII. 390, Blair. Blair, Austin, governor, V. 273; statue of, in Lansing. Mich., see page 201.
Blair, Edward Tyler, merchant, VII.
105, Blair.
Blair, Francis Preston, journalist, IV. 268; II. 74; sons of, 88; IV. 223; partner of, III. 178, Rives; statues of, X. 371, Doyle, see page 204-205. Blair, Francis Preston, Jr., soldier, IV. 223. Blair, Henry William, senator, I. 458. Blair, Jacob B., congressman, XII. 275. Blair, James, educator, III. 231; nephew of, XIII. 390. Blair, James, banker. IV. 95. Blair, James, acting colonial governor, XIII. 388, Gooch. Blair, John, clergyman, VII. 21, Blair; 327, Blair; son of, IX. 239. Blair, John, colonial governor, XIII. 390; III. 232. Blair, John D., clergyman, IX. 239, Blair. Blair, John Inslee, financier, VII. 21; brother of, IV. 95, Blair. Blair, Samuel, Sr., clergyman, VII. 21, Blair; son of, IX. 327. Blair, Joseph P., lawyer, X. 92. Blair, Montgomery, statesman. II. 88. Blair, Samuel, clergyman, IX. 327; last words quoted, see page 271. Blair, Walter, educator, IX. 239. Blair, William, merchant, VII. 105. Blake, Benjamin, colonist, XII. 153, Blake. Blake, Eli W., inventor and scientist, IX. 215. Blake, Elihu, dentist, A. 40, Blake. Blake, Francis, lawyer, XIII. 422, Blake, Blake, Francis, astronomer and inventor, XIII. 572. Blake, George F., inventor and mfr., XII. 521. Blake, George S., naval officer, XIII. 422. Blake, Henry Nichols, jurist, XIII. 178. Blake, Homer C., naval officer, IV. Blake, Ira Green, inventor, XIII. 306. Blake, Joseph, colonial governor, XII. 153. Blake, Lillie D., reformer and author, XI. 61. Blake, Lucius S., mfr., X. 486. Blake, Mary E. McG., poet. XI. 55. Blake, Thatcher, pioneer, XI. 77. Blake, William, colonist, XII. 521, Blake. Blake, William P., geologist, X. 40. Blake, William R., comedian, IV. 144. Blakeley, Johnston, naval officer, Blakslee, James I., R. R. president, V. 59. Blanc, Anthony, R. C. archbishop, VII. 304.

Blanchan, Neltje, pen-name, XIII. Bliss, Aaron T., governor, XIII. 36
400, Doubleday, N. B. D.

Blanchard, Albert G., soldier, IV. 178.

Bliss, Cornelius N., merchant, XI. 18
Bliss, Delos, manufacturer, X. 218. Blind Tom, musical prodigy, X. 198. Blish, George W., elocutionist. II. 178. Bliss, Aaron T., governor, XIII. 361.

Blanchard, Elizabeth, educator, IV. 463, Mead. Blanchard, James A., lawyer, II. 240. Blanchard, John, congressman, II. 290, Curtin. Blanchard, Newton C., congressman, IV. 498. Blanchard, Noah F., mfr., V. 339. Blanchard, Samuel S., mfr., VIII. 490. Blanchard, Thomas, inventor, VI. 186; I. 307, Beach. Blanchet, Augustine M. A., R. C. bishop, XIII. 229. Blanchet, Francis Herbert, archbishop, XIII. 32.
Bland, Col., patriot, X. 150, Meade. Bland, Giles, Virginia rebel, XII. 153, Ludwell. Bland, Richard, statesman, VII. 133. Bland, Richard P., congressman, X. 160; speech quoted, see page 226. Bland, Theoderic, congressman, VII. 133. Blandford, Mark H., lawyer, III. 270, Garrard. Blandy, Charles, lawyer, IX. 504. Blanke, Cyrus F., merchant, XII. 17. Blanton, Lindsay H., clergyman and educator, V. 559. Blasdel, Henry Goode, governor, .XI. 200. Blashfield, Edwin Howland, artist, IX. 54. Blatchford, Richard, lawyer, I. 36, Blatchford. Blatchford, Samuel, clergyman, I. 36, Blatchford; last words quoted, see page 271. Blatchford, Samuel, jurist. I. 36. Blatchley, Samuel, rev. soldier, IV. 37, Morell. Blauvelt, Lillian Evans, singer, XII. 459. Blavatsky, Helene P., theosophist, V. 20, Coleman; VIII. 464, Olcott. Bleckley, Logan E., jurist, II. 196; partner of, I. 231, Gordon.
Bledsoe, Albert T., author, VIII. 272.
Bledsoe, Jesse, senator, XI. 415; Bledsoe, Jesse, senator, XI. daugnter of, XIII. 4, Desha. Bledsoe, Moses Owsley, editor, VIII. 272, Bledsoe. Bleecker, Ann Eliza, poet, VIII. 457; daughter of, IX. 366, Faugeres. Bleecker, Anthony, X. 172, Miller, E. Bleecker, H., congressman, KI. 324. Bleecker, Mrs. John J., see Bleecker, Ann E., VIII. 457. Bleile. A. M., microscopist, XII. 210, Kraus. Bleistein, George, journalist, I. 210. Blennerhassett, Harman, lawyer and political adventurer. XIII. 153; relations with A. Burr, III. 6; Wirt's speech defending, see page 269. Blewett, Benjamin T., educator, VI.

Block, Adriaen, explorer, X. 295. Blodget, Lorin, scientist, IV. 530. Blodget, Samuel, inventor, XIII. 348. Blodgett, Constantine, clergyman, IX. 456. Blodgett, Delos A., capitalist, VI. 77. Blodgett, Henry W., jurist, VI. 74. Blodgett, Isaac N., jurist, XII. 377. Blodgett, Levi, pen-name, II. 377, Parker. Blodgett, Rufus, senator, I. 217. Blodgett, Wells H., lawyer, XII. 103. Bloede, Gertrude, poet, X. 379. Blood, Aretas, manufacturer, VII. 519. Blood, Richard, settler, VII. 519, Blood. Bloodgood, D., surgeon, IV. 333. Bloodworth, Timothy, senator, V. 147. Bloody Bill, sobriquet, VII. 60, Fannin. Bloomer, Amelia J., reformer, VIII. Bloomer, Dexter C., lawyer and jour-nalist, VIII. 173, Bloomer. Bloomfield, Joseph, governor, V. 202 Bloomfield, Maurice, philologist, X. 400. Bloomfield, Moses, legislator, V. 202, Bloomfield. Bloomingdale, Joseph B., merchant, II. 250.

Bloss, Benjamin G., insurance manager, VIII. 437. Bloss, Joseph, rev. soldier, XII. 157, Bloss. Bloss, William C., abolitionist, XII. 517. Blount, Jacob, colonial legislator, VII. 206; II. 185, Blount. Blount, James H., congressman and diplomat, XIII. 371. Blount, Lucia E., social leader, VIII. Blount, Thomas, soldier, II. 185.
Blount, William, governor, VII. 206;
II. 220 Situreaves; VII. 300, 71. II. 239, Sitgreaves; VII. 300, Bayard; XI. 556, White; brother of, II. 185 Blount, William A., lawyer, IX. 492.
Blount, William Grainger, congressman, VII. 206.
Blount, Willie, governor, VII. 207;
brothers of, II. 185, Blount. Blow, Henry Taylor, statesman, IV. 291. Blow, Susan E., educator, IV. 291, Blow. Bloxham, William D., governor, XI. 381. Blue Jacket, pen-name, IX. 377, Dahlgren, J. A Blue-Jeans Williams, sobriquet, XIII. 272, Williams. Bluff, Harry, pen-name, VI. 35, Maury. Blum, Robert F., artist, X. 365. Blunt, James G., soldier, IX. 442. Blunt. Joseph, lawyer, XII. 552, Rapallo. Bluster, pen-name, I. 17, Otis, James. Bly, Nelly, pen-name, I. 241, Cochrane, E.

93.

Blythe, James, educator, II. 123; IV. Bold Bean Hill Man, sobriquet, XII. Bond, William C., astronomer, VIII. 513; last words quoted, see page 234, Durkee. 281; son of, V. 503, Bond; VI. 424, Ž71. Blythe White, pen-name, III. 454, Robinson, S. Boardman, Elijah, senator, IV. 153.
Boardman, George Dana, missionary,
XII. 479, Beardman; wife of, III.
93, Judson, S. H. B.; XII. 480,
Judson. Boardman, George Dana, Jr., clergyman, XII. 479. Boardman, George Nye, educator, VI. 300. Henry A., clergyman, Boardman, XIII. 345. Boardman, Sarah Hall, missionary, see Judson, S. H. B., III. 93. Boardman, Sylvanus, clergyman, XII. 479, Boardman. Boas, Emil L., shipping merchant, X. Boats, Franz, anthropologist, XII. 509. Boatwright, Fred. W., educator, XI. Bob Burdette, cognomen, I. 235, Burdette. Bockes, Augustus, lawyer, XI. 470, Nash. Bocock. Thomas S., congressman, XI. Bodecker, Carl F. W., dentist, VIII. 389. Bodine, VII. 8. William Budd, educator, Bodwell, Joseph R., governor, VI. 318. Boehler, Peter, Moravian bishop, IX. 476. Boel, Henricus, clergyman, XII. 424, Du Bois. Boetler, Alexander R., congressman, IV. 248. Bogardus, Annetje Jansen, IX. 433. Bogardus, Everardus, clergyman, IX. 288; VI. 91, 92, Kieft; wife of, IX. Bogardus, James, inventor, VIII. 193. Bogart, B. L., lawyer, XIII. 62, Mc-Cumber. Bogart, William H., author, IV. 89. Boggs, Carroll Curtis, jurist, XII. 465 Boggs, Charles S., rear-admiral, II. Boggs, George W., clergyman, IX. 182. Boggs, Lilburn W., governor, XII. 303; wife of, 345, Bent. Boggs, William E., educator, IX. 182. Boggs, George M., merchant. II. 155. Bogue, George M., merchant, II. 155. Bogue, Virgil Gay, civil engineer, XIII. 472. Bogy, Joseph, legislator, XII. 422, Bogy. Bogy, Lewis Vital, senator, XII. 422. Böhler, Peter, Moravian preacher, V. Boies, Henry M., manuf'r, V. 118. Boies, Horace, governor, XI. 433. Boiling Water, Indian sobriquet, VIII. 238. Boise, James R., educator, XIII. 318. Boise, Otis Barwell, musician, XIII. 366, Brockway.

453; brother of, X. 179, Bok.

OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY. Boker, George H., author and poet, VI. 73. Boldt, Hermann J., physician and surgeon, XIII, 430. Bonham, B. F., jurist, V. 470.
Boller, Alfred P., civil engineer, IX. Bonham, James Butler, lawyer and Bollman, Eric, VII. 139, Cranch. ollman, Wendell, inventor and manufacturer, XI. 233. Bollman, Bolmar, Jean C. A. B., educator, X. Bolster, Alvan, soldier, II. 61, Ricker. Bolton, Benjamin M., bacteriologist, II. 519, Bolton, J. Bolton, Channing M., engineer, II. 519. Bolton, Charles Edward, lecturer, I. 212. Bolton, Charles Knowles, poet, I. 212. Bolton, Curtis, merchant, X. 404, Bolton. Bolton, H. Carrington, chemist. X. 404; XIII. 462, Bolton. Bolton, Jackson, physician, X. 404, Bolton. Bolton, James, physician, II. 518. Bolton, James, J., clergyman, XIII. 462, Bolton. Bolton, James J., Jr., clergyman, XIII. 462, Bolton.
Bolton, Nathaniel P., editor, X. 172, Bolton. Bolton, Reginald P., civil a chanical engineer, XIII. 462. civil and me-Bolton, Sarah Knowles, author, I. 212. Bolton, Sarah T. B., poet, X. 172. Bombaugh, Chas. C., physician, VII. Bomford, George, soldier and inventor, VII. 495; IV. 396, Rodman. Bomford, James V., soldier, VII. 495, Bomford. Bonard, Louis, miser, III. 106, Bergh. Bonacum, Thomas, R. C. bishop, XII. 141. Bonaparte, Charles J., lawyer, XIII. 515; associate of, XIII. 298, Conrad. Bonaparte, Jerome Napoleon, soldier, XIII. 515, Bonaparte. Bonbrigh, Daniel, educator, XIII. 351, Rogers. Bond, Edward A., civil engineer, XII. 395. Bond, Edwin Powell, VI. 365, Bond. Bond, Elizabeth P., educator, VI. 365. Bond, Frank Stuart, railroad president, IV. 90. Bond, George Phillips, astronomer, V. 503; father of, VIII. 381, Bond.
Bond, Henry H., lawyer, II. 508; wife of, VI. 365, Bond. Bond, Holdsworth W., physician and surgeon, XII. 186. Bond, Hugh Lenox, jurist, XI. 408; father of, XI. 161. Bond, Lester L., lawyer, IX. 278. Bond, Phineas, physician, XIII. 431. Bond, Shadrach, governor, XI. 43. Bond, Thomas, physician, XIII. 431. Bond, Thos. Emerson, journalist, XI. Boise, Reuben P., jurist, V. 517.

Bok, Edward W., editor and author,
X. 179; wife of, XIII. 45, Curtis.

Bok, William John, publisher, II. Bond, William, colonial legislator, XII. 395, Bond.

Lovering. Bonebrake, P. I., banker, V. 560. Boner, John Henry, poet, II. 498. soldier, IV. 211, Travis. Bonham, Milledge L., soldier and governor, XII. 173. Bonnell, John H., manufacturer, XII. 561. Bonnell, John M., educator, V. 396. Bonner, Geraldine, journalist and author, XII. 247, Bonner. Bonner, John, editor, XII. 246. Bonner, Robert, publisher, X. 298; VIII. 390, Marquand. Bonner, Sherwood, pen-name, XI. 496, McDowell. Bonnet, Steve, pirate, XII. 155, John-80n. Bonneville, Benj. L. E., explorer, XII. 264; XIII. 428, Bridger. Bonney, Benjamin, VI. 100, Rambaut. Bonnifield, M. S., jurist, XII. 145 Bonnycastle, Charles, educator, XIII. Bonsall, Edward H., lawyer, X. 496. Bonsall, Henry L., journalist, IV. 230. Bonwill, William G. A., dentist, V. Boogher, J. Leland, physician, IX. 107, Boogher. Boogher, Jesse L., merchant, IX. 107. Book, John W., clergyman, VII. 221. Booker, George William, lawyer, IV. 538. Boon, Ratliff, governor, XIII. 266. Boone, Daniel, pioneer, III. 110; II. 437, Girty; VIII. 260; Piatt; VIII. 304, Henderson; sister of, XI. 533, Bennett; life of, saved, III. 527, Kenton; statue of, XIII. 211, Yandell, see page 201. Boone, George, colonist, III. 110. Boone, Squire, pioneer, III. 110. Thomas, colonial governor, Boone, XII. 158. Boone, Wm. Jones, P. E. bishop, V. 16. Booth, Agnes, actress, I. 465. Booth, Edwin, actor, III. 180; I. 379; debut of, IX. 209, Manchester; memorial to, X. 368, Elwell. Booth, George, soldier, VII. 297. Booth, James, jurist, IV. 72. Booth, James, Jr., jurist, IV. 72, Booth. Booth, James C., chemist, XIII. 245; I. 343, De Lancey. Booth, John Wilkes, actor, III. 182; I. 379; Lincoln assassinated by. II. 74; last words quoted, see page 271.
Booth, Junius Brutus, actor, III. 180;
tribute to; bust of, VIII, 281, Gould. Booth, Junius Brutus, Jr., actor, I. 379; III. 181, Booth; wife of, I. Booth, Mary Louise, author, VII. 321. Booth, Newton, governor, IV. 110; quoted, see page 226. Booth, Sherman M., IV. 305, Paine. Booth, William A., merchant and banker, X. 382. Borden, Gail, inventor, VII. 306.

Borden, Jefferson, X. 309, Borden. Borden, John, land-owner, X. 309, Borden, R. Borden, Joseph, Sr., settler, XIII. 428, Borden. Borden, Joseph, patriot, XIII. 428. Borden, Joseph, revolutionary soldier, XIII. 429, Borden. Borden, Matthew C. D., merchant, XI. Borden, Richard, manufacturer, X. 309. Boreman, Arthur I., governor, XII. Bovell, John Vance, educator, VII. 430. Borgan, John A., poet, IV. 172. Borgess, Caspar H., R. C. bishop, XIII. 34.
Borgfeldt, Georg, merchant, V. 278.
Borglum, Solon H., sculptor, XIII. Borie, Adolph E., secretary, IV. 25. Borie, John Joseph, merchant, IV. 25, Borie. Borland, Solon, senator, IV. 386; daughter of, VII. 304, Gray. Borne, Samuel H., planter, VI. 235. Boscawen, pen-name, XI. 228, Greene. Boss, Lewis, astronomer, XIII. 251. Bostwick, Samuel W., jurist, XII. 210, McIlvaine. Bostwick, William L., regent, IV. 489. Botetourt, Baron, see Berkeley. Botsford, Elmer F., lawyer, XI. 187. Botsford, Russell B., physician, VI. 175, Bacon. Botta, Anne C. (Lynch), author, VII. 236. Botta, Vincenzo, author, VII. 23 Bottome, Frank, clergyman, XIII. 48, Bottome. Bottome, Margaret, philanthropist, XIII. 48.
Botts, John M., statesman, VIII. 156. Botty, Henry C., jurist, VI. 36. Boucher, Jonathan, clergyman, IX. Boucicault, Aubrey, actor, II. 376 Boucicault. Boucicault, Dionysius L., actor-play wright, II. 375; associate of, XIII. 404, Goodrich. Bouck, William C., governor, III. 46. Boudinot, Elias, philanthropist, II. 274; sister of, XII. 219, Stockton; oration quoted, see page 227.

Bouldin, Thomas T., congressman, last words quoted, see page 271. Bouligny, Dominique, senator, XI. 312. Bouquet, Henry, soldier, IX. 267, Hutchins. Bourgade, Peter, archbishop. XII. 50. Bourke, John Gregory, ethnologist and soldier, XIII. 67 Bourn, Augustus O., governor, IX. 406, Bourne, Benjamin, jurist, XII. 345; daughter of, VIII. 14, Greene. Bourne, Edward G., educator, X. 461. Bourne, Ezra, jurist, XII. 345, Bourne. Bourne, Richard, missionary, XII. 345. Bourne, Shearjashub, Indian trader, XII. 345, Bourne. Bourne, Shearjashub, jurist, XII. 345. Boutelle, Charles A., representative, XIII. 314, Powers.

Borden, James Wallace, jurist, XII. Boutelle, Clarence M., educator, XI. Bowles, Samuel, 3rd, journalist, I. Houtene, Charence M., educator, 2318.

318.

Bouton, Emily St. J., journalist, VI.

Bowles, Thomas H., inventor, II. 478.

Bowles, William A., Indian agent, IX.

Boutwell, George Sewall, statesman,

121; capture of, XIII. 374, Forbes. IV. 382; 17, Richardson; IX. 557, Goodrich; quoted, see page 227. Boutwell, James, colonist, IV. 382, Boutwell. Bouve, Thomas T., merchant, VII. 506. Bouvier, Hannah Mary, astronomer, VIII. 99, Peterson. Bovee, Marvin H., humanitarian, XII. 73, Farwell. 341. Bowden, John, educator, VI. 349. Bowden, Lemuel J., senator, IV. 377. Bowditch, Henry I., physician, VIII. 214; VII. 213, Clarke. Bowditch, Henry P., physician, XII. Bowditch, Nathaniel, mathematician, VI. 374; VIII. 214, Bowditch; statue of, 290, Hughes; see page 200; last words quoted, see page 272. Bowdoin, James, philanthropist, I. 419. Bowdoin, James, statesman, II. 488; election of, to the first continental congress, I. 108. Bowen, Francis, educator and author, XI. 452; attitude of, toward the Hungarian revolution, XII. 328, Putnam. Bowen, George T., chemist and physician, XII. 108. Bowen, Henry C., editor, I. 205; partner of. VIII. 90, McNamee. Bowen, Herbert W., author and diplomat, XIII. 262. Bowen, Jabez, statesman, VIII. 29; IX. 392, Greene. Bowen, John E., author, VI. 159. Bowen, John S., soldier, XII. 270. Bowen, Nathaniel, P. E. bishop, XII. 318. Bowen, Pardon, physician, X. 275, Mauran. Bowen, Thomas M., senator, XII. 560. Bowen, William, physician, IX. 119, Morris. Bowers, Alphonzo B., civil engineer, XIII. 527. Bowers, Mrs. David P., actress, XI. Bowers, Mrs. J 360, Conway. Bowers, Elizabeth, actress, XI. 360, Conway. Bowers, George M., fish commissioner, XIII. 301. Bowers, William V., clergyman, XIII. 502, Gray. Bowie, James, soldier, IV. 210; 211, Travis. Bowie, Oden, governor, III. 260.

Bowlin, James Butler, lawyer, V. 528. Bowling, William K., physician, XII. Bowlware, William, lawyer, XII. 475. Bowman, Alexander Hamilton, soldier, V. 522. Bowman, Edw. Morris, musician, V. 237. Bowman, John, lawyer, IV. 516, Bowman. Bowman, John Bryan, educator, IV. 516. Bowman, Joseph, colonial legislator, V. 522, Bowman. Bowman, Samuel, P. E. bishop, III. 471. Bowman, Samuel, rev. soldier, V. 522, Bowman. Bowman, Thomas, M. E. bishop, VII. 383. Bowne, Borden P., educator and author, XI. 180. Bowne, John, Quaker settler, III. 384, Bowne. Bowne, Walter, sachem, III. 384. Box, Henry W., lawyer, II. 37. Boy preacher, VI. 217, Lipscomb; XII. 292, Furman; 536, Stover. Boyce, James P., educator, VIII. 69, Tupper. Boyd, Adam, printer and preacher, VII. 72. Boyd, Anna L. Dixon, XI. 554, Boyd. Boyd, Dav VIII. 10. David, soldier and senator, Boyd, David F., educator, XIII. 235; brother of, XIII. 236. Boyd, George C., lawyer, XII. 282, Bailey. Boyd, Isaac S., manufacturer, VI. 11. Boyd, James E., governor, XII. 3. Boyd, John Parker, soldier. X. 135. Boyd, Linn, congressman, XI. 554. Boyd, Sempronius H., diplomat. XII. 139 Boyd, Thomas D., educator, XIII. 236. oyd, Thomas Jefferson, legislator, XIII. 236, Boyd, T. D. Boyd, Trustin Brown, merchant, VI. 300. Boyd, William, colonist, VII. 374, Shute. Boyden, Nathaniel, lawyer, VII. 289. Boyden, Seth, inventor, XI. 87; statue of, see page 202. Boyden, Uriah A., inventor, XI. 88. Boyer, Henry Kline, legislator, VI. Boyesen, Hjalmar H., author, I. 367. Boyle, Augustus F., VI. 442. Boyle, Jeremiah T., soldier. XII. 220. Boyle, John, jurist and congressman, XI. 191. Boyle, John J., sculptor, XIII. 73. Boyle, Joseph, clergyman, VII. 128. Boyle, Thomas R., lawyer, XIII. 406, Boyle. Boyle, Virginia, author, XIII. 406. Boyle, Wilbur F., lawyer, XII. 35; father of, VII. 138. Boylston, Zabdiel, physician, VII. 270. Boynton family, IV. 91, Boynton.

Bowie, Rezin, planter. IV. 210, Bowie.

Bowie, Richard Jones, jurist, XIII. 152.

Bowie, Robert, governor, IX. 296, 298,

Bowker, Richard Rogers, author and

Bowles, Samuel, journalist, I. 317; partner of, XIII. 360, Tapley.

economist, XII. 456.

Bowler, Metcalf, jurist, IV. 556.

Winder.

Boynton, James S., governor, I. 230. Boynton, John F., scientist, IV. 91. Boynton, Nathaniel A., inventor, XII. 487. Boynton, Washington W., jurist, XII. Brace, Charles L., philanthropist, X. 166. Brace, John Pierce, educator, X. 166, Brace. Brace, Jonathan, jurist, XII. 552.
Brace, Theodore, jurist, XIII. 309.
Bracken, John, educator, III. 234.
Brackenridge, Henry M., author and jurist, IX. 468.
Brackenridge, Hugh H., jurist, VIII.
49; son of, IX. 468; oration quoted,
see page 297. see page 227. Brackett, Edward A., sculptor, XIII. Brackett, John Q. A., governor. I. 125. Brackett. Richard, colonist, XIII. 583, Brackett. Bradburn, of Kentucky, Mexican soldier, IV. 211, Travis. Bradbury, Albert Wm., lawyer, VI. 206. Bradbury, James W., senator, IV. 323; partner of, VI. 313, Morrill. Bradbury, John, Scotch naturalist, VIII. 374, Nuttall.

Bradbury, Joseph P., jurist, V. 560.

Bradbury, Theophilus, jurist, II. 215.

Bradbury, Wm. B., musician, V. 140;

VII. 3. Nawton. VII. 24, Newton.
Braddock, Edward, soldier, II. 59; defeat of, X. 171, Mercer; last words quoted, see page 272. Braddock Field, pen-name, X. 176, Dimitry. Bradford family, of New England, VII. 369, Bradford. Bradford, Alden, clergyman, VIII. 57; last words quoted, see page 272. Bradford, Allen A., jurist, XIII. 61. Bradford, Amory H., clergyman, VII. Bradford, Aug. W., governor. IX. 307. Bradford, Cornelia, settlement worker, VII. 174, Bradford. Bradford, Ellen K., author, II. 174. Bradford, George P., reformer and educator, VII. 494. Bradford, James H., clergyman, VI. 173; wife of, II. 174, Bradford. Bradford, John, journalist, I. 470. Bradford, Maj., commander of Fort Pillow, X. 37. Bradford, Thomas L., physician, III. Bradford, William (1588), colonist, VII. 368; XI. 319, Canonicus; grand-daughter of, VII. 403, Gay; last words quoted, see page 272.
Bradford, William, Jr., deputy governor, VII. 369, Bradford. Bradford, William (1755), attorney-general, I. 14. Bradford, William, col. printer, I. 14; 330; XIII. 449, Fletcher. Bradford, William (1729), senator, II. 520. Bradish, Luther, statesman, III. 463. Bradlee, Caleb D., clergyman, IV. 500. Bradlee, Nathaniel, patriot, IV. 500,

Bradlee.

Bradley family in New England, founder of, XI. 148, Bradley, D. Bradley, Alexander, financier, VII. 446, Piddle. Bradley, Charles Smith, jurist, XIII. 508. Bradley, Charles T., banker, II. 366. Bradley, Daniel F., educator, XIII. 80, Gates. Bradley, David, manufacturer, XI. Bradley, Denis M., R. C. bishop, XII. Bradley, Francis, colonist, I. 33, Bradley, J. P. Bradley, Jonathan D., lawyer, VIII. 477; II. 433, Bradley. Bradley, Joseph H., merchant, XI. 148. Bradley, Joseph P., justice, I. 33. Bradley, Lewis Rice, governor, XI. Bradley, Milton, publisher, XI. 472. Bradley, Robert McAfee, lawyer, VII. 539; son of, XIII. 12, Bradley. Bradley, Stephen Row, senator, II. 432; VIII. 313, Robinson. Bradley, Warren Ives, author, IV. 260. Bradley, William, colonist, XI. 148, Bradley, D.
Bradley, William C., lawyer, II. 433.
Bradley, William O'Connell, government of VII. 540, Bradley, William O'Connell, governor, XIII. 12; father of, VII. 540, Bradley. Bradshaw, John A., inventor, Ix. 460. Wilson. Bradstreet, Anne Dudley, author, VII. 10; husband of, VII. 372. Bradstreet, John, British soldier, I. 97, Schuyler. Bradstreet, Simon, colonial governor, VII. 372; wife of, 10. Bradwell, Myra, lawyer, II. 137. Brady, Captain, suit of against the American Steamship Co., II. 190, Shapley. Brady, Cyrus Townsend, clergyman and author, X. 477. Brady, James T., lawyer, III. 387. Brady, John, soldier, X. 477, Brady Brady, John Green, governor, XII. 356. Brady, John R., lawyer, III. 119.
Brady, Thomas J., charges against,
XIII. 72, Spencer. Brauenlich, Sophia T., journalist, IX. Bragg, Braxton, soldier, XI. 218; X. 36; at Buena Vista, IV. 149. Bragg, Edward S., congressman, X. 16; quoted, see page 228. Bragg, Edward S., soldier, V. 33 Bragg, John, congressman, XI. 218, Bragg.
Bragg, Thomas, governor. IV. 427;
brother of, XI. 218, Bragg. Brainard, David L., explorer. III. 286. Brainard, John, clergyman, II. 493. Brainard, John G. C., poet, VIII. 274. Braine, Daniel L., naval officer. V. 248. Brainerd, Daniel, colonist, XII. 107, Brainerd. Brainerd, David, missionary, II. 253; last words quoted, see page 272. Brainerd, Ezra, educator, XII. 107; son of, VIII. 474.

Brainerd, Hezekiah, British colonial counsel, II. 253. Brainerd, Lawrence, statesman, VIII. 474. Brainerd, Lawrence R., merchant, XII. 107, Brainerd. Brains of the Confederacy, sobriquet, IV. 285, Benjamin. Bramlette, Thomas E., governor, XIII. 9. Branch, Alpheus, merchant, IV. 237. Branch, Anthony M., congressman, VIII. 160. Branch, John, statesman, V. 295; son of, IV. 314, Branch. Branch, Lawrence O'B., soldier, IV. 314. Brandegee, Frank B., senator, XIII. 600. Brandeis, Frederick, composer, VII. 433. Brandon, Gerard, rev. soldier, XIII. 486, Brandon. Brandon, Gerard C., governor, XIII. 486. Brandon, William L, Confederate soldier, XIII. 487, Brandon. Brandreth, Benjamin, II. 166, Brandreth. Brandreth, William, capitalist, II. 166. Brandt, Carl L., artist, VIII. 423. Brannan, J. W., I. 309, Dana. Brannan, John M., soldier, IV. 316.
Brannan, Sam., president of the San Francisco vigilance committee, IV. 106, McDougall, Branner, John C., geologist, XIII. 599. Bransford, Benj., philanthropist. X. 530. Bransford, Clifton W., banker and manufacturer, X. 531. Bransford, John F., surgeon, II. 381, Baker. Brant, Joseph, Indian chief, IX. 142; last words quoted, see page 272.

Brant, Mary, Indian wife of Wm.

Johnson, V. 102. Brantly, Theodore, jurist. XII. 190. Brashear, John A., manufacturer, IV. Brashear, Walter, physician, VI. 282. Brastow, Lewis O., clergyman, VIII. 159; I. 172. Bratton, John, soldier, XII. 90, Bratton. Bratton, Theodo bishop. XII. 89. Theodore Du B., P. E. Braun, Christian, mayor, IV. 379. Brawley, William H., jurist. XI. 117.
Braxton, Carter, patriot, VII. 302.
Bray, Andrew W., insurance manager, VII. 161. Brayman, Mason, ter. governor, XI. 556, Hoyt. Brayton, Charles, jurist. V. 526. Brayton, George A., jurist, V. 526. Bread-Father, sobriquet, XIII. 346, Sower. Brearley, David, jurist, II. 38. Breathitt, John, governor, XIII. 5. Breaux, Joseph A., jurist, XIII. 526. Breck, Daniel, jurist and congressman. XI. 411. Breck, R. L., clergyman and educator,

V. 559, Blanton.

reck, Samuel, Sr., lawyer and Brevard, Ephraim, XI. 341, Polk, T. abolitionist, IV. 541, Breck. Brevoort, Henry, merchant, IX. 193 Breck, Breck, Samuel, soldier, IV. 541 Breckenridge, see also Breckinridge and Brackenridge. Breckenridge, John, statesman, III. 9. Breckenridge, John, clergyman, IX. Breckinridge; 242, controversy with, I. 193, Hughes. Breckenridge, Robt. J., clergyman, IX. 242; IV. 515, Green; father of, IX. 242; brothers of, sons of, 23, 24, Breckinridge.
William, Breckenridge, clergyman, IX. 242, Breckinridge. Breckinridge, see also Breckenridge and Brackenridge. Breckinridge family, IX. 24, Breckinridge. Breckinridge, Alexander, colonist, IX. 24, Breckinridge. Breckinridge, Clifton R., congressman, VIII. 191, ancestry of, IX. 24, Breckinridge; sons of, 242, Breckinridge; grandson of, V. 3. Breckinridge, John C., statesman, V. 3; ancestry of, IX. 24, Breckinridge; son of, VIII. 191; partner of, III. 418, Beck; nomination of of, III. 418, Beck; nomination of for president, II 430; defeat of, IV. 136, Sigel; statue of in Lex-ington, Ky., see page 201. Breckinridge, Joseph C., soldier, IX. 23; brother of, II. 110. Breckinridge, Wm. C. P., statesman, II. 110; brother of, IX. 23; debates with XIII 12 Brown see Brecken. with, XIII. 12, Brown, see Breckenridge. Bredin, James, lawyer, IV. 521. Bredin, John, lawyer and editor, IV. 521, Bredin. Breese, Kidder R., naval officer, XIII. 459. Breese, Samuel, judge, XIII. 353, Morse. Breese, Samuel L., naval officer, IV. 438. Breese, Sidney, jurist, VIII. 122. Breil, Joseph, lawyer, V. 143. Breitmann, Hans, pen-name, V. 356, Leland. Bremer, Alex. H. W., musician, X. Brennan, Martin S., priest, VI. 327. Brennan, Thomas, merchant, VI. 93. Brennan, Thomas France bishop, XIII. 501, Dunne. Thomas Francis, R. Brennen, William J., lawyer, VII. 158. Brent, Giles, colonist, VII. 332, Calvert. Brent, Henry J., author, XIII. 207. Brent, Richard, senator, VII. 534. Brent, Thomas L. L., diplomat, XII. 337. Brent, Thomas Young, soldier, XIII. 310, Dabney. Brent, William, Jr., diplomat. V. 528. Brevard, Ephraim, patriot, XI. 341, Bridgman, Frederick A., painter, II. Polk, T. Brenton, Jahleel, colonial official, X. Bridgman, George H., physician, XIII. 7, Brenton. Brenton, Samuel, congressman, IV. Bridgman, James, colonist, XIII. 191, 2QI. Brenton, William, colonist, X. 6; XII. 384, Wilbur; daughter of, X. 8, Bridgman, Laura D., educator, II. 424; teacher of, VIII. 372, Howe; Sanford.

Brett, William H., librarian, VI. 480.

Brevoort, Henry, merchant, IX. 193, Brevoort. Brevoort, James C., civil engineer, IX. Brewer, David Josiah, jurist, I. 37; mother of, I. 32, Field. Brewer, Josiah, missionary, II. 228; wife of, I. 32, Field, S. J.; son of, I. 37, Brewer, D. J.
Brewer, Leigh R., P. E. bishop, XI. 192. Brewer, Mark S., congressman, VIII. Brewer, Nicholas R., artist, XII. 469. Brewer, William H., chemist, XIII. 561; I. 171, Woolsey. Brewerton, Henry, soldier, V. 503; daughter of, X. 85, Duane. Brewster, Benjamin H., statesman, IV. 253. Brewster, Chauncey B., P. E. bishop, VII. 496. Brewster, Fred. Carroll, lawyer, III. Brewster, George H., lawyer, I. 383, Gansevoort. Brewster, Henry, manufacturer, XIII. Brewster, Henry C., banker, IV. 92. Erewster, Henry P., author, XIII. 288. Brewster, James, carriage manufacturer, XIII. 122. Brewster, James B, carriage manufacturer. XIII. 122, Brewster, J. Brewster, Lyman D., jurist. VI. 114. Brewster, Simon L., banker, VI. 136. Brewster, Osmyn, printer, XI. 457, Crocker. Brewster, William, pilgrim, VII. 30; V. 417, Standish. Brewster, William, ornithologist, XII. 139. Brewster, William, carriage manufacturer, XIII. 123. Brice, Albert G., jurist, XI. 573. Brice, Calvin Stewart, senator, II. Brice, John Jones, naval officer, V. 362. Bricher, Alfred T., artist, XIII. 453. Brick Pomeroy, pen-name, II. 502, Pomeroy. Brickell, John, physician, VII. 278. Brickell, Robert C., jurist, VII. 507. Brickell, William D., journalist, I. Bridge, Horatio, naval officer, IV. 358. Bridge, John, settler, XI. 114, Downing, C.; statue of see page 200.
Bridgeman, Thomas, horticulturist,
IV. 157, McIntyre. Bridger, James, scout, XIII. 428. Bridgers, Robert R., railroad president, VII. 485. Bridges, Madeline S., pen-name, VIII. 440, De Vere, M. A. Bridges, Robert, scientist, V. 346.

Brigadier, pen-name, IV. 322, English. Briggs, Ansel, governor, XI. 429. Briggs, Chas. A., theologian, VII. 318; II. 210, Day; opponent of, V. 469, Patton. Briggs, C. M., lawyer, XIII. 8, Morehead. Briggs, Charles F., author, IX. 254. Briggs, Frank A., governor, XIII. 518. Briggs, George Nixon, governor, I. 115; last words quoted, see page 272. Briggs, George W., clergyman, VII. 81, Briggs. Briggs, Henry Shaw, soldier, I. 116, Briggs. Briggs, John M., physician, XII. 56. Briggs. Briggs, Le Baron R., educator, VII. 81. Briggs, Robert, civil engineer, IX. 540. Briggs, Thomas Rice, lawyer and soldier, XIII. 518, Briggs. Briggs, Waldo, physician and surgeon, XII. 126. Briggs, William T., surgeon, XII. 56; son of, XII. 126, Briggs. Brigham, Amariah, physician, X. 270. Brigham, Charles D., journalist, IX. 280. Brigham, Mary Ann, educator, IV. 462. Brigham, Paul, lieutenant-governor, VIII. 313. Bright, J. Huntington, author, III. 528, Bright. Bright, Jesse D., senator, III. 428. Bright, Marshal H., journalist, III. Brightly, Fred. Charles, author, V. Brinkerhoff, Jacob, jurist, XIII. 152. Brinkerhoff, John, jurist, II. 526, Brinkerhoff. Brinkerhoff, Roeliff, soldier, II. 246. Brinkerhoff, William, lawyer, 526. Brinton, Daniel G., ethnologist, IX. 265. Brinton, John H., physician, XI. 518, Woodward. Brisbane, Albert, social reformer, IV. 560; III. 450. Brisbane, Arthur, journalist, IV. 560, Brisbane. Brisbin, James A., soldier, IV. 224. Briscoe, Franklin D., artist, X. 368. Bristed, Charles A., author, VI. 365; parents of, VII. 447, Bristed.
Bristed, John, author, VII. 446; son of, VI. 365.
Bristol, John I. D., underwriter, III. Bristow, Benjamin H., statesman, IV. British American, A., pen-name, IX. 548, Mason. Brittan, Nathan, electrician, V. 22. Britton, Alexander, lawyer, I. 268, Britton. Britton, Alexander T., lawyer, I. 267. Britton, Channing M., manufacturer, XIII. 122, Brewster, H. Britton, Elizabeth Gertrude, botanist, XII. 505, Britton.

words quoted, see page 272.

brain of, XI. 56, Donaldson; last

educator, II.

191.

Bridgman.

Britton, John W., manufacturer, Brooks, Bryant Butler, governor, XIII. 122, Brewster, H. Britton, Nathaniel L., scientist, XII. Brooks, Byron A., inventor, III. 319. 505. Broadhead, Achilles, judge, XIII. 225, Broadhead. Broadhead, George H., financier, XIII. 282, Gardner. Broadhead, James O., diplomat, V. 68. Broadway, A. W., clergyman, IV. 169. Broatch, William J., soldier and merchant, IX. 544. Brock, Sidney G., statistician, I. 364. Brockenbrough, John W, member of peace congress, XIII. 580, Summers. Brocklesby, John, educator, XII. 287. Brockway, Howard, composer, XIII. 366. Brockway, John H., congressman, VII. 231; XI. 332, Loomis. Broderick, David C., senator, IV. 185; VIII. 478, Phelan, J.; XIII. 331, Hager; duel with, IV. 108, Weller; XII. 104, Terry. Brodhead, Daniel, rev. soldier, VII. 220, Faulk. Brodhead, Garland C., geologist, XIII. 225. Brodhead, Jacob, clergyman, XIII. Brodhead, John R., historian, XII. 66; VII. 205, Stone; parents of, XIII. 591, Brodhead.
Brodhead, Richard, senator, IV. 417.
Brodie, William, physician, XII. 224.
Brogden, Curtis H., governor, IV. 428. Bromfield, John, merchant, VI. 155. Bromley, Isaac Hill, journalist. XII. 336; sister of, XI. 160, Taylor; 160, Taylor; quoted, see page 228. Bronaugh, E. C., lawyer, I. 294, Dolph. Brondel, John Baptist, R. C. bishop, XIII. 327. Bronson, Dillon, clergyman, V. 509. Bronson, Greene C., jurist, III. 387; IX. 533, Corning.

Bronson, Sherlock A., educator, VII. 5.

Bronson, Tillotson, clergyman, II. 218. Brook, Robert, colonist, II. 209, Farquhar. Brooke, Francis Key, P. E. bishop, VII. 552. Brooke, Francis Mark, merchant, V. Brooke, Francis T., jurist, VII. 542. Brooke, Francis T., Jr., soldier, VII. 542, Brooke. Brooke, George Mercer, soldier, VII. 542, Brooke. Brooke, John R., soldier, IX. 24. Brooke, John Thomson, clergyman, VII. 552, Brooke.
Brooke, Robert, governor, V. 443.
Brooke, Walter, senator, XI. 191.
Brooke, Wesley, pen-name, VI. 438, Lunt, Geo. Brooke-Rawle, William, lawyer, X. 21. Brookes, James Hall, clergyman, V. 62. Brookfield, James M., manufacturer, III. 122, Brookfield. Brookfield, Wm., mfr., III. 122. Brophy, Truman W., physician, XII. Brookings, Robert S., merchant, VII. 307. 1. 114, Brooks.

Brooks, Arthur, clergyman, VIII. 465;
brother of. II. 304; 340, White.

265.

Bross, William, lieutenant-governor,
XII. 375. Llovd Brooks, Alexander Scammel, soldier,

XIII. 294. Brooks, Charles, clergyman and author, XII. 287. Brooks, Charles T., author, VIII. 306. Brooks, Chatty, pen-name, V. 540, Rice. Brooks, David, congressman, II. 173; XIII. 581, Brooks. Brooks, Edward, educator, II. 294. Brooks, Edward J., inventor. VII. 526. Brooks, Elbridge Gerry, clergyman, VII. 156, Brooks. Brooks, Elbridge S., author, VII. 156. Brooks, Erastus, journalist, VI. 47; I. 194, Hughes. Brooks, Francis R., lawyer and physician, VII. 521. Brooks, Frederick, clergyman, II. 340, White. Brooks, George W., jurist, VIII. 167. Brooks, Harry Sayer, journalist, V. 353. Brooks, James, journalist, VI. 47; V. 355, Gobright. Brooks, James, naval officer, VI. 47, Brooks, J. Brooks, James Gordon, author, XIII. 581; father of, II. 173. Brooks, John, governor, I. 112. Brooks, John, physician and legislator, XIII. 294, Brooks.

Brooks, John Graham, sociologist, XIII. 534.
Brooks, John W., lawyer, XI. 154, Joy.

Joseph, politician, X. 189, Baxter. Brooks, Louis J., editor, IX. 105. Brooks, Maria, artist, VIII. 432. Brooks, Maria G., poet, VIII. 169. Brooks, Mary E. Aiken, author, XIII. 581, Brooks. Brooks, Nathan C., educator, IV. 557. Brooks, Noah, author, VII. 57. Brooks, Peter Chardon, merchant, V. 245; daughter of, VI. 180, Everett. Brooks, Phillips, P. E. bishop, II. 304; VI. 22, Richardson; mother of, X. 94, Phillips; brothers of, II. 340, White; VIII. 465; statue of, VIII. 288, St. Gaudens; quoted, see page Phillips; brothers of, II. 228; last words quoted, see page 272. Brooks, Preston S., congressman, III.
300, Sumner; IV. 14, Wilson.
Brooks, Silas Newton, legislator, XIII. 294, Brooks. Brooks, Thomas Benton, mining engineer and geologist, III. 510. Brooks, William R., astronomer, V. 197. Brooks, William T. H., soldier, XII. 361.

Mullany. Brother Jonathan, sobriquet, X. 328, Trumbull. Brough, John, governor, III. 142, Brougham, John, actor, IX. 448; collaborator with, II. 375, Boucicault. Broughton, Thomas, col. governor, XII. 157; opponent of, 155, Gibbes. Brouwer, Adam, colonist, XIII. 561, Brewer. Brower, Daniel R., physician. IX. 363. Brown, —, midshipman, duel with, Brown, -XII. 64, Fry. Brown, Aaron, patriot, V. 8, Brown. Brown, Aaron Vail, governor, V. 8. Brown, Alanson D., mfr., XII. 17. Brown, Albert G., governor. XIII. 488.
Brown, Albert G., editor. IV. 81.
Brown, Alexander, banker, I. 474;
VIII. 14. Brown, Alexander, banker, I. 475. Brown, Alexander Blaine, educator, IV. 539, Brown. Brown, Arthur, senator, XIII. 179. Brown, Bedford, physician, V. 442. Brown, Bedford, senator, IX. 458. Brown, Benj. Gratz, governor, XII. 306; speech quoted, see page 228. Brown, Billings, mfr., I. 38, Brown. Brown, Chad, colonist, XI. 466; 207, Scott, R.; home-site of, VIII. 27.
Brown, Charles B., novelist, VII. 59;
X. 172, Miller, E.
Brown, Charles H., physician, VIII. 221. Brown, Charlotte (Emerson), X. 101, Emerson. Brown, Daniel R., governor, IX. 409; brother of, XII. 278, Brown. Brown, David, manufacturer and inventor, X. 395, Brown. Brown, David P., lawyer and author, III. 520. Brown, Dyer D. S., capitalist, IV. 287. Brown, Ethan A., governor, III. 138. Brown, Foster V., congressman, XIII. 230, Clark. Brown, Francis, educator, IX. 86; son of, VII. 408, Brown; last words quoted, see page 272. Brown, Frank, governor, IX. 313. Brown, Frederic Alden, banker, V. 45. Brown, Frederick H., inventor, XIII. 326. Brown, George, banker, I. 474. Brown, George Loring, artist, VII. 466. Brown, George S., banker, I. 474. Brown, George W., mfr., XII. 36. Brown, Goold, grammarian, VIII. 265. Brown, Henry Billings, jurist. I. 38. Brown, Henry C., pioneer, XII. 598. Brown, Henry Kirke, sculptor. I. 51 X. 375, Bush-Brown; pupil of, II. 364, Ward.
Brown, Henry S., pioneer, IV. 438.
Brown, Henry Martin, merchant, XII. Broome, John L., naval officer, V. 555. Broome, Lewis Henry, architect, V. 278. Brown, Irving, editor, XI. 107, Lewis. Brown, Jacob, soldier, V. 400; son of. IV. 458, Brown; daughter of, XI. 491, Kirby. Brosius, Marriott, congressman, VII. Brown, James, senator and diplomat, IV. 976; parents of, brothers of, IV. 348, Brown; VI. 43, Brown.

Brother Azarias, pen-name, VII. 526,

Broom, Jacob, statesman, III. 85.

Broome, John, merchant. I. 497.

243.

374.

Broome, James E., governor. XI. 378.

Brown, James, rev. soldier and pioneer, IV. 440, Brown.

Brown, James, publisher, V. 421.

Brown, James E., LL. D., II. 363,

Brown, Moses, merchant, II. 327; X.

99, Bartlett; brothers of, Vili. 2728.

Browne, George H., congressman,
XIII. 588; IX. 559, Duncan.

Browne, George W., author, XII. 92.

Browne, Moses, naval officer, IX. 546;

Browne, Irving, lawyer and author, Finlay. Brown, James H., clergyman, III. 77. Brown, James H., lawyer, XII. 598. Brown, James M., banker, VIII. 14. Brown, James S., manufacturer and inventor, XI. 351. Brown, John, Presbyterian clergyman, VI. 43, Brown. Brown, John, col. soldier and legislator, IV. 287, Brown. Brown, John (1735), rev. soldier, L. 44, 46. Brown, John (1736), merchant, VIII. 28; brothers of. II. 327; daughter of. XII. 352, Herreshoff, C. F. Brown, John, Marquis of Sligo, VIII. 207, Gardiner. Brown, John (1757), senator, VI. 43; parents of, brothers of, IV. 348-349, Brown; 376, Brown; descendants of, XII. 306, Brown. Brown, John (1763), educator, IX. 179. Brown, John (1791), P. E. clergyman, VI. 141 Brown, John, abolitionist, II. 307; VIII. 466, Sanborn; IV. 334, Tyn-dale; teacher of, XI. 193, Hallock. Brown, John, attempt to rescue de-clined by, I. 394, Higginson; capture of, IV. 96; speech quoted, see page 228; last words quoted, see page 272. Brown, John A., banker, V. 527. Brown, John Calvin, governor, VII. Brown, John Carter, philanthropist, XI. 402. Brown, John George, painter, X. 373. Brown, John H., inventor. IV. 381. Brown, John Henry, historian, IV. 438. Brown, John Hy. H., P. E. bishop, XII. go. Brown, J. J., lawyer, XII. 596. Brown, John Jackson, educator, II. 141. Brown, John L., abductor, XII. 169, Hammend. Brown, John Mifflin, M. E. bishop, V. 551. Brown, John Sidney, merchant, VII. Brown, John W., clergyman, VIII. 300. Brown, John Young, governor, XIII. Brown, Joseph, pioneer. IV. 440. Brown, Joseph, scientist. VIII. 28; brother of, II. 327; daughter of, X. 180, Gano. S. Brown, Joseph Emerson, governor, I. 227; VI. 219, Seddon; son of, I. 509, Brown. Brown, Joseph R., inventor. X. 395. Brown, Joseph R., editor, XIII. 168, Wheelock. Brown, Julius L., lawyer, I. 509. Brown, Junius Flag, merchant, VII. 29. Brown, Martin B., printer, VIII. 453. Brown, Mason, jurist, XII. 306, Brown. Brown, Matthew, clergyman and educator. IV. 539.

last words quoted, see page 272. Brown, Nathan W., soldier, 1V. 458. Brown, Neil S., governor, VII. 209. Brown, Nicholas, philanthropist, VIII. 27; brother of, II. 327. Brown, Nicholas, Jr., philanthropist, VIII. 27; 22, Messer. Brown, Noah, shipwright, XIII. 110, Dobbins. Brown, Obadiah B., composer, XII. 256. Brown, Oliver Huff, merchant, III. 275. Brown, Orvon Graff, educator, I. 421. Brown, Paul, lawyer, X. 481. Brown, Paul, manufacturer, XII. 34. Brown. Perley, soldier, IV. 287, Brown. Brown, Peter A., lawyer, V. 81, Rush. Brown, Philip Shelley, lawyer, IV. 123. Brown, Phoebe Hinsdale, poet. XI. 38. Brown, Preston, clergyman, IV. 349, Brown. Brown, R. M. G., naval officer, X. 468. Brown, Robert, soldier, I. 362 Brown, Robert C., merchant, IV. 93. Brown, Robert Edward, III. 521, Brown. Brown, Samuel, physician and surgeon, IV. 348; brother of, IV. 348; VI. 43. Brown, Samuel G., educator, VII. 408; IX. 87, Brown.
Brown, Samuel R., missionary, VIII.
453; XI. 38, Brown. Brown, Samuel S., financier, VI. 340. Brown, Stephen T. C., legislator, IX. 313, Brown. Brown, Stewart, banker, VIII. 14. Brown, Stimson J., mathematician, XIII. 121. Brown, Sylvanus, inventor, XI. 351, Brown. Brown, Thomas, governor, XI. 378. Brown, Thomas Dudley, legislator, XIII. 12, Brown. Brown, Thomas McKee, clergyman, XI. 258. Brown, Thomas W., jurist. X. 216. Brown, Thompson S., engineer, IV. Vandyke, pen-name, XIII. Brown, 376, Cook. Brown, W. K., clergyman, I. 421, Brown. Brown, Warner, benefactor, XII. 34, Brown. Brown, William, settler, IV. 287. Brown, William C., lawyer, I. 494, Spencer. Brown, William Henry, merchant, VI. 340, Brown. Brown, William J., congressman, XI. 562. Brown, William M., P. E. bishop, VII. 560. Brown, Wolstan R., banker, V. 112. Browne, Causten, lawyer. X. 349. Browne, Charles F., humorist. I. 425. Browne, Dunn, pen-name, XI. 438, Fiske. Brown, Morris, manufacturer, IV. 121. Browne, Francis F., journalist, X. 364.

XI. 322. Browne, John R., author, VIII. 118. Browne, Junius Henri, journalist, XIII. 357; VIII. 465, Richardson. rowne, William H., author, XI. 233. Browne, Brownell, George, schoolmaster, I. 328. Brownell, George G., geologist, II. 111, Brownell Brownell, Henry H., poet, V. 357. Brownell, Thomas C., educator, III. 495; statue of, see page 201. Brownell, Walter A., educator, II. 111. Browning, Eliza G., librarian, VI. 481. Browning, J. Hull, R. R. president, I. 210. Browning, Orville H., statesman, II. 457 Brownlee, James, jurist, II. 201, Sherwood. Brownlee, William C., clergyman, XI. 494 Brownlow, Parson, VII. 210, Brownlow. Brownlow, Wm. G., governor, VII. Brownson, Henry F., VII. 197, Brown-Brownson, Nathan, governor, II. 12 Brownson, Orestes A., author, VII. 197; statue of, see page 202. Bruback, David, iron manufacturer, VII. 82, Bruback. ruback. Theodore, railroad presi-Bruback, Theodern, VII. 82. Bruce, Alex. Campbell, architect, III. 361. Bruce, Archibald, physician, IX. 356. Bruce, Blanche K., senator, XI. 394. Bruce, Charles Eli, physician, V. 495. Bruce, David, type-founder, XI. 274, Bruce. Bruce, Dwight Hall, editor, V. 100. Bruce, George, type-founder, XI. 274; relations with Greeley, III. 449.
Bruce, Horatio W., lawyer, XI. 212.
Bruce, Sanders D., soldier and editor, VI. 321 Bruce, William S., manufacturer, XII. 599 Brundage, William M., clergyman, XII. 334. Bruner, Lawrence, entomologist, XIII. 232. Brunner, John H., educator, XII. 312. Brunnow, Franz F. E., astronomer, XIII. 78. pen-name, Brunswick, VIII. 441, Gilder, Jeannette, L. Brush, Alex., manufacturer, III. 498. Brush, Charles B., civil engineer, IX. 33. Brush, Charles E., architect, XI. 460. Brush, Charles F., electrician, IV. 455. Brush, Daniel H., lawyer and soldier, XI. 460. Brush, George deF., artist, XIII. 578. Brush, George J., educator, I. 171, Woolsey; VI. 54, Smith. Brush, George J., educator. X. 298. Brute, Simon G., R. C. bishop, XIL 413.

Brutus, pen-name, V. 543, Simpson. Bryan, Charles Page, journalist, XII. 452. Bryan, David C., physician, XI. 583. Bryan, Edward P., engineer, XI. 283. Bryan, Ella Howard, author, XIII. Bryan, George, statesman, II. 280; V. 271, Porter. Bryan, John, clergyman, XIII. 464, Bryan. Bryan, John P. K., lawyer, XI. 151. Bryan, Mary E. journalist, VIII. 374. Bryan, Silas Lillard, lawyer, IX. 467, Bryan, Thos. B., commissioner, III. Bryan, William, rev. soldier, XI. 283, Bryan. Bryan, William J., congressman, IX. 467; renominations of for president, XI. 2; 6; speech quoted, see page 229. Bryan, William L., educator, XIII. 464. Bryant, Cushing, ship-builder, III. Bryant, Edwin E., partner of, II. 409, Vilas. Bryant, Frank A., physician, XI. 185. Bryant, Gridley, inventor, XI. 502. Bryant, John, colonial legislator, III. 167, Bryant, C. Bryant, John H., railroad president, III. 346. Bryant, Nathaniel, ship-builder, III. 167, Bryant, C. Bryant, Nathaniel C., naval officer, III. 167. Bryant, Peter, physician, IV. 79, Bryant. Bryant, Wm. Cullen, poet, IV. 79; I. 497, Sands; II. 230, Sedgwick; XI. 193, Hallock; daughter of, XI. 117, Godwin; last words quoted, see page 272; Bancroft's speech on, see page 223. Bryant, William McK., educator, V. Bryant, William P., jurist, XII. 260. Bryce, J. Smith, soldier, I. 252, Bryce. Bryce, Lloyd, author and editor, I. Bryson, origin of name, V. 267, Bry-Bryson, John Paul, physician, V. 267. Buberl, Caspar, sculptor, XI. 405. Buchanan, A. M., jurist, XIII, 482, Gilmore. Buchanan, Franklin, naval officer, IV. 38; VIII. 222, Palmer; wife of, IX. 298, Lloyd. Buchanan, James, 15th U. S. president, V. 1; II. 81; parents of, V. 9, Johnston; niece of, XIII. 337, Cassatt; private secretary of, VIII. 52, McKean; partner of, XI. 559, Kier; message quoted, see page 229; last words quoted, see page Buchanan, James M., lawyer, VII. Buchanan, John, jurist, X. 120.

Buchanan, Joseph R., M. D., educator and author, X. 277.

Buchanan, Joseph W., jurist, X. 518.

Buchanan, McKean, actor, XI. 283.

Buchanan, Rokean, actor, XI. 283.

Buchanan, Rokean, actor, XI. 283.

Buchanan, Rokean, actor, XI. 283.

Buchanan, Rokean, actor, XI. 283.

Buchanan, Rokean, actor, XI. 283.

Buchanan, Rokean, actor, XI. 283.

Buchanan, Rokean, actor, XI. 283.

Buchanan, Rokean, actor, XI. 283.

Buchanan, Rokean, actor, XI. 283.

Buchanan, Rokean, actor, XI. 283.

Buchanan, Rokean, actor, XI. 283.

Buchanan, Rokean, actor, XI. 283.

Buchanan, Rokean, actor, XI. 283.

Buchanan, Rokean, actor, XI. 283.

Buchanan, Rokean, actor, XI. 283. Buchanan, Virginia Ellen, actress, XI. 283, Buchanan. Buchanan, Virginia Wilson, educator, VII. 345, Buchanan. Buchanan, William, educator, VII. Buchanan, William I., manager, II. 27I. Buchholz, Ludwig W., educator, XII. 565. Buchman, Albert, architect, X. 532. Buchtel, John R., philanthropist, II. 496. Buck, Albert Henry, surgeon, IX. 358. Buck, Alfred E., U. S. marshal, I. 386. Buck, Charles F., congressman, XI. 436. Buck, Charles W., jurist, XII. 225. Buck, Daniel, lawyer, VIII. 401. Buck, Dudley, Sr., merchant, VII. 434, Buck. Buck, Dudley, music VIII. 446, Whiting. musician, VII. 434; Buck, Gurdon, physician, XI. 512. Buck, J. S., educator, XIII. 80, Gates. Buck, Leffert L., civil engineer, X. 115. Buck, Samuel H., merchant, XII. 499. Buckalew, Chas. R., diplomat and senator, XI. 190. Buckeye, pen-name, IX. 226, Arnold. Buckham, Matthew H., educator, II. Buckingham ancestry, II. 499, Buckingham. Buckingham, Catharinus Putnam, soldier, XIII. 47. Buckingham, Charles L., lawyer, II. Buckingham, John D., musician, IX. 144. Buckingham, Joseph T., journalist, VII. 326. Buckingham, Thomas, colonist, 499, Buckingham; X. 339, Buckingham. Buckingham, Thomas, clergyman, II. 499; X. 339, Buckingham. uckingham, Wm. A., governor, X. Buckingham, 339; XII. 120, Hayward; statue of, VIII. 282, Warner, see page 201. Buckland, Cyrus, inventor, XI. 493. Buckland, Ralph P., soldier, XI. 465; VIII. 345, Glick; partner of, III. ıgı. Buckley, Charles W., jurist, XIII. 317. Buckley, Edward, merchant, VI. 357. Buckley, James M., clergyman and editor, XII. 191. Buckley, John, clergyman, XII. 191, Buckley. Buckley, Samuel B., naturalist, V. 23. Buckminster, Joseph, Sr., clergyman, XI. 505, Buckminster. Buckminster, Joseph, clergyman, XI. Suckminster, Joseph, clergyman, XI.
505; last words quoted, see page
272; son of, VII. 141.

Buckminster, Jos. S., clergyman, VII.
141; father of, XI. 505.

Buckner, Alexander, senator, IV. 292.

Buckner, Aylett H., congressman,
XIII. 584; son of, XIII. 11, Buckner.

Budington, Wm. Ives, clergyman, X. 16. Buehrle, Robert Koch, educator, V. 132 Buel, James William, author, VII. 75. Buel, Jesse, agriculturist, XI. 425. Buell, Don Carlos, soldier, IV. 263; Buffalo Bill, sobriquet, V. 483, Cody, Wm. F.; VIII. 166, Salsbury. Buffington, Adelbert R., soldier, V. Buffum, Arnold, philanthropist, II. 320. Buford, Abraham, soldier, XIII. 348. Buford, John, soldier, IV. 488; statue of in Gettysburg, Pa., see page 201. Buford, Napoleon B., soldier, IV. 220; half-brother of, IV. 488, Buford. Bugbee, Lucius, educator, XIII. 292, Crawford. Buhl, Theodore D., manufacturer, X. Buist, Edward T., clergyman, VIII. 215, Buist. Buist, George, lawyer, II. 108, Buist. Buist, George, clergyman, II. 108, Buist; VIII. 215, Buist. Buist, Henry, lawyer, II. 108.
Buist, John R., physician, VIII. 215.
Buist, William Edward, physician,
VIII. 216, Buist. Bulfinch, Charles, architect, XIII. 555; IX. 426, Latrobe, B. H., architect. Bulfinch, Stephen Greenleaf, clergyman and author, XIII. 555, Bulfinch. Bulfinch, Thomas, physician, XIII. 555, Bulfinch. Bulkeley, Eliphalet A., lawyer, X. 345, Bulkeley.
Bulkeley, Morgan G., governor, X. 345. Bulkley, Edwin, merchant, IV. 73. 486, Bulkley. Bulkley, John W., educator, XIII. 520. Bulkley, Justus, educator, V. 223, Read. Bulkley, L. Duncan, physician, XIII. Bulkley, Louis D., manufacturer, IV. 73, Bulkley.
Bulkley, Peter, clergyman, VII. 486.
Bulkley, William F., merchant, III. 228. Bull family, founder of in New England, IX. 336, Bull.
Bull, Alexander T., physician and surgeon, V. 522. Bull, Caleb, soldier, IX. 336. Bull, Charles Stedman, physician, IX. 336. Bull, Henry, colonial governor, X. 8; wife of, X. 3, Easton; Portsmouth covenant signed by, XII. 384, Wilbur. Bull, Henry, attorney-general, IX.
427; grandfather of, X. 8.
Bull, John Joseph, missionary, II.

262, Shebosch.

Buchanan, John P., governor, VII. Buchanan, Joseph, physician, X. 277,

Buchanan.

Bull, Ole Bornemann, musician, IV. 234; statue of in Minneapolis, Minn., see page 202.

Bull, Richard H., mathematician, IX. Bull, Stephen, colonial legislator, XII. 157, Bull.

Bull, Stephen, capitalist, X. 463.

Bull, Thomas, colonist, IX. 336, Bull.

Bull, William (1683), colonial governor, XII. 158. Bull, William (1710), colonial governor, XII. 157; XII. 159, Montagu. Bull, William T., surgeon, IX. 345. Bull Dog, sobriquet, II. 43, de Peyator. ster, A. S. Bulla, Robert Nelson, lawyer, XIII. Bullard, Frank D., physician, XIII. Burdette, Robert J., humorist, I. 235.
442. Burdick, Francis M., educator, XII. 442. Bullard, Frederic Field, composer, XIII. 228. Bullard, Massena, lawyer, XI. 451. Bullard, William Bradford, physician, XIII. 442, Bullard. Bullene, John, pioneer, XIII. 97, Warner. 468; brother of, IV. 380.
Bullington, Richard E., dentist, XII. Burgess, Edward, yacht designer, L. Bullions, Peter, educator, III. 403, Campbell; X. 232, Robinson. Bullitt, Alex. Scott, legislator, XI. Bullitt, Cuthbert, jurist, XIII. 20, Bullitt. Bullitt, John C., lawyer, I. 189; brother of, XIII. 20, Bullitt; partner of, XII. 464, Doran. Bullitt, Joshua Fry, jurist, XIII. 19; partner of, XII. 110, Stites. Bullitt, Thomas Walker, XIII. 20; brother of, I. 189. Bullitt, William Christian, lieutenant-governor, XIII. 19, Bullitt; 20, Bullitt. Bulloch, Archibald, governor, I. 492; wife of, ancestry of, IX. 21, Roosevelt; son of, IV. 152.
Bulloch, William B., senator, IV. 153; father of, I. 492, Bulloch.
Bullock, Alexander H., governor, I. 118. Bullock, Charles, educator, V. 344. Bullock, Rufus Brown, governor, I. 229 Bullock, Stephen, congressman, II. Burke, James Francis, lawyer, VII. Bullock, Thomas Seaman, III. 429. Bullock, W. F., lawyer, I. 35, Harlan. Bullock, William A., inventor, IX. 538. Bullus, Hector, pen-name, VII. 193, Paulding, J. K. Bumpus, Hermon Carey, educator and biologist, XIII. 110. Bumstead, Horace, educator, V. 381. Bumstead, Josiah F., merchant, V. 381, Bumstead. Bunce, Oliver Bell, author, II. 512; II. 510, Appleton, G. S. Bundy, Jonas M., author and editor, I. 202 Bunn, Henry Gaston, jurist. IX. 446. Bunner, Henry C., poet and author, VII. 303; wife of, VIII. 159, Learned. Burbank, Alfred P., elocutionist, VI. Burkhart, Harvey J., dentist, XII.

Burbank, Elbridge A., artist, XI. 292. Burbank, Luther, horticulturist, XI. 374Burbeck, Henry, rev. soldier, I. 71.
Burbridge, Stephen G., soldier, XI. Burcham, Charles A., capitalist, VIII.

Burleigh, Edwin C., governor, I. 429.

Burchard, Horatio C., lawyer, XIII.

Burleigh, George S., poet, VIII. 190.

Burleigh, Henry G., congressman, II. 183. Burchard, Samuel D., clergyman, XI. 473. Burden, Henry, inventor, II. 333; son of, I. 511, Burden. Burden, James Abercrombie, manufacturer. I. 511; father of, XI. 333. Burdett, Samuel S., congressman, V. Burdick, Robert, col. legislator, XII. 262, Burdick.
Burges, Tristam, statesman, VIII. 32; speech quoted, see page 229.

Burgess, Alexander, P. E. bishop, XI. 449. Burgess, Frederick, P. E. bishop, XIII. 229. Burgess, Gavon D., jurist, XII. 193.
Burgess, George, P. E. bishop, IV.
380; brother of, XI. 468, Burgess. Burgess, John, merchant, XIII. 181, Burgess. Burgess, John William, educator, XIII. 410. Burgess, Neil, actor, II. 170. Burgess, Thomas, jurist, XI. 468, Burgess. Burgess, William, mfr., XIII. 181. Burgett, John M. H., lawyer, IX. 464. Burgoyne, John, British soldier, III. 42; friend of, VIII. 238; surrender of, I. 47, Gates; 85; IV. 437. Whipple. Burke, Aedanus, jurist, XIII. 152. Burke, Andrew H., governor. I. 320. Burke, Charles, comedian, VIII. 124. Burke, Charles H., mayor. I. 392. Burke, Edmund, colonial agent to London, I. 98. Burke, Edmund, congressman, VII. 553. Burke, John William, clergyman, II. Burke, Maurice F., R. C. bishop, XII. 404. Burke, Nahum W., merchant, I. 392, Parton. Burke, Stevenson, R. R. president, IX. 172. Burke, Thos., col. governor, VII. 264; 60, Fanning. Burke, Thomas, lawyer, XI. 477. Burke, Thos. M. A., R. C. bishop, XII. Burket, Jacob F., jurist, IV. 550. Burkett, Elmer J., senator, XIII. 582. Burkett, John W. N., banker, IX. 520. Burkhardt, Richard P., mfr., XI. 223. 115.

Burkhead, Liryum S., clergyman, VII. Burleigh, pen-name, II. 34, Smith. Burleigh, Alvin, lawyer, I. 458, Blair. Burleigh, Charles C., abolitionist, II. 320; brother of, II. 378. 192. Burleigh, Moses, legislator, I. 429, Burleigh. Burleigh, Rinaldo, abolitionist, IL. 320, Burleigh. Burleigh, Walter A., congressman, VII. 219.
Burleigh, William H., journalist, II.
brother of, II. 320, Burleigh. Burleson, Rufus C., educator, III. 332 Burlingame, Anson, diplomat, VIII. Burlingame, Edward L., editor, VIII. 56. Burnam, Anthony Rollins, jurist, XII. 322. Burnap, George W., author and clergyman, XI. 529.

Burnet, David G., president of Texas, V. 147; father of, XI. 155. Burnet, Ichabod, physician, XI. 155, Burnet, W. Burnet, Jacob, jurist and senator, XI.
155; brother of, V. 147. Burnet, Joseph, senator and jurist, XI. 502 Burnet, Robert, soldier, I. 304.
Burnet, Wm. col. governor, VII. 374.
Burnet, Wm., physician and congressman, XI. 155; daughter of, XIII.
156, Kinney, W. B.; granddaughter of, 155, Hornblower.
Burnet, William E., soldier, V. 147,
Burnet Burnet. Burnett, Edwin C., physician, V. 150. Burnett, Frances Hodgson, author, L. Burnett, Peter H., governor, IV. 105; VII. 266, Holman. Burnett, Swan Moses, physician, L. 439 Burnham, Benjamin F., jurist, IX. 77. Burnham, Clara Louise, novelist, IX. 385; father of, IX. 384, Root. Burnham, Daniel H., architect, IX. 335; VIII. 114, Root. Burnham, Edward G., mfr., XII. 525 Burnham, Frederick A., lawyer, V 227. Burnham, G. B., author, VIII. 237, Durivage. Burnham, Henry Eben, senator, XIII. Burnham, John, colonist, IX. 335, Burnham. Burnham, Michael, clergyman. VII. 21. Burnham, Sherburne W., astronomer, XI. 71. Burnham, Westley, shipbuilder, VII. 21, Burnham. Burns, Francis, M. E. bishop, XIII. 173. Burns, James Austin, educator, IV. 546. Burns, William W., soldier, XII. 260. Burns of the Green Mountains, sobriquet, IX. 252, Eastman.

Burnside, Ambrose E., soldier, IV. 53; II. 72; II. 101, Rowan; IV. 98, 177; statue of, in Providence, R. I., VIII. 283, Thompson; see page 204. Burnz, Eliza B., educator, Vi. 46. Burr family, founder of, in New England, II. 235, Jennings. Burr, Aaron, educator and divine, V. 463; son of, III. 5. 463; son of, III. 5.

Burr, Aaron, statesman, III. 5; I. 414,
Vanderlyn; III. 383, Van Ness; V.
3, Cass; 297, Butler; VI. 77, Daveiss; XI. 350, Coleman; father of,
V. 464, Burr; wife of, 465, Edwards; daughter of, XII. 164, Alston; friend of, V. 514, Davis; partner of, XI. 350, Coleman; relations with A. Hamilton, I. 11; his duel with A. Hamilton, I. 11. Hamilton; IVI. 380, Evertson; relations with J. Wilkinson, I. 57, Wilkinson; conspiracy of, exposed, II. 412, Marshall; elected U. S. vice-president, III. 3; 378; duel with Church, 332, Church; relations with Tammany Society. 378, Smith; 380, Evertson; counsel for, III. 431, Martin; relations with Jackson, V. 291; original of character in novel, VI. 200, Dupuy; charged with conspiracy, XIII. 56, Street, relations with H. Blennerhassett, 153, Blennerhassett; last words quoted, see page 272; Wirt's speech against, see page 269. Burr, Alfred E., journalist, I. 243. Burr, F. L., journalist, I. 244, Burr. Burr, George L., educator, IV. 479. Burr, Jehu, colonist, IX. 39, Burr Burr, Osmer S., manufacturer, III. 88. Burr, Peter, jurist. XIII. 124. Burr, Theodosia, III. 6, Burr, A.; IX. 142, Brant. Burr, William H., civil eng'r, IX. 39; appointed Isthmian canal commissioner, XIII. 368, Davis. Burr, W. O., journalist, I. 244, Burr. Burrage, Albert C., lawyer and financier. XII. 551. Burrall, Jonathan, soldier, XI. 84, Hoffman, D. M. Burrell, David J., clergyman, XII. 482. Burrill, James, senator, XI. 366. Burrill, Thos. J., naturalist, XII. 498. Burrington, George, col. governor, XI. 282; removal of, IV. 59, Gale. Burris, Samuel D., abolitionist, I. 413, Purvis. Burritt, Elihu, reformer. VI. 133. Burroughs, George, witcheraft victim, XIII. 166, Parris. Burroughs, John, author. I. 247; attack on Ernest Thompson Seton and William J. Long, XIII. 200, Long. Burroughs, John Curtis, educator, XI. 65. Burroughs, Marie, actress. XIII. 432. Burroughs, Thos. H., II. 287, Ritner. Burrows, J. L., clergyman, II. 167, Burrows.

Burrows, Julius Caesar, senator, XII.

Burrows, Lansing, clergyman, II. 167. Burrows, William, naval officer, VII. 71; XII. 497, McCall; last words

quoted, see page 272.

Burrus, James D., educator, I. 278, Burrus. Burrus, John H., educator, I. 278. Burrus, Wm. G., lawyer and planter, I. 278, Burrus. Burt, Armistead, congressman, XII. 203. Burt, Charles, engraver, XII. 386. Burt, Grinnell, R. R. manager, VI. 403. Burt, William, M. E. bishop, XIII. 374. Burt, William Austin, surveyor, V. 196. Burton, pen-name, IV. 217, Habberton, J. Burton, Allen A., lawyer, V. 534. Burton, Ernest DeW., educator, XI. Burton, Frederick R., composer, VII. Burton, George Dexter, inventor, XII. Burton, Gertrude Hitz, educator, XII. Butler, Benjamin F. (1818), governor, 62, Hitz.

Burton, Henry F., educator, XII. 245.

Ames; opponent of, VII. 183, Dana, D Burton, Hutchings G., governor, IV. Burton, John E., miner, III. 279. Burton, Joseph Ralph, senator, XIII. 168. Burton, Lewis, clergyman, XIII. 228, Burton. Burton, Lewis W., P. E. bishop, XIII. 228. Burton, Nathaniel J., clergyman, XI. 390, Burton. Burton, Nathan Smith, clergyman, XII. 245, Burton.
Burton, Richard E., author and educator, XI. 390. Burton, Warren, author and clergy-man, VII. 516. Burton, William, governor, XI. 534. Burton, William Evans, actor, II. 351; I. 435, Woodworth. Burum, Henry, rev. soldier, II. 119, Burum. Burum, Peter Grove, merchant, II. HIQ. Burwell, Lewis, colonial governor, XIII. 389. Busby of New England, sobriquet, VII. 204, Belknap. Busch, Adolphus, mfr., XII. 23. Busch, Carl, musician, IV. 227. Bush, Benjamin Dudley, physician, XIII. 468, Bush. Bush, Edward A., priest, VI. 338. Bush, George, theologian, VI. 350. Bush, James Miles, physician and surgeon, XIII. 468. Bush, John Curtis, merchant, XI. 150. Bush, Joseph, artist, VI. 214. Bush, Lewis Potter, physician, XII. 398. Bush, Norton, artist, XII. 338. Bush, Philip. XIII. 468, Bush. Bush, Rufus T., merchant, I. 450. Bush, Stephen, clergyman, II. 168. Bush-Brown, Henry K., sculptor, X. Bushnell, Asa S., governor, VIII. 43. Bushnell, Cornelius S., merchant, IX. 535; statue of, see page 202. Bushnell, David, inventor, IX. 244. Bushnell, Horace, clergyman, VIII. Butler, Richard, rev. soldier, VIII. 83;

303; V. 459, Channing; quoted, see page 229. Bushnell, William H., author, I. 431. Bushwacker, Dr., pen-name, VI. 29, Cozzens. Busiel, Charles Albert, governor, XI. 140. Bussey, A., clergyman, I. 358, Bussey. Bussey, Benjamin, philanthropist, IV. 171. Bussey, Cyrus, merchant, I. 358. Busteed, Richard, jurist, IV. 531. Busy Body, pen-name, I. 330. Bute, George Hering, physician, III. 478. Butler, Andrew P., senator, III. 414 father of, VIII. 84; brother of, XII. 168. Butler, Benjamin F. (1795), states-man, V. 297; son of, VII. 315, Butler; last words quoted, see page 272. R. H., 2d; denunciation of, in Congress, XIII. 12, Brown; statue of, see page 201; his farewell address quoted, see page 230. Butler, C. H., clergyman, I. 384, But-Butler, Charles, philanthropist, V. 84. Butler, Charles Edwards, lawyer, III. Butler, Clement M., clergyman, X. 34. Butler, Cyrus, legislator, I. 352, Butler. Butler, David, governor, XII. 1; counsel for, VIII. 382, Marquett Butler, Edward, rev. soldier, VIII. 85; rescue by, 84 Butler, T., Jr. Butler, Edward B., merchant, X. 52. Butler, Edward C., diplomat, VIII. 476. Butler, Eugene K., mfr., X. 532. Butler, Ezra, governor, VIII. 316. Butler, Fanny Kemble, see Kemble, Fanny Butler, Howard Russell, artist, XIII. 414. Butler, James, soldier, VIII. 84, Butler, R. Butler, James D., educator, IX. 190. Butler, James G., mfr., XII. 34. Butler, John, soldier, I. 121, Butler. Butler. John B., soldier, IV. 469, McMillan. Butler, John George, clergyman. I. 384. Butler, John Jay, clergyman and educator, XI. 281. Butler, John M., commissioner, I. 254, Cooke. Butler, Marion, senator, XIII. 19. Butler, Matthew C., senator. I. 298. Butler, Nathaniel, Sr., clergyman, VIII. 409, Butler. Butler, Nathaniel, educator, VIII. 409. Butler, Nicholas M., educator, IX. 146. Butler, Percival, rev. soldier, VIII. 85. Butler, Pierce, senator, II. 162. Butler, Pierce, Jr., II. 162, Butler; wife of, III. 414, Kemble. Butler, Pierce Mason, governor, XIL. 168; father of, VIII. 84; brother of, III. 414.

VIII. 84; Butler, T. Jr.; death of, X. 60, Little Turtle. Butler, Richard, merchant, I. 352. Butler, Scot, educator, XIII. 179. Butler, Simon, assumed name, III. 527, Kenton. Butler, Thadeus J., R. C. bishop, XIII. 34, Cunningham. Butler, Thomas, colonist, VIII. 83, Butler. Butler, Thomas, Jr., rev. soldier, VIII. Butler, Thomas Belden, jurist, XII. Butler, W. K., physician, I. 384, Butler. Butler, William, surgeon and congressman, I. 298, Butler. Butler, William, rev. soldier, VIII. 84; XII. 168, Butler; sons of, III. 414; XII. 168. Butler, William, missionary, XII. 61; VIII. 476, Butler. Butler, William, naval officer, VIII. 84, Butler, R. Butler, William Allen, lawyer, VII. 315; son of, XIII. 414, Butler. Butler, William Edward, physician, VIII. 85, Butler, T., Jr. Butler, Wm. M., physician, VI. 386. Butler, Wm. O., soldier VI. 183; VIII. 85, Butler, P. Butler, Zebulon, rev. soldier, I. 52; son of, IX. 282, Conyngham; nephew of, II. 518, King, T. B. Butterfield, Daniel, soldier, IV. 128. Butterfield, Ralph, benefactor, IX. 91, Tucker. Butterfield, Roger W., lawyer, VIII. Butterick, Ebenezer, inventor, XIII. 231; XIII. 232, Wilder. Butterworth, Benjamin, congressman, XIII. 363. Butterworth, Hezekiah, journalist, II. Butterworth, William, lawyer, XIII. 363, Butterworth. Buttler, Chas. V., physician, VI. 382. Buttling, Wm. J., politician. VII. 355. Button, Henry H., physician, III. 339. Butts, Annice E. B., educator. XI. 74. Buttz, Henry Anson, educator, XIII. 110. Byers, Alexander M., mfr., XI. 409. Byers, William Newton, pioneer, XIII. 514. Byfield, Charles, lawyer, XIII. 289, Howe. Byfield, Nathaniel, merchant, VIII. 71. Byford, Henry T., physician, II. 155. Byford, William H., physician, II. 13.
Byles, Mather (1706). clergyman,
VII. 145; last words quoted, see page 272. Byles, Mather (1734), clergyman, VII. 146. Bynner, Edwin L., author, VII. 486. Bynum, Jesse A., congressman, duel with, XIII. 324, Jenifer. Bynum, John Gray, soldier, XI. 90, Pearson. Byrd, Eveiyn, celebrated belle, VII. 247, Byrd, Wm.
Byrd, William, colonist, VII. 247; IX. 464, Everard. Byrne, Andrew, R. C. bishop, XII. 488.

Forman. Byrne, John, physician, IX. 336. Byrne, Thomas S., R. C. bishop, XII. 367. Byrne, William, merchant, V. 303. C. Auton, pen-name, IX. 483, Hoppin. Cabaniss, Elbridge G., jurist, II. 137. Cabaniss, Henry H., journalist, VII. 500. Cabaniss, T. B., congressman, V. 283; brother of, VII. 500, Cabaniss. Cabbell, James L., physician, XII. 452. Cabell, Samuel J., congressman, II. 264. Cabell, William H., governor, V. 444. Cabell, William Lewis, soldier, XII. 426. Cabet, Etienne, reformer, IX. 550. Cable, George W., author, I. 533; quoted. see page 230. Cabot, Eliza Lee, author, VII. 289, Follen. Cabot, George, statesman, II. 5; biographer of, VIII. 412, Lodge. Cabot, John, navigator, Cabot. Cabot, Sebastian, navigator, VII,-62. Cadillac, Antoine de la M., explorer, V. 172. Cadwalader, George, soldier, XII. 269. Cadwalader, John, jurist, X. Rawle, W. H. Cadwalader, John, rev. soldier, I. 89; wife of, IX. 475, Lloyd; duel with, I. 50, Conway. Cadwalader, Lambert, soldier, X. 381. Cadwalader, Thomas, physician, II. 281, Dickinson, John; sister of, 281, Dickinson. Cadwalader, Thomas, soldier, XII. 269, Cadwalader. Cady, Daniel, jurist, III. 84. Cady, Ernest, manufacturer. V. 227. Cady, Salmon, manufacturer, IX. 373. Cady, Sarah Louise E., educator, IX. Caffery, Donelson, lawyer, XIII. 63. Caffey, Francis Gordon, lawyer, V. 532. Cahan, Abraham, author, XI. 171. Cahill, LeRoy, inventor, V. 117. Cain, Richard H., clergyman and congressman, XI. 446. Cairns, F. A., chemist, XIII. 344, Waller. Cake, Henry L., soldier, V. 352 Calcraft, Henry, pen-name, V. 145, Schoolcraft. Caldwell, Alexander, senator, XII. 458. Caldwell, Charles, physician, VII. 276. Caldwell, Charles H. B., naval officer, XI. 265 Caldwell, David, clergyman. X. 203. Caldwell, Henry C., jurist, XI. 478. Caldwell, James, soldier, V. 91; brother of, XII. 167, McDuffie; daughter of, XI. 45, Duncan; statue of, in Philadelphia, Pa., see page 372

Byrne, Charles A., journalist, I. 212, Caldwell, John, banker and merchant, VI. 175, Colt. Caldwell, John Curtis, soldier, V. 248. Caldwell, Joseph, educator, XIII. 241. Caldwell, Joshua Wm., attorney, XIII. Caldwell, Samuel Lunt, educator, V. Caldwell, Tod R., governor, IV. 428. Caldwell, William B., jurist, VII. 545. Calhoun, Edmund Rose, naval officer, IV. 295. Calef, Robert, author, VIII. 164. Calhoun, James, colonist, VI. 83, Cal-Calhoun, John C., statesman, VI. 83; 4; wife of, V. 552, Colhoun; brothers of, II. 63, Graves; XII. 167, McDuffie; daughter of. XIII. 43, Clemson; descendants of, I. 528; 506, Calhoun; private secretary of, V. 433, Scoville; cousin and partner of. XII. 168, Noble; friendship of Cameron for, II. 80; relations with T. H. Benton, IV. 401; slavery bill of, defeated, V. 79; A. Jackson's attitude toward, 293, Jackson; member of the "war mess." X. 19, Cheves; statue of, see page 200; speech quoted, see page 200; speech quoted, see page 272. last words quoted, see page 272. Calhoun, John C., financier, XII. 591. Calhoun, John E., senator, XI. 562. Calhoun, Patrick, R. R. president, I. 528; partner of X. 473, Van Epps. Calhoun, Wm. B., congressman, XI. 417. Calico Charlie, nick-name, I. 140, Foster. Caliga, Isaac H., artist, XII. 65. Calkins, Hugh, col. legislator, X. 509, Thorp; XIII. 75, Calkins.
Calkins, Mary W., educator, XIII. 75.
Calkins, Norman A., educator, X. 86. Call, Rhydon M., jurist, XI. 220. Call, Richard K., governor, XI. 376; IX. 211, Osceola; XII. 65, Jesup; quotea, see page 231. Call, Samuel J., physician, XIII. 190, Call, Wilkinson, senator, II. 525; attempt to prevent election of, VI. 147, Wall. Callahan, James M., author and educator, XI. 546. Callender, Ellis, clergyman, VII. 40, Callender. Callender. James, manufacturer, III. 269, Callender. Callender, James T., author and editor, VIII. 135, Callender. Callender, John, historian, VII. 40. Callender, John H., physician, VIII. 135. Callender, Robert, manufacturer, III. 269, Callender. Callender, Thomas, politician, VIII. 135, Callender. Callender, Walter, merchant. III. 269. Callery, James D., merchant and financier, XIII. 537. Callis, John B., soldier, XIII. 229. Callisthenes, pén-name, I. 19, Quincy Calloway, Miss, Indian captive, XII. 49, Simpson. Calvert, Benedict L., 4th Lord Baltimere, VII. 335.

Calvert, Cecil, 2d Lord Baltimore, VII. Calvert, Chas., 3d Lord Baltimore, VII. 334. Calvert, Chas., 5th Lord Baltimore, VII. 3<u>3</u>6. Calvert, Fred'k, 6th Lord Baltimore, VII. 337 Calvert, Geo., 1st Lord Baltimore, VII. 331. Calvert, George H., author, V. 357. Calvert, John B., clergyman and journalist, XI. 266. Calvert, Leonard, prop'ry governor, VII. 332; XI. 421, Claiborne. Calvert, Philip, prop'ry gov.. VII. 334. Calvert, Philip P., entomologist, XII. Calvin, Delano C., lawyer, V. 151. Calvin, Samuel, congressman, XII. Calvin, Samuel, geologist and author, XIIÍ. 182. Cambreleng, Churchill C., merchant and statesman, X. 381. Camden, Johnson N., legislator, VI. **486.** Cameron, Alexander, mfr., VII. 321. Cameron, Angus, senator, XII. 83. Cameron, Beatrice, actress, IX. 118, Mansfield. Cameron, James, soldier, IV. 136; VIII. 400, Cameron; brother of, 50; statue of, in Sunbury, Pa., see page 205; last words quoted, see page 272. Cameron, James Donald, statesman, IV. 25; elected to the U. S. senate, Cameron, Robert A., soldier, IV. 296. Cameron, Sir Roderick W., merchant, VIII. 400. Cameron, Simon, statesman, II. 79; II. 94, Wade; brother of, VIII. 50, Cameron; son of, IV. 25, Cameron; daughter of. 246, MacVeagh. Cameron, William, contractor, VIII. Cameron, Wm. Ewan, governor, 455; partner of, XII. 21, Cobb; duel with, VII. 551, Hughes. Camm, John, educator, III. 233. Cammerhof, John C. F., bishop, V. Camp, David N., educator, II. 520. Camp, E. C., lawyer, I. 478. Camp, Hiram, inventor, VIII. 155. Camp, John Spencer, organist, XII. Camp, Nicholas, colonist, XII. 198, Camp. Camp, Samuel, rev. soldier, VIII. 155, Camp.
Camp, William A., financier. IX. 185.
Campbell, Albert J., congressman, XI. 236. Campbell, Alexander, theologian, IV. 161; debate with, V. 187; address 161; debate with, V. quoted, see page 231. Campbell, Alexander, senator, IV. 349. Campbell, A. W., editor, XIII. 470, Hart. Campbell, Allan, R. R. president, IX. Campbell, Allen G., capitalist, VIII.

195.

OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY. Campbell, Andrew, inventor, IX. 154. Campbell, Arthur, soldier, VII. 239, Candor, Toby, pen-name, V. 367, Whitman. Canfield, James H., educator, VII. 417. Cannon, Frank J., senator, XII. 511. Cannon, George Q., Mormon apostle, Martin. Campbell, Bartley, dramatist, IX. 517. Campbell, David, governor, V. 449. Campbell, Edward M., physician, XII. 511. XIII. 567, Johnston. Campbell, Francis J., educator, XI. 374-Campbell, George W., statesman, V. 372; duel with, XIII. 433, Gardinier. Campbell, Helen S., author, IX. 126., Campbell, Henry F., physician and surgeon, XII. 68. Campbell, Henry M., merchant, IX. 145, Campbell. Campbell, Hugh G., naval officer, IV. 555-Campbell, James, postmaster-general, IV. 152. Campbell, James, merchant, XII. 26. Ĉapen. Campbell, James A., physician, VII. 241. Campbell, James E., governor, I. 470. Campbell, James H., congressman and diplomat, IV. 293; XIII. 64, Halde-303. man. Campbell, James V., jurist, IX. 145. Campbell, Jere. Rockwell, V. 68. Campbell, John, merchant, VII. 549. Campbell, John, jurist, XII. 324. Campbell, John, telegrapher, VII. 33. Campbell, John A., jurist, II. 472; 74. Campbell, John Ten Broeck, civil en-303. gineer, XII. 397. Campbell, Josiah A. P., jurist, VII. 287. 531. Campbell, Lewis Davis, diplomat, XIII. 278. Campbell, Robert, physician and surgeon, XII. 68, Campbell. Campbell, Samuel L., educator, III. Campbell, Sidney S., pioneer, XII. 348. Campbell, Thomas, clergyman, IV. 161, Campbell. Wilbur. Campbell, Thos. J., educator, II. 268. Campbell, Lord William, royal governor, XII. 159. Campbell, William, rev. soldier, I. 62; wife of, XI. 400, Preston, T. L.; daughter of, 33, Preston; 400, Pres-Campbell, William B., governor, VII. 200. Campbell, William H., clergyman, III. 402. Campbell, William S., U. S. consul, 455. IX. 425. Campbell, William W., astronomer, XI. 278. Campbell, William W., jurist, XI. 445. Canby, Edward R. S., soldier, V. 333. Canby, Israel T., V. 333, Canby.

Cannon, Henry W., banker, I. 158. Cannon, Joseph Gurney, congressman, XIII. 17. Cannon, Newton, governor, VII. 208. Cannon, William, governor, XI. 535. Canonchet, Indian chief, X. 402; last words quoted, see page 272. Canonicus, Indian chief, XI. 319; VII. 368, Bradford. Capdevielle, Armand, editor, X. 462. Capelsay, John, pen-name, VI. 277, Holt, J. S. Capen family, founder of, in New England, XII. 67, Capen. Capen, Bernard, colonist, XII. 67, Capen, Edward, librarian, VI. 483. Capen, Elmer Hewitt, educator, VI. Capen, Francis L., meteorologist, V. Capen, John, col. legislator and soldier, XII. 67, Capen. Capen, John L., M. D. phronologist, IX. 100. Capen, Samuel B., merchant, XII. 67. Capers, Ellison, P. E. bishop, XII. 319. Capers, William, M. E. bishop, XIII. 100; son of, XII. 319, Capers. Caperton, Allen Taylor, senator, VII. Cappa, Carlo Alberto, musician, IX. Captain Jack, sobriquet, VIII. 175, Crawford. Captain Ringbolt, pen-name, XIII. 584, Codman Carberry, William H., inventor, XII. Cardenas, Louis P., R. C. bishop, V. Carder, Richard, colonist, XII. 384, Carey, Henry C., political economist, V. 24.
Carey, Henry D., business manager,
VIII. 141. Carey, Joseph M., senator, I. 462; IV. 537.
Carey, Lott, missionary, IX. 546.
Carey, Mathew, publisher, VI. 278;
daughter of, X. 114, Lea; partner of, VI. 23, Lea. Carhart, Henry Smith, electrician, IV. Carhart, Jeremiah, inventor, V. 183, Needham. Carhart, Thomas, colonist, IV. 455, Carhart. Carl, Ludwig Leland, musician, XII. 501 Carl, William C., organist, VIII. 448. Carl Benson, pen-name, IV. 365, Bristed. Carl de Muldor, pen-name, VIII. 423, Miller. Carleton, pen-name, I. 438, Coffin.
Carleton, Bukk G., physician. VII. 48.
Carleton, Frank H., lawyer, VI. 101.
Carleton, Henry Guy, author and playwright, XIII. 111.

Canby, Joseph, physician, VI. 446.

Candler, Asa Griggs, mfr., VII. 142. Candler, Samuel, legislator, VII. 142,

Candler, Warren A., educator, I. 521. Candler, William, rev. soldier, II. 121,

Candler, Allen D., mfr., II. 121.

Candler.

Candler.

Car Carleton, Murray, merchant, XII. 13. Carleton, Will, poet, II. 505.
Carlile, John S., senator, IV. 347.
Carlin, Thomas, governor, XI. 45.
Carlin, William P., soldier, XII. 427. Carlisle, John G., congressman, I. 461; partner of, XIII. 13, Goebel. Carlisle, Libbon Logan, lawyer, I. 462, Carlisle. Carlisle, William Kinkead, lawyer, I. 462, Carlisle.
Carll, John F., civil eng'r, XII. 361. Carlton, Henry H., congressman, II. 145. Carlton, Thomas, clergyman, XI. 549 Carmack, Edward W., senator, XIII. Carmalt, William H., surgeon, I. 172. Carman, Bliss, poet (co-author with), VI. 352, Hovey. Carman, Mrs. Catherine Waterbury, I. 183, Winslow. Carmichael, William, diplomat, XI. Carnahan, James, educator and clergyman, V. 467. Carnan, Charles R., rev. soldier, IX. 299, Ridgely. Carnegie, Andrew, manufacturer and philanthropist, IX. 151; XI. 349, Serviss; XII. 504, Forbes; XIII. 522, Gould; relations with H. C. Frick, X. 264, Frick; Carnegie Institution founded by, XIII. 108, Woodward; quoted, see page 231. Carnegie, Thomas M., manufacturer, IX. 153, Carnegie. Carnes, Samuel T., merchant, VIII. Carney, Thomas, governor, VIII. 343. Carnochan, John M., surgeon, IX. 362. Caroline Thomas, pen-name, VI. 56, Dorr. Carow, Isaac, merchant, I. 498. Carpenter, Alonzo P., jurist, XII. 326; sister of. VII. 493, Ross. Carpenter, Benjamin P., governor, XI. Carpenter, Cyrus Clay, governor, XI. 432. Carpenter, Dan, lawyer, VIII. 324, Dillingham. Carpenter, E. C., author, XIII. 407, Kauffman. Carpenter, Elisha, jurist, V. 243. Carpenter, Esther Bernon, author, II. 449. Carpenter, Francis B., artist, XI. 309; V. 405, Thompson. Carpenter, Francis W., merchant, III. 257. Carpenter, George W., scientist, X. Carpenter, Matthew H., senator, IV. 22; IV. 24, Belknap; V. 5, Black; wife of, VIII. 324, Dillingham; speech quoted, see page 231. Carpenter, Philip; lawyer, XII. 326. Carpenter, Rolla C., educator, IV. 480.

Carpenter, Reese, manufacturer, X.

Carpenter, Stephen Cullen, author, VII. 446, Bristed. Carpenter, Wm. H., philologist, VIII.

Carpenter, Wm. H., author, XI. 518; co-author with, VIII. 479, Arthur.

516.

116.

Carr, Archibald F., clergyman, X. 535. Carr, Caleb, colonial governor, X. 10. Carr, Clark Ezra, journalist and diplomat, XII. 99. Carr, Dabney, patriot, XI. 449, Carr. Carr, Dabney S., diplomat, XI. 449. Carr, Elias, governor, IV. 430. Carr, Eugene Asa, soldier, XII. 199. Carr, Henry J., librarian, XII. 368. Carr, Joseph B., soldier, IV. 389. Carr, Julien S., manufacturer, I. 188. Carr, Sir Robert, IX. 451; descendants of, XII. 99, Carr. Carrell, George A., R. C. bishop, XII. Carrere, John Merven, architect, XI. Carrington, Edward, soldier, V. 54. Carrington, Paul, jurist, V. 161. Carrington, Paul, Jr., jurist, V. 161, Carrington. Carroll, Alfred L., physician, III. 122. Carroll, Anna Ella, strategist, V. 193; IX. 392; biographer of 125, Blackwell. Carroll, Charles (1715), patriot, XI. 110. Carroll, Charles (1737), patriot, VII. 441; IX. 324, Dulany; grand-daughter of, IV. 351, Bayard; grandson of, IX. 310; monument to, VIII. 291, Bartholomew; statue of, see page 205. Carroll, Daniel, colonist, VII. 441, Carroll. Carroll.

Carroll, Daniel, statesman, II. 389.

Carroll, David L., educator, II. 24.

Carroll, David W., jurist, V. 115.

Carroll, Howard, journalist, III. 309.

Carroll, John, archbishop, I. 480.

Carroll, John Lee, governor, IX. 310; mother of, 291, Lee.

Carroll, John W., mfr., X. 483.

Carroll, Samuel Sprigg, soldier, V. 51.

Carroll, Thomas F., lawyer, XI. 567.

Carroll, Thomas K., governor, IX. 302; daughter of, V. 193, Carroll. daughter of, V. 193, Carroll. Carroll, William, governor, VII. 208. Carrow, Howard, lawyer, IV. 497. Carruthers, Robert L., jurist and legislator, VIII. 126; partner of, legislator, VIII. 126; partner of, IX. 106, Cooper.
Carryl, Charles Edward, author, XIII. 121, Caryll.
Carryl, Guy Wetmore, author, XIII. Carson, Christ 273; IV. 270. Christopher, explorer, III. Carson, Hampton Lawrence, III, 264; speech quoted, see page 231. Carson, Kit, see Carson, Christopher. Carson, Joseph, pharmacist and educator, V. 346; son of, III. 264, Carson. Carson, Samuel Price, politician, VII. Carstens, John H., physician, VI. 388. Cartaphilus, pen-name, VII. 129, Hoffman. Carter, D. K., jurist, II. 185, Hurlbut. Carter, Francis, lawyer partner of, XII. 462, Liddon. Carter, Franklin, educator, VI. 239. Carter, Henry, publisher, III. 370 Carter, Henry R., physician, XIII. 285, Reed.

Carter, J. T., lawyer, XIII. 462, Neil. Carter, James Coolidge, lawyer, VII. 457; IX. 160. Carter, James G., educator and reformer, **X**. 507. Carter, Jeremiah, colonist, VII. 307, Brookings. Carter, Joel W., merchant, VIII. 112. Carter, John, colonial legislator, XIII. 388, Carter. Carter, Joseph Newton, jurist. V. 512. Carter, Landon, legislator, VIII. 366, Taylor. Carter, Leon Marks, financier, XI. 188. Carter, Lorenzo, pioneer, III. 298. Carter, Robert, publisher, VIII. 41; II. 64, Johnson. Carter, Robert, colonial governor, XIII. 388; daughter of, VII. 302, Braxton. Carter, Samuel P., rear-admiral, II. 104. Carter, Thomas, clergyman, II. 236, Flint. Carter, Thomas H., lawyer and sena-tor, XIII. 199; partner of, XI. 427, Clayberg. Carter, Walter Steuben, lawyer XII. 539. Carter, William T., financier, VI. 160. Carteret, Sir Philip, colonial governor, VIII. 387, Meeker; XII. 439, Lawrence. Cartter, David K., jurist, XI. 267. Cartwright, James H., jurist, V. 512. Cartwright, Peter, clergyman, VI. 61. Caruth, Asher G., congressman, VIII. 177, Caruth. Caruth, David W., merchant, VIII. 177, Caruth. Caruth, George W., diplomat, VIII. 176. Caruthers, Eli W., historian, VII. 105. Carver, Capt., Virginia rebel, capture of, XII. 153, Ludwell. Carver, Henry L., editor, XIII. 168, Wheelock. Carver, John, colonial governor, VII. 367. Carver, Jonathan, traveler, I. 476. Cary, Alice, author, I. 535; relations with M. C. Ames, VII. 233, Ames; elected first president of Sorosis, XIII. 370, Wilbour; last words quoted, see page 272. Cary, Annie Louise, singer, I. 426. Cary, Archibald, patriot, V. 106. Cary, Edward, journalist, VIII. 109. Cary, Edward, Journal Cary, Phœbe, author, I. 535. Freeman. Cary, Samuel F., congressman, XI. 480. Case, Jerome I., manufacturer, X. 463, Bull. Case, Leonard, lawyer, XI. 152. ase, Leonard, philanthropist. XI. 153; library founded by, XIII. 37 Case, Orr. Case, William, R. R. president, XI. 153, Case. Casey, Joseph, jurist, VII. 508, Gilchrist. Casey, Lyman R., senator, I. 291. Casey, Silas, naval officer, IV. 331; father and brother of, 279.

Casey, Silas, soldier, IV. 279; Casey; Sand of, III. 432, Cauldwell, Casey, Thomas L., soldier, IV. 279. Cauldwill, VII. 279, Comstock. 331, Casey, Casey, Thomas L., soldier, IV. 279. Cashen, Thomas V., mfr., V. 480. Casilear, John William, artist, XII. Caskoden, Edwin, pen-name, XIII. rass, Major.
Cass, George W., railroad president,
VIII. 439, Wright.
Cass, George Willis, lawyer, XII. 578. Cass, Jonathan, rev. soldier, V. 3, Cass. Cass, Lewis, statesman, V. 3; II. 67; son of, VII. 528, Scammon; daughter of, XIII. 470, Ledyard; statue of, in Washington, D. C., VIII. 286, French; see page 205; speech quoted, see page 232. Cecil, Elizabeth Frances, author, III. Cass, Lewis, Jr., diplomat, VII. 528. 266. Cass, Thomas, soldier, IX. 528; statue Cecil, Ernest Walpole, III. 266 Cecil. of, see page 199. Cassatt, Alexander J., R. R president, XIII. 336. Cassatt, Mary, artist, XIII. 337, Cas-Cassatt, Robt. S., mayor and banker, XIII. 336, Cassatt. Cassel, Abraham H., antiquarian, III. 276. Casserly, Eugene, senator, IV. 351.
Cassin, John, naval officer and congressman, XIII. 263, Cassin.
Cassin, Stephen, naval officer, XIII. 263. Cassoday, John B., jurist, XIII. 309. Caspipina, pen-name, IV. 384, Duche. Cassio, pen-name, IV. 527, Gould. Cassius, pen-name, VII. 133, Bland, T. Castine, pen-name, VII. 57, Brooks. Castro, Henry, pioneer, III. 268. Castro, Lorenzo, author, III. 268, Castro. Caswell, Alexis, educator, VIII. 25 Caswell, Edward T., physician, XII. 333. Caswell, Edwin W., clergyman, VII. 399-Caswell, Lucien B., lawyer, III. 356. Caswell, Richard, governor, IV. 419. Cathcart, Charles W., senator, IV. 384. Catherwood, Mary H., author, IX. Catlin, Amos P., jurist, VIII. 87. Catlin, George, painter, III. 270. Catlin, Isaac Swartwood, lawyer, III. 346. Cato, pen-name, I. 10, Hamilton; V. 180, Higginson; XI. 156, Tibbits. Caton, John Dean, jurist, IV. 510. Caton, Martin J., educator, XII. 147. Catron, John, statesman, II. 470. Catt, George W., civil eng'r, X. 234. Cattell, Alexander G., senator, II. 35; brother of, XI. 242, Cattell. Cattell, Henry Ware, pathologist, XI. 242, Cattell. Cattell, James McKeen, educator, XIII. 339; father of, XI. 242. Cattell, William C., educator, XI. 242; brother of, II. 35; son of, XIII. 339. Caulder, Alexander, sculptor, II. 277, Penn, W., 1st. Cauldwell, Leslie Giffen, artist, III. 432.

Causey, John Williams, congressman, XI. 534, Causey. Causey, Peter F., governor, XI. 534. Causey, Wm. Frederick, XI. 534, Causey, Causey Caustic, Christopher, pen-name, VII. 260 Fessenden. Cavazza, E. pen-name, VIII. 373, Pullen. Cave, Reuben Lindsay, clergyman, IV. 516 Cawein, Madison J., poet, VIII. 231. Cayvan, Georgia Eva, actress. II. 453. Cecil de Groot, pen-name, XIII. 199, Rice Ceracchi, Giuseppe, sculptor, VIII. 280. Cerberus, pen-name, XIII. 555, Dole. Cerberus of the Treasury, sobriquet, I. 22, Ellsworth. Cesnola, Luigi Palma di, soldier, I. 422. Chace, George Ide, educator, VIII. 2 Chace, Harvey, manufacturer, XII. 388, Chace. Chace, Oliver, manufacturer, XII. 387. Chace. Chadborn, George L., inventor, VIII. 65, Coldwell. Chadbourne, Paul A., educator, VI. Chadwick, French E., naval officer, IX. 16. Chadwick, George W., composer, VII. Chadwick, James R., physician, XII. Chadwick, John W., clergyman, VII. 77; last words quoted, see page 272. Chadwick, Stephen F., gov'r, VIII. 6. Chaffee, Adna R., soldier, X. 493. Chaffee, James F., clergyman, VI. 115. Chaffee, Jerome B., senator, VI. 199. Chailé, Peter, rev. patriot, IX. 131, Chaille. Chaille, Stanford E., physician, IX. Chaille-Long, Charles, explorer, diplomat and author, X. 28. Chalfant, George Alexander, manufacturer, XIII. 290. Chalkley, Thomas, preacher, XI. 92; daughter of, 184, James. Chalmers, Hamilton H., jurist, V. 534; VII. 531, Campbell; VIII. 438, Chalmers. Chalmers, James R., jurist, VIII. 438, Chalmers, James R., soldier and lawyer, VIII. 438. Chalmers, John Gordon, VIII. 438, Chalmers. Chalmers, Joseph W., senator, IV. 351; sons of, V. 534; VIII. 438. Chamberlain, Abiram, governor, XIII. 370. Chamberlain, Albert, lawyer, XII. 366, McCollum. Chamberlain, Daniel H., jurist and governor, XII. 176; partners of, VII. 130, Eaton.

Chamberlain, Joshua L., educator, I. Chamberlain, W. I., educator, XII. 291, Welch. William, soldier and Chamberlain, Chamberlain, William A., educator,
VIII. 479, Chamberlain.
Chamberlin, Ed. P., merchant, II. 400.
Chamberlin, Franklin, lawyer, II. 417. Chamberlin, Humphrey B., R. R. pres't, I. 460. Chamberlin, Jehiel W., physician, VI. Chamberlin, Thomas C., educator, XI. 74. Chamberlin, Ward B., lawyer, XII. 225. Chambers, Alexander, XIII. Chambers. Chambers, Benjamin, soldier, VII. 307, Chambers. Chambers, Ezekiel F., jurist, VII. 307. Chambers, Francis T., lawyer, X. 528. Chambers, George, jurist, IV. 546. Chambers, Henry, senator, XI. 235; daughter of, X. 426, Bibb. Chambers, John, governor, XI. 428. Chambers, John, jurist, XIII. 557. John Storey, financier, Chambers, XIII. 482. Chambers, John Storey, civil engineer, XIII. 482, Chambers. Chambers, Robt. C., financier, VII. 86. Chambers, Robert W., author and artist, XIII. 316. Chambers, Talbot W., clergyman, IX. 258. Chambers, Thomas K., pen-name, V. 539, Youmans. Chambers, Thomas S., XIII. 482, Chambers Chambers, William, lawyer, XIII. 316, Chambers. Chambliss, John R., soldier, XII. 274. Champ, pseudonym, XI. 308, Champ-ney, J. W. Champe, John, soldier, VII. 162. Champion, Aristarchus, philanthro-pist, XIII. 592; XIII. 447, Dwight. Champlin, Christopher, merchant and banker, VII. 559, Champlin. Champlin, Christopher G., senator, VII. 559.
Champlin, George, patriot, VII. 559,
Champlin; VIII. 47, Miller.
Champlin, James T., educator, VIII. 406. Champlin, John D., author, VIII. 358. Champlin, John Wayne, jurist, IV. Champlin, Stephen, naval officer, IV. 543 Champney, Benj., painter, IV. 289. Champney, Elizabeth W., author, XI. 308. Champney, James Wells, artist, XI. 308. Chancellor, Charles W:, physician, X. Chancellor, Eustathius, physician, V. Chanche, John M. J., R. C. bishop, IV. 540. Chandler, Albert B., telegraph president, III. 171; in war department, II. 144, Tinker.

Chandler, Bessie, author, IV. 172. Chandler.

Chandler, Charles F., chemist, XIII. 57. Chandler, John, col. jurist and legis-lator, XIII. 557, Chandler.

Chandler, John, jurist and legislator, XIII. 557.

Chandler, John, senator, IV. 203; X. 296, Holmes.

Chandler, Joseph R., congressman and diplomat, XI. 307.

Chandler, Ralph, naval officer, IV. 171. Chandler, Seth C., astronomer, IX. 538 Chandler, Theophilus P., delegate to peace congress of 1861, IX. 557, Goodrich

Chandler, Wm. E., statesman, IV. 250; IV. 252. Chandler, Wm. H., chemist, XIII. 57,

Chandler.

Chandler, Zachariah, statesman, IV. 18; II. 94, Wade; daughter of, I. 217, Hale; quoted, see page 232. Chanfrau, Frank, actor, VII. 323. Chanfrau, Henrietta B., actress, VII.

323, Chanfrau. Chanler, Amelie Rives, author, I. 356.

Chanler, Isaac, physician, III. 23, White; XII. 67, Chanler. Chanler, John W., congressman, XII.

67.

Chanler, Wm. Astor, explorer, IX. 24 Channing, Blanche M., author, XIII. 596, Channing.

Channing, Edward, historian and educator, XIII. 432.

Channing, Edward Tyrrel, educator, XIII. 150; associate of, VII. 182, Dana, 1st.

Channing, Francis Allston, XIII. 596,

Channing.
Channing, Walter, physician, XIII. 431, Channing.

Channing, Wm., statesman, VIII. 380; wife of, 60, Ellery; sons of, V. 458; XIII. 150, 431, Channing; XIII. XIII. 150, 431, 595, Channing.

Channing, Wm. E., clergyman, V. 458; hanning, wm. E., ciergyman, v. 450, II. 314, Phillips; III. 416; father of, VIII. 380; brothers of, XIII. 150; 431, Channing; 595, Channing; nephew of, 595; petition in behalf of an atheist signed by, II. 318, Loring; relations with Orville Loring; relations with Orville Dewey, V. 47, Dewey; quoted, VIII. 232, Barnard, statues of, see pages 199-202; last words quoted, see page 272.

Channing, William Ellery, poet, XIII.

Channing, William Henry, clergyman, XIII. 595.

Chanute, Joseph, educator, X. 212, Chanute.

Chanute, Octave, civil eng'r, X. 212. Chapelle, Placide L., R. C. archbishop, VII. 554.

Chapin, Aaron Lucius, educator, III. 184.

Chapin, Alfred Clark, mayor, I. 525. Chapin, Alfred E., lawyer, II. 454, Logan.

Chapin, Chester Wm., R. R. president, V. 497.

Chapin, Edwin H., clergyman, VI. 89; quoted, see page 233.

Chapin, Emery David, merchant, XI. Chase, Pliny E., astronomer, VI. 53; 562. brother of, IX. 554, Chase.

Chapin, Henry, lawyer, XIII. 79. Chapin, Henry Austin, capitalist, X.

Chapin, James H., clergyman and educator, X. 202. Chapin, Mary W., educator, IV. 463,

Mead.

Chapin, Samuel, colonist, I. 525, Chapin, A. C.; statue of in Springfield, Mass., see page 205.

Chapin, Stephen, educator, III. 152. Chaplin, Hannah O'Brien, author, XII. 289, Conant.

Chaplin, Jeremiah, educator, VIII.

Chaplin, Winfield S., educator, XI. 211.

physician, XIII. 464. Chapman, C. H., educator, XIII. 440,

Strong. Chapman, Edward, colonist, V. 530. Chapman, Frank M., naturalist, IX.

327.

279.

Appleseed. Chapman, John A., poet, VIII. 236. Chapman, John A. M., clergyman, IV.

**4**61.

Chapman, John Gadsby, artist, VII. 460.

Chapman, Maria W., reformer, II. 315.

Chapman, Nathaniel, educator, III. Chauvenet, Regis, educator, VII. 446; father of, XI. 210. Chapman, Orlow W., lawyer, V. 530. Chapman, Reuben, governor, X. 430. mathematician, XI. 210; son of, Chapman, Orlow W., lawyer, V. 530. Chapman, Reuben, governor, X. 430. Chapman, Reuben A., jurist, VII. 507;

partner of, II. 417, Chamberlin. Chapman, Robert, colonial legislator, VI. 394, Edwards. Chapman, Robert H., educator, XIII.

242; last words quoted, see page 272.

Chapman, William C., physician, VI. 380.

Chappell, Absalom H., author, VI. Chappell, Chester W., mfr., VIII. 305. Charles Egbert ('raddock, pen-name,

II. 363, Murfree. Charlton, Robert M., senator, IV. 191. Charlton, Thomas, surgeon, XIII.

507, Charlton. Charlton, Thomas U. P., lawyer, XIII. 507.

Chase, Benjamin, rev. patriot, XIII. 275, Chase.

Chase, Carlton, P. E. bishop, XI. 226. Chase, Denison, inventor, IV. 494. Chase, Dudley, statesman, VIII. 179.

Chase, Frederic A., clergyman and educator, XI. 557. Chase, George C., educator, VIII. 394. Chase, Geo. Lewis, underwriter, V.

219. Chase, Ira Joy, governor, XIII. 275.

Chase, Jeremiah T., jurist. XIII. 496. Chase, Philander, P. E. bishop. VII. 1; I. 28, Chase; XI. 331, White-house; brother of, VIII. 179; niece of, VII. 41, Mackey.

Chase, Salmon P., jurist, I. 28; XIII. 592, Horton; partner of, III. 143, Hoadly; private secretary of, IX. 251, Gallagher; school conducted by, IV. 66, Meade; statue of. see

page 200; quoted, see page 233.
Chase, Samuel, jurist, I. 24; III. 431,
Martin; V. 98, Randolph; 374,
Harper; VII. 159, Hopkinson.

Chase, Thomas, clergyman, L. 24, Chase.

Chase, Thomas, sailor, VI. 130, Allen. Chase, Thomas, educator, IX. 554. Chase, Waldo K., mfr., III. 426. Chase, William Merritt, artist, XIII.

Chapman, Alvan W., botanist and Chase, William T., clergyman, VI. 10. Chatard, Francis S., R. C bishop,

XII. 415. Chatfield, John L., statue of, VIII.

279, Bissell, see page 206. Chatfield-Taylor, H. C., author, IX.

135. Chapman, Horace Leet, banker, XII. Chatty Brooks, pen-name, V. 540, Rice.

Chapman, John philanthropist, see Chauncey, Isaac, naval officer, VIII. 95.

> Chauncy family, ancestor of, VI. 411, Chauncy.

> Chauncy, Charles (1592), educator, VI. 410.

> Chauncy, Charles (1705), clergyman, V. 168

VII. 446, Chauvenet.

Chavis, John, clergyman, and educator, VII. 123.

Cheadle, Joseph B., congressman, II.

Cheatham, Benj. F., soldier, XI. 90. Cheeki, Tono, pen-name, VI. 201, Freneau.

Cheesebrough, William, colonist, XIII. 517, Hough.

Cheetham, James, editor, XI. 351, Coleman.

Cheever, Abijah, surgeon, XIII. 515, Cheever.

Cheever, David Williams, surgeon, XIII. 515.

Cheever, Ebenezer, clergyman, V. 93, Cheever.

Cheever, Ezekiel, educator, XII. 439; daughter of. X. 26, Lewis; descendant of, XIII. 515, Cheever.

Cheever, George B., clergyman, VII. 82; brother of, XIII. 483, Cheever. Cheever, Henry Martyn, lawyer, V. 93.

Cheever, Henry T., author, XIII. 483; brother of, VII. 82.

Cheever, Nathaniel, patriot, VII. 82, Cheever.

Cheever, Samuel, jurist. II. 498. Cheney family of singers, VI. 288, Cheney.

Cheney, Albert Baker, vocalist, VI. 289, Cheney, S. P.

Cheney, Benjamin P., merchant, X. 213; wife of, X. 455, Arthur. Cheney, Chas. E., Reformed Episcopal bishop, I. 31, Fuller.
Cheney, Ednah Dow, author, IX. 170. Cheney, George Wells, mfr., XI. 306, Cheney, John, colonist, X. 214. Cheney, John vance, poet, VI. 289.
Cheney, Joseph, singer, VI. 288,
Cheney, S. P. Cheney, Mrs. Julia Arthur, actress, X. 455. Cheney, Moses, preacher, VI. 288.
Cheney, Oren B., educator, VIII: 394;
sister of, XIII. 47, Abbott.
Chency, Person Colby, governor, XI.
135; sister of, XIII. 47, Abbott. Cheney, Seth Wells, artist, IX. 170. Cheney, Simeon Pease, singer, VI. 288. Chenoweth, Alexander C., civil engineer, XII. 332.
Chesbrough, Ellis S., civil engineer, IX. 35; IX. 34, Lane, Moses.
Chesebrough, Robert A., mfr., III. 168. Cheshire, Joseph B., clergyman, VI. 53. Cheshire, Joseph Blount, Jr., P. E. bishop, XIII. 443. Chesney, Esther, pen-name, VII. 545, MacLean. Chesnut, Victor King, botanist, XIII. Chesnutt, Charles W., author, XII. 266. Chester, Albert H., chemist and mineralogist, XI. 422. Chester, John, col. statesman, XIII. 308, Chester; wife of, X. 320, Welles. Chester, John, Jr., rev. soldier and legislator, XIII. 308, Chester. Chester, John, pen-name, V. 515, Mitchell. Chester, Joseph L., antiquarian, X. Chester, William, clergyman and author, XIII. 308. Chesterfield of the Navy, sobriquet, IV. 413, Le Roy. Chestnut, James, Jr., soldier. V. 54. Chetlain, Augustus L., soldier, IV. Chetwood, Francis B., lawyer, XII. 424, Magie. Chetwood, William, congressman, XI. 144. Chevalier, nickname, I. 316, Wikoff. Cheverus, Jean L., R. C. bishop, VI. 331. Cheves, Langdon, statesman, X. 19; daughter of, IX. 169, McCord.
Chew, Benjamin, jurist, V. 84; daughters of, IX. 302, Howard; X. 90, Rawle, W.; grandson of, V. 531.
Chew, Samuel, physician, IX. 293, Howard. Chew, William W., diplomat, V. 531. Chicheley, Henry, colonial governor, XIII. 385. Chickering, Charles F., mfr., X. 48. Chickering, Jonas, mfr., VI. 189; son of, X. 48. Chilcott, George M., senator, VII. 522. Child, Charles H., merchant, XII. 278,

Brown.

OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY. Child, David Lee, journalist, II. 324. Child, Francis J., scholar, VIII. 256. Child, Jacob T., diplomat, XII. 139, Boyd. Child, Lydia Maria, author, II. 324. Child, Robert, colonist, VII. 479, Joy. Child, Shubael, merchant, IX. 457. Children's Friend, sobriquet, X. 166, Brace. Childs, George William, journalist, II. 272; VIII. 52, McKean; collection of literary relics of, II. 274, Drexel. Childs, Henry W., lawyer, VI. 321. Childs, James E., R. R. official, XII. Childs, John Lewis, horticulturist, III. 222. Childs, Orville W., engineer, III. 79. Childs, Philander, farmer, VI. 321, Childs. Childs, Samuel Shannon, merchant, V. 542. Childs, William, Jr., merchant, V. 541. Chilton, Mary, first white woman on American soil, VI. 467, Copley. Chilton, William P., jurist, IV. 153. Chinn, Thomas W., congressman, XII. Chipley, William D., R. R. manager, IX. 439. Chipman, Daniel, lawyer, VIII. parents of, brother of, II. 10, Chipman. Chipman, Henry, jurist, VIII. 126, Chipman. Chipman, John L., congressman, VIII. 126. Chipman, Nathaniel, senator. II. 10; brother of, VIII. 402. Chisholm, Walter Scott, lawyer, II. 358. Chisolm, Alexander R., soldier, II. IIQ. Chittenden, Lucius E., legislator and author, XIII. 553. Chittenden, Martin, governor, VIII. 315; VIII. 315, Galusha. Chittenden, Russell H., educator, X. 181. Chittenden, Simeon B., merchant, I. 170, Woolsey; I. 173. Chittenden, Thomas, governor, VIII. 312; son of, VIII. 315; daughter of, VIII. 315, Galusha; mentioned in fiction, see page 188. Chittenden, Truman. politician, VIII. 312, Chittenden; XIII. 553, Chittenden. Chittenden, William, colonist, VIII. 312; XIII. 553, Chittenden. Chittenden, Wm. L., ranchman, VIII. 349. Choate ancestry, IX. 159. Choate, George, physician, IX. 159, Choate. Choate, John, colonial legislator, VI. 17, Choate. Choate, Joseph H., lawyer, IX. 159; partner of, III. 520, Butler; address quoted, see page 233. Choate, Rufus, lawyer, VI. 17; ancestry of, IX. 159; statue of, in Boston, Mass., VIII. 286, French, address quoted, see page 233; last words quoted, see page 272.
Choate, William G., IX. 160.

Choules, John O., clergyman, VIII. 64. Chouteau, Auguste, pioneer, XIII. 468, Liguest; 469, Chouteau, P., 1st. Chouteau, François, merchant, XIII. 469, Chouteau, P., 2d. Chouteau, Pierre (1758), pioneer trader, XIII. 469; sister of, XII. 323, Gratiot. Chouteau, Pierre (1789), merchant, XIII. 469; mentioned in fiction, see page 188. Chouteau, Pierre (1849), merchant, XII. 19. Christensen, Christian T., soldier, II. 365. Christiaensen, Henry (or Hendrick), trader and explorer, X. 295, Block. Christian Statesman, sobriquet, III. 402, Frelinghuysen. Christiancy, George Armstrong Custer, government official, XII. 288, Christiancy. Christiancy, Isaac P., jurist and sen-ator, XII. 288. Christie, Alexander, archbishop, XIII. Christie, William Henry, physician, XIII. 77. Christopher Caustic, pen-name, VII. 260, Fessenden. Christopher Crowfield, pen-name, L. 425, Stowe. Christy, Edwin P., actor, VII. 297, Christy. Christy, George N., actor, VII. 297. Christy, Howard Chandler, artist, XI. 299. Christy, Wm., soldier and lawyer, XI. 456. Christy, William, minstrel, VII. 297, Christy. Chubb, Henry Stedman, merchant and mayor, V. 141. Church, Albert E., educator, IV. 484, Church; VII. 534, Church. Church, Alonzo, educator, IX. 180. Church, Austin, chemist, XIII. 533, Dwight. Church, Benj., Indian fighter. VII. 149; ballad on, see page 188. Church, Benj., surgeon-general, VII. 167; mentioned in fiction, see page 188. Church, Benj. S., engineer, III. 332. Church, Duane H., inventor, XII. 117. Church, Edward, patriot, I. 207, Church. Church, Edward B., clergyman, I. 207. Church, Francis Pharcellus, journalist, VIII. 225, Church, W. C. Church, Frederick E., artist, VI. 14. Church, Frederick S., artist, XI. 304. Church, George Earl, civil engineer, XIII. 250. Church, Irving P., educator, IV. 484. Church, John B., duel with A. Burr, III. 332, Church. Church, Pharcellus, clergyman, VIII. 224. Church, Richard, colonist, XII. 117, Church. Church, Samuel, jurist, VII. 534; grandson of, IV. 484, Church. Church, Samuel H., historian, IX. 518. Church, Sanford E., jurist, XI. 267; partner of, XI. 236, Davis.

Church, Willard, rev. soldier, VIII. Churchman, John, preacher, IX. 287, Churchman. Church, Wm. C., editor, VIII. 225; XIII. 329, Beach. Churchill, John W., clergyman and educator, X. 98. Churchill, Thomas J., governor, X. Churchill, Winston, author, X. 178. Churchman, John, scientist, IX. 287. Churton, Henry, pen-name, VII. 324, Tourgee. Chute, Horatio N., author and educator, XI. 469. Cicero of the Senate, sobriquet, I. 452, Robbins, Ashur. Cilley ancestry, X. 109, Cilley, J. Cilley, Bradbury L., educator, X. 108. Cilley, Greenleaf, naval officer, X. 110. Cilley, Jonathan, lawyer, X. 109; duel with, XII. 206, Graves.
Cilley, Jonathan P., soldier and lawyer, X. 110. Cilley, Joseph, senator and soldier, X. 100. Cincinnatus, pen-name, XI. 124, Plu-Citizen, pen-name, II. 354, Sherman. Claff, W. L., lawyer, XIII. 399, Beard. Classin, Horace B., merchant, III. 228. Claffin, John, merchant, III. 229. Classin, Lee, philanthropist, XI. 176; son of, I. 119. Classin, Wilbur Fisk, merchant, XI. 177, Claflin. Claflin, William, governor, I. 119; father of, XI. 176; son of, X. 363, Walker. Claggett, Samuel, clergyman, VI. 222, Claggett. Claggett, Thomas John, P. E. bishop, VI. 222, Claghern, James L., pres't Pa. Academy of Fine Arts, VII. 488, Pepper. Claiborne, John F. H., congressman and author, XI. 391; duel with, XIII. 490, Foote. Claiborne, John H., physician, III. 210. Claiborne, John H., Jr., physician, X. Claiborne, Nathaniel H., congressman, XII. 558; brother of, X. 74. Claiborne, William, colonist, XI. 421; III. 219, Claiborne; VII. 332, Calvert; VII. 333, Bennett; arrival of, at Jamestown. XIII. 382, Wyatt. Claiborne, Wm. C. C., governor, X. 74; brother of, XII. 558. Clancy, Wm., R. C. bishop, VI. 335. Clap, Nathaniel, clergyman, VII. 337. Clap, Roger, colonist, VIII. 76. Clap, Thomas, colonist, I. 166, Clap. Clap, Thomas, educator, I. 166. Clapp, Alex. H., elergyman, VI. 230. Clapp, Almon M., journalist, I. 359. Clapp, Asa, merchant, V. 409. Clapp, Charles A., publisher, VI. 61, Dutton. Clapp, Dexter Elisha, diplomat. V. 526; XII. 440, Kirk. Clapp, Edward B., educator, I. 174. Clapp, Henry, humorist, IX. 121. Clapp, Moses Edwin, senator, XII. 232.

Clapp, Ozro Wright, banker, V. 38. Clapp, William W., journalist, II. 237. Clara Moreton, pen-name, IX. 473, Moore. Clare, Ada, actress and author, VI. 247. Clark, Abraham, patriot, III. 302. Clark, Addison, educator, VI. 106; XIII. 340, Zollars. Clark, Alexander, journalist and law-yer, V. 530. Clark, Alonzo, physician, I. 354; successor of, X. 278, Delafield, F. Clark, Alvan, optician, VI. 440. Clark, Alvan G., optician, V. 386. Clark, Charles, governor, XIII. 491. Clark, Charles D., jurist, XIII. 230. Clark, Charles E., naval officer, IX. 11. Clark, Clarence D., senator, XIII. 60. Clark, Daniel, senator, II. 87. Clark, Davis W., M. E. bishop, XIII. 553. Clark, Edgar G., XIII. 342, Stone. Clark, Edward, inventor, VII. 46, Deane. Clark, Edward, governor, IX. 69. Clark, Edward, architect, XI. 223. Clark, Edward W., banker, VI. 118. Clark, Enoch W., banker, VI. 118. Clark, Francis Edward, clergyman and author, XIII. 51; quoted, see page 234. Clark, George, ensign, X. 325, Talcott. Clark, George, land prop'r, VI. 207. Clark, George Rogers, rev. soldier, I. 82; III. 527, Kenton; IV. 256, Croghan; VIII. 273, Jones; brother of, XII. 301, Clark; sister of, VI. 42, Anderson; VI. 115, Anderson; letter of, to Geo. Mason. X. 46. Pirtle: ter of, to Geo. Mason, X. 46, Pirtle; statue of, see page 201; mentioned in fiction, see page 188. Clark, George W., clergyman and author, XI. 279. Clark, Gilbert John, lawyer, VII. 17. Clark, Guy Ashley, mfr., V. 59. Clark, Henry J., naturalist, IX. 197. Clark, Henry T., governor, IV. 427; nephew of, XIII. 443, Cheshire. Clark, Homer J., educator, XIII. 292, Crawford. Clark, Horace E., lawyer, XII. 552, Rapallo. Clark, James, governor of Ia., XI. 429. Clark, James, governor of Ky., XIII. 5. Clark, James, architect, XL 223, Clark. Clark, John, col. legislator, IX. 203, Clark, John, governor of Del., XI. 531. Clark, John, governor of Ga., I. 223. Clark, John Bates, political economist, XIII. 48. Clark, John E., mathematician, I. 172. Clark, Jonas, clergyman, I. 96, Parker. Clark, Jonas G., mfr. and philanthropist, IX. 203. Clark, Lewis G., author, VIII. 454. ark, Lewis Whitehouse, jurist, Clark, XIII 364. Clark, Myron Holly, governor, III. 50; VIII, 360, Fairfield. Clark, Nathaniel G., clergyman, VI. Clarke, Thomas, colonist, XIII. 516, 438. Clark, Randolph, educator, VI. 106, Clarke, Thomas C., civil engineer, Clark.

Clark, Rufus W., clergyman, X. 359; brother of, I. 445. Clark, Thomas, pilgrim, V. 386, Clark. Thomas, soldier, Hooper. Clark, Thomas, soldier and author, VI. 196; XI. 223, Clark. VI. 196; XI. 223, Clark.
Clark, Thomas Emmons, lawyer, XI.
167, Wood.
Clark, Thomas March, P. E. bishop,
I. 445; brother of, X. 359.
Clark, Walter, jurist, VIII. 63.
Clark, Wm., soldier, XI. 531, Clark.
Clark, William, explorer, XII. 301;
V. 122, Lewis; mentioned in fiction, see page 188. Clark, William, manuf'r, V. 161. Clark, William A., senator, XIII. 312. Clark, William B., geologist and educator, XIII. 516. Clark, Wm. Smith, educator, V. 310. Clark, Willis G., poet. VIII. 454. Clarke, Albert, lawyer and journalist, XI. 564. Clarke, Augustus P., physician, VI. 234; wife of. VI. 235, Clarke. Clarke, Benjamin F., educator, X. 308; daughter of, XIII. 395, Lane. Clarke, Beverly L., diplomat, XII. 200. Clarke, Charles J., merchant, VI. 363. Clarke, Edward H., physician, VIII. 213. Clarke, Elijah, rev. soldier, I. 223, Clarke. Clarke, Frank W., chemist, III. 525. Clarke, George, acting col. governor, XIII. 454, Van Dam. Clarke, James F., clergyman, II. 186; parents of, brother of, VII. 500, Clarke. Clarke, James P., governor, X. 193. Clarke, Jeremiah, colonist, X. 2; son of, X. 7; daughter of, X. 8, Cranston. Clarke, Jeremy. See Clarke, Jeremiah. Clarke, John, colonist, VII. 346; Portsmouth covenant signed by, XII. 384, Wilbur. Clarke, John, governor, I. 223.
Clarke, John H., legislator, VI. 459.
Clarke, John Sleeper, actor, VII. 475.
Clarke, Mary Bayard, poet, VIII, 110.
Clarke, Mary H. G., author, VI. 235.
Clarke, McDonald, poet, VI. 458.
Clarke, Nina Gray, popposer, VI. Clarke, Nina 235, Clarke. Nina Gray, pen-name, Clarke, Otis P. G., soldier, XII. 397. Clarke, Rebecca S., author, VIII. 339. Clarke, Richard F., lawyer and author XII. 83. Clarke, Richard H. (1827), author and lawyer, I, 257. Clarke, Richard H. (1843), lawyer, XII. 194. larke, Robert, colonist, II. 530, Clarke. Clarke, Robert, publisher, X. 481 Clarke, Samuel B., lawyer, XI. 15, Root. Clarke, Sol. F., lawyer, VII. 81, Williams. Clarke, Sidney, soldier, XII. 393. Clark. VII, 500.

Clarke, Walter, colonial governor, X. 7; father of, X. 2; sister of, X. 8, Cranston; resignation of, X. 9, Coddington, Jr.; examination of, X. 10, Easton. Clarke, Walter, civil engineer and

architect, X. 193, Clarke.
- Clarke, William E., lawyer, XII. 194,

Clarke.

Clarke, William John, soldier and law-yer, VIII. 110, Clarke.

Clarkson, Floyd, soldier, VI. 26o. Clarkson, James S., journalist, II. 118. Clarkson, Robt. H., P. E. bishop, XII.

Clarkson, Thaddeus S., soldier, XII. 501.

Clary, Robert E., soldier, XI. 216, Stone. Clary-Squire, Mary L., singer, XII.

Claudia, pen-name, VII. 545, Mac-Lean. Clavers.

Mary, pen-name, V. 357, Kirkland. Claxton, Alexander, naval officer, IV.

551, Turner.

Clay, Alexander Stephens, senator, V. 548.

Clay, Cassius M., politician, II. 311; father of, IV. 544, Clay; quoted, see page 234.

Clay, Clement Claiborne, statesman, IV. 198; father of, X. 427.

Clay, Clement Comer, governor, X. 427; son of IV. 198.

Clay, Green, soldier and legislator, IV. 544; XI. 456, Christy.

544; XI. 456, Christy.
Clay, Henry, statesman, V. 77; I. 29;
VI. 3; VI. 82; X. 19, Cheves; sons of, XIII. 51, Clay; XIII. 319, Clay; cousin of, IV. 544, Clay; Burr slighted by, III. 7, Burr; appointed U. S. commissioner to Ghent, V. 75; relations with J. Q. Adams, V. 75; duel with, V. 98; Randolph, V. 292; relations with A. Jackson, V. 292, Tackson: attitude of toward the Jackson; attitude of toward the South American republics, VI. 82; defeated for the presidency, VI. 266; relations with A. Van Buren, VI. 434, Van Buren, A.; quoted, VII. 479, Prentiss; counsel for H. Blenner-hassett, XIII. 153, Blenner-hassett, statue of, VI. 95, Hart, see pages 201-202-204; speech quoted, see page 234; last words quoted, see page 272.

Clay, Hugh L., soldier, X. 428, Clay; father of, V. 77.
Clay, James Brown, lawyer, XIII. 319.

Clay, John Randolph, diplomat, XII. 80.

Clay, Thomas Hart, diplomat, XIII.

Clayberg, John B., lawyer, XI. 427. Clayborne, William, see Claiborne. Claybrook, Richard, clergyman, VIII. 188, Jesse.

Claypole, Agnes M., biologist, XIII.

259, Claypole, E. J. Claypole, Edith Jane, biologist, XIII. 259.

Claypole, Edward W., naturalist, XIII. 259.

Ketcham.

Clayton, Bertram T., manufacturer, XII. 296, Clayton. Clayton, Henry DeL., educator, XII.

Clayton, John M., jurist, VI. 179; XI. 530, Clayton; murder of, VIII. 191, Breckenridge; speech quoted, see

page 234. Clayton, Joshua, governor, XI. 530. Clayton, Powell, soldier and gov., X. 188.

Clayton, Thomas, senator, XII. 552; father of, XI. 530.

Cleary, Redmond, merchant, IX. 110. Cleaveland, John, clergyman, XIII. 56, Cleaveland.

Cleaveland, Moses, see Cleveland. Cleaveland, Parker, physician, XIII. 56, Cleaveland.

Cleaveland, Parker, educator and mineralogist, XIII. 56; I. 417, Mc-Keen.

Cleaveland, Wm. W., manuf'r, V. 59. Cleaves, Henry B., governor, VI. 319. Cleburne, Patrick R., soldier, VIII. 54. Clegg, Baxter, educator, XI. 173,

Clegg. Glegg, John, lawyer, XI. 173. Clemens, Jeremiah, statesman, VII.

Clemens, Samuel L., humorist, VI. 25; X. 43, Webb. Clement, John Phillips, physician, X.

98, Clement. Clement, Jonathan, clergyman and educator, X. 97.

Clementine, pen-name, VII. 487, Howarth.

Clements, Emma Newbold, I. 444. Clements, Samuel, clergyman, I. 444. Clemmer, Mary, pen-name, VII. 233, Ames.

Ames.
Clemson, Thomas G., diplomat, XIII.
43; bequest by, XII. 181, Tillman.
Clephane, James O., lawyer, III. 317;
partner of, III. 318, Barron, W. J.
Clergyman, pen-name, III. 523, Fish.
Clerke, Jeremy. See Clarke.
Cleve, George, founder of Portland,
Me., II. 132, Thomas.
Cleveland. Aaron. clergyman, XIII.

Cleveland, Aaron, clergyman, XIII. 157; daughter of, III. 174, Dodge;

grand-daughter of, XIII. 156, Kinney, E. C.

Cleveland, Benjamin, soldier. I. 508. Cleveland, Chauncey F., governor, X.

335. Cleveland, Frances F., II. 402. Cleveland, Frederick Albert, lawyer

and educator, XIII. 433. Cleveland, Grover, 22d and 24th U. S. president, II. 401; ancestors of, XIII. 157, Cleveland; sister of, II. 238, Cleveland; partner of, XIII.
117, Bissell; nomination of, for
governor of New York, IV. 74, Mooney; denounced in senate, XII. 181, Tillman; inaugural address quoted, see page 234.

gardener, V. 539. Cleveland, Jerry, settler, I. 508, Cleve-

Clarke, Thomas S., sculptor, X. 372. Claypool, Solomon, lawyer, IX. 104, Cleveland, Jesse, settler, I. 508, Cleveland.

> Cleveland, Moses, colonizer, VI. 257; statue of in Cleveland, O., see page 200.

296. Clayton, Henry D., Jr., lawyer, XII. Cleveland, Richard J., U. S. consul, V. 296, Clayton.

Cleveland, Rose E., author, II. 238. Cleveland, Richard F., clergyman, II. 238; 401.

238; 401. Clevenger, S. V., sculptor, VIII, 279; son of, V. 267. Clevenger, S. V., physician, V. 267; physician, father of, VIII. 279.

Clews, Henry, financier, I. 373. Clifford, Charles W., lawyer, I. 116, Clifford.

Clifford, John Henry, governor, I. 116. Clifford, Nathan, jurist, II. 473; partners of, I. 214, Adams; XII. 275, Appleton.

Clifton, William, poet, X. 163. Clifton, Josephine, actress, VI. 32. Clinch, Duncan L., soldier, XII. 63. Jacob, merchant, III. 520, Clinch.

Butler. Clinch, Joseph, revolutionary soldier.

XII. 63. Clingan, William, patriot, VII. 494. 199.

Clingman, Thomas L., legislator, VII. 199; duel with, IV. 311, Yancey; controversy with, VII. 30, Mitchell. Clinton, Alexander J., underwriter, XI. 561.

Clinton, Charles, colonist, III. 41. Clinton, De Witt, governor, III. 43; 44. III. 383, Sanford; XI. 41, Barker; duel with, III. 380, Evertson; VII. 536, Swartwout; opposition of, to Burr, III. 380, Evertson; relations with Tammany Hall, III. 382-383, Van Ness; 384, Sanford; statues of, I. 511, Brown, see pages 200-202; speech quoted, see page 235; poem on, see page 188.

Clinton, George, col. gov., V. 541. Clinton, George, statesman, III. brother of, I. 305; nephew of, III. 43, Clinton; opposition of J. Jay to, I. 20; statues of, see pages 202-205; mentioned in fiction, see page 188. Clinton, Sir Henry, British soldier,

V. 541. Clinton, James, rev. soldier, I. 305; III. 42

Clinton, Robert Hall, soldier, XII. 4 Clinton Dangerfield, pen-name, XIII. 312, Bran.

Clitz, Henry Boynton, soldier, IV. 165. Clitz, John, soldier, IV. 165, Clitz. Clopton, William C., lawyer, II. 296. Closson, Wm. B. P., artist, VIII. 431. Clothier, Clarkson, merchant, IX, 461. Clough, David M., governor, X. 69. Clough, George A., architect, VII. 480,

Joy. Clough, Moses T., lawyer, III. 290. Clough, Phinehas, farmer and legis-lator, III. 290.

Cleveland, Horace W. S., landscape Clowes, Geo. H., manufacturer, VIII. 294.

Clowry, Robert C., pres't Western Union Telegraph Co., XIII. 119.

land.

Cluett, George B., manufacturer, XIII. Cochran, Harry B., editor, VI. 274, 402; V. 110, Coon. Cluett, Robert, manufacturer, XIII. 402, Cluett. Clunie, Thomas J., congressman, II. 184. Cluseret, Gustave P., soldier, IV. 255. Cluse, Adolf, architect and civil engineer, IV. 507. Clymer, Mrs. Edward Meyers. See Glynes, Ella M. D. Clymer, Ella M. D. See Glynes, Ella M. D. Clymer, George, rev. soldier, III. 272. Clymer, George, inventor, VIII. 78. Coalter, John D., member of peace congress, XIII. 584, Buckner. Coan, Titus, missionary, II. 339. Coan, Titus M., physician and author, XI. 273.
Coates, Kersey, pioneer, VI. 259.
Coates, Lindley, abolitionist, V. 559.
Cobb, Amasa, statesman, VI. 325. Cobb, Cyrus, artist, IV. 44. Cobb, Darius, artist, IV. 45. Cobb, David, M. D., physician and congressman, XI. 24. Cobb, Edward S., engineer, V. 524. Cobb, George T., manufacturer, VI. Cobb, Henry, colonist, XIII. 297, Cobb. Henry Evertson, clergyman, Cobb. XIII. 297. Cobb, Henry I., architect, XI. 488. Cobb, Howell, soldier and congressman, IV. 377. bb, Howell, governor, I. 226; brother of, VI. 372, Cobb; sister of, IX. 183, Rutherford; partner of, II. 515, Jackson. Cobb, Howell, congressman, VI. 372, Cobb. Cobb, J. V., physician, IV. 491, Cobb. Cobb, John A., soldier, I. 226, Cobb. Cobb, John W., soldier and legislator, X. 436, Cobb.
Cobb, Joseph B., author, X. 382 IV.
467, Cobb. Cobb, Joshua, iron merchant, VIII. Cobb, Levi Henry, clergyman, VII. Cobb, Nelson, lawyer, V. 519. Cobb, Rufus Willis, governor, X. 436. Cobb, Seth W., congressman, VIII. 418; XII. 21. Cobb, Silas B., pioneer. IV. 547. Cobb, Stephen A., congressman, XI. Cobb, Sylvanus, clergyman, IV. 44. Cobb, Thomas R. R., lawyer, VI. 372; brother of, I. 226; sister of, IX. 183, Rutherford; daughter of, VII. 366, Jackson. Cobb, Thomas W., jurist, IV. 467. Cobb, Willard A., regent, IV. 491. Cobbett, William, suit of B. Rush against, VII. 158, Hopkinson. Cobbs, Nicholas H., P. E. bishop, III. Coburn, Abner, governor, VI. 313. Coburn, Eleazer, legislator, VI. 313, Coburn. Coburn, Stephen, member of peace congress, XIII. 568, Perry. fey. Cochran, David H., educator, III. 397. Coffey, Titian J., diplomat, V. 135.

Cochran. Cochran, James, inventor, VII. 536. Cochran, Jerome, physician, V. 225. Cochran, John, soldier, lawyer, VIII. 410. Cochran, John J., VI. 274, Cochran. Cochran, John P., governor, MI. 536. Cochran, John W., inventor, MI. 269. Cochran, R. E., legislator, VI. 274, Cochran. Cochran, Thomas B., editor, VI. 274. Cochran, William Bourke, congressman, V. 258. Cochrane, Elizabeth, journalist, I. 241. Cock, Thomas, physician, XI. 353. Cocke, John, soldier and legislator, XI. 409. Cocke, John H., soldier and reformer, IV. 181. Cocke, Nathaniel, lawyer, II. 479, Bowles. Cocke, Philip St. G., soldier, IV. 181. Cocke, William, senator, XI. 409. Cockerill, John A., journalist, I. 153. Cockloft, Esq., pen-name, IX. 383, Irving. Cockran, W. Bourke, orator, VIII. 254, Opp. Cockrell, Francis M., senator, III. 297. Cockrill, Sterling R., jurist, XII. 448. Coddington, David V. S., lawyer, XII. Coddington, Jonathan I., merchant, XII. 488. Coddington, Wellesley P., educator, II. 426. Coddington, Wm., colonial gov., X. 1; X. 2, Coggeshall; X. 3, Clarke; wife of, X. 8, Coddington; son of, X. 8; daughter of, X. 8, Sandford; Portsmouth covenant signed by, XII. 384, Wilbur. Coddington, Wm., Jr., colonial gov., X. 8. Codington, William R., lawyer, IV. 201. Codman, Henry S., landscape architect, II. 299, Olmsted. Codman, John, clergyman, XII. 106, Bates; XIII. 584, Codman. Codman, John, author, XIII. 584. Codman, Robert, attorney, XII. 267, Codman. Codman, Robert, P. E., bishop, XII. 267. Cody, Claude C., educator, I. 248. Cody, William F., scout, V. 483; VIII. 166, Salsbury. Coe, Edward Benton, clergyman, XII. 482; I. 170, Woolsey. Coe, George Simmons, financier, VII. 488. Coe, Harvey, clergyman, X. 421, Farrand, O. M. Coes, Amy, inventor and manufacturer, XIII, 68, Coes. Coes, Loring, manufacturer and inventor, XIII, 68. Coffer, Martin Hardin, jurist, XII. 63. Coffee, John, soldier. V. 290, 291. Coffey, James, physician, V. 135, Cof-

Coffin family, origin of, VI. 258, Coffin. Coffin, Charles Carleton, author, I, 438; last words quoted, see page 272. Coffin, Charles E., banker, IX. 491. Coffin, Sir Isaac, naval officer, .I. Coffin, Jas. H., meteorologist, VIII. 12; son of, XI. 245; teacher of, XI, 193, Hallock, Moses. Coffin, John, loyalist, XI. 270. Coffin, John H. C., mathematician, V. 530. Coffin, Joshua, antiquarian, II. 369. Coffin, Levi, philanthropist, XII. 124; mentioned in fiction, see page 188. Coffin, Owen V., governor, X. 346. Coffin, Peter, pen-name, V. 393, Parsons, T. Coffin, Peter, jurist, XII. 427. Coffin, Reuben, naval officer, VI. 258, Coffin. Coffin, Robert Barry, author, VI. 197. Coffin, Roland Folger, yachtsman, I. Coffin, Selden J., educator, author, XI. 245; father of, VIII. 12, Coffin. offin, Thomas, mariner, II. 310, Coffin, Mott. Coffin, Tristram, pioneer, VI. 258; VI. 367, Coffin; XI. 270, Coffin; XII. 124, Coffin.
Coffin, William A., artist, VI. 367.
Coffinberry, Andrew, lawyer, III. 396.
Coffinberry, Henry B., businessman, III. 396. Coffinberry, James M., jurist, III. 396. Coggeshall, Henry J., lawyer, III. 253. Coggeshall, James S., physician, III. 253, Coggeshall. Coggeshall, John, governor, X. 2; son of, X. 9; Portsmouth covenant signed by, XII. 384, Wilbur. Coggeshall, John, Jr., colonist, X. 9. Coggeshall, Wm. T., journalist, XII. Coghlan, Rose, actress, XIII. 397. Cogswell, Henry D., philanthropist, VIII. 501; X. 537; statue of, see page 204. Cogswell, James, soldier, IX. 286, Maynard. Cogswell, Joseph G., librarian, XI. 462; III. 160; VI. 5, Legaré; wife of, XI. 123, Gilman.
Cogswell, Mason F., physician, VIII. 207; daughter of, IX. 139. Cogswell, Parsons Brainard. II. 331, Pillsbury. Cogswell, William, soldier, IV. 466. Cogswell, William B., civil engineer, XIII. 107. Cohen, J. da S. Solis, laryngologist, X. 92. Coe, John D., legislator. IV. 315, Post. Cohen, Katherine M., sculptor, X. 369. Coerne, Louis Adolphe, composer, Cohen, Mendes, civil engineer, XIII. XIII. 411. Cohn, Adolphe, educator, XII. 388. Cohn, Mark M., merchant, VIII. 473. Coit, Daniel L., merchant, I. 500, Perit; daughter of, X. 122, Kingslec. Coit, Harvey, merchant, XI. 573. Coit, Henry A., educator and clergyman, IX. 531; statue of, see page

XII. 466. Coit, Joshua, congressman, II. 172. Coit, Thomas Winthrop, clergyman Colt, Thomas Winthrop, clergyman and educator, IV. 514. Coleman, Thomas, banker, III. 249. Coleman, William, journalist, XI. 350. Coke, Richard, governor, IX. 72; duel with, V. 452, Wise. Coke, Thomas, clergyman, X. 89; VI. Coleman, Wm. T., merchant, VIII. 294. Colbath, Jeremiah Jones, patronym- Colepeper, Lord Thomas, col. goveric, IV. 13, Wilson. Colbert, Elias, journalist, XIII. 359, Safford. Colburn, Dana Pond, educator, XII. 267. Colburn, Warren, manufacturer, X. 445; son of, XI. 457. Colburn, Warren, civil engineer, XI. Colburn, Zerah, math. prodigy, VII. 74; nephew of, XII. 137. Colburn, Zerah, mechanical engineer, XII. 137. Colby family, founder of, in America, XI. 129, Colby. Colby, Anthony, colonist, XI. 129, Colby. Colby, Anthony, governor, XI. 129. Colby, Gardner, philanthropist, VIII. 404; 407, Champlin; son of, XII. 197, Colby. Colby, Henry F., clergyman, XII. 197; Colgate, William, manufacturer, XIII. father of. VIII. 404.
Colcord, Roswell K., governor, XI. Colhoun, Edmund R., naval officer, X. Colden, Alexander, surveyor-general, II. 270, Colden. Colden, Cadwallader, governor, II. 270; grandson of, VII. 504, Colden; statue of, see page 202; mentioned in fiction, see page 188. Colden, Cadwallader D., congressman, VII. 504. Colden, David, surveyor-general and physician, II. 270, Colden. Cole, Charles K., physician, VIII. 65.
Cole, Charles K., physician, VIII. 99.
Cole, Chester Cicero, jurist, XIII. 278.
Cole, Cordelia, T. populary VIII. 278. Cole, Cordelia T., reformer, VI. 394. Cole, Cornelius, senator, XI. 154. Cole, Edward Hall, merchant, XII. 525. Cole, Elisha, IV. 519, Cole. Cole, Frank Nelson, mathematician, XIII. 295. Cole, John, jurist, IV. 519. Cole, Orsamus, jurist, XII. 251. Cole, Richard Beverly, surgeon, VII. 288. Cole, Timothy, wood-engraver, XIII, 210. Cole, Thomas, artist. VII. 462. pseudonym, VIII. Coleman. 334 Davis. Coleman, Ann M. B., author, IV. 409. Coleman, Chapman, U. S. marshal, IV. 409. Coleman, John, soldier, XI. 100, Cole-Coleman, John, clergyman, XI. 100, Coleman. Coleman, Leighton, P. E. bishop, XI. Coleman, Lucy N., reformer, IV. 229.

OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY. Coit, Joseph H., clergyman and editor, Coleman, Lyman, educator, XI, 247. Coleman, Nathaniel, seaman, III. 249. Coleman Obed M., inventor, VII. 557. nor, XIII. 385; daughter of, IV. 459, Fairfax.
Coles, Abraham, author, II. 434; bust of, in Newark, N. J., see page 202. Coles, Edward, governor, XI. 43. Coles, Jonathan A., physician, II. 435. Colfax, Schuyler, statesman, IV, 12; statue of, VIII. 284, Taft. Colfax, William, soldier, IV. 12, Colfax. Colfelt, Lawrence M., clergyman, III. Colfrecinos, pirate chief, captured, VI. 176, Sloat. Colgate, James B., banker, II. 454; V. 428, Dodge; father of, XIII. 159, Colgate, W. Colgate, Robert, manufacturer, XIII. 159, Colgate, W. Colgate, Samuel, manufacturer, XIII. 384. Colhoun, John Ewing, senator, V. 552. Collamer, Jacob, statesman, IV. 371; statue of, in Washington, D. C., see page 205. Collamore, Davis, merchant, VII. 47. Collamore, Enoch, patriot, VII. 48, Collamore. Collamore, John, manufacturer and agriculturist, VII. 48, Collamore. College Puritan, sobriquet, VII. 75, Sherman. Colles, Christopher, engineer, IX, 271. Collet, John, geologist, IX. 548. Colleton, James, col. governor, XII. 152. Collert, Joshua, jurist, XII. 342.
Collier, Charles A., banker, V. 158.
Collier, Henry W., governor, X. 430.
Collier, Isaac H., clergyman, XIII. Collier, Isaac 547, Collier. Collier, Peter, scientist, VIII. 356. Collier, Peter F., publisher, X. 226. Collier, Robert Joseph, editor, X. 226; Collier. Collier, Robert L, clergyman, VII. 293. Collier, Thomas S., author, IV. 214. Collier, William M., diplomat, XIII. 547. Collin, Nicholas, clergyman, XIII. 365. Collings, Samuel P., physician, VIII. Collingwood, Francis, civil engineer, XIII 230. Collins, Charles, educator, VI. 430. Collins, Charles, merchant, III. 230. Collins, Clarence Lyman, merchant, V. 150. Collins, Edward Knight, shipowner, IX. 539. Collins, Frederick W., marshal, III.

Com Collins, George J., postmaster, I. 185. Collins, John (1717), governor, IX. 392; VIII. 47; daughter of, X. 288, Warren. Collins, John (1775), governor, XI. 532. Collins, Lewis, jurist, VI. 112. Collins, Napoleon, naval officer, IV 413. Collins, Patrick A., congressman, XI. 413. Collins, Richard, soldier, VI. 112. Collins, Thomas, pres't of Delaware, V. 554. Collinsworth, James, jurist, IV. 350. Collyer, Robert, clergyman, L 369; quoted, see page 235. Colman, Benjamin, clergyman, VII. 153; daughter of, VII. 322, Turell. Colman, Norman J., agriculturist, V. 165. Colman, Samuel, painter, VII. 546. Colonneh, Indian, sobriquet, 64, Houston. Colovin, Patrick J., priest and edu-cator, XIII. 328, Morrissey. Colquitt, Alfred Holt, senator, I. 291; XIII, 474, Norwood; father of, VII. 560, Colquitt; daughter of, XI. 468, Marshall. Colquitt, Walter T., jurist and sena-tor, VII. 560; son of, I. 291. Colston, Raleigh E., soldier, XII. 122. Colt, Caldwell H., yachtsman, VI. **361.** Colt, Samuel, inventor, VI. 175; son of, VI. 361, Colt; statue of, see page 201. Colton, Calvin, clergyman, VIII. 38; brother of, IV. 305. Colton, Charles H., R. C. bishop, XII. 485. Colton, Gardner Q., dentist, II. 198; VI. 438, Wells. Colton, George, colonist, II. 198, Colton. Colton, Thom 198, Colton. Thomas, Indian fighter, II. Colton, Walter, author, IV. 305; brother of, VIII. 38. Columbus, pen-name, V. 73. Columbus, Christopher, explorer, III. 436; first celebration in memory of, III. 382; statues of, VIII. 282, Warner; IX. 233, Shaw; see pages 199-206; monument to, illus., III. 437; last words quoted, see page 272; mentioned in literature, see page 188. Colville, Frederick V., scientist, XI. 40, Funston. Colwell, Stephen, author, IV. 524. Colyer, Vincent, painter, VII. 541. Combe, George, phrenologist, VI. 154. Combes, Richard C., underwriter, II. 531. Combs, Leslie, diplomat, XIII. 309. Combs, Leslie, Sr., soldier and law-yer, XIII. 309, Combs. Comegys, Cornelius P., governor, XI. 533; VII. 497. Comegys, Joseph P., jurist, VII. 497; XI. 533, Comegys. Comfort, Anna M., physician, III. 162. Comfort, George Fisk, educator, III.

162.

Comfort, Samuel, consul and man'f'r, Conkling, Roscoe, statesman, III. 220; IX. 418. Comfort, Silas, clergyman, III. 162, Comfort, G. F. Comly, James M., diplomat, XII. 465. Common Sense, signature, VI. 182, Kennedy. Commons, John Rogers, economist, XIII. 511. Communipaw, pen-name. V. 242, Miles. Compton, Barnes, statesman, X. 386. Comstock, Addison J., pioneer, I. 201. Comstock, Anna B., wood engraver, XI. 492. Comstock, Calvin J., XIII. 450. Comstock, Charles C., mfr, XI. 359. Comstock, George C., astronomer, XII. 454. Comstock, George Franklin, jurist, XIII. 151. Comstock, John H., educator, IV. 481; wife of, XI. 492, Comstock. Comstock, Richard W., merchant, III. 501. Comstock, Theodore Bryant, geologist, XIII. 450. Comstock, Thomas G., physician, VII. Conant, Hannah O'Brien Chaplin, author, XII. 289, Conant. Conant, Helen Stevens, author, XII. 289, Conant. Conant, Roger, pioneer, XI. 362. Conant, Samuel Stillman, author and journalist, XII. 289, Conant. Conant, Thomas J., author, XII. 288. Conaty, Thomas J., R. C. bishop, XII. 407. Concannen, Luke, R. C. bishop, I. 191. Conde, Swits, manufacturer, V. 142. Condict, Ira, clergyman, III. 400. Condit, John senator, physician, XI. Condit, Silas, congressman, XI. 41, Condit. Thomas, Condon, geologist and clergyman, XIII. 280. Cone, Francis, assault of. on A. H. Stephens. III. 421, Stephens. Cone, Orello, clergyman, X. 203. Cone, Spencer H., clergyman, XII. 322. C. O. Nevers, pen-name, VII. 450, Converse, C. C. Congdon, Ada I., artist, XI. 311, Cong-Congdon, Charles T., journalist, III. 458. Congdon, Thomas R., artist, XI. 311. Conger, Arthur L., manufacturer, II. Conger, Edwin H., statesman, VIII. 176. Conger, Frank, engineer and manufacturer, XI. 476. Conger, Omar D., lawyer, XII. 394. Conkle, Victor H., financier, XII. 578. Conklin, Edwin G., zoologist, XII. 351. Conklin, Roland Ray, financier, XII. Conklin, William A., editor, II. 256. Conkling, Alfred, jurist, XI. 487; III. Conkling, Frederick A., congressman, IIL 220.

III. 95, Robertson; III. 220; Wheeler; IV. 241, 242; VIII. 368, Kernan; XI. 394, Bruce; daughter of, III. 58, Oakman; statue of, II. 364, Ward, see page 202; speech quoted, see page 235. Conley, Benjamin, governor, I. 229. Conley, John W., clergyman, VI. 321. Conlin, William Jermyn. Florence, William Jermyn. Connell, Charles J., II. 505, Fitz Simons. Connell, Wm., congressman, VIII, 172. Connell, William L., merchant, VI. 41. Connelly, W B., prosecuted under the fugitive slave law, II. 476, Matthews. Conner, David, naval officer, X. 121. Conner, James, type founder, V. 480. Conner, Phineas S., physician, XII. 68. Connery, Thomas B. J., lawyer and author, III. 528. Conness, John, senator, XI. 369. Connolly, David Ward, lawyer, V. 36. Connolly, John, R. C. bishop, I. 191. Connolly, John, ra V. 36, Connolly. John, railroad contractor, Connolly, Louise, co-author with, XIII. 120, Powell, W. B. Connolly, Richard B., politician, III. 390, Hall. Connor, Leartus, physician, XII. 456. Connor, Morgan, soldier, XII. 313, Weedon. Connor, Selden, governor, VI. 316. Conover, Chas. Edwin, merchant, VI. Conover, Jacob Dey, merchant, VI. 215. Conover, Simon B., senator, XII. 389. Conover, Thomas A., naval officer, IV. 551 Conrad, Charles M., statesman, VI. 181. Conrad, Henry Clay, lawyer, IV. 46. Conrad, Holmes, lawyer, XIII. 297. Conrad, John, journalist, V. 543, Simpson. Conrad, Joseph Speed, soldier, IV. 55. Conrad, Robert T., jurist, author, XI. 551. Conrad, Solomon White, preacher and naturalist, VIII. 466, Conrad; daughter of, X. 318, Abbott.
Conrad, Timothy A., naturalist, VIII. Conrad; 466. Conrad, Mascol, pen-name, IX. 133, Smith. Conried, Heinrich, theatrical manager, XI. 384.
Conroy, John J., R. C. bishop, XII. 494 Constituent, pen-name. V. 448, Giles. Contee, Alexander, patriot, X. 312, Haskins. Contee, Benjamin, jurist and clergy-man, XI. 263. Convers, Maj. See Convers, James. Converse, Chas. C., composer, VIII. 449-Converse, Dexter E., manuf'r, VI. 138. X. 120. Converse, Elisha S., manuf'r. Converse, Florence, author, XIII. 144.

Converse, John Kendrick, clergyman and educator, IX, 420, Converse. Converse, Julius, governor, VIII. 326. Conway, Elias Nelson, governor, X. ■ 186; mother of, X. 187, Rector. Conway, Frederick B., actor, VII. 265 Conway, Mrs. Fred. B., actress, XI. 360. Conway, Henry, soldier, X. 185, Conway. Conway, James S., governor, X. 184; mother of, X. 187, Rector; brother of, X. 186, Conway. Conway, Martin F., congressman. VIII. 55; XIII. 587. Conway, Moncure Daniel, author, I. 206. Conway, Sarah G. See Conway, Mrs. Fred. B. Conway, Thomas, rev. soldier. I. 50; 64; duel with, I. 90, Cadwalader. Conway, Thomas, legislator, X. 185, Conway. Conway, William A., actor, VII. 200; VII. 265, Conway. Conwell, Henry, R. C. bishop, VI. 304. Conwell, Russell H., clergyman, III. 29. Cony, Daniel, physician, VI. 314, Cony. Cony, Samuel, merchant, VI. 314, Cony. Cony, Samuel, governor, VI. 314. Conyers, Edward, colonist, VIII. 144. Conyers, James, statesman, VIII. 144. Conyngham, Gustavus, naval officer, IV. 266. Conyngham, John N., jurist, IX, 282. Cook, Abraham, clergyman, XI. 498. Cook, Albert S., educator, IX. 167; I. Cook, Burton C., lawyer, XIII. 592. Cook, Douglas G., merchant, XH. 298. Cook, Eugene B., co-editor with, III. 241, Gilberg. Cook, Ezekiel Hanson, educator, XIII. 579 Cook, Francis A., naval officer, IX. 17. Cook, Frederick A., physician and explorer, XIII. 338. Cook, George Hammell, scientist, VI. 304. Cook, Isaac, manuf'r. XII. 297. Cook, James, navigator, VI. 376. Cook, James C., II. 346, Learned. Cook, John, col. governor, XI. 532, Clark. Cook, John E., abolitionist, counsel for, II. 359, Voorhees.
Cook, John W., educator, V. 550.
Cook, Joseph, author, II. 260; quoted, see page 235. Cook, Marc, author and poet, XIII. 375-Cook, Philip, soldier, IV. 182. Cook, Russell S., clergyman, VII. 412. Cook, Zebedee, insurance manager, X. 167, Cook. Cook, Virgil Y., merchant and soldier, IX. 444. Cooke, Augustus P., naval officer, VI. 444.

Cooke, Eleuthuros, lawyer and congressman, I. 253, Cooke; sons of, X. 510, Cooke. Cooke, Elisha, col. statesman, VII. 374, Shute. Cooke, Francis, colonist, I. 253. Cooke, George, landscape architect, XIII. 566, Parsons. Cooke, Geo. Willis, author, VIII. 68. Cooke, Henry D., merchant, X. 510; brother of, I. 253. Cooke, Henry E., clergyman, I. 254, Cooke. Cooke, Henry E., governor, XIII. 81, Shepherd. Cooke, Jay, financier, I. 253; brothers of, X. 510. Cooke, John, soldier, VIII. 65. Cooke, John Esten (1782), physician, IV. 518. Cooke, John Esten (1830), author, VII. 330. Cooke, John Rogers, lawyer, VII. 330, Cooke. Cooke, John Rogers, soldier, IV. 190, Cooke. Cooke, Josiah P., chemist, VI. 12; son of, IX. 233. Cooke, Lorrin A., governor, X. 346. Cooke, Martin Warren, lawyer, V. Cooke, Nicholas, governor, IX, 391; elected deputy governor, X. 15, Lyndon; elected governor, X. 16, Wanton. Cooke, Philip Pendleton, poet, VII. Cooke, Philip St. G., soldier, IV. 189. Cooke, R. J., educator, XIII. 166, Joyce. Cooke, Rose Terry, author, VI. 301. Cooke, Samuel, clergyman, IX. 233. Cooke, Stephen, lawyer, IV. 189, Cooke. Cookman, Alfred, clergyman, XIII. 167, brother of, X. 154; last words quoted, see page 272. Cookman, George Grimston, clergyman, XIII. 167, Cookman.
Cookman, John E., clergyman, X.
154; brother of, XIII. 167.
Coolbrith, Ina Donna, poet, XIII. 512. Cooley, James E., legislator, II. 510, Appleton, W. H. Cooley, Le Roy C., educator. XI. 263. Cooley, Lyman E., civil engineer, IX. Cooley, Theodore, banker, IX. 111. Cooley, Thomas M., jurist, IX. 522. Coolidge, Carlos, governor, VIII. 320. Coolidge, Charles A., architect, XIII. Coolidge, Susan, pen-name, XI. 352, Woolsey Coolidge, Thomas J., diplomat, XII. Coombe, Thomas, clergyman, VII. 196; translations by, VII. 343, Beveridge. Coombs, Frank L., congressman, XIII. Coombs, Nathan, pioneer, XIII. 64, Coombs. Coombs, Wm. H., lawyer, I. 142, Mil-Coombs, Wm. Jerome, merchant, V.

Coon, Henry C., physician and educator, X. 248. Coon, John Henry, manuf'r, V. 109. Cooper, Daniel C., surveyor, XI. 362. Cooper, Edmund, XII. 378, Cooper. Cooper, Edward, mayor, III. : 252, Bryce; III. 294, Hewit. III. 115; I. Cooper, Ezekiel, clergyman, XI. 239. Cooper, Frank, pen-name, VI. 204, Simms. Cooper, George, poet, VIII. 245. Cooper, George H., naval officer, IV. 470. Cooper, Henry, senator, XII. 378; brother of, IX. 106. Cooper, Henry M., manuf'r, VIII. 57. Jacob, pioneer, IV. 545, Cooper, Cooper. Cooper, James, senator, V. 498.
Cooper, James Fenimore, author, I.
398; father of, XIII. 476; daughter
of, VI. 301, Cooper; relations with Samuel Nelson, II. 471, Nelson. Cooper, James M., manufacturer, daughter of, X. 269, Daly. Cooper, John Fawcett, physician, XII. 299.
Cooper, Lunsford P., jurist, VIII. 262.
Cooper, Matthew D., merchant and banker, IX. 106, Cooper. Cooper, Myles, educator, VI. 341 Cooper, Peter, philanthropist, III. 114; IV. 451, Field; son of, III. 115; first American locomotive built by IX. 302, Carroll; statue of, VIII. 288, St. Gaudens. Cooper, Philip Henry, naval officer, IV. 521. Cooper, Samuel, soldier, XI. 54. Cooper, Sarah B., educator, III. 132; VI. 206, Wiggin. Cooper, Susan Fenimore, author, VI. 301; father of, I. 398. Cooper, Theodore, civil engineer, XI. 545. Cooper, Thomas, scientist, XI. 31. Cooper, Thomas A., actor, X. 260; daughter of, X. 159, Tyler. daugnter of, A. 159, 191er.
Cooper, Tim E., jurist, V. 538.
Cooper, William, pioneer, IV. 545.
Cooper, William, pioneer and congressman, XIII. 476; I. 398.
Cooper, William, clergyman, IX. 458.
Cooper, William B., governor, XI. 533.
Cooper, William F., jurist, IX. 106; brother of XII. 278; partners of. brother of XII. 378; partners of, VIII. 83, Ewing; VIII, 126, Carruthers Coote, Richard, col. governor, VII. 373. Cooter, James Thomas, educator, VII. 342. Cope, Edward, colonist, XI. 207, Cornwell, Wm. Caryl, banker, VI. 489.
Scott, R. Corrigan, Michael A., archbishop, I. Cope, Edward Drinker, scientist, VII. 474; grandfather of, V. 424. Cope, Thomas Pym, merchant, V. 424; grandson of, VII. 474.
Cope, Warren W., jurist, XII. 99.
Copeland, Lucius F., lecturer, IX. 480.
Copland, Patrick, educator, III. 231.
Copley, John Singleton, artist, VI. 467. Copley, Sir Lionel, col. governor, VII. 335.

Coppee, Henry, author, educator, VII. Coppin, Levi J., journalist, III. 146. Coquillard, Alexis, pioneer, XI. 76. Coram, Thomas, philanthropist, VI. Corbit, Henry W., senator, VI. 110. Corbin, Austin, railway president, V. 430; III. 365, Sully. Corbin, Henry Clarke, soldier, XII. 278. Corbin, Margaret, patriot, VI. 45. Corcoran, Michael, soldier, IV. E. A. Kimball accidentally shot by, IV. 353, Kimball. Corcoran, Thomas, magistrate, III. 153, Corcoran. Corcoran, William W., philanthropist, III. 153; removal of remains of J. H. Paine to America by, V. 219, Harrison. Coren, Isaac, rev. soldier, I. 267. Britton. Corey, Giles, colonist, XII. 506; XIII. 166, Parris; last words quoted, see page 272; mentioned in literature, see page 188.
Corey, Martha, witchcraft victim,
XII. 506, Corey.
Corinne L'Estrange, pen-name, VIII. 203, Hartshorne. Corliss, George H., inventor, X. 394; brother of, IV. 171.
Corliss, Guy C. H., jurist, XIII. 175.
Corliss, Hiram, surgeon, IV. 171.
Corliss, William, inventor, IV. 171.
Corn, Samuel Thompson, jurist, V. 513 Cornbury, Lord. See Hyde, Edward. Cornelius, Elias, clergyman, V. 431. Cornell, Alonzo B., governor, III. 54, 195; father of, IV. 475. Cornell, Ezra, philanthropist, IV. 475; son of, III. 54. Cornell, Gideon, jurist, IV. 356, Babcock. Cornell, John B., manuf'r and inventor, XIII. 156 Cornell, Thomas, colonist, XIII. 156. Corning Erastus. merchant, IX. 533; partner of, IV. 181, Winslow. Corning, Samuel, colonist, VII. 344 Corning, Warren H., financier, 344-Cornstalk, Indian chief, XIII. 1; XI. 399, Preston; last words quoted, see page 272. Cornwallis, Charles, British soldier, VII. 543; I. 4; II. 441, Grasse; sur-render of, I. 68, Rochambeau; monument in commemoration of the surrender of, erected, IV. 248; mentioned in literature, see page 188. Corrigan, Michael A., archbishop, I. 196. Corrigan, Thomas, capitalist, VI. 300. Corse, John Murray, soldier, IV. 297; statues of in Des Moines, Ia., see pages 200, 201. Corson, Dighton, jurist, V. 519. Corson, Hiram, educator, I. 440. Corson, Juliet, author, VIII. 453. Corson, Oscar Taylor, educator, XII. 510. Corson, Robert R., reformer, IX. 458.

Cort, Thomas, manuf'r, VI. 147. Cortelyou, George B., cabinet officer, XIII. '302. Corthell, Elmer L., civil engineer, IX. 42. Corwin, David R. P., financier, VIII. 120. Corwin, Mathias, legislator, VI. 180, Corwin. Corwin, Thomas, statesman, VI. 180; speech quoted, see page 235. Cory, Charles B., ornithologist, XIII. 225. Cory, Giles, witchcraft victim. See Cosby, Fortunatus, jurist, V. 498, Cosby. Cosby, Fortunatus, Jr., poet. V. 498; daughter of, XIII. 577, Murray. Cosby, William, col. governor, XII. 5; law suit against, XI. 20, Smith; relations with P. Van Dam, XII. 454, Van Dam. Cosgrove, Henry, R. C. bishop, XII. Cosmopolite, pen-name. X. 472, Dow. Cotheal, Alex. I., consul-general, I, 322. Cottier, Daniel, art connoisseur, VIII. 282, Warner. Cotting, John R., chemist, V. 185. Cottman, Thos., surgeon, I. 177, Cottman. Cottman, Vincendon L., naval officer, I. 177. Cotton, John, clergyman, VII. 27; daughter of, VI. 413, Mather; con-troversy with R. Williams, X. 5, Williams; statue of in Boston, Mass., see page 199; last words quoted, see page 273; mentioned in fiction, see page 188. Cotton, Josiah, clergyman, II. 237, Scarbrough. Cottrell, Calvert B., inventor, III. 397. Couch, Darius N., soldier, IV. 207. Couch, Jessup N., jurist, VII. 558, Pease. Coudert, Charles, soldier, VI. 59. Coudert, Charles, Jr., lawyer, VI. 59, Coudert. Coudert, Frederic R., lawyer, VI. 59. Coudert, Louis, lawyer, VI. 59, Coudert. Coues, Elliott, scientist, V. 240. Coues, Samuel B., peace advocate, XIII. 188, Ladd. Couldock, Charles Walter, actor, II. 346.
Coult, Joseph, lawyer, XII. 532.
Coulter, John Merle, educator, XI. 68;
co-author with, XIII. 118, Barnes. Councilman, William T., physician, V. 550. Counselman, Charles, broker, XI. 205. Countryman, pen-name, III. 43, Clinton. Couper, William, sculptor, IX. 58. Courteney, Edward H., educator, V. 519; daughter of, V. 503, Brewerton. Courter, Franklin C., artist, V. 475. Couse, Eanger Irving, artist, XIII. 539 Cousin Alice, pen-name, V. 386, Haven.

THE NATIONAL CYCLOPAEDIA Cousin Virginia, pen-name, XIII. 107, Cozzens, Frederick S., humorist. VI. Johnson. Coventry, John, pen-name, VIII. 222, Palmer, J. W. Coville, Frederick V., botanist, XII. Coville, Joseph Addison, businessman, XII. 349, Coville. Cowan, Edgar, senator, II. 94. Coward, A., soldier, X. 256, Jenkins. Cowardin, James A., journalist, II. 51. Cowdrey, Oliver, Mormon convert, VII. 387.
Cowell, David, clergyman, IX. 156.
Cowen, Benjamin Rush, soldier, XII. 59. Cowen, Benjamin S., statesman, XII. 58. Cowen, Daniel Duane T., lawyer, XII. 59, Cowen. Cowen, Esek, jurist, XII. 59, Cowen. Cowin, John Clay, lawyer, XII. 584. Cow-Killer, nick-name, XIII., 422, Red-Jacket. Cowles, Edwin, journalist, II. 224. Cowles, Henry, clergyman, IX. 113, Cowles; daughter of, XIII. 61, Bradford. Cowles, John, colonist, IX. 113, Cowles. Cowles, John G. W., financier, IX. 113. Cowperthwaite, Allen C., physician, XI. 251. Cowperthwaite, Joseph C., mathematician, XI. 251, Cowperthwaite. Cox, Abraham Sidden, surgeon, XII. 298. Cox, Christopher C., physician, X. 497. Cox, Edward T., geologist, XII. 328. Cox, Ezekiel Taylor, legislator, VI. 369. Cox, Jacob D., statesman, IV. 18; son of, V. 321. Cox, James, soldier, VI. 369, Cox. Cox, James F., underwriter, IV. 95. Cox, Kenyon, artist, V. 321; wife of, XI. 301, Cox. Cox, Louise H. K., artist, XI. 301. Cox, Palmer, artist and author, VII. 459. Cox, Samuel H., clergyman, VII. 557; son of, III. 474. Cox, Samuel S., statesman, VI. 369; statue of, see page 202; quoted, see page 236. Cox, Thomas, legislator, VII. 58, Cox. Cox, Thomas Lillard, educator, VII. 87. Cox, Walter Smith, jurist, IX. 322. Cox, William R., congressman, VII. 58. Coxe, Arthur C., P. E. bishop, III. 474; father of, VII. 557. Coxe, Charles S., judge, XI. 559, Coxe. Coxe, Daniel, colonist, XI. 86, Watmough, J. G. Coxe, Eckley B., mining engineer, XI. 559. Coxe, Macgrane, lawyer, XII. 475. Coxe, Tench, political economist, VI. Coxsall, John, colonial governor, X. 2, Coggeshall. Coy, Edward G., educator, VI. 253. Coyle, James F., merchant, XII. 16. Coyle, Robert F., clergyman, XII. 390.

Cozzens, William C., governor, IX, Crabbe, Thomas, naval officer, IV. 415. Crabtree, Lotta M., actress, IX. 547. Craddock, Charles Egbert, pen-name, II. 363, Murfre. Cradock, Matthew, colonizer, V. 426. Craft, Frost, clergyman, XIII. 322. Crafts, Clayton E., lawyer. II. 159. Crafts, James M., chemist, XIII. 474. Crafts, Royal A., merchant, XIII. 474, Crafts. Crafts, Samuel C., governor, VIII. 317. Cragin, Aaron H., senator, XII. 394. Craig, Alfred M., jurist, XIII. 481; XII. 69, Pomeroy. Craig, Allen, lawyer, IV. 75. Craig, Austin, clergyman, XIII. 91 Craig, Hector, representative, XIII. 451, Havemeyer, W. F. Craig, Hugh, merchant, V. 430. Craig, J. McIntosh, actuary, VI. 193. Craig, John D., supt. of patents, XIII. 470, Thornton. Craig, Thomas, rev. soldier, IV. 75, Craig. Craighead, Alexander, clergyman. VIII. 130, Craighead; daughter of, X. 203, Caldwell. Craighead, Thomas, educator, VIII. 130. Craighill, William P., civil engineer, XII. 223. Craigie, Pearl M. T., author, X. 506. Craik, James, physician, VII. 494. Cram, George Taylor, financier, XII. Cramer, Gustav, photographer, V. 157. Cramer, John, congressman, I. 264; son of, I. 267. Cramer, Julian, pen-name, X. 174, Chester. Cramer, Michael J., clergyman and diplomat, XII. 310.

Cramer, William E., journalist, I. 267.

Cramp, Charles H, shipbuilder, V. 254. Cramp, William, shipbuilder, V. 253.
Cranch, Christopher P., poet, VII. 140.
Cranch, Richard, jurist, II. 5, Adams.
Cranch, William, jurist, VII. 139;
daughters of, XI. 211, Eliot; VI. 48, Brooks, E. Crandall, Charles L., educator, IV. Crandall, Lucian S., inventor, III. 322. Crandall, Prudence, philanthropist, II. 370; brother of, II. 302, Crandall; defence of, X. 336, Baldwin. Crandall, Reuben, physician, II. 302. Crane, Anne M., author, VI. 363. Crane, Benjamin E., merchant, XII. 379. Crane, Bruce, artist, XI. 310. Crane, Charles H., surgeon, IV. 174. Clinton H., naval architect, Crane, XII. 96. Crane, Elvin Williamson, lawyer, V. 230. Crane, Ichabod B., IV. 174, Crane. Crane, Isaac M., lawyer, V. 505, Montgomery. Crane, Jonathan H., manufacturer, XII. 96, Crane.

Crane, Jonathan T., clergyman, II.
212.
Crane, Joseph G., lawyer and soldier,
XII. 271, Crane.

Crawford, Thomas, aculptor, VIII.
292; II. 345, Rinehart; VIII, 286,
Rogers; son of, II. 502, Crawford.
Crawford, West J., merchant, VIII. Crane, Joseph H., jurist, XII. 271. Crane, Oliver, author, II. 136; wife of, VII. 427, Crane. Crane, Sibylla B., composer, VII. 427. Crane, Stephen, novelist, X. 113. Crane, Stephen, patriot and legislator, V. 386; X. 113, Crane. Crane, William, soldier, XII. 422, Crane. Crane, William H., actor, II. 153; 412, Robson Crane, William I., educator, XIII. 434. Crane, William M., naval officer, XII. 422; brother of, XII. 271, Crane. Crane, Winthrop Murray, mfr. and governor, XIII. 69. Crane, Zenas, manufacturer, XIII. 69. Crane, Zenas Marshall, manufacturer, XIII. 69, Crane. Cranfield, Edward, colonial governor, XIII. 435. Cranston, Earl, M. E., bishop, XII. 533; father of, XII. 533, Cranston. Cranston, Henry Y., jurist, VIII. 242. Cranston, John, col. governor, X. 7; son of, X. 10. Cranston, Samuel, colonial governor, X. 10; father of, X. 8; wife of, X. 7, Clarke. Cranston, William Henry, mayor, VIII. 242, Cranston. Crapo, Henry Howland, gov., V. 274. Crapo, William W., congressman, V. 274, Crapo. Cravath, Erastus M., educator, I. 309. Cravath, Paul D., lawyer, XI. 451. Craven, Alfred W., civil engineer, IX. 37; brothers of, XII. 370, 371. Craven, Braxton, educator, III. 44 Craven, Charles, col. governor, XII. 155. Craven, Charles H., naval officer, XII. 370. Craven, Elijah R., clergyman, II. 217. Craven, Elijah R., physician, II. 217, Craven. Craven, Henry S., civil engineer, XII. Craven, Thomas T., naval officer, XII. 370; brother of, IX. 37. Craven, Tunis, Sr., naval officer, IX. 37, Craven. Craven, Tunis A. McD., naval officer, XII. 371; brother of, IX. 37; last words quoted, see page 273; poem on, see page 188.

Crawford, Dugald, merchant, VII.
245; daughter of, IX. 40, Pegram.

Crawford, Francis M., author, II. 502; ancestry of, X. 12, Ward; father of, VIII. 293, Crawford. Crawford, George W., secretary, IV. Crawford, John, merchant, XIII. 25. Crawford, John W., scout, VIII. 175. Crawford, Martin J., jurist, II. 244; I. 226, Cobb. Crawford, Nathan'l M., educator, VI. Crawford, Samuel J., governor, VIII. Crawford, Samuel W., soldier, XII. Crocker family, founder of, 232.

OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY. Crocker, Francis B., electrical engineer, XII. 424; associate of, coauthor with, X. 162, Wheeler.
Crocker, Elizabeth, actress, XI. 360, Conway. Crawford, William, soldier, IX. 283; death of, II. 437, Girty. Crawford, Wm. Harris, statesman, V. 82; VI. 2; son of, VI. 395, Craw-Crocker, Marcellus M., soldier, IV. 220; statue of in Des Moines, Ia., see page 201. Crocker, Nathan B., clergyman, X. ford. Crawford, William Henry, educator, Crocker, Sarah G., actress, XI. 360. XIII. 292. Crayon, Porte, pen-name, IX. 365, Crocker, Uriel, printer, publisher, XI. Crockett, David, pioneer, IV. 85; men-Strother. Crazy Dow, sobriquet, X. 473, Dow. tioned in literature, see page 188. Creery, William R., co-author with, XII. 512, Newell. Crockett, Joseph B., financier, VIII. Creighton, John A., capitalist, XI. 369. Croes, John, P. E. bishop. III. 472. Creighton, John Orde, naval officer, Croes, John James R., civil engineer, II. 46. VI. 46. Creighton, Johnston B., naval officer, Croghan, George, soldier, IV. 256; XI. IV. 183. 45, Duncan. Crellin, John, banker, VII. 361. Croghan, William, soldier, IV. 256, Crenshaw, Ben Mills, jurist, XII. 277. Croghan. Croker, Richard, politician, XIII. 202; Nixon's relations with, XIII. 43, resap, Michael, trader, X. 204, Logan. Cresson, John C., civil engineer, XII. 466. Nixon. Creswell, John A. J., postmaster-gen., Crolius, Clarkson, legislator, IX. 545; IV. 193 Creswell, Julia P., author, X. 426, III. 384, Sanford. Croly, David G., journalist, XI. 234; Bibb. wife of, VI. 397. Creswick, William, actor, III. 181. Cretin, Joseph, R. C. bishop, IX. 229 Croly, Jane C., suthor, VI. 397; husband of, XI. 234, Croly; connection with Sorosis, XIII. 370, Wilbour. Crevecœur, J. H. S. de, author, VIII. 253. Crompton, George, inventor, X. 161. Creyton, Paul, pen-name, III. 374, Crompton, Samuel, inventor, VIII. Trowbridge. 270, Slater. Crompton, William, inventor, X. 160. Crook, Alja Robinson, geologist, XIII. Cridler, Thomas W., diplomat, XII. 318. Crimmins, John D., contractor, III. 300, Crook. 371. Crisfield, John W., lawyer, XIII. 542. Crisp, Charles Frederick, lawyer, I. Crook, Corinth L., educator, XIII. 300, Crook. Crook, George, soldier, IV. 70; III. 385. 192; defeat of, at Kearnstown, Va., IV. 138, Early; mentioned in literature, see page 188.

Crook, Isaac, clergyman and author, XIII. 300. Crisso, pen-name, III. 53, Tilden. Critias of Athens, pen-name, III. 506, Hall. Crittenden, A. P., lawyer, VII. 448, Wilson. Crook, James K., physician, VIII. 218. Crittenden, George B., soldier, IV. 501; father of, XIII. 6; brother of, Crooker, Charles, merchant, X. 502, Sewall. II. 169, Crittenden. Crooks, John Stearns, manufacturer, Crittenden, Henry, IV. 500, Critten-VI. 496, Crooks. den. Crooks, Samuel S., manufacturer, VI. Crittenden, John revolutionary soldier, XIII. 6, Crittenden. 496. Cropper, John, soldier, II. 189; V. 452, Crittenden, John J., statesman, XIII. Wise. 6; wife of, X. 410, Innes; son of, Cropsey family, V. 100, Cropsey. Cropsey, Andrew George, lawyer, V. II. 169, Crittenden; daughter of, IV. 409, Coleman;, nephew of, IV. 500; speech quoted, see page 236. Cropsey, Andrew Jackson, builder, V. Crittenden, Robert, acting governor, 99, Cropsey. Cropsey, Jasper Francis, artist, I. 372. X. 183, Miller; 184, Pope. Crittenden, Thomas L., soldier, II. 169; father of, XIII. 6; quoted see Crosby, Alpheus, educator and author, IX. 97. Crosby, Alpheus B., surgeon and edu-cator, IX. 98; ancestry of, IX. 97, page 236. Crittenden, Thomas T., governor, XII. 307; brother of, IV. 500, Crittenden. Crittenden, William Logan, soldier, Crosby, A. Crosby, Dixi, surgeon and educator, IX. 97.
Crosby, Ebenezer, physician, educator, X. 60; IV. 193; XI. 80, Crosby.
Crosby, Enoch. spy, II. 215, Hopkins.
Crosby, Ernest H., att'y and reformer, IV. 500; brother of, XII. 307; last words quoted, see page 273. Croaker, Jr., pen-name, III. 226, Halleck. Croaker & Co., pen-name, III. 226, Halleck.

X. 61.

Van Alstyne.

in Crosby, Fanny J., pen-name, VII. 65,

America, XI. 457, Crocker.

Crosby, Howard, educator, IV. 193; son of, X. 61, Crosby, E. H.; last words quoted, see page 273. Crosby, John S., gov. and soldier, XI. Crosby, Nathan, lawyer, IX. 96; ancestry of, IX. 97, Crosby, A. Crosby, Peirce, naval officer. X. 52. Crosby, Stephen M., lawyer and manufacturer, IX. 98; 97, Crosby, N. Crosby, Thos. R., surgeon and educator, IX. 97.
rosby. William, jurist, VI. 311, Crosby, Crosby. William B., philanthropist, X. 60; son of, IV. 193, Crosby. Crosby, William G., governor, VI. 311. Cross, Charles Robert, physicist, XI. 183. Cross, Edward E., soldier, IV. 208; last words quoted, see page 273. Cross, Judson N., lawyer. VI. 322. Crosswell, Edwin, journalist, X. 31; III. 12, Weed. Crosswell, Harry, clergyman, X. 31. Crosswell, William, clergyman, X. 32. Croswell, Charles M., governor, V. Crothers, Thomas D., physician, X. 281. Crouse, Lorenzo, governor, XII. 3. Crouse, Geo. W., manufacturer, VI. 462. Crouter, A. L. Edgerton, educator, V. 153.
Crow, Moses Rockwell, lawyer, IV. Culbertson, William, contractor, XII. Crowe, John Finley, clergyman, VI. 492; II. 123, Blythe. Crowell, John F., educator, III. 447. Cullen, Edgar M., jurist, XIII. 444. Crowell, Luther C., inventor, XIII. Cullen, Henry James, physician, XIII. 604. Crowley, Richard, lawyer, VI. 196, Laughlin. Crowfield, Christopher, pen-name, I. Cullum. Elizabeth H, philanthropist, 425, Stowe. Crowninshield, Benjamin W., statesman, V. 373; brother of, III. 7; daughter of, XIII. 589, Warren. Crowninshield, Francis B., delegate to peace congress of 1861, IX. 557, Goodrich. Crowninshield, Jacob, statesman, III.
7; II. 406, Endicott; brother of,
V. 373. Croxton, John T., soldier, VII. 534. Crozer, John P., manufacturer, X. 171. Crozer, Samuel A., X. 171, Crozer. Crozier, Robert, jurist, VII. 490. Crozier, William, soldier and inventor, XII. 267; delegate to Hague peace conference, XI. 38, Holls. Cruft, Charles, soldier, IV. 285 Cruger family ancestry, VII. 85, Cruger. Cruger, Bertram P., VII. 85, Cruger. Cruger, Henry, col. legislator, I. 495, Cruger; VII. 85, Cruger; son of, VII. 312. Cruger, Henry, merchant and patriot, VII. 312; father of, brother of, I. 495, Cruger. Cruger, John Sr., merchant and mayor of New York, I. 495, Cruger; VII. 85, Cruger. Cruger, John, merchant, I. 495.

THE NATIONAL CYCLOPAEDIA Cruger, John C., VII. 85, Cruger. Cummins, James C., lawyer, XIII. 176, Cruger, Nicholas, merchant and patriot, I. 495, Cruger; VII. 85, Cruger. Cummins. Cummins, Maria S., author, VI. 135. Cunnaqua, Meche. See Little Turtle. Cunningham, Edwin W., jurist, XII. Cruger, Stephen Van Rensselaer, soldier and financier, VII. 85. 279. Cruikshank, Edwin A., III. 170. Cruikshank, James, educator, X. 232. Crummell, Alexander, clergyman, V. Cunningham, James, manufacturer, XII. 329. Cunningham, John D., lawyer, I. 406. Cunningham, John F., R. C. bishop, XIII. 34. Crump, Malcolm H., geologist, II. 183. Cunningham, J. M., soldier. IV. 299, Crump, Thomas, colonial legislator, II. 183, Crump. Crump, William, diplomat, XII. 323, Pendleton; daughter of, IV. 557. Logan, M. S.; daughter of, IV. 298, Logan. Brooks. Crumrine, Boyd, reporter, I. 179. Crunden, Frederick M., librarian, VI. 483. Cruse, Peter Hoffman, editor, VI. 182, Kennedy. Cudahy, Edward A., merchant, XI. 386. Cudahy, John, merchant, XI. 385; X. 467, Chapin. Cudahy, Michael, merchant. XI. 385. Cudahy, Patrick, merchant, XI. 386, Cudahy, J. Cudworth, James, colonist, IX. 449. Cuffee, Paul, mariner and philan-thropist, XII. 255. Culberson, Charles A., governor, IX. Culbertson, James C., publisher, XII. 47, Culbertson. Culin, Robert S., archaeologist, XIII. 216. Cullom, Shelby Moore, governor, XI. IV. 259, Cullum. Cullum, George W., soldier. IV. 258. Culpepper, John, colonist, XII. 223. Culpepper, Lord Thomas, see Colepepper Culver, Charles M., surgeon, XII. 493. Culver, Erastus D., diplomat, IX. 529. Culver, Frederic F., lawyer, XII. 83, Clarke.
Culver, William W., manufacturer, XII. 448. Cumming, Alfred, terr. governor, VII. Cumming, William, duels with, XII. 167, McDuffie. Cummings, A. W., educator, XI. 35, Miles. Cummings, Amos J., congressman and journalist, I. 260. Cummings, Horace S., lawyer. XII. 7. Cummings, Joseph, educator, IX. 430;

Cunningham, Milton J., lawyer, XI. Cunningham, William, British provost-martial, VII. 60, Fanning. Cupid Jones, pen-name, VI. Saltus. Curd, J. R., clergyman, VI. 203, Eades. Curie, Charles, soldier, V. 56. Curran, Charles C., artist, XIII. 364. Currey, John, lawyer, XII. 418. Currier, Moody, governor, XI. 138. Currin, David M., lawyer, VIII. 243, Jackson. Curry, Daniel, educator, VII. 382. Curry, George Law, governor, VIII. 3. Curry, Henry Milo, soldier and manufacturer, XII. 338. Curry, Jabez L. M., soldier, IV. 357. Curry, John, jurist. XIII. 196, Sawyer. Curry, Walker, physician. II. 217. Curtin, Andrew G., governor, II. 290; father of III. 348, Curtin, C. Curtin, Constans, physician, III. 348. Curtin, Roland G., physician, III. 348. Curtis, Alfred A., R. C. bishop, IX. Curtis, Benjamin R., jurist, II. 472; II. 318, Loring; brother of, I. 395. Curtis, Cyrus H. K., publisher, XIII. 44; daughter of, X. 179, Bok. Curtis, Mrs. D. S., author, VIII. 367, Wormeley. Curtis, Edward, physician, IX. 517; brother of, VIII. 365. Curtis, Frederic C., physician, II. 168. Curtis, George, banker. II. 439. Curtis, George Ticknor, jurist, I. 395; brother of, II. 72. Curtis, George William, author. III. 96; V. 306, Dix; ancestor of, XIII. 147, Arnold; wife of, VIII. 142, Shaw; associates of, III. 450; quoted, see page 236; last words quoted, see page 273. Curtis, Joseph B., soldier, VIII. 365; brother of, IX. 517. Curtis, Leonard Eager, lawyer, V. 17. Curtis, L. W., clergyman, II. 168, Curtis. Curtis, Mattoon M., educator, XII. IOQ. Curtis, Moses Ashley, botanist, V. 244; X. 47, Ravenel. Curtis, Newton M., soldier, IV, 328. Curtis, Samuel R., soldier, IV, 300; statue of, see page 201. Curtis, William E., jurist, VII. 236, Foot. Curtis, William Eleroy, journalist, V. 43. Curtiss, Samuel Ives, theologian, XIII. 395.

Cummings, Moses, clergyman, I. 260.

Cummings, Thomas Seir, artist, VI.

Cummings, William, clergyman, I.

Cummins, Albert B., governor, XIII.

Cummins, George D., P. E. bishop.

XIII. 27, Reid.

246.

260.

176.

Curtius, pen-name, II. 394, Webster. Cutts, Robert, shipbuilder, IV. 510, Dake, William C., physician, XI. 443. Curwen, Samuel, loyalist, VIII. 163. Cutts; XIII. 434, Cutts. Dale, James W., theologian, X. 235. Cuyler, Theodore L., clergyman, V. Dale, Richard, naval officer, II. 17; Cushing, Caleb, statesman, IV. 151; I. 30, Waite; quoted, see page 237. Cushing, Cortland, lawyer, XII. 274. Cushing, Edmund L., jurist, XII. 435. Cushing, Frank H., ethnologist, XI. Cushing Herbert Howard, physician, XII. 385, Cushing. Cushing, John, colonial jurist, XII. 548, Cushing. Cushing, Jonathan P., educator, II. Cushing, Josiah N., clergyman, XII. Cushing, Luther S., jurist, XIII. 318. Cushing, Matthew, educator, VI. 342, Cooper. Cushing, Samuel B., master in chancery, VIII. 230, Peck. Cushing, Thomas, statesman, VII. 113; elected a delegate to the first continental congress, I, 108. Cushing, Thomas H., soldier, XII. 560. Cushing, William, jurist, XII. 548. Cushing, Wm. B., naval officer, IX. Cushing, Wm. B., no 374; VII. 528, Lay. Cushman, Charlotte S., actress, IV. 40; bust of, VIII. 292, Stebbins. Cushman, Henry W., legislator, X. 408. Cushman, John F., lawyer, V. 528. Cushman, Susan, actress, IV. 40, 41. Cushman, Thomas, clergyman, IV. 40. Custer, George A., soldier, IV. 274; poem on, see page 188. Custis, Daniel Parke, I. 8. Custis, George W. P., author, VII. 537; daughter of, IV. 96; tutor of, XIII. 466, Lear. Custis, John Parke, rev. soldier, VII. 537, Custis. Cuthbert, Alfred, senator, XI. 560. Cutler, Augustus W., lawyer, VII. Cutler, Carroll, educator, VII. 224. Cutler, Charles F., financier, VIII. Cutler, Elbridge J., educator and author, XI. 465. Cutler, John C., governor, XIII. 598. Cutler, Joseph, farmer, VI. 307, Cut-Cutler, Manasseh, clergyman, III. 70; I. 128, Putnam. Cutler, Nathan, governor. VI. 307.
Cutler, Timothy, educator, I. 165; VI.
415, Wadsworth.
Cutt, John, col. president of N. H.,
IV. 437, Whipple; IV. 510, Cutts.
Cuttor Benjamin physician III. 188 Cutter, Benjamin, physician, III. 188, Cutter. Cutter, Charles A., librarian. XIII. 180. Cutter, Ephraim, microscopist, III. Cutter, Geo. F., naval officer, VIII. 164. Cutting, Hiram A., scientist, X. 204. Cutting, James Ambrose, inventor, XIII. 101. Cutting. Jonas, jurist, VI. 308, Kent. Cutts, Charles, senator, IV. 510. Cutts, John, col. governor, XIII. 434. Cutts, Richard, colonist, XIII. 434, Cutts.

246. Cyclopedia of Science, sobriquet, II. 141, Brown.

270, Austill.

Cypress, J, Jr., pen-name, XI. 355, Dale, Thomas, col governor, XIII. Hawes.

## D.

Dabney, origin of name, VII. 344, Dabney. Dabney, Charles, soldier, and legislator, XIII. 310, Dabney.

Dabney, Charles W., educator, XIII. 310; son of, IV. 474, Dabney. Dabney, Richard, author, VII. 344; nephew of, II. 26. Dabney, Richard H., educator, XIII. 348. Dabney, Robert L., educator, II. 26; XIII. 310, Dabney. Dabney, Samuel W., counsel, IV. 474. Dabney, Virginius, author and educator, XIII. 348-349, Dabney.
Da Costa, Charles F., lawyer, IX, 343, Da Costa. Da Costa, Jacob M., physician, IX. 342; VIII. 217.

Dacres, British naval officer, relations with Isaac Hull, XIII. 427.

Dade, Francis L., soldier, XII. 196. Dadirrian, Markar G., physician, XIII. 184. Dagg, John L., educator, VI. 395; wife of, IV. 76, Davis.

Daggett, Aaron S., soldier, VI. 127. Daggett, David, jurist, IV. 31; I. 169.
Day; son of, IV. 414, Daggett;
daughter of, VII. 406, Dwight.
Daggett, Mary S., author, IX. 439.
Daggett, Naphtali, educator, I. 166. Daggett, Oliver E., clergyman, IV.
414; father of IV. 31. Daggett, Rollin M., journalist, XII. 223. Daguerre, L. J. M., inventor, IV. 449, Morse; statue of, see page 205. Dahlgren, Charles B., engineer and naval officer, IX. 380. Dahlgren, John A., naval officer, IX. 377; brother of, V. 24, De Rohan; last words quoted, see page 273.

Dahlgren, John Vinton, lawyer, IX. 381. Dahlgren, Madeleine Vinton, IX. 379-**80.** Dahlgren, Ulric, soldier, IX. 380.
Dahlgren, William de Rohan, naval officer, V. 24, De Rohan.
Dailey, Abram H., jurist, IX. 421.
Daily, William Mitchell, educator, XIII. 101. Daingerfield, Elliott, painter, XIII. III. Dake, origin of, name, XI. 443, Dake. Dake, Alvin C., capitalist, VII. 49. Dake, Charles, physician, XI. 443. Dake, C. M., physician, II. 181, Dake. Dake, Dumont Charles, physician, II. 181. Dake, Frank B., physician, XI. 443 Dake, Jabez, physician. II. 181, Dake. Dake, Jabez P., physician, XI. 442; II. 181, Dake. Dake, Walter M., physician, XI. 443.

mentioned in fiction, see page 188. Dale, Samuel, pioneer, IV. 27; XI. 381. Daley ancestry, III. 90, Daley. Daley, George Henry, merchant, III. Dall, Caroline H., author and philanthropist, IX. 159; son of, X. 454. Dall, Charles Henry Appleton, clergy man, IX. 159; son of, X. 454, Dall.
Dall, William, merchant, X. 454, Dall.
Dall, William, 2d, X. 454, Dall.
Dall, William H., scientist, X. 454;
IX. 159, Dall; co-worker with, XI. 251, Baker. Dallam, William Smith, soldier, IV. 517, Peter.

Dallas, Alex. J., 1st, statesman, V.
372; son of, VI. 268; VIII. 308. Dallas, Alexander James, lawyer, VIII. 307, Dallas, A. J., 2d.
Dallas, Alexander James, 2d., naval officer, VIII. 307; father of, V. 372; brother of, VI. 268. Dallas, Alexander James, physician, V. 27, Dallas. Dallas, George Mifflin, statesman, VI. 268; father of, V. 372; brother of, VIII. 307; speech quoted, see page 237. Dallas, Robert Frank, artist, V. 27. Dallas, T. B., manufacturer, VIII. Dalton, Edward B., surgeon, X. 501. Dalton, James, merchant, X. 500, Dal-Dalton, John, merchant, III. 337. Dalton, John Call, physiologist, X. 500. Dalton, Peter Roe, merchant, X. 500, Dalton. Dalton, Tristram, senator, XI. 529; daughter of, III. 422, White. Daly, Augustin, dramatist, theatrical manager, I. 285. Daly, Charles P., jurist, III. 158. Daly, John J., miner. VII. 93.
Daly, Joseph F., jurist, I. 181.
Daly, Wm. H., soldier and surgeon,
X. 268. Dalzell, Capt. slain, X. 415, Pontiac. Damon, Howard Franklin, physician and author, III. 98. Damon, L. T., collaborator with, XIII. 472, Herrick. Damrosch, Frank, musician, II. 148. Damrosch, Leopold, musician, II. 147. Damrosch, Walter J., musician, II. 147. Dana, Charles A., journalist, I. 307; III. 454, Ripley; associated with Greeley, III. 450; son of, VIII. 253, Dana. Dana, Charles L., neurologist, XIII. 528. Dana, Daniel, educator, IX. 87. Dana, Edward S., mineralogist, VI. 207; I. 172; VI. 462, Dana.

Dana, Francis, statesman, III. 240; father of, X. 389; son of, VII. 182, Dana, R. H.; daughter of, III. 454, Pipley

Ripley.

Dana, James, elergymar, II. 10, Dana. Dana, James D., geologist, VI. 462; son of, VI. 207. Dana, James F., scientist, X. 390. Dana, James Jackson, soldier, VIII. 167, Dana. Dana, John C., librarian, VI. 483. Dana, John W., governor, VI. 310; father of, XI. 38. Dana, Joseph, clergyman, IX. 87, Dana; brother of, XI. 38, Dana. Dana, Judah, senator, XI. 38; VI. 310, Dana. Dana, Luther, naval officer, X. 390; VIII. 167, Dana. Dana, Napoleon J. T., soldier, X. 390. Dana, Nathaniei G., soldier, X. 390, Dana, N. J. T. Dana, Paul, journalist, VIII. 253; I. 309, Dana.

Dana, Richard, jurist, X. 389; son of, III. 240, Dana. Dana, Richard Henry, author, VII.
182; father of, III. 240; compared to Bryant, IV. 80. Dana, Richard Henry, 2d, lawyer, VII. 182. Dana, Richard Henry, 3d, lawyer, VII. 183. Dana, Samuel L., chemist, VIII. 167; brothers of, X. 390. Dana, Samuel W., senator, II. 10.
Dana, Stephen W., clergyman, X. 387.
Dana, William C., clergyman, IX. 87.
Dana, William H. payed officer W. Dana, William H., naval officer, X. 497 Danbury News man, sobriquet, VI. andridge. Nathaniel P., surgeon, Dandridge, XIII. 567. andridge. William, colonist, XIII. Dandridge, 567, Dandridge. Dandy, George B., soldier, II. 230. Dandy Wayne, sobriquet, I. 55, Wayne. Dane, Charles Francis, lawyer, II. 483, Dane. Dane, Francis, clergyman, II. 483, Dane. Dane, John, physician and surgeon, II. 483, Dane. Dane, John, Jr., lawyer, II. 483. Dane, Nathan, lawyer, IX. 196; VI. 302. Danenhower, John W., explorer, III. Danforth, Charles, manuf'r, YIII. 208. Danforth, Charles, soldier, XIII. 208, Danforth. Danforth, Elliot, lawyer, I. 364.
Danforth, George, inventor, brother
of, XIII. 208, Danforth. Danforth, Joshua N., clergyman, II. 186. Dangerfield, Clinton, pen-name, XIII. 312, Bryan. Daniel, Ferdinand E., physician, X. 260. Daniel, John M., editor and soldier. X. 33; daughter of, I. 206, Conway. Daniel, John Rives Jones, jurist, VII. 127, Daniel. Daniel, John Warwick, senator, I. 218. Daniel, Joseph J., jurist, IX. 127; daughter of, VIII. 137, Gordon.

Daniel, Junius, soldier, VII. 127.
Daniel, Peter V., jurist, II. 470.
Daniel, Robert, col. governor, XII.
Davenport, Jean Marganet, WIII. 127, Lander.
VIII. 127, Lander.
VIII. 127, Lander.
VIII. 127, Lander.
VIII. 127, Lander.
VIII. 127, Lander.
VIII. 127, Lander.
VIII. 127, Lander. Daniel, William, jurist, I. 218, Daniel. Daniel Boone of the Rocky Mountains, sobriquet, XIII. 428, Bridger. Daniels, A. B., merchant, partner of, Davenport, Thomas, inventor, III. VII. 45, Brown.
Daniels, Edward, geologist, XII. 73, Davenport, William B., lawyer, II. Farwell. Daniels, F. A., lawyer, partner of, XIII. 357, Aycock. anielson, Timothy, widow of, XI. Danielson. 505, Eaton. Dankers, Jasper, labadist, IV. 509, Herman. Danks, Hart P., composer, VIII. 447. Dannat, William T., artist, XII. 380. Darby, John, pen-name, III. 212, Garretson. Dargan, Edmund Spawn, jurist, IV. 214. Darley, Felix O. C., artist, II. 334.
Darling, Charles W., soldier, VI. 486.
Darling, Henry, educator, VII. 408.
Darling, John A., soldier, VIII. 359.
Darling, John A., merchant and manufacturer, IX. 475. Darling, William, lawyer, VII. 408, Darling Darlington, James H., clergyman, I. 271. Darlington, Thos., Jr., physician, II. 179. Darlington, Thomas, lawyer, I. 271, Darlington. Darlington, Wm., physician and botanist, X. 271. Darrach, Charles G., civil engineer, XII. 587.

Darrach, William, physician, XII. 587.

Dart, William A., lawyer, III. 363, Erwin. Dashmore, Frank, pen-name, VII. 497, Downing. Daugherty, Jerome, educator, XII. 131. Dauphin, The, sobriquet, I. 68, Williams. Daveiss, Joseph H., lawyer, VI. 76; last words quoted, see page 273. Daveiss, Maria Thompson, author, III. 97. Davenport, Abraham, jurist, XI. 235, Davemort; father of, I. 161; poem on, see page 188. Davenport, Amzi B., educator, II. 224. Davenport, Blanche, opera singer, IX. 320, Davenport. Davenport, Charles N., politician, VIII. 324, Dillingham. avenport, Edgar, actor, IX. 320, Davenport, Davenport. Davenport, Edgar L., actor. IX. 319; III. 181. Davenport, Fanny L. G., actress, IV. 57; father of. IX. 319. Davenport, Fanny V., actress, IX. 319. Davenport, Franklin, senator, II. 8. Davenport, Henry, actor, IX. 320. Davenport, Homer C., cartoonist, XI. Davenport, James, congressman, II. 181.

ford, Conn., see page 201. Davenport, John, congressman, XI. 235. 437. Davenport, William F., dentist, II. 466. D'Avezac, Auguste, lawyer and diplomat, XIII. 107. David, John B. M., R. C. bishop, XII. 149. Davidge, Francis Hathorn, journalist, XIII. 461, Davidge.

Davidge, Walter D., lawyer, XIII. 461. Davidge, William, actor, XI. 516, Davidge. Davidge, William P., actor, XI. 516. Davids, James, assumed name, VIII. 79, Dixwell. Davidson, Alexander, inventor, III. 320. Davidson, Arnold, lawyer, I. 266. Davidson, Daniel R., capitalist, XII. 133. Davidson, George, scientist, VII. 227. Davidson, James W., author. IX. 100. Davidson, John, member of Mecklen-VIII. burg Graham. Convention. Davidson, John S., lawyer, V. 387. Davidson, Lucretia Maria, poet, VII. 476; last words quoted, see page 273. Davidson, Margaret M., poet, VII. 476. Davidson, Robert (1750), educator, VI. 428; son of, IV. 515. Davidson, Robert (1808), educator, IV. 515; father of, VI. 428. Davidson, Thomas, lecturer, VI. 64, Partridge. Davidson, William, rev. soldier, I. 80; VIII. 273, Tillman; daughter of, XI. 423, Ewing. Davidson, William, legislator, XII. 133, Davidson. Davie, George M., lawyer, X. 244. Davie, John L., mayor, X. 458. Davie, William R., rev. soldier, I. 77; 22, Ellsworth. Davies, Charles, mathematician, III. 26. Davies, Charles Fred., soldier, III. 27. Davies, Charles W., engraver, VI. 94. Davies, Hy. Ebenezer, jurist, III. 26; XI. 236, Davis; son of, I. 366. Davies. Davies, Hy. Eugene, soldier, III. 27; son of, II. 489, Davies. Davies, Julien T., lawyer, II. 489. Davies, Samuel, clergyman and educator, V. 465; statue of, see page 203. Davies, Thomas A., soldier, III. 26. Davies, Thomas Frederick, P. E. bishop, V. 390. Davies, William Gilbert, lawyer, I. 366.

Daviess, Joseph H., lawyer, VI. 76;
duel with, V. 77, Clay; last words
quoted, see page 273.
Davis, Andrew J., spiritualist, VIII. 442. Davis, Augustus P., soldier, XII. 382. Davis, Benjamin F., soldier, X. 512. Davis, Byron Bennett, surgeon, XII. Davis, Charles A., clergyman, X. 382. Davis, Charles Harold, artist, VIII. 431. Davis, Chas. Henry (1807), naval officer, IV. 166; daughter of, X. 397, Adams. Davis, Chas. Henry (1845), naval officer, IV. 120. Davis, Cleland, naval officer, XIII. 23. Davia. Davis, Cushman K., senator and gov., X. 65; statute of, see page 205; quoted, see page 237. Davis, Daniel, jurist, X. 508, Ryder. Davis, Daniel F., governor, VI. 317. Davis, David, jurist, II. 474. Davis, Edmund, manuf'r. XII. 538. Davis, Edmund J., governor, IX. 71; 72, Coke. Davis, Edwin H., archaeologist, XIII. 319; son of, IV. 306, Davis. Davis, Elias, physician and soldier, XIII. 514, Davis. Davis, Ellery W., educator, VIII. 363. Davis, Emerson, clergyman, X. 498. Davis, Ezekiel F. C., engineer, XII. 323. Davis, Frank M., lawyer, XIII. 330, Russell. Davis, Garrett, senator, II. 225. Davis, George, lawyer, III. 526; brother of, XII. 319, Davis. Davis, George Allen, soldier and legislator, XIII. 496. Davis, George L., naval officer, XI. Davis, George R., soldier and Congressman, XI. 480. Davis, George Thomas, senator, X. 501. Davis, George Whitefield, soldier, XIII. 368. Davis, Henry, educator, VII. 405. Davis, Henry, lawyer and merchant, IV. 306, Davis. Davis, Henry G., senator, X. 468. Davis, Henry L., educator, I. 504; son of, II. 458, Davis. Davis, Henry W., congressman, II. 458; IV. 239; urged for the office of postmaster-general, II. 88, Blair. Davis, Horace, manuf'r, VII, 230. Davis, Isaac, lawyer, XI. 229. Davis, Jacob, Jr, soldier and legis-lator, XII. 382, Davis. Davis, James, col. printer, VII. 279. Davis, Jefferson, statesman, IV. 148; I. 257, Clarke; II. 74; 81; III. 213, Dorsey; V. 329, Johnston; XI. 32, Barnwell; wife of, IV. 370, Taylor; private secretary of, IV. 321, Harrison; bondsmen for, II. 323, Smith; III. 387, O'Conor; III. 452; VIII. 156, Bolts; friend of, VIII. 272, Bledsoe; chosen Confederate president, II. 67; member of the "Southern Triumvirate, capture of, IV. 503, Dickinson; IX. 158, Hunter; challenge by, XI. 47, Bissell; res-

Clinton; relations with H. S. Foote, XIII. 490, Foote; statue of, see page 204; inaugural address quoted, see page 237; mentioned in literature, see page 188.

Davis, Jefferson, governor. XIII. 366.

Davis, Jefferson C., soldier, V. 366; XI. 511, Nelson. Davis, Jessie Bartlett, singer, VIII. 62. Davis, John, governor, I. 115; wife of, III. 161; sons of, V. 544, Davis; VII. 230; XI. 115; grandson of, V. 544; law partner of, I. 116, Washburn. Davis, John, lawyer, V. 544.
Davis, John, soldier, IX. 407, Davis.
Davis, John A. G., jurist, V. 519.
Davis, John C. B., diplomat, XI. 115; III. 161; father of, I. 115, Davis. Davis, John D., lawyer, XII. 28. Davis, John D. S., physician, XIII. 514, Davis. Davis, John R., soldier, VII. 213, Marks. Davis, John W. (1799), governor, VIII. 3. Davis, John W. (1826), governor, IX. 407. Davis, John W. (1854), engineer, IV. 306; father, XIII. 319.
Davis, Joseph John, lawyer, VII. 484.
Davis, Joseph Phineas, civil engineer, XIII. 26. Davis, L. Clarke, editor and author, VIII. 177, Davis, R. H. Davis, Mary Evelyn M., author, X. 21. Davis, Matthew L., author and journalist, V. 514. Davis, Nathan S., physician and educator, X. 266; son of, XIII. 301, Davis. Davis, Nathan S., physician, XIII. 301; X. 267, Davis. Davis, Noah, clergyman, XI. 222. Davis, Noah, jurist, XI. 236; XI. 267, Church; ancestor of, XIII. 147, Arnold. Davis, Noah Knowles, educator, IV. 76; V. 280, Waggener; XI. 222, 76; V Davis. Davis, Paulina Wright, co-editor with, IX. 159, Dall. Davis, Perry, manuf'r, XII. 538. Davis, Rebecca Harding, author, VIII. 177. Davis, Reuben, soldier, V. 257; duel with, IV. 104, McCulloch. Davis, Richard Bingham, poet, XIII. 149. Davis, Richard Harding, author, VIII. 177. Davis, Robt. Stewart, journalist, VI. 273. Samuel, Confederate scout, VIII. 334; statue of. X. 373, Zolnay; last words quoted, see page 273. Davis, Samuel, rev. soldier, IV. 148. Davis, Samuel, clergyman, II. 115. Randolph. Davis, Samuel T., physician, III. 314. Davis, Thomas, col. printer, VII. 379, Davis. Davis, Thomas E, editor, X. 21, Davis.

cued from battlefield, XII. 47, Davis, Thomas F., P. E. bishop, XII. 319. Davis, Thomas Treadwell, lawyer, VII. 406, Davis. Davis, William E. B., physician, XIII. 514; statue of in Birmingham. Ala., see page 199.
Davis, William J., theatrical manager, VIII. 62, Davis. avis, William Jonathan, soldier, scientist, XIII. 22. Davis, Davis, William Z., jurist, IX. 551 Davison, Darius, inventor, II. Davison, Erastus, colonist, II. 198, Davison. Daw, George W., lawyer, VI. 33. Dawes, Henry L., senator, IV. 321. Dawes, James William, governor, XII. 2. Dawes, Rufus, author, X. 412.
Dawes, Thomas, jurist, X. 412, Dawes.
Dawson, Daniel L., poet, VI. 277.
Dawson, Francis W., journalist, XII. 441. Dawsen, George, journalist, II. 204. Dawson, John, congressman, II. 264. Dawson, John B., threat to shoot J. Giddings, II. 92, Foot. Dawson, Nathaniel H. R., lawyer, IX. 544. Dawson, Thomas, educator, III. 232. Dawson, Thomas Cleland, diplomat, XIII. 512. Dawson, William, educator. III. 232.
Dawson, William C., senator, XI. 263.
Dawson, William M. O., governor, XIII. 576. Dawson, William W., physician, XII. 250. Day, Benjamin F., naval officer, XI. 520. Day, Benjamin H., publisher and printer, XIII. 307. Day, Charles O., educator. XIII. 434. Day, George Edward, educator and author, XIII. 574. Day, Henry, lawyer, II. 210.
Day, James G., jurist, XII. 518.
Day, James R., clergyman, XII. 418.
Day, Jeremiah, educator, I. 169; wife of, II. 354, Sherman; daughter of, XI. 260, Thacher.
Day Joshus S. partner of XIII 02 Day, Joshua S., partner of, XIII. 93, Naar. Day, Luther, jurist, IV. 553; XI. 11, . Day. Day, Richard E., poet. VIII. 478. Day, William Farnham, clergyman, VII. 344, Day. Day, William R., statesman, XI. 11, III. 201, Sherman.
Day, Wilson M., publisher, VII. 344.
Dayton, Abram C., XI. 491, Dayton.
Dayton, Amos C., clergyman and author, XI. 453.

Dayton, Charles W., lawyer, XI. 491.

Dayton, Edwin W., merchant and soldier, XII. 524. Dayton, Elias, rev. soldier, XI. 491; I. 306, Dayton. Dayton, Jonathan, soldier, I. 306; father of, XI. 491; brother of, VIII. 57, Cooper. Dayton, William L., statesman, IV. 325; L. 34, Bradley; VIII. 352; speech quoted, see page 238. Dayton, William L., diplomat, IV. 175.

Deacon, Edward, V. 413. Deaderick, James W., jurist, V. 532. Deaderick, Michael, merchant, V. 532, Deaderick. Deaf Smith, sobriquet, scout, II. 108. Deaf-man-eloquent, sobriquet, X. 317, Potts. Dealy, Patrick F., educator, II. 267. Dean, Amos, educator, IX. 539; associate of, II. 176, Parker, Sr. Dean, George W., clergyman and educator, Vetage W., cator, V. 548. Dean, Gilbert, jurist, V. 515. Dean, James A., educator, XIII. 166, Joyce. Dean, Julia, actress, III. 299. Dean, Oliver H., lawyer, V. 35. Dean, Walter L., artist, X. 371. Deane, family ancestry, VII. Deane. Deane, Charles, author, III. 520. Deane, Gardiner A. A., land commissioner, VII. 46.

Deane, Silas, diplomat, XII. 357; I.
63, Lafayette; commissioner to
Paris, VIII. 299, Lee.

Dearborn family, IX. 350, Dearborn. Dearborn, Benjamin, inventor, IV. Dearborn, Godfrey, American progenitor of the family, IX. 350, Dearborn. Dearborn, Henry, rev. soldier, I. 93; son of, IX. 323; grandson of, IX. 41, Dearborn. Dearborn, Henry A. S., lawyer and author, IX. 323; father of. I. 93. Dearborn, Henry M., physician, IX. 350. Dearborn, Wm. L., civil engineer, IX. Dearing, James, soldier, XI. 511. De Bar, Benedict, actor, III. 60; partner of, VIII. 138, Pope. Deblois, Thomas A., lawyer, X. 453, Fessenden. DeBoe, William J., senator, XIII. 23.
De Bow, James D. B., journalist. VIII.
161; widow of, VIII. 136, Nichol.
Debs, Eugene V., labor leader, XII.
340; X. 475, Walker.
De Butts, Henry, soldier, XII. 336. De Camp, Joseph, artist, XIII. 216. Decatur, Stephen, Sr., naval officer, IV. 56, Decatur. Decatur, Stephen, naval officer, IV. 56; XI. 85, Hoffman; duel with, V. 502, Barron; operations against Algiers, XI. 76, Downes; last words quoted, see page 273; mentioned in fiction, see page 188.

Dechert, Henry M., financier, X. 251. Decius, pen-name, XIII. 406, Gardner. Decker, Mrs. Cornelia H., X. 278, Buchanan. De Cordova, Alfred, banker, X. 521 De Cormis, Louis, clergyman, XIII. de Crevecœur, J. H. S., author, VIII. 253. Deemer, Horace E., jurist, XIII. 24. Deems, Charles F., clergyman, IX. 164. Deem, Wm. M., insurance, V. 29. Deere, Charles H., manuf'r, III. 272. Deere, John. manuf'r, III. 272, Deere. Deering, James Madison, merchant, VI. 123, Deering.

Deering, John W., merchant, VI. 123. Deering, Nathaniel, author, X. 250. Deering, William, manufacturer, XI. 268. de Fleury, Francois L. T., soldier, XIII. 57. De Forest, Henry Swift, clergyman, and educator, XIII. 98, De Forest. de Forest, Henry W., lawyer, IX. 316. De Forest, Isaac, colonist, XIII. 98, De Forest. De Forest, John W., soldier, IV. 293. de Forest, Lee, inventor, XIII. 98. de Forest, Robert W., lawyer, IX. 316. de Galvez, Bernardo, provincial governor, X. 73.

De Garmo, Charles, educator. VI. 364.

De Goesbriand, Louis, R. C. bishop, V. 513. de Graffenried, Christopher, Baron, pioneer, XIII. 363. de Groot Cecil, pen-name, XIII. 199, Rice. de Guerbel, Countess, actress, IX. 196. de Haas, Carl, author, journalist, XI. IQQ. 264. de Haas, Mauritz F. H., artist, IX. 52. De Hart, John, patriot, V. 538, Hart. De Hart, John, lawyer, XIII. 540. De Haven, Edwin J., commander of the relief vessel "Advance," III. 337. 288. Dehon, Theodore, P. E. bishop, XII. 318. Deiler, John H., historian, IX. 133. Deitzler, George W., soldier, V. 367. Dejerine, Augusta, physician, XIII. 377, Klumpke. De Kalb, Johann, soldier, I. 73; statue of, see page 199. 207. de Kay ancestry, IX. 205. de Kay, Charles, diplomat and author, 210. IX. 206 de Kay, George C., naval officer, IX. de Kay, George Coleman, soldier, IX. 206, de Kay, G. C. de Kay, James E., physician and naturalist. IX. 204. de Kay, Joseph R. D., soldier, IX. 206; de Kay, G. C. de Kay, Sidney B., lawyer and soldier, IX. 206. De Koven, James, clergyman, author, IX. 199; VIII. 220, Park. De Koven, Reginald, composer, V. 437; I. 158, Field. De Kroyft, Susan H. A., author, XI. 494. De Lacy, Walter W., civil engineer, III. 223. Delafield ancestry, VI. 62, Delafield. Delafield, Edward, physician, X. 278; XI. 20. Delafield, Francis, physician, X. 278; XI. 29. Delafield, Henry, merchant, XI. 29. Delafield, John, banker, XI. 28. Delafield, John, financier, XI. 28, Delafield, John; son of. X. 278. Delafield, Joseph, scientist, XI. 28; 29, Delafield, H. Delafield, Maturin Livingston, XI. 29, Delafield, J.
Delafield, Richard, soldier, XI. 29.
Delafield, Richard, banker, VI. 62.

Delafield, Rufus, wife of, XIII. 354, Morse. Delafield, Rufus King, son of, VI. 62, Delafield. Delafield. Tallmadge, merchant, XI. 29, Delafield, H. Delafield, William, merchant, XI. 29, Delafield, H. e la Guard, Theodore, pen-name, VII. 64, Ward.
De Lancey, Edward Floyd, author, I. 343, Ludlow. De Lancey, Etienne, col. legislator and merchant, IV. 550, De Lancey. De Lancey, James, jurist, IV. 550; V. 541, Clinton; wife of, VII. 515, Heathcote; daughter of, I. 496, Walton; niece of, X. 183, Izard; part of, in the Zenger case, XIII. 298, Hamilton. De Lancey, James, Jr., soldier, IV. 550, De Lancey. De Lancey, John Peter, soldier, I. 398. De Lancey, William H., P. E. bishop, I. 342. De Land. Chas. Victor, journalist, VI. Deland, Margaretta W., author, III. Delaney, John B., R. C. bishop, XIII. Delano, Amasa, author, XI. 353.
Delano, Columbus, statesman, IV. 18.
Delany, Patrick B., inventor and electrician, XIII. 590. Delany, Sharp, patriot, IV. Wetherill, Robert.

Delany, William, surgeon, IV. 504,
Wetherill, Robert. Delavan, Edward C., merchant, XI. De La Vergne, John C., inventor, II. Delaware Plow-boy, sobriquet, XI. 537, Biggs.
De la Warr, Lord. See West, Thomas, XIII. 380. De Leon, Edwin, author, IV. 94. Del Mar, Alexander, author, IV. 189. Del Mar, Jacques, government official, IV. 189, Del Mar.

Delmar, John, jurist, III. 404.

De Long, Charles E., diplomat, VII.
530, Van Valkenburg.

De Long, George W., explorer, III.
282; 284, Melville; last words quoted, see page 273. Delurey, Laurence A., educator, XI. Demarest, Mary A. L., author, V. 357. De Mauduit-Plessis, Chevalier, rev. soldier, IX. 330, Le Brun. De Menil, Alexander N., editor, XII. Demens Egomet, pen-name, I. 183, Williams. De Milhau, J. T. G. F., pharmacist, II. 225, Milhau.

Deming, Clarence, journalist and author, XII. 437.

Deming, Henry C., lawyer, XI. 529. Deming, Horace E., lawyer, II. 454, Logan. Deming, John, colonist, XII. 437, Deming; sister of. X. 320, Welles. Deming, Philander, author. VIII. 248. Demint, James, pioneer, XII. 232.

de Miranda, F., Venezuelan patriot, V. 147, Burnet. Demorest, William J., publisher, X. De Morse, Charles, soldier, V. 25. Demosthenes of the Hustings, sobriquet, XIII. 409, Leake. Demosthenes of the Mountains, sobriquet, XII. 344, Miller. Dempster, James, missionary, XI. 177, Dempster. Dempster, John, theologian, XI. 177. De Muldor, Carl, pen-name, VIII. 423, Miller. De Navarro, Mary A., actress, I. 243. Denby, Charles, diplomat, VIII. 276; wife of, XII. 200, Fitch.

Denby, Charles, 2d, diplomat, VIII.

277; member of Philippine commission, XI. 4. Denegre, Walter D., lawyer, X. 354. Denham, Thomas, merchant, I. 329. Denhard, Charles E., physician, I. 350. Denio, Hiram, jurist, IV. 359; partner of, II. 475, Hunt. Denise, David D., agri., III. 435. Denison ancestry, III. 90, Denison. Denison, Andrew W., soldier, IV. 329. Denison, Daniel, physician, III. 90, Denison. Denison, Mrs. Dimies D. S., connection with Sorosis, XIII. 370, Wilbour. Denison, George, col. soldier, III. 90, Denison; VI. 33, Daw.
Denison, William S., benefaction of, I. 302, Hall. Dennie, Joseph, journalist, VI. 163, Dennett, John R., journalist, VIII. 169. Dennis, Joseph, journalist, VII. 204. Dennis, Adolphus, inventor, XIII. 537. Dennis, Frederic S., surgeon, XIII. бот. Dennis, George R., U. S. senator, VII. Dennis, Graham B., financier, VII. 484. Dennis, John, congressman, XIII. 182. Dennis, John, Jr., congressman, XIII. 182, Dennis. Dennis, Rodney, underwriter, V. 435. Dennison, Henry D., physician, III. 90. Dennison, William, governor, III. 141. Denny, Ebenezer, soldier, XII. 200. Denny, George H., educator, XIII. 101. Denny, William, colonial governor, De Roaldes, Garrigues de Flaujac, IX. 546. soldier and planter, VII. 54, De Denslow, Walter P., petroleum manufacturer, I. 451, Bush.

Densmore, Amos, inventor, III. 317.

Densmore, James, promoter, III. 316;
317, Densmore; IX. 126. Dent, Elmer A., clergyman, XI. 547. Dent, George, congressman, XII. 326. Dent, Louis A., lawyer, XI. 217. Dent, Thomas, jurist, XI. 217. Denton, Daniel, historian, VIII. 51. Denton, Richard, clergyman, XI. 384, Mackemie. Denver, James W., governor, VIII. 341; duel with Gilbert, V. 523, Gil-De Ojeda, Alonzo, navigator, III. 419, Vespucius.

de Onate, Juan, XIII. 141, Kearny.

OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY. De Pauw, origin of name, VII. 380. De Pauw, John, lawyer, VII. 380. De Pauw, Michael, patroon, VII. 380. De Pauw, Washington C., capitalist, VII. 380. Depew, Chauncey M., senator, I. 528; oration quoted, see page 238. De Peyster, Abraham, jurist, II. 43; XII. 252, Smith; statue of, see page 202. De Peyster, Arent S., soldier, II. 43. De Peyster, Arent S., navigator, II.
43, De Peyster, A. S. De Peyster, Cornelius, soldier, II. 43, De Peyster, A.

De Peyster, Frederic, lawyer, II. 43.

De Peyster, Frederic, soldier, II. 43, De Peyster, A. S. De Peyster, Frederick, Jr., soldier, II. De Peyster, Frederic J., lawyer, II. De Peyster, Johannes, merchant, II. De Peyster, John Watts, soldier and author, II. 44. De Peyster, John Watts, Jr., soldier, II. 44. De Peyster, Johnston L., soldier, II. Depue, David Ayres, jurist, V. 532. Derbigny, Pierre, governor, X. 75. Derby, Elias Hasket (1739), merchant, V. 32. Derby, Elias Hasket (1766), merchant, IV. 545.

Derby, Elias Hasket (1803), lawyer and author. IV. 545. Derby, George, sanitarian, XI. 456, Derby. Derby, George Horatio, humorist and engineer, V. 241; XI. 456, Derby. Derby, George Hunter, publisher, XI. 498; partner of, VII. 502, Orton. Derby, James C., publisher, XI. 497; partner of, VII. 502. Derby, John B., author, XI. 456; son of, V. 241. Derby, Orville A., geologist, X. 460. Derby, Richard, naval officer, V. 32, Derby.
Derby, Richard, patriot and merchant, V. 337, Gray.
Derby, Samuel C., educator, VII. 418. De Roaldes, Abel, physician, VII. 54. De Roaldes, Arthur W., surgeon, VII. Roaldes, A De Rohan, William, soldier, V. 24. De Ronde, Lamber XII. 317, Ritzema. Lambertus, clergyman, De Rosset, Armand J., physician, XI. De Rosset, Moses John, physician, XI. De Rosset, William L., merchant, soldier, XI. 202. Derr, Thompson, insurance, IX. 44-Derrick, W. B., A. M. E. bishop, XII. 497. Des Rochers, John M., merchant, IX. De Rudio, Charles, soldier, VIII. 474. Russy, Gustavus A soldier IV. 555, De Russy. Adolphus,

De Russy, Louis G., soldier, IV. 555, De Russy. De Russy, Rene Edward, soldier, IV. 555. De St. Palais, Maurice, R. C. bishop, XII. 414. De Saussure, Daniel, soldier and legislator, XIII. 154, De Saussure. De Saussure, Henry W., jurist, XIII. 154; II. 156, Garden. De Saussure, William F., senator, V. 119. Desbrosses, Elias, merchant, I. 495. Desha, Joseph, governor, XIII. 4. Des Jardins, Benj. M., inventor, XII. 536. D'Eskau, Baron, made prisoner, VIII. 75, Babcock. De Smet, Peter J., missionary, XI. 453; III. 507, Ravalli De Soto, Fernando, discoverer, V. 126; last words quoted, see page 273. De Stefani, Rafael E., vocalist, V. 181. Destrehan, Jean Noel, senator, XII. 250. De Trobriand, Philip R., soldier, VI. 259. Detwiller, Henry, physician, V. 25. De Varona, Ignatius M., civil engineer, X. 87. De Veaux, James, artist, VIII. 427. Devens, Charles, att'y-general, III. 203; statue of, VIII. 282, Warner, see pages 199-206. De Vere, Mary A., poet, VIII. 440. Devereux, John, colonist, XII. 273, Devereux. Devereux, John Henry, railroad president, XII. 274.

Devery, William S., police commissioner, IX. 370, James. Devil on Two Sticks, nick-name, XIII. 271, Morton. Devin, Thomas C., soldier, XIII. 554.
Devine, Joseph M., acting governor,
XIII. 519, Briggs.
Devine, Thomas, banker, I. 258. DeVinne, Daniel, clergyman, VII. 68, De Vinne. De Vinne, Theodore Low, printer, VII. 67. Devoe, Frederick W., merchant, VIII. 301. Devoe, John, soldier, VIII. Devoe. DeVries, David P., patroon, VI. 91, Kieft; statue of, see page 203. Devron, Alex. J. G., physician, X. 275. De Vyr, Thomas Ainge, journalist, VIII. 440, De Vere. Dew, Thomas R., educator, III. 235. Dewey family, founder of, II. 56, Dewey. Dewey, Archibald Sprague, soldier and merchant, XI. 71, Dewey. Dewey, Charles Melville, artist, XI. 294. Dewey, Chester, scientist, VI. 324. Dewey, Davis Rich, economist and educator, XIII. 371. Dewey, Francis A., farmer, XIII. 294, Dewey. Dewey, George, 3d admiral U.S. navy, IX. 3; wife of, XI. 132, Goodwin; member of Philippine commission,

XI. 4.

Dewey, Henry Sweetser, lawyer, I. Dick, Wallace Peter, educator, VII. Dickson, Thomas, manuf'r, VIII. 254.

374. Dickson, Thomas, manuf'r, VIII. 254.
Didier, Eugene Lemoine, author, XIII. 374. Dewey, Hiram Todd, viticulturist, II. Dick Tinto, pen-name, XIII. 404, 56. Dewey, Israel O., soldier, IV. 165. Dewey, Jeremiah, manufacturer and inventor, II. 56, Dewey Dewey, John, educator, XI. 71. Dewey, Lyster Hoxie, botanist, XIII. 204. Dewey, Melvil, librarian, IV. 492. Dewey, Nelson, governor, XII. 73. Dewey, Orville, clergyman, V. 47; quoted, see page 238. ewey, Thomas, colonist, II. 56, Dewey, Dewey. Dewing, Thomas W., artist, IX. 545. De Witt, George G., lawyer, XII. 341. Dewitt, John, scholar, VII. 261. DeWitt, Peter, lawyer, XII 341, De Witt. De Witt, Simeon, surveyor and author, III. 215. De Witt, Thomas, clergyman, II. 434. De Witt, William C., lawyer, XI. 331; partner of, I. 145, Tracy. De Wolf, Calvin, lawyer, V. 61. De Wolf, James, senator, VIII. 348. Dexter, Ebenezer K., philanthropist, VIII. 420; statue of, see page 204. Dexter, Franklin B., educator and author, I. 172. Dexter, George T., spiritualist, X. 231, Edmends. Dexter, Gregory, colonist and clergy-man, X. 3; XIII. 35, Olney. Dexter, Henry, sculptor, VIII. 288. Dexter, Henry, merchant, V. 520. Dexter, Henry Martyn, clergyman, I. 177; XIII. 432, Dunning. Dexter, Samuel, statesman, II. 6. Dexter, Samuel, Sr., merchant and scholar, II. 6, Dexter. Dexter, Simon Newton, capitalist, XII. 449, Raymond. Dexter, Timothy, merchant, VI. 224 Dexter, William H., merchant, VII. 293. Dey, Anthony, pioneer and soldier, XIII. 471; daughter of, XIII. 585, Codman. De Young, Michael H., journalist, I. Dickinson, Julian George, soldier and lawyer, IV. 503. Dhu, Helen, pen-name, XIII, 111, Dickinson, Marquis F., Jr., lawyer, II. Lester. Diamond Jo Reynolds, sobriquet, XII. 94, Kretzinger. Diarist, pen-name, VIII. 233, Thayer. Diaz, Abby M., author and reformer, XI. 169. D'Iberville, Sieur. See Le Moyne, Peter. Dibrell, origin of name, XI. 487, Dibrell. Dibrell, Chas., clerk, XI. 487, Dibrell. Dibrell, George G., soldier and congressman, XI. 487. Dibrell, James A., physician and surgeon, XII. 82. Di Cesnola, Luigi Palma, soldier, I. 422; suit against, IX. 160; X. 167,

Cook.

Dichmann, Ernst. See Dickman.

Dick, Charles, senator, XIII. 445.

Goodrich. Dickens, Charles, Congressional dinner in honor of, III. 508, Keim. Dickerman, Charles H., manufacturer, VII. 483. Dickerman, Clark, physician, 483, Dickerman. Dickerson, Mahlon, statesman, V. 295; brother of, V. 205, Dickerson. Dickerson, Philemon, governor, V. 205, brother of, V. 295.
Dickey, Hugh T., daughter of, XII. 366, Douglas. Dickey, James Edward, educator, XIII. 94. Dickey, James Madison, clergyman, XIII. 94, Dickey. Dickey, John, congressman, IV. 28, Agnew. Dickey, John, patriot, XIII. 94, Dickey.
Dickey, Theophilus L., jurist, XII. Dickins, John, clergyman, III. 507 Dickinson, Anna E., lecturer, III. 109; poem on, see page 189. Dickinson, Charles, duel with, V. 291. Dickinson, Chas. M., author and journalist, XI. 91. Dickinson, Daniel S., statesman, 388; speech quoted, see page 239. Dickinson, Don M., lawyer, II. 409. Dickinson, Edward, congressman, XI. Dickinson, Emily E., poet, XI. 270; IX. 143, Todd. Dickinson, John, statesman, II. 281; II. 409, Dickinson; brother of, VII. 517, Dickinson; quoted, see page Dickinson, John Peter, patriot, VII. 473, Dickinson. Dickinson, Jonathan, educator, V. 463; II. 281, Dickinson, controversy with, VI. 341, Johnson; last words quoted, see page 273. Dickinson, Philemon, senator and soldier, VII. 517; brother of, II. 281. Dickinson, Samuel, jurist and planter, II. 281, Dickinson. Dickinson, Samuel D., son of, VII. 517, Dickinson. Dickman, Ernst, diplomat, V. 339; V. 196, Maney. Dickman, Franklin J., jurist, VII. 517. Dickson, Allan H., lawyer, IX. 99. Dickson, David, soldier, X. 434. Smith. J. J., lawyer, XIII. 145, Dickson, Morrill. Dickson, James H., physician, IX. 363. Dickson, James P., manuf'r, VIII. 254. Dickson, John, congressman, XI. 525. Dickson, John F., R. R. manager and manufacturer, IX. 516. Dickson, Joseph, statesman, V. 517.

Didier, idier, Franklin James, physician and author, XIII. 153. Didimus, H., pen-name, XIII. 121, Durell. Diedrich Knickerbocker, pseudonym, III. 17. Dielman, Frederick, artist, VII. 471. Dieskau, Baron, French soldier, V. 103. Dietrich, Charles H., governor, XII. 4. Dietz, Ella, pen-name, XIII. 68, Glynes. Digges, Edward, colonial governor, XIII. 384. Dike, Henry Albyn, merchant, II. 134. Dike, Robert, soldier, IV. 85, Jones. Dill. James Brooks, lawyer, VI. 443. Dill, James Brooks, lawyer, VI. 443.
Dill, James H., clergyman, VI. 443.
Dillard, John H., lawyer, VIII. 409.
Diller, origin of name, III. 574, Diller. Diller, Joseph Silas, geologist, III. Dillingham, Benjamin F., promoter, XI. 332. Dickins, Join, ciergyman, 111. 507.

Dickinson, Andrew B., diplomat, XII.

Dillingham, Charles, railroad president, VIII. 324, Dillingham.

Dickinson, Andrew G., soldier, VII.

Dillingham, Paul, governor, VIII. 324; son of, VIII. 329; daughter of, IV. 22, Carpenter. Dillingham, Wm. P., governor, VIII. 329; father of, VIII. 324.
Dillon, Halle Tanner, physician, III. 8a. Dillon, Hiram Price, lawyer, I. 269, Dillon. Dillon, John Forrest, jurist, I. 268; partner of, IV. 157, Swayne. Dillon, John Joseph, clergyman, XII. Diman, Byron, governor, IX. 397; son of, VIII. 32. Diman, Jeremiah L., clergyman, VIII. Dimitry, Alexander, diplomat, X. 176. Dimitry, Charles P., author, X. 176. Dimick, Francis M., clergyman, I. 178. Dimond, Francis M., governor, IX. 400. Dingee, Charle 153, Dingee. Charles, horticulturist, VII. Dingee, Wm. J., capitalist, VII. 153. Dingley, Edward N., editor, VIII. 274 Dingley, Nelson, Jr., statesman, VI. Dinnies, Anna P., poet, XIII. 149. Dinsmoor, Robert, poet, VII. 160. Dinsmoor, Samuel (1766), governor, XI. 127; brother of, VII. 160. Dinsmoor, Samuel, (1799), governor, XI. 129. Dinsmore, George, journalist, X. 264, O'Brien. Dinsmore, Hugh A., diplomat, V. 264. Dinsmore, William B., expressman, VII. 494, Adams. Dinwiddie, Robert, colonial governor, XIII. 389. Disbanded Volunteer, pen-name, L 237, Cauldwell. Disosway, Gabriel P., merchant, XIII. 407, Leigh. Disosway, Israel D., IX. 164, Deems. Dickson, Samuel H., physician, X. 285. Disston, Henry, man'f'r, VI. 146.

Ditmars, Raymond L., zoölogist, X. Ditson, George L., traveler and author, XIII. 440. Ditson, Oliver, publisher, VII. 358. Dittenhoefer, Abram J., jurist, VII. 346. Diven, Alex. S., lawyer, soldier, XI. 544. Di Vernon, pen-name, II. 425, Keith. Dix, Augustus J., educator, V. 306. Dix, Dorothea L., philanthropist, III.
438; X. 431, Collier; VI. 446; children's church at the house of, VIII. 232, Barnard; philanthropic work of, in Alabama. X. 431, Collier. Dix, Edward, settler, V. 306, Dix. Dix, John A., governor, V. 6; I. 36, Blatchford; son of, III. 439, Dix, M.; appointed commissioner to try prisoners of state, IV. 22, Pierrepont; famous dispatch quoted, see page 239. piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage 239.

piage Dixey, Henry Edward, actor, X. 112. Dixey, John, sculptor, IX. 77. Dixon, Archibald, senator, III. 434; II. 430; wife of, XIII. 20, Dixon; daughter of, XIII. 12, Brown. Dixon, Brandt V. B., educator, XI. Dixon, Henry, revolutionary soldier, III. 433, Dixon. Dixon, James, senator, IV. 447. Dixon, Jeremiah, astronomer and sur- Dodge, Ebenezer, educator, V. 428. veyor, X. 54, Mason. Joseph, inventor, VI. 190, Dixon. Durfee. Dixon, Luther S., jurist, XII. 513. Dixon, Nathan Fellows (1774), senator, XIII. 197. Dixon, Nathan Fellows (1812), lawyer, XIII. 197, Dixon. Dixon, Nathan Fellows (1847), senator, I. 291. Dixon, Samuel G., bacteriologist, XIII. 562. Dixon, Susan Bullitt, author, XIII. 20. Dixon, Thomas, Jr., lecturer and author, XIII. 189. Dixon, William, jurist, IV. 447, Dixon. Dixwell, John, regicide, VIII. 78; XI. 458, Whalley. Doak, Archibald A., educator, VII. 341; father of, VII. 341, Doak, J. W. Doak, John Whitefield, educator, VII. 340. Doak, Samuel, educator, VII. 340. Doak, Samuel W., educator, VII. 341. Doak, William S., educator, VII. 341, Doak, S. W.
Doane, George H., clergyman, VIII.
88; father of, III. 473, Doane; brother of, IV. 489.
Doane, George W., P. E. bishop, III.
473; IV. 380, Burgess; sons of, IV.
489, Doane; VIII. 88, Doane. Doane, William C., P. E. bishop, IV. 489; father of, III. 473, Doane; brother of, VIII. 88. Doane, William H., composer, inventor, VII. 556; VIII. 27, An-

drews; benefaction of, I. 303, Andrews.

Dodge, William Earl, Jr., merchant, XIII. 352; father of, III. 174; brother of, IX. 553. Dobbin, James C., statesman, IV. 150. Dobbins, Daniel, naval officer, XIII. 110. Dobbins, Miles G., banker, I. 406, Cunningham. Dobbs, Arthur, col. gov.. V. 543; sister of, IV. 420, Spaight; VII. 514, Tryon; IX. 472, Waddell. Dockery, Alexander M., governor, XII. 309. Dockery, Oliver H., candidate for congress, VIII. 125, Waddell.
Dockery, Willis E., clergyman, XII. 309, Dockery.
Dr. Ben, sobriquet, IX. 98, Crosby. Dr. Bushwacker, pen-name, VI. 29, Cozzens. Dod, Thaddeus, clergyman, VII. 536. Dodd, Amzi, jurist, II. 452; daughter of, XIII. 429, Frissell. Dodd, James B., educator, IV. 515. Dodd, Joseph S., physician, II. 452, Dodd. Dodd, Samuel Morris, capitalist, XII. 4 I. Doddridge, Philip, lawyer, II. 521. Doddridge, William B., railroad manager, VI. 405. Dodge, Augustus C., senator, XII. Dodge, David Low, merchant, XIII. 352, Dodge; son of, III. 174; early peace advocate, XIII. 187, Ladd. Dodge, David Stuart, clergyman and educator, IX. 553; XIII. 352, Dodge; father of, III. 174; son of, XI. 393. Dodge, Elizabeth C., poet, III. 136. Dodge, Grenville M., soldier, civil en-gineer, XI. 345; VIII. 334, Davis; statues of, see pages 200, 201, 203. Dodge, Henry, governor and soldier, XII. 72; soldier, IV. 477; son of, XII. 53, Wheeler. Dodge, Israel, XII. 72, Dodge; son of, III. 428, Dodge. Dodge, James Mapes, inventor, XII. 490; I. 314, Dodge. Dodge, L., author, VIII. 32, Preston. Dodge, Mary A., author, IX. 227.
Dodge, Mary Mapes, author, I. 314;
father of. III. 178, Mapes, J. J.; son of, XII. 490. Dodge, Nathaniel S., author, XI. 233; partner of, XIII. 288, Brewster. Dodge, Ossian E., singer, IV. 384. Dodge, Richard Elwood, geologist, XIII. 549.

Dodge, Richard Irving, author, XI. 512. Dodge, Thomas H., lawyer, II. 520. Dodge, Tristram, colonist, XI. 512, Dodge. Dodge, Walter P., lawyer and author, XI. 393.
Dodge, William, lawyer, XII. 490,
Dodge; I. 314, Dodge. Dodge. William C., inventor, X. 476, Smith. Dodge, William Earl, merchant, III. 174; XIII. 218, Morgan; sons of, IX. 553; XIII. 352; sister of, III. 136; partner of, XII. 491, Phelps; statues of, II. 364, Ward.

Dods, John B., clergyman, author, III. 215. Doe, Charles, jurist, XII. 436. Dogberry, pen-name, I. 433, Mulford. Doggett, Aristides, lawyer, XI. 256, Doggett. Doggett, John L., jurist, XI. 256. Dolan, Thomas, manufacturer, II. 158. Dolbear, Amos E., physicist and inventor, IX. 414.
Dole, Charles Fletcher, clergyman and author, XIII. 554, Dole; quoted, see page 240. Dole, Nathan, clergyman and author, XIII. 554, Dole. Dole, Nathan Haskell, author, XIII. 554. Dole, Sanford B., statesman, XII. 419. Dolge, Alfred, manufacturer, I. 309. Doles, George P., soldier, V. 361. Dolliver, Jonathan P., senator, XII., Dolph, origin of name, X. 369, Dolph. Dolph, C A., lawyer, I. 294, Dolph. Dolph, John Henry, artist, X. 369. Dolph, Joseph Norton, senator, I. 294. Dome, Lillian N., singer, IX. 217. Domenec, Michael, R. C. bishop, VI. 336. Donahoe, Pat'k, journalist, XIII. 591. Donahue, Michael, manufacturer and mayor, VII. 180, Donahue. Donahue, Patrick J., R. C. bishop, XII. 400. Donahue, Peter, capitalist, VII. 180. Donald, Xavier, author, V. 421, Mac-Leod. Donaldson, Edward, naval officer, IV. 342 Donaldson, Henry H., biologist, XI. 56. Donaldson, James L., author and soldier, XI. 518.

Donelson, Andrew J., lawyer, and diplomat, VII. 489.

Donelson, John, colonist and surveyor, V. 298, Jackson.

Donelson, Rachel, wife of A. Jackson, V. 290. Dongan, Thomas, colonial governor, X. 241. Doniphan, Alexander W., soldier, XI. 389; member of peace congress, XIII. 584, Buckner. Donnelly, Eleanor C., author, II. 369; brother of, I. 397. Donnelly, Ignatius, author, I. 397; sister of, II. 369. Donworth, George, lawyer, V. D'Ooge, Martin L., educator, XII. 207. Dooley, Patrick C., lawyer, XI. 490. Doolittle, Abraham, colonist, IV. 382, Doolittle. Doolittle, Amos, engraver, XI. 146, Earle, R. Doolittle, James Reuben, lawyer, IV. 382, Doolittle.

Doolittle, James Rood, senator, IV. 382. Doolittle, Theodore S., educator, III. 403. Doran, Joseph I., lawyer, XII. 464. Doran, Joseph Michael, lawyer, XII. 464, Doran.

Dorchester, Daniel, Jr., clergyman, Doughty, John, soldier, VII. 517. XII. 100. Doremus, Elias Osborn, builder, V. 225. Doremus, Robert Ogden, chemist, XII. 190; XIII. 609; parents of, VI. 166, Doremus, Sarah P., philanthropist, VI. 166; son of, XII. 190. Doremus, Thomas C., merchant, VI. 166, Doremus. Doren, Dennis, telegraph constructor, Douglas, III. 247. Dorgan, John Aylmer, poet and law-yer, IV. 172. Dorman, Orlando P., financier, V. Dornick, pen-name, VI. 262, Stone. Dorr, Benjamin, clergyman, XI. 221. Dorr, Henry C., lawyer, VIII. 234, Dorr. Dorr, Julia C. R., poet, VI. 56.

Dorr, Seneca M., VI. 56, Dorr.

Dorr, Thomas W., reformer, VIII.

Douglas, Orlando B., physician, VI. 286.

Douglas, Richard, rev. soldier, XII. 234; IX. 457, Angell. Dorrel, William, clergyman, IV. 63 Dorsett, Walter B., physician, XIII. 562. Dorsey, Anna H., author, XI. 361. Dorsey, Major Edward, IX. 299, Ridgely. Dorsey, George A., archaeologist, XII. 141. Dorsey, Jesse Hook, manufacturer, VI. 255. Dorsey, John S., physician, X. 279; IX. 341, Post. Dorsey, Owen, jurist, XI. 361.

Dorsey, Rufus T., jurist, XII. 519.

Dorsey, Rufus T., Jr., XII. 519, Dorsey, Rufus T., Yufus T., sev. Dorsey, Sarah Anne, author, III. 213. Dorsey, Stephen W., politician, VII. 22; accused of trauds, XIII. 72, Spencer. Dorsey, Thomas Beale, jurist, XII. 268; XI. 359, Phelps. Dorsey, Walter, jurist, XIII. 461, Davidge. Dosh, Thomas W., clergyman, X. 58, Bittle. Doster, Frank, jurist, XII. 125. Doty, James D., governor, XII. 72. Doub, Peter, clergyman. VII. 68. Doubleday, Frank Nelson, publisher, XIII. 400. Doubleday, Neltje Blanchan De Graff, author, XIII. 400. Doubleday, Russell, publisher and author, XIII. 401. Doubleday, Ulysses, soldier, IV. 185, Doubleday, U. F. Doubleday, Ulysses F., congressman, IV. 185. Doubleday, William Edwards, merchant. XIII. 400, Doubleday, F. N. Doucet, Edward, educator, II. 266. Dougherty, Daniel, lawyer, speech quoted, see page 240. Dougherty, John, business man, II. 195. Dougherty, Newton C., educator, XIII. 532. Dougherty, William E., journalist, XIII. 51, Lawson.

Doughty of the South, sobriquet, VIII. 425, Richards. Douglas, Alfred, merchant, XII. 191, Douglas. Douglas, Amanda M., author. II. 374-Douglas, Benj., manuf'r, VIII. 437-Douglas, Beverly B., congressman V 197. Douglas, Edith, pen-name, IX. 385, Burnham. Erie, pen-name, II. 425, Keith. Douglas, George, physician. VI. 387. Douglas, George W., clergyman, XII. 366. Douglas, James, mining eng., XII. 8. Douglas, John, col. soldier, VIII. 437, Douglas. Douglas, Marian, pen-name, III. 238, Robinson. Douglas, Orlando B., physician, VI. 191, Douglas. Douglas, Silas H., chemist, author, XI. 513. Douglas, Stephen A., statesman, II. 428; debate with Lincoln, II. 67; statues of, VII. 469, Volk; see pages 200, 204; speech quoted, see page 240; mentioned in fiction, see page 189. Douglas, Thomas, jurist. XII. 275. Douglas, William, soldier, VII. 415. Douglas, William, American progenitor of the family, VIII. A Douglas; XII. 191, Dougl brother of, VIII. 437, Douglas. Douglas; XII. 366, Douglas. Douglas, William H., merchant, XII. IQI. Douglas, William L., manuf'r and governor, XIII. 436. Douglass, David B., civil eng., VII. 3 Douglass, Frederick, diplomat, II. 309; statue of, see page 204; address quoted, see page 240; mentioned in fiction, see page 189. Douglass, J. Walter, lawyer, XII. 279. Douglass, John W., lawyer, II. 531. Douglass, William, physician and author, III. 80. Dove, David James, educator, VII. 453, Graydon. Dow, Daniel, clergyman, author, XI. 405. Dow, Edwin B., soldier, XIII. 521. Dow, Mrs. Homer E. See Dow, Maud M. Dow, Jr., pen-name. I. 237 Cauldwell.
Dow, Lorenzo, clergyman, X. 472; IV.
228, Smith, W.
Dow, Maud M., musician, XII. 507.
Dow, Neal, temperance reformer. V. 433; capture of, IV. 355, McKowen. Alice M., author, II. 190, Smith. Dowdell, James F., senator, XI. 484. Dowie, John A., clergyman, XIII. 252. Dowling, George T., clergyman, V. Dowling, George T., clergyman, Dowling, John, clergyman, IX. 216; son of, V. 544. Dowling, Joseph, judge, III. 391.

Dowman, Charles Edward, educator, XIII. 95, Dickey.
Downer, Eliphalet, surgeon, XI. 209, Downer. Downer, Ezra Pierce, III. 23.

Downer, Samuel, manuf'r. XI. 208;
associate of, XIII. 258, Merrill... Downes, John, naval officer, XI. 76; IV. 88, Shubrick. 1v. 88, Shubrick.

Downes, Lewis T., insurance president, XI. 515.

Downey, Alexander C., lawyer, nephew of, XIII. 93, Works.

Downey, John G., governor, IV. 108.
Downing, Andrew J., landscape gardener, XI. 114; IX. 332, Vaux; XIII. 134. Barry. XIII. 135, Barry. Downing, Charles, horticulturist, XI. Downing, Fanny, author. VII. 497. Downing, Jack, pen-name, VIII. 119, Smith. Downs, Solomon W., senator, XII. 373. Doyle, Alexander, sculptor, X. 371. Doyle, George, sculptor, IV. 242. Doyle, John, bookseller, VII. 454, Doyle. Doyle, John T., lawyer, VII. 454. Dozier, Lewis D., manuf'r, XII. 16. Drake family, fruitless efforts to trace descent from Sir Francis Drake, IX. 285, Drake. Drake, Alexander W., engraver, VI. 9. Drake, Benjamin, author, VII. 146; brother of, V. 110. Drake, Charles D., lawyer, III. 427. Drake, Daniel, physician, V. 110; brother of, VII. 146, Drake; son of, III. 427, Drake.

Drake, E. L., pioneer in oil business,
XI. 559, Kier; strikes rock oil in
Pa., IV. 196; statue of, see page 205. Drake, Elias F., capitalist, VI. 92. Drake, Sir Francis, explorer, IX. 284; mentioned in fiction, see page 189. Drake, Francis S., author and antiquary, IV. 101. Drake, Francis M., governor, XI. 434. Drake, Frank, coal operator, I. 402, Drake. Drake, James Madison, journalist, II. 163. Drake, James Monroe, banker, XIII. 482. Drake, John A., railway official, I. 402, Drake. Drake, Joseph R., poet, V. 420; III. 226; sister of, X. 82, Nicholls; daughter of, IX. 206, de Kay, G. C. Drake, Samuel Adams, editor and author, IV. 101, Drake. Drake, Thomas, Quaker VII. 488 Slenker. Quaker preacher, Drake, Samuel G., antiquarian, VII. 61. Draper, Amos, Indian trader, XII. 257, Leonard. Draper, Andrew Sloan, educator, XII. 498. Draper, Daniel, meteorologist, VI. 172. Draper, Ebenezer D., relations with Hopedale Community, VII. 559, Ballou. Draper, George, manuf'r, VI. 98, Draper.

Draper, George Otis, manuf'r, XII. Drowne, Leonard, colonist, VIII. 31, 521; father of, VI. 98.

Draper, Henry, scientist, VI. 171.

Drowne, Leonard, colonist, VIII. 31, 372; sons of, VII. 175, 385; XIII. Drowne, Solomon, scientist, VIII. 31. Draper, Henry, scientist, VI. 171.
Draper, John C., physician, VI. 171.
Draper, John W., scientist, III. 406;
II. 24, Carroll; VI. 172, Draper, H.;
sons of, VI. 171, Draper; 172, Draper. Draper, Lyman C., educator, IX. 390. Draper, William F., manuf'r, VI. 98; son of, XII. 521.

Draper, William H., physician, VII. 490; wife of, I. 309, Dana.

Dravo, John F., merchant, IV. 557; XII. 133, Davidson. Drawbaugh, case of Bell against, VI. 221, Bell. Drayton, John, governor, XII. 162; father of, VII. 419, Drayton. Drayton, Percival, naval officer, IV. 219; XII. 114, Drayton; father of, XI. 283. Drayton, Thomas, colonist, XII. 162, Drayton. Drayton, Thomas F., so 114; father of, XI. 283. soldier, XII. Drayton, William (1733), jurist, XI. 282; son of, XI. 283. Drayton, William (1776), soldier, XI. 283; XII. 114, Drayton. Drayton, William H., statesman, VII. 419; delegate to congress, XII. 162, Drayton; quoted, see page 241. Dreamer, Joseph, sobriquet, VII. 234. Seiss. Dreer, Ferdinand J., capitalist, X. 206. Dreher, Julius D, educator, X. 58. Dreier, August, planter, XII. 267. Drennen, Charles T., physician, VIII. 219. Dresser, Horatio W., author and editor, XI. 110. Drew, Daniel, capitalist, XI. 502; VII. 218; contributed to Wesleyan University, IX. 430, Smith.

Drew, Francis A., merchant, VI. 150.

Drew, George F., governor, XI. 331. Drew, John, Sr., actor of, VIII. 148, Drew. John, Sr., actor, III. 531; wife Drew, John, actor, III. 531; I. 286. Drew, Louisa Lane, actress, VIII. 148. Drew, Thomas S., governor, X. 186. Drexel, Anthony J., banker, II. 273; III. 79 MacAlister; statue of, see page 203. Drexel, Francis A, banker, II. 273, Drexel. Drexel, Francis Martin, artist and banker, II. 273, Drexel. Drexel, Joseph W., banker, II. 366; statue of, see page 200.

Driggs, John F., congressman, IV. 499. Drinker, Anne, poet, XI. 502. Driscol, Michael, priest, IV. 115. Drisius, Samuel, clergyman, XII. 424. Drisler, Henry, educator, IV. 254. Dromgoole, George C., congressman, VIII. 258, Dromgoole. Dromgoole, Thomas, VIII. 258, Dromgoole. Dromgoole, Will Allen, author, VIII. Drop Shot, pen-name, I. 533, Cable. Drown, Thomas M., educator, VII. 112.

Drowne, Solomon, scientist, VIII. 31. Drowne, Solomon, merchant, VIII. 31, Drowne. Druid, pen-name, IV. 278, Flint. Drum, Richard C., soldier, XII. 359. Drumgoole, John C., R. C. priest, XIII. 211; statue of, see page 202. Drummer-boy of Maumee, sobriquet, IV. 332, Kountz. Drummond, Harrison I., financier, XII. 25. Drummond, William, governor, X. 395; last words quoted, see page 273. Drury, Marion R., editor, VII. 186. Dryden, John F., insurance president and senator, 1X. 415. Drysdale, Alex. I., clergyman, X. Drysdale, Hugh, col governor, XIII. Duane, Anthony, II. 489, Duane.
Duane, Charles W., clergyman, IV.
415, Duane. Duane, James, statesman, II. 489; III. 379; X. 85, Duane; XIII. 472, Varick; statue of, see page 203. Duane, James C., military engineer, X. 85. Duane, Russell, lawyer. IV. 415. Duane, William, journalist, VIII. 180; V. 80, Rush; son of, VII. 12. Duane, Wm. John, statesman, V. 294; VII. 12; father of, VIII. 180.
Du Barry, Edmund L., surgeon, VII.
157, Du Barry.
Du Barry, Joseph N., civil engineer, VII. 157. Dubois, Frederick T., senator, XII. Du Bois, Gualterus, clergyman, XII. Dubois, John, R C. bishop, I. 192. Du Bois, William E. B., educator, XIII. 307. Dubourg, L. G. V., R. C. bishop, IV. Dubuis, Claude M., R. C. bishop, XII. Dubuque, Julien, pioneer, VIII. 459. Ducatel, Julius Timoleon, chemist and educator, IV. 544; IX. 192, Alexander. Ducey, Thomas J., clergyman, IX. 321. Duché, Jacob, clergyman, IV. 384; VII. 165, Ferguson; prayer quoted, see page 241. Dudley, Augustus P., surgeon, II. 205. Dudley, Benjamin W., surgeon, XI. 60; XIII. 468, Bush. Dudley, Caroline Louise. See Carter, Mrs. Leslie. Dudley, Charles, official, IV. 353, Dudley. Dudley, Charles B., chemist, XII. 348. Dudley, Charles E., senator, IV. 353. Dudley, Daniel, carriage builder, XII. 348, Dudley. Dudley, Edward B., governor, IV. 425. Dudley, Emilius Clark, physician, XIII. 100. Dudley, Irving Bedell, diplomat, XIII. 2Q**6**. Dudley, John, clergyman, and educator, II. 222, Dudley.

land's rights by, X. 10, Cranston. Dudley, Paul, jurist, VII. 175; VI. 416, Holyoke; sued for denying writ of habeas corpus, I. 177, Wise. Dudley, Pemberton, physician, III. 482. Dudley, Plimmo neer, XIII. 75. Plimmon Henry, civil engi-Dudley, Richard Moberley, clergyman, and educator, V. 541.

Dudley, Thomas, col. governor, VII.
370; son of, VII. 372, Dudley; daughters of, VI. 411, Rogers; VII.
10, Bradstreet; X. 104, Woodbridge. Dudley, Thomas U., P. E. bishop, III. Dudley, William, statesman, VII. 385. Dudley, William L., educator, VIII. 227. Dudley, William W., soldier. II. 222. Duell, Charles H., lawyer, XII. 285. Duell, Rodolphus H., lawyer, XII. 285. Duer, Edward L., physician, X. 282. Duer, John, jurist, XI. 528; father of, VII. 503, Duer. Puer, John, J.
VII. 503, Duer.

Duer, William, legislator VII. 503;
XI. 528, Duer; son of, VI. 344,
Duer; indorser for, III. 461, Duer, William A., educator, VI. 344; I. 17, Alexander; father of, VII. 503, Duer. Duff, John R., actor, VI. 60, Duff. Duff, Mary A. D., actress, VI. 60. Duffield, George, clergyman and hymnwriter, III. 505; IX. 450, Duffield.

Duffield, Samuel A. W., clergyman and hymnologist, IX. 450.

Duganne, Augustine J. H., author, IV. 315.

Dugdale, Richard L., social economist, XI. 344.

Duggan, James, R. C. bishop, IX. 79.

Duke, the, sobriquet, VI. 8, Wickliffe.

Dula Robert B., merchant, XII. 28. Dula, Robert B., merchant, XII. 28. Dula, Sydney Patterson, court clerk, XII. 28, Dula. Dulany, Charles, lawyer, VII. 441, Carroll. Dulany, Daniel, Sr., jurist, IX. 234. Dulany. Dulany, Daniel, statesman, IX. 234; wife of, IX. 188, Tasker; quoted, see page 241. Walter, official, IX. 234, Dulany, Dulany. Dulles, John W., clergyman and editor, VI. 258. Duluth, Daniel DeG., explorer, IV. 62. Dummer, Rev. Mr., killed, IX. 484, Madockawando. Dummer, Jeremiah, col. agent. I. 162. Dumouchel, Leandre A., organist and composer, XII. 340. Dun, Edwin, diplomat. XII. 121.
Dun, Robert G., statistician, II. 523.
Dun, Walter, merchant, III. 145, III. 145, Thurman. Dunbar, Charles F., educator, IX. 209. Dunbar, Paul L., poet and author, ÌX. 276. Dunbar, Ralph O., jurist, V. 441.

Dunbar, William, jurist, III. 510. Duncan, Abner L., IX. 131, Johnston. Duncan, Alexander, banker, IX. 559; XIII. 588, Browne. Duncan, David, educator, V. 483, Duncan. Duncan, James, soldier. XI. 519. Duncan, James rmst man, V. 483, Duncan. rmstrong, ciergy-Duncan, Johnson K., soldier, XII. 260; daughter of, X. 282, Parham. Duncan, Joseph, governor, XI. 45. Duncan, Louis, electrician, XII. 149. Dunbar, Samuel White, clergyman, IX. 559. Duncan, William, architect, III. 354, Duncan. Duncan, Sir William, XI. 256, Doggett. Duncan, William A., educator, III. Duncan, Wm. W., M. E. bishop, V. 483. Dunglison, Robley, physician X. 270. Dunham, Carroll, physician and author, III. 224. Duniway, Clyde A., educator, XIII. Dunkin, Benjamin F., jurist, V. 503. Dunklin, Daniel, governor, XII. 303. Dunlap, Andrew, lawyer and author, III. 216. Dunlap, James, clergyman and educator, V. 525; XIII. 116, Wylie; last words quoted, see page 273. Dunlap, John, soldier, VI. 308, Dunlap. Dunlap, John H., soldier, VII. 212, Porter. Dunlap, Robert, merchant, III. 304. Dunlap, Robert P., governor. VI. 308. Dunlap, William, artist, VI. 472; member of the Friendly Club, X. 172, Miller, E. Dunlop, George K., P. E. bishop, XII. Dunlop, James, jurist and author, XI. 360. Dunlop, Joseph R., journalist, I. 216. Dunmore, Earl of. See Murray, John. Dunn, Elias B., meteorologist, VI. 153. Dunn, G. H., XIII. 268, Bigger. Dunn, James H., surgeon, VI. 125. Dunn, John F., banker, II. 55.
Dunn, Robinson P., educator, IX. 488.
Dunn, William McK., soldier, IV. 224. Dunn Browne, pen-name, XI. 438, Fiske. Dunne, Edward Jos., R. C. bishop, XIII. 501. Dunnell, Jacob, manuf'r, IX. 545. Dunnell, Mark H., congressman and diplomat, XI. 486. Dunning, Albert Elijah, editor, XIII. 432. Dunning, Elijah Starr, XIII. 472, Dunning. Dunning, Paris C., governor, XIII. Dunsmore, John Ward, artist. X. 366. Dunster, Henry, educator, VI. 409. Dunton, William C., manuf'r, IV. 73, Bulkley. Duponceau, Peter S., philologist and author. VII. 510. Duponcesu, Pierre Étienne, philologist and author, VII. 510.

Du Pont, Alexis I., manuf'r, VI. 457; daughter of, XI. 100, Coleman. Du Pont, Alfred V., manuf'r, VI. 456. Du Pont, Aired V., manuf'r, VI. 456.
Du Pont, Charles H., jurist, XII. 255.
Du Pont, Chas. I., manuf'r, VI. 455.
Du Pont, Gideon, planter, VI. 454.
Du Pont, Henry, manuf'r, VI. 457.
Du Pont, Henry A., soldier, VI. 457.
Du Pont, Samuel F., naval officer, V.
50; father of, VI. 455; statue of,
see page 205 see page 205. Du Pont de Nemours, E. I., manuf'r, VI. 456. Du Pont de Nemours, P. S., statesman, VI. 454.

Du Pont de Nemours, V. M., diplomat, VI. 455.
Duportail, Louis L., soldier. IX. 417. Dupré, Jacques, acting governor, X. Dupuy, Eliza Ann, author, VI. 200. Durand, Asher B., artist. IV. 408. Durand, Henry S., underwriter, II. 204. Durand, Marie, singer. VI. 21.
Durant, Henry, educator, VII. 228.
Durant, Henry F., philanthropist, VII. 327. Durbin, John P., educator, VI. 429. Durbin, Winfield T., governor, XIII. 277. Durell, Daniel Meserve, jurist and congressman, XIII. 121, Durell. Durell, Edward Henry, jurist, XIII. 121. Durfee, Bradford M. C., merchant, I. 170, Woolsey. Durfee, Job, jurist and poet, VII. 414; son of. XII. 251, Durfee. Durfee, Thomas, jurist. XII. 251. Durfee, Wm. F., engineer, VI. 248. Durfee, Zoheth S., manuf'r, VI. 190. Durgin, Samuel H., physician, XIII. 574. Durham, Clayton, a founder of the African M. E. church, IV. 408, Durham. Durham, John S., U. S. minister, IV. 408. Durier, Anthony, R. C. bishop, V. 547. Durivage, Francis A., author, VIII. Durkee, Charles, senator. XI. 262. Durkee, John, pioneer, XII. 234. Durkee, Joseph Harvey, lawyer, V. 302. Durrett, Lily Bates, II. 369, Durrett. Durrett, Reuben T., jurist, II. 368. Durrie, Daniel S., librarian, XI. 271. Durston, Alfred S., clergyman, IV. 501. Durthaller, Joseph, priest, IV. 116. Duryea family, origin of, VI. 103, Duryea. Duryea, Harmanus B., lawyer, VI. 103; partner of, VI. 128, Greenwood. Duryea, Joseph T., clergyman, XII. 451. Duryee, Abram, soldier, V. 238. Duss, John S., trustee, VII. 357. Dustin, Hannah, patriot, VI. 24; statues of, see pages 201-203. Dutcher, Silas B., banker, II. 174 Dutcher, Silas B., banker, II. 174

Dutton, Benjamin F., merchant, II. Dyer, Elisha (1811), governor, IX. 335.

Dyer, Elisha (1811), governor, IX. 410.

Dutton, Clarence E., soldier and geologist, XIII. 297. Dutten, Edward P., publisher, VI. 60. Dutton, Henry, jurist and governor, X. 338. Du Val. Burr, soldier, XI. 376, Duval. Duval, Gabriel, jurist. II. 468. Duval, Henry R., R. President, III. Duval, Horace C., secretary, I. 531. Duval, John Pope, lawyer and author, III. 223. Duval, Thomas H., co-author with, JII. 505, Webb.
Duval, William, lawyer. XI. 376,
Duval; son of, III. 223, Duval.
Du Val, William P., statesman, XI. 376; brother of, III. 223, Duval. Duvall, Alvin, jurist, VI. 14; son of, VI. 14, Duvall. Duyckinck, Evert A., author, I. 431; brother of, X. 502; son of, X. 502; associate of, XIII. 542, Mathews. Duyckinck, George L., author, X. 502; father of, I. 431, Duyckinck. Dwenger, Joseph, R. C. bishop, XIII. 30. Dwight, Benjamin Woolsey, physician, VI. 348, Dwight; father of, I. 168. Dwight, Edmund, merchant, XII. 341. Dwight, Francis, educator, XII. 268. Dwight, Harrison G. O., missionary, X. 490. Dwight, Henry, clergyman banker, XIII. 446. Dwight. Henry, educator, VII. 406, Dwight. Dwight, Henry O., missionary, X. 490. Dwight, James, merchant, I. 173. Dwight, James Harrison, missionary, X. 490, Dwight, H. G. O.

Dwight, John, manuf'r and philanthropist, XIII. 533; daughter of,
II. 351, Ketchum. Dwight, John S., musical critic, VIII. wight, Sereno E., educator, VII. 406; brother of, VI. 348. Dwight, Dwight, Theodore (1764), journalist, XI. 216; brother of, I. 168. Dwight, Theodore (1796), author, XI. Dwight, Theodere W., educator, VI. 348. 348.
Dwight, Timothy, Sr., merchant, L. 168, Dwight; son of. XI. 216.
Dwight, Timothy (1752), educator, I. 168; brother of, XI. 216; sister of. I. 170, Woolsey; sons of. I. 173, Dwight; VI. 348, Dwight; VII. 406; grandsons of. I. 173; VI. 348; last words quoted, see page 273. words quoten, see page 273.

Dwight, Timothy (1828), educator,
I. 173; grandfather of, I. 168. I. 173; grandfather of. I. 168.
Dwight, Thomas, physician, XII. 101.
Dwight, Walton, capitalist, III. 505.
Dwight, William B., geologist, X. 491. Dye, Eva Emery, author, XIII. 346; XIII. 419, Sacajawea. Dyer, Alexander B., soldier and ordnance expert, IV. 338; daughter of, XIII. 227, Taylor. Dyer, Charles B., geologist, IV. 528.

410; father of, IX. 400. Dyer, Heman, educator, VI. 249. Dyer, Mary, Quaker martyr, XI. 438; execution of, IX. 400, Dyer; last words quoted, see page 273. Dyer, Oliver, journalist, III. 95. Dyer, Samuel, rev. soldier, Iv. 338, Dyer, William, colonist, IX. 400, Dyer. Dyke, Mary Ann. See Duff, Mary A. D. Dyre, William, colonist, XII. 384, Wilbur.

## E.

E. Foxton, pen-name, VII. 530, Palfrev. E. R. and S. S., pen-name, XIII. 472, Rawson. Eacker, George L., lawyer, XII. Eastman, Robert Langdon, soldier, 274, Hamilton. Eades, Harvey L., religious teacher, Eastman, Seth, soldier, XI. 238. VI. 202. Easton, Carroll F., banker, V. 502. Eads, James Buchanan, engineer, V. 134; IX. 42, Corthell.

Eagan, John, lawyer, VIII. 126.

Eagle, Henry, naval officer, III. 278.

Eagle James P., governor, X. 191.

Eagle Orator of Tennessee, sobriquet, XIII. 131, Henry. Eaglesen, Thomas R., actor, VIII. Eaton, Charles A., clergyman, XII. 384, Keene. Eakins, Thomas, artist, V. 421. Eames, Charles, diplomat, XI. 477; XII. 429, Steele. Eames, Emma, singer, V. 404. Wilberforce, librarian, IX. Eames. 275. Eames, William Scofield, architect, XIII. 216. Earl, Robert, jurist. XII. 59. Earle, Alice M., author, XIII. 574 Earle, Mrs. Henry. See Earle, Alice M Earle, James, artist, XI. 147. Earle, John Milton, journalist, XI. 145. Earle, Joseph H., jurist, XII. 208. Earle, Pliny, inventor, XI. 145. Earle, Pliny, physician and author, XI. 146. Earle, Ralph, artist, XI. 146. Earle, Ralph, Jr., artist, XI. 147, Earle, R. Earle, Stephen C., architect, XI. 147. Earle, Thomas, lawyer and author, XI. 145. Earle, Thomas, inventor, XI. 145, Earle, P. Earley, William J., clergyman, V. 96. Early, Charles, merchant. I. 395. Early, Joab, soldier, IV. 137, Early. Early, John, M. E. bishop. V. 539. Early, Jubal A., soldier, IV. 137; IV. 65; IV. 275; mentioned in fiction, see page 189. Early, Peter, governor. I. 222. Earnshaw, William, clergyman and soldier. IV. 338. Eastburn, Benjamin, surveyor, X. 255, Taylor. Eastburn, George, educator, II. 442.

OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY. Dyer, Elisha (1839), governor, IX. Eastburn, James W., poet. IX. 237; Eberle, John, author and physician, brother of, VI. 15, Eastburn.

Eastburn, Manton, P. E. bishop, VI.

15; brother of, IX. 237.

Eastman, Barrett, co-author with, Echrandea, first Mexican governor XIII. 199, Rice. of California, XII. 406, Moreno.
Eastman, Charles A., physician, VIII. Eckard, James R., educator, XI. 245. 139, Eastman. Eastman, Chas. G., editor and poet, IX. 252. Eastman, Elaine G., author, VII 139; sister of, VIII. 267, Goodale. Eastman, George, inventor and manuf'r, XIII. 132.
Eastman, George W., educator, XIII. Eckhardt, Wm. R., physician, XII. 132. 575. Eastman, Jeremiah, patriot, XIII. Eckstein, Leonard, colonist, XI. 152, 554, Eastman. Eastman, John Robie, astronomer, XIII. 554.
Eastman, Joseph, physician, VII. 46.
Eastman, Mary Henderson, author, 501. XI. 238, Eastman. Easton, John, col. governor, X. 9; father of, X. 3, Easton. Easton, Nicholas, col. governor, X. 3; widow of, X. 9, Bull; son of, X. 9. Eaton, Amos, scientist, V. 312. Eaton, Benjamin, H., governor, VI. 45I. 514. Eaton, Charles H., tragedian, VI. 153 Eaton, Cyrus, educator, author, XI. 258. Eaton, Daniel C., botanist, XI. 461; I. 171, Woolsey. Eaton, Dorman B., lawyer, VII. 413; XIII. 373, Lyman. Eaton, Edward D., educator, III. 185. Eaton, Ephraim L., clergyman, XII. 216. Eaton, George T., educator, X. 98. Eaton, George W., educator, V. 428. Eaton, George w., educate, Eaton, Homer, clergyman, XII. 474. Eaton, Horace, governor, VIII. 319. Eaton, John, educator, VIII. 390. Eaton, John Henry, statesman, V. 295; VI. 291, Eaton. Eaton, Leonard H., educator, VIII. Edgerton, Alonzo Jay, jurist. XIII. 241. Eaton, Margaret O'Neill, VI. 291. Eaton, Nathaniel, educator, VI. 409; brother of, VI. 121. Eaton, Nathaniel, soldier, VIII. 390, Eaton. Eaton, Sherburne Blake, lawyer, VII. 130. Eaton, Thomas T., clergyman and Edgren, August H., educator, VIII. editor. IX. 503. Eaton, Theophilus, col. governor, VL 121; brother of, VI. 409, Eaton; stepson of, I. 163, Yale; last words quoted, see page 273. Eaton, William, soldier, XI. 505. Eaton, Wm. W., senator, XI. 172. Eaton, Wyatt, artist, VIII. 427. E. C. Revons, pen-name, VIII. 449, Converse. Eberhard family, V. 60, Everhart.

Eckert, George N., manuf'r, XIII. 125, Ward. Eckert, Thomas T., financier, XII. Eckford, Henry, naval architect, I. Case. Eckley, Ephraim R., soldier. V. 470. Eclair, Lynden, pen-name, XIII. 279, Flash. Eddy, Clarence, organist. VII. 427. Eddy, Daniel Clarke, clergyman, IX. Eddy, Edward, actor, VI. 291. Eddy, Henry, clergyman, physician and inventor, XIII. 445, Eddy. Eddy, Henry T., mathematician and educator, XIII. 445. Eddy, Horace T., engineer, XIII. 446, Eddy. Eddy, Luther D., surveyor, III. 85. Eddy, Mary B. G., religionist, III. 80; XI. 540, Quimby. Eddy, Samuel, statesman, VIII. 230. Eddy, Thomas, philanthropist and author, III. 512. Eddy, Thos. M., clergyman, author, XI. 23. Eddy, Zachary, clergyman, X. 235. Eden, Sir Robert, prop'ry gov., VII. 337; XI. 110, Carroll; daughter of, V. 554, Johnston. Edes, Benjamin, journalist. XI. 230. Edes, Robert T., surgeon, VIII. 212. Edgar, Cornelius Henry, clergyman and author, III. 223. Edgar, William F., surgeon, XII. 83. Edgar A. Perry, pseudonym, I. 463. Edgerly, Mrs. Clinton. See Coghlan, Rose. Edgerton, Alfred Peck, congressman, XIII. 563. Edgerton, James A., journalist and author, XIII. 304. dgerton, Richard, colonist, XII. 54, Edgerton, XIII. 563. Edgerton, Sidney, governor, XI. 78. Edgeworth, Richard Lovell, I. 48, Àndré. 362. Edison, Thomas A., inventor, III. 441; V. 279, Prescott; wife of, VI. 217, Miller; partners of, VI. 258, Johnson; VII. 414, Pope.
Edith Douglas, pen-name, IX. 385, Burnham. Edith May, pen-name, XI. 502, Drinker. Edmands, John, librarian. XII. 460. Edmond, William, congressman, II. Eberhard, Ernst, musician, V. 379. 530. Eberhart, John F., educator, IX. 508. Edmonds, Francis W., artist, XI. 298.

Edmonds, John W., jurist, X. 231; Edwards, Justin, clergyman and edudaughter of, X. 249, Gilmore; part-cator, X. 100. daughter of, X. 249, Gilmore; partner of, II. 171, Field. Edmonds, Richard H., journalist, II. 149. Edmondson, Pollard, patriot, IX. 136. Edmund Kirke, pen-name, X. 249, Gilmore. Edmunds, George F., senator, II. 385; IV. 16. Edsall, American progenitor of the family, III. 117, Hamilton. Edsall, James Kirkland, jurist, XII. 91, Edsall. Edsall, Samuel, colonist, III. 117, Hamilton; XII. 91, Edsall. Edsall, Samuel C., P. E. bishop, XII. Edsen, Eduard P., lawyer and author,

VII. 483. Edsen, Cyrus, physician, III. 359. Edson, Eliphalet B., comm'r. XII. 569. Edson, Franklin, merchant, III. 358; sister of, V. 110, Coon.

Edson, Samuel, colonist, III. 358, Edward Winslow Martin, pen-name,

XIII. 191, McCabe. Edwards, Albert Gallatin, lawyer and educator, XI. 43, Edwards. Edwards, Arthur, editor, IX. 172;

XIII. 447, Thompson. Edwards, Arthur T., publisher, V. 306, Dix.

Edwards, Bela Bates, clergyman, and author, X. 102.

Edwards, Benjamin, congressman, XI. Edwards, Benjamin Stevenson, XI.

43, Edwards; brother of, X. 231. Edwards, Charles J., insurance manager, VI. 394. Edwards, Charles L., naturalist and

educator, XIII. 440. Edwards, Clarence R., educator, II.

268, Dealy. Edwards, George C., manf'r. VI. 109. Edwards, George Lane, broker, XII.

18.

Edwards, George W., artist, XI. 414. Edwards, Harry S., author. VIII. 86. Edwards, Henry Pierrepont, jurist, X.

334, Edwards. Edwards, Henry W., senator and governor, X. 334.

Edwards, James T., educator, IX. 465. Edwards, John, senator. IV. 314. Edwards, John, manufacturer, XIII. 208, Danforth.

Edwards, John Cummins, governor, XII. 303.

Edwards, John M., lawyer, XII. 252, Sherwood.

Edwards, Jonathan. rst., divine. V. 464; parents of, VII. 85, Stoddard; 88.
wife of, I. 162, Pierpont; sister of, Einhorn, David, rabbi and scholar, VII. 501, Hopkins; son of, VII. 169,
XII. 380; daughter of, XIII. 396, Edwards; daughters of. I. 168, Dwight; II. 253; III. 5, Burr; compared with son, VII. 169, Edwards; quoted, see page 241; last words quoted, see page 273.

Edwards, Jonathan, 2d., educator, VII. 169.

Edwards, Jonathan (1817), educator, II, 124. Edwards, Julian, composer, VII. 424.

Edwards, Morgan, clergyman, VIII.

Edwards, Ninian, governor, XI. 42; son of, X. 237.

Edwards, Ninian W., lawyer, X. 237; father of, XI. 42, Edwards. Edwards. Pierrepont, lawyer, X. 334,

Edwards; father on, V. 464; daugher of, IV. 495.

Edwards, Timothy, clergyman, V. 464; III. 5, Burr; wife of, VII. 85, Stoddard.

Edwards, Timothy, jurist, XI. 225, Edwards; daughter of, X. 99. Farrar.

Edwards, Weldon, N., congressman,

XII. 329. Edwards, William, inventor, XI. 22 Edwards, William, merchant, XIII. 456.

Eells, Dan Parmelee, financier. I. 430. Effie Johnson, pen-name, IV. 468, Richmond.

Effingham, C., Esq., pen-name, VII. 330; Cooke.

Effingham, Lord. See Howard, Francis.

Effingham, John, nickname, I. 400, Cooper.

Egan, Charles P., commissary-general, court-martialed, XI. 6. Egan, Maurice F., educator and au-

thor. XI. 111. Egan, Michael, R. C. bishop, V. 269.

Egan, Patrick, Irish patriot, V. 399. Egan, Thomas P., manufacturer, XII. 530.

Eggleston, Benjamin, statesman, IV. 456.

Eggleston, Benj. O., artist. VIII. 424. Eggleston, Edward, author, VI. 57. Eggleston, George Cary, author, I. 21 Eggleston, Joseph, congressman, II. 397.

Eggleston, Joseph E., jurist, VII. 232. Egle, William H., historian. VIII. 198. Egleston, Azariah, soldier. III. 243. Egleston, Nathaniel H., clergyman, XIII. 340.

Egleston, Thomas., mining engineer, III. 244.

Egomet. Demens, pen-name, I. 183, Williams.

Ehrhardt, Julius George, oculist, V.

Eichberg, Julius, composer. XIII. 320. Eickemeyer, Carl, inventor, XI. 149. Eickemeyer, Rudolf, inventor, I. 184; XI. 149, Eickemeyer.

Eidlitz, Leopold, architect, VI. 461, Wagner.

Eigenmann, Carl H., zoologist, XIII.

Kohler.

Einhorn, Max, physician. IX. 559. Eis, Frederick, R. C. bishop, XII. 416, Vertin.

Eiseman, Benjamin, merchant, VII. Ekin, James A., soldier, V. 352.

Elberp, pen-name, VIII. 95, Preble. Elbert, John Downs, surgeon, VI. 449, Elbert.

Elbert, John Lodman, surgeon, VI. 449, Elbert.

Elbert, Samuel, governor. II. 13. Elbert, Samuel H., governor, VI. 449. Elder, Susan B., poet, XI. 252. Elder, William Henry, R. C bishop,

V. 188. Eldred Grayson, pen-name, V. 399,

Hare. Eldredge, Barnabas, man'f'r, VI. 89.

Eldredge, Barnabas, legislator, VI. 89, Eldredge.

Eldridge, Charles A., statesman, IV. 28.

Eldridge, Sara Payson, author, I. 392, Parton. Eleanor Putnam, pen-name, VIII. 12,

Bates. Eli Perkins, pen-name, VI. 27, Lan-

don. Eliot family, founder of in New Eng-

land, II. 423, Eliot.

Eliot, Alice, pen-name, I. 374, Jewett. Eliot, Andrew, clergyman, VII. 448; daughter of, XI. 357, Hewit, N.; last words quoted, see page 273.

Eliot, Charles, landscape architect, XIII. 108; brother of, XII. 46; part-

ner of. II. 299, Olmsted.
Eliot, Charles Wm., educator. VI.
421; ancestry of. XIII, 108, Eliot;
father of. XI. 248, Eliot; sons of.
XII. 46, Eliot, 3. A.; XIII. 108, Eliot; speech quoted, see page 241.

Eliot, John, missionary, II. 419; VI. 497, Hooker; VII. 147, Mayhew; IX. 149, Hutchinson; sisters of IX. 149, Hutchinson; sisters of. VII. 106, Prentiss; XIII. 44, Curtis; relations with T. Hooker, VI. 49 first edition of Indian Bible by. VI. 497; 61, Irwin; last words quoted, see page 273; mentioned in literature. see page 189.

Joseph, clergyman, II. 423, Eliot, Eliot; wife of, X. 7, Brenton. Eliot, Samuel, educator, III. 496; XI.

248, Eliot.

Eliot, Samuel Atkins, merchant and author, XI. 248; son of, VI. 421. Eliot, Samuel Atkins, clergyman, XII.

father of, VI. 421; brother of, XIII. 108.

Eliot, Thos. D., congressman. XII. 46. Eliot, William G., educator, XI. 210; XII. 422, Alexander.

Eliza, negro slave, V. 62, De Wolf. Elizabeth Akers, pen-name VI. 130,

Allen. Elizabeth Wetherell, pen-name, V. 354, Warner.

Elkin, William L., astronomer, XII. 225.

Elkins, George, merchant, IX. 324. Elkins, Stephen B., statesman, I. 142; wife of, X. 468, Davis.

Elkins, William L., financier, IX. 324. Elkus. Abram I., lawyer, IX. 370, James.

Ella Dietz, pen-name, XIII. 68, Glynes.

Ellen, Henry, Esq, pen-name, VII. 241, Hope.

Ellen Burroughs, pen name, XII. 198, Jewett. Ellerbe, Thomas, colonist, XII. 182.

Ellerbe.

Ellerbe, William H., governor, XII. 182. Ellery, Benjamin, merchant, VIII. 59, Ellery Ellery, Christopher, senator, V. 338. Ellery, Frank, naval officer, V. 338. Ellery, William, statesman, VIII. 59; daughter of, VIII. 381, Channing; last words quoted, see page 273. Ellery, William, merchant and deputy governor, VIII. 59, Ellery. Ellet, Alfred W., soldier, IV. 360. Ellet, Charles, engineer, IV. 360; IV. 404, Roebling. Ellet, Charles R., soldier, IV. 360. Ellet, Elizabeth Fries, author. XI. 37. Ellet, John A., naval officer, IV. 361, Ellet, William Henry, chemist, X1. 37. Ellett, Henry T., jurist, X. 132, Estes. Ellicott, Andrew, civil engineer, XIII. 470; son of, XIII. 471, Ellicott, J.; daughter of, VII. 5, Douglass Ellicott, Henry J., sculptor, XII. 122. Ellicott, Joseph, engineer, XIII. 471. Elliot, Daniel G., ornithologist, V. 108. Elliot, Henry R., author, IX. 215. Elliott, Chas., clergyman, author, XI. 495; daughter of, II. 414, Vernon. Elliott, Charles Loring, artist, XI. 311 Elliott, Charles Wyllys, author, XIII.

465; son of, XII. 39.

Elliott, Eugene S., lawyer, II. 440.

Elliott, Ezekiel, patriot, II. 440, Elliott, T. B. Elliott, Ézekiel B., electrician, II. 255. Elliott, George F., lawyer, X. 291. Elliott, Geo. W., clergyman, II. 440, Elliott, E. S. Elliott, Henry, merchant, XIII. 465, Elliott, Howard, railroad officer, XII. Elliott, James, lawyer and author, IX. 454. Elliott, James H., duel with, IV. 527, Austin; father of, IV. 510; brother of, V. 425.
Elliott, Jesse D., naval officer, VII.
39; son of, XIII. 35, Elliott. Elliott, John, senator, IV. 72. Elliott, John B., physician, son of, II. 255, Elliott. Elliott, Jonathan, author, XI. 281. Elliott, Joseph, member of Eric Canal commission, III. 44. Elliott Maud Howe, author, VIII. 373, ∏owe. 373, 100c; Robert B., lawyer, X. 482.
Elliott, Robert W. B., P. E. bishop,
XIII. 502; father of, V. 425.
Elliott, Stephen, naturalist. IV. 510; VI. 5, Legaré; correspondence with, X. 276, Baldwin. Elliott, Stephen, P. E. bishop, V. 425; son of, XIII. 502, Elliott. Elliott, Theodore Bates, lawyer, II. Elliott, Victor Alanson, jurist, XII. Elliott, Washington Lafayette, soldier, XIII. 35; father of. VII. 39. Elliott, William, author, XIII. 131. Elliott, William, soldier and legislator, XIII. 131, Elliott. Ellis, Alston, educator, XIII. 415.

Ely, Richard T., economist, IX. 200; Ellis, Charles, educator, V. 344. Ellis, Ezekiel J., congressman, XI.

418; XI. 83, Elis.

Ellis, Ezekiel P., jurist, XI. 418, Ellis. co-author with, XIII. 503, Finley; quoted, see page 242. Ely, Smith, lawyer, VI. 494. Ellis, George E., historian, VIII. 18. Elzy, Arnold, soldier, VI. 217. Eliis, Henry, governor, I. 491. Ellis, J. B., botanist, X. 470, Ever-Emanuel, David, governor, I. 221. Embree, Elihu, abolitionist, VIII. 116. Embury, Emma C. M., author, IX. hart. Ellis, John, physician, III. 135. Ellis, John Willis, governor, IV. 427. Ellis, Powhatan, senator, XI. 53. 211. Embury, Philip, preacher, III. 523; XIII. 115, Heck. Ellis, Richard, colonist, III. 135, Ellis. Ellis, Thomas C. W., jurist, XI. 83. Emel Jay, pen-name, II. 515, Jackson. Emerson, Benjamin K., theologist and educator, XII. 316. Emerson, Charles F., educator, IX. 94. Ellison, William H., educator, V. 396. Ellmaker, Amos, jurist. VII. 537. Ellsworth, Elmer Ephraim, soldier, IV. 166; X. 394, Winser; poems on, see page 189. Emerson, George B., author and educator, XI. 526. Emerson, James E., inventor, XII. Ellsworth, Henry L., author and com. 343. Emerson, John S., clergyman, XII. of patents, VII. 516; father of, I. 378, Emerson. 22; son-in-law of, I. 311, Smith. Ellsworth, Henry Wm., lawyer and diplomat, VII. 516, Ellsworth. Ellsworth, James W., capitalist, XII. Emerson, Joseph, educator, XI. 526; IV. 462, Lyon; brother of. X. 101. Emerson, Justin E., physician, XII. 378. 576. Emerson, Luther O., composer, VII. Ellsworth, Mary W. J., author, XI. 432. 492. Emerson, Oliver Farrar, educator, Ellsworth, Oliver, jurist, I. 22; sons of, VII. 516, Ellsworth; X. 335, XIII. 188. Emerson, Oliver, missionary, XIII. Ellsworth; nominated commissioner 188, Emerson. to France, II. 4. Emerson, Ralph, clergyman, X. 101; son of, XI. 526. Emerson, Ralph W., philosopher, III. 416; father of, XIII. 405, Emerson; Ellsworth, William W., jurist and governor, X. 335; father of, I. 22; brother of, VII. 516, Ellsworth; son of, XI. 492. wife of, III. 97, Jackson; stepfather of, VII. 320, Ripley; relations with Ellwanger, George, horticulturist, XIII. 134, Ellwanger. Ellwanger, George H., author and A. B. Alcott, II. 218; relations with Thoreau, II. 300, Thoreau; denunciation of Webster quoted, III 38; bust of, VIII. 281, Gould; address horticulturist, XIII. 134. Ellwanger, Henry Brooks, horticulturist, XIII. 135, Ellwanger, G. H. quoted, see page 242; last words quoted, see page 273. Emerson, William, clergyman, XIII. Ellwanger, William DeL., lawyer and litterateur, XIII. 135. 405; III. 416. Emery family, origin of in America, Elmer, Ebenezer, congressman, V. 151. Elmer, Jonathan, senator, XI. 538. Elmer, Lucius Q. C., jurist, V. 151. V. 299, Emery. Emery, Charles Edward, engineer, IX. -, duel of J. M. Daniel Elmore, with, X. 33. 34-Elmore, Franklin H., senator and financier, XI. 335; V. 119, De Emery, Joshua, clergyman, XIII. 472, Herrick. Emery, Matthew G., architect, V. 239. Saussure. Emery, Stephen, jurist, II. 76, Ham-lin; VIII. 409, Butler. Elmore, John A., soldier, X. 429, Fitz. patrick. Emin Pasha, relief of, IV. 254, Elmore, Rush, jurist and soldier, XI. Stanley. 335, Elmore. Emile Walter, pen-name, IV. 189, Del Elmore, Samuel E., banker, VIII. 486. Mar. Elrod, Samuel H., governor, XIII. 559. Emmet, John Patten, physician, X. Elskwatawa, Shawnee Indian, XI. 286, Emmet. 363, Tecumseh. Emmet, John T., priest, III. 372.
Emmet, Joseph K., actor, V. 144.
Emmet, Thomas Addis, lawyer, V.
63; IX. 364, Marneven. Elson, Louis C., musical critic, VIII. 449. Elting, Arthur Wells, physician and surgeon, XII. 587. Emmet, Thomas Addis, physician, X. Elton, Romeo, clergyman, IX. 241. 2Eű. Elverson, James, publisher, II. 211. Elwell, Edward H., journalist, IX. Emmett, Lafayette, jurist, XIII. 71 Emmons, Ebenezer, geologist, VIII. Elwell, Francis E., sculptor, X. 368. Emmons, George F., naval officer, IV. Ely, David, clergyman, VI. 55, Silli-182. Emmons, Nathanael, theologian. V. man. Ely, Ezra S., civil engineer, IX. 200. 141; last words quoted, see page Ely, Griswold Lord, merchant, II. 36. 273. Ely, James W. C., physician, X. 252. Emmons, Samuel F., geologist. X. 448. Richard, clergyman, VI. 486, Emory, John, M. E. bishop, X. 353. Emory, William H., soldier, IV. 336.

Ely.

Darling.

Emott, James, jurist, XI. 262. Emott, James, Jr., jurist, XI. 262, Emott. Emperor, the, Indian chief, I. 79. Empie, Adam, educator, III. 235. Endicott, Henry, mfr., XI. 386. Endicott, John, colonial governor, V. 113; VI. 202, Winthrop; mentioned in literature, see page 189. Endicott, M. T., civil engineer, IX. 44, Noble. Endicott, William C., statesman, II. 40б. Engel, Jacob, religionist, VII. 491. Engel, John, religionist, VII. 492, Engelmann, George, botanist, VI. 87; son of, XI. 157. Engelmann, George J., physician, XI. 157; father of, VI. 87. Engineer, pen-name, VII. 521, Tucker. England, John, R. C. bishop, V. 28. Englis, Charles M., shipbuilder, IX. 479. Englis, John, shipbuilder. IX. 478. Englis, John, Jr., shipbuilder. IX. 478. English. Benjamin, shipowner, X. 341, English. English, Earl, naval officer, V. 394. English, Elbert H., jurist, XII. 507; 448, Cockrill. English, George B., author and adventurer, XIII. 552. English, George W., insurance, VII. English, James E., governor, X. 340; VIII. 155, Camp. English, John W., jurist, XIII. 483, Wilshire. English, Thomas D., author, IV. 322. English, William E., congressman, X. 182; father of, IX. 376. English, William H., statesman, IX. 376; son of, X. 182. Enloe, Benj. A., congressman, XI. 393. Enneking, John J., artist, V. 319; VIII. 237, Gates. Ennis, Alfred, jurist, XIII. 423, Lorimer. Enos, Roger, soldier. V. 258; I. 53. Lorimer. Enrique, Erratic, pen-name, 347, Lukens. pen-name, V. Epaminondas, Granger. Eppes, John Wayles, senator. XI. Eppinger. Solomon, educator, XIII. 396, Kohler. Erath, George B., soldier and legislator, X. 418.
Ericsson, John, engineer, IV. 46; IX.
116, Timby; XI. 370, Ogden; remains of, delivered to Sweden, II. 132, Thomas; IX. 8; statues of, VII. 459, Hartley, see page 202. Ericsson, Lief, statue of, VII. 72, Whitney, see pages 109, 200, 201. Erie Douglas, pen-name, II. 425, Keith. Ernest Leslie, pen-name, XII. 256, Brown. Ernst, Louis, soldier, IV. 96. Ernst, Oswald H., engineer, IV. 36. Ernst Berthold, pen-name, II. 242, Robinson. Erratic Enrique, pen-name, XIII. 347,

Lukens.

Errett, Isaac, clergyman, author, XI. Evans, Elisha N., clergyman, XI. 253. 476. Errett, Russell, congressman, XL 476, Errett. Erskine, John, jurist. II. 110. De Witt. Erskine of the American bar, so-briquet. XI. 85, Hoffman. Erving, George W., diplomat, XII. Erving. John, merchant, XII. 275, Erving.
rving. Thomas, Jr., XIII. Erving, Adams. Erwin, Daniel P., merchant, IX. 118. Erwin, George 2., lawyer, III. 363. Esop, John Carver, pen-name, XI. 233, Dodge. Espy, Col., rev. somer, VI. 205, Zspy. Espy, James Pollard, scientist, 205. Essary, John T., lawyer, VIII. 251. Essick, Samuel V., inventor, III. 323. Estabrook, Charles E., lawyer and legislator, XI. 556. Estabrook, Experience, jurist, XIII. 120, Clowry.

Estep, Ephraim J., lawyer, VII. 447.

Estes, Bedford M., jurist. X. 132. Estey, Jacob, organ manufacturer, I. 215; daughter of, VIII. 330, Fuller. Estey, Julius J., manuf'r, I. 216, Estey. Esther Chesney, pen-name, VII. 545, MacLean. Estill, James, Madison, soldier, VII. 264, Garrison. Estill, John H., journalist, II. 531. Estill, Wallace, colonist, VII. 264, Garrison. Estop, E. J., lawyer, XIII. 520, Backus. Ethel Lynn, pen-name, VIII. 56, Beers. Ettwein, John, Moravian bishop, V. 90. Eugene Raymond, pen-name, XI. 363, Hewitt. Eugenie, Empress, rescue of, IX. 150, Evans. Eusebius, pen-name. VII. 238, Prime. Eustace, John Skey, soldier. IV. 63. Eustis, George, jurist, VII. 509; son of. I. 462, Eustis. Eustis, George, congressman, 509, Eustis; captured, II. II. 105, Wilkes. Eustis, James Biddle, senator, I. 462; father of. VII. 509, Eustis. Eustis, William, statesman. V. 372. Eustis, William H., lawyer, VI. 118. Evans, Anthony W. W., civil eng'r, X. 84. Evans, Augusta J., author. IV. 457. Evans, Britton D., physician, IX. 523. Evans, Charles E., actor and manager, XI. 396. Evans, Clement A., clergyman and soldier. XIII. 139, Atkinson; son of, XIII, 195, Evans. Evans, Cornelius H., brewer, VII. 521. Evans, David, merchant, VI. 445,

Evans, Elizabeth E., author, IX. 433, Evans. Evans. Evan, clergyman, VI. 65, Evans. Erskine. Robert, geographer, III. 215, Evans, Frederick W., reformer and author, XI. 255. Evans, George, senator. VI. 353. Evans, George E., civil engineer, XII. 83, Rice. Evans, George Henry, XI. 255, Evans. Evans, Henry C., congressman, XIII. 220. Evans, Henry R., journalist, IX. 61. Evans, Hugh Davy, lawyer and author, III. 512. Evans, Joe, artist, Al. 290.
Evans, John, col. governor, V. 545.
Your governor, VI. 445; vans, John, governor, VI. daughter of, VI. 449. Elbert. Evans, John, geologist, VIII. 257, Shumard. Evans, John G., governor, XII. 181. Evans, Josiah J., jurist and senator, VII. 533. Evans, Lawton B., educator and lecturer, XIII. 195. Evans, Lemuel D., jurist, IV. 200. Lewis, geographer, author, XI. 427. Evans, Nathan G., soldier, XII. 382; 181, Evans. Evans, Nathaniel, VII. 165, Ferguson. Evans, Oliver, inventor, VI. 65. Evans, Owen, tool manuf'r, VI. 445, Evans. Evans, Robley D., naval officer, IX. 12. Evans, Thomas, author, III. 224. Evans, Thomas, glass manuf'r, XIII. 504. Thomas W., dentist, IX. 150. Thomas W., merchant, III. Evans, Evans. 240. Evarts, Jeremiah, philanthropist, II. 343; III. 197, Evarts; last words quoted, see page 273. Evarts, William M., statesman, III. 197; I. 30, Waite; father of, II. 343; parents of, II. 354, Sherman. Eve, Joseph A., physician, XIII. 195, Evans. Eve, Paul F., physician, X. 30. Eve, Paul F., Jr., physician, X. 30. Eve, Oswell, sea captain, X. 30, Eve. Everard, Sir Richard, prop. governor, IX. 464; daughter of, X. 150, Meade. Everard. Sir Richard. 2nd, attorney, IX. 464, Everard. Everett, Alex. H., statesman, IX. 256; brother of, VI. 179, Everett. Everett, Charles C., clergyman and educator, IX. 253. Everett, David, author and poet, VII. 226. Everett, Edward, statesman, VI. 179; XIII. 552, English; brother of, IX. 256; sister of, XI. 108, Hale; sons of, IX. 186; 222; daughter of, XIII. 589, Wise; quoted, I. 4; see page 242; VII. 478; statues of, V. 418, Story, sec page 199. Everett, Henry Azarian, R. R. promoter, XIII. 89. Everett, Henry S., diplomat, IX. 186.

Evans, Dudley, manager, VI. 167. Evans, Edward P., author and edu-

Evans.

cator, IX. 433.

Everett, Oliver, clergyman, VI. 179, Eyerman, John, author, IX. 204. Everett. Everett, Robert W., congressman, II. Eyster, Nellie B., author, X. 392. 113. Everett, William, congressman, IX. Everett, William S., merchant, V. 136. Everhart ancestry, V. 60, Everhart. Everhart, Benjamin M., author and botanist, X. 470. Everhart, Isaiah F., physician, V. 60. Everhart, James B., lawyer, III. 125; X. 470, Everhart. Everhart, James Marion, inventor, V. 60. Everhart, John R., surgeon, III. 125. William, merchant, III. Everhart, 125. Evermann, Barton Warren, ichthyologist, XIII. 570. Evers, John, artist, V. 322. Evershed, Thomas, civil engineer, XIII. 286, Rankine. Everts, William W., theologian, XI. Evertson, Nicholas, sachem, III. 380. Evil Genius of Maryland, sobriquet, XI. 421, Claiborne. Evrett, Isaac, author, VI. 272. Ewbank, Thomas, scientist and author, XIII. 365. Ewell, Benjamin S., educator, III. 236; brother of, IV. 55. Ewell, Joseph E., lawyer, XII. 215; partner of, VI. 196, Laughlin. Ewell, Marshall D., lawyer and physician, XII. 375. Ewell, Richard S., soldier, IV. 55; brother of, III. 236. Ewen, William, governor, I. 492. Ewer, Ferdinand C., clergyman, IX. 165. Ewer, Warren Baxter, editor, XII. 578. Ewing, Andrew, statesman, VIII. 82; partner of, IX. 106, Cooper. Ewing, Charles, jurist, VII. 535; daughter of, VII. 495, Green. Ewing, Edwin H, lawyer and con-gressman, VIII. 82, Ewing. Ewing, Ephraim M., jurist, XII. 364; daughter of, III. 297, Cockrell. Ewing, Finis, clergyman, author, XI. 423; last words quoted, see page 273. Ewing, Hugh B., soldier, V. 11; conflict of D. R. Anthony with, VI. 371, Anthony. Ewing, James S., diplomat, VIII. 179; partner of, II. 487, Stevenson. wing, John, educator, I. daughter of, XI. 478, Hall. Ewing, Ewing, Robert E., rev. soldier, XIL 364, Ewing. Ewing, Thomas, statesman, III. 39; IV. 32; sons of, V. 11; VII. 400. Ewing, Thomas, lawyer, VII. 400; partner of, III. 299, Southard. Ewing, Wm. G., surgeon, VIII. 137. Ewing, William L. D., senator, XI. Exall, George G., clergyman, II. 130, Exall. Exall, Henry, capitalist, II. 130. Ex-Cadet, pen-name, VII. 511, Mc-Cabe, 2nd.

Eyre, Wilson, architect, XI. 328.

## F.

F. G. S., pen-name, XIII. 343, Fisher. F. Pylodet, pen-name, VII. 491, Leypoldt. Fabens, Joseph W., diplomat, VII. 178. Fabius, pen-name, II. 283, Dickinson. Fackler, David P., actuary, XII. 446. Fadette, pen-name, IV. 377, Reeves. Faelten, Carl, musician, VII. 325. Fagan, Charles A., lawyer, XII. 192. Fair, Elisha Y., lawyer, XII. 101. Fair, James Graham, senator, XI. 189; IV. 487, Mackay; VIII. 478, Phelan, J., daughter of, III. 207, Oelrichs. . Fair, Simeon, lawyer, XIII. 399, Pope. Fairbairn, Henry A., physician, VII. Fairbairn, Robert B., educator, V. 65 Fairbank, Wilson H., legislator, XII. 495. Fairbanks, Arthur, educator, X. 300, Fairbanks, H. Fairbanks, Charles W., statesman, XI. Fairbanks, Crawford, merchant, IX. 104 Fairbanks, Erastus, governor, VIII. 320; 321, Robinson; brother of, X. 300, Fairbanks, T.; son of, VIII. Fairbanks, Franklin, manuf'r, X. 300. Fairbanks, George R., lawyer and author, X. 506. Fairbanks, Henry, clergyman, X. 300. Fairbanks, Henry, mayor, IX. 104; Fairbanks. Fairbanks, Horace, governor, VIII. 327.
Fairbanks, Thaddeus, inventor, X.
300; VIII. 320, Fairbanks, E;
brother of, VIII. 320. Fairchild, Charles S., statesman, II. 406. Fairchild, Herman Le Roy, geologist and educator, XIII. 527. Fairchild, James H., educator, II. 464; VII. 395 Rigdon.
Fairchild, Lucius, governor, XII. 76.
Fairchild, Sidney T., lawyer, II. 406, Fairchild. Faircloth, William T., jurist, XII. 227. Fairfax, Bryan, clergyman, IV. 459, Fairfax. Fairfax, Donald M., naval officer, IV. Fairfax, Lord Thomas, loyalist, IV. 459, Fairfax. Fairfield, Edmund B., educator, VIII. 360.
Fairfield, John, governor, VI. 309.
Fairfield, Sumner L., poet, XII. 283.
Fairhead, John S., manuf'r, V. 30.
Fairlamh, James R., organist, X. 466.
Fairplay, Oliver, pen-name, III. 1, Farnsworth, Daniel T., acting gov-Jefferson.

Falk, Benjamin J., photographer, V. 120. Falkner, Jefferson Manly, lawyer, VII. 184.
Falkner, Jefferson, lawyer, legislator and soldier, VII. 184, Falkner.
Fall, Delos M. S., educator, V. 476.
Falligant, Robert, jurist, I. 275. Fallows, Edward H., lawyer, XI. 387. Fallows, Samuel, educator and Reformed Episcopal bishop, IX. 223.

Fancher, Enoch L., jurist, VII. 505.

Fancher, Frederick B., governor, XIII. 519. Fancher, Mollie, case of, IX. 421, Dailey Fane, Florence, pen-name, XIII. 433, Victor. Faneuil, Peter, merchant, I. 441.
Fannin, James W., soldier, IV. 132;
211, Travis; last words quoted, see page 273. Fanning, David, soldier, VII. 60; 264, Burke. Fanning, Edmund, loyalist, V. 144. Fanning, John T., civil eng., IX. 38.
Fanny Fern, pen-name, I. 392, Parton; X. 299, Bonzer.
Fanny Forrester, pen-name, III. 93, Judson, E. C. Fanny J. Crosby, pen-name, VII. 65, Van Alstyne. Far West, pen-name, XI. 365, Munch. Farbink, Jonathan, pen-name, VII. 289, Holbrook. Fargo, James C., expressman, XII. 44, Fargo. Fargo, William C., soldier, XII. 44. Fargo. Fargo, William G., expressman, XII.
44; daughter of, XII. 333, Squiers.
Farley, Harriet, editor and author, XI. 59. Farley, James T., senator, IV. 173. Farley, John Murphy, archbishop, XIII. 394. Farley, Stephen, clergyman, XI. 59, Farley.
Farlow, William G., botanist, XII. 396. Farman, Elbert Ely, jurist, VI. 493.
Farmar, Thomas, jurist, XII. 458.
Farmer, Aaron D., type-founder, III. 300; son of, VII. 52.
Farmer Elibur I journalist VIII. Farmer, Elihu J., journalist, VIII. 304. Farmer, Hannah T. S., philanthropist, VII. 362. Farmer, John, antiquarian, XII. 553. Farmer, Lydia H., author, VIII. 305. Farmer, Lyqua H., author, VIII. 305.
Farmer, Moses G., inventor, VII. 361.
Farmer, Wm. W., type-founder, VII.
52; father of, III. 309.
Farnam, Henry, civil engineer, XI.
517; daughter of, X. 155, Whitney,
E.; son of, XI. 84. Farnam, Henry W., educator, XI. 84; father of, XI. 517.

Farnham, Eliza W., philanthropist and author, IV. 355.

Farnham, Wood I. soddier V. 356. Farnham, Noah L., soldier, V. 352. Farnham, Roswell, manuf'r, VIII. 327. Farnham, Roswell, governor, VIII. 327. Farnham, Thomas lawyer, IV. 355. Thomas J., author and

ernor, XII. 430, Boreman.

Extra Billy, sobriquet, V. 451, Smith.

391; last words quoted, see page Farnsworth, Ephraim, expressman, VII. 494, Adams. Farnsworth, John F., legislator, VII. Farnum, Darius D., manuf'r, XII. 473, Farnum. Farnum, Welcome, manuf'r, XII. 472. Farquhar, Amos, educator, II. 209, Farquhar. Farquhar, Arthur B., manuf'r, II. 209. Martha, Farguharson. pen-name, XI. 267, Finley. Farr, William M., physician, XI. 576.
Farragut, David G., admiral, II. 45;
97. Porter; IV. 219, Drayton;
IV. 554, Palmer; visit to Europe,
V. 150, Foltz; lashed to rigging of Hartford, IX. 7, Watson; expedition of, against New Orleans, XI. XI. 265, Caldwell; on the Hartford, fleet of on Mississippi, portrait of, XI. 289, Page; statues of, VIII. 287, St. Gaudens; IX. 82; see pages 199-205; quoted, see page 243; in literature, see page 189; Choate's address on, see page 233; last words quoted, see page 273. Farragut, George, soldier, II. 45, Farragut. Farrand, Bethuel, soldier, X. 420, Farrand. Farrand, Jacob S., manuf'r, X. 420. Farrand, Livingston, anthropologist, XII. 458. Farrand, Olive M., philanthropist, X. 420. Farrand, Samuel, jurist, X. 420, Farrand. Farrar, Eliza W., author, XIII. 317. Farrar, John, educator, XIII. 318, Farrar. Farrar, Samuel, lawyer, X. 99. Farren, Mrs. Henry. See Winslow, Kate R. Farrington, E., physician, III. 480. Farrington, H. W., physician, III. 480, Farrington. Farrington, Sam'l P., merchant: VI. 360. Farrington, Sara Payson, author, I. 392, Parton. Farwell, Charles B., senator. VI. 351; daughter of, IX. 135, Chatfield-Taylor. Farwell, John V., merchant, VI. 351, Farwell, Leonard J., governor, XII. Farwell, Nathan A., senator, X. 89; sister of XI. 550, Milliken; daughter of XIII. 209, Field. Fassett, Jacob Sloat, lawyer, I. 370. Fassett, Newton P., lawyer, V. 173; I. 370, Fassett. Fat Contributor, pen-name, VI. 29, Griswold. Father of Abolition, VII. 155, Hopkins. Father of American Ballad Poetry, XI. 363, Hewitt.

Father of American Baptists, VII.

Father of American Bridge Build-

346, Clarke.

ing, IX. 35, Whipple.

THE NATIONAL CYCLOPAEDIA Farnsworth, Elon John, soldier, V. Father of American Commerce with Father of the Public School System India, IV. 545, Derby. Father of the American Cotton Industry, VI. 14, Coxe. Father of American Geography, XIII. 353, Morse. ham. Father of the American Navy, V. 110, Humphreys. Father of American Pharmacy, V. 347, Procter, W. Father of the American Revolution, I. 104, Adams. Father of American Surgery, VI. 391, Physick. Father of American Unitarianism, VII. 403, Gay. Father of American XIII. 175, Murray. Universalism, Father of American Wood Engrav-ing, VI. 259, Anderson. Father of American Zoölogy, VI. 363, Say. Father of the Anthracite Iron Industry in America, III. 360, Thomas, D. 393 Father of Branford, XIII. 472, Bogue. Father Cole, sobriquet, II. 446, Cole. Father of Connecticut Jurisprudence, XII. 61, Ludlow. Father of his Country, I. 2. Father of the Dutch Reformed 390. Church in America, III. 400, Livingston. Father of Equity in Tennessee, V. 552, Green. Father of Experimental Physics, XIII. 507, Rood. Father of Foreign Mission Work, XIII. 187, Mills. Father of Greater New York, XIII. 70, Green. Father Greenbacks, VI. 355, οf Spaulding.
Father of Historical Societies, III. 461, Pintard. Father of Homeopathy in America, XII. 349, Hering. Father of the House of Representatives, III. 508, Williams, V. 176, Macon. 300. Father Keep, sobriquet, II. 465, Keep. Father of Massachusetts, VI. 202, Father of Massachusetts, Winthrop.
Father of Microscopic Research in
America, X. 157, Bailey. 80. ment, XIII. 352, Dodge. Father of the New York Bar, IX. 163, Van Vechten. Father of Paper Currency, III. 302, Clark. Father of the Patent Office, XII. 230, Ruggles. Father of the Plate Glass Industry in America, XIII. 505, Ford. man. Father of Presbyterianism in Northwest, II. 126, Whitworth. Father of Presbyterianism in Virginia, V. 516, Morris. Father of Prohibition in Colorado, 113. II. 62, Fowler. Father of the Public School System of Alabama, XI. 165, Meek. Father of the Public School System of New Jersey, VII. 152, Cutler. Father of the Public School system

of Pennsylvania, II. 286, Wolf. Father of the Public Schools of Deleware, XI. 500, Hall. Father of Tacoma, VIII. 440, Wright. Father of Tennessee, XI. 90, Cheat-Father of the Union Party of California, VIII. 158, Van Dyke. Father of the University of Minnesota, X. 66, Pillsbury. Father of the University of Missouri, VIII. 183, Rollins. Father of Wilmington Art, XIII. 186, Tatnall. Faugeres, Margaretta V. B., author, IX. 366. Faulk, Andrew J., governor, VII. 220. Faulkner, Charles James, Sr., diplomat, II. 393, Faulkner; V. 159, Peyton; daughter of, XI. 143, Bocock. Faulkner, Charles J., Jr., senator, II. Faulkner, E. Boyd, senator, II. 219. Faunce, William H. P., clergyman, educator, X. 306. Fauntleroy, Thomas T., lawyer, XII. 455, Barclay. Fauquier, Francis, col. governor, XIII. Favill, Henry D., physician, X. 497. Fawcett, Edgar, author, VII. 191. Fawcett, M. Edward, P. E. bishop, XIII. 531. Fawcett, William, clergyman, XIII. 531, Fawcett.
Faxon, William, editor, V. 334.
Fay, Eliphaz, educator, VIII. 406.
Fay, James H., XII. 452, Amory.
Fay, Theodore S., author, VII. 475. Fayerweather, Daniel B., capitalist, I. 174 Dwight. Fearey, Frederick T., inventor, V. 539. Fearing, Charles F., XII. 452, Amory. Fearn, John W., diplomat, XII. 312. Febiger, Christian, rev. soldier, I. 86. Febiger, John C., naval officer, IV. Fechter, Charles A., actor. V. Federal Bulldog, sobriquet, III. 431, Martin. Feehan, Patrick A., archbishop, IX. Fehr, Frank, brewer, VII. 420. Fehr, Julius, physician, V. 229. Feininger, Charles W. F., composer, VI. 111. Feke, Robert, artist, VIII. 425 Felch, Alpheus, governor. III. 295. Feldstein, Theodore, soldier, III. 87. Felix, Pastor, pseudonym, VIII. 420, Lockhart. Felix Ago, pen-name, IX. 246, Halde-Fell, George E., physician, XII. 340. Fell, Thomas, educator, I. 507. Fellows, Edward B., underwriter, IL. Fellows, H. F., lawyer, XIII. 59, Haney. Fellows, John, Sr., rev. soldier, IV. 539, Fellows. Fellows, John, author, IV. 539. Fellows, John R., lawyer, soldier, XI.

of Ohio, XIII. 81, Rice.

Fellows, Moses, rev. soldier, II. 113, Ferris, Jean Leon Gerome, artist, Field, Joseph M., actor and journalist, Fellows.

XIII. 403.

XIII. 140; VI. 275, Field; VIII. 4, Fellows, Samuel M., educator, VII. Ferris, John, colonist, VI. 495, Ferris.

79; brother of, VI. 419.

Felt Dorr E., manuf'r, inventor, XI.

Ferris, Morris P., lawyer, VI. 495.

KII. 472, Leiter.

Field Mathew. publisher, VI. 275, Felt, Ephraim P., scientist, XII. 330. Felter, H. W., physician and author, XIII. 67, Lloyd. Felton, Charles M., senator, XII. 392. Ferry, VI. 419; brother of, VII. 79; poem on, Ferry, see page 189. Felton, Howard, physician, XIII. 410, Felton. Felton, Rebecca, author, XIII. 410. Felton, Samuel M., Sr., R. R. pres't, XII. 43, Felton; brother of, VI. 420, Felton. Felton, Samuel M., R. R. president, XII. 43.
Felton, William H., congressman,
XIII. 410, Felton.
Fendall, Josias, col. governor, VII. 333. Fenn, Harry, artist, VI. 368; son-inlaw of, I. 212, Forman. Fennell, James, tragedian, VI. 59. Fenner, Arthur, 1st, colonist, IX. 393, Fenner. Fenner, Arthur, 2d, soldier, IX. 393, Fenner. Fenner, Arthur 3d, governor, IX. 393; son of, IX. 394.
Fenner, Charles E., jurist, X. 524.
Fenner, Cornelius G., poet, VIII. 44.
Fenner, James, governor, IX. 394;
father of, IX. 393.
Fenton, George W., pioneer, III. 51, Fenton. Fenton, Joseph S., banker, VI. 72, Fenton. Fenton, Reuben E., governor, III. 51. Fenton, William M., lawyer, VI. 72. Fenwick, Cuthbert, colonist, VI. 332, Fenwick. Fenwick, Benedict J., R. C. bishop, VI. 332. Fenwick, Edward D., bishop, V. 186. Ferdinand Mayer, pen-name, XII. 256, Brown. Ferguson, Elizabeth G., poet, VII. 164. Ferguson, John C., clergyman and educator, III. 514. Ferguson, John C, lawyer, VII. 58, Ferguson, John S., lawyer, V. 115. Ferguson, Samuel D., P. E. bishop, XIII. 544.
Ferguson, Thomas B., diplomat and inventor, XIII. 343. Ferguson, William, soldier, IV. 540, Brown. Fern, Fanny, pen-name, I. 392, Parton; X. 299, Bonner. Fernald, Charles H., educator, IX. 232. Fernando Mendez Pinto, pen-name, IX. 254, Briggs.
Fernow, Bernhard Eduard, forester,
XIII. 136. Ferrel, William, meteorologist, IX. 241. Ferrero, Edward, soldier, IV. 38. Ferris, George W. G., engineer, XIII. Ferris, Isaac, chancellor, VI. 279; son of, VI. 495.

Ferry, Elisha P., governor, I. 454. Ferry, Orris S., senator, II. 95. Ferry, Thomas W., statesman, IX. 169; brother of, VI. 252. Ferry, William M., Sr., missionary, VI. 252, Ferry; IX. 169, Ferry. Ferry, William M., soldier, VI. 252; brother of, IX. 169. Fersen, Count Axel, soldier, VII. 245. Fess, Simeon D., educator, VI. 140. Fessenden, Francis, mayor, II. 91, Fessenden. Fessenden, James D., soldier, and lawyer, X. 459; father of, II. 90. Fessenden, Samuel, lawyer, X. 452; II. 90, Fessenden. Fessenden, Thomas G., author, VII. 260. Fessenden, William, Sr., clergyman, II. 90, Fessenden. Fessenden, William, clergyman and legislator, II. 90, Fessenden; son of, X. 452. Fessenden, William P., statesman, II. 90; XIII. 568, Perry; father of, Fetter, George W., educator, V. 249. Fetterolf, Adam H., educator, VII. 14. Feudel, Arthur, artist, XII. 569. Few, Ignatius A., educator, I. 517. Few, William, senator. II. 34 brother of, XIII. 94, Dickey. Fickling, Francis W., lawyer, VI. 121. Field family, in America, V. 360, Field. Field, Benjamin H., philanthropist, III. 464. Field, Benjamin Rush, physician and author, XII. 558. Field, Braddock, pen-name, X. 176. Dimitry. Field, Cortlandt de Peyster, business man, III. 464, Field. Field, Cyrus W., capitalist, IV. 451; VIL 219, Gou.d; VIII. 334, Barlow; father of, IV. 236; brothers of, I. 32; IV. 451; V. 360; nephew of, I. 37, Brewer; partner of, II. 493, Shearman; monument erected by, I. 50, Andre; poem on see page 189. Field, David Dudley, Sr., clergyman, and author, IV. 236; sons of, I. 32; IV. 451; V. 360.
Field, David Dudley, jurist and author. IV. 236; quoted, see page 243. Field, Eliza Riddle, actress, XIII. 305, Riddle. Field, Eugene, poet and journalist, I. 158; on E. V. Debs, quoted, XII. 341, Debs. Field, Henry Martyn, clergyman. V. 360; father of, IV. 236; brothers of, I. 32; IV. 236; IV. 451. Field, John, signer of Rhode Island covenant, XI. 207, Scott, R. Field, Kate, journalist, VI. 275; Field, Kate, journalist. father of, XIII. 140; Field; mother of, XIII. 305, Riddle; connection of, with Sorosis, XIII. 370, Wilbour. Field, James Gaven, lawyer, XII. 485.

Field, Mathew, publisher, VI. 275, Field; XIII. 140, Field. Field, Richard Stockton, senator and jurist. III. 216. Field, Roswell M., lawyer, I. 158, Field. Field, Stephen Johnson, jurist, I. 32; father of, IV. 236; brothers of, IV. 236; 451; V. 360; assault on, XII. 105, Terry; quoted, see page 243. Field, Walbridge A., jurist, XIII. 209; partner of, I. 120, Gaston. Field, William H., lawyer, II. 171 Fielder, George Bragg, soldier, III. Fields, Annie A, author, I. 282. Fields, James Thomas, publisher, L. Fiery American, sobriquet, X. 133, Thompson. Fifer, Joseph Wilson, governor, XL 51. Figaro, pen-name, IX. 121, Clapp. Fighting Dick, XII. 226, Richardson.
Fighting Doctor, III. 223, Reynolds. Fighting Joe, IV. 176, Hooker; IX. 19, Wheeler.
Fighting McCooks, IV. 130, McCook, Fighting Nat, XIII. 464, Snowden. Fighting Parson, VII. 210, Brownlow. Fighting Parson of Fields, V. 318, Allen. Bennington of Fighting Phil, IV. 260, Kearny. Fighting Quaker, X. 12; 13, Wanton. Fighting Surgeon, XI. 209, Downer. Filbert, Ludwig S., physician, IV. 487. Filia Ecclesiae, pen-name, III. 213, Dorsey. Fillebrown, Charles B., merchant and manufacturer, XIII. 497. Fillebrown. Thomas, colonist, XIII. 497, Fillebrown. Fillebrown, Thomas, dentist, XIII. 497. Fillmore, Abigail P., VI. 178. Fillmore, Millard, thirteenth U. S. president, VI. 177; cousin of, XI. 554, Boyd; partners of, VI. 183, Hall; last words quoted, see page 273. Filon, Michael, banker, IV. 231. Filson, John, explorer, historian, X.
314; II. 369, Durrett.
Finch, Asahel, lawyer, III. 301. Finch, Francis M., jurist, XI. 356 Finch, John A., mine operator, XII. 578. Finch, William R., editor, XIII. 208. Findlay, James, soldier, V. 179; brother of. II. 285. Findlay, William, governor. II. 285; brother of. V. 179. Findley, William, congressman, II. 197. Fine, John, jurist, IV. 399. Finerty, John F., journalist and congressman, XIII. 324. Fink, Albert, civil engineer, IX. 489. Fink, Louis Maria, R. C. bishop, IX.

541.

Finlay, Carlos J., physician, XIII. Fisk, George C., manuf'r, III. 245.
285, Reed.
Fisk, Harvey, financier, XI. 261. Finlay, John B., clergyman, II. 363. Finley, Clement A., surgeon, IV. 180. Finley, James B., clergyman and author, XII. 557.
Finley, John H., educator and editor, XIII. 503. Finley, Martha, author, XI. 267. Finley, Robert, educator, IX. 179. Finley, Robert W., clergyman and educator, XII. 557, Finley.

educator. V. 465; Finley, Samuel, educator, V. 465; trial of, X. 325, Law; last words quoted, see page 274.

Finley, Samuel, soldier, XI. 267, Finley, Cannel, Soldier, XI. 267, Finley, Cannel, Soldier, XI. 267, Finley, Cannel, Soldier, XI. 267, Finley, Cannel, Can ley; son of. IV. 180. Finn, Henry J., actor, VIII. 462. Finnell, Thomas C., physician, V. 440. Finney, Charles E., manuf'r, XII. 469. Finney, Charles G., educator, II. 462. Finney, Thomas M., clergyman, VII. Firm, Joseph L., inventor, VII. 356. Citizen, pen-name, IX. 234, First Dulany. First Citizen of Brooklyn, III. 434, Stranahan. Fischer, Alice, actress, XIII. 345. Fischer, Benedickt, merchant and manufacturer, XI. 465. Fischer-Hansen, Carl, lawyer, XII. Fish, Benjamin, R. R. director, III. 482, Chambers. Fish, Charles E., educator, X. 107.
Fish, Hamilton, statesman, IV. 15;
father of. II. 506, Fish; son of,
XI. 27; partner of, VI. 360, Rutherfurd. Fish, Henry Clay, clergyman and author, III. 523. Fish, John T., lawyer, X. 543. Fish, Nicholas, Sr., soldier, II. son of, IV. 15; grandson of, XI. 27. Fish, Nicholas, diplomat, XI. 27. Fish, Preserved, merchant, VII. 188. Fish, Stephen L., singer, X. 529. Fishback, William M., governor, X. Fisher, Alvan, artist, XI. 309. Fisher, Charles, actor, I. 286. Fisher, Charles, statesman, VII. 345. Fisher, Clara, actress, X. 471. Fisher, Daniel W., educator, II. 125. Fisher, Ebenezer, clergyman, X. 201.
Fisher, George Park, theologian, X.
424; I. 170, Woolsey; daughter of,
XIII. 22, Pepper. Fisher, Hendrick, col. legislator, XIII. Fitch, Thomas, colonial governor, X. 324. Fisher, Irving, educator, XII. 222, Hazard. Fisher, Jane, actress, X. 453, Vernon. Fisher, Michael M., educator, VIII. 187. Fisher, Samuel, clergyman, VII. 407, Fitz, Henry, telescope-maker, IV. 302, Fisher. Fisher, Samuel S., lawyer, VII. 499. Fisher, Samuel W., educator, V VII. Fisher, Sydney G., lawyer and author, XIII. 343.
Fisk, Archie C., capitalist, VII. 16.
Fisk, Clinton Bowen, soldier and reformer. VI. 244; I. 310, Cravath. Fisk, Franklin W., educator, XI. 97.

Fisk, James, jurist, VIII. 100; son of, III. 177. Fisk, James, Jr., business man, VII. 218. Gould. Fisk, Joel, XI. 261, Fisk. Fisk, Richmond, educator, X. 199. Fisk, Wilbur, clergyman, III. 177; father of, VIII. 100. Fiske, Almond Dunbar, manufacturer, III. 534, Fiske, W. M. L. Fiske, Arthur Severance, XI. 438, Fiske. Fiske, Bradley A., naval officer and inventor, XIII. 597. Fiske, Fidelia, missionary, III. 525. Fiske, Harrison G., journalist, X. 252. Fiske, John, author, III. 23; quoted, VI. 497, Hooker. Fiske, John Sage, merchant, III. 534. Fiske, Lewis R., educator, V. 473. Fiske, Mary A. D., actress, X. 253. Fiske, Minnie Maddern. See Fiske, Mary A. D. Fiske, Nathan, clergyman and author, VII. 501; son of, V. 310, Fiske. Fiske, Nathan W., educator, V. 310; VII. 245; father of, VII. 501; daughter of, I. 433, Jackson. Fiske, Phineas, colonist, III. 534, Fiske. Fiske, Pliny, missionary, III. 525. Fiske, Samuel, clergyman, soldier and author, XI. 438. Fiske, Thomas S., mathematician, XII. 489. Fiske, William M. L., physician, III. 534. Fitch, Asa, naturalist, VII. 252. Fitch, Charles E., regent, IV. 492. Fitch, Clyde, dramatist, XIII. 452. Fitch, Ebenezer, educator, VI. 236. Fitch, Elijah, clergyman, author, III. 52ď. Fitch, Ezra Charles, inventor, XIII. 465. Fitch, Graham N., senator, XII. 209. Fitch. Jabez, physician, VI. 236, Fitch. Fitch, James, founder of Norwich, Conn., X. 327, Fitch.
Fitch, John, inventor, VI. 63; III. 104,
Fulton; IV. 558, Read; V. 130,
Rumsey; daughter of, V. 123, Kilbourne. Fitch, John Lee, artist, VII. 559. Fitch. Thomas, colonist. X. 327, Fitch; XIII. 465, Fitch. 327. Fitch, Thomas Brockway, merchant and banker, IV. 492, Fitch. Fitler, Edwin H., man'f'r, III. 303. Fitz, Albert, U. S. consul, X. 456, Fitz. Swift. Fitz, Reginald H., physician, X. 456. Fitz Gerald, Desmond, civil engineer, IX. 44 Fitzgerald, Edward, R. C. bishop, XII. 488. Fitz Gerald, James N., M. E bishop, XII. 379; XIII. 573, Berry. Fitz Gerald, John Driscoll, manufacturer, XII. 379, Fitz Gerald.

Fitzgerald, Louis, soldier, IV. 358. Fitzgerald, Oscar Penn, M. E. bishop, XIII. 483. Fitzgerald, Thomas (1796), senator, VII. 542. Fitzgerald, Thomas (1819), journalist, I. 375. Fitzgibbon, Thomas, physician, X. 272. Fitzhugh, George, lawyer, IX. 383. Fitspatrick, Benjamin, governor, X. 429. Fitzpatrick, Elmore J., soldier and lawyer, X. 429, Fitzpatrick.
Fitzpatrick, J. B., R. C. bishop, VI. 332. Fitzpatrick, Phillips, physician, X. 429, Fitzpatrick. Fitz-Randolph, Edward, colonist, X. 282, Randolph. Fitzsimmons, Thos., statesman, VI. 350. Fitz Simons, Charles, soldier, II. 505. Flaccus, pen-name, X. 247, Ward. Flad, Henry, civil engineer, XII. 290. Flaget, Benedict J., R. C. bishop, VI. 333. Flagg, Azariah U., financier, XI. 503. Flagg, Edmund, journalist and author, XIII. 55. Flagg, Edward O., clergyman, VII. 482. Flagg, George W., artist, VII. 460; brother of, VII. 549, Flagg. Flagg, Henry Collins, lawyer, VII. 460, Flagg; sons of. VII. 460, Flagg; VII. 482, Flagg; VII. 549, Flagg. Flagg, Jared D., clergyman and painter, VII. 549; VII. 460, Flagg. Flagg, Wilson, naturalist, VIII. 310.
Flagler, Daniel W., soldier, IX. 249.
Flagler, Henry M., capitalist, XII.
387; XI. 63, Rockefeller. Flanagan, James W., senator, XII. 509. Flanagin, Harris, governor, X. 189. Flanders, Benjamin F., military governor, X. 80. Flanders, Charles, lawyer, XI. 114, Flanders. Flanders, Henry, lawyer, author, XI. 114. Flannagan, William W., banker, XII. 254. Flannery, John, banker, III. 270. Flasch, Kilian C., R. C. bishop, XII. Flash, Henry Lynden, poet, XIII. 279. Flattery, Michael P., musician, XII. 580. Fleet, Thomas, colonist, IV. 173, Speir. Fleeta, pen-name, IV. 296, Hamilton. Fleming, Andrew M., lawyer, II. 521. Fleming, Aretas B., governor, XII. 432. Fleming, Francis P., governor, XI. 382. Fleming, George, pseudonym, XIII. 459, Fletcher. Fleming, James E., manager, VI. 358. Fleming. Mrs. James Orr, astronomer, VII. 29, Fleming. Fleming, William, jurist, XIL 541.
Fleming, William H., lawyer, V. 378.
Fleming, Williamina Paton, astronomer, VII. 29.

Flenniken, Robert P., diplomat, VII. Flower, Roswell P., governor, II. 344; Foote, John, clergyman, X. 334, 534, Irwin. Fletcher, Alice C., ethnologist, V. 182. Fletcher, Arthur Henry, naval officer, XIII. 406, Fletcher. Fletcher, Asaph, physician and jurist, VIII. 322, Fletcher; XII. 92, Fletcher. Fletcher, Austin B., lawyer, I. 524. Fletcher, Benjamin, colonial governor, Floyd, William, patriot, IV. 75; sister XIII. 449. of, XII. 418, L'Hommedieu; son-in-Fletcher, Calvin, lawyer and banker, XIII. 130, Fletcher. Fletcher, Dolphin S., underwriter, V. Fletcher, Henry A., lieut.-governor, VIII. 322. Fletcher. Fletcher, James Cooley, missionary and author, XIII. 130; XI. 144, Kidder; XIII. 458, Fletcher. Fletcher, Julia C., novelist and drama-tist, XIII. 458; parents of, XIII. 130. Fletcher, Richard, lawyer, XII. 92; VIII. 322, Fletcher. Fletcher, Robert, physician, XIII. 406. Fletcher, Robert Howe, soldier, XIII. 406, Fletcher. Fletcher, Ryland, governor, VIII. 322. Fletcher, Thomas, lawyer, XII. 325. Fletcher, Thomas C., governor, XII. Fletcher, William A., jurist, III. 531. Fletcher, William I., librarian, XII. 379. Fleury, François L. T. de, soldier, XIII. 57. Flick, Liddon, editor, X. 35.
Flickinger, D. K, author, VI. 171, Shuey. Flickinger, Samuel J., journalist, II. 445. Fliess, Jules Robert, physician, VI. 399, Fliess. Fliess, William M., mining engineer, VI. 399. Fling, Fred Morrow, historian, XIII. Flint, Albert S., astronomer, X. 257. Flint, Austin, physician, VIII. 311. Flint, Austin, 2d, physician, IX. 360. Flint, Charles R., financier, I. 479. Flint, David B., merchant, II. 236. Flint, Frank P., senator, XIII. 595. Flint, Henry Martyn, author, IV. 278. Flint, Timothy, cuthor, VI. 359.
Flint, Weston, librarian. XI. 198.
Flint, William H., physician, XII. 574.
Flitcraft, Allen J., author and publisher, X. 296. Flood, James C., capitalist, IV. 487, Mackay; XI. 189, Fair.
Florence, pen-name, II. 196, Osgood.
Florence, William J., actor, II. 381.
Florence Fane, pen-name, XIII. 433, Victor. Florence Le Claire, pen-name, VII. 429, Palmer. Florence Leigh, pen-name, X. 450, Wood. Florence Percy, pen-name, VI. 130, Allen. Florio, pen-name, XIII. 581, Brooks. Flower, Benjamin O., editor, IX. 228. Flower, George, pioneer, VI. 153. Flower, George F., colonist, IX. 228. Flower, Lucy L., educator, IX. 437.

statue of, see page 206. Floyd, John governor, V. 448; son of, V. 7, Floyd; daughters of, XII. 226, Johnston; XIII. 209, Holmes. Floyd, John Buchanan, statesman, V. 7; II. 83, Stanton; IV. 3, Grant; father of, V. 448; defeated, IV. 162, Rosecrans. law of, I. 90, Tallmadge.
Fly, Ashley W., mayor and physician,
X. 517. Flynn, Francis Joseph, dwarf, XII. 64. Flynn, Patrick J., civil engineer, IV. 203. Flynt, Josiah, pen-name, XIII. 366, Willard. Fobes, Philena, educator, VI. 40. Foerster, 'Adolph M., composer, XI. 511. Fogg, Geo. Gilman, senator, IV. 374. Fogg, Samuel, colonist, IV. 385. Fogg, William Perry, merchant, IV. 385. 385.
Foley, John Samuel, R. C. bishop,
XIII. 35.
Foley, Margaret E., sculptor, IX. 121.
Feley, Thomas, R. C. bishop, IX. 80.
Folger, Charles J., statesman, IV.
250; candidate for governor of N.
Y., II. 401.
Folger, Peter colonist and pact VIII. Folger, Peter, colonist and poet, VII. 157; daughter of, I. 328. Folk, Joseph Wingate, governor, XIII. Follen, Charles T. C., educator, VII. 289. Follen, Eliza Lee, author, VII. 289, Follen. Folsom, origin of name, XI. 39, Folsom. Folsom, Abby, reformer, II. 394. Folsom, Charles, editor, VII. 63, Nor-Folsom, George, antiquarian, XII. 228. Folsom, Nathaniel, patriot, XI. 39; daughter of, XI. 123, Gilman. Folsom, Oscar, lawyer, II. 402, Cleveland, G. Foltz, Jonathan M., surgeon, V. 150. Foltz, Samuel, merchant. V. 21. Folwell, William Watts, educator, XIII. 328. Fones, Daniel Gilbert, merchant, VII. 76. Fones, James A., merchant. VII. 77. Foord, John, journalist, XIII. 416. Foot, Samuel Alfred, jurist, VII. 236. Foot, Solomon, senator, II. 91. Foote, Andrew Hull, naval officer, V. 10; IV. 3, Grant; father of, X. 334; last words quoted, see page 274. Foote, Arthur, composer, VII. 435. Foote, Arthur De Wint, civil engineer, VI. 470, Foote. Foote, Caleb, editor, VII. 435, Foote. Foote, Edward B., physician, III. 68. Foote, Elisha, lawyer, VII. 488; daughter of, XIII. 50, Henderson. Foote, Henry Martin, soldier, VII. 267, Foote. Foote, Henry Stuart, governor, XIII. 490; daughter of, I. 325.

Foote. Foote, John Howard, musician, IV. 184. Foote, John Johnson, statesman, V. 479. Foote, Joseph I., educator, VII. 341, Doak, S. W. Foote, Lucius, clergyman, VII. 267, Foote. Foote, Lucius H., diplomat, VII. 267. Foote, Mary A. Hallock, author, VI. 471. Foote, Samuel A., governor, X. 334; son of, V. 10, Foote. Foote, Stillman, lawyer, IX. 370, James. Foote, Thomas Moses, journalist and diplomat, VII. 533.

Foraker, Joseph Benson, governor, III. 144. Forbes, Alexander S., soldier, IX. 112. Forbes, Charles H., educator, XIII. Forbes, Edwin, artist, V. 549. Forbes, John, soldier, XII. 504; XIII. 374, Forbes. Forbes, John Franklin, educator, V. Forbes, John M., delegate to the peace congress of 1861, IX. 557, Goodrich. Forbes, John M., diplomat, XIII. 374. Forbes, Stephen A., naturalist and educator, XIII. 341.
Forbes, William A., merchant, V. 501. Andrew, colonist, XIII. 104, Ford, Charles W. R., merchant, VIII. 197. Ford, Daniel Sharp, editor and publisher, V. 257. Ford, Edward, manufacturer, XIII. 505, Ford.
Ford, Emily Ellsworth, author, XIII. 105. Ford, Emory, manufacturer, XIII. 505, Ford. Ford, Gordon Lester, journalist, XIII. 104 Ford, John B., mfr., XIII. 505; statue of, see page 201. Ford, John S., soldier, VII. 260. Ford, John T., theatrical manager, I. Ford, Malcolm Webster, author, XIII. 106, Ford.
Ford, Paul Leicester, author, XIII. 105; last words quoted, see page 274. Ford, Sallie R., author, XII. 429. Ford, Seabury, governor, III. 140. Ford, Thomas, governor, XI. 46. Worthington C., statistician, Ford, XIII. 105. Fordyce, Samuel W., financier. V. 281. Forepaugh, Joseph L., merchant, VII. 358. Forest, Frank, pen-name, VII. 429, Palmer. Forest, John Anthony, R. C. bishop, XIII. 85. Forester, Frank, pen-name, III. 190, Herbert, H. W. Foreman, Allan, journalist. I. 212. Forman, Joshua, manufacturer, VI. Formento, Felix, physician, XII. 228.

Fornes, Charles V., merchant, X. 515. Forney, John W., journalist, III. 267; daughter of, III. 268. VII. 295; Forney, Peter, soldier, grandson of, III. 521. Forney, Philip, soldier, III. 268, Forney, J. W. Forney, Tillie May, journalist, III. 268. Forney, William H., legislator, III. 521. Forrest, Edwin, actor, V. 86; 426, Woodhull; monument erected by, VIII. 88, Stone; statue of, V. 199, Ball, see page 203. Forrest, Joseph K. C., editor, VII. 487; 558, Scripps. Forrest, Nathan B., soldier, X. 36; VIII. 438, Chalmers; XI. 487, Dib-rell; defeated, XII. 285, Fuller; statue of, see page 201. Forrest, Shadrach, pioneer, X. 36. Forrester, Fanny, pen-name, III. 93, Judson, E. C. Forrester, Francis, Esq., pen-name, XIII. 191, Wise. Forster, Wm. Andrew, physician, V. Forsyth, Jacob, real estate, X. 526. Forsyth, James W., soldier, IV. 460. Forsyth John (1780), statesman, I. 223; son of, VIII. 471. Forsyth, John (1810), clergyman, X. Forsyth, John (1812), editor, VIII. 471; father of, I. 223. Forsyth, Robert Moriah, rev. soldier, VIII. 471, Forsyth. Fort, Arthur, soldier and legislator, II. 200, Fort. Fort, George Franklin, governor, V. 207. Fort, Tomlinson, congressman, II. 200; daughter of, I. 509, Brown. Fortier, Alcee, author and educator, IX. 135. Fortier, Florent, planter, IX. 135. Fortier, Michel, soldier, IX. 135, Fortier. Forward, Walter, financier, VI. 5. Fosdick, Charles B., merchant, I. 273. Fosdick, Frank S., educator, XII. 194. Fosdick, William, naval officer, I. 273, Fosdick. Fosdick, William W., poet and lawyer, XIII. 162. Foshay, James A., educator, VIII. 373. Foss, Cyrus, clergyman, IX. 430, Foss. Foss, Cyrus Daniel, educator, IX. 430.
Foss, Sam W., poet, IX. 32.
Foster, Abby K., reformer, II. 323;
husband of, II. 328. Foster, Abiel, congressman, II. 200. Foster, Addison G., senator, XII. 390. Foster, Ben artist, XI. 303 Foster, Charles, statesman, I. 139; II. 477, Matthews. Foster, Charles D., lawyer, IX. 112. Foster, Claiborne J., planter and soldier, XI. 541. Foster Dwight, senator, II. 6; brother of. II. 9. Foster, Ephraim H., senator, VII. 541. Foster, Eugene, physician, VI. 393. Foster, Festus, clergyman, X. 169,

Foster.

cator, I. 182, Lyon. Foster, Henry A., senator, IV. 551. Foster, James M., merchant and planter, XI. 570.

Foster, James Peers, lawyer, III. 60.

Foster, Jedediah, jurist, II. 6, Foster, D.; 9, Foster, T. Foster, John C., jurist, XII. 101. Foster, John Gray, soldier, X. 134. Foster, John L., physician, III. 229, Foster. Foster, John Watson, statesman, III. Foster, John Wells, geologist, X. 169. Foster, La Fayette S., senator, II. 95. Foster, Murphy J., governor, X. 83.
Foster, Randolph Sinks, M. E bishop,
XIII. 62. Foster, Robert C., legislator, VII. 208, McMinn. Foster, Robert S., soldier, VI. 353. Foster, Scott, banker, III. 229. congress, XIII. 568, Perry.
Foster, Stephen S., abolitionist, II. brother of, II. 6. Foster, Volney William, merchant, XIII. Foster, Wilbur F., engineer, VIII. 47. Foulke, William D., lawyer and author, VIII. 191. Foulsham, John, colonist, XII. 228, Folsom. Fouse, Levi G., underwriter, II. 233. Foute, Robert, Chester, naval officer and clergyman, VII. 122. Fowle, Daniel G., governor, IV. 429. Fowle, William B., educator and author, X. 220. Fowler, Amos, rev. soldier, IV. 553, Fowler. Fowler, Asa, jurist, V. 192. Fowler, Charles H., M. E. bishop, VII. Fowler, Charles N., congressman, VII. 542. Fowler, Edward B., soldier, IX. 529; statue of, see page 199. Fowler, Edwin, educator. VII. 188. Fowler, Frank, artist. VII. 468. Fowler, George B., physician, IV. 214; associate of, XIII. 155, Hollister. Fowler, George R., surgeon, IV. 194. Fowler, George W., printer, VI. 35. Fowler, Henry, publisher, VII. 558, Scripps. owler, Isaac V., politician, III. 388, Wood. Fowler, John, rev. soldier, III. 134, Fowler. Fowler, Joseph S., senator and eduentor, X. 511.
Fowler, Lorenzo, phrenologist, III.
522, Fowler. Fowler, Orin, clergyman, statesman, IV. 553 Fowler, Orson S., phrenologist, III. 522.

Foster, George B., clergyman and edu- Fowler, William, colonist, III. 134, Fowler, IV. 214, Fowler.
Fowler, Wm. Chauncey, educator, V. 311; daughter of, XIII. 105, Ford, Fowler, William M., merchant, III. 134 Fox, nick-name, VI. 434, Van Buren. Fox sisters, spiritualists, III. 451. Fox, Charles Nelson, jurist, VII. 385. Fox, Elias W., politician. IV. 321 Fox, George, religionist, VII. 10; challenged to debate, X. 5, Williams; last words quoted, see page 274. Fox, Geo. Henry, physician, XI. 284. Fox, George Levi, educator. IV. 555. Fox, Gustavus V., naval officer, VIII. 355. Fox, L. Webster, physician, IV. 377. Fox, Margaret, spiritualist, III. 288, Kane. Fox, Norman, clergyman, XI. 284, Fox. Foster, Stephen C., composer, VII. Fox, Oscar C., inventor, I. 310.
439; VIII. 445, Thomas.
Foster, Stephen C., member of peace
251.
William II. William H., pioneer, II. 409, Vilas. 328, wife of, II. 323, Kelley; courage of, II. 317, Stone.

Foster, Theodore, senator, II. 9; Foxcroft, Thomas, clergyman, VI. 341, Johnson. Foster, Thomas F., congressman, III. Foxton, E., pen-name, VII. 530, Pal-526; daughter of. IX. 442, Weed. frey. Foxhall, pen-name, VII. 253, Seawell, M. E. Foye, Andrew J. C., merchant, III. Frailey, James M., naval officer, IV. Fraley, Frederick, financier, VII. 513. Frame, Andrew J., banker, X. 150. Francis, Charles E., dentist, IX. 110. Francis, Charles S., diplomat, XIL 117 Francis, Convers, educator and clergyman. IX. 315; sister of, II. 324, Child, L. M. Francis, David R., merchant and statesman, XII. 9. Francis, Edward Stillman, banker, III. 254. Francis James A., clergyman. V. 559. Francis, James B., engineer, IX. 46.
Francis, John B., governor, IX. 396.
Francis, John Morgan, journalist, L. 242; son of. XII. 117, Francis; daughter of, III. 291, Havemeyer. Francis, John Wakefield, physician, I. 393; son of, IV. 528; friend of, VI. 283, Mott. Francis, Joseph, inventor, X. 88. Francis, Joseph M., P. E. bishop, XII. Francis, Samuel Ward, physician, inventor, author IV. 528; father of, I. 393.
Francis, Tench, col. jurist, V. 185.
Francis, Valentine Mott, physician,
IV. 528, Francis; father of. I. 393.
Francis, W. M., legislator, VII. 82, Williams Francis, William A., educator, X. 107. Francis Forrester, Esq., pen-name, XIII. 191, Wise. Frank, George P., manuf'r. VII. 86.

Fowler, Warren R., merchant, II. 61. Frank, Henry, clergyman, XII. 508.

Frank Dashmore, pen-name, VII. 497, Downing. Francke, Kuno, author and educator, X. 512. Frank Forester, pen-name, III. 190, Herbert, H. W. Frank Foster, pen-name, III. 534, Palmer. Frank Foster, pen-name, III. 534 Herbert. Frank Leslie, pen-name, III. 370, Leslie, F. Frankland, Frederick W., actuary, XII. 574. Franklin, Benjamin, statesman and scientist, I. 328; I. 19; Quincy, J.; I. 20, Jay; I. 108, Adams; I. 481, Carroll; II. 279, Thomas; IV. 450, Morse; IV. 550, De Lancey; XIII. 44, Curtis; grandfather of, VII. 157, Folger; mother of, VI. 352, Hovey; brother of, VIII. 17; natural son of, XIII. 102; daughter of, VII. 60, Bache; son-in-law of, VII. 136, Bache; grandsons of, III. 248, Bache; 274, Jackson; private secretary of, VII. 27, Austin; part of, in the treaty with Great Britain, I. 20; opposition of S. Adams to, I. 107; visits New Haven, I. 167, Stiles; educational activity of, I. 340; relations with E. Kinnersley, I. 532, Kinnersley; E. Braddock warned by, II. 59, Braddock; dispute in Pennsylvania legislature, II. 281, Dickinson; quoted, III. 2; Greeley compared with, III. 453, Greeley; town named for, III. 78; effect of Whitefield's sermon on, V. 384; relations with J. Priestley, VI. 148; original manuscript of autobiography discovered, VII. 348, Bigelow; appointed on correspondence committee, VIII. 299, Lee; political differences with his son, XIII. 102, Franklin; plan of a colonial confederation proposed by, XIII. 344, Weare; made postmaster for the province of Pennsylvania, XIII. 388, Spotswood; statues of, XIII. 74, Boyle; I. 234 Hutchins, see pages 199–205; rules of conduct quoted, see page 243; in fiction, see page 189; last words quoted, see page 274. Franklin, Christine L., author. V. 358. Franklin, Edward C., physician, VII. 56. Franklin, Fabian, mathematician, V. 358, Franklin. Franklin, James, printer, VIII. 17; I. 328, Franklin; brother of. I. 328. Franklin, James, Jr., publisher, VIII. 17-18, Franklin. Franklin, Jesse, governor, IV. 423. Franklin, Sir John, arctic explorer, III. 285, Schwatka; expeditions in search of, III. 281; Grinnell; III. 288. Franklin. Josiah, colonist, I. 328,

Franklin, B.

Atherton.

Franklin, Samuel R., naval officer, IV. 391; brother of, IV. 133. Franklin, Stephen, editor, X. 401,

Frank, Nathan, lawyer, XII. 15.

OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY. Franklin, Thomas E., delegate to Freeman, Julia S., philanthropist, peace congress of 1861, IX. 553, McKennan. Franklin, William, col. governor, XIII. 140. 102. Franklin, Wm. Buel, soldier, IV. 133; brother of, IV. 391, Franklin. Franklin, William Temple, XIII. 103, Franklin. Fraser, Charles, artist, IV. 303 Fraser, Horatio N., mfr., XII. 265. Fraser, John, educator, IX. 493. Fraser, John, soldier and judge, XIII. 153, Didier, F. J. Frazee, John, sculptor, VIII. 289. Frazer, Charles Wesley, lawyer, XIII. 406, Boyle. Frazer, John F., educator, I. 348; son of, IV. 286. Frazer, Persifor, scientist, IV. 286; father of, I. 348. Frazer, Persifor, patriot and iron manufacturer, I. 348, Frazer; IV. 286, Frazer. Frazer, Robert, lawyer, IV. 286, Frazer. Frazer, Tucker H., physician and educator, XII. 297. Frazier, James B., senator, XIII. 532. Frazier, Samuel, colonist, XIII. 532, 399. Frazier. Frazier, Thomas N., jurist, XIII. 532, Frazier. Frear, Hugo, colonist, XII. 114, Frear. Frear, Walter, clergyman, XII. 114, Frear. Frear, Walter F., jurist, XII. 114. Frederick, August H., real estate, XII. 15. Frederick, George A., architect, IX. 334. 522. Frederick, Harold, journalist, V. 358. Fredricks, Chas. D., photographer, II. 398. Freeborne, William, colonist, XII. 384. Wilbur. Freedley, Edwin T., author, X. 124. Freedley, John, congressman, X. 124, Freedley. Mead. Freeman, Alden, political reformer. XII. 523. Freeman, Alice Elvira, educator, VII. 328, Palmer. Freeman, Barnadus. See Freerman. Elizabeth, negro, II. 8, Weir. Sedgwick. French, Freeman, George W., P. E. bishop, XIII. 452. Freeman, Henry, col. jurist, XII. 523, Freeman, J. F. Freeman, Henry R., clergyman, XII. 327, Freeman. Freeman, Horatia A., sculptor, VIII. 293; husband of, XII. 333, Freeman. Freeman, James, clergyman, VII. 447. Frear. Freeman, James E., clergyman, XII. 327. 191. Freeman, James E., painter, XII. 333; wife of, VIII. 293, Freeman. Freeman, Jefferson, merchant, XII.

VII. 505. Freeman, Nath'l, congressman, II. Freeman, Pliny, insurance manager, XI. 219. Freeman, William H., engraver, XII. 145, Gobrecht. Freerman, Barnardus, clergyman, IV. Frelinghuysen family, founder of, in America, XII. 329, Freylinghuvsen. Frelinghuysen, Frederick, senator and soldier, VII. 540; son of, III. 401, Frelinghuysen. Frelinghuysen, Frederick T., states-man, IV. 250; XIII. 541, Alexander; statue of, sce page 202. Frelinghuysen, John, soldier, IX. 258, Chambers. Frelinghuysen, Theodore, lawyer, III. 401; VII. 490, Wilder; father of, VII. 540. Frelinghuysen, Theodorus J., clergy-man, XII. 329; IV. 250, Frelinghuysen. Fremont, Jessie Benton, author, IV. plorer, IV. 270; III. 273, Carson; wife of, IV. 399; proclamation of, at St. Louis, II. 69, Lincoln; book written about, see page 189. French, Alice, author, X. 163. French, Augustus C., governor, XI. 46; II. 429. French, Benjamin B., commissioner, II. 345, French. French, Benjamin F., historian, III. French, Daniel C., sculptor, VIII. 285; statue of Gallaudet illus., IX. 139. French, Ezra B., member of peace congress, XIII. 568, Perry. French, Francis O., banker, II. 345. French, Frank, engraver, XI. 301. French, Helen M., educator, IV. 463, French, Henry Flagg, lawyer, VIII. 285, French. French, Howard B., chemist, V. 345-French, John R., educator, II. 367. French, John W., educator, VI. 465, Jonathan, clergyman and educator, X. 98.

French, L. Virginia, author, VII. 240.

French, Pinckney, surgeon, XI. 105. French, Walter H., R. R. contractor, XII. 21, Greene. French, William H., soldier, IV. 49. Freneau, Philip, poet, VI. 201; associate editor with, V. 514, Davis.
Frere. Hugues, colonist, XII. 114, Frew, Walter Edwin, banker, VII. Frey, Henry B., merchant. VI. 127. Frick, Frank, merchant, I. 252. Frick, Henry C., manuf'r, X. 263; X. 231, Lovejoy. Frick, William, jurist, I. 252, Frick. Friedlein, Frederick, artist. XII. 475. Friend, Emanuel M., lawyer, XII. 518. Friend of Industry, pen-name, IV.

473, Dearborn.

Freeman, Joel F., financier, XII. 523. Freeman, John R., civil engineer, IX.

561.

Frierson family, founder of, IX. 106, Fuller, Henry Blake, novelist, IV. 548. Cooper. Fries, John, insurgent, II. 239, Sit-. greaves. Frieze, Henry S., equeator, 2. 250, Frieze. Frieze, Jacob, writer, I. 250, Frieze. Frisbee, Samuel h., priest, IV. 117. Frieze, Henry S., educator, I. 250. Frisbie, Levi, Sr., clergyman, 132, Frisbie. Frisbie, Levi, educator, VII. 132. Frisby, A. J., physician, II. 239, Frisby, Leander F., jurist, II. 239. Frissell, Amasa C., clergyman, XIII. 429, Frissell, Hollis B., educator, XIII. 429. Fritchie, Barbara, heroine, X. 113. Fritz, George, engineer, I. 244, Hunt. Fritz, John, mechanical engineer, XIII. 74.
Fritz, William C., physician, VII. 26.
Frohman, Charles, theatrical manager, XI. 441. Frohman, Daniel, theatrical manager, XI. 440. Fromentin, Eligius, jurist and senator, XII. 552. Frost, Arthur B., artist, XI. 289. Frost, Carlton P, surgeon, IX. 287 Frost, Edwin B., astronomer, IX. 28 Frost, John, rev. soldier, I. 72; XI. 289, Frost. Frost, Rufus S., philanthropist, XIII. 534. Frost, Sarah Frances, actress. See Marlowe, Julia. Frothingham, Ebenezer, merchant, V. 120. Frothingham. Frothingham, Nathaniel L., clergyman, V. 120; II. 423, Frothingham. Frothingham, Octavius B., clergyman, II. 423; father of, V. 120. Frothingham, Richard, historian, XI. Fruitnight, John H., physician, III. 257. Fry, Benj. St. James, clergyman, V. 269. Fry, Henry Clay, manuf'r. XII. 279. Fry, James B., soldier. IV. 129. Fry, John D., capitalist. XII. 579. Fry, Joseph, naval officer. XII. 64. Fry, Joshua, col. soldier, I. 189, Bullitt. Fry, Speed S., XI. 231, Zollicoffer. Fry, William H., composer, VIII. 443. Frye, Alexis E., educator, IV. 235, Redway. Frye, Joseph, soldier, I. 290, Frye. Frye, William Pierce, senator, I. 290; member of peace commission of 1898, XI. 11, Hobart. Fteley, Alphonse, civil engineer, XIII. 561. Fuertes, Dolores Adios, actress and author, XI. 528, Newell. Fuertes, Estevan A., educator, IV. 483. Fuller, Arthur B., clergyman, IV. 463. Fuller, Benjamin G., lawyer, I. 31. Fuller, Edwin W., novelist, X. 397. Fuller, Frederick A., jurist, I. 31, Fuller. Fuller, George, artist, VI. 475; poem on, see page 189.
Fuller, George W., civil engineer, XIII. 299, Hermany.

Fuller, George W., civil engineer, Sturnas, Robert W., governor, XII. 1. 395; father of, II. 316, Furness.

Fuller, Henry J., lawyer, XI. 178, Bennett. Fuller, Henry Weld, judge, I. 31, Fuller. Fuller, Homer T., educator, XIII. 510. Fusser, Charles W., naval officer, V. Fuller, Howard G., jurist, V. 220. 330. Fuller, John W., soldier, XII. 284. Fuller, Levi K., governor, VIII. 330; I. 216, Estey.
Fuller, Margaret, author, III. 28;
II. 218; III. 417, Emerson; brother of, IV. 463; sister of, XIII. 432, Channing, W.; associated with Greeley, III. 450.
Fuller, Melville W., jurist, I. 31. Fuller, Metta Victoria, author, X. 23, Victor. Fuller, Robert M., physician, XII. 265. Fuller, Robert O., iron merchant, XIII. 308. Fuller, Samuel, physician, VII. 458, Graves. Fuller, Samuel W., lawyer, VII. 527, Scammon, J. Y. Fuller, Sarah M. See Fuller, Margaret. Fuller, Timothy, congressman, III. 28, Fuller; XIII. 432, Channing, E. Fullerton, George S., educator, XII. Fullerton, Mark A., jurist, XIII. 161. Fullerton, Robert Stewart, missionary, XII. 57, Fullerton. Fulton, Charles C., editor, I. 200, Agnus. Fulton, Charles W., senator, XIII. 463. Fulton, John, clergyman, XIII. 95, Harris. Fulton, Justin D., clergyman, IX. 201. Fulton, Maurice G., educator, XIII. Fulton, Mauri 547, Fulton. Fulton, Robert, civil engineer. III. 104; VI. 63, Fitch; XI. 168, Morey; 403, Oakley; infringement suits brought by, II. 185, Shreve; relations with R. Livingston, II. 396, Livingston; relations with N. Roosevelt, XII. 128, Roosevelt, N.; statue of, see page 205. Fulton, Robert B., educator. XIII. 547. Fulton, William S., governor. X. 184. Funk, Isaac K., editor, publisher, XI. 466. Funkhouser, Robert M., surgeon, VII. 286. Funsten, James B., P. E bishop, XII. Funsten, Oliver Ridgeway, physician, XII 86, Funsten. Funston, Edward H., congressman, XI. 39. Funston, Frederick, soldier, XI. 40. Furbush, Merrill E., manuf'r, X. 161, Crompton. Furches, David M., jurist, XII. 457. Furman, Richard, clergyman, XII. 213, Taylor. 213, Taylor.

Furman, Richard, clergyman, XII. Gale, George W., founder, VIII. 361, 202.

Furness, William H., clergyman, II. 316; son of, VIII. 395. Furst, Charles S., merchant, IV. 240. Fuss and Feathers, sobriquet, III. 503, Scott. Futhey, John S. jurist, X. 360.

## G.

G. F. Harrington, pen-name, VIII. 393, G. Race, pseudonym, XII. 399, Pool. G. Washington Esop, pen-name, VIII, 90, Lanigan.
Gabb, William More, paleontologist, IV. 376. Gabbert, William H., jurist, XIII. 230. Gabriels, Henry, R. C. bishop, IV. 266. Gadsden, Christopher, rev. soldier, I. of, VIII. 259, Johnson; grandson of, XII. 319, Gadsden; duel with Howe, VI. 79, Howe; relations with William Bull, XII. 158, Bull; ballad on, see page 189.
Gadsden, Christopher E., P. E. bishop,
XII. 319; brother of, XII. 68. Gadsden, James, statesman, XII. 68; brother of, XII. 319. Gaffney, Margaret, philanthropist, II. 373; statue of, see page 202. Gage, Frances Dana, author, II. 321. Gage, Henry H., merchant, II. 313, Gage. Gage, Henry, governor, IV. 114. Gage, James L., lawyer, II. 321, Gage. Gage, Lyman Judson, financier, XI. 14; quoted, see page 244. Gage, Matilda J., reformer, II. 313. Gage, Simon Henry, educator, IV. 483. Gage, Thomas, soldier, VII in literature, see page 189. VII. 377; Gaiennie, Frank, merchant, XII. 253. Gail Hamilton, pen-name, IX. 227, Dodge. Gaillard, John, senator, IV. 291; sister of, IV. :44, Hunt. Gaillard, Theodore, jurist, IV. 244, Hunt. Gailor, Thomas F., P E. bishop, XII. 86. Gaines, Absalom G., educator, X. 199. Gaines, Edmund Pendleton, soldier, IX. 372; wife of, III. 369, Gaines. Gaines, John P., governor, VIII. 3; daughter of, XIII. 458, Greene. Gaines, Myra Clark, III. 369; husband of. IX. 372, Gaines. Gaines, Reuben Reid, jurist, X. 458. Gaines, Wesley J., bishop, II. 380. Gaither, Burgess S., lawyer, VII. 185. Galberry, Thomas, R. C. bishop, X. 137. Galbraith, Victor, soldier, VIII. 37. Gale, Christopher, jurist. IV. 59. Gale, Ezra Thompson, financier, III. Hitchcock. Gale, Samuel, physician, III. 133, Gale. Gale, Theophilus, philologist, VI. 411, Oakes.

Gales, Joseph, editor, IX. 482; II. Gannon, Mary, actress, XI. 515. 226, Seaton; AIII. 449, Lumsden. Gannon, Thomas Joseph, educator, II. Gales, Joseph, Jr., editor, IX. 483, Gales. Gales, Weston R., editor, IX. 483, Gales. Gallagher, Charles T., lawyer, XI. Gallagher, Joseph, clergyman, VII. 224, Cutler.
Gallagher, Nicholas A., R. C. bishop, XII. 401. Gallagher, William D., poet and journalist, IX. 250. Gallatin, Albert, statesman, III. 9; V. 75; VI. 302; XIII. 585, Lee; wife of, II. 231, Nicholson. Gallaudet, Edward M., educator, IX. Gallaudet, Peter Wallace, merchant, IX, 138, Gallaudet. Gallaudet, Thomas, clergyman, IX. 140. Gallaudet, Thomas H., educator, IX. 138; statue of, VIII. 286, French; see page 205; last words quoted, see page 274. Gallaway, Joshua Bacon, clergyman, IX. 556. Galleher, John N., P. E. bishop, XI. Gallinger, Jacob H., senator, II. 247. Gallopp, John, soldier, VII. 480, Joy Galloway, Beverly T., scientist, XII. 504. Galloway, Jacob S., jurist, VIII. 438. Galloway, James, soldier, VI. 93, Drake. Galloway, Joseph, lawyer, I. 383; II. 281, Dickinson. Galloway, Samuel, author and educator, VIII. 438, Galloway.
Gallup, Joseph Adams, physician and author, V. 250. Gally, Merritt, scientist, IV. 215. Galusha, Jonas, governor, VIII. 314; VIII. 179, Chase. Galvez, Bernardo de, provincial gov., X. 73. Gamble, Hamilton R., governor, XII. 305. Gamble, John R., lawyer, XII. 392, Gamble. Gamble, Robert, soldier, VI. 86, Wirt, Gamble, Robert J., congressman, XII. Gambrell, James B., educator, VI. 397. Game-cock, sobriquet, I. 61, Marion, Gamecock Sumter, sobriquet, I. 79. Gammell, William, educator, author, VIII. 29. Gammell, William, clergyman, VIII. 29, Gammell. Gammon, E. H., clergyman, XI. 268, Gardner, Washington, educator, V. Deering. Gannaway, William T., educator, III. Garfield, Benjamin, col. legislator, IV. 446. Gannett, Barzillai, congressman, V. 154, Gannett. Gannett, Ezra S., clergyman, X. 149. Gannett, George, clergyman, I. 390. Gannett, William H., publisher, V.

154.

cial policy of, I. 148, Windom; treatment of, VIII. 203, Agnew; XI. 519, Woodward; statues of, II. 364, Ward; X. 371, Doyle, see 269. Gano, John, clergyman, X. 180. Gano, Stephen, clergyman, X. 180; daughter of, IX. 468, Benedict. pages 200-205; speech quoted, see page 244; last words quoted, see Gansevoort, Henry S., lawyer, I. 382. Gansevoort, Peter (1749), soldier, I. page 274. Garfield, Lucretia R., IV. 243. 382; I. 70, Herkimer; mentioned in Garland, Augustus H., jurist, II. 407; partner of, VII. 217, Randolph, W. fiction, see page 189. Gansevoort, Peter (1788), jurist, I. M. Garland, Austin M., tariff commissioner, IV. 248.
Garland, Hamlin, author, VIII. 37.
Garland, Landon C., educator, VIII. 226; daughter of, XIII. 481, Hum-382. Ganson, John, lawyer, IV. 348; partner of, VI. 385, Spaulding. Ganson, John, rev. soldier, IV. 348, Ganson. Gantt, Daniel, jurist. XIII. 483. Gantt, James Britton, jurist, XII. phreys. Garland, Samuel, soldier, X. 502. 132. Garlington, Ernest A., soldier, IX. 8. Garman, Samuel, naturalist. X. 294. Garber, Silas, governor, XII. 2. Garcelon, Alonzo, governor, VI. 316. Garner, Harry E., banker, XIII. 314, Garcelon, William, soldier, VI. 316, Garner. Garcelon. Garner, Richard L., naturalist, XIII. Garden, Alexander, soldier and author, VIII. 458. 314. Garnet, Henry H., clergyman, II. 414; daughter of, V. 400, Barboza. Garnett, Alexander Y. P., physician, Garden, Alexander, naturalist, VIII. 458-459, Garden.
Garden, Hugh R., lawyer, II. 156.
Gardiner, Addison, jurist. XIII. 181;
partner of, IV. 154, Selden, S. L.; XII. 230. Garnett, Algernon S., physician, XII. 579. elected lieut. governor of N. Y., IV. Garnett, James M., 1st, jurist, I. 506, 15, Fish. Garnett. Gardiner, Frederic, theologian, IX. Garnett, James M., 2nd, congressman, 242 I. 506, Garnett. Gardiner. George A., claim of, investi-Garnett, James M., 3rd, educator, I. gated, IV. 185, Doubleday, A. Gardiner John, lawyer, VIII. Gardiner; father of, VIII. 207. 506. Garnett, Richard, author, III. 417. Garnett, Richard Brooke, soldier, XI. Gardiner, John S. J., clergyman, VIII. 200. Garnsey, Elmer Ellsworth, artist, XI. Gardiner, Sylvester, physician, VIII. 207; 33, Gardiner. Gardinier, Barendt, lawyer, XIII. 433. 151. Garnsey, Joseph, colonist, XII. 275, Guernsey. Gardner, A. B., lieutenant-governor, Garrard, James, governor, XIII. 2. VIII. 326, Converse. Garrard, James, Jr., soldier and legis-Gardner, Augustus Kingsley, physilator, XIII. 2, Garrard. cian and author, XIII. 406, Gard-Garrard, Kenner, soldier, V. 332. Garrard, Louis Ford, lawyer, III. 270. ner. Gardner, Charles Kitchell, soldier and author, V. 250; XIII. 282, Gardner. Gardner, Charles Thomas, civil engineer, XIII. 282, Gardner. Garrard, William, lawyer, II. 517, Meldrim. Garretson, James E., physician, III. Gardner, Franklin K., soldier, IV. 222, Banks; father of, V. 250; father-in-law of, X. 76, Mouton. Garrett, Alexander C., P. E. bishop, XIII. 501. Garrett, Andrew, conchologist, II. 162. Garrett, Joshua B., educator. III. 356. Garrett, Robert Major, physician, Gardner, George C., civil engineer, XIII. 282. Gardner, Helen H., author, IX. 451. Gardner, Henry G., lawyer, IV. 247. Gardner, Henry Joseph, governor. I. 117; parents of, XIII. 185, Hol-XII. 560, Garrett. Garrett, Thomas, abolitionist, I. 413, Purvis. brook. Garrett, Thomas H., banker, IX. 419. Gardner, John, colonist, VIII. 41. Gardner, John L., R. R. mgr., XII. 565. Garrett, William R., educator, XII. Gardner, Samuel J., editor and essay-Garrettson, Freeborn, clergyman, X. ist, XIII. 405. 480. Garrigan, Philip J., R. C. bishop, XII. Garrison, Abijah, sailor, II. 305, Gar-238. rison. Garfield, Harry Augustus, lawyer, IV. Garrison, Beverly, VII. 262. Garrison, Cornelius K., capitalist. VII. 262; VII. 410, Ralston; IX. 61, 243, Garfield, L. R. Garfield, James Abram, 20th U. S. Billings. Garrison, Francis Jackson, I. 197, president, IV. 238, III. 221; teacher of, VIII. 11, Spencer, P. R.; first meeting with J. Rusk, I. 147; finan-

Garrison.

Garrison, Wendell Phillips, author, Gayarré, Charles E. A., historian, VI. Gere, George Grant, surgeon, VII. I. 197.
Garrison, William D., II. 182.
Gerrison, William L., abolitionist, II.
305; II. 314, Phillips; I. 407, WhitII. 528. Leavitt; VI. 94, 305; II. 314, Phillips; 1. 40,, ...
tier; II. 528, Leavitt; VI. 94,
Quincy; son of, I. 197, Garrison;
partner of, II. 321, Knapp; relations with J.Whittier, I. 407, Whittier; opposes W. Phillips, II. 315,
Phillips: statue of, VIII. 282, Phillips; statue of, VIII. 282, Warner; see page 190; oration quoted, see page 244; last words quoted, see page 274. Garrison, William R., financier, VII. 263. Gartland, F. X., R. C. bishop, XII. Garvin, James, educator, XIII. 332, Garvin. Garvin, Lucius F. C., governor, XIII. Gary, E. Stanley, merchant, XI. 17, Gary. Gary, Franklin N., scholar, IV. 387. Gary, James Albert, merchant, XI. 16. Gart, James S., manufacturer, XI. 17, Gary. Gaston, Alexander, merchant and legislator, I. 120, Gaston.
Gaston, James McF., physician, XII. Gaston, John B., physician and jurist, IV. 523.
Gaston, William, jurist, III. 513.
Gaston, William, governor, I. 120;
partner of. XIII. 203, Field. Gaston, William A., lawyer, X. 541; I. 120, Gaston. Gates, Elmer, scientist, X. 354. Gates, George A., clergyman and educator, XIII. 80. Gates, Horatio, rev. soldier, I. 47; I. 50, Conway, T.; I. 53; I. 99; super-seded by Greene, I. 42; relations of, with B. Arnold, I. 53, Arnold; intrigues against Washington, I. 85; statue of, VIII. 279, Bissell; see page 204. Gates, James L., merchant, XI. 234. Gates, Merrill Edwards, educator, V. 309; VI. 158, Seelye. ates, Robert, soldier and editor, VIII. 237. Gates, Gates, Thomas, col. governor, XIII. 379; shipwrecked, X. 399, De La Warr. Gath, pen-name, I. 154, Townsend. Gatling, Richard J., inventor, IV. 158. Gaul, Jacob, rev. soldier, XII. 366, Gaul. Gaul, William G., artist, XII. 366. Gause, Owen B., physician, III. 481. Gay, Eben Howard, financier. XI. 296. Gay, Ebenezer, clergyman, VII. 403; II. 494, Gay. Gay, Edward, artist. X. 375. Gay, Francis, planter, XI. 283. Gay, George W., manuf'r, X. 259. 494; brother of, XI. 296.
Gay, Walter, artist, XI. 296.
Gay, William, manufacturer, VII. 94,
Skiddy. Gay, Sidney Howard, journalist, II. Gay, Winckworth A., artist, XI. 296; brother of, II. 494.

253; defeated, III. 510, Dunbar. Gayle, John, governor. X. 427. Gaylord, Glance, pen-name, IV. 260, Bradley. Gaynor, William J., jurist, VI. 464; partner of, VIII. 39, Grout. Gazzam, Edward D., physician and lawyer, III. 241, Gazzam. Gazzam, Joseph Murphy, lawyer, III. 241. Gazzam, William, journalist, III. 241, Gazzam. Gear, John Henry, governor, XI. 433. Geary, John White, governor, II. 291. Geddes, George, engineer, X. 170. Geddes, Henry, merchant, XII. 164, Geddes. Geddes, James, civil engineer, X. 264; I. 239, Wright. Geddes, John, governor, XII. 164. Gedney, Jonathan Haight, inventor, V. 532. Geer, George J., author, clergyman, XÍ. 520. Geer, Theodore T., governor, XIII. 166. Geer, Walter, lawyer, V. 342. Gehner, August, financier. XII. 22. Geiger, Jacob, physician, XI. 404. Geilfert, Charles, musician, IX. 374. Geissenhainer, Frederick W., clergyman, XI. 175. Geissenhainer. Frederick W., Jr. 60; XIII. 103, Glasgow. clergyman, XI. 175, Geissenhainer. Gibb, John, merchant, IV. 158. Gelshenen, Wm. H., banker. XII. 209. Gibbes, Robert, jurist, II. 156, Geist, Jacob M. W., journalist, V. Gibbes, Robert, col. governor 392. Gelert, Johannes S., sculptor, IX. 58. George, violin-maker, Gemunder, VIII. 89. Gen. Mite, dwarf, XII. 64, Flynn. General Observer, pen-name, VII. 501, Fiske. Genevese Traveler, pen-name, V. 514, Davia. Genin, John Nicholas, merchant, XI. Genth, Frederick A., scientist, VII. 493 Genth, Frederick A., Jr., chemist, VII. 494, Genth. 278, Pendleton. Geoffrey Thickneck, pen-name, X. 255, Niles. George III., equestrian statue of, destroyed. X. 330, Wolcott; VIII. 132, Smith. George, Charles H., merchant, IV. 96. George, Enoch, M. E. bishop, V. 527. George, Henry, political economist, IV. 325; nominated for mayor of N. Y. III. 295, Hewitt; quoted, see page 245. author, XI. 333. Gérard, Louise, Gérard-Thiers. singer, IV. Gerard, William, merchant. XI. 333, Gérard. Gérard-Thiers, Albert, vocalist, IV. 512.

365. Gere, Silsby, rev. soldier, VII. 365, Gere. Gerhart, Emanuel V., educator, XII. 443; XI. 94, Rickly; Williard. German, Obadiah, senator, XII. 545. Geronimo, Indian chief, IX. 26, Miles. Gerould, Henry, physician. IX. 541. Gerrish, Frederic H., physician, XII. 233. Gerry, Elbridge, statesman, V. 371; grandson of, VIII. 242, Gerry; treasonable letter deciphered by, VII. 167, Gerry; quoted, see page 245. Gerry, Elbridge T., lawyer, VIII. 242. Gerster, Arpad G. C., physician, XI. 230. Gerstle, Lewis, merchant and pioneer, XIII. 245. Getty, George W., soldier, XII. 259. Getz. Peter inventor, author a soldier, VIII. 256, Shumard. Geyer, Henry S., senator, IV. 61. Gherardi, Bancroft, naval officer, XII. 489. Gherardi, Walter, naval officer, XII. 490, Gherhardi. Ghisein, George R., diplomat, II. 318. Ghiselin, Reverdy, official, IV. 371, Johnson. Gholson, William Yates, jurist, XI. 60; XIII. 103, Glasgow. Gibbes, Robert, jurist, II. 156, Garden. Gibbes, Robert, col. governor, MI. Gibbes, Robert W., scientist and historian, XI. 36. Gibbes, Robert W., Jr., surgeon, XI. 37, Gibbes.
Gibbon, John, soldier, IV. 178.
Gibbon, Thomas E., lawyer, XII. 136.
Gibbons, Abigail Hopper, philanthropist, VII. 313; father of, II. 330. Gibbons, Henry, physician, VII. 287; brother of, IX. 84; son of, VII. 271. Gibbons, Henry, Jr., surgeon, VII. 271. Gibbons, James, cardinal, I. 488; quoted, see page 245. Gentleman George, sobriquet, III. Gibbons, James, lawyer, XIII. 181, Gibbons. Gibbons, James S., author, IX. 84; wife of, VII. 313, Gibbons. Gibbons, William, physician, IX. 84. Gibbons, William, scientist and author, XIII. 181. Gibbs, Addison C., governor, VIII. Gibbs, Alfred, soldier, XII. 426; XII. 131, Gibbs; brother of, X. 469. Gibbs, Frederick S., senator, XII. 533. Gibbs, George, mineralogist, XII. 131; page 245.
George, James Z., senator, II. 358.
George Fleming. pseudonym, XIII.
Gibbs, George, lawyer, scientist and historian. XII. 131, Gibbs.
Gibbs, Josiah W., Sr., philologist, I. X. 469, Gibbs; wife of, X. 333, Wol-459, Fletcher.

Gerard, James W., Sr., lawyer and philanthropist, XI. 333.

Gerard, James W., Jr., lawyer and Gibbs, Josiah W., Sr., philologist, I. 169, Day.

Gibbs, Josiah W., scientist and educated Y. cator, IV. 543; I. 172.
Gibbs, Mifflin W., lawyer, X. 114.
Gibbs, Oliver W., educator, X. 469;
XII. 131, Gibbs; brother of, XII.
426; co-author with, VII. 493, Genth. Gibbs, Richard, diplomat, XII. 131.

Gibbs, William C., governor, IX. 395. Gilchrist, William W., composer, X. Gilman family, founder of in Amer-Gibney, Virgil P., physician, IV. 323. Gibson, A. J., inventor, X. 476, Smith. Gibson, Charles, lawyer, V. 114. Gibson, Charles Dana, artist, XI. 290. Gibson, Charles Hopper, senator, V. Gibson, George R., financier. III. 248. Gibson, James A., jurist, VIII. 178. Gibson, John, territorial governor, XIII. 265. Gibson, John B., jurist, XIII. 255, Roberts. Gibson, Paris, pioneer, VIII. 72. Gibson, Randall, rev. soldier, I. 297, Gibson. Gibson, Randall Lee, senator, I. 297; IX. 130. Gibson, Robert A., P. E. bishop, XII. Gibson, Robert W., architect, XI. 324. Gibson, William, surgeon, II. 440; VI. 282; partner of, AII. 108, Wright. Gibson, Wm. H., artist and author, VII. 463. Giddings, Franklin H., sociologist, XIII. 48, Clark.
Giddings, Joshua R., abolitionist, II. 329; 92, Foot; partner of, II. 94, Wade. Giegerich, Leonard A., jurist, IV. 306. Gifford, George, journalist, X. 20, Whitehouse. Gifford, Robert S., painter, II. 482. Gifford, Sandford R., painter, II. 443. Gihon, Albert L., surgeon, IX. 154. Gilberg, Charles A., merchant, III. 241. Gilbert, Abijah, senator. IV. 173. Gilbert, Alexander, banker. IV. 172. Gilbert, Cass, architect, XI. 327. Gilbert, Charles J., manuf'r, VII. 506, Wetherill. Gilbert, Daniel, manuf'r, XIII. 69, Crane, Z. Gilbert, Edward, editor and congressman, V. 523; duel with, VIII. 341, Denver. Gilbert, Frank, journalist, X. 486. Gilbert, Mrs. George H., actress, I. Gilbert, Grove Karl, geologist, XIII. 46. Gilbert, Grove Sheldon, artist, XIII. 46, Gilbert.
Gilbert, Humphrey, navigator, VII. 221, Ralegh. Gilbert, Jasper Willet, jurist, IX. 153. Gilbert, John Gibbs, actor, I. 261; statue of, see page 202. Gilbert, Mahlon Norris, P. E. bishop, II. 146. Gilbert, Marinus W., merchant, IX. 153, Gilbert. Gilbert, Rufus H., physician, XI. 388. Gilbert, Samuel A., soldier, XI. 327, Gilbert. Gilbert, Thomas, soldier, X. 347.
Gilbert, Thomas D., merchant, X. 347. Gilbraith, Victor, soldier, VIII. 37. Gilchrist, I. 288, Grace. Gilchrist, John James, jurist, VII. 508; wife of, XI. 128, Hubbard. Gilchrist, Robert, lawyer, V. 442; partner of, XII. 364, McGiel.

350. Gilder, Jeannette L., journalist, VIII. 44 I. Gilder, John, legislator, I. 312, Gilder. Gilder, John Francis, musician, VII. 438. Gilder, Joseph B., journalist, VIII. 441, Gilder. Gilder, Richard W., author, editor, I. 312; brother of, VII. 438, Gilder; author, editor, sister of, VIII. 441, Gilder. Gilder, William H., clergyman and editor, I. 312, Gilder; VII. 438, Gilder; daughter of, VIII. 441, Gilder. Gilder, Williem H., explorer, III. 287. Gildersleeve, Basil L., educator, X. 469. Gildersleeve, Henry A., jurist, IV. 175. Giles, Chauncey, clergyman, IX. 257. Giles, David, manuf'r, XIII, 169. Giles, Henry, clergyman, II. 448. Giles. William Branch, governor, V. 447. Gilfallan, James, jurist, IV. 351. Gilfert, Agnes Holman, actress, II. Gilfert, Charles, musician, IX. 374; wife of, II. 442, Gilfert. Gill, Charles R., soldier. IX. 558. Gill, John, business man. IV. 89, Gill. Gill, John L., inventor, IV. 89. Gill, Rosalie Lorraine, artist, VII. 462. Gill, Theodore N., naturalist, XII. 376.
Gill, Wilson L., reformer. IV. 90; sister of. XIII. 104, Wormley.
Gill, Wm. B., telegraph manager, II. Gillam, Bernhard, cartoonist, VIII. 426. Gillem, Alvan C., soldier, IV. 411. Gillespie, George, clergyman and author, IV. 554.
Gillespie, George DeN., P E. bishop, XIII. 452. Gillespie, George L., soldier and engineer, XII. 184. Gillespie, William Mitchell, educator, XI. 154, Staley. Gillet, Ransome H., lawyer, author, III. 529.
Gillett, Ezra H., clergyman and author, V. 530.
Gillette family, progenitor of, in Gillette family, progenitor of, in America, XIII. 407, Gillette. Gillette, Clarence Preston, entomologist, XIII. 407. Gillette, Edward Hooker, congress-man, IV. 73, Gillette; brother of, II. 249, Gillette.
Gillette, Francis, senator, IV. 72; XII. 220, Boyle; son of, II. 279.
Gillette, William H., actor, II. 249;
father of, IV. 72, Gillette. Gillham, Robert, engineer, III. 352. Gillig, George, manuf'r, III. 182. Gillig, John G., brewer, III. 182, Gillig. George W., shipbuilder, Gillis, James H. L., commodore, VI. Gilliss, James M., astronomer, IX. 230. III. 379.

ica, VIII. 120. Gilman, Arthur, educator, VI. 162.; wife of, X. 363. Gilman, Benjamin Ives, merchant, VI. 162, Gilman. Gilman, Caroline H., author, VI. 259. Gilman, Charlette P., author and lecturer, XIII. 212. Gilman, Daniel, soldier, XI. 122, Gilman. Gilman, Daniel Coit, educator, V. 170; XIII. 108, Woodward. Gilman, Mrs. George H., XIII. 213, Gilman. Gilman, John Taylor, governor, XI. 122; brother of, II. 446; daughters of, X. 457, Nichols; XI. 462, Cogswell. Gilman, Joseph, pioneer, VI. 162, Gilman. Gilman, Nathaniel, XI. 213, Perry. Gilman, Nicholas, senator, II. 446; brother of, XI. 122. Gilman, Nicholas, soldier, XI. 122, Gilman. Gilman, Nicholas P., author, VIII. 120. Gilman, Samuel, clergyman and author, VI. 259, Gilman. Gilman, Stella S., educator, X. 363. Gilman, Winthrop Sargent, business man, VI. 162, Gilman. Gilmer, George, patriot, V. 449, Gil-Gilmer, George R., governor, I. 224; cousin of, V. 450, Gilmer. Gilmer, John Alex., senator, jurist, XI. 115. Gilmer, Thomas W., governor, V. 449. Gilmor, Robert (1748), merchant and soldier, XI. 401. Gilmor, Robert (1774), merchant, XI. 402. Gilmor, Robert (1808), capitalist, XI. 402. Gilmor, Robert (1833), judge, XI. 402. Gilmore, James R., author, X. 249. Gilmore, Joseph Albree, governor, XI. 132. Gilmore, Joseph C., lawyer, XIII. 482, Gilmore. Gilmore, Patrick S., bandmaster, III. 202. Gilmore, Robert, physician and surgeon, XII. 581. Gilmoré, Samuel L., lawyer, XIII. 482, Gilmore. Gilmore, Thomas, lawyer, XIII. 482. Gilmore, William J., jurist, XII. 212. Gilmour, James, clergyman, III. 253.
Gilmour, Richard, R. C. bishop. V. 341.
Gilpin, Edward W., jurist. VII. 497.
Gilpin, Henry D., attorney-general, VI. 437. VI. 437.

Gilpin, Richard B., partner of, XII. 326, Wood.

Gilpin, William, governor, VI. 445.

Gilroy, Thomas F., mayor, III. 260.

Ginn, Edwin, publisher, X. 481.

Cinnel, Henry, business man. IV. 387,

Girard, Stephen, philanthropist, VII.

11; friend of, V. 295, Duane;

statuse of see page 203: but words statues of, see page 203; last words Gillman, Henry, scientist, VII. 359. quoted, see page 274. Cillmere, Quincy A., soldier, IV. 54; Girty, Simon, Indian interpreter, II. 437; III. 527, Kenton.

Gist.

172.

Gisborne, Frederick Newton, inventor and engineer, IV. 451, Field.

Gist, Christopher, rev. soldier, XII.

Gist, Richard, col. magistrate, XII.

Given, Josiah, soldier and jurist, XII.

Given, William, naval officer, V. 55.

Gladden, Washington, clergyman and

author, X. 256. Gladding, Benjamin, VIII. 58, Howland. Glaenzer, Georges A., decorator, X. 519. Glance Gaylord, pen-name, IV. 260, Bradley. Glas, John, religionist, XIII. 547, Sandeman 103. Glasgow, James, case of, IV. 39, Haywood. Glasgow, S. L., soldier, IV. 471. Glasgow, William Carr, physician, V. Glass, James W., artist, XII. 255. Glasscock, William, rev. statesman, I, 219, Walton. Glassman, Wm., editor and orator, VII. 143. Glazebrook, Otis A., clergyman, II. 375. Glazier, Oliver, rev. soldier, V. 284, Glazier. Glazier, Willard, explorer, V. 284. Gleason, Amasa, educator, III. 243, Egleston. Gleason, Frederick G., composer, VII. Gleason, Lucius, banker, III. 398. Glen, James, col. governor, XII. 157. Glenn, Gustavus R., educator, XIII. Glenn, Robert D., governor, XIII. 357, Aycock. Glennon, John Joseph, archbishop. XIII. 31. Glick, George Washington, governor, VIII. 345. Glidden, Chas. Jasper, telegrapher, V. 415. Glisan, Rodney, physician, IX. 532. Glisson, Oliver S., naval officer, XIII. 466. Glorieux, Alphonsus J., R. C. bishop, V. 116. Glover, Charles C., banker, VI. 142. Glover, James Nettle, banker, VII. Glover, John, rev. soldier, VIII. 223; statue of, see page 199. Glyndon, Howard, pen-name, IX. 497, actress, XIII. 68. Glynes, Mrs. Webster. See Glynes, Ella M. D. Gmehlin. See Mehlin. Gobble, Aaron Ezra, educator, V. 19. Gobin, Charles, pioneer, XIII. 58, Gobin.

Gobin, Hillary A., educator, VII. 384. Gobin, John P. S., lawyer and soldier, XIII. 58. Gobrecht, Christian, artist and engraver, XII. 145.
Gobright, Lawrence A., journalist, V. 173, Gist.

Gist, Mordecai, soldier, VI. 197.

Gist, Nathaniel, rev. soldier, VI. 197, 355. Gockeln, Frederick W., educator, II. Goldsborough, Robert H., statesman, 172, Gist.
Gist, William Henry, governor, XII. 267. Goddard, Calvin, congressman, V. 200. Goddard, Louisa, author, IX. 121, Whitney.
Goddard, William, editor, VIII. 225, Goddard. Goddard, William Giles, educator, VIII. 225. Goddu, Louis, inventor, XIII. 77. VIII. 225. Godfrey, Freeman, capitalist, XI. 214. Godfrey, Thomas, poet, VIII. 36. Godfrey, Thomas, mathematician. VIII. 36; original member of the "Junto," I. 330. Glasgow, Ellen A. G., novelist, XIII. Goding, Frederic W., diplomat, XII. 500. Goding, W. W., alienist, XII. 500, Goding. Godkin, Edwin L., journalist, VIII. 455. Godman, John D., naturalist, VII. 284. Godon, Sylvanus W., naval officer, IX. 469. Godwin, Abraham, soldier, XI. 117, Godwin. Godwin, Parke, journalist, author, XI. 117; IV. 81; quoted, IV. 80; see page 245. Goebel, Lewis S., lawyer, XII. Goebel, William, governor, XIII. 13; last words quoted, see page 274. Goepp, Philip H., Moravian, II. 117. Goesbriand, Louis De, R. C. bishop, V. Goessmann, Charles A., chemist, XI. Goff, Isaac Lewis, capitalist, V. 383. Goff, Milton B., educator, XIII. 141, Holland. Goff, Nathan, Jr., lawyer, III. 202; defeated for governor, XII. 431, Mathews; 432, Fleming. Goffe, John, pioneer, XIII. 137, Mc-Neil. Goffe, William, regicide, XI. 458; I. 162, Davenport; X. 50, Philip; XI. 458, Whalley; mentioned in fiction, see pages 189-190. Going, Jonathan, educator, I. 301. Gold, Nathan, jurist, XII. 311. Gold, Nathan, colonist, VII. 218; XII. 311, Gold. Golden, E. S., lawyer, VI. 190, Neale. Golden Gate Trinity, sobriquet, XIII. 512, Coolbrith. Golden Rule Jones, sobriquet, X. 414, Searing. Jones.
Glynes, Ella M. D., author and Goldsborough ancestry, IX. 299, Goldsborough. Goldsborough, Charles, governor, IX.
299; daughter of, VII. 419, Kerr.
Goldsborough, Charles, Confederate officer, IX. 300, Goldsborough. Goldsborough, Charles Washington, official, II. 107, Goldsborough.

Goldsborough, John Rogers, naval officer, IX. 300. Goldsborough, Louis M., rear admiral, II. 107. Goldsborough, Robert, patriot, IV. 180; daughter of, IX. 300, Goldsborough. VII. 215. William Goldsborough, Tilghman, legislator, IX. 300, Goldsborough. Goldschmidt, Jenny L. See Lind, Jenny. Goldsmith, Walter, assumed name, XI. 459, Goffe. Goldthwaite, George, jurist, IV. 350. Goldthwaite, Henry, jurist, IV. 350, Goldthwaite. Thomas, settler, IV. Goldthwaite, 350, Goldthwaite. Gompera, Samuel, labor leader, XI. 539. Gooch, Frank Austin, chemist, XII. 32**9.** Gooch, William, col. governor, XIII. 388. Good, J. Dobson, accountant, XI. 567. Good, James Isaac, educator, V. 360. Good, John, inventor, II. 516. Good Bishop, sobriquet, V. 487, Otey. Good Count Coffinberry, sobriquet, III. 396, Coffinberry. Good Governor, sobriquet, XII. 150, Johnson. Good Gray Poet, sobriquet, L. 255. Goodale, Dora R., poet, VIII. sister of, VIII. 139, Eastman. VIII. 266; Goodale, Elaine, author, VIII. 139; sister of, VIII. 266, Goodale. Goodale, George L., botanist, VI. 427. Goodale, S. L., agricultural chemist, VI. 427, Goodale. Goode, George B., ichthyologist, III. 408. Goode, John, congressman, XI. 370. Goode. Samuel, rev. soldier, X. 438, Jones. Goode, Samuel W., lawyer, II. 524. Goode, Thomas, physician, X. 438, Tones. Goodell, David H., governor, XI. 139. Goodell, Henry H., educator, VIII. 117; father of, V. 198. Goodell, William, missionary, V. 198; son of, VIII. 117. Goodfellow, Edward, civil eng'r, III. Goodhue, Benjamin, senator, II. 10; son of, V. 200. Goodhue, James M, editor, XIII. 168, Wheelock. Goodhue, Jonathan, merchant, V. 200; father of, II. 10. Goodloe, Daniel R., abolitionist. X. 71. Goodloe, William C., lawyer, VII. 540. Goodnight, Isaac H., congressman, V. 519, Hunter. Goodno, William C., physician, III. 484. Goodrich, Aaron, jurist, IV. 512. Goodrich, Alfred B., clergyman, VI. 453-Goodrich, Casper Frederick, naval officer, XIII. 76. Goodrich, Chauncey, congressman, II. 138; wife of, X. 331, Wolcott; brother of, IV. 303.

Goodrich, Chauncey Allen, lexicographer, IV. 511; X. 44, Barnum. Goodrich, Earle G., editor, XIII. 168, Wheelock. Goodrich, Elizur, jurist, IV. 303; son of, 511; brother of, II. 138. Goodrich, Elizur, clergyman, II. 138, Goodrich; IV. 303, Goodrich; 511, Goodrich. Goodrich, Frank B., author, XIII. 404; father of, V. 355.
Tohn Wallace, musician, Goodrich, John XIII. 92. Goodrich, John Z., manufacturer and congressman, IX. 557.
Goodrich, Ralph L., lawyer, VII. 363.
Goodrich, Samuel G., author, V. 355;
III. 64; son of, XIII. 404, Goodrich; father-in-faw of, II. 433, Bradley, S. R.; relations with N. P. Willis, III. 108. Goodrich, William, colonist, VII. 363, Goodsell, Daniel Ayres, M. E. bishop, XIII. 394. Goodwill, Johnson, lawver, III. 327, Spalding. Goodwin, Daniel R., educator, I. 344. Goodwin, Hersey Bradford, clergy-man, VI. 422, Goodwin. Goodwin, Ichabod, governor, XI. 131. Goodwin, Isaac, lawyer and author, VI. 62, Austin. Goodwin, Nat. C., comedian, VI. 291. Goodwin, William W., linguist, VI. Goodyear, Amasa, hardware manuf'r, III. 86. Goodyear, Charles, inventor, III. 86; relations with N. Hayward, XII. 120, Hayward. Goodyear, Charles W., lawyer, IV. 308; partner of, XIII. 117, Bissell. Goodkin, Charles, col. governor, Gookin ancestry, VII. 378. Gookin, Daniel, soldier, VII. 378; on J. Eliot, II. 421; daughter of, XIII. 200, Quincy. Gookin, Daniel, tutor and librarian, VII 379, Gookin. Gookin, Nathaniel, clergyman, VII. 379, Gookin. Gordon, Adoniram J., clergyman, XI. 263. Alexander, son of, III. 528, Gordon. Gordon. Gordon, Archibald D., playwright, III. 528. Gordon, Armistead C., author, VIII. Gordon, Charles, naval officer, XII. 235, Hanson. Gordon, George A., clergyman, XI. 40I. Gordon, George Henry, soldier, lawyer and author, III. 530. Gordon, George P., inventor, V. 405. Gordon, Geo. W., soldier, lawyer, VIII. Gordon, Isaac G., jurist, XIII. 138. Gordon, J. Wright, governor, V. 272. Gordon, John B., governor, I. 231. Gordon, Julien, pen-name, VII. 86, Cruger. Gordon, Laura de F., journalist, II.

Gordon, Merritt J., jurist, XII. 121. Gordon, Patrick, governor, II. 278. Gordon, Seth Chase, physician, XII. 66. Gordon, Thomas, jurist, XII. 256. Gordon, Thos. F., lawyer, author, III. 516. Gordon, Walter S., founder, II. 126. Gordon, William, clergyman and historian, X. 291.
Gordon, William, congressman, II. 6, Dexter. Gordon, William F., congressman, VIII. 145; VIII. 137, Gordon. Gordon, William R., clergyman and author, V. 523. Gordon, Zachariah H., clergyman, I. 231, Gordon.
Gore, Christopher, governor, I. 112; VI. 418. Gore, James H., educator, XII. 514. Gore, John, loyalist, I. 112 Gore. Gorgas, Josiah, educator, XII. 295; wife of, X. 427, Gayle. Mile of A 427, Gayle.

Gorges, Sir Ferdinando, proprietor of
Maine, V. 166; son of, VII. 422,
Morell; relations with Gov. J.
Archdale, XII. 153, Archdale; mentioned in fiction, see page 190. Gorham, Charles T., diplomat, VII. Gorham, George E., physician, XII. 530. Gorham, John, physician, XII. 355; wife of, X. 288, Warren. orham, Nathaniel, statesman, II. Gorham, Nathaniel, as 525; VII. 40, Phelps. Gorman, Arthur Pue, senator, I. 296. Gorman, Willis A., gov. and soldier, X. 62. Gorrie, Peter D., clergyman, and author, III. 528. Gorringe, Henry H., naval officer, VI. 439. Gorton, Othniel, jurist, XIII. 137. Gorton, Samuel, religionist, VII. 178; VII. 369, Winslow; dispute with Indians, XII. 461, Uncas. Gosnold, Bart, navigator, XII. 186; mentioned in fiction, see page 190. Gosser, Frank Israel, lawyer, V. 90. Gottschalk, Louis M., musician, VI. 156; sisters of, VIII. 99, Peterson. Gotwald, Luther Alex., theologian, X. 478. Gotzian, Conrad, manuf'r, VII. 264. Gotzian, Paul H., manuf'r, VII. 264, Gotzian. Goucher, John R., educator, III. 250. Gough, John B., temperance orator, III. 336; lecture quoted, see page 245; last words quoted, see page 274 Gould, ancestry, III. 519, Gould; VII. 218. Gould, Abraham, rev. soldier, II. 235, Tennings. Gould, Augustus A., physician and naturalist, III. 515; father of, VII. Gould, Benj. Apthorp, educator and author, III. 519; sisters of, VIII. 355; XII. 552, Rappalo. Gould, Benj. Apthorp, astronomer, V. 108; III. 519, Gould; VI. 360, Rutherfurd. Gould, Charles A., manuf'r, XII. 125. Graham, George S., lawyer, III. 371. 413

Gould, Edward Sherman, author, IV. 527 Gould, George, jurist, II. 355. Gould, George Jay, capitalist and railway president, XIII. 522; father of, VII. 518. Gould, George M., physician, X. 509. Gould, Hannah F., poet, VIII. 355; III. 519, Gould; sister of, XII. 552, Rapallo. Gould, Helen Miller, philanthropist, XIII. 523; father of, VII. 518. Gould, James, educator and VI. 175, Reeve; II. 255, Gould; IV. 527, Gould. Gould, Jay, financier, VII. 218; III. 259, Barlow; XII. 121, Eckert; son of, XIII. 522; daughter of, XIII. Gould, Marshall, sculptor, VIII. 281, Gould. Gould, Nathan, colonist, VII. 218. Gould, Nathan, Jr., jurist, VII. 218. Gould, Nathaniel D., composer, VII. 426; son of, III. 515. Gould, Robert S., jurist, IV. 470. Gould, Thomas R., sculptor, VIII. 281. Gould, William Tracy, jurist, II. 355, Gould. Gould, Zaccheus, colonist, XII. 125, Gould. Goulder, Harvey D., lawyer, XII. 473. Goulding, Francis R., author, VII. 174 Goulding, Thomas, clergyman, VII. 174, Goulding. Gove, Aaron, educator, XII. 531. Gove, Aaron M., architect, XII. 531. Gowen, Franklin Benjamin, lawyer, XIII. 375; III. 365, Sully. Gower, Frederick A., scientist, 216; wife of, IX. 217, Döme.

Gower, Lillian N., opera singer. See
Döme, Lillian N.

Grace, Michael P., merchant, I. 288, Grace. Grace, Thomas L., R. C. bishop, IX. 225. William R., mayor, I. 288; Grace, partner of, I. 479, Flint. Grace Darling of America, V. 247, Lewis. Grace Greenwood, pen-name, IV. 536, Lippincott. Grady, Henry W., journalist, I. 526; statue of, X. 371, Doyle; oration quoted, see page 245. Grady, John C., lawyer, V. 33 Graeme, Thomas, physician, VII. 164, Ferguson. Graff, Frederic, Sr., civil engineer, IX. 514, Graff. Graff, Frederic, civil engineer, IX. 514. Graff, John M., Moravian bishop, V. Graffenried, Christopher, Baron de, pioneer, XIII. 363. Grafly, Charles, sculptor, XII. 547. Grafton, Charles C., P. E. bishop, XII. 90. Graham, Charles K., soldier and engineer, XII. 299. neer, AII. 299. Graham, David B., jurist, VI. 324. wuhlisher. VI. Graham, George R., publisher, 277.

Graham, Isabella, philanthropist, IV. 375; daughter of, VIII. 166, Bethune. Graham, James D., topographical en-gineer, XI. 101, Renwick, J.; discovers a tide in Lake Michigan, VIII. 34, Lapham.

Graham, John, diplomat, XI. 317;
controversy with, VI. 341, Johnson.

Graham, Joseph, soldier, VIII. 387;
son of, IV. 426, Graham; VI. 181, Graham. Graham, Joseph, diplomat, IX. 534; XII. 323, Pendleton. Graham, Neil F., physician, I. 369. Graham, Robert, clergyman, III. 371, Graham. Graham, Sylvester, vegetarian, V. 416. Graham, William, educator, III. 163; II. 22, Alexander. raham, William A., governor, IV. 426; daughter of, VIII. 64, Clark. Graham, Gram, Dr, pioneer of homoeopathy in America, III. 477, Hering. Gramm, Edward M., physician, III. 488. Gramm, G. E., physician, III. 488, Gramm. Granbery, John C., M. E. bishop, XIII. 144. Grandfather of All the Missionaries, IX, 485, Roberts. Grand Old Man, sobriquet, VI. 447, Evans. Charles H., educator, Grandgent, XIII. 539. Granger, Charles T., jurist, XII. 69. Granger, Francis, statesman, VI. father of. V. 391; IX. 533, Corning. Granger, Gideon, statesman, V. 391; son of, VI. 7, Granger. Granger, Gordon, soldier, IV. 559; 395, Steedman. Granger, Miles Tobey, jurist, V. 180. Granger, Robert S., soldier, XII. 284. Grant, Abraham, bishop, IV. 351 Grant, Anne, author, VI. 37. Grant, Asahel, missionary, IV. 457; X. 46, Perkins.

Grant, Charles S., physician, III. 91. Grant, Claudius B., jurist, XII. 457. Grant, Frederic J., editor and diplomat, IX. 549. Grant, Frederick D., soldier, XI. 343; father of, IV. 1; mother of, IV. 12; wife of, XII. 543, Honore. rant, Frederic James, diplomat, Grant. XIII. 67, Hoge. Grant, James, expedition of, VI. 71,

Fannin.

532, Middleton.

X. 209; XIII. 534.

Grant, James, soldier, duel with, VII.

Grant, James B., governor, VI. 450.

Grant, Julia Dent, IV. 12. Grant, Lemuel P., promoter, IV.

Grant, Lewis A., lawyer and soldier,

Grant, Robert, jurist and author, VII.

301; quoted, see page 246.

Grant, Ulysses Sherman, geologist,
XIII. 534; X. 209, Grant.

Grant, Ulysses Simpson, soldier and
18th U. S. president, IV. 1; II. 84-

85; IV. 326; son of, XI. 343; relations with J. R. Jones, I. 534, Jones; relations with Drexel, II. 366, Drexel; political friends of, 16; relations with H. Fish, IV. 17, Fish; adviser of, IV. 23, Rawlins; classmates of, IV. 133, Franklin; relations with H. Porter, IV. 311, Porter; relations with W. H. Van-derbilt, VI. 210; biographer of, VI. 286, Badeau; at Pittsburgh Landing, I. 389, Johnston; made lieutenant-general, II. 73; nominated for third presidential term, III. 221; characterized, IV. 99; meets R. E. characterized, IV. 99; meets R. E. Lee, IV. 100; in the campaign of 1862, IV. 257; made the subject of a novel, XIII. 143, Williams; original log cabin of, illus., XII. 17, Blanke; monument to, XIII. 393, Shrady; statues of, VI. 64, Partridge; VIII. 284, Taft; IX. 59, Gelert; XI. 316, Simmons, see pages 199-204; mentioned in literature, see page 190: last words outed see page 190; last words quoted, see page 274. Grant, Thomas Medonough, physician and planter VI. 450, Grant.
Grant, William W., surgeon, XII. 513. Grant, Zilpah, educator, IV. 462, Lyon. Grascn, William, governor, IX. 304. Grasse, François J. P., Count de, naval officer, II. 441; Lord Rodney's victory over, XI. 271, Coffin.

Gratiot, Charles, soldier, XII. 323.

Gratz, Rebecca, philanthropist, X. 130. Gravatt, William Loyall, P. E. bishop, XIII. 356. Graves, Abbott Fuller, artist, VII. 458. Graves, Frederick R., P. E. bishop, XIII. 541. Graves, Hiram T., pioneer, VIII. 66. Graves, John Card, lawyer, II. 143. Graves, John T., rev. soldier, II. 63, Graves, John T., journalist, II. 63. Graves, Nathan Fitch, financier, II. 496. Graves, Ralph H., mathematician, XIII. 244, Alderman.

Graves, William B., educator, X. 98.

Graves, William J., lawyer, XII. 206;
duel with J. Cilley; VI. 309, Fair-Grant, Jesse, farmer, IV. 1. field.
Grant, Jchn T., R. R. builder, I. 502. Gray, Albert Zabriskie, clergyman, XII. 254, Gray. Gray, Alonzo, co-author, V. 311, Adams. Gray, Asa, botanist, III. 407; VI. 354, Torrey. Grav. Barry, pen-name, VI. 198, Coffin. Gray, Clifton S., physician and sur-

Gray, Edgar Harkness, clergyman, X. 403, Paul. Gray, Elisha, electrician, IV. 453; suit against Bell, VI. 221, Bell. Gray, Francis Calley, lawyer, I. 443; I. 35, Gray; father of, V. 337; bequest of, to Harvard, II. 362, Àgassiz. Gray, George, senator, VI. 70; member of peace commission of 1898, XI. 11; member of the anthracite coal strike commission, XIII. 342, Stone Gray, George Z., clergyman and author, XII. 254. Gray, Henry Peters, artist, V. 32. Gray, Horace, Sr., horticulturist, I. 35, Gray. Gray, Horace, jurist, I. 35; I. 443, Gray. Gray, Isaac Pusey, governor, XIII. 273. Gray, Jacob Christman, contractor, III. 133, Gray Gray, James R., lawyer and journalist, XII. 115. Gray, John F., physician, VI. 379. Gray, John Percue, physician, 273. Gray, Landon Carter, physician, V. 380. Gray, Oliver C., educator, VIII. 303.
Gray, Robert, discoverer, V. 121;
daughter of, XIII. 468, Parkinson.
Gray, Solomon S., inventor, XIII. 89. Gray, William, merchant. V. 337; I. 35, Gray H.; I. 443, Gray; daughter of, XIII. 146, Swett.
Gray, William Crane, P. E. bishop, XIII. 502. Gray, William H., insurance manager, III. 133. 458.
Graves, Anson R., P. E. bishop, IV.
286.
Graves, Benjamin F., jurist, XII.
Graves, Ezra, lawyer, II. 143, Graves.
Graves, Frank Hyde, lawyer, XII.
586.
Graves Evaderick R. P. E. bishop.
Graves Graves Evaderick R. P. E. bishop.
Graves G dier, XIII. 43, Graydon. Gray-eyed Man of Destiny, sobriquet, XI, 24, Walker. Grayson, Clifford P., artist, XIII. 337. Grayson, Eldred, pen-name, V. 399, Hare. Grayson, Wm., soldier and senator, XII. 247; XIII. 337, Grayson. Grayson, Wm. John, statesman, VII. 339. Great American Woodsman, sobriquet, VI. 76. Great Commoner, sobriquet, VII. 311, Great Decliner, IV. 163, Rosecrans. Great Father at Detroit, sobriquet, V. 4. Great Objector, sobriquet, V. 457, Holman. Great Pacificator, sobriquet, V. 78. Great Warrior, sobriquet, XII. 236, Hendy. Great White Arrow, sobriquet, XIII. geon, XII. 453.

Gray, David, poet and journalist, IX. Great White Devil, sobriquet, V. 533,

Van Cortlandt, P.

500.

Great Wolf, sobriquet, VII. 515, Green, Traill, educator, XI. 243. Tryon. Greaton, John, rev. soldier, I. 82. Greatorex, Eliza, artist, V. 521; husband of, VI. 191, Greatorex.
Greatorex, Henry W., organist, VI. 191; wife of, V. 521. Greeley, Adolphus W., explorer, III. 285; 287, Brainard; IX. 8, Schley. Greeley, Arthur Philip, lawyer, XII. Greeley, Horace, journalist, III. 448; III. 13; 457, Reid; VI. 88, Griffing; XIII. 307, Day; partner of, III. 456, McElrath; relations with C. Dana, I. 307, Dana; answer of Lincoln to, II. ,70; interviews Confederate emissaries, II. 73; T. F. Bayard quoted on, II. 404, Bayard; as presidential candidate, IV. 9, 390; Lorimer; associate of, VI. 274, Swain; on J. G. Bennett, VII. 243, Bennett; statues of, II. 364, Ward; X. 371, Doyle, see pages 199-202; mentioned in fiction, see page 190; last words quoted, see page 274.
Greeley, Jonathan C., banker, V. 377.
Green, Alexander, L. P., clergyman and author, XI. 460. Green, Andrew Haswell, lawyer, XIII. 70; last words quoted, see page Green, Anna Katherine, author, IX. 257. Green, Ashbel, educator, V. 467; son of, XIII. 552, Green. Green, Benjamin Edwards, diplomat, V. 531. Green, Beriah, reformer, II. 326. Green, Charles Henry, inventor, III. 156. Green, Duff, diplomat, I. 233: son of, V. 531; grandson of, XIII. 506, Calhoun. Green, Henry, jurist, XII. 465.
Green, Henry W., jurist, VII. 495.
Green, Jacob, scientist, XIII. 552;
father of, V. 467. Green, James Monroe, educator, XIII. 516. Green, James S., senator, VII. 535. Green, John, physician, XIII. 70, Green, John W., R. R. manager, I. 203. Green, Joseph, soldier, XI. 550, Green. Green, Joseph, poet, humorist, VIII. Green, Joseph F., naval officer, X. 163. Green, Lewis W., educator, II. 25; IV. Green, Nathan, jurist, V. 552; IV. 362, Green. Green, Norvin, capitalist, XI. 550; V. Greene, Philip, jurist, VIII. 297, 89, Allen. Green, Robert S., governor, V. 212. Green, Rufus Smith, educator, IX. Green, Samuel A., physician, II. 28. Green, Samuel S., librarian, VI. 480. Green, Seth, pisciculturist, VI. 199. Green, Thomas, proprietary gov. VII. 333. reen, Thomas, soldier, IV. daughter of, XIII. 462, Neil. Green, Thomas Jefferson, soldier, XI. 510.

OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY. Green, William, rev. soldier, I. 233, Green. Green, William C., physician, VI. 385. Green, William H., clergyman, VI. 128; daughter of, X. 220, Baldwin. Green, William H., manager, II. 491. Green, William M., P. E. bishop, IX. 326. Greenawalt, Philip Lorenz, patriot, VI. 458, Stees. Greenberry, Nicholas, colonist, X. 35. Greene, Albert C., statesman, VIII. 14. Greene, Albert G., author and jurist, IX. 501. Greene, Benjamin D., scientist, VII. 509. Greene, Charles G., journalist, IV. 445. Greene, Charles L., physician, XII. 470. Greene, Christopher, soldier, VIII. 297; I. 41. Greene, Dascom, educator, II. 392. Greene, Francis Vinton, soldier, I. 420. Greene, Gardiner, merchant, XII. 451, Amory; daughter of, V. 162, Hub-Greene, Mrs. Franklin Lynde. See Greene, Sarah P. Greene, Geo. S., civil engineer, I. 320; 80. sons of. I. 278; II. 107; IV. 120.
Greene, Geo. S., Jr., civil engineer, I.
278; brothers of, I. 420; II. 107.
Greene, George W., author, VII. 309. Greene, Homer, lawyer and author, XIII. 458. Greene, Hugh W., editor, IV. 29. Greene, John, surgeon and colonist, I. 39; X. 9, Easton; X. 12, Greene. Greene, John Cleve, merchant, XI. 336. Greene, John Lynde, jurist, XIII. 463, Greene. Greene, John Priest, clergyman, XIII. 582. Greene, Joseph Chase, physician, III. 499. Greene, Milbury M., railroad president, XII. 21. Sr., Nathanael. Greene. preacher, I. 39. Greene, Nathanael, rev. soldier. I. 39; IX. 291, Paca; brother of, VIII. 14; widow of, IV. 495; grandson of, VII. 309, Greene; controversy with, XII. 160, Mathews; statues of, I. 511, Brown, see pages 200, 205; mentioned in literature, see page 190. Gréene, Nathaniel, editor, XI. 228; sons of. IV. 445; VII. 526. Greene, Nicholas St. John, jurist and educator, XI. 178. Greene. Greene, Ray, senator, IV. 256; father of, IX. 392; son of, VIII. 193. Greene, Richard W., jurist, IV. 460. Greene, Samuel, legislator, X. 13, Greene. Greene, Samuel D., naval officer, II. 107; father of, I. 520; brothers of, I. 278; 420. Greene, Samuel H., clergyman, II. 424 Greene, Samuel S., educator, VIII.

Greene, Theo. P., naval officer, V. 330. Greene, William (1695), colonial governor, X. 12; son of, IX. 392. Greene, William (1731), governor, IX. 392; son of, IV. 256, Greene; father of, X. 12; grandson of, VIII. 193, Greene. Greene, William, lawyer, VIII. 193. Greene, William B., author and reformer, VII. 526; XIII. 403, Tucker; father of, XI. 228; brother of, IV. 445. Greene, William M., railroad officer, XII. 21. Greene, William Warren, physician and surgeon, XII. 470, Greene.
Greener, Richard T., lawyer, XIII. Greenhalge, Frederic T., governor, I. 126; wife of, IX. 195, Nesmith. Greenleaf Family, origin of, VIII. 140 Greenleaf, Benjamin, educator, VIII. Greenleaf, Daniel, clergyman and physician, VIII. 139, Greenleaf, S.. Greenleaf, Edmund, colonist, VIII. 140. Greenleaf, Franklin L., man'f'r, VI. Greenleaf, Halbert S., merchant, VIII. 146. Greenleaf, James, speculator, VII. 139, Cranch. Greenleaf, Jeremiah, author, VIII. 146. Greenleaf, Jonathan, clergyman, VIII. 140; brother of, VII. 360. Greenleaf, Jonathan, shipbuilder and patriot, VIII. 140, Greenleaf, M. Greenleaf, Joseph, patriot, VIII. 139. Greenleaf, Moses, soldier, VIII. 140; brother of, VII. 360.

Greenleaf, Orick H., mfr., VIII. 141.

Greenleaf, Patrick H., clergyman, VIII. 141. Greenleaf, Simon, jurist, VII. 360; brothers of, VIII. 140. Greenleaf, Stephen, loyalist, VIII. 139. Greenleaf, William, patriot, VIII. 139, Greenleaf, S. Greenly, William L., governor, V. 272. Greenough ancestry, VII. 402, Greenough. Greenough, Charles B., promoter. XII. 361, Shannon. Greenough, David, merchant, VI. 232, Greenough. Greenough, Horatio, sculptor. VI. 232. Greenough, J. B., co-author with, XIII. 96, Kittredge.
Greenough, William I., lawyer, VII. 402. Greenup, Christopher, governor, XIII. Greenwood, Francis W. P., clergyman, VII. 447, Freeman. Greenwood, Grace, pen-name, IV. 536, Lippincott. Greenwood, James educator, XIII. 62. Mickleborough. Greenwood, John, jurist, VI. 128. Greer, David H., P. E. bishop, VIII. 272; quoted, see page 246. Greer, James A., naval officer, IV. 389. Greey, Edward, author, VIII. 119.

Gregg, Alexander, P. E. bishop, XII. Griffith, Harrison P., educator, VI. 315. regg, Andrew, senator, IV. 207; grandson of, IV. 330, Gregg. Gregg, Gregg, David, clergyman, VI. 257. Gregg, David L., lawyer, XIII. 319. Gregg, David McM., soldier, IV. 330. Gregg, James, lawyer, X. 161, Gregg. Gregg, James, colonist, VII. 138, Gregg. Gregg, John I., soldier, X. 497. Gregg, Maxey, soldier, X. 161. Gregg, Norris B., manufacturer, XII. 40. Gregg, Samuel, physician, IV. 214, Howard. Gregg, William, rev. soldier, VII. 138, Gregg.
Gregg, Wm. H., manufacturer, VII.
138; XII. 40, Gregg.
Gregory, Elisha Hall, surgeon, X. 504.
Francia H. naval officer, IV. Gregory, Francis H., naval officer, IV. 447; daughter of, X. 342, Ingersoll. Gregory, John M., governor, V. 450. Gregory, John Milton, educator, XII. 497. Gregory, William, governor, XIII. 361. Grennell, George, jurist, IV. 174. Grenville, Sir Richard, navigator, VII. 222. Gresham, Walter Q., statesman, IV. Gress, George V., manufacturer, VII. Grimke, Frederick, jurist. XI. 550; 88. father of, II. 325; brother of, II. Greville, Charles. See Montague, Lord Charles G. Grider, Henry, congressman, VII. 499. Gridley, Charles V., naval officer, IX. 6; last words quoted, see page 274. Gridley, Jeremiah, att'y-general, VI. 65; I. 17, Otis.
Gridley, Richard, rev. soldier. VI. 65.
Gridley, Thomas, colonist. IX. 6. Grier, Isaac, clergyman, II. 472, Grier. Grier, Robert C., jurist, II. 472; daughter of, XI. 106, Le Conte, J. L. Grierson, Benjamin Henry, soldier, XIII. 376. Grieve, Miller, diplomat, XIII. 92. Griffin, Charles, soldier, IV. 337. Griffin, Charles P., legislator, V. 493. Griffin, Cyrus, jurist, V. 228; X. 240, Pendleton, E. Griffin, Edward D., educator, VI. 237; wife of, X. 330, Huntington. Griffin, Eugene, soldier, II. 117. Griffin, Francis B., merchant, XII. Griffin, Hamilton, surgeon, I. 243, Anderson. Griffin, Heneage, M., capitalist, VIII. 481. Griffin, John P., educator, II. 216. Griffin, Simon Goodell, soldier and legislator, XI. 143. Griffin, Solomon Bulkley, author, IX. Griffing, Josephine S. W., philanthropist. VI. 88.
Griffis, William E., educator and author, IX. 281. Griffith, Goldsborough S., philanthro- Griswold, John A., manufacturer, IV. pist, II. 418.
43; IV. 181, Winslow. Griffith, Harriet P. R., author, XI. Griswold, Matthew, governor, X. 329;

574.

Griffith, Jefferson D., physician and surgeon, XI. 255. Griffith, Robert E., physician and naturalist, XII. 552. Griffiths, John W., naval architect, VIII. 70. Grigg, Thomas A., physician, XII. 574. Griggs, Clark R., R. R. president, I. 444. Griggs, Edward Howard, educator and lecturer, XIII. 66. Griggs, George K., R. R. manager, VI. 491. Griggs, John William, statesman, XI. 19. Griggs, Joseph, revolutionary soldier, I. 444, Griggs. Griggs, Le Baron Russell, educator, XII. 46. Agassiz. Grimes, Byran, soldier, VI. 250. Grimes, James Wilson, governor, XI. 430. Grimes, John, clergyman, II. 447.
Grimes, Thomas W., lawyer, II. 494.
Grimke, Angelina E., reformer. II.
325; 395, Parker; brother of, XI.
560, Grimke. Grimke, Archibald H., author and U. S. consul, IX. 543. 326. Grimke, John F., lawyer, II. 325; son of, XI. 560; daughters of, II. 319, Weld; 325, Grimke, S. M. Grimke, Sarah M., reformer, II. 325; brother of, XI. 560. Grimke, Thomas S., reformer. II. 326; brother of, XI. 560. Gringo, Harry, pen-name, V. 452, Wise. Grinnell, George B., ethnologist and author, XIII. 128. Grinnell, George Blake, merchant, III. 204; son of, XIII. 128. Grinnell, Henry, merchant, III. 281; V. 336; partner of, IX. 115, Minturn. Joseph, merchant, I. 499, Grinnell. Grinnell. Grinnell, Josiah B., congressman, VIII. 399; assault on, IV. 366, Rousseau. Grinnell, Moses Hicks, merchant, I. 499. Griscom, Clement A., merchant, IV. 186; son of, XII. 196, Griscom. Griscom, John, educator, X. 510. Griscom, Lloyd C., diplomat, XII. 196. Griswold, A. Miner, humorist, VI. 29. Griswold, Alexander V., P. E. bishop, IV. 78; daughter of, II. 188, Tyng, Sr. Griswold, Eugene Sherwood, X. 203, Griswold. Griswold, George, merchant, III. 355. Griswold, Hattie Tyng, author, X. parents of, X. 329, Griswold; sister

of, VIII. 247, Hillhouse; wife of, X. 327, Wolcott; son of, X. 331; daughter of, IV. 559, Lane. Griswold, Roger, governor, X. 331; parents of, X. 329; encounter with, II. 427, Lyon. Griswold, Rufus W., author, IV. 74. Griswold, Sheldon M., P. E. bishop, XIII. 530. Griswold, Stanley, clergyman, IV. 95. Groesbeck, Harman Van Slyck, jurist, XIII. 425; XII. 48, Van Devanter. Groesbeck, William S., lawyer, XIII. Groff, Abraham, religionist, VII. 498, Herr. Groff, George G., physician and educator, XII. 301. Grogan, Frank W., naval architect, VIII. 484. Groin, William M., senator, VI. 72. Gronlund, Laurence, social economist, XI. 199. Groome, James Black, governor, IX. 310. Groome, John Charles, lawyer, IX. 310, Groome. Gross, Albert Haller, lawyer and author, VIII. 217. Gross, John, revolutionary soldier, I. 323, Gross. Gross, John D., clergyman, XII. 555. Gross, Magnus, chemist, VIII. 259. Gross, Onan Bowman, physician, IV. 374. Gross, Samuel D., surgeon. VIII. 216; statue of, X. 280, Mastin, C. H. Gross, Samuel E., lawyer, I. 323. Gross, William Hickley, archbishop, XIII. 32. Grosvenor, Charles Henry, congress-man, XIII. 69. Grosvenor, Edwin A., historian, X. 493. Grosvenor, Harriet S., author, X. 493, Grosvenor. Grosvenor, Lemuel C., physician, VII. Grout, Edward M., lawyer and city official, VIII. 39. Grout, Josiah, governor, VIII. 331. Grout, Wil VIII. 461. William W., congressman, Grover, Cuvier, soldier, V. 49. Grover, John, physician, Grover. Grover, La Fayette, governor, VIII. 5. Grover, Lewis C., underwriter, III. 420. Grover, Martin, jurist, XI. 272. Grover, Oliver Dennett, artist, XI. Grover, Stephen, clergyman, III. 429. Grover, Stephen R., lawyer, III. 429. Grow, Galusha A., congressman, IL. Grubb, Edward B., diplomat, III. 192. Grube, Bernhard A., missionary, VI. Gruber, Jacob, reformer, I. 27, Taney. Grumbine, Lee Light, lawyer, V. 264 Grumbler, Anthony, pen-name, VII. 129, Hoffman. Grundy, Felix, attorney-general, VI. 436; III. 40, Bell.

Grunsky, Carl E., civil engineer, XIII. 224; member of the Isthmian canal commission, XIII. 368, Davis. Grymes, John Randolph, soldier, XII. Grymes, John R., Jr., soldier, XII. 420. Guard, Theodore de la, pen-name, VII. 64, Ward. Guarnerius, Tol Tobias, pen-name, X. 177, Dimitry.
Guerard, Benjamin, governor, XII. 160. Guerard, John, merchant, XII. 160, Guerard. Guerbel, Countess de. See Ward, Genevieve. Guernsey, Alfred H., author and editor, XII. 233. Guernsey, Clara, author, VI. 168, Guernsey. Guernsey, Egbert, physician, II. 484. Guernsey, Henry N., physician, III. 479; son of, III. 490, Guernsey. Guernsey, Joseph, colonist, XII. 233, Guernsey. Guernsey, Joseph C., physician, III. Guernsey, Lucy E., author, VI. 168. Guernsey, Rocellus S., lawyer and author, XII. 275. Guess, George, Incian, V. 510. Guffey, James M., capitalist, X. 495. Guffy, Bayless L. D., jurist, XII. 454. Guggenheim, Benjamin, capitalist, XII. 85. Guggenheim, Daniel, capitalist, XII. Guggenheim, Isaac, capitalist, XII. Guggenheim, Meyer, manuf'r, XII. 84 Guggenheim, Murry, capitalist, XII. Guggenheim, Simon, capitalist, XII. 85. Guggenheim, Solomon R., capitalist, XII. 85. Guggenheim, William, capitalist, XII. Guild, Curtis, editor, IX. 502. Guild, George B., mayor, VIII. 18, Guild. Guild, Josephus C., jurist, VIII. 18. Guild, Reuben A., author, III. 460. Guilford, Nathan, educator, XII. 385. Guiney, Louise I., poet, IX. 483. Guion, John Isaac, governor, XIII. 489. Guistersigo, Indian warrior, I. 55, Wayne. Guiteau, Charles J., assassin, IV. 242 Guiteau, Ephraim, physician, XII. 595. Guiteau, Francis, physician, XII. 594. Guiteau, Francis, physician, XII. 595. Guiteau, John W., actuary, XII. 592. Guiteau, Luther W., merchant, XII. Guldin, John C., clergyman, XI. 55. Gulick, John Story, naval officer, 365. Gulick, John T., missionary and scientist, XI. 463. Gulick, Peter Johnson, missionary, XI. 463, Gulick. Gumbleton, Henry A., politician, III. 391.

521. Gummere, Samuel R., educator, XIII. 521, Gummere. Gummere, William S., jurist, XIII. 521. Gunckel, Lewis B., lawyer, II. 176. Gunn, Frederick Wm., educator, XIII. 349-Gunn, James, senator, II. 11. Gunn, Moses, physician, XII. 423. Gunning, Josiah H., clergyman, V 105. Gunnison, Almon, educator, X. 200. Gunnison, Walter B., educator, X. 201, Gunnison. Gunsaulus, Frank W., clergyman, VII. 42. Gunter, Charles G., planter, XI. 578. Gunter, T. M., congressman, XIII. 483, Wilshire. Gunter, William A., lawyer, X. 540. Gunther, Chas. Godfrey, mayor, III. 69. Gunther, Christian G., merchant, III. 69, Gunther. Gunther, Ernest R., capitalist, VI. 362. Gunton, George, social economist, X. 146. Gurley, Phineas D., clergyman, XI. 501. Gurley, Ralph R., clergyman, II. 387. Gurney, Ephraim W., educator, XI. 170. Gurney, Francis, soldier, VI. 261. Adam, pioneer, IV. 147, Guthrie. Guthrie. Guthrie, Alfred, mechanical engineer, XI. 407. Guthrie, Edwin, soldier, XI. 407, Guthrie, S. Guthrie, James, statesman, IV. 147 XIII. 580, Summers; daughter of, VI. 54, Smith. Guthrie, James, rev. soldier, XI. 406, Guthrie. Guthrie, Samuel, physician and chemist, XI. 406. Guthrey, John, rev. soldier, VII. 37, Stewart. Guy, Seymour J., artist; XI. 301. Guyles, William B., ship owner, II. 108. Guyot, Arnold, geographer, IV. 448. Gwin, William, naval officer, XIII. Gwin, 425. Gwin, William McK., senator. V. 145. Gwinn, John, naval officer, IV. 552, Conover. Gwinnett, Button, governor, I. 493; I. 72, McIntosh. Gwynn, Joseph K., commissioner, VI. 126. Gye, Marie Emma, singer, IX. 119.

H. C., pen-name, III. 309, Carroll. H. Didimus, pen-name, XIII. 121, H. Durell. H. H., pen-name, I. 433, Jackson. H. H. M., pen-name, VIII. 203, Hartshorne. H. Trusta, pen-name, IX. 367, Phelps.

Hai Gummere, Samuel R., lawyer, XIII. Haarstick, William T., capitalist, XII. 19. Haas, Carl de, author and journalist, XI, 199. Haas, John A. W., clergyman, V. 193. Haas, Jacob, banker, II. 20. Haas, Mauritz F. H. de, artist, IX. 52. Habberton, John, author, IV. 217. Habersham, James, governor, I. 492; son of, I. 18, Habersham. Habersham, Joseph, statesman, I. 18; I. 492, Wright. Hackett, Corcellus H., merchant, III. Hackett, Horatio Balch, clergyman, V. 72 Hackett, James H., comedian, III. 74. Hackett, J. K., recorder, III. 75, Hackett. Hackett, John, V. 72, Hackett. Hackleman, Pleasant A., soldier, XII. Hackley, Charles H., capitalist, IX. 82. Hadaway, Thomas H., actor, X. 455. Hadden, Alexander, physician, II. 228. Haddock, Charles G., educator, IX. 96. Hadley, Arthur T., educator, IX. 267; father of, I. 176, Hadley; wife of, X. 346, Morris. Hadley, George, colonist, IX. 267. Hadley, Henry Hamilton, educator, XIII. 484; IX. 267. Hadley, James, educator, I. 175; XIII. 484; son of, IX. 267. Hadley, Ozro A., governor, X. 188. Hadlock, Edwin, seaman, I. 237, Hadlock. Hadlock, Harvey D., lawyer, I. 237. Hadlock, Samuel, merchant, I. 237, Hadlock. Hagar, Daniel B., educator, XIII. 578; XII. 513, Pickard. Hagen, Hermann A., entomologist, V. 225. Hagen, Theodore, author, VI. 274. Hager, Albert Davis, geologist, III. 224. Hager, John S., jurist, XIII. 330. Haggin, James B., lawyer, VIII. 66, Tevis. Hagner, Peter, financier, IV. 411, Hagner. Hagner, Peter V., soldier, IV. 411. Hagood, Johnson, soldier and governor, XII. 178. Hague, Arnold, geologist, III. 225. Hague, James Duncan, geologist, II. 154. Hague, William, clergyman, III. 225. Hahn, Michael, governor, X. 79. Haid, Leo, R. C. bishop, XII. 405 Haight, Fletcher M., jurist, IV. 109, Haight. Haight, Henry H., governor, IV. 109. Hailandière, Celestine R. L. G., R. C. bishop, XII 414.

Haile, William, governor, XI. 131.

Hainer, Bayard T., jurist, XI. 158. Haines, Charles D., congressman, IX. 510. Haines, Daniel, governor, V. 207. Haines, Henrietta B., XIII. 467,

Kraus-Boelté.

142.

Haines, John P., humanitarian, XIII.

Haines, Oliver S., physician, III. 488. Haines, William Augustus, conchologist, XIII. 142, haines. Haish, Jacob, inventor, V. 476. Hal, a Dacotah, pen-name, X. 63, Sib-Haldeman, Jacob, rev. patriot, IX. 246, XIII. 64. Haldeman, Jacob Samils, diplomat, XIII. 64. Haldeman, Samuel S., scientist, IX. Haldeman, Walter N., journalist, I. 468, Watterson. Halderman, John A., diplomat, VII. 556. soldier and Haldimand, Frederick, Canadian governor, VIII. 312, Chittenden. Hale, Albert C., educator, X. 454. Hale, Benjamin, educator, XIII. 39. Hale, Benjamin, patriot, XIII. 39, Hale. Hale, Charles R., P. E. bishop, VII. 508. Hale, David, journalist. XI. 194. Hale, David, soldier, XI. 351. Hale, Edward E., author, I. 199; XI. 461, Mead; father of, brother of, XI. 107; oration quoted, see page 246. Hale, Edwin M., physician, XI. 190. Hale, Enoch, physician and author, III. 530. Hale, Eugene, senator, I. 217. Hale, George E., astronomer, XI. 69. Hale, George Silsbee, lawyer, XIII. Hale, Horace M., educator, VI. 488; son of, VI. 174, Hale. Hale, Horatio, ethnologist, III. 358. Hale, Irving, soldier, VI. 174; father of, VI. 488, Hale. Hale, John, clergyman, XI. 353. Hale, John, inventor, VI. 488, Hale. Hale, John P., senator, III. 120; VII. 140, Sanford; XIII. 518, Tuck; mother of, XI. 114, O'Brien; statue of, see page 200; quoted, see page 246. Hale, Lucretia P., author, V. 353; father of, XI. 108, Hale. Hale, Nathan, revolutionary soldier, I. 51; relations with Hull, I. 66; statues of, I. 51; VIII. 290, Mac-Monnies; see pages 201, 202; mentioned in literature, see page 190; last words quoted, see page 274. Hale, Nathan (1784), journalist, XI.
107; son of, I. 199.
Hale, Nathan (1818), journalist, XI. 107; brother of, III. 530, Hale. Hale, Richard H., I. 51. Robert, physician, XI. 353, Hale, Hale. Hale, Robert S., jurist, IV. 506. Hale, Salma, historian, XI. ale, Salma, historian, XI. 351; brother of, III. 357; son of, XIII. 21, Hale. Hale, Samuel W., governor, XI. 137. Hale, Sarah J., author, III. 357. Hale, William G., educator. XI. 70. Haley, Elijah, clergyman, VI. 136. Haley, Thomas ..., clergyman, VI. 123. Halford, Dr. Henry, pen-name, I. 311, Holland.

353. Hall, Aaron, rev. soldier, II. 427, Allen, E. C. Hall, A. Oakey, mayor, III. 389; antemortem confession of, IX. 3, Woodford. Hall, Albert Nelson, son of, XIII. 238, Hall. Hall, Allen A., journalist and diplomat, VII. 535. Hall, Alex. Wilford, philosopher, III. Hall, Anne, artist, X. 375. Hall, Anzonetta C., physician, IV. 501. Hall, Arthur C. A., P. E. bishop, XI. 406. Hall, Asaph, astronomer, XI. 27. Hall, Asaph, Jr., astronomer, XI. 27, Hall. Hall, Augustus R., merchant, IV. 497. Hall, Baynard R., author, III. 518. Hall, Benjamin F., jurist, XIII. 24; V. 515, Harding. Hall, Benjamin H., lawyer, III. 24. Hall, Benton J., congressman, XII. 447 Hall, Charles B., banker, XIII. 39. Hall, Charles C., clergyman, VI. 186. Hall, Charles F., explorer, III. 281. Hall, Charles Henry, clergyman, X. 398. Hall, Charles M., inventor and manufacturer, XIII. 94. Hall, Christopher W., geologist, IX. 502. Hall, Clement, clergyman and author, VII. 379, Davis. Hall, Daniel, lawyer, III. 24, Hall. Hall, Darwin S., legislator, IX. 526. Hall, David, printer, I. 330; XIII. 45, Curtis. Hall, David, jurist and governor, XI. Hall, Dominick A., jurist, XIII. 465. Hall, E. O. Hawaiian statesman, XII. 111, Hall. Hall, Edward B., clergyman, VIII. 467. Hall, Edward H., XIII. 24, Hall. Hall, Ernest, lawyer, X. 461. Hall, Fitzedward, philologist, XI. 448. Hall, Frank L., lawyer, IX. 512. Hall, George, mayor, VIII. 247. Hall, George B., soldier, VIII. 247, Hall. Hall, Gordon, missionary, X. 246; last words quoted, see page 274 Hall, Granville S., educator, IX. 203. Hall, H. P., editor, XIII. 168, Wheelock. Hall, Harrison, publisher, III. 505, Hall. Hall, Henry, journalist, XIII. 24, Hall. Hall, Hiland, governor, VIII. 322; daughter of, XIII. 353, Park. Hall, Hugh, merchant, X. 398, Hall. Hall, Isaac H., orientalist, XII. 143. Hall, James, jurist and author. VII. 198; XI. 479; brother of, III. 506. Hall, James, paleontologist, III. 280.
Hall, James A., soldier, IV. 314.
Hall, James F., soldier, III. 32; father of, XIII. 425. Hall, James P., journalist, XIII. 24, Hall.

Haliburton, Thomas C., author, V. Hall, Jeremiah, educator, I. 302. 353. Hall, John, clergyman, VI. 280. Hall, John, jurist, VII. 155. Hall, John, surgeon, III. 518, Hall. Hall, John, U. S. marshal, VII. 198; XI. 478, Hall. Hall, John E., lawyer and author, III. 505; XI. 479, Hall. Hall, John Hudson, manuf'r, II. 191. John Perry, Hall, clergy man, III. 483, Dudley. Hall, John Wood, governor, XI. 536. Hall, Jonathan Chapin, jurist, XII. 447, Hall. all, Lot, jurist, III. 24; XI. 448, Hall, L Hall, Louisa Jane Park, poet, XI. 93. Hall, Lyman, governor, II. 12. Hall, Mary D., president of Sorosis, XII. 111. Hall, Nathan K., statesman, VI. 183; VI. 177, Fillmore. Hall, Patrick, soldier, I. 360, McCor-Hall, Percival, settler. III. 504, Hall. Hall, Richard, artist, XII. 578. Hall, Robert, colonist, IV. 497, Hall. Hall, Robert B., clergyman, II. 315. Hall, Rufus B. physician, XIII. 457. Hall Samuel R., clergyman and educator, III. 504. Hall, Sarah E., author, XI. 478. Hall, Thomas, inventor, III. 323. Hall, Wilburn B., naval officer, VIII. 269. Hall, Willard, all, Willard, congressman, jurist, XI. 500; XIII. 473, Harrington. all. Willard P. acting governor, Hall. XII. 306, Gamble.
Hall, William, governor, VII. 208.
Hall, William, publisher, XIII. 425.
Hall, William E., soldier, III. 32.
Hall, William W., physician and author XI. thor, XI. 437. Hall, Winfield S., physician, XIII. 238. Hallam, Lewis, Sr., actor, X. 259, Hallam. Hallam, Lewis, actor, X. 259. Hallam, Robert A., clergyman, author, XI. 479. Halleck, Fitz-Greene, poet, III. 226; friend of, V. 420, Drake; quoted, VII. 131, Hillhouse; statue of, see page 202; poems on, see page 190. Halleck, Henry W., soldier, IV. 257; II. 71; IV. 3-4; statue of, see page Halleck, Peter, colonist, III. 226, Halleck. Haller, Granville O., soldier and pioneer, XI. 493. Hallett, Benjamin, patriot, III. 60, Hallett. Hallett, Benjamin F., statesman and journalist, III. 60. Hallett, Joseph, patriot, XI. 28, Delafield, J. Hallett, Moses, jurist, XII. 339.
Halley, George, surgeon. IV. 535.
Hallidie, Andrew S., civil engineer and inventor, VII. 191. Hallock family, Origin of, IX. 507, Hallock. Hallock, Chas., author, IX. 507. Hallock, Gerard, journalist, XI. 193;

I. 265, Stone.

Hallock, Homan, printer, XI. 193. Hallock, Jeremiah, clergyman, Hallock, Joseph N., editor, XI. 572. Hallock, Lewis, physician, IX. 356. Hallock, Moses, clergyman and educator, XI. 193; son of, X. 489. Hallock, William A., editor, X. 489. Hallstead, William F., R. R. man'r., IV. 499. Hallwig, Edward O., artist, VI. 466. Hallwig, Gustav, artist, VI. 465. Hallwig, Oscar, artist, VI. 465. Hallwig, Paul, artist, VI. 466. Hallwig, William C., artist. VI. 466. Halpin, Charles G., humorist, VI. 26. Halpin, Patrick A., clergyman, II. 269, Scully; II. 267 Gockeln. Halsey, Charles S., educator, I. 442. Halsey, Francis W., journalist and author, IX. 155. Halsey, Harlan Page, author, IX. 145. Halsey, Herman, clergyman, I. 442, Halsev. Halsey, Leroy J., clergyman, III. 517. Halstead, Murat, journalist, I. 270; I. 468. Halsted, Byron D., botanist, X. 123 Halsted, Geo. B., mathematician, III. Halsted, Oliver Spencer, jurist and philologist, XIII. 91; III. 518, Halsted. Halsted, Oliver Spencer, Jr., lawyer, XIII. 92, Halsted.
Halton, Samuel, physician and statesman, XI. 478.
Hambleton, Frank S., banker, IX. 199. Hambleton, John A., banker, IX. 108. Hambleton, Thomas Ed., banker, IX. Hamblin, Joseph E., soldier, X. 138. Hamblin, Thomas S., actor, III. 120. Hambright, Frederick, rev. soldier, XIII. 189, Dixon. Hamer, James H., physician, III. 485. Hamer, Thomas L., congressman, VI. 18. Hamersley ancestry, VII. 297, Hamersley. Hamersley, Andrew, merchant, VII. Hamersley, William, merchant, VII. Hamill, Patrick, congressman. III. 60. Hamilton, pen-name, VIII. 77, Wat-Hamilton, A. G., soldier, IV. 465. Hamilton, A. G., soldier, IV. 405.

Hamilton, Alexander, statesman, I. 9;

III. 3; VII. 404; XI. 349, Tayler;

XI. 350, Coleman; 542, McDougall;

wife of, I. 99; sons of, IV. 337,

Hamilton; XII. 274; grandsons of,

IV. 337; XII. 274; first appearance
of as public orator I or Macdonof, as public orator, I. 91, Macdougall; assaulted at a public meeting, II. 9, Mason; representative federalist, III. 375; duel with A. Burr, III. 6; 380, Evertson; reladleton; attack on, V. 447, Giles; tions with Pendleton, III. 409, Pen-Giles; response of, to M. Cooper, VI. Hamilton College aided by, 404; statues of, I. 10; III. 380; IV. 376, Rimmer, see pages 199, 203, 205; mentioned in fiction, see page 190; oration on, by Morris, see

page 260; last words quoted, see Hamlin, Teunis S., clergyman, VI. page 204.

Hamilton, Alexander (1851), lawyer, Hamline, Leonida:
bishop, XIII. 88. Leonidas Lent, M. Hamilton, Allan McL., physician, IX. Hamm, John, diplomatic agent, XII 476, Larned. 349 Hamilton, Andrew, lawyer, XIII. Hamm, Margherita A., journalist, IX. 298; son of, V. 537; address quoted, 155. see page 246. Hammer, Fred. Oscar, VI. 283. Hamilton, Andrew, col. governor, V. Hammond, Abram Adams, governor, XIII 270; partner of, XI. 550, Nel-545; son of. V. 543. Hamilton, Andrew J., governor, IX.
70; partners of, IV 541, Hancock;
XIII. 145, Morrill; defeated, IX. 71, Hammond, Caleb H., physician, X. 254. Davis. Hammond, Ed. P., evangelist, VI. 320. Hamilton, Charles S., soldier, VIII. Hammond, George, merchant, XII. 369. 524 Hamilton, Ellis, soldier, I. 322, Hammond, George F., architect, XII. Hamilton. 524. Hamilton, Frank H., surgeon, IX. 358. Hammond, Henry B., lawyer, III. 124. Hamilton, Gail, pen-name, IX 227, Hammond, Jabez D., physician, X. Dodge. 287. Hamilton, Henry, pen-name, X. 44, Hammond, James B., inventor, III. Spalding. Hamilton, Henry, author, I. 322, 321. Hammond, James H., senator and governor, XII. 169; daughter of, II. 341, McCoy; speech quoted, see Hamilton. Hamilton, James, col. lieut.-gov., V. 537 page 246. Hamilton, James, rev. soldier, XII. Hammond, John, colonist, X. 45. 166, Hamilton. Hammond, John H., mining engineer. Hamilton, James, Jr., governor, XII. X. 152. 166. Hammond, Josiah S., physician and surgeon, XI. 97. Hamilton, John, col. governor, V. 543; father of, V. 545, Hamilton. Hamilton, John Church, lawyer, IV. Hammond, Richard P, soldier, XII. 140; X. 152, Hammond. 337, Hamilton; I. 12, Hamilton. Hammond, Samuel, soldier, X. 149. Hamilton, John M., governor, XI. 50. Hamilton, John W., M. E bishop, Hammond, William, surgeon, XII. 140, Hammond. XIII. 575. Hammond, William A., surgeon, IX. Hamilton, Kate W., author, IV. 276 338. Hamilton, Louis McLane, last words Hammond, William Gardiner, lawyer quoted, see page 274. and educator, IX. 322. Hamilton, Morgan C., senator, XII. Hammond, William R., jurist, VIII. 393. Hamilton, Morris R., librarian, I. 322. Hamilton, Paul, statesman, V. 373; Hampden, pen-name, V. 457, Hooper. Hampton, Agnes, pen-name, XII. 294, daughter of, XII. 171, Seabrook. Hamilton, Peter, lawyer, XII. 550; son of, XIII. 397. Smith. Hampton, Wade, 1st, rev. soldier, XII. 177, Hampton; daughter of, XI. 161, Preston.

Hampton, Wade, 2nd, soldier, XII. 177; duel with, XII. 276, Barker.

Hampton, Wade, 3d, soldier and governor, XII. 177; wife of, XII. 168, McDuffier at Cattychurg, IV. 202. Hamilton, Peter Joseph, lawyer and author, XIII. 397; father of, XII. amilton, Philip, statesman, XII. 274; duel with Eckert; III. 380, Hamilton. Evertson. Hamilton, Robert, lawyer, III. 117; daughter of, III. 299, Southard. McDuffie; at Gettysburg, IV. 274. Hanaford, Phebe Anne, minister and author, XIII. 307; connection with Sorosis, XIII. 370, Wilbour. Hamilton, Samuel R., soldier, I. 322, Hamilton. Hancock, George, soldier and congressman, IX. 433, Preston. Hamilton, Schuyler, soldier, IV. 337. Hamilton, William R., soldier, VIII. Hancock, John, jurist and congress-man, IV. 541. Hamilton, William T., governor, IX. Hancock, John, statesman, I. 103; XI. 483, Richards, De F.; quoted, III. 2; elected president of congress, Hamlin, Alfred D. F., educator, X. z; elected president of X. 153, Harrison; statue of, pages 201, 492, Hamlin. Hamlin, Charles, soldier, VIII. 119. Hamlin, Cyrus (1811), educator, X. VIII. 281, Gould, see pages 201, 205; speech quoted, see page 247. 491; last words quoted, see page Hancock, John, clergyman, I. 103. Hamlin, Cyrus (1839), soldier, V. 422. Hamlin, Emmons, manuf'r, XIII. 437, Hancock, John, educator, V. 553; XIII. 5, Wilson. Hancock, Winfield S., soldier, IV. 134; Mason. Hamlin, Hannibal, statesman, II. 76; VI. 312, Wells; son of, V. 422, at Gettysburg, IV. 67; statue of, X. 368, Elwell, see pages 201, 203, 205,

Hand, Alfred, lawyer, IV. 349.

Hamlin.

last words quoted, see page 494; Hand, Edward, rev. soldier, I. 75. Hand, Jasper, physician, XII. 250, Dawson. Hand, John Pryor, jurist, XIII. 307 Handerchief Moody, sobriquet, XI. 59, Farley. Handley, George, governor, II. 13. Handy, Alexander Hamilton, jurist, XIII. 150; daughter of, II. 159, Sutro. Handy, George, shipmaster, X. 487, Handy. Handy, James A., M E. bishop, VI. 167. Handy, Moses P, editor, X. 487. Handy, Truman P., banker, II. 260. Handy, William Matthew, journalist, X. 488, Handy. Haney, Dick, jurist, XIII. 59. Hanford, Enoch, educator, VII. 556, McIver. Hanks, Henry Garber, geologist, XIII. 12Q. Hanks, Horace T., physician, II. 121. Hanlon, Thomas, educator, V. 39. Hanna, Bayliss W., diplomatist, XII. 118. Hanna, Marcus A., senator, XI. 19. Hanna, Robert, senator, IV. 253. Hannah More of America, sobriquet, IX. 296, Mercer. Hannah Warner, pen-name, XIII. 599, Jewett. Hannan, William W., V. 305. Hannegan, Edward A., senator. XI. 372; partner of, II. 359, Voorhees. Hanneman, Louis, lawyer, V. 286. Hanrahan, John D., physician, Hans, King, pen-name, I. 526, Grady. facturer, I. 341, Harding.
Hans Breitmann, pen-name, V. 356, Harding, Stephen Selwyn, lawyer, V. Leland. Hansbrough family, origin of name. Harding, William W., journalist, I. IV. 496, Hansbrough. Hansbrough, Henry C., senator, IV. Hansen, Carl Fischer, lawyer, XII. 52. Hansen, Nicholas, legislator, XI. 43, Hardy, George, colonial legislator. V. Coles. Hanson, Alexander C., Sr., jurist, XII. 235; parents of, X. 313, Hanson. Hanson, Alex. C., Jr., senator. XII.
235; IX. 296, Bowie; elected U. S.
senator. IX. 299, Ridgely.
Hanson, Charles W., jurist, IX. 299, Ridgely. Hanson, Frank H., educator. V. 335-Hanson, James H., educator. V. 376. Hanson, John, patriot, X. 312; I. 160, Thomas; XII. 235, Hanson; statue of, see page 205. Hanson, John F., merch manufacturer. XIII. 576. merchant and Haralson, Hugh A., soldier, II. 196, Bleckley. Harbaugh, Henry, author. XII. 272. Henry, clergyman and Harbaugh, Thomas C., journalist, X. Harben, Will N., author. X. 310.

Harby, Isaac, author, educator, III.

212.

Hard Pan, pen-name, XII. 247, Bonner. Hardee, William J., soldier, IV. 101. Hargis. Hardeman, Robert U., financier, III. Hargis, Thomas F. jurist, XII. 137. Hardeman, Thomas, statesman, V. 63 329. III. 399. bergh. gressman, XII. 146; IV. 151; daughter of, XIII. 7, Helm; partner of, I. 354, Holt. Hardin, Charles H., governor, XII. 307. Hardin, John, soldier, I. 56, Wilkinson; XII. 146, Hardin, M. D. Hardin, John J., lawyer, XII. 146; debate with, II. 429, Douglas. Hardin, Martin D. (1780), lawyer and senator. XII. 146. Hardin, Martin D. (1837), soldier and lawyer, XII. 146. Hardin, Mordecai R., jurist, XII. 443. Harding, Abner C., soldier, IV. 486. Harding, Amos J., underwriter, IX. 479. Harding, Chester, artist. IV. 180. Harding, Garrick M., jurist. X. 134 Harding, J. Barclay, publisher, 437, Warburton. Harding, Jasper, publisher and manu-515 431. Hardy, Arthur S., author, II. 303. Hardy, Caldwell, banker. XIII. 423; brother of, XIII. 102, Hardy. Coes. Hardy, Samuel, statesman, V. 511. Hare, George E., theologian, VI. 45; III. 468, Hare; daughter of. X. 173, Miller, E. S. Hare, Hobart Amory, physician. XIII. 584. Hare, J. I. C., co-author with, VI. 199, Wallace. Hare, John C., jurist. X. 445, Binney. Harper, James, publisher. I. 15.
Hare, Robert, scientist. V. 398; VII.
Harper, John, financier. III. 500.
354, Redfield; nephew of. VI. 45,
Harper, John, publisher. I. 151;
Hare; controversy with, VII. 354,
96 Redfield. Hare, Silas, jurist, XIII. 587, Bailey. Hare, William H., P. E. bishop, III. 468; VI. 45, Hare; son of, XIII. 584.

Daniel, philanthropist, III. Hard, Oscar B., lawyer, II. 403, Harford, Sir Henry, last proprietor of last words quoted, see page Hendricks.

Maryland, VII. 338; VII. 337, Calvert. Hargis, John Louis, lawyer, XII. 137, Hargitt, Charles Wesley, educator, V. 301. Hardenbergh, Henry J., architect, XI. Hargrove, A. C., lawyer, XII. 295, Lewis. Hardenbergh, Jacob R., clergyman, Hargrove, Robert K., M. E. bishop, VIII. 226. Hardenbergh, Johannes, landed pro- Hariot, Thomas, author, VII. 162; prietor, XI. 329, Hardenbergh. VII. 222. Hardenbergh, Johannes, Jr., soldier Harker, Charles G., soldier, V. 287. and legislator, XI. 329, Harden-Harkey, Simeon W., clergyman and author, III. 520. Hardie, John T., merchant, VII. 26. Harkins, Matthew, R. C. bishop, XIII. Hardin, Benjamin, lawyer and congressman. XII. 146; IV. 151; Harkisheimer, William J., soldier, V. 361. Harkness, Albert, educator, author, VI. 23; daughter of, X. 250, Poland. Harkness, Albert Granger, educator, VI. 24, Harkness. Harkness, William, astronomer, VIII. 394. Harlan family, founder of, in America, IX. 116. Harlan, Henry David, jurist, IX. 116. Harlan, James, congressman, XI. 142; son of, I. 34. Harlan, James, statesman, II. 457. Harlan, John Marshall, jurist, I. 34; ancestor of, IX. 116; partner of, IV. 23. Bristow. Harding, Benjamin F., senator, XII. Harlan, Richard Davenport, clergyman, I. 35, Harlan. Harland, Henry, author, XIII. 235. Harland, Marion, pen-name, II. 122, Terhune. Harley, John B., educator, II. 265. Harlow, William Burt, author, II. 354. Harmar, Josiah, soldier. V. 430; defeated by Indians, X. 60, Little Turtle. Harmon, Judson, lawyer, XIII. 279. Harnden, William F., expressman, XIII. 188. Harned, Thomas Biggs, lawyer, V. 141. 511, Hardy.

Harnett, Cornelius, patriot, VII. 403.

Hardy, Ely. manufacturer, XIII. 68, Harney, George Edward, architect, I. 371. Hardy, John, pen-name, III. 280, Harney, John Milton, poet. X. 158; hrother of. V. 288, Harney.

Hardy, Josiah, col. governor. XIII. Harney, William Selby, soldier, V. 288; brother of. X. 158.

Hardy, Samuel, statesman, V. 511. Stone. Harper, Albert M., soldier, III. 501. Harper, Charles Augustus, lawyer, XI. 127, Harper. Harper, Edward B., insurance, VII. 16. Harper, Fletcher, publisher, I. 152. Harper, John, financier. III. 500. Harper, John, publisher. I. 151; III. Harper, John Geddes, dentist. V. 229. Harper, Joseph M., physician, XI. 126. Harper, Joseph Wesley, publisher, I. 152; daughter of, XIII. 598, Fiske.

Harper, Olive, author, V. 215.

Harper, Orlando M., merchant, III. Harris, John Howard, educator, XII. 501. Harper, Robert G., patriot, V. 374; speech quoted, see page 248.

Harper, William, jurist, XI. 420; XI. 30, Махсу. Harper, Wm. Rainey, Hebraist and educator, XI. 65; partner of, VII. 78, Piddock. Harper, William St. John, artist, XIII. 533. Harrigan, Edward, comedian, play-wright, XI. 442. Harriman, Karl Edwin, journalist and author, XIII. 357. Harriman, Walter, governor, XI. 133; statue of, see page 206; speech quoted, see page 248. Harriman, William Dexter, legislator, XIII. 357, Harriman. arrington, Benjamin, manufacturer, Harrington, Benjamin, IX. 128, Remington. Harrington, G. F., pen-name, VIII. 393, Baker. Harrington, George, diplomat, XII. 337. Harrington, George, actor, II. 297; VII. 297, Christy. Harrington, Jonathan, patriot, I. 367; poem on, see page 190. Harrington, Joseph J., clergyman, XI. 485. Harrington, Mark W., astronomer, X. Harrington, Samuel M., jurist, XIII. Harriot, Samuel C., capitalist, IX. 525. Harriot, Thomas, author. VII. 162. Harris, Addison C., lawyer and diplomat, XII. 188. Harris, Amos, jurist, I. 402, Drake. Benjamin C., merchant, X. 406, Wales. Harris, Broughton D., capitalist, IV. 238; 534. Harris, Chapman, abolitionist. V. 455. Harris, Charles, physician, VII. 303. Harris, Charles W., lawyer, XIII. 242, Caldwell. Harris, Edward, mfr., XII. 99. Harris, Elisha, governor, IX. 398. Harris, Elisha, physician, IX. 352. Harris, Eliza, fugitive slave, XII. 124, Coffin. Harris, Frederick, lawyer, I. 414, Harris. Harris, George, clergyman, X. 101. Harris, George W., humorist and author, IV. 557. Harris, Hamilton, lawyer, I. 414. Harris, Ira, senator, II. 96; brother of, I. 414, Harris; associate of, II. 176, Parker. 1st. Harris, Ira., naval officer and iron manufacturer. II. 96, Harris. Harris, Isham Green, governor, II. 200. Harris, J. M., congressman, III. 60. Harris, James A., financier, VIII. 401. Harris, James W., planter, I. 231, Boynton. Harris, Joel Chandler, author, I. 410. Harris, John, pioneer. XII. 556. Harris, John, Indian trader, XII. 556,

Harris.

Harrison, John, chemist, XIII. 189. Harrison, John C. S., banker, VIII. 300. Harris, John S., senator, IV. 528. Harris, John Thomas, jurist, X. 299 Harrison, John Scott, I. 133, Harrison. Harris, Jonathan N., merchant, III. Harrison, Joseph, inventor, XII. 495. Harrison, Joseph L., librarian, IX. 210. Harris, Joseph S., railroad president, XIII. 115, McLeod. Harrison, Lynde, lawyer, VIII. 258. Harris, Martin, Mormon convert, VII. Harrison, Richard A., congressman, XII. 48. Harris, Miriam C., author, XI. 515. Harris, Raymond B., physician, XII. Harrison, Robert Hanson, jurist, I. 316. 579. Harrison, Russell, journalist, I. 136, Harris, Samuel, educator, I. 418. Harris, Samuel A., banker, VI. 150. Harris, Samuel Smith, P. E. bishop, Harrison. Harrison, Sarah Richards, Quaker preacher, XIII. 189, Harrison. XIII. 95; IX. 326, Thompson. Harris, Thomas, signer of Rhode Is-Harrison, Thomas, colonist, VIII. 258, Harrison. land covenant, XI. 207, Scott, R. Harrison, Thomas, lawyer, XII. 184, Harris, Thomas G., lawyer and banker. VI. 150, Harris. Harris, Thaddeus M., author, VIII. 194; XIII. 185, Holbrook. Harrison. Harrison, Thomas A., banker, VI. 296. Harrison, William, engraver, V. 218, Harrison. Harris, Thomas L., spiritualist, III. dent, III. 33; XI. 363, Tecumseh; father of, X. 153; wife of, XI. 452, 289. Harris, Townsend, diplomat, V. 493. Harris, W. John, physician, VII. 273. Harris, Wiley P., jurist, IV. 553. Harris, William, educator, VI. 344. Harris, William A., editor, XII. 529. Harris, William Alex., senator, XIII. Symmes; descendants of, I. 133; elected president, VI. 3; commander of American forces, at the Thames, VI. 8, Wickliffe; U. S. minister to Colombia, VI. 115, Anderson; statues of, see pages 200, 201; quoted, see page 249; last Harris, William H., lawyer, III. 60, Harris. words quoted, see page 274.
Harrity, William F., lawyer, III. 83.
Harrod, Benjamin M., civil engineer, Harris, William Hamilton, soldier, II. 96, Harris. Harris, William L., M. E. bishop, X. XII. 328; member of the Isthmian 468. canal commission, XIII. 368, Davis. Harris, William Torrey, educator, IV. Harrod, James, pioneer, XII. 283. 267. Harroun, Gilbert K., inventor, XI. Harrison, Alexander, artist, XI. 300. Harrison, Anna Symmes, III. 36. 559. Harry Bluff, pen-name. VI. 35, Maury. Harrison, Benjamin, signer of the Harshberger, John William, botanist, Declaration of Independence, X. 153; XIII. 534 V. 445, Tyler; III. 33; daughter of, Hart, Aiken, pen-name, XII. 472, Hel-muth, W. T., Sr. Hart, Albert B., educator, XI. 394. XII. 185, Rousseau; participator in the raid on Lord Dunmore's house, X. 150, Meade. Hart, Augustus B., financier. XII. 41. Harrison, Benjamin, 23d U. S. presi-Hart, Burdett, clergyman, VIII. 460. dent, I. 133; financial policy of the administration of. I. 140; statue of, Hart, Charles B., journalist and diplomat, XIII. 470; XII. 143, McKinney. see page 201; address quoted, see page 249; last words quoted, see Hart, Edward, educator, chemist, IX. 246. page 274. Hart, Edward, colonial soldier. V. 538, Harrison, Benjamin, Jr., merchant, X. 153, Harrison. Hart. Harrison, Birge, artist. XI. 300. Hart, Elias B., capitalist, and educator, XII. 537. Hart, Emanuel B., merchant, III. 391. Harrison, Mrs. Burton, author, IV. 320. Harrison, Caroline Scott, I. 135. Harrison, Carter H., mayor, X. 144. Hart, Francis Burdett, XIII. 470, Hart. Hart, George S., merchant. XII. 537. Hart, Isaiah David, planter. XI. 380, Harrison, Charles Curtis, educator, XIII. 393. Harrison, Constance C., author, IV. Hart. Hart, James C., merchant, IV. 95. 320. VII. Hart, James McDougal, artist, Harrison, Gabriel, actor, V. 218. Harrison, George Leib, sugar refiner 469. and philanthropist, XIII. 393, Har-Hart, James Morgan, educator, IX. 263. rison. Hart, Joel T., sculptor, VI. 95 Harrison, George P., lawyer, VIII. Hart, John, proprietary gov. VII. 336. Hart, John, signer of Declaration of 350. Harrison, George T., physician, XII. Independence, V. 538; XIII. 540, De 136. Harrison, Gessner, educator, XII. 136, Hart. Hart, John. clergyman, XIII. 48, Hart. Harrison. Harrison, Henry B., governor, X. 343. Harrison, James T., lawyer, XII. 184. Hart, John Seely, educator, IX. 263. Hart, Nancy, rev. heroine, XIII. 204.

Hart, Oliver Armstrong, capitalist, Haskel, Daniel, educator, II. 40.
XII. 41, Hart.
Haskell, Clement C., physician, V. 26. Hart, Ossian B., governor, XI. 380. Hart, Samuel, theologian, XIII. 48. Hart, Samuel M., jurist, III. 170. Stephen, colonist, XII. 537, Hart. Hart. Hart, Toney, actor, XI. 442, Harrigan. Hart William, VII. 40, Phelps. Hart, William, artist. VII. 503. Hart, William H. H., lawyer, IX. 382. Hart, William D. H., Janyer, Harte, Francis Bret, author, I. 404. Harteau, Henry, promoter, III. 97.

Tonathan S., sculptor, VII. Hartley, Jonathan S., sculptor, 459. Hartley, Samuel, pen-name, VII. 501, Hopkins. Hartley, Thomas, congressman, II. 36. Hartman, Samuel Brubaker, physician, XIII. 409. Hartranft, Chester D., elergyman, VI. Hartranft, John F., soldier and governor, II. 291; statue of, see page 201 Hartridge, Augustus G., lawyer, VI. Hartridge, John Earle, lawyer, X. 508. Hartridge, Julian, lawyer, II. 358, Chisholm. Hartridge, Theodore, physician, VI. 401, Hartridge. Hartshorne, Henry, physician, VIII. 202. Hartshorne, Joseph, physician, VIII. 202, Hartshorne. Hartsuff, Geo. Lucas, soldier, V. 331. Hartr, Charles F., geologist. XI. 260. Hartt, Hen.y Allen, physician, XII. Hartwell, Mary, author, IX. 215. Hartzell, Joseph Crane, M. E. bishop. Harvard, John, clergyman, VI. 408; statue of, VIII. 285, French, see page 200. Harvey, pen-name, XII. 314, Mathes. Harvey, Dwight B., clergyman, I. 233. Harvey, Eli, sculptor, XII. 522. Harvey, George, editor, XIII. 604. Harvey, Hayward A., inventor, XIII. 63. Harvey, James M., governor, VIII. 344. Harvey, John, colonial governor, XIII. Harvey, Louis P., governor, XII. 74. Harvey, Matthew, governor, XI. 146.
Harvey, Thomas W., inventor, XII.
418; father of, XIII. 64, Harvey.
Harvie, John, patriot, VII. 500.
Harward, Thomas, ship builder, V. 494-Harwood, Andrew A., naval officer, IV. 418. Harwood, John, pen-name, V. 525, John Edward, actor and theatrical manager, IV. 418, Harwood. Hasbrouck, Abraham B., lawyer, III. Haseltine, Albert C., XII. 452, Amory. Haseltine, James Henry, sculptor, XII. 441, Haseltine. Haseltine, William S., artist, XII. 441. Haselton, Seneca, jurist, XIII. 319.

Haskell, Dudley C., congressman, X. Haskell, Ella L. K., lawyer, XI. 257. Haskell, Harriet N., educator, VI. 40. Haskell, James Richarda, inventor, XIII. 106. Haskell, John G., architect, X. 520. Haskell, Jonathan, soldier, XII. 336, Mills. Haskins, Charles W., accountant, IX. 514; XIII. 594, Sells, E. W. Haskins, John, soldier, IX. 514, Haskins. Haskins, Samuel M., clergyman, X. Hasiet, Joseph, governor, XI. 531. Hassam, F. Childe, artist. X. 374. Hassard, John R. G., journalist, III. Hassaurek, Friedrich, author, XI. 279. Hassell, Cushing B., clergyman, VII. 18q. Hassell, Sylvester, clergyman, VII. 189, Hassell. Hassler, Ferdinand R., scientist. III.
413; IX. 192, Alexander, granddaughter of. VII. 18, Newcomb. Hastings, Charles S., physicist, Hastings, Daniel H., lawyer, V. 27. Hastings, Holman K., clergyman, VII. 189. Hastings, John, farmer, VII. 189, Hastings. Hastings, Seth, physician, VII. 431, Hastings. Hastings, S. Clinton, jurist, III. 510. Hastings, Samuel D., philanthropist, X. 142. Thomas, composer, VII. Hastings, 431; son of. VII. 317, Hastings; co-author with, X. 164, Patton. Hastings, Thomas, architect, XI. 326, 288, Maynard. Hastings, Thomas S., theologian, VII. 317; son of, XI. 326. Haswell, Anthony, editor. VIII. 261. Haswell, Charles Haynes, engineer and author, IX. 486. Hatch, Abram, Mormon bishop, VIII. 376. Hatch, Edward, soldier, XII. 343. Hatch, Henry R., merchant and philanthropist, VIII. 248. Hatch, Herschel H., lawyer, IV. 155, Marston. Hatch, John P., soldier, XII. 400. Hatch, William H., legislator, VIII. Hatfield, Edwin F., clergyman, X. 70. Hatheway, Samuel G., legislator, XI. 365. Hatheway, Samuel G., 2d., soldier and lawyer, XI. 365. Hatton, Frank, statesman, IV. 252. Haughery, Margaret, philanthropist. See Gaffney, Margaret. Hauk, Minnie, singer, VIII. 154. Haun, Henry P., senator, XI. 369. Haupt, Herman, civil engineer, X. 224; son of, XIII. 233. Haupt, Lewis M., engineer, XIII. 233; father of, X. 224.

Hauser, Samuel Thomas, governor, XI. 80. Hauy, Valentine, educator and inventor, II. 451, Wait.

Havemeyer, Frederick C., manufacturer, XIII. 451. Havemeyer, John C., merchant, III. Havemeyer, William, sugar refiner, III. 291, Havemeyer. Havemeyer, William F., capital XIII. 451; III. 291, Havemeyer. Haven, Alice B., author. V. 386. capitalist, Haven, Erastus Otis, educator, I. 250. Haven, Gilbert, M. E. bishop, XIII. Haven, Joseph, clergyman, II. 130. Haven, Solomon G., congressman, XI. 371. Haven, William Ingraham, XIII. 262, Haven. Havens, E. O., educator, XII. 497, Gregory.

Haviland, Charles E., manufacturer, XIII. 252 Haviland, David, manufacturer, XIII. 252, Haviland. Haviland, John, architect and civil engineer, XI. 375. Haviland, Theodore, manufacturer. XIII. 252, Haviland. Hawes, Granville P., jurist. III. 175. Hawes, J. L., jurist, XII. 252, Sherwood. Hawes, Joel, clergyman, author. XI. 186. Hawes, Peter, lawyer, VIII. 123. Hawes, William Post, author, XI. 355 Hawkins, Alexander Leroy, soldier, IX. 533; statue of, see page 204. Hawkins, Alvin, governor, VII. 213. Hawkins, Benjamin, soldier, IV. 59; VII. 239, Martin; XIII. 274, Forbes. Hawkins, Benjamin W., sculptor and naturalist, XI. 169. Hawkins, Dexter A. lawyer, VII. 73. Hawkins, Henry, clergyman, VII. 73, Hawkins. Hawkins, Isaac R., congressman, XIII. Hawkins, Sir John, navigator, IX. 284, Drake. Hawkins, John H. W., reformer, XI. 370. Hawkins, Philemon, col. soldier, IV. 59, Hawkins; daughter of, XI. 341, Polk W. Hawkins. Hawkins, Richard F., manufacturer, III. 125. Hawkins, Rush. C., soldier, V. 238; IV. 353, Kimball; grandson of, IV. Hawkins, Wm., governor, IV. 422. Hawkins, William George, clergyman, XI. 370, Hawkins.
Hawks, Cicero S., P. E. bishop, VI.
58; VII. 90, Hawks. Hawks, Francis Lister, author, VII. Hawks, John, soldier, IX. 435. Hawley, Chester W., clergyman, VII. Hawley, Gideon, lawyer and educator, XIII. 443. Hawley, Joseph, statesman, IV. 531;

L 105.

Hawley, Joseph Roswell, senator, I. 457; H. 116, Warner.
Hawley, Lewis T., manufacturer, III. 368. Hawley, Thomas P., jurist, XII. 191. Hawn, Henry G., educator, XIII. 583. Hawser Martingale, pen-name, XIII. 206, Sleeper. Hawthorne, Alice, pseudonym, I. 310, Winner. Hawthorne, Daniel, patriot, III. 64. Hawthorne, Frank W., journalist, VI. 487. Hawthorne, James B., clergyman, II. 140 Hawthorne, James C., physician, VII. Hawthorne, John, justice, III. 64. Hawthorne, Julian, author, II. 491; father of, III. 65. Hawthorne, Kiddar, clergyman, II. 140, Hawthorne. Hawthorne, Nathaniel, author, III. 64; 161; ancestor of, VIII. 422, Hawthorne; wife of, XII. 350, Peabody; son of, II. 491, Hawthorne; daughter of, IX. 194, Lathrop; friend of, IV. 146, Pierce; scenes described in works by, VI. 131, Akers; X. 390, Dana, R.; poems on, see page 190. Hawthorne, William, colonist, VIII. Haynes, Elwood, engineer and inven-422: III. 64. Haxall, Richard Barton, manufacturer, VII. 322, Cameron. Hay, Adelbert Stone, diplomat, XI. Hay, George, jurist, XI 420.
Hay, Helen, poet, XI. 14, Hay.
Hay, John, statesman, XI. 12; VIII.
170, Nicolay; wife of, XI. 522,
Stone; private secretary to Lincoln, III. 452; addresses a note on
China to the powers, XI. 5; last
words of, see page 274 13. words of, see page 274. Hayden, Everett, scientist. VIII. 112. Hayden, Ferdinand V., geologist, XI. 97; XI. 285, Meek. Hayden, Hezekiah S., capitalist, VI. 320. Hayden, Horace E., clergyman, X. 91. Hayden, Horace H., scientist and dentist, XIII. 525; grandson of, X. Havden. Hayden, Solomon G., lawyer, VI. 183, Hall. Haydn, Hiram C., educator, VII. 225; VI. 399, Parsons. III. 191. Hayes ancestry, Hayes, Archibald M., lawyer, I. 397, Donnelly. Hayes, Augustus A., chemist, XI. 56. Hayes, Catherine, singer, IV. 506. Hayes, George manuf'r, X. 206, Dreer. Hayes, Harold, XII. 293, Hayes. Hayes, Henry, pen-name, I. 373, Kirk. Hayes, Isaac I., explorer, III. 280. Hayes, John L., member of tariff commission of 1882, IV. 248; XIII. 63, North. Hayes, Pliny H., physician, XII. 293.
Hayes, Joseph M., merchant, VI. 495.
Hayes, Lucy Ware Webb. III. 196.
Hayes, Rutherford B., 19th U. S.
president, III. 191; IV. 240; private
secretary of, VIII. 69, Lee; nominated for president, III. 95, Rob-

III. 144, Thurman; financial policy of the administration of, III. 200; election of contested, II. 88, Blair; statue of, see page 200; quoted, see page 250. Hayes, Thomas G., lawyer, XI. 407. Hayes, Walter I., lawyer, II. 240. Hayes, Warren H., architect, VII. 314. Hayes, Wingate, lawyer, XII. 202, Matteson. Haygood, Atticus G., educator, I. 520. Hayne, Arthur P., senator, soldier, XI. 198; brother of, XII. 166. Hayne, Isaac, soldier, I. 440; grandson of, XIII. 576, Hayne; mentioned in fiction, see page 190; last menwords quoted, see page 274. Hayne, Isaac W., jurist, XIII. 576. Hayne, Julia D., actress, III. 299, Dean. Hayne, Paul H., poet, IV. 307. Hayne, Paul Hamilton, naval officer, IV. 307, Hayne.

Hayne, Robert Y., statesman and governor, XII. 166; IV. 401; brother of, XI. 191; nephew of, IV. 307, Hayne; private secretary of, XIII. 576, Hayne; speeches of, X. 335, Foote; speech quoted, see page Hazard, 249. Haynes, Henry VIII. 153. Jacob March, jurist, XIII. Haynes, 391, Haynes. Haynes, John, col governor, VII. 371; elected governor, X. 319, Hopkins. Haynes, John C., music publisher, V. 156. Haynes, Joshua, rev. soldier, II. 221, Haynes. Haynes, Landon Carter, Confed. sen-ator and orator, VIII. 366, Taylor. Haynes, Lemuel, clergyman, XII. 256; last words quoted, see page 274. Haynes, Tilly, merchant, II. 221. Haynes, Walter, colonist, II. 221, Haynes. Hays, Alexander, soldier, IV. 313. Hays, Chas. M., railroad manager, IV. 498. Hays, Daniel P, lawyer, XII 589. Hays, George P., educator, II. 302. Hays, Isaac, physician, XI. 256. Hays, I. Minis, physician, XI. 256, Hays. Hays, Jacob, constable, XII. 354; grandson of, IV. 186, Hays. Hays, John C., soldier, II. 241; sister of, X. 152, Hammond. Hays, William J., artist, IV. 186; grandfather of, XII. 354; daughter of, XIII. 415, Butler. Hays, William S., song writer, III. 178. Hayt, Charles D., jurist, XII. 197 Hayward, Edwin P., surgeon, X 111. Hayward. Hayward, George, physician, XI. 484. Hayward, John, author, X. 46. Hayward, Lemuel, physician, XI. 484. Hayward, Monroe L., senator, XII.

ertson; elected governor of Ohio, Hayward, Nathaniel, inventor and manuf'r, XII. 120. Hayward, Richard, pen-name, VI. 29, Cozzens. Hayward, William H., soldier, XII. 111, Hayward. Haywood, Edmund B., physician, IX. Haywood, John, jurist, IV. 39.
Haywood, John, colonist, IV. 324;
325; IX. 324.
Haywood, William, patriot, IV. 325;
IX. 325, Haywood.
Haywood, William H., senator, IV. Hazard, A. G., manuf'r, I. 119, Bullock. Hazard, Benjamin, statesman, VIII.
17; father of, VIII. 17, Hazard;
daughter of, VIII. 307, Brooks. Hazard, Caroline, educator, XII. 222. Hazard, Ebenezer, postmaster general, XIII. 552, Hazard. Hazard, Edward H., lawyer, VIII. 34, Tenckes. Hazard, Erskine, postmaster, III. 336, Rockwood. Hazard, John Newbold, manuf'r, XII. 222, Hazard. Hazard, Rowland, manuf'r and philanthropist, XII. 221.
Hazard, Rowland G., author, IX. 442. Hazard, Samuel, author, XIII. 552.
W., archaeologist, Hazard, Thomas, colonist, XII. 221,
Hazard; X. 1, Coddington.
Hazard; X. 1, Coddington.
Hazelrigg, James H., jurist, XII. 400.
Hazeltine, George C., congressman, V. 194. Hazelwood, John, naval officer, XIII. 526. Hasen, Charles D., educator, XIII. 398. Hazen, Henry A., meteorologist, VIII. 114. Hazen, Moses, rev. soldier, I. 78. Hazen, William B., signal officer, III. 408; I. 78, Hazen. Hazlewood, John, naval officer, XIII. 526. Hazzard, David, governor, XI. 532. Hazzard, John A., legislator, XI. 533, Hazzard. Head, James Marshall, lawyer, IX. 38í. Hays, Daniel P., lawyer, All 589.

Hays, Franklin W., physician, XII. Head, Natt, governor, XI. 136.

590.

Head, O. S., lawyer, XIII. 17, Quarles.

Head of Iron, sobriquet, XII. 504, Forbes. Headley, Joel Tyler, author, III. 458; brother of, XI. 326. Headley, Phineas C., clergyman and author, XI. 236. Heady, Morrison, author, XI. 150. Heald, Charles M., R. R. manager, VI. 401.
Heald, Daniel, soldier, I. 276, Heald.
Heald, Daniel A., underwriter, I. 276.
Heald, Edward P., educator, VI. 143.
Heald, William, merchant, VI. 401, Healy, George P. A., artist, XI. 306. Healy, James A., R C. bishop, X. 242. Healy, Jeremiah J., clergyman, IX. 207. Healy, Patrick F., clergyman and educator, XII. 132, Daugherty.

Heard, Stephen, governor, II. 12.

Heard, Thomas J., legislator, II. 12, Heinrich, Anthony P., composer, VIII. Hendee, George W., governor, VIII. Heard Heard, William H., clergyman, XII. Heard, William Wright, governor, XIIÍ. David William, educator, Hearn. XIII. 235, Murphy. Hearn, John T., journalist, I. 451. Hearn, Lafcadio, author, I. 409. Hearne, Frank J., manuf'r, XI. 148. Hearsey, Henry James, soldier and editor, IX. 499. Hearst, George F., senator, I. 315. Hearst, William R., publisher, I. 315, Hearst. Heath, Daniel C., publisher, X. 466. Heath, James P., soldier and congressman, IV. 374. Heath, William, rev. soldier, I. 68. Heathcote, Caleb, colonist, VII. 515; IV. 550, DeLancey; statue of, see page 203. Heaton, Augustus G., artist, V. 315. Heaton, John L., author, journalist, XI. 156. Hebard, Alfred, pioneer. XII. 221. Hebard, Henry S., manuf'r. V. 285. Hebert, Paul O, governor, X. 77. Hebbe, Gustavus C., author, XIII. 75. Hechelman, Herman W., physician and surgeon, XII. 133. Heck, Barbara, religionist, XIII. 115; III. 523, Embury. Hecker, Frank J., canal commissioner, XIII. 368, Davis. Hecker, Isaac T., R C. priest, IX. 166; I. 487, Spalding; XI. 358, 166; I Hewit. Heckewelder, John G. E., missionary and author, IX. 258. Heckman, George C., educator, II. 125. Hector Bullus, pen-name, VII. 193, Paulding, J. Hedding, Elijah, M. E. bishop, X. 207. Hedge, Frederic H., clergyman, VIII. 27I. Hedge, Frederic H., Jr., librarian, VIII. 272, Hedge. Hedge, Levi, educator, VIII. 271, Hedge. Hedges, Cornelius, lawyer, XII. 250;
IV. 549.
Hedrick, Benj. S., abolitionist, IX. 127. Hedrick. Ira G., engineer, XII. 469, Waddell. Heenan, John C., pugilist, III. 370; wife of, V. 435, Menken. Heermans, Augustin, colonist, IV. 509, Herman. Heermans, Charles A., lawyer, III. Heermans, Sylvanus, politician, III. 118, Heermans. Hehl, Matthew, Moravian bishop, V. 287. Heilbron, George H., journalist, VIII. Meilprin, Angelo, naturalist, XII. 381; II. 64, Peary; brother of, VIII. 168. Heilprin, Michael, author, VIII. 168; brother of, XII. 381. Heinemann, Ba XIII. 39, Metz. Barbara, religionist.

Heintzelman, Samuel P., soldier, XII. Henderson, Chisolm. Heisler, Charles W., educator, XII. Heiss, Michael, R. C. bishop, XII. Heitfeld, Henry, senator, XIII. 581. Heitman, John F., educator, III. 447. Helen Berkley, pen-name, III. 227, Ritchie. Helen Dhu, pen-name, XIII. 111, Lester. Helen Luqueer, pen-name, I. 431, Bushnell. Helfenstein, Chas. P., promoter, VIII. 459. Helm, Ben Hardin, soldier, V. 248; father of, XIII. 7. Helm, John La Rue, gov., XIII. 7; son of, V. 248, Helm. Helm, Joseph Church, jurist, XIII. 58; XII. 324, Campbell. Helm, Peter, philanthropist. VII. 12. Helme, James, jurist, XIII. 162, Russell. Helmer, George J., osteopathist, X. 234. Helmuth, Fannie I., philanthropi-t, XII. 472. Helmuth, Hans Christian, educator and author, XII. 471, Helmuth. Helmuth, William Tod, surgeon. XII. 471. Helmuth, William Tod, Jr., surgeon, XII. 472. Helper, Hinton Rowan, author, II. 395 Hemborg, Carl A., clergyman, and author, XIII. 315. Hemingway, W. E., jurist, VII. 126, Rose, U. M. Heminway, Buell, manufacturer, XII. 383. Heminway, Jacob, I. 164, Pierson. 141, Emmons. Hemmeter, John C., physician, XI. 373 Hemphill, Ashton E., legislator, XI. 84. Hemphill, James C., journalist, II. 29. Hemphill, John, lawyer and senator, IV. 501. Hemphill, John, theologian, II. 29, Hemphill. Hemphill, John, jurist. II. 29, Hemphill; VII. 489, Wheeler. Hemphill, Joseph, jurist, I. 394. Hemphill, William A., journalist, I. Hemphill, W. R., educator, II. 29, Hemphill. Hempl, George, educator and author, XIII. 365. Hempstead, Stephen, governor, XI. Henagan, Barnabas Relat, lieut,-gov., XII. 168, Noble.

Archibald, lawyer, VII. 215; father of, VIII. 304; brother of, IV. 161. Heinz, Henry J., manuf'r, V. 270. of, IV. 161. Heinzen, Karl P., author and journal-Henderson, Archibald, soldier, IV. ist, XII. 247.

Heiress of Wando, sobriquet, II. 119

Henderson, Charles R., clergyman and educator, XI. 75.

Henderson, David B., congressman, XI. 403; statue of, see page 200. Henderson, Isaac, author, daughter of, I. 416, Sperry. Henderson, James, XIII. 49, Hender-Henderson, J. W., governor, IX. 68. Henderson, James P., governor, I. 442; X. 388, Hunt; grandfather of, VIII. 304. Henderson, John, senator, XI. 250. Henderson, John B., senator, XIII. 4 Henderson, John B., Jr., author, XIII. 50, Henderson. Henderson, John S., lawyer, IX. 438. Henderson, Leonard, jurist, IV. 161; father of, VIII. 304; brother of, VII. 215. Henderson, Lightner, XII. 96, Purdy. Henderson, Mary Foote, author, XI. 238, Eastman; XIII. 50, Henderson. Henderson, Peter, horticulturist, VI. 143. Henderson, Richard, Sr., jurist, VII. 215, Henderson. Henderson, Richard, pioneer, VIII. 304; IV. 161, Henderson. Hendrick, Indian chief, X. 304; I. 87. Hendrick, Calvin W., civil engineer, XII. 506. Hendricken, Thomas F., R. C. bishop, VIII. 165. Hendricks, Abram W., lawyer, II. 403, Hendricks; partner of, XIII. 272, Baker. Hendricks, Francis, merchant, III. 245. Hendricks. John, settler, II. 403, Hendricks. Hendricks, Thomas A., statesman, II. 403; statue of. II. 404, see page 201; last words quoted, see page 274. Heminway, Merritt, manuf'r, XII. Hendricks, William, governor, XIII 383, Heminway.

Hemmenway, Moses, clergyman, V. Hendrix, Eugene R., M. E. bishop, XIII. 143. Hendrix, Joseph C, banker, XII. 235. Hendy, John, soldier and pioneer, XII. 236. Hengerer, William, street railway commissioner, III. 498, Brush. Henkle, Eli J., physician and congressman, XI. 523. Henley, John Dandridge, naval officer, XIII. 52, Henley. Henley, Robert, naval officer, XIII. 52. Henneman, Alexander. musician. XIII. 451. Henneman, Theodore F., inventor, XIII. 451, Henneman. Hennepin, Louis, missionary, V. 125, La Salle; IV. 62, Duluth. Hennessy, John, archbishop, X. 297. Hennessy, John J., R. C. bishop, XII. 405. Henni, John M., R. C. bishop, VII. 516.

author, IX. 236.
Henry, Alexander, lawyer, IV. 510;
grandfather of, XIII. 239. Henry, Alexander, merchant, XIII. 239; grandson of, IV. 510. Henry, B. Tyler, inventor, X. 476, Smith; XI. 455, Winchester. Henry, Caleb S., clergyman, educator and author, XI. 96. Henry, Edward Lamson, artist, V. 315. Henry, Eugene T., X. 256, Henry. Henry, Gustavus A., orator, XIII. 131. Henry, Guy Vernor, soldier, IX. 27. Henry, Horace Chapin, contractor, XI. 249. Henry, James H., banker, VII. 158. Henry, James W., poet and soldier, Henry, James H., banker, VII. 190.

Henry, James W., poet and soldier,

IX. 435, Henry.

Henry, John, British secret agent, V.

82, Porter.

Hepburn, William P., congressman and soldier, XII. 396.

Hepburn, William P., congressman and soldier, XII. 396.

Hepburn, William P., congressman and soldier, XII. 396.

Hepburn, VIII and J., occurrent progressman and soldier, XII. 396.

Hepburn, VIII and J., occurrent progressman and soldier, XII. 396. Henry, John, senator and gov., IX. Herbert, Francis, pen-name, 294. Henry, John, soldier, IX. 294. Henry, John, clergyman, X. .487, Winder. Henry, John F., physician and congressman, XIII. 131, Henry. Henry, John Joseph, jurist, XI. 521, Henry. Henry, John Williams, jurist, XII. 45. Henry, Joseph, naturalist, III. 405; IV. 450, Vail, A.; VII. 237, Prime, N. S.; XII. 424, Crocker; statues of, see page 205. Henry, Morris H., surgeon, II. 485. Henry, Patrick, statesman, I. 337; I. 26; V. 106, Cary; V. 445, Tyler; XIII. 391, Murray; son of IX. 272; sisters of, XII. 226; Johnston; XIII. 20. Rullitt: hypother-in-law of I. 20, Bullitt; brother-in-law of, I. 62, Campbell; nominated commissioner to France, II. 4; admitted to bar, II. 115, Randolph; opposed by J. Randolph, V. 97; relations with J. Madison, V. 369; resolutions of, XIII. 390, Faucuier; statue of, see page 204; mentioned in fatting see page 204; mentioned in fiction, see page 190; speech quoted, see page 250; last words quoted, see page 274.

Henry, Philip W., civil engineer, X. 256. Henry, Robert, educator, XI. 32. enry, Robert Pryor, congressman and lawyer, XIII. 131, Henry. Henry, Henry, Serepta M. I., evangelist and reformer, IX. 434. Henry, Stuart, author, IX. 145. Henry, Thomas Charlton, clergyman, XIII. 239, Henry. enry, William, congressman, in-Henry, ventor, XI. 521. Henry, William, soldier and legislator, XIII. 131, Henry. Henry, William, Jr., jurist, XI. 521, Henry. William S., soldier, IX. 27, Henry. Heron, Matilda A., actress, VIII. 263.
Henry, William W., lawyer and historian, IX. 272. Henry Calcraft, pen-name, V. 145, Herr, Francis, religionist, VII. 498, Schoolcraft. Henry Churton, pen-name, VII. 324, Herr, John, religionist, VII. 498.
Tourgee.
Herr, Martin L., physician, V. 279.

OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY. Henningsen, Charles F., soldier and Henry Ellen, Esq., pen-name, VII. Herreid, Charles N., governor, XIII. 241, Hope. Henry Hamilton, pen-name, X. 44, Spalding. Henry Hayes, pen-name, I. 373, Kirk. Henry Homespun, pen-name, IV. 304, Southwick. Henry Richards, pen-name, III. 279, Stoddard. Henshaw, David, statesman, VI. 7. Henshaw, John P. K., P. E. bishop, XI. 107. Hentz, Caroline Lee, author, VI. 261; husband of, IX. 428; protege of, VII. 93, Horton. Hentz, Nicholas M., educator and scientist, IX. 428; wife of, VI. 261, Hentz. Hepburn, Neil J., oculist, IV. 416. 354, Sands; V. 405, Verplanck. Herbert, Henry W., author, III. 534. Herbert, Hilary A., lawyer and statesman, VII. 544. Herbert, James R., soldier, IX. 529. Herbert, Victor, composer, XII. 473. Herbst, John, Moravian bishop, I. 238. Hereford, Frank, senator, XII. 252. Hering, Carl, electrician and author, XII. 349. Hering, Constantine, physician, III.
477; X. 226, Hering; son of, XII.
349, Hering; literary executor of,
III. 484, Mohr. Hering, Rudolph, civil engineer, X. 226. Herkimer, Nicholas, rev. soldier, I 70; VIII. 157, Johnson; mentioned in fiction, see page 190. Herman, Augustin, colonist, IV. 509. Herman, John G., Moravian bishop, I. 236. Hermany, Charles, civil engineer, XIII. 299. Hermes, Paul, pen-name, XII. 530, Thayer. Hermine, pen-name, XI. 252, Elder. Hernbel, William, surgeon, XI. 187. Herndon, William H, Lincoln's law partner, II. 66. Herndon, Wm. L., naval officer, IV. 201; sister of, VI. 35, Maury; daughter of, IV. 250, Archur. Herne, James A., actor, V. 83.
Hero Boy of 76, IV. 88, Peyton.
Hero of Charleston, VIII. 239.
Hero of Conception, VI. 71, Fannin.
Hero of the Crater, V. 12, Mahone. Hero of Fort McHenry, XIII. 324, Armistead. Hero of Fort Meigs, XI. 456, Christy. Hero of Fort Mifflin, VIII. 110, Thayer. Herold, Herman C. H., physician, V. 393. Heron, Matilda A., actress, VIII. 263. sons. Herr.

558. Herrell, John E., manuf'r, II. 203 Herreshoff, Charles F., 1st, ship-builder, XII. 352. Herreshoff, Charles F., 2nd, yacht designer, XII. 353, Herreshoff, James B. Herreshoff, James B., inventor, XII. 352. Herreshoff, James Brown, Jr., chemist, XII. 353, Herreshoff, James B. Herreshoff, John B., shipbuilder, XII. 353. Herreshoff, John B. F., chemist, XII. 354-Herreshoff, Julian L., educator, XII. Herreshoff, Nathaniel G., boatbuilder, XII. 353. Herrick, Christine T., author, VIII. 453; II. 122, Terhune. Herrick, Claudius, educator, XI. 170, Herrick. Herrick, Edward C., scientist, XI. 170. lawyer and Herrick, Francis H., naturalist, educator, III. 518. Herrick, James Fred'k, VIII. 453, Herrick. Herrick, John J., lawyer, XII. 571. Herrick, Marcellus Aurelius, clergy-Herrick, Marcellus Aurelius, clergy-man, III. 518, Herrick. Herrick, Myron T., governor, XIII. 68. Herrick, Robert, author and educator, XIII. 472. Herrick, Sophia McIlvane, author, VIII. 273. Bledsoe. Herrick, William Augustus, lawyer, XIII. 472, Herrick. Herries, William, editor, XII. 574. Herring, Silas C., inventor, IX. 238. Herrmann, Alex., prestidigitator, IX. 327. Herrmann, August, politician, XII. 476. Herrman, Carl, prestidigitator, IX. 327, Herrmann. Herron, Francis J., soldier, XII. 100. Herron, George D., educator and author, IX. 277. Herschel, Clemens, civil eng., XI. 250. Hersey, George D., physician, I. 236. Hersey, Jacob D. T., financier, III. 205. Hersey, Samuel F., philanthropist, XI. 248. Hershman, Oliver S., journalist, XII. 482. Herter, Christian, artist, V. 320. Herter, Gustave, designer, VI. 297. Herteroscian, pen-name, IX. 44 Hazard. Hervey, Alpheus B., educator, X. 200; co-author with, XIII. 149, Ward. Herzog, George, artist VIII. 496. Herzstein, Morris, physician, 582. Heslin, Thomas, R. C. bishop, XIII. 516. Hester, St. Clair, clergyman, XII. Hetaquantagechty, India quoted, II. 278, Gordon. Indian chief. Heth, Henry, soldier, IV. 464.

Heth, William, rev. soldier, IV. 464, Heth. Hetzel, George C., manuf'r, IV. 233. Heverin, James H., lawyer, III. 29. Hewes, George R. T., patriot, V. 528. Hewes, Joseph, signer of Declaration of Independence, X. 139. Hewett, Waterman T., author, VIII. Hewins, Caroline Maria, librarian, I. Hewit, Augustine F., clergyman, XI. 358; IV. 442, Baker; father of, XI. 357, Hewit, N. Hewit, Henry Stewart, physician, XI. Hewit, Nathaniel, clergyman and author, XL 357. Hewit, Nathaniel A., clergyman, XI. Hewit, Nathanie. 17, 357 Hewit, N. Hewitt, Abram S., statesman, III. 294; 115, Cooper, E.; statue of, see page 203.

Hewitt Charles N., physician and surgeon, XIII. 57. Hewitt, Fayette, banker. XI. 218. Hewitt, John H., poet, journalist, XI. Hewlett, James W., architect, XI. 330. Hewson, John H., banker, XII. 208, White. Hext, Sarah, I. 21, Rutledge. Heyburn, Weldon Brinton, senator, XIII. 101. Heyward, Duncan Clinch, governor, XII. 64, Clinch. Heyward, Thomas, statesman, I. 441. Heywood, Benjamin, ironmaster, III. Heywood, Frank, manuf'r, VIII. 75. Heywood, Levy, inventor, X. 307. Heywood, Walter, manuf'r, X. 307, Heywood. Hiacoomes, Indian, XI. 156; VII. 147, Mavhew. Hiacoomes, John. preacher and schoolmaster, XI. 156, Hiacoomes. Hibbard, George, author, III. 524. Hibberd, James F., physician, XII. 236. Hibbins, Ann. executed as a witch, V. 421, Bellingham. Hibernicus, pen-name, III. 43, Clinton. Hickley, Arthur S., inventor, VII. 118. Hickman, H. H., manuf'r, II. 141 William, clergyman, Hickman. 498, Cook. Hickman, William H., educator, III. 85. Hickok, Laurens P., educator, VII. Hickok, W. O., inventor, X. 128, Jones. Hickory, Old, sobriquet, V. 289, Jack-Hickox, Charles T., lawyer, II. 440, Elliott, E. S. Hicks, Elias, merchant, II. 487. Hicks, Elias, preacher, XI. 464; II. 330, Hopper. Hicks, Francis M., financier, IX. 329. Hicks, H. G., jurist, VI. 322, Cross. Hicks, John, journalist, XII. 141. Hicks, Josiah D., congressman, XII. 112.

Hicks, Thomas, artist, V. 509. Hicks, Thomas H., governor, IX. 306. Hidden, Harry B., soldier, IV. 225. Hiester, Daniel, congressman, II. 285, Hiester. Hiester, Joseph, governor, II. 285. Higby, Hervey, VI. 95, Higby. Higby, William, lawyer, V. 17. Higby, William R., banker, VI. 95. Higgins, Anthony, senator, I. 290; ancestors of, XI. 532, Clark. Higgins, David, jurist, X. 466, Fairlamb. Higgins, Frank Wayland, governor, XIII. 551. Higgins, Orrin Trall, merchant, XIII. 551, Higgins Higgins, Richard, colonist, XIII. 551, Higgins. Higginson, Francis, clergyman, I. 380; V. 180, Higginson; son of, VIII. 115; last words quoted, see page 274. Higginson, John, clergyman, VIII. 115; father of, L 380; quoted, see page 251. Higginson, Robert, col. soldier, XIII. 389, Burwell. Higginson, Stephen, merchant, V. 180; II. 187, Tyng.

Higginson, Stephen, Jr., merchant,
V. 180, Higginson; daughter of,
X. 457, Nichols. Higginson, Thomas W., author, I. 394; XII. 114, Janes; granuather of, V. 180. Higinbotham, Ralph, educator, I. 503, McDowell. Higley, John, settler and cold legislator, III. 504, Higley, Higley, Warren, jurist, III. 504. settler and colonial Hilderburn, Mary Jane, author, XIII. Hildreth, Hosea, educator X. 108; X. 460, Hildreth. Hildreth, Richard, author, X. 460; father of, X. 108. Lildreth, Samuel P., scientist, IX. 544. Hildrup, William T., manuf'r, III. 425. Hilgard, Eugene W, scientist, X. 308. Heinrich. See Villard, Henry. Hilgard, Julius E., scientist, X. 118. Hill, Ambrose P., soldier, IV. 101; IV. 97; mentioned in fiction, see page 190. Hill, Benjamin H., lawyer, X. 194; see page 251. Hill, Benjamin H., jr., jurist, X. 194, Hill. Hill, Charles W., soldier, VII. 45, Brown. Hill, Daniel H., soldier, IV 102; IV. 97; son of, XIII. 297. Hill, Daniel Trembley, preacher, XII. 244, Hill.

Hill, David B., senator, I. 453; census bill vetoed by, XIII. 63, North. Hill, David J., educator, XII. 244. Hill, Frank P., librarian, II. 149. Hill, George, architect. X. 485. Hill, George B., financier, XII. 573. Hill, George Handel, actor, I. 401.

Hill, George W., astronomer, XIII. 442.
Hill, Harry R. W., merchant, II. 115.
Hill, Henry A., educator, VII. 19.
Hill, Henry Barker, chemist, VI. 420, Hill. Hill, Henry W., lawyer, VIII. 164. Hill, Herbert E., soldier, XII. 438. Hill, Isaac, senator, governor and journalist, XI. 127. Hill, James Jerome, R. R. president, XIII. 354.
Hill, John F., governor, XIII. 314.
Hill, John L., lawyer, III. 123.
Hill, John W., clergyman, VII. 313.
Hill, Joseph M., jurist, XIII. 297.
Hill Joseph Statesman IV. 442. Hill, Joseph M., Jurist, AIII. 297.
Hill, Joshua, statesman, IV. 442.
Hill, Luther L., physician, VIII. 485.
Hill, Napoleon, capitalist, XII. 339.
Hill, Nathaniel P., senator, VI. 38.
Hill, Nathaniel P., Sr., jurist and legislator, VI. 38, Hill.
Hill Nicholas golding III. 206 Hill, Nicholas, soldier, III. 396. Hill, Noadiah M., linguist. I. 397. Hill, Oliver Briard, editor and merchant, VII. 19, Hill. chant, vii. 19, fin.
Hill, Peter, rev. soldier. VI. 38, Hill.
Hill, Robert A., jurist. II. 227.
Hill, Robert H., educator, III. 173.
Hill, Sarah Althea, contest of against
Sen. Wm. Sharon, XII. 105, Terry. Hill, Thomas, artist, III. 349.
Hill, Thomas, educator, VI 420.
Hill, Thomas, tanner, VI. 420.
Hill, Thomas J., manuf'r, IX. 262. Hill, Walker, financier, XII. 31. Hill, Walter N., chemist, XII. 35 mil, Walter N., chemist, XII. 359. Hill, Whitmell, politician, XII. 118. Hill, William H., financier. XI. 461. Hillard, George S., lawyer, III. 244. Hillebrand, W. F., co-author with, III. 526, Clarke. Hillegas Michael Hillegas, Michael, merchant, XI. 229. Hillhouse, Augustus L., hymn writer, IV. 559; father of, II. 9. Hillhouse, James, clergyman, XI. 465, Hillhouse. Hillhouse, James, senator, II. 9; VIII. 247, Hillhouse; sons of IV. 559; VII. 131; daughter of, XI. 357, Hewit, N. Hillhouse, James A., poet, VII. 131; parents of, II. 10, Hillhouse. Hillhouse, Thomas, financier, 247. Hillhouse, William, jurist, XI. 465; VIII. 247, Hillhouse; son of, II. 9, challenged, III. 420; statue of, X. Hillhouse. 371, Doyle; see page 199; quoted, Hilliard, Francis, jurist, author, III. Hilliard, Henry W., diplomat, II. 114. Hilliard, William, publisher, III. 523, Hilliard. Hillis, Newell D., clergyman, IX. 245. Hillman, James, pioneer. XI. 523.
Hills, William Henry, editor, IV. 73.
Hillyer, Asa, surgeon, X. 210, Hillyer.
Hillyer, George, jurist, X. 211.
Hillyer, John F., educator, X. 210, Hillver. Hillyer, Junius, congressman, X. 210. Hillyer, William S., soldier, VIII. 145; X. 210, Hillyer. Hilprecht, Hermann V., archæologist and educator, X. 380.

Hill, George McClary, politician, XI.

128, Hill.

Hilton, Henry, merchant, VII. 352, Hitchcock, Luke, colonist, XII. 342, Hodge, Hugh Lenox, Sr, physician, Stewart. Hilyard, Eber, builder, VI. 66, Hilyard. Hilyard, George D., builder, VI. 66. Himes, Charles F., educator and scientist, IV. 144. Hinckes, John, jurist, XII. 427. Hinckley, Isabella, singer, I. 392. Hinckley, Livingston S., physician, V. Hinckley, Thomas, colonial governor, VII. 370. Hincks, Edward Y., clergyman and educator, X. 103. Hindman, Jacob, high sheriff, II. 133, Hindman. Hindman, William, senator, II. 133. Hinds, Herbert C., clergyman, II. 19. Hinds, John I. D., educator, VII. 535. Hines, Thomas Henry, jurist, XII. Hinkley, Holmes, inventor, V. Hinman, Benjamin, soldier, XI. 356. Hinman, Clark T., educator, V. 471. Hinman, Elisha, naval officer, XI. 356. Hinman, Ephraim, soldier, XI. 357, Hinman, R. R. Hinman, George W., journalist, XI. 318. Hinman, Joel, jurist, XI. 357.

Hinman, Royal R., lawyer, author, XI. 357. Hinrichs, Charles F. A., merchant, I. 467. Hinsdale, Burke Aaron, educator, X. Hoar, George Frisbee, senator, I. 453; 471. Hinsdale, Grace W. H., author, IX. 96. Hinton, John Henry, physician, II. Hirsch, Emil G., rabbi and author, II. Hirsch, Solomon, diplomat, XIII. 40. Hirschberg, Francis D., broker, XII. Hirst, Henry Beck, poet, XIII. 160. Hiscock, Frank, senator, XII. 352. Hiscox, David, chemist, I. 472. Hiscox, David, chemist, 1. 472.

Hise, Elijah, jurist, XII. 54.

Hitchcock, Alfred, surgeon, IV. 27.

Hitchcock, Charles H., geologist, XII.
342; father of, V. 308; brother of,
XIII. 95.

Hitchcock, Edward (1793), educator,
V. 308; sons of, XII. 342; XIII. 95;
daughter of, IX. 447, Storrs; grandson, IV. 482. Bitchcock, Edward (1828), scientist, XIII. 95; father of, V. 308; brother of, XII. 342; son of, IV. 483. Hitchcock, Edward (1854), educator, IV. 483; father of, XIII. 95. Hitchcock, Enos, clergyman, Hitchcock, Ethan A. (1798), soldier, XI. 196; grandfather of, I. 47, Hitchcock, Ethan A. (1835), states-man, XI. 16; father of, XI. 196. Hitchcock, Henry (1791), jurist, XI. 106; son of, XI. 16. Hitchcock, Henry (1829), lawyer, XI. 196; brother of, XI. 16, Hitchcock. Hitchcock, Henry E., educator, VIII. Hitchcock, Henry L., educator, VII. 224.

OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY. Hitchcock; daughter of, VII. 311, Fowler. Hitchcock, Peter, jurist, I. 370; VII. 224, Hitchcock; nephew of, III. 140, Ford. Hitchcock, Phineas Warrener, sena-tor, VII. 490. Hitchcock, Reuben, delegate to peace congress of 1861, XIII. 592, Horton. Hitchcock, Roswell D., educator, II. 256. Hitchcock, Samuel, jurist, XI. 195. Hitchcock, Samuel A., mfr., V. 313. Hitt, Daniel, clergyman, IX. 550. Hitt, Robert Roberts, statesman, V. 70. Hitz, Jehn, educator, XII. 62. Hoadley, David, R. R. pres't, V. 549; daughter of, XIII. 352, Dodge. Hoadley, Silas, clock mfr., VI. 258, Terry; partner of, III. 118, Thomas. Hoadly, George, governor, III. 143; partner of, I. 254, Lauterbach. Hoagland, Christoffel, pioneer, II. 115, Hoagland. Hoagland, Cornelius N., physician, II. 116. Hoagland, George T., capitalist, VIII. 504. Hoagland, Pliny, XIII. 563, Edgerton. Hoar, Ebenezer R., jurist, IV. 20; brother of, I. 453: daughter of, I. 318, Bowles. parents of, II. 354, Sherman; brother of, IV. 20, Hoar; oration quoted, see page 251. Hoar, Leonard, educator, VI. 411. Hoar, Samuel, lawyer, II. 354, Sherman; VIII. 352, Adams. Hoard, William D, governor, XII. Hoban, Michael J., R. C. bishop, XII. Hobart, Edmund, colonial legislator, I. 514. Hobart, Edward, colonial legislator, II. 35, Hobart. Hobart, Garret A., lawyer and vicepresident, XI. 10; statue of, see page 203. Hobart, John, sea captain, I. 514, Hobart. Hobart, John Henry, P. E. bishop, I. monument of, VIII. 290, 514; Hughes. Hobart, John Sloss, jurist, II. 35. John Oliver, pen-name, X. Hobbes. 506, Craigle. Hobson, Edward H., soldier, V. 13 Hobson, John Peyton, jurist, XIII. 540. Hobson, Richmond P., naval officer, IX. 10. Hock, Francis, pen-name, VII. 243, Sargent. Hodge, Archibald A., clergyman, X. 245. Hodge, Casper W., clergyman, X. 245; daughter of. XII. 425, Magie. Hodge, Charles, clergyman, X. 245; last words quoted, see page 274. Hodge, Frederick W., ethnologist, X. Hodge, George W., treasurer, VII. 49.

X. 244, Hodge. Hodge, Hugh Lenox, physician, X. 244. Hodge, James T., geologist, IV. 548. Hodge, Samuel, educator, VII. 342. Hodgen, John T., physician, VIII. 204. Hodges, George, colonist, XII. 262, Hodges. Hodges, Nathaniel D. C., librarian, XII. 262. Hodges, Silas H., lawyer, V. 391. Hodgkins, Arthur P., lawyer, VII. 130, Eaton.
Hodgkinson, John, actor, III. 343.
Hodgman, Abbott, physician, I. 512.
Hodgson, Telfair, clergyman, II. 488. Hoe family, origin of name, III. 16, Hoe. Hoe, Richard March, inventor, VII. 320. Hoe, Robert (1784), manufacturer. VII. 320; VII. 350, Thorburn; daughter of, II. 411, Meade. Hoe, Robert (1839), manuf'r, III. 16; grandfather of, VII. 320. Hoechen, Indian missionary, III. 507, Ravalli. Hoff, Henry Kuhn, naval officer, IV. **486.** Hoffman, Adrian Kassam, physician, III. 52, Hoffman. Hoffman, Chas. Fenno, author, VIII. 379; father of, III. 376; brother of, XI. 84-85. Hoffman, Chas. Fred'k, clergyman, VII. 201. Hoffman, David, jurist and historian, VII. 129. Hoffman, David Murray, jurist, XI. Hoffman, Eugene A., clergyman, VI.

356; son of, XII. 280, Hoffman. Hoffman, John T., governor, III. 52; private secretary of, X. 236, Van Buren; associate of, III. 269, Iohnes: elected mayor of Yam Buren; associate of, III. 269, Johnes; elected mayor of New York, III. 388, Wood; member of Tweed ring, III. 389, Tweed; illegally elected governor, IX. 3, Woodford. Hoffman, Josiah Ogden, sachem, III. 376; son of, VIII. 379. Hoffman, Matilda, III. 17. Hoffman, Michael, congressman, XI. 8q. Hoffman, Murray, lawyer, XII. 71, Hoffman; brother of, XI. 84. Hoffman, Ogden, lawyer, XI. 84. Hoffman, Samuel Verplanck (1802), merchant, VI. 356, Hoffman; grand-son of, XII. 280. Hoffman, Samuel Verplanck (1866), XII. 280; father of, VI. 356. Hoffman, Wickham, lawyer and dip-lomat, XII. 71; XI. 84, Hoffman, M. Hofstatter, Theodore, designer, V. 406. Hogan, John J., R. C. bishop, XII. 404. Hoge, Alexander, member of the first U. S. congress, X. 463, Hoge. Hoge, James, clergyman, X. 463; father of, II. 23; daughter of, XIII. 358, Tyler. Hoge, James D., Jr., banker, XIII. 67. Hoge, John Blair, clergyman, X. 465; II. 23, Hoge.

Hoge, Moses, educator, II. 23; X. 463, Holland, Josiah G., author and editor, Holmes, George F., educator, XIII. Hoge, James. Hoge, Moses D., clergyman, X. 464; father of, II. 23, Hoge. Hoge, Samuel D., clergyman, X. 464; II. 23, Hoge. Hoge, William James, clergyman, X. 465.
Hogg, Charles E., congressman, VII.
523.
Hogg, James Stephen, governor, IX.

Kelly; bust of, see page 203. 75. Hogg, Joseph Lewis, soldier and senator, IX. 75, Hogg. Hogg, William, mfr., VI. 168, Hogg. Hogg, William, J., mfr, VI. 167. Hogun, James, patriot, IX. 415. Hoke, Joseph wilson, inventor, V. 323, Hoke. Hoke, Martha H., artist, V. 323. Hoke, Robert F., soldier, XII. 122. Holabird, Samuel B., soldier, X. 122. Holbrook, A. M., journalist, I. 306. Nicholson. Holbrook, Amos, physician, XIII. 184. Holbrook, Frederick, governor, VIII. 323. Holbrook, John, merchant, VIII. 323, Holbrook. Holbrook, John E., physician and naturalist, XIII. 441; son of, VII. 289; pupil of, X. 272, Ravenel. Holbrook, Martin L., physician, XII. 334. Holcomb, Silas A., governor, XII. 4. Holbrook, Silas P., author. VII. 289. Holcombe, Amasa, scientist. III. 311. Holcombe, Chester, diplomat, III. 311. Holcombe, Henry, clergyman, III. 311; VI. 396, Tucker. Holcombe, Hosea, clergyman, III. 311. Holcombe, James P., educator, III. Holcombe, Reuben, clergyman, III. 313. Holcombe, Solomon, merchant, III. Holcombe, Thomas, col. jurist, III. Holcombe, W. H., physician, III. 312. Holcombe, William F., physician, III. Holden, Edw. S., astronomer, VII. 229. Holden, Erastus F., merchant and philanthropist, XIII. 127. Holden, Liberty E., publisher, XI. 435. Holden, Oliver, composer, XIII. 178. Holden, Randall, colonist, XII. 384, Wilbur.

Holden, William W., governor, IV.
427; VIII. 168, Brooks; trial for the impeachment of, IX. 271, Merrimon; KIII. 165, Smith.

Holder, Charles F., author. VII. 402.

Holder, Joseph B., naturalist, VII. 402. Holdom, Jesse, jurist, XI. 558. Holladay, Albert L., educator. II. 26. Holladay, Lewis L., educator. II. 27. Holland, Edmund M., actor. XI. 438. Holland, Francis Raymond, missionary. XIII. 141, Holland. Holland, George, comedian. III. 148; son of, XI. 438; burial service over, VI. 9, Houghton. Holland, Joseph, actor, XI. 438, Holland.

I. 311. Holland, William J., naturalist and educator, XIII. 141. Hollander, Jacob H., economist, XIII. **372.** Holley, Alexander H., governor, X. Holley, Horace, clergyman and educa-tor, IV. 513; brother of, II. 332. Holley, John, col. legislator, IV. 513, Holley. Holley, Luther, iron-maker, X. 339, Holley, son of, IV. 513, Helley. Holley, Marietta, author, IX. 278. Holley, Mary Austin, author, IV. 514, Holley, Myron, reformer, II. 332; brother of, IV. 513, Holley; member of, IV. 513, Holley; member of Erie Canal commission, III. 44. Holliday, Fred. Wm. M., governor, V. Hollingsworth, James M., soldier and planter, X. 495. Hollingsworth, P. Rankin, pen-name, VII. 429, Palmer. Hollins, George N., naval officer, XI. 252. Hollis, Thomas, benefactor of Harvard College, VI. 414, Leverett; VI. 415, Wadsworth. Hollister, Frank Canfield, physician, XIII. 155. Hollister, Gideon H., historian, XII. Hollister, John, col. legislator, V. 108, Elliot. Hollister, Philander Hatch, clergyman, XIII. 155, Hollister. Holloway, David P., journalist, VII. Holloway, Josephus F., mechanical engineer, XII. 116.
Holloway, William R., postmaster, VII. 499, Holloway. Holls, Frederick Wm., lawyer, XI. 38; XIII. 343, Fisher. Holls, George Charles, educator, III. 302. Holly, James T. A., P. E. bishop, V. 383. Holly, John I., business manager, II. 180. Holman, Agnes, actress, IX. 374, Gil-Holman, James Duval, pioneer, VII. 266. Holman, Wm. S., representative, V. Holmes, Abiel, clergyman, VII. 148; son of, II. 336, Holmes; daughter of, VIII. 398, Upham. Holmes, Bayard T., physician, X. 479. Holmes, David, governor, XIII. 485. Holmes, David, soldier and surgeon, II. 336. Holmes, Francis S., co-editor with, XIII. 95, Tuomey. Holmes, George B., mfr., XII. 282. Holmes, Gabriel, governor, IV. 423; son of, X. 116. Holmes, George E., singer, X. 479.

209. Holmes, Heman, iron manufacturer, XII. 282, Holmes. Holmes, Hector Adams, inventor, X. 479. Holmes, John, senator, X. 296. Holmes, John, pastor, XII. 282, Holmes. Holmes, John A., merchant, XII. 25. Holmes, Joseph, iron manufacturer, XII. 282, Holmes. Holmes, Mary J., novelist, VIII. 421.
Holmes, Nathaniel, jurist, III. 409.
Holmes, Oliver Wendell, author, II.
336; VIII. 332; father of, VII. 148;
son of, XII. 349; sister of, VIII.
398, Upham; on Emerson, III. 418, Emerson; original character in poem by, XIII. 200, Quincy; last words quoted, see page 274. Holmes, Oliver Wendell, jurist, XII. 349; father of, II. 336; quoted, see page 251. Holmes, Theophilus H., soldier, X. 116; father of, IV. 423. Holmes, William, colonist, XII. 282, Holmes; XIII. 172, Van Twiller. Holst, Hermann E. von, educator and historian, XI. 69. Holt, Dan, manufacturer and mer-chant, IX. 486. Holt, George C., lawyer, XIII. 262, Bowen. Holt, Henry, publisher and author, IX. 486; partner of, VII. 491, Leypoldt. Holt, John S., author, VI. 277. Holt, Joseph, jurist, I. 354; brother Holt, Joseph, of, IV. 559. Holt, Luther Emmett, physician, XIII. 355. Holt, Thomas M., governor. IV. 430. Holt, Walter V., elocutionist, XI. 578. Holt, Wm. Henry, jurist, XIII. 496. Holten, Samuel, statesman, XIII. 154. Holton, Edward D., merchant. II. 238. Holton, Samuel, statesman, XIII. 154. Holyoke, Edward, educator, VI. 415; son of, VII. 488; daughters of, VIII. 271, Hedge; X. 95, Pearson. Holyoke, Edward Augustus, physician. VII. 488; VIII. 271, Hedge; father of, VI. 415; son of, XIII 177.
Holyoke, Elizur, pioneer, XII. 341,
Dwight; son of, XIII. 177, Holyoke; grandson of, VI. 415, Holyoke.
Holyoke, Samuel, musician, XIII. 177; Homans, I. Smith, editor, VI. 492. Homans. Homans, Sheppard, actuary. VI. 492. Homer, Winslow, artist, XI. 304. Homes, Henry A., clergyman, author, XIII. 42. Homespun, Henry, pen-name, IV. 304, Southwick. Hon. John Philip Refalo, pen-name, XI. 360, Dunlop. Honest Abe, sobriquet, II. 65. Honest John Hart, sobriquet, V. 538, Hart. Honest John Stephenson, sobriquet, VII. 364. Stephenson. Honest Lawyer, sobriquet, V. 159, Ogden.

Honest Old Joe Vance, sobriquet, VIII. 341, Shannon. Honestus, pen-name, XII. 429, Austin. Honeywood, St. John, poet, IX. 156. Honcré, Henry H., capitalist, XII. 543; daughter of, XI. 343, Grant. Honoré, Jean Antoine, merchant, XII. Nashville, I. 390, Walthall. Hook, Daniel, physician, II. 415, Hook. Hook, Edward B., newspaper man, II. 416, Hook. Hook, Frances, soldier, VI. 43. Hook, James Schley, jurist, II. 415; partner of, II. 132, Montgomery. Hooke, William, clergyman, V. 389. Hooker, Charles E., lawyer, IV. 406. Hooker, Ellen K., educator, IV. 483. Hooker, Frank A., jurist, XII. 490. Hooker, Herman, author, VII. 99. Hooker, Joseph, soldier, IV. 176; statue of, see page 199. Hooker, Thomas clergyman VI 487. statue of, see page 199.

Hooker, Thomas, clergyman, VI. 497;
VII. 356, Pynchon; son of, VIII. 34,
Willett; daughter of, VII. 34,
Shepard; relations with R. Williams, X. 4, Williams; statue of,
see page 201; quoted, see page
251; last words quoted, see page Hooker, Worthington, physician, XIII. 552. Hooper, Benjamin F., capitalist, XII. 506. Hooper, Franklin Wm., educator, XIII. 46.
Hooper, Johnson, J., lawyer and journalist, XI. 264. Hooper, Lucy H., author, VIII. 171 Hooper, Martha S., educator, XIII. 47, Hooper. Hooper, Philo O., physician, VII. 452. Hooper, Robert Lettis, Sr., jurist, XII. 262. Hooper, Robert Lettis, patriot, XII. 262. Hooper, Samuel, merchant, IV. 499. Hooper, William, patriot, V. 457; son of, XIII. 46, Hooper. Hoopes, Benjamin, educator, VI. 257. Hoosier Orator, sobriquet XIII. 170, Orton. Hoosier Poet, sobriquet, VI. 31, Riley. Hoover, John D., physical culturist, X. 526. Hope, Arthur, pen-name, II. 203, Wilkinson. Hope, James Barron, poet, VII. 241. Hopkey, Sophie, relations with J. Wesley, V. 58.

Hopkins, Albert, astronomer, VI. 240; wife of, V. 524; brother, VI. 237.

Hopkins, Albert J., congressman, XI. Hopkins, Andrew Delmar, entomologist, XIII. 185. Hopkins, Arthur F., jurist, IV. 356. Hopkins, Charles J., composer, IV. 434; father of. XI. 496. Hopkins, Edward, colonial governor, X. 319; IV. 555, Fox. Hopkins, Esek, naval officer. II. 18; VIII. 28, Brown; brother of, X. 13; Hoppin, Thomas C., IX. 394, Jones.

daughters of, VI. 459, Clarke; VIII. Hoppin, Thomas Frederick, artist, 21, Maxey; statue of, see page 204. IX. 483, Hoppin. opkins, Ferdinand T., merchant, II. Hoppin, William J., diplomat, V. 186; Hopkins, Ferdinand T., merchant, II. 215 Hopkins, George Hiram, lawyer, V. Hopkins, George W., statesman, IV. Hopkins, Henry, educator, XIII. 96. Hopkins, Isaac S., educator, I. 520. Hopkins, John, clergyman, X. 129, Morison. Hopkins, John Burroughs, naval officer, II. 18, Hopkins. Hopkins, John H., P. E. bishop, XI. 496; son of, IV. 434, Hopkins.

Hopkins, Johns, philanthropist, V. 169; brother of, III. 61, Hopkins. Hopkins, Lemuel, poet, VII. 282. Hopkins, Lewis N., secretary, III. 61. Hopkins, Louisa Payson, author, V. 524; husband of, VI. 240. Hopkins, Mark, educator, VI. 237; brother of, VI. 240, Hopkins; son of, XIII. 96, Hopkins; daughter of, XII. 357, Nott; memorial at Williams College, VI. 238. Hopkins, Mark, merchant, partner of, educator, XII. 112. Hopkins, Rufus, jurist, X. 14, Hopkins. Hopkins, Samuel, 1st, theologian, VII. 154; V. 141, Emmons; ancestry of, descendents of, VII. 501, Hopkins; correspondence with R. Sherman, II. 354; last words Sherman, II. 354; quoted, see page 274. Hopkins, Samuel, 2nd, clergyman, VII. 501, Hopkins. Hopkins, Samuel, 3rd, clergyman and author, VII. 501. Hopkins, Stephen, colonial governor, X. 13; X. 15, Ward; brother of, II. 18, Hopkins; qnoted, see page 251. Hopkins, William, politician, II. 287, Ritner. Hopkins, William H., educator, I. 507. Hopkinson, Francis, patriot, V. 460; father of, VII. 249; sister of, IV. 384, Duché; son of, VII. 158; VII. 249, Hopkinson; father of, V. Hopkinson, Thomas, lawyer, VII. 249; son of, V. 460, Hopkinson. Hopoeithle Micco, Indian chief, XIII. 374, Forbes. Hopper, Andrew, clergyman, X. 195, Watson. Hopper, DeWolf, comedian, X. 450;

IX. 483, Hoppin.

Hoppin, William W., governor, IX.

400; 559; Duncan; XIII. 588, XIII. 588, Browne; brother of, I. 245. Horn, Charles E., composer, VI. 146. Horn, George H., entomologist, VII. 502. Horn, John, life-saver, XIII. 463. Horn, Thomas L., X. 401, Atherton. Hornaday, Wm. T., taxidermist, IV. Hornblower, Joseph C., jurist, XIII. 155; grandson of, VII. 398; son-inlaw of, I. 34 Hornblower, Josiah, engineer, VI. 96; VII. 398; XIII. 155. Hornblower, William B., jurist, VII. 398; partners of, VII. 130, Eaton. Hornblower, William Henry, clergy-man, XIII. 155, Hornblower; son of, VII. 398. Horner, James H., educator, XI. 234, Horner. Horner, John S., governor, V. 271. Horner, Junius M., P. E. bishop, XI. VI. 406, Huntington.

Hopkins, Moses A., clergyman and Horner, William E., physician, VI. 381. Horr, Asa, scientist, XIII. 123. Horrocks, James, educator, III. 233. Horry, Peter, soldier, VI. 101; I. 59-60 Horse Marine, sobriquet, II. 105, Carter. words Horsey, Outerbridge, senator, IV. 70; wife of, IX. 291, Lee. Horsey, Samuel, commissioned royal governor of South Carolina, XII. 157, Bull. Horsford, Eben N., chemist, VI. 155. Horsford, Jedediah, missionary, VI. 156, Horsford. Horsky, Edward, lawyer, XI. 547. Horsman, Edward I., merchant, III. 274. Horsmanden, Daniel, jurist, VII. 560. Horstman, Ignatius F., R. C. bishop, V. 341. William H., inventor, Horstmann, XIII. 325. William J., manuf'r, Horstmann. XIII. 326. Hortensius, pen-name, XI. 420, Hay. Horton, Albert H., jurist, VI. 131; partner of, VII. 47, Waggener Horton, Alonzo E., promoter, XII. Horton, Barnabas, colonist, VI. 131; VII. 100, Horton. Horton, George M., slave-poet, VII. Hopper, George H., merchant. IV. 124. Hopper, Henry S., lawyer, X. 351. Hopper, Isaac T, philanthropist, II. 330; daughter of, VII. 313, Gibbons; Horton, Harry L., financier, I. 468. Horton, James M., manuf'r, VII. 100. Horton, Samuel Dana, political economist, V. 558. Horton, Valentine B., congressman, Hopper, Tatem, philanthropist, X. XIII. 592. Horwitz, Mrs. Orville, song-writer, Hoppin, Augustus, caricaturist and VIII. 217. illustrator. IX. 483; wife of, IX. Horwitz, Phineas J., physician and Hoppin, James M., educator and author. I. 245; brother of. IX. 400. surgeon, XI. 525. Hosack, Alexander E., surgeon, IX. 355; III. 462, Hosack.

last words spoken, see page 274.

IX. 257, Rohlfs.

450.

371, Vinton.

Hosack, David, physician scientist, IX. 354. Hosea Biglow, pen-name, II. 32. Hosmer, George, lawyer, VIII. 200, Hosmer. Hosmer, George W., clergyman, VII. 292. Hosmer, Harriet, sculptor. VIII. 284 Hosmer, Hezekiah L., jurist, XIII. 237. Hosmer, James K., librarian, VI. 482. Hosmer, Jean, actress, IV. 435. Hosmer, Stephen Titus, jurist, VII. 490; VIII. 200, Hosmer; father of, IV. 172. Hosmer, Thomas, colonist, IV. 172, Hosmer. Hosmer, Timothy, soldier, VIII. 200, Hosmer; brother of, IV. 172. Hosmer, Titus, jurist. IV. 172; VIII. 200; son of, VII. 490.
Hosmer, Wm. H. C., author, VIII. 200. Hoss, Elijah E., M. E. bishop, XIII. 178. Hoss, Granville S., lawyer, XII. 309, Hotchkiss, Andrew, inventor. VIII. 35. Hotchkiss, Benjamin B., inventor, VI. Houdon, Jean A., sculptor, VIII. 292. Hough, Emerson, author and journalist, XIII. 517.

Hough, Franklin B., author, XIII.

340; XIII. 341, Egleston.

Hough, George W., astronomer, VIII. Howard, Frank T., capitalist and Hough, Harrison, member of peace congress, XIII. 584, Buckner. Hough, Horatio, physician. XIII. 340 Hough, Warwick, jurist. VII. 149. Houghton, Douglas, geologist and physician, V. 512, Houghton, George H., ciergyman, VI. Houghton, George W. W., editor and author, IV. 559.

Howard, John E., soldier and gov-Houghton, Henry O., publisher, I. 281. Houghton, James F., pioneer, VII. Houghton, John, colonist, VII. 122, Houghton. Houghton, Ralph, a founder of Lancaster, Mass, XIII. 196, Sawyer. Houghton, Sherman O., lawyer, VII. Howard, Leland O., entomologist, XII. 122. Houghton, Capt. William, farmer, I. 281. Edward H., journalist and House, author, XIII. 458. House, Royal E., electrician, XII. 279. Houser, Daniel M., journalist. XII. 11.
Houston, Edwin J., electrician and inventor, XIII. 359; X. 391,
Thomson; partner of, XIII. 453, Kennelly. Houston, George S., governor. X. 436. Houston, Henry H., merchant, III. 146. Houston, John, governor, I 493 Houston, Samuel, rev soldier, IX. 63. Houston, Samuel, soldier, statesman, IX. 63; statues of, XIII. 371, Ney; see pages 199, 205; speech quoted, see page 252; last words quoted, see page 275. Houston, Samuel N., soldier, III. 146.

THE NATIONAL CYCLOPAEDIA Hovenden, Thomas, artist, VI. 470. Hovey, Alvah, educator, VIII. 155. Hovey, Alvin P., governor, XIII. 274. Hovey, Charles Edward, educator, 155. Hovey, Edmund Otis, educator, XII. 545, Wright. Hovey, Horace C., clergyman and author, XII. 545. Hovey, Harriette S., educator, VI. Hovey, Richard, author, VI. 352. How, James F., soldier, V. 470. How, Samuel B., educator, VI. 429. Howadji, pen-name, III. 96, Curtis. Howard family in America, VII. 328, Howard. Howard, pen-name, IV. 213, Howard. Howard, Ada L., educator. VII. 328. Howard, Benjamin, governor, XII. Howard, Benj. C., congressman, VI. 136; brother of, IX. 302. Howard, Blanche W., author, I. 304. Howard, Bronson, dramatic writer, III. 75. Howard, Chas. T., philanthropist, IX. 173. Howard, Erving M., physician, III. oward, Frank T., capitalist and philanthropist, IX. 173. Howard, George, governor, IX. 302; wife of, IX. 299, Ridgely. Howard, Grace, Indian missionary, IV. 214, Howard.
Howard, Henry, governor, IX. 404.
Howard, Jacob M., senator, IV. 472.
Howard, James, pioneer, V. 154, Gannett. Howard, John E., soldier and governor, IX. 292; sons of, VI. 136; IX. 299, Ridgely; IX. 302; statue of, see page 199. Howard, John H., politician and R. R. president, VII. 17, Williams. Howard, Joseph, Jr., journalist, IV. 356.
Howard, Martin, Jr., loyalist, IX. 535.
Howard, Oliver O., soldier, IV. 103;
\*\*Rearnev: poem on, see page 190. Howard, Solomon, educator, IV. 444. Howard, Sumner, lawyer, V. 521, Long. Howard, Volney E., jurist. IV. 255. Howard, William A., congressman,

and Houston, Wm., congressman, III. 223. Howe, Edgar W., author and journal-Houston, Wm. C., lawyer, III. 261. ist, X. 138. Howe, Elias, inventor, IV. 432; IX. 460, Wilson; XI. 522, Scoul, of, VII. 507, Howe; statue of, see page 199. VI. 352, Hovey; brother of, VIII. Howe, F. M., architect, XI. 325, Van Brunt. Howe, Henry, historian, III. 344; coauthor with, III. 216, Barber. Howe, Henry, educator, XIII. 161, Howe. Howe, Henry Marion, metallurgist, XIII. 78; father of, VIII 372; mother of, I. 402. Howe, Herbert A., astronomer, VIII. 157. Howe, Hezekiah, publisher, III. 344, Howe. Howe, James L., chemist, IX. 520; co-author with, XIII. 245, Venable. Howe, John, lawyer, XIII. 278, Howe. Howe, John I., inventor, IV. 373. Howe, Julia Ward, author, I. 402; ancestors of, X. 12, Ward; husband of, VIII. 372; sister of, VIII. 293, Crawford; son of, XIII. 78.

Howe, Mark A. DeW., P. E. bishop, XIII. 278; daughter of, III. 468, Hare. Howe, Mary A., philanthropist, VIII. 159. Howe, Robert, soldier, VI. 79; rivalry of J. Houston with, I. 493, Houston; ballad on, see page 190. Howe; daughter of, XIII. 258, Anagnos; commissioner to Dominican Republic, V. 534, Burton; relations with M. Anagnos, XIII. 257, Anagnos; poem on, see page 190. Howe, Samuel G., jurist, II. 355, Gould. Howe, Timothy O., statesman, IV. 252. Howe, William, British soldier, VII. 151; enters New York, I. 40; death of, I. 88; peace negotiations with, XII. 162, Rutledge; last words quoted, see page 275 Howe, William B. W., P. E bishop, XII. 319.

Howe, William, inventor, VII. 507.

Howe, William H., artist, XIII. 430.

Howe, William W., jurist, XIII. 161.

Howe, Wirt, lawyer, XIII. 162, Howe. Howell Clark, journalist, I. 473; son of, I. 236. Howell, Cornelius C., promoter, XII. Howell, David, jurist, VIII. 29; IX... 510, Howell; member of the Continental congress, III. 337, Rockwood.
Howell, Evan P., journalist, I. 236.
Howell, George R., librarian, III. 512.
Howell, Henry C., manuf'r, II. 295.
Howell, Jacob Drake, II. 295, Howell.
Howell, James B., senator, IX. 450.
Howell, Jeremiah B., senator, IX. 510; father of, VIII. 29. Howell, John A., inventor, VI. 44. Howell, John C., rear-admiral, II. 208. Howell, Richard, governor, V. 202.

Howard, William T., physician, XII.

Howard Glyndon, pen-name. IX. 497,

Howarth, Ellen C., poet, VII. 487.

Howe, Albion P., soldier, VI. 214.

Howe, Alonzo J., educator, VIII. 157,

Howe, Andrew J., surgeon, IX. 339. Howe, Daniel Wait, lawyer and au-

IV. 91.

Searing.

Howe

thor, XIII. 289.

316.

Howell, Theo. P., manuf'r, II. 295. Howells, William Cooper, editor, I. 281, Howells. Howells, William Dean, editor and author, I. 281; quoted, see page 252. Howland, Aaron Prentiss, architect, VII. 470, Howland.
Howland, Alfred C., artist, VII. 470.
Howland, Benjamin, senator, IV. 70. Howland, Edward, reformer, IV. 91. Howland, Emily, educator, XII. 185, Miner. Howland, Henry E., jurist. IX. 472. Howland, John, soldier, VIII. 58. Howland, John, clergyman, VII. 470, Howland. Howland, Marie, writer and reformer, IV. 91, Howland. Howley, Richard, governor, II. 12. Howry, Charles B., lawyer, II. 197. Howry, James M., jurist and legislator, II. 197, Howry. Hoyt, Charles A., manuf'r, III. 156. Hoyt, Daniel, abolitionist, III. 156, Hoyt. Hoyt, Henry M., governor, II. 292; son of, IX. 548. Hoyt, Henry M., lawyer, IX. 548; father of, II. 293, Hoyt. Hoyt, John P., jurist, XI. 556. Hoyt, John W., educator, XIII. 158. Hoyt, Joseph Gibson, educator, XI. Hoyt, Joseph Gibson, educator, XI.

209.

Hoyt, Ralph, poet, VII. 453.

Hoyt, Simon, progenitor of family II 202 Hoyt

Howth Housen, Joseph K., journalist, I. 208.

Hudson, Mary C. A., author, VII. 233.

Hudson, Silas A., diplomat, XII. 63.

Hudson, William W., educator, VIII. family II. 292, Hoyt. 183. Hoyt, William Henry, clergyman, Huebner, John A., Moravian bishop, III. 156, Hoyt. Hoyt, Ziba, soldier, II. 292, Hoyt. Hubbard, Bela, lawyer, V. 540. Hubbard, Chester D., senator, V. 387. Hubbard, Elbert, author and journalist. XIII. 571; quoted, see page 252. Hubbard, Elijah, lawyer, X. 402, Hubhard. Hubbard, Fordyce M., educator, VII. 136. Hubbard, Gardiner G., lawyer, V. 162; daughter of, VI. 221, Bell. Hubbard, Henry, governor, XI. 128; sister of, III. 325, Sylvester; daughter of, partner of, VII. 508, Gilchrist. Hubbard, Henry G., inventor, X. 402. Hubbard, John, governor, VI. 311; son of, II. 179. Hubbard, John, physician, VI. 311, Huger, Isaac, soldier and patriot, VII. Humphreys, Andrew Cavet, physician, Kill. 481, Humphreys. Hubbard, John Barrett, soldier, VI. Huger, John, patriot, V. 13, Huger; Hubbard, John H., congressman, X. 342, Andrews. Hubbard, Joseph S., astronomer, IX. Mubbard, Lucius F., governor, X. 66. Hubbard, Oliver P., chemist and educator, IX. 557.

Hughes, Edwin Holt, clergyman and educator, XIII. 417. Hubbard, Richard B., governor, IX. Hubbard, Richard D., governor, X. Hughes, Jesse, soldier, VII. 551, 342; statue of, see page 201.

Hughes.

Hughes, John, archbishop, I. 193; III. hard.

IQI.

183. Hubbard, Sarah E. Baughman, author, V. 540, Hubbard.
Hubbard, Thomas, physician and surgeon, XII. 228, Knight; daughter of, VII. 407, North. Hubbard, Thomas H., soldier, II. 179. Hubbard, Thomas H., congressman, V. 540, Hubbard.
Hubbard, William, clergyman and historian, XI. 529; V. 162.
Hubbard, William, historian, X. 537.
Hubbard, William, historian, X. 537. Hubbell, Jay A., congressman, IV. Hubbell, Levi, jurist, XII. 73, Farwell. Hubner, Charles W., author, II. 142. Hudon, Henry, priest. IV. 116. Hudson, Charles H., civil engineer, X. Hudson, David, pioneer, XI. 166, Rose. Hudson, Erasmus D., surgeon, II. 393. Hudson, Frederick, journalist, 163. Hudson, Henry, explorer, IX. 453; statue of, VIII. 282, Warner; see page 203. Hudson, Henry Norman, Shakespearean scholar and author, IX. 490; III. 512, Evans. Hudson, John E., pres. Bell telephone, V. 83. V. 379. Christian Hueffel, G., Moravian bishop, XIII. 588. Huey, Samuel B., lawyer, III. 67. Huff, George F., banker, VI. 323. Huger ancestry, VII. 514, Huger. Huger, Benjamin (1746), soldier, III. 440; brother of, VII. 514, Huger, I. Huger, Benjamin (1806), soldier, V. father of, VII. 514, Huger, Huger, Daniel, congressman, IV. 511, Huger; brother of, III. 440; descendants of, VII. 514. Huger, Daniel Elliott, jurist and senator, IV. 511; partner of, XIII. 559, Yancey. Huger, Francis Kinloch, patriot and soldier, VII. 514; son of, V. 362. 514. VII. 514, Huger, I. Huger, Thomas Bee, soldier, V. 13. Hughes, Ball, sculptor, VIII. 290. Hughes, Charles H., physician, V. 64. Hughes, Christopher, diplomat, VII. 165. Hughes, George Wurtz, civil engineer, IV. 511. 13; statue of, I. 194, see page 201. Hubbard, Samuel B., merchant, V. Hughes, Marc Ray, physician, XII.

Hubbard, Samuel D., statesman, VI. Hughes, Richard, rev. patriot, V. 64, Hughes. Hughes, Robert W., jurist and journalist, VII. 551; quoted, X. 33, Daniel. Hughes, Simon P., governor, X. 191. Hugo Dusenbury, pen-name, VII. 303, Bunner. Huidekoper, Frederic, clergyman and author, IX. 531. Hulbert, Calvin Butler, educator, XII. 106. Hulbert, Eri B., educator, XI. 67. Hulbert, Henry C, merchant, III. 366. Hulburd, Calvin T., legislator, IV. 505.

Hull, Alex. C., journalist. IX. 504;
daughter of, XIII. 434, Cleveland.

Hull, Andrew, soldier, V. 10, Foote.

Hull, Amos G., lawyer. IX. 539.

Hull, Holmer, priest, IV. 95. Hull, Isaac, naval officer, XIII. 426; uncle of, I. 67, Hull; poem on, see page 190; last words quoted, see page 275. Hull, John, settler, XIII. 426, Hull. Hull, John, colonial mint-master, V. 340, Sewall. Hull, Joseph, seaman, XIII. 426, Hull. Hull, Richard, colonist, XIII. 426, Hull. Hull, Washington, architect, XI. 330, Lord. Hull, William, rev. soldier, I. 66; nephew of, XIII. 426, Hull; trial of, II. 159, Snelling; surrender of, V. 4. Hull, William I., co-author with, IX. 147, Tolman. Hulme, George B., merchant, VIII. 192. Humboldt, Alexander, statue of, in St. Louis, Mo., IX. 233, Shaw. Hume, Frank, merchant, I. 264. Humphrey, Heman, educator, V. 308. Humphrey, Herman L., jurist, XI. Humphrey, Lyman U., governor, I. 456. Humphrey, Lyman, lawyer, I. 456, Humphrey. Humphrey, Michael, colonist, VII. 282, Humphreys. Humphreys, origin of name, VII. 282. Humphreys, Alexander C., educator, XIII. 203. Humphreys, Andrew A., soldier, VII. Humphreys, Benjamin G., governor, XIII. 492. umphreys, Charles, congressman, III. 359; brother of, V. 110. Humphreys, Humphreys, Daniel, clergyman, I. 71, Humphreys. Humphreys, David, rev. solater, I. 71. Humphreys, Erastus, physician, VII. 282, Humphreys. Humphreys, Ezekiel, soldier, IV. 184, Foote. Humphreys, Frederick, physician, VII. 282. Humphreys, George, rev. soldier, IV. 184, Foote. Humphreys, George W., XIII. 492, Humphreys.

Humphreys, John, naval architect, Humphreys, Joshua, ship-builder. V. Humphreys, Milton soldier, XIII. 481. Humphreys, Parry W., jurist and congressman, VII. 515, Humphreys. Humphreys. Samuel, navy contractor, VII. 34, Humphreys. Humphreys, West H., jurist, VII. 515; IX. 375, Bingham. Humphries, John E., lawyer, VII. 483, Edsen. Hunicke, William G., physician, V. 156. Hunn, John, governor, XI. 538. Hunnewell, James F., merchant, VI. 159. Hunnibee, Kate, pen-name, XI. 365, Lyman. Hunt, Abija, duel with, XIII. 486, Poindexter. Hunt, Albert S., clergyman, IV. 416. Hunt, Alexander C., governor, Hunt, Charles Wallace, mechanical Hunter, James, land-owner, IX. 158, engineer, XIII. 455.

Hunter. Hunt, Charles Warren, civil engineer, Hunter, James, surgeon, VII. 281, XIÍI. 144. Hunt, Edward B., military engr.. XI. 440; wife of, I. 433, Jackson; brother of. III. 48. Hunt, Ezra M., physician and author, XII. 129. Hunt, Emory W., educator. XIII. 234.
Hunt, Frank W., governor, XII. 492.
Hunt, George S., banker, V. 436.
Hunt, Harrisot K., physician, IX. 259.
Hunt, Harrison P., clergyman, XIII.
Hunt, Harrison P., clergyman, XIII.
Hunt, Harrison P., clergyman, XIII.
Hunt, Harrison P., clergyman, XIII.
Hunt, Harrison P., clergyman, XIII.
Hunt, Harrison P., clergyman, XIII. 234, Hunt. Hunt, Helen. See Jackson, Helen H. Hunt, Henry J., soldier, IX. 228; brother of, IX. 156. Hunt, James G., surgeon, VII. 274. Hunt, John, congressman, VI. 460, Hunt. Hunt, Mrs. Leander B. See Hunt, Mary H. H. Hunt. Leigh, educator, XII. 291, Welch. Hunt, Lewis Cass, soldier, IV. 354; brother of, IX. 228. Hunt, Mary H. H., reformer, IX. 156. Hunt, Memucan, patriot, X. 388. Hunt, Nathan, Quaker preacher, IX. 273. Hunt, Pompey, Negro evangelist, IX. 476, Baldwin.
Hunt. Randell, lawyer, IV. 244, Hunt.
Hunt, Richard M., architect, VI. 460; memorial to, see page 203. Hunt, Robert A., physician, I. 241, Hunt. Hunt, Robert W., metallurgist, I. 244. Hunt, Samuel, clergyman and author, XIII. 41. Hunt, Samuel W., soldier, IV. 354. Hunt, Sandford, clergyman, XII. 377. Hunt, Sarah, physician, IX. 259. Hunt, Theodore, lawyer, IV. 244, Hunt. Hunt, Theodore W., educator, VIII.

137.

THE NATIONAL CYCLOPAEDIA Humphreys, Hector, educator, I. 504. Hunt. Thomas, physician, IV. 244, Huntington, Jabez Williams, jurist umphreys, John, naval architect, IV. 89, Nicholson.
IV. 89, Nicholson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wilson.
III. 297, Wil and senator, IV. 540. Huntington, John, inventor and capitalist, IX. 102.
Huntington, Joseph, clergyman, III. Smith. Hunt, Ward, jurist, II. 475. Hunt, Washington, governor, III. 48; brother of, XI. 440. 137, Huntington; brother of, X. Hunt, William, physician, XIII. 455, Huntington, Samuel, governor, III. Hunt. Hunt, William, rev. soldier, X. 388, 137. Huntington, Samuel, Hunt. jurist and signer, X. 329; sister of, X. 32, Hunt, William Henry, statesman, IV. Kimball. 244.
Hunt, William M., artist, III. 288;
brother of, VI. 460.
Hunt, William P., manuf'r and in-Hunfington, William E., clergyman, XI. 179. Huntington, William P., clergyman, IX. 224, Fallows. ventor, X. 210. Hunter, Charles, naval officer, IX. Huntington, William R., clergyman, 186; father of, IX. 269; brother of, VIII. 250 V. 560. Huntley, Byron E., manufacturer, Hunter, David, soldier, IV. 264; II. 69; daughter of, XIII. 485, Holmes. Hunter, E. W., physician, VII. 281, XIII. 132, Johnston. Huntley, Ezekiel, I. 154, Sigourney. Huntley, Stanley, author, XI. 156, Jewell. Hunter. Hunton, Eppa, soldier and senator, XIII. 459; V. 49, Pickett. Hunton, Jonathan G., governor, VI. Hunter. 307. Hunter, John, senator, XII. 395. Hunter, John W., congressman, III. Hunton, Josiah, rev. soldier, VI. 307, Hunton. Hupp, John Cox, physician, X. 418. Hurd, Frank Hunt, lawyer, IV. 346. Hurd, Harvey B., lawyer, X. 505. 509. Hunter Morton Craig, soldier. V. 238. Hunter, Robert, col. gov, VII. 155. Hurd, Henry Mills, physician, XII. Hurd, John C., lawyer and author, XIII. 444.
Hurlbert, William Henry, journalist, V. 505; brother of, IV. 218.
Hurlbut, Henry A., merchant, IV. Hunter, Rudolph M., inventor and engineer, X. 472. Hunter, Whiteside Godfrey, congress-man, V. 518; XII. 476, Coxe. 386. Hurlbut, H. A., lawyer, II. 185, Hurl-Hunter, William, statesman. IX. 269; but. son of, III. 61; brother of. IX. 186. Hunter, William, diplomat, V. 560; Hurlbut, Hinman B., lawyer and banker, II. 185. IX. 186, Hunter. Hunter. William, physician, IX. 269, Hurlbut, Jesse L., editor and clergy-man, XI. 392. Hurlbut, John, shipbuilder, VI. 301, Hunter. Hunter, William E., legislator, XIII. 23, DeBoe. Hurlbut, Loammi N., pen-name, IX. Hunter, William L., I. 507, Fell. 422, Trumbull. Hurlbut, Stephen A., soldier, IV. 218; Huntington, Agnes, singer, II. 392 brother of. V. 505. Huntington, Benjamin, jurist. XIII. Hurst, John E., merchant, II. 391. Hurst, John F., M. E bishop, IX. 525; X. 392, Williams; XIII. 525, Huntington, J. V.; quoted, X. 392, 122. Williams. Huntington, Collis P., R. R. president, Husbands, Herman, agitator, XIII. VI. 406; associate of, XIII. 513, Huse, Henry H., lawyer, XIII. 364, Zimmerman. Huntington, Daniel, artist, V. 323; parents of, XIII. 526. Huntington, Elisha, physician, VIII. Clark. Huse, William L., merchant, IX. 191. Huske, Ellis, author, VII. 48. Huss. Henry H., musician, VIII. 250, Huntington. 448. Huntington, Frederic D., bishop, III. Hussey, Curtis G., manuf'r, VII. 549, 363. Wells. Huntington, George S., physician, Hussey, Obed, inventor, XI. 361; VI. XII. 236. 69, Scott. Huntington, Gurdon, poet and author, XIII. 526, Huntington. Huntington, Jabez, legislator. I. 77, Hussey, Thankful, Quaker preacher,

X. 347, Sewall. Huston, Felix, soldier, XII. 278; duel

Huston, Joseph Waldo, jurist, V. 510.

with. I. 388.

XIII. 525, Huntington, B.

Huntington; IV. 540, Huntington; daughters of. X. 334, Tomlinson;

Rutcheson, Jos. C., congressman, VIII. Hyde, Thomas W., shipbuilder, VIII. Ingersoll, Jonathan, statesman, X. Hutchings, John H., banker, IX. 526. Hutchins, Charles L., clergyman, III. 331. Hutchins, John, congressman, II. 390, Hutchins. Hutchins, John C., lawyer, II. 390. Hutchins, Samuel, pioneer, II. 390, Hutchins. Hutchins, Stilson, journalist, I. 234. Hutchins, Thomas, geographer, IX. 267. Hutchinson family of singers, X. 26, Hutchinson. Hutchinson, Abby, singer, X. 27, Patton; brothers of, X. 26-27. Hutchinson, Anne M., religionist, IX. 148; VI. 202, Winthrop; VII. 371, Vane; sister of, IX. 214, Peckham; descendant of, VII. 376; controversy with the adherents of, I. 232, Wheelwright; trial of, II. 420, Eliot; X. 1, Coddington; 2, Hutchmentioned in fiction, see inson: page 190. utchinson, Asa, singer, X. 26, Hutchinson, J.; 27, Hutchinson, Hutchinson, Hutchinson, Charles L., banker, IV. 387; VII. 472, Leiter. Hutchinson, Edmund G., merchant, IV. 92. Hutchinson, Edward, Jr., colonist, IX. 149, Hutchinson; XII. 384, Wilbur. Hutchinson, Elisha, jurist, VII. 376, Hutchinson. Hutchinson, Ellen Mackey, co-editor with, III. 136. Hutchinson, James, physician, XI. 237. Hutchinson, Jesse, singer, X. 26. Hutchinson, John W., singer, X. 27. Hutchinson, Joshua, singer, X. 27, Hutchinson, J. Hutchinson, Judson, singer, X. 27. Hutchinson, Thomas, col. governor, VII. 376; I. 306, Adams; I. 334; VII. 376; I. 306, Adams; I. 334; VII. 448, Eliot; wife of, X. 8, San-ford; letters of, I. 334; mentioned in fiction, see page 190; last words quoted, see page 275. Hutchinson, William, colonist, X. 1; wife of, IX. 148, Hutchinson; daughter of, XIII. 251, Boss; Ports mouth covenant signed by, XII. 384, Wilbur. Hutson, Richard, patriot, VII. 504. Huttig, Charles H., banker, XII. 35. Hutton, Frederick R., educator, II. Hutton, Frederick R., educator, II.

243.

Hutton, Laurence, author, VII. 64.
Hutzler, Moses, merchant, XI. 398.
Hyatt, Alpheus, scientist, III. 101.

Hyatt, Isaiah S., inventor, XII. 148,
Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hyatt

Hy Hyatt, John Wesley, inventor, XII. Ingersoll, Edward P., clergyman, IV. 148. yatt, Jonathan Deuel, educator, Ingersoll, Ernest, naturalist and au-XIII. 566. thor, IX. 240. Hyatt, Hyatt, Jonathan Deach, XIII. 566.

Hyde, Edward, colonial governor, V. Ingersoll, Henry H., lawyer, XII. 280.

Hyde, Edwin F., lawyer, XII. 325.

Hyde, Henry B., statue of, see page 203.

The status of the states

OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY. Hyde, William, colomst,
Hyde, William Albert, clergyman,
III. 150, Hyde,
Hyde, William De W., educator, I.
Hyde, William De W., educator, I.

Ingersoll,
Ingersoll; son
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersoll,
Ingersol 80. Hypes, Benjamin M., physician, XII. 93. Hypes, Nicholas, settler, XII. 93, Hypes. Hyslop, James H., educator, X. 146. Hyslop, William, merchant, I. 109, Sumner. I. I, pen-name, VII. 170, Edwards. Iams, Franklin P., lawyer, VIII. 80. Ianthe, pen-name, IX. 211, Embury. Iberville, Sieur de. See Le Moyne, Peter. Ide, Henry Clay, jurist, XI. 437. Ik Iopas, pen-name, XI. 198, Flint. Ik Marvel, pen-name, VI. 97; Mitchell. Iles, Elijah, pioneer, XII. 205. Ill, Edward J., physician and surgeon, XIII. 237. Ill, Fridolin, physician, XIII. 237, Ill. I'll Try, sobriquet, X. 183, Miller. Il Segretario, pen-name, VII. 545, Pleasant. Inchiquin, pen-name, VII. 142, Inger- Inman, John H., financier, X. 423; II. soll. Indian Apostle, sobriquet, II. 419, Inman, John O'B., artist, IX. 248. Eliot.

Inman, Samuel M., merchant, II. 44 Indian Fighter, sobriquet, IX. 26, Inman, William, naval officer, IX. Indigina, pen-name, XI. 528, Newell. Innes, Harry, jurist, X. 409; XIII. 3, Ingalls, Chas. Frye, jurist, I. 357, Ingalls.

510. Ingalls, John J., senator, VIII. 415; Irby, James H., lieut.-governor, II. brother of, XIII 510.

250, Irby. Ingalls, Rufus, soldier, XII. 240. Ingalls, Thomas, lawyer, I. 358. Ingalls, Thomas R., educator, I. 358. Inge, Samuel W., lawyer, XII. 270. Inge, Zebulon M. P., lawyer, X. 301. Ingersoll, Charles J., historian, VII. 141.

255, Ingersoll.

467.

341, Ingersoll. Ingham, Charles C., artist, V. 317.
Ingham, Samuel D., statesman, V.
294; II. 80, Cameron.
Ingle, James A., P. E. bishop. V. 185. Ingle, Richard, mariner, ΫΙΙ. 333, Green.

Inglis, William, jurist, IX. 223.
Ingoldesby, Richard, acting colonial governor. XIII. 449, Leisler.
Ingraham, Daniel P., jurist, I. 155.
Ingraham, Darius H., statesman,

VIII. 473.
Ingraham, Duncan N., naval officer,
VIII. 336; VI. 270, Marcy; daughter of, VIII. 270, Hall.
Fdward D., lawyer, XIII.

Ingraham, J. B., surgeon, VII. 17, Clark.

Ingraham, Joseph H., author, VII. 413. Ingraham, Prentiss, soldier and au-

thor, VII. 413, Ingraham.
Inman, Henry, 1st, artist, IX. 247;
pupil of, VI. 246, Cummings.
Inman, Henry, 2d., soldier and author,

IX. 248. Inman, John, journalist, IX. 248.

443, Inman.

Ingalls, Charles Russell, jurist, I. 357.
Ingalls, Charles Russell, jurist, I. 357.
Ingalls, Francis T., educator, XIII. Intemann, Ernst A. G., merchant, IV. 436.

> 250, Irby. Irby, John L. M., senator, II. 250. Iredell, James, jurist, I. 23; son of, IV. 423, Iredell.

> Iredell, James, Jr., governor, IV. 423; daughter of, VII. 69, McRee; father of, I. 23. Ireland, John, archbishop, IX. 226;

> IX. 225, Grace.
> Ireland, John, governor, IX. 74.
> Ireland, Oscar Brown, actuary, XN.

Irish, John Powell, journalist, XII.

477. Irish Nightingale, sobriquet, IV. 506, Hayes. Ironquill, pen-name, IX. 202, Ware.

Irvine, James, educator, IV. 443.
Irvine, Julia J. T., educator, XII. 221.
Irvine, William, rev. soldier, I. 90;
II. 284, Mifflin.
Irving, Henrietta, actress, VI. 291,

Irving, John T., Jr., lawyer and author, IX. 220. Irving, Washington, author, III. VI. 68, Prescott; 440, Levert; VII. 193, Paulding; X. 130, Gratz; XI. 189, Knickerbocker; 376, Duval; XII. 264, Bonneville; brothers of, IX. 220; 383; contributor to "Knick-erbocker Magazine," VIII. 454, Clark, statue of, VIII. 283, Mundy; see page 203; last words quoted, see page 275. Irving, William, merchant and author, IX. 383; VII. 193; IX. 220, Irving; brother of, III. 17. Irwin, Jared, governor, I. 220. Irwin, John A., physician, II. 151. Irwin, John Nichol, governor, XII. Irwin, John Scull, physician and educator, XI. 156. Irwin, Theodore, merchant, V. 60. Irwin, William, governor, IV. 110. Irwin, William W., lawyer, VII. 534. Isaacs, Myer S., lawyer, VI. 87.
Isaacs, Samuel M., clergyman, XI.
523; son of, VI. 87, Isaacs.
Isabel, pen-name, III. 227, Ritchie. Isham, Edward S., lawyer, VII. 107. Isham, Pierrepont, jurist, VII. 107. Isham, Pierrepont, lawyer, VII. 108. Isherwood, B. F., engineer, XII. 199. X. Itopatin. Indian chief, 413, Powhatan. Iverson, Alfred, senator, IV. 438. Ives, Eli, physician, XII. 253.
Ives, Frederic E., inventor, XIII. 90.
Ives, Joseph C., geologist, IX. 235, Newberry. Newberry.
Ives, Levi, physician, XII. 253, Ives.
Ives, Levi S., bishop. V. 409.
Ives, Percy, artist. XI. 287.
Ives, William, colonist. XIII. 90, Ives.
Ivins, Horace F., physician, III. 486.
Ivins, William M., lawyer, XII. 378.
Ivison, Henry, publisher, III. 24.
Izard, George, governor, X. 183.
Izard, Ralph, senator, III. 175: son of. Izard, Ralph, senator, III, 175; son of, X. 183. Izlar, James F., jurist, IV. 505.

## J.

J. B., pen-name, XIII. 207, Brent. J. Cypress, Jr., pen-name, XI. 355, Hawes. J. I. D. B., pen-name, III 380, Bristol. J. O. T. pen-name, XIII. 185, Terry. J. S. of Dale, pen-name, X. 361, Stimson. Jack, Capt., leader of the Modocs, V. 333, Canby. Jack Downing, pen-name, VIII. 119, Smith. Jackson, Abner, educator, III. 497. Jackson, Abraham Reeves, physician, VII. 510. Jackson, Abraham V. W., orientalist, XIII. 550. Jackson, Alexander, physician, VIII. 243, Jackson. Jackson, Andrew, seventh U. S. president, V. 289; I. 27, Taney; I. 79, Sumter; II. 80, Cameron; III. 385, Bowne; V. 295, Eaton; VI. 2, Tyler; VI. 153, Flower; partner of IV 60 Overton; contravers of, IV. 60, Overton; controversy

THE NATIONAL CYCLOPAEDIA tions with Benton, IV. 400; conduct in Seminole war, disapproved, V. 78; censure of on semanty 79; punged from official journal, V. 79; Eaton; proclamation of, VI. 2; invasion of the Indian territory by, VI. 82; compared with N. Biddle, VI. 164; opposition to the U. S. Bank, VI. 266; social scandal during the administration of, VI. 291. Eaton; appointed major-general of militia, VII. 207, Roane; supported in Creek war, VII. 207, Blount; re-lations with W. Carroll, VII. 208; Sand for content of court VIII. fined for contempt of court, XIII. 465, Hall; statues of, see pages 201-205; mentioned in literature, see page 191; proclamation quoted, see page 254; last words quoted, see page 275; speech on, by Benton, see page 225. Jackson, Charles, lawyer, V. 401; daughter of, II. 336. Jackson, Charles, governor, IX. 397.

Jackson, Charles L., chemist, XI. 416.

Jackson, Charles T., scientist, III. 97;

IV. 449; VI. 438, Wells; VIII. 332,

Morton; XIII. 210, Long; sister of,

III. 410; Emperson III. 417, Emerson.

Jackson, Claiborne F., governor, XII.
305; IV. 202-203, Lyon. Jackson, David, physician, XI. 169, Jackson. Jackson, Edward, colonist, XIII. 365, Jackson. Jackson, Edward, physician, XII. 446. Jackson, Edward P., educator and author, XI. 548. Jackson, Elihu E., governor, IX. 313. Jackson, Francis, reformer, II. 318. Jackson, Francis A., educator, XII. 445. Jackson, Frank D., governor, XI. 434. Jackson, George, soldier and congressman, XII. 431, Jackson.
Jackson, George A., clergyman and author, XII. 529.
Jackson, George T., physician, XI. Jackson, Helen Hunt, author, I. 433; XI. 440, Hunt; grandfather of, VII. 501, Fiske; father of, V. 310, Fiske; husband of, XI. 440, Hunt. Jackson, Henry, lawyer, VII. 366. Jackson, Henry G., clergyman, IX. Jackson, Henry M., P. E. bishop, III. 465. Jackson, Henry R., lawyer, III. 369; son of VII. 366, Jackson.

Jackson, Howell E., jurist. VIII. 243;
VI. 268, Polk, S. C.; brother of. IX.

with Rabun, I. 222; nominated Jackson, James Caleb, physician, III, for presidency, II. 81; relations with S. Cameron, II. 81; relations Jackson, James H., physician, VII. 531. Jackson, James S., soldier, V. 11. Jackson, James W., IV. 166, Ellsworth; IX. 14, Evans. Jackson, John A., sculptor, VIII. 291.
Jackson, John B., diplomat, XII. 250.
Jackson, John G., jurist, XI. 521,
Jackson, June G., jurist, XI. 521, Jackson; XII. 431, Jackson. Jackson, John J., jurist, XI. brother of, XII. 431. Jackson, John P., statesman, VII.
411; partner of, I. 34, Bradley. Jackson, Jonathan, patriot, V. 401, Jackson. Jackson, Katharine J., physician, VII. 532. Jackson, Mortimer M., lawyer, III. 148. Jackson, Oscar L., congressman, III. 506. Jackson, Patrick T., manuf'r, V. 401; brother of, V. 40. Jackson, Rachel, D., V. 298. Jackson, Samuel, physician, XI. 169. Jackson, Samuel M., educator, IX. Jackson, Samuel M., merchant, VI. 496. Jackson, Sheldon, missionary, IX. Jackson, Thomas E., merchant, IV. Jackson, Thomas J., soldier, IV. 125; defeated at Falling Waters, IV. 48; statue of, see page 204; mentioned in literature, see page 19 words quoted, see page 275. 191: last Timothy, rev. soldier, II. Jackson, 318, Jackson. Jackson, Wilbur F., banker, IX. 313. Tackson. Jackson, William (1759), soldier, III. 274 Jackson, William (1783), congress-man, XIII. 365. Jackson, William H., soldier, IX. 212; Jackson, George T., physician, XI. Jackson, William Sharpless, banker, 561.

Jackson, Giles, rev. soldier and congressman, III. 81, Jackson.

Jackson, Helen Hunt author.

Jackson, Helen Hunt author. Jacob, John J., Sr., rev. soldier, XII. 430, Jacob. Jacob, John J., governor, XII. 430. Jacobi, Abraham, physician. IX. 345. Jacobi, Mary P., physician, VIII. 219; husband of, IX. 345. Jacobs, Harold H., physician, I. 524, Jacobs. Jacobs, Henry E., clergyman and educator, XI. 419. Jacobs, Joseph, merchant, VII. 415. Jacobs, Michael, clergyman and educator, XI. 418. acobs, Nellie S., artist, VIII. 426, Jacobs. Smillie. Jacobs, W. C., surgeon, I. 524. Jacobson, John C., Moravian bishop, XIII. 150. Jacobus, M. W., clergyman, III. 344. Jaffrey, George, jurist, XII. 315. Jaggar, Thomas A., P. E. bishop, XIII. 126.

Jackson, Jacob B., governor, XII. 431.

Jackson, James (1757), governor, I.

Jackson, James (1777), physician, V.

Jackson, James (1820). jurist, II. 515; I. 221, Jackson; defends slavery in

40; brother of. V. 401.

Jansen, Annetje, colonist, IX. 288,

VII. 485.

Bogardus.

Jaggar, Thomas A., geologist, XIII. Janney, Samuel M., Quaker minister, 127, Jaggar. Jagger, Thomas Augustus, bishop, VII. 456, Bedell. James, Amaziah B., delegate to the peace congress of 1861, IX. 533, Corning. James, Bushrod W., physician, III. 492. James, Charles T., inventor, III. 324. James, Darwin R., merchant, I. 234. James, David, physician, III. 483, James, III. 492, James. James, Edmund J., educator, XI. 67. James, Edward C., lawyer, IX. 370. James, Frank L., physician and author, XII. 226. James, Henry, Sr., theologian, XIII. 66; sons of, I. 410; VI. 424. James, Henry, author, I. 410; father of, XIII. 66, James; brother of, VI. 424. James. Jesse, highwayman, V. 43, Curtis. James, John, rev. soldier, VIII. 152. James, John E., physician, III. 483. James, S. T., pen-name, I. 284, Scudder. James, Thomas, physician, IX. 370. James, Thomas C., physician, XI. 184. James, Thomas L., statesman, IV. 245. James, Thomas P., botanist, III. 492, James. James, William, educator, VI. 424; father of, XIII. 66; brother of, I. James, William H., governor, XII. 1. James, Livingston, pen-name, I. 9, Hamilton. James Otis, pen-name, XIII. 475, Kaler. Jameson, Henry, physician. X. 459. Jameson, John F., educator, X. 442. Jameson, Patrick H., physician, IX. 340. Jamison, Alcinous B., physician, VI. 381. Jamison, D. F., soldier, X. 257, Jenkins, M. Jamison, David, jurist, XII. 335; XII. 256, Gordon. Janauschek, Francesca R., actress, X. 70. Jane Kingsford, pen-name, XIII. 65, Barnard. Janes, origin of name, VIII. 215, Janes, Edmund S., bishop, X. 458. Janes, Edward H., physician, VIII. 215. Janes, Elisha H., architect, VIII. 215, Tanes. Janes, Lewis G., author and lecturer, XII. 114. Janes. William, settler, XII. 114, Janes. Janeway, Edward G., physician and educator, XIII. 499. Janeway, George, politician, XIII. 498, Janeway. Janeway, George Jacob, physician, XIII. 499, Janeway. Janeway, Jacob Jones, clergyman, XIII. 498. Janeway, William, colonist, XIII. 498, Janeway.

Janssen, John, R. C. bishop, XII. 402. Janssens, Francis, R. C. archbishop, VII. 300. Janvier, Catherine Ann, author and painter, XII. 460, Janvier, T. A. Janvier, Margaret T., author, XII. Janvier, Thomas A., author, XII. 460. Janvrin, Joseph E., physician, IV. 269. Jarnagin, Spencer, senator, XI. 488. Jarrett, Devereux, evangelist, X. 118. Jarves, James J., author, XI. 490; quoted, IX. 60, La Farge. Jarvie, William, dentist, XII. 509. Jarvis, origin of name, V. 221, Jarvis. Jarvis, Abraham, P. E. bishop, III. 475; son of, III. 216. Jarvis, Charles, physician, XI. 483, Richards, DeF.; XII. 64, Jarvis. Jarvis, Charles M., civil engineer, XI. 476. Jarvis, David H., naval officer, XIII. 190. Jarvis, Edward, physician, XII. 116. Jarvis, George C., physician, V. 221. Jarvis, George Ogilvie, physician, V. 221, Jarvis. Jarvis, Hezekiah, III. 216. Jarvis, J. J., Texas senator, VI. 107, Clark. Jarvis, John, colonist and shipbuilder, XII. 116, Jarvis. Jarvis, Noah, agent, III. 216. Jarvis, Samuel F., clergyman, III. 216; father of, III. 475. Jarvis, Thomas J., governor, IV. 429. Jarvis, William (1770) diplomat, XII. 64; daughter of, XII. 53, Wheeler. Jarvis, William (1796), clergyman, III. 217; daughter of, VI. 176, Colt. Jasper, William, rev. soldier, I. 52; statue of, see page 200; last words quoted, see page 275; poem on, see page 191. Jastrow, Joseph, psychologist, XI. 373. Jastrow, Marcus, rabbi and educator, XI. 372. Jastrow, Morris, philologist. XI. 372. Jay, Emel, pen-name, II. 515, Jackson. Jay, John, statesman and chief-jussons of, IV. 356, Pellew; VI. 378; VII. 347; contributor to the "Federalist." I. 12, Hamilton; poem on, see page 191; his address to the people of Great Britain, see page 254. Jay, John, statesman, VII. 347; grandfather of, I. 20; father of, VIII. 74; son of, IX. 461; partner of, VI. 360, Rutherfurd. Jay, John C., physician. VI. 378. Jay, John C., Jr., physician. VI. 378. Jay, Peter A., lawyer and legislator,

jurist, VIII. 74; father of, I. 20; son of, VII. 347; grandson of, IX. 461; quoted, see page 255. Jay, William (1841), lawyer, IX. 461; great-grandfather of, I. 20; grand-father of, VIII. 74; father of, VII. 347. Jayne, Horace Fort, naturalist, XIII. 299. Jeanes, Isaac, merchant, III. 491. Karsner. Jeanes, William, colonist, VIII. 215, Janes. Jeans, Jacob, physician, III. 480. Jeffers, William N., naval officer, IV. 281. Jefferson, Joseph (1774), actor, I. 522. Jefferson, Joseph (1829), actor, I. 522; VIII. 124, Burke; last words quoted, see page 275. Jefferson, Martha W., III. 5 Jefferson, Thomas, third U. S. president, III. 1; II. 4; IV. 303, Goodrich; V. 445, Tyler; XIII. 389, Burwell; daughters of, XI. 41, Eppes; V. 446, Randolph; grandson of, V. 426, Randolph; on states rights, II. 430; representative republican democrat, III. 376, Mooney; V. 122, Lewis; quoted, V. 369; on slavery, VI. 302; gratitude of Louisiana to, X. 75, Johnson; attitude toward slavery, XI. 43, Coles; secures an embargo act, XII. 56, secures an embargo act, Masters; library of, XIII. 170, Meehan; statues of, see pages 201-205; quoted, see page 255; mentioned in fiction, see page 191; rules of conduct quoted, see page 255; last words quoted, see page 275. Jeffery, Edward T., R. R. pres., VIII. 489. Jeffrey, Joseph A., banker and manufacturer, XII. 323. Jeffrey, Rosa V. G., author, XI. 405. Jeffreys, Herbert, col. governor, XIII. 385. Jelks, James T., physician, VII. 548. Jelks, William D., governor, XIII. 172. Jenckes, Joseph, Sr., ironmaker, X. 10, Jenckes. Jenckes, Joseph, col. governor, X. 10. Jenckes, Thos. A., congressman, VIII. Jenifer, Daniel, statesman, XIII. 324. Jenifer, Daniel, physician, IX. 294, Stone. Jenifer, Daniel (of St. Thomas), statesman, II. 362. Jenings, Edmund, col. governor, XIII. 387. Jenison, Silas H., governor, VIII. 318. Jenkins, Albert G., soldier, V. 248. Jenkins, Arthur, journalist. IV. 187. Jenkins, Bawling, sobriquet, X. 442, Jenkins. Jènkins, Burris A., educator. XIII. 25. Jenkins, Charles J., governor. I. 228. Jenkins. George, clergyman. IV. 126. Jenkins, James, clergyman, X. 442. Jenkins, James G., jurist, II. 440, Elliott, T. B. Jenkins, Joseph, soldier, X. 256, Jen-

III. 462; father of, I. 20; son of, VI. 378, Jay.

Jay, William (1789), author and

Jenkins, Micah, soldier, X. 256. Jenkins, Micah J., soldier, X. 257. Jenkins, Thornton A., naval officer, IV. 311. Jenks, pen-name, XI. 363, Hewitt. Almet F., lawyer, VIII. 39, Jenks, Grout. Jenks, Edward W., physician, IV. 217. Jenks, George H., lawyer, XIII. 190. Jenks, John W. P., educator, X. 22. Jenks, Phoebe P., artist, XII. 195. Jenness, Benning W., senator, VII. 538. Jenney, Charles A., author and publisher, XI. 208.

Jenney, William Le B., architect and inventor, X. 218. Jennings, A. G., manuf'r, II. 235. Jennings, Edward H., merchant, XI. Jennings, Jonathan, governor, XIII. 266. Jennings, Joshua, colonist, II. 235, Jennings. Jennings, Nathan, soldier, VIII. 98, Reid. Jennings, Richard, merchant, XI. 569. Jennings, Robert W., educator, II. 130. Jennings, Warren, lace manuf'r, II. 235, Jennings. Jennings, William S., governor, XI. Jenny June, pen-name, XI. 234, Croly. Jermain, James B., philanthropist, XII. 563. Jerome, Chauncey, manuf'r, VII. 246.
Jerome, David H., governor, V. 275.
Jervis, John B., civil engineer. IX. 46.
Jesse, Richard H., educator, VIII. 188. Jessing, Joseph, clergyman, VI. 329. Jessup, Augustus E., scientist, IX. Jessup, Augu 473, Moore. Jessup, Henry H., missionary, X. 144. Jessup, Samuel, missionary, X. 144. Jessup, William, jurist, X. 143. Jessup, William H., jurist, X. 143; partner of, IV. 349, Hand. Jessup, Morris Ketchum, banker and philanthropist, XI. 93; I. 174, Dwight. Jesup, Thomas S., soldier, XII. 65; IX. 211, Osceola. Jeter, Thomas B., governor, XII. 178. Jethro, pen-name, IV. 521, Vaill. Jewell, Marshall, statesman, IV. 20. Jewell, Marshall H., editor. XI. 156. Jewell, Theodore F., naval officer, XIII. 194. Jewett, Albert G., lawyer, XII. 438. Jewett, Charles, physician, XIII. 238. Jewett, Charles C., bibliographer, V. 356. Jewett, Daniel T., senator, XII. 399. Jewett, Freeborn G., jurist, XII. 65. Jewett, George A., manuf'r, XIII. 537, Dennis. Jewett, Henry C., manufacturer, XII. Jewett, Hugh J., lawyer, VII. 548.
Jewett, John H., author, XIII. 599. Jewett, Milo P., educator, V. 234. Jewett, Sara, actress, XI. 284. Jewett, Sarah O., author, I. 374. Jewett, Sophie, educator and author, XII. 198.

and surgeon, I. 374, Jewett. Jewett, Thomas L., lawyer, VII. 548. Joaquin Miller, pen-name, VII. 69, Miller. Job Sass, pen-name, XIII. 169, Foxcroft. Jocelyn, George B., educator, V. 472. Jocelyn, Simeon S., clergyman, II. 326. Joe Jot, Jr., pen-name, V. 550, Bellaw. Jogues, Isaac, missionary, IV. 507, Van Curler. Johanna Staats, pen-name, V. 94, Cheever. John Capelsay, pen-name, VI. 277, Holt. John Carver Esop, pen-name, XI. 233, Dodge. John Chester, pen-name, V. 515, Mitchell. John Coventry, pen-name, VIII. 222, Palmer. John Darby, pen-name, III. 213, Garretson. John Hardy, pen-name, III. 280, Hayes. John Harwood, pen-name, V. 525, Miner. John, John P. D., educator, VII. 384. John of Lancaster, pen-name, X. 381, Meginness. John the Loving One. sobriquet, III. 79, Watteville.

John Oliver Hobbes, pen name, X. 506, Craigie. John Paul, pen-name, X. 43, Webb. 360, Dunlop.

John Philip Varley, pen-name, IV.

522, Mitchell.

Lohn Phase 1. John Philip Refalo, pen-name, XI. John Phoenix, pen-name, V. 241, Derby. Derby. John Quod, pen-name, IX. 220, Irving. John Randolph of Roanoke, penname, XIII. 138, Barton. John Timon, pen-name VI. 97, Mitchell. John Vincent, Esq., pen-name, XIII. 526, Huntington.
John W. Allen, Jr., pen-name, VIII. 79, Lesley. John W. Lester, pseudonym, IV. 440, Wallack. Johnes, Edward Rodolph, lawyer, III. 269. Johnes, Timothy, clergyman, III. 269, Johnes. Johns, Clayton, composer, XIII. 421. Johns, Henry Van D., clergyman, V. Johns, John, P. E. bishop and edu-cator, III. 236; father of, V. 196; brother of, VII. 551; sons of, III. 236; VII. 551; daughter of, XI. 534, Stockton; descendants of, XIII. 421, Johns. Johns, Kensey, lawyer, V. 196. Johns, Kensey, Jr., jurist. VII. 551; father of, V. 196; brother of, III. 236, Johns. Johnson, Alexander S., jurist, V. Johnson, John, jurist, IV. 371, Johnson; I. 36, Blatchford.

Jewett, Theodore Herman, physician Johnson, Andrew, seventeenth U. S. president, II. 455; impeachment of, I. 289, Wilson; II. 85; III. 198, Evarts; IV. 31 Stevens; relations with E. M. Stanton, II. 85; attitude towards Confederate generals, IV. 8; relations with Grant, IV. 8; counsel for, XIII. 150, Groesbeck; ballad on, see page 191; speech quoted, see page 255. Johnson, Benjamin F., publisher, XI. 269. Johnson, Benj. F., of Boone, penname, VI, 31, Riley. Johnson, Bradley, Confed. soldier, IX. 290, Johnson. Johnson, Bradley T., lawyer, IV. 182. Johnson, Cave, postmaster-gen, VI. 270. Johnson, Charles P., lawyer, VI. 41. Johnson, Christopher, preacher, XII. 170, Johnson. Johnson, Clifton, author and illustrator, XI. 413. Johnson, Daniel H., jurist, XI. 94. Johnson, David, jurist and governor, XII. 170; XII. 213, Richardson. Johnson, David B., educator, III. 123. Johnson, Eastman, artist, IX. 52. Johnson, Ebenezer A., educator, VIII. 337. Johnson, Edgar M., lawyer, I. 254, Lauterbach. Johnson, Edward (1599), historian, VIII. 91 Johnson, Edward (1816), soldier. XII. Johnson, Edward H., inventor, VI. .258; III. 179, Sprague. Johnson, Effie, pen-name, IV. 468, Richmond. Johnson, Eliza McC., II. 456. Johnson, Frank W., soldier, V. 198; IV. 132, Fannin. John P. Squibob, pen-name, V. 241, Johnson, Frederick C., journalist, XI. 253. Johnson, George H. T., surgeon, XI. 310. Johnson, George K., physician, VIII. Johnson, George K., physician, VIII.

495.

Johnson, Guy, royalist soldier, V.
104, Johnson; VIII. 156, Johnson.

Johnson, Henry, governor, X. 75.

Johnson, Henry C., educator, III. 164.

Johnson, Henran M., educator, VI. 430. Johnson, Herrick, educator. X. 352. Johnson, Herschel V., governor, I. 226; III. 420, Stephens.
Johnson, Horace C., artist. XII. 183.
Johnson, Hosmer A., physician, XII. Johnson, Isaac, colonist, XII. 334-Johnson, Isaac, governor, X. Johnson, Jacob, clergyman, IX. 112, Foster; XI. 253, Johnson. Johnson, James, pioneer, XII. 439, Starling. Johnson, James, governor, I. 227. Johnson, James N., governor, IV. 107. Johnson, Sir John, soldier, VIII. 156; XI. 349, Taylor; XIII. 281, Patterson; mentioned in fiction, see page 191.

Johnston, William F., governor, II.

288.

Johnson, William, jurist, II. 467; member of the Friendly Club, X.

172, Miller, E.

Johnson, John, historian, VIII. 259. Johnson, John B., civil engineer, XI. 217. Johnson, John Davis, lawyer, VI. 126. Johnson, John G., lawyer, XIII. 190. Johnson, Joseph H., P. E. bishop, XIII, 132. Johnson, John L., legislator, VIII. Johnson, Joseph, governor, V. 451. Johnson, Joseph, author, VIII. 259. Johnson, Joseph T., physician, XII. Johnson, Joshua, merchant and consul, V. 76, Adams, L. C.
Johnson, Lorenzo M., R. R. manager, VI. 402. Johnson, Martha, II. 457, Johnson. Johnson, Sir Nathaniel, col. governor, XII. 154; son of, XII. 155. Johnson, Nimrod H., jurist, I. 313, Ichnson Johnson, Oliver, reformer. II. 319. Johnson, Osgood, educator, X. 96. Johnson, Philip, congressman, XI. 180. Johnson, Reverdy, attorney-general, IV. 371; daughter of, VIII. 87, Travers. Johnson, Reuben, educator, II. 64, Johnson. Johnson, Richard M., soldier and statesman, VI. 434; 8, Wickliffe; elected vice-president, VI. 2. Johnson, Richard W., soldier, XII. Johnson, Robert, col. governor, XII. 155. Johnson, Robert W., editor, I. 313. Johnson, Robert W., senator, V. 252. Johnson, Rossiter, author, II. 64. Johnson, Samuel, clergyman, II. 312; VIII. 276, Longfellow. Johnson, Samuel, educator, VI. 341. Johnson, Samuel B., publisher, X. 17 Johnson, Samuel Frost, artist, VII. Johnson, Samuel W., chemist, VI. 32. Johnson, Sarah Barclay, author, XI. 18q. Johnson, Thomas, jurist, I. 24 Johnson, Thomas, governor, IX. 289; daughter of, VII. 283, Dennis. Johnson, Thomas, lawyer, V. 519. Johnson, Virginia Wales, au Johnson, XIII. 107. Johnson, Waldo P., senator, XII. 392; XIII. 584, Buckner. Johnson, Walter H., revenue collector, Johnston, Joseph F., governor, X. 439; I. 228, Johnson.

Johnson, Walter R., educator and scientist. XII. 260.

Johnson, Warren S., engineer, III.

Johnston, Joseph F., governor, X. 439; partner of, XII. 325, Nelson.

Johnston, Josiah Stoddard, senator, V. 45; wife of, VI. 437, Gilpin.

Johnston, Mary, author. X. 29.

Johnston, Peter, Sr., planter, X. 29, Johnston, Peter Johnson, Willard, capitalist, XIII. 96. Johnson, William, superintendent of Indian Affairs, V. 101; X. 304, Hendrick; wife of, IX. 142, Brant; son of, VIII. 156; estate of, for-feited. III. 502, Talbot; commands expedition against Crown Point, VI. 236, Williams; statue of, see pages 200, 201; mentioned in fiction, see page 191; last words quoted, see page 275. Johnson, William, patriot, VIII. 259; II. 467, Johnson.

Johnston, Wm. P., educator, IX. 130; VIII. 188, Jesse; daughter of, VII. Johnson, William B., clergyman, XII. 521. Tucker. 323. Johnson, William Christie, soldier, Johnstone, Harriet Lane, V. 9. Johonnot, James, educator, XIII. 291, XIII. 213. Scott. Johnson, William E., R. R. president, Jolliet, Louis, explorer, V. 121; statue XII. 500. Johnson, William M., poet, VIII. 90. Johnson, William S., educator, VI. of, see page 201. Jolly, John, Indian chief, IX. 63, Houston. 342. Jonas, Augustus Frederick, surgeon, Johnston, Albert Sidney, soldier, XIII. 77. 388; son of, IX. 130; duel with, XII. 278, Huston; statues of, X. 371, Doyle; XIII. 371, Ney; see pages Jonas, Benjamin F., senator, IV. 544-Jonathan B. Wise, pen-name, IV. 524, 199, 201, 202. Colwell. Johnston, Alexander, British soldier, Jonathan Farbink, pen-name, VII. 289, Holbrook. II. 288, Johnston. Johnston, Annie Fellows, author, Jonathan Freeman, pen-name, XL 100, Birkbeck. XIII, 441. Johnston, Clarence H., architect, IX. Jonathan Oldbuck, pen-name, XI. 251, Stilwell. 334-Johnston, David Claypoole, artist, V. Jonathan Oldbug, pen-name, V. 512, Withington. Johnston, Edward William, journal-ist, VII. 545, Pleasants. Jonathan Oldstyle, pen-name, III. 17. Jonathan Pindar, pen-name, VII. 136, Johnston, Gabriel, col. governor, V. 554; nephew of, IV. 420, Johnston. Johnston, George B., physician, XIII. Tucker. Jonathan Romer, pen-name, VIII. 482, Mayo. Jones, Abel, Quaker, II. 480, Jones. 567. Abner, religionist, XIII. 283, Johnston, Henry A., clergyman, XII. Jones. O'Kelly. 435. Jones, Alfred, artist, XII. 386. Jones, Alfred D., pioneer, XII. 421. Jones, Amanda T., author and inven-Johnston, Henry P., educator, XI. 169. Johnston, James C., capitalist, XI. 459, Reade. tor, VII. 547 Johnston, James S., Sr., planter and politician; XIII. 502, Johnston. Johnston, James S., P. E. bishop, Jones, Amos Blanch, educator, I. 258. Jones, Anson, statesman, IX. 67. Jones, Augustine, educator, VI. 203. Jones, Benjamin F. (1824), manufac-XIII. 502. Johnston, John, physician, V. 45, turer, XIII. 222. Jones, Benjamin F. (1831), merchant, Johnston. Johnston John, banker, III. 411. V. 171. Jones, Breckinridge, lawyer and finan-Johnston, John Humphreys, artist, Johnston, John Warfield, Sr., physician, XII. 226, Johnston.

Johnston, John Warfield, jurist and senator, XII, 226; son of, XIII. 567.

John William, lawyer, X, cier, XII. 29. Jones, Burr W., lawyer, X. 477. Jones, Catesby ap R., naval officer, V, 12. Jones, Charles Colcock, lawyer, V. 159; brother of, X. 285. Jones, Charles H., journalist, I. 386. 29, Johnston. Jones, Charles William, senator, X. Johnston, Joseph E., soldier. V. 328; IV. 34, Sherman; XI. 228, Sweeney; 383. Jones, D. M., manager, XIII. 424, VII. 545, Pleasants; nephew of, XII. 226, Johnston; defeated, IV. 205, McPherson. Jones. Jones, Daniel W., governor, X. 193. Jones, David, clergyman, VIII. 273. Jones, David, jurist, XI. 489, Jones. Jones, David S., lawyer, XII. 194, Tones. Jones, Eli, preacher, II. 480. Jones, F. A., lawyer and editor, I. 364, Brock. Johnston. Jones, Francis C., artist. XIII. 126. Jones, Francis W., electrician, IV. 84. Jones, Frank Cazenove, mfr., XI. 566. Johnston, Peter, soldier, X. 29, Johnston; XII. 226, Johnston. Johnston, Richard Malcolm, author, I. 440. cier, XIII. 568. Johnston, Robert, clergyman, XIII. 291, Alden. Johnston, Samuel (1733), governor, IV, 420. Johnston, Samuel (1835), inventor, XIII. 132. Johnston, William Agnew, jurist, V. 437

Jones, Isaac Newton, physician, X. Jones, Thomas (1665), preacher, col-193, Jones.
Jones, J. J., congressman, XII. 108, Wright. Jones, Jacob, naval officer, II. 233. Jones, James C., governor, VII. 209. Jones, James K., senator, I. 293. Jones, Jehu Glancy, lawyer and diplomat, VII. 532. Jones, Joel, educator, VII. 13. Jones, John (1716), surveyor, V. 29. Jones, John (1744), soldier, V. 29. Jones, John, legislator and soldier, X. 437, Jones, XII. 296, Jones.
Jones, John, surgeon, V. 149.
Jones, John, vocalist, XI. 356.
Jones, John Edward, governor, XI. 201. John Marshall, soldier, XIII. Jones, 443. Jones, John Paul, naval officer, II. 15; VI. 130, Allen; described in "Richard Carvel," X. 178, Churchill; ard mentioned in literature, see page 191. Jones, John Percival, senator, I. 300. Jones. John Quentin, banker, I. 262, Williams, Jones, John W., congressman, XII. 142; XIII. 61, White. Jones, Joseph, soldier, X. 285, Jones. Jones, Joseph, physician, X. 285; brother of, V. 159. Jones, Joseph Blackburne, lawyer, XII. 507, Dow. Jones, Joseph Levering, lawyer, XII. 568. Jones, Joseph Russel, diplomat, I. 534. Jones, Joseph Seawell, historian, VII. Jones, Joseph T., capitalist, VII. 558. Jones, Joshua H., educator, V. 551, Mitchell. Jones, Joshua W., inventor, X. 128. Jones, Leonard A., jurist, author, XI. 562. Jones, Major, pen-name, IX. 335, Thompson. Jones, Matilda Sissierretta, singer, XIII. 424. Jones, Noble Wimberly, patriot, XI. 172; I. 492, Habersham; I. 492, Wright. Jones, Paul, lawyer. V. 559. Jones, Richard C., educator, XII. 296. Jones, Richard Mott, educator, II. 481. Jones, Robert Ellis, educator, XIII. 367. Jones, Roger, soldier, XII. 130. Jones, Samuel (1734), lawyer, XI. Jones, Samuel (1769), jurist, XI. 489. Jones, Samuel, soldier (1820), 466. Jones, Samuel G., engineer, X. 437, Tones. Jones, Samuel Huntington, lawyer, VII. 13, Jones. Jones, Samuel J., physician, X. 276. Jones, Samuel M., inventor, X. 414. Jones, Samuel Porter, evangelist, XIII. 438. Jones, Seaborn, congressman, XI. 480. Jones, Sparhawk, clergyman, VII. 13, Tones. Joy, Thomas, colonist, VII. 479. Jones, Sybil, Quaker, II. 480.

onist. XI. 489, Jones; IX. 250, Jones; XII. 194, Jones. Jones, Thomas (1731), jurist. IX. 250. Jones, Thomas ap C., naval officer, XII. 130; III. 513, McKeever. Jones, Thomas Goode, governor, X. 437. Jones, Virginius W., lawyer, XII. 296, Jones. Jones, Walter, lawyer, I. 365. Jones, Walter, congressman, II. 11. Jones, Walter R., underwriter, XI. Jones, 197. William (1753), governor, IX. Jones. 394. Jones, William (1760), statesman, V. 373-Jones William, deputy governor, XIII. 568, Jones. ones, William Alfred, author, XII. Jones, 194. Jones, William E., real estate, XIII. 283, Ogden. William L., scientist, IX. 184. Jones, Jones, William L., scientist, 1K. 184. Jones, Wm. Martin, lawyer, V. 46. Jones, William P., physician, XI. 368. Jones, William P., supt. of patents, XIII. 470, Thornton. Jordan, Ambrose L., lawyer, XI. 171. Jordan, Chester B., governor, XI. 141. 141. Tordan, Parid S., educator, II. 141. Jordan, David S., educator, II. 127; quoted, see page 256. Jordan, Eben D., merchant, II. 393. Jordan, Francia, legislator, VII. 120. Jordan, James J., journalist, IV. 201. Jordan, John, banker, XI. 158, Jordan. Jordan, John Woolf, historian, XI. 158. Jordan, Richard, Quaker minister, VII. 155. Jordan, Thomas, soldier, IV. 486. Antonio, legislator, VI. 36 Joseph, Antonio, legislator, VI. 361. Joseph, William, col. governor, VII. Joseph Atterley, pen-name, VII. 521, Tucker. Josh Billings, pen-name, VI, 28, Shaw. Josiah Allen's Wife, pen-name, IX. 278, Holley. Josiah Flynt, pen-name, XIII. 366, Willard. Joslin, John Jay, manufacturer, I. 350. Josselyn, Henry, col. deputy governor, VII. 214, Josselyn.
Josselyn, John, author, VII. 214; VIII.
415, Maverick.
Jot, Joe, Jr., pen-name, V. 550, Bellaw. Jouett, Alexander Stuart, soldier, IV. 502, Jouett. Jouett, George Payne, soldier, IV. 502, Jouett. Jouett, James E., naval officer, IV. Jouett, Matthew H., artist. VI. 467; IV. 502, Jouett. puin, Louis, philosopher. II. 266, Jouin, Larkin. Joy, Charles, farmer, VI. 122, Joy. Joy, Charles Arad, chemist, V. 552; XIII. 57, Chandler. Joy, Charles F., lawyer, VI. 122. Joy, Edmund L., lawyer, VI. 151. Joy, Effie M. B., vocalist, X. 360. Joy, James Frederick, lawyer, XI. 154.

Joyce, Charles H., congressman, XI. 481. Joyce, Isaac W., M. E. bishop. XIII. 165. Joynes, Edward S., educator, XI. 37; brother of, XI. 149. Joynes, Levin Smith, physician. XI. 149; brother of, XI. 37, Joynes. Joynes, Thomas R., lawyer, XI. 149. Juanemo (Ninigret), Indian, IX. 218. Juch, Emma, singer, VI. 300. Judd, Bethel, educator, I. 503. Judd, George E., soldier, XI. 576. Judd, Norman B., author, XI. 273; partner of, VII. 527, Scammon, J. Y. Judd, Orange, journalist, VIII. 350; IX. 430, Cummings.
Judd, Sylvester, Sr., scientist and author, IX. 273, Judd; daughter of, VI. 330, Williams. Judd, Sylvester, author, IX. 273; poem on, see page 191. Judge Lynch, sobriquet, XI. 232, Lynch. Judson, Adoniram, missionary. III. 92; son of, XII. 480, Judson; poem on, see page 191; last words quoted, see page 275.

Judson, Ann H., missionary, III. 93; last words, see page 275. Judson, Edward, clergyman. XII. 480; parents of, III. 93. Judson, Edw'd B., banker, VII. 198. Judson, Edward Z. C., author, XIII. 194. Judson, Emily C., author. III. 93; last words quoted, see page 275. Judson, Frederick J., physician, VIL. 283. Judson, Frederick N., lawyer, VII. 284. Judson, Harry P., educator, XI. 67. Judson, John Work, civil engineer, XII. 381, Judson. Judson, Sarah H. B., missionary, III. 93; last words quoted, see page 275. Judson, William A., merchant, VII. 198, Judson. Judson, William P., civil engineer, XII. 381. Juengling, Frederick, artist and engraver, XI. 195.
Jugg, M. T., pen-name, IV. 213, Howard, J. Juhring, John C., merchant. XI. 214. Julia Scott, pseudonym, XIII. 188, Owen. Julian, George W., lawyer. V. 502; opponent of, XIII. 273, Gray. Julian, Isaac, pioneer. XI. 554, Julian. Julian, Isaac H., author. XI. 554. Julian Cramer, pen-name, X. 174, Chester. Julien Gordon, pen-name. VII. 86, Cruger. Julius, pen-name, V. 80, Rush. Juncker, Henry D., R. C. bishop, XII. **478.** June, Jenny, pen-name, VI. 397, Croly. Juneau, L. Solomon, founder of Milwaukee, VI. 18; statue of, II. 367, Bradley. Jungur, Aegidins, R. C. bishop. XIII. Jungmann, John G., missionary, VI.

XII. 134. Junius, pen-name, VIII. 39, Colton; 238, Lee; 299, Lee. Junius Americanus, pen-name, VIII. 299, Lee. Junius Brutus, pen-name, II. 114. Hilliard. Junkin, David F., educator, III. 165; XI. 240. Junkin, George, educator, XI. 240; brother of, XI. 240, Junkin, D. F.; daughter of, VII. 147, Preston. Justin, Joel Gilbert, physician, IV. 233.

## K.

Kain, John Joseph, archbishop, XIII. 31. Kalb, Johann de. See De Kalb. Kaler, James Otis, journalist and author, XIII. 475. Kalisch, Abner, lawyer, V. 69. Kalisch, Isador, rabbi, III. 63; son of, V. 69. Kalish, R., ophthalmologist, VII. 173. Kaltenborn, Franz P., musician, X. 108. Kamba Thorp, pen-name, XII. 269, Bellamy. Kampman, Lewis E., educator, II. 274. Kane, Elias Kent, senator, XI. 495; daughter of, XI. 47, Bissell. Kane, Elisha Kent, explorer, III. 288; III. 281, Grinnell; father of, XI. 190; sister of, XIII. 174, Shields; poem on, see page 191.

Kane, George Proctor, marshal, V. 398. Kane, John Kintzing, jurist, XI. 190; son of, III. 288, Kane; daughter of, XIII. 174, Shields. Kane, John Patrick, merchant, XII. Kane, Thomas L., soldier, VII. 389, Young. Kara-zhousept-hah. See Black Hawk. Karge, Joseph, educator, VII. 243. Karl, Meister, pen-name, V. 356, Leland. Karl Reden, pen-name, VIII. 450, Converse. Karnes, Henry W., soldier, VI. 166. Karsner, Charles, physician, III. 491, Karsner. Karsner, Daniel, physician, III. 491. Kasperse, Joost, colonist, V. 100, Keeler, Richard W., educator, VII. 79. Keeler, William F., naval officer, X. Kasperse, Joost, colonist, V. 100, Cropsey. Kasson, Archibald, rev. soldier, IV. 368, Kasson. Kasson, John A., diplomat, IV. 368. Ka-tci-tci-sta-kwast, Indian sobri-. quet, XIII. 183, Smith. Kate Hunnibee, pen-name, XI. 366, Lyman. Katzer, Frederick X., R. C. bishop, XII, 412. Kauffman, Andrew John, lawyer, XIII. 406, Kauffman. Kauffman, Reginald Wright, author, XIII. 406. XIII. 406. Keene, Laura, actress. VIII. 65. Kaufmann, Samuel H., journalist, Keene, Samuel T., soldier, XIII. 364, XIII. 177.

OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY. Junipero, Miguel J. S., missionary, Kaufman, Abraham C., financier, XI. Kaufman, David S., lawyer, XII. 261; XI. 455, Kaufman. Kaufman, Sigismund, lawyer, II. 413. Kavanagh, Edward. governor, VI. 309. Kavanaugh, Hubbard H., M. É. bishop, IX. 246. Kean, Andrew, physician, XII. 549, Kean. Kean, Jefferson Randolph, soldier, XII. 549, Kean. Kean, John, senator, XII. 390. Kean, Robert G. H., lawyer and soldier, XII. 549 Keane, James J., R. C. bishop, XII. 405, Lenihan. Keane, John Joseph, bishop, VI. 285. Kearney, Belle, reformer, XI. 453. Kearney, Dennis, demagogue, IV. 110, Irwin. Kearney, Stephen Watts, soldier, XIII. 140; controversy with J. C. Fremont, IV. 271.
Kearns, Thomas, senator, XII. 516. Kearny, Philip, soldier, IV. 260; son of, XIII. 140; statues of, see pages 202, 205; mentioned in literature, see page 191. Kearsley, John, physician, IX. 346, Mitchell. Keasbey, Anthony, legislator, III. 361, Keasbey. Keasbey, Anthony Q., lawyer, III. Keasbey, Edward, patriot, III. 361, Keasbey, Edward Q., physician, III. 361, Keasbey. Keating, George J., merchant, VIII. 397. Keaton, James R., jurist, XI. 272. Keator, Frederick W., P. E. bishop, V. 538. Keator, John F., lawyer, XI. 313. Keayne, Robert, VII. 479, Joy. Kedney, John S., clergyman, author, X. 32. Kedzie, Robert Clark, chemist, VIII. Keefe, John C., manufacturer, III. Keefer, George, loyalist, XII. 227, Keefer. Keefer, Thomas C., civil engineer, XII. 227. 498, Keeler. Keely, John E. W., mechanician. IX. 137; IX. 473, Moore. Keen, Gregory B., librarian, XI. 367. Keen, Morris L., inventor, XI. 367. Keen, William W., physician, XI. 367. eenan, George, physician and con-sul, XI. 315. Keenan, Keenan, Henry F., author, VI. 144. Keenan, Thomas J., Sr., jurist, V. 38, Keenan. Keenan, Thomas J., Jr., journalist, V. 38. Spear.

Keene, Thomas W., actor, VIII. 384. Keener, John C., M. E. bishop, XIII. 374. Keener, William A., educator, IX. 148. Keeney, Abner, civil engineer, I. 266. Keep, John, clargyman, II. 465; II. 462, Mahan. Kees, Frederick, architect, VII. 162. Keese, John, litterateur, XI. 526, Keese. Keese, William Linn, author, XI. 526. Keifer, Joseph W., soldier, IV. 389. Keil, Dr., religionist, XII. 462. Keiley, Anthony M., jurist, XIII. 433. Keiley, Benjamin J., R. C. bishop, XII. 535; brother of, XIII. 433. Keiley. Keilty, Francis M., priest, VI. 328. Keim, Benneville, banker, III. 508, Keim. Keim, Daniel DeB., soldier, III. 508, Keim. Keim, George DeB., railroad president, XIII. 375, Gowen. Keim, George May, statesman, III. 508. Keim, William H., physician, III. 490. Keirn, Garrett, wife of, XIII. 486, Leake. Keith, Adelphus B., editor, XII. 536. Keith, Dora Wheeler, artist, I. 405. Keith, Edson, merchant, II. 216. Keith, Eliza D., author, II. 425. Keith, Elbridge G., financier, II. 522. Lloyd; last words quoted, see page 275. Keith, George E., manufacturer, XI. 221. Keith, James, jurist, XIII. 322. Keith, Richard H., capitalist, IX. 105. Keith, Samuel J., banker, VIII. 277. Keith, Sir Wm., lieut.-governor, II. 277; daughter of, VII. 164, Ferguson; Franklin's relations to, I. 329. Keith, William, artist. XIII. 168. Keitt, Lawrence M., soldier, IV. 339. Kell, John M. McI., naval officer, II. 367. Kellam, Alphonso G., jurist, XIII. Keller, Arthur I., artist, XI. 286. Keller, Helen, blind deaf mute, XIII. 258, Anagnos. Keller, Luther, merchant, X. 515 Kellerman, Wm. A., educator, IX. 153. Kelley, Abby, reformer, II. 323; husband of, II. 328, Foster. Kelley, Benjamin F., soldier, VI. 152. Kelley, David Campbell, clergyman, I 208. Kelley, Edgar S., composer, XI. 388. Kelley, William D., lawyer, VI. 140. Kelley, William V., clergyman, IX. 256. Kellicott, David Simons, zoologist and entomologist, XIII. 299 Kellner, Hermann, optician, XIII. 256, Spencer. Kellogg, origin of name, II. 150, Kellogg. Kellogg, Albert, botanist, VII. 494, Kellogg. Kellogg, Amos, lawyer, XI. 257, Kel-

logg.

Kellogg, Charles W., merchant, H. Kendrick, Mrs. Georgia A., principal Kent, William, jurist, XI. 480; part-Kellogg, Clara Louise, singer, II. 446; III. 258, Wetherell; father of, VII. 494, Kellogg. Kellogg. Ebenezer, Sr., clergyman, VII. 230, Kellogg. Kellogg, Ebenezer, educator, VII. 230, Kellogg. Kellogg, Edward H., merchant, II. 140. Kellogg, Elijah, clergyman, II. 497. Kellogg, Frank B., lawyer, XII. 530. Kellogg, Frank W., naval officer, VIII. 245, Kellogg. Kellogg, George, inventor, VII. 494; daughter of, II. 446, Kellogg. Kellogg, Luther L., lawyer, VIII. 440. Kellogg, Martin, educator, VII. 230. Kellogg, Peter C., merchant, III. 359. Kellogg, Samuel, inventor, XI. 103, Tracy. Kellogg, Silas, member of provincial congress, Il. 150, Kellogg. Kellogg, Stephen W., lawyer, VIII. 245. Kellogg, William, jurist, X. 257. Kellogg, William P., statesman, X. 82; X. 81, McEnery. Kelly, Alfred, legislator, XII. 58, Cowen. Kelly, James, bibliographer, V. 460; VII. 558, Scripps. Kelly, James E., sculptor, XI. 494. Kelly, James Kerr, senator, XII. 229. Kelly, John, politician, III. 390. Kelly, John, pioneer, XII. 205, Iles. Kelly, John F., manufacturer, XIII. 196, Kelly. Kelly, Patrick, R. C. archbishop, VI. Kelly, Robert M., lawyer and journalist, XI. 416. Kelly, William, senator, XI. Kelly, William, inventor, XIII. 196; VI. 190, Durfee. Kelton, John C., soldier, V. 53. Kemble, Frances Anne, actress, III. 414; husband of, II. 162, Butler. Kemeys, Edward, sculptor, VII. 279.
Kemp, James, P. E. bishop, VI. 222.
Kemp, James F., educator and author, V. 557.
Kemp, John educator, VI. 248. Kemp, John, educator, VI. 348. Kemp, Richard, acting colonial governor, XIII. 384, Berkeley.
Kemper, Jackson, P. E. bishop, XI. 57.
Kemper, James L., governor, V. 454;
daughter of, IV. 324, Lynch.
Kempster, Walter, physician, V. 21. Kempton-Wace, pen-name, XIII. 134, London. Kendall, Amos, statesman, V. 296; IX. 140, Gaullaudet, E. M. Kendall, Edward H., architect, XII. Kendall, George W., journalist, XII. Kent, James, chancellor, III. 55; son of, XI. 480; daughter of, VII. 7, Stone, J. K.; member of the Frienly Club. X. 172, Miller, E.; Kendrick Asahel C., Greek scholar, statue of, VIII. 279, Bissell; see Kendall, Ezta Utis, educator, II. 415. Kendall, William S., artist, XIII. 208. Kendrick Asahel C., Greek scholar, XII. 245; brother of, V. 235; daughters of. II. 64, Johnson; XIII. 234, Hunt. Kendrick, Fayette D., physician, VII. Kent, Marvin, manufacturer, V. 256. Kent, Walter H., chemist, VII. 536.

of Vassar, V. 235. Kendrick, James R., educator, V. 235; brother of, XII. 245, Kendrick Kendrick, John educator, XII. Kendrick. Kendrick, John M., P. E. bishop, XII. 88. Kendrick, Lucius, farmer, VII. 285, Kendrick. Kendrick, Nathaniel, educator, V. 427. Kenly, John Reese, soldier, VI. 144. Kenna, Edward D., lawyer, VI. 144. Kenna, John Edward, senator, I. 299; statue of, X. 371, Doyle; see page 205. Kenna, Thomas James, lawyer, V. IQQ. Kennan, George, journalist, I. 393. Kennard, Samuel M., merchant, XII. ennedy, Andrew, mercha patriot, VII. 481, Kennedy. merchant and Kennedy, Kennedy, Anthony, statesman, VII. 481; brother of, VI. 181. Kennedy, David S., banker, V. 537, Kennedy. Kennedy, George D., lawyer, XII. 56, Andrews. Kennedy, John, merchant, VII. 481, Kennedy. Kennedy, John P., author and states-man, VI. 181; brother of, VII. 481. Kennedy, Joseph C. G., statistician and lawyer, XI. 168. Kennedy, Julian, engineer and inventor, XI. 219. Kennedy, Robert Lenox, banker, V. Kennelly, Arthur E., electrical engineer, XIII. 452; associate of, XIII. 359, Houston. Kenner, Duncan F., member of tariff commission of 1882, IV. 248. Kenney, Richard R., senator, XII. 538. Kennon, Beverley, naval officer, IV. 552. Kennon, Beverley, Jr., naval officer, IV. 552, Kennon. Kennon, George, surgeon, IV. 552, Kennon. Kennon, Richard, soldier and gov-ernor, IV. 552, Kennon. Kenny, William J., R. C. bishop, V. 505. Kenrick, Francis P., archbishop, 485; brother of, XIII. 30, Kenrick. Kenrick, Peter R., archbishop, XIII. 30; brother of, I. 485. Kensett, John F., landscape painter, VII. 560. Kent, Edward, governor. VI. 308. Kent, Elisha, clergyman, III. 55, Kent. Kent. Germanicus, pioneer, XI. 77, Ketchum, Edgar, lawyer, IV. 168; II. Blake. page 205; quoted, see page 256. Kent, Joseph, physician and states-

ner of, VII. 236, Foot.
Kenton, Simon, pioneer, III. 527;
mentioned in fiction, see page 191. Kenyon, James B., clergyman, IV. 77. Kenyon, Wm. Colgrove, founder, V. 231. Kenzie, James A., congressman and diplomat, XIII. 38. Keogh, Edward, printer. I. 465. Keokuk, Indian chief. IX. 221; IX. 477; XIII. 57, Street. Kephart, Horace, librarian, VI. 322. Kephart, Isaiah L., clergyman, VII. Keppel, Frederick, art connoisseur, XII. 437 Keppler, Joseph, artist, II. 225. Ker, David, preacher, educator and lawyer, XIII. 242, Caldwell. Kerens, R. C., politician, VIII. 138, Pope. Kerfoot, John Barrett, educator, III. Kerlin, Isaac C., physician, IV. 229. Kern, Charles, treasurer, VI. 165. Kernan, Francis, statesman, **368.** Kerr, David, jurist, VII. 419, Kerr. Kerr, Henry S., financier, X. 244. Kerr, John, congressman, XIII. 320. Lea. Kerr, John, pioneer, XII. 439, Starling. Kerr, John L., statesman, VII. 419. Kerr, Joseph, senator, XII. 390. Kerr, Michael C., congressman, VIII. 462; III. 57, Randall; partner of, V. 165, Colman. Kerr, Orpheus C., pen-name, XI. 528, Newell. Kerr, Victor, last words quoted, see page 275. Kerr, Washington C., educator, VIL. 450. Kershaw, Joseph B., soldier, XIL 261. Kessinger, A. C. journalist, IV. 192. Kessler, Harry Clay, soldier, XII. 499. Kessler, John, naval officer, XII. 499, Kessler. Ketcham, H. A. McD., sculptor, IX. Ketcham, Isaac A., inventor, VI. 142. Ketcham, Jno. H., congressman, VIII. 442. Ketcham, John L., lawyer, IX. 104, Ketcham. Ketcham, William A., lawyer, IX. 351, Ketchum. Ketchum, Geo. A., physician, VIII. Key, family name, origin of, IX. 205, De Kay, G. C. Key, David McK., statesman, III. 203; III. 194; partner of, XIII. 230, Clark. Key, Francis Scott, author, V. 498; X. 427, Gayle; I. 27; daughter of, III. 278, Pendleton; settles Cusseta

man. IX. 301.

treaty controversy, X. 427, Gayle; monument to, in San Francisco, III. 351, Lick; V. 418, Story; in Frederick, Md., X. 371, Doyle; statues of, see page 204. Key, Joseph S., M. E. bishop, IX. 537. Key, Philip, congressman, XI. 488. Key. Philip Barton, lawyer, XI. 488. Key, Philip Barton, lawyer, XI. 488; wife of, IX. 294, Plater; assassina-tion of, III. 387, Brady. Key, Philip Barton, Jr., legislator, XI. 488, Key, P. B. Keyes, Charles Rollin, geologist, XIII. 144. Keyes, Edward L., physician, IX. 343; father of, IV. 398. Keyes, Elisha W., lawyer, X. 152. Keyes, Erasmus D., soldier, IV. 398; son of, IX. 343. Keyes, Justus, physician, IV. 398, Keyes. Keyser, Peter Dirck, surgeon, IV. 292. Kibbee, Charles Carroll, jurist, VII. Kidd, William, pirate, VII. 373, Coote. Kidder, Benjamin, pioneer, XIII. 137, McNeil. Kidder, Camillus G., lawyer, VIII. Kidder, Daniel Parrish, clergyman and author, XI. 144. Kidder, Frederick, author, III. 516, Gould. Kidder, Henry P., financier, XII. 71. Kidder, Wellington P., inventor, III. 435; III. 318, Barron, W. J. Kiddle, Henry, educator, II. 512. Kieckhefer, Ferdinand A. W., manufacturer, XI. 408. Kiefer, Hermann, physician, XI. 415. Kieft, Wilhelm, colonial governor, VI. 91; IX. 288, Bogardus; last words quoted, see page 275. Kielland, Soren T. M. B., civil engineer, XII. 239. Kiemer, Samuel, pioneer publisher, XIII. 44, Curtis. Kier, Samuel M., manufacturer, XI. 559; partner of, XIII. 222, Jones. Kilbourne, Edward C., promoter, XI. 264. Kilbourne, James, manufacturer, V. Kilbourne, James, pioneer. V. 123. Kilbourne, Lincoln, merchant. V. 1 Kilgo, John Carlisle, educator, XIII. 97. Kilgo, James Tilman, clergyman, XIII. 97, Kilgo. Kilgore, Caroline Burnham, lawyer, **V**. 553⋅ Kilgore, David B., lawyer, V. 553, Kilgore. Killebrew, Joseph editor, VIII. 308. Joseph B., scientist and Killen, William, jurist, IV. 173. Kilpatrick, Hugh J., soldier, IV. 273; life of, saved, I. 200; defeat of, IV. 53, Stuart. Kimball, Charles Dean, governor, XIII. 332. Kimball, Eben Wallace, lawyer, VII. 254; daughter of, VII. 126, Rose,

Kimball, Edgar Allen, soldier, IV. 353.

Kimball, Eliphalet Addison, soldier, IV. 353. Kimball, Elisha, clergyman, II. 414, Kimball. Kimball, Francis H., architect, VI. 88, Thompson; partner of, VI. 88, Thompson. Kimball, Gilman, surgeon, V. 200. Kimball, Harriet McEwen, poet, XI. Kimball, Heber C., Mormon apostle, VII. 394. Kimball, Henry, clergyman, II. 414. Kimball, Increase, inventor, IV. 293. Kimball, James M., banker, IX. 105. Kimball, James Putnam, geologist, XI. 91. Kimball, Nathan, soldier, VI. 298. Kimball, Richard B., author, attorney, K. 32. Kimball, Robert J., banker, X. 228. Kimball, Sumner I., life-saver, II. 348. Kimball, Thomas Lord, R. R. official, V. 549 Kimball, Thomas R., architect, V. 549, Kimball. Kimball, William S., manufacturer, IV. 194. Kimball, William W., manufacturer, IX. 461. Kimber, Arthur C., clergyman, XI. 552; sister of, XI. 473, Boutelle. Kimberly, Edmund Stoughton, physician, X. 181, Kimberly. Kimberly, Lewis A., naval officer, X. 181; ballad on, see page 191. Kimmel, William, congressman, XI. 233. Kincaid, C. E., correspondent, III. 460, Taulbee. Kincaid, Harrison R., editor, VII. 132. Kincaid, William J., manufacturer, VI. 126. Kincutt, Thomas lawyer, I. 118, Bul-King, Alfred B., osteopath, XII. 588. King, Austin A., governor, XII. 304. King, Charles, author, V. 419. King, Charles, educator, VI. 345. King, Clarence, geologist, XIII. 248. King, Daniel, rev. soldier, II. 518, King, T. D. King, David L., lawyer, VIII. 129 King, George, rev. soldier, V. 8, King King, George G., congressman, VIII. 199. King, Goodman, merchant, XII. 26. King, Grace, author, II. 344. King, Hamilton, diplomat, XII. 122. King, Henry C., educator, XIII. 296. King, Henry L. P., soldier, II. 513. King, Horatio, statesman, V. 8; II. 76, Hamlin; son of, VI. 193, King. King, Horatio C., soldier and author, VI. 193; father of, V. 8. King, Hugh, soldier, IX. 110, King. King, James, journalist, XIII. 353, Park. King, James Gore, merchant. I. 498; brother of, VI. 345, King; daughter of. XI. 116, Davis; last words last words quoted, see page 275.
King, James L., librarian, VI. 482.
King, James W., engineer, XIII. 186.
King, John, author. XIII. 67, Lloyd. King, John Alsop, Sr., governor. III. 50; father of, VI. 301; daughter of,

VIII. 339, Schuyler; IX. 533, Corning. King, John Alsop, lawyer, V. 507. King, John C., sculptor, VIII. 291. King, John Pendleton, senator, II. 178. King, Jonas, missionary, VI. 166, Doremus; imprisonment and re-Doremus; imprisonment and re-lease of, II. 380, Marsh. King, Joseph E., educator, I. 252. King, Josias R., statue of, see page King, Julie R., pianist, VII. 432. King, Paul S., civil engineer, XI. 483. King, Preston, senator, II. 93.
King, Preston, senator, II. 93. VI. 305, King. King, Richard, ranchman, VIII. 246. King, Rufus, (1754) statesman, VI. 301; wife of, I. 497, Alsop; sons of, I. 498; III. 50; VI. 345; quoted, see page 256. King, Rufus, (1814) soldier, V. 217. King, S. W., soldier, VI. 482, King. King, Samuel, artist, XIII. 248, King. King, Samuel A., clergyman, IX. 111; last words quoted, see page 275. King, Samuel A., aeronaut, IX. 210, Allen. King, Samuel G., mayor, VI. 195. King, Samuel W., governor, IX. 396; VIII. 234, Dorr. King, Thomas B., statesman, II. 518. King, Thomas K., XIII. 517, Tillinghast. King, Thomas Starr, clergyman, IV. 472; VI. 241, Ballou; daughter of, VII. 230, Davis; statue of, VIII. 286, French; quoted, see page 256; poem on, see page 191; last words quoted, see page 275. King, William, governor, VI. 305; statue of, XI. 316, Simmons; see page 205. King, William F., educator, VII. 79. King, William M., clergyman, IX. IIO. King, Wm. Rufus, statesman, IV. 147; adopted son of, X. 431, Collier; last words quoted, see page 275. King, William W., jurist, II. 344, King.
King, Yelverton P., lawyer, V. 530.
King Carter, sobriquet, XIII. 388, King Hans, pen-name, I. 526, Grady. King Philip, Seminole chief, IV. 321, May. King Philip, Pokanoket chief, X. 50, Philip; 323, Treat. King Wampum, nickname, V. 514, Pemberton. Kingfisher, Cherokee chief, XI. 395, White. Kingman, Samuel Austin, jurist, XIII. 76. Kingsbury, Frederick J., banker, XII. 208. Kingsbury, Henry, colonist, XII. 208, Kingsbury. Kingsbury, James, pioneer, V. 181. Kingsbury, John, lawyer, XII. 208, Kingsbury. Kingsbury, John, educator, IX. 417. Kingsford, origin of name, V. 221, Kingsford. Kingsford, Jane, pen-name, XIII. 65,

Barnard.

Kingsford, Thomas, (1799) manufac- Kirk, John F., author, I. 535; wife of, Klumpke, Julia, violinist, XIII. 377, turer, V. 221. Kingsford, Thomson, (1828) manufac-turer, V. 222; father of, V. 221. Kingsland, Lawrence D., merchant, XII. 598. Kingsley, Calvin, M. E. bishop, XIII. Kingsley, Charles R., XI. 273, Kings-Kingsley, Elbridge, artist, XIII. 112. Kingsley, Florence M., author, XI. Kingsley, James Luce, educator, X. Kingsley, John S., naturalist, XII. Kirkland, John T., educator, VI. 417; 119. father of, VII. 404. Kingsley, William C., partner of, I. 266, Keeney. Kinkead, George B., XIII. 6, Owsley. inkead, John Henry, governor, XI. 201; XII. 355, Swineford. Kinkead, Kinne, Aaron, clergyman, VI. 439; Kirkland, III. 348, Curtin. Kinne, La Vega G., jurist, XII. 446. Kinnersley, Ebenezer, educator, I. 532. Kinnersley, William, clergyman, I. 532, Kinnersley. Kinney, Coates, poet, VII. 302. Kinney, Elizabeth C., poet, XIII. 156. Kinney. Henry L., filibuster, XI. 24, Walker. Kinney, Thomas T., journalist, VI. 135. Kinney, William B., journalist and diplomat XIII. 156; son of, VI. 135, Kinney. Kinnison, David, patriot, I. 361 Kinsella, Patrick, architect, XII. 42, Kinsella. Kinsella, Thomas, journalist, IX. 560. Kinsella, William J., manufacturer, XII. 42. Kinsey, James, jurist, XII. 257. Kinsey, John, jurist, XII. 257, Kinsey. Kinsman, J. B., jurist, XIII. 433, Keilev. Kinsolving, George H., P. E. bishop, XII. 315. Kinsolving, Lucien Lee, P. E. bishop, XII. 315, Kinsolving. Kinzie, John, settler, I. 420, Kirk; IV. 264, Hunter. Kip, Leonard, author, XI. 439. Kip, Simon, banker, III. 474, Kip. Kip, William I., P. E. bishop, III. 474; brother of, XI. 439, Kip. Kirby, Edmund, Sr., soldier, XI. 491, Kirby. Edmund, soldier, XI. 491, Kirby, Kirby. Kirby, Ephraim, soldier and jurist, XI. 490; VIII. 132, Smith.
Kirby, Reynold Marvin, soldier, XI.
491, Kirby. Kirchhoff, Chas., mining engineer, X. Kirchhoff, Theodor, author, XI. 266. Kirk, Edward Norris, clergyman, VI. 194. Kirk, Ellen Warner Olney, author, I. 373; husband of, I. 535; original character in novel by, XI. 496, McDowell. Kirk, George W., VIII. 168, Brooks. Kirk, James Smith, manufacturer, I. Klumpke, Dorothea, astronomer, XIII. Knowles, E. M., banker, VII. 52,

420.

THE NATIONAL CYCLOPAEDIA' II. 373, Kirk.
II. 373, Kirk.
irk, Robert C., statesman, XII. 440.
physician, VI. Kirk Kirkbride, Thomas S., physician, 389. Kirke, Edmund, pen-name, X. 249, Gilmore. Kirker, William Bredin, lawyer, XIII. 28. Kirkham, Robert, pioneer Methodist, V. 58. Kirkland, Caroline M. S., author, V. 356; V. 481, Kirkland. Kirkland, James H., educator, VIII. 227. Kirkland, Joseph, author, V. 481. Kirkland, Joseph, lawyer, V. 425. Kirkland, Samuel, missionary, VII. 404; son of, VI. 417; grandson of, XII. 60, Lothrop. William, author, V. 356, Kirkland. Kirkman, Marshall Monroe, R. R. manager, III. 518. Kirkpatrick, Andrew, jurist, XII. 24 Kirkpatrick, John M., jurist, VII 469; partner of, VII. 55, Robb. Kirkpatrick, Littleton, lawyer and congressman. XII. 242, Kirkpatrick. Kirkpatrick, Wm. S., congressman, VIII. 369. Kirkwood, Daniel, educator, IV. 349; father of. IV. 245. Kirkwood, James P., civil engineer, IX. 36. Kirkwood, Samuel J., statesman, IV. 245; son of, IV. 349. Kirtland, Daniel, clergyman, VII. 404. Kirtland, Jared P., naturalist. XI. 347. Kirwan, pen-name, VII. 98, Murray. Kiskadden, Maude. See Adams. Maude. Kissam, Benjamin, lawyer, I. 20. Kit Carson, nickname, III. 273, Carson. Kit Stephens, pen-name, III. 273, Carson. Kitchel, Harvey D., educator, XII. 106. Kitchell, Aaron, senator, XI. 441. Kitchen, James, physician, III. 479. Kitching, John Howard, soldier, 395. Kitson, Henry H., sculptor, XII. 398. Kittredge, Alfred B., senator, XII. 489. Kittredge, George Lyman, educator, XIII. 96. Kittredge, Josiah, physician and surgeon, VII. 355, Kittredge. Kittredge, Josiah E., clergyman, VII. 355. Klapp, Lyman, merchant. XIII. 204. Klauser, Karl, musician, VII. 427. Klein, Bruno Oscar, composer, XI. 385. Klepper, Max Francis, artist, XII. 339. Kletzsch, Gustave A., physician, X. 279. Kline, Theodore David, railroad official, XIII. 511, Kline. Kline, William Fair, artist. XIII. 511. Klotz, Robert, soldider. III. 218. Klumpke, Anna Elizabeth, artist, XIII. 377, Klumpke. 377.

Klumpke. Knabe, William, manufacturer, XI. 340. Knap, Joseph M., soldier and civil engineer, X. 351.

Knapp, Charles W., journalist, XII. 37.

Knapp, Chauncey L., congressman, XI. 187. Knapp, Henry A., jurist, X. 117. Knapp, Isaac, editor, II. 321; partner of, II. 305. Knapp, John, editor and publisher, XII. 112. Knapp, Lyman Enos, governor, XII. 355-Knapp, Martin A., lawyer, IV. 287. Knapp, S. A., educator, XII. 291, Weich. Knapp, Samuel Lorenzo, author, VII. 472; associate of, VII. 326, Buckingham. Knapp, William I., linguist and educator, I. 172. Knauth, Theodore, banker, XII. 253. Bowditch, Kneeland ancestry, VII. 312, Kneeland. Kneeland, Abner, atheist, II. 318, Loring. Kneeland, Stillman F., lawyer, VII. 312. Knerr, Calvin B., physician, III. 477, Hering. Knickerbacker, David B., bishop. III. 466; father of, XI. 188, Knickerbocker. Knickerbocker, pen-name, XIII. 140, Stevens. Knickerbocker, Diedrich, pseudonym, III. 17, Irving. Knickerbocker, Herman, lawyer. XI. 188; son of. III. 466, Knickerbacker. Knickerbocker, Johannes, soldier, XI. 188, Knickerbocker; grandson of, III. 466, Knickerbacker. Knight, Alexander, merchant, XIII. 65, Barnard. Knight, Charles, artist, XI. 104, Osborn, H. F. Knight, Clarence A., lawyer, XI. 226. Knight, Cyrus F., P. E. bishop, XI. 58. Knight, Daniel R., artist, XIII. 158. Knight, Edward C., R. R. pres., VI. 405. Knight, Erastus C., merchant, XII. 201. Knight, George W., educator, XII. 142. Knight, Jonathan, physician and surgeon, XII. 228. Knight, Jonathan, civil engineer, XI. 486. Knight, Nehemiah R., governor, IX. 394 Knight, Richard, clergyman, VIII. 192. Knight, Samuel, jurist, IV. 83. Knighton, Frederick, clergyman, VI. 358. Knortz, Karl, educator, X. 358. Knott, A. Leo, lawyer, XI. 545. Knott, James Proctor, governor, XIII. 11; partner of, VII. 149, Hough.

Farmer.

Knowles, Hiram, jurist, IV. 522. Knowles, James D., educator, VIII. 199.; VIII. 225, Goddard. Knowles, Lucius James, inventor, V. 256. Knowlton, Frank H., botanist, X. 410. Knowlton, Julius W., soldier, VII. 108. Knowlton, Luke, jurist, VIII. 477; IV. 29, Allen; daughter of, VIII. 323, Holbrook. Knowlton, Marcus Perrin, jurist, XIII. 400. Knowlton, Thomas, soldier, II. 299 statue of, see page 201; last words quoted, see page 275. Knowlton, William Seth, contractor, VII. 108, Knowlton. Knox, Frank, banker, VII. 35. Knox, George W., expressman, III. 328. Knox, Henry, statesman, I. 14; I. 41, Greene; VIII. 411, Cockran; daughter of, X. 297, Holmes; grandson of, V. 44, Thatcher.

Knox, Henry Cozzens, bank official, Kretzinger, Isaac, clergyman, XII. 93,

Kretzinger. Knox, Henry M., banker, VI. 116. Knox, James H. M., educator, XI. 24 Knox, John, clergyman, VI. 219; XI. 243, Knox. Knox, John, banker, VI. 116, Knox. Knox, John J., Sr., merchant and banker, III. 15, Knox. Knox, John Jay, financier, III. 15. Knox, Owen, pen-name, XIII. 226, Cory. XI. 19. Knox, Samuel, physician, VI. 219, Knox. Knox, Thomas W., author, VII. 89. Knox, William, shipmaster, I. 14, Knox. Kobbe, Gustav, author, X. 410. Koch, Henry C., architect, II. 376. Koch, Joseph, commissioner, V. 177. Kockerthal, Joshua, clergyman, XII. Koehler, John D., Moravian bishop, XIII. 589.
Koempel, Henry Joseph, portrait
painter, XII. 470, Brewer. Koenig, Adolph, physician, XII. 134 Koerner, Gustave, jurist and author, VIII. 180. Kohler, Kaufman, rabbi, XIII. 396. Kohler, Max J., lawyer, XIII. 396, Kohler. Kohut, Alexander, rabbi and scholar, IV. 533. Kollock. Jacob, soldier and jurist, XI. 536, Stockley. Kollock, Mary, artist, X. 158. Kollock, Shepard, editor and judge, X. 158; III. 147, McDowell. Kontz, Anton Louis, financier, VII. 48 I. Koopman, Harry L., poet, librarian, XĪ. 543. Kooweskoowe, Indian chief. XI. 224. Korn, Clara A., composer, VII. 428. Korndoerfer, Augustus, physician, III. Kornitzer, Joseph, surgeon, VII. 51. Kosciuszko, Thaddeus, rev. soldier. I. 54; statue of, see pages 200, 202. Koster, John S., soldier and manufacturer, X. 179.

Kountz, John S., soldier, IV. 332; Lacey, John, rev. soldier, I. 128; mentioned in fiction, see page 191.

Kountz, W. J., shipbuilder and banker, XII. 563.

Lackaye, Wilton, actor, III. 516.
Laco, pen-name, V. 180, Higginson. Kraby, Peter D., public officer, V. 19. Kramer, George W., architect, IX. 331. Kraus, John, kindergartner, XIII. 466. Kraus, William, merchant, III. 275. Kraus-Boelte, Maria, kindergartner, XIII. 467. Krauskopf, Joseph, rabbi, III. 20. Krauss, William C., physician, XII. 210. Ladd, George D., physician, IX. 525.

Krauth, Charles P., educator, I. 349;
Krauth, Charles P., educator, I. 349;
sister of, X. 58, Bittle.

Krautbauer, Francis X., R. C. bishop,
XII. 412.

Krahlel Henry F. music critic XII. XII. 412.

Krehbiel, Henry E., music critic, XII.

Ladd, Scott M., jurist, XII. 373.

Ladd, William, rev. soldier, VII. 507, 546; quoted, see page 256. Kretzinger, George W., lawyer, XII. Kreuzbaur, Robert, inventor, X. 451, Wegmann. Kroeger, Adolph E., author, III. 80. Kroeger, Ernest R., musician, VI. 114. Kroeh, Charles F., educator, IV. 519. Kruell, Gustav, wood engraver, XI. 144. Krum, Chester H., lawyer, VIII. 470. Kruttschnitt, Ernest B., lawyer, X. 364. Knox, Philander Chase, statesman, Kuhn, Adam, Sr., physician, VII. 112, Kuhn. Kuhn, Adam, botanist, VII. 112. Kuhn, Percival, banker, IX. 514. Kuichling, Emil, civil engineer, IX. 553. Kulp, William, antiquary, VII. 186. Kunkel, John C., congressman, XI. 485. Kunz, George F., mineralogist, IV. Lasitte, Pierre, pirate, IV. 304, Pat-433-Kunze, John C., educator, VI. 348. John Christopher, XI. 90, Kunze. Schwab. Kunze, Richard E., physician, III. 504. Kyle, Samuel, civil engineer, I. 323, Kyle. Kyle, Thomas B., civil engineer, I. 323, Kyle. Kuypers, G. A., clergyman, XII. 317. Kuypers, Warmulder, clergyman, XII. 317, Kuypers. Kuyter, Joachim, colonist, X. 221, Melyn.

L. C. M, pen-name, III. 365, Moulton. Labaree, Benjamin, educator, XII. 106. Labaree, Benjamin, Jr., missionary, XII. 106, Labaree. La Borde, Maximilian, physician and educator, XI. 34. La Boule, Joseph S., clergyman, X.

Lackaye, Wilton, actor, III. 516. Laco, pen-name, V. 180, Higginson. Lacock, Abner, senator, X. 478. Lacock, Ira J., lawyer, XII. 211 Lacy, Drury, educator, II. 22; V. 62, Brookes. Lacy, Drury, Jr., educator, II. 22, Lacy. Lacy, William S., educator, II. 22, Lacy. Ladd, George D., physician, IX. 525. Ladd. Ladd, William, philanthropist, XIII. 187. Ladd, William S., banker, VII. 32. Ladson, Calhoun T., lawyer, XI. 583. La Farge, John, artist, IX. 59; collaborator with. VI. 473, Low. laborator with, VI. 473, Low.

Lafayette, Marquis de, rev. soldier, I. 63; I. 74, Barton, W.; VII. 514, Huger, F. K.; IX, 222, Owen; magnanimity of, I, 74, Barton; welcomed by a committee, II. 77, Seward; visit of to the U. S., VI. 82; comed by a committee, and visit of to the U.S., VI. 82;
to liberate, VII. 514,
Alabama, X. attempt to liberate, VII. 514, Huger, F. K.; visits Alabama, X. 426, Pickens; statues of. XI. 216, Stone, see pages 200-205; mentioned in literature, see page 191; quoted, see page 275.

Lafayette of the Greek Revolution, sobriquet, VIII. 372, Howe. Lastte, Jean, pirate, IV. 304, Patterterson. La Flesche, Susan, Indian physician, V. 183, Fletcher. La Follette, Rob't M., governor, XII. 80. Lagan, Matthew D., congressman, X. 462. La Guard, Theodore de, pen-name, VII. 64, Ward. Laidlaw, Alexander H., physician, VII. 278. Laidlaw, George Frederick, pathologist, VII. 279, Laidlaw. Laidley, Theodore T. S., soldier, VII. Kyle, Sir Richard, colonial governor,
XII. 152, Morton.

Z44.

Laidlie, Archibald, clergyman, XIII.
399; II. 434, De Witt.
Laighton, Thomas B., editor and politician, I. 305, Thaxter.
Laird, Frank Foster, physician. VII. 50.
Laird, William O., dentist, VII. 50, Laird. Lake, George Baker, jurist, V. 456. Lake, Richard P., financier, VIII. 377. Lamar, Lucius Q. C., Sr., jurist, I. 37, Lamar. Lamar, Lucius Quintius C., justice, I. 37; daughter of, XIII. 480, Mayes. Lamar, Mirabeau B., soldier and statesman, IX. 66; nephew of, I. 37, Lamar; saves life of W. P.

Lane, VIII. 77, Lane.

Lamb, Isaac W., clergyman and inventor, VII. 554. Lamb, Joseph, artist, XI. 307. Lamb, Martha J. R. N., author, I. 443. Lamb, Richard, decorator, XI. 307, Lamb. William, editor and soldier, I. 274. Lambert, Alexander, musician, VII. 435-Lambert, Asher, engineer, VI. 490. XII. 261.
Lambert, Edward W., physician, X. Lang, Benjamin J., composer, VII. 266. Lambert, John, governor, XI. 489. Lambert, Louis, pen-name, III. 293, Gilmore. Lambert, William H., soldier and underwriter, X. 457. Lamberton, A. I., editor, XIII. 168, Wheelock. Lamberton, Robert A., educator, VII. Lamont, Daniel S., journalist and secretary, III. 58.

La Montaigne, Johannes, colonial councilman, VI. 91, Kieft.

La Monte. Ismes wholer and property of the first state of the councilman and property of the councilm La Monte, James, scholar and physician. XII. 584.

Lamson, Charles Marion, clergyman, VII. 488.

VII. 488.

VII. 488.

VII. 488.

VII. 488.

VII. 488.

VII. 488.

VII. 488.

VII. 488.

VII. 488.

VII. 488.

VII. 488. Lamy, John Baptist, archbishop, XII. Langdon, Woodbury (1838), mer-49. chant. XIII. 154. Lancelot Langstaffe, pen-name, VII. Langdon, Woodbury, artist, II. 153, 193, Paulding, J. K. Langdon. Lancewood, Lawrence, XIII. 191, Wise. Landais. (aptain of the gun-boat "Alliance," II. 16, Jones.

Lander, Benjamin, artist, IX. 54.
Lander. Edward, jurist, VIII. 127, Langley, John W., chemist, electrical Lander. Lander, Frederick W., soldier, VIII. 127; poem on, see page 191. Lander, Jean M. D., actress, VIII. 127 Landis. Abraham, religionist. 498, Herr. Landis, John Herr, senator, V. 230. Landon, Melville D., humorist, VI. 27 Landreth, Olin H., civil engineer, IX. Landreth, William B., civil engineer, XII. 97. Lane, Albert Grannis, educator, XII. Lane, Alfred Church, geologist, XIII. 395; father of, X. 211. Andrew J., railroad builder, VIII. 86, Edwards. Lane, Ebenezer, jurist, IV. 559. Lane, George, clergyman, V. 522. Lane, George William, merchant, I. 500. Lane, Harriet, mistress of House, V. 2, Buchanan. White Lane, Henry S., senator and governor, Lanigan, George T., journalist, VIII. XIII. 270. Lane, James C., soldier, IV. 294. Lane. James Harding, soldier, XIII. 270, Lane. James Henry, soldier, IV. 278; Lane, indicted for treason, V. 367, Deitz-Lane, Job, colonist. X. 211, Lane. Lane, Joel, pioneer, VIII. 2, Lane.

Lamb, Anthony, optician, I. 44, Lamb.

Lane, Jonathan Abbot, merchant, X. Lanman, James, senator, IV. 71; wife Lamb, Frederick S., artist, XI. 307.

211; XIII. 395, Lane.

of, VII. 167, Benjamin. 211; XIII. 395, Lane. Lane, Jonathan H., scientist, III. 275. Lane, Joseph, governor, VIII. 2; VIII. 3, Gaines; son of, XI. 481.

Lane, La Fayette, congressman, XI. 481; father of, VIII. 2. Lane, Louisa. See Drew, Louisa L. Lane, Louisa. See Diew, Louisa 2.

Lane, Moses, civil engineer, IX. 34.

Lane, Smith Edward, lawyer, IV. 27.

Lane, Walter P., soldier, VIII. 77.

Lane, William Carr, governor, V. 98.

Lane, William Coolidge, librarian, 430. Lang, Benjamin L., educator, VII. 7, Short. Lang, Margaret R., composer, VII. 430. Larabee, Wm. C., educator, III. 515. Langdell, Christopher C., educator, Larcom, Lucy, author, I. 406; KI. 60, VI. 427. Langdon, John, statesman, XI. 123; X. 390, Dana, N. J. T.; brother of, X. 90. pen-name, Langdon, Woodbury G., philanthro-pist, II. 153. engineer and educator, X. 297; brother of, III. 338. angley, Samuel P., scientist, III. Langley, Samuel P., scientist, 338; XIII. 36, Wadsworth; brother of X. 297, Langley. Langstaffe, Lancelot, pen-name, VII. 193, Paulding. Langston, John M., educator, III. 328. Langworthy, Edward, patriot, VII. 500. Lanham, Samuel W. T., governor, XIII. 418. Lanier, Clifford A., author, X. 39; brother of, II. 438. Lanier, Henry W., editor of, XIII. 400, Doubleday, F. N. Lanier, Joseph, 385, Williams. Joseph, representative, II.

Lanman, James Henry, lawyer and author, IV. 72, Lanman. Lanman, Joseph, naval officer, IV. 312. Lansing, Abraham, lawyer, XII. 481. Lansing, Abraham Gerritt, state treasurer, XII. 481, Lansing; daughter of, I. 382, Gansevoort, P., 2d. Abraham J., XIII. 128, Lansing, Grinnell. Lansing, Dirck C., clergyman, XIII. 128, Grinnell. Lansing, John, iurist, IV. 254. Lanston, Tolbert, inventor, XIII. 573. Lapham, Elbridge G., senator, XI. 157. Lapham, Increase A., naturalist, VIII. Farley; quoted, see page 256; last words quoted, see page 275. Lardner, James L., naval officer, IV. XIII. 515, Byers. Larkin, John, educator, II. 265. Larkin, John, clergyman, II. 269. Larkin, John, mayor, IV. 504, Wetherill, Richard. Larned, Augusta, author, XIII. 462. Larned, Ebenezer, rev. soldier, I. 78. Larned, Josephus N., author and librarian, XII. 373. Larned, Samuel, diplomat, XII. 476. Larner, John Bell, lawyer, V. 133. Larner, Noble D., capitalist, V. 133. Larrabee, William, governor, XI. 433. Larson, Lars Moore, educator, III. 67. La Salle, Robert C., explorer, V. 125; statue of, see page 200; mentioned in fiction, see pages 191-192. La Shelle, Kirke, theatrical manager, XII. 185. Lasker, chess player, X. 457, Steinitz. Lassiter, Daniel W., physician, X. 442; Last of the Cocked Hats, sobriquet, V. 516, Mease. Latane, James Allen, bishop, XIII. 350, Latane. Latane, John H., historian and educator, XIII. 350. Latané, Lewis, clergyman, XIII. 350, Latane. Latham, John C., banker, IX. 505. Latham, Mary W., reformer, VIII. 40. Latham, Milton S., governor, IV. 108. Lanier. Robert S., lawyer, III. 535, Mrs. Thomas J., philanthro-Latham, pist, VIII. 40, Latham. Lanier, Sidney, poet, II. 438; brother of, X. 39; relations with J. B. Tabb, Lathbury, Mary A., author, X. 179. Lathrop, Francis, artist, XI. 292; IX. 193, Lathrop. Lathrop, George A., physician, IX. 193, Lathrop; XI. 292, Lathrop. Lankershim, Isaac, merchant, VII. Lathrop, George P., author, IX. 193. Lathrop, John 1st, clergyman, XI. 193; XI. 292, Lathrop. Lanman, Charles, author. III. 444; grandfather of, IV. 72, Lanman, J. Lathrop, John, 2d., clergyman, VII. 135, Lathrop. Lanman, Charles R., orientalist. XI. Lathrop, John, 3d., poet, VII. 135.

Lanman, Charles J., lawyer, IV. 72.

Anderson.

90.

96.

XIII. 250, Tabb.

Lathrop, John Hiram, equicator, 178; VIII. 184, Matthews; 185, Read. Lathrop, Rose H., author, IX. 194. Latimer, Asbury C., senator, XII. 493. Latimer, James E., clergyman, XI. 178. Latimer, Mary E. W., author, IX. 271. Latimer, Mrs. R. B., author, VIII. 367, Wormeley. Latrobe, Benjamin Henry (1764), architect and civil engineer, IX. 425. Latrobe, Benjamin H. (1807), civil engineer, IX. 426; partner of, III. 525, Smith. Latrobe, Charles H., civil engineer, IX. 427; partner of, III. 525, Smith. Latrobe, Ferdinand C., lawyer, IX. 427; wife of, IX. 309, Swan. Latrobe, John H. B., lawyer, IX. 426. Latta, Alexander Bonner, inventor, XIII. 418. Lattimer, Henry, senator, II. 10. Lattimore, Samuel A., chemist, XII. 244. Laudonniere, Rene de, XI. 164, Menendez. aufman, Philip H., inventor and manufacturer, XI. 445. Laufman, Laughlin, Homer, manufacturer, IX. 174. Laughlin, James, manufacturer, XIII. 222, Jones. Laughlin, James L., educator, XI. 73-Laughlin, John, lawyer, VI. 196. Laura, pen-name, VII. 165, Ferguson. Laurance, John, senator, II. 8; XI. 542, McDougall; wife of, I. 91, Mac-

307, Hayne. Laurence, William B., statesman, IX. Laurens, Henry, statesman, III. 426; daughter of, VII. 285, Ramsey; son of, I. 67; challenged to duel, VII. 58, Penn; exchanged for Cornwallis, VII. 544; Cornwallis; quoted, see page 256; mentioned in literature, see page 192.

Laureate of the South, sobriquet, IV.

dougall.

Laurens, John, rev. soldier, I. 67; father of, III. 426; mentioned in literature, see page 192. Lauriat, C. E., publisher, XIII. 395,

Laurie, James, civil engineer, IX. 38. of, XI. 4 Laurie, Thomas, missionary, IV. 457, Lawrence, Grant.

Lauterbach, Edward, lawyer, I. 254. Lautz, Fred'k. C. M., manfr., VIII. 83. Laux, August, artist, VII. 472. Lavialle, Peter J., R. C. bishop, XII.

Lavretta, C. L., mavor, VII. 296.

Law, George, financier, III. 94. Law, John, founder of Mississippi Company, V. 491, Bienville; es-tablishes Post of Arkansas, X. 183, Miller.

Law, John, 1st, congressman, X. 326, Law.

Law, John, jurist, XI. 188. Law, Jonathan, colonial governor, X. I. 70.
325; XI. 188, Law; son of, IV. 545. Lawson, Thomas, surgeon, IV. 186.

John Hiram, educator, V. Law, Lyman, congressman, XI. 383; X. 326, Law. Law. Richard, colonist. X. 325, Law. Law, Richard, jurist, IV. 545; II. 353, Sherman; X. 326, Law. Law, Richard, Jr., mariner, IV. 546, Law. Law and Order, pseudonym, II. 415,

Hook.

Lawler, Thomas G., soldier, IV. 398. Lawrence ancestry, XII. 32, Lawrence.

Lawrence family, in New England, V. 462, Lawrence.

Lawrence, Abbott, merchant, III. 62; daughter of, VIII. 61, Lowell. Lawrence, Albert G., soldier and diplomat, XI. 447; father of, IX. 399. Lawrence, Amos, merchant, III. 62; grandson of, VI. 16, Lawrence. Lawrence, Charles Brush, jurist, V.

Lawrence, Cornelius V. W., mayor, VIII. 85; III. 386, Rynders. Lawrence, Geo. N., ornithologist, II.

Lawrence, Ida E., author, IV. 354 Lawrence, James, naval officer, VIII. 92; sister of, II. '106, Boggs; attending physician of, IX. 396, King; last words quoted, see page 275. Lawrence, James W., manufacturer,

XIII. 122, Brewster, H.

Lawrence, John, colonist. II. 203, Lawrence; III. 62, Lawrence, A.; V. 462, Lawrence.

Lawrence, Joseph J., physician, XII.

Lawrence, Nathaniel, soldier, VIII. 131, Lindsley, P.; dat VIII. 133, Lindsley, J. B. daughter of,

Lawrence, Samuel, soldier, VIII. 252. Lawrence, Samuel, investor, XI. 527, Saunders.

Lawrence, Mrs. Sarah T. D., VIII. 343, Robinson.

Lawrence, Sir. Thomas, provisional governor, VII. 335, Copley.

Lawrence, William, merchant, V. 462.

Lawrence, William, P. E. bishop, VI.

16. Lawrence, William, colonist, XII. 439,

Lawrence.
Lawrence, Wm. Badger, lawyer, X.

Lawrence, Wm. Beach, statesman, IX. 399; VII. 183, Dana, 2d.; son of, XI. 447.

Lawrence, William M., clergyman,

XIII. 457.
awrence, Wm. Van D., capitalist, Lawrence, Lawrence, Lancewood,

XIII. 191, Wise. Lawrie Todd, pen-name, VII. 350, Thorburn.

Laws, Samuel S., educator, VIII. 186. Lawson, Jeremiah, clergyman, II. 120. Lawson.

Lawson, John, historian, VII. 115; VII. 278, Brickell. Lawson, Leonidas M., financier, II.

120. Lawson, Robert, revolutionary soldier.

Lawson, Thomas G., jurist, II. 144. Lawson, Victor Fremont, journalist,

XIII. 51; I. 215, Stone. Lawton, Alexander R., Jawyer, II. 148; sister of, X. 142, Robert. Lawton, Henry Ware, soldier, X. 290. Lay, George W., diplomat, XII. 257. Lay, Henry Champlin, P. E. bishop,

XIII. 425.
Lay, John Lewis, inventor, VII. 528.
Lay Preacher, the, sobriquet, VII. 204, Dennie.

Laylor, Alice, mother superior, I. 482, Neale.

Lazarus, Emma, author, III. 25. Lazarus, Henry L., jurist, IX. 520. Lazenby, William P., horticulturist, X. 17.

Lea, Benjamin J., iurist, XIII. 320. Lea, Henry Charles, author, V. 388; father of, VI. 23; brother of, X.

Lea, Isaac, naturalist, VI. 23; X. 114, Lea; son of, V. 388, Lea. Lea, John McC., lawyer, X. 449. Lea, Mathew Carey, chemist, X. 114; father of, VI. 23; brother of, V. 388. Lea, Preston, governor, XIII. 586; daughter of, XI. 334, Phelps. Lea, Robert B., lawyer, X. 449, Lea. Lea, Thomas, banker, XIII. 586, Lea.

Leach, Abby, educator, XII. 257. Leach, Daniel, educator, VIII. 467

Leake, Mask, revolutionary soldier, XII. 486, Leake. Leake, Shelton Farrar, lawyer, XIII.

Leake, Walter, senator and governor, XIII. 486. Leale, Charles A., physician, II. 52.

Lear, Tobias, diplomat, XIII. 466; XI. 505, Eaton.

Learned, Ebenezer, Sr., soldier, I. 78, Larned. Learned Blacksmith, sobriquet, Bur-

ritt, E., VI. 133.

Learned, Ebenezer, soldier, I. 78. Learned, Ebenezer, lawyer, II. 346, Learned

Learned, Marion Dexter, educator, IV. 538. Learned, Walter, author, VIII. 159;

sister of, VII. 304, Bunner. Learned, William Law, jurist, II. 346.

Leaton, James, clergyman, VII. 385, Gobin. Leavenworth, Francis P., astronomer,

VIII. 124. Leavitt, Erasmus D., engineer, XII.

Leavitt, John McD., educator, I. 507.

Leavitt, Joshua, reformer, II. 528. Leavitt, Mary C., missionary, V. 152. pen-name, Le Baron, Francis, colonist, VI. 62, Austin.

Le Blount family, origin of. VII. 206. Le Brun, Chailes Francois Eugène, author, IX. 330, Le Brun.

LeBrun, Napcieon Eugene Henry Charles, architect, IX. 330. Lecky, Walter, pen-name, Macdermott, XI. 119.

Le Claire, Antoine, pioneer, XII. 554. Le Claire, Florence, pen-name, VII.

429, Palmer. Le Clear, Thomas, artist, VIII. 429; daughter of, XI. 295, Beard.

Le Conte, John, educator, VII. 228; XI. 106, Le Conte; father of, XI. 105; brother of, VII. 231, Le Conte. Le Conte, John Eatton, naturalist, XI. 106, Le Conte, L., and John L. Le Conte, John L., naturalist, XI. 106. Le Conte, Joseph, scientist, VII. 231; XI. 106, Le Conte; brother of, VII. 228; book quoted, see page 256. Le Conte, Lewis, naturalist, XI. 105; sons of, VII. 228; 231. Ledoux, Albert R., mining engineer, XII. 449. Ledyard, Henry, lawyer, XIII. 470. Ledyard, John, traveler, V. 12: daughter of, XIII. 312, Stevens. Ledyard, William, rev. soldier, V. 175; V. 122, Ledyard; last words quoted, see page 275. Lee family in Maryland, founder of, IX. 290; in Virginia, founder of, VII. 540, Lee. Lee, Alfred P. E. bishop, XI. 99. Lee, Alfred E., journalist, VIII. 68. Lee, Alice G., pen-name, V. 386, Haven. Lee, Andrew Erickson, governor, XIII. 558. Lee, Ann, founder of Shakers, V. 132. Lee, Arthur, diplomat, VIII. 298; III. 176, Izard, G.; father of, VII. 540; brothers of, III. 159; V. 252; relation with S. Deane, XII. 358, Deane. Lee, Benjamin, Sr., sailor, XI. 99, Lee, A. Lee, Benjamin, physician, XI. 99.
Lee, Benjamin F., M. E. bishop, V. 24.
Lee, Bradner W., lawyer, VIII. 396.
Lee, Charles, rev. soldier, VIII. 238;
I. 64, Lafayette; I. 75, Reed; duel with, I. 68, Laurens; last words quoted, see page 275. Lee, Charles, attorney-general, I. 14; daughter of, l. 365, Jones. Lee, Charles A., journalist, VI. 88. Lee, Eleanor P. W., author, V. 306, Warfield, Lee, Fitzhugh, statesman, IX. 1. Lee, Francis Lightfoot, patriot, V. 252; father of. XIII. 389; brothers of. III. 159; VIII. 298. Lee, Frank Augustus, merchant, XII. Lee, Frederick Schiller, educator, X. 199, Lee. Lee, Geo. W. Custis, educator, III. 166; brother of, IV. 280, Lee. Lee, Gideon, merchant, V. 423; daughter of, IX. 196, Ward; last words quoted, see page 275. Lee, Henry, soldier and governor. III. 25; IV. 95, Lee; XIII. 585, Lee; brother of, I. 14, Lee; sister of, VIII. 441, Page; poem on, see page 192; his funeral oration in Washington, see page 257. Lee, Henry, political economist, XIII. Lee, Henry W., P. E. bishop, III. 469. Lee, Homer, bank-note engraver, 439.

Lee, James W., clergyman, IX. 506.

Lee, Jesse, clergyman, XIII. 187. Lee, John A. L., soldier, XII. 102.

father of, X. 199.

Lee, John Stebbins, educator, X. 199; Leggett, Francis H., merchant, II. 114. son of, X. 200. Leggett, L. L., lawyer, H. 351, Leg-Lee, Mary Elizabeth, author, VI. 245. Lee, Patty, pen-name, I. 535, Cary. Lee, Philip IX. 290, Lee. Leggett, Mortimer D., soldier, II. 350. Leggett, William, author, VI. 275; IV. 81; mentioned in literature, see Lee, Richard, colonial statesman, III. 159, Lee; IV. 95, Lee; VII. 540, Lee; IX. 290, Lee; grandson of, XIII. 389. page 192. Leggett, William H., educator, VI. 27**6**. Lee, Richard H., revolutionary pa-Legion, pen-name, XI. 542, McDougall. Le Grand, John Carroll, jurist, XII. 262; XIII. 152, Bowie. triot, III. 159; father of, XIII. 389; brothers of, V. 252; VIII. 298. Lee, Robert E., soldier, IV. 95, III. Le Hardy De Beaulieu, J. L. V., phy-165; IV. 6-7; 142; sons of, III. 166; sician, X. 265. IV. 280; surrender of, II. 74; IV. 7; 275; captures J. Brown, II. 308, Brown; indictments against, IV. Lehman, Christian, scholar, V. 343. Lehman. Lehman, Philip, secretary to W. Penn. V. 343, Lehman. Lehman, William, pharmacist, V. 343. Lehmann, Alvina, singer, I. 426, Val-8; home of, VII. 537, Custis; statues of, IX. 57, Niehaus; X. 371, Doyle; X. 377, Valentine; see pages 201, 202, 204; mentioned in literature, see page 192; farewell address quoted, see page 257; last words leria. Lehmann, Frederick W., lawyer, XII. quoted, see page 275. Leib, Michael, senator, IV. 559. Lee, Samuel Edward, manuf'r, V. 29. Lee, Samuel P., naval officer, XI. 55. Leidy, Joseph, naturalist. V. 220. Leigh, Benjamin W., senator, XI. 312; ancestry of, XIII. 407, Leigh. Lee Sheppard, pen-name, VII. 183, Leigh, Florence, pen-name, X. 450, Bird. Lee, Stephen, D., soldier, V. 414; com-Wood mander of Harrisburg, Z. 37. Leigh, Gilbert, contractor, XIII. 407, Lee, Mrs. Susan P., author, X. 241, Leigh. Leigh, Hezekiah Gilbert, clergyman, Pendleton. XIII. 407. Leigh, Stuart, pen-name, VIII. 110, Thomas, colonial statesman, XIII. 389; sons of, III. 159; V. 252, Lee; niece of, VI. 245, Lee. Clarke. Lee, Thomas Sim, governor, IX. 290. Lee, William, congressional agent at Leighton, pen-name, I. 417, Appleton. Leighton, Eliot, merchant, IV. 361, Berlin, VIII. 299, Lee; father of, XIII. 389, Lee.

Lee, William H., merchant, XII. 20.

Lee, William H., F., soldier, IV. 280.

Lee, William H. F., soldier, IV. 280. Leighton. Leighton, George E., soldier, IV. 361. Leighton, John, colonist, IV. 361. Leighton, William, author, I. 273. Leiper, George Gray, congressman, XI. 167, Leiper. Leiper, Thomas, manufacturer, XI. William Little, jurist, XII. 383. Leech, Daniel D. T., government official, XIII. 87, Leech. Leech, Edward Owen, statistician, Leishman, John G. A., diplomat, XIII. XIII. 87. 598; 411, Peak. Leialer, Jacob, soldier and prov. governor. XIII. 448; V. 533, Van Cortlandt, S.; X. 461, Beekman; last words quoted, see page 275; men-Leech. Lawrence, colonist, XIII. 87, Leech. Leedy, John W., governor, VIII. 347. Leese, Jacob Primer, XIII. 53, Barttioned in fiction, see page 192. lett. Leiter, Levi Zeigler, financier, XII. Leeser, Isaac, educator, X. 393. Leete, Andrew, governor's assistant, Leland, Charles G., author, V. 356; niece of. X. 377, Penell. X. 323, Leete, eete, William, governor, X. 322; mentioned in fiction, see page 192. Leland, John, elergyman, V. 513. Lembke, Francis C., educator, V. 144. Lemen. James, clergyman, VI. 33, Lefevre, Peter Paul, R. C. bishop, V. 327. Lemen. Lefferts, George Morewood, physician Lemen, Lewis E., physician, VI. 33. and surgeon, X. 243, Lefferts, M. Lefferts, Leffert, X. 243, Lefferts, M; daughter of, IX. 193, Brevoort. Lemoine, pen-name, XIII. 153, Didier. Lemonnier, Augustus, priest and edu-Lefferts, Marshall, soldier, X. 243. Lefferts, Marshall C., manufacturer, X. 243; XII. 148, Hyatt. Leffingwell, Chas. W., clergyman, V. cator, XIII. 328, Morrissey. Le Movne, Charles (Sieur de Longueuil), pioneer, V. 121, Le Moyne; 491, Le Moyne. Moyne, Jean Baptiste (Sieur de Bienville), pioneer, V. 491; brother 266. Leftowich, Joel, rev. soldier, V. 539, of, V. 121. Early. Le Moyne, Peter (Sieur d' Iberville), explorer, V. 121. Legaré, Hugh S., jurist, VI. 5. Legaré, James M., poet and inventor, Le Moyne, Sarah Colwell, actress. XIII. 303. Le Moyne, William J., actor, V. 389; wife of. XIII. 304, Le Moyne. Lemp, William J., brewer. XII. 36. Lenaghan, John F., merchant, VI. 142. XII. 284. Leggett, Abraham, merchant, II. 114, Leggett. Lee, John Clarence, educator, X. 200; Leggett. Gabriel, merchant and land-

owner, II. 114, Leggett.

XIII. 593. Lenihan, T. M., R. C. bishop, XII. 405. Lennox, Charlotte R., author, VI. 51. Lenoir, William, soldier, VII. 65. Lenox, James, philanthropist, III. 413; father of, I. 498, Lenox. Lenox, Robert, merchant, I. 498. Lente, Frederick D., physician, VII. 507. Leonard, Abiel, 1st, clergyman, XII. 87, Leonard. Leonard, Abiel, 2d., jurist, XII. 87, Leonard. Leonard, Abiel, 3d., P. E. bishop, XII. Levy, Louis Edward, inventor, XIII. 87. eonard, David, loyali Adams; II. 59, Sewall. Leonard, loyalist, II. Leonard, James, colonist, XII. 87, Leonard. Leonard, John Edwards, lawyer, V. Leonard, Joseph, pioneer, XII. 257. Leonard, Moses G., lawyer, VIII. 378. Leonard, Nathaniel, soldier, XII. 87, Leonard. Leonard, Orville R., jurist, XII. 458. Leonard, Stephen Banks, congress-man, VII. 456, Leonard. Leonard, William A., P. E. bishop, VII. 456. Leonard, William M., jurist, III. 52, Hoffman. Leonardson, Samuel, Indian captive, VI. 24, Dustin. Leovy, Henry J., lawyer, IX. 506. Leray, Francis X., R. C. bishop, V. 547. Rossignol, James E., educator, XIII. 3<u>04</u>. Le Roy, Herman, merchant. III. 306. Le Roy, William E., naval officer, IV. Lesley, J. Peter, geologist, VIII. 79; IX. 218. Lesley, John Thomas, legislator, V. Leslie, Charles Robert, artist, V. 321; sister of, VII. 138. Leslie, Eliza, author, brother of. V. 321. VII. 138; Leslie, Ernest, pen-name, XII. 256, Brown. Leslie, Frank, publisher, III. 370. Leslie, Preston H., governor, XI. 81. Lesquereux, Leo, botanist, IX. 438; VIII. 149, Sullivant. Lester, Charles Edwards, author, XIII. 111. Lester, John W., pseudonym, IV. 440, Wallack, Lester, Rufus E., lawyer, II. 381. L'Estrange, Corinne, pen-name, VIII. 203, Hartshorne. Lesueur, Charles A., zoologist, VIII. 475; associate of, XIII. 356, Ord. Letcher, John, governor. V. 452. Letcher, Robert Perkins, governor, XIII. 5. Letts, Arthur, merchant, XIII. 293. Leupp, Charles L., merchant, V. 423, Leutze, Emanuel, artist, XII. 360. Leventhorpe, Collett, soldier, 161.

OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY. Lenhardt, John L., clergyman, I. 262, Leverett, Frank, geologist, X. 473.
Stephens.
Leverett, John, educator, VI. 413.
Lenihan, Mathias C., R. C. bishop, Leverett, Sir John, col. governor, III. Levermore, Charles H., educator, V. Le Vert, Henry, physician, VI. 440, Le Vert. Le Vert, Octavia W., author, VI. 440. Levett, David Morris, composer, VII. 424. Levick, James Jones, physician, IX. 344-Levi, Jefferson M., lawyer, III. 4. Levy, David, congressman, XI. 425, Yulee. 589. Levy, Max, inventor, XIII. 590, Levy Lewelling, Lorenzo D., governor, VIII. 346. Lewis, Andrew, rev. soldier, I. 75; Indians defeated by, XIII. 1; statue of, see page 204. Lewis, Burwell B., educator, XII. 295. Lewis, Charles B., humorist, VI. 30. Lewis, Charles H. (1816), diplomat, XII. 121. Lewis, Charles H. (1839), jurist, VI. 184. Lewis, Charlton M., educator, XI. 62. Lewis. Lewis, Charlton T., lawyer, XI. 62; IV. 81; grandfather of, X. 112; cotranslator with, IX. 107, Vincent. Lewis, Daniel, physician, VII. 277. Lewis, Daniel F., R. R. prest., III. 189. Lewis, David Peter, governor, X. 435. Lewis, Dio, physician, X. 381; XI. 106, Lewis; brother of, XI. 106, Lewis. Lewis, Dixon Hall, senator, IV. 525; defeats opponent, X. 426, Murphy. Lewis, Edmonia, sculptor, V. 173. Lewis, Edward P. C., soldier and diplomat, XIII. 596. Lewis, Elias, Jr., curator, II. 120. Lewis, Ellis, jurist, X. 484. Lewis, Enoch, educator and author, X. 112; grandson of, XI. 62. Lewis, Ernest S., physician, XI. 509. Lewis, Estelle A. B. R., author, X. Lewis, Eugene C., engineer, VIII. 417. Lewis. Eugene H., lawyer, VII. 130, Lewis, Fielding, soldier, XIII. 596, Lewis. Lewis, Francis, patriot, V. 314; son of, III. 43. Lewis, George L., lawyer, XI. 106, Lewis. Lewis, Graceanna, naturalist and author, IX. 447. Lewis, Henry Carvill, geologist, V. 181. Lewis, Henry G., mayor, V. 534; statue of, XIII. 211, Yandell. Lewis, Ida, life saver, V. 247. Lewis, Isaac, XI. 353, Lewis. Lewis, Isaac C., manufacturer. X. 26. Lewis, James, actor, I. 286; V. 435; Weatherly.

Lewis, John Benjamin, physician, V. 131; son of, XIII. 17, Lewis. Lewis, John Francis, senator, XIII. 86. Lewis, Joseph H., soldier and jurist, XII. 92; XII. 137, Hargis. Joseph J., lawyer, XI. 62, Lewis. Lewis. Lewis, Joseph McK., scholar, XI. 62, Lewis. Lewis, Joshua, jurist, XI. 509, Lewis. Lewis, Loran Ludowick, jurist, XI. 106. Lewis, Loran Ludowick, Jr., lawyer, XI. 106, Lewis. Lewis, Lunsford L., jurist, XII. 96. Lewis, Meriwether, explorer, V. 122, XII. 301, Clark; cousin of, VII. 344, Dabney; mentioned in fiction, see page 192. Lewis, Morgan, statesman, III. 43; III. 383, Van Ness; XI. 29, Delafield, Jos; father of, V. 314, Lewis. Lewis, Nicholas, revolutionary soldier, V. 122, Lewis. Lewis, Richard J., lawyer, I. Lewis, Samuel Hause, jurist, XII. 96, Lewis, Sall. 121, Lewis; son of, XIII. 86, Lewis. Lewis, Mrs. Sidney D. See Lewis, Estelle, A. B. R. Lewis, Taylor, educator and author, X. 131. Lewis, Thomas, patriot, IV. 525; XII. 96, Lewis; XII. 121, Lewis.

Lewis, William B., politician, VII. 514.

Lewis, William Draper, author, XIII. 22, Pepper. Lewis, Wm. J., merchant, V. 130. Lewis, William Jerauld, physician, XIII. 1 Lewis, William J., congressman, XII. 560, Cushing. Lewis, Zachariah, journalist, XI. 352. Lewy, Gustave, merchant, XII. 583. Lexow, Clarence, lawyer, V. 496. Leyburn, John, clergyman, II. 171. Leypoldt. Frederick, bibliographer, ÝII. 491. L'Hommedieu, Ezra, legislator, XII. 417. Libbey, Bennett, mechanic, XII. 197, Libbey. Libbey, Ed XIII. 503. Edward D., manufacturer, Libbey, Hosea Waite, inventor, XII. Libbey, James A., dental surgeon, XII. 197. Libbey, William, scientist, X. 401. Libbey, William L., manufacturer, XIII. 503, Libbey. Lick, James, philanthropist, III. 350; V. 418, Story. Liddon, Benjamin S., jurist. XII. 462. Lieb, John W., Jr., mechanical engineer, XIII. 606. Lieber, Francis, publicist and edu-cator, V. 116; son of, XIII. 170, Lieber. Lieber, Oscar M., geologist, XIII. 170; father of, V. 116. Lighthorse Harry, sobriquet, III. 25, Lee. Ligon, Thomas W., statesman, IX. Lewis, James T., governor, XII. 75.
Lewis, John, settler, XII. 96, Lewis; Liguest, Pierre Laclede, pioneer, XIII. 468.

XII. 121, Lewis.

Lillis, Thomas F., R. C. bishop, V. 389. Lilly, Eli, manufacturer, IX. 83. French.
Lilly, William, representative, II. 91, Lincoln, Wm. S., civil engineer, V. 67. Grow. Lincoln, Abraham, 16th U. S. presiincoln, Abraham, 16th U. S. president, II. 65; I. 534, Jones; Il. 144, Tinker; VI. 445, Gilpin; XI. 444, Reynolds; XI. 487, Manny; stepmother of, Il. 75, Todd; son of, IV. 243; secretaries of, VII. 57, Brooks; VIII. 170, Nicolay; XI. 12, Hay; partners of, III. 532, Stuart; VII. 492, Logan; friend of, III. 350, Roberts: boyus proclamation of I. Roberts; bogus proclamation of, I. 265, Stone; IV. 213, Howard; trial of the assassins of, I, 356, Holt; IV. 347, Surratt; relations with J. R. Jones, I. 534, Jones; care of, after shooting, II. 53, Leale; early childhood, II. 76; friendship for Hamlin, II. 77, Hamlin; emancipation proclamation of, II. 77, Hamin; relations with S. Cameron, II. 82; relations with E. M. Stanton, II. 84; debate with Douglas, II. Booth; plot to assassinate, III. 61, Stone; 208; IV. 347, Surratt; XI. 446, Seward; warned of danger, III. 439, Dix, D. L.; answer to Greeley's criticism, III. 452; effect of assassination of, in San Francisco, Cal., IV. 109, Low; unrecognized member of cabinet of, V. 193, Carroll; "spot resolutions" introduced by, VI. 267; nomination of, VIII. 121, Stoddard; preacher at funeral of, Stoudard; preacher at Interial of XI. 501, Gurley; temperance pledge of, XIII. 330, Russell; statues of, I. 287, Mead; 442, Ream; 511, Brown; VII. 469, Volk; VIII. 279, Bissell; 287, Rogers; 287-288, St. Gaudens; see pages 109-205; illus., VIII. 488, participal in literature. VIII. 288; mentioned in literature, see page 192; Stephen A. Douglas's speech in debate with, see page 240; Gettysburg speech, see page 257. Lincoln, Benjamin, rev. soldier, I. 62; ancestor of, X. 85, Lincoln; niece of, VII. 48, Collamore; disagreement with A. Stark, I. 81; commander of troops sent to suppress Shays's rebellion, II. 138, Shays; mentioned in fiction, see page 192. Lincoln, Charles P., U. S. consul, VIII. Lingfield, Edward, pioneer, XIII. 137, 194. Lincoln, Enoch, governor, VI. 306; father of, I. 111; brother of, I. 114. Lincoln, John L., educator, VIII. 30.
Lincoln, Levi, (1749), governor and Linn, Lewis F., senator, IV. 551.
attorney-general, I. 111; sons of, Linn, William, clergyman, III. 399; son of XIII. 542; daughter of, VII. I. 114; VI. 306. Lincoln, Levi (1782), governor, I. 114; ancestor of, X. 85, Lincoln; father of, I. 111; brother of. VI. 306. Lincoln, Lowell, merchant, X. 85. Lincoln, Mary Todd, wife of Abraham Lincoln, II. 75.

Linton, Laura A., chemist, XII. 62.

Lincoln, Nathan S., physician, III. 154.

Linton, William J., engraver, VIII. 13. Lincoln, II. 75.

THE NATIONAL CYCLOPAEDIA Lilienthal, Max, educator and author, XI. 426; XIII. 396, Kohler.

Lillie, John n., electrician, IX. 512.
Lillie Arrington, stage name, XIII.

432, Burroughs.

Lincoln, Robert T., statesman, IV.

243; partners of, VII. 107, Isham,
E. S.; VII. 528, Scammon.

Lincoln, Sarah Bush, II. 75.

Lincoln, Thomas, pioneer, II. 65, Lincoln, Thomas, pioneer, II. coin. L'Inconnue, pen-name, VII. Lind, Jenny, singer, III. 255; XI. 87, Genin, Lind, John, governor, X. 69. Lindahl, Johan H. J., naturalist, XIII. 127. Linderman, Garrett B., physician, V. Linderman, Garrett B., Jr., miner, V. Linderman, Henry R., mint-manager, IV. 120. Linderman, Robt. Packer, banker, V. 165 Lindley, Jacob, educator, IX. 454. Lindley, Milton, merchant and banker, XIII. 113, Lindley. Lindley, Walter, physician, XIII. 113 Lindsay, E. J., manufacturer, 374. Lindsay, James M., banker, XI. 147. Lindsay, James P., R. R. official, XII. 564. 430; relations with David Davis, Lindsay, John, clergyman, XI. 179, II. 475, Davis; assassin of, III. 182, Lindsay. Lindsay, John S., clergyman, VL 365. Lindsay, John W., educator, XI. 179; XIII. 27, Reid. Lindsay, Reuben, patriot, VIII. 145, Gordon. Lindsay, Robert B., governor. X. 435. Lindsay, Samuel McC., educator, XII. Lindsay, William, lawyer, XI. 485.
Lindsey, John W., lawyer, XI. 580.
Lindsley, Chas. A., physician, VIII. Little, William A., jurist, V. 511, Lindsley, Harvey, physician, XII. 205. Lindsley, John B., physician and historian, VIII. 131; brother of, III. 214. Lindsley, Nathaniel L., educator, III. 214; father of, VIII. 131. Lindsley, Philip, educator, VIII. 131; brother of, AII. 205, Lindsley; son of, III. 214, Lindsley. Lindstrand, Frans A., journalist, XI. Linen, George, artist, V. 479, Linen. Linen, James Alexander, banker, V. 479. Lines, Edwin S., P. E. bishop, XIII. 265. McNeil. Link, Theodore C., architect, XII. 10. Linn, John Blair, clergyman, XIII. Littlejohn, Abram N., P. E. bishop, Linsley, James Harvey, naturalist and clergyman, IV. 540. Lintner, Joseph Albert, scientist, V. 260.

Lippincott, James A., physician, X. 506. Lippincott, Joshua Allen, clergyman and educator, IX. 494. Lippincott, Joshua B., publisher, IV. Lippincott, Sara J., author, IV. 536. Lippincott, William H., artist, VI. 474-Lippitt, Charles W., governor, IX. 409. Lippitt, Henry, governor, IX. 405. Lipscomb, Abner S., jurist, V. 165; VII. 489, Wheeler. Lipscomb, Andrew A., author, VI. 217. Lipscomb, William Corrie, clergyman, VI. 217, Lipscomb. Lislet, Louis Moreau, jurist, X. 75, Derbigny. Lispenard, Leonard, merchant, V. 534. List, Charles, journalist, X. 347, Sewall. List, Harriet Winslow, poet, X. 467, Sewall. Lister, Edwin, manufacturer, V. 135. Litchfield, Edwin C., lawyer, XII. 140, Tracy. Litchfield, Grace D., author, XII. 313. Litchfield, Mrs. Mary, IX. 352, Mc-Knight. Lithgow, James Smith, mfr.. XI. 213. Litta, Marie (Von Elsner), singer, III. 508. Littell. Eliakim, editor, V. 355, Littell. Littell, John Stockton, author, V. 355. Littell, Squier, physician, V. 355, Littell Littig, John M., banker. VI. 104. Little, James Lawrence, surgeon, XIII. 404. Little, Joseph J., printer, IV. 174. Little, Malvina May, actress, II. 381, Florence. Little, William, jurist, VIII. 165; I. 491, Reynolds. Mason. Little, Wm. Augustus, legislator, V. Little, William M., diplomat, IX. 455. Little Chief, sobriquet, VII. 396, Thatcher. Little Cloud, Indian sobriquet, VIII. 459, Dubuque. Little Crow, Indian chief, X. 63, Siblev. Little Giant, sobriquet, II. 428, Douglas, S. A. Little Mac, sobriquet, IV. 140, Mc-Clellan, G. B. Little Thunder, sobriquet, XII. 520, Ridge. Little Turtle, Indian chief, X. 60; XIII. 4, Adair. Littlefield, Alfred H., governor, IX. 406. III. 472. Littlejohn, De Witt C., congressman, XI. 225. Littlepage, Cornelius, pen-name, I. 398. Litton, Abram, chemist, X. 503. Livermore, Arthur, jurist, XII. 436. Livermore, D P., clergyman, III. 82, Livermore. Livermore, Edward S., jurist, VIII.

175, Abbott.

Livermore, Elijah, pioneer, II. 76, Lloyd, Henry Demarest, author, XII. Logan, Indian chief, I. 82, Clark; Hamlin.

375.
Livermore, George, author, VI. 139.
Lloyd, James, senator, IV. 469; XIII. 1, Shelby; XIII. 279, Logan. Livermore, George, author, VI. 139. Livermore, Mary A. R., reformer, III. 82; quoted, see page 257. Livermore, Samuel, senator, II. 8; son of, XII. 436, Livermore. Livingston, Charles O., manufacturer, VI. 357. Livingston, David, explorer, IV. 254, Stanley. Livingston, Edward, statesman, V. 293; wife of, XIII. 107, D'Avezac; father of, II. 396; partner of, VI. 344, Duer; codifier of criminal laws for Louisiana, X. 75, Johnson; last words quoted, see page 275. Livingston, Gilbert R., clergyman, V. 407, Alden. Livingston, Henry B., jurist, II. 467; father of, V. 202. Livingston, Henry J., lawyer, XIII. 320, Lea. Livingston, James, pen-name, I. 9, Hamilton. Livingston, John H., clergyman, III. 400. Livingston, Leonidas F., congressman, II. 143. Livingston, Maturin, jurist, XI. 29, Delafield, Jos. Livingston, Peter R., sachem, III. 380. Livingston, Peter Van Brugh, legislator, XIII. 177, Livingston. Livingston, Philip, patriot, III. 306; nephew of, AIII. 177, Livingston; last words quoted, see page 275; mentioned in fiction, see page 193. vingston, Robert, colonist, XIII. 177, Livingston; son of, II. 396; Livingston, Robert, colonist, daughter of, II. 489, Duane. Livingston, Robert R., 1st, jurist, II. 396; son of, V. 293; daughter of, I. 100. Livingston, Robert R., 2nd, chancellor, II. 396; III. 104; VI. 64, Fitch; XI. 21, Stevens, J.; XI. 168, Morey; daughter of, X. 480, Garrettson; partner of, I. 20; statue of, see page 205; mentioned in fiction, see page 193. Livingston, Solomon B., lawyer, XIII. Livingston, Van B., diplomat, XIII. 177. Livingston, William, governor, V. 201; son of, II. 467, Livingston; daughters of, I. 20; III. 462, Jay; XI. 452, Symmes. Lloyd, Ashley, che Ashley, chemist, XIII. 67, Lloyd. Lloyd, Curtis Gates, chemist and author, XIII. 67, Lloyd. Lloyd, Edward, 1st, colonist, XI. 348; IX. 474, Lloyd. 412; quoted, see page 257. Lloyd, Edward, 2nd, (1668), governor, Lodge, James L., clergyman, VI. 108; IX. 474. Lloyd, Edward, 3rd, IX. 475, Lloyd. Lloyd, Edward, 4th, IX. 297. Lloyd, Edward, 5th, (1779), governor, IX. 297; daughter of, IX. 299, Winder, and Lawredce. Winder; 313, Lowndes. Lloyd, Edward, 6th, IX. 298, Lloyd; son of, IX. 312. Lloyd, Edward, 7th, IX. 298, Lloyd. Lloyd, Henry, governor, IX. 312; father of, IX. 298; mother of, IX. 295, Henry.

OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY. Lloyd, James, senator, IV. 469; XIII. 182, Dennis. Lloyd, James, physician, IV. 469, Lloyd. Lloyd, John C., soldier and jurist, XII. 375, Lloyd. Lloyd, John Elwy, clergyman, XI. 450. Lloyd, John Uri, chemist and author, XIII. 67. Lloyd, Philemon, colonist, IX. 297, Lloyd; 474, Lloyd; XI. 348, Lloyd. Lloyd, Thomas, col. governor, V. 544; II. 276, Penn; daughter of, II. 281, Moore; last words quoted, see page 275. Lochrane, Osborne A., jurist, I. 508; partner of, X. 473, Van Epps. Lochren, William, jurist, XII. 385. Locke, David R., humorist, VI. 26; II. 170, Burgess; son of, XIII. 165, Locke. Locke, Francis, jurist, VII. 518. Locke, John, author of the S. C. constitutions, XII. 151, West. Locke, John L., lawyer, XII. 325, Anderson. Locke, Matthew, congressman, II. 126. Locke, Richard Adams, journalist and author, XIII. 151; VIII. 455, Clark. Locke, Robinson, journalist, XIII. 165. Locke, Samuel, educator, VI. 416. Lockett, William B., merchant, X. Lockhart, Arthur J., author, VIII. 420. Lockman, John T., soldier, VII. 130, Wilson. Lockwood, Belva A. B., lawyer, II. 301. Lockwood. 249. 266. 306, Lockwood. VI. 108, Lodge. Loeb, Jacques, physiologist, XI. 72. Loeb, Solomon, banker, XIII. 533, Schiff. Loeb, Charles E., politician, VII. 308. Loew, Edward V., comptroller, VII. Loew, Frederick W., jurist, VII. 309. Lofton, George A., clergyman and author, X. 209.

Logan, Albert J., manufacturer, VIII. 504. Logan, Benjamin, pioneer, IV. 526, Logan; XIII. 3, Scott. Logan, Celia, journalist and play-wright, XII. 189, Logan. Logan, Cornelius A., Sr., dramatist, XII. 189; son of, V. 531; daughter of, VI. 276. Logan, Cornelius A., physician and diplomat, V. 531; XII. 189, Logan. Logan, Eliza, actress, XII. 189, Logan; sister of, VI. 276, Logan. Logan, George, senator, VIII. 255. ogan, James, governor, II. 278; daughter of, XIII. 582, Smith; plants named in honor of, VII. 154, Logan, Bartram, J. Logan, John, Indian chief, X. 204; X. 33, Mayor. Logan, John A., soldier, IV. 298; wife of, IV. 300, Logan; sister of, XIII. 529, Thomas; daughter of, XII. 146, Hardin, M. D.; statues of, VIII. 288, St. Gaudens; XI. 316, Simmons, see pages 200, 205; speech on, by George R. Peck, see page 262. Logan, Mrs. John A., XIII. 215, Van Reypen. Logan, John H., physician and educator, X. 281. Logan, Mary S., editor, IV. 299. Logan, Milburn H., physician, VIII. Lockhart, James, lawyer, VIII. 276, Logan, Olive, author, VI. 276; XII. Denby. Logan, Seth S., legislator, II. 454, Logan. Logan, Stephen Trigg, jurist, VII. 492. Lockwood, David Benjamin, lawyer, Logan, Thomas A., lawyer, XII. 189, V. 230. Lockwood, Ezekiel, clergyman, II. 301, Logan, Thomas M., physician, XII. 235. Lockwood, F. St. John, financier, VI. Logan, Thos. M., soldier and lawyer, I. 472. Lockwood, Henry Hayes, educator, III. 286, Lockwood.

Lockwood, Howard, publisher, III. Logan, William, senator, IV. 526.

Lockwood, James B., explorer, III. Lomax, John T., jurist, V. 531.

Lockwood, James B., explorer, III. Lomax, William, physician, VI. 382.

Lockwood, Mary Smith, author, III. Long, Alexander, legislator, V. 69; IV. 266. 12, Colfax. Lockwood, Munson I., soldier, III. Long, Benjamin, soldier, VI. 235, Boren. 300, Lockwood.
Lockwood, Rufus A., lawyer, XII.
270, Hammond.
Lodge, Henry Cabot, statesman, VIII.
412; quoted, see page 257.
Lodge, James L., clergyman, VI. 108; II. 526, Lodge.
Lodge, Lee Davis, educator, II. 526; Long, Edward H., educator, V. 484.
Long, Lockwood.
Long, Charles D., jurist, V. 521.
Long, Chester l., senator, XIII. 305.
Long, Crawford W., physician, XIII.
210; VI. 438, Wells.
Long, Edward H., educator, V. 484.
Long, Edward H., educator, V. 484.
Long, Eli, soldier, XII. 110.
Long, Henry Clay civil engineer, XII. Long, Henry Clay, civil engineer, XI. 365, Long.
Long, James, postmaster and legislator, XIII. 210, Long. Long, John Davis, governor, I. 121; address quoted, see page 258. Long, John Harper, chemist, XIII. 438. Long, Stephen H., engineer, XI. 365; VII. 507, Howe.

Long, Thomas J., civil engineer, X. Loos, Charles Louis, educator, IV. Lounsbury, Phineas C., governor, X. 453516.
344; brother of, XII. 283, Louns-Long, William J., clergyman and author, XIII. 200. Long John, nickname, X. 482, Wentworth. Longfellow, Henry W., poet. II. 160; III. 64; ancestor of, XIII. 538, Wadsworth; father of, X. 48, Longfellow; brother of, VIII. 275; private secretary of, XI. 496, Mc-Dowell; original characters in "Miles Standish" by, V. 417; X. 295, Alden; in "Birds of Killingworth" VIII. 125, Todd; in "New England Tragedies," XII. 507, Corey; in "Tales of a Wayside Inn" XIII. 289, Howe; poem on, see page 193; statue of, see page 2011. lest words quoted see page 204; last words quoted, see page 276. Longfellow, Mrs. Henry W., last words quoted, see page 276.
Longfellow, Samuel, clergyman, VIII. 275; brother of, II. 160; quoted, see page 258. Longfellow, Stephen, lawyer, X. 48; son of, II. 160. Longfellow, William, colonist, X. 48, Longfellow. Longino, Andrew Houston, governor, XIII. 495. Longshore, Hannah E., physician, V. Lorimer, George Horace, journalist and author, XIII. 423. Longshore, Joseph S., physician, V. Loring, Bailey, clergyman, IV. 484, 243. Longstreet, Augustus B., educator, I. Loring, C. G., lawyer, XI. 416, Jack-517; IX. 434, Longstreet.

Longstreet, Cornelius T., merchant, Loring, Charles H., engineer, XII. 502. V. 69. Longstreet, James, soldier, IV. 263. Longstreet, William, inventor, I 434; son of I. 517, Longstreet. 434; son of, I. 517, Longstreet.

Longstreth, Benjamin, manufacturer,
XI. 367, Keen, M. L.; XIII. 281,

Daawag

484; H. H. Parsons vindicated by,

Parsons. Longworth, Joseph, XI. 338, Storer, M. L.; father of, XI. 339. Longworth, Nicholas, pioneer, XI.
339; III. 421, Powers; VIII. 279,
Clevenger; XIII. 73, Porter.
Longwear, John W., jurist, XI. 461. Lonsdale, John Gerdes, financier, XIII. 475-Lookermans, Govert, colonist, IV. 344, Van Cortlandt. Loomis, A. W., delegate to the peace congress of 1861, IX. 553, McKennan. Loomis, Alfred L., physician, VIII. 223; XIII. 564-5, Trudeau. Loomis, Dwight, jurist, XI. 332. Loomis, Elias, scientist, VII. 233; I. Loomis, Francis B., diplomat and journalist, XII. 195. Loomis, George, educator, XIII. 292, Crawford. Loomis, H. N., physician, VI. 489, Cornwell. Loomis, James, merchant, VI. 78, Loomis. Loomis, John M., merchant. VI. 78. Loomis, Justin, educator, XII. 300. Loop, Henry A., artist. XIII. 239. Loop, Jeannette Shepherd, artist, Lounsbury, George E., governor, XII. XIII. 239, Loop.

THE NATIONAL CYCLOPAEDIA 51**6**. Looscan, Michael, lawyer, VIII. 486. Lopez, Narcisco, filibuster, IV. 500, Crittenden; death of, causes riot in New Orleans, X. 77, Walker; insurrection of, XI. 250, Henderson. Lorain, Lorenzo, soldier, IV. 273 Loras, Mathias, R. C. bishop, XII. 408. Lord, Asa Dearborn, educator, XII. 313. Lord, Austin W., architect, XI. 330. Lord, Charles B., jurist, III. 516, Lord. Lord, Chester S., journalist, XIII. 201. Lord, Edward, clergyman, XIII. 201, Lord. Lord, John P., physician, XII. 518. ord, Nathan, educator, IX. 88; nephew of, VI. 125, Bacon. Lord, Scott, congressman, III. 516, Lord. Lord, William P., governor, VIII. 7. Lord, William W., clergyman, III. 516. Lore, Charles B., jurist, VII. 553. Lorenzo, pen-name, X. 472, Dow. Lorimer, George C., clergyman and author, XI. 358; XI. 65, Anderson; XIII. 423, Lorimer. Loring. Loring, Edward G., lawyer, III. 78, Mann. Loring, Ellis Gray, lawyer, II. 318. Loring, Fred'k W., journalist, VIII. I. 74, Parsons. Loring, George F., architect, XI. 328. Loring, William W., soldier, IV. 364. Losey, Joseph W., lawyer, XII. 83, Cameron. Loskiel, George H., clergyman, XIII. Lossing, Benson J., author, IV. 324. Lothrop, Amy, pen-name, IV. 530, Warner. Lothrop, Daniel, publisher, VIII. 383. Lothrop, George Van Ness, lawyer, V. Lothrop, Harriett M., author, VIII. 383. Lothrop, Samuel K., clergyman, XII. Lothrop, Thomas, soldier, XI. 208. Lothrop, William K., capitalist, IV. 42I. Loud, Annie F., musician, VIII. 444. Loudon, James A., merchant, VIII. 367. Loudon, John, contractor, VIII. 367. Loughead, Flora H., author, XI. 224. Loughlin, John, R. C. bishop, III. 431. Louis Lambert, pen-name, III. 293, Gilmore.

bury. Lounsbury, Thomas R., philologist, VIII. 101; I. 171, Woolsey. Love, Emanuel K., clergyman, VII. 76. Love, Isaac N., physician, VI. 385. Love, Samuel G., euucator, XII. 130. Love, William De L., clergyman, XI. 223. Lovejoy, A. L., pioneer and legislator, XII. 99. Lovejoy, Benjamin G., lawyer, IV. 216, Albert. Lovejoy, Elijah P., abolitionist, II. 328; XI. 149, Eickemeyer; effect of the murder of, II. 314, Phillips; death of, VI. 39, Godfrey; last words quoted, see page 276.
Lovejoy, Francis T. F., business man, X. 231. Lovejoy, Owen, congressman, II. 328; XI. 149, Eickemeyer. Lovelace, Lord, colonial governor, V. 407, Hyde.
Lovelace, Francis, colonial governor, XIII. 448. Lovelace, John, colonial governor. XIII. 448, Lovelace.

Loveland, Abner, pioneer, V. 148.

Loveland, Francis W., capitalist, XIII. 263. Loveland, Frank C., soldier, V. 54. Loveland, Wm. A. H., pioneer. VIII. 387; son of, XIII. 263, Loveland. Lovell, James, patriot, XII. 428. Lowell, James, Jr., revolutionary soldier, XII. 428, Lovell. Lovell, John, educator, XII. 428; VII. 204, Belknap. Lovell, Joseph, physician, IV. 181; son of, IV. 352, Lovell. Lovell, Leander N., merchant, VI. 263. Lovell, Mansfield, soldier, IV. 352. Lovell, Solomon, British soldier, VII. 243, Saltonstall. Lovengood, Sut, pen-name, IV. 557, Harris. Lovering, Joseph, scientist, VI. 424. Lovewell, John, Indian fighter, X. 398; poems on, see page 193; last words quoted, see page 276.
Loving, James Carroll, business man, XL 411. Low, Abiel Abbott, merchant, I. 500; son of, VI. 346, Low. Low, Frederick F., governor, IV. 109. Low, Isaac, merchant, I. 496. Low, James E., dental surgeon, II. 383. Low, Samuel, poet, VIII. 377 Low, Seth, educator, VI. 346; father of, I. 500; delegate to Hague peace conference. XI. 38, Holls; elected mayor, XIII. 261, Van Wyck. Low, Will H., artist. VI. 473. Lowber, James W., educator, VI. 107. Lowden, Frank Orren, lawyer, X. 483. Lowe, Bradley S. A., soldier, IX. 305, Lowe. owe, Charles, clergyman, X Lowe; wife of, X. 52, Hodge. Lowe, Charles, Lowe, Enoch Louis, governor, IX. 305. Lowe, Martha Perry, author, X. 52. Lowe, Ralph P., governor, XI. 431; partner of, I. 146.

283.

Lowe, Thaddeus S. C., aeronaut, IX. Lozier, Jennie de la Montagnie, Lurton, Horace H., jurist, VIII. 235; 542; IX. 219, Allen. physician, XIII. 420. XIII. 321, Lea; partner of, XII. 282, Lowe, William Bell, capitalist, VII. 365. Lowell, Charles, elergyman, XI. 355; II. 32, Lowell; XII. 328, Putnam father of, VII. 62; brother of, VII. 151; son of, VIII. 416. Lowell, Charles Russell, soldier, VIII. 142, Lowell. Lowell, Francis C., manufacturer, VII. 151; II. 32; father of, VII. 62; brother of, XI. 355; son of, VII. 195. Loweli, James Russell, poet, II. 32; XI. 289, Page; father of, XI. 355; wife of, VIII. 18, Lowell; sister of, XII. 328, Putnam; sonnet on W man, II. 255, Wyman; on W. Phillips, II. 314; poems on, see page 193; quoted, see page 258; last words quoted, see page 216. Lowell, John, Sr., clergyman, VII. 62, Lowell; VII. 195, Lowell. Lowell, John (1744), jurist, VII. 62; sons of, VII. 151, Lowell; XI. 355. Lowell, John (1769), author, XI. 550, Lowell. Lowell, John (1799), philanthropist, VII. 195. Lowell, John (1824), jurist, XI. 550. Lowell, Josephine S., reformer, VIII. 142. Lowell, Maria White, poet. VIII. 18. Lowell, Percival, author. VIII. 61. Lowell, Robt. T. S., clergyman, VIII. 416. Lowery, John F., clergyman, II. 156. Lowndes, Lloyd, governor, IX. 313. Lowndes, Rawlins, statesman, XII. 159; son of, XIII. 195, Lowndes; relations with W. Bull, XII. 158, Bull. Lowndes, Thomas, congressman, XII. 159, Lowndes; brother of, XIII. 195, Lowndes. Lowndes, William, congressman, X. 19, Cheves; father of, XII. 159, Lowndes. William Jones, congress-Lowndes, man, XIII. 195; father of, XII. 159. Lowrey, Clement J. G., priest, VI. 327. Lowrie, John C., clergyman, XII. 382; XI. 558, Lowrie.

Lowrie, Walter, senator, XI. 558; son of, XII. 382, Lowrie.

Lowrie, Walter Hoge, jurist, XIII. Lummis, Charles F., author, XI. 227. Lowry, Reigart B., naval officer, XI. Lowry, Robert, governor, XIII. 494. Lowry, Robert James, banker, XII. 234. Lowry, Samuel R., lawyer, II. 522, Lowry. Lowry, Thomas, lawyer, II. 522. Lowry, William M., banker, II. 479, Porter; daughter of, VII. 161, Arnold. Loy, Matthias, educator, XII. 191. Loyzance, Joseph M. R., educator, IV. 116. Lozier, Mrs. A. W. See Lozier, Jennie de la M. Lozier, Clemence S., physician, III. 162, Comfort, A. M.; XIII. 420,

Lozier.

physician, XIII. 420. Lubbock, Francis R., governor, IX. 69. Lubke, George William, lawyer, V. Lubly, John J., I. 493, Houston. Lucas, Charles, lawyer, XIII. 322; duel with Benton, IV. 400. Lucas, Frederic A., scientist, XIII. 520. Lucas, John B. C., jurist, XI. 275; son of, XIII. 322, Lucas. Lucas, Joseph, inventor, XIII. 529, Lucas. Lucas, Robert, governor, XI. 428; private secretary of, VIII. 150, Parvin. Luce, Cyrus Gray, governor, V. 277. Luce, Stephen B., naval officer, IV. 410. Lucius Crassus, pen-name, I. 10. Lucket, Col., Confederate soldier, VI. 432, Maverick. XIII. 593. Ludeling, John Theodore, jurist, XIII. 502. Ludington, Harrison, governor, XII. Ludlam, Reuben, physician, XIL 102. 463. Ludlow, Gabriel, colonist, XIII. 441, Ludlow. Ludlow, George C., governor, V. 211; private secretary of, XIII. 93, Naar. Ludlow, James M., author, VIII. 59. Ludlow, Jeremiah, colonist, IX. 336, Bull. Ludlow, John, educator, I. 343. Ludlow, John L., physician, III. 499. Ludlow, Roger, jurist, XII. 60. Ludlow, Thomas W., lawyer and financier, XIII. 441. Ludlow, William, soldier, IX. 23. Ludwell, Philip, col. governor, X 153; daughter of, XIII. 389, Lee. Luers, John Henry, R. C. bishop, XIII. 20. Lukens, Henry Clay, journalist and author, XIII. 347. Lumpkin, John Henry, congressman, I. 225. Lumpkin, Joseph Henry, jurist, X. 23; father of, III. 121; brother of, 224; daughter of, VI. 372, Cobb. Lumpkin, Samuel, jurist, III. 121. Lumpkin, Wilson, governor, I. 224; father of, III. 121; brother of, X. Lumsden, Francis A., editor, XIII. 449; XII. 289, Kendall. Lundy, Benjamin, abolitionist, II. 308; I. 413, Purvis. Lunt, George, author, VI. 438. Lunt, Orrington, merchant, II. 213. Lupton, Nathaniel T. educator, XII. 294. Luqueer, Helen, pen-name, I. 431, Bushnell.

XIII. 321, Lea; partner of, XII. 282, Bailey. Lusk, Sylvester Graham, merchant, IX. 337, Lusk. Lusk, William T., physician, IX. 337. Luska, Sidney, pen-name, XIII. 235, Harland. Luther, Flavel S., Jr., educator, XIII. 126. Luther of the Temperance Reform, XI. 357, Hewit.
Lutz, Frank J., physician, XII. 454.
Lutz, Frederick, educator, V. 473.
Lyall, James, inventor, VII. 496. Lyall, William, manufacturer, VII. 496, Lyall. Lyford, John, colonist, I. 247, Winslow. . Lyman, Amasa M., Mormon pioneer, V. 504, Lyman. Lyman, Azel S., inventor, XIII. 106, Haskell. Lyman, Benjamin S., geologist, IX. 217. Ludden, Patrick A., R. C. bishop, Lyman, Charles, soldier and lawyer, XIII. 373. Lyman, Chester S., educator, I. 171, Woolsey Lyman, Daniel, soldier and jurist. X. 119. Lyman, Darius, lawyer, IV. 553. Day. Ludlow, Fitz Hugh, author, XIII. Lyman, David Brainard, lawyer, XI. 162. Francis Marion, Mormon Lyman, leader, V. 504. Lyman, Frederic A., musician, IV. 496. Lyman, Henry M., physician, XII. 298. Lyman, Joseph, clergyman, VII. 517 Lyman, Joseph B., agriculturist, XI. 366. Lyman, Laura Elizabeth Baker, journalist, XI. 365, Lyman. Lyman, Moses, rev. soldier, V. 151, Collins. Lyman, Phineas, soldier, III. 242, Paterson, Maj. J. Lyman, Samuel P., lawyer, III. 135, Marsh. Lyman, Theodore B., P. E. bishop, VI. 53; daughter of VII. 59. Cox. Lynch, Anne C., author, VII. 236. Lynch, Charles (1699), colonist, XI. 23I. Lynch, Charles (1736), patriot, XL. 231; son of, XIII. 487, Lynch. Lynch, Charles (3rd), governor, XIII. 487; father of, XI. 231. Lynch, John, settler, XL 231, Lynch, C., lst. Lynch, John Roy, financier, III. 107; VIII. 438, Chalmers. Lynch, Junius F., physician, IV. 324. Lynch, Patrick N., R. C. bishop, XII. 410. Lynch, Thomas, signer, father of, V. 544; sister of, XII. 166, Hamilton; son of. X. 135. Lynch, William F., naval officer and explorer. XIII. 172; grandson of, VI. 324; associate of, VII. 86, Bedlow. Lynde, Benjamin, Sr., jurist, IV. 345, Lynde. Lynde, Benjamin, jurist, IV. 345.

Lynde, Francis, author, XIII. 347. Lynde, William Pitt, congressman, X. 494. Palmer, pen-name, IV. 39, Lynde Peebles. Lynden Eclair, pen-name, XIII. 279; Flash. Lyndon, Josias, colonial governor, X. Lyne, Wickliffe C., educator, VI. 339. Lynea, Frank, musician, VIII. 447. Lynn, Ethel, pen-name, VIII. 56, Lynn, Beers. Lyon, Chittenden, congressman, II. 427, Lyon. Lyon, F. S., commissioner, X. 429, Fitzpatrick. Lyon, Franklin Smith, educator, I. 181. Lyon, Lucius, senator, XI. 334. Lyon, Mary, educator, IV. 462. Lyon, Matthew, congressman, II. 426; X. 331, Griswold. Lyon, Merrick, educator, VIII. 192. Lyon, Nathaniel, soldier, IV. 202; XII. 304, Price; activity of, in Missouri, XII. 305, Jackson; poems on, see page 193; last words quoted, see page 276. Lyon, Patrick, mechanic, V. 326. Neagle. Lyon, William Penn, jurist, XIII. 98. Lyons, Henry A., jurist, XII. 331, Murray. Lyte, Eliphalet O., educator, V. 227. Lytle, John W., lawyer and capitalist, X. 501. Lytle, Robert T., statesman, IV. 338. Lytle, William, rev. soldier, IV. 338, Lvtle, R. T. Lytle, William H., soldier, IV. 338. Lytleton, William H., col. governor, XII. 15 Lytton, Henry C., merchant, IX. 480.

## Μ.

M., pen-name, V. 518, Metcalfe.
M. E. B., pen-name, XI. 55, Blake.
M. E. W. S., pen-name, V. 522, SherMcBryde, John McLaren, educator, wood. M. Fleming, pen-name, VII. 29. Fleming. M. P. H., pen-name, X. 488, Handy. M. Quad, pen-name, VI. 30, Lewis.

Mabery, Charles F., chemist, X. 411.

Mabie, Charles E., insurance, IX. 509.

Mabie, Hamilton W., author, X. 43.

Mabry, Joseph A., lawyer, planter, McCabe, James Dabney, author, VII. XI. 563. Mabry, Milton Harvey, jurist, V. 397; XII. 213, Taylor. cAdam, Clarence, legislator, XIII. McAdam, 163, McAdam. McAdam, David, jurist, XIII. 163. McAden, Hugh, missionary, IX. 275. McAfee, James, pioneer, III. 521. McAfee, Robert B., lawyer and soldier, V. 508. MacAlister, James, educator, XIII. 79. McAllister, Hugh, rev. soldier, II. 53, McAllister. McAllister, Hugh N., lawyer, XI. 239; partner of, II. 293, Beaver.

McAllister, Julian, soldier, XI. 474, McCall, Henry, manuf'r, IX. 84.
McAllister.
McCall, John A., insurance president, McAllister, Matthew, jurist, VI. 169, McAllister; descendants of, XI. 474, McAllister. McAllister, Matthew, XI. 474, Mc-Allister. McAllister, Matthew H., jurist, XI. 474; son of, VI. 169, McAllister. McAllister, Robert, soldier, II. 53.
McAllister, Matthew, jurist, VI. 169.
McAlpin, David H., manuf'r, VI. 298. McAlpin, James, glyptologist, XII. 251, Sommerville. McAlpine, William J., civil engineer, X. 507. McAndrews, Richard A., clergyman, MacArthur, Arthur, jurist, XIII. 477. MacArthur, Arthur, soldier, XIII.
477, MacArthur; IX. 31, Otis.
MacArthur, Charles L., soldier, IV. 301. McArthur, Duncan, governor, III. 139; daughter of, IV. 122. McArthur, John, Jr., architect, IX. 333, Walter. MacArthur, Robert S., clergyman, V. 226. McAuley, Jerry, missionary, XI. 525. McAuley, Thomas, theologian, VII. 316. McAuslan, John, merchant. III. 60. Macauley. See also McCauley. Macauley, C. N. Berkeley, surgeon, XIII. 132, McCauley. Macbeth, Charles, lawyer, II. 108, Buist. Macbeth, George A., manufacturer, XIII. 505. McBride, Andrew J., capitalist, I. 130. McBride, E. W., VI. 110, Woods. McBride, George W., senator, XI. 234. McBride, James, botanist, XI. 203; IV. 511, Elliott.
McBride, James, diplomat, XIII. 470; XII. 292, Borden. McBride, John R., jurist, XIII. 470, McBride. XI. 35. McBurney, Charles, surgeon, XIII. 465. McCabe, Charles Cardwell, M. E. bishop, XIII. 76. McCabe, James Dabney, clergyman and editor, VII. 511; brother of, McCabe, John C., clergyman, XII. 555. McCabe, L. D., educator, IV. 159, Merrick. McCabe, William G., author, VIII. McCaffrey, John, clergyman, XI. 383. McCagg, Ezra B., lawyer, VII. 527, Scammon, J. Y. McCall, Archibald, merchant, IV. 374, McCall. McCall, Edward R., naval officer, XII. 497. McCall, Geo. Archibald, soldier, IV. McCall, Peter, lawyer, IV. 374.

XI. 88. McCalla, Albert, clergyman, educa-tor and manuf'r, XIII. 313. McCallum, Daniel C., engineer, VII. McCalmont, Alfred B., soldier, V. 365. McCann, William P., naval officer, X. McCardle, William H., author, XIII. 494, Lowry.

McCarthy, Edward, financier, X. 422.

McCarthy, Harry, composer of "The
Bonnie Blue Flag," XIII. 491, Pettua McCarthy, Henry J., lawyer, XII. 199. McCarthy, John H., contractor, VII. McCartney, Washington, educator, XI. 245.
McCarty, John C., merchant, XII. 337.
McCarty, John Mason, duel with, IV.
550, Mason. McCarver, Morton, pioneer, IV. 548. McCash, Isaac N., clergyman, XII. McCauley, Chas. S., naval officer, XI. 264; V. 12, Jones; nephew of, XIII. 131; McCauley. McCauley, Edward Yorke, naval offi-cer, XIII. 131. McCauley, James A., educator, VI. 430.

McCauley, Molly. See Pitcher, Molly.

McCay, Charles F., educator, XI. 34.

McCay, Henry Kent, jurist, IV. 326.

McCay, William D., diplomatic agent,

XII. 212, Heard.

McCheney, Wm. J., naval officer, XI. 323. MacChesney, Charles E., educator, III. 73. McChesney, Robert W., merchant, XI. 576. McClammy, C. W., congressman, IX. 213. McClatchey, Robert J., physician, III. 479 McClaughry, Robt. W., penologist, X. 535 McClean, Archibald, colonia veyor, VIII. 438, Galloway. McClellan, Carswell, civil engineer, IV. 140. McClellan, Charles L., educator, V. McClellan, George, physician and surgeon, IV. 139. McClellan, George B., soldier, IV. 140; II. 70, 71; IV. 97; successor of, XIII. 136, Cohen; opposition of Zachariah Chandler to, IV. 19, Chandler; defeat of, IV. 127; removal of, IV. 258, Halleck; relations with Chas. P. Stone, XI. 215, Stone; poems on, see page 193; statues of, XII. 122, Ellicott, see pages 203, 205; last words quoted, see page 276.

McClellan, George B., congressman and mayor, IV. 144; nomination of, XIII. 575, Murphy. McClellan, Henry B., soldier and educator, IV. 140. McClellan, John, rev. soldier, XII. 549, McClellan.

McClellan, Samuel, surgeon, IV. 140.

McClellan, Samuel, soldier, IV. 130.

McClellan, Samuel, soldier, IV. 130.

McClellan, Thomas N., jurist, XII. McCook, Edward M., governor, VI. McClelland, Alexander. McClelland, Mary G., author, II. 451. McCook, George W., lawyer, IV. 130. McClelland, Robert, statesman, IV. McCook, Henry C., clergyman, IV. McClenachan, Charles T., lawyer, III. McCook, John, physician, IV. 131; 60.
McClernand, Edward J., soldier, IV. McCook, John J., naval officer, IV. II. 429. McClintock. Emory, mathematician, XII. 202. McClintock, John, theologian, VI. 432. McClintock, Oliver, merchant, XII. McClintock, Samuel, clergyman, IV. MacClintock, Wm. D., educator, XI. 75. McCloskey, Henry, editor, IX. 560, McCord, Henry D., merchant, VII. Kinsella. McCloskey, McCloskey, John, cardinal, I. 195. McCloskey, William G., R. C. bishop, XII. 65. McClung, Alexander K., lawyer and naval officer, III. 212; brother of, XI. 540. McClung, Charles, legislator, XII. 266, Alexander. McClung, John A., clergyman and author, XI. 540; brother of, III. 212, McClung. McClung, S. A., lawyer, VII. 55, Robb. McClung, William, jurist, XI. 540, McClung. McClure, Alexander K., journalist, I. 466; VIII. 143, McLoughlin. McClure, Alex. W., clergyman, XI. McClure, John, jurist, XIII. 483, Wilshire. McClure, Samuel S., editor and publisher, XII. 45. McClurg, Alexander C., publisher, IV. McClurg, James, physician, III. 413. McClurg, Joseph W., soldier, XII. 306. McCollum, J. Brewster, jurist, XII. 366. McComas, Louis Emory, senator, X11. 488. McConnel, John L., lawyer, V. 21. McConnel, Murray, soldier and legis-lator, V. 21, McConnel. McConnell, Alexander, V. 135, Coffey. McConnell, Manuel, soldier, XII. 286, McConnell. McConnell, Newton W., jurist, XII. 286. McConnell, Richard B., banker, III. McConnell, Samuel D., clergyman, X. McConnell, Thomas Rush, soldier, III. 69, McConnell. McConnell, William J., governor, XII. 492. McCook, Alexander McD., soldier, IV. McCook, Anson G., lawyer, IV. 131.

McClellan, John H. B., surgeon, IV. McCook, Charles M., soldier, IV. 131. McCreery, Charles, physician, III. 140. McCook, Daniel, soldier, IV. 130; 214. McCreery, Thomas Clay, senator, IV. McCullagh, Joseph B., journalist, I. 465. McCulloch, Benjamin, soldier, IV. 104; clergyman McCook, Edwin S., naval officer, IV. at Wilson's Creek, Mo., IV. 203, Lyon. McCulloch, Hugh, statesman, IV. 251; XIII. 563, Edgerton; quoted, I. 253, Cooke. McCullough, John, actor, IX. 141; V. 491, Sothern; bust of, VIII. 281, Noble. 137, McClernand. Noble.

McClernand, John A., soldier, IV. 137; McCook, John J. (1843), soldier and McCullough, John G., financier, IV. clergyman, IV. 132. McCook, John J. (1845), soldier, IV. 124. McCulmoch, H. D., Mormon leader, VII. 357, Strang. 131. McCook, Latimer A., physician, IV. McCumber, Porter James, senator, 130. XIII. 62. McCook, Robert Latimer, lawyer, IV. McCurdy, Charles J., jurist, IV. 376. McCurdy, Stewart LeR., physician, 130. McCook, Roderick S., naval officer, XII. 483. McCutchen, Cicero D., lawyer, I. 129. McCutchen, Samford B., banker, X. 201. 176. McCord, James, merchant, XI. 108. McCord, Louisa S. C., author, IX. 169. McDaniel, Henry D., governor, I. 231. Macdermott, William A., clergyman McCord, William H., contractor, IV. and author, XI. 119. 436. McDill, Alexander S., physician, IV. McCorkle, Samuel E., clergyman, VII. 175. 223. McDill, James W., senator, XI. 479-McDonald, Alexander, capitalist, X. MacCorkle, William, XII. 432, Mac-Corkle. 122. MacCorkle, William A., governor, XII. McDonald, Alexander, senator, XII. 432. 336. McCormick, Cyrus Hall, inventor, V. McDonald, Alexander. 249; XI. 361, Hussey; 487, Manny; brother of, I. 361, McCormick. journalist. XIII. 357. McDonald, Alex. C., educator, XI. 581. McCormick, Leander J., manuf'r, I. Macdonald, Charles, civil engineer, 361. XI. 475. McCormick, Paul, merchant, XI. 316. McDonald, Charles J., governor, I. 225. McDonald, David, jurist, IX. 104, McCormick, Robert, Sr., rev. soldier, I. 360, McCormick. Ketcham McCormick, Robert, inventor, I. 360; son of, I. 361, McCormick. McCormick, Robert Sanderson, diplo-McDonald, Edward F., congressman, VI. 150. McDonald, James W., merchant, XII. mat, XIII. 375. McCormick, William Sanderson, manuf'r, XIII. 375, McCormick. McCornick, William S., banker, VII. William McDonald, John, pioneer coal opera-tor, XII. 336, McDonald. McDonald, John B., contractor, V. 481; XIII. 71, Orr. McCosh, James, theologian, V. 468; poem on, see page 193; statue of, McDonald, John L., lawyer, VI. 116. McDonald, Joseph E., statesman, XI. see page 204. McCoskry, Samuel A., P. E. bishop, 504. MacDonald, Marshall, ichthyologist, V. 239. McCoy, William E., manuf'r. II. 341. MacCracken, Henry M., educator, VI. XIII. 321. McDonald, Marshall F., lawyer, V. 102. 281; XIII. 523, Gould, H. M. McCrady, Edward, lawyer, soldier McDonnell, Charles E., R. C. bishop, and author, XI. 420. XII. 401. McCrady, John, soldier, educator, XI. McDonogh, John, rev. soldier, IX. 465, McDonogh. McDonogh, John, philanthropist, IX. 465; bust of, see page 202. McCrary, George W., secretary, III. Macdonough, Thos., naval officer, VII. 28; daughter of, X. 402, Hubbard. McCrea, Jane, X. 88; mentioned in literature, see page 193. McDougal, Charles, surgeon, IV. 398, McCrea, Robert, merchant, VII. 150, Stuart. Adams. McCready, Benjamin W., physician, MacDougal, Daniel Trembly, botanist, IX. 364. XIII. 125.

McDougal, David S., naval officer,

XIII. 130.

McCreary, James B., governor, XIII.

10.

McDougall, Alexander, soldier, XI. McGhee, Charles McC., R. R. presigat; daughter of, II. 9, Laurance.
McDougall, James A., senator, XI. McGill, Alexander T., clergyman, XII. McDougall, John, governor, IV. 106. McDowell, Augustus William, surgeon, III. 147. McDowell, Charles, rev. soldier, II. 173, McDowell. MacDowell, Edward A., musician, XI. 446. cDowell, Ephraim, physician, V. 148; VIII. 217; daughter of, V. McDowell, 532, Deaderick. McDowell, Irwin, soldier, IV. 50.
McDowell, James, governor, V. 450;
159, Peyton; daughters of, IX. 305,
Thomas, F.; X. 173, Miller, J.; X. 387, Venable. McDowell, John (1751), educator, I. McDowell, John (1771), educator, I. McGovern, Thomas, R. C. bishop, XIII. 503. McDowell, John, clergyman, XIII. 401. McDowell, Joseph, congressman, II. McDowell, Katherine S. B., author, XI. 496. McDowell, William, jurist, II. 312, Birney. McDowell, William A., clergyman, III. 147. McDowell, William Fraser, M. E. bishop, XIII. 412. McDowell, Wm. O., journalist, III. 147.

McDuffie, George, governor, XII. 167;
partner of, XI. 324, Simkins.

Mace, Frances L., poet, X. 233.

Summer physician, X. 233, Mace. Mace, William H., educator, IV. 407 McElligott, James N., educator, III. McElrath, Thomas, publisher, III. 456; partners of, III. 158, Daly; McEnery, John, lawyer, X. 81; 82, Kellogg; brother of, X. 83.
McEnery, Samuel D., governor, X. 83. McEntee, James S., civil engineer, V. 510; McEntee. McEntee, Jervis, artist, V. 510. McEthenrey, Jane. See Clare, Ada. McFadden, Obadiah, jurist. V. 518. MacFarland. Daniel, lawyer, V. 553, Richardson. McFarland, Francis P., bishop, X. 137. MacFarlane, George W., financier, XII. 554. Macfarlane, Hugh C., lawyer. XI. 212. McFaul, James A., R. C. bishop. XII. McFerrin, James, clergyman, VIII. 267, McFerrin. McFerrin, John B., clergyman, VIII. 267. Macferron, David, treasurer, VII. 148. MacGahan, J. A., journalist, VI. 187. McGannon, Matthew C., physician and surgeon, IX. 175.

McGarvey, John William, educator and author, IV. 517. McGee, Anita N., scientist, X. 350.
McGee, W. J., anthropologist, and geologist, X. 349. McGeoch, Peter, merchant, XII. 597.

364. McGill, Alexander T., jurist, XII. McGill, Andrew Ryan, governor, X. McIntyre, Thomas A., merchant, IV. McGill, George McC., surgeon, XII. 364. McGill, John, R. C. bishop, X. 156. McGill, John Dale, surgeon, XII. 364, McGill. McGillivray, Alexander, Indian chief, II. 221, Robertson, J.; III. 378, Willett. McGilvery, Freeman, soldier, IV. 530. McGinnis, George F., soldier, IV. 540. McGirk, Matthias, jurist, XII. 227 McGlynn, Edward, clergyman, IX. 242; XII. 485, Colton. McGowan, Hugh J., commissioner, V. Macgowan, John E., journalist, I. 428. McGrath, John Wesley, jurist, V. 456. McGraw, James H., publisher, XIII. 79, Meyer. McGraw, John H., governor, XII. 207. McGregor, —, pirate, V. 338, Ellery, McGrew, George S., merchant, IX. McGuffey, Wm. H., educator, IV. 443. McGuire, Edward J., lawyer, IX. 370, James. McGuire, Francis D., clergyman, XII. 590. McGuire, Frank A., physician, VI. 382. McGuire, Hunter H., physician, V. 163. McGuire, James K., mayor. VII. 19. Macheboeuf, Joseph P., R. C. bishop, XII. 409. Machen, Willis Benson, senator, XIL 395 395McHenry, James, statesman, I. 13.
McIlvaine, Charles P., P. E. bishop,
VII. 2; III. 13; VII. 456, Bedell;
father of, XI. 313.
McIlvaine, George W., jurist, XII.
210; IV. 557, Owen; partner of, I. 131, Medill. McIlvaine, Joseph, senator, XI. 313; son of, VII. 2. McIlvaine, Joshua H., philologist, V. 456.
McIlwaine, Richard, educator, II. 26.
Relawyer, X. McIlwaine, William B., lawyer, X. McIlwrath, William, merchant, VI. 139. McIntire, Albert W., governor, VI. McIntire, Charles, physician, XII. McKenney, William R., lawyer, XII. 128. McIntosh, Daniel, lawyer, VI. 196, Laughlin. McIntosh, George S., soldier, X. 388, Hunt. McIntosh, James M., naval officer, VI. 246, McIntosh.
McIntosh, Lachlan, rev. soldier. I. 72;
I. 219, Walton; VII. 239, Martin;
daughter of, VI. 246, McIntosh;

granddaughter of, IV. 529, Winston; duel with, I. 493, Gwinnett. McIntosh, Maria J., author, VI. 246. McIntosh, Wm., Indian chief, IX. 273. McIntyre, Ewen, pharmacist, IV. 157, McIntyre. McIver, Henry, jurist, VII. 556. Mack, pen-name, I. 466, McCullagh, J. B. Mack, John M., Moravian bishop, XI. 152. Mack, Norman Edward, editor, IV. 42. McKain, Arthur A., manufacturer, X. 125. Mackall, William W., soldier, XI. 564. McKane, John Y., politician, VI. 94, Shepard; VIII. 39, Grout. McKay, Donald, ship-builder, II. 249. Mackay, Donald S., clergyman, XII. 482.
McKay, Gordon, inventor, X. 397.
McKay, James J., congressman, XI. Mackay, John W., capitalist, IV. 487; XI. 189, Fair. McKean, Joseph, educator, VI. 51, Worcester. McKean, Samuel, senator, XI. 322.

McKean, Thomas, governor, II. 284; libeled, V. 80, Rush.

McKean, William V., editor, VIII. 52; maxims of, quoted, see page 259.

McKee, Robert J., I. 136, Harrison. McKee, William, rev. soldier, XII. 126, Wilson, J. McKeen, Joseph, educator, I. 417. McKeever, Edward M., clergyman, VI. McKeever, Isaac, naval officer, XI. McKeever, Isaac Chauncey, soldier, XI. 334, McKeever. McKeever, James, colonist, XI. 333, McKeever. McKeever, James Laurence, banker, XI. 334, McKeever. McKeighan, John Elmore, jurist, V. MacKellar, Thomas, typefounder, III. 88. MacKellar, William B., editor, III. 88, Mackellar. McKelvy, John H., manuf'r, XII. 282. McKelway, St. Clair, regent, IV. 491; partner of, II. 405, Manning. McKendree, Wm., M. E. bishop, X. McKenna, Joseph, statesman, jurist, XI. 18. McKennan, William, jurist, IX. 553. William, revolutionary McKennan, soldier, IX. 553, McKennan. McKenney, Thomas L., commissioner of Indian affairs, VII. 198, Hall. McKenzie, Alexander, clergyman, XI. Mackenzie, Alexander S., naval offi-cer, IV. 527; son of, XII. 109. Mackenzie, Alexander S., Jr., naval officer, IV. 528, Mackenzie; brother of, XII. 109. Mackenzie, George H., chess player,

IV. 152.

IV. 528, Mackenzie; 528, Mackenzie. McKeon, John, lawyer, VI., 220. McKesson, John, merchant, III. 109. Mackey, Ansel Elliott, educator, II. Mackey, Charles William, lawyer, ΫΙΙ. 41. Mackie, Henry S., manuf'r, XII. 564. Mackie, John M., author, XII. 111. McKim, Charles F., architect, XI. 326; father of, II. 529. McKim, James M., reformer, II. 529; son of, XI. 326.

McKim, John, P. E. bishop, XIII. 280. Maclay, William Brown, lawyer, XIII.

McKinley, Ida Saxton, XI. 9.

74; IV. 467, Maclay.

McKinley, James. iron manuf'r, XI. 1. Maclay, William Walter, engineer, McKinley, John, jurist, II. 470.

McKinley, William, clergyman, VI. McLean, Alexander, surveyor, X. 55, 117. McKinley, William, 25th U. S. president, XI. 1; secretaries of, IX. 244, Porter; XI. 14, Hay; XIII. 302, Cortelyou; 2nd Pan-American congress suggested by, XIII. 240, Pepper; statue of, illus. XIII. 481; MacLean see pages 199; 200; 202; 204; 205; speech quoted, see page 260; last McLean, words quoted, see page 276. McKinly, John, pres. of Delaware, V. McLean, James Henry, physician, VII. McKinney, Luther F., clergyman and legislator, XII. 143. McKinney, Philip W., governor, II. McKinney, Robert J., jurist, V. 552. McKinny, Luther F., diplomat, XI. 140, Smith. McKinstry, Justus, soldier, IV. 397. McKittrick, Thomas H., merchant, XII. 38. McKnight, Charles, surgeon, IX. 352. McKoon, D. Gilbert, lawyer, VII. 352, McKoon. McKoon, Delnis D., lawyer, VII. 351. McKowen, John Clay, physician and author, IV. 355. McLane, Allen, rev. soldier and legislator, V. 293, McLane.
McLane, Louis, statesman, V. 293; son of, IX. 311; daughter of, IX. 349, Hamilton. McLane, Robert M., governor, IX. 311; father of, V. 293. McLaren, Wm. E., P. E. bishop, XI. McLaren, William P., merchant, I. 180. McLaughlin, Alexander, pioneer, XII. 439, Starling. McLaughlin, Andrew C., historian and educator, XIII. 217. McLaughlin, David, lawyer, XIII. 217, McLaughlin. McLaughlin, Frank, publisher, VIII. 143. McLaughlin, James W., physician, McLoughlin, John, physician, VI. 390. VIII. 499. McLaughlin, Napoleon B., soldier, XII. 557. McLaurin, Anselm J., governor, XIII. McMahon, James Power, lawyer and McLaurin,

XIII. 21.

McLaws, Lafayette, soldier, IV. 317; bust of, see page 204.

Maclay, Archibald, Sr., clergyman,
IV. 467, Maclay; XIII. 74, Maclay.

Mealay, Archibald, physician Maclay, Archibald, physician, XIII. 75, Maclay, W. B. Maclay, Edgar S., historian, X. 111. Maclay, Robert, merchant, IV. 467. Maclay, Robert Haldane, physician, IV. 467, Maclay.

Maclay, Samuel, senator, XII. 211. Maclay, William, senator, V. 143; IV. 467, Maclay; brother of, XII. 211, Maclay. Mason. McLean, Andrew, journalist, XIII. 552. MacLean, Clara V., author and poet, VII. 545. McLean, Daniel V., educator, XI. 241. Maclean, Donald, physician, V. 536. MacLean, George E., educator, VIII. George Payne, governor, XIII. 370. McLean, John, jurist, II. 469. Maclean, John, Sr., chemist and edu-cator, V. 467, Maclean. Maclean, John, educator, V. 467. McLean, John J., senator, V. 509. McLean, John Ray, journalist, I. 444. Washington, manu acturer, McLean. I. 444, McLean. Maclean, William S., lawyer, XI. 568. McLeer, James, soldier, V. 365. Macleish, Andrew, merchant, XIII. 288. McLellan, Isaac, poet, VI. 19. McLellan, William H., merchant, XII. Maclennan, Frank P., editor, XI. 400. McLeod, Alexander, clergyman, XI. 162. McLeod, Alexander, clergyman, XIII. 129, McLeod. McLeod, Angus A., R. R. president, XIII. 115. MacLeod, Donald, author, V. 421. McLeod, John Niel, clergyman, XI. 162; son of, XIII. 129, McLeod. McLeod, Johnston, physician, XIII. 130, McLeod. McLeod, Lincoln Wylie, lawyer, XIII. 130, McLeod. McLeod, Samuel B. W., physician, XIII. 129. McLeod, Xavier Donald, author, XI. 162. McLin. James, educator, VII. 341. McLoghlin, John J., clergyman, VII. 261. Maclure, William, geologist, XIII. 368; VIII. 476, Lesueur; bequests of, VIII. 113, Owen. soldier, IV. 129, McMahon. John Lownies, senator, McMahon, John Eugene, lawyer and soldier, IV. 129, McMahon. 455

Mackenzie, Ranald S., soldier, XII. McLaurin, Philip Bethea, lawyer, McMahon, John Van Laer, historian 109; father of, IV. 527; brother of, XIII. 21, McLaurin. and lawyer, XI. 186. and lawyer, XI. 186. McMahon, Laurence S., bishop, X. 137. McMahon, Martin T., soldier, IV. 129. McMahon, Matthew, lawyer, IX. 325, Van Alstyne. McMahon, William, clergyman, X. 488. McMahon, William H., tariff commissioner, IV. 248. McMaster, Erastus D., educator, II. McMaster, Gilbert, clergyman, II. 123, McMaster. McMaster, Guy H., jurist, author, XI. McMaster, John Bach, historian, XI. 445-McMichael, Clayton, journalist, II. 212. McMichael, J. B., clergyman and educator, XIII. 28, Wallace. McMichael, Morton, journalist, 211; statue of, see page 203. McMichael, Morton, banker, XII. 326, Nelson. McMillan, Daniel H., senator, VIII. 173. McMillan, Duncan J., clergyman, XI. McMillan, James, senator, II. 227; partner of, XII. 555, Newberry. McMillan, James H., lawyer, II. 228, McMillan. McMillan, John, clergyman, V. 251; statue of, see page 203. McMillan, Samuel J. R., jurist, IV. McMillan, W. C., business man, II. 228, McMillan. McMillin, Benton, governor, XIII. 79.
McMillin, Emerson, banker, X. 443.
McMinn, Joseph, governor, VII. 207.
MacMonnies, Frederick, sculptor, VIII. 289. McMullen, John, R. C. bishop, XII. 402. McMurray, Wm. J., physician, VIII. 266. McMurtrie, Joseph, colonist, XII. 206, McMurtrie. McMurtrie, William, chemist, XII. 206. McMurtry, Lewis S., physician and surgeon, XIII. 280. McNab, Anson Stuart, lawyer, V. 285. McNair, Alexander, governor, XII. 302 McNair, Fred V., naval officer, X. 255. McNair, John, congressman, X. 255, McNair. McNamee, Theodore, merchant, VIII. 90. McNaught. Francis H., physician, XII. 529. McNaught, John S., physician and surgeon, XII. 529, McNaught. McNeal, Thomas A., journalist, XI. 400. McNear, George W., merchant, VII. 301. MacNeil, Carol B., sculptor, XIII. 481, MacNeil MacNeil, Hermon A., sculptor, XIII. 480. McNeil, John, colonist, XIII. 137, Mc-

Neil.

McNeil, John, (1784), soldier, XIII. 137; daughter of, VII. 538, Potter. McNeil, John (1813), soldier, V. 216; wife of, XI. 126, Pierce. McNeil, John W. S., soldier, XIII, 137, McNeil. McNeill, Wm. G., civil engineer, IX.
47; sister of, IX. 49, Whistler,
G. W. Macneven, William J., physician, IX. 364 McNierney, Francis, bishop, III. 372. McNulty, George, engineer, X. 115, Buck. McNutt, Alexander G., governor, XIII. 487; duel with, IV. 255, Howard. McNutt, William F., physician, VII. 276. Macomb, Alexander, Sr., merchant and landowner, II. 241, Macomb. Macomb, Alexander, soldier, II. 241; VIII. 315, Chittenden; poem on, see page 193; statue of, see page 201. Macomb, William H., naval officer, II. 241. Macon, pen-name, VII. 545, Pleasanta. Macon, John A., journalist, VIII. 157. Macon, Nathaniel, statesman, V. 176. McPhail, George W., educator, XI. 242. McPherson, Edward, author and congression. gressman, IV. 558. McPherson, James B., soldier, IV. 204; statues of, see pages 200, 205; last words quoted, see page 276. McPherson, John, soldier, jurist and manufacturer, XIII. 125, McPheison. McPherson, John H. T., historian and educator, XIII. 125. McPherson, John R., senator, III. 71. McPherson, Robert, patriot and soldier, XIII. 125, McPherson. McQuade, James, soldier, VII. 240. McQuaid, B. J., R. C. bishop, XII. 141. MacQueary, T. Howard, clergyman, VI. 299. Macrae, George W., banker, IX. 497. McRae, John J., governor, XIII. 490. Macrae, William, soldier, VII. 145. Macready, John, actor, V. 86-87. McRee, Griffith John, lawyer, VII. 69. McRee, James Fergus, botanist, VII. 69. McRee. McReynolds, Andrew T., soldier, VI. McRoberts, Samuel, senator, V. 509 McShane, Henry, manufacturer, III. 333. McSherry, James, jurist, XIII. 312. Magaw, Samuel, educator, I. 347. McSweeney, Miles B., governor, XII. Magee, Christopher L., promoter, V. 182. McTyeire, Holland N., M. E. bishop, VIII. 226. MacVeagh, Wayne, atty.-general, IV. McVey, Alfred Henry, lawyer, XIII. 316, McVey.

McVey, Frank LeR., educator, XIII.

MacVicar, Malcolm, educator. IV. 57.

McVickar, John, educator, VI. 347. McVickar, John Augustus, physician,

McVickar, William N., P. E. bishop,

XI. 62, McVickar.

XI. 62.

McVicker, James H., theatrical man- Magrath, Andrew G., governor, XII. ager, VI. 225. McWillie, Adam, soldier, XIII. 490, McWillie. McWillie, William, governor, XIII. McWorter, George G., jurist, XII. 210. Macy, Thomas, settler, II. 83. Macy, William Starbuck, artist, III. 423. Mad Anthony, sobisquet, I. Wayne. Mad Jack, sobriquet, XI. 400, Percival. Mad Poet, sobriquet, VI. 458. Madden, George A., journalist, V. 380. Maddern, Minnie, stage-name, X. 253, Fiske, M. A. D. Maddin, Ferdinand P., educator, VIII. 137, Maddin. Maddin, John W., physician, VIII. 137, Maddin. Maddin, Thomas, clergyman, VIII. 136. Maddin. Maddin, Thomas L., physician, VIII. 136. Maddock, Thomas, manufacturer, IV. 417. Maddox, Robert F., banker, II. 521 Madeline S. Bridges, pen-name, VIII. 440, De Vere. Madison, Dorothy P. T., V. 370; last words quoted, see page 276.

Madison, George, soldier and governor, XIII. 3; brother of, III. 234; VII. 216, Madison. Madison, James, P. E. bishop and educator, III. 234; VII. 216.

Madison, James, 4th U. S. president,
V. 369; mother of, X. 185, Conway; brother of, XIII. 3, Madison; part authorship of, in the "Federalist" papers, 1. 12, Hamilton; attitude of, toward the war of 1812, V. 81, Porter; mentioned in fic-tion, see page 193; last words tion, quoted, see page 276. Madison, Virginia, pen-name, X. 381, Putnam. Madockawando, Indian chief. IX. 484. Maeder, Clara (Fisher), actress, X. 471; sister of. X. 453, Vernon. Maeder, Frederick G., actor, VI. 169. Maeder, James Gaspard, composer, X. 471, Maeder. Maedje, Charles W., editor, XII. 574. Maes, Camillus P., R. C. bishop, XII. 179; statue of, see page 204. Magee, Rufus, lawyer and editor, XII. 263 Magellan, Ferdinand, explorer, VI. 249. Magie, William F., educator, XII. 425. Magie, William Jay, jurist, XII. 424. Magill, Edward H., educator, VI. 364. Maginnis, Arthur A., manufacturer, X. 511. Magoffin, Beriah, governor, XIII. 8; poem on, see page 193. Magoon, Elias L., clergyman, IX. 540. Magoun. George F., educator, XIII. 80, Gates.

174. Magrath, John, merchant, XII. 174. Magrath. Magruder, Allan B., lawyer and author, IV. 349; VIII. 10.
Magruder, Benjamin D., jurist, XII. 263. Magruder, John B., soldier, IV. 294. Magruder, Julia, author, VIII. 10.
Magruder, William H. N., educator,
XII. 263, Magruder. Mahan, Alfred T., naval officer, X. 440. Mahan, Asa, educator, II. 461. Mahan, Dennis Hart, engineer, X. 440. Mahan, Frederick A., engineer, X. 441. Mahan, Milo, clergyman, X. 439 Mahany, Rowland B., senator, IX. 419. Maher, Edward, lawyer, X. 514. Mahone, Fielding Jordan, mathematician and soldier, V. 12, Mahone. Mahone, William, senator, V. 12. Mahoney, Joseph P., lawyer, IX. 513. Mailler, William H., merchant, III. Main, J. H., educator, XIII. 80, Gates. Mains, George P., clergyman, XII. Maisch, John M., pharmacist, V. 348. Maitland, pseudonym, XIII. 161, Bartlett. Maitland, John, manufacturer, VI. 367, Young. Major, Charles, author, XIII. 135. Major Allan, pseudonym, III. 20 Major Jack Downing, pen-name, VIII. 119, Smith. Major Jones, pen-name, IX. 335, Thompson. Major Spencer, nick-name, XIII. 72, Spencer. Makeah, Miss, actress, I. 427, Vanderhoff. Makemie, Francis, clergyman, XI. 384; statue of, see page 203. Makuen, George H., physician, XII. 352. Malack, Muly, pen-name, IX. 200, Noah, M. M. Malbone, Edward G., artist, IX. 255. Malbone, Francis, senator, VIII. 192. Malcolm, William, inventor, XIII. 423. Malcom, Howard, educator, XII. 300. Mallalieu, Willard F., M. E. bishop, VII. 261. Mallary, Charles D., clergyman, XII. 111, Mallary Mallary, Rollin C., statesman, XII. III. Mallery, Garrick, Sr., jurist, VII. 506, Mallery. Mallery, Garrick, ethnologist, VII. 506. Mallet, John W., educator, XIII. 55: Mallett, Frank J., clergyman, IV. 446. Mallory, Stephen R. (1813), statesman, IV. 364. Mallory, Stephen R. (1848), senator, XII. 132. alone. Franklin Jefferson, legisla-Malone. Franklin Jeffers tor. XIII. 173, Malone. Malone, James H., lawyer, XIII. 174, Malone. Malone, Sylvester, R. C. priest, IX. Malone, Walter, author, XIII. 173.

Man in the Leather Breeches, sobriquet, VII. 10, Fox. Manatt, James I., educator, VIII. 361. Manchester, Albertine, actress, IX. Manderson, Charles F., senator, I. 454. Maney, George, soldier and diplomat, V. 196; XIII. 248, Adams. Mangridge, William, original member of the "Junto," I. 330. Mangum, Willie Person, senator, IV. 47; VII. 123, Chavis. Manhattan, pen-name, V. 433, Sco-Manigault, Gabriel E., physician, X. 282. Manker, John J. educator, XIII. 160, Joyce. Manley, Joseph H., lawyer, VI. 101. Manly, Basil, Jr., educator, XII. 294, brothers of, IV. 426 VII. 197. Manly, Basil, Jr., educator, XII. 294, Manly. Manly, Charles, governor, IV. 426; brothers of, VII. 197; XII. 294, Manly; instructor of, VII. 123, Chavia Manly, John, naval officer, V. 163. Manly, Matthias E., jurist, VII. 197; brothers of, IV. 426; XII. 293. Manly Tempest, pen-name, X. 273, Bleyer. Mann, Cameron, P. E. bishop, XIII. Mapes, Charles Victor, chemist, III. 220. Mann, Duncan Cameron, clergyman, XIII. 220, Mann. Mann, Francis N., Jr., lawyer, IV. 96. Mann, Henry John, stage-name, XI. 513, Montague. Mann, Horace, educator, III. 78; VIII. 372, Howe; X. 221, Fowle; wives of, VIII. 22, Messer; XII. 350, Peabody; sister of, III. 205, Hersey; statue of, see page 199; quoted, see Mann, Nellie A., pen-name, IV. 523, Manville. Mann, Matthew D., physician and author, X. 34. Mann, William B., lawyer, I. 416. Mann, William D., inventor, editor, XI. 444. Manners, David S., politician, XII. Manners, Edwin, lawyer. XII. 577 Manners, Motley, pen-name, IV. 316, Duganne. Manning, Daniel, statesman, II. 405. Manning, James, educator, VIII. 20; VIII. 47, Miller. Manning, James H., journalist, I. 365; father of, II. 406, Manning.

Manning, John L., governor, XII. 171; son of, XII. 165.

Manning, Laurence, revolutionary soldier, XII. 165, Manning.

Manning, Mary M., XII. 335.

Manning, Richard I., governor, XII.

165; son of, XII. 171, Manning.

IV. 344.

Manny, John H., inventor, XI. 486. Manogue, Patrick, R. C. bishop, IX. 541. Manross, Newton S., mining engineer, XI. 63; XIII. 167, Barrett.

Mansfield, Edward D., author, XI. 206; father of, III. 214. Mansfield, George W., politician, VIII. 176, Caruth. Mansfield, Joseph K. F., soldier, IV. 179. Mansfield, Jared, mathematician, III. 214; sister of, VII. 415, Douglas; son of, XI. 206. Mansfield, Richard, actor, IX. 117. Mansfield, Richard, colonist, XIII. 6, Mansfield. Mansfield, Richard, clergyman, XIII. 6. Mantell, Robert B., actor, X. 262 Mantle, Lee, senator, XI. 313; XI. 82, Rickards. Manton, Benj. D., U. S. consul, VIII. 481. Manton, Edward, colonist, VIII. 481, Manton. Manucy, Dominic, R. C. bishop, XIII. 500. Manville, Helen A., poet and author, IV. 523. Manville, Marion, author. II. 437. Mapes, Charles Halstead, chemist, III. 178. 178. Mapes, James Jay, inventor, III. 178; daughter of, I. 314, Dodge. Mapes, Jonas, soldier, III. 178, Mapes, J. J. Marble, Albert P., educator, XIII. 581. Marble, Dan, comedian, VI. 225, Mc-Vicker. Marble, Edgar M., lawyer, XIII. 310. Marble, Sebastian S., governor, Marbourg, Dolores, author, I. 214, Eggleston. Marcellus, pen-name, V. 73. March, Alden, surgeon, II. 444. March, Francis A., philologist, XI. 244. March, John, soldier, XI. 244, March. March King, sobriquet, IX. 386, Sousa. Marchant, Henry, jurist. IX. 366. Marcy, Henry O., surgeon, VI. 389. Marcy, Moses, settler, VI. 269, Marcy. Marcy, Oliver, geologist and educator, XIII. 536. Marcy, Randolph B., soldier, IV. 330; daughter of, IV. 144, McClellan, G. B., Sr. Marcy, Wm. Learned, governor, VI. 269. Marden, George A., journalist, Vl. Manning, John, lawyer, III. 527. 284.
Manning, John A., manufacturer, III. Marean, Willis Adams, architect, XII. 322. Marechal, Ambrose, R. C. archbishop, I. 482. Mareschal, Edwin L., physician, VIII. 483. Maretzek, Max, musician, VIII. 448. Margaret, the Orphans' Friend, sobriquet. II. 373, Gaffney. Manning, Thomas Courtland, jurist, Margaret Sidney, pen-name, VIII. 383, Lothrop.

Man in the Claret Colored Coat, penname, IV. 527, Gould.

Manning, William H., paper manufacturer, III. 309, Manning.

Margaret Vandegrift, pen-name, XII. 460, Janvier, M. T. Maria del Occidente, sobriquet, VIII. 169, Brooks. Marian Douglas, pen-name, III. 238. Robinson. Marie Barna, stage name, X. 165, Barnard. Marie Roseau, pen-name, XIII. 349, Hilderburn. Marion, Francis, rev. soldier, I. 59; mentioned in literature, see page 193; last words quoted, see page 276. Marion, Gabriel, capture of, I. 61. Marion Harland, pen-name, II. 122, Terhune. Marion of the Mexican Army, sobriquet, VIII. 2, Lane. Marion Vaughan, Mrs., pen-name, X. 363, Gilman. Maris, George L., educator, II. 112. Mark, Edward L., zoölogist and educator, IX. 271. Mark Mason, pen-name, I. 310, Winner. Mark Peabody, Mrs., pen-name, IV. 523, Victor. Mark Twain, pen-name, VI. 25, Clem-Mark West, pen-name, I. 394, Morris. Markbreit, Leopold, diplomat, XII. 467. Markham family, founder of, in Amer-ica, VIII. 429, Markham. Markham, Charles C., artist, VIII. 429. Markham, Edwin, poet, educator, IX. 157 Markham, George D., underwriter, XII. 40. Markham, Henry H., governor, IV. Markham, Sir Philip, colonist, VIII. 429, Markham. Markham, William, capitalist, II. 521. Markham, William, colonial governor, V. 545; II. 276; XIII. 449, Fletcher. Markham, William H., merchant and manufacturer, XII. 40, Markham. Markle, George B., financier, VII. 175; son of, VI. 41, Markle. Markle, John, coal operator. VI. 41. Markoe, Abram, patriot, XIII. 180. Markoe, Peter, author, XIII. 180, Markoe. Markoe, Thomas Masters, surgeon, XI. 30; daughter of, VI. 98, Robert-80n. Marks, Albert Smith, governor, VII. Marks, Amasa A., prosthetist and inventor, XI, 386. Marks, Arthur H., orator, VII. 213, Marks. Marks, Solon, surgeon, II. 444. Marks, William, senator. XI. 558. Marlatt, Charles Lester, entomologist, XIII. 186. Marlatt, Washington, educator, XIII. 186, Marlatt. Marling, Charlotte C., poet, XIII. 372, Marling. Marling, John Leake, diplomat and journalist, XIII. 372.

Marlowe, Julia, actress, XIII. 217.

Mar Marmaduke, Henry H., naval officer, Marshall, John, iurist, I. 25; II. 23, Martin, John Mason, congressman, XI. XIII. 86. Marmaduke, John S., soldier and governor, XII. 308; father of, XII. 303.

Marmaduke, Meredith M., governor, XII. 303; sons of, XII. 308; XIII. Marquand, Frederick, merchant, VIII. 390, Marquand. Marquand, Henry G., philanthropist, VIII. 390; partner of, XI. 444, Trask, S. Turner M., statesman, Marquett. VIII. 382. Marquette, Jacques, missionary and explorer, XII. 220; V. 121, Jolliet; statues of, see pages 201, 205; last words quoted, see page 276. Marr, Carl, artist, XI. 293. Marschall, F. W. von, founder, II. 447. Marseilles, Charles, journalist, XI. 425. Marsh, Bonner G., clergyman, II. 384. Marsh, C. C., naval officer, IX. 15, Evans. Marsh, Caleb P., IV. 24, Belknap. Marsh, Charles, congressman, II. 380, Marshall, Marsh. Marsh, Charles W., inventor, XI. 268. Marsh, Eli J., jurist, I. 182. Marsh, F. O., educator, I. 303, Andrews. Marsh, George Perkins, diplomat, II. 380. Marsh, Isaac, pioneer, X. 32, Kimban. Marsh, James, educator, II. 40. Marsh, John, clergyman, XI. 207, Delavan. Marsh, Joseph William, manufac-turer, XIII. 535. Marsh, Luther Rawson, lawyer, III. 135. Marsh, Othniel C., paleontologist, IX. 317; sister of, XII. 420, Williamson. Marsh, William M., II. 384, Marsh. Marsh, William R., editor, XIII. 152, Locke. Marshall family, founder of, in America, XI. 467, Marshall. Marshall, Andrew, pen-name, V. 197, Middleton. Marshall, Charles, pharmacist, V. 343. Marshall, Charles H., merchant, 508. Marshall, Christopher, chemist and patriot, V. 343, Marshall. Marshall, Finnis E., banker, XII. 40. Marshall, Henry R., architect, XI. 328. Marshall, Humphrey (1756), senator, II. 412; grandson of, VI. 65; duel with, V. 78.
Marshall, Humphrey, (1812), soldier, VI. 65. Marshall, James, educator, V. 41. Marshall, James W., statesman, IV. Marshall, James Wilson, discoverer, V. 146; IV. 191, Sutter; statue of,

see page 200.

467, Marshall.

XI. 467, Marshall.

Marshal, John (16-), colonist, XI,

Marshall, John (1700), planter and

colonial officer. IV. 517, Marshall;

Cushing; maternal granusather of, IX. 105, Keith; XIII. 322, Keith; brothers of, III. 164; XI. 467, Marshall; nephews of, IV. 517; XII. 54; operation on, VI. 392, Physick; Marshall, John, chemist, XIII. 104, Wormley. Marshall, John J. Humphrey, jurist, VI. 65, Marshall. Marshall, Louis, educator, III. 164; ancestors of, brothers of, I. 25; XI. 467, Marshall. Marshall, Thomas (1655), planter, IV. 517, Marshall; XI. 467, Marshall. Marshall, Thomas (1730), revolutionary soldier, I. 25, Marshall, J.; IV. 517, Marshall; XI. 467, Marshall. Marshall, Thomas (1761), patriot and soldier, XII. 54, Marshall; ancestors of, brothers of, XI. 467, Marshall. XII. 54. Marshall, Thomas, clergyman, XI. 175. Marshall, Thomas Alexander, IV. 517. Marshall, Thomas F., orator, VIII. 252; ancestry of. XI. 467, Marshall; duel with, V. 11, Jackson, Marshall, William, manufacturer, V. 270. Marshall, William C., jurist, XII. 455. Barclay. Marshall, William E., artist, VII. 460. Marshall, William L., engineer, XI. Marshall, William R., governor and soldier, X. 64. Marston, George W., composer, VII. 432. Marston, Gilman, soldier, V. 329. Marston, Isaac, jurist, IV. 155. Martha Farquharson, pen-name, XI. 267, Finley, M. Martin, Alexander, educator, VII. 383. Martin, Alexander, governor, IV. 420. Martin, Artemas, mathematician, II. 180. Green. Martin, Daniel, governor, IX. 301. Martin, David, jurist. XII. 63. Martin, Edward S., author, X. 359. Martin, Edward Winslow, pen-name, VII. 511, McCabe, 2d. Martin, Francis X., historian. V. 436. Martin, George, jurist. XII. 334. Martin, George H., physician, VII. 286. Martin, Henry N., biologist, XII. 113. Martin, Homer Dodge, artist. IX. 53. Martin, Isaac P., lawyer, XIII. 74, MaClay. Martin, James, soldier and planter, XII. 313, Martin. Martin, John, lawyer, VII. 20. Martin, John, governor, II. 12. Martin, John A., governor, VIII. 346. Mason, D. J. J., musician, XII. 573.

92; father of, X. 430. Martin, John T., capitalist, VIII. 419. Martin, Joseph, pioneer, VII. 239. Martin, Joshua L., governor, X. 429; operation on, VI. 392, Physick; XI. 92. statues of, see page 204; 205; Martin, Josiah, colonial governor, quoted, see page 259.

XIII. 439. Martin, Luther, patriot, III. 431. Martin, Noah, governor, XI. 130. Martin, Peter, jurist, X. 430, Martin. Martin, Robert N., congressman, IX. 302, Martin. Martin, Rufus W., banker, XII. 313. Martin, Thomas C., editor, XIII. 582.
Martin, Thomas S., senator, XI. 30.
Martin, William, clergyman, VI. 151. Martin, William, pioneer, VII. 240. Martin, William Bond, jurist, IX. Martin, 302, Martin. Martin, William L., lawyer, VII. 399. Martindale, John H., soldier, II. 444; daughter of, XIII. 38, Perkins. Martindale, Thomas, merchant, III. gī. Thomas (1793), soldier, Martineau, Harriet, statue of, see page 206. Martingale, Hawser, pen-name, XIII. 206, Sleeper. Martinot, Sadie, actress, XII. 556. Martlet, pseudonym, XIII. 149, Davis. Martling, Abraham B., owner of the Tammany place of meeting, Il1. 380, Evertson. Marshall, William, clergyman, XII. Marty, Martin, R. C. bishop, XII. 416.
91, Francis.

Marvel, lk, pen-name, VI. 97, Mitchell. Marvel, Robert, faster, II. 442. Marvell, Andrew, pen-name, V. 197, Middleton. Marvil, Joshua H., governor, XI. 537. Marvin, Ebenezer, physician and sol-dier, VIII. 321, Royce. Marvin, Enoch M., M. E. bishop, XIII. Marvin, Fielding, clergyman, XIII. 527, Marvin. Marvin, Frederic R., clergyman and author, XII. 471. Marvin, James, educator, IX. 493. Marvin, James M., congressman, V. 31. Marvin, Marcia, missionary, XIII. 527. Marvin. Martin, Augustus Marie, R. C. bishop.
V. 547.
Martin, Charles, educator, II. 25, Marvin, William, governor, XI. 379.
Marvin, William, governor, XI. 379. Mary Clavers, pen-name, V. 357, Kirk. land. Mary Clemmer, pen-name, VII. 233, Ames. Mary Langdon, pen-name, XI. 165, Pike, F. A. Mary Orme, pen-name, XIII. 140. Nichols. Mason, Amos L., physician, II. 448. Mascol, Conrad, pen-name, IX. 133, Smith. Mason, Armistead T., senator, IV. 550; ancestry of, V. 516, Mason. Mason, Caroline A., author, IV. 525. Mason, Charles, astronomer, X. 54. Mason, Charles, lawyer and jurist, III. 504; VII. 83, Mumm; XII. 342, Williams.

445.

Mason, David H., Sr., machinist, X. Mason, William Ernest, senator, XII. 228, Mason. Mason, David H., editor and author, Mason, William S., merchant, VII. 18 X. 228. Mason, Ebenezer Porter, scientist, VIII. 121, Olmstead; XII. 466, Smith. thor, V. 516. Mason, Frederick H., merchant, VII. 78. Mason, George, colonist, II. 9, Mason; III. 337, Mason; IX. 548, Mason. Mason, George, statesman, III. 337; brothers of, V. 516; IX. 548, Mason; grandson of, II. 93; statue of, see page 204. Mason, Henry, piano mfr., XIII. 437 Mason, Henry Harrison, mer and banker, XIII. 97, Mason. Mason, Isaac M., steamboat manager, Mastin, William McD., physician, X. VIII. 414. Mason, Israel B., merchant, III. 343.

Mason, James Murray, senator, II.
93; 69; capture of, II. 105, Wilkes;
318, Ghiselin; reply to, X. 336, Baldwin; poems on, see page 193. Mason, Jeremiah, senator, II. 490; daughter of, XIII. 474, Crafts.

Mason, John, soldier, IV. 136; statue of, see page 201.

Mason, John, colonist, V. 167, Gorges; XII. 262, Mason. Mason, John, clergyman, XI. 243, Knox. Mason, John, merchant, XIII. 480. Mason, John A., clergyman, IV. 525, Mason, C. A. Mason, John M., educator, VI. 428; 344, Harris; funeral oration on Washington quoted, see page 259. Mason, John Sanford, soldier, XII. 262 Mason, John Y., statesman, VI. 7.
Mason, Jonathan, senator, II. 7.
Mason, Lowell, composer, VII. 422;
ancestry of, son of, XIII. 437, Mason. Mason, Mark, pen-name, I. 310, Winner. Mason, Mary Augusta, author, IV. 525; foster father of, XI. 91, Dickinson. Mason, Oliver P., jurist, V. 511. Mason, Otis T., anthropologist, X. 174 Mason, Richard B., soldier, VII. 248. Mason, Richard S., clergyman, XII. 516. Mason, Sampson, colonist, XIII. 97, Mason. Mason, Stevens T. (1760), senator, II. 9; ancestry of, V. 516, Mason; son of, IV. 550; IX. 548, Mason; poem on, see page 193. Mason, Stevens T. (1812), governor, V. 271. Mason, Thomas, clergyman, IX. 556.

Mason, Thomson, col. legislator and
jurist, IX. 548; IV. 550, Mason. Mason, William, inventor, X. 386. Mason, William, musician, VII. 423.

Mason,

XIII. 97.

William Ambrose, banker,

Massachusettensis, pen-name, II. 2; 59, Sewall. Massachusetts, pen-name, IV. 545, Derby, 2nd. Mason, Edward P., piano manufacturer, XIII. 437, Mason.

Mason, Edwin C., soldier, VIII. 487.

Mason, Emily V., educator and au
Massan, Louis, actor, XIII. 432, Burroughs. Massie, Nathaniel, pioneer, II. 439. Massinger family, VIII. 89, Messinger. Master Alexander, stage-name, IX. 327, Herrmann. Master Johnny, stage-name, II. 134, Wilson. Masters, Josiah, jurist, XII. 55. Mastin, Claudius H., physician, X. merchant Mastin, J. Edward, banker, XIII. 482, Drake. **280.** Masury, John W., manufacturer, V. Matas, Rudolph, surgeon, X. 283. Mathees, Robert H., inventor, X. 397, McKay. Mather family, founder of, in America, V. 143. Mather, Cotton, preacher, IV. 232; VI. 414, Leverett; VIII. 164, Calef; father of, VI. 412; son of, VI. 193, Mather; relations with Sir W. Phips, VI. 96, Phips; mentioned in literature, see page 193; last words quoted, see page 276. Mather, Frederick, soldier and pisciculturist, XIII. 568. Mather, Increase, educator, VI. 412; VIII. 165, Calef; father of, V. 143; brother of, VI. 193; wife of, VII. 28, Cotton; son of, IV. 232; in England, VI. 90, Andros; relations with Sir W. Phips, VI. 96, Phips; last words quoted, see page 276. Mather, Margaret, actress, IX. 446. Mather, Richard, clergyman, V. 14 143; last words quoted, see page 276. Mather, Richard H., educator, V. 310. Mather, Samuel, clergyman, VI. 193; wife of, X. 324, Treat; brother of, VI. 412. Mather, Samuel H., banker, XIII. 68. Herrick. Mather, William W., geologist, VIII. 146. Mathes, J. Harvey, soldier and journalist, XII. 313. Mathews, Albert, author, VIII. 50. Mathews, Cornelius, author and playwright, XIII. 542. Mathews, Elisha, patriot, XI. 74, Mathews. Mathews, George, governor, I. 219; son of, V. 505. Mathews, George, jurist, V. 505. Mathews, Henry M., governor, XII. 431. Mathews, James, colonist, XI. 74, Mathews. Mathews, James M., chancellor, VI. Mathews, John, statesman, XII. 160. 459

Mathews, Joseph McDowell, physician, XIII. 18. Mathews, Shailer, educator, XI. 74.

Mathews, William, author, XI. 118.

Mathews, William S. B., musician and author, X. 356.

Matile Joseph A. Goldier, VIII. 125. Matile, Leon A., soldier, XIII. 406, Fletcher. Matlack, Timothy, patriot, X. 504; granddaughter of, IV. 380, Abert. Matson, Courtland C., legislator, XI. 540. Matteson, Antoinette, physician, XII. 583. Matteson, Asahel, merchant and banker, XII. 202, Matteson. Matteson, Charles, jurist, XII. 202. Matteson, Joel Aldrich, governor, XI. Matteson, Tompkins H., artist, XII. 142. Matthews, Brander. See Matthews. James Brander. Matthews, Claude, governor, XIII. 275. Matthews, George printer, XII. 281. George E., editor and Matthews, George H., educator, VIII. 184. Matthews, James Brander, author, VI. 326; VII. 303, Bunner; quoted, see page 260. Matthews, James N., editor and printer, XII. 281. Matthews, John, educator, II. 123, Blythe. Matthews, Joseph W., governor, XIII. Matthews, atthews. Nicholas Blaney, physician, XIII. 54, Matthews. Matthews, Samuel, colonial governor, XIII. 384. Matthews, Stanley, jurist, II. 476. Matthews, Washington, ethnologist and author, XIII. 54. Matthewson, Elisha, senator, IV. 174. Mattison, Hiram, clergyman, XII. 12 Mattocks, John, rev. soldier, VIII. 318, Mattocks. Mattocks, John, governor, VIII. 318. Mattocks, John, lawyer, XI. 563. Mattoon, Ebenezer, soldier. V. 140. Matz, Nicholas C., R. C. bishop, XII. 400. Maull, Joseph, acting governor, XI. 534, Stockton. Maupin, Chapman, educator, XIII. 134, Maupin. Maupin, Socrates, educator, XIII. 134. Mauran, Joseph, physician, X. 275.

Maurer, Henry, manuf'r, V. 70.

Maury, Dabney H., soldier, IV. 35; V. 44, Thatcher. Maury, John Minor, naval officer, IV. 35, Maury. Maury, Matthew F., hydrographer, VI. 35; IX. 231, Gilliss; last words quoted, see page 276. Maverick, John, colonial legislator, VI. 432, Maverick. Maverick, Peter, engraver, IV. 408, Durand. Maverick, Samuel, colonist, VIII. 414. Maverick, Samuel A., patriot, VI. 432. Maxcy, Jonathan, educator, VIII. 21; XI, 30.

Maxcy, Virgil, lawyer, IV. 88.
Maxey, Samuel Bell, soldier, IV. 50. Maxim, Hiram S., inventor, VI. 34; brother of, XIII. 520; son of, IX. 311, Hamilton. Maxim, Hudson, inventor, XIII. 520; brother of, VI. 34. Maxim, Isaac Weston, pioneer, VI. 34, Maxim. Maximilian, Mexican emperor, V 129, Shelby; XI. 347, Salm-Salm. Maxwell, Augustus Emmett, jurist, VII. 487. Maxwell, Ellen Blackmar, author, IX. 495, Blackmar. Maxwell, H. D., jurist, IX. 204, Eyerman. Maxwell, Hugh (1733), soldier, II. 446. Maxwell, Hugh (1787), advocate, II. 449-Maxwell, John, clergyman, XIII. 218, Maxwell. Maxwell, John M., merchant, XII. 463, Parry. Maxwell, Lawrence, lawyer, XIII. 94. Maxwell, Samuel, jurist, XII. 338. Maxwell, Sidney D., statistician, VII. Maxwell, Thompson, soldier, II. 446.
Maxwell, William, educator, II. 24. Maxwell, William, rev. soldier, I. 73. Maxwell, William Henry, educator, XIII. 218. May, Charles A., soldier, IV. 321. Edith, pen-name, XI. 502, May, Drinker. May, Frederick, physician, V. 543 May, John, merchant and rev. soldier, IV. 321, May. May, John, merchant and patriot, V. 543, May. May, Lewis, banker, IV. 92. May, Samuel Joseph, reformer, II. 313. ay, Sophie, pen-name, VIII. 339, Clarke. Mayall, Thomas Jefferson, inventor, V. 50б. Mayer, Alfred G., zoölogist, XIII. 164, Mayer. Mayer, Alfred M., physicist, XIII. 164. Mayer, Brantz, author, X. 32. Mayer, Caspar, sculptor, X. 3 Mayer, Charles F., jurist, XIII. 164, Mayer. Mayer, Ferdinand, pen-name, XII. 256, Brown. Mayer, Oscar J., physician. VIII. 208. Mayers, A. G., lawyer, XIII. 494, Mayes, Daniel jurist, IV. 553, Harris; XIII. 480, Mayes. Mayes, Edward, lawyer, educator and author, XIII. 480. Mayfield, Reuben N., physician, XI. Meade, Richard Kidder (1746), soldier, X. 150; son of, VII, 216, 322. Mayfield, William H., physician and surgeon, XII. 500. Mayhew, Experience, missionary, V. Meade, Richard Kidder (1795), con-515. Mayhew, Ira, educator, V. 471 Mayhew, John, missionary, V. 515, Meade, Richard Kidder (1801), states-Mavhew. Mayhew, Jonathan, clergyman, VII. Meade, Richard Kidder, Jr., soldier, 7 I.

Mayhew, Matthew, governor and missionary. VII. 147. Mayhew.

Meade, Richard Kidder (1874), chemist, K. 151. sionary, VII. 147, Mayhew. Mayhew, Thomas, governor. VII. 146; V. 471, Mayhew; descendant of, VII. 71. Mayhew, Thomas, clergyman, VII. 147. Mayhew, Thomas, judge, VII. 147, Mayhew, 2nd.
VI. Maynadier, William, soldier, X. 349, Browne. Maynard, Edward, dental surgeon and inventor, XI. 339. Maynard, Edward, soldier and U. S. consul, IX. 286, Maynard.
Maynard, George W., artist, XI. 287. Maynard, Horace, statesman, IX. 286. Mayo, A. D., clergyman, II. 438, Mayo. Mayo, Hamilton, journalist, XIII. 44, Curtis. Mayo, John, clergyman, VIII. 482, Mayo. Mayo, Robert, physician and author, X. 284. Mayo, Sarah C. E., author, II. 437. Mayo, William H., soldier, VII. 168. Mayo, William S., author, VIII. 482. Meacham, Joseph, Shaker leader, 133, Lee. Mead, Charles M., clergyman, X. 103. Mead, Daniel Clark, lawyer, VI. 190, Mead. Mead, Ebenezer, rev. soldier, II. 411, Mead. Mead, Edwin D., reformer, XI. 461; co-editor with, I. 200, Hale. Mead, Edwin H., coal operator, III. 188. Mead, Elizabeth S., educator, IV. 462. Mead, Enoch, rev. soldier, II. 411, Mead. Mead, Enoch Milan, merchant, II. 411, Mead. Mead, Hiram, clergyman, IV. 462, Mead. Mead, Larkin Goldsmith, sculptor, I. 278; sister of, I. 282, Howells. Mead, Morris Wm., electrician, VI. Mead, Theodore Hoe, author, II, 411. Warren Hewitt, lawyer, Mead, 400. Mead, William, colonist, II. 411, Mead. Mead, William R., architect, XI. 327, McKim. Meade family, of Virginia, origin of, IX. 464, Everard. Meade, Andrew, colonist, XI. 380, Walker. Meade, George, merchant, IV. 408; grandson of, IV. 180. Meade, George G., soldier, IV. 66; grandfather of, father of, IV. 408, Meade; brother of, IV. 180; sister

Meade, Richard Worsam, 1st., mer-chant, IV. 66, Meade; 180, Meade; 408, Meade. Meade, Richard W., and., naval officer, IV. 180. Meade, Richard Worsam, 3rd., naval officer, IV. 180, Meade. Meade, William, P. E. bishop, VII. 216; father of, X. 150. Meade, William K., legislator, IX. 440. Meador, Chastain C., clergyman, III. 155. Meagher, Thomas F., soldier, V. 364; XI. 78, Edgerton; statue of, see page 201. Means, Alexander, educator, I. 518. Means, John H., governor, XII. 171. Means, Robert Stark, confederate soldier, XII. 171, Means. cans. Thomas, lawyer, VII. 548, Means, Jewett, T. L. Mears, David O., clergyman and author, XII. 116. Mease, John, patriot, V. 515. Meche Cunnaqua. See Little Turtle. Medary, Samuel, governor, VIII. 342. Medill, Joseph, journalist, I. 131; 11.
224, Cowles; daughter of, XIII. 375, McCormick. Medill, William, governor, III. 141. Meehan, John S., librarian of congress, XIII. 170; VII. 501, Watter-SOD. Meehan, Thomas, horticulturist, XI. 220; XIII. 44, Curtis. Meek, Alex. B., jurist and author, XI. 164. Meek, B. F., educator, XI. 164, Meek. Meek, Fielding B., paleontologist, XI. 284. Meek, Samuel Mills, lawyer, XI. 164, Meek. Meeker, Joseph R., artist, XII. 52. Meeker, Nathan C., journalist, VIII. 387; 10, Boyd. Meeker, Stephen J., iron founder, III. 169. Meeker, William, colonist, VIII. 387, Meeker. Meeks, Marcus H., lawyer, VIII. 368, Pitts. Megapolensis, J., clergyman, XII. 420. Megapolensis, Samuel, clergyman and physician, XII. 420, Megapolensis. Meggy, Percy R., journalist, XIII. 51, Lawson. Meginness, John F., journalist and historian, X. 381. Mehlin, Henry Paul, manufacturer, IX. 555. Mehlin, Paul G., manufacturer and inventor, IX. 555. Meiggs, Henry, contractor. XIII. 138. Meigs, Charles D., physician, VI. 390; son of, IV. 69. Meigs, James Aitken, physician, VIII. Meigs, John R., soldier, IV. 70. Meigs, Josiah, educator, IX. 178; L. 167, Stiles; 222, Milledge. Meigs, Montgomery C., soldier, IV. 69; IV. 470, Stanly; father of. VI. 390. Meigs, Return J., 1st., soldier. I. 83. Meigs, Return J., 2d., governor, III.

137.

X. 151, Meade (statesman).

of, VIII. 308, Dallas, A. J.; statues

gressman and diplomat, VII. 216,

of, see pages 201; 203.

Meade.

Meade.

man, X. 151.

Melcher, Joseph, R. C. bishop, XII. Melchers, Gari, artist, XIII. 331. Meldrim, Peter W., lawyer, II. 517. Meline, James F., author, VI. 367. Mell, Patrick Hues, educator, IX. 181. Mellen, Grenville, poet, VII. 245; father of, XI. 335. Mellen, Prentiss, jurist, XI. 335; son of, VII. 245; sister of, VI. 308, Kent. Mellersh, Thomas, secretary, VI. 407. Mellette, Arthur C., governor, II. 295. Melvill, Thomas, merchant and sol-Melvill, Thomas dier, XI. 364. Melville, George W., naval engineer, III. 283.
Melville, Herman, author, IV. 59; Melville, Thomas, patriot, IV. 59, Melville. Melyn, Cornelis, colonist, X. 221.

Member of the Vermont Bar, penname, VI. 233, Thompson. Meminger, James W., clergyman, VII. 108. Memminger, C. G., statesman, IV. 200; XI. 455, Kaufman. Mendenhall, George, physician, XII. 230. Mendenhall, Richard J., banker, VI. 284. Mendenhall, Thomas C., scientist, X. 117; XIII. 264, Merriam. Menefee, Richard H., congressman, IX. 420. Menendez, Pedro, explorer, XI. 164. Menetry, Joseph, missionary, VI. 459. Adah Isaacs, actress, 435; XI. 528, Newell. Menken, Alex. I., musician, V. 435, Menken. Menken, Jacob S., merchant, VIII. 204 Mennen, Gerhard, manufacturer, V. Menocal, Amiceto G., civil engineer, XII. 270. Mercer, Alfred C., physician and surgeon, XII. 211. Mercer, F., soldier Charles and statesman, XIII. 222; IX. 158, Hunter. Mercer, Edward W., physician, III. 489. Mercer, George A., soldier, II. 435. Mercer, George G., lawyer, X. 511. Mercer, Hugh, soldier, X. 171; last words quoted, see page 276.
Mercer, James, lawyer and patriot, XIII. 222, Mercer. Mercer, Jesse, clergyman, VI. 395. Mercer, John, jurist, XIII. 222, Mer-Mercer, John F., soldier and governor, IX. 295; daughter of, IV. 216, Mer-Mercer, Lewis P., clergyman, XII. 82. Mercer, Margaret, educator and philanthropist, IV. 216; father of, IX. Merchant, Charles S., soldier, XII. 539, Merchant. Merchant, Clarke, manufacturer, XII. Merrill, Nathan, educator, XIII. 226, 539-

OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY. Meigs, Return J., 3rd., lawyer, IX. Merchant, George, politician, XII. 539, Merrill, 106, Cooper. Nathaniel, colonist, XIII. 293, Merrill. Mercur, Ulysses, jurist, XIII. 203. Merrill, Samuel, financier, IX. 104, Meredith, Hugh, pioneer publisher, XIII. 45, Curtis; original member Ketcham. Merrill, Samuel, governor, XI. 432. of "Junto," I. 330. Merrill, Selah, clergyman and archaeologist, XIII. 218. Meredith, Mrs. James S., author, V. 94, Cheever. Merrill, Sherburn S., R. R. supt., III. Meredith, Reese, merchant, III. 272, 493. Clymer. Merrill, Stephen Mason, M. E. bishop, Meredith, Samuel, patriot, III. 156, Green; statue of, see page 204. Meredith, Solomon, soldier, V. 56. V. 518. Merrill, William B., journalist. I. 211. Merrill, Wm. E., military engineer, Meredith, William, lawyer, IV. 370, X. 223. Meredith. Merrimon, Augustus S., jurist, IX. 270; daughter of, XIII. 305, Over-Meredith, William M., statesman, IV. 370; IX. 553, McKennan. Mergenthaler, Ottmar, inventor, IX. man. Merritt, Edwin A., removal of, as col-490; III. 318, Clephane. lector of the port of N. Y., III. Meriwether, David, senator, XII. 219. Meriwether, Lee, lawyer, X. 128. 221; IV. 241. Merritt, Israel John, wrecker, V. 131. Merrell, Jacob S., merchant, XII. 18, Merritt, Wesley, soldier, IX. 28. Merry, Robert, pen-name, VI. 154, Walbridge. Merriam, Aug. C., educator, VIII. 396.
Merriam, Clinton Hart, scientist,
XIII. 264; sister of, XIII. 263, Stearns. scientist, Merry, William L., publicist, XII. 310. Bailey. Merwin, Milton H., jurist, VII. 42. Merriam, Clinton L., banker and con-Merwin, Noah, clergyman, X. 100, gressman, XIII. 264, Merriam. Perter. Merriam, Cyrus K., physician, VIII. Messer, Asa, educator, VIII. 21. 201. Messerve, Frederic W., physician, III. Merriam, Henry Clay, soldier, XIII. Messinger family, VIII. 89. Messinger, Robert H., poet, VIII. 89. Messmer, S. G., R. C. bishop, XII. 413. 338. Merriam, Wm. R., governor, X. 68. Merrick, Caroline E. T., author, X. Metacom, Indian chief, X. 50.
Metamoset, Indian chief, X. 50.
Metcalf, B. F., jurist, IV. 529, Rice.
Metcalf, Caleb B., educator, II. 185. Merrick, David A., priest, IV. 119. Merrick, Edwin Thomas, jurist, X. 147; XII. 253, Hyman. Merrick, Edwin Thomas, lawyer, X. Metcalf, Eliab, artist, III. 249, Met-148. Merrick, Frederick, educator, IV. 159. Metcalf, Lorettus Sutton, editor, I. 353; son of, XII. 500, Metcalf. Merrick, John Vaughan, manufacturer, XIII. 334, Merrick. Metcalf, Mason J., inventor, XII. 500; Merrick, Pliny, jurist, X. 416. Merrick, Richard T., lawyer, VII. 323, son of, I. 353, Metcalf.
Metcalf, Ralph, governor, XI. 130.
Metcalf, Victor H., statesman, XIII. Merrick. Merrick, Samuel V., manufacturer 446. and R. R. president, XIII. 333; partner of, XII. 129, Towne. Metcalf, Willard L., painter, XIII. боз. Metcalf, Wilder S., soldier, XI. 274. Metcalf, Wm. H., manuf'r, III. 249. Merrick, William D., statesman, VII. 323; wife of, IX. 303, Thomas. Merrick, William M., jurist, VII. 323, Metcalfe, John, colonist, XIII. 4, Met-Merrick. calfe. Merrill, Abram D., clergyman, XIII. Metcalfe, Samuel L., physician and 258, Merrill. author, V. 518. Merrill, Ayres P., diplomat, XII. 314. Merrill, Frank T., artist, VI. 476. Merrill, Frederick J. H., geologist, Metcalfe, Theron, jurist, II. 355, Gould. Metcalfe, Thomas, governor, XIII. 4. Metcalfe, William, manuf'r, XII. 232. XIII. 293. Merrill, George E., educator, XIII. Methodist Agassiz, sobriquet, XIII. 226. 536, Marcy. Merrill, George P., geologist, VIII. 35. Metz, C\_ristian, religionist, XIII. 39. Mey, Cornelius Jacobsen, colonial ad-ministrator, XII. 208, Minuit. Merrill, George R., clergyman, VI. 44. Merrill, George S., soldier and journalist, VII. 547.
Merrill, George W., diplomat, XII. Meyer, Christian F. G., merchant, XII. 30. Meyer, Geo. Von L., diplomat, XI. Merrill, Joseph Warren, manufacturer, XIII. 166. 205. Meyer, Henry, lawyer, VII. 150. Meyer, Henry Coddington, ed Meyer, He XIII. 78. Merrill, Joshua, chemist and technologist, XIII. 258. Merrill, Moody, lawyer, IV. 268. Merrill, Moses E., soldier, X. 223. Meyer, Joseph F., financier, IX. 126. Meyer, Willy, surgeon, XIII. 553. Meyers, Benjamin F., railroad president, V. 480.

Merrill.

Miantunnomoh, Indian Chief, X. 407; son of, X. 402, Canonchet; death of, XII. 461, Uncas; mentioned in fiction, see page 193. Miboy, pen-name, IV. 322, English. Micanopy, Indian, IX. 211, Osceola. Micco, Hopoeithle, Indian chief, XIII. 374, Forbes. Michael, Elias, merchant, XII. 26. Michaelius, Jonas, clergyman, XII. Michaud, John S., R. C. bishop, V. Michelson, Albert A., physicist, XII. 100. Mickey, John H., governor, XII. 5. Middleton, Arthur (1681), governor, XII. 156; sons of, V. 367, VII. 532. Middleton, Arthur (1742), patriot, V. 197; father of, V. 367; son of, XII. 163; grandson of, VII. 259, Middleton. Middleton, Arthur (1795), diplomat, XII. 163, Middleton. Middleton, Caleb S., physician, IV. Middleton, Edward, colonist, XII. 156, Middleton. Middleton, Edward, naval officer, VII. 259; father of, brothers of, XII. 163, Middleton. Middleton, Henry (1717), statesman, ♥. 367. Middleton, Henry (1770), statesman, XII. 163; sons of, VII. 259; IX. Middleton, Henry (1797), author, IX.
459; father of, brothers of, XII. Middleton, John Izard, legislator, XII. 163, Middleton. Middleton, Melbourne F., physician, III. 490. Middleton, Thomas, soldier, VII. 532. Middleton, William, naval officer, XII. 163, Middleton. Mielziner, Moses, rabbi and author, VII. 215; XIII. 396, Kohler. Midgets, the, sobriquet, XII. 64, Flynn. Mifflin, George H., publisher, I. 281, Houghton.

Mifflin, Thomas, governor, II. 283; I. Miller, Henry, physician, XII. 229. Houghton. 50, Conway; mentioned in fiction, Miller, Henry, soldier, III. 506. Miller, Mrs. Henry, actress, VIII. 263, Mignon, Indian sobriquet, II. 276. Mignon, August, pseudonym, VIII. 359, Darling. Milan, Ben R., Indian trader, V. 147, Burnet. Milbank, William E., physician and surgeon, XIII. 591. Milbourne, Jacob, XIII. 449, Leisler; last words quoted, see page 276. Milburn, Frank P., architect, XII. 103. Milburn, George, manuf'r, XI. 109, Studebaker, C. Milburn, John G., street railway commissioner, III. 498, Brush. Milburn, William H., blind preacher, VII. 137. Miles, Frederick S., merchant, VII.
444, Armour, P. D.
Miles, George H., poet, VI. 439.
Miles, John, merchant, XI. 575.

Miles, Nelson Appleton, soldier, IX. Miller, John, governor (of Mo.), XII. Miles, Pliny, author, V. 242. Miles, Richard P., R. C. bishop, XII. 367. Miles, William Porcher, educator, XI. 35. Miles, Wm. R., soldier and lawyer, IX. 497. liles, O'Reilly, pen-name, VI. 27, Miles. Halpin. Milhau, John J. de, soldier. II. 226. Milhau, John T. G. F. de, pharmacist, II. 225. Millar, Addison T., artist, XI. 309. Millard, Frank Bailey, author, X. 53. Millard, Harrison, composer, VII. 425. Millard, Joseph Hopkins, senator, XIII. 367. Millard, Steph. C., congressman, VIII. Mill-Boy of the Slashes, sobriquet, V. 77, Clay. Milledge, John, governor, I. 221. Milledoler, Philip, clergyman, III. 401.
Miller, Albion K., merchant, IX. 480.
Miller, Andrew J., lawyer, II. 445.
Miller, Bloomfield J., mathematician, XII. 95. Miller, Charles H., artist, VIII. 423. Miller, Charles R., journalist, I. 210. Miller, Cincinnatus Heine, poet, VII. 69; relations with Ina D. Coolbrith, XIII. 512, Coolbrith. Miller, Daniel, philanthropist, VIII. 490.

Miller, Edward, physician, X. 172;
brother of, VII. 152; associate of, IX. 270, Smith. Miller, Eleazer H., artist. V. 319. Miller, Elihu Spencer, lawyer, X. 172. Miller, Elijah, jurist, II. 77, Seward. Miller, Emily H., author, X. 305. Miller, Ezra, inventor, VII. 116. Miller, Frank, female soldier, VI. 43. Hook. Miller, George M., lawyer and capitalist, IV. 534. Miller, George Richards, physician, II. 146, Miller. Miller, Harriet M., author, IX. 208. Miller, Harry I., railroad official, XII. Heron. Miller, Henry Carleton, jurist, IV. 542; daughter of, VII. 55, De Roaldes. Miller, Homer V. M., senator, XII. 344.
Miller, Jacob F., lawyer, IV. 373.
Miller, Jacob Welch, senator, IV.
269; IV. 534, Miller; sister of, XI.
331, DeWitt. Miller, James, governor, X. 183. Miller, James Ferguson, naval officer, X. 183. Miler, James R., author, clergyman, X. 19. Miller, Jason G., clergyman, VIII. 53. Miller, Joaquin, pen-name, VII. 69, Miller. Miller, John, clergyman, X. 173. Miller, John, Conf. soldier and clergyman, VII. 152, Miller.

302. Miller, John, governor (of N. D.), XIII. 518.

Miller, John E., educator, X. 305,

Miller, Emily H. Miller, John Ford, railroad official, XII. 33, Miller. Miller, John Franklin, senator, VIII. gi.
Miller, Lewis, inventor and philan-thropist, VI. 216; IX. 144, Vincent;

Y 205 Miller. brother of, X. 305, Miller. Miller, Livingston K., lawyer, VII. 117, Peet. Miller, Nahum, abolitionist, VI. 271, Avery. Miller, Nathan, congressman, VIII. 47.
Miller, Olive Thorne, pen-name, IX.
208, Miller. Miller, Ozro, soldier, VIII. 147, Greenleat. Miller, Phineas, manuf'r, IV. 495. Miller, Richard T., jurist, V. 305. Miller, S. A., jurist, XII. 201, Okey. Miller, Samuel, clergyman, VII. 152; sons of, X. 172; last words quoted, see page 276. Miller, Samuel, lawyer, X. 172. Miller, Samuel, member of Friendly Club, X. 172, Miller, E. the Miller, Samuel F., jurist, II. 473. Miller, Stephen, governor, X. 63. Miller, Stephen D., senator and governor, XII. 166.
Miller, Stephen F., lawyer and author, IX. 263. Miller, Thomas, physician, II. 146. Miller, Thomas Jesup, lawyer, II. 146, Miller. Miller, Thomas S., educator and law-yer, V. 280, Waggener. Miller, Warner, senator, IV. 560. Miller Watson J., banker, IX. 101. Miller, Mrs. Watts T., ornithologist, IX. 208. Miller, William, governor, IV. 423. Miller, William, religionist, VI. 373. Miller, William Edward, jurist, XII. Miller, William H. H., statesman, I. 143. Miller, William R., governor, X. 189. Millet, Asa, physician, VI. 472, Millet. Millet, Francis Davis, artist, VI. 472. Milligan, Robert, educator, IV. 515. Milligan, Samuel, jurist, V. 193. Milliken, Richard A., merchant, XI. 550. Milliken, Seth L, congressman, VIII. Mills, Albert L., soldier, XI. 555. Mills, Andrew, banker, V. 17. Mills, Anson, soldier and inventor, X. 453. Mills, Bartlet Hines, reformer, VI. 149, Mills.
Mills, Benj., clergyman and patriot, X. 505. Mills, Clark, sculptor, V. 160. Mills, Darius Ogden, financier, L 246; XIII. 286, Rankine; daughter of, III. 457, Reid; partners of, XII. 44, Fargo. Mills, Elijah Hunt, lawyer, X. 486; father of, X. 505, Mills; daughter of, X. 25, Peirce.

Mills, Henry Edmund, lawyer, VI. Mills, Hiram F., civil engineer, XII. Mills, James K., merchant, X. Mills; grandfather of, X. 505, Milis. Mills, James, landholder, I. 246, Mills. Mills, John, soldier, XII. 336. Mills, Robert, architect, Dimitry, A. Mills, Roger Q., congressman, VIII. Mills, Samuel J., missionary, XIII. 187; III. 75, Rice; X. 246, Hall. Millspaugh, Frank R., P. E. bishop, XIÎ. 89. Milmore, Joseph, sculptor, VIII. 291. Milmore, Martin, sculptor, VIII. 291; memorial to, VIII. 286, French; statue of, see page 199. Milnor, James, clergyman, VIII. 47 Milroy, Robert Huston, soldier, IV. 218. Milton, E., stage name, XI. 438, Holland. Milton, George F., journalist, X. 293. Milton, John, rev. soldier and planter, IV. 305; grandson of, XI. 378. John, governor, XI. 378; Milton, granddaughter of, XIII. 139, Atkin-Milton, John, poet, friendship with Roger Williams, X. 5, Williams. Mims, Livingston, soldier, II. 58. Miner, Alonzo A., clergyman, I. 315. Miner, Charles, journalist, V. 525. Miner, James Alvin, jurist, XIII. 477. Miner, Myrtilla, educator, XII. 185. Minier, George W., clergyman, XII. 186. Minnie Maddern, stage-name, X. 253, Mitchell, Hinckley G., clergyman, XI. Minor, Benjamin B., educator, VIII. 184. Minor, Charles W., lawyer, X. 338, Minor. Minor, John, colonial legislator, XII. 354, Minor. Minor, Robert Crannell, artist, XII. Minor, Thomas, planter, VIII. 184, Minor. Minor, Thomas, colonist, XII. 354, Minor. Minor, William T., jurist and governor, X. 338. Minot, Charles S., biologist, VI. 426. Minot, Francis, physician and educator, XII. 211; nephew of, VI. 426. Minot, George R., jurist and historian, VII. 133; VII. 204, Belknap; grandson of, XII. 211. Minshall, Thaddeus A., jurist, XII. Mitchell, Joseph Davis, physician, XI. 273.
Minturn, Robert B., philanthropist, Mitchell, Langdon Elwyn, author, IV. IX. 114.
Minturn, William, merchant, IX. 115, Mitchell, Lucy M. W., archæologist, Minuit, Peter, pioneer and colonial governor, XII. 208; VI. 91, Kieft.
Miranda, Francisco de, Venezuelan patriot, V. 147, Burnet.

Mirandan Lear Porti Mirandeau, Jean Baptiste, settler, VI. Mitchell, Nathaniel, governor, XI. 18, Juneau.

OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY. Mills, Henry, educator, XIII. 115, Mirick, Henry Dustin, promoter, XII. Mitchell, Neal, physician, XI. 343.

Mitchell. Philip S., physician, XII. Mr. Penn, pen-name, IV. 524, Colwell. Mr. Sparrowgrass, pen-name, VI. 29, Cozzens. Mrs. Hill, stage-name, IV. 439, Wallack. Mrs. Partington, pen-name, VI. 26, Shillaber. Mrs. Marion Vaughan, pen-name, X. 363, Gilman. Mitchel, Ormsby M., astronomer, III. 440; IV. 48; account of the erection of the Cincinnati Observatory by, XIII. 73, Porter. Mitchell, Alexander, R. R. president, I. 362; son of, II. 342, Mitchell. Mitchell, Charles B., senator, IV. 63. Mitchell, Charles Eliot, lawyer, I. 366. Mitchell, Charles S., duel with, XII. 54, Marshall. Mitchell, David Bradie, governor, I. 222. Mitchell, Donald Grant, author, VI. 97; I. 425, Stowe; grandfather of, III. 509. Edward Coppée, jurist, I. Mitchell, 344, Vethake. Mitchell, Edward Page, journalist, IV. 524. Mitchell, Elisha, educator, VII. 30. Mitchell, George, metallurgist and inventor, XIII. 362. Mitchell, Giles Sandy, physician and surgeon, XIII. 294. Mitchell, Henry, scientist, VIII. 349; father of, XI. 420; sister of, V. 236. Mitchell, Henry, manufacturer, IV. Mitchell, Henry, physician, XIII. 585. Mitchell, Henry L., governor, XI. 383; partner of, VI. 147, Wall. 183. Mitchell, James, educator, IV. 474. Mitchell, James T., jurist, XI. 336. Mitchell, John, clergyman and author, V. 514. Mitchell, John Ames, editor, I. 405. Mitchell, John H., senator, II. 302; partner of, I. 294, Dolph. Mitchell, John Inscho, senator, XII. Mitchell, John K., physician and surgeon, IX. 346. Mitchell, John K., 2d., physician, IX. 347, Mitchell. Mitchell, John L., congressman, II. 342; father of, I. 362, Mitchell. Mitchell, John M., congressman, X. 238. Mitchell, John N., physician, III. 485. Mitchell, Jonathan, clergyman, VIII. 531.

Mitchell, Philip S., physician, 105. Mitchell. Richard, planter, II. 58, Mitchell. Mitchell, Robert, manuf'r, VII. 529. Mitchell, Robert G., lawyer, II. 58. Mitchell, Samuel Moore, banker, XIII. 294, Mitchell Mitchell, Samuel S., artist, VI. 147, Mitchell. Mitchell, Samuel T., educator, V. 551. Mitchell, Silas Weir, physician and author, IX. 346; son of, IV. 522, Mitchell. Mitchell, Sollace, physician, XI. 344.
Mitchell, Stephen Mix, jurist, III.
509; grandson of, VI. 97, Mitchell.
Mitchell, William, astronomer, XI. 420; son of, VIII. 349; daughter of, V. 236. Mitchell, William, actor, VIII. 69. Mitchell, William, jurist, X. 238. Mitchell, William, Jurist, A. 238.
Mitchill, Samuel L., scientist, IV. 409;
X. 172, Miller, E.; IX. 270, Smith.
Mite, Gen., dwarf, XII. 64, Flynn.
Mix, Edward T., architect, II. 233.
Mixter, W. F., chemist, I. 172.
Mizner, Lansing B., diolomat, V. 556.
Moak, Nathaniel C., lawyer, XI. 469.
Modern Bunyan sobriquet, X. 10. Modern Bunyan, sobriquet, X. 19, Miller. Modjeska, Helena, actress, X. 447 Modockawando, Indian sachem, VIII. 144, Conyers, J. Moeller, Henry, archbishop, XIII. 546. Moen, Philip L., manuf'r, VI. 205; X. 448, Washburn. Moffat, David H., capitalist, VI. 441. Mohr, Charles, physician, III. 484.
Moina, pen-name, XIII. 149, Dinnies.
Moise, Edwin W., jurist, IX. 319.
Molines, Priscilla, X. 205, Alden.
Molines, William, colonist. Molines, William, colonist, X. 295, Alden. Molineux, Edward L., soldier, II. 252. Mollenhauer, Edward, violinist, XIII. 484, Mollenhauer, H. Mollenhauer, Frederick, XIII. 484, Mollenhauer, H. Mollenhauer, Henry, violoncellist, XIII. 484. Mollenhauer, Louis, musician, XIII. Molliston, Henry, governor-elect, XI. 532, Clark. Molly Pitcher, sobriquet, IX. 262, Pitcher. Mompesson, Roger, jurist, XIII. 155. Monckton, Robert, soldier and col. governor, XIII. 117. Moncure, J. C., jurist, VII. 543, Moncure. Moncure, Richard L. C., jurist, VII. 542. Money, Hernando D. S., senator, XI. Monihan, James D., mayor, X. 517. Monk, Maria, disclosures of, VII. 205, Stone. Monroe, Elizabeth, VI. 83. Monroe, Frank Adair, jurist, XII. 103.

Monroe, James, 5th U. S. president,
VI. 81; daughter of, XIII. 92,
VI. 81; minister to France, II. 4; life of, saved, VIII. 56, Olney; par-

ticipator in the raid on Lord Dunmore's house, X. 150, Meade; Monroe Doctrine quoted, see page 260. Monroe, Thomas Bell, jurist, XII. 103, Monroe. Monroe, Victor, jurist, XII. 103, Monroe. Montagu, Lord Charles Greville, governor, XII. 158; at Boston, X. 16, Wanton. Montague, Andre · Jackson, governor, XIII. 358. Montague, Henry J., actor, XI. 513. Montague, Robert Latané, jurist, Montague, Robert Latané, jurist, XIII. 358, Montague. Montague, William L., educator, X. Montgomerie, John, colonial governor, XIII. 453. Montgomery, Alexander B., jurist, and congressman, XIII. 544. Montgomery, Alexander Mar physician, X. 31, Montgomery. Maxwell, Montgomery, Edward E., surgeon, XIII. 238. Montgomery, George, R. C. bishop, XII. 407. Montgomery, Henry, clergyman, II. 153, Langdon. Montgomery, John, clergyman, VII. 340, Doak, S. Montgomery, John B., naval officer, X. 31. Montgomery, Lemuel P., soldier, XII. 211; last words quoted, see page 276. Montgomery, Martin Van Buren, jurist, V. 505. Montgomery, Robert M., jurist, XII. 113. Montgomery, Richard, rev. soldier, I. 100; I. 53; 72, Frost; 98; wife of, V. 293, Livingston; mentioned in literature, see page 193; last words quoted, see page 276. Montgomery, Richard M., merchant, III. 398. Montgomery, William W., jurist, II. 132; partner of. II. 415, Hook. Monypeny, William, capitalist, III. Moody family in America, monument to, 11. 220, Moody. Moody, Agnes Mary biologist, XIII. 259, Claypole, E. J. Moody, Dexter, clergyman, II. 220. Moody, Dwight L., evangelist, VII. 244; III. 210, Harris; assisted by J. Wanamaker, I. 144; last words quoted, see page 276. Moody, Gideon C., senator, II. 395. Moody, James, soldier, VII. 156. Moody, John, loyalist, VII. 156, Moody. Moody, Joshua, clergyman, XIII. 435, Cranfield. Moody, William Henry, attorneygeneral, XIII. 594. Moody, William V., educator and author, XI. 69. Moody, Zenas Ferry, governor, VIII. Mooers, Frederick M., capitalist, VIII.

504.

THE NATIONAL CYCLOPAEDIA Moon, George T., merchant, VI. 487. Mooney, Fletcher D., physician, VIII. Moore, James, 2d., colonial governor, XII. 156. Moore, James, educator, IV. 513.

Moore, James E., surgeon. VI. 388.

Moore, James W., educator, XI. 246. 212. Mooney, James, real estate, VII. 73. Mooney, John Henry, contractor, IV. Moore, John (1658), jurist, VII. 216, Mooney, William, sachem, III. 375. Moonlight, Thomas, governor, XII. Moore, John, merchant, VII. 216. 312. Moore. Moor, Joshua, philanthropist, IX. 85, Moore, John, R. C. bishop, IX. 541. Moore, John, surgeon, XII. 209. Wheelock. Moor, Wyman B. S., senator, V. 505. Moore, Alexander Davis, clergyman, Moore, John B., diplomat, lawyer, XI. XIII. 548, Moore. Moore, John Godfrey, banker, V. 247. Moore, Alfred, jurist, II. 467. More, Andrew, senator, V. 505. Moore, Andrew B., governor, X. 431. Moore, John Trotwood, author, XIII. 138, Moore, John Wheeler, author. VIII. 58; daughter of, XIII. 60, Yeates, Moore, Bart. F., lawyer, IX. 457. 58; da W. S. Moore, Benjamin, bishop, I. 514; son of, VII. 362, Moore.

Moore, Mrs. Bloomfield H., author, Moore, John Wm., manufacturer, VIII. 468. and philanthropist, IX. 137, Keely. Moore, C. H., lawyer, XIII. 592, War-Moore, Joseph B., jurist, VII. 102. Moore, Lewis W., soldier, III. 323, ner. Bartholomew. Moore, Charles Leonard, poet, XI. Moore, Maurice, iurist, X. 251; brother of, X. 246; son of, 467. 387. Moore, Charlotte H. B., VIII. 43. Moore, Maurice, soldier, X. 452. Moore, Clara J., philanthropist, IX. Moore, Nathaniel F., educator, VI. Montgomery, James, pioneer, VIII. Moore, Clement C., authon, VII. 362; Moore, Richard C., P. E. bishop, VII. father of, I. 514. 216; sister of, XI. 229, Bedell. father of, I. 514. Moore, Daniel McFarlan, electrician, Moore, Robert, civil engin'r, XII. 202. Moore, Samuel, physician, XII. 421. Moore, Samuel B., acting governor, X. inventor, XIII. 548. Moore, David (1787), clergyman, VII. 216, Moore. 426. Moore, David (1822), clergyman, VII. Moore. Thomas, soldier, II. 281, 512. Moore. Moore, David H., M. E. bishop, XII. Moore, Thomas, congressman, X. 431. Moore, Thomas U., governor, X. 78. Moore, Thomas P., diplomat, V. 526. 447. Moore, Edward M., physician, XII. 55. Moore, Eliakım H., educator, XII. Moore, William, president of Pennsylvania, II. 281. Moore, Eliakim Hastings, congress-man, XII. 447, Moore, D. H. Moore, Florence, stage-name, XI. 161, Moore, William, jurist, VII. 216, Moore; daughter of, I, 341, Smith. Moore, William, physician, VI. 345, Morris. Moore. Moore, William A., lawyer, IX. 107 Moore, William A., merchant, II. 254. Moore, Wm. H. H., underwriter, V. Moore, Frank A., jurist, IX. 555. Moore, Gabriel, governor, X. 426.
Moore, George F., clergyman, X. 101.
Moore, George F., jurist, V. 512.
Moore, George F., Jr., lawyer, V. 512, 263. William R., congressman, Moore Moore. VIII. 42. Moore, William W., editor, XIII. 548, Moore, George H., author, IV. 555; father of, IV. 266. Moore. Moore, George T., scientist, XIII. 285. Moore, Godwin Cotton, physician, Moore, Willis Luther, meteorologist, XIII. 61. VIII. 58, Moore.
Moore, Harrison B., contractor, III. Moore, Zephaniah Swift, educator, V. 307; last words quoted, see page 276. Moore, Sir Henry, col. gov., V. 540. Moorhead, James K., legislator, IV. Moore, Henry C., engineer, XII. 202, 484. Moore. Moorhead, John, manufacturer, XIII. Moore, Henry D., snipmaster, V. 247, 142, Holland. Moore. Moorehead, Warren K., archæologist Moore, Henry J., merchant, IX. 491. Moore, Homer, musician, XII. 311. and author, X. 217. Moot, Adelbert, lawyer, XI. 106, Moore, Homer H., author and clergyman, XII. 311, Moore. Moore, Horace L., merchant and sol-Lewis. Mora, Francis, R ('. bishop, XII. 406. Morais, Sabato, educator, X. 170. dier, XI. 104. Moore, Jacob Bailey, author, IV. 266; Moran, Benjamin, diplomat, X. 56. Moran, Edward, artist, XI. 302; sons of. X. 367; XI. 302; brothers of, III. 296; XI. 303.

Moran, Edward Percy, artist, X. 367.

Moran, Leon, artist, XI. 302; brother son of, IV. 555. Moore, James, soldier, X. 246; brother of, X. 251, Moore.

Moore, James, colonial governor, XII.

526, Davis.

154; 155, Daniel; descendant of, III.

of, X. 367.

Moran, Peter, artist, XI. 303; brothers of, III. 296; XI. 302.

Moran, Thomas, artist, III. 296;
brothers of, XI. 302; 303; sister of, XIII. 403, Ferris.
Mordecai, Alfred, soldier, X. 443.
Mordecai, Altred, 2d., soldier, X. 443. Mordecai, George, R. R. president, X. Mordecai, Jacob, educator, X. 442. Mordecai, Moses, lawyer, X. 442, Mordecai, G. More, Joshua, philanthropist, IX. 85, Wheelock. Morehead, Charles R., banker, VIII. 385. Morehead, Charles Slaughter, governor, XIII. 8. Morehead, James Turner, governor, XIII. 5. Morehead, John Alfred, educator, XIII. 544. Morehead, John M., governor, IV. 425. Morehead, Turner, soldier, XIII. 207. Morehead, William H., P. E. bishop, XIII. 221. Morehouse, A. P., lieutenant-governor, XII. 308, Marmaduke. Moreland, William H., P. E. bishop, XIII. 121. Morell, George, jurist, V. 398; son of, IV. 37, Morrell. Morell, George Webb, soldier, IV. 37. Moreno, Francis G. D. S., R. C. bishop, XII. 406. Moreton, Clara, pen-name, IX. 473, Moore. Morey, Samuel, inventor, XI. 168. Morford, Edmund, editor, IX. 263, Morley, Sardis Brewster, clergyman, Hart, J. S. IV. 520, Morley. Morgan, Abner, rev. soldier, VI. 49. Morgan, Appleton, author, IX. 452. Morgan, Charles, manufacturer, II. 262, Quintard. Morgan, Charles Hale, soldier, V. 14. Morgan, Charles Hill, mechanical engineer, XIII. 15. Morgan, ('hristopher, lawyer, I. 36, Blatchford. Morgan, Daniel, rev. soldier, I. 84; mentioned in literature, see page 193; statue of, see page 204. Morgan, Daniel N., merchant, II. 251. Morgan, David P., clergyman, II. 503. Morgan, Dick T., lawyer and author, XII. 552. Morgan, Edwin B., philanthropist, XIII. 218. Morgan, Edwin D., governor, III. 51. Morgan, Ezra, legislator and banker, II. 251, Morgan.

Morgan, Francis Henry, manufacturer, XIII. 15, Morgan.

Morgan, George W., soldier, IV. 71.

Morgan, Henry W., educator, VIII. 220. Morgan, John, clergyman, II. 465; last words quoted, see page 276. Morgan, John, physician, X. 267. Morgan, John, Confederate soldier, III. 192; sister of, IV. 101, Hill. Morgan, John Hunt, soldier, IV. 317; escape of. XII. 453, Hines. Morgan, John Pierpont, financier, X. 130; XIII. 354, Hill; ancestry of,

Morgan, John Titus, jurist, XIII. 585. Morgan, John Tyler, senator, I. 295. Morgan, Junius Spencer, banker, 130, Morgan. Morgan, Lewis, clergyman, II. 54, Morgan. Morgan, Lewis H., anthro VI. 192; V. 456, McIlvaine. anthropologist. Morgan, Matthew S., artist, V. 325. Morgan, Miles, soldier, VI. 184; statue of, see page 204. Morgan, Octavius, architect, VIII. 421. Morgan, Philip H., jurist and diplomat, VI. 493, Farman; XIII. 596. Morgan, Thomas H., biologist, XII. 343. Morgan, Thomas J., soldier, II. 54. Morgan, William, pioneer Methodi William, pioneer Methodist, V. 58. Morgan William, free mason, VII. 526; abduction of, III. 12; 46, Throop; V. 75. Morgan, William F., clergyman, XIII. 102. Morgan, Wm. Henry, educator, VIII. Morris, Lewis (1698), col. jurist, II. 228. Morgan, Wm. J., lithographer, VIII. 435. Morison, George S., civil, engineer, X. 129. Morison, John Hopkins, clergyman, X. 129, Morison.
Morlan, Albert E., diplomat, VIII. 371. Morley, Edward W., educator, IV. 520. IV. 520, Morley Morphy, Alonzo Michael, jurist, XIII. 36, Morphy. Morphy, Paul Charles, chess player, XIII. 36. Morrell, Daniel J., manuf'r, XIII. Morrell, William, clergyman, VIII. 365. Morril, David L., governor, XI. 125. Morrill, Amos, jurist, XIII. 145. Morrill, Anson P., governor, VI. 312. Morrill, Edmund N., governor, VIII. 347. Morrill, James, merchant, II. 254, Wyman. Morrill, Justin S., senator, I. 377. Morrill, Lot M., governor, VI. 31 member of peace congress, XIII. 568, Perry. Morris, origin of name, I. 205, Morris. Morris ancestry, II. 526, Morris; III. 351, Morris. Morris, Buckner S., lawyer, VII. 527, Scammon, J. Y. Morris, Charles, naval officer, IX. 118; son of, IV. 278, Morris. Morris, Charles, naval officer, III. 153, Corcoran. Morris, Clara, actress, XI. 506. Morris, Edward Joy, author and diplomat, XIII. 25; XII. 251, Chinn. Morris, Felix, actor, XI. 160. Morris, Francis, naval officer, IV. 418. Morris, George P., author and poet, V. 434; son of, IV. 336, Morris.

VI. 184; Morgan; donation by, to Morris, George U., naval officer, IV. the N. Y. trade schools, IX. 103. 278; poems on, see page 193. 278; poems on, see page 193. Morris, Gouverneur, statesman, II. 526; grandfather of, parents of, XII. 508, Morris; brothers of, II. 370, Roberts, R. B., 526; XII. 508, Morris; niece cf, IV. 370, Meredith; oration on Hamilton quoted, see page 260; last words quoted, see page 276. Morris, Harrison S., author, X. 219. Morris, Henry C., lawyer, XI. 163. Morris, Isaac M., congressman, XI. 39. Morris. Morris, Jacob, soldier, XI. 436, Prentiss. Morris, John, surgeon, III. 61, Morris. Morris, John Godlove, clergyman, III. 61. Morris, John Henry, merchant, I. 205. Morris, Jonathan D., lawyer and congressman, XI. 39, Morris.
Morris, Joseph C., banker, IX. 278.
Morris, Lewis (1671), statesman, III. 113; V. 543, Hamilton; son of, XII. 483; descendents of, I. 69, White; XII. 508, Morris. 526, Morris; XII. 508, Morris; father of, III. 113; brother of, XII. Morris, Lewis (1726), patriot, III. 351; parents of, XII. 508; brothers of, II. 370, Roberts, R. B.; 526; XII. 508, Morris; niece of, IV. 370, Meredith. Morris, Luzon B., governor, X. 345; son of, I. 393, Morris; daughter of, IX. 268, Hadley. Morris, Mary Philipse, IV. 43.
Morris, Moses, senator, VII. 329.
Morris, Richard, jurist, XII. 508.
Morris, Richard V., naval officer, VIII. 95, Chauncey. Morris, Robert, financier, II. 410; VII. 139, Cranch; Al. 401, Gilmer; assistant of, II. 527; partner of, X. 512, Willing. Morris, Robert, pen-name, IX. 84, Gibbons. Morris, Robert, jurist, XII. 484. Morris, Robert H., statesman, XII. 483. Morris, Robert H., mayor of New York, III. 385, Riker.
Morris, Robert M., soldier, IV. 278. Morris, Robert Tuttle, surgeon, I. 393. Morris, Roger, soldier, IV. 43, Mor-Morris, Samuel, preacher, V. 516. Morris, Thomas, senator, XI. 39; VI. 18, Hamer. Morris, Thomas A., civil engineer, X. Morris, Thomas Asbury, M. E. bishop, V. 525. Morris, William H., soldier, IV. 336; Morrison, George W., lawyer, XIII. 364, Clark. Morrison, Henry Clay, clergyman, I. 160. Morrison, James, soldier, X. 315, Morrison Morrison, James D., P. E. bishop, XI.

436.

Morrison, James L. D., lawyer, VII. Morton, Marcus, governor, I. 115. Morton, Marcus, jurist, II. 111. Morrison, John T., governor, XII. Morrison, Leonard A., legislator and author, X. 314. Morrison, Nathan J., educator, XIII. 500. Morrison, R. H., educator, II. 25, Sparrow; daughter of, IV. 126. Morrison, Robert, lawyer, VI. 124. Jayne. Morrison, Robert F., lawyer, XII. 125. Morrison, Theodore Nevin, P. E. Morrison, Theodor bishop, XIII. 257. Morrison, William man, XIII. 132. William Ralls, congress-Morrissey, Andrew, educator, XIII. 327. Morrow, Jeremiah, governor, III. 138. Morse, Allen B., jurist, XII. 429. Morse, Anson Daniel, educator and author, XIII. 352.
Morse, Edward S., scientist, III. 101. Morse, Frank Rogers, clergymau, V. 227. Morse, Freeman H., member of peace congress, XIII. 568, Perry Morse, James Herbert, author and educator, X. 306. Morse, Jedidiah, clergyman, XIII. 353; son of, IV. 449. Morse, John L., legislator and judge, XII. 429, Morse.
Morse, John Torrey, Jr., author, XII Morse, Richard Cary, IV. 450, Morse; ancestry of, XIII. 353, Morse; daughter of, XIII. 160, Colgate. daughter of, XIII. 160, Colgate.
Morse, Samuel F. B., inventor, IV.
449; III 97, Jackson; IV. 450, Vail;
VI. 187, Chappell; 246, Cummings;
ancestry of, XIII. 353, Morse;
brother of, XIII. 160, Colgate; partner of, V. 297, Kendall; quoted,
see page 261; statue of, see page
203. 203. Sidney Edwards, journalist, Morse. XIII. 353; brother, IV. 449. Morse, Waldo Grant, lawyer, X. 522. Morsell, Arthur L., lawyer, III. 529, Benedict. Morss, Samuel E., journalist, I. 261; partner of, IV. 172, Nelson Mortimer, Mary, educator, VII. 529. Morton, Charles, educator, VI. 412, Mather. Morton, Daniel Oliver, clergyman, I. 136, Morton. Morton, George, colonist and author, I. 136, Morton; VII. 38, Morton; XI. 169, Diaz; XII. 31, Morton. Morton, Henry, scientist. XI. 23; collaborator with, VII. 508, Hale. Morton, Henry Jackson, clergyman and author, XI. 23, Morton.
Morton, Isaac W., merchant. XII. 31.
Morton, J. Sterling, statesman, VI. Morton, J. Sterling, statesman, VI.
485; XII. 1, Butler; son of, XIII. **548;** statue of, see page 202. Morton, Jackson, senator, V. 259. Morton, John, signer, X. 127. Morton, Joseph, colonial governor, XII. 152. Morton, Levi P., statesman, I. 136; partner of, VIII. 452, Bliss; bust

of, X. 368, Liwell.

THE NATIONAL CYCLOPAEDIA Mott, James, parlanthropist, VI. 158; wife of, II. 310, Mott; last words quoted, see page 276. Morton, Marcus, Jr., jurist, I. 115, Mott, John, revolutionary hero, V. 365, Mott. Morton. Morton, Nathaniel, historian, VII. 38; Mott, Jordan L., manufacturer, VII. XII. 32, Morton. Morton, Natnaniel, lawyer, XI. 178, 117; 364, Stephenson. Mott, Lewis F., educator, XIII. 583. Bennett. Mott, Lucretia, philanthropist, IL. 310; III. 84; husband of, VI. 158; Morton, Oliver H. P. T., statesman, XIII. 271; statues of, XI. 316, Simmons, see pages 201, 206; last words quoted, see page 276. last words quoted, see page 276.
Mott, Marcus F., lawyer, VI. 116.
Mott, Valentine, surgeon, VI. 281; 12. Morton, Paul, financier, XIII. 548. Morton, Perez, lawyer, VIII. 371, 360, Mott; son of, IX. 360; grand-son of, III. 171, Mott; partner of, Morton. XI. 353, Cock.

Mottey, Joseph, clergyman, VII. 101.

Mould, Jacob W., architect, III. 415.

Moulton, Frank P., educator and au-Morton, Samuel G., scientist, X. 265. Morton, Sarah W. A., author, VIII. Morton, Thomas, adventurer, VII. 350; mentioned in literature, see thor, ÍV. 520. Moulton, Louise C., author, III. 365. Moulton, William U., editor, III. 365, page 193. Morton, William J., physician, VIII. Moulton. Moultrie, James, physician, XII. 229. Moultrie, William, rev. soldier, I. 96; VIII. 239. Morton, Wm. T. G., physician, VIII. 332; III. 98, Jackson; VI. 438, Wells; XIII. 210, Long; son of, Mount, Harry, clergyman, XIII. 277, VIII. 333. Mount. Morwitz, Edward, journalist, VIII. 16. Mount, James Atwell, governor, XIII. Moryson, Francis, colonial governor, 276. XIII. 385. Mourt, George, author and colonist, Mosby, John Singleton, soldier, IV. VII. 38, Morton. 326; partner of, XIII. 323, Keith; camp of captured, I. 383, Ganse-Mouton, Alexandre, governor, X. 76. Mouton, Jean J. A. A., soldier, X. 76, voort. Mouton. Moseley, Edward, statesman, VII. 90. Moseley, Edward A., lawyer, X. 303. Moseley, William D., governor, XI. Mowbray, Henry S., artist, XII. 369. Mower, Joseph A., soldier, XII. 61; IV. 222, Banks. Mowry, Daniel, jurist, VIII. 195. Mowry, William C., statesman, VII. oses, Adolph, rabbi and author, XIII. 235, Moses. Moses, 39. Moylan, John, patriot, I. 56, Moylan. Moylan, Stephen, rev. soldier, I. 56. Moses, Alfred G., rabbi, XIII. 235. Moses, Bernard, commissioner, XI. 7. Moses, Charles L., congressman, II. Moylan, William, educator, II. 267. Mrak, Ignatius, R. C. bishop, XII. 416. 305. Mucius Scaevola, pen-name, VIII. 139, Greenleaf, J. Mudd, Samuel A., counsel for, III. 61, Moses, Franklin J., governor, XII. 176. Moses Adams, pen-name, VII. 542, Bagley. Stone. Moses of America, sobriquet, X. 116, Mudge, Henry U., R. R. manager, XL. Wise. Mosier, Joseph, sculptor, VIII. 481. Mosler, Henry, artist, IX. 50. Moss, Frank, lawyer, IX. 328. 388. Mudsill Hammond, nickname, XII. 170, Hammond. Mueller, Oscar Chas., lawyer, XIII. Moss, John Calvin, inventor, XI. 426. Muhlenberg, Fred's A., educator, V. Moss, Lemuel, educator, XI. 65. 499; ancestry of, son of, X. 276. Mother of Methodism in the U. S., Muhlenberg, Frederick A., physician, IX. 439, Muhlenberg; X. 276, Muhsobriquet, XIII. 115, Heck. Mother Stewart, sobriquet, VII. 38, lenberg. Stewart, Muhlenberg, Fred'k A. C., congress-man. I. 149; father of, V. 499; brother of, IX. 439. Muhlenberg, G. H. E., botanist. 1X. Motley, John, merchant and author, V. 213, Motley. Motley, John Lothrop, historian, V. 213; daughter of, VIII. 235, Dorr; poem on, see page 194; last words 439; father of, V. 499; brother of, I. 149. quoted, see page 276. Muhlenberg, Henry A., congressman Motley Manners, pen-name, IV. 316, and diplomat. X. 276, Muhlenberg; Duganne. IX. 439, Muhlenberg. Muhlenberg, Henry M., theologian, V. 499; sons of, I. 149, Muhlenberg, J. Mott ancestry, VII. 118, Mott. Mott, Adam. colonist, VII. 118, Mott; XIII. 583, Mott. P. G.; IX. 439; descendants of, V. Mott, Alexander B., surgeon, IX. 360; 499; X. 276. Muhlenberg, Henry W., IX. 199, Muhfather of, VI. 281. Mott, Gershom, soldier, V. 365 lenberg.

Muhlenberg, J. P. G., rev. soldier, I. 149; father of. V. 499; brother of, IX. 439; statue of, see page 206.

Mott, Henry, physician,

Mott.

Muhlenberg, Wm. A., clergyman, IX.
199; X. 276; Muhlenberg; last Murdock, James, author, VII. 80.
Murdock, William, patriot, XIII. 459.
Murfree, Fanny N. D., author, VII. Muhlenberg, William F., physician, X. 276. Muir, John, naturalist and author, IX. 449; IX. 190, Butler; quoted, see page 261. Muir, Joseph J., clergyman, II. 370. Mulford, Prentice, journalist, I. 433.

Murfree.

Mulford, Prentice, journalist, I. 433.

Murfree, William Hardy, lawyer, VII. Mulkey, John H., jurist, V. 506. Mullaly, John, III. 135, Marsh. Mullany, James R., soldier, IV. 37, Mullany. Mullany, James R. M., naval officer, IV. 37. Mullany, Patrick Francis, educator and author, VII. 525.

Mullen, Tobias, R. C. bishop, IX. 545. Mullens, Priscilla, X. 295, Alden. Mullens, William, colonist, X. 295, Alden. Muller, Bernhard, founder of New Jerusalem, IV. 353, Rapp.

Muller, Carl C., composer, VII. 435.

Muller-Ury, Adolph, artist, VI. 470.

Mulligan, Billy, notorious criminal, II. 356, Gould. Mulligan, James, soldier, III. 192. Mulligan, James A., soldier, V. 329. Mullin, Joseph, lawyer, VII 42, Mer-Mumford, George E., banker, IV. 77. Mumford, Paul, governor, IX. 393. Munch, Frederick, author, XI. 365. Mundé, Charles, physician, XII. 272, Munde. Mundé, Paul F., physician, XII. 272. Mundy, Johnson M., sculptor, VIII. Mundy, Joseph S., engineer, II. 497. Munford, Morrison, journalist, 272. Munford, Wm., lawyer and poet, IX. 108. Munger, Theo. T., clergyman, I. 533; quoted, see page 261. Mungo Park, pseudonym, XIII. 152 Locke. Munhall, Michael, banker, XIII. 428. Munkittrick, Richard K., author, IX. Munn, Hiram H., lawyer, III. 372. Munn, Orson Desaix, publisher, VII. 83; VIII. 122, Beach. Munro, George, publisher, VII. 11 daughter of, IV. 478, Schurman. VII. 114; Munroe, Charles E., educator, IX. 234-Munroe, Kirk, author, XI. 523. Munsell, Albert Henry, artist, XII. 316. Munsell, Harvey M., underwriter, III. 262. Munson, Aeneas, physician, XIII. 420. Munson, Henry A., XIII. 353, Morse, J. Munson, James E., phonographer, XII. 497. Münsterberg, Hugo, psychologist and author, XIII. 85. Murat of America, sobriquet, IX. 168, Wheat. Murdoch, James E., actor, VI. 72. Murdock, George, patriot, XIII. 459,

Murdock.

329, Murfree. Murfree, Hardy, rev. soldier, II. 363, Murfree; VII. 329, Murfree. Murfree, Mary N., author, II. 363; VII. 329, Murfree. Murfree, William, patriot, VII. 329, 329, Murfree. Murfree, William Law, lawyer, VII. 329. Murfree, William Law., Jr., lawyer, VII. 329, Murfree. Murphey, Archibald D., lawyer, VII. 168. Murphy, Col., dismissed, IV. 4. Murphy, Blanche E. M., author, XI. 204. Murphy, Charles F., politician, XIII. 574. Murphy, Dominic I., commissioner and consul, XIII. 599. Murphy, Edward, Jr., senator, XIII. 182. Murphy, Frank, soldier, X. 188, Murphy. Murphy, Franklin, manuf'r, XIII. 570. Murphy, Franklin, Jr., manuf'r, XIII. 571, Murphy. Murphy, Henry Cruse, lawyer, X. 33; partner of, VL 136, Vanderbilt Murphy, Isaac, governor, X. 187. Murphy, Jeremiah, lawyer, XII. 518. Murphy, John, governor, X. 426. Murphy, John B., physician, XIII. 602. Murphy, John F., landscape painter, XIII. 584. Murphy, John J., priest, IV. 118. Murphy, Michael A., jurist, XII. 458. Murphy, Nathan Oakes, governor, IV. Murphy, Richard J., journalist, III. Murphy, Thomas E., educator, XIII. 235. Murphy, Timothy, manuf'r, V. 23. Murrah, Pendleton, governor, IX. 70. Murray, Alexander, naval officer, II. 18. Murray, Charles, rev. source, 227, Murray.

Murray, David Rodman, planter and
WII 227. Murray. merchant, XII. 227, Murray Murray, Edward, soldier, XIII. 443, Murray. Murray, George Dana, soldier, III. 132, Murray. Murray, Grace P., physician, XII. 360. Murray, Hugh Campbell, lawyer, XII. Murray, Humphry, mayor of Phila-delphia, II. 444, Penrose. Murray, James, soldier, VIII. 74. IV. 143.

Murray, James H., surgeon, XIII. Napoleon of the North, sobriquet, II. Murray, James 443, Murray. Murray, James O., educator, X. 298. Murray, John, merchant, I. 497. Murray, John, clergyman, XIII. 19 Murray, John, col. governor, XIII. 391; VI. 301, Woodford; captured. II. 18, Hopkins; relations with

Colden, II. 270, Colden; arms and ammunition in the house of, seized, X. 150, Meade.
Murray, John, merchant, III. 512, Eddy. Murray, Joseph, lawyer, XIII. 577. Murray, Joseph T., manuf'r and inventor, IX. 543.

Murray, Lindley, grammarian, VII.
178; sister of, XI. 84, Hoffman, D.
M.; uncle of, I. 497, Murray.

Murray, Logan C., banker, XII. 227.

Murray, Nicholas, clergyman, VII. 98. Murray, Orlando Dana, editor, III. 132. Murray, Robt., merchant, I. 497, Murray, J.; VII. 178, Murray.
Murray, Robert, surgeon, XIII. 443.
Murray, William, merchant, VII. 114.
Murray, William H. H., author, X. 230. Murray, William V., statesman, XI. 360; appointed envoy extraordinary to France, I. 22, Ellsworth; II. 4. Murray, William W., merchant, VII. 114. Musser, John Herr, physician, XIII. 545. Mussey, Reuben D., educator and physician, IX. 91. Mussey, William H., surgeon, IX. 92. Mussey.

Mustin, William I., banker, XI. 571. Mutchmore, Samuel A., clergyman, III. 131. Muter, George, jurist, XII. 249.
Myer, Albert J., meteorologist, IV.
216; VIII. 34, Lapham; 264, Abbe.
Myers, Edward H., educator, V. 396. Myers, Herman, banker, XIII. 507. Myers, Peter H., lawyer and author, X. 485 Myers, Philip Van Ness, educator and author, XII. 149. Myers, William H., clergyman, X. Mynatt, Pryor L., lawyer, II. 142.

## N.

N. O. M. pen-name, XI. 552, Kimber. Naar, Henry K., journalist, XIII. 93, Naar. Naar, Joseph L., journalist, XIII. 93. Naar, Moses B., editor, XIII. 93, Naar. Nadal, Bernard H., clergyman, XI. 540, Nadal. Nadal, Ehrman S., author, XI. 540. Naegele, Charles F., artist, XII. 81. Nagle, David, trial of, XII. 105, Terry. Naglee, Henry M., soldier, V. 368. Nance, Albinus, governor, XII. 2. Nanuntenoo, Indian chief, X. 402, Canonchet. Napoleon of the Civil War, sobriquet, IV. 143. 150, Kellogg. Napton, William B., jurist, XII. 201. Nasby, Petroleum V., pen-name, VI. 26, Locke. Nash, Abner, governor, IV. 419; brother of, I. 54, Nash; son of, VII.

200, Nash.

Nash, Edwin A., lawyer, XII. 441, Neff, Mary, Indian captive, VI. 24, Sutherland. Nash, Francis, rev. soldier, I. 54; daughter of, VIII. 124, Waddell; brother of, IV. 419; nephew of, VII. 200, Nash. Nash, Frederick, jurist, VII. 200; father of, IV. 419; uncle of, I. 54, Nash. Nash, George Kilbon, lawyer, V. 337. Nash, Herbert M., physician, VIII. Nash, John W., jurist, III. 266, Cecil. Nash, Stephen P., lawyer, XI. 470. Nash, Thomas, colonist (Va.), VIII. 213, Nash. Nash, Thomas, colonist (Mass.), IX. 112, Foster. Nash, Thomas, rev. soldier, VIII. 213, Nash. Nason, Elias, merchant, II. 157, Nason. Nason, Henry Bradford, chemist, II. 157. Nassau, Charles W., educator, XI. 241. Nassau, William, merchant, XI. 241, Nassau. Nast, Thomas, artist, VII. 461. Nast, William, clergyman, X. 223. Nathan, Adolph, merchant, XI. 4 Native of Algiers, pen-name, XIII. 180, Markoe. Native of America, pen-name, XIII. 191, Parke. Natt, Phebe Davis, artist, XII. 540. Nau, Maria D. B. J., singer, V. 441. Naudain, Arnold, senator and physician, XI. 504. Navarre, Pierre F., pioneer, XI. 76. Coquillard. Navarro, Mrs. Antonio F. de, actress, I. 243, Anderson. Navarre of the American Revolution, sobriquet, VIII. 84, Butler, T. Navarro, Jose Antonio, soldier, V. 351. Neagle, John, artist, V. 326. Neal, David Dalhoff, artist. IX. 53.
Neal, John, author, XI. 346.
Neal, John Randolph, legislator, V. 253. Neal, Joseph C., humorist. VI. 29; V. 86, Forrest; wife of, V. 386, Haven. Neal, Stephen, lawyer, VIII. 71. Neale, James, col. legislator, I. 482, Neale; daughter of, VII. 333, Bennett. Neale, James Brown, lawyer, VI. 190. Neale, Leonard, archbishop, I. 482 Neale, Rollin Heber, clergyman, V. 184. Neale, Samuel S., physician, VI. 190, Neale. Neckere, Leo Raymond de, bishop, V.

418.

Ned Buntline, pen-name, XIII. 194,
Judson.

Neeb, John N., journalist, VI. 340.

Needham, Charles A., artist, VI. 368.

Net John N., journalist, VI. 368.

Nelson, William R., journalist, IV.
170; I. 261, Morss.

Neltje Blanchan, pen-name, XIII. 400,
Doubleday, N. B. D.

Neraz, Jean Claude, R. C. bishop,
XIII. 85. Needham, Charles A., artist, VI. 368. Needham, Elias P., inventor, V. 183; son of, VI. 368, Needham. Neely, Henry A., P. E. bishop, XII. 266; statue of, see page 204.

Neely, Hugh McD., merchant, VIII.

200.

Nesmith, John, manuf'r, IX. 194. Nesmith, John, legislator, XI. 125, Dustin. Neff, Peter, clergyman, inventor, XIII. Bell. Nesmith, Thomas, IX. 195, Nesmith. 253. Negley, James S., soldier, IV. 206. Nestor of American Science, sobri-Neidhard, Charles, physician, III. 480. quet, II. 386, Silliman, Sr. Neighbor, a, pen-name, VII. 501, Nestor of Congregationalism, sobri-Fiske. quet, I. 176, Bacon. Nestor of the St. Louis Bar, sobri-Neil, Matthew M., jurist, XIII. 462. quet, XII. 399, Jewett. Neill, Edward D., clergyman, IX. 411; brother of, XIII. 513. Nethersole, Louis, XII. 556, Martinot. Neill, Joseph C., soldier, V. 182. Neill, Richard R., diplomat, V. 546. Neill, Thomas H., soldier, XIII. 513; brother of, IX. 411. Nettleton, Alured B., soldier, VI. 111. Nettleton, George H., raiiway manager, V. 174. Nettleton, Walter Eben, artist, XI. Neill, William, educator, VI. 429. Neilson, —, educator, VI. 279, Fer-305. Neumann, John N., R. C. bishop, V. ris. 232. Neilson, John, merchant. III. 476. Neisser, George, pioneer, V. 441. Nellie A. Mann, pen-name, IV. 523, Nevada, Emma, stage name, I. 183, Wixom. Nevada Commoner, sobriquet, I. 300, Manville. Jones. Nelly Bly, pen-name, I. 241, Cochrane. Nevers, C. O., pen-name, VIII. 449, Nelson, Benjamin F., manuf'r, VII. Converse. Neville, Joseph, completed "Mason Nelson, Cleland K., educator, I. 505; and Dixon's line," X. 55, Mason. son of, XIII. 321. Nevin, Ethelbert, composer, VII. 437. Nelson, Cleland K., P. E. bishop, XIII. 321; father of, I. 505. Nevin, George B., composer, VII. 431. Nevin, John W., clergyman, V. 256; Nelson, Henry Loomis, author and XII. 443, Gerhart; 444, Apple. educator, XIII. 239. Nevin, Robert P., editor and politician, VII. 437, Nevin. Nevius, John L., missionary, X. 293. Nelson, Hugh, congressman, VII. 540; ancestry of, XIII, 322, Nelson. New, Anthony, congressman, II. 362. New, John C., financier and journalist, XIII. 439. Nelson, Isaac de Groff, IV. 170, Nelson. Nelson, John, attorney-general, VI. 8. Nelson, Knute, governor, X. 68. Nelson, Reuben, clergyman, III. 519. Nelson, Richard M., banker, XII. 325. Newberry, Henry, IX. 235, Newberry. Newberry, John S., geologist, IX. 235. Newberry, John S., lawyer and manufacturer, Ali. 554; partners of, I. 38, Brown; II. 228, McMillan. Nelson, Roger, congressman, VI. 8, Nelson. Newberry, Roger, soldier, IX. 235. Newberry, Walter L., benefactor, VI. Nelson, Samuel, associate justice, II. 470; daughter of, IX. 163, Beach. 479, Poole. Newbold, George, banker, II. 204, Nelson, Thomas (1677), colonist, XIII. 390, Nelson. Lawrence. Nelson, Thomas, Jr. (1738), statesman, VII. 253; ancestry of XIII. Newbold, Joshua G., governor, XI. 433-322, Nelson; parents of XIII. 391, Nelson; son of, VII. 540, Nelson; Newcomb, Simon, astronomer, Vi 17; daughter of, X. 350, McGee. statue of, see page 204. Newcomer, Benjamin president, IX. 3:4. F., railroad Nelson, Thomas, jurist, XII. 260, Bryant. Newel, Stanford, statesman, XI. 239. Nelson, Thomas H., diplomat, I. 505, Newell, Augustus William, engineer, Nelson. XIII. 283, Newell. Newell, Frederick H., hydrographer, Nelson, Thomas H., diplomat and lawyer, XI. 550; XI. 511, Nelson; partner of, XIII. 270, Hammond. XIII. 283. Newell, McF. A., educator, XII. 512. Nelson, William, colonial governor, XIII. 390; VII. 253, Nelson; de-Newell, Robert, manuf'r, XI. 528, Newell. scendants of, XIII. 322, Nelson. Newell, Robert H., author and jour-Nelson, William, naval officer, XI. 511; V. 366, Davis, brother of, XII. nalist, XI. 528. Newell, Robert H., humorist, V. 435, 550. Menken. Newell, Samuel, missionary, X. 246, Hall. Newell, William A., governor, V. 208. Newhouse, Finley D., missionary, VI. Newhouse, John, clergyman, VI. 105, Nesbitt, H. O'K., physician, II. 229, Newhouse. Newhouse, Samuel, R. R. president, Screven. Nesmith, J. M., merchant, IX. 282, VI. 402. Newill, Arthur C., educator, XII. 597 Conyngham. Nesmith, James E., poet, IV. 91. Nesmith, James W., senator, IV. 72. Newlands, Francis G., senator, XIII.

402, Greenough. Newman of America, sobriquet, XI. 358, Hewit. Newman, John Philip, M. E. bishop, VI. 292; associate of, IX. 83, Jackson; discussion on polygamy, with, VII. 394, Pratt. Newman, Mark, educator, X. 95. Newman, Mark H., publisher, III. 24, Ivison. Newman, Robert L., artist, XIII. 179. Newman, Samuel, clergyman, VIII. 10; last words quoted, see page 276. Newman, Samuel P., educator, ther, X. 123; II. 161, Longfellow; father of, X. 95. Newman, William H. H., merchant, VIII. 335. Newman, William T., judge, IU. 349. Newport, Christopher, navigator, XII. 186. Gosnold. Newton, Gilbert Stuart, artist, V. 424. Newton, Henry, geologist, IV. 188. Newton, Henry, mining engineer, IV. Newton, Henry J., manufacturer, VII. 23. Newton, Hubert, A., mathematician, IX. 219; I. 170, Woolsey. Newton, Isaac (1794), naval architect, V. 195; sons of, IV. 190.

Newton, Isaac (1837), civil engineer, IV. 190. Newton, John, soldier, IV. 312. Newton, John B., P. E. bishop, XI. Newton, Jotham, physician, VII. 23, Newton. Newton, Nahum, lawyer, XII. 366, McCollum. Newton, R. Heber, clergyman, III. 304. Newton, Rejoice, lawyer, XIII. 79, Chapin. Newton, Richard, clergyman, III. 304, Newton. Newton, Thomas, congressman, IV. 312, Newton. Ney of the Confederacy, sobriquet. XI. 90, Cheatham. Ney, Elizabet, sculptor, XIII. 371. Niccolls, Samuel Jack, clergyman, V. 105. Nicely, John W., educator, XIII. 277, Mount. Nichol, William L., physician, VIII. Nicholas, George, statesman, V. 195; X. 409, Innes; son of, V. 505; brother of, II. 270. Nicholas, John, congressman, II. 270; poem on, see page 194. Nicholas, Philip Norborne, jurist, II. 270, Nicholas. Nicholas, Robert Carter (1715), statesman, XIII. 207; son of, II. 270; grandson of. XIII. 207. Nicholas, Robert Carter (1793), senator, V. 505; grandfather of, XIII. 207. Nicholas, Wilson Cary, governor, V.

446; brother of, II. 270.

Nicholls, Francis T., governor, X. 82. Nicholls, Rhoda Holmes, artist, VII.

Newlin, Nicholas, col. councillor, VII. Nichols, Clarinda H., reformer, V. 437. Nichols, Edward L., physicist, IV. 482. Nichols, Edward 1., naval officer, IV. 186. Nichols, Edward W., artist, V. 323 Nichols, Ernest F., physicist, XIII. 598. Nichols, George Little, merchant, III. 211. Nichols, George L., Jr., lawyer, III. 211. Nichols, George W., author, V. 353; II. 490, Inness. Nichols, Ichabod, clergyman, X. 456. Nichols, Isaac, soldier, III. 210. Nichols, James, underwriter, VI. 45. Nichols, James R., scientist, V. 200. Nichols, Lewis, publisher, III. 210. Nichols, Mary S., physician and author, XIII. 140. Nichols, Othniel F., civil engineer, IX. Nichols, Thomas L., physician, XIII. 140, Nichols. Nichols, William F., P. E. bishop, XII. 86. 449, Carr. Nicholson, Alfred O. P., jurist, XI. 317; partner of, IX. 106, Cooper. Nicholson, Eliza J., journalist, I. 306. Nicholson, Sir Francis, colonial governor, VII. 335; XII. 156; XIII. 386. Nicholson, George, journalist, I. 306, Nicholson. Nicholson, Isaac Lea, P. E. bishop, XI. 59. Nicholson, James, naval officer, II. 231; VII. 139, Cranch; daughter of, III. 10, Gallatin; brother of, IV. Nicholson, James W., educator, XIII. Nicholson, James W. A., naval officer, II. 112. Nicholson, John, naval officer, IV. 89, Nicholson. Nicholsen, John Reed, jurist, XII. 453. Nicholson, Joseph H., jurist, V. 183. Nicholson, Samuel, naval officer, IV. 89; brother of, II. 231. Nicholson, Samuel M., business man, VIII. 262; Nicholson. Nicholson, William C., naval officer, IV. 551. Nicholson, William T., inventor, VIII. Nicklin, Philip H., author, IV. 346. Nicola, Lewis, soldier, I. 112, Brooks. Nicolay, John G., author, VIII. 170. Nicolini, Adelina. See Patti, Adelina. Nicoll, Abiamel Y., soldier, XII. 560, Cushing. Nicoll, James Craig, artist. VII. 466. Nicollet, Jean Nicoolas, explorer, IV. Nicolls, Sir Richard, colonial gov-ernor, XIII. 447; IX. 451, Carr. Niedringhaus, Fred. G., manufacturer, XII. 12. Niehaus, Charles H., sculptor, IX. 57; statue by, XIII. 272, Morton.
Nieman, L. W., journalist, I. 264.
Nietert, Herman L., surgeon, XII. 519.

Niles, Hezekiah, editor and author, X. 255. Niles, Jeremiah, jurist, IV. 356, Babcock. Niles, John, educator, VII. 405, Kirkland. Niles, John M., postmaster-general, VI. 436; V. 358, Franklin; XII. 220, Boyle. Niles, Nathaniel, statesman, V. 374; IX. 86, Wheelock. Niles, Samuel, clergyman, VIII. 370. Niles, William, editor, X. 255, Niles. Niles, William H., educator, XII. 481. Niles, William Woodruff, P. E. Niles, bishop, V. 255. Nina Gray Clarke, pen-name, VI. 235, Clarke. Ninde, William Ward, clergyman, XIII. 177, Ninde. Ninde, William X., M. E. bishop, XIII. 177. Nindemann, William F. C., explorer, III. 284. Ninigret, Indian chief, IX. 218. Nipher, Francis E., electrician, XI. 211. Nichols, Wilson Cary, governor, XI. Nisbet, Charles, educator, VI. 428; last words quoted, see page 276. Nisbet, Eugenius A., jurist, V. 255; I. 227, Brown.
Nissen, Ludwig, merchant, IV. 199.
Parid missionary. V. Nitschmann, David, missionary, Nitschmann, John, Moravian bishop, V. 426. Nixon, John, revolutionary soldier, I. 83. Nixon, Lewis, naval architect, XIII. 42. Nixon, William Penn, editor, IX. 176. Noah, Mordecai M., journalist, IX. V. 86, Forrest. 200; Noble, Alfred, civil engineer, IX. 44. Noble, Edmund, journalist and author, XII. 460. Noble, Frederick A., clergyman, XII. 48. Noble, Frederick Perry, author, XII. 48, Van Devanter. Noble, Henry C., lawyer, I. 146, Noble. Noble, James, senator, XI. 551; part-ner of, XIII. 268, Wallace. Noble, John W., statesman, I. 146. Noble, Noah, governor, XIII. 267. Noble, Patrick, governor, XII. 168. Noble, William Clark, sculptor, VIII. 280. Nolker, William F., manufacturer, XII. 37. Norcross, Jonathan, merchant, II. 357. Norcross, Leonard, inventor, XIII. 422. Nordhoff, Charles, author, XI. 226; IV. 81, Bryant. Nordica, Lillian, stage name, IX. 217, Döme. Norna, pen-name, XIII. 581, Brooks. Norris, Alexander W., soldier, VII. 80. Norris, Alexander W., lawyer, VII. orris, Isaac, statesman, V. daughter of, II. 283, Dickinson. Norris. Norris, John, educator, VI. 169; X. 99, Bartlet.

Norris, John C., physician, VII. 81, Nott, Abraham, Sr., pastor, XII. 357, Obenchain, William Alexander, edu-Norris.

Nott. 81, Nott, Abraham, Sr., pastor, XII. 357, Obenchain, William Alexander, edu-cator, III. 368. Norris, Lyman D., lawyer, XII. 517, Uhl. Norris, Moses, senator, XII. 394. Norris, William F., oculist, XII. 332. Norris, William Henry, Jr., lawyer, V. 45. North, Edward, educator, IV. 213. North, Elisha, surgeon, X. 404, Bol-North, John, soldier, II. 7, North. North, Simeon, educator, VII. 407. North, Simeon N. D., statistician, XIII. North, William, senator, II. 7. Northam, Charles L., benefactor of Trinity College, III. 497, Pynchon. Northen, William J., governor, I. 232. Northern Continent, pen-name, V. 249, Watson.
Northrop, Birdsey G., educator, X. 225. Northrop, Cyrus, educator, XIII. 328. Northrop, Henry P., R. C. bishop, XII. Northrup, Ansel J., jurist and author, X. 38.
Northrup, George W., educator, XII. 463. Norton, Andrews, theologian, VIJ. 63; V. 459, Channing.
Norton, Andrews, clergyman and author, VI. 426, Norton.
Norton, B. H., editor, VI. 436, Niles.
Norton, Charles Eliot, educator, VI. Norton, Daniel S., senator, XI. 396. Norton, Eckstein, banker, III. 362. Norton, Elijah Hise, jurist, V. 508. Norton, Frank H., editor and author, IX. 515. Norton, James, senator, VIII. 493. Norton, John, clergyman, VII. 36; VII. 63, Norton.
Norton, John H., pioncer, V. 558.
Norton, John P., educator, VIII. 255; I. 171, Woolsey. Norton, Lewis M., inventor, IV. 301. Norton, Nathaniel W., lawyer, VIII. 302. Norton, Robert, clergyman, XIII. 478, Norton. Norton, Seth, educator, VII. 405, Kirkland. Norton, Sidney A., educator, XII. 123. Norton, Thomas, colonist, IV. 301, Norton. Norton, Thomas H., chemist and educator, XIII. 478. Norton, William A., s 187; I. 171, Woolsey. scientist, IX. Norton, William E., artist, VI. 465. Norval, Theophilas Lincoln, jurist, XIII. 302. Norvell, John, lawyer and senator, XI. 500. Norwood, Caleb Merriman, merchant, XIII. 474, Norwood. Norwood, Thomas M., senator, XIII. 474. Nostrand, John Lott, surveyor and engineer, XII. 201, Nostrand. Nostrand, Peter E., civil engineer, XII. 201. Notley, Thomas, colonial governor, VII. 334.

Nott, Abraham, jurist, XI. 403; partner of, XII. 170, Johnson. Nott, Charles Cooper, jurist, XII. 357. Nott, Edward, colonial governor, XIII. 387. Nott, Eliphalet, educator, VII. 170; son of, XII. 357, Nott; daughter of, III. 471, Potter; VII. 171, Potter; last words quoted, see page 276. Nott, Henry Junius, educator, XI. 31; father of, XI. 403, Nott. Nott, Josiah Clark, physician, XI. 403, Nott; XIII. 285, Reed. Nourse, Amos, senator, XI. 158. Nourse, Elizabeth, artist, XI. 304. Nourse, Joseph, official, III. 533. Nourse, Rebecca, XI. 304, Nourse. Novanglus, pen-name, II. 2, Adams. Now or Never, pen-name, VII. 487, Forrest. Noxon, B. Davis, lawyer, II. 134; daughter of, XIII. 151, Comstock. Noxon, George W., lawyer, II. 248, Wood. Noyes, Arthur Amos, chemist, XIII. 284. Noyes, Crosby Stuart, journalist, V. 286; son of, XIII. 76, Noyes. Noyes, Edward F., governor, III. 142; partner of, I. 239, Taft.
Noyes, Frank Brett, journalist, XIII. Noyes, James, clergyman, VIII. 473; nephew of, VIII. 80, Noyes. Noyes, James, Jr., clergyman, VIII. 473, Noyes; XII. 249, Parker. Noyes, John, congressman, XI. 238, Noyes. Noyes, John H., religionist, XI. 238. Noyes, Nicholas, clergyman, VIII. 80; quoted, VIII. 115, Higginson. Noyes, William Albert, chemist, XIII. Noves, William Curtis, delegate to the peace congress of 1861, IX. 533, Corning. Nugent, Daniel C., merchant, XII. 38. Nunnally, Gustavus A., educator, VI. 396. Nutt, Cyrus, educator and clergyman, XIII. 424. Nuttall, Thomas, scientist. VIII. 374. Nye, Bill, pen-name, VI. 26, Nye. Nye, David, revolutionary soldier, III. 105, Barrows. Nye, Edgar W., humorist, VI. 25; brother of, VII. 134, Nye. Nye, Frank Mellen, lawyer, VII. 134. Nye, James Warren, governor, XI. 200. O.

O, pen-name, VII. 170, Edwards. Oakes, Francis Garaux, I. 183, Oakes. Oakes, Thomas F., R. R. president, I. 183. Oakes, Urian, educator, VI. 411. Oakley, George, educator, X. 524. Oakley, Thomas J., jurist, XI. 403. Oakman, W. G., R. R. manager, III. 58. Oates, Alice, actress. VI. 297. Oates, William C., congressman, II. 244.

Ober, Frederick Albion, author, XIII. 311. Oberholtzer, Sara L., poet and author, VII. 498. Oberlander, Alex., clergyman, V. 299. Obermann, George J., merchant, V. 174. O'Brien, Christopher D., lawyer, VII. 104. O'Brien, Dillon, editor, VII. 104, O'Brien O'Brien, Fitz-James, author, VI. 79. O'Brien, Francis P., journalist, XII. O'Brien, Frank George, financier and author, IX. 558. O'Brien, James, merchant, VII. 293, Lardner. O'Brien, James M., priest, VI. 328. O'Brien, Jeremiah, patriot, XI. 112. O'Brien, John, actor, X. 264. O'Brien, John, privateersman, XI. 113. O'Brien, M. J., express manager, IV. 123. O'Brien, Miles M., merchant, IV. 212. O'Brien, Thomas James, lawyer, X. 528. O'Brien, William, capitalist, IV. 487, Mackay.
O'Brien, William T., mine operator, XI. 189, Fair. Observer, pen-name, II. 412, Marshall. O'Cataract, Jehu, pen-name, XI. 346, Neal. Occum, Samson, Indian preacher, IX. 85. Oceola, Indian chief. See Osceola. Ochiltree, William B., jurist, II. 192. Ochs, Adolph S., journalist, I. 427. Ochs, Julius, soldier, I. 427, Ochs. Ochtman, Leonard, artist, VI. 468 O'Connell, Jeremiah J., clergyman, XI. 214. O'Connell, William H., R. C. bishop, XII. 185. O'Connor, James, R. C. bishop, XIII. 0'Connor, John J., R. C. bishop, XII. 403. O'Connor, Joseph, editor, XIII. 189. O'Connor, Michael, R. C. bishop, VI. 336; brother of, XIII. 33, O'Connor. O'Connor, William D., author, II. 165. O'Conor, Charles, lawyer, III. 387; III. 197, Evarts; XI. 410, Peckham, W. H. Oconostota, Indian chief, I. 79, Sumter; II. 221, Robertson, J. Octave Thanet, pen-name, X. 163, French. Odell, John J. P., banker, XIII. 16. Odell, Willis P., clergyman, XII. 299. Odenheimer, William H., P. E. bishop, III. 473. Odin, John Mary, R. C. bishop, VII. 102. O'Donohue, John, merchant, VII. 398, O'Donohue. O'Donohue, Joseph J., merchant, VII. 398. Oelrichs, Herman, merchant, III. 207.

Oertel, Johannes A., artist, VII. 466. O'Farrell, Michael J., R. C. bishop,

XII. 347.

O'Ferrall, Charles T., governor, V. Old John Robinson, III. 337, Robin- Oliver, George T., manufacturer, VII. 455. O'Flaherty, Bernard. See Williams, Old Man Eloquent, sobriquet, V. 75. Barney. Ogden, Aaron, governor, V nephew of, XI. 369, Ogden. V. 203; Ogden, Abraham, pioneer, IX. 391. Ogden, Francis B., inventor, XI. 369; father of, IV. 62. Ogden, J. de Peyster, merchant, I. 498. Ogden, Mahlon D., lawyer, XI. 375, Arnold. Ogden, Matthias, soldier, IV. 62. Ogden, Peter Skeen, XIII. 284, Ogden. Ogden, Robert, Sr., legislator and patriot, IV. 62, Ogden; V. 159, Ogden; V. 203, Ogden. Ogden, Robert, lawyer, V. 159. Ogden, Wesley, jurist, IV. 200, Evans. Ogden, William B., merchant and R. R. president, XIII. 283; V. 84, Butler. Ogle, Benjamin, governor, IX. 295; father of, VII. 336. Ogle, Samuel, proprietary governor, VII. 336; son of, IX. 295. Oglesby, Richard, governor, XI. 48. Oglethorpe, James Edward, governor, I. 490. O'Gorman, James Myles, R. C. bishop, XIII. 33.
O'Gorman, T., R. C. bishop, XII. 417.
O'Hara, James, jurist, VIII. 500.
O'Hara, Kane, educator, IV. 362, O'Hara. O'Hara, Theodore, poet, IV. 362. O'Hara, William, R. C. bishop, XII. Ohmann-Dumesnil, Amant H., physician, V. 120. Ojeda, Alonzo de, navigator, III. 419, Vespucius. O'Kelly, James, founder of Christian church, XIII. 282. Okely, John, patriot, VIII. 274. Okey, John Waterman, jurist, XII. 201 Olcott, Chauncey, actor, XI. 519. Olcott, Eben E., mining engineer, V. Olcott, Henry S., theosophist, VIII. 464. Olcott, Peter, jurist, II. 432, Bradley. Olcott, Simeon, senator, I. 363. Old Agamemnon, sobriquet, Carrington. Old Aristides, sobriquet, VIII. 45, Bicknell. Old Bachelor, pen-name, II. 305, Gar-Old Ben Wade, nick-name, II. 95, Wade. Old Boy in Specs, pseudonym, V. 514, Davis. Old Bullion, sobriquet, IV. 401, Benton. Old Cabinet, pen-name, I. 312, Gilder. Old Double Quick, nickname, X. 495, Hollingsworth. Old Fogy, pen-name, I. 403, Watterson. Old Girard, nickname, VII. 11. Old Hays, sobriquet, XII. 354, Hays. Old Hickory, sobriquet, V. 291, Jack-Old Jack, sobriquet, IV. 125.

OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY. son. Old Man of the Mountain, pen-name, II. 320, Rogers. Old Mistress, sobriquet, II. 151, Seals. Old Pete, sobriquet, IV. 263, Longatreet. Old Probabilities, IV. 216, Myer; VIII. 264, Abbe. Old Ranger, nickname, XI. 44, Reynolds. Old Rough and Ready, sobriquet, IV. 370, Taylor, Z.
Old Round About, sobriquet, I. 508, Cleveland. Old Saddle Bags, sobriquet, XI. 504, McDonald. Old Sleuth, pen-name, IX. 145, Halsev. Old South, pen-name, XII. 429, Austin. Old Stone Hammer, sobriquet, XIII. 4, Metcalfe. Old Tige, nickname, XIII. 247, Ander-80n. Old Timer, pen-name, VII. 487, Forrest. Old Tommy, sobriquet, XIII. 554, Devin. Old Un, pen-name, VIII. 237, Durivage. Old War Horse, sobriquet, IV. 182, Cook; XIII. 554, Devin. Old Wheel-Horse of Democracy, sobriquet, VIII. 342, Medary. Oldbuck, Jonathan, pen-name, XI. 251, Stilwell. Oldbug, Jonathan, pen-name, V. 512, Withington. Olden, Charles Smith, governor, V. 209. William, soldier, X. 190, Oldham, Churchill. Olds, Chauncey N., jurist, IV. 122. Olds, Edson B., statesman, VI. 152; son of, IV. 122. Olds, Gamaliel Smith, educator, VI. 152, Olds. Olds, Joseph, lawyer, IV. 122. Oldschool, Oliver, pen-name, 397, Sargent; VII. 204, Dennie. Oldstyle, Jonathan, pen-name, III. 17, Irving. Olin, Abraham Baldwin, jurist, IV. 292. Olin, Gideon, jurist, XI. 502; son of, IV. 292. Olin, Henry, jurist, IV. 292; son of, IX. 429. Olin, Stephen, educator, IX. 429; X. 496, Weber; father of, IV. 292. Oliphant, Laurence, author, VI. 271; III. 289, Harris. Oliphant, Nelson B., physician, VII. 274. Oliphant, Samuel Duncan, jurist and soldier, VII. 274, Oliphant. Oliver, Andrew, colonial statesman, VII. 498; VII. 376, Hutchinson; brother of, IV. 344, Oliver; oath of, X. 390, Dana, R. Oliver, Daniel, physician and educator, IX. 92. Oliver, Fitch Edward, physician, IX. 93, Oliver.

Oliver. Henry Kemble, musician. XIII. 424. liver, Henry W., Jr., member of tariff commission of 1882, IV. 248. Oliver, Oliver, James, Inventor, XII. 522. Oliver, Paul Ambrose, soldier, V. 40. Oliver, Peter, jurist, IV. 344; brother of, VII. 498; impeachment of, L. 108; V. 429, Paine. Oliver Goldsmith of America, XI. 160. Taylor. Oliver Oldschool, liver Oldschool, pseudonym, VII. 205, Dennie; XIII. 320, Sargent. Oliver Optic, pen-name, I. 203, Adams. Olive Thorne Miller, pen-name, IX. 208, Miller. Ollapod, pen-name, VIII. 454, Clark, W. G. Ollendorp, Christian G. A., missionary, II. 20. Olmstead, Dwight H., lawyer, XII. 140, Tracy. Olmstead, John W., editor, I. 416; daughter of, III. 256, Spalding. Olmsted, Alexander Fisher, chemist, VIII. 121; father of, VIII. 121, Olmsted. Olmsted, Charles A., civil engineer, XIII. 461, Olmsted. Olmsted, Charles S., P. E. bishop, XII. Olmsted, Charles Tyler, P. E. bishop, XIII. 461. Olmsted, Denison, scientist, VIII. 121; VII. 30, Mitchell. Olmsted, Elmer D., physician, VIII. 207. Olmsted, Frederick L., architect, II. 298; II. 128; V. 306, Dix; IX. 332, Vaux; ancestry of, brother of, XIII. 460, Olmsted; partner of, XIII. 108, Eliot. Olmsted, John C., landscape architect, XIII. 460; partner of, II. 299, Olmated. Olmsted, John Hull, physician, XIII. 460, Olmsted. Olmsted, Marlin E., lawyer, VIII. 19. Olney, Charles F., educator, VI. 106. Olney, Jesse, educator, VI. 106, Olney. Olney, Peter, educator, I. 373, Kirk. Olney, Richard (1770), merchant and manufacturer, VII. 143, Olney. Olney, Richard (1835), statesman, VII. 143. Olney, Stephen, soldier, VIII. 56. Olney, Stephen Thayer, botanist and merchant, XIII. 35. Olney, Thomas, colonist, VI. 106, Olney; VII. 143, Olney. Olssen, William W., clergyman, X. 48. O'Loughlin, Robert S., XIII. 231, Butterick; XIII. 232, Wilder. Onas, Indian sobriquet, 11. 276. Oñate, Juan de, pioneer, XIII. 141, Kearney. Onderdonk, Benjamin T., P. E. bishop, I. 515; brother of, III. 470. Onderdonk, H. U., P. E. bishop, III. 470; brother of, I. 515. O'Neal, Edward Asbury, governor, X. 437. O'Neal, Emmet, lawyer, X. 437,

O'Neal.

O'Neal, Hugh, lawyer, XIII. 270, Ormsbee, Eben. J., governor, VIII. Osborne, Samuel Duffield, author, X. Hammond. O'Neall, John Belton, jurist, VI. 170. Oneco, Indian chief, XII. 462, Uncas. O'Neil, Daniel E., physician, VI. 372. O'Neil, John, manufacturer, VI. 140. O'Neil, William W., financier, XII. 312. O'Neill, Edward, banker, III. 149; daughter of, III. 149, Keefe. O'Neill, Eugene M., journalist, V. 393. O'Neill, James, actor, XI. 185. Onkel Ola, pen-name, XI. 219, Lindstrand. Indian chief, IX. 63, Oolooteka, Houston. Opdyke, George, merchant, XI. 464; I. 36, Blatchford. Opdyke, William S., lawyer, VII. 117, Peet. Opie, Thomas, physician, XII. 188. Opitchepan, Indian chief, X. 413, Powhatan. Opothleoholo, Indian chief, XII. 1, Furnas. Opp, Frederick, U. S. consul, VIII. 254. Oppecancanough, Indian chief, captured, XIII. 383, Berkeley.
Oppenheim, Ansel, R. R. promoter, VIII. 496. Oppenheimer, H. S., physician, II. 226. Opper, Frederick B., cartoonist, VI. 475. Optic, Oliver, pen-name, I. 203, Adams. Orahood, Harper M., lawyer, XIII. 59. Oraz, pen-name, VII. 429, Palmer. Orcutt, Hiram, educator, VII. 129. Ord, Edward O. C., soldier, IV. 281. Ord, George, naturalist, XIII. 356; VII. 441, Wilson. Ordronaux, John, lawyer, XII. 331 Ordway, John Morse, chemist, VII. O'Regan, Anthony, R. C. bishop, IX. O'Reilly, Alex., provincial governor, X. 73. O'Reilly, Bernard, R. C. bishop, X. 136. O'Reilly, Henry, journalist and promoter, IV. 454, Stager; relations of Weed to, III. 12. O'Reilly, James, R. C. prelate, XII. 405, Hennessy. O'Reilly, James T., priest, VI. 329. O'Reilly, John Boyle, author, I. 428; XIII. 591, Donahoe; monument to, VIII. 286, French; statue of, see page 199. O'Reilly, Miles, pen-name, VI. 27, Halpin. O'Reilly, Patrick T., R. C. bishop, XIII. 459. Orman, James B., R. R. builder, III. Richard McAllister, editor, Orme, XIII. 93, Grieve. Orme, Mary, pen-name, XIII. 140, Nichols. Ormiston, William, clergyman, XIII. Ormond, John J., jurist, XIII. 55, Mallet.

329. Orne, Caroline F., poet, VI. 299. O'Rourke, John H., builder, VI. 253. Kerr. pen-name, XI. 528, Newell Orphan's Friend, sobriquet, II. 376, Ġaffney. Orr. Alexander Ector, capitalist and merchant, XIII. 71; daughter of, XII. 316, Munsell. Orr, Charles Sumner, librarian, XIII. 37. Orr, Gustavus J., educator, IX. 555. Orr, Hugh, inventor, II. 54.
Orr, James L., governor, XII. 175;
partner of, VII. 100, Price. Orr, Jehu, rev. soldier, XII. 175, Orr. Orr, Nathaniel, engraver, XI. 426. Orr, Robert, inventor, II. 55, Orr. Orr, William, manufacturer, III. 74. Orrick, John Cromwell, lawyer, V. 44 I. Orth, Godlove Stoner, statesman, V. 128; VIII. 71, Neal. Orton, Edward, educator, VII. 416; son of, XIII. 538. Orton, Edward, Jr., ceramist, XIII. 538. engineer and Orton, Harlow S., jurist, XIII. 170. Orton, James, naturalist, XI. 280. Orton, Samuel G., clergyman, VII. 416, Orton. Orton, Thomas, colonist, VII. 416, Orton. Orton, William, promoter, VII. 502; XI. 498, Derby, G. H. Osborn, Abraham Coles, educator, XIII. 408; V. 223, Read. Osborn, Charles, Quaker preacher, IV. 439, Way. Osborn, Sir Danvers, colonial governor, V. 541, Clinton. Osborn, Harold, engineer, XVII. 409, Osborn. Osborn, Henry F., zoölogist, XI, 104. Osborn, Henry S., educator, XI. 495. Osborn, Herbert, naturalist, XIII. 202. Osborn, John, physician, VII. 280. Osborn, John, Jr., physician, VII. 280, Osborn. Osborn, John Churchill, litterateur, VII. 280, Osborn. Osborn, Laughton, author, VII. 205, Stone. Osborn, Ralph, educator, XIII. 409, Osborn. Osborn, Robert H., naval officer, XIII. 409, Osborn. Osborn, Samuel, clergyman and educator, VII. 280, Osborn. Osborne, T. B., jurist, X. 344, Harrison. Osborn, Thomas O., diplomat. X. 146. Osborn, Thomas W., senator, XII. 394-Osborn, William Henry, merchant and R. R. president, XI. 104. Osborne, Edwin S., soldier, IV. 165. Osborne, John Eugene, governor, XI. 482. Osborne, Louis S., clergyman, XII.

383. Osborne, Thomas O., soldier, IV. 297. Osceola, Indian chief, IX. 211; captured, XII. 65, Jesup. Osgood, Frances S., author, II. 196. Osgood, George L., musician. VII. 436. Osgood, Howard, scholar, VI. 168. Osgood, Jacob, religionist, IV. 375. Osgood, Jason C., inventor, VI. 175. Osgood, Samuel, clergyman, IX. 236. Osgood, Samuel, postmaster-general, Ī. 18. Osmood, Mrs. S. S. See Osmood. Frances S. Osgood, Sewall M., missionary, VIII. 157, Howe. Osgood, William Fogg, mathematician, XIII. 524. Osler, William, physician and edu cator, XII. 201. Osmun, Thomas Embley, orthoepist and author, IX. 125.
Ossoli, Sarah Margaret. See Fuller, Sarah M. Ostrander, Dempster, lawyer and author, XI. 397. O'Sullivan, Jeremiah, R. C. bishop, XIII. 541; 500, Allen; Manucy.
O'Sullivan, John L., diplomat, XII. O'Sullivan, William J., physician and lawyer, X. 286. Oswald, Eleazer, editor, VI. 278, Carey. Otey, James Harvey, bishop, V. 486.
Otis, Alfred G., jurist, XI. 95.
Otis, Charles Rollin, inventor, XI. 120.
Otis, Elisha Graves, inventor, XI. 119.
Otis, Elwell S., soldier, IX. 29; XI.
4, McKinley. Otis, Fessenden N., surgeon, X. 280; associate of, XIII. 564, Trudeau. Otis, George A., author and surgeon, X. 208. Otis, Harrison Gray, statesman, VII. 66; rather of, II. 500, Otis. Otis, Harrison Gray, soldier and journalist, XII. 187. Otis, James, statesman, I. 17; I. 105, Adams; brother of, II. 500; sister of. VII. 177, Warren; nephew of, VII. 66, Otis; statue of, see page 200; mentioned in literature, see page 194; speech quoted, see page 261. Otis, James, pen-name, XIII. 475, Kaler. Otis, James, real estate, VIII. 500. Otis, Norton Prentiss, manufacturer, XI. 120. Otis, Samuel A., statesman, II. 500; brother of. I. 17; son of. VII. 66. Ottendorfer, Anna B., philanthropist, VIII. 194. Osborn, Thomas A., governor, VIII. Ottendorfer, Oswald, journalist, III. 344. Ottenger, Douglass, contests priority of life-car invention, X. 88, Francis. Otterbein, Philip W., clergyman, X. Ounewaterika, Indian name, VIII. 238. Outerbridge, Alexander E., metallurgist, XIII. 118. Outhwaite, Joseph H., congressman, XI. 391.

Coolbrith. Overman, Lee Slater, senator, XIII. 305. Overmyer, David, lawyer, VIII. 249. Overton, A. M., pioneer, XII. 99, Lovejoy. Overton, John, jurist, IV. 60. Owen, Alfred, educator, I. 303. Owen, Daniel, statesman, VII. 530. VIII Owen, David Dale, geologist, 113; VIII. 256, Shumard; father of, VI. 254; brother of, IX. 222. Owen, James, congressman, XII. 547. Owen, James Alfred, lawyer and author, XIII. 188, Owen. wen, John, governor, 1v brother of, XII. 547, Owen. Owen, governor, IV. 423; Owen, John Jason, clergyman, educator and author, XIII. 148. Owen, Joshua Thomas, soldier, V. 52. Owen, Mary Alicia, author, XIII. 188. Owen, Robert, social reformer, VI. 254; IV. 353, Rapp; sons of, VIII. 113; IX. 222; last words quoted, see page 276. Owen, Robert D., social reformer, IX. 222; brother of, VIII. 113; sister of, VII. 238, Runcie. Owen, Selwyn N., jurist, IV. 557. Owen, Thomas, soldier, IV. 423, Owen. Owen. William Baxter, educator, XI. 246. Owen, William H., astronomer, VIII. 113, Owen. Owen Knox, pen-name, XIII. 226, wens, Michael J., inventor and manufacturer, XIII. 504. Owens,

## Ρ.

P. D., pen-name, XI. 184, James. P. Rankin Hollingsworth, pen-name, VII. 429, Palmer. Pabst, Frederick, brewer, III. 342. Paca, William, governor, IX. 291. Pacheco, Romnaldo, governor, IV. 110. Pacificator, pen-name, XI. 84, Hoff-Packard, Alpheus S., scientist, III. 102; II. 161; son of, III. 102, Packard; poem on, see page 194. Packard, Frederick A., philanthro-pist, VI. 366, Packard. Packard, John H., physician, VI. 366. Packard, Joseph, clergyman, IX. 556. Packard, Lewis R., educator, IV. 550. Packard, Samuel W., lawyer, X. 177. Packard, Silas Sadler, educator, III. Packard, Sophia B., educator, II. 270. Packard, Theophilus, clergyman X. 177, Packard. Packer, Asa, capitalist, VII. 110. Packer, John Black, lawyer, VII. 181. Packer, Samuel J., legislator, VII. 181, Packer. Packer, William F., governor, II. 289. Paddock, Algernon S., senator, II. 247; I. 415, Thomas. Paddock, Benj. H., P. E. bishop, VI. 15; brother of. III. 469, Paddock. Paddock, John A., P. E. bishop, III. 469; daughter of, XI. 555, Mills.

Page, Abraham, pen-name, VI. 277, Holt. Page, Carroll S., governor, VIII. 329. Page, Charles Grafton, electrician, V. 255. Page, Elbridge G., author, I. 237, age, John (1744), governor, III. 219; grandsons of, II. 400; VIII. 441; X. 297. Cauldwell, Page, John Page, John (1787), governor, XI. 128. Page, John B., governor, VIII. 324. Page, Richard C. M., physician, II. 400. Page, Richard L., naval officer, VIII. 44 I. Page, Thomas J., naval officer, X. 297. Page, Thomas Nelson, author, I. 209. Page, Walter Hines, editor, III. 58; X. 216, Perry; partner of, XIII. 400, Doubleday, F. N. Page, William, artist, XI. 289. Pagenstecher, Albrecht, manufacturer, XIII. 549. Pagenstecher, Rudolph, manufacturer, XIII. 549, Pagenstecher. Paige, Allan Wallace, legislator, VII. 96. Paige, Lucius Robinson, author, 1X. **488.** Paine, Albert Bigelow, author and editor, XIII. 99. Paine, Barret Channing, journalist, V. 285, Glazier. Paine, Byron, jurist, IV. 304 Paine, Charles, governor, VIII, 318; brother of, XI. 551, Paine. Paine, Charles, civil engineer, XII. 269. 448. Paine, Paine. Paine, Eleazer, merchant, X. 54, Paine. 318, Paine; son of, XI. 551. Paine, George M., manufacturer, X. 534-Paine, Halbert E., lawyer, X. 54; VIII. 34, Lapham. Paine, Henry Warren, lawyer, XI. 180. Paine, James, physician, VIII. 261, Paine. Paine, James Harvey, soldier, IV. 304, Paine. 436. author, IV. 554.

Outten, Warren B., surgeon, VII. Paddock, Seth B., clergyman, VI. 15, Paine, Thomas, author, V. 412; on Paddock.
Overland Three, sobriquet, XIII. 512, Padelford, Seth, governor, IX. 404. page 262; last words quoted, see page 276. Paine, Thomas, soldier, X. 8, Coddington, Jr.; 10, Easton.
Paine, Thomas H., legislator, VIII. 261. Painter, Franklin V. N., educator, X. 50 Painter, Gamaliel, jurist, XII. 105. Palen, Gilbert E., physician, III. 93; III. 173, Starkey. Palen, Rufus, manufacturer, III. 393, Palen. Paifrey, John Gorham, author and statesman, VII. 199; daughter of, VII. 530. Palfrey, Sarah H., author, VII. 530; father of, VII. 199. Palfrey, William, rev. soldier, VII. Pallen, Montrose A., physician, V. T88. Palmer, Albert M., theatrical manager, I. 128. Palmer, Albert G., clergyman, I. 128. Palmer. Palmer, Alice E. (Freeman), educator, VII. 328. Palmer, Anthony, colonial governor, XIII. 239; II. 279, Thomas. Palmer, Benjamin M., clergyman, XI. 48 I. Palmer, Cortland, inventor, X. 476, Wesson. Palmer, David, physician, VII. 203, Spencer. Palmer, Edward A., jurist, VIII. 160. Palmer, Erastus Dow, sculptor, V. 416; son of, VII. 458, Palmer. Paine, Charles Jackson, yachtsman, I. Palmer, George H., educator, VI. 423; wife of, VII. 328, Palmer. Edward, pioneer, IV. 304, Palmer, Horatio R., composer, VII. 429. Palmer, Innis Newton, soldier, XII. 246. Paine, Elijah, jurist, VIII. 101; VIII. Palmer, James C., surgeon, VIII. 222.
318. Paine: son of XI. 551.
Palmer, James S., naval officer, IV. 554. Palmer, John, soldier, VIII. 484. Palmer, John McA., governor, XI. 49; delegate to peace congress of 1861, A1II. 592, Cook. Palmer, John McC., senator. II. 355-Palmer, John W., author. VIII. 222. Palmer, Joseph, patriot, IV. 302; RII. 350, Peabody. Paine, John Alsop, archæologist, Palmer, Lucia A., artist and author, XIII. 456.

Paine, John Knowles, composer, VII. Palmer, Lynde, pen-name, IV. 39, Peebles. Paine, Martyn, physician. author,
551; father of, VIII. 101.
Paine, Robert, M. E. bishop, X. 260.
Paine, Robert Treat, jurist, V. 429; ancestry of, XIII. 536, Paine; grandfather of, X. 324, Paine; son of, IV. 554; elected a delegate to the first continental congress, I.

Painer, Robert M., lawyer, XIII. 29.
Palmer, Robert M., lawyer, XIII. 29.
Palmer, Thomas W., senator, XI. 362.
Palmer, Walter C., physician. V. 182. Paine, Martyn, physician. author, XI. Palmer, Potter, capitalist, XII. 541; ro; statue of, see page 204. Palmer, Walter C., physician. V. 182. Paine, Robert Treat, Jr., poet and Palmer, Walter Launt, artist. VII. 458; father of, V. 416. Paine, Robert Treat, philanthropist, Palmer, William A., governor, VIII. XIII. 536. 317; 474, Seymour.

XII. 8. Palmer, William W., type-founder, Parker, Foxhall A., naval officer. V. III. 300, Palmer.
Palmer, Willis Lucellius, lawyer, V. Pammel, Louis H., botanist, X, 206. Pancoast, Henry S., philanthropist, III. 412, Welsh, H.
Pancoast, Joseph, surgeon, X. 274; sister of, I. 188, Ridgway.
Pancoast, William H., surgeon, A. Pansy, pen-name, X. 405, Alden. Paqua, Indian sobriquet, VI. 257, Cleveland. Paquin, Paul, physician, VI. 378. Pardee, Ario, philanthropist, XI. 240. Pardee, Ario, Jr., soldier, XI. 240, Pardee. Pardee, Enoch Homer, oculist and aurist, XIII. 175, Pardee. Pardee, George, colonist, XIII. 175, Pardee. Pardee, George C., governor, XIII. Pardow, Wm. O'Brien, priest, IV. 119. Paret, Thomas Dunkin, inventor, VI. 224, Paret. Paret, William, P. E. bishop, VI. 224. Parham, Frederick W., physician, X. Paris, Auguste J. B., capitalist, X. 520. Paris, Walter, architect and artist, VII. 511. Parish, Edward, surveyor, XII. 486, Parrish, J. Parish, Elijah, clergyman and author, IV. 526. Park, Edwards A., theologian, IX. 202; last words quoted, see page 277. Park, John, surgeon and educator, XI. 93, Hall. Park, John Duane, jurist, XII. 311. Park, Joseph, clergyman, VIII. 61. Park, Mungo, pseudonym, XIII. 152, Locke. Park, Roswell, educator, VIII. 220. Park, Roswell, surgeon, VIII. 221; XIII. 256, Spencer. Park, Trenor Wm., lawyer and financier, XIII. 352. Parke, John, poet, XIII. 191. Parke, John Grubb, engineer, XII. Parke, Nathan Grier, clergyman, X. 528. Parker, Alton Brooks, jurist. X. 122; Democratic nominee for the presidency, XIII. 444, Cullen. Parker, Amasa Junius, jurist. II. 175. Parker, Amasa Junius, lawyer, II. 176. Parker, Benjamin, physician, V. 196. Parker, Charles, manufr, I. 533.
Parker, Cortlandt, lawyer, XII. 268;
partner of, III. 361, Keasbey.
Parker. Daniel, soldier, XII. 68, Gadsden. Parker, Daniel, clergyman, II. 175, Parker, Edwin W., M. E. bishop, V. 514; appointed a member of the anthracite coal strike commission, XIII. 342, Stone. Parker, Eli Samuel, soldier, V. 330.

Emma. 368. Parker, Frederick S., manufacturer, VII. 103, Parker. Parker, George W., R. R. president, XII. 12. Parker, Henry, governor, I. 490. Parker, Horatio W., composer, XI. Parker, Isaac, congressman, II. 152. Parker, James C. v., organist, V. 199. Parker, James Menry, banker, III. Parker, James R., educator, IV. 188, Rust. Parker, Jane M., author, X. 22. Parker, Joel, governor, V. 209.
Parker, Joel, governor, V. 209.
Parker, Joel, theologian, VII. 316.
Parker, Joel, jurist, XII. 113.
Parker, John, rev. soldier, I. 96; II. 377, Parker; statue of described, XII. 398; Kitson; see page 201. Parker, Jonas, patriot, I. 96, Parker. Parker, Joseph, manufacturer, VII. 103. Parker, Julia A., XII. 583. Parker, Mrs. Le Roy, author, IV. 172, Chandler. Parker, Leonard Buford, soldier, VI. 184, Parker; XII. 12, Parker. Parker, Lottie Blair, playwright, X. 316. Parker, Mary Dumont (Sims), vocalist, XIII. 206, Sims.
Parker, Mary S., reformer, II. 395. Parker, Moses, soldier, IX. 337, Parker. Parker, Nahum, U. S. senator, V. 223. Parker, Peter, English naval officer, XII. 159, Campbell. Parker, Peter, diplomat, X. 284. Parker, Richard E., jurist, XI. 335. Parker, Richard Wayne, lawyer, XII. 268, Parker. Parker, Samuel, P. E. bishop, VI. 15. Parker, Samuel, missionary, VII. 246; XI. 112, Whitman. Parker, Theodore, clergyman, II. 377; II. 186, Clark; V. 156, Haynes; ancestry of, I. 96, Parker; relations with L. M. Alcott, I. 204, Alcott; indictment of, I. 394, Higginson; relations with O. B. Frothingham. II. 423, Frothingham; statue of. see page 206; speech on slavery quoted, see page 261; last words quoted, see page 277. Parker, Thomas, clergyman, XII. 249. Parker, Thomas, colonist, I. 96, Par-

Palmer, William J., R. R. president, Parker, Emma Wixom. See Wixom, Parkman, Francis, author, I. 431; last words quoted, see page 277 Parkman, George, physician, L. 116, Clifford. Parley, Peter, pen-name, V. 355, Goodrich. Parmenter, Roswell A., lawyer, L. Parr, Henry A., merchant, XII. 536. Parria, Albion K., Governor, VI. 306. Parris, Alexander, architect, X. 303. Baldwin, Parris, Samuel, patriot, VI. 306, Parris. Parris, Samuel, clergyman, XIII. 166, mentioned in fiction, see page 194. Parrish, Charles, banker, IX. 175. Parrish, Edward, pharmacist, V. 348. Parrish, Isaac, physician, XII. 486. Parrish, John, clergyman, XII. 486. Parrish, J. Parrish, Joseph, physician, XII. 486. Parrish, Joseph, Jr., physician, XII. 486. Parrish, Maxfield, artist and illustrator, XII. 487. Parrott, Enoch G., naval officer, IV. 392. Parrott, John F., senator, XI. 576. Parrott, Marcus J., politician, XIII. 586, Adams, Parrott, Robert P., inventor, V. 366. Parry, Charles, physician, X. 289.
Parry, Charles C., botanist, XIII. 228.
Parry, Charles T., mechanician, I. 318.
Parry, David McL., mfr., XII. 462.
Parson, Brownlow, VII. 210, William. Parsons, Albert Ross, musician, IL Parsons, Andrew, governor, V. 273. Parsons, Charles (1824), financier, XII. 424. Arsons. Charles (1829), financier, Parsons, IV. 175. Parsons, Enoch, banker, I. 74.
Parsons, Frank, educator and author, XI. 182. Parsons, Frank N., jurist, XIII. 325. Parsons, George F., author, VIII. 90. Parsons, Jonathan, clergyman, I. 73, Parsons. Parsons, Lewis Baldwin, educator, XII. 424, Parsons. Parsons, Lewis E., provisional gov., X. 433. Parsons, Richard C., lawyer, VI. 399. Parsons, Samuel, landscape architect. XIII. 566. Parsons, Samuel Holden, rev. soldier, I. 73; XI. 292, Lathrop; daughter of, VII. 490, Hosmer. Parsons, Theophilus, author, V. 393. Parsons, Theophilus, jurist, V. 441; son of. V. 393, Parsons; last words quoted, see page 277. Parsons, Thomas Wm., poet, V. 359, mentioned in literature, see page 194 Parsons, Usher, physician, VIII. 204. Parsons, William, original member of the "Junto." I. 330.

Parsons, William B., civil engineer,
XII. 548; appointed a member of the Isthmian canal commission, XIII. 368, Davis. Parsons, William H., mfr., XII. 560.

Parker, Willard, surgeon, IX. 337; partner of, IX. 361, Sands.

Parker, William, lawyer, VI. 15,

Parkhill, Charles B., lawyer, IX. 372. Parkhill, George W., soldier, IX. 372,

Parkhurst, Charles H., clergyman, IV. 402; IX. 147, Tolman.

Parkhurst, John G., diplomat, VII.

Parkinson, Daniel B., educator. X. 207.

ker.

Parker.

Parkhill.

XIII. 468.

Parthington, Mrs., pen-name, VI. 26, Patterson, Joseph, clergyman, V. 217, Shilliber. Parton, Arthur, artist, XIII. 72. Parton, Ernest, artist, XIII. 72, Parton. Parton, Henry Woodbridge, artist, XIII. 72, Parton. Parton, James, author, I. 391. Parton, Sara Payson, author, I. 392. Partridge, Frank C., diplomat, IX. 549. Partridge, George, congressman and educator, X. 483.

Partridge, James R., diplomat, VII. Partridge, Oliver, patriot, XIII. 459. Partridge, Sidney C., P. E. bishop, IX. Partridge, Warren G., clergyman, XII. Partridge, William, colonial lieuten-ant-governor, XIII. 454, Usher. Partridge, Wm. Ordway, sculptor, VI. Parvin, Theodore S., educator, VIII. 150. Parvin, Theophilus, physician, IV. 305. Pasco, Samuel, senator, I. 293. Pasko, Edgar W., clergyman, II. 60, Pasko. Pasko, Wesley W., author, II. 60. Pasquin, Anthony, pen-name, I. 79, Williams. Pastor Felix, pseudonym, VIII. 420, Lockhart. Pastorius, Francis D., colonist, XI. 352; poem on, see page 194. Pat Malloy Robinson, sobriquet, III. 116, Robinson. Patch, Samuel, athlete, V. 521; poem on, see page 194. Patchin, Jared, jurist, VI. 174 Pateman, Bella, actress, III. Booth. Paterson, John, soldier, III. 242. Paterson, William, jurist, I. 24. Pathfinder, sobriquet, IV. 270, Fremont. Patriarch of American Diplomacy, sobriquet, II. 380, Marsh.
Patriarch of Columbia, sobriquet, XII. 165, Taylor. Patten, George W., soldier and author, XIII. 183. Patten, Simon N., political economist, XI. 230. Patterson, Andrew, merchant, XI. 563. Patterson, Carlisle P., scientist, IV. 304; sister of, II. 98, Porter, D. D. Patterson, Daniel Tod, naval officer, IV. 304, Patterson; daughter of, II. 98, Porter, D. D. Patterson, David T., senator, XII. 217.
Patterson, Edward, jurist, XIII. 95;
daughter of, XIII. 43, Burnham.
Patterson, Francis Engels, soldier,
X. 251, Patterson. Patterson, Frank, manufacturer, XIII. 281, Patterson. Patterson, James K., educator, XI. 422. Patterson, James Willis, educator and senator, XI. 364. Patterson, John H., manufacturer, XIII, 281

Patterson, John J., senator, XII. 395.

Paulding, E. E., editor, XIII, 168, Patterson; last words quoted, see page 277. Patterson, Joseph, lawyer, V. 217. Patterson, Josiah, jurist, VIII. 388. Patterson, Robert (1743), educator, I. 247. Patterson, Robert (1753), pioneer, X. 469; grandson of, XIII. 281, Patter- Paulding, John, rev. soldier, XIII. son. 318; I. 49, Andre, J.; IV. 135, Patterson, Robert (1792), soldier and manufacturer, X. 250; brother of, Paulding, William, merchant and XIII. 334, Patterson. patriot, VII. 193. atterson, Robert, lawyer, I. 347, Pavy, Octave P., naturalist and ex-XIII. 334, Patterson.
Patterson, Robert, lawyer, I. 347, Patterson, R. M.

Patterson, Robert, clergyman and educator, XII. 53, Patterson.

Patterson, Robert M., educator, I. Paxton, W. M., clergyman and educator, XII. 53.

Patterson Pahert W. iournalist XII. Paxxon Charles Henry educator IV 247. Patterson, Robert W., journalist, XII. Payne, Charles Henry, educator, IV. Patterson, Thos. H., naval officer, IV. Payne, Daniel A., bishop, IV. 188; 181. Patterson, Thomas M., senator, XII. Payne, Henry B., senator, I. 427; 555.

Patterson, William C., financier, XIII. Payne, Henry C., R. R. president, IX. Patterson, Wilson C., banker, IX. 550. Payne, Henry Morton, manufactured and the Pattil, Adelina, singer, VII. 480. Pattillo, Henry, clergyman, VII. 301. Payne, John Barton, lawyer, X. 112. Payne, John Barton, lawyer, X. 112. Payne, John Howard, author, II. 347; Pattison, Henry Robert, clergyman, I. 278, Pattison. Pattison, Robert Emory, governor, I. 278. Pattison, Robert Everett, educator, VIII. 405. Pattison, Robert H., clergyman, I. 278. Pattison. Pattison, Thomas, naval officer, IV. 155. Patton, Abigail J., singer, X. 27. Patton, Francis L., educator, V. 468; charges of heresy raised by, III. 16, Swing. Patton, John, Sr., banker and congressman, XII. 391, Patton. Patton, John, senator, XII. 391. Patton, Robert, patriot, X. 164, Patton. Patton, Robert M., governor, X. 434. Patton, William, clergyman, X. 164. Patton, William W., clergyman and educator, X. 165. Patty, Aunt, pen-name, VI. 261, Hentz. Patty Lee, pen-name. I. 535, Cary. Paul, Augustus Chouteau, soldier, XII. 243, Paul. Paul, David, educator, XI. 67, Harper. Paul, Gabriel Rene, soldier, XII. 242. aul, Henry M., astronomer and mathematician, X. 403. Paul. Paul, John, pen-name, X. 43, Webb. Paul Creyton, pen-name, III. 374, Trowbridge. Paul Hermes, pen-name, XII. 530, Thaver. Paul Potiphar, pen-name, III. 96, Curtis. Paul Potter, pen-name, III. 458, Congdon. Paul Preston, pen-name, XIII. 185, Picton. Paul Siegvolk, pen-name, VIII. 51,

Wheelock, Paulding, Hiram, naval officer, IV. 135; daughter of, IV. 180, Meade; Walker, filibuster, captured by, XI. Paulding, James Kirke, author, VII. Paulding; poem on, see page 194. aulding, William, merchant and 159. IX. 228, Abbot. father of, VII. 199, Palfrey; marble portrait of, X. 371, Doyle. Payne, Milton J., legislator, IX. 115. Payne, Nathan Perry, mayor of Cleveland, I. 427, Payne. Payne, Nathaniel, soldier, IV. 329, Payne. Payne, Oliver H., soldier, I. 427. Payne. Payne, Sereno E., congressman, X. 398. Payne, Thomas, merchant, VIII. 140, Greenleaf, J. Payne, Walter S., soldier, IV. 329. Payne, William, educator, II. 347, Payne. William H., educator, VIII. Payne, 134. Payne, William M., educator, XI. 222. Paynter, John H., editor and jurist, XI. 536, Stockley; XI. 532, Paynter. Paynter, Samuel, governor, XI. 532-Paynter, Thomas H., jurist, XII. 125. Payson, Edward, clergyman, X. 5x; daughter of, VII. 106, Prentiss; poem on, see page 194; last words quoted, see page 277. Payson, Sarah, author, III. 108. Payson, Seth, clergyman, VII. 106, Prentiss. Peabody, Andrew P., clergyman, III. 357; mother of, XI. 232, Rantoul, R. Peabody, Elizabeth P., educator, XII. 350. Peabody, Ephraim, clergyman, XII. 200, Peabody. Peabody, Everett, soldier, IV. 155; father of, VIII. 63. Peabody, George, philanthropist, V. 335; III. 281, Grinnell; III. 288; IV. 426, Graham; VIII. 133, Stearns; daughter of, II. 406, Endicott; nephew of, III. 423, Peabody; statues of, V. 418, Story.

Mathews.

Peabody, George H., philanthropist, Peck, Elisha, manufacturer, XII. 491, Peabody, James H., banker, I. 316.
Peabody, Joseph, nierchant, V. 403.

Tosephine P., author an Peabody, Josephine P., author and poet, XIII. 342. Peabody, Mrs. Mark, pen-name, IV. 523, Victor. Peabody, Nathaniel, soldier, legislator and physician, V. 520; Peabody, Oliver, jurist, VIII. 63. Peabody, Oliver W. B., author, VIII. Peabody, Robert S., architect, XII. 200. Peabody, Selim Hobart, educator, I. 271; XII. 497, Gregory. Peabody, Tenney, pioneer, V. 471, Stockwell. Peabody, Wm. B. O., author, VIII. 63; son of, IV. 155. Peabody, William W., railroad manager, XII. 494. Peacock, Timothy, pen-name, VI 233, Thompson. Peak, John Lee, diplomat, XIII. 411. Peale, Charles W., artist, VI. 359; son of, V. 320. Peale, Rembrandt, artist, V. 320; father of, VI. 359. Pearce, Charles S., artist, XI. 286. Pearce, Duttee J., congressman, XII. 553-Pearce, James Alfred, senator, X. 249. Pearce, James Alfred, Jr., jurist, X. 250, Pearce. Pearce, Richard, engineer, XIII. 21, Potter. Pearl Rivers, pen-name, I. 306, Nich-Pearlfisher, pen-name, IV. 184, Foote. Pearson, D. R., benefactor of Beloit College, III. 185, Eaton. Pearson, Eliphalet, educator, X. 94. Pearson, Jesse A., soldier, IV. 424, Stokes. Pearson, Richmond, congressman, XI. 90, Pearson. Pearson, Richmond M., jurist, XI. 89; VIII. 168, Brooks. Peary, Robert Edwin, explorer, II. 63; XII. 381, Heilprin. Pease, Calvin, educator, II. 42; XIII. 162, Ruggles. Pease, Calvin, jurist. VII. 557 Pease, Charles Edward, man'f'r., X. 471. Pease, Elisha M., governor, IX. 68; IX. 71, Throckmorton. Pease, Henry, pioneer educator, III. 231, Copland. Pease, Henry R., senator, XII. 389. Lorain Thompson, jurist, IX. Pease, 68, Pease. Pease, Peter P., pioneer, II. 461, Mahan. Peaslee, Edmund R., physician, X. Peavey, Frank H., capitalist, VI. 43. Peck, Asahel, governor, VIII. 326. Peck, Charles H., pioneer. IX. 424 Peck, Charles Horton, botanist, XIII. Peck, Elijah Wolsey, lawyer. VIII. 52; VII. 474, Peck; daughter of, 52; VII. 474, XI. 92, Martin. Pierce,

THE NATIONAL CYCLOPAEDIA Phelps. Peck, Ferdinand W., philanthropist, III. 355.
Peck, George, educator, VI. 430, Peck.
Peck, George B., physician, VI. 386.
Peck, George R., lawyer, X. 317; speech quoted, see page 262. Peck, George W., governor, XII. 79 Peck, Henry E., clergyman, XII. Peck, Harry Thurston, author and educator, XI. 528. Peck, Ira B., genealogist, VIII. 230. Peck, Jesse T., educator, VI. 430. Peck, John Hudson, educator, III. 251. Peck, John James, soldier, IV. 356; IX. 374, Cushing. Peck, John M., clergyman, XI. 43, Coles. Peck, Samuel Minturn, poet, VII. 474; father of, VIII. 52 Peck, Theodore Safford, soldier, V. Peck, Tracy, educator, XII. 214. Peck, William, colonist, III. 251, Peck. Peck, William Guy, educator, V. 520. Peckham, Fenner Harris, physician, XII. 360, Murray. Peckham, George W., biologist, XII. 346. Peckham, Mary C. P., author, IX. 214. Peckham, Rufus W., jurist. XI. 409; last words quoted, see page 277. Peckham, Rufus Wm., jurist. XI. 410; XI. 142, Tremain. Peckham, Samuel Howland, clergyman, XI. 516, Peckham. Peckham, Stephen F., chemist, 1X. 214 Peckham, Wheeler H., judge, XI. 410. Peckham, William C., physicist, XI. 516. Peckham, William G., lawyer, I. 477. Peckover, James, inventor, XIII. 413. Pecksuot, Indian chief, V. 417. Peden, James A., diplomat, IX. 534, Graham. Peebles, James M., physician and author, XI. 423.
Peebles, Mary L., author, IV. 39. Peers, Benjamin Orr, clergyman and educator, IV. 514. Peers, Valentine, soldier and manufacturer. IV. 514, Peers.
Peery, David H., banker, XI. 579.
Peet. Dudley, physician and educator, XIII. 145, Peet. Peet, Edward, educator, XIII. 145, Peet. Peet, H. P., educator and author, XII. 550; son of, XIII. 145, Peet.
Peet, Isaac Lewis, educator, XIII. 145. Peet, William, lawyer, VII. 117. Peffer, William Alfred, senator, I.

539; X. 25; 449; co-author with, VI 424, Lovering. Peirce, Benjamin, merchant, X. 180. Peirce, Benjamin M., mining eng'r., X. 449. Peirce, Charles S., scientist, VIII. 409; father of, VIII. 152; brother of, X. Peirce, Ebenezer W., soldier and author, XI. 237; XIII. 106. Peirce, H. Winthrop, artist, XII. 392. Peirce, Herbert H. D., diplomat, IX. 539. Peirce, James Mills, mathematician, X. 25; father of, VIII. 152; brother X. 25; father of, VIII. 409. Peirce, John, chemist, X. 406. Peirce, Josiah, selectman, VIII. 138, Peirce. Peirce, Thomas May, educator, V. 26. Peirce, William F., educator, VIII. 138. Peirson, L. V., educator, XIII. 457, Weed. Peleg Arkwright, pen-name, VIII. 33, Proudfit. Pelham, Herbert, col. assistant gov-ernor, V. 389, Winslow. Pelham, Peter, painter and engraver, VI. 467, Copley. Pelham, Thomas W., financier, II. 229. Pell, Robert L., V. 251. Pellew, George, author, IV. 356. Pellicer, Anthony Dominic, R. C. bishop, XIII. 85. Pelton, Lester W., inventor, XIII. 602. Pemberton, Ebenezer, clergyman, VI. Pemberton, Edenezer, Care, X. 95.

413, Willard; grandson of, X. 95.

Pemberton, Ebenezer, educator, X. 95.

Innael Sr. merchant, V. Pemberton, Israel, Sr., merchant, 514; Pemberton. Pemberton, Israel, philanthropist, V. 514. Pemberton, John C., soldier. X. 241; meeting of Grant with, IV. 5. Pemberton, Phineas, colonist, V. 514, Pemberton.
Pemberton, William Y., jurist, XII. 453 Pender, William D., soldier, IX. 268. Pendleton, Alexander S., soldier, X. 241, Pendleton. Pendleton, Charles R., journalist, X. 145; Pendleton. Pendleton, Edmund, statesman, X. 240. Pendleton, Edward W., lawyer, V. Pendleton, George, merchant, VI. 112. Pendleton, George H., senator, III. 278; father of, X. 240; sister of, XIII. 567, Dandridge; nominated for vice-president, X. 240, Pendleton, N. G. Pendleton. Henry, jurist, X. 240, Pendleton, E.. Pendleton, John S., diplomat, XII. Pegram, George H., civil engineer, IX. Pendleton, Lillian Evans Blauvelt. See Blauvelt, Lillian Evans.
Pendleton, Louis, author, journalist, X, 145. Pendleton, Nathaniel, rev. soldier, III. 278, Pendleton; brother of son of, X. 240. Pendleton, Nathaniel, lawyer, III.

273; sons of, X. 240.

Pegram, William H., educator, III.

Peirce, Benjamin, librarian, VIII. 152,

Pegram, John, soldier, V. 52.

299.

40.

447.

Pierce.

Penholder, pen-name, VI. 57, Eggleston. Penick, Charles C., P. E. bishop, XI. 474-Arthur, pen-name, VI. 326, Matthews. Penn, Hannah C., wife of founder, II. 277. Penn, John (1700), "the American," II. 277; 276. Penn, John (1729), governor, II. 277. Penn, John, (1741), signer of declaration, VII 58. Penn, Mr., pen-name, IV. 524, Colwell. Penn, Richard, colonist, II. 277. Penn, Thomas, benefactor, II. 277. Penn, Sir William, British naval officer, III. 275. Penn, William, (1644), founder of Penn, II. 275; III. 377, Smith; X. 447, Pusey; friend of, V. 514, Pemberton; taxation of the estate of, V. 88, Norris; Pennsylvania's dispute with the descendants of, I. 332; treaty of, with the Indians, II. 276; quoted, III. 377; statues of, see page 203; mentioned in literature, see page 194; quoted, see page 262; last words quoted, see page 277. Penn, William (1676), colonist, II. Penn, William (1703), II. 277.
Penn Shirley, pen-name, VIII. 339, Clarke. Pennach, Alex. M., naval officer, IV. 280. Pennell, Elizabeth R., author, X. 377. Pennell, Joseph, artist. X. 376. Pennell, William W., physician, VII. Penney, John P., legislator, XIII. 551, Sterrett. Penney, Joseph, educator, VII. 406. Pennington. Josias, architect, IX. 299, Winder. Pennington, William, governor, V. 206; father of. V. 204. Pennington, William S., governor, V. 204; son of. V. 206. Pennoyer, Sylvester, governor, VIII. Pennsylvania Farmer, pen-name, II. 282. Pennybacker, Isaac S., senator, XI. Pennypacker, Galusha, soldier, XII. 372. Pennypacker; Isaac A., physician, IX. 487, Pennypacker; XIII. 410, Pennypacker.

Pennypacker, Isaac R., journalist,

Pennypacker, Samuel W., jurist, IX.

Penrose, Boies, lawyer, II. 444.

brother of, XIII, 410, Penny-

XIII, 410.

packer.

Pendleton, Nathaniel G., lawyer, X. 240; father of, III. 273; daughter of, IX. 436, Schenck. Pendleton, William N., clergyman, X.

Penfield, Smith N., organist and composer, XI. 493.

Penhallow, Samuel, historian, VIII.

OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY. 443. Pentecost, G. F., clergyman, XII. 425. Pentecost, Hugh O., clergyman and lawyer, XII. 426, Pentecost. Peppard, Samuel, lawyer, VII. 548, Jewett, T. E. Jewett, T. E. Pepper, Charles M., journalist, XIII. 240. Pepper, George, physician, XIII. 22, Pepper. Pepper, George S., philanthropist, VII. 487. Pepper, George D. B., educator, VIII. 407. Pepper, George Wharton, lawyer and educator, XIII. 22. Pepper, George Whitfield, clergyman and consul, VIII. 240, Pepper. Pepper, William, physician, I. 345, Pepper; descendants of, XIII. 22, Pepper.
Pepper, William, educator, I. 345; XII. 478, Reed. Pepperbox, Peter, pen-name, VII. 260, Fessenden. Pepperrell, Sir William, soldier, III. 330; mentioned in literature, see page 194; last words quoted, see page 277. Perabo, Johann E., musician. VIII. 455. Perch, Philemon, pen-name, I. 440, Johnston. Perché, Napoleon, J., archbishop, V. 546. Percival, Chester S., educator, II. 232. Percival, James G., poet, VIII. 306; grandfather of, II. 232, Percival. Percival, John, naval officer, XI. 400. Percy, Florence, pen-name, VI. 131, Akers. Percy, George, colonial governor, XIII. 379. Peregrine Prolix, pen-name, IV. 346, Nicklin. Perham, Sidney, governor, VI. 315. Perit, Pelatiah, merchant. I. 499. Perkins, Albert C., educator. X. 106. Perkins, Benjamin D., inventor, VII. 260, Fessenden. Perkins, Bishop W., senator, III. 302. Perkins, Charles C., critic and author, IV. 524. Perkins, Charles G., inventor, IV. 290. Perkins, Charles H., inventor, II. 271. Perkins, Eli, pen-name, VI. 27, Landen. Frederick Beecher, editor Perkins. and librarian, XIII, 212, Gilman. Perkins, George C., governor, IV. 111. Perkins, George H., naturalist, X. 309. Perkins, George H., naval officer, XIII. 583; statue of, see page 201. Perkins. Perkins, Justin, missionary, X. 45; III. 525, Fiske, F. Perkins, Simon, pioneer, X. 56; private secretary of, XI. 152, Case;

Penrose, Charles Bingham, jurist and legislator, II. 443, Penrose.

Penrose, Richard A. F., physician, II.

Perkins, T. H., philanthropist, V. 245; niece of, XIII, 431, Channing; partners of, VI. 113, Alger; XII. 341, Dwight. Perkins, William O., musician, IX. 386. Perky, Henry D., manufacturer, XIII. 508. Perley, pen-name, VIII. 190, Poore. Perley, Ira, jurist, XII. 435. Perrin, Bernadotte, educator, XII. 243. Perrin, Willard Taylor, clergyman, XIII. 358. Perrine, Charles Dillon, astronomer, XIII. 556. Perry, Alexander J., soldier, IV. 99; XI. 105, Osborn. Perry, Amos, author. II. 297. Perry, Antonio, jurist. XI. 313. Perry, Arthur L., political economist, X. 215 Perry, Benjamin F., governor, XII. 174. Perry, Bliss, educator and author, X. 216. Perry, Christopher Raymond, rev. patriot, IV. 288. Perry, Edgar A., pseudonym, I. 463. Perry, Edward A., governor, XI. 382. Perry, Edwin Augustus, journalist, XIII. 568, Perry. Perry, Edward P., elocutionist, X. 527. Perry, George R., merchant, X. 424. Perry, Harry, actor, I. 465, Booth. Perry, Horatio J., diplomat, X. 51; sister of, X. 52, Lowe. Perry, Isaac N., banker, XI. 229. Perry, Jairus, lawyer, II. 406, Endicott. Perry, James Alexander, naval officer, IV. 288. Perry, John J., congressman, XIII. 568. Perry, Josiah, jurist, II. 425, Adair. Perry, Madison S., governor. XI. 378. Perry, Matthew C., naval officer. IV. 42; IV. 288; sister of. IV. 221, Rodgers, G. W.; daughter of, XI. 499, Belmont; tablet in Japan in memory of his landing, XIII. 474, Beardslee; statue of, see page 202. Perry, Nathaniel Hazard, naval of-ficer, IV. 288. Ferry, Nehemiah, merchant and congressman, XI. 407.
Perry, Oliver H., naval officer, IV. 288; III. 35; IV. 267, Conyngham; VIII. 204, Parsons; sister of, I. 238, Butler; daughter of, VII. 538, Vinton; grand-daughter of, I. 346, Pepper; statue of, Central Park, N. Y. VI. 131, Akers; statue of unveiled in Cleveland, XIII. 87, Walcutt; see page 200; mentioned in litera-Perkins, Jacob, inventor. X. 123. ture, see page 194.
Perkins. James, philanthropist, IV. Perry, Raymond H. J., naval officer, 524, Perkins.

Perkins, James Breck, lawyer and Perry, Roland Hinton, sculptor, IX.

54. author, XIII. 38.
Perkins, John W., educator, X. 106, Perry, William, physician and surgeon, XI. 213. Perry, William S., P. E. bishop, III. 469: co-author with, VII. 90, Hawks. Persico, Ignatius, R. C. bishop, XII.

535.

statue of, see page 199.

Pessacus, Indian chief, XII. 462, Un-Peter, Robert, physician and chemist, IV. 517. Peter Parley, pen-name, V. 355 Goodrich. Peter Pepperbox, pen-name, VII. 260, Fessenden. Peter Pilgrim, pen-name, VII. 183, Bird. Peter Quince, Esq, pen-name, XIII. 193, Story. Peterkin, G. W., P. E. bishop, XII. 88. Peterkin, Joshua, clergyman, XII. 88, Peterkin. Peterkin, William Wilkes, soldier, XII. 88, Peterkin. Peters, Absalom, clergyman and ed-itor, XI. 259, Peters. Peters, Belvart J., jurist, XII. 140; sister of, IV. 254, Young. Peters, Bernard, editor, I. 157. Peters, Christian H. F., astronomer, XIII. 317. Peters, George A., physician, XI. 259. Peters, Hugh, clergyman, VIII. 338; last words quoted, see page 277. Peters, J. A., educator, XI. 94, Williard. Peters, John A., jurist, IX. 463. Peters, John Punnett, clergyman and author, XIII. 555. Peters, John S., governor, X. 334. Peters, Julius, dental surgeon, XII. 571. Peters, Madison C., clergyman, II. 501. Peters, Richard, jurist, XII. 235; III. 190, Peters. Peters, Richard, R. R. mgr., III. 190. Peters, Richard, clergyman, XIII. 577. Peters, Samuel, clergyman, VIII. 339. Peters, Thomas M., jurist, VII. 495; VII. 507, Brickell. Peters, Thomas McClure, clergyman, XIII. 555, Peters. eters, William jurist, XII. 235, Peters. Peterson, Hannah M. B., astronomer, VIII. 99, Peterson. Peterson, Robert E., author, VIII. 99. Petigru, James Lewis, statesman, IX. 445; sister of, XII. 172, Allston. Petroleum Vesuvius Nasby, penname, VI. 26, Locke. Pettingill, Charles B., philanthropist, XIII. 89, Everett.
Pettigrew, Charles, P. E. bishop, VII. Pettigrew, James J., soldier, IX. 511. Pettigrew, Richard F., senator, II. Spencer, congressman, VII. 533, Biddle. Pettis, S. Newton, congressman, XI. 193. Pettit, Charles, congressman, patriot, XI. 173; XII. 129, Pettit. Pettit, John, jurist, IV. 537. Pettit, Thomas McK., lawyer, XII. 129. Pettit, William, locomotive builder, XII. 470, Leavitt. Pettus, Edmund W., soldier and senator, XII. 320.

Pettus, John J. governor, XIII. 491.

Pettus, William G., legislator, XII. Phileunomos, pen-name, II. 382, Sher-424, Parsons. Pettygrove, F. W., pioneer, XII. 100, Lovejoy. Peyton, Baile, statesman, VII. 176. Peyton, Ephraim G., statesman, VII. 294; partner of, XIII. 488, Brown. Peyton, Francis, revolutionary soldier, V. 158, Peyton. Peyton, Henry, colonist, V. 158, Peyton. Peyton, John Howe, jurist, IV. 88. Peyton, John Lewis, author, IV. 89. Peyton, John Rowze, patriot, IV. 88, Peyton. Peyton, Robert L. Y., jurist, \. 158. Peyton, Townshend Dade, abolition-ist, V. 158, Peyton. Peyton, William M., lawyer, IV. 89, Peyton, J. H. Pfeifer, Charles, merchant. XII. 568. Phelan, James, pioneer. VIII. 478.
Phelan, James D., capitalist, VIII. 478.
Phelan, Michael, VIII. 478, Phelan, J.
Phelan, Richard, R. C. bishop. VI. 337.
Phelps, Abel M., physician and surgeon, XII. 233. Phelps, Alfred, lawyer and legislator, XII. 358, Phelps: Phelps, Almira H. Lincoln, educator and author, XI. 359; sister of, I. 244, Willard. Phelps, Amos A., clergyman, II. 327 Phelps, Anson Greene, merchant, XII. Phelps, Austin, clergyman, IX. 366. Phelps, Charles E., author, VIII. 197. Phelps, Edward John, diplomat, V. 411; VIII. 401, Phelps; father of, 411; VIII. 401, Phelps; father of, VIII. 400, Phelps. Phelps, Eliakim, clergyman, IX. 366, Phelps. Phelps, Elisha, jurist, XI. 323; son of, XII. 307, Phelps. Phelps, Elizabeth (Stuart), author, IX. 367.

Phelps, George M., mechanician, VII. Phelps, John, jurist, XI. 359, Phelps.
Phelps, John Jay, merchant, VII. 451,
Phelps.
The John Smith, governor, XII.

Phelps.
Total Smith, governor, XII.

Phillips, Wiley J., clergyman and editor, V. 507.
Phillips, Willard, lawyer and author, Phelps, Oliver, merchant, VII. 40; II. 52 .. Gorham. Phelps, Royal, merchant, IX. 310, Carroi' Phelps, Samuel S., jurist. VIII. 400; partner of, VIII. 326, Stewart. Phelps, Seth, soldier, XII. 358, Phelps. Phelps, Seth L., naval officer, XII. 358. Phelps, Sheffield, journalist. XI. 334. Phelps, Thomas S., naval officer, IV. 341. Phelps, William, colonist, VII. 451, Phelps; XII. 307, Phelps.
Phelps, William F., educator. XII. 480.
Phelps, William W., statesman, VII.
451; son of. XI. 334.
Phenomenal Presiding Elder, sobriquet. VII. 135, Wilson. Philbin, Eugene A., lawyer, XII. 236. Philbrick, John D., educator, XII. 242. Philemon Perch, pen-name, I. 440, Johnston.

man. Philip, Indian chief, X. 50. Philip, John W., naval officer, IX. 13. Philip Quilibet, pen-name, X. 39, Pond. Philips, John F., jurist, II. 298, Vest. Philips, Joseph, jurist, V. 531. Philips, Samuel F., lawyer, V. 538. Philipse, Frederick, legislator, V. 533, Van Cortlandt, S. Philipson, David, rabbi, XIII. 339. Philleo, Calvin, clergyman, II. 307, Crandall. Phillips, Adelaide, singer, VI. 149. Phillips, Andrew W., mathematician, I. 172. Phillips, Chauncey H., banker, VII. 266. Phillips, George, clergyman, II. 304; V. 263; Moore; X. 93, Phillips, Sr. Phillips, Henry, duel with, XII. 237, Woodbridge. Phillips, Jay C., artist, XIII. 288. Phillips, Jesse J., jurist, XII. 184. Phillips, John, philanthropist, X. 103; VIII. 145, Conyers; father of, X. 93. Phillips, John Milton, agent, XII. 133. Phillips, Lewis S., manufacturer, II. Phillips, Morris, journalist, IX. 197. Phillips, Philip, congressman, XI. 490. Phillips, Philip, singing, evangelist, VII. 530; sister of, III. 395, Beebe. Phillips, Samuel (1625), clergyman, X. 93, Phillips, Sr. Phillips, Samuel, goldsmith, X. 93, Phillips, Sr. Phillips, Samuel (1690), clergyman, X. 93; son of, X. 103. Phillips, Samuel (1752), clergyman, X. 93. Phillips, Stephen C., congressman, XI. 489. Phillips, Wendell, orator, II. 314; adopted daughter of, III. 454, Smalley; indictment of, I. 394, Higginson; eulogy on W. L. Garrison, II. 306; poems on, see page 194; VII. 541. Phillips, William, benefactor, X. 94, Phillips. Phillips, William A., statesman, VIII. 257. Philo-Cato, pen-name, V. 514, Davis. Philo Pacificus, pen-name, I. 186, Worcester. Phinizy, Charles H., educator, V. 485. Phinney, H. F., bookseller, III. 24, Ivison. Phipps, Joseph, colonist, VII. 384, John. Phips, Sir William, colonial governor, VI. 96; mentioned in fiction, see page 194. Phocion, pen-name, XII. 338, Smith. Phonix, John, pen-name, V. 241, Derby. Physick, Philip S., physician, VI. 391; daughter of X. 283, Randolph. Phythian, Robert L., naval officer,

XIII. 180.

Piatt, Abram Sanders, editor, XIII. Pierce, Henry A., diplomat, V. 180. 157, Piatt. Piatt, Donn, journalist, XIII. 157; anecdote of, IV. 272, Fremont. Piatt, John James, poet, VIII. 260. Piatt, Louise Kirby, author, XIII. 158, Piatt. Piatt, Sarah M. B., poet, VIII. 260. Pick, Bernhard, clergyman, X. 318. Pickard, Charles W., editor, IX. 259, Pickard, Josiah L., educator, XII. 512. Pickens, Andrew, revolutionary soldier, I. 70; VII. 239, Martin; XII. 164, Pickens. Pickens, Andrew, governor, XII. 164. Pickens, Francis W., governor, XII. 173. Pickens, Israel, governor, X. 426. Pickens, Samuel, rev. soldier, X. 426, Pickering, Charles, physician and nat-uralist, XIII. 176. Pickering, Edward C., astronomer, VI. 425.
Pickering, John, jurist, III. 224.
Pickering, John, philologist, VII. 294;
IX. 92, Oliver; father of, I. 12.
Octavius, author, I. 13, Pickering.

Pickering, Timothy, statesman, I. 12;
sister of, III. 512, Wingate; son of, VII. 294, Pickering; grandson of, of, VI. 425, Pickering; great-grandson senate, V. 78; trial of, for embez-zlement, XIII. 249, White. ickering, William H., astronomer, Pickering, VI. 425. Pickett, Albert J., historian, IX. 388. Pickett, B. F., superintendent of pat-ents, XIII. 470, Thornton. Pickett, Byron M., sculptor, IV. 450, Pickett, George Edward, soldier, V. 49; IV. 98. Pickett, James C., soldier and diplomat, XIII. 159. Pickett, Josiah, soldier, XII. 229. Picknell, William L., painter, X. 365. Picton, Thomas, journalist, XIII. 185. Piddock, Charles A., clergyman, VII. Pidge, Jchn B. G., clergyman, III. 355. Pidgin, Charles F., statistician, inventor, and author, XIII. 479. Pidgin, Lucy Sturtevant (Gardner), physician, XIII. 480, Pidgin. Pie-crust Palmer, nick-name, IV. 554, Palmer. Pierce, Benjamin, governor, XI. 125 Pierce, Benjamin, rev. soldier, IV. 145; VI. 374, Bowditch; son of, IV. 145. Pierce, Edward L., lawyer and author, IV. 522; brother of, IV. 522. Pierce, Franklin, 14th president of U. S., IV. 145; niece of. IV. 297, Corse; H. M. Watterson's relations with, I. 403, Watterson; Hawthorn's friendship for, III. 66; nominated for presidency, V. 2. Pierce, Frederick C., historian. X. 470. Pierce, George E., educator, VII. 224. Pierce, George Foster, educator, I. 518. Pierce, Gilbert Ashville, senator, I. 294.

Pierce, Henry Clay, capitalist, XII. 1 Pierce, Henry L., manufacturer, IV. 308; IV. 522, Pierce. Pierce, Henry Niles, P. E. bishop, V. 542. Pierce, Jane Means, wife of President Pierce, IV. 146. Pierce. Pierce, Josiah, Jr., civil engineer, V. 300. chet. Pierce, Spaulding, physician, III. 204, Pierce. Pierce, Sylvester P., manufacturer, III. 204 Pierce, William, statesman, VII. 96. Pierpoint, John, jurist, IV. 66. Pierpont, Francis H., governor, V. 453. Pierpont, James, clergyman, I. 162. Pierpont, John, clergyman, VI. 155; daughter of, X. 130, Morgan. Pierrepont, pen-name, VIII. Church. Pierrepont, Edwards, attorney-general, IV. 21. Pierrepont, Henry E., commissioner, V. 143; VII. 4. Pierrepont, James, clergyman, I. 162, Pierpont; ancestry of, IV. 21, Pierrepont. XIII. 176, Pickering; great-grandson Pierson, Abraham, Sr., clergyman, I. 164, Pierson. Pierson, Abraham, educator, I. 164; statue of. VIII. 283, Thompson. Pierson, Arthur Tappan, clergyman and author, XIII. 408. Pierson, William, physician, V. 111. Pierson, William M., lawyer, VIII. 196. Pig Iron Kelley, sobriquet, VI. 140, Kelley. Pike, Albert, lawyer and poet, I. 527; statue of, see page 200. Pike, Austin F., senator, X. 259. Pike, Frederick Augustus, congressman, XI. 165. Pike, James S., journalist. XI. 165. Pike, Mary H. G., author, XI. 165, Pike, F. A. Pike, Zebulon, soldier, II. 517, Pike. Zebulon M., soldier, II. 517; VIII. 95, Chauncey; poem on see page 194; statue of, see page 206; last words quoted, see page 277. Pile, Wm. A., clergyman, XI. 191. Pilgrim, Peter, pen-name, VII. 183, Bird, R. M. Pillow, Gideon J., soldier, IX. 279; IV. 3; counsel for, V. 3, Breckinridge. Pillsbury, Albert E., lawyer, XI. 182. Pillsbury, Fred C., miller, VI. 137. Pillsbury, George A., manufacturer, XIII 333; XII. 480, Judson. Pillsbury, Harry Nelson, chess expert, XIII. 49. Pillsbury, John S., governor, X. 65; XI. 133, Harriman; statue of, see page 202. Pillsbury, Parker, reformer, II. 330; III. 84. Pim, Louis T., physician, XII. 191. Pinchot, Gifford, forester, XI. 546.

Pinckney family, founder of, in America, XII. 160, Pinkney. Pinckney, Charles, lawyer and patriot, XII. 161, Pinckney, C. Pinckney, Charles, jurist, XII. 160, Pinckney. Pinckney, Charles, statesman, XII. 161; son of, XI. 198. Pierce, Jesse, legislator, IV. 308, Pinckney, Charles C., soldier, II. 303; quoted, see page 263. Pinckney, Elizabeth Lucas, XII. 160, Pinckney. Pierce, Michael, soldier, X. 402, Canon- Pinckney, Henry L., congressman, XI. 198. Pinckney, Thomas, founder of family in America, XII. 160, Pinckney. Pinckney, Thomas, statesman, XII. **160.** Pindar, Jonathan, pen-name, VII. 136, Tucker. Pine, J. K. P., manufacturer, III. 290. Pingree, Hazen S., governor, VII. 119; statue of, see page 201. Pingree, Jasper, farmer, VII. 119, Pingree. Pingree, Samuel E., governor, VIII. 328. Pinkerton, Alfred S., lawyer. VI. 193. Pinkerton, Allen, detective, III. 208. Pinkerton, Robert A., detective, III. 209. Pinkerton, William A., detective, III. 209. Pinkney, Charles, diplomat, XIII. 317. Pinkney, Edward C., author, VI. 443; brother of, VI. 240, Pinkney; quotation from, XI. 167, Tiernan. Pinkney, Frederick, statesman, VI. 240. Pinkney, Ninian, author, VIII. 479. Pinkney, William, attorney-general, V. 373; brother of, VIII. 479, Pink-ney; sons of, VI. 443; XIII. 317. Pinkney, William, bishop, VI. 224. Pinney, Norman, educator, V. 159. Pintard, John, philanthropist, III. 46 I. Pinto, Fernando Mendez, pen-name, IX. 254, Briggs. Pipsissiway Pobbs, pen-name, V. 540, Rice. Pirce, Wm. A., congressman, XI. 188. Pirie, John Thomas, merchant, VII. Pirsson, Louis V., geologist, X. 248. Pirtle, Henry, jurist, X. 46; daughter of, VIII. 176, Caruth. Pirtle, John. educator and preacher, X. 46, Pirtle. Piscator, pen-name, XIII. 131, Elliott. Pitcairn, Robert, railroad official, XI. Pitcher, James R., underwriter, II. 199. Pitcher, John, jurist, XIII. 420, Pitcher. Pitcher, Molly, heroine, IX. 262. Pitcher, Nathaniel, governor, III. 45; brother of, XII. 214, Pitcher. Pitcher, Thomas Gamble, soldier. XIII. 420. Pitcher, Z., physician and surgeon, XII. 214. Pitkin, Frederick W., governor, VI.

Pitkin, George, soldier, X. 327, Pitkin.

Pitkin, John R. G., diplomat, XI. 553.

Pitkin, Timothy, lawyer, XI. 373. Pitkin, Timothy, clergyman, X. 328, Pitkin. Pitkin, William, jurist, X. 327, Pitkin. Pitkin, William, col. governor, X. 327; VI. 450, Pitkin; XI. 373, Pitkin; sister of, X. 326, Wolcott. Pitkin, William, Jr., chief justice, X. 327, Pitkin. Pitman, Benn, phonographer, IV. 87. Pitman, Isaac, phonographer, IV. 87, Pitman. Pitman, John, clergyman, VIII. 306. Pitman, John, jurist, VIII. 306. Pitner, John Lloyd, clergyman, IX. Pitt, William, statue of, at Charles ton, S. C., illus., XII. 159. Pittenger, Wm., clergyman, XI. 224. Pitts, Hiram A., inventor, XIII. 251; alleged plagiarism by, XIII. 422, Norcross. Pitts, John A., banker, VIII. 368. Pitts, John A., inventor, XIII. 252, Pitts. Place, Chester A., educator, IX. 189. Placide, Alexander, actor, VIII. 57, Placide. Placide, Coraline, actress, IV. 144, Blake. Placide, Henry, actor, VIII. Placide, Henry, actor, VIII. 57. Placide, Thomas, actor, VIII. 58, Placide. Plaisted, Harris M., governor, VI. 317. Plaisted, John, jurist, VI. 317, Plaisted. Plankinton, John, capitalist, I. 248; XI. 386, Cudahy, J. Plant, Amzi Perrin, manuf'r, XI. 174, Plant, David, legislator, XI. 174, Plant. Plant, Henry B., merchant, XI. 174; VIII. 282, Warner. Plant, John, soldier, XI. 174, Plant. Plater, George, governor, IX. 293. Platner, Samuel B., educator, XII. 214. latner, William, merchant and manufacturer, XII. 214, Platner. Platner, Platt, Frank H., politician, XI. 510, Platt. Platt, Charles, jurist, II. 449. Platt, Charles A., painter, XI. 306. Platt, Franklin, geologist, V. 181. Platt, Henry Clay, lawyer, V. 501. Platt, Isaac, settler, V. 501, Platt. Platt, Isaac, settler, V. 501, Platt. Platt, James, senator, VIII. 98, Woolsey. Platt, John H., lawyer, XI. 306, Platt. Platt, Jonas, jurist, XI. 161. Platt, Joseph C., manuf'r, VIII. 494; IX. 138, Scranton. Platt, Orville H., senator, II. 339; associate of, XIII. 349, Gunn. Platt, Thomas C., senator, XI. 509; III. 221; IV. 242. Platt, Zephaniah, founder of Platts- Poindexter, George, governor, XIII. burg, XI. 161, Platt. Platzek, M. Warley, lawyer, XII. 246. Poinsett, Joel R., statesman, VI. 435; Player, John, inventor, XI. 323. Pleasants, James, governor, V. 447; Poland, Luke Potter, senator, V. 253. VII. 545, Pleasants; V. 447, Poland, William C., educator, X. 250.

VII. 545, Pleasants; son of. Pleasants. Pleasants, John Hampden, editor, VII. 545; V. 447, Pleasants. Pleasants, John J., legislator, X. 426, Bibb. Pleasanton, Alfred, soldier, IV. 164. Pleasonton, Alfred, soldier, IV. 53, Stuart; brother of, X. 480. Pleasonton, Augustus Jas., soldier, X. 480; poem on, see page 194. Plimpton, George A., publisher, IX. 527. Plimpton, Florus B., journalist and poet, V. 510.
Plimpton, Henry R., manufacturer, VII. 512, Plimpton.
Plimpton, James L., inventor, VII. Plumb, David Smith, manfr.. V. 241. Plumb, Edward Lee, diplomatic agent, XII. 454, Plumb.
Plumb, Joseph, pioneer, XII. 454.
Plumb, Preston B., senator, II. 529;
quoted, II. 407, Whitney. Plumed Knight, sobriquet, IX. 255, Ingersoll. Plumer, William, governor, XI. 124. Plumer, William, congressman, XI. 124, Plumer Plumer, William S., clergyman, IX. 261. Plummer, Edwin, editor, IX. 259, Elwell. Plympton, Geo. W., civil engineer, IX. 40. Plympton, Gilbert M., banker, XI. 255. Plympton, Joseph, soldier, XI. 255, Plympton; daughter of, IV. 352, Pobbs, Pipsissiway, pen-name, V. 540, Rice. Pocahontas, Indian heroine, VII. 102; VI. 226-227, Smith; X. 413, Powhatan; XIII. 378, Smith; descendant of, V. 97; baptized, VII. 32, Whitaker; effect of marriage of, XIII. 381, Dale; abduction of, XIII. 382, Argall; mentioned in literature, see page 194.
Pocahontas of the Pacific, sobriquet, AIII. 419, Sacajawea.

Poe, David, actor, I. 463.

Poe, Ebenezer W., merchant, IV. 91.

Poe, Edgar Allan, poet, I. 463; XI.
363, Hewitt; at Fordham, II. 266,

Doucet; prize awarded to. VI. 182,

Kennedy: mentioned in literature Kennedy; mentioned in literature, see page 194; last words quoted, see page 277. Poe, Orlando Metcalfe, soldier, V. 53. Poet of the Golden Gate, pen name, XI. 266, Kirchoff. Poet Laureate of the Army, XIII. 183, Patten. Poet Scout, sobriquet, VIII. 175, Crawford. Poet Sportsman, sobriquet, VI. 19, McLellan. Pogue, Henry, merchant and capitalist, XIII. 25.

Pole, Elisabeth, pioneer, IV. 549.
Polhemus, Johannus Theodorus, clergyman, XIII. 261, Van Wyck. Political Saviour of Virginia, V. 454, Walker. Poliuto, pen-name, I. 156, Wilkie.
Polk family, origin cf, XI. 341, Polk.
Polk, Charles, Sr., XI. 532, Polk.
Polk, Charles, governor, XI. 532.
Polk, Charles George, physician, XI. 532, Polk.
Polk, Ezekiel, soldier and patriot, VI. 265. Polk, James Knox, 11th U. S. president, VI. 265; VII. 208, Cannon; VII. 209, Jones; trother of, XI. 398; operated upon, V. 148, McDowell. Polk, Leonidas, P. E. bishop and soldier, XI. 341; son of, II. 109, Pulk; daughter of, X. 286, Jones; poem on, see page 194. Polk, Samuel, surveyor, XI. 398, Polk. Polk, Sarah Childress, VI. 268. Polk, Thomas, soldier, XI. 341; II. 109, Polk; VI. 265. Polk, Thomas Gilchrist, legislator, XI. 341, Polk, W. Polk, Trusten, governor, XII. 304; expelled from the U.S. senate, XIII. 50, Henderson. Polk, William, revolutionary soldier, XI. 341. Polk, William H., congressman, XI. 398. Polk, William M., physician, II. 109; XI. 342, Polk; father of, XI. 341, Polk, L. Pollard, Abner W., XIII. 231, But-terick; Wilder. Pollard, Edward A., journalist, XI. 339. Pollard, Richard, aiplomat, XII. 109. Pollock, James, governor, II. 289; IX. 553, McKennan. Pollock, Pinckney D., educator, XIII. 541. Pollock, Robert, pioneer, XI. 341, Polk. Pomeroy, Mark M., journalist, II. 502. Pomeroy, Samuel C., senator, XII. 69; attempt on the life of, VIII. 55, Conway. Pomeroy, Seth, rev. soldier, I. 54. Pomeroy, Theo. M., congressman, Pomeroy, XII. 255. Pometacom, Indian chief, X. 50. Ponce De Leon, Juan, explorer, XI. 335-Pond, Ashley, lawyer, I. 38, Brown. Pond, Charles H., lieutenant-governor of Conn., X. 338, Seymour.
Pond, Frederick E., journalist, X. 208.
Pond, George E., editor and author, X. 39. Pond, James B., lecture manager, I. 240. Pond, Theron T., inventor of Pond's extract, VIII. 82. Pond, Willard Elmer, pioneer, I. 240, Pond. Ponder, James, governor, XI. 535; sister of, XI. 471, Saulsbury. Pontiac, Indian chief, X. 415; VII. 450, Rogers; mentioned in litera-ture, see page 194. Pook, Samuel H., naval architect, IV. 532.

485.

II. 46.

Pook, Samuel Moore, naval constructor, IV. 532, Pook.
Pool, John, senator, XII. 399; brother of, XIII. 243, Pool. Pool, John E., delegate to the Peace Congress of 1861, IX. 533, Corning. Pool, Joseph, 1 wyer, X. 226. Pool, Maria Louise, author, Pool, Solomon, educator, XIII. 243. Poole, Daniel, inventor, VII. 258. Poole, Edward, colonist, VII. 257. Poole, Edward V., banker, VII. 258. Poole, Fitch, librarian, VI. 484. Poole, Henry Ward, physicist and educator, VI. 478, Poole.

Poole, Hester M. H., author, XI. 208. Poole, Murray E., lawyer, VII. 258. Poole, Samuel, 1st, legislator, 257, Poole, S., 2nd. Poole, Samuel, 2d., patriot, VII. 257. Poole, Samuel, 3d., soldier VII. 257. Poole William F., librarian, VI. 478; XII. 460, Edmands. Pooley, James H., physician and educator, X. 277. Pooley, Thomas R., physician, I. 395-Poor, Charles H., naval officer, VII. 88; daughter of, VI. 143, Glover. Poor, Enoch, rev. soldier, I. 76; statue of, see page 201. Poor, John A., lawyer, I. 214, Adams. Poor man's counselor, sobriquet, III. 302, Clark. Poor Richard, pen-name, I. 328, Franklin. Poore, Ben. Perley, journalist, VIII. 190; V. 355, Gobright. Poore, Henry R., artist, V. 316. Poorman, Christian L., lawyer, IV. **76.** Pope, Albert Augustus, mfr., I. 446. Pope, Alexander, artist, X. 378; daughter of, II. 439, St. John. Pope, Charles A., surgeon, XII. 217. Pope, Charles R., actor, VIII. 138. Pope, Franklin, L., electrician, V 414. Pope, John, governor, X. 184. Pope, John, soldier, IV. 282; IV. 97; IV. 392, Potter; XIII. 3, Slaughter; father of, IX. 260; daughter of, I. 87; defeated, IV. 128, Jackson. Pope, Marion M., author, II. 437. Pope, Nathaniel, iurist, IX. 260; IV. 282, Pope. Pope, O. C., editor, III. 73. Pope, Samson, lawyer, XIII. 399, Роре. Pope, Thomas Herbert, lawyer, XIII. 399, Pope. Pope, Young John, jurist, XIII. 399. Popham, William, soldier and lawyer, ĬV. 237. Poppleton, A. J., lawyer, V. 456, Lake. Porro, Francis P., R. C. bishop, VII. 549. Porte Crayon, pen-name, IX. 365, Strother. Porter, Albert G., governor, XIII. 274. Porter. Alexander, senator, VIII. 134, Porter. Porter, Alexander J., educator, VIII. Porter, Alexander J., jurist, XIII. 158. Porter, Andrew, rev. soi lier, I. 77; II.

OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY. 287, Porter; sons of, II. 287; V. Porter, Theodoric, soldier, II. 97. 271; VI. 8. Porter, Augustus S., senator, XI. 551. Porter, Charles A., senator, III. 222. Porter, Cyrus Kinne, architect, II. 390. Porter, David, clergyman, X. 307, Porter. 98, Porter. Porter, David, naval officer, II. 98; II. 45, Farragut; sons of, II. 97; 100. Porter, David Dixon, admiral, II. 97; brother of, II. 100. Porter, David H., naval officer, II. 97.
Porter, David R., governor, II. 287;
father of, I. 77; brothers of, V. 271;
VI. 8; son of, IV. 310. Porter, David T., banker, VIII. 48. Porter, Ebenezer, educator, X. 99; V. 309, Stearns. Porter, Elbert S., clergyman, IX. 251. Porter, Eliphalet, clergyman, VII. 161. Porter, Fitz-John, soldier, IV. 261; 141; trial of, IX. 161; monument 141; trial of, IX. 161; monument to, XI. 494, Kelly; statue of, see page 204. Porter, George Bryan, governor, V. 271; father of, I. 77; brothers of, II. 287; VI. 8. Porter, Henry K., manufacturer, XIII. 444. II. 97. Porter, Horace, soldier, IV. 310; father of, II. 288, Porter. Porter, James M., jurist, VI. 8; father of, I. 77; brothers of, II. 287; V. 27 I. Porter, Jermain Gildersleeve, astronomer, XIII. 73. Porter, John, colonist, XII. 384, Wilbur. Porter, John, naval officer, II. 98, Porter, D.; son of, IV. 261, Porter. Porter, John, lawyer, III. 326, Beardsley, N. Porter, John Addison, Sr., educator, IX. 244, Porter.
Porter, John A., editor and author, IX. 244. Porter, John Jermain, clergyman, XIII. 73, Porter. Porter, John K., lawyer, III. 252. Porter, Josiah, soldier, V. 251. Porter, Joshua, physician, X. 339, Holley; XI. 551, Porter. orter, Noah, educator, Porter, sister of, X. 292, Porter; poem on, see page 194. Porter, Peter Buel, statesman, V. 81; father of, X. 339, Holley. Porter, Robert, colonist, II. Porter. Porter, Robert, educator, VII. 405, Kirkland. Porter, Robert, jurist, III. 520, Brown Porter, Robert P., statistician, XII. 216; IV. 248. Porter, Rose, author, X. 307. Porter, Rufus, inventor, VII. 184. Porter, Sarah, educator, X. 292;

Porter, Theodoric, soldier, 11. 97.
Porter, Thomas, soldier and jurist,
X. 99, Porter; XIII. 274, Porter.
Porter, Thomas C., educator, XI. 247.
Porter, W. Evelyn, physician, V. 496.
Porter, William D., naval officer, II.
100; father of, II. 98; brother of,
II. 07. II. 97. Porter, David, Sr., naval officer, II. Porter, William D., lawyer, XI. 118, Brawley. Portier, Michael, R. C. bishop, VII. 256. Portner, Robert, merchant, X. 498. Pory, John, colonist, VIII. 416. Posey, Thomas, soldier, XIII. 265. Posselt, Emanuel Anthony, author, X. 21. Post, Alfred C., surgeon, IX. 342; son of, XIII. 416, Post. Post, George B., architect, XIII. 579. Post, George B., Jr., banker and broker, XIII. 579, Post. Post, George Edward, physician and clergyman, XIII. 416; IX. 342, Post. Post, Peter Schuyler, soldier, IV. 315, Post. Post, Philip Sidney, soldier, IV. 315. Post, Richard, American progenitor of the family, IX. 342, Post. Post, Wright, surgeon, IX. 341. Postel, Karl. See Sealsfield, Charles. Postley, Brooke, lawyer, III. 264. Porter, Henry Ogden, naval officer, Postley, Clarence Ashley, soldier, III. 265. Potiphar, Paul, pen-name, III. 96, Curtis. Porter, James Davis, governor, VII. Pott, John, colonial governor, XIII. 211.

Porter, James H., manufacturer, II. Jamestown, XIII. 382, Wyatt. Pottenger, Francis Marion, physician, XIII. 392. Potter, Alonzo, P. E. bishop, III. 470; XI. 526, Emerson; brother of. 515; sons of, I. 516; III. 60; IV. 392; VII. 171. Potter, Chandler E., author, VII. 538; wife of, XIII. 137, McNeil. Potter, Charles N., jurist, III. 528.
Potter, Clarkson N., congressman, III.
60; father of III. 470; brothers of,
I. 516; IV. 392; VII. 171. Potter, Dexter B., lawyer, VIII. 484. Potter, Edward C., sculptor, VIII. Potter, Edwa 286, French. Potter, Eliphalet N., educator, VII. 171; father of, III. 470; brothers of, I. 516; III. 60; IV. 392. Potter, Elisha R., congressman, IL. 196. Potter, Henry, jurist, XI. 259; VIII. 338, Taylor. Potter, Henry Codman, P. E. bishop, I. 516; father of, III. 470; brothers of, III. 60; IV. 392; VII. 171; address quoted, see page 263. Potter, Henry Sayre, financier, XII. 396. brother of, III. 470; son of, XIII.
21, Potter; founder of St. Stephen's
College, V. 65, Fairbairn. Potter, Israel R., patriot, VII. 201. Potter, John F., statesman, VIII. 236. Potter, John S., actor, V. 527.
Potter, Joseph Hayden, soldier, IV.
280; wounded, IX. 211, Adams.

Potter, Nathaniel, physician, V. 526.

brother of, I. 171.

Potter, Orlando B., congressman, I. Powers, Caleb, politician, XIII. 14, Preble, George H., naval officer, VIII. 186; I. 30, Chase.

Potter, Paul, pen-name, III. 458, Powers, Daniel W., banker, X. 57. Congdon. Potter, Platt, jurist, X. 301. Potter, Robert B., soldier, IV. 392; VII. 171, Potter; bust of, VIII. 281, Noble; father of, III. 470; brothers of, I. 516; III. 60; VII. 171. Potter, Samuel John, senator, XIII. 159. Potter, Thomas, banker, XIII. 469, Potter; son of, XIII. 473, Potter. Potter. Thompson E., physician, XIII. Potter, William, lawyer and educator, XIII. 469; VIII. 81, Wilkinson. Potter, William A., architect, VI. 98, Robertson. Potter, William Bleecker, mining engineer, XIII. 21. Potter, William James, clergyman, XIII. 59.

Potter, Wm. P., jurist, XI. 312.

Pottier, Auguste, designer, VI. 297.

Potts, Benjamin F., governor, XI. 79. Potts, James H., clergyman and editor, X. 317 Potts, John, colonial governor, XIII. 383. Potts, John, planter and pioneer, XII. Pratt, Benjamin, chief-justice, VII. 254, Potts. Potts, Jonathan, surgeon, XII. 254. Potts, Joseph D., manufacturer, 258. Potts, Philip, clergyman, X. 317. Potts, Richard, statesman, XI. 397. Potts, Stephen, original member of the "Junto," I. 330. Poujade, Joseph, legislator, VI. 373. Poulson, Charles A., conchologis A., conchologist, Poulson, VIII. 466, Conrad. Poulson, Zachariah, publisher, X. 383. Poulsson, Emilie, author, X. 463. Powderly, Terence V., promotor, VIII. 181 Powel, John Hare, author, X. 490. Powel, Samuel, statesman, XI. 54. Powell, Indian Chief. See Osceola. Fowell, Aaron Macy, reformer, V. 17; VI. 365, Bond. Powell, Alfred Harrison, jurist, I. 383, Powell. Powell, George T., agriculturist, VI. 365, Bond. Powell, Howell Aubrey, lawyer, XII. 310. Powell, John Wesley, scientist, III. 340; niece of, XIII. 120, Powell, M. Powell, Joseph Cyrus, journalist, XIII. Powell, Lazarus Whitehead, governor, XIII. 7.
Powell, Levin Minn, rear-admiral, I. 383. Powell, Maud, violinist, XIII. 120. Powell, Theophilus O., physician, II. Powell, William B., educator, XIII. 120. Powell, William F., diplomat, XII. Power, Anna M Power, Thomas C., senator, I. 300. Power, Tyrone, actor, XIII. 577.

Powers, Hiram, sculptor, III. 421; statue by, illus., III. 421. Powers, Horatio N., clergyman, X. Powers, James Knox, educator, XII. 297. Powers, Llewellyn, governor, XIII. 314. Powers, Ridgely C., governor, XIII. Powers, Samuel L., lawyer, XI. 206. Powers, Thomas J., naval officer, II. owhatan, Indian chier, A. 413, 238, Smith; Ratcliffe; daughter of, VII. 102, Pocahontas; mentioned in literature, see page 194.

Thomas colonial governor, VII. 477. Powhatan, Indian chief, X. 413; XIII. Pownall, Thomas, colonial governor, VII. 477.
VII. 375; I. 104, Adams; VI. 142, Prentiss, John L., congressman, XI. Quincy.
Poynter, William A., governor, XII. Prall, Edwin Theodore, mayor, VII. 113, Prall. Prall, William, clergyman, VII. 113. Prang, Louis, lithographer, XI. 159. Prather, William L., educator, V. 280, Waggener. Pratt, Arthur, optician, I. 356. 147. Pratt, Charles, merchant, IX. 423. Pratt, Daniel D., senator, XI. 187. Pratt, Edwin H., physician and surgeon, XI. 552.

Pratt, Enoch, philanthropist, II. 379. Pratt, George Watson, soldier, IX. 165, Pratt. Pratt, John, colonist, XII. 47, Pratt. Pratt, John, rev. soldier, XII. 470. Pratt, John, inventor, III. 315. Pratt, John, educator, I. 301. Julius, manufacturer, I. 259, Pratt. Pratt, Julius Howard, mfr., I. 259. Leonard, physician, XI. 552, Pratt. Pratt, Orson, Mormon apostle, VII. 394.
Pratt, Parley P., Mormon apostle, VII. 393.
Pratt Pascal D banker VIII 412

Barton; XIII. 275, Chase.
Prescott, William, rev. soldier, I. 91;
grandson of, VI. 66, Prescott;
Pratt Pascal D banker VIII 412 VII. 393.
Pratt, Pascal P., banker, VIII. 413.
Pratt, Richard Henry, soldier and Pratt, Samuel, pioneer, IV. 321, Fox. Pratt, Samuel W., clergyman and Pratt, Samuel author, IV. 520.

Pratt, Silas G., composer, X. 196.

Pratt, Thomas George, governor, IX. 305. Pratt, Thomas T., surgeon, II. 356, Sims. Pratt, Wallace, lawyer, IV. 267. William, colonist, IV. 520, Pratt. Pratt. Pratt, Zadock, manufacturer, IX. 164; VII. 218; daughter of, XIII. 397, Ingersoll. Pray, Isaac Clark, author and theat-rical manager, XIII. 420. Preble, Abraham, colonist, XIII. 221, Preble. Anna Marsh, author, VIII. Preble, Edward, naval officer, VIII. Preble, Esaias, rev. soldier, XIII. 220, Preston. John P. L., elucator, VII. Preble. 482

95.
Preble, Jedediah, soldier and merchant, VIII. 92, Preble.
Preble, William P., jurist, XIII. 220.
Prentice, George D., journalist, III. rar; statue of, see page 201. Prentiss ancestry, VII. 477, Prentiss. Prentiss, Albert N., educator, IV. 484. Prentiss, Benj. Maybury, soldier, V. 363. Prentiss, Chauncy, merchant, XII. 288, Rose. Prentiss, Daniel W., physician, III. 367. Prentiss, Elizabeth P., author, VII. 436. Prentiss, Samuel, physician and surgeon, VIII. 402; son of, XI. 436.
Prentiss, Samuel, jurist, VIII. 402; brother of, XI. 436. Prentiss, Seargent S., orator, VII.
477; partners of, XIII. 55, Flagg;
489, Guion; opponent of, I. 354,
Holt; duels with, IV. 255, Howard; XIII. 490, Foote; brother of, VII. 319; oration quoted, see page 263. Prentiss, Thomas, colonial soldier, VIII. 402, Prentiss. Prentiss, William, mariner, VII. 477, Prentiss. Prescott, Albert Benj., chemist, XIII. 53. Prescott, Benjamin, jurist, I. 91, Prescott. Prescott, Benjamin F., governor, XI. Prescott, George B., electrician, V. Prescott, John, XIII. 196, Sawyer. Prescott, Joseph N., pioneer, IV. 308, Spofford. Prescott, Mary N., author, VIII. 364. Prescott, Robert, British soldier, I. 74, poem on, see page 195; statues of, see page 199. Prescott, William, jurist, VII. 67, Otis; son of, VI. 66. Prescott, William H., historian, VI. 66; V. 214, Motley; biography of, VI. 477, Ticknor; last words quoted, see page 277. Pressly, John Taylor, clergyman, VII. 61. Preston, Ann, physician. X. 467. Preston, Capt., British soldier, I. 19; acquittal of, II. 2; council at trial of, IX. 102. Preston, Francis, congressman, XI. 400; brother of, V. 446; sons of, XI. 33; XI. 161; daughters of, II. 110; IX. 23; 242, Breckinridge; XII. 178, Hampton. Preston, Harriet W., author, VIII. 32. Preston, James P., governor, V. 446; brother of, XI. 400; son of, IV. 371.

147, Preston.

Preston, John S., soldier, XI. 161; 400, Preston, F.; brothers of, XI. 33; Preston, Margaret Junkin, poet, VII. 147; III. 165, Junkin. Preston, Paul, pen-name, XIII. 185, Picton. Preston, Robert E., mint director, XIII. 87, Leech. Preston, Thomas L., legislator and soldier, XI. 400; brothers of, XI. 33; XI. 161. Preston, Thomas S., priest, II. 213. Preston, Willard, educator, II. 40. Preston, William (1729), soldier, XI. 399; daughters of, IX. 130, Johnston; X. 244, Davie. Preston, William (1816), statesman, IX. 433. Preston, William B., statesman, IV. 371; father of, V. 446, Preston.

Preston, William C., educator and senator, XI. 33; XI. 400, Preston, F; brother of, XII. 161, Preston; partner of, XIII. 209, Holmes. Preusser, Christian, merchant, III. Prevost, Theodosia, III. 6. Prewitt, Theodore F., surgeon, IX. 560. Price, Bruce, architect, XIII. 303. Price, Edward, farmer, IV. 508, Price. Price, Eli K., senator and author, X. Price, George W. F., educator, II. 450. Price, Ira Maurice, educator, IV. 508. Price, John, fugitive slave, V. 148, Loveland. Price, Rodman M., governor, V. 207; XIII. 541, Alexander. Price, Samuel, senator, V. 518. Price, Sterling, soldier and governor, XII. 304; V. 288, Harney; VII. 400, Ewing; poem on, see page 195. Price, Thomas R., educator, XII. 248. Price, William Pierce, Sr., soldier, VII. 100, Price. Price, William P., congressman, VII. Priest, Henry S., jurist, VI. 120. Priestley, James, educator, VIII. 130. Priestley, Joseph, scientist, VI. 148; X. 404, Bolton; probable son of, VIII. 130; anaesthesia discovered by, VI. 438, Wells; grave of, X. 404, Bolton. Prim, Payne Page, jurist. XIII. 580. Prime, Benjamin Y., physician, VI. 392; sons of, VII. 237-238. Prime Ebenezer, clergyman, VII. 236; descendants of, XIII. 254, Prime; son of, VI. 392. Prime, Edward D. G., clergyman, VII. 238; father of, VI. 392; brothers of, VII. 237-238. Prime, Frederick, educator and engineer, IV. 519. Prime, Nathaniel S., clergyman, VII. rime, Samuel I., clergyman, VII. 237; father of, VI. 392; brother of, Prime, XIII. 254. Prime, Wendell, clergyman, VII. 238. Prime, William C., journalist, XIII.

119, Smith.

Prince, Frederick H., banker, X. 222. Publicola, pen-name, V. 73.

Prince, Frederick O., mayor, X. 222. Publius, pen-name, I. 12, Hamilton.

Prince, John, sobriquet, III. 386, Van Puddefoot William G., clergyman, Buren. Prince, John, clergyman, VII. 345. Prince, L. Bradford, governor, I. 413. Prince, Oliver H., senator, XI. 399. Prince, Thomas, clergyman, VII. 144; anecdote of, VII. 145, Byles; Winthrop's controversy with, VII. 160, Winthrop; poems on, see page 195. Prince, Thomas, col. governor, VII. 370. Prince, Thomas A., clergyman, X. 222, Prince. Prince of Parliamentarians, IX. 182, Mell. Prince of Schaghticoke, sobriquet, III. 466; XI. 189, Knickerbocker. Pringle, Coleman R., agriculturist, IV. Prichard, John, insurance president, XII. 472, Helmuth, F. I. Pritchard, Peter C., senator, XI 493. Pritchett, Henry S., astronomer and educator, X. 508. Procter, John R., soldier, XIII. 216, Procter. Procter, John Robert, civil service commissioner, XIII. 216. Procter, William, pharmacist, V. 347. Proctor, Andrew Morton, naval officer, XIII. 216, Proctor. Proctor, Edna Dean, poet, VII. 250. Proctor, Fletcher D., merchant, I. 141. Proctor, Henry, soldier, VI. 435, Johnson. Proctor, Hester, actress, VII. 415, Proctor. Proctor, Jabez, manuf'r, I. 141. Proctor, Joseph, actor, VII. 415. Proctor. Leonard, revolutionary soldier, I. 141 Proctor, Lucien B., lawyer and author, XIII. 5. Proctor, Mary, astronomer. IX. 282. Proctor, Redfield, statesman, I. 141. Proctor, Thomas R., financier, VII. 268. IX. 477. 544. Prosser, R. P., phonographer, IV. 87, Pitman. Protheroe, Daniel, composer, VI. 118. Proud, Robert, historian, XIII. 582, Smith. Proudfit, David L., author, VIII. 33. Prout, Timothy, colonist, IX. 101, Miller. Provocst, Samuel, P. E. bishop, I. 513. Prudden, Theophil M., physician, IX. 347. Pruyn, Isaac, lawyer, banker, VII. 160. Pruyn, John V. S. L., educator, III. 364. Pruyn, Robert H., legislator and diplomat, XIII. 439. Prynne, A., clergyman, VII. 210. Pryor, Luke, lawyer, XII. 269. Pryor, Roger A., jurist, IX. 147; VIII. 236, Potter. Prince, negro patriot. I. 74, Barton. Pryor, William S., jurist, XII. 100; Prince, Elizabeth Oakes, author, VIII. XII. 322, Burnam; quoted, XIII. 14, Goebel.

XII. 434.

Pugh, Evan, chemist, XI. 320.

Pugh, George Ellis, senator, IV. 547;

IV. 319, Yancey. Pugh, James L., senator, I. 292. Pulaski, Casimir, soldier, I. 69. Pulitzer, Joseph, journalist, I. 375 Pullen, Elisabeth, pen-name, VI Pullen, Elisat 373, Pullen. Pullen, Elisabeth J. C., author, VIII. 373. Pullen, Eugene H., banker, IV. 560. Pullen, Stanley, editor, VIII. 373, Pullen. Pullman, Geo. M., manuf'r.. XI. 279; daughter of, X. 483, Lowden. Pumpelly, Harmon, financier, VIII. 124. Pumpelly, Raphael, geologist, VI. 362. Punderson, John, colonist, X. 338, Dutton. Pupin, Michael I., inventor, XIII. 287. Purcell, John Baptist, bishop, V. 186; IX. 413, Rosecrans.

Purcell, William, journalist, I. 209.

Purdy, Corydon T., civil engineer, XII. 96. Purinton, Daniel B., educator, I. 304; father-in-law of, I. 182, Lyon. Purinton George B., biologist, VIII. 189. Purinton, Jesse M., clergyman, I. 304, Purinton. Purry, Jean Pierre, colonist, XII. 156, Johnson. Purse, Daniel Gugel, capitalist, II. Purse, Thomas, merchant, II. 194; son of, II. 109, Purse. Purviance, Hugh Y., naval officer, XI. 517. Purvis, Robert, abolitionist, I. 413. Purvis, William, early abolitionist, I. 413, Purvis
Puryear, Bennett, educator, XI. 354.
Pusey, Caleb, colonist, X. 447. Prophet, Indian chief, V. 98, Lane; Putnam, Alfred P. clergyman, IX. 269. Prosser, Charles S., geologist, XII. Putnam, Eleanor, pen-name, VIII. 12, Bates. Putnam, Frederick Ward, scientist, III. 102 Putnam, George H., publisher, II. 389. Putnam, George L., merchant, XI. 403. Putnam, George P., publisher, II. 388; son of, IX. 249; daughter of, VIII. 219, Jacobi. Putnam, Herbert, librarian, IX. 249. Putnam, Israel, rev. soldier, I. 87; I. 92; VII. 178, Murray; daughter of, XI. 38, Dana; cousin of, I. 128, Putnam; accused of cowardice, I. 94, Dearborn; mentioned in literature, see page 195; monument of, illus., I. 89; statue of, II. 364, Ward; see page 201; last words quoted, see page 277. Putnam, James O., lawyer, diplomat, X. 40. Putnam, Mary T. S., author, XII. 328. Putnam, Rufus, rev. soldier, I. 128. Putnam, Salmon W., manuf'r and inventor, XI. 544. Putnam, Sarah A. B., author, X. 381. Putnam, William Lowell, soldier, XII. Quincy, Josiah (1744), patriot, I. 19; 328, Putnam. brother of, I. 109, Sumner; son of, Pyle, Howard, artist and author, IX. 56. Pylodet, F., pen-name, VII. 491, Leypoldt. Pynchon, John, colonial statesman, VII. 356, Pynchon. Pynchon, Thomas R., educator, III. 497. Pynchon, William, colonist, VII. 355; III. 498, Pynchon. Pyrlaus, John C., missionary, VI. 190.

## Quackenbos, George Payn, educator

and author, XIII. 301; son of, VI. 171, Quackenbos. Quackenbos, John D., educator, VI. 171; XIII. 302, Quackenbos. Quackenbush, Stephen P., naval officer, IV. 62. Quad, M, pen-name, VI. 30, Lewis. Quaker Meadows Joe, cognomen, II. 173, McDowell. Quantrell, Confederate guerrilla chief, I. 241, Pond. Quarles, Joseph Very, senator, XIII. Quarles, Ralph P., jurist, XIII. 231. Quarry, Robert, colonial governor, Rabe, Rudolph F., lawyer, V. 231. XII. 152, Morton.

Quarter, William, R. C. bishop, IX. 78. Race, G., pseudonym, XII. 399, Pool Quarter, William, R. C. bishop, IX. 78. Race, G., pseudonym, XII. 399, Pool. Quartley, Arthur, artist, XI. 308. Radcliff, Jacob, pioneer, XIII. 471. Quartley, Frederick William, en-Radcliff, William, rev. soldier, XIII. Quartley, Frederick Will graver, XI. 308, Quartley. Quay, family name, origin of, IX. 205, De Kay, G. C. XII. 367. Quay, Matthew Stanley, senator, I. Rader, Frank, mayor, VIII. 375. 459 Quayle, Wm. Alfred, educator, VI. 197. Rafferty, William, educator, I. 504. Queen, Emmet, capitalist, XII. 467. Queen, Walter W., naval officer, IV. Rafter, George W., civil engineer, 418. Queen Palmer. Querist, pen-name, XIII. 153, Blen-Ragged Lawyer, sobriquet, XI. 272, Randolph, Anson D. F., publisher and poet, VIII. 460.

Quick, Thomas, Indian fighter, II. Rahm, Conrad, colonist, XIII. 588, Randolph, Beverley, governor, V. 443. Quick, Thomas, Indian fighter, II. Rahm, Conrad, colonist, XIII. 588, 507, Winters.

Quid Rides, pen-name, X. 85, Evans. Quid Rides, pen-name, X. 85, Evans. Quigley, Isaac Moore, jurist. XII. 321. Coln.

Quigley, James E., A. C. bishop, XII. Rainer, Joseph, educator. IX. 505.

Randolph, Edmund, jurist, I. 445.

Randolph, Edmund, jurist, I. 445.

Randolph, Edmund, statesman, I. 12;

sister of, IX. 39, Wormeley;

daughter of, II. 470, Daniel. Quilibet, Philip, pen-name, X. 39, Pond. Quimby, Phineas P., mental scientist, Rainsford, William S., clergyman, I. XI. 539; III. 80, Eddy.
uinby, William Emory, journalist, I. Raleigh, Sir Walter, statesman, VII. Quinby, William Emory, journalist, I. 254; XII. 123, Tnayer. Quince. Peter, Esq., pen-name, XIII. 193, Story. Quincy, Edmund (1602), colonist, XIII. 200, Quincy. Quincy, Edmund (1627), colonial soldier, XIII. 200, Quincy. Quincy, Edmund (1681), jurist, XIII. Ralston, William C., banker, VII. 410; 200; son of, VI. 142, Quincy. Quincy. Edmund (1703), merchant, Rambaut, Mary L. B., educator, VI. XIII. 200, Quincy. 100. Quincy, Edmund (1808). author, VI. Ramsay, David, physician and his-

Quincy, Josiah (1709), patriot, VI.

142; father of. XIII. 200; son of,

I. 19; speech quoted, see page 264.

VI. 417, Quincy; speech quoted, see page 264; last words quoted, see page 277. Quincy, Josiah (1772), educator, VI. 417; IV. 303, Rhett; father of, I. 19; son of, VI. 93; statue of, see page 199. Quincy, Josiah (1802), mayor, VI. 298; VII. 523, Quincy; son of, VII. 523, Quincy Quincy, Josiah P., author, VII. 523. Quincy, Samuel, lawyer, I. 109, Sumner. Quinlan, John, R. C. bishop, XIII. 499. Quintard, Charles T., P. E. bishop, V. 487. Quintard, George W., manufacturer, II. 262; partner of, IX. 127, Tracy. Quitman, Fred'k H., clergyman, Al. 419; son of, XIII. 489, Quitman. Quitman, John A, governor, XI. 419. Quitman, John A., soldier and governor, XIII. 489; arrest of, XI. 250 Henderson; temporary governor of Mississippi, XIII. 487, Runnels. Quod, John, pen-name, IX. 220, Irv-

471, Radcliff. Rademacher, Joseph, R. C. bishop, Radford, William, naval officer, IV. XII. 234.
Mellen, sobriquet, XII. 8, Ragan, Willis Eugene, merchant, II. 202. Rainey, Joseph H., congressman, XI. Randolph, Edward, cold 398. Rains, Gabriel J., soldier. IV. 336. 221; mentioned in literature, see page 195; last words quoted, see page 277. Ralph, James, author. VIII. 80. Ralph, Julian, journalist. I. 149. Ralston, Alexander, surveyor, XII. 216. partner of, I. 246-247, Mills.

Ramsay, Francis Munroe, naval offi-cer, IV. 518. Ramsay, George Douglas, soldier, IV. 518, Ramsey. Ramsdell, Frank E., clergyman, XIII. 608. Ramsdell, George A., governor, XI. Ramseur, Stephen D., soldier, IV. 473. Ramsey, Alexander, statesman, 62. Ramsey, David M., clergyman, XI. 406. Ramsey, Joseph, Jr., R. R. mgr., XII. 27. Ramsey, Samuel A., lawyer. III. 351. Rand, Addison C., manuf'r, XI. 265. Rand, Edward A., clergyman and author, XIII. 412.

Rand, Jasper R., manuf'r, XI. 265.

Randall, Alex. W., postmaster, II.
458; brother of, XII. 215, Randall.

Randall, Archibald, jurist, IV. 347.

Randall, Benjamin, religionist, IV. 345.
Randall, David A., clergyman and author, X. 72.
Randall, Edwin M., iurist, XII. 215.
Randall, Emilius O., lawyer, editor, X. 72. Randall, George M., P. E. bishop, VIII. 44. Randall, James R., journalist, VIII. Randall, Robt. R., philanthropist, XI. 253; III. 44; statue of, VIII. 287, St. Gaudens. Randall, Samuel H., lawyer. XI. 449.
Randall, Samuel J., statesman, III.
...57; suggested for the presidency,
X. 48, Wallace.
Randall, Samuel S., editor. X. 497.
Randall, Thomas marghant XI. 457. Randall, Thomas, merchant, XI. 253, Randall. Randolph family of Virginia, origin of, VIII. 137, Gordon. Randolph, Alfred M., P. E. bishop, VII. 217. sister of, IX. 39, Wormeley; daughter of, II. 470, Daniel. colonist, VIII. Randolph, Enoch Manning, educator Randolph, Enoch Manning, educator and manuf'r, VII. 489, Randolph.
Randolph, George W., soldier, X. 159; son of, V. 210.
Randolph, Jacob, surgeon X. 282.
Randolph, James F., congressman, III. 533; father of, V. 446; brother of, V. 426.
Randolph, John, statesman V. Randolph, John, statesman, V. 97, Randolph; last words quoted, see page 277. Randolph, John, statesman. V. 97; III. 508, Wright; stepfather of, VII. 136, Tucker; relations of S. Chase with, I. 24, Chase; duel with Henry Clay, V. 78; V. 292; poem on, see

page 195; last words quoted, see

Randolph, John, of Roanoke, penname, XIII. 138, Barton.

page 277.

torian, VII. 285; congressional elec-

tion contested by. XII. 338, Smith;

Randolph, Sir John, lawyer, VIII. Rappe, Louis A., R. C. bishop, V. 340; Raymond, Daniel, economist, XIII. 366; II. 115, Randolph. Randolph, Joseph F., member of peace congress, XIII. 541, Alexander. Randolph, Lewis V. F., financier, VII. Randolph, Martha Jefferson, III. 5; V. 446, Everett, E. Randolph, Peyton, congressman, II. 114; II. 115, Randolph; son of, I.
445, Randolph; nephe of, I. 12, Randolph; controversy with, 465, Davies. Randolph, Theodore F., governor, V. 210; father of, III. 533, Randolph. Randolph, Thomas, politician, XIII. 266, Jennings. Randolph, Thomas J., statesman, V. 426; V. 159, Peyton; father of, V. 446; brother of, X. 159. Randolph, Thos. Mann, governor, V. 446; sons of, V. 426; X. 159; marriage of, III. 3.
Randolph, Warren, clergyman, II. 526.
Randolph, William, founder of William and Mary College, II. 115, Randolph. Randolph, William M., lawyer, VII. Raney, George Pettus, jurist, XII 215. Ranken, David, Jr., merchant, XII. Rankin, Egbert G., physician, II. 340. Rankin, Ellen H., sculptor, VIII. 286. Rankin, Jeremiah E., clergyman, V. Rankin, Jeremian E., Clergyman, ... 482; daughter of, XII. 474, Goulder. Rankin, John, clergyman, II. 321. Rankin, John C., clergyman, XI. 542. Rankin, Thomas, preacher, VI. 294. Rankin. William B., educator, VII. Rankin, William B., educator, 342. Rankine, James, educator, XII. 551. Rankine, William Birch, lawyer, XIII. Ranney, Henry Clay, lawyer, III. 217. Ranney, Rufus P., jurist, XIII. 161; VII. 519, Bartley; partner of, XIII. 521, Backus. Ransom, Epaphroditus, governor, I. 509. Ransom, Matthew W., diplomat, X. Ransom, Rastus Seneca, lawyer, XII. 386. Ransom, Robert, soldier, X. 251, Ran-Bom. Ransom, Thomas E. G., soldier, IV. Ransom, Truman B., educator, V. 485; son of, IV. 283, Ransom. Rantoul, Robert, reformer, XI. 232; sister of, III. 357, Peabody. Rantoul, Robert, Jr., statesman, XI. 232. Rantoul, Robert S., antiquary, XI. 233. Rapalje, Joris Jansen de, colonist, XII. 238, Bergen. Rapallo, Antonio, lawyer, XII. 552, Rapallo. Rapallo, Charles A., lawyer, XII. 552; partners of, I. 494, Spencer; II. 179, Hubbard. Rapp, George, founder of Harmonites IV. 353.

Raquet, Condy, author, merchant, XI. 519. Rasmus, Henry, clergyman, VII. 268. Rassieur, Leo, lawyer, IV. 343. Ratcliffe, John, col. governor, XIII. Ratcliffe, John, navigator, XII. 186, Gosnold. Ratcliffe, William C., lawyer, VIII. 307. Rathbone, Elizabeth A., XIII. 125, McPherson. Rathbone, Estes G., statesman, VII. 56. Rathbone, Justus H., founder, II. 170; partner of, III. 135, Marsh. Rathbun, Richard, naturalist, XIII. 526. Rau, Charles, archæologist, II. 228. Rauch, E. H, journalist, VI. 274, Cochran. Rauch, Friedrich A., educator, XI. 62. Rauch, John Henry, physician, XII. 452. Raue, Charles G., physician, III. 477.
Raum, Green Berry, soldier and U. S.
commissioner, XHI. 588. Ravalli, Anthony, missionary, III. 507.
Ravenel, Henry William, botanist, X. Ravenel, St. Julien, physician and chemist, X. 272. Ravenscroft, John S., P. E. bishop, VI. Ravogli, Augustus, physician and surgeon, XII. 476.
Rawle, Francis, colonial author, VI. 186. Rawle, Francis, lawyer, III. 61.
Rawle, William, jurist, VII. 442; son of, X. 90.
Rawle, William, lawyer, X. 90; father of, VII. 442.
Rawle, William Brooke, lawyer, X. 21.
Rawle, Wm. H., lawyer and author, X. 90 X. 90. Rawlins, John A., soldier, IV. 218. Rawlins, John A., statesman, IV. 23; statue of, see page 206. Rawlins, Joseph L., lawyer and sen-ator, XI. 427. Rawson, Edward, colonial secretary, XIII. 472; IV. 24, Taft. Ray, Charles H., editor, VII. 551. Ray, Cornelius, merchant, I. 497. Ray, George W., lawyer, II. 133. Ray, Isaac, physician, II. 246. Ray, James Brown, governor, XIII. 267. Ray, Joseph, educator. I. 349. Ray, Robert Darwin, jurist, XIII. 320. Ray, Simon, clergyman, VIII. 72. Ray, William, author, I. 315.
Raymond, Andrew V. V., educator,
VII. 173. Raymond, Annie Louise. See Cary, Annie Louise. Raymond, Benjamin, engineer and surveyor, XII. 449, Raymond.
Raymond, Benj. W., merchant, XII. 449; VIII. 457. Raymond, Bradford P., educator, IX. 432. Recluse, pen-name, VII. 236, Botta.
Raymond, Charles H., underwriter, Rector, Henry Massey, governor, X.
XIII. 607.

Raymond, Eugene, pseudonym, XI. 363, Hewitt. Raymond, George L., author, VIII. 457; XII. 449, Raymond. Raymond, Henry A., clergyman, VII. 173, Raymond. Raymond, Henry J., journalist, VIII. 482; I. 153, Harper; partner of, I. 387, Jones. Raymond, John H., educator, V. 234; last words quoted, see page 277. Raymond, John T., actor, X. 264. Raymond, Robert R., editor, VIII. 45, Raymond; brother of, V. 234.
Raymond, Rossiter W., author, VIII. Rayner, Isidor, senator, XIII. 544. Rayner, William B., lawyer, XIII. 544, Rayner. Raynolds, Frederic A., banker, I. 316. Rea, John P., soldier, VI. 234. Read, Abner, naval officer, VII. 248; brother of, VII. 185. Read, Charles, mayor of Philadelphia, Pa., XII. 263, Read. Read, Charles, jurist, XII. 263; XIII. 582, Smith. Read, Collinson, lawyer and author, XII. 264, Read. Read, Daniel, composer, VII. 243. Read, Daniel, educator, VIII. 185; brother of, VII. 248. Read, Daniel, c'ergyman, V. 223. Read, Elmer J., artist, IV. 447.
Read, George, patriot, III. 297; sister of, XI. 530, Bedford; grandson of. IV. 500, Read. Read, George C., rear-admiral, VI. 200. Read, Harmon P., politician, IV. 434. Read, Jacob, senator, II. 182. Read, John, colonist, VI. 185; son of, IV. 500, Read. Read, John Meredith (1797). IV. 500; son of, II. 223, Read. Read, John Meredith (1837), diplomat, II. 223; son of, IV. 434, Read. Read, Nathan, inventor, IV. 558. Read, Opie P., author and journalist, I. 353 Read, Reuben, rev. soldier, IV. 558, Read. Read, Thomas B., artist and poet, VI. 474; last words quoted, see page Reade, Edwin Godwin, jurist, XI. 459. Reader, Frank S., journalist, VII. 43. Reading, John, colonial governor, IX. 324, Elkins. Ready Money Spencer, sobriquet, V. 221, Spencer. Reagan, John Henninger, senator, I. 202. Realf, Richard, poet, VIII. 6o.
Ream, Norman B., financier, IX. 31.
Ream, Vinnie, sculptor, I. 442. Reamy, Thad. Asbury, physician, XII. 474; daughter of, XIII. 294, 474; da Mitchell. Reavis, Turner, lawyer, XII. 320, Pettus. Reavis, James B., jurist, V. 407

Red Williams. Converse. 188. Locke. Redway, XII. 64. I. 203. Reed. 308. XIII. 284. Reed. 399.

Red Fox of Middlesex, sobriquet, Rees, John Krom, scientist, XI. 513.

XIII. 358, Montague.

Reese, John James, physician, VI. 387. Red Jacket, Indian chief, XIII. 422; mentioned in literature, see page 387. 195; last words quoted, see page Reese. Rede, Wyllys, clergyman, II. 112. Redeemed Captive, sobriquet, I. 258. Reden, Karl, pen-name, VIII. 450, Redfield, Anna M. T., author, II. 448. Redfield, Isaac Fletcher, jurist, VII. ley. Redfield, Justus Starr, publisher, VII. Reeves, Redfield, Lewis H., publisher, II. 448. Redfield, William C., scientist, VII. Redick, John I., lawyer, XI. 555. Redpath, James, journalist and author, XIII. 118; friend of, VI. 26, Jacques Wardlaw, geographer and author, IV. 235. Reed, Alexander B., lumberman, II. 289, Bigler.
Reed, Benjamin E., clergyman, II. 345. Reed, Charles A. L., surgeon, XII. 478. Reed, David, clergyman and editor, Reed, Elizabeth Armstrong, author, Reed, George E., educator, VI. 431.
Reed, Harrison, governor, XI. 380. Reed, Henry, educator, II. 349; brother of, VII. 533, Reed. Reed, Henry, jurist, II. 349, Reed. Reed, Henry G., manufacturer, X. 55. Reed, James, rev. soldier, I. 76. Reed, John, congressman, II. 245 Reed, John, clergyman, II. 245, Reed. Reed, John Roland, actor, XIII. 323, 364. Reed, Joseph, rev. soldier, I. 74; II. knap. 280; VII. 165, Ferguson; brother of; niece of, VII. 2, McIlvaine; grandson of, II. 349, Reed. Reid. Reed, Joseph, jurist, II. 349, Reed. Reed, Joseph Rea, jurist, XII. 517. Reed, Philip, soldier, legislator, VII. Reed, Richard C. S., physician and educator, XII. 477. Reed, Roland, actor, XIII. 323. Reed, Seth, pioneer, XIII. 473. 27. Reed, Thomas B. (1780), senator, IV. Reed, Thomas B. (1839), congressman, II. 383; statue of, see page 204. Reed, W. B., journalist, I. 351. Reed, Walter, physician and surgeon, William, philanthropist, XI. Reed, William, clergyman, XII. 64, Reed. Reed, William, missionary, XII. 382, 258. Lowrie. Reed, William Bradford, lawyer, VII. 533; brother of. II. 349, Reed.

Reeder, Andrew H., governor, VIII. 340; indicted for treason, V. 367,

Reeder, Charles, manufacturer, XI.

Reeder, Frank, soldier, IV. 315.

Deitzler.

520.

Reese, Lizette Woodworth, poet, L. Reese, Manoah B., educator, VIII. 364. Warren S., soldier and merchant, X. 455. Reese, William M., educator, I. 521. Reeve, Tapping, educator, VI. 175; wife of, III. 5, Burr. Reeve, Thomas, jurist, II. 432, Brad-Reeves, Benjamin, lie nor, XII. 302, Bates. Benjamin, lieutenant-gover-Benjamin, manufacturer. XIII. 281, Reeves. Reeves, David, manufacturer, XIII. 281. Reeves. Reeves, James E., physician, XII. 445, Walcott. Reeves, Marian C. L., author, IV. 377. Rceves, Reuben A., jurist, I. 375.
Reeves, Samuel J, manufacturer,
XIII. 281; XIII. 125, Ward. Refalo, John Philip, pen-name, XI. 360, Dunlop. Register, Seeley, pen-name, IV. 523, Victor.
Rehan, Ada, actress, I. 287.
Rehn, Frank K. M., artist, IX. 55.
Reichard, George N., soldier, V. 332.
Tohn, brewer, V. 332 Victor. Reichard. Reichel, C. G., Moravian bishop, IV. 448; son of, VII. 107, Reichel. Reichel, Edward H., educator, V. 92, Reichel, L. T., Moravian bishop, VII. 107; father of, IV. 448. Reichel, Wm. C., educator, V. 92. Reid, David S., governor, IV. 427. Reid, Harry Maurrelle, jurist, VII. Reid, Hugh T., soldier, IV. 24, Bel-Reid, James, educator, VI. 95. Reid, John, British naval officer, VIII. 97, Reid. Reid, John Chester, 3d, patriot, VIII. 97, Reid. Reid, John Morrison, educator, XIII. Reid, Robert, artist, VI. 476. Reid, Robert R., governor, XI. 377. Reid, Samuel C., naval officer, VIII. ...97; daughters of, I. 422, Cesnola; XI. 509, Savage. Reid, Simpson, lawyer, VII. 364, Reid. Reid, Whitelaw, editor and diplomat, III. 457; father-in-law of. I. 247, Mills; member of peace commission of 1898, XI. 11, Day. Reid, William J., clergyman, VI. 339. Reid, William S., educator, II. 22. Reid, William Thomas, educator, II. Reiley, Burrows, merchant, I. 381, Reiley. Reiley, Isaac Henry, physician, I. 381. Reinhart, Benjamin F., artist, XI. 310; nephew of. VII. 465, Reinhart. Reinhart, Charles S., artist, VII. 465. Reinhart, Joseph W., R. R. pres., VI.

II. 176. Reinke, Samuel, Moravian bishop, VII. 87; son of, II. 176, Reinke.
Rellstab, John, jurist, VIII. 351.
Remensnyder, Junius B., clergyman and author, X. 290. Remey, George C., naval officer, X. 315. Remington, Eliphalet, manufacturer, IX. 128. Remington, Frederic, artist, VII. 467; IX. 143, Bigelow. Remington, Joseph P., pharmacist, V. Remington, Philo, manufacturer, IX. 129. Remington, Samuel, manufacturer, IX. 128, Remington. Remington, Samuel P., editor and politician, VII. 467, Remington. Remmel, Harmon L., manufacturer, VIII. 108. Remond, Charles L., reformer. II. 303. Remsen, Ira, educator, IX. 240. Remus, Uncle, pen-name, I. 410, Harria. Rencher, Abraham, diplomat, XII. 337-Reno, Jesse Lee, soldier, IV. 10 Reno, Marcus Albert, soldier, IV. 526. Renolds, William, signer of Rhode Island covenant, XI. 207, Scott, R. Renshaw, Wm. B., naval officer, XII. 66. Renwick, Edward S., inventor, XI. 102. Renwick, Henry B., engineer, XI. 101. Renwick, James, architect, XI. 102; partner of, IX. 102, Auchmuty. Renwick, James, scientist, XI. 101. Repplier, Agnes, author, IX. 232. Republican, pen-name, XII. Pinckney. Requa, Isaac L., mining engineer, VI. 248. Rese, Frederick, R. C. bishop, XIII. 34. Restarick, Henry Bond, P. E. bishop, XIII. 104. Revell, Alexander H., mfr., I. 233. Revell, David James, merchant, I. 233, Revell. Revels, Hiram R., senator, XI. 405. Revere, Edward H. R., physician, IV. Revere, Joseph W., soldier, IV. 37. Revere, Paul, rev. soldier, I. 83; I. 58; IX. 286, Allen; son of, IX. 556, Reynolds; grandson of, IV. 37, Revere; poem on, see page 195. Revere, Paul Joseph, soldier, VII. 76. Revons, E. C., pen-name, VIII. 449, Converse. Rew, Henry C., merchant and philan-thropist. X. 500. Rex, George, jurist, XII. 65; IV. 553, Day. Rexford, Eben Eugene, author, X. 55. Reyburn, John E., lawyer and legis-lator. V. 379. Reynolds, Edwin, mechanical engineer, II. 525. Reynolds, Edward, physician and surgeon, IX. 556; father of, XII. 216. Reynolds, George D., lawyer, VII. 445. Reynolds, George G., jurist, IX. 421. Reynolds, Henry H., banker, II. 133.

Reinke, Amadeus A., Moravian bishop,

407.

Reynolds, I. A., R. C. bishop, XII. 410. Reynolds, James B., social reformer, X. 235. Reynolds, John (1700), governor, I. Reynolds, John (1788), governor, XI. 44; mentioned in fiction, see page Reynolds, John C., surgeon, III. 223. Reynolds, John F., soldier, IV. 224; brother of, II. 530, Reynolds; statue of, VIII. 278, Rogers. Reynolds, John P., physician, XII. 216; son of, IX. 556.

Reynolds, Joseph J., soldier, IX. 231.

Reynolds, Marcus Tullius, lawyer,
III. 187, Van Rensselaer. Reynolds, Mortimer F., banker, VIII. Reynolds, Robert J., governor, XI. 537. Reynolds, Robert M., diplomat, XII. 150. Reynolds, Thomas, governor, XII. 303; daughter of, XIII. 136, Fernow. Reynolds, Thomas C., legislator, XII. 307, Brown. Reynolds, William, rear-admiral, II. 530. Reynolds, William M., educator, VII. 445, Reynolds. Reynolds, William T., clergyman, X. 236, Reynolds. Rhawn, William H., banker, XII. 532. Rhees, Rush, educator, XII. 245.
Rhees, Wm. J., bibliographer, XII. 194.
Rhett, Robert B., statesman, IV. 303.
Rhett, Robert B., physician and surgeon, XII. 444. Rhett, Robert G., financier, XI. 225. Rhett, Thomas G., soldier, IV. 167. William, colonist, XI. 225, Rhett. Rhett. Rhind, Alexander C., naval officer, IV. 316. Rhoads, James E., educator, XIII. 84. Rhoads, Samuel, continental congressman, XIII. 582. Rhodes, Augustus L., jurist, XII. 97. Rhodes, Bradford, banker, X. 416. Rhodes, Daniel P., manuf'r, VII. 92, Rhodes. Rhodes, E. A., diplomat, VII. 45, Rhodes. Rhodes, James Ford, historian, VII. Rhodes, Robert, naval officer, VIII. 61. Rhodes, Stephen H., insurance, XI. Rich, Isaac, philanthropist, IX. 430, 227. Rhodes, William Henry, poet, VII. 45. Riall, British soldier, capture of, III. 503, Scott. Ribault, Jean, French explorer, XI. 164, Menendez; last words quoted, see page 277.

Ricardo, David, political economist,

XIII. 372, Hollander. Rice, Alexander H., governor, I. 120; daughter of, I. 367, Davies. Rice, Allen Thorndike, editor, III. 259; I. 252, Bryce. Rice, Americus Vespucius, soldier and congressman, IV. 529. Rice, Benjamin F., senator, XII. 395. Rice, Benjamin Holt, clergyman, II. 27, Rice, Jr.

OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY. Rice, Clark H., banker, IV. 529, Rice.
Rice, Daniel, showman, III. 404.
Rice, David, clergyman II. 27, Rice.
Rice, Edmund, colonist, VI. 479, Rice;
XII. 82, Rice.

XII. 82, Rice.

XII. 82, Rice.

XII. 82, Rice.

XII. 82, Rice.

XII. 82, Rice.

XII. 82, Rice.

XII. 82, Rice.

XII. 82, Rice. Rice, Edmund, railroad manager, III. 179. Rice, Edward Loranus, zoölogist, XII. 264, Rice. Rice, Edwin Wilbur, editor, III. 410. Rice, Elliott Warren, soldier, V. 49. Rice, Frank P., capitalist, II. 385. Rice, Frank S., lawyer, VI. 100. Rice, George S., civil engineer, XII. 82. Rice, Harvey, lawyer, XIII. 81; statue of, see page 200. Rice, Henry Mower, senator, XII. 213. Rice, Isaac, philanthropist, XI. 175. Rice, Isaac L., lawyer, promoter, XI. 447. Rice, James Clay, soldier, V. 51; last words quoted, see page 277. Rice, James H., capitalist. I. 381. Rice, Jerome B., merchant, V. 22. Rice, John B., clergyman and author, XII. 580. Rice, John Holt (1777), educator, II. 27; 22, Alexander; 23, Hoge. Rice, John Holt (1818), clergyman, II. 27; last words quoted, see page 277. Rice, Joseph M., editor, XII. 38. Rice Luther, author, III. 75; III. 151; X. 246, Hall. Rice, Moses, pioneer, I. 186, Potter. Rice, Nathan Lewis, theologian, III. 77. Rice, Rosella, author, V. 540. Rice, Samuel Allen, soldier, V. 49. Rice, Samuel Farrow, jurist, IV. 353. Rice, Septimus P., educator, III. 427. Rice, Vietts L., inventor, I. 512. Rice, Wallace, author and critic, XIII. 199. Rice, Willard Martin, clergyman, III. 73. Rice, William, merchant, VI. 479, Rice. Rice, William, librarian, VI. 479; XII. 264, Rice. ice, William, legislator, IV. 353, Rice, Rice. Rice, William North, scientist, XII. 264; parents of, VI. 480, Rice. Rich, Hiram, banker and journalist, IX. 390. Smith; 430, Cummings. Rich, John T., governor, V. 277. Rich, Thomas D., actor, XI. 207. Richard, Paul, merchant and mayor of New York, I. 496, Bache. Richard Hayward, pen-name, VI. 29, Cozzens. Richard, Poor, pen-name, I. 328, Franklin. Richards, Benjamin W., mayor, X. Richards, Calvin A., merchant, VIII. 487. Richards, DeForest, governor, XI. 483. Richards, Edgar, chemist, XI. 54. Richards, Ellen H., educator, VII. 343. Richards. Francis H., inventor, VII.

Richards, Joseph, metallurgist, XIII. 509, Richards.
Richards, Joseph Wm. metallurgist and mineralogist, XIII. 509 Richards, Robt. H., metallurgist, XII. 347; VII. 343, Richards. Richards, Samuel, artist, VI. 375. Richards, Samuel, manager, XIII. 227, Richards. Richards, T. Addison, artist, VIII. 425. Richards, Theo. W., chemist, XII. 362. Richards, William, missionary, IV. 533. Richards. William A., governor, XI. 483. Richards, William T., artist, XII. 362. Richards, Zalmon, educator, XIII. 578. Richardson, A. Frank, journalist, XII. Richardson, Abby Sage, author, V. 553; husband of, VIII. 465, Richardson. Richardson, Albert D., journalist, VIII. 465; V. 553, Richardson; XIII. 357. Richardson, Beale H., Sr., journalist, IV. 493, Richardson. Richardson, Beale H., journalist, IV. 493. Richardson, Chas. F., educator and author, IX. 95. Richardson, Charles H., manuf'r, II. 175. Richardson, Daniel S., lawyer, IV. 17, Richardson. Richardson, Edmund F., lawyer, XII. 196. Richardson, Ernest C., librarian, XIII. 46 I. Richardson, Ezekiel, colonist, IV. 17. Richardson; XII. 196, Richardson. Richardson, Francis Henry, journalist, XIII. 114. Richardson, Francis M., merchant, XIII. 114, Richardson. Richardson, Henry H., architect, VI. 22; 461, Hunt; IX. 60, La Farge; X. 120, Converse. Richardson, Israel B., soldier, XII. 226. Richardson, James B., governor, XII. 163; sister of, XII. 165, Manning. Richardson, John B., soldier and financier, X. 521. Richardson, John P. (1801), governor, XII. 168. Richardson, John P. (1831), governor, XII. 180. Richardson, John S., jurist, XII. 213. Richardson, John S., Jr., lawyer and congressman, XII. 213, Richardson. Richardson, Leander, journalist, I. 212, Forman. Richardson, Maurice Howe, surgeon, XIII. 330. Richardson, Nathan Henry, manufacturer and inventor, XIII. 330, Richardson.

Richardson, Richard Charles, revolutionary soldier, XII. 169, Richardson. Richardson, Tobias Gibson, physician, IX. 554. Richardson, 205, Belo. Richardson, Wm. A., statesman, IV. Ridpath, John Clark, historian, VI. son. Richings, Caroline M., singer, IX. 189. Richings, Peter, actor, VII. 449. Richmond, Euphemia J., author, IV. Richmond, Euphemia J., author, IV. Riggs, Kate D. W., author, VI. 206. Riggs, Samuel A., jurist, XI. 250. Riggs, Samuel A., jurist, XI. 250. Riggs, Samuel A., jurist, XI. 250. Riggs, Stephen R., missionary, III. mat, XII. 345. Richmond, William H., coal merchant, IX. 103. thropist, XIII. 114. Richter, Charles J., manufacturer, Riker, John L., lawyer, VIII. 295, XIII. 122, Brewster, H.

Richter, Henry J., R. C. bishop, XII.
403.

Rickard, George, colonist, XI. 207,
Scott, R.

Rickards, John Ezra, governor, XI. 82.

Riker. Rickard, jurist, III. 385; VIII.
295, Riker; duel with, VII. 536,
Swartwout; poem on see page 195.
Riker, Samuel, lawyer, VIII. 295.
Riley, Benjamin F., educator, IX. 183.
Rilay Cont. James X 248, Spragge XIII. 122, Brewster, H. Rickards, John Ezra, governor, XI. 82. Ricker, Charles Clements, mariner, XII. 271, Ricker. Ricker, Geo. A., civil engineer, XII. 27 I. Ricker, Hiram, hotel proprietor, II. 60. Ricker, Jabez, pioneer, II. 60, Ricker. Ricker, Robert E., railroad supt., VI. Ricker, Wentworth, hotel proprietor, II. 60, Ricker. Ricketts, Jas. Brewerton, soldier, IV. 335. Ricketts, Robert Bruce, soldier, V. 216. Rickly, Samuel Strasser, philanthropist and banker, XII. 94. Rickoff, Andrew J., educator, IV. 556. Ricksecker, Peter, missionary. V. 480. Ricksecker, Theo., merchant, XII. 564. Ricord, Frederick W., jurist, VIII. 456. Ridder, Herman, journalist, III. 411, Ottendorfer. Riddle, Albert G., lawyer, II. 371. Riddle, David Hunter, clergyman, IV. 540, Brown. Riddle, Edward Lapsley, merchant, XIII. 305, Riddle.
Riddle, George P., elocutionist, XIII. Riddle, George R., lawyer and senator, IV. 543; XIII. 207, Bayard. Riddle, Matthew B., clergyman, XIII. 600. Riddleberger, Harrison H., senator, XIII. 162. Ridgaway, Henry B., clergyman, IX. 287. Ridge, Isaac M., physician and surgeon, XII. 520. Ridgely, Charles, soldier, IX. 299.
Ridgely, Charles C., governor, IX.
299; IV. 172, Ridgely; daughter of,
IX. 303, Howard.
Ridgely, Frederick, physician, IV. 348, Brown. Ridgely, Henry M., senator, IV. 392. Ridgely, Nicholas, jurist, IV. 172. Ridgway, John J., surveyor of customs, I. 188.

Ridgway, Robert, naturalist, VIII. Ritchie, Anna Cora M., actress, III. 460. Ridgway, Thomas, financier, I. 188, Ridgway. Willard, journalist, I. Ridley, Susan, author, II. 232, Sedgwick. Riggs, Elias, missionary, III. 120; partner of, V. 336. Riggs, Joseph, legislator and manu-facturer, XI. 250, Riggs. Riis, Jacob A., journalist and philan-thropist. XIII. 114. Riker. Riley, Capt. James, X. 348, Sprague. Riley, Charles V., entomologist, IX. 443. Riley, James W., humorist, VI. 31; XII. 341, Debs.
Rimmer, William, artist, IV. 375.
Rindge, Frederick Hastings, philanthropist and author, IX. 366. Rinehart, William H., sculptor, II. 345; patron of, I. 156, Walters. Ringbolt, Capt., pen-name, XIII. 584, Codman. Ringgold, Samuel, soldier, VII. 69. Ringgold, Thomas, patriot, XIII. 459, Murdock. Ringgold, William, statesman, III. 223. Ringler, Frederick A., typographer, III. 106. Ringo, Daniel, lawyer, XIII. 199. Rion, James Henry, soldier, IV. 394. Riordan, P. W., R. C. bishop, XII. 408. Riotte, Charles N., diplomatic agent, XII. 477, Dickinson. Ripley, Chauncey B., lawyer, II. 149. Ripley, Christopher G., jurist, XII. 43. Ripley, Eleazar W., soldier, III. 263: Ripley, Ezra, clergyman, VII. 320. Ripley, George, journalist, III. 453. Ripley, Henry Jones, educator, III. Ripley, James W., soldier. III. 347; nephew of, III. 299, Ripley. Ripley, Jeremiah, rev. soldier, II. 149, Ripley. Ripley, Jerome, judge and legislator, III. 453, Ripley. Ripley, Roswell Sabine, soldier, III. 299; poem on, see page 195. Ripley, Sylvanus, educator III. 263, Ripley; daughter of, VI. 310, Dana; XI. 38, Dana. Ripple, Ezra Hoyt, soldier, IV. 388. Rising, Willard B., chemist, XII. 341. Risley, John Ewing, lawyer. XII. 284. Risley, Samuel D., physician, VII. 513. Risse, Louis A., engineer, IV. 197.

Ritchie, Thomas, journalist, VII. 544; II. 51, Cowardin. Ritchie, Thomas, Jr., duel with, VII. 545, Pleasants. Ritchie, William F., editor, III. 227, 17; II. 429.

Richardson, William M., jurist, IV. Rigdon, Sydney, Mormon elder, VII. Ritner, Joseph, governor, II. 286; 155; daughter of, II. 345, French.

Richelieu, pen-name, III. 116, Robin
Riggs, Elias, missionary, III. 120; Rittenhouse, David, educator, I. 346. Rittenhouse, David, educator, I. 346. Rittenhouse, William, paper maker, I. 346, Rittenhouse. Ritter, Frederic Louis, composer, VII. 426. Ritzema, Johannes, clergyman, XII. 317. Rivers, Pearl, pen-name, I. 306, Nicholson. Rivers, William J., educator, XI. 34, McCay. Rives, Alfred Landon, civil engineer, I. 356, Chanler; father of, VI. 215, Rives, W. C.; wife of, VI. 215. Rives, Amélie, pen-name, I. 356, Chan-Rives, John Cook, journalist, III. 177. Rives, Judith Page W., author, VI. 215. Rives, Thomas, jurist, XIII. 484. Rives, Wm. Cabell, senator, VI. 215; VI. 3; XIII. 580, Summers; grand-daughter of, I. 356, Chanler. Rivington, James, publisher, III. 227; poem on, see page 195. Roach, John, shipbuilder, III. 157; V. 489, Rowland. Roach, John B., shipbuilder, III. 157; father of, III. 158, Roach. Roach, Wm. Nathaniel, senator, V. 263. Roache, Addison L., jurist, XI. 504, McDonald. Roane, Archibald, governor, VII. 207. Roane, Archibald, Jr., jurist, VII. 207, Roane. Roane, John S., governor, X. 186; duel with, I. 527, Pike. Roane, William H., senator, IV. 377. Robards, Mrs. Lewis, V. 290. Robb, Charles W., lawyer, VII. 55. Robb, John Scott, lawyer, V. 338. Robbins, Ammi R., clergyman, I. 502. Robbins, Ashur, senator, I. 452. Robbins, Brinthold, shipbuilder and rev. soldier, VII. 109, Robbins. Robbins, Chandler (1738), clergyman, II. 59. Robbins, Chandler (1810), clergyman, II. 133. Robbins, Edward E., congressman, VII. 109. Robbins, Henry Alfred, physician, V. Robbins, Horace Wolcott, artist, XIII. 23. Robbins, Jerome W., lawyer, XII. 486. Robbins, Royal, author, II. 195. Robbins, Thomas, author, II. 222. Robins, Thomas, banker, XIII. 342, Robins. Roberdeau, Daniel, soldier, II. 14. Roberdeau, Isaac, engineer, II. 14. Robert, Christopher R., philanthropist. X. 492. Robert, Ellis Henry, financier, XI. 507.

Robert, Henry M., military engineer, X. 142.

Robert Merry, pen-name, VI. 154, IV. 247; son of, VII. 538, Robert Robert Merry, pen-name, VI. 154, IV. 247; son of, VII. 538, Robert Robe Stearns. Robert Morris, pen-name, IX. 84, Gib-Robert Shurtleff, pseudonym, VIII. Robeson, George M., statesman, IV. 331, Sampson. Roberts, Benj. Stone, soldier, V. 55. Roberts, Charles B., congressman, III. Roberts, Charles G. D., author, XI. 398. Roberts, Charles H., physician, II. 370. Roberts, George ..., R. R. president, XIII. 335. Roberts, George E., financier, XII. 365.
Roberts, George W., soldier, XI. 61.
Roberts, Henry, governor, XIII. 124;
XIII. 371, Chamberlain.
Roberts, Isaac P., educator, IV. 480. Roberts, James Arthur, lawyer, V. 35. Roberts, John B., surgeon, XIII. 290. Roberts, John W., M. E. bishop, V. 506. Roberts, Jonathan, senator, IV. 508. Roberts, Jonathan, Jr., patriot, IV. 508, Roberts. Roberts, Jonathan W., merchant, IX. 3**69**. Roberts, Joseph J., governor of Liberia, V. 506, Roberts. Roberts, Marshall O., merchant, III. 350; ÍV. 451, Field. Roberts, Nathan S., physician, II. 390. Roberts, Oran Milo, governor, IX. 73. Roberts, Richard B., soldier, II. 370. Roberts, Robert R., M. E. bishop, IX. Roberts, William C., educator, II. 387. Roberts, William M., civil engineer, NIII. 254. oberts, Wm. R., statesman, VIII. Roberts, 123. Robertson, Archibald, artist, VI. 486, Darling. Robertson, Chas. F., P. E. bishop, VI. Robertson, Charlotte R., pioneer, II. 221. Robertson, Edward W., congressman, II. 221. Robertson, Edwin W., banker, XII. 203, Robertson. Robertson, George, jurist and educator, I. 363.
Robertson, James, pioneer, II. 221; IV.
441, Brown, J.; XI. 90, Cheatham;
son of, I. 478, Robertson; grandson of, II. 221, Robertson, E. W. Ro ertson, James, banker, VI. 46, Croes. Robertson, John, jurist, II. 56; brothers of, V. 449; X. 74.
Robertson, Robert H., architect, VI. q8. Robertson, Samuel E., physician, VI. 383. Robertson, Samuel M., congressman, II. 222, Robertson. Robertson, Sterling C., patriot, I. 478. Robertson, Thomas B., governor, X. 74; brothers of. II. 56; V. 449. Robertson, Thomas J., senator, XII. Robinson, John M. (1793), senator, Rockwood, Eben. A., merchant, III. 203.

OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY. son. Robertson, Wyndham, governor, V. 449; brothers of, II. 56; X. 74. Robidoux, Joseph, pioneer, XII. 215. Robie, Frederick, governor, VI. 318. Robie, Tappan, legislator, VI. 318, Robie. Robins, Edward, author, XIII. 342. Robins, Henry E., educator, VIII. 407. Robins, Silas W., jurist, II. 355, Gould. Robinson, Albert A., R. R. president, XI. 203. Robinson, Annie D., author, III. 238. Robinson, Aubrey, planter, XI. 284. Robinson, Benjamin L., botanist and educator, XII. 138. Robinson, Beverley, loyalist, XIII. 55; I. 54, Arnold. Robinson, Charles, governor, VIII.
342; indicted for treason, V. 367,
Deitzler; life of, saved, XII. 520, Ridge. Robinson, Charles S., clergyman, IX. Robinson, Christopher, congressman, Robinson, Conway, author, I. 475; brother of, VIII. 456. Robinson, David, soldier, I. 476. XIII. 173, Robinson. Robinson, Edward, explorer, II. 242. Robinson, Edward, Mrs., author, II. Robinson, Ezekiel G., educator, VIII. Robinson, George Dexter, governor, I. 124. Robinson, Gifford S., jurist, XII. 373. Robinson, Hamilton W., jurist, X. 414. Robinson, Harriett H., author, III. 464. Robinson, Harrison, inventor, III. 176, Robinson. Robinson, Horatio N., educator, II. Robinson, Isaac, colonist, XII. 138, Robinson. Robinson, James C., congressman, XI. 49, Oglesby. Robinson, James Fisher, governor, XIII. 9. Robinson, John (1575), pilgrim, II.

243; XII. 138, Robinson. Robinson, John (1683), colonial governor, XIII. 388; I. 475, Robinson; XIII. 55, Robinson. Robinson, John, Jr., colonial states-man, XIII. 389, Robinson. Robinson, John (1768), clergyman, II. Robinson, John, merchant, VIII. 456, Robinson. Robinson, John, showman, III. 337. Robinson, John C., soldier, IV. 460. Robinson, John Evans, planter, II. 231, Wright; father of, III. 116, Robinson. Robinson, John K., manufacturer, XI.

Robinson, John S., governor, VIII. 321; grandfather of, VIII. 313, Robinson. Robinson, Jonah Leroy, editor and author, XIII. 173. Robinson, Jonathan, senator, II. 530. Robinson, Lucius, governor, III. 54; XIII. 607, Raymond. Robinson, Moncure, engineer, VIII. 456. Robinson, Moses, governor, VIII. 313; brother of, II. 530, Robinson; grandson of, VIII. 321; elected governor, VIII. 312, Chittenden. Robinson, Samuel, pioneer, I. 473; VIII 312 Pohinson: son of I 476 VIII. 313, Robinson; son of, I. 476, Robinson. Robinson, Samuel, mineralogist, VIII. 26, Robinson. Robinson, Sarah T. D. L., author, VIII. 343, Robinson.
Robinson, Solon, journalist, III. 454.
Robinson, Stillman W., inventor, X. 232. Robinson, Stuart, clergyman, I. 371; daughter of, III. 522, Young. Robinson, Sumers C., manuf'r, VI. 121. Robinson, Susannah Phillipse, heiress, XIII. 55, Robinson. Robinson, Thomas, artist, V. 316. Robinson, Walter A., educator, III. 176. Robinson, Walter S., lawyer, I. 124 Waltour M., jurist, XIII. Robinson, 342. Robinson, William, Quaker martyr, XI. 438, Dyer; last words quoted, see page 277. Robinson, Wm. C., educator, III. 357; I. 172. Robinson, Wm. E., journalist, III. Robinson, Wm. S, journalist, III. 464. Robison, Lyman, mining expert, I. 276. Robson, Stuart, actor, II. 411; II. 153, Crane; VI. 291, Goodwin. Robyn, Alfred George, composer, VII. 425. Rochambeau, Jean B., rev. soldier, I. 68; 64; statue of, see page 206. Roche, James J., author and poet, VIII. 265. Roche, John A., manager, III. 169. Rochester, Nathaniel, pioneer, IX. 485. Rock of Chickamauga, sobriquet, IV. 48. Rock of New England Democracy, sobriquet, II. 471, Woodbury. Rockefeller, John D., capitalist, XI. 63; XIII. 522, Gould. Rockefeller, William, capitalist, XI. 63; XI. 288, Maynard. Rockhill, Wm. W., diplomat, VIII. Rockwell, Joel E., clergyman, IX. 253. Rockwell, Julius, senator, XI. 401. Rockwood, Charles G., Jr., educator, VII. 117.

XIII. 161.

117, Rockwood.

Rockwood, George G., photographer, XIII. 208. Rodenbough, Theophilus F., soldier, X. 84. odd. Thomas, civil engineer, XII. Rodd, 315. Rodes, Robert, jurist, VIII. 182, Rol-Rodes, Robert E., soldier, V. 363. Rodgers, Arthur, lawyer, VIII. 422. Rogers, Christopher R. P., naval officer, IV. 221. Rodgers, George W., naval officer, IV. 221; V. 14, Rodgers. Rodgers, John (1727), clergyman, V. Rodgers, John (1771), naval officer, V. 261; II. 432, Truxtun; IV. 42, Perry; son of, V. 14, Rodgers; brother of, IV. 221; mentioned in fiction, see page 195. Rodgers, John (1812), naval officer, V. 14; father of, V. 261. Rodgers, William B., lawyer, XI. 186. Rodman, Isaac P., soldier, IV. 291; wife of, IX. 396, Arnold. Rodman, Thomas J., soldier, IV. 396. kodman, William B., jurist, VII. 385. Rodney, Caesar, patriot, V. 173; brother of, I. 479, Rodney, Rodney, Caesar A., attorney-general, III. 11; father of, I. 479.
Rodney, Daniel, governor, XI. 531.
Rodney, George B., congressman, XIII. 542. Rodney, George Brydges, British naval officer, XI. 271, Coffin. Rodney, John, jurist, XI. 531, Rod-Rodnev Rodney, Thomas, jurist, I. 479; brother of, V. 173; son of, III. 11. Rodney, William, colonist, V. 278; XIII. 542, Rodney. Rodriguez, Jose, case of, IX. 72, Coke. Roe, Azel, clergyman, III. 230, Terry. Roe, Azel Stevens, author, IV. 544. Roe, Charles Francis, soldier, VII. 95. Roe, Edward Payson, author, VII. 15. Roe, Francis A., naval officer, XII. 547 Roe, George M., journalist, XII. 111. Roe, Stephen Romer, mariner, VII. 95, Roe. Roebling, John A., engineer, IV. 404. Washington A., engineer, Roebling, IV. 405. Roeschlaub, Robert S., architect, XII. 494. Rogé Mrs. Edouard. Charlotte Fisk. Rogers, Andrew J., congressman, VII. 48. Rogers, Asa H., manufacturer, V. 136, Watrous. Rogers, Charles B., merchant, V. 158. Rogers, Charles C., merchant, XI. 574. Rogers, Daniel, governor, XI. 530, Bedford. Rogers, Fairman, civil engineer, XI. 60. Rogers, Henry Darwin, geologist, VII. 543; VII. 411; brothers of, VII. 518; 543; VIII. 151.
Rogera, Henry J., electrician, IV. 453.

THE NATIONAL CYCLOPAEDIA Rockwood, Ebenezer, physician, VII. Rogers, Henry Wade, educator, XIII. Ronde, Lambertus De, clergyman, 351. Rogers, Horatio, jurist and soldier, X. 230. Rogers, James B., chemist, VIII. 151; brothers of, VII. 410; 518; 543. Rogers, Jason, soldier, X. 293, Barr. Rogers, John, educator, VI. 411.
Rogers, John, pioneer, VI. 496.
Rogers, John, sculptor, VIII. 278. Rogera, John, privateer, XII. 104, Rogers. Rogers, John R., governor, XII. 104. Rogers, John R. B., grand sachen of Tammany Society, III. 380, Duane. Rogers, Jonathan P., jurist, VI. 308, Kent. Rogers, Moses, navigator, IV. 88. Rogers, Nathaniel P., editor, II. 320; last words quoted, see page 277. Rogers, Patrick Kerr, scientist and educator, VII. 410; 518, Rogers. Rogers, Peter A., lawyer, II. 507. Rogers, Randolph, sculptor, VIII. 286; VIII. 293, Crawford, statue by, illus., VIII. 286. Rogers, Robert, soldier, VII. 450; I. 80, Stark; X. 415, Pontiac.
Rogers, Robert E., chemist, VII. 518;
VII. 411; brothers of, VII. 410; 543; VIII. 151. Rogers, Sherman S., lawyer, VIII. 119. Rogers, Theodore, banker, XI. 456. William, educator, VIII. 57. William A., astronomer, IX. Rogers, Rogers. 530. British Rogers, William B., geologist, VII. 410; brot VIII. 151. Rogers, Wynne, jurist, XI. 471. Rogers, Zabdial, rev. soldier, X. 332, Griswold. Rohe, George Henry, physician, VII. Rohlfs, Anna K. G., author, IX. 257. Rohlfs, Charles, actor, IX. 257. Rolfe family in Virginia, origin of, VI. 227, Smith. Rolfe, John, VII. 102, Pocahontas; mentioned in fiction, see page 195. Rolfe, William J., editor, IV. 86. Roller, William W., soldier, VI. 170. Rollins, Alice M., author, VIII. 414. Rollins, Daniel M., merchant, 414, Rollins. Rollins, Edward H., senator, VII. 512; XI. 141, Rollins. Rollins, Frank West, governor, XI. See Bates, Rollins, Ichabod, patriot, XI. 141, Rollins. Rollins, James S., statesman, VIII. 182; XII. 305, Stewart.
Rollinson, William, engraver and inventor, VII. 523. Roman, André B., governor, X. 76. Romans, Bernard, engineer, VII. 176. Romare, Paul, banker, V. 378. Romeike, Henry, clippings, III. Romer, Jonathan, pen-name, VIII. 482, Mayo. Ronaldson, James, typefounder, XII.

XII. 317, Ritzema. Rondthaler, Edward, Moravian bishop, V. 15. Rood, Anson, clergyman, XIII. 507, Rood; daughter of, XII. 222, Hazard. Rood, Ogden Nicholas, physicist, XIII. 507. Marion Agnes, actress, L. Rookes, 465, Booth. Roorbach, Orville A., publisher and bibliographer, V. 460, Kelly. Roosa, D. B. St. John, physician, IX. 349. Roose, George H., physician, XII. 568. Roosevelt, Cornelius V. S., merchant, VIII. 442; son of, III. 415. Roosevelt, Henry Latrobe, naval officer, XII. 128; Roosevelt, S. M. Roosevelt, Jacobus I, patriot, VIII. 442, Roosevelt. Roosevelt, James H., philanthropist, XII. 6. oosevelt, James I., jurist, VIII. 316, Van Ness. Roosevelt, Roosevelt, Nicholas, inventor, XII. 127; III. 104; wife of. IX. 420, Latrobe, B. H.; nephew of, VIII. 442.
Roosevelt, Nicholas Latrobe, naval
officer, XII. 128, Roosevelt, S. M.
Roosevelt, Robert B., statesman, III.
415; father of, VIII. 442. Roosevelt, Samuel M., merchant, XII. 128. Roosevelt, Silas Weir, lawyer, VIII. 442, Roosevelt. Roosevelt, Theodore, 26th U.S. President, IX. 21; XI. 9; grandmother of, IV. 72, Elliott; candidate for, mayor of N. Y., III. 295, Hewitt; oath of office administered, XI. 10; relations with J. A. Riis, XIII. 114; speech quoted, see page 264. Root, Andrew Josiah, manufacturer, II. 145, Root. Root, Arthur Lewis, physician, VI. 392 Root, Elihu, statesman, XI. 15. Root, Frederic W., musician, IX. 384. Root, George F., musician, IX. 384. Root, Jesse, jurist, IV. 375.
Root, John Gilbert, financier, VI. 490. Root, John W., architect, VIII. 114; IX. 335, Burnham. Root, Josiah G., manufacturer, II. 145. Root, Joseph P., physician and diplomat, XIII. 309; V. 531, Logan; XII. 189, Logan. Root, Oren, educator, XI. 15, Root. Root, Samuel Gilbert, manufacturer, II. 145, Root. Roots, Benajah G., educator, V. 94. Roots, Logan Herbert, missionary, XIII. 607. Roots, Logan Holt, banker, V. 95 Roots, Philander Keep, banker, V. 95 Ropes, John C., lawyer, author, XI. 404. Rorke, Allen B., contractor, II. 205. Rosa, pen-name, XI. 405, Jeffrey. Rosa, Edward B., physician, XIII. 461. Rosati, Joseph, R. C. bishop, XIII. 30. Ronckendorff, William, soldier, IV. Rose of Epping Forest, sobriquet, I. 1.

Rose, Aquila, poet, VIII. 78; poem on, see page 195.
Rose, Benjamin, capitalist, XII. 287. Rose, David Stuart, lawyer, X. 521.

Rose, George Basil, lawyer, VII. 126.
Rose, Joseph, physician, VII. 126,
Rose, U. M.
Roseau, Marie, pen-name, XIII. 349, Hilderburn. Rose, Martha E. P., author and philanthropist, XI. 166. Rose, Thomas E., soldier, IV. 464. Rose, U. M., jurist, VII. 126. Rose, William G., editor and legislator, XI. 165. Rosecrans, Sylvester H., R. C. bishop, IX. 412; brother of, IV. 162. Rosecrans, William S., soldier, IV. 162; brother of, IX. 412; daughter of, XI. 82, Toole. Roseland, Harry, artist, XI. 286. Rosenberg, Henry, philanthropist, IX. Rosenthal, Herman, author and librarian, XI. 192. Rosenthal, Toby E., artist, XIII. 258. Resewater, Edward, journalist, XIII. Rosewater, Victor, journalist, XIII. Ross, Arthur A., clergyman, VIII. 198. Ross, Betsy, XII. 438; mentioned in literature, see page 195.
Ross, Edmund Gibson, senator, XIII. 232. Ross, George, clergyman, X. 119, Ross. Ross, George, signer of Declaration of Independence, X. 119. Ross, James, legislator, V. 438. Ross, James, educator, V. 106. Ross, John, patriot, V. 171. Ross, John, lawyer, X. 119, Ross. Ross, John, Indian chief, XI. 224. Ross, John Wesley, lawyer, XI. 230. Ross, Jonathan, jurist and senator, VII. 493. Ross, Lawrence S., governor, IX. 75. Ross, Lewis W., congressman, XI. 230, Ross. Ross, Lizzie, Indian captive, IX. 75, Ross. Ross, Michael, founder of Williamsport, Pa., Il. 289, Packer Ross, Milan, real estate, VIII. 76. Ross, S. P., Indian fighter, IX. 75, Ross. Ross, Samuel, builder, XII. 437, Ross. Ross, William H. H., governor, XI. Rosser, Thomas L., soldier, III. 277. Rossiter, Thomas P., artist, IV. 60. Rost, Pierre A., soldier jurist, XI. 468. Rotch, Arthur, architect, XI. 454. Rotch, Joseph, founder of New Bedford, Mass., XI. 454, Rotch. Roth, John, missionary, V. 17: Rothermel, Peter F., painter, IV. 546. Rothermel, Peter F., lawyer. IV. 547. Rothrock, James Harvey, jurist, XII. Rothwell, Richard P., mining eng'r., X. 229. Ruffner. nephew of, IV. 153, Russell.
Rotzell, Willett Enos, naturalist, XII. Ruffner, William H., geologist and Russell, Annie, actress, XIII. 498; Taylor.

Rough Hewer, pen-name, V. 260, Ruger, Wm. Crawford, jurist, V. 219; Yates Rouse, Benjamin, philanthropist and Ruggles, Benjamin, senator, XIII. 162. evangelist, VI. 404, Rouse. Rouse, Edwin Coolidge, business man, VI. 404, Rouse. Rouse, Henry C., R. R. president, VI. Ruggles, 404. Rouss, Charles B., merchant, VIII. Ruggles, Samuel Bulkley, lawyer, 433; statue of, see page 206. Rousseau, Lovell H., soldier, IV. 366; XII. 355, Swineford; XIII. 245, Gerstle; brother of, XII. 185, Rousseau. Rousseau, Richard H., lawyer and diplomat, XII. 185. Routt, John L., governor, VI. 449; Rumford, Sarah Thompson, philanstatue of, see page 201. Rowan, John, jurist, VI. 95; daughter of, X. 278, Buchanan. Rowan, Matthew, colonial governor, Rumsey, David, jurist, XI. 501 V. 543, Dobbs. Rumsey, David, historian, V. Rowan, Stephen C., naval officer, II. Witherspoon. V. 543, Dobbs. Rowan, Stephen C., naval officer, II. IOI. Rowe, Henry C., merchant, VIII. 480. Rowe, Leo Stanton, educator, XII. 148. Rowell, George P., promoter, II. 428. Rowell, John W., jurist, V. 407. Rowland, Henry A., clergyman, XI. 25, Rowland. Rowland, Henry A., physicist, XI. 25; VI. 360, Rutherford. 238.
Rowland, Thomas F., manufacturer, Runcie, James, clergyman, VII. 239, XII, 346. Rowland, William, shipjoiner, V. 489. Rowlandson, Mary W., author, VIII. Rowson, Susanna, author, IX. 317; XII. 545, Wright. Roy, pen-name, III. 108, Willis. Royall, Nathaniel R., banker, IX. 529. Royce, Homer E., congressman, IV. Running Water, sobriquet, II. 262, Royce, J. B., Indian trader, IV. 509. Royce, Josiah, author, educator, XI. 171. Royce, Stephen, governor, VIII. 321; nephew of, IV. 200, Royce. Royce, Stephen, soldier, VIII. 321, Royce. Roye, T. B., Indian trader, IV. 509. Royle, Vernon, inventor, XII. 399. Rozier, J. Ad., lawyer, X. 380. Rublee, Horace, journalist, I. 213 Rucker, H., soldier, IV. 66, Sheridan. words quoted, see page 277.
Rucker, Howard L., educator, VI. 128. Rush, Jacob, jurist, V. 150; brother Rudd, Anson, pioneer, I. 478. Rudd, John, naval officer, IV. 552, Conover. Rudd, William Platt, lawyer, XII. 478; partner of, I. 414, Harris. Rudolph, Michael, soldier, XII. 335. Ruffin, Edmund, agriculturist, V. 2 last words quoted, see page 277. Ruffin, George L., lawyer, IX. 546. Ruffin, Thomas, jurist, VII. 366. Ruffin, Thomas, 2d, jurist, VI. 292. Ruffner, David, manufacturer, XI. 280. Ruffner, Henry, educator, III. 164; father of, XI. 280; son of, XII. 526, Ruffner. Ruffner, Joseph, pioneer, XI. 280, educator, XII. 526.

Rough and Ready, sobriquet, IV. 369, Ruger, Thomas H., soldier and gov-Russell, Charles T., lawyer, XI. 181; ernor, I. 229.

sister of, IV. 333, Bloodgood. Ruggles, Charles H., jurist, XI. 335. Ruggles, George D., soldier, XII. 559. Ruggles, John, senator, XII. 230. Philo, lawyer, XIII. 419, Ruggles. Ruggles, Samus. XIII. 419. Ruggles, Timothy, soldier, II. 57. Rulison, Nelson Somerville, P. E. bishop, I. 511. Rumford, Benjamin Thompson, Count, statesman, V. 410; III. 407, Draper; X. 302, Baldwin, L. thropist, V. 411, Rumford. Rumsey, Benjamin, statesman, VII. 491. Rumsey, James, inventor, V. 130; III. 104; IV. 558, Read; IX. 292, Smallwood; patent for steamboat of, II. 220, Scott. Rumsey, William, surveyor, VII. 491, Rumsey. Rumsey, William, jurist, XI. 501. Runcie, Constance F., composer, VII. Runcie. Runkle, John D., mathematician, VI. 156. Runnels, Hardin R., governor, IX. 69. Runnels, Harmon, soldier and legis-lator, XIII. 487, Runnels. Runnels, Hiram G., governor, XIII. 487. Shebosch. Runyon, Theodore, diplomat, VII. 255. Ruppert, Jacob, manuf'r., III. 225. Ruppert, Jacob, Jr., congressman, XI. 570. Ruschenberger, William S. W., surgeon, XIII. 369. Rush, Benjamin, pioneer, lawyer, III. 333; brother of, V. 150; sons of, V. 80; VI. 273; suit of, against W. Cobbett, VII. 158, Hopkinson; mentioned in fiction, see page 195; last of, III. 333. Rush, James, author, VI. 273. Rush, Richard, statesman, V. 80; father of, III. 333. Rush, William, sculptor, VIII. 287. Rusk, Jeremiah McL., statesman, I. 147.
Rusk, Thomas J., soldier, III. 113.
Rusk, William Dougherty, lawyer, Rusling, James F., soldier and author, VIII. 489. Russ, Imanuel C. C., manuf'r., VII. 43. Russak, Frank, banker and broker, X. 515; wife of, X. 166, Barnard. Russell, Addison P., author, VI. 19; son of, I. 125, Russell.

clergyman, XII. 317. Russell, Daniel Lindsay, governor, XIII. 356. Russell, David A., soldier, IV. 209; last words quoted, see page 278.

Russell, Edward L., lawyer, VIII. 116. Russell, Frank, anthropologist, XII. Russell, Geo. H., banker and mer-chant, XII. 212. Russell, Henry, song composer, V. 249; VI. 176, Russell. 249; VI. 176, Russell. Russell, Howard Hyde, clergyman, XIII. 330. Russell, Irwin, poet, IV. 153. Russell, Israel C., geologist, X. 306. John, colonist, XIII. 446, Russell, Russell. Russell, John Henry, naval officer, V. Russell, Jonathan, statesman, VIII. 57; V. 75; XIII. 162, Russell. Russell, Joseph, jurist, XIII. 162. Russell, Lillian, singer, IV. 345. Russell, Martin J., journalist, X. 115. Russell, Samuel, clergyman, I. 164, Pierson. Russell, Sol Smith, comedian, X. 412. Russell, Thomas, soldier, VIII. 51. Russell, Thomas, diplomat, XIII. 446. Russell, Thomas, treasurer, XIII. 446, Russell. Russell, William, clergyman, I. 78, Wadsworth. Russell, William C., author, VI. 176. Russell, William Eustis, governor, I. 125; father of, XI. 181; speech quoted, see page 264. Rust, George, XI. 261, Bedinger. Rust, Nathaniel J., merchant, III. 362. Rust, Richard Sutton, clergyman and educator, IV. 188. Rustic Bard, sobriquet, VII. 160, Dinsmore. Rutan, Thos. Benton, builder. VI. 287. Ruter, Martin, educator, XIII. 292; Alden; Crawford. Rutgers, Henry, patriot, III. 400; sister of, VII. 86, Bedlow. Rutherfoord, John, governor, V. 450. Rutherfoord, John Coles, legislator, V. 450. Rutherfoord, Thomas, merchant and political writer, V. 450.

Rutherford, Mildred L., author and educator, X. 416; father of, IX. 183.

Rutherford, Robert, congressman, XII. 223, Craighill. Rutherford, Williams, educator and author, IX. 183; X. 416. Rutherfurd, John, senator, II. 10. Rutherfurd, L. M., astronomer, V. 360. Rutledge, Edward, governor, XII. 162; brother of, XIII. 501, Rutledge, H. Rutledge, Francis H., P. E. bishop, XIII. 501. Rutledge, Hugh, jurist, XIII. 501. Rutledge, John, jurist, I. 21; I. 60, Marion; brothers of, XII. 162; XIII. 501; mentioned in fiction, see page 195. Rutter, James H., R. R. president, I. 531. Rutter, Thomas, capitalist, VII. 290. Ryals, Garland M., legislator, II. 441.

Ryan, Abraham Hall, soldier, V. 550.

Ryan, Edward George, jurist, XII. 230. Ryan, James, R. C. bishop, XII. 479. Ryan, John, priest, IV. 115. Ryan, Michael, merchant and educator, XII. 539. Ryan, Patrick J., R. C. archbishop, VI. 103. Ryan, Stephen V., R. C. bishop, XII. 484. Ryan, Thomas, composer, X. 197. Ryan, Thomas, legislator and diplomat, XII. 127; partner of, X. 317, Peck. Ryder, Albert Pynkham, artist, X. 508. Ryder, Charles J., clergyman, XII. 42 I. Ryder, Platt Powell, artist, XI. 293. Ryder, William H., clergyman, X. 102. Ryland, Robert, clergyman and educator, XI. 354. Ryland, William S., clergyman, XI. 354, Ryland. Rynders, Isaiah, U. S. marshal, III. **286.** Ryors, Alfred, educator, IV. 444.

8——l, pen-name, IV. 557, Harris. Sabin, Dwight May, senator, II. 374. Sabin, Elijah, R., preacher, VI. 176; son of, V. 120. Sabin, Joseph, bibliographer, VI. 176. Sabine, James, clergyman, III. 476, Smith. Sabine, Lorenzo, antiquarian, V. 120; father of, VI. 176. Sacajawea, Indian guide, XIII. 419; XIII. 346, Dye; statue of, see page 204; mentioned in literature, see page 195. Sachs, Julius, educator, XIII. 560. Sackett, Henry W., lawyer, VII. 134. Sackett. Solon Philo, physician, VII. 134, Sackett. Saddle-bag-John, sobriquet, IV. 282, Pope. Sadler, Reinhold, governor, XI. 202. Sadtler, Benjamin, educator, V. 500; son of, V. 350. Sadtler, Samuel P., chemist, V. 350; father of, V. 500. Saffold, Reuben, jurist, IV. 359. Safford, James M., educator, VIII. 228. Safford, Truman Henry, astronomer and mathematician, XIII. 359. Sage, Adoniram Judson, clergyman, XIII. 319. Sage, Henry W., philanthropist, IV. 478. Sage, O. N., clergyman, XIII. 319, Sage. Sage, Russell, financier, X. 135; IX. 160; case of Laidlaw against, IX. Sage of Auburn Hall, sobriquet, XIII. 502, Johnston. Sage of Kinderhook, sobriquet, VI. 434, Van Buren, M. Sagoyewatha, Indian chief. See Red Jacket.

Russell, Charles Taze, author and Ryan, Abram J., poet-priest, V. 411. St. Clair, Arthur, rev. soldier. I. 94; clergyman, XII. 317. Ryan, Daniel J., lawyer, VIII. 300. VIII. 84, Butler, R.; X. 60, Little VIII. 84, Butler, R.; X. 60, Little Turtle; mentioned in literature, see page 196. St. Clair, Victor, pen-name, XII. 92, Browne. St. Gaudens, Augustus, sculptor, VIII 287; statue by, illus., VIII. 288. St. John, Howell W., actuary, XIII. 58; XII. 202, McClintock. St. John, John P., governor, VIII. 345. St. John, William Pope, banker, IL 439. St. John Apostle of the Gospel of Freedom, sobriquet, II. 313, May. St. John of the Wilderness, sobriquet, IV. 58, Whipple. St. Luke, nickname, VIII. 477. Knowlton. St. Martin, Alexis, medical experiments on, X. 446, Smith.
St. Palais, J. M., R. C bishop, XII. St. Paul, nickname, VI. 130, Akers. St. Paul of the Nonconformists, sobriquet, V. 57, Wesley. Sajous, Charles E., physician, IX. 351. Sales, Francis, educator, V. 513. Salisbury, origin of name, VIII. 469. Salisbury, Albert, educator, XI. 384. Salisbury, Edward E., or scholar, XI. 448; I. 170, Day. oriental Salisbury, James H., physician, VIII. 469. Salisbury, Rollin D., geologist and educator, XI. 73. Salisbury, Stephen, Sr., lawyer and legislator, VII. 554, Salisbury. Salisbury, Stephen, banker, VII. 554. Salm-Salm, Felix J. N. M., soldier, XI. 347. Salomon, Edward, governor, XII. 75; XIII. 607, Von Briesen. Salomon, Frederick; soldier, XIL 75, Salomon. Salomon, Haym, financier, XI. 77 Salpointe, Jean B., archbishop, XII. Salsbury, Nathan, manager, VIII. 166. Salter, George, merchant, XII. 183, Salter. Salter, Moses B., M. E. bishop, IV. 84. Salter, Richard, clergyman, XI. 391. Salter, Sumner, musician, XIII. 183, Salter. alter, William, clergyman author, XIII. 183. Salter, Salter, William, lecturer, XIII. 183, Salter. Saltonstall, Dudley, naval officer, VII. 243; IV. 152, Williams. Saltonstall, Gurdon, col. gov., I. 163; father of, V. 482; daughter of, XII. 357, Deane. Saltonstall, Nathaniel, statesman, V. 482; son of I. 163. Saltus, Edgar Evertson, author, VII. 184. Saltus, Francis Henry, manufacturer, VII. 184, Saltus. Saltus, Francis S., poet, VI. 188. Salyards, Joseph, educator, I. 236, Smith. Sammann, Detlef, artist, X. 372.

Sammy the Malster, sobriquet, I. 104,

Adams.

Samoset, Indian, VII. 367, Carver; mentioned in fiction, see page 195. Sampson, Abraham, colonist, XII. 27, Sampson. Sampson, Archibald J., consul, III. 359. Sampson, Clark H., manufacturer, XII. 27. Sampson, Deborah, heroine, VIII. 331; X. 444, Binney, B. ampson, John P., clergyman and Sampson, Sampson, Villiam, jurist, XII. 101; XIII. 20, Bullitt, J. F.
Sampson, William T., naval officer,
IX. 9; IX. 9, Schley; plans to
blockade Santiago de Cuba, IX. 10, Hobson. Samson, Deborah. See Sampson. Samson, George W., educator, III. Samson, Deborah. Samuel Adams of New Jersey, sobriquet, XIII. 324, Fisher. Samuel Hartley, pen-name, VII. 501, Hopkins. Samuel Sombre, pen-name, XI. 333, Gerard. Samuel, Webster Marshall, merchant and financier, VIII. 484. Samuels, Samuel, seaman, I. Sanborn, Edwin David, educator, IX. Sanborn, Eliphalet, rev. soldier, XII. 526, Sanborn. Sanborn, Franklin B., author, VIII. 466. Sanborn, Henry F., legislator, XII. 526, Sanborn. Sanborn, John Benj., soldier, V. 287. Sanborn, Josiah, state senator, XII. 526, Sanborn. Sanborn, Katharine A., author, IX. Sanborn, Walter Henry, jurist, XII. 526. Sandeman, Robert, religionist, XIII. 547. Sander, Enno, pharmacist, XIII. 306. Sanders, Billington M., educator, VI. 395; II. 151, Seals. Sanders, Charles W., educator, II. 257. Sanders, Daniel C., educator, II. 39. Sanders, Daniel J, educator, VI. 326. Sanders, John C., physician. XII. 320. Sanders, Robert, mayor, VII. 524, Van Rensselaer, P. Sanders, Wilbur Fisk, senator, I. 457. Sanders, Wm. Price, soldier, V. 14. Sanderson, Edward, manufacturer, I. 248. Sanderson, F. H., lawyer, II. 390, Hutchins. Sanderson, George, capitalist, X. 45. Sanderson, John, author, VI. 194. Sanderson, John P., journalist, VI. 461. Sanderson, Joseph, clergyman, V. 184. Sanderson, Silas W., jurist, XII. 46. Sandford, John, colonist, X. 4. Sandham, Henry, artist, VI. 475. Sands, Benjamin F., naval officer, IV. 295. Sands. Comfort, merchant, I. 497; VIII. 354, Sands, R. C. Sands, Henry Berton, surgeon, IX. 361.

Sandys, George, arrival of Jamestown, XIII. 382, Wyatt. Sanford, Edward, journalist, III. 55, Sanford. Sanford, Edmund C., educator, XII. 272. Sanford, Henry S., diplomat, VII. 140. Sanford, John, colonist, X. 4; son of, X. 8; XII. 304, Wilbur. Sanford, John, banker, XIII. 13, Goebel, Sanford, John, mfr. and congressman, I. 238. Sanford, Nathan, educator, III. 383; daughter of, I. 382, Gansevoort, P., 2d. Sanford, Nehemiah C., legislator, VII. 140, Sanford. Sanford, Peleg, colonial governor, X.
8; father of, X. 4; granddaughter of, VII. 376, Hutchinson.
Sanford, William J., governor, XIII. 172, Jelks. Sangamon, pen-name, XII. 400, Allen. Sanger, George P., jurist, XI. 412. Sanger, Zedekiah. educator and clergyman, XI. 412, Sanger. Sanger, Ralph, clergyman, XI. 412, Sanger. Sangster, Margaret E., author, VI. 169. Sankey, David, senator, banker and editor, VII. 244, Sankey. Sankey, Ira D., evangelist. VII. 244. Sanner, John, rel'gionist, IV. 161, Bar-Sansom, Emma, heroine, X. 36, For-rest; XIII. 138, Moore; poem on, see page 195. Santa Anna, Mexican soldier, IV. 132, Fannin; V. 488, Tattmall; XI. 510; Green; treachery of, IV. 133, Fannin; capture of, IX. 65; mentioned in fiction, see page 195. Sargeant, Nathaniel Peaslee, jurist, IV. 534. Sargent, Aaron A., senator and diplomat, XIII. 475. Sargent, Charles Sprague, botanist, XIII. 398. Sargent, Dudley A., physical culturist, VII. 97. Sargent, Epes, author, VII. 243.; IV. 231, Sargent; daughter of, III. 363, Huntington; grandson of, VI. 152, Sargent. Sargent, Franklin H., educator, VI. 325. Sargent, George F., merchant and inventor, XI. 440. Sargent, George H., merchant, XI. 565. Sargent, Henry, artist, V. 319; VI. 325; brother of, IV. 231, Sargent. Sargent, H. J., theatrical manager, X. 447, Modjeska. Sargent, James, inventor. III. 433. Sargent, John S., artist, XI. 201. Sargent, Jonathan E., jurist, XII. 145. Savage, Philip H., poet, X. 351.

Sands, Joshua R., naval officer, IV.
416; VII. 99, Sands.
Sanda, Louis Joseph, naval officer,
VII. 99.
Sands, Robert Charles, author, VIII.
354; father of, I. 497, Sands.
Sargent, Lucius Manlius, Jr., physician and soldier, IV. 231, Sargent.
Sargent, Nathan, journalist, XIII. 320. Sargent, Paul Dudley, soldier, VI. 325, Sargent. Sargent, Winthrop, soldier, XIII. 485; grandson of, VII. 428. Sargent, Winthrop, author, VII. 248. Sargent, Winthrop, governor, VI. 152; VI. 325, Sargent. Sarles, Elmore Y., governor, XIII. 519. Sarles, O. C., business man, XIII. 519, Sarles. Sartain, Emily, artist, XIII. 326; father of, VI. 469. Sartain, John, artist, VI. 469; son of, daughter of, XIII. 326. Sartain, Samuel, engraver, VI. 470, Sartain. Sartain, William, artist, XIII. 326; father of, VI. 469. Sass, Job, pen-name, XIII. 169, Foxcroft. Sassacus, Indian chief, XII. 61, Lud-Sassaguas, Pequod Indian, IX. 219, Ninigret. Satterfield, John, oil operator. V. 34. Satterlee, Benedict, colonist, VII. 232, Satterlee. Satterlee, F. Le Roy, physician, VII. 232. Satterlee, George C., merchant, VII. 232, Satterlee; XIII. 557, Satterlee. Satterlee, Henry Y., P. E. bishop, X. 408. Satterlee, Richard S., surgeon, XI. 162. Satterlee, Samuel K., merchant. III. 393 Satterlee, Walter, painter, XIII. 557. Satterthwaite, Thomas E., physician, XII. 298. Saulsbury, Eli, senator, XI. 471; brothers of, XI. 471; 535. Saulsbury, Gove, governor, XI. 535; brothers of, XI. 471, Saulsbury. Saulsbury, Willard, jurist, XI. 471; brothers of, XI 471; 535. Saunders, Alvin, governor, XIII. 221. Saunders, Daniel, manufacturer, XI. 526. Saunders, Frederick, librarian, II. 379 Saunders, John L., naval officer, VII. 164, Taylor. Saunders, Robert, Sr., lawyer, III. 236, Saunders. Saunders, Robert, educator, III. 236. Saunders, Romulus Mitchell, statesman, XIII. 376; IV. 425, Morehead. aunders, William, horticulturalist, Saunders, X. 409. Saunders, William L., historian, V. Sauvolle, French governor of Louisiana, V. 491, Bienville. Savage, Ezra Perin, governor, XII. 4. Savage, James, author, IX. 260. Savage, John, journalist and dram-atist, XI. 509.

Savage, Minot J., clergyman, I. 351; son of X. 351; quoted, XI. 160, Morris; see also page 265. Savage, Thomas, Portsmouth covenant signed by, XII. 384, Wilbur. Savior of Georgia, sobriquet, IV. 102, Twiggs. Savior of the South, I. 43, Greene. Sawin, Theophilus P., clergyman, XII. 580. Sawtelle, Lelia R., lawyer, III. 292. Sawyer, Alfred Isaac, physician, V. Sawyer, Charles H., governor and manufacturer, XI. 139. Sawyer, Edgar P., capitalist, VIII. 495; I. 326, Sawyer. Sawyer, Edward, civil engineer, XII. 320. Sawyer, Edwin F., astronomer, VIII. 480. Sawyer, Frederick A., senator, III. 522. Sawyer, James E. C., editor, V. 71; wife of. V. 72, Sawyer. Sawyer, John T., elergyman, XI. 410. Sawyer, Lorenzo, jurist, XIII. 195. Sawyer, Lucy Sargent, missionary, V. 71. Sawyer, Moses H., consul, author, II. 62. Sawyer, Philetus, senator, I. 326. Sawyer, Sylvanus, inventor, IV. 318. Sawyer, Thomas, colonist, XIII. 195, Sawyer. Sawyer, Thomas J., clergyman, I. 157, Peters. Saxe, John Godfrey, poet, I. 438; VIII. 321, Fairbanks; 323, Hall. Saxton, Charles T., legislator, IV. 170. Saxton, Joseph, mechanician, IX. 220. Saxton, Rufus, soldier, IV. 219. Say, Benjamin, physician, VI. 362, Say. Say, Thomas, naturalist, VL 362; associate of, XIII. 356, Ord. Sayers, Joseph Draper, governor, IX. 76. Sayle, William, colonial governor, XII. 151, Yeamans. Sayles, Frederic C., man'f'r., X. 141 Sayre, David A., banker, X. 540; IV. 140, McClellan, H. B. Sayre, Ephraim D., banker, X. 541. Sayre, Francis Bowes, physician, V. 106, Sayre. Sayre, Lewis A., physician, II. 31. Sayre, Robert H., civil engineer, V. 106. Sayre, William H., accountant, V. 106, Sayre. Sayre, Wm. Lynison, educator, V. 280. Scales, Alfred M., governor, IV. 429. Scammell, Alexander, soldier, II. 261; poem on, see page 195. Scammon, Charles Melville, navigator, VII. 528, Scammon, E. P. Scammon, Charles T., lawyer, VII. 528. Scammon, Eliakim P., soldier, VII. Scammon, Jonathan Young, lawyer, VII. 527. Scanlan, Lawrence, R. C. bishop, XII. Scannell, Richard, R. C. bishop. XIII.

THE NATIONAL CYCLOPAEDIA Scarborough, John, P. E. bishop, III. 473 Scarborough, William S., philologist, XII. 55. Scarbrough, William, inventor, II. 237; daughter of, II. 164, Taylor. Scarburgh, George P., jurist, VII. 508, Gilchrist. Scarritt, Nathan, clergyman, XIII. 143, Hendrix. Scates, Walter B., jurist, XII. 209. Schaber, Herman H., physician, VI. 387. Schadle, Jacob E., physician, XII. 528. 475. Schaeffer, Charles A., chemist, VII. 513, Schaeffer. Schaeffer, Charles W., theologian, VII. 512. 246. Schaeffer. Frederick David, clergyman, VII. 513, Schaeffer. Booth. Schaeffer, William A., clergyman, VII. 513, Schaeffer. 261. Schaff, David S., clergyman and educator, XIII. 349. Schaff, Philip, historian, III. 76; son of. XIII. 349, Schaff.
Schaffer, Frederick F., manufacturer, XII. 572. Schandein, Emil, manuf'r., III. 293. Scharf, John T., soldier and historian, V. 145. VII. 196. Schechter, Solomon, Hebrew scholar, 383 XIII. 414. Schell, Augustus, politician, III. 463; III. 387, O'Conor; 388, Shepard. Schell, Edward P., lawyer, IX. 370, Schouler, lames. Schenck, D., lawyer and historian, VIII. 46. Schenck, James F., rear admiral, V. 334; brother of, III. 206. 411. Schenck, Leopold, journalist and editor, IV. 557. Schenck, Noah Hunt, clergyman, IX. 436. Schenck, Robert C., diplomat, III. 206; brother of, V. 334, Schenck. 139 Schenck, William C., soldier, III. 206. Scheppegrell, William, physician, XI. 365. 547. Schereschewsky, Samuel I. J., P. E. bishop, XIII. 429. Cluss. Schieren, Charles A., merchant, III. 189. 183. Schieffelin, Bradhurst, politician, IV. 521, Schieffelin. 137 Schieffelin, Jacob, druggist, IV. 521, Schieffelin. 557. Schieffelin, Samuel B., author, IV. Schiff, Jacob H., banker and capitalist, XIII. 533. Schindler, Solomon, rabbi. VII. 439. Schladermundt, H. T., artist, XI. 288, Maynard. Schleicher, Gustave, soldier and legislator, XI. 501. Schley, Grant Barney, financier, I. Schurz, Carl, statesman, III. 202; 216.
Schley, Thomas F., naval officer, IX. Schuyler family, American progen-

Brainard; trial of, XIII. 544, Ray-Schmucker, Beale M., clergyman, VII. 241; father of, V. 100. Schmucker, John G., clergyman, V. 65; son of, V. 100. 65; son of, Schmucker, Samuel M., historian. V. Schmucker, Samuel S., clergyman, V. 100; father of, V. 65; son of, VIL. Schneider, Albert, botanist and au-thor, XIII. 373. Schneider, Chas. C., civil engineer, XI. 475. Schneider, George, banker, A. 403. Schneider, Joseph, occulist, II. 136. Schneiler, George O., inventor, VIII. Schoeffel, John B., manager, L. 465, Schoenefeld, Henry, composer, XI. Schofield, John, jurist, XII. 263, Magruder. Schofield, John M., soldier, IV. 259. Tucker. See Scoffe Schoffeld, Levi Tucker. See Scoffeld. Scholfield, John, jurist. XIII. 176; partner of, XIII. 223, Wilkin. Schoolcraft, Henry R., ethnologist, Schoonover, Warren, physician, VI. Schotten, Julius J., merchant, XII. Schouler, James, lawyer and author, XI. 181; quoted, see page 265. chouler. William, journalist, 181, Schouler. Schreyvogel, Charles, artist, XIII. Schroeder, Francis, diplomat, IV. 534. Schroeder, Frederick A., mayor, II. 154.
Schroeder, John F., clergyman at author, XI. 512.
Schroers, John, iournalist, XII. 21. John F., clergyman and Schultz, Jackson S., merchant, XII. Schultze, Augustus, educator, VIII. Schulze, John A., governor, II. 286. Schulze, Paul, architect, IV. 507, Schumacher, Fercinand, man'f'r., II. Schumacher, James M., banker, V. Schumpert, Thomas E., surgeon, XI. Schupphaus, Robert XIII. 520, Maxim. Robert C, inventor, Schureman, James, senator, II. 11. Schurman, Jacob G., educator, IV. 478; XI. 4. Schurmeier, Casper H., manufacturer, VII. 88, Schurmeier. Schurmeier, Theodore L., merchant, VII. 88. itors of, I. 97, Schuyler. Schuyler, Eugene, author, VIII. 339. Schuyler, George Lee, yachtsman, I. 447. Schuyler, John, soldier, I. 97, Schuy-

IX. 8; commander of a relief ex-

ler.

Schley, William, governor, I. 225; sister of, II. 415, Hook. Schley, Winfield S., naval officer,

8, Schley, W. S.

Schuyler, Montgomery, clergyman, Scott, Richard, colonist, XI. 206; Scudder, William, rev. soldier, VIII. 329.

VII. 329.

438, Galloway. Schuyler, Peter P., colonist, I. 97, Schuyler. Schuyler.
Schuyler, Philip John, rev. soldier, I.
97; I. 100; VIII. 156, Johnson;
daughters of, III. 332, Church; IV.
12, Colfax; V. 533, Van Cortlandt,
S.; VII. 85, Cruger; 524, Van Rensselaer, N.; statue of, K. 371, Doyle;
see page 204; mentioned in fiction, see page 195. Schwab, Gustave H., capitalist, XI. Schwanbeck, Louis B., legislator, XIII. 248, Adams. Schwarz, Frederick A. O., merchant, XI. 249. Frederick, explorer, III. Schwatka, 285; III. 287, Gilder. Schwebach, Jas., R. C. bishop, XII. 412. Schweinitz, L. D. von, botanist, VIII. 380. Scofield, Edward, governor, XII. 8o. Scofield, Glenni W., jurist, XI. 511. Scofield, Levi T., architect, sculptor and engineer, XII. 321. Scott, Abram M., governor, XIII. 487. Scott, Austin, educator, III. 403. Scott, Charles, soldier and governor, XIII. 3. Scott, Charles Felton, electrical engineer, XIII. 207. Scott, Charles L., congressman and diplomat, XII. 210. Scott, D. Wilmot, editor and publisher, II. 55, Scott. Scott, Dred, slave, II. 306; I. 27. Scott, Elmon, prist, XII. 203. Scott, Emily M. S., artist, XI. 415 Scott, Frank J., architect, author, XIII. 201. Scott, George, merchant, VII. 53. Scott, Gustavus, patriot, II. 220. Scott, Gustavus H., naval officer, III. 373. Scott, Harvey W., journalist, I. 204. Scott, Irving M., ship-builder, VI. 69. Scott, James W., journalist, II. 55. Scott, Job, Quaker minister, XI. 207. Scott, John, colonist, I. 135, Harrison, C. S. Scott, John, Sr., congressman, XII. 389, Scott. Scott, John, senator, XII. 389. Scott, John M. (1730), congressman, II. 240; IX. 352, McKnight. Scott, John M. (1824), jurist, XII. 123. Scott, John R., actor, XIII. 237.
Scott, John W., educator, I. 136;
daughter of, I. 133.
Scott, John Zachary H., lawyer, IX. 516. Scott, Josiah, jurist, XII. 222; XIII. 152, Brinkerhoff. Scott, Julia, pen-name, XIII. 188, Scudder, Scott, Levi, M. E. bishop, IX. 529. Scott, Lewis A., state official, II. 240, Scott, Moses, surgeon, XIII. 291, Scudder, Samuel H., scientist, III. 99; Scott. Scott, Nathan Bay, senator, XIII. 17. Scott, Orange, clergyman, II. 315.

VII. 64, Scott, Robert, merchant, Scott. Scott, Robert, soldier, XII. 175, Scott. Scott, Robert K., governor, XII. 175. Scott, Robert N., soldier, II. 141; father of, II. 400. Scott, Rufus Leonard, lawyer, I. 189. Scott, Thomas, jurist, V. 512. Scott, Thomas A., railroad president, XIII. 334; IX. 151, Carnegie. Scott, Walter, clergyman, II. 342.
Scott, Walter Quincy, educator, X.
106; VII. 417. Scott, William, jurist, XII. 188. Scott, William A., clergyman, II. 400; son of, II. 141, Scott. Scott, William B., educator, XIII. 214 Scott, William E. D., ornithologist, XIII. 291. Scott, William Henry, educator, VII. Scott, Winfield, soldier, III. 502; IX. 477; retirement of, II. 70; charges preferred against, XII. 54, Marshall; statues of. I. 511, Brown; VIII. 283, Thompson; see page 206; mentioned in literature, see page 195; last words quoted, see page 278. Scovel, Sylvester, educator, II. 124. Scoville, coville, Joseph A., author and journalist, V. 433. Scranton, George W., merchant and pioneer, IX. 138; X. 87, Scranton. Scranton, Joel, capitalist, XI. 175. Scranton, Joseph H., mar X. 86; IX. 138, Scranton. H., manufacturer, Scranton, Selden, manufacturer, IX. 138, Scranton. Screven, James, rev. soldier, III. 176, Screven. Screven, James Proctor, senator, III. 176; son of, II. 229, Screven. Screven, John, railroad president, II. 229; III. 177, Screven. Screven, William, colonist, III. 176, Screven. Scribner, Charles, publisher, VI. 366; wife of, VII. 22, Blair. Scribner, Charles E., inventor, XIII. 102. Scribner, Charles Harvey, jurist, XIII. 192, Scribner. Scripps, John L., journalist, VII. 558; 551, Ray. Scripture, Edward W., psychologist, X. 310. Scripture, Orrin M., merchant, X. 310, Scripture. Scriven, George P., soldier, VIII. 355. Scruggs, Richard M., merchant, XII. Scruggs, William L., journalist, II. 165. Scudder, Henry, davine, VIII. 438, Gal- Seddon, loway; brother of. I. 284. 284. Scudder, John, missionary, II. 62. Scudder, Nathaniel, soldier, IV. 152; VIII. 438, Galloway. brother of. I. 284. Scudder, Vida D., educator and author, IV. 468.

438, Galloway. Scull, Nicholas, surveyor, IX. 455; I. 330. Scullin, John, contractor, XII. 33. Scully, John, educator, II. 268. Seabrook, Robert, colonial soldier, XII. 170, Seabrook. Seabrook, W. B., governor, XII. 170. Seabury, Samuel, P. E. bishop, III. 475. Seals, John Henry, journalist, II. 151. Sealsfield, Charles, traveler, II. 193. Sealy, George, banker, IX. 496. Sealy, John, financier, XI. 492. Seaman, Louis L., physician and surgeon, V. 521.
Seaman, Valentine, physician, VI. 281, Mott; XI. 353, Cock.
Search, T. C., manufacturer, XII. 393. Searing, Edward W., lawyer, IX. 497, Searing. Searing, Laura C. R., author, IX. 497. Searle, James, merchant and legislator, IV. 512.
Searls, Niles, jurist, XIII. 419.
Sears, Barnas, educator, VIII. 24; associate of, VIII. 467, Leach. Sears, Edmund H., clergyman, VIII. 379 Sears, Edmund H., Jr., educator, VIII. 379, Sears. Sears, Franklin W., insurance, VII. 126. Sears, Isaac, patriot, I. 386. Sears, Joseph Hamblen, editor and author, XIII. 363. Sears, Robert, publisher, VII. 256. Seaton, Charles W., statistician, XII. 217. Seaton, William W., journalist, II. 226. Seaver, John W., engineer, XIII. 38, Wellman. Seawell, Henry, jurist, VII. 296. Seawell, Molly Elliott, author, VII. 253. Seay, George James, banker, X. 509-Seay, Thomas, governor, X. 437-Seay, William A., diplomat, VII. 555-Sebastian, Benjamin, jurist, XIII. 2, Greenup; conspiracy of, II. 412, Marshall. Sebastian, William King, senator, IV. 548. Sebastiani, Count. See Stahel, Julius. Sebree, William, rev. soldier, XI. 456, Christy. Seccomb, John, clergyman, VII. 322. Sechand, A. T., pen-name, VIII. 68, Lee. Second Thurlow Weed, sobriquet, XI. 425, Marseilles. Second Washington, sobriquet, IV. 77, Clay. Seddon, James Alex., lawyer, VI. 219; XIII. 580, Summers. Thomas, banker, VI. 219, Seddon. Horace Elisha, author, I. Sedgwick, Catharine M., author. I. 446; II. 8, Sedgwick; brothers of, John, missionary, II. 62. II. 230; 232. Sedgwick, Charles B., lawyer, XII. 56, Andrews. Sedgwick, Henry D., lawyer, II. 230; father of. II. 8; brother of. II. 232 sister of. I. 446; relations with W. C. Bryant, IV. 81.

Sedgwick, John, soldier, IV. 132.; statue of, VIII. 283, Thompson; see page 206. Sedgwick, Robert, colonist, II. 181; XIII. 290, Sedgwick. Sedgwick, Susan Ridley, author, II. 232, Sedgwick. Sedgwick, Theodore, 1st, jurist, II. 8; sons of, II. 230; 232, Sedgwick; daughter of, I. 446, Sedgwick. Sedgwick, Theodore, 2d, lawyer, II. 232; father of, II. 8; brother of, II. 230; sister of, I. 446; son of, II. 335. Sedgwick, Theodore, 3d, lawyer, II. 335; father of, II. 232. Sedgwick, William T., educator, XIII. Sedley, Henry, journalist, XIII. 131, Sedley. Sedley, William Henry, actor, XIII. See, Horace, engineer, II. 220. ee, Noah, engineer and surveyor, XIII. 234, See. See, Thomas J. J., astronomer, XIII. Seeley, Elias P., governor, V. 205. Seeley, Register, pen-name, IV. 523, Victor. Seely, John, colonist, X. 109, Cilley.
Seelye, Julius H., educator, VI. 157;
daughter of, XII. 316, Emerson;
brother of, VII. 121.
Seelye, Laurenus C., educator, VII.
121; brother of, VI. 157.
Seelye, Lillie, author, VI. 57, Eggleston. Seevers, William H., jurist, XII. 70. Seghers, Charles John, archbishop, XIII. 32.
Seguin, Edouard, alienist, II. 195. Seguin, Edward, singer, VIII. 445, Thomas. Seibels, John J., diplomat and soldier, XII. 310. Seidel, N., Moravian bishop, II. 19 Seidenbusch, R., R. C. bishop, XII. Seidl, Anton, musician, VIII. 450. Seif, Wm. Henry, publisher, V. 93. Seifert, Francis, merchant, 1X. 118, Erwin. Seip, Theodore L., educator, V. 500. Seiss, Joseph A., clergyman, VII. 23 Seixas, Gershom Mendes, rabbi, IV. 531. Selden, Henry R., jurist, IV. 154; partner of, XIII. 181, Gardiner. Selden, John Harris, educator, I. 185. Selden, Samuel L., jurist, IV. 154; partner of. XIII. 181, Gardiner. Selden, William, physician, X. 424. Selfridge, Thomas O., naval officer, VII. 552. Selfridge, Thomas Oliver, Jr., naval officer, VII. 552.
Seligman, DeWitt J., editor, I. 361. Seligman, Edwin R. A., political economist, X. 49. Seligman, Isaac N., banker, III. 343. Seligman, James, banker, III. 342, Seligman; son of, I. 361, Seligman. Seligman, Jesse, banker, IV. 226; III. 342, Seligman; X. 49, Seligman. Seligman, Joseph, banker, III. 342; brother of, IV. 226. Sell, Edward H. M., scientist, III. 224.

THE NATIONAL CYCLOPAEDIA Sellers, Coleman, inventor, XI. 53. Sellers, John, Jr., manufacturer, XII. Sellers, Samuel, colonist, VII. 185, Sellers. Sellers, William, manufacturer, VII. 185; brother of, XII. 277, Sellers. Sells, Elijah, statesman, XIII. 593. Sells, Elijah W., public accountant, XIII. 594. Sellstedt, Lars G., artist, VIII. 428. Selyns, Henricus, clergyman, XII. 327; XII. 424, Du Bois. Semmes, Alex. A., naval officer, V. 470. Semmes, Raphael, naval officer, IV. 340; II. 102-103, Winslow; son of, X. 86; statue of, see page 202. Semmes, Thomas J., jurist, X. 86. Semple, James, senator, IV. 373. Semple, Robert B., clergyman, XII. 483. Senectus, pen-name, V. 391, Granger. Senex, pen-name, IV. 521, Vail. Seney, George I., philanthropist, V. 397, Bass; benefaction of, I. 520, Haygood. Senn, Nicholas, physician, VI. 379. Senter, De Witt C., governor, VII. Senter, William T., merchant and congressman, VII. 211, Senter. Sentinel, pen-name, IV. 89, Bogart. Septuagenarian, pen-name, XIII. 584, Codman. Sequasson, Indian chief, XII. 461, Ùncas. Sequoyah, Indian. See Guess, George. Sergeant, Erastus, physician, II. 193; father of, I. 479; brother of, I. 464. Sergeant, John (1710), missionary, I. 479; sous of, I. 464; II. 193; nephew of, II. 63.
Sergeant, John (1747), missionary, I. 464; father of, I. 479; brother of, II. 193. Sergeant, John (1779), congressman, II. 229; father of, II. 63; daughter of. XI. 319, Wise. Sergeant, John O., lawyer and journalist, IX. 432. Sergeant, Jonathan D., congressman, II. 63; sons of, II. 157; 229. Sergeant, Thomas, jurist. II. 157; co-author with, XII. 129, Pettit. Serviss, Garrett P., astronomer, XI. Sessums, Davis, P. E. bishop, XI. 343. Seton, Eliz. A., philanthropist, II. 436; IV. 436, Dubourg; last words quoted, see page 278.
Seton, Ernest Thompson, author and artist, IX. 56. Seton, Robert, R. C. priest, I. 190. Seton, William, merchant, I. Seton; wife of, II. 436, Seton. I. 190, Seton-Thompson, Ernest E. See Seton, Ernest Thompson. Settle, Thomas, 1st, jurist, XII. 199, Settle. Settle, Thomas, 2d, jurist and diplomat, XII. 199. Settle, Thomas, 3d, congressman, XII. 199, Settle. Seuseman, Gottlob, Moravian, II. 153. Seuseman, Joachim, Moravian. II. 153. Severance, Caroline M., reformer, VIII. 107.

Severance, Luther, editor and congressman, XIII. 473; I. 137, Blaine. Severens, Henry F., lawyer, XII. 515, Burrows. Sevier, Ambrose H., senator, II. 239; daughter of, X. 190, Churchill. Sevier, John, pioneer, III. 430; II. 221, Robertson; VII. 207, Roane; nephew of, II. 239, Sevier; quarrel with A. Jackson, V. 291. Sewall, Arthur, shipbuilder, X. 502; son of, XII. 193, Sewall. Sewall, Dummer, soldier, X. 502, Sewall. Sewall, Harold M., diplomat, XII. 193. Sewall, Harriet W., poet, X. 347. Sewall, Jonathan, loyalist, II. 59; XII. 237, Woodbridge. XII. 237, Woodbridge.
Sewall, Jonathan M., poet, II. 30.
Sewall, Joseph, clergyman, II. 37; X.
466, Sewall; father of, V. 340; colleague of, VII. 144, Prince.
Sewall, Joseph A., educator, VI. 488.
Sewall, Jotham, clergyman, II. 216;
XII. 259, Sewall.
Sewall, Jotham B., educator, XII. 259.
Sewall, Lucy E., physician, X. 467,
Sewall. Sewall Sewall, Samuel (1652), jurist, V. 339; sister of, X. 48, Longfellow; son of, II. 37, Sewall; great-grandson of, VI. 190, Sewall; poem on, see page 195. Sewall, Samuel (1757), jurist, VI. 190; father of. X. 466, Sewall. Sewall, Samuel E., lawyer, reformer, X. 466. Sewall, Stephen, Hebrew scholar, VI. 230; nephew of, II. 216, Sewall. Sewall, Stephen, jurist, VIII. 54; I. 104, Adams; nephew of, II. 30, Sewall. Sewall, William Dunning, shipbuilder, X. 502, Sewall. Seward, Augustus Henry, soldier, II. 79, Seward; father of, II. 77. Seward, Clarence A., lawyer, IX. 81; partner of, I. 36, Blatchford. Seward, Frederick W., lawyer, XI. 445; father of, II. 77-79. Seward, George Fred., diplomat, VII. Seward, Theodore F., musician and author, XI. 450.

Seward, William H., statesman, II. 77; I. 28, Taney; III. 13; sons of, VI. 191; XI. 445; relations with J. Hughes, I. 194; relations with H. Greeley, III. 451; attitude toward fugitive slave, V. 450, Gilmer; inscription on tomb of, VIII. 461, Randolph; statue of, VIII. 287, Rogers; illus., II. 78, see page 203; mentioned in fiction, see page 195. Seward, William Henry, banker, VI.
191; II. 79, Seward; father of, II.
77; partner of, I. 36, Blatchford.
Sewell, Alfred L., editor, X. 305, Miller. Sewell, David, jurist, XI. 203. Sewell, Lydia A., artist, XIII. 565. Sewell, Robert Van Vorst, artist, XIII. 565, Sewell. Sewell, William Joyce, senator, XII. 217. Sexton, James A., soldier and manufacturer, XII. 109.

Seybert, Adam, scientist, IV. 237.

Seyffert, Anton, Moravian, II. 180. Seymour, David L., lawyer, I. 357, Ingalls. Seymour, Edward W., lawyer. X. 258. Seymour, George F., P. E. bishop, X. 357. Seymour, Horatio, jurist, VIII. 473; VIII. 316, Van Ness. Seymour, Horatio, governor, III. 48; V. 208; VIII. 368, Kernan; bust of, see page 204. Seymour, Horatio W., journalist, X. 220. Seymour, John, colonial gov., VII. 335. Seymour, John Sammis, lawyer, XII. Seymour, Mary H., author, IV. 404. Seymour, Moses, rev. soldier, III. 4 Seymour; VIII. 473, Seymour; 258, Seymour, O. S. Seymour, Nathan Perkins, educator, XII. 365, Seymour. Seymour, Origen S., jurist, X. 258. Seymour, Orson, banker, VIII. 107, Severance. Seymour, Thomas D., educator and editor, XII. 365; I. 172.
Seymour, Thomas H., governor and diplomat, X. 337. Seymour, Truman, soldier, IV. 223. Seymour, William P., phys.cian, IV. Shackleford, Thomas G., jurist, V. 511. Shackleford, Thomas M., lawyer, X. Shacklett, Thomas C., convicted of treason, XIII. 9, Bramlette. Shadrach, negro slave, III. 120, Hale; reference to in speech of Theodore Parker, see page 261. Shafer, Helen Almira, educator, VII. 328. Shaffer, Newton M., physician, III. Shaffer, Peter, rev. soldier, IV. 122. Shaffner, Taliaferro P., inventor, X. Shafter, William Rufus, soldier, IX. Shaham, Thomas J., clergyman, V. 531. Shaler, Alexander, soldier, IV. 458. Shaler, Nathaniel B., physician, IX. 315, Shaler. Shaler, Nathaniel S., geologist, IX.

Shanly, Charles D., journalist, VIII. 371. Shannon, James, educator, VIII. 183. Shannon, Jefferson, Shaker leader, Shedd, Joel Herbert, civil engineer, VI. 202, Eades. Shannon, Richard C., congressman, XII. 361. Shannon, Wilson, governor, VIII. 340. Shapleigh, Alfred L., merchant, XII.

Shaler, William, diplomat, IV. 532;

Shanahan, John W., R. C. bishop,

XIII. 501, McGovern. Shankland, Edward Clapp, civil engineer, XIII. 403. Shanks, Wm. F. G., journalist, III.

VIII. 96, Chauncey.

bishop, XIII. 500.

OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY. Shapleigh, Augustus F., merchant, V. Sheedy, Morgan M., priest, VI. 335. 376. Sheehan, John C., lawyer, IX. 280. Shapleigh, Frank H., artist, VIII. 428. Sheehan, Wm. F., lieutenant-gov., IV. Shapleigh, Nicholas, colonial official, V. 376, Shapleigh. Shapley, Rufus E., lawyer, II. 190. Sharkey, William Lewis, governor, XIII. 491; partner of, XIII. 489, Guion.
Sharon, William, senator and capitalist, V. 512; VII. 410, Ralston; XII. 105, Terry; daughter of, XIII. 219, Newlands. Sharood, Chas. K., manuf'r, VI. 295. Sharp, Daniel, clergyman, XII. 322. Sharp, John, actor, V. 527, Potter. Sharp, Joseph H., artist, XI. 288. Sharpe, Horatio, governor, VII. 337 mentioned in fiction, see page 195. Sharpe, Richarl, merchant, IX. 525. Sharpe, William, statesman, VIII. 387. Sharps, Christian, inventor, V. 517. Sharswood, George, jurist, II. 168. Sharswood James, rev. soldier, and politician, II. 169, Sharswood. Shattuck, Erasmus D., jurist, IX. 552; V. 517, Boise. Shattuck, Frederick C., physician, XII. 272. Shattuck, George C., physician, XII. 197. Shauck, John Allen, jurist, XII. 134. Shaver, George Fred., electrician, IV. 231. Shaw, Albert, journalist and author, IX. 469.

Shaw, Albert Duane, soldier, diplomat, VII. 523.

Shaw, Francis G., philanthropist, VIII.

Shaw, Francis G., philanthropist, VIII. 142. Shaw, H. B., soldier, VIII. 334, Davis. Shaw, Henry, philanthropist, IX. 233. Shaw, Henry W., humorist, VI. 28. Shaw, John, naval officer, VIII. 96. Shaw, John, poet, VIII. 368. Shaw, John, poet, jurist, V. 415; daughter of, IV. 59, Melville.
Shaw, Leslie M., governor, XI. 434.
Shaw, Robert G., soldier, VIII. 142. poem on, see page 195; statue of, see page 199; last words quoted, see page 278. Shaw, Samuel, merchant and soldier, V. 408; VIII. 142, Shaw, F. G.; last words quoted, see page 278. Shaw, William C., physician, VI. 377. Shaw, Wilson A., banker, XII. 192. Shayne, Christopher C., manuf'r, VII. 550. Shays, Daniel, rebel, II. 137; I. 69, Ward; mentioned in literature, see Shanahan, Jeremiah Francis, R. C. page 195.

Shea, John D. G., historian, VI. 441. Shea, Joseph, educator, II. 267; VI. 41, Shea. Sheafe, James, senator, II. 10. Sheakley, James, governor, XII. 356. Shearman, Thomas G., lawyer, II. 493. Shebosch, John Joseph, Moravian, II.

XIII. 44 Shedd, Julia Ann (Clark), art critic and author, XIII. 44, Shedd. Shedd, William G. T., theologian, VII.

Sheffley, Daniel, lawyer, IV. 549. Sheffield, Joseph E., merchant, XI. 515; I. 171, Woolsey; daughters of, VII. 451, Phelps; IX. 244, Porter. Sheffield, William P., lawyer, XII. 390. Shelby, Evan, soldier, II. 169; soldier, XII. 135, Shelby; XIII. 1. Shelby, Isaac, soldier, governor, XIII.

1; father of, II. 169, Shelby; appointed a member of a local board of war, XIII. 3, Scott.

Shelby, James, soldier, XIII. 2, Shelby.

Shelby, John, physician, II. 151. Shelby, Joseph, soldier, VI. 129. Shelby, William R., railroad president, XII. 135.

Sheldon, Benjamin Robbins, jurist, XIII. 345. Sheldon, Charles Henry, soldier and

governor, XIII. 558.
Sheldon, David N., educator, VIII.
406; VI. 426, Sheldon; son of, VI.
426, Sheldon.

Sheldon, Edward A., educator, VII.

67; statute of, see page 199. Sheldon, Edward S., philologist, VI. 426; father of, VIII. 406, Sheldon. Sheldon, William Evarts, educator,

V. 542. Shellabarger, Samuel, congressman, II.

454, Lee. Shepard, Chas. Upham, physicist, V. 311; VIII. 306, Percival.

Shepard, David B., lawyer, III. 388, Shepard.

Shepard, Edward M., lawyer, VI. 94. Shepard, Edward M., geologist, XII.

Shepard, Elihu H., soldier and edu-cator, VI. 384, Barclay; XII. 455, Barclay.

Shepard, Elliot Fitch, journalist, I. 159. Fitch, merchant, I. 159, Shepard,

Shepard.

Shepard, George, clergyman and edu-cator, X. 125. Shepard, Lorenzo B., lawyer, III. 388;

VI. 94, Shepard. nepard, Samuel N., clergyman, II. 245, Winchell. Shepard.

Shepard, Thomas, clergyman, VII. 33; last words quoted, see page, 278.

Shepherd I.- Shepherd II.- Shepherd II.- Shepherd II.- Sheph

Shepherd, Jas. Edward, jurist, XII, 423; III. 527, Manning.
Shepherd, Nathaniel G., poet, VIII.

Shepley, Ether, senator, II. 7. Shepley, George F., jurist, X. 78. Shepley, John, lawyer, II. 7. Sheppard, George, editor and actuary, XIII. 109.

Sheppard, Horatio David, physician, Sherwood, Isaac R., soldier, II. 152.
XIII. 307, Day.
Sherwood, James B., publisher, II. XIII. 307, Day. Sheppard, Isaac A., manufacturer, II. Sheppard, John C., governor, XII. 180. Sheppard, Robert Dickinson, educator, .. XIII. 515. Sheppard, Warren W., artist, XIII. Shera, John Fletcher, broker, IX. 106. Sherburne, Henry, jurist, XIII. 567 Sherburne, Henry, Jr., jurist, XIII. 567, Sherburne. Sherburne, Henry, soldier, IX. 459. Sherer, William, financier, IX. 185. Sheridan, George A., soldier, III. Sheridan, Philip H., soldier, IV. 63; IV. 275; IV. 326; XII. 121, Eckert; at Cedar ('reek, IV. 138, Early; removes Gov. Wells, X. 80, Wells, statues of, see page 200; mentioned in literature, see page 195. Sherlock, pen-name, IV. 304, Southwick. Sheridan, William E., tragedian, II. 142. Sherman, Bernis W., lawyer, III. 272, Sherman. Sherman, Buren R., governor, XI. 433. Sherman, Charles R., jurist, III. 198, Sherman; IV. 32. Sherman, Charles T., lawyer, III. 198, Sherman. Sherman, Elijah B., lawyer, III. 273. Sherman, Frank Asbury, educator, IX. 92. Sherman, Frank Dempster, poet, VII. 190. Sherman, John, surveyor, II. 352, Sherman. Sherman, John, mathematician, VII. Sherman, John, statesman, III. 198; elected speaker, XIII. 164, Smith; brother of, IV. 32; last words brother of, IV. 32; last words quoted, see page 278. Sherman, John Ames, inventor and manufacturer, XIII. 23. Sherman, Lucius A., educator, VIII. 363. Sherman, Robert M., jurist, XI. 504. Sherman, Roger, jurist, II. 352; I. 22, Ellsworth, O.; daughter of. X. 336, Baldwin; statue of, see page 206. Sherman, Roger, merchant and historian, II. 354, Sherman. Sherman, Sidney, pioneer, II. 130. Sherman. Taylor, jurist, III. 198, Sherman. Sherman, Thomas W., soldier, VIII. Sherman, Wm. Tecumseh, soldier, IV. 32; guardian of, III. 39, Ewing; niece of, IV. 25, Cameron; partner of, VII. 400; brother of, III. 198; terms of surrender made by, annulled. II. 85; relations with J. E. Johnston, V. 329, Johnston; statue of, VIII. 288, St. Gaudens; mentioned in literature, see page 195. Sherrill, Eliakim, congressman and soldier, XIII. 146.
Sherwin, Thomas, educator, XI. 350. Sherwood, Aaron, soldier, II. 152, Sherwood. Sherwood, Adiel, clergyman, VI. 185;

VII. 53, Sherwood.

153, Sherwood. Sherwood, John, lawyer, V. 522, Sherwood. Sherwood, Katharine B., philanthropist, II. 201. Sherwood, Mary Elizabeth, author, V. 522. Sherwood, Thomas Adiel, jurist, VII. 53. Sherwood, Thomas R., jurist, XII. 251. Sherwood, Wm. H., musician, IX. 385. Sherwood Bonner, pen-name, XI. 496, McDowell. Shields, Benjamin G., congressman, XIII. 319. Shields, Chas. W., clergyman and edu-Shields, Jas., soldier and governor, VIII. 2; IV. 127; statue of, VII. 469, Volk, see page 206. Shields, Mary, philanthropist, III. 374-Shields, Patrick Henry, jurist, XIII. 174, Shields. Shillaber, Benjamin P., humorist, VI. 26. Shinawane, Indian sobriquet, XII. 236, Hendy. Shinn, Charles H., journalist, author, X. 248. Shinn, George Wolfe, author, V. 398. Shinn, William P., civil engineer, XI. 344. Shipherd, John J., clergyman, II. 459; II. 460, Stewart. Shipley, William, colonist. XII. 371. Shipman, William D., jurist, XI. 262. Shipp, Albert M., educator and clergyman, IX. 264. Shippen, Edward, jurist. X. 385; daughter of, VII. 352, Arnold; I. 54, Arnold. Shippen, Edward, physician. X. 385. Shippen, Edward, mayor, X. 384; II. 444, Penrose. Shippen, Joseph, scientist, X. 384, Shippen, W. Shippen, William, Sr. physician, X. 384. Shippen, William, Jr., physician and educator, X. 384. Shiras, George, Jr., jurist, II. 477; partner of, IX. 549, Hoyt. Shirk, James W., naval officer, V. 53. Shirlaw, Walter, artist, XI. 298. Shirley, Penn, pen-name, VIII. 339, Clarke. Shirley, T. E., XIII. 340. Zollars. Shirley, William, colonial gov., VII. 375; I. 182, Winslow; mentioned in fiction, see page 195. Shock, William H., naval officer, VI, 200. Shoemaker, Benjamin, mayor, XI. 524, Shoemaker. Shoemaker, Benjamin H., druggist, V. 345, Shoemaker. Shoemaker, Henry F., railroad president, VIII. 357. Shoemaker, John V., physician and author. XIII. 223. Shoemaker, L. P., real estate, V. 381. Shoemaker, Robert, pharmacist, V. 498

Shoemaker, Samuel, mayor, XI. 524, Shoemaker. Shoemaker, Samuel M., express manager, XI. 524. Sholes, Chris. Latham, inventor, III. 315. Shorey, Paul, educator, XI. 75.
Shope, Simeon P., jurist, XII. 69.
Short, Charles, educator, VII. 7.
Short, Charles Wilkins, physician and botanist, IV. 509; IV. 517, Peter. Short, Omar J., physician, VIII. 216.
Short, Sidney Howe, electrical engineer, inventor. XIII. 247.
Short, William, diplomat. IV. 530. Shortall, John G., lawyer, VI. 458. Shorter, Eli S., congressman, X. 432. Shorter, John Gill, governor. K. 432. Shorter, Reuben C., physician and legislator, K. 432, Shorter. Shortridge, Edward C. D., governor, XIII. 518. Shoup, George Laird, senator, XIL. Showalter, J. W., chess expert, XIII. 49, Pillsbury. Shrady, George Fred., surgeon, VII. 271; son of XIII. 393, Shrady. Shrady, Henry Merwin, sculptor, XIII. 393. Shrady, John, physician, IV. 195. Shreve, Henry M., ship-builder, II. 185 Shubrick, Irvine, naval officer. IV. 88; brothers of, II. 237; VIII. 98. Shubrick, John T., naval officer, VIII. 98; brothers of, II. 237; IV. 88. Shubrick, Thomas, soldier, VIII. 98. Shubrick, Thomas Brandford, naval officer, IV. 88, Shubrick. Shubrick, Wm. B., naval officer, II 237; brothers of, IV. 88; VIII. 98. Shuey, Adam, pioneer, VI. 170, Shuey. Shuey, Edwin L., educator, mfr., XI. 573. Shuey, William J., publisher, VI. 170. Shufeldt, Robert W., naval officer, IV. 293; son of, VI. 242, Shufeldt. Shufeldt, Robert W., biologist, VI. 242; father of, IV. 293. Shultz, Henry A., Moravian bishop, II. 142; XII. 583. Shultz, Theodore, missionary, II. 142. Shuman, Milton G., clergyman, VII. 164. Shumard, Benj. F., geologist, VIII. 256. Shunk, Francis R., governor, II. 288. Shunk, William F., engineer, II. 288, Shunk. Shurtleff, Benj., physician, XII. 567. Shurtleff, Fred C., surgeon, XIII. 572. Shurtleff, George A., physician, VII. 271. Shurtleff, Nathaniel B., author, IX. 547. Shurtleff. Robert, pseudonym, VIII. 331, Sampson. Shurtleff, Roswell Morse, artist, X. 379 Shurtliff, Lewis Warren, jurist, VII. 200. Shute, Samuel, colonial governor, VII. 374. Sibley, Caleb C., soldier, IV. 208, Van Dorn.

Sibley, George C., explorer, II. 28. Sibley, Henry Hastings, governor, X. 63; father of, II. 174. Sibley, Henry Hopkins, soldier, II. 365. Sibley, Hiram, promoter, IV. 454. Sibley, Jane Eliza, reformer. I. 364. Sibley, John L., librarian, XI. 278. Sibley, Josiah, businessman, II. 217, Sibley. Sibley, Solomon, jurist, II. 174; son of, X. 63, Sibley. Sibley, William C., manufacturer, II. 217; wife of, I. 364, Sibley. Sicard, Montgomery, naval officer, X. 485. 485. Sickel, Horatio Gates, soldier, V. 395. Sickel, Horatio Gates, Jr., soldier, 395, Sickel. Sickels, David Banks, diplomat, X. Sickels, John Edmund, lawyer, V. Sickles, Daniel, naval officer, IX. 145, Halsey. Sickles, Daniel E., soldier, XII. 450; trial of, III. 387, Brady. Sidley, William H., clergyman, X. 541. Simmons, James F., manufacturer, IX. Sidney, pen-name, XIII. 95, Yates. 498. Sidney, Algernon, colonist, II. 276, Penn. Sidney, Margaret, pen-name, VIII. 383, Lothrop, H. M. Sidney A. Story, Jr., pen-name, XI. 165, Pike. Sidney of the American Navy, so-briquet, XII. 371, Craven, T. A. M. Siebert, Wilbur Henry, educator, XIII. 88. Sidney Luska, pen-name, XIII. 235, Harland. Siegvolk, Paul, pen-name, VIII. 51, Mathews. Sigel, Franz, soldier, IV. 136; defeat of, IV. 99; V. 3, Breckinridge; statue of, see page 204. Sigma, pen-name, IV. 231, Sargent. Sigourney, Charles, merchant, I. 154, Sigourney. Sigourney, Lydia Huntley, poet, I. Sigsbee, Charles D., naval officer, IX. 2. Sikes, William Wirt, consul, VI. 276, Logan. Silber, William B., educator, V. 473. Sildbee, Nathaniel, senator, XII. 551. Silent Charley, sobriquet, XIII. 575, Murphy. Silent Senator, sobriquet, XI. 83, Sturgeon. Sill, Edward Rowland, poet, VII. Simpson, George, banker, V. 543, 249; poem on, see page 195. Simpson. Sill, John M. B., educator, X. 353. Sill, Joshua W., soldier, V. 331. Silliman, Augustus Ely, financier and author, VI. 231; brother of, VI. 54. Silliman, Benjamin, scientist, II. 386; wife of, X. 331, Trumbull; daughter of, 462, Dana; statue of, see page **2**02. Silliman, Benjamin, Jr., chemist, II. 386; I. 171, Woolsey; daughter of, XIII. 348, Wright. Silliman, Benjamin D., lawyer, VI. 54; brother of, VI. 231.

Silliman, Ebenezer, jurist, II. 386,

Silliman, B.; VI. 54, Silliman.

Silliman, Justus M., educator, XI. Silver, Thomas, inventor, VI. 191 Silver-tongued orator, sobriquet, XIII. 182, Rollins; XIII. 581, Bell.
Silver-tongued orator of Indiana,
sobriquet, XIII. 270, Willard.
Silver-tongued Orator of Onondaga, sobriquet, VII. 19, McGuire. Sim, F. L., physician, II. 499. Sim, William, physician, II. 499, Sim. Simkins, Eldred, congressman, XI. Simmons, Azariah H., journalist, III. 263, Abell. Simmons, Edward E., painter, XIII. 6o1. Simmons, Franklin, sculptor, XI. 316. Simmons, Furnifold McL., senator, XII. 517 Simmons, George F., clergyman, VII. 499. Simmons, Gustavus L., physician, VII. 260. Simmons, Joseph E., financier, II. 372. Simmons, Thomas J., jurist, II. 391. Simms, E. F., geologist and manuf'r, XII. 434; VII. 124, Simms, J. Simms, Joseph, manuf'r, VII. 124, Simms, J. R.; XII 434, Simms. Simms, Jeptha Root, historian, VII. 124. Simms, Joseph, physiognomist, VII. 124; father of, XII. 434, Simms. Simms, William Gilmore, author, VI. imon, Joseph, senator, X partner of, I. 294, Dolph. XIII. 329; Simon, Simonds, Josiah, soldier and land-owner, II. 232, Percival. Simonds, William, author, V. 120. Simonds, William E., commissioner and author, I. 363.
Thomas Y., soldier and Simons, Thomas lawyer, XI. 27. Simonton, C. B., congressman, VIII. Simonton, Charles Henry, jurist, XII. 436. Simonton, Charles S., merchant, XII. 436, Simonton. Simpers, Robert N., lawyer, VII. 559. Simpkins, John, congressman, VII. 52. Simpson, Edward, naval officer and author, XI. 423. Simpson, James, jurist. XII. 48. Simpson, Jerry, congressman. I. 321. Simpson, Matthew, M. E. bishop, VII. 381. Simpson, Michael H., manuf'r. X. 387. Simpson, Samuel, manuf'r. X. 205. Simpson, Stephen, journalist. V. 543. Simpson, William D., jurist and governor, XII. 178; VII. 556, McIver. Simpsoll Horatio F. jurist. V. 456. Simrall, Horatio F., jurist. V. 456. Sims, Alexander D., congressman, XII. 558. Sims, Charles N., clergyman and author, XIII. 206. Slater, George, journalist, II. 108. Sims, Edward D., educator, VII. 131. Slater, James H., senator, IV. 549.

Silliman, Gold Selleck, lawyer and soldier, II. 386, Silliman, B., VI. 55, Silliman.

Sims, James Marion, physician, II. 356; VI. 166, Doremus; VI. 74, Wyeth, J. A.; statue of, see page 203. Sims, Thomas, fugitive slave, XI. 232, Rantoul. Sims, William Henry, lawyer and Confederate soldier, X. 523. Simson, Henry Clark, banker and railroad official, XIII. 531, Strahan. Sinclair, Catherine N., stage name, V. 87
Sinex, Thomas H., educator, V. 472.
Singer, Horace M., manuf'r, XII. 579.

Variety inventor, V. Singer, Isaac Merritt, inventor, 557; IV. 433, Howe; IX. 461, Wilson. Singer, Otto, musician, VII. 438. Singerly, William M., journalist, I. 108. Singing Sybil, pen-name, IV. 522, Victor. Singleton, John, capitalist, VIII. 504. Sinn, Joseph Albert, lawyer, X. 463. Sinnickson, Thomas, congressman, II. 367. Sinton, David, capitalist and mfr., XIII. 42. Sisson, Charles G., R. R. president, I. 210, Browning. Sitgreaves, Samuel, congressman, II. Sittig, Lena W., philanthropist, XII. Sitting Bull, Indian chief, XIII. 454; IV. 527, Reno; IX. 26, Miles; 28, Henry; 29, 30, Otis. Sizer, origin of name, III. 246, Sizer. Sizer, Nelson, phrenologist, III. 246. Sjolander, John Peter, author, XIII. Skenando, Indian chief, IX. 277; VII. 405, Kirkland. Skene, Alexander J. C., physician, V. Skiddy, William, naval officer, VII. 93. Skiddy, Wm. W., manuf'r, VII. 93. Skiff, Frederick J. V., museum director, XII. 29. Skilton, George C., merchant, VI. 463. Skinner, Calvin. jurist, I. 182, Marsh. Skinner, Charles M., author, XI. 220, Skinner. Skinner, Charles R., congressman, X. 388; XIII. 62, Greenwood. Skinner, Cortlandt, lawyer, V. 202, Bloomfield. Skinner, David S., dentist, III. 271. Skinner, Halcyon, inventor, V. 300; XIII. 212, Wyman. Skinner, John S., journalist, II. 150. Skinner, Onias C., jurist, V. 515; XII. 209, Scates. Skinner, Otis, actor, XI. 220 Skinner, Richard, governor, VIII. 315; nephew of, VII. 107, Isham, P. Skinner, Salmon, dental surgeon, III. 271, Skinner. Skinner, Thomas H., theologian, VII. 318. Slade, William, governor, VIII. 319; quarrel with S. S. Phelps, VIII. 401. Slater, Alpheus B., IX. 177.

Slater, John, manuf'r, VIII. 270; daughter of, XII. 251, Durfee. Slater, John Fox, philanthropist, XII. 148. Slater, John W., philanthropist, IV. 121. Slater, Samuel, manuf'r, IV. 120; VIII. 270, Slater; VIII. 302, Wilkinson; IX. 262, Hill; XI. 145, Earle, P.; brother of, VIII. 270, Slater. Slaughter, Albert G., naval officer, II. 38, Stewart. Slaughter, Gabriel, governor, XIII. 3. Slaughter, Henry, col. governor, XIII. 449, Leisler. Slaven, Henry B., contractor, III. 82. Slavens, Luther C., lawyer, VI. 132. Slayton, Henry L., lecture man'r, X. 516; III. 508, Litta. Sledge, William H., physician and surgeon, V. 526. Sleeper, Jacob, merchant and philanthropist, XI. 176. Sleeper, John S., author and journalist, XIII. 206. Sleicher, John Albert, journalist, XIII. Slemmer, Adam J., soldier, IV. 209. Slender, Robert, pen-name, VI. 201, Slenker, Elmina D., author, VII. 488. Slenker, Isaac, reformer, VII. 488, Slenker. Slidell, John, senator, II. 93; II. 69; brothers of, IV. 527, Mackenzie; VII. 496, Slidell; partner of, IV. 285, Benjamin; captured, II. 105, Wilkes; 318, Ghiselin; poems on, see page 195. Slidell, Thomas, jurist, VII. 496. Slingerland, Mark V., entomologist, XIII. 315. Sloan, John A., soldier and historian, VII. 94. Sloan, Benjamin, educator, XIII. 116. Sloane, John, merchant, I. 174. Sloane, Rush R., lawyer, I. 140. Sloane, William M., educator and author, IX. 274. Sloat, John D., naval officer, VI. 176; IV. 271; V. 207, Price. Slocombe, Anthony, colonist, VII. 280, Slocum, Arthur G., educator, XIII. 135. Slocum, Charles E., physician, VII. 280. Slocum, Ebenezer, manufacturer and merchant, V. 168, Slocum. Slocum, Frances, Indian captive, X. 225; bill for the relief of, passed, XIII. 415, Bidlack. Slocum, Henry, soldier, XIII. 135, Slocum. Slocum, Henry Warren, soldier, IV. 265; statues of, see pages 200-201. Slocum, John Caleb, physician, VII. 280, Slocum. Slocum, John S., soldier, VIII. 64. Slocum, Jonathan, colonist, V. 168, Slocum. Slocum, Joseph, manuf'r, V. 168.

Slocum, Joseph W., manuf'r, V. 252.

THE NATIONAL CYCLOPAEDIA Smith, Benjamin, governor, IV. 422. Smith, Benjamin B., P. E. bishop, III. Slocum, Samuel, inventor, VII. 529. Slocum, William F., clergyman and educator, XIII. 194. Slosson, John, lawyer, III. 464, Schell. Smith, Caleb Bleod, statesman, II. 88; daughter of, XIII. 275, Hovey. Smith, Carlos Green, educator, XII. Sluyters, Peter, Labadist, IV. 509, Herman. Small, Albion W., educator, VIII. 408. 295. Smith, Carroll Earll, regent, IV. 490. Small, Alvin Edmond, physician, III. 480. Smith, Charles Emory, journalist, XL Smalley, George W., journalist, III. Smith, Charles F., soldier, XI. 390; Smalls, Robert, soldier and congress-man, XII. 425. Smallwood, Wm., soldier and gover-IV. 3. Smith, Charles F., philologist and educator, XII. 368. Smith, Charles G., lawyer, XII. 282, nor, IX. 292. Smart, Helen Gardener, author, IX. Bailey. Smith, Charles H. (1827), soldier, VIII. 452. Smith, Charles H. (1826), humorist, 451. Smart, James H., educator, VI. 108. Smead, Isaac D., inventor, III. 335. Smedley, Isaac G., physician, III. 489. III. 308. Smedley, Samuel, naval officer, Smith, Charles H. (1833), merchant, 529, Hewes. V. 62. Smedley, Samuel L., engineer, III. Smith, Charles S., civil engineer, III. 331. 525 Smith, Charles Stewart, merchant, I. Smedley, William T., artist, X. 378. Smet, Peter John de, missionary, II. 501. Smith, Charles William, clergyman, 182. XIII. 575. Smith, Chauncey Pelton, physician, Smidt, Allan Lee, lawyer, XII. 589. Smiley, Charles W., statistician, II. IV. 492, Smith. Smith, Clement L., educator, VII. 163. Smith, Cotesworth P., jurist, V. 506; Smilie, John, congressman, II. 215. Smilie, Nathan, legislator, II. 408, XILL 150, Handy. Vilas. Smith, Cotton Mather, clergyman, X. Smillie, George H., artist, VIII. 426; father of, II. 146; brothers of, II. 155; VIII. 426; X. 367. 332, Smith. Smith, Daniel, senator, II. 7. Smith, Daniel, clergyman, VII. 6, Smillie, James, engraver, II. 146; brother of, II. 377; sons of, II. 155; Smith. Smith, Daniel B., educator, V. 343. VIII. 426; X. 367. Smillie, James David, artist, X. 367; father of, II. 146; brothers of, VIII. Smith, David P., physician, I. 172. Smith, Delazon, senator, XI. 502. Smith, E. Chambers, lawyer, XIII. 426, X. 367. 165, Smith. Smillie, William C., engraver, II. 376; brother of, II. 146. Smillie, William M., engraver, II. 155; Smith, Edgar Fahs, chemist, XIII. 50; XII. 348, Dudley. Smith, Edmund Kirpy, soldier, VIII. father of, II. 146; brothers of, VIII. 426; X. 367. 132. Smith, Edward Curtis, governor, XIII. 361; father of, VIII. 324. Smith, Edward D., lawyer, XI. 519. Smith, Eli, missionary, VIII. 15; X. Smith, Abby, reformer, VII. 247, Smith. Smith, Abner, jurist, X. 28. Smith, Alan P., physician, III. 154. Smith, Albert Holmes, physician, XII. 490, Dwight. Smith, Elias, clergyman, II. 34, Smith. Smith, Elihu H., physician, IX. 270; X. 172, Miller, E. Smith, Elizabeth O. P., author, IX. Smith, Alexander, manuf'r, V. 301, Skinner; duel with, V. 82, Porter. Smith, Alexander Coke, M. E. bishop, XIII. 571. 171. Smith, Andrew H., physician, V. 523. Smith, Ephraim Kirby, soldier, VIII. Smith, Andrew J., soldier, XI. 471. 132, Smith. Smith, Angus, merchant, XI. 235. Smith, Anna Eliza (Brainerd), au-Smith, Erasmus Peshine, jurist, XIII. 195. thor, VIII. 324, Smith.
Smith, Arch. C., yacht-designer, I. 450. Smith, Erastus, pioneer, II. 108. Smith, Erminnie A., geologist and ethnologist, XIII. 183. Smith, Arthur, colonist, XII. 294, Smith, Eugene Allen, geologist, VI. Smith. Smith, Arthur D., explorer, XIII. 608. 185. Smith, Francis G., physician and sur-Smith, Asa Dodge, educator, IX. 89; geon, X. 446. Smith, Francis Hopkinson, artist and son of, IX. 92. Smith, Asenath M., philanthropist, author, V. 326. VI. 198. Smith, Ashbel, diplomat. X. 160. Smith, Augustus W., educator, IX. Smith, Francis H., educator, II. 24, Carroll; daughter of, II. 374, Glazebrook. Smith, Frederick A., lawyer, XII. 459. Smith, B. Holly, physician, VIII. 219.

Smith, G. Melville, clergyman, II. 34,

Smith.

Piatt.

Smith, G. Williamson, educator, III. Smith, John, congressman, VIII. 323, Smith, Noah, legislator, VI. 206, Wig-498. Smith, George, banker, VII. 533. Smith, George, author and legislator, VII. 163, Smith. Smith, George C., lawyer, XIII. 289. Smith, George C., negro slave, VIII. 195, Lincoln. Smith, George H, physician, V. 221. Smith, George Handy, senator, III. 303. Smith, George W., educator, XIII. 226. Smith, George Wm., governor, V. 445. Smith, Gerrit, philanthropist, II. 322; father of, VIII. 102; negro colony established by, II. 307, Brown. Smith, Green C., soldier, governor, XI. Smith, Gregory L., lawyer, VII. 306. Smith, Gustavus W., soldier, VII. 515. Smith, Hamilton L., scientist and educator, XII. 466; collaborator with, XIII. 253, Neff. Smith, Henry, governor, IX. 62. Smith, Henry B., educator, V. 311; co-editor with, XIII. 196, Tracy. Smith, Henry Hadley, physician, II. 190, Smith; co-author with, VI. 381, Horner. Smith, Herbert E., chemist, I. 172. Smith, Hezekiah, clergyman, VI. 52, Smith. Smith, Hoke, lawyer, I. 183. Smith, Horace, manuafacturer and inventor, X. 476. Smith, Horace S. S., manuf'r, XIII. Smith, Howard, surgeon, VII. 522, Smith. Smith, Hyrum, Mormon leader, VII. 387-388. Smith, Ira B., merchant, XII. 223. Smith, Ira Ellis, physician, I. 519, Smith, L. M. Smith, Israel, governor, VIII. 314; son of, IV. 459, Smith. Smith, J. C., delegate to peace congress of 1861, IX. 533, Corning. Smith, J. Lewis, physician, II. 201. Smith, James, patriot, II. 343. Smith, James, Jr., senator, XII. 391. Smith, James Baker, builder, I. 356. Smith, James Elwood, merchant, XII. 24. Smith, James Francis, clergyman, XII. 368, Smith. Smith, James Milton, governor, I. 230; partner of. IV. 348, Ganson. Smith, James Y., governor, IX. 403. Smith, Jane Luella D., educator, II. 100 Smith, Jeremiah, jurist, governor, XI. 123. Smith, Job, soldier, II. 201, Smith; II. 208, Smith. Smith, John, founder of Virginia, XIII. 378; V. 166, Gorges; VII. 31, Brewster; VII. 102, Pocahontas; relations of Powhatan to, X. 413, Powhatan; XIII. 378; quarrel with, X. 405, West; mentioned in fric-

Smith. Smith, John, educator and author, IX. 95. Smith, John, merchant, XIII. 582. Smith, John, Indian chief, II. 373, Beshoar. Smith, John A., educator, III. 234. Smith, John B., governor, XI. 140. Smith, John B., naturalist, XIII. 201. Smith, John Beyea, R. R. president, V. 93. Smith, John Blair, educator, II. 21. Smith, John Cotton, statesman, X. 332. Smith, John Cotton, clergyman, VIII. 120. John Eugene, soldier, XII. Smith. Smith, John Gregory, governor, VIII. 323; son of, XIII. 361, Smith. Smith, John Lawrence, scientist, VI. Smith, John Sabine, lawyer, III. 476. Smith, John Spear, politician, XII. 188. Smith, John Speed, soldier and legislator, XI. 78, Smith; XIII. 5, Morehead. Smith, John W., governor, XIII. 205. Smith, Jonathan B., congressman, IV. 346. Smith, Joseph, Mormon prophet, VII. 386; XI. 389, Doniphan; VIII. 357, Strang; VII. 395, Rigdon; nephew of, VII. 397, Smith; incident in extendition time. tradition trial, II. 429; last words quoted, see page 278; mentioned in fiction, see page 196. Smith, Joseph, naval officer, IV. 381; VI. 247, Smith. Smith, Joseph B., naval officer, VI. 247. Smith, Joseph F., Mormon leader, VII. 397. Smith, Joseph Lee, jurist and congressman, VIII. 132, Smith. Smith, Joseph Lee Kirby, military engineer, VIII. 132, Smith. Smith, Joseph M., physician, VI. 390. Smith, Joshua, royalist, I. 49 Smith, Julia E., reformer, VII. 247. Smith, Lewis, legislator, II. 201, Smith. Smith, Luther M., educator, I. 519. Smith, Martin L., soldier, V. 96. Smith, Mary, soldier, II. 175. Smith, Matthew, manuf'r, VII. 320, Hoe, Robert. Smith, Matthew H., clergyman and journalist, II. 34. Smith, Melancthon, sachem, III. 376; grandson of, V. 52. Smith, Melancton, naval officer, V. 52; IX. 375, Cushing; grandfather of. III. 376. Smith, Munroe, educator, author, XI. 100. Smith, Nathan, physician, III. 153. Smith, Nathan, senator, V. 516. Smith, Nathan Ryno, physician, III. tion, see page 195.

Smith, John, colonist, X. 3.

Smith, John (1735), senator, VI. 222.

Smith, John (1752), senator, XI. 197.

Smith, Nathaniel, congressman, II.

399; brother of, V. 516.

Smith, Nelson, lawyer, VI. 498.

Smith, Nicholas, editor, I. 185.

gin. Smith, Nora Archibald, educator, VI. 206, Wiggin. Smith, Oberlin, mech. engineer, XII. 461. mith, Oliver, philanthropist, VIL. 121, Smith; IX. 217, Lyman. Smith, Smith, Oliver Hampton, senator, V. 517. Smith, Osborn L., educator, I. 519. Smith, Owen L. W., diplomat, XI. Smith, Pemberton, engineer, IV. 492, Smith. Smith, Perry, senator, V. 518. Smith, Persifer F., soldier, VII. 522. Smith, Peter, Indian trader, II. 322, Smith. Smith, Peter, inventor and manuf'r, VII. 320, Hoe, Robert. Smith, Ralph, clergyman, VII. 31, Brewster. Smith, Richard, pioneer and patriot, IV. 228, Smith, W. Smith, Richard, congressman, XIII. 582, Smith. Smith, Richard Somers, educator, VII. Smith, Robert, secretary of the navy, III. 11. Smith, Robert, rev. soldier, VII. 522, Smith; VII. 409, Darling. Smith, Robert, educator, II. 21, Smith, S. S. Smith, Robert, P. E. bishop, XII. 318. Smith, Robert B., governor, XI. 82.
Smith, Robert H., lawyer, VIII. 498.
Smith, Rogers, physician, IX. 89.
Smith, Roswell, publisher, I. 311.
Smith, Roswell C., educator, I. 311, Smith. Smith, Samuel, colonist, VII. 121, Smith; XIII. 582, Smith. Smith, Samuel (1752), rev. soldier, I. 73; brother of, III. 11, Smith.
Smith, Samuel A., manuf'r, VI. 21.
Smith, Samuel E., governor, VI. 307.
Smith, Samuel F., author, VI. 51. Smith, Samuel G., clergyman, VI. 108. Smith, Samuel King, educator, XIII. 226, Smith. Smith, Samuel S., educator, II. 21; V. 467, Witherspoon; wife of, V. 467, Witherspoon. Smith, Sarah Riddle, actress, XIII. 305, Riddle. Smith, Seba, humorist, VIII. 119; wife of, IX. 171. Smith, Sheldon, soldier, III. 278, Eagle. Smith, Sol, actor, II. 197. Smith, Sophia, philanthropist, VII. 121; IX. 218, Lyman. Steele, pioneer, III. Smith, Stephen, physician, II. 208; brother of, II. 201, Smith. Smith, Thomas, colonial governor, XII. 153, Ludwell. Smith, Thomas, commissioner, V. 224. Smith, Thomas G., regent, IV. 492. Smith, Thomas Kilby, soldier, VIII. 275. Smith, Thomas Mather, educator, VII. 6; son of, VIII. 120. Smith, Truman, senator, XII. 220.

Smith, Vivus Wood, journalist, V. Smylie, Charles Albert, merchant and Somerville, William C., author, XI. 301.

Smith, W. H., stage-name, XIII. 131, Smyth, Clement, R. C. bishop, XII. Somes, Daniel E., member of peace Sedlev. Smith, W. W., jurist, X. 191, Hughes. Smith, W. Wiley, inventor, III. 443. Smith, Wesley, clergyman, XIII. 575, Smith. Smith, William (1655), jurist, XII. Smith, William (1697), jurist, XI. 20. Smith, William, clergyman, II. 5, Adams Smith, William (1727), educator, I. 340. Smith, William (1728), jurist, XI. Smith, William (1762), statesman, II. Smith, William (1770), preacher, IV. Smith, William (1796), governor, V. Smythe, Henry M., diplomat, XIII. Smith, William (1831), paymaster, IV. 459. mith. William, Jr., historian, XI. Smith, Willis 275, Smith. Smith, William A., financier, II. 193. William A., physician, VI. 21, Smith, William B., educator and author, IX. 133. Smith, William E., governor. XII. 78. Smith, William Easby, electrician, XII. 294, Smith. Smith, William F., soldier, VII. 518. Smith, William Hugh, governor, X. 434; X. 435, Lindsay; partner of, XII. 252, Sherwood. Smith, William Harrison, educator, Snow, Edwin M., physician and statis-I. 235.
Smith, William H. H., capitalist, IV. Snow, Elbridge G., underwriter, II. 228. Smith, William L., diplomat, XII. Snow, Francis H., educator. IX. 494. 338. Snow, Lorenzo, Mormon leader, VII. Smith, William Lay, physician, XIII. Smith. Snow, Marshall S., educator, XI. 211.
Smith, William M., lawyer, V. 179,
Lathrop.
Smith, William N. H., jurist, XIII.
Snowden, Arch. L., diplomat, XII.
119; uncle of, XIII. 464, Snowden.
Smowden, James Ross, numismatist, Smith, William Pitt, sachem, III. 376; III. 380, Duane. Smith, William R., educator, XII. Smith, Wm. Sooy, engineer, IV. 498; defeated, X. 36. Smith, William Stephens, soldier, IV. Smith, William T., surgeon, IX. 92; IX 89, Smith; father of, IX. 89, Smith. Smith, Wilson G., musician, XI. 554. Smith, Worthington, educator, II. 41. Smith, Zachary F., author, IX. 546. Smithee, James N., journalist, VII. Smithson, James, philanthropist, III. 405; V. 81, Rush. Smock, John C., geologist, XI. 560. Smolnikar, A. B., religionist, XII. Smoot, Reed, senator, XIII. 197.

Smucker, Samuel Mosheim, historian,

Smybert, John, artist, V. 325; men-

tioned in fiction, see page 196.

V. 101, Schmucker

408. congress, XIII. 568, Perry. Smyth, David McC., inventor, VII. Sommers, Charles Geo., clergyman, 323. Smyth, Egbert C., clergyman, X. 101. Smyth, Frederick, governor, XI. 133. Smyth, Frederick, jurist, XII. 377; XII. 218, Stockton. Smyth, Herbert Weir, philologist, XIII. 539. Smyth, John Henry, lawyer, XII. 526. Smyth, Samuel P. N., clergyman and author, XIII. 139. Smyth, Thomas, clergyman, II. 171. Smyth, Thomas A., soldier, II. 141. Smyth, Wm., educator and reformer, X. 474; X. 101, Smyth. Smythe, Augustine T., lawyer, X. 502. 241. Snader, Edward R., physician, III. 487. Snead, T. L., soldier and editor, I. 512. Snee, John A., merchant, XII. 586. Sneed, Frank W., clergyman, IX. 463. Sneed, John L. T., jurist, IX. 106, Cooper; 285, Taylor. Snell, Ebenezer S., educator, V. 311. Snelling, Josiah, soldier, II. 159; son of. II. 126. Snelling, William J., author, II. 126; father of, II. 159. Snethen, Nicholas, clergyman, II. 165. Sneyd. Honoria, I. 48, Andre. Snodgrass, David LaF., jurist, XII. 331; partner of, XIII. 230, Clark. Snort, Bill, pen-name, VI. 31, Sweet. 147. 392. XIII. 464. Snyder, Edmund B., clergyman, XI. 477. Snyder, Robert McClure, banker, XIII. 87. Snyder, Simon, governor, II. 284. Snyder, Thos. C., manufacturer, XII. 463. Soldan, Frank Louis, educator, XII. 516. Soldiers' Friend, sobriquet, V. 210, Ward. Soley, James R., lawyer, author, XI. 548. Solis-Cohen, J. da Silva, laryngologist, X. 92. Sombre, Samuel, pen-name, XI. 333, Gerard, Jr. Somers, Frederick M., journalist, I. 201. Somers, Peter J., lawyer, II. 184 Somers, Richard, naval officer, VIII. 96; mentioned in literature, see page 196. Somerville, Alexander, soldier. V. 244. Somerville, Henderson M., jurist, VII.

XIII. 116. Sommerville, Maxwell, glyptologist, XII. 251. Son of Liberty, pen-name, XI. 542, McDougall. Soper, Arthur W., railroad mgr., XII. 189. Soper, Augustus, physician, XI. 397. Soper, Henry M., educator, orator, XI. 391. Sophie May, pen-name, VIII. 339, Clarke. Sophocles, E. A., educator, V. 239. Sorin, Edward, priest and educator, XIII. 328, Morrissey. Sorsby, William B., diplomat, XIII. Sothell, Seth, col. governor, XII. 152. Sothern, Edward A., actor, V. 490; L. 522; II. 347, Couldock.
Sothern, Edward H., actor, V. 490.
Sothern, Edward L., actor, V. 490.
Sothoron, James T., physician, VIL 279 Souchon, Edmond, physician, IX. 132. Souer, Louis J., merchant, IX. 481. Soulard, Andrew L., financier, III. 341. Soule, Augustus Lord, jurist, X. 106, Soule; partner of, XIII. 123, Wells. Soule, George, colonist, I. 510, Soule. Soule, George, educator and author, I. 510. Soule, Gideon L., educator, X. 105. Soule, Joshua, M. E. bishop, V. 85. Soule, Nicholas E., educator, X. 106, Soule. Soule, Pierre, senator, III. 117. Soule, Richard, author, II. 115 Sousa, John Philip, musician, IX. 386. Southack, Cyprian, colonial naval officer, VIII. 145, Conyers. Southall, James H., physician, VIII. 208. Southard, Henry, congressman, I. 524; son of. VI. 85. Southard, Milton I., lawyer, III. 298. Southard, Samuel L., statesman, VI. 85; father of, I. 524, Southard. Southerner, pen-name, VII. 511, Mc-Cabe, 2nd. Southgate, Horatio, P. E. bishop, XIII. 417. Southside, sobriquet, II. 318, Adams. Southwick, Alfred, journalist, IV. 304, Southwick. Southwick, Solomon, Sr., patriot and journalist, IV. 304, Southwick. Southwick, Solomon, journalist, IV. 304. Southworth, Emma D. E. N., novelist, I. 432. Sower, Christopher, clergyman and publisher, XIII. 346. Spaight, Richard, col. secretary of N. C. IV. 420, Spaight. Spaight, Richard D., governor, IV. Spalding, Albert G., merchant, III. 394 Spalding, Benedict J., clergyman, V.

229; brother of, I. 486.

Spalding, George B., clergyman, III. Speir, Samuel F., physician, IV. 173. Spalding, Henry H., missionary, II. Spalding, James, physician, III. 256, Spalding.
Spalding, James R., journalist, V.
359; brother of, III. 256, Spalding.
Spalding, James W., merchant, III. Spalding, John F., P. E. bishop, III. Spalding, John L., R. C. bishop, X. 44; member of coal strike commission, XIII. 342, Stone. Spalding, Lyman, physician, II. 194. Spalding, Martin J., archbishop, 486; brother of, V. 229, Spalding. Spalding, Rufus P., jurist, V. 224; XI. 11, Day; daughter of, IV. 553, Day; partner of, VI. 399, Parsons. Spalding, Simeon, patriot, X. 56, Spalding; X. 500, Dalton; descend-ant of, X. 56, Spalding. Spalding, Volney M., botanist, X. Spalding, Wm. A., journalist, VIII. Spang, Charles F., manuf'r, XIII. 290, Chalfant. Spangenberg, Augustus G., Moravian bishop, I. 512; VII. 274, Okely. Sparhawk, Frances C., author, X. 47. Sparhawk, John, clergyman, X. 47, Sparhawk; daughter of, VII. 13, Sparhawk, Nathaniel, X. 47, Sparhawk. Sparkman, Stepehn M., lawyer, VI. Sparks, Jared, biographer, V. 433; VI. 419, Walker; daughter of, VI. 425, Pickering, E. C. Sparks, William Henry, poet, V. 393. Sparrow, Patrick J., educator, II. 25. Sparrow, William, educator, V. 435; VII. 2, Chase. Spaulding V. 265-266, ancestry, Spaulding.
Spaulding, Elbridge G., financier, VI. 355. Spaulding, Henry F., merchant, V. 265. Spaulding, Nathan W., inventor, XIII. Spaulding, Solomon, author, VII. 395, Rigdon. Spear, Ellis, com'r of patents, XIII. Spear, Samuel T., clergyman, III. 526. Spear, William T., jurist, XII. 116. Spears, John R., journalist, IX. 162. Speece, Conrad, educator, II. 22, Alexander. Speed, James, lawyer, II. 89. Speed, John G., author and journalist, X. 294 Speed, Philip, soldier and official, X. 294. Speer, Alexanuer, politician, VI. 161, Speer. Speer, Emory, jurist, VI. 161. Speer, Eustice W., clergyman, X. 524; VI. 161, Speer. Speer, John, pioneer editor, VII. 50. Speers, John Boyd, banker, XII. 314. Speight, Jesse, senator, XI. 502.

Spellmeyer, Henry, M. E. bishop, XIII. 311. Spelman, Harvey B., merchant, XI. 64, Rockefeller. Spence, Caroll, diplomat, XII. 318. Spence, John Fletcher, chancellor, I. 403; XIII. 166, Joyce. Spence, John Selby, physician, VII. 288. Spence, Robert Trail, naval officer, XII. 318, Spence; sister of, XII. 328, Putnam; daughter of, II. 32 Spencer, Abner Peck, soldier, III. 423, Spencer, Asa. Spencer, Ambrose, jurist, III. 423; sons of, V. 224; 416; VI. 6.

Spencer, Anna C. G., philanthropist and preacher, IX, 548. Spencer, Asa soldier, III. 423. Spencer, Bella Zilfa, author, XIII. 72, Spencer. Spencer, Charles A., lensmaker, XIII. Spencer Christopher Miner, inventor, and manufacturer, XIII. 61; V. 408, **Billings** Spencer, Corwin H., capitalist, XII. Spencer, Daniel C., merchant, XII. 567. Spencer, Elihu, clergyman, V. 221; III. 405, Baird. Spencer, Fannie M., composer, XI. 539. Spencer, Frederick R., artist, V. 326. Spencer, George E., soldier and senator, XIII. 72. Spencer, Herbert R., lensmaker, XIII. 256. Spencer, Hiram L., editor and poet, VII. 202. Spencer, Horatio N., Sr., lawyer, V. 35 Spencer. Spencer, Horatio N., physician, V. 35. Spencer, Ichabod S., author, V. 401; son of, XIII. 255, Spencer. Spencer, James, colonist, XII. 19, Spencer. Spencer, James B., politician, I. 494. Spencer. Spencer, James Clark, lawyer, I. 494. Spencer, John C., statesman, VI. 6; father of, III. 423; brothers of, V. 224; 416; son of, hanged, IV. 527, Mackenzie. Spencer, Joseph, rev. soldier, I. 76. Spencer, Nicholas, colonial governor, XIII. 386. Spencer, Platt R., educator, VIII. 11. Spencer, Robt. Closson, educator, VIII. 11. Spencer, Samuel, railroad president, XII. 19. Spencer, Theodore, clergyman, V. 224; father of, III. 423; brothers of, V. 416; VI. 6. Spencer, Thomas, physician, V. 245. Spencer William, colonist, V. 405; I. 494, Spencer. 494, Spencer.

Spencer, William A., naval officer, V.
416; father of, III. 423; brothers
of, V. 224; VI. 6.

Spencer, William Loring Nunez, author, XIII. 73, Spencer.

Sperry, Lewis, lawyer, VII. 95.

Sperry, Watson P. journalist I 416 Speir, Gilbert M., jurist, XI. 470, Nash Sperry, Watson R., journalist, I. 416. 503

Sphinx, pseudonym, XIII. 557, Satterlee. Spilsbury, Edmund Gybbon, engineer, XIII. 546. Spinner, Francis Elias, financier, XII. 388. Spinola, Francis B., soldier, IV. 327. Spiro, Charles, inventor, III. 322. Spitzer, Aaron B., banker XI. 276. Spitzer, Adelbert L., banker, XI. 277. Spitzer, Ceilan M., banker, XI. 276. Spitzer, Garrett, financier, XI. 277. Spitzer, Nicholas, physician, XI. 276. Spofford, Ainsworth R., librarian, VI. 477. Spofford, Harriet P., author, IV. 308; sister of, VIII. 364, Prescott. Spofford, John C., architect, 458. Spofford, L. A., clergyman, VI. 477, Spofford. Spofford, Richard S., lawyer, IV. 308, Spofford. Spooner, A. S., lawyer, XIII. 223, Kellam. Spooner, Benjamin, soldier, IV. 503. Spooner, Clapp, capitalist, VII. 55. Spooner, John Coit, senator, I. 321. Spooner, Paul, jurist, IV. 235. Spooner, Philip, lawyer, Spooner. Spooner, Thomas, lawyer, VII. 302. Kinney Spotswood, Alexander, colonial governor, XIII. 387; granddaughter of, I. 339. Spotts, James H., naval officer, IV. 270. prague, Charles, poet. VI. 229; daughter of. XI. 286, Pearce; an-cestry of, VIII. 19, Sprague. Sprague, Sprague, Frank J., electrician, III. 178; partner of, VI. 258, Johnson. Sprague, Horatio J., consul. X. 348. Sprague, John T., soldier, IV. 221. Sprague, John Wilson, soldier, V. 55. Sprague, Mrs. Kate Chase, I. 30. Sprague, Nathan T., Sr., legislator, II. 135, Sprague. Sprague, Nathan T., financier, II. 135. Sprague, Peleg, senator, V. 414. Sprague, Royal Tyler, jurist, 524. Sprague, Samuel, patriot, VI. 229, Sprague. Sprague, William (1773), manuturer, VIII. 19; son of, IX. 396. William (1773), manufac-Sprague, William (1799), governor, IX. 396. William (1830), governor, Sprague, IX. 402. William Buell, clergyman, Sprague, V. 239. Sprague, William C., educator, VIII. 8. Sprigg, Samuel, governor, IX. 300. Sprigg, William, jurist, V. 512, Scott. Spring, Gardiner, clergyman, V. 409; father of, V. 212. Spring, Samuel, clergyman, V. 212; son of, V. 409. Springer, Carl C., colonist, IX. 195, Walker. Springer, Frank, lawyer, VII. 159, Wachsmuth. Springer, Rebecca R., author, XI. 86,

Springer.

Springer, Ruter W., chaplain, X1. 86, Springer. Springer, William McK., statesman, XI. 85. Sproull, Thomas, theologian, VII. 119. Sproull, William Oliver, scholar and educator, VII. 119, Sproull. Spruance, Presley, senator, IV. 351 Spruance, William Corbit, jurist, IV. 351, Spruance.
Spy in Washington, pen-name, V. 514,
Davis. Squibb, Edward R., scientist, VI. 54, Smith. Squibob, pen-name, V. 241, Derby. Squier, Ephraim G., archæologist, IV. 79; wife of, III. 37, brother of, III. 324, Squier. archæologist, Squier, Frank, merchant, III. 324. Squier, Miles Powell, clergyman, V. Squiers, Herbert G., diplomat, XII. 333; II. 268, Dealy; wife of, XII. 44, Fargo. Squire, Andrew, lawyer, IX. 371 Squire, Andrew J., legislator, IX. 371. Squire, John Peter, merchant, II. 234. Squire, Mary L. C., singer, XII. 224. Squire, Remington, lawyer, XII. 224, Clary-Squire. Squire, Watson C., senator, III. 59; wife of, IX. 129; son of, XII. 224, Clary-Squire. Staats, Johanna, pen-name, V. 94, Cheever. Stack, Edward, naval officer, XI. 484. Stacy, Thomas, naval officer, V. 529, Hewes. Stafford, Aaron, soldier, V. 219. Stafford, Denis J., clergyman, XII. Stager, Anson, electrician, IV. 454. Stagg, Amos A., educator, XI. 76. Stahel, Julius, soldier, IV. 352. Stahlman, Edward B., R. R. manager, VIII. 224. Stahlman, Edward Claiborne, editor, VIII. 224, Stahlman. Stahr, John S., educator, XII. 444. Staley, Cady, educator, XI. 154. Stallo, Edmund K., lawyer, X. 122, McDonald. Stallo, John B., jurist, XI. 259. Stanard, Edwin O., manuf'r., V Stanbery, Henry, attorney-general, II. 458. Stanbery, Jonas, physician, II. 458, Stanbery.

\*\*\*pherv. William, representative, Stanbery, William, representation, IX. 64, Houston.
Standish, Miles, Puritan captain, V.

VIII 268 Bradford; son of, X. 417; VII. 368, Bradford; son of, X. 296, Alden; mentioned in literature, see page 196. Standish, Rose, V. 417; mentioned in literature, see page 196. Stanford family, statues of, see page Stanford, Josiah, farmer and contractor, II. 129. Stanford, Leland, senator, II. 129. Stanford, Wesley Matthias, clergyman, XIII. 559. Stanley, David Sloan, soldier, IV. Stanley, Edward, representative, XII. 270, Inge.

148. Stanley, James M., artist, VI. 467. Stanley, Jean, stage name, IV. 435, Hoamer. Stanley, William Edward, governor, XIII. 394. Stanly, Edward, congressman and jurist, IV. 470, Stanly. Stanly, Fabius, naval officer, IV. 470. Stanly, John, congressman, IV. 470, Stanly; duel with H. A. Wise, IV. 372; duel with R. D. Spaight, IV. 421, Spaight. Stanly, John W., patriot, X. 133. Stannard, George J., soldier, XII. 362. Stansbury, Dixon, naval officer, IX. 109, Hambleton. Stansbury, Joseph, poet. VIII. 82. Stansbury, Samuel, publisher, V. 356, Kirkland. Stanton, David, physician, II. 83. Stanton, Edwin McM., statesman, II. 83; VI. 310, Anderson; partner of, VII. 7, Tappan; relations with S. Cameron, II. 82; dismissed from office, II. 456, Johnson, A.; statue of, see page 200; mentioned in fiction, see page 196. Stanton, Elizabeth C., reformer, III. 84; II. 331, Pillsbury; husband of, II. 331, Stanton; son of, XI. 503. Stanton, Frank L., poet, IX. 497. Stanton, Fred'k P., governor, VIII. 342. Stanton, Henry B., journalist, II. 331; XI. 503, Stanton; wife of, III. 84; son of, XI. 503. Stanton, John, engineer, IV. 170. Stanton, Joseph, senator, V. 224. Stanton, Richard H., lawyer, X. 38. Stanton, Theodore, author and journalist, XI. 503; father of, II. 331; mother of, III. 84. Stanton, Thomas, colonist, II. 331, Stearns, Marcellus L., governor, XI. Stanton. Stanwood, Edward, editor and author, Stearns, Oliver, educator, IX. 191. IX. 475. Staples, Carlton A., clergyman, VIII. 36. Staples, N. A., clergyman, VIII. 36, Staples. Staples, William R., jurist. VIII. 63. Stapleton, Patience T., author, VIII. 151. Stapleton, William, editor, VIII. 151, Stapleton. Starin, John H., merchant, II. 20. Stark, Benjamin, senator, IV. 549. Stark, Charles Gager, merchant, IV. 525. Stark, James, tragedian, X. 401, Thorne; widow of, X. 401, Thorne. Stark, Jedediah Lathrop, clergyman, IV. 525, Stark. Stark, John, rev. soldier. I. 80; IV. 29; brother of, V. 408; statues of, see pages 201, 206; poems on, see page 196. Stark, Joshua, lawyer, II. 138. Stark, William, loyalist, brother of, I. 80.

Stanley, Henry M., explorer, IV. 253. Starkey, John, XIII. 356, Russell. Stanley, Hiram A., journalist, XIII. Starkey, Thomas A., P. E. bishop, III. Starkweather, David A., diplomat, VII. 529. Starkweather, George A., congressman, XII. 70, Starkweather. Starkweather, Henry H., lawyer, XI. Starkweather, J. C., soldier. XII. 70. Starling, Lyne, merchant, XII. 439; sister of, VIII. 149, Sullivant. Starr, Eliza Allen, artist, author and lecturer, XIII. 564. Starr, Frederick, Sr., clergyman, XIII. 115, Starr. Starr, Frederick, educator, XIII. 115. Starr, Samuel H., soldier, IV. 367. Start, Charles Monroe, jurist. XIII. 141; partner of, III. 529, Benedict. Stauffer, David M., civil engineer, IX. Staughton, William, educator, III. Staunton, William, clergyman, V. 212. Stayton, John William, jurist, IV. 237. Stead, Robert, architect, IX. 332. Alfred Ernest, educator, Stearns, XIII. 63. Stearns, Asael, educator, IX. 191, Stearns. Stearns, Eben S., educator, VIII. 133. Stearns, Edward Carl, manufacturer, XI. 558. Stearns, Ezra S., historian, II. 480. Stearns, Frank P., critic, VIII. 231. Stearns, George L., philanthropist, VIII. 231. Stearns, George Washington, editor, XI. 392, Stearns.
Stearns, Trying Ariel, mining engineer, XI. 392. Stearns, John N., reformer, VI. 154. Stearns, Jonathan F., clergyman, IX. 553. 381. Stearns, Onslow, governor, XI. 134; daughter of, IX. 26, Brooke. Stearns, Ozora P., jurist, X. 230. Stearns, Samuel, clergyman, VIIL 133, Stearns. Stearns, Sarah B., philanthropist, X. 230. Stearns, Wm. A., educator, V. 309; descendants of, XIII. 63, Stearns. Stebbins, Emma, sculptor, VIII. 292. Stebbins, Mary E., author and poet, XIII. 364 Stebbins, Rufus P., clergyman, XIL 401, Stedman, Edmund C., poet, III. 136; forne. partner of, II. 391, Stegman. Stedman, Griffin A., soldier, V. 15; statue of, see page 201. Steedman, Charles, naval officer, IV. 357. Steedman, James B., soldier, IV. 395; statue of, see page 204. Steele, Daniel, clergyman and author, XII. 490. Steele, Frederick, soldier, IV. 51; Stark, William, lawyer, V. 247. XII. 308, Marmaduke. Starkey, George R., physician, III. 173. Steele, George W., governor, L. 456.

429. Steele, J. Dorman, author, III. 265. Steele, John, soldier, V. 228. Steele, John H., governor, XI. 128. Steele, Robert W., governor, XI. 174. Steele, Samuel, educator, VI. 473, Low. Steele, Stephen, clergyman, XII. 490, Steele. Steele, Thomas S., artist and author, VIII. 490. Steele, William, soldier, IV. 207. Wilbur F., scholar, XII. 491, Steele, Steele. Steers, George, yacht designer, I. 448. Steers, Henry, Sr., ship-builder, VI. 122, Steers. Steers, Henry, ship-builder, VI. 122. Stees, Washington M., merchant, VI. 458. Stegman, Lewis R., soldier, II. 391. Steigers, Wm. C., journalist, XII. 25. Steinbiss, Herman W., editor, XII. 20. Steiner, Bernard C., librarian, XI. 348, Steiner. Steiner, Lewis H., chemist and librarian, XI. 348. Steinitz, William, chess player, X. 457. Steinman, Andrew J., editor, VI. 277. Steinmetz, Charles P., electrician, XIII. 541. Steinway, C. F. T., manuf'r, II. 513. Steinway, H. E., manuf'r, II. 513. Steinway, William, manufacturer, II. Steinway, William, man 514; VII. 24, Newton. Stella, pen-name, Y. 449, Lewis. Stella of Lackawanna, pen-name, VIII. 300, Watres. Stembel, Roger N., naval officer, V. 367. Stensland, Paul O., banker, IX. 521. Stephens, Alexander, soldier, III. 420. Stephens, Alex. H., statesman, III. 420; II. 74; speech quoted, see page 265; last words quoted, see page 278. Stephens, Alice Barber, artist, XIII. Stephens, Ann Sophia W., author, X. Stephens, Charles A., author, XIII. Stephens, Daniel, clergyman, V. 407. Stephens, Edward, publisher, X. 20, Stephens. Stephens, Henry L., artist. V. 411. Stephens, Henry M., historian, XIII. 463. Stephens, John L., traveler, V. 424 Stephens, Kit, pen-name, XIII. 569, Stephens, C. A. Stephens, Lon V., financier and governor, XII. 309. Stephens, Samuel, colonial governor, X. 395, Drummond. Stephens, Uriah S., founder of Knights of Labor. I. 262. Stephens, William, governor, I. 490. Stephenson, John, manufacturer, VII. Stephenson, John G., librarian, VII. 501, Watterson; XIII. 170, Meehan. Stephenson, Luther, soldier, VII. 294.

Trieber. Stephenson, Marmaduke, martyr, XI. 438, Dyer; last words quoted, see page 278. Stephenson, Peter, sculptor, VIII. 285. Sterling, John William, lawyer, X. 474; partner of, II. 493, Shearman. Sterling, Theodore, educator, VII. 9. Sterling, William, merchant, VII. 407, Penney. Stern, Mrs. Leo. See Adams, Suzanne. Stern, Louis, merchant, IX. 551. Sternberg, George M., surgeon, IV. 388. Sternberg, James H., manuf'r, X. 22. Sternberg, L., clergyman, IV. 388, Sternberg. Sterne, Stuart, pen-name, X. 379, Bloede. Sterner, Albert E., artist, XI. 290. Sterrett, James P., jurist, XIII. 551. Stetson, Charles W., artist, IX. 57; wife of, XIII. 212, Gilman. Stetson, John B., philanthropist, XI. 57; V. 157, Forbes. Stetson, Thomas Drew, editor, II. 248. Steuben, Fred. W. A., rev. soldier, I. 57; II. 7, North; last words quoted, see page 278. Steunenburg, Frank, governor, XII. 492. Stevens, Abel, author, VIII. 112. Stevens, Alexander H., surgeon, IX. 355; father of, XIII. 311; brother of, XIII. 139.
Stevens, Benj. F., bibliographer, XI. 319. Stevens, Chauncey C., clergyman, I. 214, Stevens. Stevens, Durham W., diplomat, XIII. 577. Stevens, E. Henry, merchant, XII. 278, Brown. Stevens, Ebenezer, soldier, XIII. 311; sons of, IX. 355; XIII. 139. Stevens, Edward, rev. soldier, I. 52. Stevens, Edwin A., inventor, XI. 22; daughter of XIII. 596, Lewis. Stevens, Edwin A., Jr., engineer, V. 342. Stevens, Enos, meteorologist, XI. 318. Stevens, George A., naval officer, IV. 47I. Livingston. Stevens, Henry, antiquarian, XI. 318, Stevens, E. Stevens, Henry, bibliographer, XI. 318. Stevens, Isaac I., soldier and governor, XII. 137. Stevens, Isaac N., lawyer and editor, .XI. 269. Stevens, John, inventor. XI. 21; III. 104; IV. 558, Read; XI. 21, Stevens, J.; son of, I. 447, Stevens. Stevens, John Austin, Sr., banker, XIII. 139, Stevens. Stevens, John Austin, Jr., author, XIII. 139. Stevens, John Cox, yachtsman, I. 447; XI. 22, Stevens R. L. Stevens, John H., pioneer, XII. 361. Stevens, John H., inventor, XII. 148, Hyatt.

Steele, Isaac Nevett, diplomat, XII. Stephenson, M. L., jurist, VIII. 392, Stevens, John Leavitt, journalist, II. 172; nephew of, I. 252, Bryce. Stevens, Lilian M. N., temperance advocate, XIII. 264; I. 377, Willard. Stevens, Neally, pianist, VIII. 450. Stevens, Robert L., ship-builder, XI. 21; IV. 88, Rogers; brother of, I. 447, Stevens. Stevens, Samuel, Jr., governor, IX. 300. Stevens, Thaddeus, statesman, IV. 30; speech quoted, see page 265; last words quoted, see page 278. Stevens, Thomas H., Sr., naval officer, IV. 313, Stevens. Stevens, Thomas H., naval officer, IV. 313. Stevens, Walter B., journalist, XII. 11. Stevens, Walter Husted, soldier and engineer, XII. 258. Stevens, William B., P. E. bishop, III. 471. Stevenson, Adlai E., statesman, II. Stevenson, Alexander K., lawyer, XI. 564. Stevenson, Andrew, clergyman, VII. 137, Stevenson. Stevenson, Andrew, congressman and diplomat, V. 298; son of, XIII. 9, Stevenson. Stevenson, Burton E., author and librarian, XIII. 143. Stevenson, C. C., governor, XII. 369. Stevenson, Mrs. Cornelius, XIII, 83, Stevenson. Stevenson, George, inventor, IV. 46. Ericsson. Stevenson, Henry, physician, XII. 374, Stevenson. Stevenson, James, clergyman, XIII. 9, Stevenson. Stevenson, James, ethnologist, XIL 556. tevenson, John, pioneer and mer-chant, XII. 374. Stevenson, Stevenson, John J., educator, VII. 137. Stevenson, John White, governor, XIII. 9; partner of, XIII. 13, Goebel. Stevenson, Sara Yorke, archaeologist, XIII. 83. Stevenson, Thomas G., soldier, XII. 265. Stevens, George B., educator, I. 173. Stevenson, William E., governor, XII. Stevens, George T., physician. I. 214. 430. Stevenson, George W., lawyer, XIII. 524, Stevenson, Wm. H., R. R. prest., III. 327. Stewardson, Langdon C., educator and clergyman, XIII. 367, Jones. Stewart, Alexander P., soldier, IV. 502. Stewart, Alexander T., merchant, VII. 352; III. 472, Littlejohn; partner of, X. 401, Libbey. Stewart, Alvan, reformer, II. 331. Stewart, Andrew P., merchant, VII. 123. Stewart, Charles, naval officer, VIII. 157. Stewart, Daniel, soldier. IV. 72, Lanman, C. J.; daughter of, VI. 150, Harris. Stewart, David, senator, IV. 348. Stewart, Eliza D., philanthropist, VII. Stewart, Frederick S., contractor and

soldier, VII. 123, Stewart.

Stewart, Gideon T., lawyer and temperance advocate, V. 386, Stewart. Stewart, Harlon L., journalist, V. 386. Stewart, James F., congressman, V. 506; statue of, see page 203. Stewart, John, rev. soldier, XIII. 57, Fleury Stewart, John W., governor, VIII. 325. Stewart, Philo P., founder, II. 460; friend of, II. 461, Mahan. Stewart, Robert M., governor, XII. Stewart, Thomas A., editor, VII. 558, Scripps. Stewart, Thomas J., soldier, XII. 529. Stewart, Thos. J., business man, V. 37. Stewart, Walter, rev. soldier, III. 332, Church. Stewart, William A., jurist, II. 38. Stewart, William Morris, senator, I. Stickler, Joseph W., physician, VII. 23. Stickney, Albert, lawyer, VI. 94, Shepard. Stickney, Edward S., banker, IX. 504. Stiegel, Henrick W. von, mfr. XI. 197. Stiles, Aaron K., capitalist, XIII. 246, Van De Poele. Stiles, Edward H., lawyer, IV. 230. Stiles, Ezra, educator, I. 167. Stiles, Henry Reed, physician and author, XIII. 41. Stiles, Norman C., manuf'r, X. 151. Stiles, Wm. H., congressman, XII. 558. Still, Andrew T., osteopath, X. 234, Helmer Still, William, philanthropist, II. 313. Stille, Alfred, physician, IX. 358; brother of, I. 344. Stille, Charles J., educator, I. 344; brother of IX. 358. Stillman. Maj., IX. 477. Stillman. Ethan, mechanic. V. 304, Babcock. Stillman. Stephen L., clergyman, I. 351, Stillman. Stillman, William, manuf'r, V. 304, Babcock. Stillman, William James, author, X. Stillman, William Olin, physician, I. 351. Stilwell, Silas M., lawyer, XI. 251. Stilwell, Thomas N., congressman and diplomat, XIII. 79. Stimpson, Herbert Baird, lawyer, VII. 545, Stimpson. Stimpson, William, conchologist, VII. 545. Stimpson, William Gordon, surgeon, VII. 545, Stimpson. Stimson, Benjamin G., X. 361, Stimson. Stimson, Frederic J., author, X. 361. Stimson, George, colonist, XIII. 531, Stimson. Stimson, Henry A., clergyman, XIII. 531; wife of, IX. 90, Bartlett. Stimson, Jeremy, physician, X. 361, Stimson. Stiness, John Henry, jurist, XII. 248. Stirling, Lord, soldier, I. 16, Alexander. Stirrup, pen-name, XIII. 207, Brent. Stites, Henry J., jurist, XII. 110; partner of, XIII. 20, Bullitt. Stith, William, educator, III. 232.

Stix, Charles A., merchant, XII. 20. Stobaeus, John B., manuf'r, VI. 102. Stockbridge, Francis B., senator, I. 460. Stockbridge, Levi, agriculturist, V. 508. Stockham, Charles, merchant, III. 19. Stockham, George, rev. soldier, III. 19, Stockham. Stockley, Charles C., governor, XI. Stokes, Edward C., governor, XIII. 536. Stockslager, Charles O., jurist, XIII. 230, Sullivan. Stockton, Annis Boudinot, poet, XII. Stokes, Edward S., case of, XI. 236, 218, Stockton. Stockton, Charles Herbert, naval officer, XIII. 26. Stockton, Francis Richard, author, I. 396; sister of, VIII. 336. Stockton, John, jurist, XII. 218, Stockton. Stockton, John Drean, author, VIII. 336; Stockton; brother of, I. 396. Stockton, John Potter, senator, XIII. 86; father of. IV. 205. Stockton, Louise, author, VIII. 336. Stockton, Richard, colonist, XII. 218, Stockton. Stockton, Richard, jurist, XII. 218; sister of, II. 274, Boudinot; son of, II. 7. Stockton; daughters of, III. 333, Rush; IV. 264, hunter; grand-son of, III. 216, Field; statue of, see page 206. Stockton, Richard, jurist, II. 7; father of, XII. 218; son of, IV. 205. Stockton, Robert F., naval officer, IV. 205; XIII. 541, Alexander; father of, II. 7; son of, XIII. 86, Stockton. Stockton, Robert H., manuf'r, XII. 24. Stockton, Samuel W., naval officer, X. 245, Hodge, C. Stockton, Thomas, governor, XI. 533. Stockton Thomas H., clergyman. I. 396, Stockton; VIII. 336, Stockton. Stockton, Thos. T., journalist, V. 267. Stockton, William S., reformer, I. 396, Stockton; VIII. 336, Stockton. Stockton, William Tennant, soldier, V. 267, Stockton. Stockwell, Charles F., educator, V. Stockwell, John N., astronomer, IX. Stoddard, Amos, soldier, XIII. 477. Stoddard, Anthony, col. legislator, VII. 84, Stoddard; XIII. 477, Stoddard. Stoddard, Chas. A., clergyman and author, IX. 127. Stoddard, Chas. W., author, VII. 116. Stoddard, David Tappan, missionary, IV. 292; X. 46, Perkins. Stoddard, Elizabeth D., author, VIII. 375; husband of, III. 297. Stoddard, Francis H., educator, X. 143. Stoddard, John, jurist and soldier, IX. 127; X. 143, Stoddard. Stoddard, Joshua C., inventor, VII. Stoddard, Richard Henry, poet, III. 297; wife of. VIII. 375, Stoddard. Stoddard, Solomon, theologian, 84; V. 464; IX. 127; X. 143, Stod-dard; XIII. 477, Stoddard. Stoddard, Sophia Hazen, educator, IV. 463, Mead.

Stoddard, William O., author, VIII. Stoddart, James H., actor, VI. 102. Stoddert, Benjamin, statesman, IL 5; daughter of, III. 237, Ewell. Stoddert, James, soldier, IL 5, Stoddert. Stokeley, Samuel, representative, VIL. 448, Wilson. 455. Stokes, Edward H., banker, XIII. 455, Stokes. Davis. Stokes, James, banker, XII. 239. Stokes, Jordan, jurist, VIII. 267. Stokes, Jordan, Jr., lawyer, VIII. 267. Stokes, Montfort, governor, IV. 424; sister of. XIII. 56, Street. Stokley, William S., mayor, VI. 196, King. Stone, Alfred, architect, XI. 326.
Stone, Amasa, philanthropist, XI.
522; VI. 399, Parsons; VII. 225,
Cutler; daughter of, XI. 13.
Stone, Charles P., engineer, XI. 215. Stone, David, governor, IV. 421. Stone, David Marvin, journalist, L. 265. Stone, Dexter S., shipbuilder, XII. 353, Herreshoff, Jno. B. Stone, Ebenezer W., soldier, IV. 390. Stone, Stone, Francis, rev. soldier, II. 316, Stone. Stone, Frederick, congressman, III. 61; VI. 223, Stone. Stone, Frederick D., librarian, IX. **380.** Stone, George N., capitalist, XIII. 581. Stone, George W., jurist, IV. 344; VII. 507, Brickell. Stone, Horatio O., merchant, III. 356. Stone, Horatio O., real estate, X. 534. Stone, J. A. B., educator, XIII. 198, Stone. Stone, J. C., delegate to peace congress of 1861, XIII. 587, Adams. Stone, James H., journalist, I. 159. Stone, James Kent, educator, VII. Stone, James Samuel, clergyman, V. 147. Stone, John A., actor, VIII. 88. Stone, John Hoskins, governor, IX. 294. Stone, John Marshall, governor, XII. 493. Stone, John Seely, clergyman, VII. 7, Stone. Stone, Lucinda H., educator, XIII. 198. Stone, Melville Elijah, journalist, L 215; XIII. 76, Noyes; associates of, XIII. 51, Lawson. Stone, Michael J., jurist. XI. 437; IX. 294, Stone; brother of, VIII, 169. Stone, Ormond, astronomer, VI. 194. Stone, Samuel, clergyman, VII. 202; VII. 356, Pynchon. Stone, Thomas, patriot, VIII. 169; brothers of. IX. 294; XI. 437; daughter of, X. 33, Daniel. Stone, Thomas T., clergyman, II. 215. Stone, Warren, physician and surgeon, V. 22.

Stone, Wilbur Fisk, jurist, VI. 262. Stone, William, proprietary governor, VII. 333; XI. 348, Lloyd; deposed, XI. 421. Stone, William, missionary, VII. 205, Stone. Stone, William, editor, I. 400. Stone, William A., governor, XIII. Stone, William Joel, governor, XII. 308. Stone, William L., author and editor, VII. 205; son of, XI. 387.

Stone, William L., Jr., editor and author, XI. 387; father of, VII. 205.

Stone, William M., governor, XI. 431.

Stone, William M., P. E. bishop, VI. 222. Stone, Witmer, naturalist, IX. 389. Stone, Zedekiah, pioneer and patriot, IV. 421, Stone. Stoneman, George, governor, IV. 112; IV. 184, Andrews; capture of, IX. 19; poem on, see page 196. Stonewall Jackson, sobriquet, II. 119, Chissolm; IV. 126. Stonewall of the West, sobriquet, VIII. 54, Cleburne.
Storer, Bellamy, jurist, XI. 338. Storer, Bellamy, Jr., lawyer and diplomat, XI. 338. Storer, Clement, senator, VII. 48. Storer, David H., physician, XI. 336; brother of, XI. 338. Storer, Francis H., chemist, XI. 337. Storer, Horatio R., physician, XI. 337. Storer, Maria L., designer, XI. 338. Storey, Moorfield, lawyer and author, XII. 218. Storey, Wilbur F., editor, X. 229, Seymour. Storm King, sobriquet, VI. 205, Espy. Storms, Albert B., clergyman and educator, XIII. 219. Storrs, Charles Backus, educator, II. 326; VII. 224, Pierce; VIII. 111. Storrs, Henry M., clergyman, IX. 447. Storrs, Henry R., congressman, XI. 305; III. 135, Marsh; brother of, VII. 501. Storrs, Richard Salter (1st), clergyman, VIII. 110, Storrs; brother of, II. 326. Storrs, Richard S. (2d), clergyman, VIII. 110, Storrs; brother of, II. 327, Storrs; sister of, IV. 462, Mead. Storrs, Richard S. (3d), clergyman, VIII. 110. Storrs, Samuel, American progenitor Stratton, Jonathan, soldier, XIII. 551, Strout, Sewall Cushing, lawyer, V. of family, II. 326, Storrs. Storrs, William Lucius, jurist, VII. 501; brother of, XI. 395. Story, Elisha, patriot, II. 468, Story. Story, Emma Eames, singer. V. 404. Story, Isaac, clergyman, XIII. 193, Story. Story, Isaac, poet and humorist, XIII. 193. Story, Joseph, jurist. II. 468; wife of, IX. 92, Oliver; son of. V. 417, Story; statue of, V. 418, Story, see page 200; quoted, see page 265; last words quoted, see page 278. Story, Sidney A., Jr., pen-name, XI. 165, Pike.

533. Stoughton. Stoughton, John, soldier, X. 333, Wolcott. Stoughton, William, lieut.-gov., VII. 373 Stoughton, William L., lawyer, XI. 399. Stout, Jacob, speaker of senate, XI. 532, Clark. Stovall, Wallace F., editor, XII. 32. Stover, James Harney, lawyer, XII. 536. Stover, Martin Luther, jurist, XII. 520. Stow, Alexander W., jurist, XII. 513. Stow, Frederick H., banker, V. 432. Stow, Hobart H., merchant, XII. 516. Stowe, Calvin Ellis, clergyman, X. 140; wife of, IX. 88, Taylor. Stowe, Calvin E., educator, I. 423; resques a slave. I. 423, Stowe. Stowe, Harriet E. (Beecher), author, I. 423; XIII. 212, Gilman; husband of, X. 140; poems on, see page 196. Stowell, Calvin L., financier, VIII. 451. Strachey, William, colonist, VIII. 194. Strahan, R. S., jurist, XIII. 531. Straight Tongue, sobriquet, IV. 59, Whipple. Strain, Isaac G., naval officer, I. 130, Winthrop. Straiton, John, manuf'r, III. 120. Strakosch, Clara L. K. See Kellogg, Clara L. Stranahan, James S. T., III. 433; statue of. VIII. 290, Macmonnies; see page 200. Strang, James J., Mormon leader, VIII. 356. Strange, Robert, senator, VII. 321. Stratton, Charles C., governor, V. 207. Stratton, Charles S., dwarf, X. 422; statue of, see page 199. Stratton, D. P., jurist, XII. 308, Stone. Stratton, George Malcolm, psychologist and educator, XIII. 551. Stratton, H. D., inventor, VIII. 441, Ware. Stratton, James T., surveyor, XIII. 551, Stratton. Stratton. Stratton, Samuel W., physicist, XIII. 142. Strauch, Peter D., manuf'r. II. 36. Straus, Isidor, merchant, X. 41. Straus, Nathan, merchant, X. 41. Straus, Oscar S., diplomat, X. 42. Straw, Ezekiel A., governor, XI. 135. Strawbridge, Thomas, judge, III. 277, Strawbridge. Strawbridge, Wm. C., lawyer, III. 277. Straws, pen-name, XIII. 140, Field. Strecker, Herman, naturalist, X. 317. Street, Alfred B., author, XI. 103. Street, Augustus R., benefactor, I. Stuart, David, congressman and sol-170, Woolsey.

Stuart, David, congressman and sol-dier, XIII. 141, Stuart.

Story, William W., author and sculptor, V. 417; 336; 498, Key.

Stott, William T., educator, IX. 253.

Street, Randall S., soldier and legis-Stoughton, Edwin Henry, soldier, IV. lator, XI. 103, Street. 326. Streett, David, physician, II. 187. Stoughton, Edwin W., lawyer, III. Streight, Abel D., soldier, X. 36, Forrest. Stoughton, Israel, soldier, VII. 373, Stribling, Cornelius K., naval officer, IV. 335; 199, Upshur. Strickland, Peter, U. S. consul, IX. 502. Strickler, Givens B., clergyman, II. 350; daughter of, XIII. 101, Denny. Stringer, George A., author, XIII. 198. Stringham, Silas H., rear-admiral, II. IOI. Stripling, Joseph Newton, lawyer, V. 182. Strobel, Edward Henry, jurist, XII. 324. Strong, Abigail S., reformer, VI. 290. Strong, Adonijab, lawyer, I. 33, Strong. Strong, Alvah, journalist, XII. 514, Strong. Strong, Augustus H., educator, XII. 514. Strong, Caleb, governor, I. 110. Strong, Charles A., educator, XI. 64, Rockefeller. Strong, Charles D., publisher, VI. 289. Strong, Frank, educator, XIII. 440. Strong, George C., soldier, V. 352. Strong, George T., lawyer, III. 523. Strong, Geo. W., lawyer, III. 523, Strong. Strong, James, biblical student, XIII. 360; VI. 432, McClintock. Strong, James H., naval officer, XI. 96. Strong, Josiah, clergyman and author, IX. 416. Strong. Julius L., congressman, VI. 45, Nichols. Strong, Nathan, clergyman, last words quoted, see page 278. Strong, Paschal N., clergyman, XII. 423. Strong, Selah, patriot, XI. 404, Strong. Strong, Selah B., jurist, XI. 404. Strong, Theodore, mathematician, IX. 288; grandson of, VI. 482, Van Dyke. Strong, William L., clergyman, I. 33, Strong. Strong, William, jurist, I. 33. Strother, David H., soldier and author, IX. 365. QI. Struve, Henry G., lawyer, XI. 247. Stryker, M. W., educator, VII. 409. Stryker, Thomas J., member of peace congress, XIII. 541, Alexander. Stryker, William S., soldier, III. 424. Stuart, Alexander, philanthropist, X. Stuart, Alex. H. H., statesman, VI. 182; cousin of, IV. 51. Stuart, Archibald, rev. soldier, VI. 182, Stuart. Stuart, Charles E., senator, XI. 436; partner of. I. 509, Ransom.

Stuart, Gilbert Charles, artist, V. 324. Stuart, Granville, pioneer, XII. 123. Stuart, Homer H., lawyer, IX. 126, Campbell. Stuart, Jas. Ewell Brown, soldier, IV. 51; IV. 98; wife of, IV. 190, Cooke; mentioned in fiction, see page 196; last words quoted, see page 278.
Stuart, John T., lawyer, XI. 532.
Stuart, Mary M., philanthropist, VII. 150; marriage of, X. 24. Stuart, Moses, Hebrew scholar, VI. 244; V. 459, Channing; daughter of, IX. 367, Phelps.
Stuart, Robert, explorer, XIII. 141; widow of, X. 213, Ward.
Stuart. Robert I. philanthropist Y Stuart, Robert L., philanthropist, X. Sullivan, Peter J., lawyer and soldier, 24; wife of, VII. 150, Stuart.

Stuart, Ruth McEnery, author, IV. Sullivan, Thomas R., playwright, X. 522; co-author with, XIII. 100, 305. Caine. William, playwright, XIII. Stuart, William 404, Goodrich. Stuart Leigh, pen-name, VIII. 110, Clarke. Stuart Sterne, pen-name, X. 379, Bloede. Stubbs, J. D., soldier, VI. 401, Stubbs. Stubbs, James, naval officer, XII. 472, Helmuth, F. I. Stubbs, James N., attorney, IX. 496, Stubbs. Stubbs, Jefferson W., jurist, IX. 496, Stubbs, John C. S., R. R. manager, VI. 401. Stubbs, T. Jefferson, educator, IX. 496, Stubbs. Stubbs, William C., chemist, IX. 496. Studebaker, Clement, mfr., XI. 109. Studebaker, Henry, manuf'r, XI. 109. Studebaker, Jacob F., manuf'r, XI. Studebaker, John Mohler, manuf'r, Sumner, Charles, statesman, III. 300; XI. 109. Stuhr, Wm. Sebastian, lawyer, VI. 195. Sturgeon, Daniel, senator, XI. 83. Sturges, Jonathan, lawyer, jurist, XI. 397; XI. 104, Osborn, W. H.; sister of, VIII. 211, Ketchum. Sturges, Samuel G., soldier, X. 37. Sturgis, Frederic R., physician, IV. 198. Sturgis, James Garland, soldier, IV. 464, Sturgis; poem on, see page 190. Sturgis, Russell, architect and author, IX. 330. Sturgis, Samuel Davis, soldier, IV. 464. Sturgis, Samuel D., Jr., soldier, IV. 464, Sturgis. Sturtevant, James W., merchant, VII. Sumner, William G., educator, XI. 259. Sturtevant, Julian M., economist, XIII. 601; VI. 39, Baldwin. Stuyvesant, Peter, governor, V. 138; I. 71, Bayard; wife of. I. 71, Bayard; sister of, XIII. 207, Bayard; nephew of. VII. 300, Bayard; cousin of, IV. 351, Bayard; statues of, see page 203; poem on, see page Stuyvesant, Peter G., lawyer, III. 462. Subsidy Pomeroy, sobriquet, XII. 69, Pomeroy.

Sullivan family, origin of, X. 305.

Sullivan, Dennis, capitalist, XII. 446. Sullivan, George, congressman, XI. 186; father of, I. 56. Sullivan, Isaac N., jurist, XIII. 230. Sullivan, James, governor, L. 110; brother of, I. 56. Sullivan, Jeremiah, jurist, X. 140, Sullivan. Sullivan, John, rev. soldier, I. 56; brother of, I. 110, Sullivan; son of, XI. 186; mentioned in literature, see page 196. Sullivan, John A., financier, XII. 539. Sullivan, John Langdon, engineer and inventor, I. 111, Sullivan. Sullivan, William, lawyer, X. 421; I. 111, Sullivan; daughter of, I. 373, Ward. Sullivan, William Van A., senator, XII. 387. Sullivant, Lucas, surveyor, VIII. 149, Sullivant. Thomas S., artist, VIII. Sullivant, 150, Sullivant. Sullivant, William S., botanist, VIII.
149; IX. 438, Lesquereux. Sully, Alfred, soldier, XII. 285; father of V. 215. Sully, Alfred, financier, III. 365. Sully, Daniel, actor, XII. 110. Sully, Thomas, artist, V. 215; son of, XII. 285, Sully. Sully, Thomas, architect, IX. 334. Sulzer, William, legislator, III. 369. Summers, George W., congressman, XIII. 580; V. 452, Johnson. Summers, Williamson S., lawyer, XII. co-editor with, III. 244, Hillard; cause of assault upon, III. 414, Butler; elected U. S. senator, IV. 14, Wilson; compared to Garfield, 243, Garfield, J. A.; bust of, VIII.
291, Milmore, M.; poems on, see
page 196; speech quoted, see page
206; statue of, see page 199; last words quoted, see page 278. Sumner, Edward A., lawyer, V. 529. Sumner, Edwin V., soldier, IV. 183. Sumner, George W., naval officer, X. Sumner, George W., organist, X. 198, Rvan. Sumner, Increase, governor, I. 109; daughter of, XI. 333, Gerard, Sr. Sumner, Jethro, rev. soldier, I. 47. 281; İ. 172. Sumter, Thomas, rev. soldier, I. 79. Sunderland, Byron, clergyman, X. 71.
Sunderland, Eliza R., educator and author. X. 219.
Sunderland, Jabez Thomas, clergyman, X. 219, Sunderland. Sunderland, Le Roy, author, V. 354. Super, Charles W., educator. IV. 444. Superb, sobriquet, IV. 135, Hancock. Surratt, John H., conspirator, IV. 347, Surratt. Surratt, Mary E., conspirator, IV. 347; I. 356, Holt; II. 86, Stanton.

Sullivan, Algernon S., lawyer, X. 140. Susan Coolidge, pen-name, XI. 352, Woolsey. Sut Lovengood, pen-name, IV. 557, Harris. Sutherland, Charles, surgeon, IV. 473-Sutherland, George, senator, XIII. 413. Sutherland, Jabez G., jurist, XI. 92. Sutherland, Joel B., congressman, III. Sutherland, Mary A., author, III. 511. Sutherland. Wm. A., lawyer, XII. Sutherland, Sutphen, John T., physician, VI. 379. Sutro, Adolph H. J., capitalist and philanthropist, XIII. 80. Sutro, Florence E., V. 461. Sutro, Otto, musician, II. 159.
Sutro, Theodore, lawyer, III. 14; wife
of, V. 461, Sutro, Florence E.;
brothers of. II. 159; XIII. 80. Sutter, John A., pioneer, IV. 191; V. 146. Sutton, John, clergyman, VIII. 20, Manning. Sutton, Rhoades S., physician, XII. 466. Swain, David L., educator and governor, IV. 424. Swain, George, legislator, IV. 424, Swain, Swain, George F., civil engineer, XII. 276. Swain, James Barrett, editor, VI. Swain, Joseph, educator, VI. 491. Swain, Robert B., merchant, XII. 237. Swamp-Fox Marion, sobriquet, I. 61. Swan, Joseph Rockwell, jurist, V. 183. Swann, Thomas, lawyer, IX. 308; Swann, Thomas, governor, IX. 308; daughter of. XIII. 344, Ferguson. Swartcourt, Samuel, II. 192, Ochiltree. Swartwout, Henry, merchant, VII. 119. Swartwout, John, politician, III. 380, Evertson; duel with De Witt Clinton, VII. 536, Swartwout. Swartwout, Robert, soldier, VII. 535; duel with Riker, III. 385, Riker. Swartwout, Samuel, trial of, VII. 139, Cranch. Swartwout, Thomas, settler, VII. 119, Swartwout. Swasey, Ambrose, optician, XI. 527. Swayne, Noah H., jurist, IV. 156. Swayne, Wager, soldier, IV. 156. Sweeney, Peter B., politician, III. 390, Hall. Sweeney, Thomas W., soldier, XI. 228. Sweeny, Chas., miner and banker, XII. Sweet, Alexander E., humorist, VI. 3 Sweet, John Edson, inventor, XIII. Sweney John Robson, composer, IV. 350. Swenson, Laurits S., diplomat. XIL. 108. Swenson, Svante M., banker, XII. 231. Swett, John, colonist, XIII. 146, Swett; son of XIII. 146, Swett. Swett, Samuel, author, XIII. 146. Swift, Benjamin, senator, III. 517. Swift, Ebenezer, surgeon. V. 177. Swift, Foster, surgeon, X. 17, Swift.

Swift, John F., lawyer and diplomat, XIII. 526; XIII. 64, Coombs. Swift, Joseph Gardiner, civil engineer, X. 17. Swift, Lewis, pioneer, IV. 302, Swift. Swift, Lewis, astronomer, IV. 302. Swift, Lucian, Jr., journalist, VI. 287. Switt, Zephaniah, congressman, III. 511; XI. 11, Day; brother of, IV. 302, Swift; daughter of, V. 224, Spalding; grandson of, VI. 287. Swinburne, John, surgeon, VII. 33; nephew of, II. 506, Swinburne. Swinburne, Ralph E., physician, II. 576. Swineford, A. P., governor, XII. 355. Swing, David, clergyman, III. 16; opponent of V. 469, Patton; quoted, see page 266. Swinney, Edward F., banker, XIII. 91. Swinton, John, journalist, VIII. 418; brother of, XI. 488. Swinton, William, author, XI. 488; brother of, VIII. 418. Swisshelm, Jane Grey, reformer, II. 316. Swords, Thomas, soldier, IV. 542. Sykes, George, soldier, IV. 280. Sykes, Martin L., R. R. president, III. 329. Sylvester, Henry H, merchant, III. 325, Sylvester. Sylvester, Richard H., journalist, III. Symmes, Benjamin, pioneer educator, III. 231, Copland.

Symmes, John C. (b. 1742), pioneer and jurist. XI. 452; III. 33; XI. 362, Cooper; daughter of, III. 36, Harrison, A. S. Symmes, John C. (b. 1780), soldier and author, XI. 452. Symmes, Zechariah, colonist, IX. 148, Hutchinson; XIII. 51, Clark. Symonds, Samuel, deputy governor, XI. 265, Rand, J. R. Syms, John, manufacturer, VII. 345, Syms. Syms, John G., manufacturer, VII. 345. Szold, Benjamin, rabbi and author, XIII. 65.

## Т.

Tabb, John, patriot, XIII. 249, Tabb. Tabb, John B., poet-priest, XIII. 249. Taber, Robert, actor, XIII. 217, Mar-Tabor, Horace A. W., senator, XI. 92. Tackanash, Indian, XI. 156, Hiacoomes. Taft, Alphonso, statesman, IV. 24; XI. 20, Taft; son of, I. 239, Taft; son of, XI. 20. Taft, Charles P., journalist, I. 239. Taft, Lorado, sculptor, VIII. 283; quoted, XIII. 510-511, Adams. Taft, Peter, lawyer, I. 239, Taft. Taft, Royal C., governor, IX. 408. Taft, Russell S., jurist, IV. 83.

Swift, Henry A., legislator, X. 62, Taft, William Henry, jurist, XI. 20; Ramsey.

Swift, Heman, rev. soldier, IV. 302, Taggart, Harry L., journalist, V. 402, 403, Taggart, J. H.

Swift, Job, clergyman, III. 517, Swift.

Taggart, John Henry, journalist, V. Swift, John F. Jaguard and Jinkowst. 402. Taggart, Samuel, congressman, III. Taggart, William M., journalist, V. 403. Tah-gah-jute, Indian chief, X. 204, Logan. Taintor, Henry Fox, manufacturer, I. Tait, Charles, senator, IV. 348. 384.

Tait, John R., artist and author, Tansey, George Judd, merchant, XII. XIII, 277. Talbot, Charles, manufacturer, I. 121, Talbot. Talbot, Ethelbert, P. E. bishop, VIII. Talbot, Eugene Solomon, dentist, XIII. 147. Talbot, Isham, senator, XI. 93. Talbot, Israel T., physician and surgeon, XI. 179. Talbot, John, missionary, III. 460. Talbot, Joseph C., P. E. bishop, III. **4**66. Talbot, Matthew, governor, I. 223. Talbot, Samson, educator, I. 302. Talbot, Silas, naval officer, III. 501. Talbot, Thomas, governor, I. 121. Talcot, Matthew, merchant, I. 78, Wadsworth. Talcott, Andrew, engineer, XIII. 405. Talcott, Harry R., civil engineer, VIL Talcott, John, colonist, X. 325, Talcott; XII. 465, Talcott.
Talcott, John B., manufacturer, XII. 465.
Talcott, Joseph, colonial governor, X.
325; father of, X. 325, Talcott.

William H. civil engineer,

Talcott, William H., civil engineer, IX. 43.

Taliaferro, James G., jurist, XI. 518. Taliaferro, James P., senator, X. 175. Taliaferro, John, congressman, VI. 85, Southard. Taliaferro, Sinclair, lawyer, VIII.

161. Taliaferro, Wm. Booth, soldier, V.

Tallmadge, Benjamin, rev. soldier, I. 90; daughter of, XI. 28, Delafield, John; mentioned in fiction, see page 196.

Tallmadge, Frederick A., senator, III. 516.

Tallmadge, Grier, soldier, XII. 73, Tallmadge. Tallmadge, James, statesman, III.

493; sister of, X. 180, Gano. Tallmadge, Nath'l P., senator, XII.

73.
Tallman, Peleg, congressman, III. 529.
Talmage, John F., physician, IX. 352.
Talmage, T. DeWitt, clergyman, IV. 26; trial of, III. 526, Spear.
Talvi, pen-name, II. 520, Robinson,
Mrs. E.

Tammany, Indian chief, III. 377, Smith; mentioned in literature, see page 196.

Taney, Roger B., jurist, I. 27; appointed secretary of the treasury,

V. 295, Duane; statues of, II. 345, Rinehart, see page 199. Tannehill, John, soldier, IV. 354, Webber. Tangiers Smith, cognomen, XII. 252, Smith. Tanner, Benjamin T., bishop, III. 89. Tanner, Henry O., artist, III. 89. Tanner, Henry S., faster, I. 382, Reilley; II. 442, Marvel. Tanner, James, com'r of pensions, I. 287. Tanner, John Riley, governor, XI. 52. Tanner, Zera L., naval officer, VIII. 23. Tansey, Robert Park, business man, XII. 23, Tansey. Tansley, John O., surgeon, III. 296. Tapley, Jesse F., inventor, XIII. 360. Tappan, Arthur, reformer, II. 320. Tappan, Benjamin, senator, V. 403 brothers of, II. 320-321; son of, VII. 7, Tappan. Tappan, Eli Todd, educator, VII. 7.
Tappan, Henry Philip, educator, I. 240. Tappan, Jeremiah, merchant, II. 188, Tyng. appan, John, merchant, II. 321; daughter of, III. 26, Davies, H. E. Tappan, Tappan, Lewis, philanthropist, II. 321; daughter of, I. 206, Bowen. Tappan, Wm. Bingham, poet, V. 24 Tappen, Christopher, legislator, XII. 450, Tappen. Tappen, Fred. D., financier, XII. 450. Tappen, Ralph, editor, XII. 450, Tappen. Tarbell, Edmund C., artist, XIII. 563. Tarkington, John Stevenson, jurist, IV. 528, Tarkington. Tarkington, Joseph A., physician, V. Tarkington, Newton Booth, author, IV. 528. Tarr, Ralph S., geologist, X. 311. Tasker, Benjamin, statesman, IX. 188; VII. 336, Ogle; daughter of, IX. 295, Ogle. Tatham, William Penn, mechanician, XIII. 250. Tatnall, Henry Lea, artist, XIII. 186. Tattnall, Josiah, governor, I. 221; son of, V. 488. Tattnall, Josiah, naval officer, V. 488; X. 126, Trenchard; father of, I. 221.
Taulbee, William Preston, congressman, III 460.
Taunt, E. H., naval officer, VII. 140, Sanford. Taussig, Frank W., educator, VIII. 149. Tayler, John (1742), col. governor,

son of, XIII. 228, Taylor.
Taylor, Alfred A., congressman, XI.
405; VIII. 366, Taylor.
Taylor, Barton S., librarian, V. 475. Taylor, Bayard, author, III. 454; associated with Greeley, III. 450; last words quoted, see page 278; poems

Taylor, Alfred, naval officer, IV. 220;

XI. 349.

on, see page 196. Taylor, Benjamin F., journalist and author, XI. 159; father of, V. 427.

Taylor, Caleb W., merchant, V. 330, Taylor. Taylor, Charles Fayette, physician and surgeon, IX. 362; brother of, V. 494. Taylor, Charles H., journalist, II. 192. Taylor, Charles Henry J., diplomat and lawyer, V. 551; XII. 113, Hopkins. Taylor, Charlotte de B., author, II. 164. Taylor, Edward T., missionary, XIII. 464; last words quoted, see page Taylor, F. M., educator, V. 475, Witherspoon. Taylor, Franck, publisher, IX. 15, Taylor; daughter of, IX. 15, Evans. Taylor, Frederick, soldier, III. 456, Taylor. Taylor, Frederick W., P. E. bishop, XIII. 228. Taylor, George, patriot, V. 431.

189.

Taylor, Geo. B., clergyman, author, Taylor, William R., naval officer, IV. XI. 399. Taylor, George H., author, VI. 45. Taylor, George H., physician, V. 494; brother of, IX. 362. Taylor, George S., manufacturer, III. Taylor, William V., naval officer, IV. 212. Taylor, Hannis, diplomat, VIII. 118. Taylor, Henry Clay, naval officer, IX. Taylor, Henry Genet, physician, V. 497. Taylor, Isaac, surveyor, X. 255, Taylor. Taylor, Isaac E., physician, IX. 353. Taylor, Isaac S., architect, XII. 23. Taylor, J. Bonsall, lawyer, III. 277, Strawbridge. Taylor, J. D., congressman, XII. 325, Tazewell, Henry, senator, II. 215; son Anderson. Taylor, Jacob, colonial surveyor, X. Taylor, James L., soldier, XIII. 227. Taylor, James Monroe, educator, V. Taylor, John, (1770), governor, XII. 165. Taylor, John, missionary, IX. 283. Taylor, John, Mormon leader, VII. Taylor, John, senator, IX. 509. Taylor, John, soldier, II. 236. John, iron manufacturer, X. Taylor, 255, Taylor. Taylor, John A., lawyer, VIII. 386, Thompson. Taylor, John, Louis, jurist, IX. 285. Taylor, John M., congressman, III. 516. Taylor, John W., congressman, XI. 159. aylor, Joseph W., benefactor, XIII. 84, Rhoads; Thomas Taylor, Taylor, Josiah E., missionary, IX. 88, Taylor. Taylor, Lathrop M., pioneer, XI. 76, Coquillard. Taylor, Margaret S., IV. 370.
Taylor, Mary Argyle, author, XI.
399, Taylor. Taylor, Moses, banker, VII. 255; IV.

THE NATIONAL CYCLOPAEDIA Taylor, Richard, soldier, IV. 331; IV. 222, Banks; 1V. 369.
Taylor, Richard C., geologist, IX. 265. Taylor, Robert F., jurist, XII. 213. Taylor, Robert L., governor, VIII. 366. Taylor, Samuel H., educator, X. 96.
Taylor, Stephen Wm., educator, V.
427; XI. 160, Taylor. Taylor, Thomas, rev. soldier, XII. 165, Taylor. Taylor, Waller, senator, IV. 531.
Taylor, Walter H., banker, VII. 164.
Taylor, William, M. E. bishop, X. 496.
Taylor, William, merchant, VIII. 118, Taylor. Taylor, William Henry, physician and surgeon, V. 330. Taylor, William Ladd, artist, XI. 64. Taylor, William M., clergyman, II. 155. Taylor, William R., governor, XII. 77. Taylor, William S., politician, XIII. 14, Goebel. Taylor, William Watts, manufacturer, XIII. 458; XI. 338, Storer, M. L. Taylor, Zachary, 12th U.S. president, IV. 369; son of, IV. 331, Taylor; son-in-law of, IV. 148; confidential adviser of, IV. 325, Dayton; in the Mexican war, IV. 148; re-enforced, X. 77, Johnson; last words quoted. see page 278; poems on, see page 196. of, V. 448.
Tazewell, Littleton W., governor, V. 448; father of, II. 215.
Teach, Edward, pirate, XIII. 388, Spotswood. Teall, Oliver Sumner, lawyer, VI. 24, Teall Teall, William W., financier, VI. 24. Tecumseh, Indian chief, XI. 363; I. 67, Hull; V. 98, Lane; V. 291; VI. 434, Johnson; XI. 456, Christy; death of, VI. 8; Wickliffe; controversy over the death of, XII. 268, Beatty; mentioned in literature, see page 196. Tefft, Benjamin F., educator, XIII. Telfair, Edward, governor, I. 219. Teller, Henry M., statesman. IV. 252; partner of, XIII. 59, Orahood. Tellier, Remigius, educator, II. 266. Tempest, Manly, pen-name, X. 273, Bleyer. Temple ancestry, VII. 95, Temple. Temple, Edward Lowe, author, VII. 95. Temple, William, senator, XI. 534, Stockton. Temple, William G., naval officer, IV. 367. Ten Alcott, pen-name, X. 238, Totten. 451, Field.

Ten Eyck, Anthony, lawyer, XII. 259.
Taylor, Nathaniel Greene, congressman, VIII. 366, Taylor.

Ten Eyck, Egbert, congressman, XII.
259. Ten Eyck Tench, Thomas, governor, IX. 320.

Taylor, Nathaniel W., clergyman, Ten Eyck, John C., senator, H. 95.
VII. 187; I. 169, Day; IX. 88, Tyler.
Taylor, Richard, soldier, IV. 331; IV.
Tennent, Gilbert, clergyman, VIII.
73; father of, V. 469; sent to England to solicit funds for Princeton college, V. 465, Davies; last words quoted, see page 278. Tennent, John, clergyman, VIII. 73; father of, V. 469; last words quoted, see page 278.

Tennent, Wm., Sr., educator, V. 469;
VII. 97, Lomax; sons of, VIII. 73; last words quoted, see page 278. Tennent, Wm., Jr., clergyman, VIII. 73; father of, V. 469; last words quoted, see page 278.

Tenney, Asa W., lawyer, II. 334.

Tenney, Edward P., author, VII. 530. Tenney, John Searle, jurist, X. 163. Tenney, Samuel, physician, V. 175. Tenney Tabitha Gilman, author, V. Tenney, Tabitha Gilman, author, 175, Tenney. Tenth Muse, sobriquet. VII 10. Bradstreet. Terhune, Albert P., author, X. 396; II. 122, Terhune. Terhune, Edward P, clergyman, II. 122, Terhune; son of. X. 396.
Terhune, John, jurist and publisher,
X. 396, Terhune.
Terhune, Mary V., author, II. 122; son of, X. 396.
Terrell, Alexander W., lawyer, V. 555.
diplomat. I. 287. Terrell, Edwin H., diplomat, I. 387. Terrell, Joel E. G., physician, XII. 396, Terrell. Terrell, John, soldier, I. 387, Terrell. Terrell, Joseph M., governor, XII. 396. Terrell, William, congressman, III. 529. Terrill, William R., soldier, IX. 485 Terror of the Tories, sobriquet, XII. 63, Clinch. Terry, Alfred H., soldier, IV. 69; at Fort Fisher, II. 98, Porter, D. D. Terry, Benjamin, educator, IX. 518. Terry, Charles T., lawyer, XII. 534.
Terry, David S., lawyer, XII. 104; I.
32, Field; death of, I. 143, Miller;
duel with David C. Broderick, IV.
108, Weller; 186, Broderick. Terry, Eli, inventor, VI. 258; VII. 246, Jerome; partner of, III. 118, Thomas Terry, Eliphalet, legislator, III. 230, Terry. Terry, John Orville, poet, XIII. 185.
Terry, John Taylor, merchant, III.
230; X. 233, Terry.
Terry, Roderick, clergyman, X. 233;
father of, III. 230, Terry. (Hill), suit Terry, Sarah Althea of against Senator William Sharon, XII. 105, Terry. Terwilliger, Lorenzo, manuf'r, VIII. 115. Tesla, Nikola, electrician, VI. 398. Tessier, Eugenie, singer, XII. 589. Test. John, congressman and jurist, XIII. 268, Wallace.
Teuffel, Blanche W. Howard von, author, I. 304, Howard.
Tevis, Lloyd, capitalist, VIII. 66;
partner of, XII. 44, Fargo. Thacher, Anthony, colonist, VII. 401. Thacher, Edwin civil engineer, VII. 522. Thacher, George, congressman, II. 197.

Thacher, James K., physician, I. 172. Thacher, John B., manuf'r, II. 506. Thacher, John M., lawyer, soldier, III. 530. Thacher, Oxenbridge, lawyer, V. 229; I. 19, Quincy, J.; son of, VII. 308. Thacher, Peter (1651), clergyman, VI. 197. Thacher, Peter (1752). clergyman, VII. 308; father of, VI. 197, Thacher; last words quoted, see page 278. Thacher, Samuel C., clergyman, V. 88; father of, VII. 308. Thacher, Solon O., jurist, IX. 145, Henry. Thacher, Thomas, clergyman, V. 229; son of, VI. 197. hacher. Thomas A., educator, XI. Thacher, Thacker, J. A., physician and journalist, XII. 477, Reed.
Thanet, Octave, pen-name, X. 163, French. Tharp, William, governor, XI. 534. Thatcher, Benjamin Bussey, author, XIII. 404. Thatcher, Henry Calvin, jurist, XII. 513. Thatcher, Henry K., naval officer, V. Thatcher, Joseph A., banker, IX. 371. Thatcher, Moses, Mormon apostle, VII. 395. Thatcher, Oxenbridge, lawyer, I. 19. Thatcher, Samuel, lawyer and congressman, XIII. 404, Thatcher. Thatcher, Thomas, orientalist, physician and clergyman, XIII. 404, Thatcher. Thaw, William, patron of science, III. 338. Thaxter, Celia Laighton, author, I. 305. Thaxter, Levi Lincoln, litterateur, I. 305, Thaxter. Thayendanegea, Indian chief. IX. 142. Thayer, Abbott H., artist, VI. 471. Thayer, Alexander W., author, VIII. 233. Thayer, Amos Madden, jurist, X. 504. Thayer, Andrew J., jurist, VIII. 6, Thayer. Thayer, Ebenezer, clergyman, VII. 159, Thayer. Thayer, Eli, educator, promotor, XI. 414. Thayer, Gideon F., educator, VII. 532; grandson of, VI. 471, Thayer. Thayer. James B., lawyer, IX. 436; V. 83, Hudson. Thayer, John Milton, governor, XII. Thayer, Joseph Henry, scholar, VI. 424; daughter of, XII. 363, Rich-Thayer, Martin Russell, jurist, X. 148. Thayer, Nathaniel, clergyman, VII. Thayer, Samuel R., lawyer, XII. 123. Thayer, Simeon, soldier, VIII. 110. Thayer, Stephen H., banker and poet, IX. 453.

Thacher, James, physician, VII. 401; Thayer, Sylvanus, soldier, VII. 37; XI. 235, Bartiett.

Thacher, James K., physician, I. 172.

Thacher, James K., physician, I. 172. Thayer, William H., physician, VI. 471, Thayer. Thayer, William R., author, XII. 530. Thayer, William W., governor, VIII. Theaker, Thomas C., com. of patents, VII. 487.
Thebaud, Augustus, educator, II. 265.
surgeon. IX. 353. Thebaud, Julius S., surgeon, IX. 353. Theodore de la Guard, pen-name, VII. 64, Ward. Theodore Tinker, pen-name, V. 509, Woodworth. Theophilus Americanus, pen-name, III. 512, Evans.
Thibodaux, Henry S., governor, X. 75.
Thickneck, Geoffrey, pen-name, X. 255, Niles. Thoburn, Crawford R., clergyman, X. 294, Thoburn. Thoburn, James M., M. E. bishop, X. Thoman, Leroy D., lawyer, XII. 131.
Thomas, Allen, diplomat, VIII. 350.
Thomas, Amos R., educator, III. 481;
son of, III. 483, Thomas.
Thomas, Arthur L., governor, I. 415.
Reni. Franklin, jurist, V. 220. Thomas, Benjamin F., jurist, VII. 143, Olney; daughter of, VII. 144, Olney. Thomas, Caroline, pen-name, VI. 56, Dorr. Thomas, Charles, acting governor, XI. 531, Haslet. Thomas, Charles M., physician, III. 483. Thomas, Charles Spalding, governor, XIII. 362. Thomas, Cyrus, scientist, XIII. 528. Thomas, David, manuf'r. III. 360; son of, III. 124, Thomas. Thomas, David W., merchant, II. 399. Thomas, Douglas H., banker, I. 160. Thomas, Ebenezer S., journalist, V. 393. Thomas, Edith M., poet, IX. 456. Thomas, Edward, clergyman, III. 307, Thomas Thomas, Elisha S., P. E. bishop, XII. 89. Themas, Francis, governor, IX. 304. Thomas, Geo., deputy governor, II. 270. Thomas, George Henry, soldier, IV. 48; IV. 395, Steedman; issues order suspending clergy in South, III. 465, Wilmer; at Buena Vista, IV. 149; statue of, II. 364, Ward, see page 206. Thomas, Grigsby E., jurist, I. 364, Sibley. Thomas, Henry G., soldier. XII. 249; brother of. II. 132, Thomas. Thomas, Hiram W., clergyman, 1X. 31**6**. Thomas, Isaiah, publisher, VI. 220; XII. 249, Thomas. Thomas, James, governor, IX. 303. Thomas, James Allen, mechanical engineer, II. 399, Thomas. Thomas, James Carey, physician, Thomas, James R., educator, I. 519.

Thomas, Jesse Burgess, senator, XI. 315. Thomas, John, rev. soldier, I. 81. Thomas, John, clergyman, IV. 61. Thomas, John, manuf'r, III. 412.
Thomas, John R., architect, IX. 329.
Thomas, John R., musician, VIII. 445.
Thomas, Joseph, lexicographer, XI. 513. Thomas, Joseph D., physician, VI. 340.
Thomas, Lorenzo, soldier, XI. 352;
appointed secretary of ar, II. 85.
Thomas, M. Carey, educator, XIII. Thomas, M. Louise, Sorosis, XIII. 602. Thomas, Philemon, soldier, XIII. 185. Thomas, Philip, patriot, I. 160, Thomas. Thomas, Philip F., statesman, V. 6. Thomas, Reuen, clergyman, XIII. 529. Thomas, Richard, congressman, IX. 303. Thomas, Robert P., pharmacist, V. Thomas, Samuel, manuf'r, III. 360; daughter of, III. 491, Guernsey. Thomas, Seth, Sr., manuf'r, III. 118; VI. 258, Terry.
Thomas, Seth, manuf'r, III. 118.
Thomas, Theodore, musician, II. 139.
Thomas, Theodore G., physician, III. Thomas, Thomas, educator. II. 124. Thomas, William, legislator, IX. 303, Thomas. Thomas, William S., mineralogist, X. 129. Thomas, William W., diplomatist, II. 132; brother of, XII. 250. Thomas K. Chambers, pen-name, V. 539, Youmans. Thomason, Harry D., physician, VII. 175. Thomason, William W., clergyman, VII. 175, Thomason. Thompson, Alexander Ramsey, soldier, IX. 211, Osceola. Thompson, Benjamin, colonist, VIII. Thompson, Benjamin, Count Rumford, statesman. See Rumford. Benjamin T. Thompson, Charles L., clergyman, X. 361. Thompson. Daniel, patriot, VI. 233, Thompson. Thompson, Daniel G., author, VIII. 386. Thompson, Daniel P., novelist, VI. 233; VIII. 386, Thompson. Thompson, David D., editor, XIII. 447. Thompson, David P., governor, VII. Thompson, Denman, actor, VIII. 45. Thompson, Edwin, reformer, II. 327. Thompson, Elizabeth, philanthropist, V. 405. Thompson, Ernest Seton. See Seton, Ernest Thompson. Thompson, Frank M., railroad commissioner, VIII. 366, Taylor. Thompson, Frederick F., banker, IV. 141. Thompson, George, editor, III. 168. Thompson, George K., architect, VI.

XIII. 84, Thomas.

487, Camden.

Thompson, Hezekiah, judge and scien-

tist, XIII. 551, Stratten.
Thompson, Hugh M., P. E. bishop, IX. 326. Thompson, Hugh S., commissioner, XII. 179. Thompson, Jacob, statesman, V. 8. Thompson, James, jurist, IV. 412.
Thompson, John, banker, VI. 140;
son of, VI. 141, Thompson. Thompson, John B., senator, XII. 226. Thompson, John E. W., diplomat, XIII. 477 Thompson, John R., poet and journalist, VI. 49; wife of, IX. 309, Swann; poem on, see page 196. Thompson, John W., clergyman, II. 498. Thompson, Joseph P., clergyman and author, X. 132. Thompson, Landredth W., physician, III. 489. Thompson, Launt, sculptor, VIII. 283. Thompson, Mary Harris, surgeon, XIII. 550. Thompson, Maurice, lawyer, VIII. 503. Thompson, Richard W., statesman, III. 202. Thompson, Robert Ellis, educator, X. 18. Thompson, Robt. M., merchant, III. Thompson, Robert Parks, printer, XIII. 447, Thompson. Thompson, Samuel R., educator, VII. 517. Thompson, Samuel Wesley, customs officer, VII. 20. Thompson, Sarah, Countess Rumford, philanthropist, V. 411, Rumford. Thompson, Smith, statesman, VI. 86. Thompson, Thos. L., diplomat, VIII. 178. Thompson, Thomas W., senator, III. Thompson, Waddy, congressman, III. Thompson, Waddy, Jr., diplomat, XII. 179, Thompson. Thompson, Will H., lawyer, poet, XI. 522; partners of, VII. 483, Edsen. Thompson, William, rev. soldier, I. Thompson, William, manufacturer, XII. 588. Thompson, William H., financier, XII. Thompson, William J., capitalist, XI. Thompson, William Naylor, R. P. treas., V. 478. Thompson, William O., educator, XII. Thompson, William T., journalist, IX. 335 Thompson, Wordsworth, artist, VIII. 430. Thompson, Zadoc, historian, VI. 188. Thomson, Alexander, jurist, XII. 425; son of, XIII. 335. Thomson, Benjamin, poet, IX. 147. Thomson, Charles, congressman, II. Thomson, Edgar, manuf'r, IX. 151-152.

THE NATIONAL CYCLOPAEDIA Thompson, George W., jurist, VI. Thomson, Edward, educator, I. 159. lhomson, Elihu, inventor, X. 391; associate of, XIII. 359, Houston. Thomson, Frank, R. R. president, XIII. 335; father of, XII. 425. Thomson, John, engineer, XIII. 33', Thomson. Thomson, John Edgar, civil engineer, XIII. 334. Thomson, John R., senator, XII. 212. Thomson, Lemon, merchant, IV. 383. Thomson, Robert L., physician, XI. 314. Thomson; Samuel, physician, VI. 70. Thomson, Samuel H., clergyman and educator. X. 157; II. 124, Edwards. Thomson, William, soldier, IX. 285. Thomson, Wm. McClure, clergyman, XI. 57. Thorburn, Grant, merchant, VII. 350; VII. 320, Hoe, Robert.

Thoreau, Henry D., author, II. 300; quoted, see page 266; last words quoted, see page 278. Thorn, Frank Manly, lawyer, XIII. 198. Thorne, Chas., theatrical manager, X. 401. Thorne, Isaac, pioneer, III. 291, Thorne. Thorne, Jonathan, merchant, III. 291. Thorner, Max, physician, XIII. 19. Thornton, Charles S., lawyer, X. 219. Thornton, James B., diplomat, XIII. Thornton, James S., naval officer, IV. 356. Thornton, John W., historian, X. 159. Thornton, Matthew, signer of Declaration of Independence, XI. 540; grandson of, XIII. 483, Thornton. Thornton, Seth B., soldier, IV. 279 Thornton, William, architect, XIII. 470. Thornton, William M., educator, XIII. 513, Barringer. Thornwell, James H., clergyman and educator, XI. 33; XII. 95, Wilson. Thorp, Francis N., author and educator, X. 509. Thorp, Kamba, pen-name, XII. 269, Bellamy.
Thorpe, Edmund Carson, author, X. 252, Thorpe. Thorpe, George, killed by Indians, III. 231, Copland. Thorpe, Rose A. H., author, X. 252. Thorpe, Thomas B., author, VI. 230. Thouron, Henry J., artist, XIII. 398. Thrall, Homer L., educator, VIII. 143; daughter of, VI. 152, Joy. Thresher, Ebenezer, clergyman and manufacturer, XII. 464. Throckmorton, Chas. B., soldier, XI. 470. Throckmorton, James W., governor, IX. 71. Throckmorton, John, colonist, XIII. soldier, XI. 469. Throckmorton, Mary Tutt, XI. 470, Throckmorton, J. A.
Throckmorton, William E., physician, IX. 71, Throckmorton. Throop, Enos T., governor, III. 46.

Throop, George Bliss, lawyer and educator, III. 46, Throop. Throop, Montgomery H., lawyer, III. 220 Thruston, Buckner, jurist, III. 515. Thundering Jimmie, sobriquet,
442, Jenkins. Thurman, Allen G., statesman, III. 144; IX. 522. Thurston, Charles B., R. R. pres., VI. 403. Thurston, David, clergyman, VII. 509. Thurston, John Mellen, lawyer, V. 105; joint debate with, IX. 467, Bryan. Thurston, Oliver, pen-name, XI. 114, Flanders. Thurston, Robert H., educator, IV. 479. Thurston, Robert L., manuf'r,, IV. 479, Thurston. Thurston, Samuel R., congressman, VIII. 6, Moody. Thwaites, Reuben Gold, author, X. 35.
Thwing, Charles F., educator, VII. Tibbits, George, congressman, XI. 156. Tichenor, Isaac, governor, VIII. 313; VIII. 314, Smith. Ticknor, Elisha, merchant, VI. 477, Ticknor. Ticknor, Francis O., physician, XI. 311. Ticknor, George, author, VI. 477. Ticknor, Howard M., author, V. 142, Ticknor. Ticknor, William D., publisher, V. 142. Tiemann, Daniel F., manuf'r, X. 177. Tiernan, C. Patrick, engineer, XI. 166, Tiernan. Tiernan, Luke, merchant, XI. 166.
Tierney, Michael, R. C. bishop, X. 138.
Tiffany, Alexander R., jurist, X. 147.
Tiffany, Charles I. morehant, II. 57. Tiffany, Charles L., merchant, II. 57; son of, VII. 465, Tiffany. Tiffany, Comfort, manuf'r, II. 57, Tiffany. Tiffany, Louis C., artist, VII. 465; father of, II. 57, Tiffany; wife of, XI. 243, Knox.
Tiffany, Louis McL., physician, XII. 120. Tiffany, Nelson O., underwriter, III. Tiffin, Edward, governor, III. 137. Tilden, George T., architect, XII. 455, Rotch. Tilden, Samuel J., governor, III. 53; I. 452, Taintor; I. 468; III. 194; relation with D. B. Hill, I. 453, Hill; II. 88, Blair; will of, VII. 348; last words quoted, see page 278; poem on, see page 196. Tileston, Thomas, banker, II. 504. Tilford, Frank, merchant, V. 377. Tilford, Frank, merchant, V. 377. Tilghman, Edward, patriot, XIII. 421, 271, Morton.

Tilghman; XIII. 459, Murdock.

Throckmorton, John A., planter and Tilghman, Edward lawyer, II. 390; daughter of, X. 90, Rawle, W. Tilghman, James, lawyer, I. 536; IV. 323, Tilghman; brother of. I. 523, Tilghman; sons of, IV. 485; VI. 194; XIII. 421. Tilghman, Lloyd, soldier, XIII. 421. Tilghman, Lloyd, Jr., soldier, XIII. Titcomb, Timothy, pen-name, I. 312, Tompkins, Hamilton B., lawyer, XI. 421, Tilghman. Tilghman, Matthew, patriot, I. 523; brother of, I. 526; daughter of, XI. 110, Carroll. Tilghman, Richard, colonist, IV. 323, Tilghman. Tilghman, Richard L., naval officer, IV. 323. Tilghman, Tench (1744), soldier, IV. 485; IV. 323, Tilghman; parents of, IX. 320; brother of, VI. 194. Tilghman, Tench (1810), soldier, IV. 335. Tilghman, William, jurist, VI. 194; IV. 323, Tilghman; X. 444, Binney, H. Tilley, Lucy Evangeline, poet, IV. Tillinghast, James, R. R. pres., VIII. Tillinghast, Pardon E., jurist, XIII. Tillinghast, Thomas, jurist, II. 126. Tillman, A. M., lawyer, VIII. 273, Tillman. Tillman, Benjamin R., governor, I. 435.
Tillman, Benjamin R., governor, XII. Todd, George D., manuf'r, X. 165. Tillman, E. H., naval officer, VIII. 273, Tillman. Tillman, George N., lawyer, VIII. 273. Tillman, James D., diplomat, XII. 316; brother of, VIII. 273. Tillman, Lewis, congressman, VIII. 273, Tillman. Tillman, Samuel E., educator, VIII. 273, Tillman. Tilt, Albert, manuf'r, XI. 263. Tilt, Benjamin B., manuf'r, XI. 263, Tilton, Edward L., architect, XI. 329. Tilton, Frederic W., educator, X. 97. Tilton, James, physician and congressman, III. 515. Tilton, Theodore, editor and poet, VIII. 100; I. 176, Bacon. Timberlake, John R., physician, XII. 210. Timby, Theodore R., inventor, IX. Timon, pen-name, XIII. 153, Didier, E. L. Timon, John, pen-name, VI. 97, Mitchell. Timon, John, R. C. bishop, XII. 484; VII. 102, Odin. Timothy Titcomb, pen-name, I. 312, Holland. Timrod, Henry, poet, VII. 473; last words quoted, see page 278.

Timrod, William H., bookbinder and poet, VII. 473, Timrod. Tincker, Mary A., author, VIII. 413. Tinker, Charles A., electrician, II. 144. Tinker, Theodore, pen-name, V. 509, Woodworth. Tinto, Dick, pen-name, XIII. 404, Goodrich. Tipton, John, senator, XI. 314. Tipton, Thomas W., lawyer, XII. 226. Tisdale, Nathan, educator, III. 334, Trumbull.

OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY. Holland. Tittman, Otto H., scientist, XII. 412. Titus, legislator, X. 425, Bibb. Titus, Harry L., lawyer, XIII. 93, Works. Titus, James B., pioneer, VII. 421, Titus. Titus, Robert Cyrus, jurist, VII. Tobey, Edward Silas, merchant, XIII. 416. Tobey, Frank Bassett, manuf'r, I. 404-Tobey, Frank R., manuf'r, X. 260. Tobey, Samuel, clergyman, XIII. 416, Tobey. Tobias Guarnerius, Jr., pen-name, X. 177, Dimitry.
bby Candor, pen-name, V. 367, Toby Whitman. Tod, David, governor, III. 141; IV. 385. Todd, Charles Scott, soldier, I. 409; father of, II. 467. Todd, David Peck, astronomer, VII. 203; father of, IX. 272; wife of, IX. 142, Todd. Todd, Edward, manuf'r, II. 243. Todd, Emma J., author, XIII. 121, Todd, Henry Davis, mathematician, XIII. 563. Todd, James E., geologist, X. 117. Todd, John, clergyman, VIII. 125; poem on, see page 196. Todd, John, rev. soldier, II. 75, Lincoln, M. T. Todd, John Blair S., soldier, IV. 339. Todd, Lawrie, pen-name, VII. 350, Thorburn. Todd, Mabel Loomis, author, IX. 142; husband of, VII. 203.
Todd, Robert Nath'l, physician, XI. 204. Todd, Sereno E., journalist, IX. 272. Todd, Theodore W., merchant, V. 527. Todd, Thomas, jurist, II. 467; X. 165, Todd; son of, I.409, Todd. Todd, William C., legislator, IX. 276. Toebbe, Augustus M., R. C. bishop, XII. 51. Tolbert, John R., farmer, soldier, legislator, XII. 562. Tolles, Robert B., lensmaker, XIII. 256; 278. last words quoted, see page Tolman, Herbert C., philologist, IX. 419. Tolman, James, capitalist, IV. 227. Tolman, William E., educator, IX. Tolman, Willia 147, Tolman. Tolman, William H., sociologist, IX. 147. Tom, Blind, musical prodigy, X. 198. Tom Thumb, dwarf, X. 422, Stratton; III. 258, Barnum. Tomb, George, capitalist, VIII. 72. Tomlinson, David, physician, X. 32, Kimball. Tomlinson, Gideon, governor, X. 334. Tomochi-chi, Yamacraw chief, I. 490, Oglethorpe. Tompkins, Daniel D., statesman, VI. 83; disqualified to vote, III. 384,

108 Tompkins, Henry Clay, lawyer, VII. 339. Tompkins, Jonathan G., rev. patriot, VI. 83, Tompkins. Toner, Joseph M., physician and author, VII. 539. Tonti, Chevalier de, explorer, V. 125, La Salle. Tono Cheeki, pen-name, V. 201, Freneau. Toole, Joseph Kemp, governor, XI. 82. Toombs, Robert, statesman, IV. 392; I. 226, Cobb; member of the "Southern Triumvirate," IX. 158, Hunter. Toomer, John De Rossett, jurist, VII. Toothe, William, financier, IV. 227. Toppan, Roland W., insurance president, XI. 205. Torbert, Alfred T. A., soldier, IV. 537. Torrance, David, jurist, XII. 339 Torrance, Ell, lawyer and soldier, XII. 493. Torrance, Francis J., manufacturer, XI. 553. Torrance, George, penologist, XI. 571. Torrence, Joseph T., soldier, II. 523. Torrey, Bradford, editor and author, X. 134. Torrey, Chas. Turner, reformer, VI. 200. Torrey, John, botanist, VI. 354; III. 408, Gray; VIII. 380, Schweinitz. Torrey, Joseph, educator, II. 42. Totten, Charles A. L., soldier and inventor, X. 237. Totten, Joseph G., soldier, IV. 164. Totten, Silas, educator, III. 496. Toucey, Isaac, statesman, V. 7; benefactor of Trinity college, III. 497, Tackson. Toulmin, Harry, educator, IV. 512. Tourgee, Albion W., author and jurist, VII. 324. Tourjee, Eben, musician, VII. 324. Touro, Judah, merchant, VI. 361; last words quoted, see page 278. Tower, Charlemagne, lawyer, V. 188. Tower, Charlemagne, Jr., lawyer and diplomat, V. 190. Tower, Zealous B., soldier, IV. 225.
Towle, George M., author, VIII. 83.
Towle, Jeremiah, XI. 321.
Towle, Jeremiah, Sr., rev. soldier, XI.
321, Towle, J. Towle, Stevenson, civil engineer, XI. 321. Towne, Charles A., senator, XII. 258. Towne, Edmund, colonist, XII. 129, Towne. Towne, Henry Robinson, engineer and manufacturer, XII. 129. Towne, John Henry, engineer and manufacturer, XII. 129, Towne; partner of, XIII. 333, Merrick; benefaction of, I. 344, Stille. Towndrow, Thomas, inventor, IX. 260. Towns, George Washington, gov., I. 225. Townsend, Amos, congressman, IL. 436. Townsend, Charles C., manufr., VII.

Sanford.

Townsend, Charles H., seaman, IV. Trask, Katrina N., author, XI. 444. 196. Trask, Spencer, banker, XI. 444. Townsend, Charles J., broker, IX. 106, Trautwine, John C., civil engineer, V. Shera. Townsend, Christopher, merchant, Traveler, pen-name, XIII. 193, Story.
VIII. 199.
Townsend, Edward D., soldier, XI. Travis, William B., soldier, IV. 211; 281. IX. 62; IX. 64.
Townsend, Edward Y., merchant, III.
183. Treadwell, Daniel, inventor, X. 165.
Treadwell, John, governor, X. 331.
Townsend, Frederick, soldier, IV. 458.
Treadwell, Thomas, lawyer, III. 158; Townsend, George A., journalist, I. 154; associate of, XIII. 157, Piatt. Townsend, James M., capitalist, IV. Treat, Robert, colonial governor, X. Townsend, John K., naturalist, VIII. Treat, Samuel, clergyman, VI. 413, 374, Nuttall. Townsend, John P., banker, IX. 106, Treat, Samuel Hubbell, jurist, XII. Trowbridge, John E., composer, VII. Townsend, Joseph, founder of family Tredwell, Thomas. See Treadwell, in America, XII. 54, Townsend. Thomas. Townsend, Lawrence, diplomat, XII. 54. Townsend, Luther T., clergyman, X. 316. Townsend, Martin I., regent, IV. 489. Townsend, Mary A. V., poet, XI. 527. Townsend, Peter, patriot, XIII. 92, Austen. Townsend, Richard, colonist, X. 447, Pusey. Townsend, Robert, manufacturer, VI. 400, Townsend. Townsend, Virginia F., author, XIII. Trenchard, Edward, naval officer, X. 165. Townsend, Washington, congressman, III. 528. Townsend, William K., jurist, I. 173. Townsend, William P., manufr. VI. Townshend, Norton S., educator, VII. Trenholm, George A., merchant, IV. Towson, Nathan, soldier, VII. 379. Toy, Crawford H., educator, VI. 423. Trabue, Isaac H., founder, III. 60. Tracey, Charles, congressman, XII. 494. Tracy, Benjamin F., statesman, I.
145; XI. 331, DeWitt; partners of,
III. 346, Catlin; V. 453, Walker;
bust of, VIII. 281, Noble. Tracy, Charles, lawyer, XII. 140; daughter of, X. 131, Morgan. Tracy, Charles C., missionary, XI. 103. Tracy, Cyrus M., scientist, VIII. 446. Tracy, Edward H., civil engineer, IX. 127. Tracy, George L., composer, VIII. 446. Tracy, J. Evarts, lawyer, IX. 495; partner of, III. 520, Butler. Tracy, Joseph, clergyman, journalist and author, XIII. 196. Tracy, Uriah, senator, II. 34; II. 355, Gould; X. 333, Wolcott. Train, Enoch, merchant, II. 29, Whitney. Train, George Francis, author and financier, IX. 264; cousin of, II. 29, Whitney; associate of, XI. 557, Bemis; lunacy proceedings against XIII. 204, Bell. Trammell, Jehu, state senator, III. 115, Trammell. Trammell, Leander N., journalist, III.

115; I. 230, Conley.

196. daughter of, VII. 406, Davis. Treat, Richard, colonist, X. 323, Treat. 323. Willard. 374-Tree, Lambert, diplomat, VI. 161. 216. Trego, Thomas M., physician, III. 494. Trelease, Wm., botanist and educator, XI. 212. XI. 142, Tremain. Tremain, Henry E., lawyer, X: 127. Tremain, Lyman, jurist and congressman, XI. 142; partner of, XI. 410, Peckham. tor, X. 126, Trenchard, E. Trenchard, Stephen D., naval officer, X. 126. 382, Trent, William, colonist. XII. 150. Trent, William, jurist, XII. 335, Jamison. Trevett, John, naval officer, VIII. 43. Trezevant, Peter J., legislator and soldier, X. 181. Trieber, Jacob, lawyer, VIII. 392. Triggs, Matthew Henry, clergyman, XII. 544, 1riggs. Triggs, Oscar L., educator and author, XII. 544. Trimble, Allen, governor, III. 138; brother of, X. 382. Trimble, Henry, chemist. V. 350. Trimble, Isaac R., soldier. IV. 342. Trimble, James, legislator, VII. 209, Brown. Trimble, John, congressman, III. 530. Trimble, Robert, jurist, II. 469. Trimble, William, senator, III. 139, Trimble, William Allen, soldier, X. 382. Tripler, Charles E., inventor, XI. 484. Tripp, Bartlett, diplomat, VIII. 100. Trist, Nicholas P., lawyer, VII. 505; I. 177, Cottman.

Tritle, Frederick A., lawyer. XI. 567.

Trobec, James, R. C. bishop, XII. 417.

Troost, Gerard, mineralogist, VII. 349; VIIL 114, Root. Trott, Nicholas, jurist, XII. 240; XII. 155, Craven. Trotter, James Fisher, jurist, XIL 331. Troubetzkoy, Amelie R. See Chanler, Amelie R. Troup, George Michael, governor, I. 223. Trousdale, Leonidas, journalist, VIII. 310. Trousdale, William, governor, VII. 209; VII. 210, Campbell. 209; VII. 210, Campues. Trowbridge, Alvah, banker, XII. 448. Trowbridge, Edmund, jurist, 390, Dana. 438. Trowbridge, John T., author, III. 374. Trowbridge, Luther, rev. soldier, IV. 529, Trowbridge. Tregellas, Samuel R., merchant, II. Trowbridge, William P., engineer, IV. 529. Truair, George G., journalist, VII. 123. Truax, Charles Henry, jurist, XII. 261. Tremain, Frederick Lyman, soldier, Trudeau, Edward L., physician, XIII. 564. Truesdell, Gideon, lumberman, IX. 82, Hackley. Truitt, George, governor, XI. 531. Truman, Henry H., broker, X. 542 Trumbull, Benjamin, clergyman, 126.
Trenchard, Edward, artist, X. 127.
Trenchard, James, engraver and ediTrumbull, David, rev. soldier, X. 329, Trumbull. Trumbull, Ezra, last words quoted. see page 278. Trumbull, Henry C., author, IX. 383; brother of, IX. 422; quoted, see page 266. Trumbull, James Hammond, philologist and historian, IX. 422; brother mison.

Trent, William L., lawyer, X. 155.

Trescott, William H., diplomat, XIII.
206; XIII. 526, Swift.

Treutlen, John Adam, governor, I.

Trumbull, John, soldier, artist, III.
334; father of, X. 329, Trumbull.

Trumbull, John, poet and jurist, VII.
351; daughter of, V. 272, Woodbridge. Trumbull, Jonathan (1710), governor, X. 328; mother of, III. 504, Higley; sons of, III. 334; K. 331; daughter of, X. 392, Williams; grandson of, X. 337; statue of, see page 206.
Trumbull, Jonathan (1740), governor, X. 331; father of, X. 329, Trumbull; cousin of, VII. 351, Trumbull. Trumbull, Joseph, governor, X. 337; I. 78, Wadsworth; father of, X. I. 78, Wadsworth; father of, X. 328, Trumbull; grandfather of, X. 328. Trumbuii, Lyman, senator, XII. 342; XI. 44, Reynolds. Trusta, H., pen-name, IX. 368, Phelps. Truxton, Wm. T., naval officer, XI. Truxton, Thomas, naval officer, II. 431; poem on, see page 196. Tryon, Dwight W., artist, VIII. 423 Truth-Teller, Indian sobriquet, 131, Thomson. Tryon, William, colonial governor, VII. 514; I. 89, Putnam; VIII. 304, Henderson; IX. 473, Waddell;

secretary and son-in-law of, V. 144, Fanning; architect of palace of, VII. 90, hawks; Regulators defeated by, XIII. 193, Husbands. Tubal Cain, pen-name, XI. 508, Holley. Tubman, Harriet, abolitionist, IX. 547. Tuck, Amos, congressman, XIII. 518. Tuck, Joseph H., inventor, VII. 528.
Tuck, Somerville P., lawyer, XII. 369.
Tuck, William H., legislator and jurist, XII. 369, Tuck.
Tucker Register Picketen Tucker, Benjamin Ricketson, former, XIII. 403. Tucker, George, philosopher and author, VII. 521; XII. 136, Harrison. Tucker, Geo. F., lawyer, legislator and author, XI. 181. Tucker, Henry H., educator, VI. 396. Tucker, Henry St. George, jurist, VII. 520. Tucker, John R., naval officer, IV. 334. Tucker, John R., statesman and Tucker, John R. jurist, VII. 487. Tucker, Nathaniel Beverley, journalist, **ÝII.** 520. Tucker, Samuel, naval officer, XII. Tucker, St. George, jurist, poet, VII. 136; daughter of, III. 238, Tyler. Tucker, Thomas T., congressman and U. S. treasurer, IX. 534. Tucker, Tilghman, M., governor, XIII. 488. Tucker, William J., educator, IX. 90. Tuckerman, Bayard, author, IX. 535. Tuckerman, Edward, botanist, V. 312; son of, VI. 230, Tuckerman. Tuckerman, Henry T., author, VII. 234. uckerman, Joseph, clergyman, VI. 230; VIII. 232, Barnard; nephew of, VII. 234, Tuckerman. Tuckerman, Tuckerman, Samuel P., organist, XII. 260; associate of, XIII. 424, Oliver. Tudor, Frederic, merchant, VI. 160. Tudor, William (1750), lawyer, VII. 217; son of, VI. 160. Tudor, Wm. (1779), author, 351; XIII. 151, Channing. XI. 75, Tufts James, clergyman, Tufts. Tufts, James Arthur, educator, X. 108. Tufts, James Hayden, educator, XI. Tuigg, John, R. C. bishop, VI. 337. Tulane, Paul, philanthropist, IX. 130. Tunnell, Ebe Walter, governor, XI. 537. Tuomey, Michael, geologist, XIII. 95. Tupper, Henry A., clergyman. I. 272. Tupper, Henry M., educator, I. 270. Tupper, Kerr B., clergyman, VIII. 69. Tupper, Samuel Y., insurance pres., I. 272. Tupper, Tristram, railroad president, I. 272, Tupper. Turchin, John Basil, soldier, XII. 241. Turchinoff, Ivan Vasilevitch, soldier,

XII. 241, Turchin.

Colman.

Turell, Ebenezer, clergyman, VIII. 87; VII. 322, Turell; wife of, VII. 153,

OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY. Turell, Jane (Colman), poet, VII. 322. Turgot, French diplomatist, III. 117, Soule. Turley, Thomas Battle, senator, XII. 301. Turley, William B., jurist, XII. 391, Tyrkey.
Turnbull, Charles N., engineer and merchant, XII. 514, Turnbull. Turnbull, Charles S., surgeon, VIII. Turnbull, Robert, clergyman and author, X. 499.

Turnbull, William, engineer, XII. 514.

Turner, Andrew Jackson, journalist, and politician, XIII. 174, Turner. Turner, Charles H., capitalist, XII. Turner, Charles Y., artist, VI. 472. Turner, Daniel, naval officer, IV. 551; IV. 543, Champlin. Turner, Frederick J., educator, XIII. 174. Turner, George, senator, XII. 385. Turner, Henry G., legislator, III. 207. Turner, Henry McN., M. E. bishop, II. 206. Turner, Henry S., banker, XII. 42, Turner. Turner, James, governor, IV. 421. Turner, John B., railroad president, XII. 559, Turner. Turner, John W., soldier, XII. 559. Turner, Nat, insurgent, XIII. 597; V. 448, Floyd. Turner, Samuel H., Hebraist, VII. 192. Turner, Thomas, naval officer, V. 216. Turner, Thomas J., delegate to peace congress of 1861, XIII. 592, Cook. Turner, Thomas G., governor, IX. 401. Turner, William W., philologist, IX. Turney, Peter, governor, VII. 213; father of, V. 509.
Turney, Hopkins Lacey, senator, V. 509; VII. 213, Turney.
Turpie, David, senator, I. 218; election of, XIII. 273, Gray. Tuscarora John, sobriquet, XI. 32, Barnwell. Tutherly, Herbert E., educator, IV. 482. Tutt, Charles Pendleton, soldier, XI. 469, Throckmorton. Tuttle, Daniel S., P. E. bishop, VI. 58. Tuttle, Herbert, educator and historian, X.,217.
Tuttle, Hiram Americus, gov., XI. 139. Tuttle, James M., soldier, V. 331. Tuttle, Mary McA. T., artist, X. Twachtman, Alden, artist, XIII. 531, Twachtman. Twachtman, John Henry, artist, XIII. 530. Twain, Mark, pen-name, VI. 25, Clemens. Tweddle, H. W. C., chemist, XII. 463. Tweed, William M., politician, III. 389; overthrow of, I. 452, Taintor; quoted. III. 53, Tilden; antemortem confession of, IX. 3, Woodford; counsel for, XI. 15, Root; XIII. 151, Comstock; conviction of, XI. 236,

Davis; last words quoted, see page 279. Tweeddale, William, engineer, V. 484. Twichell, Ginery, congressman, V. 23. Twiggs, David E., soldier, IV. 102; IV. 365, Bailey. Twiggs, George W. L., planter, II. 196, Twiggs. Twiggs, Hansford, D. D., lawyer, II. 196. Twiggs, John, soldier, IV. 102. Twiggs. Twining, Alexador, Hadley. Alexander, educator, IX. Twining, Alexander C., scientist, VII. 233, Loomis. Twining, Alexander Catlin, civil engineer, XIII. 450, Twining. Twining, Kinsley, editor, XIII. 450. Kinsley, clergyman Twitchell, Ginery, congressman, V. 23. Twombly, John Hanson, clergyman and educator, XII. 147. Tyler, Bennett, educator, IX. 87; daughter of, X. 141, Stowe. Tyler, Comfort, soldier, II. 449. Tyler, Daniel, soldier, IV. 393. Tyler, George, legislator, XIII. 358, Tyler. Tyler, Henry Mather, educator, X. 347, Tyler.
Tyler, James Hoge, governor, XIII. 358. Tyler, John, governor, V. 444. Tyler, John, 10th U. S. president, VI. 1; IV. 402, Benton; sons of, III. 237; X. 159; on the Princeton, VI. 9, Upshur; president of peace congress, XIII. 580, Summers; nephew of, VII. 253, Seawell. Tyler, John, clergyman, VIII. 339, Peters. Tyler, John M., educator, X. 347, Tyler. Tyler, Julia G., VI. 4.
Tyler, Lyon G., educator, III. 237.
Tyler, Mason W., soldier and lawyer, X. 305. Tyler, Moses C., educator, author, IV. 483. Tyler, Ransom H., author, X. 153. Tyler, Robert, lawyer and author, X. 159; XIII. 565, Baker. Tyler, Robert Ogden, soldier, IV. 219. Tyler, Royall, jurist and author, VII. 39. Tyler, Samuel, chancellor, V. 176. Tyler, William, R. C. bishop, X. 136. Tyler, William S., author, X. 347. Tyndale, Hector, soldier, IV. 334.

Tyner, James N., statesman, IV. 20.

Tyng, Dudley, clergyman, X. 203, Griswold. Tyng, Dudley A., lawyer, II. 187, Tyng. Tyng, Stephen H., clergyman, II. 187. Tyng, Stephen H., Jr., author, II. 188. Tynte, Edward, colonial governor, XII. 154, Johnson. Tyrrell, Frank Gill, clergyman, V. 119. Tyson, Elisha, manufacturing chemist, XIII. 543, Tyson. Tyson, James, physician, IX. 356. Tyson, John R., jurist, XII. 130; partner of, VII. 97, Lomax. Tyson, Lawrence D., lawyer, X. 167. Brown.

geologist, XIII. 543.

# U. Udall, James, legislator, X. 374, Bush-

Uhl, Edwin Fuller, diplomat, XII. 517.

Uhl, Jacob, publisher, III. 411, Otten-dorfer; wife of, VIII. 194, Otten-Uhler, Philip R., naturalist, VIII. 251. Uhlig, Richard Wm., inventor, XIII. 418. Ulloa, Don Antonio de, Spanish governor of La., X. 73, O'Reilly; 74, Galvez. Ulrich, Charles Frederic, artist, I. Ulrich, John, lawyer, IV. 407. Una, pen-name, II. 32, Lowell. Uncas, Indian chief, XII. 461; IX. X. 408, Mian-Ninigret; 210. tunnomoh; mentioned in literature, see page 196. . Uncle Dick, nickname, XI. Oglesby. Uncle Esek, pen-name, VI. 29, Shaw. Uncle Frank, pen-name, Ÿ. 509, Woodworth. Uncle Fred, pen-name, VI. 141, Thomson. Uncle Joe Cannon, sobriquet, XIII. 18, Cannon. Uncle Remus, pen-name, I. 410, Harris, J. C. Uncle Robert, sobriquet, III. 165, Lee. Underhill, John, colonist, I. 415. Underhill, Updike, pen-name, VII. 29. Underwood, Adin B., soldier, IV. 486. Underwood, Francis Henry, author, ₽. 379. Underwood, John Cox Rogers, journalist, III. 428, Underwood. Underwood, John W. H., member of tariff commission of 1882, IV. 248. Underwood, Joseph R., senator, III. Underwood, L. M., botanist, XII. 238. Underwood, Oscar W., congressman, XII. 199. Underwood, Wm. H., lawyer, V. 173. Universal Friend, sobriquet, VIII. 81, Wilkinson. Untermyer, Samuel, lawyer, I. 241. Updegraff, Milton, astronomer, VIII. Updike, Dan'l, attorney-general. VIII. 50; wife of, X. 6, Arnold; daughter of. IV. 519, Cole. Updike Underhill, pen-name, VII. 39, Tyler. Updike, Wilkins, lawyer. VIII. 75. Upfold, George, P. E. bishop. III. 466. Upham family, origin of, VIII. 398, Upham. Upham, Charles W., author, VIII. 398; wife of. VII. 148, Holmes. Upham, Don Alonzo J., lawyer, X. Upham, Horace A. J., lawyer, X. 169. Upham, John, colonist, VIII. 398, Upham; XII. 79, Upham.

Upham, John Jacques, soldier, X. 169.

Upham, Joshua, jurist, V. 136; VIII. 398, Upham.

Tyson, Philip Thomas, chemist and Upham, Nathaniel G., jurist, V. 175; Valerius Poplicola, pen-name, L. 107. brother of, XIII. 171. Upham, Thomas C., educator and author, XIII. 171; brother of, V. 175. Upham, Timothy, soldier, IV. 384; nephew of, XIII. 171. Upham, Warren, geologist, VII. 127. Upham, William, senator, VI. 225. Upham, William H., governor, XII. Upjohn, Richard, architect, II. 182; daughter of, XII. 90, Brown. Upjohn, Richard M., architect, II. 245. Upshur, Abel P., statesman, VI. 8 IV. 552, Kennon; nephew of, IV. 316, Upshur. pshur, George Parker, naval officer, IV. 316, Upshur. Upshur, John H., naval officer, IV. 316. Upson, Andrew S., manuf'r, X. 258. Upson, Anson Judd, chancellor, IV. 489. Upton, Emory, soldier, IV. 276. Upton, William W., jurist. XII. 4 Winslow, astronomer, XII. Upton, 238. Ure, William, manuf'r, VI. 276, Ure. Ure, William Andrew, editor, VI. 276. Usher, Hezekiah, pioneer printer, II. 88, Usher; XIII. 454, Usher. Usher, John, colonial governor, XIII. 454. Usher, John Palmer, statesman, II. 88. Ussher, origin of name, IV. 85, Ussher. Ussher, Brandram B., P. E. bishop, IV. 85. Utley, Henry M., librarian, XII. 239. Utley, Peabody, soldier, XII. 239, Utley. Utter, George B., clergyman and publisher, XIII. 333, Utter. Utter, George H., publisher and governor, XIII. 333. V.

> Vagabondia, pen-name, I. 439, Burnett, F. H. Vail, Aaron, diplomat, V. 555. Vail, Alfred, electrician, IV. 450; IV. 449, Morse; father of, XII. 417, Vail. Vail, Charles F., case of, V. 193, Mc-Donald. Vail, Charles Henry, clergyman, XI. 507. Vail, George, manufacturer and congressman, XII. 417, Vail. Vail, Henry, congressman, II. 255, Gould. Vail, Stephen, manufacturer. 417; IV. 88, Rogers; IV. 450, Vail. Vail, Thomas H., P. E. bishop, XII. 80. Vaill, Joseph, clergyman, IV. 521. Vaill, Joseph, Jr., clergyman, IV. 521, Vaill. Valentine, Daniel M., jurist. V. 175. Valentine, David T., historian, X. 469. Valentine, Edward V., sculptor, X. Valentine, John J., express. III. 113. Valentine, Milton, educator, X. 389.

107. Valk, Francis, physician, II. 197. Vallandigham, C. L., statesman, III. 145; exiled, IV. 54, Burnside; poem on, see page 196. Valle, Charles C., physician, VIII. 221.
Valle, Jules Felix, physician, V. 89.
Valleria, Alvina, singer, I. 426.
Van Aernam, Henry, congressman and physician, V. 524. Van Allen, Adam, merchant and banker, II. 131, Van Allen. Van Allen, Garret A., underwriter, II. Van Alstyne, Alexander, musician, VII. 65, Van Alstyne. Van Alstyne, Frances Jane, poet, VII. Van Alstyne, Thomas J., jurist, IX. 325 Van Amringe, John Howard, educator, XIII. 24 Van Baun, William W., physician, III. Van Blarcom, Jacob C., financier, XII. Van Bokkelen, Libertus, clergyman, III. 213. Van Brunt, Charles H., jurist, X. 141. Van Brunt, Henry, architect, XI. 324; VIII. 472, Ware. Van Buren, Angelica, VI. 434. Van Buren, Beekman, physician, X. 236, Van Buren. Van Buren, James H., P. E. bishop, XIII. 123. Van Buren, John, lawyer, III. 386; VIII. 400, Cameron; III. 386, Rynders. Van Buren, John D., civil engineer, X. 236. Van Buren, John D., lawyer, X. 236. Van Buren, Martin, 8th U. S. president, VI. 433; son of, III. 386, Van Buren; partner of, V. 297, Butler; attitude of, toward Tammany Hall, III. 383, Sanford; elected governor, III. 385, Bowne; mentioned in fiction, see page 196. Van Buren, Robert, civil engineer, X. 237. Van Buren, William H., surgeon, X. 287; IX. 343, Keyes. Vance, David, soldier, II. 384, Vance. Vance, James J, clergyman, VIII. 40. Vance, Joseph, governor, III. 139; VIII. 341, Shannon. Vance, Robert B. soldier, IV. 464, Sturgis; duel with, VII. 60, Carson. Vance, Zebulon B., senator, II. 384. Van Cleef, James H., lawyer, IV. 169. Van Corlear, Arendt. See Van Curler. Van Cortlandt, Augustus, colonist, V. 533, Van Cortlandt, J. Van Cortlandt, Jacobus, merchant, V. 533; daughter of, I. 20. Van Cortlandt, Oloff S., mayor, IV. 344; V. 532, Van Cortlandt.
Van Gortlandt, Philip, congressman, V. 533. Van Cortlandt, Pierre, lieutenant-gov-

ernor, II. 479, Van Cortlandt.

Van Cortlandt, Stephanus, statesman,

V. 532; XII. 252, Smith; father of, IV. 344.

Van Cott, Cornelius, postmaster, I. 363. Van Curler, Arendt, pioneer, IV. 507. Van Dam, Rip, colonial governor, XIII. 454; XII. 5, Cosby. Vandegrift, Margaret, pen-name, XII. 460, Janvier, M. T. Vandenhoff, George, actor, I. 427. Van De Poele, Charles J., inventor, XIII. 246. Vanderbilt, Aaron, manufacturer, VI. 213. Vanderbilt, Cornelius (1794), financier, VI. 208. Vanderbilt, Cornelius (1843), financier, VI. 211; statue of, see page 202. Vanderbilt, Fred. W., financier, VI. 213. Vanderbilt, George W., philanthropist, VI. 213. Vanderbilt, Jacob H., steamboat manager, VI. 211. Vanderbilt, John, senator, VI. 136. Vanderbilt, Wm. Henry, financier, VI. 209; XIII. 581, Stone; daughter of, I. 160, Shepard. Vanderbilt, William K., financier, VI. Vanderburgh, Chas. E., jurist, VI. 80. Van Der Donck, A., colonist, XII. 205. Vanderheyden, Dirk, colonist, XII. 204. Vanderhorst, A., governor, XII. 162.
Vanderlyn, John, artist, I. 414.
Van der Poel, Arent, congressman and jurist, XI. 396.

Van der. Poel, James, jurist, XI. 397, Van der Poel. Vanderpool, Isaac V., partner of, II. 401. Van der Stucken, Frank Valentine,

Van der Veer, Albert, physician, III. 188. Van der Voort, Paul, soldier, IV. 342. Van Devanter, Willis, jurist, XII. 47. Van de Velde, James O., R. C. bishop, IX. 78. Van de Ven, Cornelius, R. C. bishop,

musician, XI. 39.

**V**. 547. Vandever, William, soldier, IV. 366. Van de Warker, Edward E., physician, XII. 187. Van de Water, Virginia, author, II.

122. Terhune. Van Dorn, Earl, soldier, IV. 208; IX. 75, Ross.

Van Dyck, Cornelius Van A., orientalist and missionary, V. 560. Vandyke Brown, pen-name, XIII. 376,

Cook.

Van Dyke, Henry, author, VII. 291. Van Dyke, Henry J., clergyman, VII. 2QI. Van Dyke, John, jurist, VI. 482, Van

Dyke. Van Dyke, John C., librarian, VI. 482. Van Dyke, Nicholas, Sr., president of

Delaware, IV. 346, Van Dyke. Van Dyke, Nicholas, senator, IV. 346. Van Dyke, Nicholas, statesman, IV. 398.

Van Dyke, Walter, jurist. VIII. 158. Vane, Sir Henry, colonial governor, VII. 371; statue of, VIII. 290, Mac-

page 279. Van Elten, Hendrik D. K., artist, VII. 468.

Van Epps, Howard, jurist, X. 473. Van Hise, Charles R., geologist, X. 462.

Van Horn, R. T., journalist, III. 250. Van Horne, Isaac, rev. soldier, VIII. 288, Safford.

Van Lennep, Henry John, missionary, III. 487, Van Lennep; wife of, XI. 186, Hawes. Van Lennep, William B., physician,

III. 487. Van Ness, Cornelius, jurist, VI. 240; father of, VIII. 316, Van Ness; son of, VI. 240, Van Ness.

an Ness, Cornelius P., governor, VIII. 316; brothers of, III. 381; VI. Van\_ 227.

Van Ness, John P., congressman, VI. 227; brothers of, III. 381; VIII. 316. Van Ness, Marcia, philanthropist, VI. 227, Van Ness.

Van Ness, William P., jurist, III. 381; brothers of, III. 381; VI. 227; VIII. 316.

Van an Nieuwenheysen, Wilhelmus, elergyman, XII. 525; VII. 524, Van Rensselaer, N., 1st. Van Norman, Daniel C., educator, I.

319. Van Nostrand, David, publisher, IX.

Van Rensselaer, Cortlandt, clergyman, Van Wyck, Augustus, jurist, XIII. VII. 525. 261, Van Wyck.

Van Rensselaer, Hendrick, landowner, VII. 524. Van Rensselaer, Henry Killian, sol-

dier, VII. 524. Van Rensselaer, Howard, physician,

III. 187. Van Rensselaer, Jeremias, American

progenitor of the family, II. 51, Van Rensselaer, K. K. Van Rensselaer, Jeremiah, physician,

VII. 525. Van Rensselaer, Killian, patroon, II. 483, Van Rensselaer; VII. 85, Cruger; nephew of, IV. 507, Van

Curler. Van Rensselaer, Killian K., congressman, II. 51.

Van Rensselaer, Maunsell, clergyman, II. 51.

Van Rensselaer, Nicholas, clergyman, VII. 524.

Van Rensselaer, Nicholas, soldier, VII.

524. Van Rensselaer, Philip, mayor, VII. 525

Van Rensselaer, Philip, soldier, VII. 524; daughter of, XI. 285, Van Rensselaer.

Van Rensselaer, Stephen, Sr., patriot, II. 397, Van Rensselaer.

an Rensselaer, Stephen (1764), patroon, II. 397; daughter of, VII. Van 85, Cruger.

Van Rensselaer, Stephen (1789), patroon, II. 483; V. 313, Eaton.

Van Rensselaer, Solomon, soldier, and congressman, XI. 285. Van Reypen, William K., naval offi-

cer, XIII. 215.

Monnies, last words quoted, see Van Sant, John, shipbuilder and patriot, XIII. 325, Van Sant.
Van Sant, Samuel R., governor, XIII.

> Van Schaick, Gosen, rev. soldier, I. 78. Van Twiller, Wouter, governor, XIII. 171; IX. 288, Bogardus.

Vanuxem, Lardner, geologist, VIII. 385.

Van Valkenburg, Robert B., congressman, VII. 529. Van Vechten, Abraham, jurist, IX.

162. Van Vleck, Wm. Henry, Moravian bishop, V. 247.

Van Voorhes, Nelson H., congressman,

III. 524. Van Vorhis, Flavius J., senator, X. 393

Van Vorst, Frederick B., lawyer, XIII. 393, Van Vorst. Van Vorst, Hooper C., jurist, XIII.

393. Van Wart, Isaac, soldier, I. 49; XIII.

318, Paulding.
an Wickle, Aug. S., capitalist, V. Van

303. Van Willis, A., artist, XI, 293; XI.

293, Willis. an Winkle, Peter G., senator, IV. Van 377

Van Wormer, Jacob, rev. soldier and scout, IV. 77, Van Wormer. Van Wormer, John R., secretary, IV,

77.

Van Wyck, Charles H., soldier, V. 334.

Van Wyck, Robert A., lawyer, XIII. 261.

Van Wyck, Samuel, insurance pres., I, 26g.

Van Wyck, William, lawyer, XIII. 261, Van Wyck. Van Zandt, Charles C., governor, IX.

405. Van Zandt, John, case of, I. 29.

Van Zile, Edward Sims, novelist, X. 364. Vardaman, James K., governor, XIII.

495. Varian, Isaac L., Tammany leader,

III. 385, Bowne.
Varick, Richard, rev. soldier, XIII,
471; XI, 489, Lambert.

Varley, John Philip, pen-name, IV. 522, Mitchell.

Varnum, James . 1., lawyer, VI. 158; brother of, I. 70.

Varnum, John P., journalist, VI. 487, Hawthorne.

Varnum, Joseph Bradley, rev. soldier, I. 70.

Vassar, John Ellison, missionary, V. 252.

Vassar, John Guy, philanthropist, V. 233.

Vassar, Matthew, 1st, philanthropist, V. 233. Vassar, Matthew, 2d, phuanthropist,

V. 233.

Vassar, Thomas E., clergyman, VI. 22. Vaughan, Alfred J., soldier, VI. 355. Vaughan, Daniel, astronomer, XIII.

Vaughan, Elbert H., educator, IX. 412.

Vaughan, John C., abolitionist, I. 131, Vertin, John, R. C. bishop, XII. 416.

Medill; VII. 551, Ray.

Very, Frank W., astronomer, XII. 49. Vaughan, Mrs. Marion, pen-name, X. 363, Gilman. Vaughan, Victor C., physician, XII. 207. Vaughan, William, colonial jurist, XII. 427, Coffin. Vaux, Calvert, architect, IX. partners of, II. 299, Olmsted; XIII. 566, Parsons. Vaux, Downing, landscape architect, IX. 333, Vaux. Vaux, Richard, lawyer, III. 111. Vaux, Robert, Quaker, II. 326, Green; son of, III. 111, Vaux. Veale, Moses, lawyer, I. 536. Veazey family, origin of, IX. 303. Veazey, Thomas W., governor, IX. Veto Governor, sobriquet, X. 431, 303. Veazey, Wheelock G., soldier, IV. 396; law partner of, I. 141. Vedder, Charles S., clergyman, IX. Vedder, Commodore P., senator, II. 508. Vedder, Elihu, artist, VI. 469. Venable, Abraham, colonist, XII. 115, Grav. Venable, Abraham B., congressman, XI. 86. Venable. Abraham W., congressman, XI. 86. Venable, Charles S., educator; X. 386; X. 362, Venable; XIII. 245, Venable. Venable, Francis P., educator, XIII. Venable, Frank P, chemist, X. 362. Venable, Mayo, electrician, VII. 32, Venable. Venable, William E., lawyer and diplomat, XIII. 535. Venable, William H., author, VII. 31. Venth, Carl, composer, XII. 452. Verhulst, William, colonial adminis-trator, XII. 208, Minuit. Veritas, pen-name, XI. 124, Plumer. Vermeule, Cornelius, patriot, VIII. 436, Vermeule. Vermeule, John D., merchant, VIII. Vermilye, Thomas E., clergyman, X. Verner, James, capitalist, XII. 286. Verner, Murry A., railroad operator, XII. 286. Vernon, Jane M. F., actress, X. 453; sister of, X. 471, Maeder. Vernon, .Leroy M., clergyman, II. 413. Vernon, William, merchant, VIII. 62. Verot, Augustin, R. C. bishop, XII.

Verplanck, Gulian, merchant. XI. 345.

Verplanck, Gulian, Jr., XI. 345, Ver-

Verplanck, Gulian C., author, V. 405;

Verplanck, Johnson, editor, XI. 345,

Verplanck, Philip, colonist, XI. 345,

Verrill, Addison E., scientist, III. 100;

535.

planck.

Verplanck.

Verplanck.

I. 171, Woolsey.

VIII. 85, Lawrence.

Very, Jones, poet. VI 276; brother of. XII. 49, Very.
Very, Lydia L. A., author, VI. 116; brother of, VI. 275, Very.

Washington Very, Washington, poet, VI. 276, Very. Vesey, Denmark, negro rebel, XII. 164, Bennett. Vesey, William, clergyman, I. 516. Vespucius, Americus, explorer, 111. 419. Vest, George Graham, senato". II. 298. Veteran Observer, pen-name, XI. 206, Mansfield. Vethake, Henry, educator, I. 344; III. 164. Winston. Vezin, Herman, actor, V. 172. Vick, James, horticulturist, IV. 469. Vick, Newit, founder of Vicksburg, I. 354, Holt. Vickers. Benjamin Clothier, Conf. soldier, VII. 221, Vickers. Vickers, George, statesman, VII. 221. Vickers, George M., poet, IV. 505. Vickery, P. O., publisher, XIII. 315, Hill. Victor, pen-name, III. 154, Smith, N. R. Victor, Frances A. F., author, XIII. 432; sister of, IV. 522. Victor, Metta V. F., author, IV. 522; sister of, XIII. 432, Victor. Victor, Orville James, author and educator, X. 23; wife of, IV. 522, Victor; brother of, XIII. 433. Victor St. Clair, pen-name, XII. 92, Browne. Victorio, Apache chief, defeated, XII. 343, Hatch. Viele, Egbert L., engineer, II. 194 Viele, John L., jurist, II. 194, Viele. Vilas, Edward P., lawyer, II. 408, Vilas. Vilas, Levi B., lawyer and legislator, II. 408, Vilas. Vilas, Moses, pioneer, II. 408, Vilas. Vilas, William F., statesman, II. 408. Villard, Henry, financier, III. 498. Villiere, Jacques P., governor, X. 74. Vincent, Bethuel Boyd, banker, XIII. 21, Vincent. Vincent, Boyd, P. E. bishop, XIII. 21; XIII. 127, Jaggar; brother of, VII. 252. Vincent, George C., clergyman, educator, XIII. 350. Vincent, George E., educator, IX. 144, Vincent. Vincent, J. H., clergyman, XI. 392, Hurlbut. Vincent, James R., comedian, X. 257, Vincent. Vincent, John, Esq., pen-name, XIII. 526, Huntington. Vincent, John Heyl, bishop, IX. 144; VI. 216, Miller. Vincent, John Martin, educator, XIII. 540. Vincent, Marvin R., clergyman and author, IX. 107.

Vincent, Mary Ann F., actress. X. 257. Vincent, Strong, soldier, VII. 252; brother of, XIII. 21, Vincent. Vindex, pen-name, I. 107; XIII. 181, Gibbons. Vindicator of the Congress, sobriquet, I. 9, Hamilton. Vining, John, senator, II. 6. Vinton, Alexander H., P. E. bishop, IX. 543. Vinton, Alexander H., clergyman, IV. 58; brothers of, IV. 282; VII. 537; ĬX. 370. Vinton, David Hammond, soldier, IV. 282; brothers of, IV. 58; VII. 537; IX. 370. Vinton, Francis, clergyman and soldier, VII. 537; brothers of, IV. 58; 282; IX. 370. Vinton, Francis L., engineer, VII. 441; father of, IX. 370. Vinton, Frederic P., artist, V. 317. Vinton, Frederick, bibliographer, VI. 482. Vinton, John A., genealogist, V. 175. Vinton, John Rogers, soldier, IX. 370; brothers of, IV. 58; 282; VII. 537; son of, VII. 441. Virgil, Ebenezer H., express, II. 398. Virgin, Samuel H., clergyman, XI. 118. Virginia Madison, pen-name, X. 381, Putnam. Vischer, Carl V., physician, III. 489. Vocke, William, lawyer, XI. 416. Vogrich, Max W. C., musician, VIII. 448. Volk, Leonard Wells, sculptor, VII. 469; II. 431, Douglas. Volk, S. A. Douglas, artist, VII. 470. Von Holst, Herman E., educator and historian, XI. 69. Von Launitz, Robert E., sculptor, XII. 98, Baerer. Vonnoh, Bessie Potter, sculptor, XI. 164 Vonnoh, Robert William, artist, VII. 462; wife of, XI. 164 on Schweinitz, L Lewis D. See Schweinitz. Von Steuben, Frederick W. A. See Steuben. Von Stiegel, Henrich W., manufacturer, XI. 197. Von Teuffel, Blanche W., author, I. 304, Howard. Voorhees, Charles Stewart, lawyer, V. 136. Voorhees, Daniel W., senator, II. 359; XIII. 274, Hovey; partner of, XII. 284, Risley. Voorhees, Edward B., agricultural chemist, XIII. 587. Vose, George L., engineer, VIII. 12, Bates. Vreeland, John Beam, jurist, IX. 418. Vroom, Garret D. W., mayor, V. 205, Vroom; partner of, XIII. 521, Gum-Vroom Peter D., rev. soldier and patriot, V. 205, Vroom.
Vroom, Peter Dumont, governor, V. 205; XIII. 541, Alexander.
Vrooman, John W., financier, I. 260.

### W.

Wachsmuth, Charles, scientist, VII. Waddel, James, clergyman, II. 259; II. 22; VI. 71, Alexander; last words quoted, see page 279. Waddel, John Newton, educator, XIII. 136. Waddel, Joseph, last words quoted, see page 279. Waddell, Alfred M., congressman, VIII. 124. Waddell, Hugh, revolutionary soldier, IX. 472. Waddell, James I., naval officer, V. Waddell, James P., educator, IX. 184, Waddell. Waddell, John A. L., civil engineer, XII. 468. Waddell, Moses, educator, IX. 179; son of, XIII. 136; grandson of, IX. 184. Waddell, William H., educator, IX. 184. Wade, pen-name, XIII. 569, Stephens. Wade, Benj. F., senator, II. 94; IV. 239; VIII. 373, Howe; commis-sioner to the Dominican Republic, V. 534, Burton; partner of, XIII. 161, Ranney. Wade, Decius S., jurist, XII. 71; XII. 286, McConnell. Wade, Jephtha H., telegraph projector, I. 213; XII. 121, Eckert.
Wade, James, rev. soldier, II. 94, Wade. Wade, Jonathan, colonist, XII. 71, Wade. Wade, Nathaniel, rev. soldier, II. 222, Dudley. Wadhams, Edgar P., R. C. bishop, XII. 50. Wadleigh, Bainbridge, senator, VII. Wadley, David R., manufacturer, II. 399. Wadley, Dole, manufacturer, J. 477. Wadley, Moses, manufacturer, III. Wadley, William M., R. R. manager, 1. 201.

Wadsworth, Benjamin, educator, VI. Walcutt, Chas. Carroll, soldier, VI. Wadsworth, Francis Sage, XIII. 36, Wadsworth. Wadsworth, Frank L. O., scientist and engineer, XIII. 36. Wadsworth, James, rev. soldier, I. 55; V. 13, Wadsworth. Wadsworth, James, I. 55, Wadsworth. Wadsworth, James S., soldier, V. 13; last words quoted, see page 279. Wadsworth, Jeremiah, rev. soldier, I. 78. Wadsworth, Joseph, col. soldier, X. 324, Treat; XIII. 449, Fletcher. Wadsworth, Marshman E., geologist, XIII. 538. Wadsworth, Peleg, congressman, II. 191; daughter of, VIII. 275, Longfellow; X. 48, Longfellow. Wadsworth, Samuel, VI. 414, Wadsworth.

Wadsworth, William, soldier, I. 55, Walke, Henry, rear-admiral, VI. 247. Wadsworth. Wagener, Johann A., journalist, XI. 142. Waggamann, George A., senator, XI. Waggener, Balie P., lawyer, VII. 47. Waggener, Leslie, educator, V. 280. Waggoner, Solomon E., underwriter, lX. 551. Wagner, Albert, architect, VI. 461. Wagner, Clinton, physician, I. 209. Wagner, David, jurist, XII. 457. Wagner, Louis, soldier, IV. 304. Wagner, Webster, inventor, IX. 208. Wagner, Wilham, philanthropist, VI. Wahl, Christian, statue of, see page 202. Wahunsonacock, Indian chief, X. 413. Wainwright, Jonathan M., (1792), P. E. bishop, I. 515. Wainwright, Jonathan M., (1821), naval officer, IV. 359. Wainwright, Jonathan M., (1849). naval officer, IV. 359. Wainwright, Richard, naval officer, Wait, 17.
Wait, Aaron E., jurist, V. 242.
Wait, John C., lawyer and civil engineer, XIII. 543.
Wait, Oren J., clergyman and educator XII. 311. tor, XII. 311. Wait, William Bell, educator, II. 451. Waite, Davis H., governor, VI. 452; XIII. 59, Helm. Waite, Henry M., I. 30, Waite, M. R. Waite, Joseph, lawyer, VI. 452, Waite. Waite, Morrison R., jurist, I. 30. Waite, Thomas J., VII. 558, Scripps. Wakefield, Cyrus, mfr., XII. 125. Wakefield, John, progenitor of the family in Massachusetts, XII. 125, Wakefield. Wakeley, Charles T., lawyer, II. 408, Vilas Walbridge, Cyrus P., merchant, XII. Walcot, Charles, actor, XI. 514. Walcot, Charles Melton, actor, XI. Walcott, Charles D., geologist, X. 59. Walcott, Henry P., physician, XII. 216. Walcutt, William, sculptor, XIII. 87. Waldeck, Carl Gustav, artist, XIII. Walden, John M., M. E. bishop, XII. 495. Waldo, Daniel, pioneer, V. 524, Waldo. Waldo, John B., jurist, V. 524. Waldron, Richard, colonial governor, XIII. 434. Waldstein, Charles, archæologist, XI. 249. Wales, John, senator, XI. 354. Wales, Leonard Eugene, jurist, XI. Wales, Nathaniel, XI. 354, Wales, J. Wales, Philip S., surgeon, XI. 261. Wales, Salem H., journalist. III. 310. Wales, Samuel, XI. 354, Wales, J. Wales, Thomas C., inventor, X. 406.

Walker, Albert H., lawyer, I. 326. Walker, Aldace F., lawyer, X. 262. Walker, Abraham J., jurist, IV. 207. Walker, Alvah, physician and educator, XIII. 99, Walker.

Walker, Amasa, political economist, XI. 438; I. 29; son of, V. 401.

Walker, Benjamin, soldier, V. 239.

Walker, Charles Thos., clergyman, XIII. 22 XIII. 37. Walker, Daniel, educator, I. 231, Mc-Daniel. Walker, David, jurist, XIII. 145. Walker, David, congressman, XI. 379, Walker. Walker, David Shelby, governor, XI. 379. Walker, Edward D., author, VI. 462. Walker, Edwin, lawyer, X. 474. Walker, Felix, soldier, VII. 304. Walker, Francis A., statistician, V. 401; father of, XI. 438. Walker, Freeman, senator, XI. 504. Walker, George, senator, XII. 237. Walker, Gilbert C., governor, V. 453; partner of, I. 145, Tracy. Walker, Harriet G., reformer, VI. Walker, Henry O., physician, IX. 527. Walker, Henry O., priyetter, XIII. 597. Walker, Herman, capitalist, Walker, Hugh K., clergyman, XIII. 600. Walker, Isaac P., congressman, III. Walker, Ivan N., soldier, XII. 383. Walker, John B., editor and author, IX. 195. Walker, Jacob Wythe, XIII. 145, Walker. Walker, James, educator, VI. 419. Walker, James A., congressman, IX. **491** Walker, James D., senator, XII. 288. Walker, Jesse, jurist, XIII. 198, Stringer. Walker, Joel L., lawyer, VII. 421, Titus. Walker, John, senator, XI. 323. Walker, John, soldier and patriot, VII. 304, Walker.
Walker, John, Portsmouth covenant signed by, XII. 384, Wilbur. Walker, John A., merchant, VIII. 497 Walker, John G., naval officer, XI 524; member ( XIII. 368, Davis. canal commission, Walker, John W., senator, XI. 471; son of, V. 288.
Walker, Jonathan H., rev. soldier, VI. 269, Walker. Walker, Joseph H., congressman, X. 362. Walker, Joseph M., governor, X. 77. Walker, Joseph R., pioneer, V. 425. Walker, Leroy Pope, statesman, V. 288; XI. 471, Walker. Walker, Lucien M., soldier, XII. 308, Marmaduke. Walker, Martha Agnes, singer, VIII. 446, Tracy. Walker, Mary E., physician, XIII. 99. Walker, Matthew H., banker, VII. Walker.

Walker, Pinkney H., jurist, V. 513; XII. 123, Scott. Walker, Richard, American ancestor,

X. 262, Walker. Walker, Robert J., clergyman, III.

Walker, Robert J., statesman, VI. 269; daughter of, IV. 253, Brewster. Walker, Robert W., soldier, XI. 439, Walker.

Walker, Sears C., astronomer, VIII. 81; VIII. 153, Peirce; IX. 238, Hubbard; brother of, V. 422, Walker; half-brother of, II. 415, Kendall Walker, Staphen, builder, VI. 100 Walker, Stephen, builder, VI. 109,

Walker, Thomas, soldier and legislator, XI. 323, Walker.

Walker, Thos. B., philanthropist, VL

Walker, Timothy, jurist, V. 422. Walker, William, filibuster, XI. 24; VI. 371, Wheeler; IV. 135, Paulding; 283, Almy; 459, Fairfax.
Walker, William, provisional governor, XII. 520, Ridge.
Walker, William D., P. E. bishop, XII.

Walker, William H., banker, VI. 109;

associate of, XIII. 133, Eastman. Walker, William H. T., soldier, XIII.

Walkup, Liberty, inventor, IV. 56. Wall, Annie Carpenter, author, V. 70. Wall, Burton T., business man, V. 70,

Wall, Garret Dorset, senator, V. 529; son of, X. 123.

Wall, James W., senator, X. 123; father of, V. 529.
Wall, John Perry, physician, IV. 94.
Wall, Joseph B., lawyer, VI. 147; VI. 166, Palmer.

Wall, Stephen, priest, VI. 286. Wallace, A. S. congressman, XII. 178, Simpson.

Wallace, Andrew, soldier, V. 326, Neagle.

Wallace, Campbell, R. R. com., II. 35.
Wallace, Charles Hodge, physician
and surgeon, XIII. 363.
Wallace, Cyrus W., clergyman. V. 127.

Wallace, David, governor, XIII. 267; wife of, V. 404, Wallace; son of,

IV. 363. Wallace, David Alex., clergyman, XIII. 27

Wallace, David Duncan, educator, V.

Wallace, Horace Binney, author, VI.

Wallace, Hugh, merchant, I. 495. Wallace, John F., civil engineer, X. 168; father of, XIII. 28.

Wallace, Lew, soldier and author, IV. 363; XIII. 251, Church; defeated at Monocacy river, IV. 138, Early; father of, XIII. 267; last words quoted, see page 279.

Wallace, C. S., soldier, XIII. 28, Wallace.

Wallace, M. H., clergyman, XIII. 28, Wallace.

Wallace, Robert, manuf'r, X. 205, Simpson.

Wallace, Susan A. E., author, X. 359. Wallace, William, lawyer, I. 133.

Wallace, William A., lawyer, X. 47. Wallace, William H. L., soldier, VI.

38.
Wallace, William R., poet, VIII. 375.
Wallace, William T., jurist, XIII. 261.
Wallace, William V., composer, V.

Wallace, Zerelda G., reformer, V. 404. Wallach, Antony, manuf'r, I. 466. Wallack, Fannie, actress, IV. 439, Wallack.

Wallack, Henry, actor, IV. 439, Wallack.

Wallack, James W., actor, IV. 439. Wallack, James William, Jr., actor,

IV. 439, Wallack.
Wallack, John Lester, actor. IV. 440.
Waller, Elwyn, chemist, XIII. 344.
Waller, Emma, actress, XI. 224; III.

Waller, John L., clergyman, V. 195. Waller, Thomas M., governor, X. 343. Walley, Samuel H., congressman, XI. 441.

Wallin, Alfred, jurist, V. 242.
Wallis, S. T., lawyer and author, IX. 136; IX. 310, Groome; quoted, II. 345, Rinehart.

Walmsley, Robert M., banker, X. 159. Waln, Robert, congressman. N. 361. Waln, Robert, author, X. 361, Waln. Walsh, Blanche, actress, XII. 372. Walsh, Jacob, merchant, X. 259,

Walsh.

Walsh, John J., clergyman, II. 297.
Walsh, Julius S., financier, XII. 13.
Walsh, Patrick, journalist, II. 50.
Walsh, Robert, author, V. 357; controversy with, V. 374, Harper.
Walsh, Robert Moylan, diplomatist and author, V. 357, Walsh.
Walsh Thomas E. priest and educa-

Walsh, Thomas E, priest and educator, XIII. 328, Morriscey.

Walsh, Thomas F., architect, XII. 531. Walsh, Thomas Y., statesman, X. 259. Walter, Emile, pen-name, IV. 189, Delmar.

Walter, Israel David, merchant, III. 261.

Walter, Philip, lawyer, V. 180. Walter, Thomas, clergyman, words quoted, see page 279.

Walter, Thomas U., architect, IX. 333; VI. 460, Hunt. Walter Lecky, pen-name, XI. 119,

MacDermott.

Walters, Henry, railroad manager, I. 156. Walters.

Walters, William Thompson, mer-chant. I. 155; IX. 314, Newcomer; friend of. II. 345, Rinehart.

Walthall, Edward Cary, senator, I. 3**89.** 

Walton, Francis, co-author with, XIII. 366, Willard.

Walton, George, governor, I. 219; niece of, II. 217, Curry; gr daughter of. VI. 440, Le Vert.

Walton, Joseph, manufacturer, XII.

alton, Samuel, millwright and bridgebuilder, XII. 418, Walton. Walton. Walworth, Douglas, planter, VIII. 48,

Walworth. Walton, William, merchant, I. 496. Walworth, Clarence A., clergyman, III. 97; father of, III. 56; brother of, V. 359.
Walworth, Jeannette H., author, VIII.

Walworth, Mansfield T., author, V. 359; father of, III. 56; brother of, III. 97.

Walworth, Reuben H., chancellor, III. 56; wife of, XII. 146, Hardin, J. J.; sons of, III. 97; V. 359; nomination of, for the supreme bench with-drawn, VI. 6, Spencer.

Wanamaker, John, merchant, I. 143. Wanton, Edward, American progen-tor of the family, IX. 269, Hunter; sons of. X. 11-12.

Wanton, Gideon, colonial governor, X. 13; IV. 490, Watson.

Wanton, John, colonial governor, X. 11: 12

Wanton, Joseph, colonial governor, X.

Wanton, William, colonial governor, X. 11; son of, X. 15; brother of, X. 12; last words quoted, see page 279. Warburton, Barclay H., journalist, XI. 437, Warburton.

Warburton, Charles E., editor, XI. 437.

Ward, A. Montgomery, merchant, XIII. 38.

Ward, Aaron, congressman, X. 212; daughters of, III. 58, Randall; IX. 309, Swann; XII. 213, Thomson. Ward, Anna Lydia, author, XIII. 150,

Ward.

Ward, Artemus, rev. soldier, I. 67; VIII. 239. Ward, Artemus, pen-name, I. 425,

Browne.

Ward, Catherine Weed, artist I. 409. Ward, Cyrenus O., political economist, XIII. 112.

Ward, David, surveyor, XII. 586.

Ward, Durbin, lawyer, XI. 227.
Ward, Eber Brock, manufacturer,
XIII. 125; XIII. 281, Reeves.
Ward, Elizabeth S., (Phelps), author,

IX. 368. Ward, Elijah, congressman, X. 213.

Ward, Ferdinand, banker, IV. 10.

Ward, Florence N., surgeon, VII. 270. Ward, Frederick T., chemist. II. 487. Ward, Genevieve, actress, IX. 196. Ward, George Cabot, financier. V. 558.

Ward, Henry, congressman, XL 517; father of, X. 12.

Ward, Henry A., naturalist, III. 410; IV. 192, Hornaday. Ward, Henry B., zoologist, XIII. 150. Ward, Herbert D., author, IX. 369,

Ward. Ward. James, ensign, II. 364, Ward. Ward, James, soldier, II. 364, Ward. Ward, James E., ship-owner, VI. 77. Ward. James Otis, ship-owner, VI. 77,

Ward. Ward, James Thomas, clergyman, I.

206. Ward, James Warner, author, X. 247. Ward, James William, physician, VII. 269; wife of VII. 270, Ward.

Ward, James Wilson, author, VIII.

Ward, John, clergyman, XII. 204. Ward, John Adams, II. 364, Ward.

Ward, John Elliot, lawyer, I. 373. Ward, John H. H., soldier, IV. 365. Ward, John Q. A., sculptor, II. 364; IV. 224, Reynolds. Ward, Julia E., educator, IV. - 463, Mead. Ward, Lebbeus B., mechanician, I. 246. Ward, Lester Frank, scientist, XIII. Ward, Marcus Lawrence, governor, V. 209. Ward, Matthias, senator, IV. 375. Warl, Nathaniel, clergyman, VII. 64; son of, XII. 204. Ward, Rodney C., soldier, V. 257. Ward, Samuel, banker, IV. 435.
Ward, Samuel, colonial governor, X.
14; father of, X. 12; contest of
Hopkins with, X. 14, Hopkins; last
words quoted, see page 279. Ward, Samuel, governor, brother of, XI. 517. Ward, Samuel, soldier, V. 71. Ward, Samuel, author and wit, VIII. 293, Crawford. Ward, Samuel, business man, XIII. 125, Ward. Ward, Samuel Baldwin, physician, I. 245. Ward, Samuel G., financier, V. 559, Ward. Ward, Thomas, merchant, V. 42; X. Ward, Thomas, poet, X. 247. Ward, Thomas, congressman, X. 247. Ward, William, soldier and pioneer, II. 364, Ward. Ward, William, soldier, II. 364, Ward; IV. 133, Fannin; last words quoted, see page 279.
Ward, William H., clergyman, VIII. Warde, Frederick B., actor, XI. 105. Warden, Frank, playwright, XIII. 404, Goodrich. Warder, John Aston, physician and naturalist, IV. 536; son of, XIII. Warder, Robert B., chemist and edu-cator, XIII. 571; father of, IV. 536. Ware, Ashur, jurist, V. 180. Ware, Catherine A., poet, V. 70. Ware, Charles A., naval officer, V. 70, Ware, C. A. Ware, Edmund Asa, educator, V. 380. Ware, Eugene F., statesman, IX. 202. Ware, Henry, theologian, V. 174; V. 459, Channing; son of. V. 358; daughter of, VIII. 474, Hall. Ware, Henry, Jr., author, V. 358; son of, VIII. 471. Ware, John T., shipbuilder, IV. 229, Kerlin. Ware, Lewis Sharpe, beet-sugar, XII. Ware, Nathaniel A., lawyer, V. 149. Ware, Nicholas, senator, V. 70. Ware, Nicholas, senator, V. 70. Ware, William, author, V. 358. Ware, William R., architect, VIII. 471; XI. 325, Van Brunt; father of, V. 358. Ware, Wm. S., manufacturer, VIII. 44I.

306; 1II. 213, Dorsey. Warfield, Edwin, governor, ZIII. 205. Warfield, Ethelbert D., educator, XI. 243. Warfield, John, lawyer, XIII. 205, Warfield. Warfield, William, stock-breeder, XI. 243. Waring, George E., Jr., engineer, VI. 157. Waring, Richard S., manufacturer, XIII. 535, Marsh. Warmoth, Henry C., governor, X. 80. Warner, Adoniram J., congressman, Ward, Richard, colonial governor, X. Warner, Adoniram J., congressman, 12; son of, V. 71.

Ward, Richard H., microscopist and biologist, XIII. 149.

Warner, Amos G., educator and economist, XIII. 446. Warner, Andrew, progenitor of the family in America, II. 116, Warner. Warner, Anna B., novelist, IV. 530; sister of, V. 354, Warner. Warner, Arthur J., electrician, X. 446, Warner. Warner, Charles Dudley, author, II. 116; co-author with, VI. 25, Clemens; quoted, III. 19, Irving; quoted, see page 267; last words quoted, see page 279. Warner, Chas. G., railroad officer, XII. 37. Warner, Charles M., manufacturer, V. 228. Warner, Fred. M., governor, XIII. 293. Warner, Henry W., lawyer, IV. 530, Warner. Warner, Hiram, jurist, VII. 502. Warner, Horatio G., educator, II. 433. Warner, Hulbert H., patron of science, IV. 303, Swift.

Warner, John, signer of Rhode Island covenant. XI. 207, Scott, R.

Warner, John DeW., lawyer and congressman, IX. 114. Warner, Jonathan, jurist, XIII. 161, Ranney. Warner, Lucien C., philanthropist, IX. 537. Warner, Olin L., sculptor, VIII. 282. Warner, Samuel L., congressman, III. 522. Warner, Seth, revolutionary soldier, I. 86; VIII. 282, Warner; men-I. 86; VIII. 282, Warner; mentioned in fiction, see page 197.
Warner, Susan, author, V. 354; sister of, IV. 530, Warner.
Warner, Vespasian, soldier and congressman, XIII. 592. Warner, William, lawyer, XIII. 97.
Warner, William, lawyer, XII. 357, Hewit, H. S.; brother of, II. 433, Warner. Warner, William R., chemist, II. 167. Warner, Worcester R., engineer, XIII. 249; XI. 527, Swasey. War-ragh-i-ya-gey, Indian name of Johnson, V. 102. Warren, Charles Elliot, banker, IV. 554, Warren. Warren, Cyrus M., chemist, X. 313; XI. 337, Storer, F. H. Warren, Edward W., clergyman, X. III. Warren, Fitz Henry, soldier and editor, XII. 228.

Warfield, Catharine A., author, V. Warren, Frank Chickering, artist, IV. 554, Warren. Warren, George W., organist, IV. 553. Warzen, George Washington, legislator, V. 90. Warren, Gouverneur K., soldier, IV. 68; 99; statue of, see page 200. Warren, Henry, port collector, XII. 292, Warren. Warren, Henry L., jurist, XII. 72, Wade. Warren, Henry W., M. E. bishop, IX. 189; brother of, XI. 177. Warren, Hester, actress, VII. 415, Proctor. Warren, Israel P., clergyman and author, IV. 235. Warren, Ira De F., lawyer, VIII. 436. Warren, James, patriot, V. 92; wife of, VII. 177; grandson of, XII. 292; statue of, see page 199. Warren, Jesse, inventor, X. 313, Warren. Warren, John, American progenitor of family, V. 90, Warren. Warren, John, physician, X. 288; XIII. 589, Warren; son of, VI. 422. Warren, John C., surgeon, VI. 422; X. 288; XIII. 589. Warren, Jonathan Mason, physician, XIII. 589. Warren, Joseph, revolutionary soldier, I. 57; 107; brother of, X. 288, Warren; ancestry of, XIII. 589, Warren; death of, I. 93, Prescott; statue of, VIII. 288, Dexter; see page 220; mentioned in literature, see page 197; oration quoted, see page 267; last words quoted, see page 279. Warren, Joseph M., merchant, IV. 346. Warren, Josiah, reformer, V. 170; XIII. 403, Tucker. Warren, Mercy Lavinia, dwarf, X. 422, Stratton. Warren, Mercy (Otis), author, VII.
177; mentioned in literature, see
page 197. Warren, Minton, educator, XII. 443. Warren, Nathan B., author, III. 374. Warren, Orris Herbert, editor, III. 87. Warren, Richard Henry, musician, IV. 553, Warren. Warren, Samuel, clergyman, X. 313, Warren. Warren, Samuel E., author and educator, IV. 199.
Warren, Samuel P., organist, IX. 377-Warren, Seth, soldier, I. 95. Warren, William, actor, daughter of, I. 359, Clapp. Warren, William F., educator and author, XI. 177. Warren, William M., educator, XI. 177, Warren. Warren, Winslow, lawyer, XII. 292.
Warriner, Edward A., clergyman and author, XIII. 375. Warrington, pen-name, III. Robinson. warrington, Lewis, naval officer, VI. 232. Warthen, Richard, senator, I. 384. Warvelle, George W., jurist. IX. 509. Wash, pen-name, XIII. 569, Stephens. Washburn. Augustus, ironmaker, X.

18, Washburn.

Washburn, Charles, manufacturer, X. 448, Washburn. Washburn, Chas. Ames, diplomat, V. 255; brothers of, III. 299; IV. 14; V. 400; XII. 77. Washburn, Edw. A., clergyman, IX. 498. Washburn, Elihu B. See Washburne. Washburn, Emory, governor, I. 116. Washburn, George, educator, X. 492. Washburn, Ichabod, inventor, X. 448.
Washburn, Israel, governor, V. 400;
brothers of, III. 299; IV. 14; V. 255; XII. 77. Washburn, John, colonist, II. 262, Washburn; XII. 77, Washburn. Washburn, John D., diplomat, XII. Washburn, John H., underwriter, II. 262. Washburn, Joseph, soldier, I. 116, Washburn. Washburn, Nathan, manufacturer and inventor, X. 18. Washburn, Peter T., governor, VIII. 325. Washburn, Royal, clergyman, II. 262, Washburn. Washburn, Seth, statesman, I. 116, Washburn. Washburn, William B., governor, I. Washburn, William D., senator, III.
299; brothers of, IV. 14; V. 255;
400; XII. 77.
Washburn, William P., lawyer, X. 533.
Washburne, Elihu B., statesman, IV.
14; 16; IX. 522; brothers of, III.
299; V. 255; 400; XII. 77; controversy with Donelly, I. 397. Washington ancestry, I. 1. Washington, pen-name, IX. 459, Sherburne. Washington, Augustine, I. 1, Washington. Washington, Bailey, surgeon, XIII. 462, Davidge. Washington, Booker T., educator, VII. 363; speech quoted, see page 267 Washington, Bushrod, jurist. II. 231. Washington, Elizabeth, XIII. 596, Lewis. Washington, George, 1st U. S. president, I. 1; 41; 219, Telfair; IV.
417, Allen; 421, Spaight; VII. 165,
Ferguson; 337, Sharpe; IX. 283,
Crawford; mother of, VIII. 162;
brother of, II. 231; sister of, XIII. 596, Lewis; adopted son of. VII. 537, Custis; relations with Hamilton, I. 10-11; relations with Ran-dolph, I. 12, Randolph; farewell to his officers, I. 16, Knox; opposition to the administration of, I. 26; Conway's letter to. I. 50, Conway; refuses Maj. Andre's request to be shot, I. 50, André; relations with B. Arnold, I. 53-54, Arnold; relations with Lafayette, I. 64; relations with J. Reed, I. 74, Reed; relations with J. Cadwalader, I. 89, Cadwalader; adoption of royal dig-

Washburn, Cadwallader C., governor, XII. 77; brothers of, III. 299; IV. 14; V. 255; 400.

nity suggested to; Newburg letters episode, L 113; suggested for chief command, II. 2; at Braddock's defeat, II. 59, Braddock; life of, saved, II. 45, Farragut; VI. 197; XII. 173, Gist; communications from Gen. Howe refused, III. 30, Webb, S. B.; contribution by, to Liberty Hall Academy, III. 163; on party politics, III. 383, Van Ness; relations of M. P. Morris to, IV. 32, Morris; first town named for, IV. 393, Toombs; offers to exchange Maj. André for Gen. Arnold, V. 203, Ogden; relations with J. Madison, V. 370; biographer of, V. 393, Weems; early rival of, VII. 52, Innes; a courtship of, VII. 238, Runcie; generosity of, VII. 353, Arnold; friend of, VIII. 116, Ball; physician to, VIII. 209, Bard; relations with C. Lee, VIII. 239; birthday of, first observed, IX. 295, Ogle; body-guard of, X. 60, Crosby; relations with R. R. Meade, X. 150, Meade; relations with J. Trumbull, X. 328, Trumbull; denounced, XII. 428, Lovell; alleged natural son of, XIII. 265, Posey; appointed adju-tant-general, XIII. 389, Dinwiddie; private secretary to, XIII. 466, Lear; birthplace of, VIII. 163, Washington; painters of portrait of, V. 320, Peale; V. 325, Stuart; VI. 359, Peale; Stuart's portrait of, rescued, V. 371, Madison; statues of, I. 511, Brown; V. 160, Mills; V. 199, Ball; VI. 232, Greenough; XII. 335, Manning; see pages 199-206; mentioned in literature, see page 197; monument to, V. 299, Emery; farewell address quoted, see page 267; orations on, quoted, see pages 233; 257; 259; 264; last words quoted, see page 279. Washington, George, clergyman, II. 440, Elliott, T. B. Washington, George, lawyer, VIII. 493.

Washington, James A., physician, IX. 353, Taylor. Washington, John, American founder

of the family, I. r. Washington, John A., II. 231, Wash-

ington. Washington, Lawrence, naval officer,

Washington, Martha (Custis), I. 7; mentioned in literature, see page 197.

Washington, Mary (Ball), VIII. 162; I. 1, Washington; birthplace of, VIII. 188, Jesse; projector of monument to, II. 122, Terhune; mentioned in literature, see page 197. ashington, Samuel, VIII. 430,

Washington, Thompson.

Washington, William, soldier. II. 492. Washington, Whitehorn, pen-name, V. 550, Bellaw. Wasson, David A., clergyman and

author, IX. 99. Watch-dog of the treasury, sobriquet,

III. 10; IV. 15, Washburne; XIII. 18, Cannon.

Watchful Fox, Indian chief, IX. 221, Keokuk.

Waterbury, Nelson J., jurist, XII. Waterhouse, B., physician, IX. 254. Waterhouse, Sylvester, author and educator, VIII. 147. Waterhouse, Timothy, jurist, IX. 254, Waterhouse. Waterman, John, jurist, VIII. 70, Waterman. Waterman, John R., senator, VIII. 70. Waterman, Lewis Edson, inventor, L. 372. Waterman, Richard, colonist, VIII. 108. Waterman, Robert W., governor, IV. 113. Waterman, Thomas G., lawyer and legislator, IV. 523, Waterman.
Waterman, Thomas W., lawyer and author, IV. 523.
Waters, Daniel H., manufacturer, X. 207. Waters, Richard P., delegate to peace congress of 1861, IX. 557, Goodrich. Waters, Robert, educator, XII. 582. Watie, Stan, Cherokee soldier, IV. 51, Maxey. Watkins, George C., jurist, XIII. 144; VII. 126, Rose. Watkins, Henry P., soldier, XI. 24, Walker. Watkins, Samuel, philanthropist, X. 449, Lea. Watkins, Samuel C. G., dentist, L. 425. Watkins, Thomas, soldier, IX. 306, Ligon. Watkins, Thomas H., appointed a member of the anthracite coal strike commission, XIII. 342, Stone. Watmough, Edmund, soldier, XI. 86, Watmough, J. G. Watmough, James H., naval officer, XI. 86. Watmough, John Goddard, soldier and congressman, XI. 86. Watmough, Pendleton Gaines, naval officer, XI. 87.
Watres, Louis A., legislator, VIII. 300. Watrous, Charles, politician, XIII. 369, Watrous. Watrous, Harry Willson, artist, XIII. 369. Watrous, Jerome A., editor, III. 328. Watrous, John C., jurist, III. 504. Watrous, William Henry, manf'r, V. 136. Watson, Alfred A., P. E. bishop, V. 534-Watson, Daniel, physician, VIII. 205-Watson, Edward 3., jurist. IX. 552. Watson, Elkanah, patriot. V. 249. Watson, Henry, Children's Aid Society named after. II. 418, Griffith.

Watson, Henry Cood, author, V. 359. Watson, James, senator. II. 347. Watson, James C., astronomer, VII.

Watson, James M., lawyer, author, X. 194. Watson, James O., coal operator, XII.

Watson, James V., author, V. 200. Watson, John C., naval officer, IX. 7. Watson, John Edward, naval officer,

432, Fleming.

IX. 7. Watson.

Watson, John F., historian, VII. 157. Weare, Portus Baxter, merchant, X. Watson, John M., obstetrician, XII. 56, Briggs. Watson, Peter H., patent lawyer, XI. 102, Renwick, E. Watson, Sereno, botanist, VI. 423. Watson, Thomas E., lawyer, III. 373. Watson, William, civil engineer and educator, XII. 124. Watson, William H., physician, VII. 449; father of, VIII. 77. Watson, William R., statesman, VIII. Watson, William R., statesman, VIII. 77; son of, VII. 449.
Watson, William Tharp, acting governor, XI. 534, Tharp; 537, Marvil. Watson, Willoughby, lawyer, X. 517. Watt of America, VI. 66, Evans. Waterhouse, Timothy, jurist, IX. 254. Watterson, Alfred V. D., lawyer, XII. Watterson, Harvey M., journalist, I. 403; son of, I. 468. Watterson, Henry, journalist, I. 468; father of, I. 404, Watterson; wife of, VIII. 83, Ewing; quoted, XIII. 544, Rayner. Watterson, John A., R. C. bishop, IX. Watterston, George, librarian and author, VII. 501. Watteville, John, Moravian bishop, III. 79. Wattles, Gurdon W., banker, XII. 380. Watts, Frederick, soldier, IV. 305. Watts. Watts, Henry M., lawyer and diplomat, IV. 305. Watts, John, col. legislator, II. 44, De Peyster, J. W. Watts, John, recorder, II. 44, De Peyster, J. W. 1st; statue of, VIII. 279, Bissell. Watts, Stephen, lawyer, VII. 343, Beveridge. Watts, Thomas Hill, governor, X. 432. Waugh, Beverly, M. E. bishop, XI. Way, David L., banker, IV. 439. Wayland, Chas. A., physician, VIII. Wayland, Francis, educator, VIII. 22; sons of, X. 494; XII. 221.
Wayland, Francis, Jr., educator, XII.
221; brother of, X. 494. Wayland, Heman Lincoln, clergyman, educator and editor, X. 494; father of, VIII. 22; brother of, XII. 221. Wayman, Alex. Walter, M. E. bishop, IV. 187. Wayne, Anthony, revolutionary soldier, I. 55; burlesque on, I. 49; congressional seat of, contested, I. 220, Jackson; VIII. 273, Jones; mentioned in literature, see page Wayne, Isaac, physician and surgeon, XII. 119, Snowden. Wayne, James M., jurist, II. 469. Wayne, William, soldier, IV. 304. Weakly, Robert, pioneer and con-gressman, VII. 208, McMinn. year case, XII. 120; bust of, III. 421, Powers; statue of, V. 199, Ball, Weare, Meshech, president of New Hampshire, XIII. 344. Weare, Nathaniel, colonial states-man, XIII. 344, Weare.

OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY. 475. Weare, Richard, revoluntionary soldier, XIII. 345, Weare. Weare, William W., business man, X. Weatherbee, Edwin H., lawyer, X. Weathersby, Eliza, actress, V. 435. Weaver, Aaron Ward, naval officer, Weaver, Dempsey, banker, VIII. 494. Weaver, James Baird, statesman, XI. Weaver, John G., business man, III. 301. Weaver, Jonathan, bishop, XI. 485. Weaver, Rufus B., physician, III. 486. Weaver, William A., naval officer, XIII. 226, Weaver. Webb, Alex. Stewart, educator, III. Webb, Charles H., author and inventor, X. 42. Webb, Edwin B., clergyman, IX. 556. Webb, George, original member of the "Junto," I. 330.
Webb, George Creighton, lawyer, XII. Webb, James, jurist, III. 505 Webb, James, physician, III. 196, Hayes, L. W. W. Webb, James Watson, diplomat, III. 30; son of, I. 532; nephew of, IV. 37, Morrell; relations with J. G. Bennett, VII. 241, Bennett. Webb, Richard, colonist, XII. 118, Webb. Webb, Samuel B., soldier, III. 30; I. 87; descendants of, I. 532, Webb. Webb, William B., lawyer, II. 230. Webb, William H., ship-builder, II. 263. Webb, William Seward, R. R. president, I. 532. Webber, Charles Wilkins, author, IV. Webber, Samuel, educator, VI. 417; daughter of, X. 390, Dana, J. F. 455. Weber, Max, soldier, XII. 264. Weber, Samuel Adam, clergyman, XI. Webster, Arthur Gordon, physicist, XIII. 532. Webster ancestry, XIII. 169, Webster. Webster, Daniel, statesman, III. 36; I. 112, Gore; III. 103, Hayne; XI. 155, Burnet, J.; father of, X. 46, Webster; sister of, IX. 96, Had-dock; wife of, III. 306, Le Roy; son of, XIII, 169; preceptors of, L. 112, Gore; VII. 434, Buck; denounced, II. 316, Swisshelm; antagonist of, III. 79, Mann; on the Wilmot proviso, III. 419, Wilmot; private secretary of, III. 444, Lanman; on the "force bill," VI. 85, Calhoun; in the Dartmouth College case, IX. 86, Wheelock; reply to Hayne, X. 335,

Webster, Ebenezer, patriot, X. 46; XIII. 169, Webster; IX. 94, Sanborn; daughter of, IX. 96, Haddock. Webster, Ephraim, pioneer, IV. 348. Webster, Ezekiel, jurist, III. 37; father of, X. 46; daughter of, IX. 93, Sanborn. Webster, Fletcher, lawyer, XIII. 169; father of, III. 25. Webster, Francis M., entomologist, XIII. 603. Webster, Harrison E., educator, VII. 172. Webster, John, colonial governor, X. 321; daughter of, III. 135, Marsh. Webster, John Lee, lawyer, XII. 263. Webster, John White, trial of, I. 116, Clifford; I. 116, Briggs; V. 415, Shaw; X. 417, McCann. Webster, Joseph D., VII. 558, Scripps. Webster, Joseph P., composer, VII. 525, Bennett. Webster, Noah, lexicographer, II. 394; VI. 50, Worcester; X. 321; daughters of, IV. 511, Goodrich; V. 311, Fowler; X. 335, Ellsworth; XIII. 201, Lord; niece of, VII. 246, Parker; grand-daughter of, XIII. 105, Ford, E. E. Webster, Pelatiah, economist, VII. weed, Frank Jones, surgeon, III. 373.
Weed, Smith Mead, lawyer, II. 52.
Weed, Scannon H. soldiar, JH 252. Weed, Stephen H., soldier, VII. 252, Vincent; last words quoted, see page 279. Weed, Thurlow, statesman, III. 12; III. 452, Greeley; daughter of, I. 409, Barnes; relations with J. F. Cooper, I. 400; associate of, II. 204, Dawson; last words quoted, see page 279. Weed, Walter H., geologist, XIII. 457.
Weedon, George, soldier, XII. 313.
Weekes, Francis, signer of Rhode
Island covenant, XI. 207, Scott, R. Weeks, Bartow Sumter, lawyer, II. 486. Weeks, Edwin Lord, artist, XII. 505. Weeks, Henry Astor, soldier, II. 486. Weeks, Joseph Dame, journalist and statistician, XIII. 27. Weeks, Robert D., financier, IX. 316, de Forest. Weeks, Robert K., poet, VIII. 11. Weeks, Stephen B., historian, X. 89. Weeks, Thomas E., surgeon, VI. 117. Weeks, William Raymond, lawyer, X. 358. Weems, Mason Locke, author, V. 392; co-author with, VI. zor, Horry. Weeping Prophet, sobriquet, II. 37, Sewall. Wegmann, Edward, civil engineer, X. Weidemeyer, John W., author, XII. Weidig, Henry P., chemist, VI. 102, Stobaeus. Weidman, Samuel, geologist, XIII. 220. Weil, Benjamin M., financier, II. 486. Weinert, Albert, sculptor. X. 370. Weir, John Ferguson, artist, VI. 465;

I. 170, Woolsey; father of, XI. 295.

Foote; counsel in the famous Good-

see page 206; mentioned in litera-

Weir, Julian Alden, artist, XI. 295; Wellington, Fred W., merchant, XII. Wentworth, John, Jr., patriot, IV. brother of, VI. 465. brother of, VI. 465.
Weir, Robert Fulton, surgeon, XII. Wellington, George L., senator, XIII. 377. Weir, Robert Walter, artist, XI. 295; Wellman, Charles H., manuf'r, XIII. son of, VI. 465. Weiss, John, author and preacher, X. Wellman, Samuel Thomas, mechanical engineer, XIII. 37.

Lynde, pen-name, VI. 230, Wells, colonial lieutenant-governor, 61. Weiss. Thorpe. Weisse, Faneuil Dunkin, physician, V. 17. Weisse, John A., physician and philologist, V. 17, Weisse. Weissert, Augustus G., lawyer and soldier, IV. 558. Weitzel, Godfrey, soldier, XI. 86. Welby, Amelia B. C., poet, VI. 130. Welby, George B., merchant, VI. 130, Welby. Welch, A. J., educator, XII. 497, Gregory. Welch, Adonijah S., educator, XII. Welch, Ashbel, civil engineer, IX. 36. Welch, Charles C., promoter, VI. 351. Welch, John, jurist, XI. 437. Welch, Johnson M., soldier and lawyer, XI. 437, Welch. Welch, Peter A., bank president, X. Welch, Philip H., humorist, IX. 455. Welch, Sylvester, engineer, XI. 283, 507. Bryan. Welch, William Henry, pathologist, X. 24. Weld, Ezra, clergyman, II. 318, Weld. Weld, Ludovicus, clergyman, II. 318, Weld. Weld, Stephen Minot, merchant, X. Weld, Theodore D., abolitionist, II. 318; wife of, II. 325, Grimke. Welde, Thomas, clergyman, VIII. 91. Welford, Charles, bookseller, IX. 402, Bartlett. Well Digger, nick-name, XIII. 488, 558. Matthews. Wellauer, Jacob, merchant, III. 71. Olin, jurist, XIII. 93, Wellborn, Weller, John B., governor, IV. 107. Weller, Reginald H., clergyman, XII. Welles, Edgar T., statesman, III. 432. Welles, Edward R., P. E. bishop, XI. Welles, Gideon, statesman, II. 86; son of, 11I. 432; assistant of, VIII. 355, Gould. Welles, Theodore N., clergyman, IX. 540. 32. Welles, Thomas, colonial governor, X. 320; III. 432, Welles; V. 108, Elliott; VI. 493, Farman. Wellford, Beverly R., physician, XII.

201; XII. 229, Moultrie. Wellford, John T., physician, XII. 201,

Welling, James C., educator, I. 505.

Welling, John, revolutionary soldier,

Welling, Richard W. G., lawyer, XII.

330. Wellington, Arthur Mellen, civil engi-

neer and editor, XI. 167.

Wellford.

XII. 330, Welling.

38, Wellman. duel with, I. 221, Jackson. Wells, Calvin, manufacturer, VII. 549. Wells, Carolyn, author, XIII. 213.
Wells, Daniel, Jr., banker, IX. 536.
Wells, David Ames, economist, X. 363.
Wells, David Collin, educator, IX. 93. Wells, David D., official, X. 364, Wells. Wells, Brastus, representative, V. 438. Wells, Heber M., governor, VII. 552. Wells, Henry, express man, XII. 44, Fargo. Wells, Henry H., governor, V. 453. Wells, Henry H., Jr., lawyer, V. 453, Wells. Wells, Horace, scientist, VI. XIII. 210, Long; II. 198, Colton; statue of, see page 200. Wella, James L., legislator, VIII. 67. Wells, James M., governor, 79. Wells, John, jurist, XIII. 123; XIII. 79, Chapin. Wells, John Sullivan, senator, III. Wells, Lemuel H., P. E. bishop, XII. 133. Wells, Noah, legislator, XIII. 123, Wells. Wells, Robert, loyalist, XII. 60, Wells. Wells, Rolla, manufacturer, XII. 14. Wells, Samuel, governor, VI. 312. Wells, Samuel, soldier, VIII. 477, Knowlton. words quoted, see page 279. Wells, William, soldier, V. Wells, William B., real estate, XII. Wells, William C., physician, XII. 60. Wells, William Harvey, educator, IX. Wells, William Hill, senator, II. 9; XIII. 249, White. Wels, Charles, composer, VII. 424. Welsh, Herbert, diplomat, III. 412. Welso, John, merchant, III. 412. Wemyss, James, British soldier, captured, I. 79. Wenckebach, Anna D., educator, X. Wende, Ernest, physician, IV. 380. Wendel, August, surgeon, I. 244, Hunt. Wendell, Barrett, educator, IX. 207 Wenneker, Charles F., merchant, XII. Wentworth family, progenitor of, V. 150. Wentworth, Benning, governor, VI. 303; father of, V. 168. Wentworth, Frances, romance of, VI. 468, Copley. Wentworth, George A., educator and author, X. 106.

350, Wentworth. Wentworth, Sir John, governor, V. 194; wife of, VI. 468, Copley. Wentworth, John, journalist, X. 482. Wen'worth, William, pioneer. V. 149. Werden, Reed, naval officer, IV. 339. Wereat, John, governor, I. 493; 220, Jackson. Werner, Paul E., manuf'r, II. 251. Wertheimer, Jacob J., manufacturer, XII. 12. Werts, George Theodore, governor, V. 212. Wesley, Charles, clergyman, V. 58. Wesley, John, clergyman, V. 57; II. 170, Zinzendorf; V. 384; last words quoted, see page 279; mentioned in fiction, see page 197. Wesley, Samuel, clergyman, V. 57. Wesley Brooke, pen-name, VI. 438, Lunt. Wesselhoeft, Conrad, physician, XI. 180. Wessells, Henry W., soldier, XII. 241. Wesson, Daniel B., inventor and manufacturer, X. 476. West, Andrew F., educator, XII. 209. West, Benjamin, artist, V. 322; V. 414, Allen. West, Benjamin, mathematician, VIII. 31; 28, Brown.
West, Charles E., educator, VIII. 235. West, Charles S., jurist, IV. 541, Hancock. West, Francis, colonial governor, XIII. 382; brothers of, 380; 383. West, George, congressman, VII. 144 West, John, colonial governor, XIII. 383; brothers of, 380; 382. West, Jonathan B., inventor, X. 400 West, Joseph, colonial governor, XII. 151. West, Joseph R., senator and soldier, IX. 233. West, Mark, pen-name, I. 394, Morris. West, Nathaniel, seaman, VIII. 127, Lander. West, Thomas (Lord De la Warr), colonial governor, XIII. 3**8**0; brothers of, XIII. 382; 383. West, Thomas, dramatist, XIII. 411, Schreyvogel. West, Willis M., educator, V. 122. Westbrook, Albert E., physician, VI. Westbrook, Raymond, pen-name, VIII. 54, Bishop. Westbrook, Titus C., soldier, VIII. Westchester Farmer, pen-name, III. 475, Seabury. Westcott, James D., senator, XII. 464. Westcott, James Diament, jurist, XII. 464. Westcott. Westcott, John H., educator, XIII. 179. Westcott, John Howell, educator, XIII. 179, Westcott. Westinghouse, George, inventor, XI. 116. Westinghouse, George, Jr., inventor, X. 451, Wegmann. Westlake, William, inventor, II. 416. Weston, Amos, legislator, XI. 134, Weston. Weston, Edward, electrician, V. 176.

Wentworth, John, lieut.-governor, V.

of, XII. 315, Jaffrey.

168; sister of, XIII. 567, Sherburne; son of, VI. 303; daughter

Weston, Henry G., clergyman, XII. Wheeler, Arthur Martin, educator, I. Weston, James Adams, governor, XI. Weston, John Burns, clergyman, VI. 400. Weston, John Equality, clergyman, XII. 143, Weston. Weston, Nathan, jurist, VII. 503; grandson of, I. 31. Weston, Stephen F., educator, XII. 183, Bell. Weston, Sullivan H., clergyman, IX. Weston, Thomas, Jr., lawyer, II. 30. Weston, Thomas, British merchant and adventurer, VII. 367. Wetherell, Elizabeth, pen-name, V. Wheeler, George M., soldier, VIII. 359, 354, Warner. Wetherell, Emma A., singer, III. 258. Wetherill, Charles M., chemist, XIII. Wetherill, Richard, manufacturer, IV. Wetherill, Robert, manufacturer, IV. Wetherill, Samuel, inventor, VII. 506. Wetmore, Edmund, lawyer, XIII. 376. Wetmore, George P., governor, IX. Wetmore, William Snepara, chant, IX. 407, Wetmore.
Whaley, Kellian V., congressman, III. Whalley, Edward, regicide, XI. 58; I. 162, Davenport; IV. 235, Willett; mentioned in fiction, see page 197. Wharton family, founder of, in Philadelphia, II. 230. Wharton, Anne Hollingsworth, author, XIII. 366. Wharton, Charles Henry, educator and clergyman, VI. 344, Moore. Wharton, Francis, lawyer, author, XI. 184. Wharton, Gabriel C., soldier, V. 288. Wharton, Jesse, senator, IV. 545. Wharton, John A., soldier, IV. 169. Wharton, Joseph, mayor, II. 280, Wharton; benefaction of, I. 345, Pepper. Wharton, Joseph, metallurgist, XIII. 82. Wharton, Thomas, Jr., president of Penn., II. 280. Wharton, William H., soldier. IV. 168. Whatcoat, Richard, M. E. bishop, XIII, 180. Wheat, Chatham R., soldier, IX. 168; last words quoted, see page 279. Wheat, Zachariah, jurist, XII. 140. Wheatley, Mrs. Frederick. Wheatley, Sarah Ross. Wheatley, Phillis, poet, I. 259. Wheatley, Sarah Ross, actress, I. 160; son of, I. 190. Wheatley, William, actor, I. 190. Wheaton, Charles, abolitionist, VI. 380, Wheaton. 380, Wheaton, Charles A., physician, VI. Wheelwright, William, capitalist, I.
380. \_\_232, Wheelwright. 380.
Wheaton, Frank, soldier, IV. 473.
Wheaton, Henry, lawyer, I. 274.
Wheaton, Milton A., lawyer, VII. 74.
Wheaton, Nathaniel S., educator, III. Whedon, Daniel D., author, VIII. 442.

Whinery, Samuel, civil engineer, X. 170, Woolsey.
Wheeler, Benj. Ide, educator, IV. 480.
Wheeler, Charles B., lawyer, XII. 99. Whipple, Abraham, naval officer, II. 16; VIII. 28, Brown, John; IX. 391, Wheeler, Charles G., author, I. 319, Cooke. Whipple, Amiel Weeks, soldier, X. Wheeler. Wheeler, Cyrenus, inventor, XII. 98. Wheeler, David Everett, lawyer, XII. 145. Whipple, Charles Wiley, jurist, V. 508; XII. 335, Martin. 53, Wheeler. Wheeler, David H., clergyman and author, IV. 552; XIII. 292, Craw-Whipple, Edwin Percy, critic, I. 197. Whipple, Henry B., P. E. bishop, IV. clergyman and ford. Whipple, John A., inventor, VII. 525. Whipple, Joseph, customs officer, IV. Wheeler, Dexter, inventor, XII. 98. Wheeler, Dora, artist, I. 405. Wheeler, Everett P., lawyer, XII. 53. 437, Whipple.
Whipple, Joseph Reed, IV. 86.
Whipple, Squire, civil engineer, IX. Wheeler, Francis Brown, educator, I. Whipple, William, statesman, IV. Loring. Whipple, Wm. D., soldier, IV. 339.
Whistler, George Wash., civil engineer, Wheeler, Harris A., manufacturer, X. Wheeler, Hayden W., mfr., XII. 433. Wheeler, Henry A., author, XIII. 152, Whistler, George Wm., civil engineer, Locke. Wheeler, Hiram C., agriculturist, I. IX. 49. Whistler, James A. McN., artist, IX. Whistler, John, soldier, IX. 48. Whistler, Joseph N. G., soldier, IX. Wheeler, John, educator, II. 41. Wheeler, John, merchant, VI. 370, Wheeler. 48. Wheeler, John, physician, VI. 370, Whistler, William, soldier, IX. 48, Whistler, J. N. G. Whitaker, Alexander, clergyman, VII. Wheeler. Wheeler, John, publisher and mer-chant, VI. 370, Wheeler. Wheeler, John E., editor, VII. 558, 32. Whitaker, Alfred M., manufacturer, Scripps. IX. 542. Whitaker, Daniel K., lawyer and jour-Wheeler, John H., historian, VI. 370. Wheeler, John W., financier, III. 187. Wheeler, Joseph, soldier, IX. 19; defeated, IV. 70, Crook. Wheeler, Leonard, clergyman, V. 407, malist, I. 274; IA. 03, w. Whitaker, Edwards, financier, XII. 35. nalist, I. 274; IX. 83, Whitaker. Whitaker, Herschel, pisciculturist, 548. Rowell. Whitaker, James, Shaker leader, V. Wheeler, Nathaniel, manufacturer, 133, Lee. IX. 460. Whitaker, Jonathan, clergyman, I. Wheeler, Royal T., jurist, VII. 489. 274, Whitaker, D. K. Wheeler, Samuel, gun-inventor, VIII. Whitaker, Mary S., author, I. 274. Whitaker, Nathaniel, clergyman, IX. 83; visit of, to Great Britain, IX. 250. Wheeler, Schuyler S., electrician, X. 162. Wheeler, Thomas, soldier, VIII. 369. Wheeler, William A., lexicographer, I. Whitaker, Ozi W., P. E. bishop, 111. 319. Wheeler, William A., statesman, III. Whitaker, William, clergyman, VII. 32, Whitaker. ıqб. Whitaker, William, revo Wheelhorse of the Senate, sobriquet, XIII. 163, Ruggles.
Wheelock, Eleazer, educator. IX. 85;
son of, IX. 86; last words quoted, Whitcher, Frances M., humorist, VI. 30. Whitcomb, G. Henry, manufacturer, XIII. 23, Sherman. Whitcomb, James, see page 279. Wheelock, John, educator, IX. 86; nephew of, III. 263, Ripley. hitcomb, James, governor, XIII. 268; daughter of, XIII. 276, Mat-Wheelock, Joseph A., journalist, XIII. thews; statue of, see page 201. White, 168. Adison, congressman, XIII. 60, White. Wheelock, Ralph, preacher, IX. 85; XIII. 168, Wheeler. Wheelock, Webster, editor, XIII. 169. White, Albert B., governor, XII. 433. White, Albert Smith, senator, XIII. Wheelwright, John, clergyman, I. 232; 465. White, Alexander, legislator. III. 510. White. Alfred Holmes, educator, XIII. IX. 149, Hutchinson; wife of, X. 2, Hutchinson. 102, White. White, Andrew, missionary, XII. 132, Whelan, James, R. C. bishop, XII. Daugherty. 367. White, Andrew D., educator, IV. 476; Whelan, Richard V., R. C. bishop, X. educator, VIII. 373, Howe; commis-156. sioner to the Dominican Republic, Whelpley, Edward W., jurist, VII. V. 534, Burton; delegate to Hague

peace conference, XI. 38, Holls.

495, Green.

White, Barrett R., manufacturer, V. White. White, Benjamin F., governor, XI. 81. White, Blythe, pen-name, III. 454, Robinson. White, Canvass, civil engineer, XII. 258. White, Charles, educator, XIII. 50, White. White, Charles A., geologist, VI. 231. White, Charles Braman, physician, XIII. 50 White, Charles Lincoln, educator, XIII. 109. White, Daniel A., XIII. 495, White. White. Delos, physician, **V**. ₃60, White. White, Edward D., governor, X. 76; son of, XI. 368. White, Edward D., jurist, senator, XI. 368. White, Edward H., inventor, XIII. 605. White, Eliza Orne, author, XIII. 495. White, Emerson Elbridge, educator, XIII. 40; XII. 433, White. White, Frank, governor, XIII. 519. White, Frank J., soldier, IV. 412. White, George S., clergyman, IV. 319. White, Greenough, author and educator, XI. 271. White, Henry, merchant, I. 496. White, Henry, theologian, VII. 318; last words quoted, see page 279.
White, Henry Clay, educator, IX. 184.
White, Henry H., educator, IV. 516, Loos. White, Henry K., manufacturer, IX. 207, Wilcox. White, Horace, editor and author, X. 246; I. 468. White, Horace, physician, X. 246, White. White, Horatio S., educator, IV. 482. White, Howard G., journalist, V. 39. White, Hugh, manufacturer, XIII. 60, White. White, Hugh Lawson, jurist, XI. 395; father of, XIII. 119. White, Israel Charles, geologist, XIII 119; son of, XI. 395.
White, James, pioneer, XI. 556.
White, James H., jurist, IV. 412, White. White, James McLaren, educator, XIII. 102, White. White, James P., merchant, VII. 278. White, James Platt, physician, VII. White, Joen, merchant. VII. 195.
White, John, soldier. IX. 534.
White, John, congressman, XIII. 60.
White John, clergyman, I. 197, White; XI. 362, Conant. White, John Blake, 1st, artist, III. 21. White, John Blake, 2d, physician, III. 22. White, John Hazen, P. E. bishop, XIII. White, John Silas, educator, II. 340.
White, John W., philologist, XII. 352; co-editor with. XII. 365, Seymour. White, Joshua, legislator, XIII. 519, White. White, Julius, soldier, IV. 335.

White, Anthony W., rev. soldier, I. White, Leonard, congressman, III. Whitfield, Robert Donnell, XIII. 55, 69; sister of, I. 72, Bayard; son of, I. 69; daughter of, X. 84, Evans. White, Leonard D., banker, III. 422. Whitfield, Robert P., geologist, V. 92. White, Maria, poet, II. 32, Lowell. White, Matthew, Jr., pen-name, VI. 198, Alden. White, Mordecai M., banker, XII. 208. White, Moses, XIII. 71, White. White, Moses, XIII. 71, White.
White, Nathaniel, capitalist, II. 28.
White, Octavius A., physician, III. 22.
White, Peregrine, first white child
born in New England, I. 158, Cannon; VII. 369, Winslow.
White, Richard Grant, author, I. 197;
son of, XI. 327; quoted, V. 359,
Snalding Spalding. White, Robert, lawyer, XII. 430, Jacob. White, Samuel, senator, XIII. 249. White, Samuel, soldier, XIII. 101. Samuel Holmes, educator, XIIİ. 101. White, Stanford, architect, XI. 327; White, Stephen v., financier, V. 478. While, Stewart E., author, XIII. 313. White, Thomas, colonist, XIII. 40, White; XIII. 249, White. White, Thomas, delegate to peace congress of 1861, IX. 553, McKen-White, William, P. E. bishop, III. 470; co-suthor with. I. 23, Wilson. White, William, jurist, IV. 354. William, colonist, II. 28, White, White. White, William, soldier, IX. 63, Houston. White, William A., author, editor, XI. 195; co-author with, XIII. 100, Paine. White, William H., physician, V. 360. White, William H., civil engineer, XII. 575. White, William J., manufacturer, II. Whiteaker, John, governor. VIII. 4. Whitefield, George evangelist, V. 384; I. 492, Habersham; relations with, John Wesley, V. 58; VI. 415, Holy-oke, ; V. 464; opponent of. V. 168, Chauncy; mentioned in literature, see page 197; last words quoted, see page 279. Whitehead, Cortlandt, P. E. bishop, III. 465. Whitehead, John, jurist, VI. 168. Whitehead, William R., surgeon, X. Whitehill, Robert, representative, II. 364, Ward. Whitehorn, Washington, pen-name, V. 550, Bellaw. Whitehouse, Henry J., P. E. bishop, XI. 331. Whitehouse, James H., designer, IV. 169. Whitehouse, William P., jurist, X. 20. Whitelock, [ Isaac, colonist, XIII. 83, DeCormis. Whiteside, Jenkin, senator, XI. 77. Whitfield, Albert Hall, jurist, XIII. Whitfield, James, archbishop. I. 483. Whitfield, James, governor. XIII. 489.

Whitfield, Robert P., geologist, V. 92. Whitford, William C., educator, VI. Whiting, Charles G., journalist and author, IX. 365. Whiting, Daniel, soldier, X. 97, Tilton. Whiting, Geo. E., musician, VIII. 446. Whiting, Henry, soldier, X. 481. Whiting, John, soldier, V. 269, Bancroft. Whiting, Joseph, clergyman, X. 133, Whiting. Whiting, Levi, soldier, IV. 488, Whitwhiting, Lilian, author, IX. 261.
Whiting, Samuel, clergyman, X. 133.
Whiting, Samuel, Jr., clergyman, X. 133, Whiting, William, lawyer, X. 147.
Whiting, William, physician, IV. 153, White, Stephen Mallory, senator and lawyer, XII. 509.

White Stephen Mallory, senator and treasurer, VII. 420, Richards.

Whiting William H. C., soldier, IV. treasurer, VII. 420, Richards. Whiting, William H. C., soldier, IV. Whitman, Benaiah L., educator, VIII. 408. Whitman, Bernard C., jurist, XII. 188. Whitman, Charles O., biologist and educator, XI. 73. Whitman, Ezekiel, jurist, XL 542; VII. 360, Greenleaf. Whitman, John M., R. R. manager, X. 480. Whitman, Marcus, missionary, XI.
112; VI. 74, Wyeth, N. J.; massacred, VIII. 1; statue of, see page 204. Whitman, Mary C., educator, IV. 463. Mead. Whitman, Sarah H. P., poet, VIII. Whitman, Walter, poet, I. 255; on Longfellow, II. 162, Longfellow; quoted on Emerson, III. 418, Emer-son; quoted on Father Taylor, XIII. 464, Taylor; poems on, see page 197; last words quoted, see page 279. Whitman, William E. S., author and journalist. V. 367. Whitmer, David, Mormon, VII. 387. Smith. Whitney family, American progeni-tor of, X. 154, Wh.tney, John. Whitney, Adeline D. T., author, IJ. Whitney, Anne, sculptor, VII. 72.
Whitney, Eli, inventor, IV. 495; IX.
Blake: grandson of, X. 155, 215, Blake; grandson of, X. 155, Whitney, E.; nephew of. IX. 215. Blake. Whitney, Eli, capitalist, X. 155. Whitney, Eugene, composer, I. 198. Whitney, George J., R. R. manager, V. 167. Whitney, Henry, soldier, VI. 26t, Hentz. Whitney, Henry M., financier. X. 155; brother of, IX. 120. Whitney, James, L., librarian, IX. 120, Whitney. Whitney, James S., manuf'r, X. 154; son of, II. 407.

Whitney, John, colonist, X. 154.
Whitney, Josiah, soldier, X. 154.
Whitney, Josiah D., geologist and educator, 1x. 120; X. 169, Foster; brother of, II. 341. Whitney, Myra Clark, IX. 372, Gaines. Whitney, Myron W., singer, II. 143. Whitney, Samuel B., organist, IX. 388. Whitney, Seth D., II. 29, Whitney. Whitney, Timothy, soldier, V. 269, Bancroft. Whitney, William C., statesman, II. 407; father of, X. 154. Whitney, William D., philologist, II. 341; brother of, IX. 120. Whitney, William Lincoln, teacher. II. 143, Whitney. Whiton, A. S., civil engineer, I. 198. Whiton, Edward Vernon, jurist, XII. Whiton, James M., clergyman and author, VIII. 417.
Whitsitt, William H., clergyman, X. **4**61. Whittemore, Amos, inventor, VII. 527. Whittemore, Don Juan, civil engineer, XIII. 248. Whittemore, Samuel, manufacturer, VII. 527, Whittemore. Whittemore, Thomas, clergyman, L. Whitthorne, Washington C., senator, X. 140. Whittier, Elizabeth H., poet, VIII. 100. Whittier, John Greenleaf, poet, I. 407; sister of, VIII. 109; relations with L. Larcom, I. 406, Larcom; subjects of poems by, II. 83; 318, Adams; XI 352, Pastorius; XII. 124, Watson; quoted, II. 327. Storrs; III. 19, Irving; X. 467, Sew-327. all; poems on, see pages 197-198; last words quoted, see page 279.
Whittingham, W. R., P. E. bishop, VI. 223. Whittle, D. W., evangelist, VIII. 443, Bliss. Whittle, F. McN., P. E. bishop, VII. Whittlesey, Frederick, jurist, III. 505. Whittredge, Worthington, artist, VII. 458. Whitworth, George F., educator, II. Whyland, Calvin A., merchant, XI. 237. Whyte, William P., governor, IX. 309. Wiandance, Indian chief, X. 408, Miantonomoh. Wibird, Richard, merchant, V. 258. Wick, Henry, banker, VII. 344, Corning. Wick, William W., statesman, III. Wickenden, William, signer of Rhode Island covenant. XI. 207, Scott, R. Wicker, Cassius M., railroad pres., XII. 135. Wicker, William, colonist, XII. 135, Wicker. Wickersham, Jas. P., educator, XII. Wickersham, M. D., lawyer, VIII. 173. Wickes, Lambert, naval officer, II. 18. Wildbore, Samuel. See Wilbur.

Wickham, Henry T., lawyer, XIII. 606. Wickham, Williams C., soldier, XIII. 605; statue of, see page 204. Wickham, William Hull, manufacturing chemist, III. 460. Wickliffe, Charles A., statesman, VI. 8; son of, X. 77; daughter of, XIII. 14, Beckham. Wickliffe, Robert C., governor, X. 77. Widener, Peter A. B., capitalist, IX. 324, Elkins. Widow Bedott, pen-name, VI. 30, Whitcher. Wieting, John M., physician, II. 417. Wigfall, Louis T., senator, V. 262. Wigger, Winand M., R. C. bishop, XII. 402. Wiggin, Frederick H., physician, XII. Wiggin, Kate Douglas, author, VI. 206. Wiggin, Samuel Adams, poet, III. 212. Wiggins, Benjamin L., educator, XIII. 560. Wiggins, Carleton, artist, XI. 309. Wigglesworth, Edward, educator, IX. 237; father of, VIII. 382.
Wigglesworth, Michael, clergyman and author, VIII. 382; son of, IX. 237, Wigglesworth. Wight, Jarvis Sherman, surgeon, VII. 547, Wight. Wight, Moses, artist, XII. 324. Wight, Orlando W., physician and author, VII. 547. Wight, William W., lawyer, III. 250. Wightman, William M., M. E. bishop, IX. 534; quoted on W. Capers, XIII. 100, Capers. Wikoff, Henry, adventurer and author, I. 316. Wilbour, Charles Edwin, egyptologist, XIII. 370, Wilbour. Wilbour, Charlotte Beebee, president of Sorosis, XIII. 370. Wilbour, Isaac, governor, IX. 393.
Wilbur, Ann Toppan, author. See
Wood, A. T. W. Wilbur, Charles T., physician, X. 451. Wilbur, Hervey, clergyman, X. 450; son of, X. 451. Wilbur, Hervey B., physician, X. 450. Wilbur, John, preacher, X. 139. Wilbur, Samuel, colonist, XII. 384; IX. 393, Wilbour. Wilcox, Analey, lawyer, XII. 204. Wilcox, Cadmus M., soldier and author. XI. 512. Wilcox, Carles, poet, I. 184; last words quoted, see page 279. Wilcox, Charles B., clergyman, VIII. 469. Wilcox, Edmund V., botanist, XIII. 295, Chestnut. Wilcox, Ella Wheeler, poet, XI. 278. Wilcox, Frank Z., lawyer, XIII. 295. Wilcox, H. C., manufacturer, IX. 207.
Wilcox, Leonard, jurist and congressman. XI. 159.
Wilcox, Lucien S., physician, I. 172. Wilcox, Stephen, inventor, V. 304, Babcock. Wild, Edward Augustus, soldier, V.

Wickham, Charles P., lawyer, II. 139. Wilde, Richard H., congressman and poet, I. 357. Wilde, Samuel, merchant, II. 212. Wilder, Alexander, physician and author, IX. 348. Wilder, Burt Green, educator, IV. 481. Wilder, Daniel Webster, author, journalist, XI. 191. Wilder, Edward, railroad official, X1. 538. Wilder, George W., publisher, XIII. Wilder, Jones W., merchant, XIII. 231. Wilder, Louis de V., physician, VI. 31, Wilder. Wilder, Marshall P., humorist, VI. Wilder, Marshall P., pomologist, I. 358. Wilder, Sampson V. S., merchant, VII. 490. ilder. Thomas, colonist, IX. 348, Wilder, Wilder. Wildey, Thomas, founder of Odd Fellows, XI. 363.
Wildwood, Will, pen-name, X. 208, Pond. Wiles, Irving R., artist, VI. 468; father of, XII. 443.
Wiles, Lemuel M., artist, XII. 443; son of, VI. 468. Wiley, derivation of the name of, XII. 503, Wiley. Wiley, Ariosto A., lawyer, VIII. 110.
Wiley, Harvey W., chemist, IX. 241.
Wiley, Isaac W., M. E. bishop, V. 511. Wiley, Sara King, author, XII. 504, Wiley. William H., publisher, XII. Wiley, Wilford, pen-name, III. 87, Hall. Wilgus, William J., civil engineer, XI. 115. Wilkes, Charles, naval officer, II. 105. Wilkeson, Samuel, pioneer, IV. 414. Wilkie, Franc B., journalist, I. 156. Wilkin, Jacob W., jurist, XIII. 223. Wilkins, Beriah, financier, VI. 133. Wilkins, Jacob W., jurist, XII. 351, Baker. Wilkins, Mary E., author, IX. 229. Wilkins, William, merchant, I. 429. Wilkins, Wm. G., civil engineer, XII. 588. Wilkinson, Abraham, manuf'r, VIII. 302, Wilkinson, O. Wilkinson, David, inventor, VIII. 302. Wilkinson, Isaac, manuf'r, VIII. 302, Wilkinson, O. Wikinson, James, rev. soldier, I. 56; I. 50, Conway; III. 502, Scott; V. 291; X. 74, Claiborne; counsel for, I. 27; plot of, XIII. 2, Shelby; Greenup. Wilkinson, Jemima, religionist, VIII. Wilkinson, Jeremiah, inventor, VIII. Wilkinson, John, merchant, II. 202. Wilkinson, John, Confederate naval officer, quoted, II. 49. Wilkinson, Morton S., senator, XII.

207.

Wilkinson, Oziel, manuf'r, VIII. 302; daughter of, X. 153.

Wilkinson, William, educator, X. 152; VIII. 302, Wilkinson, O. ilkinson, William C., educator and Wilkinson, Willia author, XI. 72. Will Wildwood, pen-name, X. 208, Pond. Willard, Ashbel P., governor, XIII. Wilcox. Willets. 529.

Willard, Daniel E., educator and author, XIII. 343. Willard, DeForest, surgeon, XII. 220.
Willard, Edward N., jurist, VIII. 399.
Willard, Emma, educator, I. 244; sister of, XI. 359, Phelps; statue of, X. 371, Doyle.
Willard, Frances E., reformer. I. 376; statue of, see page 206; quoted, see page 268; last words quoted, see page 279. Willard, John, jurist, IV. 368.
Willard, John Dwight, jurist, V. 260.
Willard, Joseph, antiquarian, IV. 431.
Willard, Joseph, educator, VI. 416;
daughters of, VIII. 167, Dana.
Willard, Joseph invite IV. Willard, Josiah, jurist, IV. 431; father of, VI. 413. Willard, Josiah F., legislator and pioneer, I. 376, Willard.
Willard, Josiah Flynt, author, XIII. Willard, Samuel, educator, VI. 413; father of, IV. 431; son of, IV. 431. Willard, Sidney, educator, IV. 431. Willard, Sidney, soldier, IV. 431. Willard, Simon, colonist, IV. 431; I. 376; VIII. 399, Willard; son of, VI. Willard, Solomon, architect. IV. 431. Willard, Sylvester D., physician, VII. Willcocks, John, colonist, XII. 204, Willcox, Orlando B., soldier, IV. 220. Willets, Amos, merchant, VIII. 358, Willets, Samuel, merchant, VIII. 358. Willets, Samuel, XIII. 83, Wharton. Willett, Francis, jurist, IV. 235. Willett, Marinus, soldier, III. 378. Willett, Thomas, mayor, VIII. 38; grandson of, IV. 235. Willey, Calvin, senator, XI. 314. Willey, Henry, lawyer and editor, X. Willey, John H., clergyman, III. 347. Willey, Norman B., governor, XII. Willey, Stansbury J., merchant, II. Willey, Waitman T., senator, XII. 455. William Penn, pen-name, II. 343, Evarts. William the Testy, sobriquet, VI. 91, Kieft. Williams ancestry, VI. 129, Williams. Williams, Aaron, clergyman, VII. 81. Williams, Arthur L., P. E. bishop, XII. 502. Williams, Abraham J., acting governor, XII. 302, Bates. Williams, Abram Pease, senator. XIII. 52. Williams, Alfred M., author, IV. 153. Williams, Alpheus S., soldier, IV. 365. Williams, Barney, comedian, V. 440.

THE NATIONAL CYCLOPAEDIA Williams, Benjamin, governor, IV. 421. Williams, James W., mayor, VII. 41. Williams, Channing Moore, P. E. Williams, Jared W., governor, XL. bishop, V. 533. Williams, Charles J., legislator and soldier, VII. 17, Williams.

Williams, Chas. K., governor, VIII. 321, Fairbanks; Robin
Williams, John, senator, I. 272; II. 385; daughter of, XI. 90, Pearson.

Williams, John, clergyman, L 258; VII. 150, Church; VIII. 320; son of, son. Williams, Charles Langdon, lawyer, Williams, John, author, I. 179. VIII. 320, Williams. Williams, John, jurist, I. 181. Williams, Chauncey P., banker, II. Williams, John, P. E. bishop, III. Williams, illiams, Christopher H., congress- Williams, John, soldier, X. 297, Langman, XIII. 396, Williams. Williams, Christopher Harris, lawyer, XIII. 396, Williams.
Williams, Datus, physician, I. 261, Williams. Williams, David, rev. soldier, I. 49; XIII. 318, Paulding. Williams, David R., governor, XII. 164. Williams, Edward H., railroad official, XIII. 336, Cassatt. Williams, Eleazer, missionary, I. 68; mentioned in literature, see page 198. Williams, Elie, soldier, X. 121, Buchanan. Williams, Elihu S., congressman, I. Williams, Eliphalet S., clergyman, IV. 434; son of, IV. 448. Williams, Eliphalet S., clergyman, IV. 448. Williams, Elisha, educator, I. 165; IX. 85. Williams, Elisha, clergyman, XI. 399, Taylor. Williams, Elkanah, ophthalmologist and author, III. 524. Williams, Ephraim, soldier. VI. 236; X. 304, Hendrick; brother of, I. 180. Williams, Eunice, Indian captive, I. 208, Williams. Williams, Francis C., author, XIII. 143. Williams, Francis Howard, author, X. 49; son of. XIII. 143.
Williams, Frank P., author, VIII. 298. Williams, G. Mott, lawyer, XII. 259, Ten Eyck. Williams, Gardner F., mining en-gineer, IX. 528. Williams, Gershom M., P. E. bishop, XII. 89. Williams, George B., financier, XI. 331. Williams, George Gilbert, financier, I. 261. Williams, George H., attorney gen., IV. 21; partner of. VIII. 4, Gibbs. Williams, George H., geologist, XIII. 517, Clark. Williams, George W., author. X. 511. Williams, George W., banker. VI. 494.
Williams, Henry H., indicted for
treason, V. 367, Deitzler.
Williams, Henry W., physician and educator. III. 223. Williams, James, soldier, last words quoted, see page 279. Williams, James, diplomat. IX. 560. Williams, James B., manuf'r. VI. 129.

385; daughter of, XI. 90, Pearson. Williams, John, clergyman, L 258; VII. 150, Church; VIII. 320; son of, I. 189; descendants of, I. 257. 496. lev. Williams, John, merchant, X. 297, Langley. Williams, John F., historian, IV. 467. Williams, John F., jurist, VI. 385, Love. Williams, John Foster, naval officer, IV. 152. Williams, John Irving, inventor, XI. 316. Wilhams, John J., archbishop, IV.
415; XIII. 591, Donohoe.
Williams, John J., mayor, IX. 452.
Williams, John Mason, jurist, IV. Williams, John 153, Williams. Williams, John S., lawyer, XI. 330. Williams, John Sharp, congressman, XIII. 396. Williams, John Stuart, senator, XII. 388. Williams, John W. M., clergyman, V. Williams, Joseph, jurist, XII. 239.
Williams, Joseph, jurist, XII. 342.
Williams, Joseph, rev. soldier, II.
385, Williams; III. 508, Williams. Williams, Joseph H., governor, VI. 312; father of. X. 254. Williams, Joseph R., educator, IX. 484, Abbot. Williams, Lewis, congressman, III. 508. Williams, Mary A., philanthropist, VII. 17. Williams. Maria Pray, actress, V. 440, Williams. Williams, Marshall Jay, jurist, XII. IIQ. Williams, Nathan, jurist, VII. 41, Williams. Williams, Othniel, lawyer, VII. 267, Williams. Williams, Othniel S., lawyer, VII. 267. Williams, Otho Holland, rev. soldier, I. 91. Williams, Peter, clergyman, X. 252 Williams, Reuel, senator, X. 254; VI. Williams, Richard, colonist, IV. 153. Williams. Williams, Richard Jones, clergyman, XII. 502, Williams.
Williams, Robert, congressman, II.
385; brother of, I. 272. 385; brother or, 1. 2/2.
Williams, Robert, soldier, XII. 559.
There governor. XIII. 485; wife of. II. 431, Douglas. Williams, Roger, pioneer, X. 4; VI. 497; X. 1, Coddington; XI. 319, Canonicus; daughters of, VIII. 303, Wilkinson; X. 7, Clarke; controversy with, VII. 28, Cotton; statue

Williams, James D., governor, XIII.

272.

of, XI. 316, Simmons; see page 206; Williamson, J. S., III. 119, Riggs. mentioned in literature, see page 198. Williams, Roger Wolcott, XII. 287, Brooks. Williams, Rufus K., jurist, XII. 102. Williams, Samuel, author, I. 310. Williams, Samuel, astronomer, Williams, Samuel, clergyman and educator, VIII. 320, Williams.
Williams, Samuel G., educator, VIII. 418. Williams, Samuel P., clergyman, I. Williams, Samuel Wells, sinologue, I. 422; III. 24, Ivison. Williams, Samuel Wright, jurist, VII. ЯT. Williams, Seth, soldier, X. 261; son of, X. 254.
Williams, Solomon, clergyman, I. 207; VI. 129; X. 392, Williams.
Williams, Stephen, clergyman, I. 189; last words quoted, see page 279. Williams, Stephen West, physician, I. Williams, Thomas, congressman, III. 530. Williams, Thomas, surgeon, I. 180; brother of, VI. 236. Williams, Thomas, author, I. 183. Williams, Thomas, soldier, I. 190. Williams, Thomas, I. 68, Williams. Williams, Thomas H., senator, XI. 551. Williams, Thomas Lanier, jurist, III. 508, Williams.

Williams, Thomas S., jurist, IV. 61;
partner of, X. 335, Ellsworth.

Williams, W. G., educator, IV. 159,

Willis, Sara Payson, author, I. 392, Merrick. Williams, W. L. D., lawyer, VII. 81, Williams. Williams, William, clergyman, I. 165; Williams.
Williams, William, signer, X. 392;
wife of, X. 329, Trumbull.
Williams, William, congressman, XII.
454; XII. 271, Bacon.
Williams, William, pioneer, XII. 498.
Williams, William R., clergyman, X. Williams. 149. Williams, William Stoddard, physician, I. 182, Williams.
Williams, William W., clergyman, XII. 589. Williamson, Alonzo Potter, physician, III. 479, Williamson. Williamson, Andrew, soldier, I. 441, Hayne. Williamson, B. F., artist, XII. 332 XII. Williamson, Benjamin, jurist, 337.
Williamson, Benjamin, Jr., lawyer,
XII. 337. Williamson.
Williamson, George, rev. soldier, VI. 305, Williamson. Williamson, George McW., lawyer and diplomat, XII. 52. Williamson, Hugh, statesman, II. Williamson, Isaac H., governor, V. 204; son of, XII. 337.

Williamson, Isaiah V., financier, V. Wilmer, William H., educator, III.
261.

235; III. 465, Wilmer.

Wilmot, David, senator, III. 419; II. 91, Grow; IX. 553, McKennan; XIII. 152, Brinkerhoff. Wilshire, William W., jurist, XIII. Williamson, James A., railroad president, XII. 205. Williamson, James J., shipbuilder, XII. 332, Williamson. Wilson, Alexander, ornithologist, VII. 440; VI. 75, Audubon; associate of, XIII. 356, Ord; last words quoted, Williamson, John G. A., diplomat, VII. 535, Hall. Williamson, Joseph, historian, VIII. see page 279.
Wilson, Allen B., inventor, IX. 460. Williamson, Matthew S., physician, Wilson, Augusta Evans, author, IV. III. 479, Williamson. 457. Wilson, Benjamin F., educator, VI. Williamson, Samuel, lawyer, XII. 420, Williamson. 138. Williamson, Samuel E., jurist, XII. Wilson, Bird, jurist, II. 520. 420. Williamson, Walter, physician, III. Wilson, Byron, naval officer, XIII. 478. Wilson, Carl E., manufacturer, XIII. Williamson, Walter M., physician, 313, McCalla. III. 478, Williamson. Wilson, Charles B., educator, XIII. Williamson, Wm. D., governor, VI. 192. 305 Wilson, Clarence T., clergyman, VII. Williard, George Washington, clergy-136. man and educator, XI. 94. Wilson, David S., lawyer, VII. 448, Willich, August, soldier, XIII. 65. Willie, Asa H., jurist, XI. 453. Wilson. Wilson, E. V., co-author with, XIII. Willing, Charles, mayor, XI. 54, Powel. 291, Sedgwick. Willing, Richard, II. 281, Moore. Wilson, Edmund Beecher, biologist, Willing, Thomas, lawyer, X. 512; XI. 401, Gilmor; partner of, II. 410. XIII. 59 Wilson, Emanuel W., governor, XII. Willis, Albert S., congressman, XII. 432. 369. Willis, Edmund A., artist, XI. 293. Wilson, Ephraim King, senator, I. 205. Willis, Nathaniel, editor, V. 257, Ford; Wilson, Floyd Baker, lawyer and au-V. 381, Bumstead. thor, IV. 518. Willis, Nathaniel P., poet, III. 108; father of, V. 257, Ford; sister of, Wilson, Francis, actor, II. 134. Wilson, George, statistician, I. 501. Wilson, George W., journalist, VIII. 297. poser, III. 108. Willis, Sara Payson, author, I. 392, Wilson, Grenville D., composer, VIII. 447. Parton; X. 299, Bonner. Wilson, Hamilton, soldier, IV. 14, Williston, Payson, author, II. 520. Williston, Samuel, philanthropist, V. Wilson. Wilson, Henry, statesman, IV. 13; VIII. 322, Fletcher; poem on, see page 198. 313. Willits, Edward, lawyer, II. 259 Willits, George S., lawyer, II. 259, Wilson, Henry, surgeon, XII. 94, Wil-Willits. son. Willoughby, John W. C., educator, Wilson, Henry L., diplomat, XII. 126. Wilson, Henry P. C., physician, VI. 377; XII. 316, Howard. Wilson, Hugh, Irish patriot, V. 42, VII. 342. Willoughby, Westel, jurist, XIII. 435, Willoughby. Willoughby, Westel W., publicist and educator, XIII. 435. Wills, Andrew W., lawyer and sol-Wilson. Wilson, Ida Lewis, life saver, V. 247. Wilson, Isaac G., jurist, XIII. 59, dier, IX. 531. Wilson. Willson, Forceythe, poet, VII. 292. Willson, Hiram, educator, VII. 292, Wilson, James, agriculturist, XI. 18. Wilson, James, jurist, I. 22; I. 341, Willson. Ewing Willson, James Renwick, clergyman, Wilson, James, diplomat, XII. 126. VII. 137, Stevenson. Wilson, James, clergyman, XII. 126, Willson, Marcius, historian, X. 39 Wilson, J. Wilmarth, Lemuel E., artist, Wilson, James, congressman, V. 522, Sherwood. Wilmer family, founder of, XI. 224. Wilmer, James Jones, clergyman, XI. Wilson, James C., physician, XII. 46. Wilson, James F., senator, I. 289. Wilson, James G., author, editor, XI. 342, Wilmer. Wilmer, Joseph P. B., P. E. bishop, Wilson, James H., soldier, II. 525; XI. 342. VIII. 389, Patterson.
Wilson, James J., senator, III. 530.
Wilson, James Ormond, educator, Wilmer, Richard H., P. E. bishop, III. 465; father of, III. 235. Wilmer, Simon, colonist, XI. 224, XIII. 58. Wilson, John, merchant, VII. 130, Wilson.

Wilson, John, clergyman, I. 162, Davenport; 232, Wheelwright; IX. 148, Hutchinson. Wilson, John, clergyman, III. 528; last words quoted, see page 279. Wilson, John, printer, IX. 321.
Wilson, John, topographical engineer,
VII. 492, Wilson. Wilson, John, lawyer and congress-man, XII. 399, Jewett. Wilson, John, Jr., printer, IX. 321, Wilson. Wilson, John A. B., clergyman, VII. Wilson, John Lockwood, senator, XII. 126. Wilson, John Lyde, governor, XII. 164. Wilson, John M., soldier, IV. 538; XIII. 342, Stone. Wilson, John R., lawyer, X. 182, English. Wilson, John T., manufacturer, VII. 130. Wilson, Jonathan, soldier, XI. 321, Towle, J. Wilson, Joseph Miller, architect, civil engineer, VII. 492. Wilson, Joshua L., clergyman, XII. Wilson, Julia Hooker, litterateur, XIII. 416, Andrews. Wilson, Lettie L. M. L., educator, X. Wilson, Lewis Dicken, soldier, VII. 338. Wilson, Luther Barton, M. E. bishop, XIII. 593. Wilson, Nathaniel, lawyer, XII. 203. Wilson, Percival C., educator, XIII. 166, Јоусе. Wilson, Peter, educator, VI. 350. Wilson, Robert, lawyer and politician, XII. 335. Wilson, Robert Burns, poet, I. 371. Wilson, Robert G., educator, IV. 443. Wilson, Samuel B., educator, II. 25. Wilson, Samuel F., soldier and jurist, XII. 193. Wilson, Samuel K., manuf'r, IV. 504. Wilson, Samuel M., lawyer, VII. 448. Wilson, Samuel R., clergyman, XII. Wilson, Theodore D., naval constructor, VII. 508. Wilson, Thomas, lawyer, I. 271. Wilson, Thomas, lawyer and scientist, XI. 516. Wilson, Thomas B., physician and naturalist, XIII. 165. Wilson, Thomas Emmet, lawyer, V. Wing, Frederick H., banker, XII. 83, Wilson, William, jurist, V. 514. Wilson, William, rev. soldier, IV. 518, Wilson Wilson, William D., educator, XII. 510. Wilson, William Duane, journalist, VII. 558, Scripps. Wilson, William E, educator, XI. 252. Wilson, William Hasell, civil engineer, VII. 492, Wilson. Wilson, William L., statesman, VIII. Wilson, William S., politician I. 296,

Wilson.

THE NATIONAL CYCLOPAEDIA Winner, Septimus, composer, I. 310. Winser, Henry J., journalist, X. 394. Winship, Albert E., editor, II. 120. Winship, George, manuf'r, I. 263. Wilson, Woodrow, historian, VIII. Wiltz, Louis A., governor, X. 83; I 140. Wimmer, Sebastian, civil engineer, Winship, Joseph, manuf'r, I. 263; XII. 365. Winship. Winslow, Arthur, mining engineer and geologist, XIII. 588. Winslow, Edward (1595), governor, VII. 369; son of, V. 389. Winans, Edwin B., governor, II. 452. Winans, James J., congressman, III. 500. Winans, Ross, inventor, XI. 358; XI. 502, Bryant; son of, I. 239; attor-Winslow, Edward (1714), loyalist, I. ney for, III. 533, Stoughton. 188. Winslow, Edward (1746), governor, L. 200; mentioned in fiction, see page Winans, Thomas, manufacturer, XII. 495, Harrison. Winans, T. DeKay, engineer, I. 239; XI. 358, Winans. 198. Winslow, Gordon, clergyman, I. 272; brother of, I. 183. Winslow, Hubbard, clergyman, I. 178; Winans, W. L., manufacturer, I. 239, Winans. Winans, William, clergyman, I. 179. Winchell, Alexander, scientist, VI. brother of, L. 183; son of, IV. 83. Winslow, Irving, merchant, I. 181, 228; VII. 452, Winchell; brother of, VII. 451; associate of, XIII. 182, Winslow. Winslow, Isaac, col. statesman, 182; I. 188, Winslow; VII. 370. Calvin. Winslow, James, banker, I. 238 Winslow, John, colonial officer, I. 182. Winslow, John, soldier, I. 272. Winslow, John, colonist, I. 247, Wins-Winchell, Alverd E., physician, II. 245. Winchell, Newton H., geologist, VII. 451; daughter of, XIII. 535, Grant; winslow, John Comist, I. 247, Winslow, Iow; I. 272, Winslow.
Winslow, John A., rear-admiral, II. 102; IV. 340.
Winslow, John F., manuf'r, IV. 181; brother of, VI. 228; associate of, XIII. 182, Calvin. Winchester, Boyd, lawyer and con-gressman, XIII. 374. Winchester, James, soldier, IV. 60; partner of, IX. 533, Corning. Winslow, Josiah, col. governor, V. 389; father of, VII. 369. III. 35. Winchester, Jonas, printer, III. 449. Winchester, Oliver F., manuf'r, XI. Winslow, Kate Reignolds, actress, I. 181. Winder, Charles Sidney, soldier, V. Winslow, Kenelin, colonist, I. 247, Winslow. Winslow, Miron, missionary, I. 183; II. 62, Scudder. Winder, John Henry, soldier, X. 487, Winder. Winder, Levin, governor, IX. 298; son of, IX. 298, Lloyd. Winslow, Nathan, abolitionist, X. 467, Sewall. Winder, William, IX. 298, Winder; X. 487, Winder. Winslow, Nathaniel, educator, I. 272; Winslow. Winder, William H., soldier, X. 487; Winslow, Warren, congressman, III. IX. 298, Winder. 510. Windmueller, Louis, merchant, IV. Winslow, Wm. C., archaeologist, IV. 535. Windom, William, financier, I. 148; Winsor, Josua, signer of Rhode Island last words quoted, see page 279. covenant, XI. 207, Scott, R. Windom, William D., architect, I. Winsor, Justin, librarian, author, I. 148, Windom. Windrim, James H., architect, III. 150. Winston, Anthony, soldier and legislator, X. 431, Winston.
Winston, Edmund, duel with, XIII. 422. Winebrenner, John, clergyman, I. 180. Wines, Enoch Cobb, penologist, I. 180. 490, Foote. Wines, Frederick, H., penologist, I. 181, Wines. Winston, Eliza, slave, VI. 80, O'Brien. Winston, Frederick H., lawyer, IV. Wing, Edward Rumsey, lawyer and 529. diplomat, V. 537. Winston, Frederick S., insurance, XII. 123. Cameron. Winston, George T., educator, XIII. Wingate, Paine, jurist, XII. 558. Wingate, Uranus O. B., physician, I. 243. Winston, John A., governor, X. 431; sister of, X. 435, Lindsay. Winston, Joseph, soldier, VI. 12. 132. Wingfield, Edward Maria, colonial governor, XIII. 377; mentioned in fiction, see page 198. Winston, Patrick H., lawyer and planter, XIII. 243, Winston. Winston, Samuel, XIII. 10, Stevenson. Wingfield, John H. D., P. E. bishop, Winter, William, author, IV. 83. Winters, Joseph E., physician, II. 501. Winters, William H., librarian, XI. III. 468. Winlock, Joseph, astronomer, IX. 266. Winlock, Joseph, soldier, IX. 266; Winlock. Winthrop, Adam, col. magistrate, VII. 165, Winthrop. Winthrop, Fitz-John, governor, see Winlock, William C., astronomer, IX. 267. Winn, Thomas E., congressman, II.

Winthrop, John (1639).

519.

Winthrop, James, soldier and jurist, VII. 166, Winthrop; XIII. 291, Alden.

Winthrop, John (1587), colonial gov., VI. 201; son of, X. 321; grandson of, X. 324; statue of, see page 199. quoted, see page 268.

Winthrop, John, (1606), colonial governor, X. 321; father of, VI. 201; sons of, IV. 500, Winthrop; X. 324, Winthrop; grandson of, X. 329, Griswold.

Winthrop, John (1639), col. governor, K. 324; I. 163, Saltonstall; father of, X. 321; grandfather of, VI. 201; brother of, IV. 500.

Winthrop, John (1714), scientist, VII. 165.

Winthrop, Lindall, merchant and politician, VI, 217, Winthrop.
Winthrop, Robert C., statesman, VI.
217; father of, VII. 505, Winthrop; contest of, for the speakership, I. 226, Cobb; speech quoted, see page 268

Winthrop, Theodore, author and soldier, I. 130; poem on, see page 198. Winthrop, Thomas L., merchant, VII.

Winthrop, Wait-Still, jurist and soldier, IV. 500; father of, X. 321; brother of, X. 324; son of, X. 329, Griswold.

Winton, Alexander, inventor and manufacturer, XII. 107. Wirt, Elizabeth Washington, VI. 86;

Wirt.

Wirt, William, attorney-general, VI.
86; son-in-law of, II. 107, Goldsborough; quoted on J. Marshall, I. 25; poem on, see page 198; speech quoted, see page 209.

Wise, Daniel, author and clergyman, XIII. 191.

Wise, Henry A., governor, V. 452; XI. 319, Wise; son of, XI. 319; V. 452; daughter of, XII. 231, Garnett; reply to anti-slavery advocate, II. 318, Adams; duel with John Stanley, IV. 372.

Wise, Henry Augustus, naval officer

and author, XIII. 589. Wise, Hugh D., soldier, XI. 320, Wise.

Wise, Isaac M., rabbi, X. 116; daughter of, I. 427, Ochs.
Wise, John, aeronaut, I. 178.
Wise, John, clergyman, I. 177.
Wise, John, soldier, V. 452, Wise.

Wise, John Sergeant, lawyer, XI. 319; father of, V. 452.

Wise, Jonathan B., pen-name, IV. 524, Colwell.

Wisman, James M., educator, VII. 472. Wisner, Benjamin B., clergyman, I.

Wisner, Henry, patriot, V. 462. Wisner, Henry, Jr., patriot, V. 462, Wisner.

Wisner, Moses, governor, V. 273. Wisser, John P., soldier and author,

X. 407. Wistar, Caspar, pioneer glass manufacturer, I. 273, Wister; son of, XII.

Winthrop, Francis B., I. 130; Winthrop.

Winthrop, James, soldier and jurist,

Wistar, Casper, physician, I. 273; granddaughter of, XII. 247, Kendall.

Caspar, daughter of, XII. Wistar, 247, Kendall.

Wistar, Isaac J., soldier and lawyer, XII. 359.

Wister, Owen, author, XIII. 560. Wiswell, Andrew Peters, jurist, XIII.

321; XIII. 69, Crane, Z. Withers, Frederick C., architect, II. ıб5.

Withers, Jones M., soldier, XI. 207. Withers, Robert Enoch, senator, XII.

Witherspoon, John, educator, V. 466; daughter of, VII. 285, Ramsey; statues of, see page 204.

Withington, Leonard, clergyman and author, V. 512.

Wittenmyer, Annie T., philanthropist,

XII. 363.
Witthaus, Rudolph A., educator and

Wixom, Emma, singer, I. 183. Wixom, Isaac, surgeon, I. 188.

Wizard of Menlo Park, sobriquet, III. 443. Wizard of the Saddle, sobriquet, VIII.

438, Chalmers. Woelfkin, Cornelius, clergyman, XIII.

520. Woelfkin, John F., chemist, XIII. 520; Woelfkin.

Woerheide, Arthur A. B., financier, XII. 14.

Woerner, J. Gabriel, jurist, V. 48. Wolcott, C. P., delegate to peace congress of 1861, XIII. 592, Horton.

Wolcott, Edward O., senator, VIII.
397; brother of, VI. 490.

Wolcott, Erastus, soldier and jurist, VI. 343, Johnson; X. 326.

Wolcott, Frederick, state State X. 331, Wolcott; brother of, X. 333. Wolcott, Henry, American progenitor of the family, VIII. 397; Wolcott.

Wolcott, Henry Roger, financier, VI.

Wolcott, James L., jurist, XII. 448. Wolcott, Oliver, soldier and signer of Declaration of Independence, X. 300; parents of, X. 326; son of, X. 333.

Wolcott, Oliver, statesman, X. 333; father of, X. 330.

Wolcott, Roger, colonial gov., X. 326; son of, X. 330; daughter of, X. 329, Griswold.

Wolcott, Roger, Jr., jurist, X. 326. Wolcott, Roger, governor, I. 127. Wolcott, Samuel, theologian,

397, Walcott. Wolcott, Simon, colonist, X. 326; Wolcott.

Wolf, George, governor, II. 286. Wolf, Henry, engraver, X. 376. Wolf, Thompson, author and artist,

IX. 56. Wolfe, Catherine L., philanthropist,

X. 411. Wolfe, Charles S., lawyer, II. 166. Wolfe, James, British soldier, I. 102; I. 72, Frost; statue of, see page 203; mentioned in literature, see page 198; last words quoted, see page 280.

Wolfe, John David, colonist, X. 411, Wolfa.

Wolfe, Samuel, II. 166, Wolfe.
Wolfe, Theodore F., scientist and author, VIII. 492.
Wolfskill, John, senator, XII. 571.
Wolle, Francis, botanist, inventor, I. 320.

Wolle, Peter, Moravian bishop, I. 415. Wolle, Sylvester, educator, II. 163; brother of, I. 320.

Wollenhaupt, Hermann A., pianist, I.

Wollenweber, Ludwig A., journalist and author, XI. 418. Wolley, Aaron K., jurist, VIII. 252, Marshall.

Wolley, Charles, clergyman, VIII. 369. Wolverton, Charles Edwin, jurist,

XIII. 366. Wolverton, S. P., congressman, VII.

453. Wood, Alan, iron manufacturer, XII. 326, Wood.

Wood, Ann Toppan W., author, X. 450.

Wood, Benjamin, senator, I. 352; father of, III. 359, Edson, F. Wood, Bradford R., diplomat, XII.

504 Wood, Casey A., physician, X. 284. Wood, Charles, clergyman and author, XII. 257.

Wood, Charles R., soldier, V. 3, Breckinridge.

Wood, Charles S., physician, I. 353. Wood, Charles S., clergyman and au-

thor, XIII. 345. Wood, Daniel P., lawyer, II. 248; partner of, II. 496, Graves. Wood, De Volson, mathematician,

educator and inventor, XIII. 351. Wood, Fernando, politician, III. 388; I. 352, Wood; III. 195; 196, Hayes, R. B.; XIII. 451, Havemeyer; de-nunciation of, in Congress, III. 207, Schenck.

Wood, Frederic E., educator, XII. 184.

Wood, George, author, VIII. 376. Wood, George Bacon, educator, V. 346; XIII. 569, Wood.

Wood, George T., governor, IX. 67. Wood, George Washington, merchant, XI. 167, Wood.

Wood, Henry, educator, XIII. 585; brother of, I. 352.

Wood, Horatio C., physician and naturalist, XIII. 569.

Wood, Isaac, capitalist, IV. 290. Wood, J. G., naturalist, VII. 402, Holder, J. B.

Wood, James, educator, II. 124. Wood, James, governor, V. 443. Wood, James, founder of Winchester,

Va., V. 443, Wood. Wood, James F., archbishop, VII. 251.

Wood, James R., surgeon, IX. 357. Wood, Jean Moncure, poet, V. 444. Wood, Jethro, inventor, XI. 360; VI. 198, Wood; granddaughter of, III. 352, Edson, F.

Wood, John, acting governor, XI. 47; statue of, see page 204.

**Woo** Wood, John A., coal operator, XII. Woodcock, William L., lawyer, VI. Woolf, Benjamin E., composer, I. 411.
485. Woolley, Jacob B., merchant, XI. Wood, 700d, John S., lawyer, author, XI. 167; daughter of, IV. 534, Harris. Wood, John T., naval officer, XII. Wood, Jonas, colonist, XII. 257, Wood. Wood, Joseph, farmer, X. 450, Wilbur. Wood, Juliana Westray, actress, I. 322, Wood. Wood, Leonard, surgeon and soldier, IX. 20. Wood, Marquis L., educator, III. 447. Wood, Reuben, governor, III. 140; partner of, XIII. 81, Rice. Wood, Samuel, clergyman, XII. 504, Wood. Wood, Seely, clergyman, XIII. 345, Wood. Wood, Silas, legislator, III. 532. Wood, Thomas F., physician, IX. 276. Wood, Thomas J., soldier, IV. 259. Wood, Thomas W., artist, III. 345. Wood, Walter Abbott, inventor, VI. 198. Wood, Waters D., manuf'r, XII. 326. Wood, William (1580), author, VII. XI. 167. 150: Wood. William (1807), pioneer, IV. Wood, William, VII. 95, Sperry. Wood, William B., actor, I. 322. Wood, William V' W., engineer, XII. 198 Woodberry, George E., author, I. 434. Woodbridge, Benjamin, merchant, X.1. 237. Woodbridge. Woodbridge, Enoch, jurist, IV. 82. Woodbridge, John, clergyman, IX. 288, Strong; XII. 237, Woodbridge. Woodbridge, Samuel M., clergyman, XII. 237. Woodbridge, Timothy, clergyman, X. 327, Pitkin. Woodbridge, William, governor, V. 272; father-in-law of, VII. 351, Trumbull Woodbridge, William, educator, X. 104; son of, XI. 214. Woodbridge, Wm. C., educator, XI. 214; X. 104, Woodbridge; XII. 60, Alcott. Woodbridge, Wm. R., clergyman, XI. Woodburn, Benj. F., clergyman, VI. Woodburn, James Albert, educator, XIII. 408. Woodburn, William, legislator, I. 324; VI. 98, Woodburn. Woodbury, Charles J. H., inventor, XII. 81. Woodbury, Daniel P., engineer, I. 470; daughter of, X. 289, Wynkeop. Woodbury, Isaac B. composer, II.

121.

330.

Woodcock.

Rantoul, R., Jr.

Woodbury, John, colonist, XI. 233,

Woodbury, Roger W., banker. VI. 228.

Woodcock, Charles E., P. E. bishop,

Woodcock, John, farmer, VI. 485,

Woodbury, Levi, jurist, II. 471.

485. Woodford, Stewart L., statesman, IX. Woodford, William, soldier, VI. 301. Woodhull, Jacob, actor, V. 426. Woodhull, Nathaniel, rev. soldier, V. 423; last words quoted, see page 280. Woodman, Cyrus, banker, XII. 77, Washburn. Woodman, R. Huntington, musician, IX. 384, Root. Woodrow, James, clergyman, editor and educator, XI. 35. Woodruff, Samuel M., lawyer, III. 52, Hoffman. Woodruff, Thomas T., inventor, IX. 151, Carnegie. Woodruff, Wilford, Mormon leader, VII. 391. Woodruff, William E., editor, VIII. 463. Woodruff, William E., Jr., soldier and editor, VIII. 464. Woods, Abel, clergyman, II. 239, Woods. Woods, Alva, clergyman and educa-tor, IV. 514; XII. 293, Woods. Woods, Andrew S., jurist, XII. 435. Woods, George L., governor. VIII. 5. Woods, James, banker and merchant, IX. 383. Woods, James B., merchant, X. 534. Woods, John, congressman, III. 510. Woods, Leonard, educator, I. 418; son of, IX. 121. Woods, Leonard, theologian, IX. 121; V. 459, Channing; brother of, IL. 239; father of, I. 418. Woods, Marshall, physician, IV. 514, Woods. Woods, Thomas Hall, jurist, XII. 453; VII. 531, Campbell.
Woods, William B., jurist, II. 476;
sister of, X. 396, Warner.
Woods, William Stone, banker, VI. Woods. W. W., clergyman, III. 325, Sylvester. Woodside, Nevin, clergyman, XI. 483. Woodsen, Silas, governor, XII. 307. Woodson, Stewart F., merchant, V. 382. Woodward, Calvin M., educator, IX. Woodward, Franklin C., educator, XI. 36. Woodward, George W., jurist, XI. 519 Woodward, Joseph J., surgeon, XI. 518. Woodward, Robert S., scientist, XIII. 108. Woodward, William, philanthropist, V. 251. Woodward, William Hawren, clergyman, XII. 26, Woodward. Woodward, William Henry, publisher, XII. 26. Woodworth, Francis C., author, V. 509. Woodbury, Urban A., governor, VIII. Woodworth, James H., congressman, III. 506. Woodworth, Samuel, poet, I. 434. Woodworth, Chauncey B., banker, V.

366. Woolley, Joseph Judah, clergyman, XIII. 438, Woolley. Woolley, Mary E., educator, XIII. 438. Woolman, John, clergyman, I. 288; poem on, see page 198. Woolsey, Elliott H., surgeon, VII. 272. Woolsey, George Muirson, member of the Friendly Club, X. 172, Miller, E. Woolsey, Melancthon Brooks, naval officer, VIII. 99, Woolsey. Woolsey, Melancthon L., rev. soldier, VIII. 98, Woolsey. Woolsey, Melancthon T., naval officer, VIII. 98; daughter of, VII. 409, Stryker. Woolsey, Sarah C., author, XI. 352. Woolsey, Theodore D., educator, I. 170; statue of, see page 201. Woolsey, William Walter, merchant, L. 130, Winthrop; son of, I. 170. Woolsey, William Walton, member of the Friendly Club, X. 172, Miller, E. Woolson Abba L. (Goold), author, IX. 533. Woolson, Constance F., author, I. 369-Woolworth, Frank W., merchant, XI. Woolworth, James M., lawyer, XI. 566. Wooster, David, rev. soldier, I. 82. Woolworth, Samuel Buel, educator, III. 517, Woolworth. Wootten, Alfred R., wife of, XI. 535. Burton. Worcester, Dean C., member of Philippine commission, XI. 4; 7. Worcester, E. D., railroad officer, III. 214. Worcester, Jesse, author, VI. 50, Worcester. Worcester, Joseph E., lexicographer, VI. 50. Worcester, Noah, physician, I. 188. Worcester, Noah, clergyman, I. 185; XIII. 188, Ladd; brother of, I. 203; son of, I. 277. Worcester, Samuel, clergyman, I. 178; V. 459, Channing. Worcester, Samuel A., missionary, I. 271; V. 510, Guess. Worcester, Samuel L., I. 179, Worcester. Worcester, Thomas (1768), clergyman, I. 203. Worcester, Thomas (1795), clergyman, I. 277. Worden, John L., naval officer, IV. 284. Work, Henry Clay, composer, I. 182. Works, John Downey, jurist, XIII. 93. Wormeley, Ariana Randolph, VIII. 367, Wormeley. Wormeley, Elizabeth, author, VIII. 367. Wormeley. Wormeley, James P., civil engineer, IX. 39. Wormeley, Katharine P., author, VIII. 366; sister of, IX. 271, Latimer. Wormeley, Ralph R., naval officer, IX. 39, Wormeley; daughter of, VIII. 366, Wormeley.

Wool, John Ellis, soldier, IV. 282.

Wormley, Theodore G., chemist and toxicologist, XIII. 104.
Worth, David, IV. 428, Worth.
Worth, Jonathan, governor, IV. 428.
Wright, George M., merchant, XII. 35.
Wright, George Washington, merVI. 160, Tudor.
VI. 160, Tudor. Worth, Jonathan, governor, IV. 428. Worth, William J., soldier, IV. 506. Worthen, Amos H., geologist, VI. 20; XIII. 127, Lindahl.
Worthen, Ezra, manufacturer, XII. Wright, Hendrick B., congressman, 206, Worthen. Worthen, William B., banker, VIII. Worthen, William E., civil engineer, XII. 206. Worthington, Charles C., XIII. 291, Scott. Worthington, Edward W., clergyman, VII. 555. Worthington, George, P. E. bishop, XII. 501. Worthington, Henry G., congressman, XII. 436. Worthington, Henry R., inventor, VI. 303; IX. 514, Graff. Worthington, John, col. lawyer, V. 258. Worthington, T., governor, III. 138. Wray, A. Lunar, pen-name, I. 351, Savage. Wren, Sir Christopher, architect, XIII. 387, Nott. Wrenne, Thomas W., lawyer, VIII. Wright, Ambrose R., soldier and lawyer, XII. 108. Wright, Archibald, jurist, XII. 391, Turley. Wright, Arthur W., physicist and inventor, XIII. 348; I. 172, Porter. Wright, Augustus, merchant, X. 468. Wright, Austin H., missionary, VI. 147, Mitchell. Wright, Benjamin, pioneer, I. 182. Wright, Benjamin, engineer, I. 239. Wright, Benjamin D., jurist, XII. 436. Wright, Benjamin Hall, engineer, I. 160. Wright, Chauncey, metaphysician, I. Wright, Carroll D., statistician, VI. 97; XII. 47, Eliot; appointed a member of the anthracite coal strike commission, XIII. 342, Stone. Wright, Charles B., financier, VIII. 439. Wright, Christopner C., lawyer, XIII. 608. Wright, Crafts James, lawyer and editor, III. 508, Wright. Wright, Ebenezer, clergyman, VIII. 193, Wright. Wright, Ebenezer, K., banker, VIII. Wright, Edwin R. V., congressman, III. 513. Wright, Elizur, reformer. II. 317. Wright, Elizur, Sr., educator, II. 317, Wright. Wright, Fanny, reformer, II. 319; IX. 222. Ówen. Wright, George E., journalist, IX. 506. Wright, George F., theologian and scientist, VII. 66; co-author with, VII. 128, Upham. Wright, George G., jurist, III. 523; XIII. 278, Cole; brother of, XIII. 269.

Wright, George M., merchant, XII. 35. Wright, George Washington, mer-chant, XII. 436, Wright. Wright, Harrison, lawyer, author, III. III. 509 Wright, Henry Clarke, reformer, II. Wright, Henry P., educator, I. 172. Wright, Horatio G., soldier, IV. 273; defeated, IV. 138, Early. Wright, Sir James, governor, I. 491; I. 492, Bullock. Wright, James Osborne, bibliographer, XII. 545, Wright.
Wright, John, clergyman, XII. 442.
Wright, John C., jurist, III. 507.
Wright, John denry, philologist, VIII. 49; sister of, VI. 147, Mitchell. Wright, Joseph A., governor, XIII. 269; brother of, III. 523. 269; brother of, III. 523.
Wright, Luke E., diplomat, XI. 7.
Wright, Mabel O., naturalist and author, XII. 545.
Wright, Marcus J., soldier, IV. 365.
Wright, Marie R., journalist, II. 231.
Wright, Neziah, X. 345, Lounsbury.
Wright, Patience L., modeler, VIII. 278. Wright, Robert, governor, IX. 297.
Wright, Robert, jurist, I. 491, Wright.
Wright, Robert J., merchant, II. 191. Wright, Silas, governor, III. 47; III. 386; II. 484, Van Rensselaer; III. 13; M. Fillmore defeated by, VI. 177; poem on, see page 198. Wright, Solomon, jurist, IX. 297, Wright. Wright, Sophie Bell, educator, X. 51. Wright, Timothy, editor, VII. 558, Scripps.
Wright, William, manufacturer and senator. IV. 548. Wright, William A., official, XII. 109. Wright, William B., physician and poet, IV. 559. Wright, William D., lawyer, X. 543. Wullweber, Christian G., manufacturer, V. 556, Wullweber. Wullweber, Christian F. W. J., diplomat, V. 556. Wulsin, Lucien, soldier, XII. 532, Wurts. Wurts, George, physician, VII. 519, Wurts. Wurts, George W., diplomat, XIII. 477. Wurts, John, coal operator, VII. 519, Wurtz. Wurts, Maurice, coal operator, VII. 519, Wurtz.
Wurts, William, coal operator, VII. 519, Wurtz.
Wurtz, Henry, scientist, VII. 519.
Wurzel per proper IV 284 Poot G. F. Wurzbach, Charles L., lawyer, X. 525. Wyant, Alexander H., artist, X. 370. Wyckoff, William O., merchant, III. 319. Wyatt, Francis, colonial governor, XIII. 382. Wyeth family in America, origin of. Yancey, Benjamin C. (1782), lawyer, VI. 74, Wyeth, J. A. XIII. 559.

Wylie, Alexander P., surgeon, I. 471, Wylie. Wyle, Andrew, educator, XIII. 116.
Wylie, James R., merchant, III. 148.
Wylie, Samuel B., educator, I. 348;
X. 249, Wylie; daughter of, XIII.
129, McLeod. Wylie, Theodore W. J., clergyman and author, X. 249; I. 348, Wylie. Wylie, Theophilus A., educator, I. 348, Wylie. Wylie, W. Gill, surgeon, I. 471.
Wyllys, George, colonial gov. X. 320.
Wyllys, Hezekiah, soldier, X. 320,
Wyllys. Wyman, Abiel, XIII. 212, Wyman. Wyman, Edward, educationalist, XII. 508, Wyman. Wyman, Francis, colonist, XII. 508, Wyman. Wyman, Horace, inventor, XIII. 212. Wyman, Horace W., manufacturer, XIII. 212, Wyman. Wyman, Jeffries, anatomist, II. 254. Wyman, John, colonist, XIII. 212, Wyman. Wyman, Morrill, physician, II. 255, Wyman. Wyman, Robert H., naval officer, IV. 164. Wyman, Rufus, physician, II. 254,
Wyman. Wyman, I homas White, naval officer, IV. 164, Wyman. Wyman, Walter, surgeon, XII. 508. Wyman, William S., educator, XII. Wynkoop, Gerardus H., physician, X. Wynkoop, Henry, jurist, XI. 91. Wynkoop, Stephen Rose, clergyman, X. 288, Wynkoop. Wynns, Thomas, soldier, II. 179 Wythe, pen-name, II. 318, Weld.
Wythe, George, patriot, III. 308; influence of, on Henry Clay, V. 77
Clay; participator in the raid on
Lord Dunmore's house, X. 150, Meade. Χ.

Xariffa, pen-name, XI. 527, Townsend. Xie, pen-name, VIII. 86, Edwards.

## Y.

Yale, David, colonist, I. 163, Yale; VII. 479, Joy. Yale, Elihu, patron Yale College, I. Wurtz, Henry, scientist, VII. 519. 163. Wurzel, pen-name, IX. 384, Root, Yale, John B., manufacturer, XII. 130, Towne. Yale, Linus, Jr., inventor and manufacturer, IX. 188; III. 433, Sargent; partners of, VIII. 146, Greenleaf; 130, Towne. Yancey, Bartlett, congressman, VII. 268.

Yancey, Hamilton, lawyer, XIII. 560. Yancey, William L., statesman, IV. 319; duel with, VII. 200, Clingman; mentioned in fiction, see page 198; last words quoted, see page 280.
Yandell, David W., physician and surgeon, XII. 219; XIII. 210, Yandell. Yandell, Enid, sculptor, XIII. 210. Yandell, Lunsford Pitts, physician, XIII. 210, Yandell. Yankee Hill, sobriquet, I. 401, Hill. Yankee Neal, sobriquet, XI. 346, Neal. Yardley, Robert M., lawyer, I. 412. Yaryan, Homer Taylor, inventor, XIII. 171. Yates, Arthur, merchant, IV. 461, Yates. Yates, Arthur G., merchant, IV. 461. Yates, Bartholomew, clergyman, III. 233, Yates. Yates, Christopher, rev. soldier, III. 45, Yates. Yates, Joseph C., governor, III. 45; III. 384, Sanford. Yates, Matthew T., missionary, X. IIO. Yates, Richard (1818), governor, XI. 48. 52. Yates, Thomas, rev. soldier, X. 259, Young, Jesse Bowman, clergyman, Walsh. Yates, William, educator, III. 233. Yaw, Ellen Beach, singer, XIII. 246. Yeaman, George H., jurist, IX. 187 Yeamans, Sir John, governor, XII. 151; III. 526, Davis. Yeardley, George, colonial governor, XIII. 381. Yeates, Jesse J., lawyer, XIII. 60. Yeates, William Smith, geologist, Yeates, V Yell, Archibald, governor, XI. 185; XIII. 145, Walker. XII. 476. Yerby, John D., educator, X. 542. 491, Sharkey. Yerkes, Charles T., capitalist, IX. 462. York, Brantley, educator, III. 445. York, Eli, miner and prospector, III. 445, York. York, Edward, banker, XIII. 83, Stevenson. Yost, Geo. W. N., inventor, III. 317. Yost, Joseph Warren, architect, XIII.

THE NATIONAL CYCLOPAEDIA Yancey, Benjamin C. (1817), lawyer Youmans, Edward L., scientist, II. and diplomat, XIII. 560.
Yancey, Hamilton, lawyer, XIII. 560.
Yancey, William L., statesman, IV. Youmans, William Jay, editor, II. 466. Young, Alexander, manufacturer, VI. 369. Young, Alexander, capitalist and engineer, XII. 419. Young, Altred, clergyman, II. 256. Young, Andrew Harvey, chemist, II. Young, Annie, pen-name, VI. 200, Dupuy. Young, Augustus, lawyer, scientist, III. 596 Young, Bennett H., lawyer, author, XI. 501. Yates, Abraham, congressman, XIII. Young, Brigham, Mormon leader, VII. 388; IV. 534, Harris; VII. 387; statue of, see page 205; mentioned in literature, see page 198; last words quoted, see page 280.
Young, Charles, publisher, I. 269, Young. Young, Charles A., astronomer, VI. 189. Young, Charles E., physician, V. 485. Young, Charles Luther, educator, V. 118. Young, David, civil engineer, VII. 353. Young, Edward, poet, II. 359. Young, Edward F. C., banker, II. 118. Yates, Richard (1860), governor, XI. Young, George, merchant, V. 525, Smylie. Yates, Robert, jurist, V. 260; III. 45. Young, Hiram, editor, III. 327.
Yates.
Young, Ira, educator, VI. 189, Young. Young, John, governor, III. 48. Young, John Freeman, P. E. bishop, XIII. 501. Young, John Russell, journalist, II. 214. Young, Joseph, Mormon convert, VII. 388, Young. Young, Josue Marie, R. C. bishop, XIII. 460. Young, M. Harry de, journalist, I. 269. Young, McClintock, inventor, X. 221. Yelser, Henry Craig, manufacturer, Young, Newton Clarence, jurist, V. 552. Yeomans, John W., educator, XI. 241. Young, Pierce M. B., congressman, II. **382.** Yerger, William, commissioner, XIII. Young, Richard M., senator, XII. 240. Young, Robert A., clergyman, VIII. 393. Young, Samuel, legislator, I. 264, Cramer; III. 44 Young, Samuel B. M., soldier, XIII. 313.

Young, William B., lawyer, VIII. 434-Young, William J., clergyman, X. 487. Youree, Peter, soldier and financier, X. 178. Yulee, David L., senator, XI, 425.

# Z.

Zabriskie, Abraham O., jurist, III. Zadkin, Daniel, colonist, II. 58.
Zahm, John A., theologian and scientist, IK. 274.
Zakrzewska, Maria E, physician, IX. 125, Blackwell. Zalinski, Edmund L. G., soldier and inventor, VII. 248. Zane, Charles Shuster, jurist, XII. 128. Zane, Ebenezer, pioneer, XI. 90. Zane, Elizabeth, heroine, XI. 90, Zane. Zane, John M., lawyer, XII. 128, Zane. Zane, Silas, pioneer, XI. 90, Zane. Zarate, Lucia, dwarf, XII. 64, Flynn. Zavala, Lorenzo de, patriot, II. 247. Zehnder, Chas. H., ironmaster, XII. 440. Zeisberger, David, missionary, II. 249. Zeisler, Fannie Bloomfield, pianist, X. 400, Bloomfield. Zeilin, Jacob, naval officer, XI. 349-Zenger, John Peter, colonial printer, XIII. 298, Hamilton; A. Hamilton's defense of, quoted, see page 247. Zentmayer, Joseph, optician, XIII. 215. Zerrahn, Charles, musician, I. 327. Zettler, Louis, merchant and philanthropist, IX. 177. Zeuner, Charles, composer, I. 327. Ziegenfuss, Henry L., clergyman, I. 198. Ziegenfuss, S. A., clergyman, III. 427. Zimmerman, Eugene, R. R. president, XIII. 513. Zinzendorf, N. L., clergyman, II. 170, poem on, see page 198 Ziska, pen-name, I. 260, Cummings. Zollars, Ely V., educator, XIII. 339. Zollars, Thomas J., insurance. VI. 37. Zollicoffer, Felix K., soldier. XI. 230; IV. 48; duel with, XIII. 373, Marling. Zolnay, George J., sculptor, X. 372. Zook, Samuel K., soldier, XII. 256; last words quoted, see page 280. Zubly, John J., clergyman, III. 212; I. 24, Chase. Zug, Christopher, manufacturer, X. 200. Zundel, John, organist, I. 185. Zundt, Ernest A., poet, playwright, XI. 371.

Young, Thomas, shipmaster, I. 256.

words quoted, see page 280.

Young, Thomas L., governor, III. 143. Young, Van B., jurist, IV. 254; last

### THE NATIONAL CYCLOPAEDIA OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY.

### TOPICAL INDEX.

### A

Abbott Institute, VI. 137, Abbott. Abdominal surgery table, invented, XIII. 430, Boldt.

A. A. A., trademark, XIII. 284, Atkins.

Abdominal trocar, devised, XII. 126, Briggs.

Abolition movement, II. 305-332; father of, VII. 155,

Hopkins; advocates of, II. 305-332; VIII. 231, Stearns,

G. L.; in New York state, III. 44. See also Slavery and Anti-Slavery. Abolitionists, first in the U. S. senate, X. 109, Cilley; attitude of, toward women, II. 314, Phillips.

Aboriginal literature, IX. 265, Brinton. Absolute photographic sensitometer, VIII. 337, Hough. Absorbent cotton in surgery, use of, XI. 53, Sellers. Academy of Arts and Sciences. See American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Academy of Design, National. See National Academy of Academy of Fine Arts, American. See American Academy of Fine Arts. Acadia College, La., founder of, I. 521, Reese. Acadians, removed from Nova Scotia, I. 182, Winslow. Accordion, improvement in, VII. 557, Coleman. Accountancy, development of the science of, IX. 515, Haskins. Acheson graphite, process of producing described, XIII. 198, Acheson. Achromatic lens, perfected, VI. 440, Clark; XIII. 255, Spencer. Acids, apparatus for distilling, invented, XI. 246, Hart. Acker, Merrall & Condit, I. 179, Acker. Acker Process Co., Niagara Falls, N. Y., XIII. 573, Acker. Acme sucker-rod for producing petroleum, invented, X. 414, Jones. Acoustic mill, inventor of, IX. 414. Acoustic mill, inventor of, 12. 414.

Acoustic pyrometer, invented, XIII. 164, Mayer.

Acoustics, researches in, XIII. 164, Mayer.

Act and Testimony, XII. 94, Wilson.

Actinic engraving, XI. 426, Moss.

Actors, prominent American, see page 159.

Actors' Church Alliance of America, presidents of, see page 74. Actors' Fund of America, founded, I. 129, Palmer. Actuarial Society of America, XII. 447, Fackler; presidents of, see page 133. Adair county, Ky., named, XIII. 4, Adair. Adams, Mass., statue in, see page 199. Adams Express Co., VII. 495, Adams; XI. 524, Shoemaker; robbed, III. 208. Adams Female Academy, Derry, N. H., IV. 462, Lyon. Adams power press, inventor of, IX. 224, Adams. Add Ran Christian University, VI. 106, Clark; 107, Lowber; XIII. 340, Zollars. See also Texas Christian Uni-Adder, inventor of, X. 43, Webb.
Adding ergograph, invented, XIII. 238, Hall.
Adding machines, invented, VII. 494, Kellogg; X. 43,
Webb; XI. 442, Felt; XII. 397, Campbell; 537, Des
Jardins; XIII. 470, Pidgin; 537, Dennis; 573, Lanston.
Adelbert College, VII. 225, Cutler; 226, Thwing; founded,

VI. 399, Parsons; XI. 522, Stone.

Adelphi Academy, Brooklyn, N. Y., X. 106, Perkins. Adirondack, steamboat, IX. 479, Englis, C. M. Adirondack Club, founder of, X. 25, Stillman. Adirondack mountains, sanitary advantages of, I. 245, Ward; geology of, VIII. 477, Emmons; value of, for pulmonary invalids, XIII. 565, Trudeau.

Adjustable mitre-box, VII. 322, Smyth.

Adjustable saw tooth, XIII. 163, Spaulding. Adjustable sleeve for piston rods, invented, XII. 361, Carll. Adjustable type-bar for typewriter, invented, III. 318, Barron, W. J.
Admiral, rank of, created, II. 50, Farragut. Admiral, rank of, created, 11. 50, Falragut.

Admiral Duff, British privateer, engagement with protector, IV. 152, Williams; VIII. 92, Preble.

Admirals of the U. S. navy, see page 71.

Adolphus Busch Glass Co., XII. 23, Busch.

Adrian, Mich., founded, I. 201, Comstock.

Advance, relief vessel, II. 280, Hayes; 288, Kane; equip ment of, V. 336. Adventists, religious sect, VI. 373, Miller. Advertising, newspaper, II. 428, Rowell. Advertising, rotary, device for, invented, II. 478, Bowles. Advocate of Freedom, editor of, X. 474, Smyth. Aeolian attachment to the piano, invented, VII. 557, Coleman. Acolian organ, inventor of, IV. 215, Gally.
Acrated water still, invented, XIII. 306, Sander.
Aerating apparatus, invented, XII. 461, Smith.
Aerial railroad, invented, XII. 515, Libbey.
Aerial torpedo and projector, XIII. 43, Graydon.
Aeronautics, experiments in, I. 178, Wise; in the Civil war, IV. 405, Roebling; XIII. Lowe; introduced into military service IX 210, Allen. war, IV. 405, Roebing; AIII. Lowe; introduced into military service, IX. 210, Allen.

Aerophone, invented, III. 441, Edison.

Aethesiometer, invented, XII. 360, Murray.

Africa, expedition to, V. 123, Ledyard; explorations in, III. 410, Ward; IV. 253, Stanley; IX. 24, Chanler; X. 28, Chaille-Long, XIII. 314, Garner; XIII. 608, Smith.

African church first in America XIII. 200, Allen African church, first, in America, XIII. 200, Allen. African Methodist Episcopal church, organized, XIII. 201, Allen. African Methodist Quarterly Review, III. 89, Tanner. African Repository, IV. 414, Wilkeson. Africo-American Presbyterian, established, VI. 326, Sanders. Agassiz Association, founder of, IX. 488, Ballard. Agassiz Museum, Harvard, II. 362, Agassiz. Agate type, invented, V. 480, Conner. Agricultural chemistry, authority in, X. 162, Kedzie; first lectures on, in America, II. 387, Silliman; investigations in, VI. 32, Johnson; VI. 54, Smith; VIII. 255, Norton; XI. 320, Pugh.

Agricultural College of Pennsylvania, VII. 14, Allen; XI. 239, McAllister; XI. 320, Pugh. Agricultural experiment stations, established by Con-Agricultural experiment stations, established by Congress, VI. 262, Atwater; XI. 432, Carpenter; first in U. S., X. 308, Hilgard.

Agricultural implements, improvements in, I. 184, Eickemeyer; XI. 148, Bradley; XII. 98, Wheeler, C.; XIII. 132, Johnston; 252, Pitts; inventors and manufacturers of, I. 360, McCormick; 361, McCormick; IV. 158, Gatling; VI. 198-199, Wood; 216, Miller; 463, Crouse; XI. 268, Deering; 361, Hussey; see also Reapers, Binders, Harvesters, Plows, etc.

Agricultural journal, first in U. S., II. 150, Skinner. Agricultural society, first in New York state, V. 249, Watson. Agricultural and Mechanical College of Kentucky, XI. 422, Patterson. Agriculture, promoter of the science of, V. 249, Watson; investigations in, V. 261, Ruffin; XI. 320, Pugh; discoveries in, XIII. 286, Moore. Agriculture, department of, created, I. 148, Rusk; V. 165, Colman; bureau of animal industry created in, IV. 249; suggested, VIII. 323, Holbrook; author of the bill creating, VIII. 458, Anderson; chemical laboratory in, IX. 241, Wiley; improvements in, XIII. 310, Dabney; bureau of forestry established at, XIII. 341, Egleston; 398, Sargent. Agriculture, secretaries of, see page 6. Agriculture, secretaries of, see page 6.
Aiken, S. C., county and town, named, XII. 170, Aiken.
Air, compressed, uses of. XI. 265, Rand, A. C.
Air, liquid, first practical use of. XI. 484, Tripler.
Air boiling process for iron, XIII. 196, Kelly.
Air brake, improvement in, X. 232, Robinson; inventors of, XI. 116, Westinghouse; XII. 290, Flad; automatic, invented, XIII. 326, Brown.
Air-brush, inventor of, IV. 56, Walkup.
Air compressor, invented, XI. 265, Rand; XIII. 351, Wood. Air-cushion door-springs, inventor of, VII. 420, Richards. Air-cushion ergograph, invented, XIII. 238, Hall. Air engine, inventor of, IV. 47, Ericsson. Air governor for automobiles, inventor of, XII. 107, Winton. Air-gun, inventors of, XI. 87, Boyden; IX. 220, Saxton. Air-pump, improvement in, VII. 345, Prince; inventor of, XI. 116, Westinghouse; XIII. 507, Rood. Air-ship, improved, I. 178, Wise. Air-ship, the Campbell, IX. 211, Allen, J. Air-space cable, inventor of, IX. 414. Air-tight fire-room, XI. 21, Stevens. Air-tight stoves, manufacture of, X. 26, Hutchinson. Akron, O., free school established in, II. 350, Leggett; promoter of, II. 496, Buchtel; statue in, see page 199. Akron style of architecture, VI. 217, Miller; IX. 331, Kramer. Alabama, engagement of, with Kearsarge, II. 103, Win-alow; II. 367, Kell; IV. 340; IX. 379.

Alabama, secession of, II. 67; IV. 340; importation of slaves prohibited, II. 312, Birney; P. E. diocese of, III. 465, Cobbs; education of negroes in, IV. 156, Swayne, W.; colonization of, V. 121, Iberville; geo-Swayne, W.; colonization of, V. 121, Iberville; geological survey of, VI. 185, Smith; XII. 293, Manly; state capitol of, illus., X. 245; history of, X. 425-439; admitted into the Union. X. 425, Bibb, W. W.; first capital of, X. 426, Pickens; state banking system overthrown, X. 429, Fitzpatrick; Montgomery selected as capital of, X. 429, Fitzpatrick; in the Civil war, X. 432, Shorter; Patton certificates issued in, X. 434, Patton; public schools of, XII. 165, Meek; state normal school of, XII. 207. Powers: bill to fund the domestic school of, XII. 297, Powers; bill to fund the domestic debt of, passed, XII. 550, Hamilton; first geological exploration of, XIII. 95, Tuomey; territory of, created, XIII. 485, Holmes; P. E. bishops of, see page 125; governors, senators and chief justices of, sec page 75. page 15.

Alabama, University of. See University of Alabama.

Alabama Atheneum, founded, XII. 293, Woods.

Alabama claims, I. 30, Waite; 213, Rublee; II. 35, Cattell; 457, Harlan; 471, Nelson; III. 198, Evarts; IV. 16; 17, Richardson; 21, Hoar; 21, Williams; 341, Semmes; 372; VIII. 353, Adams, 1st; XI. 116, Davis. Alabama Historical Society, organized, XII. 293, Manly. Alabama Medical Association, V. 225, Cochran. Alabama river, canoe fight upon. XI. 270, Anstill.

Aladin oven, inventor of IX. 416, Atkinson.

IX. 65.

Alamance, battle of. IV. 422, Hawkins; IX. 473, Waddell.

Alamo, siege and massacre of, IV. 211, Bowie; Travis;

Alaska, purchase of, II. 79, Seward; 456, Johnson, A.; explorations in, III. 285, Schwatka; X. 307, Russell; explorations in, III. 285, Schwatka; X. 307, Russell; XI. 40, Funston; XIII. 474, Beardslee; transferred to the United States, IV. 366, Rousseau; geographical survey of, VII. 227, Davidson; XIII. 199, Thorn; education in, IX. 252, Jackson; improvements in, 252, Jackson; XII. 355-356; Knapp; history of, 355-356; political status of, 355, Swineford; development of: new code of criminal procedure for, XII. 356, Brady; seal fishing in, XIII. 245, Gerstle.

Alaska Commercial Co., XIII. 245, Gerstle.

Albany, sloop-of-war, search for, III. 278, Eagle.

Albany, N. Y., R. C. diocese of, I. 105, McCloskey; XII. Albany, N. Y., R. C. diocese of, I. 195, McCloskey; XII. 403, Burke; 494, Conroy; first national bank in, II. 131, Van Allen; improvements in, 506, Thacher; state capitol at, first, illus., 42; state capitol at, new, illus., III. 41; treaty with the Indians at, V. 88, Norris; first settlement at, IX. 454, Hudson; first Unitarian society of, established. XII. 334, Brundage; statues in, see page 199; R. C. bishops of, see page 130; P. E. bishops of, see page 125.
Albany Argus, I. 365, Manning; II. 405, Manning; XI. 425, Buel. Albany and Boston railroad, built, II. 232, Sedgwick. Albany congress. See Colonial congress.

Albany Daily Advertiser, founded, VII. 20° Stone.

Albany District School Journal, established, XII. 268, Dwight. Albany Entomological Society, XII. 330, Felt. Albany Evening Journal, established, II. 204, Dawson; Albany Institute, inception of, III. 215, DeWitt. Albany Law Journal, XI. 322, Browne. Albany Law School, founder of, II. 176, Parker, A. J., Sr.; II. 346, Learned. Sr.; II. 346, Learned.

Albany Regency, III. 13; 383, Sanford; IV. 551, Foster;
V. 6, Dix; VI. 269, Marcy; X. 31, Croswell, E.

Albany Register, IV. 304, Southwick.

Albemarle, Confederate ram, engagement with, IV. 418,
Queen; IX. 374, Cushing; XII. 547, Roe.

Albemarle colony, X. 395, Drummond; insurrection in,
XII. 223, Culpepper.

Albemarle Sound explored, VII. 222.

Albert Lea, Minn., Southern Star, founded, XII. 355,
Swineford. Swineford. Alberton mills, Md., XI. 17, Gary. Albion, wreck of. III. 125, Everhart. Albion, The, weekly paper, II. 60, Pasko. Albion, Ill., founder of, VI. 153, Flower; named, XI. 100, Birkbeck. Albion, Mich., founder of, V. 471, Stockwell.
Albion College. V. 472, Sinex-476, Gardner; illus., V. 472-475; XIII. 173, Ashley.
Albion Wesleyan Seminary, V. 471, Stockwell; 471, Hinman; 472, Sinex. Albrights, The. XI. 114, Albright. Albums, manufacture of, XIII. 360, Tapley. Alcohol, new process of distilling, invented, XIII. 260, Atwood, L. Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, I. 278, Burrus; XIII. 493, Alcorn.
Alcorn county, Miss., named. XIII. 493, Alcorn.
Alcott House, founded in London, England, II. 218. Alden printing machine, invented, XII. 276, Alden. Aldrich, Ala., founded, V. 65, Aldrich. Alert, British warship, captured, II. 99 Alexandria, Va., first state school for the education of colored children opened at, XII. 196, Powell; founder of. XIII. 266, Posey. Alfred. U. S. gunboat. II. 15, Jones; IV. 188, Barry; capture of. XI. 356, Hinman.
Alfred University. N. Y., V. 231, Kenyon.
Algebra. discoveries in. VII. 162, Harriot. Algiers, war with, II. 233, Jones; IV. 56, Decatur; XI. 76, Downes; treaty with, IV. 56, Decatur; VIII. 98, Shubrick; United States representatives to, see page

Alien contract labor bill, passed, IV. 249; 560, Miller.

Alien and sedition acts, XI. 31, Cooper; account of, XIII. 182, Dennis.

Alienism, advances in, II. 195, Seguin; V. 64, Hughes; VII. 273, Gray; investigations in, V. 22, 268, Clevenger. See also Feeble-minded, Idiocy, Insanity, and Lunacy.

Alienist and Neurologist, journal, V. 64, Hughes; XII.

468, Hughes.

468, Hughes.
Allatoona Pass, defence of, IV. 297, Corse.
Allegany county, N. Y., geology of, V. 93, Whitfield.
Allegheny City, Pa., statue in, see page 199.
Allegheny College, museum established, III. 410, Ward; founded, XIII. 291, Alden; presidents of, see page 117.
Allegheny observatory, III. 338; X. 498, Keeler; XIII. 36, Wadsworth; directors of, see page 143.
Allegheny Ore and Iron Co. of Virginia, XII. 440, Zehnder

Allegheny Valley division of the Pennsylvania Railroad, XIII. 262, Gardner.

XIII. 262, Gardner.

Allen county, Ky., named, VI. 64, Allen.

Allendale, R. I., founded, VIII. 264, Allen.

Allenites, religious sect, founder of, VII. 492, Allen.

Do Medical college, founded, V. 25, Detwiller.

Alliance, U. S., warship, I. 64; II. 16, Jones; IV. 188,

Barry.
Alliance Insurance Co., XIII. 519, Fancher.
Alligator, war-ship, IV. 205, Stockton.
Alligator steam saw and planing mills, V. 480, Cashen.

Allis, Edward P., Co., engines, VII. 546, Allis. Allison Manufacturing Co., X. 260, Tobey.

Alloys, machine for making, invented, X. 355, Gates.
Almaden mine, case of, I. 445, Randolph.
Almanacs, Poor Richard's, I. 331; illustrated, III. 370;
comic, VI. 29, Shaw; revolving, VII. 184, Porter; compilers of, V. 36, Banneker; VIII. 31, West; X. 255,
Taylor. See also American Nautical Almanac.

Almond orchard, largest in the world, I. 256, Armstrong. Alpha Lyra, photographed, VII. 525, Whipple; observations of, IX. 239, Hubbard.

Alphabet, Anglo-American, VI. 46, Burnz. Alphabet for the blind, II. 451, Wait.

Alphabet, Morse dot-and-dash, originated, IV. 450, Vail. Alphabet, phonetic, VI. 46, Burnz. Alta California, journal, IV. 305, Colton; V. 523, Gilbert. Alternating system of electrical transmission, X. 472,

Altoona address, I. 118, Andrew.

Alton, Ill., mob outrages at, II. 328, Lovejoy, E. P.; R. C. diocese of, XII. 479; R. C. bishops of, see page

Altoona, Pa., conference of loyal governors at, I. 118, Andrew; II. 71; XII. 75, Salomon; R. C. bishops of, see page 130.

Aluminum, process of purifying, invented, XIII. 94, Hall; manufacture of, XIII. 94, Hall; experiments on the production of, XIII. 509, Richards. Alvarado, Mexico, capture of, IX. 186, Hunter. Alva Woods Hall, University of Alabama, erected, XII.

296, Lewis.

Alwato, universal language, VI. 442.

Amana, Ia., founded, XIII. 39, Metz. Amana Society, account of, XIII. 39, Metz. Amateur photography, development of, XIII. 133, Eastman.

Amazon Valley, exploration of, IV. 201, Herndon; XI. 260, Hartt; 280, Orton; first fossils found in, XI. 280, Orton.

Ambassador Extraordinary of Christ and Apostle of His Peace, XII. 203, Smolnikar.

Ambrotype, invented, XIII. 101, Cutting.

Ambulance, the railway, devised, IX. 352, Harris. Ambulance corps, origin of, V. 163, McGuire; IX. 339, Hammond.

Ambulance ship, first used in naval warfare, XIII, 215. Van Reypen.

America, yacht, I. 447, Stevens; 448, Steers; illus., I. 448.

America, national hymn, author of, VI. 51-52, Smith. America, origin of name, III. 419, Vespucius; discovery of, III. 437-438; discovery celebrated, III. 382; first slaves in, XII. 151, Yeamans; first English colony in, XIII. 377, Wingfield; first representative assembly in, XIII. 381, Yeardley.

American, the, journal, I. 368.

American, the, journal, 1. 308.

American Academy of Arts and Sciences, incorporated, II. 488, Bowdoin; a founder of, III. 240, Dana; first woman member of, V. 237, Mitchell; gift to, V. 411, Rumford; presidents of, see page 133; Rumford, premium of, founded, V. 411, Rumford; recipients of Rumford premium of, see page 140.

American Academy of Dramatic Arts, VI. 325, Sargent.

American Academy of Fine Arts. II 307, Livingston.

American Academy of Fine Arts, II 397, Livingston.
American Academy of Medicine, organized, III. 224, Sell;

presidents of, see page 136.

American Academy of Political and Social Science, XII. 374-375, Lindsay; presidents of, see page 137 American Anthropological Society, organized, XIII. 41,

Stiles.

American Antiquarian Society, founder of, VI. 220, Thomas; presidents of, see page 133.

American antiquities, authority on, V. 424, Stephens. American Anti-Saloon League, organized, XIII. 330, Rus-

sell; 593, Wilson; presidents of, see page 150.

American Anti-Slavery Society, principles of, I. 413,

Purvis; formed, II. 326, Green; a founder of, VI. 158,

Mott; organization of, XII. 298, Cox; presidents of, see page 152.

American Asiatic Association, founded, XIII. 416, Foord. American Association for the Advancement of Science, origin of, III. 280, Hall; gifts to, V. 406, Thompson; organized, XII. 261, Johnson; presidents of, see page 137.

American Association for the Cure of Inebriates, origi-

nated, XII. 487, Parrish, J. American Association of Genito-Urinary Surgeons, a founder of, V. 267, Bryson.

American Association of Geologists, V. 309, Hitchcock. American Association of Inventors and Manufacturers, presidents of, see page 151.

American Association of Obstetricians and Gynecologists, V. 330, Taylor; XIII. 514, Davis.

American Bankers' Association, protective bureau of, organized, XIII. 16-17, Odell; XIII. 39, Hall; presidents of, see page 152.

American Bank Note Company, VII. 538, Robertson; XII. 386, Jones, Burt.

American Baptist Education Society, presidents of, see page 74.

American Baptist Home Mission Society, III. 73, Pope. American Baptist Missionary Magazine, V. 35, Baldwin. American Baptist Missionary Union, presidents of, see page 74.

American Bar Association, a founder of, XI. 197, Hitchcock; presidents of, see page 133.

American Bell Telephone Company, V. 83, Hudson; VI.

221, Bell.

American Bible Revision Committee, III. 76; members of, see page 145. American Bible Society, II. 274, Boudinot; formed, III.

American Biblio Society, M. 274, Doubland, 10 Intert, M. 127; XIII. 187, Mills; presidents of, see page 74.

American Bible Union, XII. 323, Cone; XIII. 159, Colgate, W.; presidents of, see page 74.

American Bibliopolist, founded, VI. 176, Sabin.

American Bicycle Co., XI. 558, Stearns.

American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.

American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, bequest to, I. 120, Washburn; organized, I. 178, Worcester; origin of, III. 75, Rice; a founder and first president of Washburn president of, X. 331, Treadwell; corporate member of, X. 340, Buckingham; inception of, XIII. 187, Mills; presidents of, see page 74.

American Book Co., IV. 379, Barnes. American Bridge Co., XI. 476, Conger.

American Car and Foundry Co., organization of, XII. 43, Bixby.

American Central Insurance Co., XII. 23, Cram; XII. 35, Huttig.

American Cereal Company, II. 183, Schumacher.
American Chemical Journal, editor of, IX. 240, Remsen.
American Chemical Society, origin of, XIII. 57, Chandler; presidents of, see page 133.

American Chemist, journal, established, XIII. 57, Chand-

American Christmas cards, first issued, XI. 159, Prang. American Church Monthly, IX. 490, Hudson. American College in Rome, established, XII. 66, Mc-

Closkev.

American Colonization Society, II. 387, Gurley; VI. 195, Ashmun; IX. 179, Finley; XIII. 187, Mills; presidents of, see page 151.

American Congress of Physicians and Surgeons, III. 257, Fruitnight.

American Copyright League, I. 314, Johnson. American Daily Advertiser, X. 383, Poulson. American de Forest Wireless Telegraph Co., XIII. 98, De Forest.

American Dialect Society, presidents of, see page 134. American Economic Association, founders of, IX. 200,

Ely; X. 49, Seligman; presidents of, see page 134. American Electric Forge Co., of Boston, XII. 467, Burton.

American Engineer, the, XI. 508, Holly. American Entomological Society, XI. 106, Le Conte;

presidents of see page 134.

American Entomologist, founder of, IX. 443, Riley.

American Ethnological Society, III. 11, Gallatin; IV. 79, Squier; founded, IX. 402, Bartlett; presidents of, see page 134.

American Exchange Bank of St. Louis, Mo., XII. 31, Hill

American Express Co., origin of, XII. 44, Fargo; re-organizations of, X. 214; XII. 256, Pomeroy.

American Faculty of Actuaries, organized. II. 233, Fouse. American Farmer, The, journal, II. 150, Skinner.

American Federation of Labor, XI. 539, Gompers. .

American Fibre Co., originated, III. 279, Burton.

American Fine Arts Society, XIII. 415, Butler; presidents of, see page 134.

American flag, first displayed, II. 15, Jones. See also

American Flag House and Betsy Ross Association, XII. 438, Ross.

American Folk-lore Society, X. 404, Bolton; presidents of, see page 134.

American Forestry Association, objects of, XII. 186, Minier; founded, XIII. 341, Egleston; presidents of, see page 135.

American Forestry Congress, organized, III. 504, Rigley; IV. 309, Pringle.

American Free Trade League, X. 215, Perry.

American Fur Co., XIII. 469, Chouteau, 2d.

American Genealogical Society, presidents of, see page 135.

American Geographical Society, III. 281, Grinnell; presidents of, see page 135.

American Geologist, VII. 452, Winchell; established, XIII. 182, Calvin; 259, Claypole, E. W.
American Gynecological Society, II. 13, Byford; presi-

dents of, see page 135.

American Historical Association, presidents of, see page

American Home Missionary Society, IX. 447, Storrs; XIII. 447, Dwight; bequest to, I. 120, Washburn.

American Hosiery Co., organized, XII. 465, Talcott. American Humane Educational Society, organized, VII.

477, Angell.

American Indians, notable, see page 169. See also Indians.

American Institute of Architecture, first woman member of, XII. 9, Bethune; presidents of, see page 133.

American Institute of the City of New York, founder of, III. 493, Tallmadge; XIII. 480, Mason; presidents of, see page 135.

American Institute of Civics, organized, VIII. 383,

Lothrop, D.

American Institute of Electrical Engineers, presidents of, see page 134.

American Institute of Homocopathy, organized, III. 478, Williamson; a founder of, V. 25, Detwiller. American Institute of Instruction, a founder of, III. 504,

Hall; XI. 350, Sherwin.

American Institute of Mining Engineers, III. 244, Egleston; VIII. 45, Raymond; X. 229, Rothwell; XI. 345, Shinn; first woman member of, VII. 343, Richards; presidents of, see page 134.

American Institute of Phrenology, III. 246, Sizer. American Institute of Sacred Literature, XI. 66, Harper.

American Institute of Social Science, president of, see page 137.

American Iron and Steel Association, objects of, XIII.
125, Ward; 281, Reeves; presidents of, see page 151.
American Israelite, founded, X. 116, Wise.
American Jewish Historical Society, XI. 371, Adler;

presidents of, see page 135.

American Journal of Education, founded, I. 505, Barnard. American Journal of Homeopathic Materia Medica, editor of, III. 482, Thomas.

American Journal of Medical Sciences, founder of, III.

294, Chapman; XI. 256, Hays. American Journal of Obstetrics, XII. 272, Munde.

American Journal of Ophthalmology, founded, V. 37, Alt. American Jorunal of Otology, established, V. 36, Spencer. American Journal of Pharmacy, V. 343, Smith; V. 345,

American Journal of Semitics, XI. 67, Harper

American Journal of Sociology, editor of, VIII. 408, Small.

American Journal of Syphilography and Dermatology, originated, II. 485, Henry.

American Lancet, medical journal, XII. 456, Connor. American Library Association, I. 150; IV. 492, Dewey; founders of, XII. 456, Bowker; presidents of, see page

American Line, of steamships, founded, IV. 187, Griscom. American Magazine, II. 394, Webster; X. 294, Speed. American Magazine of Useful and Entertaining Knowledge, XI. 278, Sibley.

American Mathematical Society, XII. 489, Fiske; presidents of, see page 136.

American Mechanic, periodical, VII. 184, Porter.

American Medical Association, X. 30, Eve; organized.

XI. 25, Atlee, J. L.; XII. 229, Moultrie; old code of ethics abolished by, XII. 478, Reed; presidents of, see page 136.

American Medical and Philosophical Register, I. 393, Francis.

American Medical Monthly, II. 483, Flint.

American Mercury, III. 186, Barlow.

American Messenger, editor of, X. 489, Hallock.

American Meteorological Journal, editor of, X. 448, Harrington.

American Methodism, X. 118, Jarrett; origin of, VI. 295, Asbury.

American Microscopical Society, incorporated, XIL 375, Ewell; presidents of, see page 136.

American Missionary Association, bequests to, I. 120, Washburn; II. 321, Tappan, L.; presidents of, see page

American Monthly Magazine, III. 534, Herbert; VII. 167,

American Monthly Review, IV. 431, Willard, Sidney.
American Monthly Review, IV. 431, Willard, Sidney.
American Morphological Society, XI. 105, Osborn; presidents of, see page 136.

American Museum of Natural History, New York city, builder of, I. 357, Smith; ornithological collection at, II. 203, Lawrence; Hall collection of fossils trans-

ferred to, III. 280, Hall; Jay collection of shells presented to, VI. 378, Jay; establishment of, VII. 402, Holder; VIII. 269, Bickmore; collection of mound relics at, XIII. 319, Davis; collection of American woods at, XIII. 398, Sargent.

American National Red Cross, III. 383, Barton; XIII. 215, Van Reypen; presidents of, see page 150.

American Naturalist, periodical, founded, III. Hyatt; III. 102, Morse.

American Nautical Almanac, IV. 166, Davis; V. 308, Hitchcock.

American navy, father of, V. 110, Humphreys. American Negroes, notable, see page 174. American Neurological Association, president of, IV.

481, Wilder. American News Co., V. 520, Dexter.

American Oriental Society, XI. 448, Salisbury; presi-

dents of, see page 136.

American Ornithologists Union, V. 108, Elliot; organized, VIII. 460, Ridgway; presidents of, see page 136.

American Orthopædic Association, III. 392, Shaffer.
American Peace Society, founder of, V. 358, Franklin;
motto of, XII. 186, Minier; organized, XIII. 187, Ladd;

presidents of, see page 150.

American Pharmaceutical Association, V. 347, Procter. American Philological Association, organized, V. 234, Raymond; founded, VI. 23, Harkness; first negro to read a paper before, XII. 55, Scarborough; woman president of, XII. 257, Leach; presidents of, see page

American Philosophical Society, origin of, I. 330; founders of, XIII. 431, Bond, P., presidents of, see page 137.

American Photo Engraving Co., III. 134, Fowler.

American Phrenological Journal, III. 522, Fowler.

American Physical Society, presidents of, see page 137. American Pomological Society, organized, I. 358, Wilder. American Practitioner, journal, established, XII. 219,

American Protective Tariff League, III. 247, Ammidown. American Psychological Association, X. 220, Baldwin; presidents of, see page 137.

American Public Health Association, founder of, II. 208, Smith; a founder of, VII. 539, Toner; presidents of, see page 135.

American Quarterly Magazine, first, V. 357, Walsh. American Railway Union, founded, XII. 341, Debs. American Rattan Co., IV. 318.

American Register, Paris journal, IX. 150, Evans. American Register, periodical, VII. 59, Brown. American Review of History of Politics, V. 357, Walsh. American Review of Reviews, established, IX. 470.

American Sabbath Union, I. 159, Shepard.

American Saw Co., XII. 344, Emerson.

American School of Classical Studies at Athens, Greece, II. 528, De Peyster; VI. 23, Harkness; VIII. 396, Merriam; IX. 431, Beach; XI. 249, Waldstein; XII. 352, White; see page 117.

American Screw Co., II. 392, Angell. American Sisters of Charity, founder of. II. 436, Seton. American Smelting and Refining Co., XII. 84, Guggenheim, M.

Américan Social Science Association, organized, VIII. 466, Sanborn; presidents of, see page 138.

American Society of Church History, founded, III. 76.
American Society of Civil Engineers, XI. 345, Shinn;
XIII. 144, Hunt; presidents of, see page 134.
American Society of Dental Surgery, founder of, XIII.

525, Hayden.

American Society of Landscape Architects, presidents of, see page 133.

American Society of Mechanical Engineers, presidents of, see page 134.

American Society of Naturalists, XI. 105, Osborn; presidents of, see page 136.

American Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, account of, III. 106, Bergh; XIII. 142, Haines; presidents of, see page 152.

American Society of Zoologists, presidents of, see page

American Standard typewriter, III. 322, Crandall. American Statistical Association, presidents of, see page

American Steamship Company, V. 253, Cramp; suit against, II. 190, Shapley.

American Steel Sheet Co., XI. 445, Laufman.
American Straw Board Co., II. 524, Barber.
American Sunday School Union, organized, XIII: 239,
Henry; presidents of, see page 74.
American Surgical Association, presidents of, see page

138.

American Telegraph Co., formed, X. 243, Lefferts, M. American Telephone and Telegraph Company, V. 83, Hudson.

American Tobacco Co., XII. 28, Dula; 35, Butler.

American Tract Society, founders of, II. 320, Tappan;
X. 100, Porter; Edwards; secretary of, VII. 412, Cook; first president of, VII. 490, Wilder; agent for, VII. 489, Hallock; presidents of, see page 74.

American Turtle, first submarine torpedo boat, described,

IX. 244, Bushnell. American Union Telegraph Co., II. 144, Tinker; XII. 122, Eckert.

American Unitarian Association, X. 149-150, Gannett; XII. 249, Stebbins; presidents of, see page 74.

American University, established, IX. 122, Hurst; presidents of, see page 117.

American Veterinary College, organized, V. 18, Weisse.

American Waltham Watch Co., XI. 417, Appleton, D. F.;

XIII. 465, Fitch.

American Water Color Society, presidents of, see page

American Wine Co., XII. 297-298, Cook. American Woman Suffrage Association, organized, II. 317, Stone.

American Woolen Co., X. 222, Prince.
Amerika, Norwegian paper, IX. 320, Anderson.
Ames, Oliver & Sons, II. 199-200, Ames.
Amesbury, Mass., founder of, XI. 129, Colby; statue in,

see page 199.

Amherst College, history of, V. 307-310, Gates; VI. 157-158, Seelye; Johnson chapel, illus., V. 307; Pratt gymnasium, illus., 311; Stearns chapel, illus., 309; Walker hall, illus., 310; Williston hall erected at, 313, Williston; benefactors of, 313, Williston; 314, Hitchcock; presidents of, see page 117.

Amherst eclipse expedition, organized, VII. 203, Todd. Amherst system of college government, VI. 157, Seelye. Ammeter, the open coil, invented, IX. 414.

Amsterdam, N. Y., sewer works constructed at, XII. 97,

Landreth.

Anæsthesia. See Anesthesia.

Analectic Magazine, III. 17, Irving.

Analyst, mathematical journal, I. 348, Adrain.
Anarchiad, the, authors of, I. 71, Humphreys; VII. 282, Hopkins; 351, Trumbull.

Anarchism, exponent of, XIII. 403, Tucker.

Anarchist monument, Chicago, described, X. 371, Weinert. Anatolia College, Turkey, founded, XI. 104, Tracy.

Anatomists, Association of American. See Association of American Anatomists.

Anatomy, first lectures in U. S. for artists, III. 48r, Thomas; investigations in, VIII. 218, Meigs; first lectures on, in U. S., IX. 269, Hunter; X. 385, Shippen,

Anatomy, comparative, museum for, established, II. 254, Wyman; studies in, II. 255, Wyman.

Ancient and Homorable Artillery Company of Boston, organized, II. 181, Sedgwick.

Anderson School of Natural History, established, II.

362, Agassiz.

Andover, Me., first English child born in, I. 214, Adams. Andover, Mass., named, I. 18, Osgood. Andover Review, editor of, X. 101, Harris.

Andover Theological Seminary, VI. 169, Norris; X. 99, Bartlet; gifts to, V. 504, Abbott; Biblical and Oriental museum established at, XIII. 218, Merrill; presidents of, see page 117.

Andrew Caldwell, vessel, seized by the British, II. 431,

Truxton.

Andrews Raid, civil war, IX. 471; XI. 224, Pittinger. Anemometer, improved, VIII. 13, Coffin; invented, VIII.

337, Hough; XI. 245, Silliman.

337, Hough; XI. 245, Shimman.

Anesthesia, methods of producing, discovered, III. 98,
Jackson; VI. 438, Wells; VIII. 332; X, 310, Scripture;
XIII. 210, Leng; early application of chloroform for
producing, XII. 253, Ives; early application of laughing gas to produce, II. 198, Colton; sulphurous ether
first used for, in New York, IX. 355, Hosack.

Anasthaticar inventor of IX. 122, Southon

Anesthetizer, inventor of, IX. 132, Souchon.

Angel of Death Staying the Hand of the Sculptor, sculpture group, VIII. 285, French.

Angel of the Resurrection, statue, VIII. 287, Rogers.

Angle-coupling, for shafting, X. 232, Robinson.

Angles, instrument for the measurement of, invented, III. 510, Brooks.

Anglo-American alphabet, VI. 46, Burnz. Anglo-American Commission, I. 251; American members of, see page 148.

Anglo-American Telegraph Co., IV. 453, Field.
Anheuser-Busch Brewing Association, XII. 23, Busch.
Anhydrous ammonia, use of, for refrigeration, II. 210, De La Vergne.

Animal Industry, Bureau of, created, IV. 249

Animal ecology, researches in, XIII. 341, Forbes. Animals, Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to. See American Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to

Animals, extinct, remains of, discovered, VII. 474, Cope;

IX. 317, Marsh.

Animation, suspended, case of, VIII. 73, Tennent. Ankle-brace skate, invented, XII. 353, Herreshoff, J.

Annals of Congress, II. 226, Seaton.

Annals of Ophthalmology, editor of, X. 284, Wood.
Annals of Ophthalmology, editor of, X. 1284, Wood.
Annapolis, U. S. gun-boat, XIII. 42, Nixon.
Annapolis, Md., continental congress building, illus., I.
339; original name and first settlement of, VII. 333,
Stone; provincial capital removed to, 335, Nicholson; Tench; engagement at, XI. 421, Claiborne; statues in, see page 199; U. S. naval Academy at, see Naval

Academy, U. S.
Annapolis convention, V. 445, Tyler.
Anne Arundel County, Md., named, VII. 332, Calvert, C.
Anniston, Ala., founded, IV. 393, Tyler.
Annual of the Universal Medical Sciences, IX. 351,

Sajous.

Annual of Scientific Discovery, X. 363, Wells. Annunciator, telegraph, inventor of, IV. 453, Gray.

Ansonia, Conn., founded, III. 174; beginning of, XII. 491, Phelps.

Ansonia Brass & Copper Co., XII. 491, Phelps.

Antarctic and Arctic explorers, see page 167. Antarctic explorations, II. 105, Wilkes; III. 358, Hale, H.; XIII. 338, Cook. Anthology Club, III. 416; VII. 182, Dana.

Anthracite coal, II. 285, Findlay; stove for, devised, IX. 220, Saxton.

Anthracite coal breakers, improvements in, X. 229, Rothwell. See also Coal breakers.

Anthracite coal strike commission, XIII. 342, Stone. Anthracite iron, early manufacture of, I. 155, Walters; III. 508, Keim; manufacture of, III. 124, Thomas; father of the industry of, in America, III. 360, Thomas,

Anthropological measurements, system of, devised, V. 109, Gould.

Anthropologists, prominent American, see page 153.

Anthropology, originator of a new theory of, III. 341, Powell; researches in, VI. 192, Morgan; VII. 359; XIII. 115, Starr; 216, Culin; 529, Thomas; father of, in America, VI. 192, Morgan; criminal studies in, XIII. 148, Talbot. See also Ethnology.

Anti-Chinese riots in Wyoming, XI. 482, Warren; in Washington state, XIII. 103, Banks.

Anti-dueling societies, originated, III. 126.
Antietam, battle of, II. 72; 292, Hartranft; IV. 52; 97; 128, Jackson; 143; 176; 262; 294, Lane; 392, Potter.
Anti-fouling paint, inventor of, XII. 352, Herreshoff.

Anti-friction centrifugal pump, invented, XIII. 146, Andrews.

Anti-masonic party, II. 77, Seward; 332, Holley; III. 61, Hallett; V. 75; VI. 6, Spencer; 86, Wirt; origin of, III. 12; VII. 526, Morgan.

Antinomian controversy, VII. 28, Cotton; IX. 148, Hutchinson; book on, VIII. 91, Welde.

Antioch College, VI. 400, Weston; XII. 311, Wait; XIII. 91, Craig; presidents of, see page 117.

Anti-Poverty Society, founder of IX. 242

Anti-Poverty Society, founder of, IX. 243. Antiquarian book-store, first in the U. S., VII. 61, Drake. Antiquarian Society, American. See American Antiqua-

Antiquarian Society, American,
rian Society.
Antiquities. See Archaeology.
Anti-rent agitation, II. 397, Van Rensselaer; 484, Van
Rensselaer; III. 47, Bouck; 48, Young.
Anti-slavery agitation, II. 305-332; XIII. 518, Tuck.
See also Slavery and Abolition movements.
Anti-Slavery Society, II. 313, Birney; III. 197, Evarts;
Y 452 Feasenden: American, see American Anti-Slav-X. 452, Fessenden; American, see American Anti-Slavery Society.

Anti-Slavery Standard, II. 324, Child.

Anti-telescoping cars and locomotives, inventor, of, XIII. 101, Heyburn.

Anvil, shears and punching machine, combined, invented, XII. 344, Emerson.

Aœlian attachment for piano, invented, VII. 557, Colemen.

Apache Indians, war with, IV. 70, Crook; IX. 26, Miles; XII. 200, Carr; anthropological studies of, XIII. 67, Bourke.

Apes, investigations in the language and life of, XIII. 314, Garner.

Aphasia, remarkable instance of, IX. 440, Muhlenberg. Apollo, so-called statues of, XI. 249, Waldstein.

Appalachian Indians, expedition against, XII. 154, Moore. Appalachian Mountains, first explored, XIII. 387, Spotswood.

Appendicitis, first operation for, XII. 513, Grant. Apple, the Baldwin, origin of, X. 302, Baldwin, 1st. Apple-parer, inventor, of, III. 433, Sargent; XI. 139, Goodell.

Appleby knotter, invented, XI. 268, Appleby.
Appleby Reaper Works, organized, XI. 268, Appleby.
Appleby twine-binder, invented, XI. 268, Appleby; XI. 269, Deering.

Appleton, D., & Co., publishers, II. 509\_512; inception of, XI. 457, Crocker.

Appomattox Court House, Va., Lee's surrender at, II. 74;

IV. 7; 100.

Apportionment bill, author of, XII. 15, Frank Aquariums, inland salt-water, originator of, XIII. 321, MacDonald.

Aquatic biology, researches in, XIII. 341, Forbes. Aquatic botany, researches in, X. 200, Hervey. Aquatic zoölogy, researches in, XIII. 127, Lindahl.

Aqueduct, suspension, first in the U.S., IV. 404, Rcebling.

Aquidneck, purchase of, IX. 393, Wilbour; X. 4 Miantunnomoh; XII. 384, Wilbur; settled. X.

Arabic type, inventor of. XI. 193, Hallock, H. Arbitration, International, IV. 236, Field, Jr.; VI. 134;

VIII. 75, Jay.

Arbor Day. III. 504, Higley; X. 225, Northrop; originator of, VI. 485, Morton.

Arc lighting, system of, IV. 455, Brush; V. 176, Weston;

VI. 398, Tesla; X. 391, Thomson; XII. 81, Woodbury.

Archæological Institute of America, presidents of, see page 133. Archæologists, prominent American, see page 160. Archeology, researches in, III. 103, Putnam; IV. 83, Winslow; V. 424, Stephens; VII. 359; VIII. 147, Ward; XI. 27, Cushing; 249, Waldstein; XIII. 218, Merrill; 529, Thomas.

Archdale, N. C., named, XII. 154, Archdale.

Archer county, Texas, named, VI. 375, Archer.

Architects, prominent American, see page 160. Architects, American Institute of. See American Institute of Architects. Architecture, advances in, VI. 22, Richardson; 460, Hunt; VIII. 114, Root; IX. 329, Thomas; 333, Walter; XI. 325, Carrere and Hastings; 326, McKim; ecclesiastical, 325, Carrere and Hastings; 326, McKim; ecclesiastical, innovations in, VI. 22, Richardson; 120, Hayes; Akron plans of, IX. 331, Kramer; steel frame construction, introduced, IX. 335, Burnham; X. 218, Jenney; colonial style of, revived, XI. 455, Rotch; first woman in America to practice, XII. 9, Bethune, L. Arctic steemship suph II 420 Pead Arctic, steamship, sunk, II. 349, Reed.
Arctic and Antarctic explorers, see page 167.
Arctic explorations, II. 63\_64, Peary; III. 280-288; V.
486, Biddle; IX. 8, Schley.
Arctic gaiter, the Wales, invented, X. 406, Wales.
Arc-lamps, insulated, system of, ΣII. 81, Woodbury.
Arcturus, magazine, established, I. 431, Duyckwick.
Arena, the, magazine, established, IX. 228, Flower.
Argentine National Observatory, V. 109, Gould.
Argentine Republic, United States representatives to, see page 67. Arctic, steamship, sunk, II. 349, Reed. see page 67. Argonaut, journal, I. 201, Scmers. Argonauts of 1849, IV. 395, Steedman. Argus, engagement with Pelican, VI. 192, Allen; VIII. 15, Allen. Arica, catastrophe in the harbor of, VI. 100, Gillis. Arica, catastrophe in the harbor of, VI. 100, Gillis. Arithmeter, inventor of, II. 317, Wright. Arizona, territory of, formed, II. 456, Johnson, A.; XII. 74, Bashford; acquisition of, IV. 146, Pierce, F.; exploration of, VIII. 359, Loring; XI. 27, Cushing, R. C.; vicariate of, created, XII. 50, Salpointe; laws of, codified, XII. 74, Bashford; diamond fraud, exposed, X. 449, Emmons; XIII. 248, King. Arizona, P. E. bishops of, see page 125. Ark and Dove, emigrant vessels, VII. 332, Calvert, C. Arkansas, Confederate ram. V. 55. Given: destruction of. Arkansas, Confederate ram, V. 55, Given; destruction of, II. 100-101, Porter. Arkansas Agricultural Wheel, a farmer's organization, VI. 21, Battle. Arkansas, hot springs discovered in, V. 127, De Soto; Brooks and Baxter war in, VII. 81, Williams; 94, Smithee; admitted to the Union, X. 184, Fulton; policy of free homesteads inaugurated in, X. 186, Conway; Fishback constitution of, X. 192, Fishback; first medical society organized in, XII. 82, Dibrell; detached from Missouri, XII. 302, Clark; state constitution of, amended, XII. 325, Fletcher; P. E. bishops of, see page 125; governors, senators and chief justices of, see page 76.

Arkansas, University of. See University of Arkansas. Arkansas Democrat, IV. 474, Mitchell. Arkansas Gazette, IV. 474; VII. 94, Smithee; VIII. 463-464, Woodruff.
Arkansas Post, captured, IV. 32; IV. 137, McClernand. Arkansas Traveler, journal, I. 353, Read. Arkwright Mills, Coventry, R. I., VIII. 348, De Wolfe. Arlington House, Va., VII. 537, Custis.

Armature, drum, invented, I. 184, Eickemeyer; three coil, invented, X. 391, Thomson; the Siemens, inventor of, XI. 26, Rowland. Armenia, missionaries in, VIII. 15, Smith; petition to end the massacre of Christians in, X. 408, Satterlee.

Armenian indemnity claims, XII. 196, Griscom. Armistad, Spanish schooner, X. 336, Baldwin. Armor, submarine, inventor of, VIII. 118, Taylor.

Armor-clad, first built, XIII. 333, Merrick.

Armor plates, forged steel, manufacture of, V. 107, Sayre; harveyized, manufacture of, XIII. 64, Harvey. Armored steam vessels, IV. 46, Ericsson; XL 21, Stevens; IX. 116, Timby. Armour-Cudahy Packing Co., XI. 385, Cudahy, M.
Armour-Flats, Chicago, Ill., VII. 444, Armour, P. D.
Armour Institute of Technology, president of, VII. 43,
Gunsaulus; founded, VII. 444. Armour, P. D.
Armour Mission, Chicago, Ill., VII. 444, Armour, P. D.
Armour Packing Co., VII. 443-445, Armour.
Armstrong, Fla., named, VIII. 106, Astor, W.
Armstrong Transfer Co., II. 152, Armstrong.
Army, continental. See Continental Army Army, continental. See Continental Army. Army, U. S., reforms in, I. 141; rank of lieutenant-general of, created, II. 73; in 1864, IV. 6; first regiment of negroes in, IV. 264, Hunter; system of payment while in the field, V. 210, Ward; depot of field hospitals of the department of the Potomac, X. 501, Dalton; plan for reorganization of, XI. 15, Root; commanders of, see page 71; adjutants-general of. see page 71; chief engineers of, see page 71; surgeons-general of, see page 71. Army appropriation bill of 1879, III. 195; of 1901, XI. 6; rider to, XI. 7. Army Medical Museum, founder of, IV. 359, Barnes; IX. 339, Hammond. Army and Navy Journal, established, VIII. 225, Church. Army nurses' pension law, passed, XII. 364, Wittenmyer. Army of the Potomac. See Peninsular Campaign. Army signal system, IV. 216, Meyer. Arnold arboretum, Harvard, XIII. 398, Sargent. Aromatic intoxination, discovery of, IV. 355, McKowen. Aroostook war, the, VI. 309, Kent, Fairfield.

Arrowhead inscriptions of Mesopotamia, key to the discovery of, first explained in America, V. 456, Mc-Ilvaine. Arrow-heads, process of making, discovered, XI. 26, Cushing. Art Collections, I. 155, Walters; III. 153, Corcoran. Artesian wells, first used for irrigation in the West, IV. 282, Pope; torpedoes for, VII. 540, Ballantine; appliances for boring, XI. 280, Ruffner. Articles of Association, terms of, XIII. 540, De Hart. Articles of Confederation, method of voting upon, II. 353; framed, IV. 398, Van Dyke; compared with the constitution of the Society of the Cincinnati, VIII. 411; Maryland's attitude towards, X. 313, Hanson; committee that framed, see page 1; signers of, see page 2. Artificial fertilizer, III. 178, Mapes, J. J. Artificial ice, process of making, invented, VII. 540, Ballantine; XI. 361, Hussey. See also artificial refrigera-Artificial ivory, for billiard balls, XII. 148, Hyatt, J. W. Artificial limbs, inventor of, XI. 386, Marks. Artificial refrigeration, machine for, invented, X. 498, Portner. See also artificial ice. Artificial respiration, apparatus to induce, invented, XII. 340, Fell. Artificial stone paving, invented, IV. 487, Filbert.

Artificial teeth, crown for, invented, V. 177, Bonwill; vacuum chamber for plate, VIII. 501, Cogswell.

Artillery, first manipulated by steam, V. 134; improvement in VII. 468, 7-line by ments in, VII. 248, Zalinski. Artillery forge, VII. 24, Laidley, T. T. S. Artists, prominent American, see page 160. Artists, Society of American. See Society of American Artists. Artist's easel, improved, XII. 316, Munsell. Artists' Sketch Club, VI. 246, Cummings.
Art Journal, founder of, V. 359, Watson.
Art Students League, New York city, XIII. 533, Harper.
Arts Club, National. See National Art Club. Arts and Sciences, American Academy of. See American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Aryan Society, III. 266, Cecil. Asbestos Roofing & Covering Co., XII. 448, Culver.

Aseptic brewing and fermentation, X. 354, Gatea.
Ashburton-Webster treaty. See Webster-Ashburton Ashburton-Webster treaty. treaty.

Ashe county, N. C., named, VI. 438, Ashe. Asheville, N. C., named, VI. 438, Ashe; P. E. bishops of, see page 125.

Ashfield, Mass., first settler of. III. 135, Ellis. Asia Minor, explorations in, X. 380, Hilprecht.

Asphalt, process of vulcanizing, discovered, IV. 487, Filbert; manufacturers of, X. 314, Warren; Trinidad, development of the deposits of, X. 256, Henry.

Aspiration system for ship ventilation, I. 415, Baird. Aspirator, for laboratories, invented, XII. 347, Richards. Assay weights, system of, devised, XIII. 57, Chandler. Associated Loyalists of America, V. 144, Fanning; IX. 280.

Associated Press, origin of, I. 307, Beach; reorganized, XIII. 76, Noyes.

Associates, colony of the, VIII. 387, Meeker.

Association of American Anatomists, presidents of, see page 133.

Association of American Geologists, organized, VIII. 386, Vanuxem.

Association of American Physicians, presidents of, see page 137.

Association of the Heads of Families for the Promotion of Temperance, X. 95, Adams.

Association of Nebraska Teachers of History, founded, XIII. 524, Fling.

Association for the relief of South Carolina soldiers, organized, XI. 34, La Borde.

Associators, military body, II. 14, Roberdeau, D. Assos archæological expedition, III. 514, Diller. Assyriology, investigations in, VIII. 148, Ward; X. 380, Hilpricht.

Asteroids, zodiacs of, computed, IX. 239, Hubbard. Asthma, treatment of, by correspondence, XII. 293,

Haves. Astor Library, librarians of, II. 379, Saunders; IX. 193, Brevoort; XI. 462, Cogswell; XIII. 47, Bjerregaard; established, VIII. 103; henefactor of, VIII. 104, Astor, W. B.; XI. 462, Cogswell; illus., XI. 462; see also New York Public Library.

Astor Place riots, V. 86; XIII. 194, Judson.

Astoria, Ore., trading-post, attempt to establish, VIII. 103; a founder of, XIII. 141, Stuart.

Astral oil, manufacture of, IX. 423, Pratt.

Astral photography. See Astro-photography.
Astronomers, prominent American, see page 161.
Astronomical and Astrophysical Society of America,

president of, see page 133.

Astronomical clock, constructed, IX. 220, Saxton.
Astronomical diary, VIII. 45, Ames.
Astronomical expeditions, VI. 189, Young.
Astronomical instruments, invented and improved, III.
440, Mitchel; IV. 215, Gally; 312, Swift; VI. 360,
Rutherfurd; VII. 203, Todd; VIII. 337, Hough; 394,
Harkness; IX. 230, Gilliss; XI. 527, Swasey; XIII. 36,
Wadsworth; 348, Wright; 405, Talcott.
Astronomical Journal, founded, V. 100, Gould

Astronomical Journal, founded, V. 109, Gould.
Astronomical observatories, improved method of constructing movable domes for, devised, II. 392, Greene; list of in U. S., see page 143.

Astromomy, investigations and discoveries in, III. 338; stromomy, investigations and discoveries in, III. 338; 440, Mitchel; V. 109, Gould; 198, Brooks; 386, Clark; 503, Bcnd; VI. 172, Draper, H.; 189, Young; 194, Stcne; VI. 360, Rutherfurd; 425, Pickering; VII. 18, Newcomb; 29, Fleming; 44-45, Barnard; 70, Watson; 203, Todd; 227, Davidson; 230, Holden; 233, Loomis; 394, Pratt; VIII. 157, Howe; 337, Hough; 480, Sawyer; IX. 187, Nortcn; 231, Gilliss; 238-239, Hubbard; 266, Winlock; 287-288, Frost; X. 498, Keeler; XI. 28, Hall; XII. 49, Very; 225, Elkin; XIII. 73, Porter; 234-235, See; 251, Boss; 317, Peters; 359-360, Safford; 377, See; 251, Boss; 317, Peters; 359-360, Safford; 377, Klumpke; 442, Hill; 554, Eastman; 556, Perrine; 572, Blake.

Astro-photography, advances in, VI. 172, Draper, H.; 360, Rutherfurd; 425, Pickering, E. C.; VII. 525, Whipple; XIII. 36, Wadsworth.

Astrophysics, discoveries in, XIII. 36, Wadsworth; 348, Wright.

Asylums for insane, promoter of, III. 438, Dix. Atchison-Topeka and Santa Fe railroad, VI. 407, Rein-

hart; XIII. 548, Morton.

Athens, Ga., land given for Georgia State University,
I. 222, Milledge; Lucy Cobb Institute founded at, VI. 372, Cobb; captured by the Confederates, X. 37.

Athens, Greece, American School of Classical Studies at. See American School of Classical Studies at Athens.

Atherton gag bill, X. 383, Atherton.
Atkins, E. C. and Co., saws, XIII. 284.
Atkinson Academy, XI. 59, Farley.
Atlanta, engagement with Weehawken, V. 14, Rodgers.
Atlanta, Ga., state capitol at, illus., I. 219; National
Bank of outablished I 26 Austell Capital City. Bank of, established, I. 536, Austell; Capital City Bank, organized, II. 20, Haas; named, III. 190, Peters; International Cotton Exposition held at, III. 194; campaign against, IV. 260, Schofield; V. 328; development of, V. 223, Atkinson; Big Bethel church at, VII.

Atlanta Constitution, journal, I. 236, Howell; 277, Hemphill; 526, Grady; III. 238, Avery; XI. 497, Stanton. Atlanta Evening Journal, I. 183, Smith.

Atlanta Herald, I. 526, Grady.
Atlanta Journal, VII. 500, Cabaniss; XII. 115, Gray;
Mrs. Felton's Timely Talks in, XIII. 410, Felton.
Atlanta New Era, established, II. 165, Scruggs.
Atlanta University, V. 380-381; presidents of, see page

Atlantic cable, III. 115, Cooper, P.; IV. 449; 451, 452, 453, Field; completed, V. 2; first suggested, VI. 36, Maury.

Atlantic Coast Line, I. 156, Walters; promoter of, VII. 486, Bridgers.

Atlantic and Gulf railroad, president of, II. 229, Screven. Atlantic Insurance (°o., II. 504, Tileston; XI. 197, Jones. Atlantic Magazine, founded, I. 497, Sands.

Atlantic Monthly, magazine, I. 281, Houghton; 283, Fields; X. 216, Perry; editors of, see page 147.

Atlantic Mutual Marine Insurance Co., New York city,

XI. 197, Jones.

Atlantic and Pacific Telegraph Co., XII. 121, Eckert. Atlantic plateau discovered, VI. 36, Maury.

Atlantic Slope Naturalist, journal, founded, XII. 144, Rotzell.

Atlantic Transport Line, II. 200, Baker.

Atmospheric changes, apparatus for determining, VI. 172, Draper; apparatus for recording, XI. 318, Stevens. Atmospheric counterpoise, invented, IV. 215, Gally. Atmospheric electricity, experiments in, X. 118, Mendenhall.

Atmospheric pressure, first used in dentistry in United States, VII. 424, Levett.

Atomic weights, investigations of, III. 526, Clarke. Atrato surveying expedition, XII. 371, Craven, T. A. M. Atropine, first used as an antidote in mushroom poisoning, XII. 528, Schadle.

Attorney-general, assistant, first woman to fill the office of, XI. 257, Haskell.

Attorneys-General of the United States, see page 5. Atwood's alcohol, process for distilling, invented, XIII. 260, Atwood, L.

Atwood's condenser, invented, XIII. 261, Atwood. Auburn, N. Y., public school system of, reorganized, III. 504, Higley; statue in, see page 199.

504, nigley; statue in, see page 100.

Auburn Theological Seminary, first colored graduate from, XII. 112, Hopkins; gifts to, XIII. 218, Morgan.

Auction, practice of, first introduced, I. 163, Yale.

Auction Trade Journal, VIII. 433, Rouss.

Auditorium, Chicago, Ill. See Chicago Auditorium.

Audubon Sugar School, IX. 496, Stubbs.

Augusta county, Va., first permanent white settler in, XII. 96, Lewis. Augustana College, scientific department of, organized, XIII. 127, Lindahl. Augustinian order, meeting of first chapter in U. S., X. 137, Galberry. Auk, the, quarterly journal, III. 100, Allen.
Aural speculum invented, VI. 384, Barclay.
Aurora, N. Y., laid out, XII. 358, Phelps.
Aurora, Ore., religious communistic colony founded at,
XII. 462, Keil.
Aurora borgalis origin of discounts W. Aurora Aurora borealis, origin of, discovered, V. 279, Prescott; investigation on, XI. 170, Herrick.

Austin, Tex., burning of, IV. 360, Ellet, A. W.; founder of, VI. 71, Austin; state capitol at, illus., IX. 62; new state capitol at, IX. 66, Lamar; 73, Roberts; 75, Ross; statues in, see page 199. Australian system of voting, first advocate of, III. 259, Austria and Austria-Hungary, United States representatives to, see page 67. Authors, the magazine, IV. 73, Kills. Authors, game of, author of, V. 382, Bacon. Authors, list of prominent, see page 153. Authors, Society of American. See Society of American Authors. Author's Clipping Bureau, IV. 73, Hills. Authors Club, New York, founders of, I. 312, Gilder; III. 136, Stedman; VI. 57, Eggleston; 326, Matthews; VII. 57, Brooks; 64, Hutton; IX. 206, de Kay. Author's readings, originated, II. 505, Carleton. Autographic telegraph machine, IV. 454, Gray. Autographic-recording testing machine, inventor of, IV. 480, Thurston. Automatic adjustable web printing machine, III. 435, Kidder, W. P. Automatic aerial railroad, invented, XII. 515, Libbey. Automatic air-brake, invented, XIII. 326, Brown. Automatic apple-parer, III. 433, Sargent.
Automatic battery, V. 506, Mayall, T.
Automatic boiler-feeder, I. 415, Baird; V. 256, Knowles. Automatic bottle making machine, XIII. 504, Owens. Automatic brake, II. 198, Davison. Automatic canal lock, XI. 467, Marshall. Automatic car coupler, devised, XII. 125, Gould; inventor of, XIII. 511, Kline. Automatic cartridge-shell extractor, X. 476, Wesson. Automatic circuit interrupter, VIII. 381, Bond. Automatic cut-off for arc lamps, IV. 455, Brush. Automatic cut-off valves for steam engines, VIII. 263, Allen. Automatic dividing machine, IX. 220, Saxton.
Automatic door spring (fire house), XIII. 23, Sherman.
Automatic double cinch machine, X. 232, Robinson.
Automatic dumping boat, invented, XII. 376, Barney, N.
Automatic elevator door, XIII. 326, Brown.
Automatic envelope machine, XIII. 23, Sherman.
Automatic gas machine, inventor of, VI. 34, Maxim.
Automatic grain binders, XI. 268, Marsh; X. 479, Automatic justifier for type setting machine, XII. 536, Des Jardins, B. M. Automatic indicating dial, VIII. 394, Harkness.
Automatic lacing machine, invented, XII. 399, Royle.
Automatic lathe, X. 400, West, J. B.
Automatic lathe for duplicating watch parts, III. 322, Automatic lock, XIII. 306, Blake.

Automatic Machine Screw Co., XIII. 62, Spencer.

Automatic mail-bag catch, IV. 231, Shaver. Automatic mill feeder, XII. 419, Young. Automatic organ, inventor of, V. 183, Needham. Automatic paper bag machine, XIII. 15, Morgan.

Auger screw, XI. 521, Henry.

Augusta, Va., Academy, III. 163.

Augusta, Me., state capitol erected at, VI. 305, King.

Automatic pin-sheeting machine, IV. 373, Howe. Automatic piano player, inventors of, IV. 215; VII. 557, Coleman; XIII. 605, White. Automatic railway, invented, XIII. 455, Hunt. Automatic release for lacing and repeating machines, XII. 400, Royle. Automatic ribbon movement for typewriter, III. 322, Spiro; XIII. 418, Uhlig. Automatic screw-driver, IV. 231, Shaver Automatic screw making machine, XIII. 61, Spencer; 63, Harvey. Automatic slot machines, manufacture of, XIII. 418, Automatic spectroscope, VI. 189, Young. Automatic sprinkler, improvement in, XII. 81, Woodburv. Automatic telegraph system, III. 441, Edison. Automatic trip for mining buckets, invented, XII. 371, Craven. Automatic turret machine, XIII. 61, Spencer. Automatic typesetting machine. See Typesetting machines. Automatic vending machine, XIII. 418, Uhlig. Automatic weighing machine, VII. 420, Richards. Automatic wire rod reels, XIII. 15, Morgan. Automatic wood-turning machine, XI. 119, Otis. Automatic wrench, invented, XIII. 442, Bullard. Automaton, invented, VII. 557, Coleman. Automobiles, inventors of, X. 472, Hunter; XII. 107, Winton; XIII. 391, Haynes.
Automobile torpedo, invented, XIII. 521, Maxim.
Autossie, battle of, IX. 273, McIntosh.
Avery Architectural Library, Columbia University Columbia University, founded, I. 157, Avery, S. P. Away Down East, composer of, X. 27, Hutchinson, A. Axle, gearless electric motor applied to, XII. 247, Short. Axle, self-oiling, XIII. 326, Brown. Axminster carpets, manufacture of, V. 300, Skinner. Ayrshire car, inventor of, X. 88, Francis.

Babbitt's metal, inventor of, XIII. 44s, Babbitt. Babcock fire-extinguisher, inventor of, IV. 91, Boynton; X. 446, Babcock. Babcock bresses, manufacture of. V. 304, Babcock.
Babcock & Wilcox, manufacturers, V. 304, Babcock.
Babcock & Wilcox steam engine, V. 304, Babcock.
Babcock & Wilcox steam engine, V. 304, Babcock.
Babes in the Wood, political nickname, VI. 147, Wall.
Babylonia, explorations in, VIII. 148, Ward; X. 380,
Hilprecht; XIII. 556, Peters.
Bacheller newspaper syndicate, established XII. 6 Bacheller newspaper syndicate, established, XII. 6. Back-vent pneumatics for church organs, IV. 215, Gally. Backus minstrels, organized, XII. 440, Backus. Bacon-Shakespeare controversy. See Shakespeare-Bacon controversy Bacon's rebellion, V. 337, Bacon; X. 395, Drummond; XII. 153, Ludwell; XIII. 384, Berkeley. Bacteriological World, journal, established, VI. Paquin. Bacteriology, first private laboratory for, VIII. 221, Park, R., 2d.
Bad Axe river, engagement at, XI. 44, Reynolds; XI. 504, Atkinson. Bad Lands of Dakota, explored, XI. 97, Hayden.
Bags, paper, machines for making, XIII. 15, Morgan;
XIII. 604, Crowell. Bagasse furnace, invented, XII. 419, Young. Baggage checks devised, VII. 526, Brooks. Bailey's dam on the Red river, V. 394, Bailey. Baird, Henry Carey, & Co., V. 314, Baird. Bake-oven, rotary, XI. 119, Otis. Balance, magnetic for weighing iron, invented, I. 184, Eickemeyer. Balance wheel for watch, XIII. 306, Blake. Balanced compound engine. XI. 102, Renwick.

Baird.

```
Ball and socket type-bar joint for typewriter, III. 322,
   Spiro, C.
Ball-bearing device, invented. XII. 107. Winton. Ballard county, Ky., named, V. 125, Ballard. Ballooning. See Aeronautics.
Balloons, in Civil war, IV. 405, Roebling, W. A.; IX. 210;
    IX. 542, Lowe.
Ballot, sealed, law for, XI. 439, Walker.
Ballot reform, advocate of, III. 259, Rice; bill for, IV.
 Ballou's Pictorial, periodical, VII. 308, Ballou.
Ball's blue plow, invented, XI. 275, Ball.
Ball's Bluff, battle of, XII. 382, Evans; discussed in
Ball's Bluff, battle of, XII. 382, Evans; discussed in congress, III. 220.

Baltimore, Md., promoter of the commerce of, I. 155, Walters; improvements in, I. 242, Ford; benefactor of, I. 474, Brown, G.; R. C. see of, I. 480-489; R. C. archbishops of, see page 129; Oratorio Society founded, II. 159, Sutro; woman's colleges, III. 251, Goucher; IV. 557, Brooks; improvements in, V. 169; IX. 309, Swann; first smallpox hospital in, IX. 302, Carroll; riot in, IX. 307, Bradford; park tax originated, IX. 309, Swann; the overter industry of IX. 486, Holt: office of the
    the oyster industry of, IX. 486, Holt; office of the Federal Republican destroyed, XII. 235, Hanson;
    founding of, XII. 374, Stevenson; statues in, see page 199; Bank of Maryland founded in XI. 401, Gilmor;
    City Hall, architect of, IX. 334, Frederick; English
Lutheran Church of, III. 61, Morris; First Baptist
Church of, V. 166, Williams; Henry Watson Children's
    Aid Society established in, II. 418, Griffith; Johns Hopkins hospital organized, V. 170, Gilman; Johns Hopkins University. See Johns Hopkins University; Mercantile Library Association of, III. 60, Harris;
    Peabody Institute founded at, V. 336; R. C. cathedral, dedicated, I. 483, Marechal; illus., I. 480; St. Peter's Church, XI. 107, Henshaw; Woman's College of, III.
     251, Goucher.
 Baltimore American, I. 200, Agnus.
Baltimore Bridge Co., III. 525, Smith.
 Baltimore Christian Association founded, II. 418, Grif-
 Baltimore College of Dental Surgery, founded, XIII. 525,
     Hayden.
 Baltimore College of Physicians and Surgeons organized,
     XII. 189, Opie.
 Baltimore Daily Argus, IV. 493, Richardson.
 Baltimore Federal Republican, office of, destroyed, XII.
    235, Hanson.
 Baltimore Female College, IV. 557, Brooks.
Baltimore First English Lutheran Church, III. 61, Morris.
 Baltimore Gynecological and Obstetrical Society, a
 founder of, XII. 316, Howard.
Baltimore heater, inventor of, IX. 426, Latrobe.
 Baltimore Hospital for the Women of Maryland founded,
     XII. 316, Howard.
 Baltimore Manufacturers Record, II. 149-150.
 Baltimore Oratorio Society, II. 159, Sutro.
 Baltimore & Ohio railroad, III. 194; IX. 49, Whistler,
G. W.; IX. 301, Kent; IX. 306, Lowe; IX. 426, Latrobe,
B. H. XII. 19, Spencer; XIII. 136, Cohen; strike on,
     IX. 311, Carroll.
 Baltimore and Potomac R. R., president of, IX. 314,
     Newcomer.
 Baltimore Reform League, XIII. 515, Bonaparte.
 Baltimore Storage and Lighterage Co., II. 200, Baker.
 Baltimore Sun. III. 263, Abell.
Baltimore Traction Co., IX. 109, Hambleton.
 Baltimore Wednesday Club formed, II. 159, Sutro.
Bancroft, H. H.. & Co., V. 112, Bancroft; XI. 498, Derby.
 Band fly, endless, for printing press, IX. 154, Campbell.
```

Balanced valve, invented, VII. 184, Porter; XI. 21, Stevens; XIII. 146, Andrews.
Balbach Smelting and Refining Co., VII. 250, Balbach, Jr. Baldwin apple, originated, X. 302, Baldwin, I. T.

Baldwin Locomotive Works, I. 318, Parry; VI. 123,

Baldwin University, X. 468, Harris.

```
Band saw, invented, II. 198, Davison; inserted tooth for,
 XII. 343, Emerson, J. E.
Banister river, named, VII. 504.
 Bank of California, I. 246-247, Mills; VII. 410, Ralston;
XII. 326, Alvord.
Bank of Kentucky, chartered, XIII. 3, Greenup.
Bank of Maryland, founded, XI. 401, Gilmor.
Bank of Massachusetts, founded, II. 488, Bowdoin.
Bank of New York, first directors of, XI. 345, Verplanck; first president of, XI. 542, McDougall.
Bank of North America, I. 83, Nixon; II. 410, Morris;
X. 333, Wolcott; 512, Willing.
Bank of Pennsylvania, established, II. 410, Morris.
Bank of Pennsylvania, established, II. 410, Morris.
Bank of Pittsburg, III. 500, Harper.
Bank of Saratoga Springs, N. Y., V. 31, Marvin.
Bank of United States, I. 10; 27; III. 43, Clinton; V. 292; V. 295, Duane; V. 372, Dallas; 373, Jones; VI. 164, Biddle; X. 19, Cheves; X. 512, Willing.
Bank checks, machine for perforating, III. 89, Barney.
Bank locks, V. 304, Babcock; IX. 188, Yale; XIII. 306, Blake.
     XII. 326, Alvord.
     Blake.
 Bank-note engraving, improvements in, V. 439, Lee; X. 123, Perkins; VII. 524, Rollinson.

Bank-notes, press for printing, invented, VII. 538, Robertson; transfer machine for, VIII. 193, Bogardus; paper for, XIII. 69, Crane, W. M.
  Bankers' Association, American. See American Bankers'
      Association.
 Bankers' Magazine, founder of, VI. 492, Homans; publisher of, X. 426, Rhodes.
 Banking system, national, originated, I. 30, Chase; 186,
     Potter; introduced, I. 253, Cooke; controversy over, VI. 3; first suggested, VI. 178, Fillmore.
 Bankrupt act, repealed, III. 195; amended, IV. 368,
 Banner of Light, journal, V. 382, Bacon.
Bannock Indians, outbreak of, IX. 26, Miles.
Baptism, debates on, III. 77, Rice; V. 195, Waller.
Baptist Banner and Western Pioneer, V. 195, Waller.
Baptist college, first in the U. S., VIII. 20, Manning.
Baptist College, Mt. Lohanon, La. I. 20, Pages.
 Baptist College, Mt. Lebanon, La., I. 521, Reese.
Baptist Education Society, American, presidents of, see
      page 74.
 Baptist Memorial, magazine, founded, VIII. 405, Bab-
      cock.
  Baptist Missionary, magazine, V. 39, Baldwin.
 Baptist Missionary Society, founded, III. 75, Rice.
Baptist Missionary Union, American, presidents of, see
      page 74.
  Baptist Sandemanians, religious sect, XIII. 547, Sande-
     man.
  Baptists, Freewill, founder of, IV. 345, Randall.
Baptists, father of, in America, VII. 346, Clarke.
Baptists, General, religious sect, IV. 161, Barrow.
Baptists, the German Seventh Day, VII. 497, Beissel.
  Baptists, Six Principle, XI. 467, Brown.
  Bar Association, American, presidents of, see page 133. Bar Association, New York, building of, illus., IX. 161.
  Bar-lock typewriter, invented, III. 322, Spiro.
 Barber Asphalt Pavement Company, III. 183, Barber. Barberton, O., founder of, II. 524, Barber.
  Bardstown, Ky., R. C. diocese of, VI. 334, Flaget; XII. 149, David; St. Thomas Theological Seminary, founded,
      XII. 149, David.
  Bardstown (Ky.) Pleiades, The, political club, XI. 276,
  Bargain sale introduced in retail stores, XII. 542.
Barnard College, founded, VI. 346, Barnard.
Barnburners, political sobriquet, III. 47, Wright; 386,
      Rvnders.
  Barnes Medical College, president of, V. 64, Hughes; XI.
      105, French.
  Barney automatic dumping boat, invented, XII. 375.
      Barney
  Barnstable, Mass., founded, XIII. 297, Cobb.
  Barron typewriter, invented, III. 318, Barron, W. J.
```

Barnum's Greatest Show on Earth, III. 258, Barnum. Barnum's museum, III. 378, Smith; 379, Willett; 461, Pintard. Barometers, invented, VI. 173, Draper; VIII. 337, Hough; XIII. 348, Wright; XIII. 111, Carleton.
Barometers reading system, devised, VIII. 114, Hazen. Baron de Kalb, United States iron clad, XI. 524, Walker. Baron Stiegel stoves, manufacture of, XI. 197, Stiegel. Barrels, machinery for making, IX. 109, Huntington. Barstow and the balance, political catch-phrase, XII. 74, Bartholdi statue, described and illus., XI. 216, Stone. Barton, Vt., founded, VII. 530, Owen.
Base burning stove, devised, VII. 170, Nott.
Baskets, fruit, machine for making, XI. 537, Marvil.
Batavia, N. Y., founded, XII. 215, Ewell; XIII. 471, Ellicott. Batchelder sewing machine, XII. 549, Batchelder. Bates college, origin of, VIII. 394, Chase; Hathorn hall, illus., VIII. 394; presidents of, see page 117.
Bath, the steam, originator of, VI. 70, Thomson.
Bath, Me., Patterson shipward at, V. 494, Harward; iron works, VIII. 80, Hyde; Sewall shipyard at, IX. 502, Sewall. Bath Iron Works, VIII. 80, Hyde. Bathometer, inventors of, X. 123, Perkins; XIII. 353, Baton Rouge, La., capitol at, illus., X. 73; surrender of, IV. 554, Palmer; battle of, V. 3, Breckinridge; insurrection in, XIII. 185, Thomas.
Battell chapel, Yale college, illus., I. 167.
Battering ram, II. 185, Shreve; IV. 360, Ellet. See also Ram. Battery, automatic, V. 506, Mayall. Battery, electric, for copper plating on steel, VIL 361, Farmer. Battery, secondary, VII. 118, Hickley. Battery, marine, IX. 116, Timby; XI. 22, Stevens, R. L. Battery, storage, IV. 455, Brush. Battey's operation, originator of, IX. 350, Battey.
Battle Abbey of the South, founded, VIII. 434, Rouss.
Battle Above the Clouds, IV. 176, Hooker.
Battle Cry of Freedom, hymn, author of, IX. 384, Root, Battle Island, Indian fight at, IX. 283, Crawford Battle of the Kegs, ballad, author of, V. 460, Hopkinson; subject of, IX. 245, Bushnell. Battleship, first commissioned by the United States, IX. 14, Evans; air-forts devised for, VII. 508, Wilson. Bay City, Mich., founded, XII. 348, Campbell. Bay City Chronicle, established, XII. 224, Birney. Bay Psalm book, II. 420, Eliot. Bay View Summer University, XI. 68, Coulter. Bay window parlor car, XIII. 303, Price, B. Bayfield, Wis., founded, XII. 213, Rice. Baylor University, III. 332-333, Burleson. Bayonet, ramrod, inventor of, VII. 243, Zalinski. Bayonet fastening, inventor of, V. 40, Oliver. Beach hydraulic tunnel, VIII. 122, Beach. Bean and corn planter, invented, XIII. 132, Johnston. Bear, revenue cutter, XIII. 190, Jarvis. Bear Flag war. V. 146. 14, Evans; air-forts devised for, VII. 508, Wilson. Bear Flag war, V. 146.
Beaufort, S. C., founding of, XII. 155, Gibbes; Craven.
Beaumont Hospital Medical College, St. Louis, Mo., founded, V. 152, Chancellor; XII. 126, Briggs. Beaver, studies of the, VI. 192, Morgan. Beaver Island, Mormon settlement, VIII. Beaver Island, Mormon settlement, VIII. 357, Strang. Beaver Valley Daily News, established, VII. 44, Reader. Bedford, Mass., named, XI. 454, Rotch. Beef, extract of, VII. 306, Borden.
Beef cutter, VIII. 65, Coldwell, J.
Beer, manufacture of, III. 119, Bechtel; 225, Ruppert; 342, Pabst; XII. 23, Busch; 36, Lemp; first made in U. S., VI. 91; process of bottling to withstand temperatures, XII. 23, Busch. Bees, studies of, XI. 347, Kirtland; original researches on the, XIII. 567, Hyatt.

Beet sugar, pioneer manufacturer of, II. 324, Child; introduction of, in the United States, XII. 475, Ware. Begonia rex, first imported, XII. 31, Meyer.
Behring Sea controversy, I. 134; III. 269, Foster; IV.
415, Duane; V. 411, Phelps; VI. 60, Coudert; VII. 457,
Carter; IX. 160. Beirut, Syria, American college in, IX. 554, Dodge. Belding, Mich., founded, I. 437, Belding. Belgium, treaty with, I. 535, Jones; U. S. representatives to, see page 67. Bell buoy, the Pintsch gas, invented, XII. 189, Soper. Bell foundry, established, III. 333, McShane. Bell signals, atmospheric counterpoise for, IV. 215, Gally, M. Bell telephone, VI. 221, Bell. See also Telephone.
Bell Telephone Company, V. 162, Hubbard; VI. 221,
Bell; government suit against, III. 277, Strawbridge. Bell Volta fund, XII. 62, Hitz.
Belle Meade, famous stock farm, IX. 213, Jackson. Belleville, Ill., R. C. diocese of, XII. 402, Janssen; R. C. bishops of, see page 130. Bellevue Hospital, founded, IX. 337, Parker; IX. 354, Hosack. Bellevue Hospital Medical College, II. 31, Sayre; II. 208, Smith. Bellfonte, Va., first white settler of, XII. 121, Lewis. Bellows, improvement in, XI. 21, Stevens. Bellows Falls, Vt., locks at, XI. 168, Morey Belmont, Cal., Belmont school in, II. 258, Reid. Belmont, Mo., battle of, IV. 137, McClernand; 298, Logan; IX. 212. Beloit, Wis., founder of, X. 246, White.
Beloit College, III. 184-186; XI. 526, Emerson; illus.,
III. 184, 185; presidents of, see page 117. Belt, traveling, for carrying mail, invented, VIII. 122, Beach. Belting, electric, III. 189, Schieren.
Belvedere, Baltimore, Md., illus., IX. 302.
Bemis Heights, battle of, I. 47, Gates; I. 53, Arnold;
I. 54, Kosciuszko; I. 56, Wilkinson; I. 76, Poor; I. 113. Ben Bolt, song, account of, IV. 322, English. Ben Hur, original of a character in, V. 404, Wallace. Bending wood, machine for, VI. 186, Blanchard; X. 307, Heywood. Benedict College, V. 223, Read; XIII. 409, Osborn. Benicia, Cal., College of St. Augustine founded at, III. 469, Wingfield. Bennett law controversy in Wisconsin, XII. 78, Hoard. Bennington, Vt., battle of, I. 81; I. 85, Warner; battle monument at, I. 81, Stark; dispute over the jurisdiction of, I. 86, Warner; founded, I. 473, Robinson; named, VI. 304, Wentworth. Benton, U. S. gunboat, V. 55, Given; XII. 358, Phelps. Benton electro-ballistic pendulum, IV. 138, Benton. Bentontown, Tenn., founder of, IV. 400.
Bentonville, N. C., battle of, IV. 367, Vandever; V. 328.
Berean, Quaker journal, XIII. 181, Gibbons.
Bergen, N. J., founder of, XII. 91, Edsall. Bering Sea controversy. See Behring Sea controversy. Berkeley, Cal., named, VI. 257, Berkeley. Berkeley Divinity school, Middletown, Conn., established, III. 496, Williams. Berkeley Oval, New York city, illus., VI. 342.
Berkeley School, New York city, II. 340.
Berkshire Agricultural Society, V. 318, Allen.
Berkshire county, Mass., first Baptist church in, founded. XIII. 97, Mason.
Berlin Iron Bridge Co., XI. 476, Jarvis.
Berlin trinartite agreement, part of the U. S. in, XII. Berlin tripartite agreement, part of the U. S. in, XII. 193, Sewall. Berryville, Va., named, XIII. 399, Pope. Berzelium, discovered, XIII. 300, Baskerville. Berzelius Hall, Yale University, illus., I. 174. Bessemer Gold Medal, recipients of, see page 141. Bessemer steel, early manufacture of, I. 244, Hunt; first factory for, XI. 508, Holley; priority of the invention

of making, XIII. 196, Kelly; improved machinery for making, XIII. 580, Smith. Bethany College, founded, IV. 161, Campbell; XII. 89, Vail. Bethel, Mo., religious communistic colony founded at, XII. 462, Keil.
Bethel College, V. 280, Waggener; VI. 93, Blewett; XI. 354, Ryland. Bethel movement for the religious instruction of sailors, originated, III. 60, Hallett.

Bethlehem Iron Works, erected, XIII. 74, Fritz. Bethlehem Iron Works, erected, XIII. 74, Fritz.
Bethlehem, Pa., named, II. 170, Zinzendorf; promoter of, II. 117, Goepp, Lehigh Valley National Bank of, V. 164-165, Linderman; founded, V. 199, Nitschmann.
Bevel geers, machine for cutting, X. 394, Corliss; XI. 351, Brown.
Bibb county, Ala., named, VII. 77, Fones.
Bibb county, Ga., named, VII. 77, Fones.
Bibb Manufacturing Co., Macon. Ga., XIII. 576, Hanson.
Bible, researches on, IV. 83, Winslow; XII. 143, Hall; translated into Indian language, II. 422; IV. 373; into Armeno-Turkish, V. 198, Goodell; concordance to, VIII. 10, Newman; oldest, VIII. 236, Chapman; oath on, first introduced in New Hampshire, XII. 427, Hinckes; translated into Mandarin Chinese, XIII. 430, Schereschewsky. Schereschewsky. Bible classes, pioneer in the establishment of, X. 450, Bible society, first in the U.S. II. 274, Boudinot. Bible Society, American, presidents of, see page 74.
Bible of South Carolina College, XI. 34, Thornwell.
Bibles, notable collections of, III. 413, Lenox; V. 61, Irwin; XII. 442, Wright. Biblical Repository, II. 242, Robinson; founded, X. 245, Hodge, C. Biblical World, founded, XI. 66, Harper Bibliotheca Sacra, II. 242, Robinson; IX. 202, Park; X. 102, Edwards; XIII. 547, Day; editors of, see page 147. Bi-carbonate of soda, manufacture of, XIII. 533, Dwight. Big Bethel, battle of, V. 287, Greble; V. 390, Hill; XIII. 106, Pierce. Big Blue Lick, battle of. See Blue Lick, battle of. Big Dry Wash, Ariz., engagement with Indians at, X. 493, Chaffee. Bigelow operating chair, devised, VII. 37, Bigelow. Biglow Papers, II. 32. Bilge Keels, inventor of, VIII. 70, Griffith. Billiard-balls, made of artificial ivory, XII. 148, Hyatt. Billings Library, University of Vermont, illus., II. 39. Billings & Spencer Co., V. 408, Billings.
Binding machine, invented, X. 479, Holmes.
Binding twine, machine for making, invented, II. 516.
Binocular device for microscopes, XIII. 149, Ward; 255, Binocular lens, XII. 446, Jackson; XIII. 256, Tolles. Biogen, origin of the term, V. 241, Coues. Biological Society of Washington, presidents of, see page 133. Biological laboratory at Woods Hall, Mass., XI. 73, Whitman. Biological survey, U. S., inception of, XIII. 264, Merriam. Biologists, prominent American, see page 162. Biology, researches in. V. 220, Leidy; 240, Coues; VI. 243; 426, Minot; XII. 113, Martin; XIII. 59, Wilson; 88, Eigenmann; 110, Bumpus; 290, Sedgwick; 299, Jayne; 341, Forbes. Bird Club, Boston, Mass., VIII. 467, Sanborn.
Birds, studies of, VI. 75, Audubon; 243; VII. 440, Wilson; XIII. 291, Scott. See also Ornithology.
Birds of Killingworth, by Longfellow, original of the person in, VIII. 125, Todd.
Birmingham Ala status in see page 100 Birmingham, Ala., statue in. see page 199. Birmingham, Ala., Age-Herald, I. 207, O'Brien. Biscuits, manufacture of, XII. 17, Dozier. Biscuit, meat, VII. 306, Borden. Biscuit, shredded wheat, XIII. Perky. Bishops of the Protestant Episcopal Church, order of,

consecration, see page 128; arranged by dioceses, see pages 125-127. Bishops of Methodist Episcopal Church, see page 132. Bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, see page 132. Bishops of the Roman Catholic Church, see pages 129-Bismarck, N. D., Tribune, XI. 156, Jewell Bissell carpet sweeper. VII. 163, Bissell. Black Friday in 1869, X. 474, Sterling. Black Hawk, clipper ship, issus., II. 263. Black Hawk purchase, XI. 430, Grimes; XII. 554, Le Claire. Black Hawk war, engagement at Bad Axe river, XI. 44, Reynolds; XI. 504, Atkinson. Black lamp from natural gas, XIII. 253, Neff. Black laws of Illinois, VIII. 345, Glick.
Black laws of Ohio, VII. 418, Townshend.
Black Prince, American privateer, VIII. 127, Lander.
Black river reservoir, surveyed, XII. 97, Landreth. Black Rock harbor, tunnel under the, constructed, XIII. 211, Battin. Blackstock Hill, battle of, I. 79.
Bladensburg, battle of, X. 487, Winder.
Bladensburg duelling field, first duel on, XIII. 433, Gardinier; last duel on, XIII. 324, Jenifer.
Blair common school bill, I. 458, Blair.
Blairstown, N. J., named, VII. 21, Blair.
Blake stone crusher, invented, IX. 215, Blake.
Blake Mining and Milling Co., XII. 469, Finney.
Blake transmitter, inventor of, XIII. 572, Blake; perfected X 447 Regimer fected, X. 441, Berliner.
Bland silver bill, III. 194.
Blandville, Ky., named, V. 125, Ballard.
Blank cam cylinder, XIII. 62, Spencer. Blast, the hot air, invented, XI. 175, Geissenhainer. Blast-furnace, economic, XIII. 362, Mitchell. Blast-furnace filling device, XI. 219, Kennedy. Blasting, methods of, X. 482, Shaffner. Blasting compound. See Explosives. Bleaching, American method of, devised, VIII. 167, Dana. Bleaching cotton seed-oil, process of, XII. 463, Twedule. Blind, education of, II. 424, Bridgman; 451, Wait; V. Blind, education of. II. 424, Bridgman; 451, Wait; V. 245, Perkins; VIII. 372, Howe; XI. 375, Campbell; XIII. 257, Anagnos; raised letter printing machine for, invented, XI. 150, Heady; typewriter for, III. 322, Crandall. Blind boat-builder, XII. 353, Herreshoff. Blind historian, VI. 67. Blind poet, XI. 150, Heady Blind preacher, II. 259, Waddel; VI. 71, Alexander; VII. 137, Milburn.
Blind sculptor, VIII. 283, Mundy.
Blind staples, machine for making. invented. XI. 119, Otis, E. G.
Bliss, Fabyan & Co., manufacturers, XI. 16, Bliss.
Block Island, named, X. 295, Block; original settler of. XI. 512, Dodge. Block signals, system of running trains, originated, IX. 151, Carnegie; for railroads, invented, XIII. 347, Baskett. Blockade runners, model for, II. 198, Davison; captured in Civil War, II. 106, Bailey; X. 417, McCann. Blondin skate, invented, XII. 353, Herreshoff, J. B. Blood Letter, IV. 19, Chandler. Bloody Bridge, engagement at, X. 415, Pontiac.
Broody Brook massacre, X. 50, Philip; XI. 208, Lothrop;
monument at, illus., XI. 208. Bloomer costume, origin of, VIII. 173, Bloomer. Bloomfield, Conn., named, IV. 73, Gillette. Blooming mills, improved, XI. 219, Kennedy. Blooms, machinery for making, I. 511, Burden.
Blotting-paper, manufacture of, VII. 103, Parker.
Blount county, Tenn., named, VII. 206.
Blowout, magnetic, for switches, etc., X. 391, Thomson. Blow-pipe, oxyhydrogen, V. 399, Hare, R. Blowing engine, improved. XI. 219, Kennedy.

Blue glass theory, originator of, X. 480, Pleasonton. Blue Laws of Connecticut, VI. 493, Farman; VIII. 339, Peters; IX. 422, Trumbull.
Blue Lick, battle of, II. 437, Girty; III. 3, Boone; X. 469, Patterson. Blue Mountain Valley, British transport vessel, captured, I. 16, Stirling; V. 203, Ogden. Blue rays, influence of, on vegetable life, tested, X. 480, Pleasonton. Blue Water, Indians defeated at, IV. 190, Cooke. Blum College, Texas, founded, II. 109, Reese. Blythe case, IX. 382. Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, American, presidents of, see page 74. Board of Home Missions of the Presbyterian Church, presidents of, see page 74. Board of Indian commissioners, created, XII. 91, Walker. Board of Trade, National, instituted, VII. 513, Fraley. Board of War and Ordnance, members of, see page 148. Board of War and Ordinates, members of, see Boardman, O., founder of, IV. 153, Boardman. Boat howitzers, IV. 281, Jeffers; IX. 378. Boats, builders of. See Ship builders. Boats, builders of. See Ship builders.
Boats, steam, II. 396, Livingston; III. 104, Fulton; V. 130, Rumsey; VI. 63, Fitch; VI. 66, Evans; VIII. 302, Wilkinson; IX. 434, Longstreet; XI. 21, Stevens; XI. 168, Morey, S.; XI. 521, Henry; paddle-wheel for, III. 320, Davidson; life, IV. 231, Shaver; X. 88, Francis; canal, system of weighing, IX. 35, Whipple; built in sections, X. 88, Francis; first of galvanized iron, X. 88, Francis; steering apparatus for, XI. 589, Quimby; automatic dumping, XII. 375, Barney, N.; Herreshoff cross-plank, XII. 353, Herreshoff; steam sounding, XII. cross-plank, XII. 353, Herreshoff; steam sounding, XII. 340, Fell; submarine, IX. 244, Bushnell; torpedo, III. 444, Edison; X. 272; Ravenel. See also Ships. Bobbins, cotton, machine for making, invented, XII. 344, Emerson. Body of Liberties, famous Colonial code, VII. 64, Ward. Bogie truck, inventor of, XI. 21, Stevens. Bogus Island, Kane county, Ill., origin of the name of, III. 208. Bogus proclamation, purporting to have been issued by Lincoln, I. 265, Stone; author of, IV. 213, Howard. Bohemian Brethren. See Moravian Church. Boies steel wheel, V. 118, Boies. Boiles steel wheel, V. 116, Boiles.

Boiler cleaner, automatic, inventor of, XI. 414, Thayer.
Boiler-feeder automatic, I. 415, Baird; V. 256, Knowles.
Boiling Water, Indian sobriquet, VIII. 238.

Boise, Ida., R. C. bishops of, see page 130.

Boise mines, discovered in Idaho, XII. 492, McConnell.
Bolivia, U. S. representatives to, see page 67. Bollvia, U. S. representatives to, see page or.

Bolometer, invented, III. 338.

Bolt-extractor, inventor of, VII. 508, Wilson.

Bolts, machine for making, XIII. 63, Harvey.

Bomb, for cannon, XI. 22, Stevens.

Bombshell, armor piercing, V. 506, Mayall.

Bomb cannons, inventor of, VII. 495, Bomford. Bomb cannons, inventor of, VII. 495, Bomford.
Bon Homme Richard, gun-boat, engagement with Serapis, II. 16, Jones; XI. 484, Stack.
Bonanza mines, IV. 487, Mackay; XI. 189, Fair.
Bone drill, inventor of, IX. 358, Hamilton.
Bones Hall, Yale University, illus., I. 172.
Bonnie Blue Flag, composed, XIII. 491, Pettus.
Book-cases, revolving, XI. 440, Sargent.
Book rack, the Harvard, XII. 435, Barnard.
Book sewing machine, invented, VII. 323, Smyth.
Book store, antiquarian, first in U. S., VII. 61, Drake.
Boone and Crockett Club, organized by, IX. 22, Roosevelt. velt. Boots, rubber, manufacture of, X. 120, Converse. Borden county, Texas, named, VII. 307, Borden. Borden's condensed milk, VII. 306, Borden, G. Borden & Lovell, VI. 263, Lovell. Borden town, N. J., laid out, XIII. 428, Borden. Border states convention, XIII. 7, Crittenden. Boring chilled rolls, machine for, XIII. 54, Sweet. Boring salt wells, appliances for, XII. 280, Reference Register appeals machine for XII. 280, Reference appeals machine for XII. 280, Reference appeals machine for XII. 280, Reference appeals machine for XII. 280, Reference appeals machine for XII. 280, Reference appeals machine for XII. 280, Reference appeals machine for XII. 280, Reference appeals machine for XII. 280, Reference appeals machine for XII. 280, Reference appeals machine for XII. 280, Reference appeals machine for XII. 280, Reference appeals machine for XII. 280, Reference appeals ap Boring spool-heads, machine for, XII. 343, Emerson.

Boston, frigate, wreck of, IV. 367, Temple; prizes of, V. 163, Manly. Boston, Mass., British evacuation of, I. 3; 82, Thomas; pre-revolutionary agitation in, I. 105-107; founded, VI. 202, Winthrop; VIII. 197, Blackstone; XII. 334, Johnson; first brick building in, X. 1, Coddington; first duel in, XII. 237, Woodbridge; first church in, XII. 334, Johnson; first public kindergarten in, XII. 350, Peabody; first Methodist church in, XIII. 187, Lee; first theatre built in, XIII. 555, Bulfinch; first smallpox hospital in, XIII. 555, Bulfinch; Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. of, organized, II. 181, Sedgwick; aquarial gardens established in, XIII. 101, Cutwick; aquarial gardens established in, XII. 101, Cutting; Brattle street church in, VII. 153, Colman; Broad street riot in, XI. 248, Eliot; Bromfield street named, VI. 155, Bromfield; Bromfield-Pearson's School in, VI. 242, Capen; Burrage ordinance passed in. XII. 551, Burrage; Cathedral of the Holy Cross in, IV. 415, Williams; Chauncy Hall School erected in, VII. 532, Theory: Change Postage Society of founded II. 532 Thayer; Cheap Postage Society of, founded, II. 528, Leavitt; Children's Church established in, VIII. 232, Barnard; children's infirmary established in, III. 62, Lawrence, Amos; Christ Church in, I. 165, Cutler; church, first in, XII. 334, Johnson; Eastern navy board in, VIII. 62, Vernon; English high school in, XI. 350, Sherwin; Faneuil Hall in, I. 441, Faneuil; First Church of, organized, XII. 334, Johnson; First Church of, schism in, I. 162, Davenport; forts in the harbor of, constructed, IV. 277, Benham; Fourth of July concerts in, III. 292, Gilmore; French Monitorial School established in, X. 221. Fowle: Gannett Institute transestablished in, X. 221, Fowle; Gannett Institute transferred to, I. 390, Gannett; homeopathic hospital founded in, XI. 179, Talbot; kindergarten, first public, in, XII. 350, Peabody; mayors of, see page 140; Methodist church, first in, XIII. 187, Lee; Mt. Vernon School opened in, VI. 137, Abbott; National Bank of, XIII. 39, Hall; New England Conservatory of Music in, VII. 325, Tourjee; Faelten; 326, Chadwick; New South Religious Society founded, I. 104, Adams; Old South Church in, origin of, I. 162, Davenport; park system of, extended, XIII. 109, Eliot; Parker Fraternity of, V. 156, Haynes; Perkins Institution for the Blind, II. 424, Bridgman; VIII. 372; XIII. 257, Anagnos; public gardens of, I. 35, Gray; VIII. 232, Barnard; Quincy Grammar School organized in, XII. 242, Philbrick; rapid transit in, X. 155, Whitney, H. M.; Robert Treat Paine Association in, XIII. 536, Paine; R. C. diocese of, IV. 415, Williams; VI. 322, Fenwick; 333, Fitzpatrick; R. C. bishops and archibishops of, see page 129; sanitary improvements in, XII. 82, Rice; school system, new, introduced in, XII. in, XII. 350, Peabody; mayors of, see page 149; Metho-XII. 82, Rice; school system, new, introduced in, XII. 242, Philbrick; sewerage system of, XIII, 26, Davis; slaves, school for, in, IV. 233, Mather; smallpox hospital, first established in, XIII. 555, Bulfinch; South End House in, IX. 90, Tucker; state house (first) in, VII. 479-480, Joy; state house (first) illustrated, VII. 479; state house (second) illustrated, I. 111; new state 479; state house (second) illustrated, I. III; new state house (third) illustrated, I. 103; statues in, see page 199; street railroads of, consolidated, IV. 268, Merrill; theatre, first built in, XIII. 555, Bulfinch; Trinity church, architecture of, VI. 22, Richardson; Trinity church, decoration of, XI. 287, Maynard; Union station in, designed, IX. 40; Pegram; vaccination introduced in, III. 80, Douglass; Warren Street Chapel in, VIII. 232, Barnard; Wells Memorial Institute in, XIII. 536, Paine; Woman's Educational and Industrial Union of, XI. 170, Diaz; Workingmen's Loan Association established in, XIII. 536, Paine. Boston Academy of Music, founded, VII. 423, Mason.
Boston Advertiser, XI. 107, Hale.
Boston Athenaeum, VIII. 351, Tudor; president of, III.
497, Eliot; gift to, VI. 155, Bromfield; inception of, XIII. 405, Emerson.
Boston Chronicle, II. 528, Leavitt.
Boston and Albany railroad, built II. 222, Sedawick: Boston and Albany railroad, built, II. 232, Sedgwick; II. 498, Cheever. Boston Commercial Bulletin, IX. 503, Guild.

Bos Boston Conservatory of Music, founded, XIII. 320, Eich-Boston Courier, VII. 326, Buckingham. Boston Female Asylum, founder of, V. 245, Perkins. Boston Gazette, established, VIII. 17, Franklin. Boston Gazette and Country Journal, XI. 230, Edes. Boston Globe, II. 193, Taylor; VII. 308, Ballou. Boston Homoopathic Hospital, XI. 179, Talbot. Boston Journal of Philosophy and Arts, founder of, X. 165, Treadwell. Boston Latin School, XI. 548, Jackson; XII. 428, Lovell; 429, Cheever. Boston Literary Club, founder of, VIII. 392, Appleton. Boston massacre, I. 19; 58, Warren; 103; 107; II. 2; VII. 377, Hutchinson. Boston Medical Library Association, founded, XII. 368, Chadwick. Boston Municipal League, organized, XII. 67, Capen. Boston Museum of Fine Art, gifts to, IV. 83, Winslow. Boston News-Letter. VII. 549, Campbell. Boston Pilot, editor of, I. 429, O'Reilly; VIII. 265, Roche; founded, XIII. 591, Donahoe.

Boston port bill, I. 108; VII. 263, Nekson; petition against. III. 426, Laurens; probably drafted by, XIII. 586, Biddle. Boston Post, XI. 368, Frothingham; XIII. 422, Bacon; founder of, IV. 445, Greene. Boston Public Garden, I. 35, Gray; VIII. 232, Barnard. Boston Public Library, VI. 477, Ticknor; VI. 484, Capen; IX. 249, Putnam; benefactors of. II. 378, Parker; V. 195, Bates; illus., VI. 477; decorations for, XI. 291, Sargent. Boston Quarterly Review, VII. 197, Brownson

Boston Recorder, founder of, III. 108; V. 381, Bumstead. Boston Republican, IV. 14, Wilson.
Boston Rubber Shoe Co., X. 120, Converse; XII. 121, Hayward.

Boston Society of Civil Engineers, XI. 250, Herschel. Boston Society of Natural History, II. 254, Wyman; VII. 569, Greene; XI. 526, Emerson; presidents of, see page 136.

page 130.

Boston Statesman, founder of, XI. 228, Greene.

Boston tea party, I. 3; 19, Quincy; 84, Revere; I. 108; 361, Kinneson; II. 446, Maxwell; 468, Story; IV. 500, Bradlee; V. 529, Hewes; VI. 229, Sprague; 467, Copley; VII. 167, Church; IX. 189, Place; 355, Stevens; X. 15, Ward; XI. 74, Mathews; 230, Edes; 286, Pearce; 364, Melvill.

Boston Theological Seminary, overnigation of XI. 255

Boston Theological Seminary, organization of, XI. 177, Warren; Dempster; 178, Latimer.

Boston Transit Commission, XII. 276, Swain. Boston University, bequests to, XI. 176, Rich; presidents of, see page 117; college of music, organized at, VII. 325, Tourjee.

Boston Whig, VIII. 352.

Boston Woman's Educational and Industrial Union, XI. 170, Diaz.

Boston Ideal Opera Company, VIII. 36, Barnabee. Boston and Providence railroad system, improved, L. 116, Clifford.

Boston and Worcester railroad, XI. 108, Hale. Botanical garden, first in America. VII. 154, Bartram. Botanical garden in St. Louis, IX. 233, Shaw; XI. 212, Trelease.

Botanical Gazette, founder of, XI. 68, Coulter. Botanical nurseries at Germantown, XI. 221, Mechan. Botanical Society of America, XI. 212, Trelease; presidents of, see page 133.

Botanists, prominent American, see page 162.

Botany, researches in. III. 408, Gray; VI. 87, Englemann; VI. 324, Dewey; 354, Torrey; 423, Watson; VII. 154, Bartram; IX. 153, Kellerman; IX. 438, Lesquereaux; X. 271, Darlington: X. 410, Knowlton; XI. 221, Meehan; 320, Push; XIII. 35, Olney; 49, Peck; 118, Barnes; 125, MacDougal; 149, Ward; 228, Parry; 286, Moore; 294, Dewey; 295, Chesnut; 373-374,

Schneider; 464, Chapman; 478-479; Atkinson; authority on, X. 410, Knowlton.

Botany, aquatic, researches in, X. 200, Hervey.

Botetourt county, Va., named, XIII. 390, Berkeley. Bottle blowing machine, invented, X11I. 504, Owens.
Bottles, manufacture of, XII. 23, Busch; XIII. 504, Owens. Boudoir car devised, XI. 444, Mann. Bound Brook, N. J., engagement at, I. 62, Lincoln; VII. 543, Cornwallia. Bowdoin College, history of, I. 417-419; II. 161; campus, illus., I. 417; medical department of, established, III. 154, Smith, N.; presidents of, see page 117.

Bowen & McNamee, I. 206, Bowen; VIII. 90, McNamee.

Bowers' hydraulic dredge, invented, XII. 527, Bowers.

Bowie, Tex., named, IV. 211, Bowie.

Bowie knife, devised, IV. 210, Bowie. Boxer, British brig, engagement with Enterprise, VII. 72, Burrows; XII. 497, McCall. Boxer rebellion in China, part of the U.S in the suppression of, XI. 5. Boxes, machine for making, IX. 154, Campbell; X. 218, Bliss; method of printing on, X. 218, Bliss, D. Boxford, Mass., a founder of, V. 185. Boyd Memorial Hall, Louisiana State University, illus. XIII. 236. Boyden turbine, inventor of, XI. 88, Boyden, U. A. Boyer general revenue bill, author of, VI. 207, Boyer. Boynton heaters, XII. 487, Boynton.
Boynton Furnace Co., XII. 487, Boynton.
Bracito river, battle of, XI. 389, Doniphan.
Bradley, Ill., named, XI. 148, Bradley, D. Bradley, David, Manufacturing Company, XI. 148, Bradley, D. Bradley, Milton, Co., XI. 472, Bradley.
Brads, machine for making, XI. 87, Boyden.
Braiding whips, machine for, VII. 554, Lamb.
Brain, histology and pathology of, first laboratory in U. S. for the study of, V. 22; researches on the func-U. S. for the study of, v. 22; researches on the func-tions of the, X. 277, Buchanan.

Braintree, Mass., benefactor of, VII. 37; founder of, VII. 350, Morton; Thayer Academy established at, XII. 259, Sewall.

Brake, air, XI. 116, Westinghouse; XII. 290, Flad; XIII. 326, Brown, automatic, II. 198, Davison. See Air Brake. Branch & Co., IV. 237, Branch. Brandy Station, Va., battle at, XI. 469, Throckmorton. Brandywine, battle of, I. 41; 55; 64; XI. 530, Clayton. Brantford, Ontario, named, IX. 142, Brant. Brashear City, recaptured by the Federals, IV. 222, Banks. Brass, improvements in manufacturing, V. 60, Everhart; lathe for turning, VIII. 302, Wilkinson.
Brass clock works, VII. 246, Jerome, C.
Brazil, treaty with, VIII. 178, Thompson; explorations in, XI. 260, Hartt; U. S. representatives to, see page 67. Bread, machine for making, invented, VII. 131, Wilson; graham, originated, V. 416, Graham. Bread and Cheese Club, I. 399. Breaker for colleries, VII. 170, Markle; X. 229.
Breaker for rope-making, II. 516, Good.
Breaking hemp, machine for, IV. 158, Gatling; XIII. 251, Pitts. Breakwater for harbors, system of, devised, VII. 528,

Breast roller for cotton gins, IX. 434, Longstreet. Breathitt county, Ky., named, XIII. 5, Breathitt. Breech-loading guns and ritles, inventions and improvements in. IV. 53, Burnside; 281, Jeffers; V. 107, Sayre; VIII. 16, Morwitz; XI. 340, Maynard; XI. 269, Coch-

Breech-loading rifled cannon, first made of steel in the U. S., XIII. 106, Haskell.

Breed's Hill, battle of. See Bunker Hill, battle of. Brentwood, Tenn., captured by the Confederates, X. 36.

Brewing, enameled casks for, invented, III. 433, Sargent, J.; apparatus used in, invented, VI. 102, Stobaeus. Brice Chinese Syndicate, II. 426, Brice. Brice's Cross Roads, Miss., battle at, X. 37. Brick machine, invented, VII. 258, Poole, D. Bridgeport, Conn., eastern part of, built up, III. 258, Barnum; statues in, see page 109.
Bridgeport Consolidated Rolling Stock Co., V. 413, Deacon. Bridgeport, Mich., laid out, XII. 348, Campbell. Bridger, Wyo., named, XIII. 428, Bridger. Bridger's Pass, Rocky Mts, named, XIII. 428, Bridger. Bridger's Peak, Galatin range, named, XIII. 428, Bridger. Bridger's Peak, Galatin range, named, XIII. 428, Bridger. Bridges, improved method of building, II. 237, Scarbrough; VI. 490, Lambert; IX. 35, Whipple; suspension, IV. 360, Ellet, C.; 404-405, Roebling; VII. 192, Hallidie; railway, IV. 404-405, Roebling; XI. 119, Otis; steel and iron, IV. 498, Smith; VII. 522, Thacher; VIII. 457, Robinson; IX. 35, Whipple; XI. 233, Bollman; 476, Jarvis; truss, VII. 507, Howe; 553, McCallum; IX. 40, Pegram; XI. 365, Long; 522, Stone; authorities on, IX. 38, Laurie; 40, Pegram; 43, Boller; XI. 154, Staley; East River, N. Y., X. 116, Buck; see also Brooklyn Bridge; Harlem river, N. Y.; IX. 37, Craven; Monongahela suspension, Pittsburgh, IX. 37, Craven; Monongahela suspension, Pittsburgh, IV. 404, Roebling; St. Louis, V. 134, Eads; Ft. Smith, Ark., IX. 40, Pegram; railway arch, Niagara Falls, X. 115, Buck; Missouri, at Omaha, X. 129, Morison; Ohio river, at Cairo. X. 129, Morison. Bridgewater, Mass., founder of, XII. 77, Washburn.
Brier Creek, battle of, VI. 438, Ashe.
Brighton, O., founded, V. 148, Loveland.
Brimfield, Mass., Hitchcock free school founded in, V. 314, Hitchcock.
Bristoe's Station, Va., engagement at, IV. 68, Warren.
Bristol, R. I., founded, VIII. 71, Byfield.
Britannia ware, first manufactured in the U. S., XIII. 442, Babbitt; manufacture of, X. 55, Reed. Broad River, engagement on, I. 79. Broad seal war in New Jersey, V. 206, Pennington. Broadway Journal, IX. 254, Briggs.
Broadway Theatre, New York, IV. 41.
Brocatel silk, loom for, III. 20, Bigelow.
Brockport, N. Y., normal school established at, IV. 57, MacVicar. Brockton, Mass., hospital, gifts to, XIII. 436, Douglas. Brockton, Mass., Times, founded, XIII. 436, Douglas. Bromide papers for photograph printing, introduced, XIII. 133, Eastman. Bronson Library, Waterbury, Conn., VI. 481, Bassett. Bronx Park, N. Y., purchase of, II. 269, Scully. Bronxville, N. Y., founder of, IV. 507, Van Curler; Lawrence park founded at, XII. 439, Lawrence. Bronze, improvement in the manufacture of, VI. 375, Alger. Bronze cannon, manufacture of, VI. 113, Alger. Bronze statue, first cast in America, VIII. 290, Hughes. Brooder, for poultry, invented, XI. 103, Renwick, E. S. Brook Farm Association, I. 307, Dana; III. 28, Fuller: III. 65; 96; III. 453, Ripley; IV. 560, Brisbane; R. W. Emerson's attitude toward, III. 417. Brook Farm phalanstery, illus., I. 308.
Brooke county. W. Va., named. V. 443, Brooke.
Brooklyn, U. S. sloop of war, XII. 370, Craven, T. T.
Brooklyn, U. S. warship, IX. 8, 9, Schley. Brooklyn, Conn., statue in, see page 199.

Brooklyn, Conn., statue in, see page 199.

Brooklyn, N. Y., promoter of, I. 234, James; improvements in, I. 526, Chapin; III. 433, Stranahan; R. C. diocese of, III. 431, Loughlin; XII. 401, McDonnell;

R. C. bishops of see page 132, founder of the page. diocese of, III. 431, Loughlin; XII. 401, McDonnell; R. C. bishops of, see page 130; founder of the park system of, III. 434, Stranahan; incorporated as a city, V. 143, Pierrepont; civil service code for, VI. 94, Shepard: elevated railway constructed in, XII. 201, Nostrand; beginning of, XII. 238, Bergen; first Sunday nights symphony concerts in, XII. 452, Venth; water supply, X. 88, DeVarona; XIII. 146, Andrews; school system of, reorganized, XIII. 219, Maxwell; consoli-

dated with New York city, XIII. 70, Green; public statues in, see pages 199-200; Astral Flats, erected in, IX. 423, Pratt; Church of the Pilgrims, VIII. 111, Storrs; Christmas Tree Society of, founded, XII. 252, Sittig; Edward Richardson Memorial Mission founded in, V. 512, Moore; Greenwood Cemetery, VII. 4; XI. 219, Freeman; Hempstead reservoir constructed in, I. 266, Keeney; Hoagland laboratory founded in, II. 116, Hoagland; Holy Trinity church, II. 243, Todd; Lafayette Avenue Presbyterian church, V. 246, Cuyler, Mollephane, consequences, and manifest and consequences. ler; Mollenhauer conservatory of music established in, XIII. 484, Mollenhauer, H.; New Tabernacle, erected in, IV. 26; Prospect Park, II. 194, Viele; IX. 329, Vaux; St. Anne's Church erected in, IX. 436, Schenck; St. John's church erected in, IV. 160, Payne; Tabernacle illust IV. 26; Unitarian Society of IX. 269. nacle, illus., IV. 26; Unitarian Society of, IX. 269, Putnam. Brooklyn bridge, construction of, I. 266, Kenney; IV. 406, Roebling; XIII. 230, Collingwood; ownership of, transferred to the city, III. 509, Hunter; illus., IV. 400.

Brooklyn Dramatic Academy, founded, V. 218, Harrison.

Brooklyn Eagle, X. 34, Murphy; origin of, IX. 227,

Arnold; editors of, see page 147.

Brooklyn Ethical Association, XII. 114, Janes.

Brooklyn Faust Club, V. 219, Harrison.

Brooklyn Heights Seminary, VIII. 235, West. Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute, III. 397, Cochran; illus., III. 397. Brooklyn Times, I. 157-8, Peters; II. 484, Guernsey.
Brooklyn Union, founded, III. 434, Stranahan; editor
of, VIII. 109, Cary; IX. 254, Briggs.
Brooklyn Watch Case Co., incorporated, XII. 434, Wheeler. Brooks and Baxter war, V. 252, Johnson; VII. 81, Williams; VII. 94, Smithee; X. 189, Baxter.
Brooks Oil Co., IX. 542, Whitaker.
Brooks typewriter invented, III. 319, Brooks. Broom handles, lathe for turning, X. 400, West. Brother Jonathan, origin of expression, X. 328, Trumbull. Brother Jonathan, literary weekly, XIII. 308, Day. Brotherhood of Christian Unity, founded, XI. Brotherhood of the New Life, founded, III. 289, Harris. Brown, Alexander, & Sons, I. 474; VIII. 14, Brown. Brown Bros. & Co., bankers, VIII. 14, Brown. Brown county, Tex., named, IV. 438, Brown, H. S. Brown & Sharpe Manufacturing Co., X. 395, Brown. Brown Shoe Co., VII. 194, Brown, XII. 36, Brown. Brown University benefactors of II. co., VIII. 2010. Brown University, benefactors of, II. 327; VIII. 27-28 rown University, beneractors of, II. 327; VIII. 27-28; XI. 403, Brown; presidents of, see page 117; Ladd Observatory, directors of, see page 143; Ladd Observatory, founded at, XII. 238, Upton; founder of, X. 15, Ward, 1st.; history of, VIII. 20-32; X. 152, Wilkinson; 306, Faunce; herbarium bequeathed to, XIII. 35, Olney; library of, illus., VIII. 30; Manning hall, illus., VIII. 20; Sayles memorial hall, illus., VIII. 26; Slater hall, illus., VIII. 21; museum of natural history created at. X. 22. Ienks. stater hall, lius., vill. 21; museum of natural history created at, X. 22, Jenks.

Brown wire-wound gun, IV. 3811, Brown.

Brownies, originator of, VII. 459, Cox.

Brown's Ferry, Tenn., captured, VII. 518, Smith.

Brownson's Quarterly Review, VII. 197, Brownson.

Brownsville, N. Y., founded, V. 400, Brown; R. C. vicariate of, XIII. 500, Manucy.

Brownsville, Pa. founder of VIII. 246, Martin. vicariate of, XIII. 500, Manucy.
Brownsville, Pa., founder of, VIII. 346, Martin.
Brownwood, Texas, named, IV. 438, Brown, H. S.
Brucite, mineral, discovered, IX. 356, Bruce.
Brunswick, N. C., founder of, X. 452, Moore.
Brush, air, IV. 56, Walkup.
Brush Electric Co., IV. 455, Brush.
Brush electric light, IV. 455, Brush.
Brushes, machine for making, X. 221, Young; trimming machine for VIII 65. Coldwell machine for, VIII. 65, Coldwell. Brushes, rubber bound and set, IV. 446, Albright. Brussels carpets, manufacture of, III. 20, Bigelow; VI.

168, Hogg.

reau of.

Bureau of.

Engraving, Bureau of.

Bruton parish church, William and Mary college, illus., Bryant School for Stammering, XI. 185, Bryant. Bryn Mawr College, XIII. 84-85; presidents of, see page 117. Buchtel College, II. 496, Buchtel; VI. 463, Crouse; X. 203, Conte. Buckeye mower, invented, VI. 216, Miller. Buckeye Mower and Reaper Works, VI. 463, Crouse. Bucknell University, V. 427-428, Taylor; XII. 244, Hill; 300-301, Harris; presidents of, see page 117. Buck's extension, method of treating fractures, intro-duced, XI. 512, Buck. Buckshot war, II. 287, Ritner; III. 532, Sturgeon.
Bucktail party, V. 405, Verplanck; VI. 269, Marcy.
Bucktail regiment, III. 505, Dwight.
Buena Vista, battle of, IV. 148; 282, Wool; 370, Taylor,
Z.; VIII. 2, Lane.
Buenog Avgest Argentine Benublic American church at Buenos Ayres, Argentine Republic, American church at, IX. 84, Jackson. Buffalo, N. Y., pioneer of, III. 395, Beebe; first house built in, IV. 321, Fox; harbor of, completed, IV. 414, Wilkeson; originators of the park system of, VIII. 413, Pratt; Miscroscopical Society of, founded, X. 248, Ward; Masten Park High school, self government system inaugurated in, XII. 194, Fosdick; R. C. diocese of, XII. 484, Timon; Ryan; R. C. bishops of, see page 130; water-works of, XIII. 211, Battin; founded, XIII. 471, Ellicott, J.; statues in, see page 200. Buffalo Charity Organization Society, founded, XIL. 204, Wilcox. Buffalo Commercial Advertiser, XII, 281, Matthews. Buffalo Courier, I. 210, Bleistein. Buffalo Express, XII. 281, Matthews; established, I. 359, Clapp. Buffalo Investment Co., XII. 126, Gould. Buffalo Presbyterian News, V. 354, Bailey. Buffalo Times, IV. 42, Mack. Buffer for railroad cars, VII. 116, Miller. Buffington-Crozier gun carriages. XII. 267, Crozier. Building stone, authority on, VIII. 35, Merrill. Building Trades' Council of America, XII. 20, Steinbin. Bulkley, Dunton & Co., IV. 73, Bulkley.
Bulkley, Dunton & Co., IV. 73, Bulkley.
Bullet, improved, devised, X. 476, Wesson.
Bull's bay expedition, IV. 470, Stanly.
Bull Run, battles of, II. 69; 119, Chisholm; III. 206; IV.
50, McDowell; IV. 52; 53, Burnside; 136, Cameron; 178, Beauregard; 224, Reynolds; 261, Kearny, 263, Longstreet; 283, Pope; IV. 398, Keyes; 488, Whiting; V. 50, Grover; VII. 414, Bee; XII. 177, Hampton; see also Groveton and Manassas Junction also Groveton and Manassas Junction. Bulwer-Clayton treaty. See Clayton-Bulwer treaty.
Bunker Hill, battle of, I. 58; 67, Ward; I. 80, Stark; I.
88; 91-93, Prescott; II. 299, Knowlton; III. 70; plan
of the battle of, illus., I. 92.
Bunker Hill propured IV. 402, Willard Solo-Bunker Hill monument, erected, IV. 431, Willard, Solosmon; projector of, VIII. 351, Tudor; illus. I. 58. Bunny Stories, XIII. 599, Jewett. Bunting, American, first flag made of, X. 387, Simpson. Buoy, with Pintsch gas, invented, XII. 189, Soper. Burden, Henry & Son, II. 333, Burden. Burden Iron Works, I. 511, Burden. Burden Rotary concentric squeezer, the, invented, II. 333. Bureau of Animal Industry. See Animal Industry, Bureau of. Bureau of Education. See Education, Bureau of. Bureau of Emancipation. See Education, Bureau of. Bureau of Emancipation. See Emancipation, Bureau of. Bureau of Ethnology. See Ethnology, Bureau of. Bureau of Labor Statistics. See Labor Statistics, Bu-

Bureau of Navigation. See Navigation, Bureau of.

Bureau of Statistics. See Statistics, Bureau of. Bureau of Steam Engineering. See Steam Engineering,

Bureau of Printing and Engraving. See Printing and

Bureau of Typographical Engineering. See Typographical Engineering, Burean of. Burlingame treaty, with China, VIII. 56, Burlingame;
XIII. 206, Trescott.
Burlington, Ia., founder of, IV. 548, McCarver; statue
in, see page 200.
Burlington V. St. Monrie Hell founded et VIII. 201 Burlington, N. J., St. Mary's Hall, founded at, XIII. 521, Gummere. Burlington, Vt., R. C. diocese of, V. 513, Goesbriand; R. C. bishops of, see page 130; statues in, see page 200. Burlington & Missouri River railroad, surveys for the route of, XII. 221, Hebard. Burmah, American missions in, III. 92-93, Judson, A. H.; XII. 385, Cushing.

Burnet, Texas, named, V. 147, Burnet.

Burre, machine for taking from wool, X. 387, Simpson.

Burton Stock Co., XII. 467, Burton.

Bush Arbor gathering, I. 226, Cobb.

Bush & Danslow Manufacturing Co., I. 453, Bush. Bush & Denslow Manufacturing Co., I. 451, Bush. Bushy Run, battle of, X. 415, Pontiac. Business college, first in the U. S., XIII. 132, Eastman, G. W.
Business colleges, see Commercial schools.
Bussey Institution, IV. 171, Bussey.
Butler Brothers, X. 52, Butler.
Butler College, University of Indianapolis, XIII. 179,
Butler; president of, VIII. 360, Benton; original name
of, XII. 188, Harris.
Butler's Ship Island expedition, VII. 263, Garrison, C. K.
Butter. manufacture of. XII. 70. Hoard. Butter, manufacture of, XII. 79, Hoard.
Butterfield Museum, Dartmouth College, illus., IX. 91. Butterflies, studies of, III. 100, Scudder; notable collection of, X. 318, Strecker. Butterick Building, New York city, described, and illus., XIII. 232. Butterick Co., XIII. 232, Wilder. Button-fastening device, invented. VIII. 246, Schneller. Buys-Ballot law of the winds, VIII. 13, Coffin. C. Cabin John bridge, constructed, IV. 69, Meigs.

Cable, air space, IX. 414, Dolbear; endless, for adjusting torpedoes, VI. 142, Ketcham; submarine electric, VI. 176, Colt; machine for covering with plastic compounds, invented, XII. 399, Royle; manufacturer of, XIII. 535, Marsh. Cable cars, manufacture of, VII. 364, Stephenson ('able railroad, VIII. 122, Beach; promoter of, III. 352; inventor of, VII. 192, Hallidie; construction of, XIII. 546, Spilsbury. Cactus family, investigations of, VI. 87, Engelmann. Cadmus, apparatus for teaching penmanship, XIII. 343, Ferguson. Cairo, U. S. steamer, blown up, VII. 552, Selfridge, 2d. Calcining furnace, inventor of, X. 40, Blake. Calculating machines, invented, VII. 522, Thacher; X. 42, Webb; XI. 442, Felt; XII. 397, Campbell; XIII. 537, Dennis. Calculus of quaternions, first systematic instruction in. X. 25, Peirce. Caldwell, N. Y., statue in, see page 200. Caldwell Tribune, XII. 492, Steunenburg. Caledonia, British brig, capture of, VII. 379, Towson; VIII. 95, Chauncey. Calender paper, chilled iron rollers for, VII. 323, Smyth. Calhoun settlement, S. C., established, VI. 83, Calhoun. Calico printing, machine for, invented, V. 506, Mayall; first introduced in America, VIII. 19, Sprague; improvement in the method of, VIII. 167, Dana; pioneer in the art of, IX. 399, Allen.
California, the judiciary of, I. 32, Field; first bank in,
I. 246, Mills; woman lawyers' bill passed in, II. 236,

Cabinet officers of presidents of the United States, see

pages 4-6.

Gordon; legal status of women in, II. 236, Gordon; P. E. diocese of, III. 474, Kip; state history of, IV. 105-114; gold mining in, IV. 105; attitude of, toward the Civil War, IV. 109, Downey; new constitution framed for, IV. 111, Irwin; Kearney's agitation in, IV. 111, Irwin; Workingmen's party. of, organized, IV. 111, Irwin; discovery of gold in, IV. 191, Sutter; V. 146; constitution of, IV. 257; explorations in, IV. 270-271; IX. 449, Muir; annexation of, IV. 271; V. 146; V. 208, Price; VII. 505, Trist; mail routes to, V. 8, Brown; development of, VII. 410, Ralston; report of the railroad commission of, VII. 454, Doyle; endowment of missions in, VII. 454, Doyle; Catholic church in, VII. 454, Doyle; capital of, removal to Sacramento, VIII. 457, Catlin; first monthly magazine published in, IX. 165, Ewer; first permanent white settlement in, XII. 118, Horton; first R. C. missions established in, XII. 134, Junipero; Roman Catholic missions for the conversion of Indians in, XII. 406, Moreno; explorations in, XII. 264, Bonneville; state mining bureau of, organized, XIII. 129, Hanks; Torren's Australian land transfer system adopted by, XIII. 404, Bulla; irrigation law Gordon; legal status of women in, II. 236, Gordon; P. fer system adopted by, XIII. 404, Bulla; delinquent tax law passed in, XIII. 404, Bulla; irrigation law passed in, XIII. 608, Wright; Bank of, see Bank of ('alifornia; bishops of the P. E. diocese of, see page 125; governors, senators and chief justices of, see pages 76-77. California, University of. See University of California. California College, gift to, VII. 190, Lankershim.

California Kindergarten Training School, organized, VI. 206, Wiggin.

California State Geological Society, founder of, XIII. 129, Hanks.

Californian, the, journal, founded, X. 43, Webb.
Caligraph typewriter, invented, III. 317, Yost; improvements in, III. 318, Barron, W. J.; named, III. 316, Densmore.

Calipers, improved, IV. 138, Benton; X. 395, Brown. Callao, Lima & Oraya R. R., constructed, XIII. 138,

Call system, for telephone, XII. 424, Crocker. Calliope, the steam, invented, VII. 530, Stoddard. Calliopean Society, members of, VII. 193.

Calorimotor, invented, V. 399, Hare.
Calumet copper mine, development of, III. 99, Agassiz.
Cam motion, inventor of, XIII. 64, Harvey.

Cambria Iron Works, I. 244, Hunt; III. 183, Townsend; XIII. 74, Fritz; 167, Morrell.

Cambridge, Mass., museum of natural history at, founded, II. 361; soldiers' monument at, IV. 44 Cobb; first house in, XI. 129, Colby; Avon Place Orphan Home, founded at, XII. 116, Mears; Longfellow Memorial Association at, VI. 163, Gilman; benefactor of, IX. 366, Ringe; statues in, see page 200. Cambridge Concordance, VIII. 10, Newman.

Cambridge Manual Training-School for Boys, founder

of, IX. 366, Rindge. Cambridge Museum of Comparative Zoölogy, XII. 139, Brewster.

Cambridge Platform of Discipline, originated, V. 143, Mather.

Cambridge Press, established, IV. 174, Ballou. Cambridge School, established, VI. 163, Gilman. Camden, N. J., founder of, IV. 545, Cooper.

Camden, S. C., battle at, I, 43, Greene; 47, Gates; 73, de-Kalb; 91, Williams; V. 242, Stevens; VII. 543, Cornwalliś.

Camden & Amboy Railroad Company, V. 208. Camel back locomotive, inventor of, XI. 358, Winans. ('amels, introduction of, on the western plains, IV. 149. Camera, improved, X. 204, Cutting; method of using, in chemical analysis, XII. 265, Fuller; improved shutter for, XII. 399, Royle; curved plate stellar, XIII. 36, Wadsworth; Kodak, XIII. 132, Eastman, G. Camera obscura, invented, VII. 184, Porter.

Cap Cameron, R. W., & Co., VIII. 400, Cameron. Camp Douglas, plan to release the prisoners of war at, V. 8, Thompson. V. 8, Thompson.

Camp Jackson, capture of, IV. 202; 223, Blair; XI. 228, Sweeney; XII. 305, Jackson.

Camp Joe Holl, established, IV. 366, Rousseau.

Camp William Penn, recruiting post, IV. 304, Wagner.

Campbell air ship, IX. 211, Allen, J.

Campbellies, religious sect, II. 342, Scott; IV. 161, Campbell. Camp-meetings, first in the U.S., V. 458. Canada, American expedition against, I. 53; 85; 98; 100; British conquest of, I. 88; 102, Wolfe; attitude of, during the American struggle for independence, I. 481; boundary between the U. S. and, surveyed, II. 14, Roberdeau, I.; English colonists invasion of, VI. 96; Phips; X. 324, Winthrop; postal convention concluded with, XII. 22, Bell.

Canal-hoot propelled by steam XI. 484 Tripler Canal-boat propelled by steam, XI. 484, Tripler.
Canal dredger, inventor of, VI. 175, Osgood.
Canal lock, automatic, XI. 467, Marshall.
Canals, inclined plane for, invented, III. 104; XI. 101, Renwick, J.

Cananea mines, development of, XIII. 362, Mitchell.

Candle machine, inventor of, VII. 528, Tuck.

Candy, manufacture of, XII. 32, Wenneker.

Cane crushing mill, invented, XI. 361, Hussey.

Canning fruit, process of, invented, XI. 418, Jacobs. Canning fruit, process of, invented, XI. 418, Jacobs.
Cannon, pioneer inventor of, in America, VIII. 250,
Wheeler; process for making, X. 165, Treadwell, D.;
breech-loading rifled, perfected, XI. 269, Cochran; XIII.
106, Haskell; bomb, invented, VII. 495, Bomford;
bronze, manufacture of, VI. 113, Alger; pneumatic,
VII. 248, Zalinski; revolving, invented, V. 506, Mayall;
VI. 245, Hotchkiss; IV. 381, Brown; VI. 34, Maxim;
X. 269, Cochran; rifled, first made in the U. S., IV.
390, Stone; rifled, makers of, IV. 318, Sawyer; V. 366,
Parrott; VII. 184, Saltus. See also Guns.
Cannon powder, improvements in, IV. 396, Rodman. Cannon powder, improvements in, IV. 396, Rodman. Cannon projectiles, improvements in, IV. 318; 338, Dyer; XI. 21, Stevens, R. L.; first manufactured, XI. 551, Porter. Cannonsville, N. Y., named, I. 158, Cannon. Canoe fight, XI. 270, Austill. Canoe, the Nautilus, introduced into the U.S., VI. 198, Alden; the Shadow, designed, VI. 198, Alden, Cans, tin, machine for making, invented, Wheaton. Canterbury, Conn., founder of, VI. 164, Backus. Cantilever method of construction introduced in the Canton Iron Works. III. 114.
Canton Theological School, X. 201, Fisher.
Cap filling machine, invented, IV. 138, Benton.
Cap-spinner for cotton spinning, XIII. 182, Danforth.
Cape Ann, first settled, XI. 362, Conant. Cape Cod, discovered and named, XII. 186, Gosnold. Cape Fear, development of, XI. 282, Burrington. Cape Palmas, Africa, P. E. bishops of, see page 125.
Capital punishment, electrocution introduced in New
York, VIII. 243, Gerry; first state to abolish, XII. 73, Capitalist's Guide and Railway Annual, V. 432, Stow.

Capitalist's Guide and Railway Annual, V. 432, Stow. Capitol, national, the Rogers bronze door in, illus., I. 36; designer of the grounds of, II. 299, Olmsted; illus., II. 455; The Discovery of America group on the portico of, illus., III. 382; improvements in, IV. 69, Meigs; War statue at the entrance of, illus., V. 2; Liberty on the dome of, V. 160, Mills; Civilization group on the portico of, illus., VIII. 292; the Crawford bronze door in, illus., VIII. 293; allegorical group on the portico of, illus., VIII. 293; design for the extension of, IX. 333, Walter; architect of, IX. 425, Latrobe; dome of, X. 39, Stanton; fresco painting in, XII. 360, Leutze; fire in, XIII. 170, Mechan; woolen fibre substituted for lead plates between the marble stones, VII. 559, Ewbank. stones, VII. 559, Ewbank.

Caps, machine for cutting, invented, X. 394, Corliss. Car. See Cars. Car couplers, inventors of, VII. 116, Miller; XII. 467, Burton; automatic, invented, XIII. 511, Kline.
Car duster, the railroad, invented, II. 416, Westlake. Car duster, the railroad, invented, 11. 416, Westlake.
Car heater, invented, II. 416, Westlake.
Car lamps, loose globe, II. 416, Westlake, W.
Car rails, fish-tail for joining, XII. 375, Barney, N.
Car replacer, invented, XI. 116, Westinghouse.
Car seals, inventor of, VII. 526, Brooks.
Car wheels, chilled, X. 18, Washburn; paper, IX, 211,
Allon; steel-tired, V. 118, Boies; manufacture of, IV.
80 Gill 89, Gill. Carbolic acid, first used in the treatment of insane, V. 22. Carbon, for incandescent lamps, V. 176, Weston; electricity from the combustion of, X. 472, Hunter; graphite from, XIII. 197, Acheson. Carbon brush, XIII. 246, Van de Poele. Carbon Iron Co., formed, II. 166, Brandreth. Carbon oil, first produced in the U. S., XI. 559, Kier. Carbon relay, III. 441, Edison. Carbon rheostat, III. 441, Edison. Carbon telegraph transmitter, III. 441, Edison. Carbon tetrachloride, first manufacturer of, XIII. 573, Acker. Carbondale, Ill., founder of, XI. 460, Brush. Carbonic acid, liquid, improvement in the mechanics for making, invented, XII. 360, Hill. Carbonic acid gas, used as fire extinguisher, III. 99, Agassiz. Carbonic acid gas engine, invented, XIII. 326, Brown Carbons standardized for electric lighting, VI. 34, Maxim, H. S. Carborundum, composition of, discovered, XIII. 197, Acheson. Carburetter, gasoline motor, invented, XIII. 391, Haynes. Card machine, VII. 527, Whittemore. Card-setting machine, invented, VI. 66, Evans. Cardenas, Cuba, engagement in the harbor of, IX. 495, Bernadou. Cardinal, first American to receive the title of, I. 195, McCloskev. Cards, machinery for making, XI. 145, Earle; American Christmas, first issued. XI. 159, Prang; machine for tabulating XIII. 479, Pidgin.
Carey, Lee & Carey, V. 34, Carey.
Careytown, Pa., founded, XII. 376, Barney, N.
Carlisle, Pa., Indian school established at, XIII. 89, Pratt. Carloric engine, invented, IV. 47, Ericsson; impracticability of, established. IX. 187, Norton. Carnegie Hero Fund Commission, created, XIII. 142, Holland. Carnegie Institute, Pittsburg, Pa., illus., IX. 152. Carnegie Institution, account of, XIII. 108, Woodward; presidents of, see page 151. Carnegie Steel Company, V. 161, Clark; IX. 152; X. 231, Lovejoy; 263, Frick; XII. 338, Curry; XIII. 599, Leish-Carnifex Ferry, W. Va., battle of, IV. 162. Carolina Central Railway Company, II. 370, Roberts, C. H. Carolinas, exploration of, VII. 115, Lawson. Carolinium, new element, discovered, XIII. 300, Baskerville. Carpenter's Hall, Philadelphia, Pa., illus., I. 107 Carpet weaving machinery, invented, III. 20, Bigelow; V. 300, Skinner; X. 232, Robinson; XIII. 212, Wyman. Carpets, manufacture of, V. 300, Skinner, VI. 168, Hogg. Carpet-sweeper, invented, VII. 163, Bissell. Carriage for machine guns, V. 329, Buffington. Carriage guide for typewriters, III. 318, Barron, W. J. Carriage spring, inventor of. X. 40, Blake. Carriage wheels, improved, III. 114, Cooper. Carriages, manufacture of, XII. 329, Cunningham; XIII. 122-123, Brewster; XI. 109, Studebaker; first steam.

VI. 66, Evans; propelled by steam and gas, VII. 184, Porter; X. 472, Hunter; XIII. 391, Haynes; propelled by wind, XI. 521, Henry. See also Wagons. Carroll College, Wisconsin, V. 44, Alexander. Cars, manufacture of, III. 425, Hildrup; IV. 89, Gill; IX. 208, Wagner; XI. 279, Pullman; XII. 43, Bixby; coupling for, VII. 116, Miller; XII. 467, Burton; XIII. 511, Kline; seal for, VII. 526, Brooks; improvements in, invented, IX. 208, Wagner; ventilation of, IX. 208, Wagner; XI. 444, Mann; device for replacing on tracks, XI. 318, Westinghouse; new system of heating, invented, XIII. 43, Graydon; anti-telescoping, invented, XIII. 101, Heyburn; bay-window parlor, XIII. 303, Price; boudoir, devised, XI. 444, Mann; church, inventor of, XII. 91, Walker; coal, XII. 375, Barney; electric, X. 472, Hunter; XIII. 246, Van de Poele; XIII. 247, Short; railroad, IX. 208, Wagner; XI. 279, Pullman; 502, Bryant; XII. 43, Bixby; railroad fric-Pullman; 502, Bryant; XII. 43, Bixby; railroad friction wheel for, XI. 358, Winans; sleeping, inventors of, IX. 208, Wagner; XI. 280, Pullman; 445, Laufman; stock, manufacture of, XII. 467, Burton; street, first designed and constructed VII. 364, Stephenson; vestibule, XI. 21, Stevens; 444, Mann. See also Street cars. Carson, Pirie, Scott & Co., VII. 53; XIII. 289, MacLeish. Carson, City. New state capitol at illus. XI. Carson City, Nev., state capitol at, illus., XI. 201. Carter, Robert & Bros., VIII. 41, Carter. Carthagena, New Grenada, expedition against, XIII. 388, Gooch. Cartoons, political, new style of, introduced in American journalism, VII. 461, Nast.
Cartridge belt, invented, X. 454, Mills. Cartridge case, metallic, invented, VI. 245, Hotchkiss; reinforcing cup for, IV. 138, Benton. Cartridge loading machine, X. 42, Webb. Cartridge package for mining powder, invented, V. 118, Cartridge shell extractor, X. 476, Wesson. Cartridges, metallic, inventors of, X. 476, Smith and Wesson; metallic, manufacture of, XI. 455, Winchester; self-lubricating, X. 476, Wesson; improvemen in, XI. 340, Maynard; XII. 190, Doremus.

Cary Rebellion, VII. 90, Moseley.

Casco, Me., attacked by Indians, VII. 149, Church. Case Library, Cleveland, O., founded, XI. 153, Case; XIII. 37 Orr. Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland, O., XI. 154, Staley; endowed. XI. 153, Case; illus., XI. 153, Case. Cases of Observation, medical journal, XII. 253, Ives. Cash register, invented, XIII. 418, Uhlig; manufacture of, XIII. 281, Patterson. Casing pipe, for drilling oil well. XIII. 253, Neff. Casks, enameled, for brewing, III. 433, Sargent. Cass code, compiled, V. 4. Cassel Library, founded, III. 276. Cast-iron, improved fuel for manufacturing, XI. 87, Boyden, S. Cast-iron elastic molds for manufacturing iron, XIII. 196, Kelly. Cast-iron pipe, manufacture of, XIII. 169, Giles. Cast-iron plow, XI. 360, Wood.
Cast-iron stoves, IV. 89, Gill, J.; XIII. 346, Sower.
Cast-iron structure, first, VIII. 193, Bogardus.
Cast steel, from ore, IV. 331, Averell.
Cast steel truck, XI. 323, Player.
Castings, malleable process for making, XI. 87, B. Castings, malleable, process for making, XI. 87, Boyden. Castle Garden, N. Y., erected, III. 240, Williams. Castle Thunder, Va., original owner of. I. 242, Ford. Castle Williams. N. Y., erected, III. 240, Williams. Castor oil, production of, IV. 291, Blow; solvent for, XI. 20g, Downer. Castroville, Tex., founded, III. 268, Castro. Catamaran, patented, XII. 353, Herreshoff, N. G. Cataract, improved method of removal, VIII. 207, Cogswell; X. 274, Pancoast. Cataract Construction Co, XI. 250, Herschel; XIII. 286, Rankine. Cataract pump, invented, XIII. 146, Andrews.

Catawba grapes, cultivated, XI. 339, Longworth. Catawba River, engagement on, I. 79; 80, Davidson; 86, Morgan. Catch basin sewer trap, invented, XII. 445, Carberry. Cathedral car, devised; illus., XII. 91-92, Walker. Catheter, dilating, inventor of, X. 280, Otis. Catholic Advocate, journal, I. 486, Spalding. Catholic Chautauqua, VII. 526, Mullany.
Catholic church, controversies in, I. 193; attitude of Maryland toward, I. 480; condition of, in the U. S., I. 481; progress of, in the Northwest, IX. 226, Ireland. See also under the names of the respective dioceses; and also Roman Catholic church. Catholic Colonization Society, founded, X. 44, Spalding. Catholic Home and School Magazine, founded, XII. 407, Conaty. Catholic Knights of America, order of, originated, IX. 81, Feehan. Catholic National Readers, compiled, V. 341, Gilmour. Catholic National Union, formed, II. 297, Walsh. Catholic Universe, journal, established, V. 341, Gilmour. Catholic University of America, VI. 285, Keane; rectors of, see page 117. Catholic World, journal, founded, IX. 167, Hecker. Caton Business College Co., XII. 147, Caton. Catonsville, Md., St. Timothy's Hall founded at, III. 213, Van Bokkelen. Catskill Cement Co., XII. 524, Kane. Cattaraugus, N. Y., founded, XII. 454, Plumb. Cattle, Durham, pioneer importer of, II. 355, Gould. Cattle, Devon, first imported, IX. 313, Brown. Cattle, Durham, pioneer importer of, II. 355, Gould. Caulk's Field, battle of, VII. 308, Reed. Caustic soda, electrolytic process for manufacture of, developed, XIII. 573, Acker. Cayuse war, VIII. 1. Cavalry forge, inventor of, VII. 24, Laidley,. Cedar Creek, battle of, III. 192; IV. 65-66; 138, Early; Cedar Mountain, battle of, IV. 128, Jackson; 222, Banks. Cedar Springs, engagement at, XIII. 1. Cedars, battle of, IX. 459, Sherburne. Celestial marriage, revelation of, announced, VII. 388 Smith. Celestial photography. See Astro-photography. Celluloid, invention and manufacture of, XII. 148, Hyatt; substitute for, XIII. 326, Brown. Celluloid Manufacturing Co, X. 243, Lefferts, M. C. Cement, manufacture of, XII. 524, Kane; hydraulic, process of making. XII. 258, White; Portland, patented,

IV. 91, Boynton. Census of the U.S., VIII. 162, De Bow; XI. 168, Kennedy; chief officials of, see page 71. Centennial exhibition, promoters of, I. 457, Hawley; III. 412, Welsh, J.; VII. 513, Fraley; resolution for, introduced in congress. II. 500, Cleveland; machinery of, X. 394, Corliss; Nevada appropriation for representation at. XII. 369, Stevenson; bill to provide for, introduced, XIII. 157, Morrell.

Centennial state, name applied to Colorado, VI. 228, Woodbury.

Central America, researches on the antiquities of, IV. 79. Squier.

Central Art Association, VIII. 284, Taft.
Central Association for the Relief of South Carolina soldiers, organized, XI. 34, La Borde.

Central Canal, Ind., constructed, X. 124, Morris. Central Christian Advocate, journal, V. 155, Young. Central Coal & Coke Co., IX. 105, Keith.

Central College, Fayette, Mo., Stephens' Scientific Hall

established at, XII. 309, Stephens. Central New York, P. E. diocese of, III. 363, Huntington; bishops of the P. E. diocese of, see page 126. Central Pacific Railroad, projector of, VI. 406, Hunting-

Central Pacific Railroad Company, II. 129, Stanford.

Central Park, New York, designer of the original plan of, II. 194, Viele; zoological collection of, II. 257, Conklin; architects of, II. 298, Olmsted; III. 415, Mould; IX. 333, Vaux; first suggested, IV. 81; laid out, VI. 157, Waring; improvement in XIII. 70, Green.

Central Pennsylvania, bishops of the P. E. diocese of,

see page 127.

Central Pennsylvania College, V. 19, Gobble; illus., V. 19. Central Railroad Co., I. 201, Wadley; 528, Calhoun. Central Vermont Railroad Co., XIII. 361, Smith. Central University, presidents of, see page 117.

Centre-locking printer's chase, improved, VIII. 122, Stod-

Centrifugal pump, inventor of, XIII. 146, Andrews. Century Association, presidents of, see page 144. Century Club, founded, VI. 246, Cummings; VIII. 455, Clark.

Century Company, I. 311, Smith.

Century Dictionary, I. 311, Smith. Century Magazine, I. 311, Smith; VI. 9, Drake; 366,

Scribner; editors of, see page 147.
Ceramics, authorities on, VII. 48, Collamore; XIII. 538, Orton; first made a department in a university, XIII. 539, Orton.

Cereals, manufacture of, II. 183, Schumacher; XIII. 508, Perky.

Ceredo, Va., founded, XI. 414, Thayer.
Cerro Gordo, battle of, III. 503, Scott.
Ceylon, missions in, I. 183, Winslow; X.
Chain pump, information of, XIII. 251, Pitts.
Chair electric for executing criminals. X. 496, Taylor.

Chair, electric, for executing criminals, XII. 340, Fell. Chair, electric, for executing criminals, XII. 340, Fell. Chair, observing, for telescope, VIII. 381, Bond. Chair, railroad, wrought iron, XI. 102, Renwick. Chair, rolling, inventor of, XI. 44, Sargent. Chairs, manufacture of, X. 307, Heywood; XI. 44, Sargent; XII. 125, Wakefield; machinery for making, invented, X. 307, Heywood.

Chalkley Itall subject of Whittier's near YI.

Chalkley Hall, subject of Whittier's poem, XI. 92, Chalkley.

Chamberlin observatory, founded; illus., I. 461, Chamberlin; directors of, see page 143.

Chambersburg, Pa., Confederate raid on, IV. 52; burned by the Confederates, IV. 138, Early; founder of, XL. 360, Dunlop

Champion Hill, battle of, XIII. 274, Hovey. Champion safe, inventor of, IX. 238, Herring.

Chancellorsville, battle of, IV. 98; 164, Pleasonton; 177; 294, Lane; 317, McLaws; VI. 170, Roller.

Change-making machine, Dennis, inventor of, XIII. 537, Dennis.

Chantilly, battle of, IV. 261, Kearfy; XII. 138, Stevens. Chapultepec, battle of, IV. 102, Hill; IX. 319, Baxter; XI. 512, Wilcox; XII. 269, Cadwalader; XIII. 489, Quitman.

Charging machine, open-hearth, XIII. 37, Wellman. Charlemont, Mass., founder of I. 186, Potter.

Charles E. Slocum library, Ohio Wesleyan university, illus., VII. 281.

Charles P. Daly Medal, recipients of, see page 142. Charles river, utilized as a source of water supply, XII. 320, Sawyer.

320, Sawyer.

Charles Scribner's Sons, VI. 366, Scribner.

Charleston, S. C., evacuated by the British, I. 43, Greene;
55, Wayne; XII. 160, Mathews; captured by the
British, I. 63, Lincoln; 72, McIntosh; IX. 394, Jones;
XII. 162, Rutledge; British attack on, repelled, I. 96,
Moultrie; VIII. 239; Federal operations against, II.
292, Hoyt; IV. 55, Gillmore; 179, Beauregard; V. 51,
Du Pont; IX. 379; bombarded by the British, VII. 419,
Drayton: public school system in IV. 200, Memmin-Drayton; public school system in IV. 200, Memminger; R. C. diocese of, V. 28; XII. 410, Reynolds; Lynch; 411, Northrop; R. C. bishops of, see page 130; Citadel Square church founded in, V. 235, Kendrick; first settlers of, VI. 432, Maverick; beginning of, XII. 151, Yeamans; founded, XII. 151, West; first English church in XII. 152 West; incorporated as a city XII. church in. XII. 152, West; incorporated as a city. XII. 156, Nicholson; incorporated under the present name,

XII. 160, Guerard; yellow fever epidemic in, XII. 162, Vanderhorst; 164, Pickens; old powder magazine, illus., XII. 165; origin of the Citadel Academy, XII. 169, Richardson; laid out, XII. 223, Culpepper; devastated by fire, XII. 410, Lynch; earthquake in, XII. 441, Dawson; statues in, see page 200. Charleston Academy of Fine Arts, founder of, VI. 436,

Poinsett.

Charleston College, XII. 520-521, Adams. Charleston Gazette, VI. 204, Simms.

Charleston News and Courier, XII. 441, Dawson. Charlestown, Md., founded, VI. 185, Read.

Charlestown, Mass., machines for the rope walk at, furnished, X. 165, Treadwell; dry docks constructed at, X. 303, Baldwin, L.; statues in, see page 200.

Charlestown, R. I., Indian church organized in, VIII. 370,

Charles Town, S. C. See Charleston. Charming Molley, English brig, captured, IV. 167, Barney.

Charnay expedition, organized, I. 252, Bryce; III. 259, Rice.

Chart, weather, system of, XIII. 61, Moore. Charter Oak, legend of the, VI. 90, Andres; X. 320,

Wyllys; 324, Treat. ('harter Oak Regiment, XI. 529, Deming. C'hase National Bank, New York, I. 159, Cannon; VI. 141, Thompson, J.

('hase shingle machine, inventor of, IV. 494, Chase, D.

Chateaugay Ore and Iron Co., II. 52, Weed.

Chattanooga, Tenn., Federal operations against, IV. 6; 64; 163; founder of, XI. 224, Ross.

Chattanooga Times, I. 427, Ochs; building of, illus., I.

Chautauqua Circle and University, IX. 144, Vincent. Chautauqua education system, III. 354; VI. 216, Miller; IX. 144, Vincent.

Check, pneumatic, for doors, XIII. 23, Sherman. Check cancelling machine, inventor of, III. 89, Barney

Check-plate, to prevent counterfeiting, X. 123, Perkins. Cheese, machinery for manufacturing, IV. 301, Norton. Cheese, pineapple, first manufactured, IV. 301, Norton. Cheese-box on a raft, IV. 284.

Cheese-poison, discovered, XII. 207, Vaughan. Chelmsford, Mass., laid out, V. 265, Spaulding. Chelsea, Mass., first settled, VIII. 415, Maverick. Chemical Bank, New York city, I. 262, Williams; VIII.

442, Roosevelt.

Chemical chart, inventor of, II. 466, Youmans.
Chemical fire extinguisher, VI. 102, Stobaeus; X. 445,
Babcock; XII. 190, Doremus; XIII. 306, Sander.
Chemical laboratory, first in the U. S., III. 98, Jackson.
Chemical Scoi

Chemical Society, American, presidents of, see page 133. Chemical vote-recording apparatus, III. 441, Edison. Chemicals, manufacture of, VI. 102, Stobaeus; XIII. 533,

Dwight.

Dwight.

Chemistry, investigations and discoveries in, III. 254, Hunt; V. 399, Hare; 552, Joy; VI. 12, Cooke; 32, Johnson; 54, Smith; 148, Priestley; 155, Horsford; 263, Atwater; 354, Torrey; VII. 343, Richards; 493, Genth; IX. 235, Munroe; 240, Remsen; 241, Wiley; X. 162, Kedzie; 297, Langley; 411, Mabery; XI. 23, Morton; 56, Hayes; 245, Silliman; 320, Pugh; 416, Jackson; XII. 363, Richards; XIII. 53, Prescott; 55, Mallet; 57, Chandler; 67, Lloyd; 92, Austen; 119, Noyes; 344, Waller; 439, Long; 474-475, Crafts; first course of lectures on agricultural, in America, II. 387, Silliman; advances in the methods of teaching, XI. 337, Storer, F. H.; new element discovered by an American, XIII. 91, Basketville.

Chemists, prominent American, see page 162.

Chemists, prominent American, see page 162. Chemists' scales, inventor of, X. 300, Fairbanks. Cherokee Alphabet, inventor of, V. 510, Guess.

Cherokee Commission, V. 275, Jerome. Cherokee Indians, campaign against, I. 59; treaty with, VI. 12, Winston; VII. 239, Martin; XII. 157, Glen; regiment of, in the Civil war, VIII. 257, Phillips;

removed to the Indian Territory, XI. 224, Ross; depredations of, in South Carolina, XII. 158, Lyttleton; Bull

Chesapeake, U. S. warship, encounter with Leopard, V. 502, Barron; engagement with Shannon, VIII. 92,

Chesapeake Bay colony, VII. 222.
Chesapeake and Delaware Canal, constructed, IX. 36,

Chesapeake and Ohio Canal, IX. 300, Sprigg; IX. 301,

Kent; IX. 301, Martin. Chesebrough Manufacturing Company, III. 168, Chese-

brough; XIII. 160, Colgate. Cheshire, Mass., first Baptist church in, founded, XIII.

97, Mason.

Chess, American champions of, IV. 153, Mackenzie; X. 457, Steinitz; XIII. 36, Morphy; 49, Pillsbury; experts on, III. 241, Gilberg; IX. 474, Allen; XII. 524, Hammond, G.; library on, IX. 474, Allen; the Rice gambit originated, XI. 448, Rice.

Chess congress, first American, XIII. 36, Morphy. Chester, Mass., emery deposits of, developed, III. 98, Tackson.

Chester, N. H., founders of, XI. 321, Towle.

Chester, Pa., named, II. 276; shipyards erected at, III.

Chester Mills, the, X. 447, Pusey. Chestnut Hill Academy, Philadelphia, established, V. 52, Owen.

Chest for medicine, devised, XIII. 306, Sander. Chest pantograph, invented, XIII. 238, Hall. Chevy Chase, Md., laboratories erected at, X. 355, Gates.

Chew House, Germantown, Pa., V 84, Chew.
Chewing-gum, manufacture of, II. 449, White.
Cheyenne, Wyo., R. C. diocese of, XII. 405, Burke;
Lenihan; bishops of the R. C. diocese of, see page 130. Cheyenne-Denver Railroad, VI. 447, Evans.

Cheyenne Indians, expedition against, IV. 70, Crook; 275; XII. 200, Carr.

Chicago, Ill., improvements in the government of, I. 132, Medill; enlargement of, I. 132, Medill; first penny paper in, I. 215, Stone; improvements in, I. 323, Gross; III. 169, Roche; V. 84, Butler; first house in, I. 420, Kirk; Woman's Medical College established in, II. 13, Byford; XIII. 550, Thompson; first permanent citizen of, IV. 264, Hunter; Industrial Bank of, organized, IV. 391, Chetlain; cable railway system introduced in, IV. 391, Chetlain; cable railway system introduced in, IV. 547, Cobb; relief and aid organization after the fire, originated, V. 38, Clapp; anti-slavery society founded in, V. 62, De Wolf; first banking-house established in, VII. 533, Smith; sewerage system of, IX. 35, Chesbrough; X. 505, Hurd; R. C. diocese of, IX. 78-80; XII. 485, Quigley; R. C. bishops and archbishops of, see pages 129-130; People's Church, organized, IX. 316, Thomas: transportation company in IX. 462. Verkea: Thomas; transportation company in, IX. 463, Yerkes; anarchist monument in, X. 371, Weinert; clearing-house association formed, XI. 14, Gage; parks of, XII. 449, Raymond; great fire in, XII. 472, Leiter; promoter of, XII. 449, Raymond; 542; 543, Honore; chair of dental and oral surgery established in the medical colleges of, XIII. 147, Talbot; Marquette building, decorations on, XIII. 481, MacNeil; traction system of, XIII. 530, Arnold: hospital for women and children of, XIII. 530, Arnold; hospital for women and children established in, XIII. 550, Thompson; public statues in, see page 200; mayors of, see pages 149–150; bishops

of the P. E. diocese of, see page 125. Chicago, Ill., Bible Institute founded at, VII. 244, Moody; Cathedral of the Holy Name erected in, IX. 80, Foley; Central Music Hall erected in, VI. 232, Adams; Civic Federation of, X. 362, Baker; XI. 14, Gage; Clearing House X. 403, Schneider; Clearing House Association organized, XI. 14, Gage; Dearborn Park in, XII. 449, Parmonia Conference Constitution of the Conference Conference Constitution of the Conferenc Raymond; Economic Conferences organized in, XI. 14, Gage; Field Columbian Museum founded in, XII. 29, Skiff; first national bank of, XI. 14, Gage; Halsted street lift-bridge constructed. XII. 468, Waddell; Hahnemann medical college of, III. 481, Small; Hahnemann medical college established in, XII. 102, Ludlam; Home national bank of, organized, IV. 391, Chetlain; Immanuel Hall, VIII. 220, Park; Industrial Bank of, IV. 391, Chetlain; Kent College of Law organized, XII. 375, Ewell; Lake Trout Park, XII. 449, Raymond; Lincoln Park, XII. 449, Raymond; Newberry Library founded, VI. 479, Poole; Rookery, VIII. 114, Root; IX 335, Burnham; Rush Medical College refuses to admit woman student, IX. 125, Blackwell; Second Presbyterian Church of, memorial window for, designed, XII. 512. Kline: Sherwood Piano School, IX. 385, Sherwood: terian Church of, memorial window for, designed, XII. 512, Kline; Sherwood Piano School, IX. 385, Sherwood; South Park laid out, XII. 543, Palmer; Stock Yards National Bank, IX. 504, Stickney; Western Theological Seminary of, founded, XI. 332, McLaren; Women's Medical College estaablished, II. 13, Byford; XIII. 550, Thompson; World's Columbian Exposition, president of X 568 Baker. dent of, X. 362, Baker.

Chicago, University of. See University of Chicago. Chicago Art Institute, incorporated, XII. 472, Leiter. Chicago Athenæum, III. 355, Peck; XIII. 17, Odell. Chicago Audiorium, III. 355, Peck; VI. 232, Adams;

VII. 428, Eddy.
Chicago Baptist Theological Seminary, XI. 64, Rockefeller; Everts; 67, Hulbert.
Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad Co., XI. 154, Joy; XIII. 354, Hill.

Chicago College of Dental Surgery, organization of, XII.

374, Brophy.

Chicago Consolidated Traction Co., IX. 463, Yerkes Chicago Daily News, founded, XIII. 51, Lawson; editors of, see page 147.

Chicago Elevated Terminal Co., organized, II. 524, Tor-

Chicago Evening News, I. 215, Stone. Chicago Evening Post, II. 55, Scott. Chicago Herald, II. 55, Scott; X. 228, Mason; 229, Seymour.

Chicago Homeopathic Medical College, founded, XI. 552, Pratt.

Chicago Inter-Ocean, I. 466, McCullagh; IX. 176, Nixon; X. 228, Mason; XII. 216, Porter.
Chicago Legal News, established, II. 137, Bradwell.
Chicago Mail, founded, III. 367, Murphy.
Chicago Medical College, founded, X. 266, Davis; woman

graduate of, XIII. 550, Thompson. Chicago Medical Journal and Examiner, II. 13, Byford.

Chicago Medical Review, founded, XIII. 109, Dudley. Chicago and Milwaukee electric railway, equipment of,

improved, XIII. 530, Arnold.

Chicago and Milwaukee Railroad Co., VI. 75, Blodgett. Chicago & Rock Island Railroad, president of, IX. 46,

Jervis; XI. 517, Farnam.
Chicago Press Club, organized, I. 157, Wilkie.
Chicago Public Library, a founder of, XII. 472, Leiter.
Chicago Record Herald, XIII. 51, Lawson; 76, Noyes;

editors of, see page 147.
Chicago Staats-Zeitung, X. 403, Schneider.
Chicago Theological Seminary, XI. 97, Fisk.
Chicago Times, I. 156, Wilkie; 216, Dunlop; X. 229, Seymour.

Chicago Tribune, I. 131-132, Medill; II. 224, Cowles; VII. 551, Ray; 558, Scripps; X. 246, White; XII. 53, Patterson; editors of, see page 147.
Chicago Union Signal, periodical, I. 376.
Chickahominy, battles on, IV. 52; 142; 274; V. 49,

Pickett.

Pickett.
Chickamauga, battle of, IV. 239; 338, Lytle, W. H.; 395, Steedman; IX. 19; XI. 218, Bragg; inscription on the monument on the battlefield of, XIII. 13, Bradley. Chickamauga Indians, expeditions against, IV. 440-441, Brown, J.; VII. 240, Martin, J.
Chickasaw Indians, territory ceded by, V. 8, Thompson; treaty with, VII. 239, Martin.
Chicopee, Mass., founded, XII. 341, Dwight.
Chicopee Falls, Mass., founded, XII. 341, Dwight.
Children, Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to, III. 106. Bergh: aid society. X. 166. Brace.

106, Bergh; aid society, X. 166, Brace.

Children's Aid Society, organized, X. 166, Brace. Children's church, established in Boston, Mass., VIII. 232, Barnard.

Children's magazine, first in the U. S., II. 324, Child. Chili, railroads constructed in, XIII. 138, Meiggs; U. S. representatives to, see page 67.

representatives to, see page 67.

Chilled car-wheel, invented, X. 18, Washburn.

Chilled plow, invented, XII. 522, Oliver.

Chilled rolls, machine for boring, XIII. 54, Sweet.

Chillicothe, O., founder of, II. 440, Massie.

China, treaty with, I. 373, Ward; 422, Williams; IV. 151; VI. 4; 56, Biddle; VIII. 56, Burlingame, A.; XIII. 206, Trescott; missions in, III. 514, Ferguson; X. 110, Yates; dispute between Japan and, IV. 9; American hostilities against, V. 10, Foote; 488, Tattnall; American trade with, V. 32, Derby; VIII. 102; part of the U. S. in the suppression of the Boxer disturbances in, XI. 5; 13, Hay; part of the U. S. in establishing in, XI. 5; 13, Hay; part of the U. S. in establishing the open-door policy in, XI. 12, Hay; P. E. bishops of, see page 125; U. S. representatives to, see page 67. China-American Development Co., II. 426, Brice. China ware, manufacture of, IX. 174, Laughlin.

Chinch bug, investigations on, IX. 494, Snow.
Chinese, immigration of, III. 196, Hayes, R. B.; IV. 110,
Haight; riots against, in Wyoming, XI. 482, Warren;
first employed in the U. S., XIII. 196, Kelly; first students in America, VIII. 453, Brown, S. R.

Chinese exclusion act, defeated, III. 247, Ammidown; passed, IV. 248.

Chinese language, first lectureship in, created in the U.S, I. 422, Williams.

Chinese navy, American admiral-general of, II. 487. Ward.

Chinese porcelains, researches on the composition of, VII. 519, Wurtz.

Chippewa, battle of, III. 502, Scott; VII. 379, Towson. Chippewa Indians, reservation for, IV. 59, Whipple; treaty with, XII. 213, Rice.

Chip system of adding, invented, XIII. 479, Pidgin. Chiricahua Indians, war with, IV. 70-71, Crook. Chloral, used as an anæsthetic, V. 22.

Chlorine, found in the meteoric iron of Alabama, III. 98, Jackson; used as a disinfectant, XII. 190, Doremus; electrolytic process for manufacture of, developed, XIII. 573, Acker.

Chlorinating gold ores, improved method, X. 229, Roth-

Chloroform, internal use of, VIII. 202, Hartshorne; first discovered, XI. 406, Guthrie; used as an anæsthetic, XII. 253, IVES.

Chocolate, manufacture of, IV. 309, Pierce. Choctaw Indians, treaty with, VII. 239, Martin; X. 426,

Cholera epidemics, II. 53, Leale; X. 449, Lea. Chorea, exponent of a new theory of, I. 214, Stevens. Christadelphians, religious sect, IV. 61, Thomas. Christian Advocate. XII. 192, Buckley. Christian Biblical Institute, Stanfordville, N. Y., XIII.

91, Craig.
Christian Brothers, religious order, I. 484, Eccleston.
Christian Catholic church, founded, XIII. 253, Dowie.
Christian Church, religious sect, founded, XIII. 282, O'Kelly.

Christian Commission, III. 310, Wales; VII. 541, Colyer. Christian Endeavor Society, account of, XIII. 52, Clark. Christian Endeavor World, religious publication, XII.

116, Mears. Christian Examiner, editor of, VIII. 271, Hedge.

Christian Examiner, editor of, VIII. 271, Hedge.
Christian hymn, the earliest, translated, I. 178, Dexter.
Christian Indian, XI. 156, Hiacoomes.
Christian Inquirer, editor of, XI. 266, Calvert.
Christian Intelligencer, founder of, XIII. 432, Dunning.
Christian Magazine, established, VI. 428, Mason.
Christian Monitor Society, founded, XIII. 405, Emerson.
Christian Register, Unitarian journal, XII. 64, Reed.
Christian Review, the, VIII. 22. Sears.

Christian Review, the, VIII. 25, Sears.

Christian Science, tenets of, III. 81, Eddy; origin of, XI. 539, Quimby; curative principle of, XIII. 253, Dowie. Christian Science Journal, established, III. 81, Eddy. Christian Spectator, religious journal, I. 176, Bacon. Christian Statesman, sobriquet, III. 402, Frelinghuysen. Christian Thought, magazine. IX. 164, Deems. Christian Union, religious journal, founder of, III. 129, Beecher. Christian Watchman, religious periodical, XII. 464, Thresher. Christian Witness, religious publication, VII. 119, Sproull. Christian Woman, journal, XII. 363, Wittenmyer. Christianburg Church, XI. 499, Cook. Christliche Apologete, der religious publication, X. 223, Christmas cards, American, first issued, XI. 159, Prang. Christ's Brethren, religious sect. IV. 61, Thomas. Chromos, first made, XI. 159, Prang.
Chronograph, inventor of, III. 440, Mitchell; VIII. 337,
Hough; 381, Bond; XII. 8, Woodbury.
Chronometer, inventors of, V. 218, Harrison; VIII. 193,
Bogardus; XIII. 306, Blake. Chrysler's Field, battle of, X. 135, Boyd. Church architecture, innovation in, VI. 22, Richardson; construction of modern auditoriums, VI. 120, Hayes; Akron plans of, IX. 331, Kramer.
Church car, devised, XII. 91, Walker.
Church of Christ Scientist, founded, III. 80, Eddy.
Church & Dwight Co., XIII. 533, Dwight.
Church Extension Society, IV. 346, Kynett.
Church of God, founded, I. 180, Winebrenner.
Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints.
Mormon Church Mormon Church. Church, John, & Co., music publishers, IX. 384, Root, G. F.; incorporated, XII. 477, Lce. Churchman, editor of, VI. 223, Whittingham.
Church military school, first in the United States, III.
213, Van Bokkelen. Church Mission to Deaf-Mutes, organized, IX. 140, Gallaudet, T. Church music, development of, VII. 422, Mason. Church Normal Class for Sunday School Teachers, established, IX. 144, Vincent. Church property, controversy on, I. 193, Hughes. Churn, improved, invented, VII. 184, Porter. Churning, waterwheel for, XIII. 306, Blake. Churubusco, battle of, III. 502, Scott; IV. 261, Kearny; 297, Arnold. Cibola, Seven Cities of, discovered, XI. 27, Cushing. Cider Press, the, statuary group, X. 372, Clarke.
Cigar steamers, construction of, XI. 358, Winans.
Cigar-shaped torpedo boats, X. 272, Ravenel.
Cincinnati, U. S. iron-clad, sunk by Confederate rams,
V. 368, Stembel; XIII. 192, Bache.
Cincinnati, Society of the. See Society of the Cincinnati.
Cincinnati, O.. Lafayette bank of, established, I. 28; promoter of. IV. 24, Taft; R. C. diocese of, V. 186, Fenwick; 187; KIII. 546, Moeller; R. C. bishops and archbishops of, see page 130; Church of the Holy Trinity dedicated in, V. 187; May musical festivals in, V. 353, Nichols; XIII. 94, Maxwell; Miami Medical College, founder of. IX. 91, Mussey; founded, X. 314, Filson; XI. 452, Symmes; development of, XI. 339, Longworth; Colored Orphan's asylum founded at, XII. 124, Coffin: Fourth National Bank of. XII. 208, White; 124, Coffin; Fourth National Bank of, XII. 208, White; Lloyd library founded in. XIII. 67, Lloyd; free openair concerts originated in, XIII. 150, Groesbeck; manufacture of acrated bread introduced in, XIII. 419, Latta; Chester Park Driving Association, XIII. 581, Stone; public statues in, see page 200.
Cincinnati, University of. See University of Cincinnati.
Cincinnati Bell Telephone Co., XIII. 581, Stone.
Cincinnati and Chicago R. R., V. 67, Lincoln.

Cincinnati College, law school established at, V. 422,
Walker; a founder of, XI. 155, Burnet, J.
Wickel Cincinnati College of Music, gift to, V. 353, Nichols. Cincinnati College of Teachers, organized, XII. 94, Wilson. Cincinnati Colonization Society, XI. 155, Burnet, J. Cincinnati Commercial Gazette, I. 270, Halstead. Cincinnati Daily News, established, III. 428, Underwood. Cincinnati Dial, founded, I. 206, Conway. Cincinnati Enquirer, I. 444, McLean; III. 142, Brough. Cincinnati Gazette, III. 457, Reid; 508, Wright; XI. 213, Perry. Cincinnati, Hamilton & Dayton railroad, XIII. 513, Zimmerman Cincinnati Lancet and Clinic, weekly journal, XII. 47, Culbertson. Cincinnati Medical News, XII. 477, Reed. Cincinnati Observatory, III. 440, Mitchell; directors of, see page 143. Cincinnati Observer, journal, established, XII. 230, Mendenhall. Cincinnati Philanthropist, journal, II. 417, Bailey. Cincinnati Times-Star, journal, I. 239, Taft. Cipher code, invented, IV. 455, Stager. Cipher code machine, invented, XII. 537, Des Jardins. Circuit interrupter, automatic, VIII. 381, Bond. Circuit learn invented XII. Circular loom, invented, XIII. 255, Arnold.
Circular saw, invented, IV. 494, Chase; XII. 343, Emerson; XIII. 163, Spaulding; 284, Atkins; method of grinding, VII. 320, Hoe.
Circumnavigation of the earth, first, VI. 249, Magellan; first under the U. S. flag, II. 237, Shubrick; V. 121, Grav. Citadel Academy, Charleston, S. C., XII. 169. Citizen, journal, III. 415, Roosevelt. City of Beauty, Mormon settlement, founded, VII. 387. City of James, Mormon settlement, founded, VIII. 357, Strang. Strang.
City of Mexico, capture of, XIII. 489, Quitman.
Civil engineering, laboratory work first applied to the teaching of, IV. 483, Fuertes; advances in, IX. 42, Corthell; XI. 265, Rand; XII. 514, Turnbull.
Civil Engineers, prominent American, see page 163.
Civil Engineers, American Society of, presidents of, see page 134. See also American Society of Civil Engineers. Civil rights law, passed, II. 456, Johnson, A.; repealed, XII. 181, Evans. Civil Service Commission, bill creating, passed, IV. 248; presidents of, see page 72. Civil service reform, first society for, VII. 413, Eaton; father of. VIII. 35, Jenckes; advocate of, IX. 22, Roosevelt; agitation for, XII. 53, Wheeler; origin of the societies for. XIII. 343, Fisher.

Civil Service Reform League, National, III. 97, Curtis; XI. 197, Hitchcock. Civil service system, extension of, XIII. 260, Proctor. Civil war, first blood shed in, I. 118, Andrew; status of

tivil service system, extension of, XIII. 260, Proctor.

tivil war, first blood shed in, I. 118, Andrew; status of slaves during, I. 122; financial transactions during, I. 253, Cooke; account of, II. 67-74; IV. 2-8; 32-34; 96
100; first important battle of, II. 69; the peninsular campaign, II. 71; statistics relating to the army of the Potomac, II. 72; statistics relating to the U. S. navy during, II. 87, Welles; financial state of the Union during, II. 90-91, Fessenden; New York's part in, II. 223; III. 51, Morgan; IV. 247; Pennsylvania's part in, II. 290, Curtin; agents of the U. S. to Europe during, III. 13; prices of values at the end of, III. 445, Gannaway; attempt to avert, made, III. 527, Davis; exchange of prisoners during, IV. 16; expenditures of the quartermaster's department during, IV. 70, Meigs, M. C.; attitude of California during, IV. 109, Downey; last blood shed in, IV. 113, Stoneman; first Confederate privateer captured in, IV. 156, Pattison; Missouri's part in, IV. 202; V. 114-115, Gibson; 288, Harney; XII. 305, Jackson; western campaign, IV. 257-258; the Atlanta campaign, IV. 260, Schofield; V.

328; first regiment of negroes in, IV. 264, Hunter; Sawyer projectiles used in, 1v. 318; guerrilla operations in, IV. 326; balloon ascensions in, IV. 405, Roebling; woman strategist of, V. 193, Carroll; first engagement of, V. 238, Duryee; first naval engagement of, V. 248, Braine; Bailey's dam constructed, V. 394, Bailey; last battle of, VI. 448, McCook; attitude of France during, VII. 348; XI. 499, Belmont; Indian troops employed in, VIII. 257, Phillips; XII. 1, Furnas; U. S. troops in Texas captured, IX. 69, Clark; sanitary measures in, IX. 352, Harris; first prize captured in, IX. 374, Cushing; Locomotive raid, IX. 471; attempt made to break the Confederate chain of railroads, IX. 471; Connecticut's part in, X. 340, Buckingham; depot of field hospitals of the army of the Potomac, X. 501, Dalton; expedition against New Orleans, XI. 55, Lee; New Hampshire's part in, XI. 132; attitude of England during, XI. 499, Belmont; telegraph service during, XII. 121, Eckert; first gun fired in, XII. 179, Thompson; diet kitchen system in, XII. 363, Wittenmyer; attitude of Kentucky during, XIII. 8, Magoffin; 9, Bramlette; 51, Clay; negro soldiers in, XIII. 157, Piatt; commanders of the armies of. see pages 145-146.

soldiers in, XIII. 157, Piatt; commanders of the armies of, see pages 145-146.

Civil war, battles of, Alabama sinks the Hatteras, V. 208, Blake; 340; engagement of Alabama with Kearsarge, II. 103, Winslow; 367, Kell; IV. 340; IX. 379; engagement with and destruction of the Confederate ram Albermarle, IV. 418, Queen; IX. 374, Cushing; XII. 547, Roe; defense of Allatoona Pass, IV. 297, Corse; battle of Antietam, II. 72; II. 292, Hartranft; IV. 97; IV. 128, Jackson; IV. 143; IV. 176; IV. 262; IV. 294, Lane; IV. 392, Potter; surrender at Appomattox Court House, II. 74; IV. 400; destruction of the Confederate ram Arkansas, II. 100-101, Porter; capture of Arkansas Post, IV. 32; IV. 137, McClernand; Athens, Ga., captured by the Confederates, X. 37; engagement of the Atlanta with the Weehawken, V. 14, Rodgers; battle of Atlanta, Ga., I. 147; IV. 24; IV. 265, Hood; IV. 299, Logan, J. A.; IV. 273, Kilpatrick; XI. 228, Sweeney; Austin, Tex., burned, IV. 360, Ellet, A. W.; battle of Ball's Bluff, XII. 382, Evans; exploits of the Federal ironclad Baron de Kalb, XI. 524, Walker; battle of Baton Rouge, La., V. 3, Breckinridge; battle of Belmont, Mo., IV. 137, McClernand; IV. 298, Logan; IX. 212; battle of Bentonville, N. C., IV. 307, Vandever; V. 328; battle of Big Bethel, V. 287, Greble; XIII. 106, Peirce; battle of Brandy Station, Va., XI. 469, Throckmorton; Broshear City recaptured by the Federals, IV. 222, Banks; Brentwood, Tenn., captured by the Confederates, X. 36; battle of Brisboe's Station, Va., IV. 68, Warren; Brown's Ferry, Tenn., captured, IV. 268, Warren; Brown's Ferry, Tenn., captured, IV. 280, IV. 290, IV. 201, I Contederates, X. 36; battle of Brice's Cross Roads, Miss., X. 37; engagement of Brisboe's Station, Va., IV. 68, Warren; Brown's Ferry, Tenn., captured, VII. 518, Smith; battles of Bull Run, II. 67; 119; III. 206; IV. 50, McDowell; 52; 53, Burnside; 136, Cameron; 178, Beauregard; 224, Reynolds; 261, Kearny; 263, Longstreet; 283, Pope; 398, Keyes; 488, Whiting; V. 50, Grover; VII. 414, Bee; XII. 177, Hampton; U. S. steamer Cairo blown up, VII. 522, Selfridge, 2d; capture of Camp Jackson IV. 552, Selfridge, 2d; capture of Camp Jackson, IV. 202; IV. 223, Blair; XI. 228, Sweeney; XII. 305, Jackson; battle of Carnifex Ferry, W. Va., IV. 162; battle of Cedar Creek, III. 192; IV. 65-66; 138, Early; 275; battle of Cedar Mountain, IV. 128, Early; 275; battle of Cedar Mountain, IV. 128, Jackson; 222, Banks; Confederate raid on Chambersburg, Pa., IV. 52; Confederates set fire to Chambersburg, Pa., IV. 138, Early; battle of Champion Hill. XIII. 274, Hovey; battle of Chancellorsville, IV. 98; 164, Pleasonton; 177; 294, Lane; 317, McLaws; VI. 170, Roller; battle of Chanbilly, IV. 261, Kearny; XII. 138, Stevens; Federal operations against Charleston. S. C., II. 292, Hoyt; IV. 55, Gillmore; 179, Beauregard; V. 51, Du Pont; IX.

379; Federal operations against Chattanooga, Tenn, IV. 6; 64; 163; operations on the Chickahominy, IV. 52; 142; 274; V. 49, Pickett; battle of Chickamauga, IV. 239; 338, Lytle, W. H.; 395, Steedman; IX. 19; XI. 218, Bragg; the U. S. ironclad Cincinati sumk by Confederate ram, V. 368, Stembel; XIII. 192, Bache; battle of the Clouds, IV. 177; engagement at Cloyd's Mountain, Va., IV. 70, Crook; battle of Cold Harbor, IV. 537, Torbert; VII. 518, Smith; XII. 229, Pickett; Columbia, S. C., burned, IV. 34; engagement of Congress with Merrimac, VI. 247, Smith; operations and battle at Corinth, Miss., IV. 4; 32; 162; 204, McPherson; 258, Halleck; VIII. 275, Smith; 370, Hamilton, C. S.; battle of Coushatta, VIII. 275, Smith; battle of Cross Keys, III. 206; IV. 272, Fremont; engagement of Cumberland with Merrimac, IV. 278, Morris; VI. 247, Smith; engagement at Cumberland Gap, IV. 71, Morgan; XI. 231, Zollicoffer; Dalton, Ga., captured by the Federals, IV. 205, McPherson; engagement at Darbytown, Va., IV. 65; battle of Donaldsonville, IV. 329, Payne; XI. 527, Lowry; battle of Dranesville, Va., IV. 52; 281, Ord; battle of Drewry's Bluff, IV. 55, Gillmore; 179, Beauregard; XII. 229, Pickett; Johnston's army surrendered at Durham, N. C., IV. 260, Schofield; Confederate ship Eastport captured, XII. 358, Phelps; Fort Henry attacked by the U. S. gunboat Essex, II. 100, Porter, W. D.; battle of Failing Waters, IV. 48; Fernandino, Fla., captured by the Federals, V. 366, Bankhead; battle of Fisher's Hill, IV. 65; 138, Early; battle of Five Forks, Va., IV. 68, Warren; 100; Florence, Ala., captured, XII. 358, Phelps; capture of the Confederate steamer Florida, IV. 413, Collins; XIII. 474, Beardslee; Fort Clark captured by the Federals, IV. 367, Barron; Fort Donel-379; Federal operations against Chattanooga, Tenn, IV. 6; 64: 162: operations 100; Florence, Ala., captured, XII. 358, Phelps; capture of the Confederate steamer Florida, IV. 413, Collins; XIII. 474, Beardslee; Fort Clark captured by the Federals, IV. 367, Barron; Fort Davidson evacuated by the Federals, VII. 400; Fort Donelson captured by the Federals, I. 389, Johnston; IV. 3; V. 7, Floyd; 331, Tuttle; VI. 38; Wallace; X. 36; XI. 390, Smith; XIII. 11, Buckner; Fort Esperanza captured by the Federals, XII. 77, Washburn; Fort Fisher captured by the Federals, I. 274, Lamb; II. 98; IV. 69, Terry; 317, Rhind; 328, Curtis; 342, Phelps; 488, Whiting; VII. 552, Selfridge, 2d; IX. 375, Cushing; 379; XI. 447, Lawrence; XIII. 466, Glisson; Fort Gregg captured by the Federals, IV. 298, Osborn; Fort Harrison captured by the Federals, IV. 307, Barron; Fort Henry captured by the Federals, I. 388; II. 100, Porter; IV. 3; V. 11, Foote; Fort Blindman captured by the Federals, IV. 32; Fort Huger captured by the Federals, IV. 32; Fort Huger captured by the Federals, V. 44, Thatcher; Fort Jackson captured by the Federals, II. 49; 98; IV. 186, Nichols; 418, Queen; V. 52, Smith; IX. 379; X. 53, Crosby; XI. 265, Caldwell; XII. 370, Craven, T. T.; Federal attempt to capture Fort Johnson, II. 292, Hoyt; Fort Morgan captured by the Federals, IV. 559, Granger; Fort Pillow evacuated by the Confederates, IV. 166, Davis; VI. 247, Walke; Fort Pillow recaptured by the Confederates, X. 37; Fort St. Philip captured by the Federals, Walke; Fort Pillow recaptured by the Confederates, Walke; Fort Pillow recaptured by the Confederates, X. 37; Fort St. Philip captured by the Federals, I. 123, Butler; II. 49; 98; IV. 186, Nichols; 418, Queen; 552, Kennon; V. 52, Smith; IX. 379; X. 53, Crosby; XII. 370, Craven, T. T.; Confederates defeated at Fort Scott. XII. 308, Marmaduke; Confederate assault on Fort Stedman, IV. 100; Fort Sumter evacuated by the Federals, II. 68; IV. 178, Beauregard; 179, Anderson; V. 262, Wigfall; VIII. 355, Fox; Fort Tracy captured by the Federals. V. 44, Thatcher; Federal attack on Fort Wagner, VIII. 143. Shaw; battle of Franklin, Tenn. IV. 20. Stan-143, Shaw; battle of Franklin. Tenn. IV. 39, Stanley; 260, Schofield; 559, Granger; battle of Frazier's Farm, IV. 97; battle of Fredericksburg, II. 72; IV.

38, Perrero; 53; 67; 98; 128, Jackson; 133, Franklin; 134; 154, Berry; 312, Newton; 317, McLaws; 468, Adams; VII. 35; battle of Gaines's Mill, IV. 97; 142; 265, Hood; 488, Whiting, battle of Gainesville, IV. 185, Doubleday; the blockade of Galveston, Tex., by the Federals raised, XII. 66, Renshaw; Galveston, Tex., captured by the Federals, IV. 295, Sands: V. 44, Thatcher: battle of Cattysburg I. 220. Galveston, Tex., captured by the Federals, IV. 295, Sands; V. 44, Thatcher; battle of Gettysburg, I. 320, Greene; II. 72; 244, Oates; III. 31, Webb, A. S.; IV. 67-68; 98; 134; 185, Doubleday, A.; 263, Longstreet; 274; 296, Anderson; 314, Hays; 317, McLaws; 531, McGilvery; V. 15, Armistead; VII. 252, Vincent; XII. 362, Stannard; 385, Lochren; 450, Sickles; XIII. 146, Sherrill; the Confederate gunboat Governor Moore burned. IV. 552-553. Kennon: battle of Grand Moore burned, IV. 552-553, Kennon; battle of Grand Gulf, VI. 247, Walke; battle of Griswoldsville, Ga., VI. 216, Walcutt; battle of Groveton, IV. 97; 142; battle of Hanover Court House, IV. 314, Branch; Harper's Ferry captured by the Confederates, IV. 128, Jackson; 317, McLaws; battle of Harrisburg, X. 37; the U. S. steamer Hatteras sunk by the Alabama, IV. 208, Blake; 340; engagement at Hatteras Inlet, X. 53, Crosby; battle of Helena, Ark., V. 49, Rice, S. A.; XII. 304, Price; Holly Springs, Miss., captured by the Confederates, IV. 4; 208, Van Dorn; U. S. warship Housatonic blown up, XII. 371, Craven, C. H.; Island No. 10 captured by the Federals, IV. 282, Pope; V. 11, Foote; 484, Tweeddale; VI. 247, Walke; battle of Iuka, IV. 162; V. 287, Sanborn; VIII. 370, Hamilton, C. S.; XII. 284, Fuller; Jackson, Miss., captured by the Federals, IV. 5; 33; 204, McPherson; operations at Jacksonville, Fla., IV. 223, Seymour; IX. 374, Cushing; Confederate privateer Judah destroyed, II. 106, Bailey; V. 15, Russell; engagement of Kearsarge with Alabana, II. 103, Winslow; 367, Kell; IV. 340; IX. 379; Confederate attack on Keokuk, Ia., averted, I. 358, Bussey; engagement on Keowah river, V. 30. Crosby; battle of Helena, Ark., V. 49, Rice, S. A.; I. 358, Bussey; engagement on Keokuk, ia., averted, I. 358, Bussey; engagement on Keowah river, V. 30, Balch; battle at Kernstown, Va., IV. 127; siege of Knoxville, Tenn., IV. 33; 392, Potter; battle of La Fourche, VIII. 78, Lane; Leesbury, Va., captured by the Federals, II. 291, Geary; engagement of Lee's Mills, IV. 134; battle of Lewisburg, Va., IV. 70, Crook; Levington Mo. captured by the Confederates V cen Lexington, Mo., captured by the Confederates, V. 329, Mulligan; battle of Little Bethel, XIII. 106, Peirce; Mulligan; battle of Little Bethel, XIII. 106, Peirce; Little Rock, Ark., captured by the Federals, IV. 51, Steele; battle of Lookout Mountain, IV. 6; 36, Barnum; 177; 294, Lane; engagement at McDowell, Va., IV. 127; battle of Malvern Hill, IV. 37, Morell; 97; 142; destruction of the Confederate ram Manassas, II. 49; V. 52, Smith; IX. 4; XI. 252, Hollins; battle of Manassas Junction, IV. 52; 97; 142; 342, Trimble; V. 328; X. 162, Gregg; Maryland Heights captured by the Confederates, IV. 296, Anderson; 317, McLaws; engagement at Mechanicsville, V. 330, McCall; battle of Memphis, Tenn., III. 167, Bryant, N.; VI. 247, Wolke; Memphis, Tenn., raided by Confederates, X. 37; engagement between Merrimae and Monitor, II. 107, Green; IV. 190, Newton, I.; 284; V. 12, Jones; IX. 379; engagement of the U. S. steamer Metacomet with a Confederate squadron, IV. 500, Jouett; battle of Middle Creek, Ky., IV. 239; VI. 65, Marshall; battle of Mill Spring, Ky., IV. 130, McCook, R. L.; battle of Missionary Ridge, I. 389, Walthall; IV. 6; 33; 48; 64; XI. 218, Bragg; engagement of Mississippi with Manassas, II. 49; V. 52, Smith; IX. 4; Mobile, Ala., captured by the Federals, IV. 554, Palmer; V. 44, Thatcher; 333, Canby; X. 53, Crosby; battle of Mobile Bay, II. 50, Farragut; IV. 37, Mullany; 502, Jouett; IX. 379; X. 417, McCann; XI. 96, Strong; XII, 371, Craven, T. A. M.; 489, Gherardi; battle between Monitor and Merrimac, II. 107, Green; IV. 190, Newton, I.; 284; Little Rock, Ark., captured by the Federals, IV. 51, ven, T. A. M.; 489, Gherardi; battle between Monitor and Merrimac, II. 107, Green; IV. 190, Newton, I.; 284; V. 12, Jones; IX. 379; engagement on Monocacy river, IV. 138. Early; Morris Island captured by the Federals, IV. 528, MacKenzie; engagement at Mossy Creek, VI. 448, McCook; engagement at Mumfordsville, XI. 218, Bragg; XIII. 65, Willich; battle of Murfreesboro, Tenn., IV. 64; 163; VII. 482, Parkhurst; XI. 218,

Bragg; Federal encampment surprised at Murfreesboro, Tenn., X. 36; Confederate privateer Nashville destroyed, IV. 284; battle of Nashville, Tenn., I. 390, Walthall; II. 54, Morgan; IV. 49, Thomas; 260, Scholfield; 395, Steedman; K. 37; 64, Marshall; capture of New Madrid, Mo., by the Federals, IV. 282, Pope, V. 484, Tweeddale; Newbern, N. C., captured by the Federals, IV. 53, Burnside; 165, Rodman; 392, Potter; Newmarket, Va., attacked by the Federals, I. 449, Paine; New Orleans, I.a., captured by the Federals, I. 122-123; II. 49; 97-98; 104, Bell, H. H.; 106, Bailey; V. 52, Smith; XI. 55, Lee; 252, Hollins; navy yard at Norfolk, Va., destroyed, IV. 135, Paulding; abandoned by the Confederates, V. 488, Tattnall; battle of Ollystee Flo. Will see Mosterwey: doned by the Confederates, V. 488, Tattnall; battle of Olustee, Fla., VIII. 301, Montgomery; Opelousas, La., captured by the Federals, IV. 222, Banks; Paducah, Tenn., captured by the Confederates, X. 37; battle of Parker's Cross Roads, XII. 285, Fuller; Parkersburg, Va., occupied by the Federals, IV. 141; the U. S. gunboat Pawnee destroyed, IV. 135, Paulding; VIII. 70, Griffiths; battle of Pea Ridge, IV. 208, Von Dorn; 300, Curtis; 366, Vandever; XII. 200, Carr; battle at Peach Orchard, IV. 97; Peninsular campaign, II. 71; IV. 141; Pensacola, Fla., captured by the Federals, IV. 297, Arnold; battle of Perryville, IV. 263, Buell; 338, Lytle, W. H.; V. 11, Jackson; XI. 218, Bragg; 342, Polk; XII. 427, Carlin; siege and surrender of Petersburg, Va., II. 292, Hartranft; IV. 99-100; V. 12, Mahone; 452, Wise; X. 209, Grant; XI. 143, Griffin. Confederate attack on the Pin Indians, VIII. 78, Lane; battle of Pittsburg Landing. See battle of Shiloh; Confederate ship Planter delivered to the Federals, XII. 425, Smalls; Sattle of Pleasant Hill, VIII. 78, Lane; siege and capture of Port HudvIII. 78, Lane; siege and capture of Port Hudson, II. 50, Farragut; IV. 222, Banks; 311, Jenkins; VI. 285, Badeau; XI. 266, Caldwell; 482, Warren; engagement at Port Republic, VIII. 2, Shields; Federal expedition to Port Royal, S. C., IV. 166, Davis; 393, Ammen; V. 50, Du Pont; VIII. 89, Sherman; IX. 379; battle of Prairie Grove. XII. 100, Herron; U. S. ram Queen of the West captured by the Confederates, IV. 361, Ellet; destroyed by the the Confederates, IV. 361, Ellet; destroyed by the Federals, VI. 444, Cooke; engagement at Queen's Point, IV. 341, Phelps; battle of Rappahannock Station, IV. 132, Sedgwick; battle of Raymond, IV. 298, Logan; battle of Ream's Station, IV. 135, Hancock; VII. 145, Macrae; Red river expedition, IV. 33; 222, Banks; 296, Cameron; 331, Taylor; 399, Arnold; V. 394, Bailey; VI. 444, Cooke; battle of Resaca, Ga., I. 134; II. 54; IV. 34; XI. 228, Sweeney; career of the U. S. cruiser Rhode Island, X. 127, Trenchard, S. D.; battle of Rich Mountain, W. Va., IV. 162; VIII. 127, Lander; operations at Richmond, Va., IV. 96; 296, Anderson; captured by the mond, Va., IV. 96; 296, Anderson; captured by the Federals, II. 74; 98, Porter; battle of Ringgold, X. 396, Warner; capture of Roanoke Island by the A. 396, Warner; capture of Roanoke Island by the Federals, II. 107, Goldsborough; 291-292, Hartranft; IV. 53, Burnside; 353, Kimball; battle at Rocky Crossing, Mich., XII. 185, Phillips; Romney, W. Va., captured by the Federals, VI. 152, Kelley; Rossville Gap, Tenn., captured by the Federals. X. 81, Warmoth; engagement at Sabine Cross Roads, IV. waimoth; engagement at Saddie Cross Roads, IV. 222, Banks; engagement at Sacramento, Ky.. X. 36; St. Albans, Vt., raided by the Confederates. VIII. 462, Grant; St. John's Bluff, Fla., captured by the Federals, IV. 357, Steedman; engagement at Salem Heights, IV. 132, Sedgwick; engagement at Salisbury, N. C., IV. 187, Andrews; battle of Salkahatchie, I. 147; attack on Santa Rosa Island, IV. 207. Arnold: engagement of Sarraeus with Albewarle 297, Arnold; engagement of Sarracus with Albemarle. 237, Arnoid; engagement of Sarracus with Albeviane. XII. 547, Roe; battle of Savage's Station, IV. 97; 142; capture of the Confederate privateer Savannah, IV. 156, Pattison; 392, Parrott; Savannah. Ga., captured by the Federals, II. 291, Geary; IV. 36, Barnum; Confederate steamer Selma captured, IV. 502, Jouett; battle of Selma, Ala.. VIII. 389, Patterson; X. 37; Seven-days' battles, IV. 97; 142;

battle of Seven Pines, Va., see Fair Oaks, battle of; battle of Sharpsburg, see Antietam, battle of; operations in Shenandoah Valley, IV. 127; Sheridan's ride, IV. 275; XII. 121, Eckert; Sherman's march to the sea, IV. 34; battle of Shiloh, I. 389, Johnston; II. 70; 119, Chisolm; IV. 4; 32; 137, McClernand; 155, Peabody; 179, Beauregard; V. 331, Tuttle; 363, Prentiss; VI. 321, Bruce; VIII. 438, Chalmers; X. 36; XI. 228, Sweeney; XIII. 425, Gwin; battle of Somerset, IV. 55, Gillmore; battle of South Mountain, IV. 97, 103, Hill; 142; 176; battle of Spottsylvania Court House, IV. 6; 99; 296, Anderson; XI. 143, Griffin; Springfield, Mo., captured by the Federals, XI. 346, Dodge; Confederates repulsed at Springfield, Mo., XII. 308, Marmaduke; battle of Stone River (Murfreesboro, Tenn.), IV. 48; 64; 163; XI. 218, Bragg; Stonewall, Confederate ran, sur XI. 218, Bragg; Stonewall, Confederate ram, surrendered to Spanish government, II. 107, Boggs; IV. 339, Werden; X. 338, Minor; Streight raid occurred, XIII. 138, Moore; siege of Suffolk, Va., IV. 357, Peck; Confederate gunboat Teazer captured, X. 417, McCann; Federal gunboat Teazer captured, X. 417, McCann; Federal gunboat Teazer captured, X. 417, McCann; Federal gunboat Teazer captured, X. 417, McCann; Federal gunboat Teazer captured, X. 36; Trenton, Tenn., captured, X. 36; battle of Trevilian's Station, Va., I. 298, Butler; IV. 65; 274; V. 296, Alger; Union City, Ky., captured, IV. 220, Buford; X. 36; siege and capture of Vicksburg, II. 98; IV. 4-5; 32; 137, McClernand; 204, McPherson; 299, Logan; 518, Ramsay; 554, Palmer; VIII. 61, Rhodea, IX. 379; XI. 541, Foster; XII. 100, Herron; Walnut Hills occupied by the Federals, IV. 33, Sherman; battle of Walthal Junction, XII. 179, Hagood; engagement at Warren's Junction, IV. 176; Warrenton, Miss., destroyed by Federals, XIII. XI. 218, Bragg; Stonewall, Confederate ram, sur IV. 33, Sherman; battle of Walthal Junction, XII. 179, Hagood; engagement at Warren's Junction, IV. 176; Warrenton, Miss., destroyed by Federals, XIII. 240, Wilson; battle at Warrenton turnpike, IV. 97; peace congress held at Washington, D. C., II. 88, Smith; raid on Washington, D. C., IV. 138, Early; battle of Wauhatchie, IV. 6; IV. 334, Tyndale; battle of Waynesboro, Va., IV. 138, Early; engagement of Federal ironclad Weehawken with Atlanta, IV. 47, Ericsson; V. 14, Rodgers; capture of West Point, Ga., VI. 448, McCook; engagement at West Point, Va., IV. 488, Whiting; U. S. steamer Westfield blown up, XII. 66, Renshaw; battle at White Oak Swamp, IV. 97; battles of the Wilderness, II. 73; IV. 6; 99; 165, Osborne; 263, Longstreet; 314, Hays; advance information of, IX. 281, Brigham; battle of Wilson's Creek, IV. 203, Lyon; XII. 304, Price; battle of Winchester, Va., III. 192; IV. 65; 127; 138, Early; 222, Banks; 275; IV. 275, see also battle of Kernstown; battle of Woodstock, Va., IV. 275; engagement at Yellow Tavern, IV. 53, Stuart.

Sivil war, songs of the, I. 182, Work; 402, Howe; 527, Pike; II. 336. Holmes: VIII. 166. Randall: IX. 284. Civil war, songs of the, I. 182, Work; 402, Howe; 527, Pike; II. 336, Holmes; VIII. 166, Randall; IX. 384,

Root; XI. 356, Finch.
Claffin, H. B., & Co., III. 228.
Claffin University, S. C., XI. 177, Claffin.
Claims, Court of. See Court of Claims.

Clapp & Company's Daily and Weekly Market Letters, V. 39, Clapp.
Clarendon county, S. C., first settled, XII. 151, Yeamans. Clark, Alvan, & Sons, V. 386, Clark.

Clark, E. W., & Co., I. 253, Cooke; VI. 119, Clark. Clark, Payne & Co., IX. 102, Huntington, J. Clark Hall, University of Alabama, erected, XII. 296,

Clark Hall, Western Reserve University, illus., VII. 225.

Clark Hall, Williams college, illus, VI. 236. Clark University, Atlanta, Ga., III. 85, Hickman. Clark University, Worcester, Mass., IX. 203, Clark;

presidents of, see page 118. Clarke, Robert, & Co., X. 481, Clarke.

Clarke School for the Deaf, established at Northampton,

Mass., V. 162, Hubbard.
Clark's Fork, named, XII. 302, Clark.
Clark's Island, Plymouth Harbor, named, V. 386, Clark.
Clarksville Standard, journal, established, V. 25, De

Clay, machine for pulverizing, XI. 387, Blake; instruction in working, XIII. 539, Orton.
Clay pigeon, devised, III. 106, Bergh.
Clay's compromise tariff act, V. 79; 293, Jackson; XII.

167, Hayne.

Clay's compromise bill of 1850, III. 38; V. 80, Clay. Clayton-Bulwer treaty, V. 2; VI. 179, Clayton.

Clearing House Association of Chicago, formed, XI. 14, Gage.

Clearing House Association of New York, II. 504, Tileston; VII. 488, Coe; description of, IX. 185, Sherer. Clearing house, New York city, illus., IX. 185.

Clearing House of Philadelphia, runners' exchange of, XII. 532, Rhawn.

Clemson Agricultural College, founded, XII. 181. Till-man; XIII. 43, Clemson.

Cleopatra Expedition, III. 197, Evarts. Cleopatra's needle. See Obelisk.

Clermont, Ia., public statues in, see page 200. Clermont, first steamboat, account of. II. 397, Liv-

Clermont, first steamboat. account of. II. 397, Livingston; III. 104-105, Fulton; illus., III. 104.
Cleveland, O., Wade Park donated to. I. 213, Wade; breakwater constructed in. II. 108, Guyles; Brooks School founded in, II. 340, White; pioneer of, III. 298, Carter; draft riots averted in, IV. 385; Federal Plan charter enacted in, V. 19, Avery; charitable institutions erected in, V. 340, Rappe; R. C. cathedral erected in, V. 340, Rappe; R. C. diocese of, V. 340, Rappe; 342, Horstmann; R. C. bishops of, see page 130; founder of, VI. 257, Cleveland; Lida Baldwin Home. VIII. 248, Hatch; development of, IX. 102, Huntington; trees planted on the streets of, XI. 153, Case; Case School of Applied Science, XI. 154, Staley; Schofield building erected in, illus., XII. 321, Scofield; Cuyahoga County Soldiers and Sailors' Monument erected in, XII. 321, Scofield; John Huntington Benevolent Trust. IX. 102; Scofield; John Huntington Benevolent Trust. IX. 102; Case Library founded in, XIII. 37, Orr; statue of Perry unveiled in, XIII. 87, Walcutt; public statues in, see page 200.

Cleveland Academy of Sciences, XI. 348, Kirtland. Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Railway Co.,

Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Railway Co., XII. 12, Parker.
Cleveland Daily Forest City. journal, I. 131, Medill. Cleveland Leader, journal, I. 131, Medill; II. 224, Cowles. Cleveland Plain Dealer, journal, XI. 435, Holden. Cleveland Public Library, VI. 480, Brett. Cleveland Society for Savings, XIII. 68, Herrick. Clifton, S. C., founded, VI. 138, Converse. Clifton Manufacturing Co., VI. 138, Converse. Clingman's Peak, named, VII. 200, Clingman. Clinic, first established at a college in the U. S., IX. 337. Parker.

337, Parker. Clinical demonstration, first introduced in America. IX.

356, Stevens.

Clinographic projection, instrument for, invented, XI. 245, Silliman.

Clinton, Mass., founder of, III. 20, Bigelow.
Clinton, N. Y., named, III. 20, Bigelow.
Clipper ships, building of, II. 249, McKay; introduced,
VIII. 70, Griffiths.

Clippings, press, bureau for, III. 533, Romeike. Clock lock, IX. 188, Yale, L. Clock movement, VII. 246, Jerome; XI. 539, Quimby. Clock-movement appliances, manufacture of, V. 241.

Clocks, inventors and manufacturers of, I. 346, Rittenhouse; II. 56, Dewey; III. 118, Thomas; V. 241, Plumb; VI. 258, Terry; VII. 184, Portor; 246, Jerome; VIII. 155, Camp; 193, Bogardus; IX. 220, Saxton; XIII. 306, Blake; the normal, first used, V. 109, Gould; brass, substituted for wood in, VII. 246, Jerome; machinery

for making, VI. 258, Terry; wooden, invented, VI. 258, Terry; wooden, machine for cutting wheels of, III. 421, Powers. Closets, flushing valve for, invented, XIL 399, Royle. Cloth, machine for shearing, III. 114, Cooper; XI. 103, Tracy. Cloth enameling process, invented, VII. 496, Lyall. Cloth looms for weaving on bias, XIII. 255, Arnold. Clover buncher, manufacturer of, X. 125, McKain. Clover threshing and hulling machine, invented, XI. 345, Birdsell. Cloyd's Mountain, Va., engagement at, IV. 70, Crook. Club-foot shoe, devised, II. 31, Sayre. Cluett, Peabody & Co., XIII. 402, Cluett. Clyde, O., statue in, see page 200. Coaches, manufacture of, VII. 364, Stephenson. Coal, machinery for mining, invented, II. 126, Gordon; VII. 175, Markle; IX. 103, Richmond; X. 229, Rothwell; XII. 323, Jeffrey; XIII. 211, Battin; method for burning without smoke, II. 416, Westlake; theory of formation, VIII. 79, Lesley; deposits of, in Pennsylvania, IX. 192, Alexander; XI. 54, Ashburner; authority on, IX. 265, Taylor; first used in locomotives, XII. 473, Farnum; meerschaum process for the distillation of, invented, XIII. 260, Atwood, L.; machinery for the handling of, manufactured, XIII. 456, Hunt. Coal breakers, inventions and improvements in, VII. 175, Markle; IX. 103, Richmond; X. 229, Rothwell; XIII. 211, Battin. Coal car door, invented, XII. 376, Barney, N. Coal crusher, VII. 175, Markle. Coal gas, improvement in manufacturing, II. 198, Davison. Coal mining, Jeddo tunnel for, VI. 41, Markle; pump used in, VII. 175, Markle; drilling machine used in, XIII. 197, Acheson. Coal oil, pioneers in the manufacture of, in the U. S., XIII. 260, Atwood, L. See also Kerosene.
Coal storage, Dodge system of, XII. 490, Dodge.
Coal tar, vulcanization of, IV. 487, Filbert; method of distilling, X. 313, Warren; illuminating oil from, XI. 209, Downer. Coaling station, U. S., first on foreign soil, XI. 7.
Coast defense, the Timby system of, IX. 116, Timby.
Coast and geodetic survey, U. S., III. 413, Hassler; 438,
Bache; VIII. 152, Peirce; 409, Peirce; X. 118, Hilgard;
superintendents of, see pages 71-72. Cob Neck, Md., origin of the name, I. 482, Neale. Cobalt, first works for refining, XIII. 246, Booth. Coburn Classical Institute, V. 376, Hanson. Coburn Hall, Colby University, illus., VIII. 405. Coca-Cola, beverage, introduced, VII. 142, Candler. Cod hatching how XIII. 202. ManDenel. Cod hatching box, XIII. 321, MacDonald. Cod liver oil emulsion, invented, XIII. 184, Dadirrian. Coe College, V. 41, illus., V. 41. Co-education, first institution in the U.S. to establish, XI. 59, Farley. Cœur-d'Alene, Ida., labor disturbances in, XII. 492, Steunenburg. Coffee, machine for hulling, invented, V. 506, Mayall; manufacture of, XII. 17, Blanke; 42, Kinsella.
Coffee-pot, improved, XIII. 343, Ferguson.
Coggian comet, discovery of, IV. 302, Swift.
Cogs, machine for cutting. X. 394, Corliss.
Cogswell Polytechnic College of San Francisco, VIII. 502-503. Cohoes, N. Y., church of St. Agnes erected in, II. 156, Lowery; founded, XII. 258, White. Cohoes Company, incorporated, XII. 258, White. Coil-boiler, invented, XII. 353, Herreshoff, J. B. Coinage, commission for the unification of, IX. 192, Alexander; improvement in. XII. 237, Swain; machinery for, XII. 119, Snowden; 461, Smith.
Coinage Act of 1873. III. 15, Knox; X. 160, Bland.
Coining press, invented, XII. 461, Smith.
Coins, motto on, II. 289, Pollock; pine-tree, dies for, X. 10, Jenckes.

Coke, industry in Connellsville, Pa., VIII. 468, Moore; manufacture of, X. 263, Frick; XII. 133, Davidson. Cokesbury College, founded, VI. 295, Asbury. Colby Academy, New London, Conn., established, XI. 129. Colby. Colby College (formerly University), VIII. 404-409, Butler; illus., VIII. 404-405; presidents of, see page 118.
Cold Harbor, battle of, IV. 537, Torbert; VII. 518, Smith; XII. 229, Pickett. Cold-proof overshoes, X. 406, Wales, T. C. Cold rolling-mills, XIII. 132, Johnston. Coleman's Scouts, VIII. 334, Davis. Coles county, Ill., named for, XI. 44, Coles. Colgate & Co., XIII. 159-160, Colgate. Colgate University, benefactors of II. 454, Colgate; XIII. 159-160, Colgate; history of. V. 427-429; XIII. 227, Merrill; library upon the history of the Baptist denomination, bequeathed to, XIII. 160, Colgate; presidents of, see page 118. Collar bone, first successful operation for removing the. III. 214, McCreery. Collars, celluloid, XII. 148, Hyatt.
Collars, linen, manufacture of. V. 109, Coon; XIII. 402,
Cluett; machinery for making, invented, XIII. 89, Gray; process of making described, XIII. 402, Cluett. Collars, paper, machinery for the manufacture of, invented, VII. 323, Smyth.
College, first in America to adopt the elective system, III. 234, Madison.
College of the City of New York, III. 22, Webb.
College clinic, first in the U. S., IX. 337, Parker.
College and Education Society, VI. 40, Baldwin. College fraternity chapter house, first in the U.S., VIL. 6. Smith. College of Montana. XI. 171, McMillan.
College of New Jersey, history of, V. 463-469, Patton;
benefactor of, VI. 301, Belcher. See also Princeton University. College observatory, first in America, XIII. 242, Caldwell. College of Philadelphia, V. 414, Allen. See also University of Pennsylvania. College of Physicians of Philadelphia, I. 273, Wistar. College of Physicians and Surgeons of western New York, incorporated, II. 194, Spalding. College of St. Augustine, Benicia, Cal., III. 469, Wing-College of St. Francis Xavier, IV. 115-120; V. 186, Fenwick; illus., IV. 115; presidents of, see page 121.
College of St. John the Evangelist, Denver, Co., III. 467, Spalding. College Settlement Association, IV. 469, Scudder. Collegiate Reformed Dutch Church, II. 434, De Witt; III. 400, Livingston; XII. 525, Van Nieuwenhuysen; ministerial succession of, see page 132. Collier's Weekly, III. 529, Connery; X. 227, Collier. Collins Line of Steamers, VIII. 70, Griffiths Collodion emulsion for photography, invented, VII. 24, Newton. Colloquium, the, VI. 442. Coloma, Cal., statue in, see page 200. Coloma, Cal., statue in, see page 200.

Coloman's Rural World, journal, V. 165, Colman.

Colombia, treaty with, V. 196, Maney; United States representatives to, see page 67.

Colonial architecture, style of revived, XI. 454, Rotch.

Colonial congress, first, XIII. 449; delegates to the first, see page 1; second, I. 332; IV. 550, De Lancey; V. 102; VII. 376, Hutchinson; XIII. 344, Weare; delagates to the second, see page 1. 102; VII. 376, Hutchinson; XIII. 344, Weare; delegates to the second, see page 1.
Colonial mint, established, V. 113, Endicott.
Colonial New England, writer on, XIII. 574, Earle.
Colonial settlements, Georgia, I. 490, Oglethorpe; New Hampshire, V. 166, Gorges; Hartford, VI. 497, Hooker; Maryland, VII. 331, Calvert; Plymouth Colony, VII. 367, Carver; Manhattan Island, IX. 453, Hudson; Rhode Island, X. 1, Coddington; Florida, XI. 164, Menendez; Delaware, XII. 208, Minuit; Virginia, XIII. 278, Smith. 378, Smith.

Colonies, American, federation of, first suggested, VII. 335, Nicholson; planned, XIII. 344, Weare. Colonization Society, American. See American Colonization Society. Color, Bradley system of instruction in, introduced,

XI. 472, Bradley.

Color photography, indirect, invented, XIII. 90, Ives.
Color printing, presses for, invented, III. 397, Cottrell;
IX. 154, Campbell; method of, invented, IV. 526,
Bigelow; XIII. 520, Maxim.

Color sense tester, inventor of, X. 310, Scripture. Color values, luminometer for teaching, XII. 316, Mun-

sell.

Colorado, mountains and rivers of, explored, III. 340;
P. E. diocese of, III. 467, Spalding; P. E. bishops of, see page 125; development of the ore deposits in, begun, VI. 38, Hill; first designated as the Centennial State, VI. 228, Woodbury; first silver mine in, XI. 174, Steele; territorial and state history of, VI. 445-453, McIntire; capitol of, illus., VI. 445; school system of, organized, VI. 449, McCook; admitted to the Union, VI. 450, Routt; women enfranchised in, VI. 452, Waite; first grain elevator and roller flour mill built in, VII. 45, Brown; separated from Kansas, VIII. 341, Denver; exploration in, IX. 235, Newberry; San Juan country ceded by the Indians, XIII. 248, Adams; university extension lectures first given in, XIII. 412, McDowell; governors, senators and chief justices of, see page 77.

Colorado, University of. See University of Colorado. Colorado Agricultural College, I. 411, Ingersoll; XIII. 415, Ellis.

415, Ellis.

Colorado canon, exploration of, III. 340, Powell. Colorado Central Railroad, VI. 352, Welch. Colorado College, XIII. 194, Slocum; presidents of, sec

page 118.

Colorado river, explored, III. 340; IX. 235, Newberry. Colorado School of Mines, VI. 352, Welch; VII. 446,

Colorado Springs, Colo., founder of, XII. 8, Palmer;

statue in, see page 200.

Colored troops, first regiment of, I. 118; enrollment of, advocated, VI. 27, Halpin.

Colored race. See Negroes.

Colportage, system of, VII. 412, Cook. Colton Dental Association, II. 198, Colton. Colton war maps, originator of, II. 198, Colton.

Columbia, first U.S. vessel to circumnavigate the world,

V. 121, Gray.
Columbia, U. S. cruiser, V. 254.
Columbia, racing yacht, XII. 354, Herreshoff, N. G. Columbia, Miss., seat of state government removed to, XIII. 485, Poindexter.

Columbia, S. C., school system of, organized, III. 123, Johnson; burned, IV. 34; founder of the athenaeum in, XI. 34, La Borde; state capitol at, illus., XII. 151; seat of the state government removed to, XII. 159, Lowndes; controversy over the burning of, XII. 177, Hampton; statue in, see page 200.

Columbia, District of. See District of Columbia.

Columbia Building and Loan Association, organized,

VI. 37, Zollars.

Columbia chemical fire-engine, invented, VI. 102, Stobaeus.

Columbia College. See King's College and Columbia University.

Columbia College Grammar School, IX. 107, Vincent.

Columbia Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, V. 297, Kendall; IX. 140, Gallaudet, E. M. Columbia Mills Co., originated, VII. 520, Blood. Columbia Navigation and Commercial Co., organized,

III. 156, Green. Columbia river, navigability of, improved, II. 302, Mitchell; explored, V. 121, Gray; 122, Lewis.
Columbia typewriter, invented, III. 322, Spiro.
Columbia Union Press, established, VI. 347, Low.

Columbia University, Avery Architectural Library founded at, I. 157, Avery, S. P.; medical department of, VI. 281, Mott; 347, Low; VIII. 209, Bard; history of, VI. 341-347; new charter granted to, VI. 342, Cooper; school of mines founded at, VI. 345, King; XIII. 57, Chandler; herbarium presented to, VI. 354; Torrey; astronomical collection donated to, VI. 361, Rutherfurd; law school founded at, VI. 345, King; IX. 148, Keener; Teachers' College, IX. 146, Butler; XIII. 549, Dodge; director of the observatory of, XI. 513, Rees; department of electrical engineering founded at, XII. 424, Crocker; department of psychology founded at, XIII. 339, Cattell; illus., VI. 341-343; collection of minerals in, IX. 235, Newberry; presidents of, see page 118. See also King's College.

Columbiads, invented, VII. 495, Bomford. Columbian Order. See Tammany Society

Columbian printing press, inventor of, VIII. 78, Clymer. Columbian University, history of, I. 506, Welling; III. 75, Rice; 151-153; illus., III. 151; Corcoran Scientific school established at, XIII. 60, Yeates; presidents of, see page 118. See also George Washington University.

See page 118. See also George Washington University.

Columbus, O., state capitol corner-stone laid, III. 138,

Morrow; V. 124, Kilbourne; state capitol, illus., III.
137; system of graded schools inaugurated in, XII.
313, Lord; capital of the state founded and established at, XII. 440, Starling; R. C. bishops of, see page 130; public statues in, see page 200.

Columbus Evening Dispatch, I. 259, Brickell.

Columbus Female College. XIII. 06. Glenn.

Columbus Female College, XIII. 96, Glenn. Columbus and Hocking Coal and Iron Co., II. 177,

Adams.
Columbus, Hocking Valley and Toledo Railway Co., organized, XII. 21, Greene.
Columns, fire proof, XIII. 156, Cornell.
Comanche Indians, expeditions against, VII. 260, Ford; IX. 66, Lamar; 75, Ross.
Combahee, battle of, VI. 197, Gist.
Combination fuse, invented, IV. 318, Sawyer.
Combination lock, invented, IX. 188, Yale.
Combination percussion hammer, invented. XII. 210.

Combination percussion hammer, invented, XII. 210, Krauss.

Combination pleating machine, invented, IV. 381, Brown.

Combination plow, invented, IV. 89, Gill.
Combination telegraph printer, VII. 505, Phelps.
Combination wood and iron bridge, VII. 522, Thacker.
Combination harvester and mower, invented, XII. 98, Wheeler.

Commercial visible typewriter, invented, XIII. 418,

Uhlig. Comet, British brig, recaptured from pirates, II. 107, Goldsborough.

Comets, discovery of, IV. 302, Swift; VII. 44, Barnard; 70, Watson; theory of, IX. 187, Forton.
Comfort, monthly periodical, V. 154, Gannett.
Commerce and Labor, department of, national bureau

of standards attached to, XIII. 143, Stratton; created, XIII. 302, Cortelyou.

Commerce and Labor, Secretaries of, see page 6.

Commercial Cable Co., IV. 487, Mackay. Commercial Bulletin, newspaper, IX. 503, Guild.

Commercial schools, I. 510, Soule; II. 130, Jennings; III. 72, Packard; V. 27, Peirce; VI. 143, Heald; VIII. 11, Spencer; XII. 183, Wood; XIII. 132, Eastman.

Committees of correspondence, origin of, I. 107; first suggested, III. 159, Lee. Common school bill, I. 458, Blair. Common School Journal, X. 221, Fowle.

Common school system, promoter of, V. 234, Jewett. Communistic societies, first in America, VII. 497, Beissel.

Communistic and semi-communistic associations in the U.S., founders of, see pages 151-152. Commutator bar for dynamo-electric machines, in-

vented, V. 408, Billings.
Comparative anatomy, researches in, II. 255, Wyman.

483, McCurdy.

see page 74.

see page 74.

Lowrie.

VI. 247, Smith.

House of Representatives.

166.

Com Compass, solar, originated, V. 196, Burt; mariner's signal, XIII. 255, Arnold.
Compensation act, III. 46, Throop.
Compensation balance wheel, XIII. 306, Blake.
Composing machine. See typesetting machine.
Compound engines, inventors of II. 525, Reynolds; VI. 303, Worthington; XI. 102, Renwick; 323, Player; first introduced in the navy, III. 157.
Compound oxygen, treatment originated, III. 173, Starkey; manufacture of, III. 393, Palen.
Compound talcum, manufacture of, V. 229, Fehr.
Compressed air engine, invented, IV. 158, Gatling. Compressed air engine, invented, IV. 158, Gatling Compressed air telephone service, invented, XIII. 326, Brown. Compressed coupler, inventor of, VII. 116, Miller. Compressed granulated gunpowder, perfected, XII. 190, Doremus. Compressed wood pavement, inventor of, IV. 560, Brisbane. Compressor for pills, inventor of, XII. 461, Smith. Compromise bill of 1850, III. 38; V. 80, Clay. Compromise tariff act, V. 79; V. 293, Jackson; XII. 167, Hayne. Comptometer, inventor of, XI. 442, Felt. Compulsory army retirement act, author of, XIII. 363, Butterworth. Computing machine. See calculating machine Computing scale, perfected, XII. 537, Des Jardins.
Comstock mine, discovery of, I. 325; IV. 487, Mackay;
machinery for, VI. 69, Scott; construction of the Sutro
tunnel in, XIII. 80, Sutro. Comstock Tunnel Company, III. 15, Sutro. Concentric spheres, theory of, XI. 452, Symmes.
Concentric squeezer, rotary, II. 333. Burden.
Conchology, researches in, III. 515, Gould; IV. 362, Say;
VI. 23, Lea; VI. 378, Jay; VIII. 466, Conrad. Conciliatory Resolutions, author of, V. 441, Parsons, Concord, Mass., British expedition to, I. 103, Hancock; concord, Mass., British expedition to, I. 103, Hancock; founded, VII. 486, Bulkley.

Concord, Mass., school of philosophy, II. 219, Alcott; V. 405, Thompson; VIII. 466, Sanborn.

Concord, N. H., Rolfe and Rumford asylums at, established, V. 411, Rumford; made capital of the state, XI. 123, Langdon; state capitol at, illus., XI. 121; public statues in sea pages 200.201 public statues in, see pages 200-201. Concordance to the Bible, first in the English language, VIII. 10, Newman. Concordia, musical monthly, VII. 429, Palmer. Concordia, R. C. see of, XIII. 33-34; bishops of, see page 130. Concrete steel bridge, invented, VII. 522, Tnacher. Condensed foods, invented, VII. 306, Borden. Condenser for distilling sea-water, invented, XIII. 186, Condenser, electric, VI. 398, Tesla. Condensing boiler for marine engines, X. 394, Corliss. Condensing engine, inventors of, IV. 46, Ericsson; XI. 21, Stevens; XI. 369, Ogden.

Conductor's punches, inventors of, VII. 526, Brooks; XI.

II. 372, Simmons.
Coney Island, N. Y., development of, III. 69, Gunther;

Confederacy, northern, scheme for a, revealed, V. 74.

Confederacy, southern. See Confederate States of Amer-Confederdate army, reserve corps hospitals introduced in

Conduit system of electric traction, X. 472, Hunter. Conemaugh Valley flood, relief for the sufferers from,

559, Harroun.

V. 430, Corbin.

Hunter.

tion.

Congress's Own, regiment of Connecticut rangers. L 51. Connecticut, steam war vessel, IV. 283, Almy. Connecticut, land dispute with Pennsylvania, L. 53. Butler; British invasion of, I. 53; first printing presin, I. 163, Saltonstall; the Saybrook Platform adopted in, I. 163, Saltonstall; the Saybrook Platform adopted in, I. 164, Andrew; school legislation in, I. 505, Barnard; origin of the school fund of, II. 9, Hillhouse; capitol of. II. 245, Upjohn; capitol, illus., X. 319; laws of, codified, II. 353; abolition of slavery in, II. 399, Smith; first cotton mill erected in, III. 174; P. E. diocese of, III. 475, Seabury; P. E. bishops of, see page 125; studies in the zoology of, IV. 540, Linsley; boundary controversy with New Amsterdam, V. 139; preaching by itinerants prohibited in. V. 466. Finley: preaching by itinerants prohibited in, V. 466, Finley; agricultural experiment station established in. VI. 32, Johnson; 262, Atwater; Blue Laws of, VI. 493, Farman; VIII. 339, Peters; first constitution of, VI. 497, Hooker; boundary dispute with Rhode Island, X. 10, Cranston; X. 11, Jenckes; Screen Law passed in. X. 202, Chapin; boundary line determined between New York and, X. 241, Dongan; colonial and state history York and, X. 241, Dongan; colonial and state history of, X. 319-346; first attorney on record in, X. 319; first schools in, X. 319; old state house of, illus... X. 322; New Haven colony merged in, X. 322; originator of common school education in, X. 331, Treadwell; new constitution of, ratified, X. 333, Wolcott; toleration movement in, X. 333, Wolcott; part of, in the Civil War, X. 340; free school education in, X. 341, English; supreme court of errors first constituted, X. 342, Andrews; personal liberty bill passed in, X. 344, Harrison: bureau of labor statistics created in, X. 344, Harrison; bureau of labor statistics created in. X. 344, Harrison; incorrigible criminal act promulgated in. X. 345, Lounsbury; land agent in Ohio, XI. 153, Case; first code of laws in, XII. 61, Ludlow; state debt of. reduced, XII. 283, Lounsbury; office of tax commissioner created in, XIII. 370, McLean; governors, senators and chief justices of, see pages 77-79. Connecticut Historical Society, gifts to, II. 222, Robbins. Connecticut Literary Institute, VIII. 26, Andrews. Connecticut Medical society, incorporated, XIII. 420, Munson.

Congenital hip dislocation, notable operations for, XIL

Congo Free State, treaty with, L 387, Terrell; status of, VII. 140, Sanford. Congregation of St. Paul the Apostle, founder of, IX.

Congregational Church-Building Society, presidents of,

Congregationalist, religious journal, XIII. 432, Dunning. Congress, American privateer, first fitted out in the colonies, II. 431, Truxtun.

Congress, Federal warship, engagement with Merrimack,

Congress, colonial. See Colonial Congress.
Congress, continental. See Continental Congress.
Congress, library of. See Library of Congress.
Congress, U. S., publication of the proceedings of, originated, II. 226, Seaton; mode of representation in, IL 283, Dickinson; constitution of, II. 353; first election case contested before, XII. 338, Smith; first prayer in, quoted, see page 241, Duche. See also Senate and House of Representatives

Congressional Gold Medal, recipients of, see pages 139-

Congressional Temperance Society, founder of, XI. 553,

Congregational Education Society, X. 100, Porter. Congregational Home Missionary Society, presidents or.

Connecticut Plan of national government, adopted, IX.

Conscience Whigs, VIII. 352. Conscription law, II. 72; XIII. 47-48, Buckingham. Consolidated Rolling Stock Co., V. 413, Deacon. Constant current transformer, invented, X. 391, Thom-

Constantinople, Turkey, missionaries in, X. 490, Dwight; X. 493, Hamlin; authority on, X. 493, Grosvenor; American P. E. bishops of, see page 125.

Constellation, U. S. frigate, engagements with L'Insurgent and Vengeance, II. 432, Truxtun.

Constitution, frigate, proposal to break up, II. 336, Holmes; built, IV. 89, Nicholson; last cruise of, IV. 552, Conover; engagement with Java, V. 370; VIII. 94; account of the career of, VIII. 157, Stewart; famous escape of, from the British, IX. 119, Morris; XIII. 427; engagement with Guerriere, XIII. 427; commanders of, see page 151.

Constitution, U. S., framing and promulgation of, L. 5; L. 12, Randolph; L. 21, Rutledge; L. 24, Paterson; II. 162, Butler; II. 303, Pinckney; II. 353; author of the fifteenth amendment to, I. 325; religious test clause of, IL 303, Pinckney; first movement toward, II. 395, Webster; opposition to the adoption of, III. 337, Mason; III. 431, Martin; V. 371, Gerry; V. 462, Wisner; the first written, VI. 497, Hooker; XII. 61, Ludlow; ratification of, by Rhode Island, VIII. 47, Miller; author of the fourteenth amendment to, IX. 376, Bingham; thirteenth fourteenth and fifteenth amendments to. thirteenth, fourteenth and fifteenth amendments to, adopted, XIII. 50, Henderson; delegates to the convention that framed, see page 2.

Consular reports, introduced, III. 198, Evarts. Consumptives, new methods of treating, introduced, VII.

Consumptives, new methods of treating, introduced, VII. 281, Hunter; XIII. 565, Trudeau; first government sanitarium for, opened, XII. 509, Wyman.

Continent, magazine, VII. 324, Tourgee.

Continental army, condition of, at beginning of war, I. 3; quartermaster's department of, I. 42; improvements in, I. 57, Steuben; system of hospital huts for, devised, III. 515, Tilton.

Continental Bank Note Co., VII. 538, Robertson.

Continental congress, I. 108; I. 109, Adams; II. 2; II. 280, Wharton: III. 150. Lee: building in which the fall

Wharton; III. 159, Lee; building in which the fall session of 1783 was held at Annapolis, Md., illus., I. 339; presidents of, see page 2; delegates to the first session of, see page 1.

Continental Iron Works, incorporated, XII. 346, Rowland.

Continental Monthly, magazine, V. 356, Leland; X. 249, Gilmore.

Continental Tobacco Co., XII. 28, Dula; XII. 34, Brown. Continuous feed for sewing machine, XII. 548, Batch-

Continuous rail joint, inventor of, V. 539, Fearey. Continuous red mill, XIII. 15, Morgan. Continuous roll, press for printing from, II. 520, Dodge. Continuous rolling mill train of rolls, XIII. 15, Morgan. Contraband of war, idea of regarding negro slaves as, originated, XII. 73, Tallmadge; negro slaves made, I. 122, Butler.

Contract labor, act prohibiting, approved, IV. 249, Arthur.

Contreras, battle of, XI. 390, Smith. Converse College, VI. 138, Converse; Wilson.

Converse Conege, vi. 138, Converse; Wilson.
Conveying machinery, improved, XII. 490, Dodge.
Conveyor, invented, VI. 65, Evans.
Conway cabal, I. 17, Alexander; 41; 47, Gates; 50,
Conway; 56, Wilkinson; 64, Lafayette; 85; II. 283,
Mifflin; VII. 441, Carroll.
Conyngham & Nesmith, merchants, IX. 282, Conyngham.
Conkery, scientific edvances in the art of VIII 454.

Cookery, scientific, advances in the art of, VIII. 454,

Corson; IX. 416, Atkinson. ('ooking-stove, oil, II. 416, Westlake. Cooking-stove, improved, III. 305, Barstow; IX. 416, Atkinson.

Cooking-stove, square cast-iron, IV. 89, Gill. Cooper, Charles, & Co., VI. 102, Stobaeus. Cooper, Hewitt & Co., III. 115, Cooper; 295, Hewitt.

Cooper Institute, illus., III. 414; founded, III. 115,

Cooper's Ferries, named, IV. 545, Cooper. Cooperstown, N. Y., founded, XIII. 476, Cooper. Cooper Union. See Cooper Institute.

Coosawhatchie, battle at, I. 68, Laurens.
Copper, improvements in the methods of smelting and refining, III. 59, Thompson; VIII. 435, Morgan; XI. 56, Hayes; XII. 8, Douglas; XII. 449, Ledoux; XIII. 362, Hayes; XII. 8, Douglas; XII. 449, Ledoux; XIII. 362, Mitchell; Lake Superior deposits of, III. 99, Agassiz; VI. 362, Pumpelly; furnaces for the refining of, constructed, VI. 248, Durfee; process of roasting, XII. 8, Douglass; method of welding to iron or steel, discovered, XII. 501, Goding; method of tempering, discovered, XII. 501, Goding; method of extracting from sulphide ores, invented, XIII. 362, Mitchell.

Copper plates, printing colors from, IV. 526, Bigelow. Copper sulphide ores, method of treating, XIII. 362, Mitchell.

Mitchell.
Copps Hill burying ground, Mathers tomb at, IV. 232.
Copyright law, agitation for, I. 274, Wheaton; II. 379, Saunders; II. 388-389; II. 394, Webster; enacted, I. 314, Johnson; author of, I. 363, Simonds.
Cora, slave ship, captured, VIII. 269, Hall.
Corcoran Art Gallery, Washington, D. C., founded, and illus., III. 153, Corcoran; architect of, XI. 102, Renwick. I.

wick, J.

Corcoran legion, organized, IV. 54, Corcoran. Corcoran Scientific School, Columbian University, es-

tablished, XIII. 60, Yeates, W. S. Cordage, manufacture of, II. 516.

Cordage machinery, inventors of, II. 516; VII. 184, Porter; X. 165, Treadwell; endless roving for, XIII.

Porter; X. 165, Treadwell; endless roving for, XIII. 255, Arnold.

Cording machine, first made in the U. S., II. 55, Orr. Cordilleran Mts., geological survey of, XIII. 248, King. Cordoba observatory, V. 108, Gould.

Corea, treaty with, IV. 293, Shufeldt; legation to U. S. established, V. 264, Dinsmore; disturbances in, VII. 268, Foote; Methodist mission founded in, XIII. 143, Hendrix Hendrix.

Corinth, operations and battle at, IV. 4; 32; 162; 204, McPherson; 258, Halleck; VIII. 275, Smith; 370, Hamilton, C. S.

Corliss engines, manufacture of, IV. 504, Wetherill, Robert; invented, X. 394, Corliss.
Corliss safe, invented, IV. 171, Corliss.
Corn, harvester for, invented, XII. 434, Barnard; XIII.

132, Johnson.

Corn and bean planter, XIII. 132, Johnston. Corn and cob mill, XIII. 251, Pitts. Corn-cob columns, designer of, IX. 425, Latrobe. Corn Exchange Bank, Philadelphia, organized, II. 35, Cattell.

Corn sheller, VII. 184, Porter, R.
Corn starch, process of making, V. 221, Kingsford.
Cornell College, Ia., VII. 79, Keeler; King; presidents of, see page 118.
Cornell University, Silliman cabinet of minerals purphend by II. 200 Silliman Sibles College for the

chased by, II. 387, Silliman; Sibley College founded at, IV. 454, Sibley; Sibley Hall, illus., IV. 454; history of, IV. 475-480; campus, illus., IV. 475; Library, illus., IV. 476; Agricultural building, illus, IV. 477; Sage College, illus., IV. 479; presidents of, see page 118. Cornerstone resolution, the, IV. 382, Doolittle. Cornice, sheet-metal, invented, II. 416, Westlake. Corning, Ia. communistic settlement in IX see Cabet.

Corning, Ia., communistic settlement in, IX. 550, Cabet. Corona, first photograph of, IX. 266, Winlock.
Corporal's Guard, political coterie, V. 452, Wise.
Correspondence schools, promoters of, VIII. 8, Sprague;

IX. 195, Walker.

Corrugated iron, hydraulic press for, X. 88, Francis.

Corsets, first machine-made, VII. 496, Lyall.

Cortland, N. Y., sewers built at. XII. 97, Landreth.

Corundum, found in North Carolina, VII. 200, Clingman.

Cosmopolitan Magazine, VI. 462, Walker; IX. 195, Walker.

Cosmopolitan University, IX. 195, Walker.

Cosmosphere, astronomical globe, invented, VI. 428, Court of Death, famous painting, V. 320, Peale. Costa Rica, scientific survey of, made, IV. 376, Gabb; U. S. ministers to, see pages 67-68. Cotton, first cultivated in Georgia, I. 18, Habersham; manufacture of, II. 141, Hickman; III. 205, Beraheimer; IV. 121; IV. 233, Hetzel; V. 401, Jackson; VI. 138, Converse; VII. 151, Lowell; VII. 496, Lyall; X. 141, Sayles; XII. 98, Wheeler, D.; XII. 282, Holmes; first manufactured in Providence, II. 327, Brown; first Arkwright system of manufacture introduced in America, IV. 121; early culture of, VI. 14, Coxe; first manufactured in New Hampshire, XI. 123, Gilman; first cultivated in South Carolina, XII. 160, Guerard; VIII. 387, Davidson cap spinner for, XIII. 208, Danforth, C. Cotton, absorbent, first recommended for surgery, XI. 53, Sellers. Cotton Belt R. R. Co., V. 281, Fordyce. halge. Cotton cards, manufacture of, VII. 527, Whittemore; XI. 145, Earle, P.
Cotton Exposition, International, III. 194; V. 158, Collier. rill. Cotton gin, described, IV. 495; wooden cogs for, V. 532, Gedney; improved, IX. 434, Longstreet.
Cotton is King, political slogan, XII. 170, Hammond. Cotton as king, political slogan, All. 170, Mammond.
Cotton machinery, inventions in and manufacture of,
IV. 495; V. 16, Batchelder; VII. 496, Lyall; VII. 527,
Whittemore; VIII. 193, Bogardus; IX. 262, Hill; 434,
Longatreet; X. 386, Mason; XI. 145, Earle, P.; XII.
98, Wheeler, D.; XII. 419, Harvey; XII. 521, Draper;
XIII. 61, Spencer; XIII. 208, Danforth; XIII. 255, Arnold. Cotton press, invented, XII. 419, Harvey.
Cotton screw, inventor, of, II. 126, Gordon.
Cotton seed, machinery for hulling, XIII. 201, Klapp.
Cotton seed oil, manufacture of, IX. 511, Maginnis, 1st;
XI. 444, Mann; process of bleaching, XII. 463, Tweddle; process for refining, XIII. 201, Klapp.
Cotton States and International Exposition, V. 158, Collier. Cotton ties, first made in America, V. 161, Clark. Cotton-twine, first factory for the manufacture of, in the U. S., erected, I. 370, Fassett.
Cotton Whigs, VIII. 352.
Cottrell & Babcock, printing presses, III. 397, Cottrell; V. 304, Babcock, printing presses, III. 397, Cotten, V. 304, Babcock.
Coudert Bros., VI. 59, Coudert.
Council Bluffs, Ia., founded, XII. 421, Jones.
Council Hall, Oberlin coll., illus., II. 459.
Council of Virginia, V. 166, Gorges.
Council of war, bas-relief on Monmouth monument, Pastorius. illustration of, I. 40. Count of the Papal court, XI. 369, Creighton. Counterfeiting, check-plate to prevent, invented, X. 123, Perkins; silk thread in bank-notes to prevent, XIII. Havana, II. 97. 69, Crane. Counterpanes, loom for weaving, invented, III. 20, Bige-XIII. 148, Talbot. Counterpoise, atmospheric, for electro-pneumatic devices, IV. 215, Gally. Counter-twist speeder, invented, XIII. 208, Danforth. Countess of Huntington's Connection, religious sect, V. 385, Whitefield. Country Life in America, journal, founded, XIII. 400, Doubleday, F. N. Country printing press, invented, IX. 154, Campbell. Countryman, plantation newspaper, I. 410, Harris. Coup oil, process of manufacturing, XIII. 260, Atwood. Coupler for cars, invented, VII. 116, Miller, XII. 125, Gould; XII. 467, Burton.

Coupling for shafting, invented, X. 232, Robinson; XI.

Coupon tickets, case for holding, invented, II. 234, Bacon; press for printing, XI, 559, Harroun.
Court of Claims, II. 316, Swisshelm; VII. 508, Gilchrist; 532, Jones; XII. 357, Nott; chief justices of, see page 73.

53, Sellers.

Courts, power of, to pronounce a statue of legislature unconstitutional first asserted, IV. 421, Ashe. Courtship of Miles Standish, poem by Longfellow, subject of, X. 295, Alden.
Coushatta, battle of, VIII. 275, Smith.
Coventry, R. I., the Arkwright Mills, VIII. 348, DeWolf.
Covington, Ky., R. C. diocese of, XII. 51; R. C. bishops of, see page 130. Cowan's Ford, N. C., engagement at, I. 80, Davidson; Cowboy at Rest, sculpture group, illus., XIII. 214.
Cowes, international yacht racing at, I. 447, Stevens.
Cow-Killer, nickname, XIII. 422, Red-Jacket.
Cowpens, S. C., battle of, I. 43, Greene; 86, Morgan; II.
492, Washington; IX. 293, Howard.
Coxey armies, march of, to Washington, I. 127, Green-Cracker machine, inventor of, VII. 258, Poole, D. Crackers, manufacture of, XII. 17, Dozier. Cracking process applied to petroleum, XIII. 258, Mer-Cradle of Liberty, I. 441, Faneuil. Craftsbury, Vt., founded, VIII. 317, Crafts. Cragie House, home of Longfellow, illus., II. 161. Cramer, G., Dry Plate Works, V. 157, Cramer. Cramp, William, & Sons, ship builders, V. 253-254. Crandall typewriter, invented, III. 322, Crandall. Crane, Wellman hydraulic, XIII. 37, Wellman. Crane, Welman nydraunc, AIII. 37, Welman Crane Iron Co., III. 360, Thomas.
Craniophore, invented, XIII. 55, Matthews.
Craniology, museum of, X. 265, Morton.
Craniotome, invented, IX. 351, Batchelder.
Crayon daugerreotypes, VII. 525, Whipple.
Crayon holder, inventor of, XIII. 418, Uhilg. Crayon, periodical, X. 25, Stillman. Cranston, R. I., named, X. 8, Cranston. Cream of tartar, substitute for, XII. 352, Herreshoff. Creamer, continuous centrifugal, invented, X. 391, Thom-Credit Foncier, XI. 557, Bemis. Credit Mobilier, II. 199, Ames; IV. 13, Colfax; IV. 240; VI. 47, Brooks, J.; XI. 557, Bemis. Creek Indians, expeditions against, I. 55, Wayne; V. 291; treaty with, I. 222. Mitchell. Crefelders, first German emigrants to America, XL 352, Cremation, first instance of, in U. S., III. 427, Laurens. Cremorne Mission, New York, XI. 525, McAuley. Creole, slave ship, case of, II. 329, Giddings. Cresap war, I. 75, Lewis; III. 110; 430; K. 204, Logan; XIII. 265, Gibson; 391, Murray. Crescent City, U. S. steamer, defles the authorities of Crime, Society for the Prevention of, IV. 193, Crosby; IV. 402, Parkhurst. Criminal anthropology, studies in, XI. 344, Dugdale; Crinoids, studies of, VII. 159, Wachsmuth. Crisis of 1893, financial conditions during, XII. 451, Tappen.
Critic, the, periodical, founded, VIII. 441, Gilder.
Crittenden compromise propositions, XIII. 7, Crittenden.
Croaker Papers, II. 319, Wright; III. 215, DeWitt; 226,
Halleck; V. 420, Drake.
Crocker & Brewster, XI. 457, Crocker.
Crocker-Wheeler Co., X. 162, Wheeler.
Crockery, manufacture of, XIII. 181-182, Burgess.
Crosby, Ainsworth & Co., X. 481, Ginn.
Cross education, principle of, X. 310, Scripture.
Cross Keys. battle of, III. 206: IV. 222, Fremont. Cross Keys, battle of, III. 206; IV. 272, Fremont.
Crossplank boat, designed, XII. 352, Herreshoff.
Croton aqueduct, I. 320, Greene; III. 332, Church; VII.
4; IX. 37, Craven; 46, Jervis; XII. 346, Rowland; XIII. 562, Fteley. Crown typewriter, inventor of, III. 319, Brooks.

Crown Point, N. Y., expedition against, I. 45, Allen; 76, Poor; 87; V. 103; VI. 236, Williams.
Crozer Seminary, Upland, Pa., established, X. 171, Crozer. Crozier wire-wrapped rifle, invented, XII. 267, Crozier. Crucible steel, manufacture of, introduced, XII. 418, Harvey. Cruelty, Societies for the Prevention of, see under Society. Cruger's Island, VII. 85, Cruger.
Crusader, magazine, VII. 240, French.
Crusher, coal, invented, VII. 175, Markle.
Crusher, quartz, invented, VII. 258, Poole.
Cryptograph, invented, XII. 537, Des Jardins.
Crystal Lake Water Co., IX. 104, Richmond.
Crystal Plate Glass Co., XI. 16, Hitchcock.
Crystal projection, instrument for, invented Crystal projection, instrument for, invented, XI. 245, Crystalline rocks, classified, III. 254.
Crystallographic projection, instrument for, IX. 245,
Washburn. Washburn.
Crystalotypes, introduced, VII. 525, Whipple.
Cuba, Ostend manifesto regarding the annexation of, issued, III. 117, Soule; IV. 146, Pierce; discovery of, III. 438, Columbus; struggle, of for independence, IV. 486, Jordan; 500, Crittenden; IX. 168, Wheat; X. 87, De Varona; filibuster expedition against, X. 77, Walker, relations of to the U.S. XI. 32, early negotion. ker; relations of, to the U. S., XI. 7; early negotiations for the purchase of, XIII. 376, Saunders; U. S. representative to, see page 68; see also Spanish-American war. Cuban Educational Association of the Chicea Scatter, organized, XI. 560, Harroun.
Cudahy Packing Co., XI. 385-386, Cudahy.
Cullum Geographical Medal, recipients of, see page —.
Cultivators, inventors of, II. 333, Burden; X. 479, Holmes, H. A.; XI. 148, Bradley.
Culver Hall, Dartsmouth College, illus., IX. 97.
Cumberland, U. S. sloop, engagement with Merrimac, IV. 222 Marria. Cuban Educational Association of the United States, IV. 278, Morris. Cumberland College, VIII. 130, Craighead; 131, Lindsley; medical department of, illus., VIII. 130 Cumberland Gap, Tenn., engagement at, IV. 71, Morgan; XI. 231, Zollicoffer. Cumberland Presbyterian Church, X. 224, McKendree; XI. 423, Ewing. Cunningham, James, Son & Co, carriages, XII. 329, Cunningham, Cupples Station, system of warehouses, established, VII. 307, Brookings. Cupriferous nickel ore, copper from, XII. 8, Douglas. Currency, reforms in the U. S. system of, VII. 542, Fow-ler; dies for the Pine Tree, X. 11, Jenckes; legislation ler; dies for the Fine Tree, A. II, Jehlars; legislation affecting, XII. 254, Flannagan; manufacture of paper for, XIII. 69-70, Crane, W. M.

Current Literature, journal, I. 201, Somera, Curry-comb, inventor of, VIII. 35, Hotchkiss.

Curtis Publishing Co., XIII. 45, Curtis.

Curved-plate camera, invented, XIII. 36, Wadsworth.

Curved investigations of VI 420, Hill Curves, investigations of, VI. 420, Hill. Curves, railroad system of, XI. 365, Long. Curvilinear sawing of wood, machine for, invented, XI. 270, Cochran. Cushioned protean jessany, inventor of, XII. 68, Camp-Cusseta, treaty of, concluded, X. 427, Gayle. Cusseta, treaty of, concluded, X. 427, Gayle.
Cut nails, machinery for manufacturing, IV. 293, Kimball; method of making, VII. 536, Cochran.
Cut-off, for steam engines, invented, VIII. 263, Allen; XI. 21, Stevens; 87, Boyden.
Cut-out, automatic, for arc lamps, IV. 455, Brush.
Cutlery, manufacture of. X. 339, Holley.
Cutter, for ensilage, invented, XIII. 23, Sherman.
Cutting press. invented, XII. 461. Smith. Cutting press, invented, XII. 461, Smith. Cuttyhunk, Mass., discovered, XII. 186, Gosnold. Cuyahoga county soldiers' and sailors' monument erected at, Cleveland, O., XII. 321, Schofield; illus., 322.

Cuyahoga Steam Furnace Co., XII. 116, Holloway.
Cyane, British frigate, captured, VIII. 157, Stewart.
Cyclopædia of Biblical, Theological and Ecclesiastical
Literature, compilers of, VI. 432, McClintock.
Cylinder furnace, for roasting ores, X. 229, Rothwell.
Cylinder machine, for printing calico, V. 506, Mayall,
T. J.
Cylinder paper-making machine, XIII. 69, Crane, J.
Cylinder pins in music boxes, machine for spotting, III.
322, Spiro.
Cylinder printing press, V. 405, Gordon.
Cylinder routing machine, invented, XII. 400, Royle.
Cylinder stove, invented, VI. 113, Alger.
Cylindrical machine, for puddling iron, III. 114, Cooper.
Cylindrical printing press, invented, III. 74, Orr.
Cylindrical slide rule, invented, VII. 522, Thacher.
Cyprus, explorations in, I. 422, Cesnola.

Dade county, Fla., named, XII. 197, Dade.
Dade massacre, XII. 197, Dade.
Daguerreotypes, IV. 449; first of a person, III. 406, Draper; improvements in, V. 218, Harrison; VII. 525, Whipple; first taken in the U. S., III. 311, Holcombe, Á.; IV. 449. Dahlgren guns, invented, IX. 379; improvements in, IV. 281, Jeffers. Daily newspaper, first in U. S., X. 383, Poulson; first issued in colors, XIII. 520, Maxim.

Daily weather chart, system for publishing, XIII. 61, Moore. Dairy products, manufacture of, XII. 78, Hoard.
Dake, Colo., named, VII. 49, Dake.
Dakota, territory of, formed, II. 456, Johnson, A.; fossil remains found in, XI. 97, Hayden; see also North Dakota and South Dakota.
Dallas, Tex., P. E. bishops of, see page 125; R. C. bishops of, see page 130; St. Mary's Institute opened in, XIII. 501, Garrett. Dallas Manufacturing Co., Huntsville, Ala., VIII. 308, Dallas, T. B.
Dallas News, journal, I. 205, Belo.
Dalton, Ga., founder of, I. 233, Green; captured by the Federals, IV. 205, McPherson. Dalton, Mass., paper making, industry of, originated, XIII. 69, Crane, Z.

Daly, Charles P., medal, recipient of. See page 142.

Dalziel's News Agency in Europe, III. 304, Dunlap.

Danbury, Conn., British raid on, I. 83, Wooster; VIII. 514, Tryon; originator of the water works of, VI. 174, Bacon. Dancing Rabbitt creek, treaty of, X. 426, Moore. Danforth frame and cap-spinner, invented, XIII. 208, Danforth. Danforth Locomotive and Machine Co., incorporated, XIII. 208, Danforth. Daniel Hand Educational Fund for Colored People, Danies, Mormon organization, VII. 387.
Danks rotary puddling furnace, XI: 316, Williams.
Dansville, N. Y., Jackson Sanatorium founded at, VII.
531, Jackson.
Danvers Mass. Danvers, Mass., Peabody Institute founded at, V. 336. Darbytown, Va., battle at, IV. 65. Darien, Isthmus of. See Isthmus of Panama. Dark Day, I. 167, Daggett; V. 175, Tenney. Dark Lantern bill, XI. 1. Dark Lantern bill, Al. 1.

Dartmouth College, Mary Hitchcock Hospital, IX. 90,
Bartlett; illus., IX. 98; medical department of, established, II. 194, Spalding; III. 154, Smith, N.;
history of, IX. 85-91; inception of, V. 104; gifts to,
III. 533, Stoughton; V. 194, Wentworth; V. 260, Willard; VII. 37, Thayer; XII. 197, Shattuck; named,
IX. 86, Wheelock; Butterfield Museum, illus., IX. 91;
campus, illus. of, IX. 85; Culver Hall, illus., IX. 97;

Vergne.

at, see Atlanta, battle of.

Reed Hall, IX. 88; tower, illustration of, IX. 88; presidents of, see page 118. Darwinism, an early precursor of, XII. 60, Wells. Dauphin county, Pa., formed, XII. 556, Harris. Daughters of the American Revolution, hospital corps of organized, X. 360, McGee; presidents-general of, see page 151. Davenport, Ia., First National Bank of organized, V. 430, Corbin; Soldiers' Orphans' Home established at, XII. 363, Wittenmyer; R. C. diocese of, XII. 402; founded, XII. 554, Le Claire; R. C. bishops of, see page 130. Davidson Academy, Tenn., founded, VIII. 130, Craighead. Davidson College, founded, II. 25, Sparrow; presidents of, II. 22, Lacy; XI. 242, McPhail; preparatory school for medical students established at, XIII. 513, Bar-Davidson county, Tenn., named, VIII. 273, Tillman.
Davidson current, discovered, VII. 227, Davidson.
Davidson quadrilaterals, VII. 227, Davidson.
Daviess county, Ky., named, VI. 77, Daveiss.
Davis, W. Va., founded, X. 468, Davis.
Davis Island, movable dam constructed at, X. 223, Merrill. Dawes' land in severalty bill, passed, III. 412, Welsh, H. Dayton, O., founded, XI. 362, Cooper.
Dayton Car Works, established, XII. 465, Thresher.
Deacon Chapin statue, described, VIII. 287, St. Gaudens.
Deaconesses, order of, established, VI. 223, Whittingham. Deaconesses, order of, established, VI. 223, Whittingham. Dead Sea, explored, XIII. 172, Lynch.

Deaf, first college for in America. IX. 140, Gallaudet, E. M.; typewriter for, XIII. 255, Arnold.

Deaf-mutes, education of, II. 424, Bridgman; III. 67, Larscn; V. 153; 162, Hubbard; VI.I. 207, Cogswell; 372, Howe; IX. 138, Gallaudet; 350, Beck; 517, Bell; XII. 62, Hitz; 550, Peet; XIII. 145, Peet.

Deaf Smith county, Tex., named, II. 108, Smith.

Dean, first U. S. frigate, X. 390, Dana, L.

Dearborn Observatory, founded, VI. 194, Stone; VII. 527, Scammon, J. Y.; directors of, see page 143.

Death Valley. Cal., expedition to, XI. 40, Funston. Death Valley, Cal., expedition to XI. 40, Funston. Deborah, Die, periodical, founded, X. 116, Wise. De Bow's Review, founded, VIII. 157, De Bow. Debt, imprisonment for abolished, VI. 177, Fillmore; Debt, imprisonment for abolished, VI. 177, Fillm X. 484, Lewis; XI. 251, Stilwell.

Decatur and East St. Louis R. R., V. 67, Lincoln.

Decimal wire-gauge, invented, XII. 461, Smith.

Decked vessel, first built in America, X. 295, Block. Decked vessel, first built in America, X. 295, Block.
Decoration Day, originated, IV. 299, Logan, J. A.
Decree of Trenton, I. 53, Butler.
Deep sea thermometer, inventor of, IX. 220, Saxton.
Deerfield, Mass., Indian attacks on, I. 258, Williama;
VII. 150, Church; XI. 208, Lathrep.
Deering Harvester Co., organized, XI. 269, Deering.
Defense, emigrant vessel, VII. 34, Shepard.
Deflagrator, invented, V. 399, Hare.
de Forest Wireless telegraph, account of, XIII. 98,
De Forest. De Forest. de Forest Wireless Telegraph Co., organized, XIII. 98, De Fcrest. De Golyer contract scandal, IV. 240. Delafield, Henry, & Co., XI. 29, Delafield, R. De la Vergne refrigerating machine, II. 210, De la

Decatur, Tenn., first newspaper in, VII. 87, Cox; battle

Declaration of Independence, a source of, I. 177, Wise; attitude of Georgia towards, I. 492, Bullock; committee to draft, II. 353; inception of, III. 2; mover of the resolution for, in congress, III. 159, Lee; de-

bates on, X. 153, Harrison; signers of, see page 1. Declaration of Independence, Mecklenburg. See Meck-

Declaration of Rights and Grievances, I. 495, Cruger; IV. 62, Ogden; V. 369.

Deep-sea sounding, instituted, VI. 36, Maury; machine for, invented, VIII. 193, Bogardus.

lenburg Declaration of Independence.

Delaware, included in Pennsylvania, II. 278, Keith; Dutch-Swedish struggle over the possession of, V. 139; separation of from Pennsylvania, V. 545, Mark-139; separation of from Pennsylvania, V. 545, Markham; 546, Evans; attitude of, during the Civil war, VI. 457, Du Pont, H.; education in, XI. 500, Hall; laws of, revised, XI. 500, Hall; state history of, XI. 530-538, Hunn; public school system inaugurated in, XI. 350, Bedford; capitol of, illus... XI. 532; part of, in Civil war, XI. 535; preparation for French and Indian war, XII. 484, Morria, R. H.; changes in the judicial system of, XIII. 473, Harrington; laws of, revised, XIII. 473, Harrington; commission to codify the laws of, XIII. 476, Bates, D. M.; governors, senators and chief justices of, see page 79; chancellors of, see page 73; P. E. bishops of, see page 125. Delaware aqueduct, constructed, IV. 404. Roebling. Delaware aqueduct, constructed, IV. 404, Roebling Delaware and Chesapeake Canal, constructed, IX. 36, Welch. Delaware and Hudson Canal Co., II. 52, Weed. Delaware and Hudson Coal Co., founded, VII. 519, Wurtz. Delaware Indians, books in their language, V. 90, Ettwein. Delaware, Lackawanna and Western R. R., VII. 22, Blair. Delaware river, named, X. 399, De la Warr; ownership of Pea Patch island in, II. 229, Sergeant; connected by canals with Ohio river, X. 478, Lacock; first permanent European settlement on, XII. 208, Minuit. Delaware River Iron Ship-Building and Engine Works. JII. 157. Delineator, The, monthly magazine, XIII. 232, Wilder. Demagnetising, Apparatus for, invented, XII. 359, Hill Democratic National Convention of 1896, 1X. 467, Bryan. Democratic party, founder of, IV. 467, Maclay; formed, VI. 2 Democratic Review, VIII. 91, Johnson. Demorest's Monthly Magazine, VI. 397, Croly; X. 311, Demorest. Demosthenes of the Mountains, sobriquet, XII. 344, Miller; XIII. 409, Leake,
Denison University, I. 301-304; III. 141, Denison; XIII.
234, Hunt; College Hall, illus., I. 301; Doane Hall, illus., I. 301; presidents of, see page 118. Denmark, naturalization treaty with, XII. 310, Cramer; United States representatives to, see page 68 Dennis change making machine, inventor of, XIII. 537. Dennis. Densmore typewriter, invented, III. 316, Densmore; perfected, III. 318, Barron, W. J. Dental Association, National. See National Dental Association. Dental plate, celluloid, XII. 148, Hyatt. Dental solder, improved, VIII. 332, Morton. Dental Surgery, American Society of. See American Society of Dental Surgery. Society of Dental Surgery.

Dentistry, advances in, II. 198, Colton; II. 370, Roberts, C. H.; II. 383, Low; 427, Allen, J.; V. 177, Bonwill; VII. 424, Levett; VIII. 229, Morgan; 501, Cogswell; IX. 150, Evans; XI. 340, Maynard; XII. 510, Jarvie; XIII. 147, Talbot; 537, Black; laughing gas introduced in, II. 198, Colton; bridge and crown work introduced in, II. 383, Low; first code of ethics, prepared, II. 427, Allen, J.; first text-book of, published, VI. 117, Weeks. Denver, Colo., College of St John the Evangelist founded at. III. 467, Spalding; first house built in. IV 200. at, III. 467, Spalding; first house built in, IV. 390, Larimer; first electric road installed in, VI. 174, Hale; state capitol at, illus., VI. 445; development of, VI. 447, Evans; 449, McCook; named, VIII. 341, Denver; improvement of, IX. 195, Walker; R. C. diocese of, XII. 409; laid out, XIII. 515, Byers; statue in, see page 201; R. C. bishops of, see page 130.

VI. 483.

Denver and Rio Grande R. R., constructed, VI. 448, Hunt. Denver Rocky Mountain News, journal, I. 268, Arkins. Denver, Rocky Mountain Presbyterian, editor of, IX. 252, Jackson. Department of Agriculture. See Agriculture, Department of. Department of Commerce and Labor. See Commerce and Labor, Department of. Department of Education. See Education, Department of. Department of the Interior. See Interior, Department of. De Pauw University, VI. 299, Ridpath; VII. 380-85; XIII. 417, Hughes; illus., VII. 380-382; presidents of, see page 118.
Depew, N. Y., founded, XII. 126, Gould.
De Peyster Islands, discovered, II. 43, De Peyster, A. S.
Dermatology, advances in, II. 485, Henry.
Derne, Tripoli, capture of, IV. 417, Barron; XI. 505, Eaton. Derrick, portable, inventor of, XI. 502, Bryant. Descrick, portable, inventor of, XI. 502, Bryant.

Descender, inventor of, VI. 65, Lvana.

Deseret, proposed state of, VII. 389.

Deseret University, VII. 390, Brigham.

Deserters, seizure of alleged British, V. 502, Barron.

Design, National Academy of. See National Academy of Design. Des Jardins Computing Register Co., organized, XII. 537, Des Jardins.
Des Jardins Type Justifier Co., organized, XII. 537, Des Tardins. Des Moines, Ia., state capitol at, illus., XI. 428; University Place Church of, XII. 142, McCash; surveyed, XII. 421, Jones; statues in, see page 201.

Des Moines Daily State Register, journal, II. 118, Clarkscn. De Soto, Mo., founded, XII. 306, Fletcher. Detective Agency, Pinkerton's National. See Pinkerton's National Detective Agency. Detroit, British brig, captured, VII. 39, Elliott; VIII. 95, Chauncey. Detroit, Mich, surrender to the British, I. 67, Hull; V. Detroit, Mich, surrender to the British, I. 67, Hull; V. 4, Cass; Grace Hospital founded at, II. 228, Meillillon; Grace Hospital, gift to, XII. 555, Newberry; founded, V. 172, Cadillac; Albion Commercial College founded at, V. 471, Mayhew; captured from the Indians, VII. 450, Rogers; the Sprague Correspondence School of Law, VIII. 8, Sprague; memorial monument at, VIII. 287, Rogers; Belle Isle park laid out, IX. 108, Moore; Indian siege of, X. 415, Pontiac; Palmer park laid out, in, XI. 362, Palmer; State Savings Bank of, XII. 212, Russell; R C. see of, V. 327, Lefevre; XIII. 34-35; R. C. bishops of, see page 130; statues in, see page 201. Petroit, Mich., Collector and Commercial Lawyer, VIII. Detroit, Mich., Collector and Commercial Lawyer, VIII. 8. Sprague. Detroit Daily Free Press, I. 254, Quinby.
Detroit Post, journal, founded, XII. 239, Utley.
Detroit Public Library, XII. 239, Utley. Detonating fuse for high explosive projectiles, invented, XIII. 521, Maxim. Developing photographic plates, colored baths for, III. 322, Spiro. Devil on Two Sticks, nick-name, XIII. 271, Morton.
Devoe & Reynolds Co., paints, VIII. 302, Devoe.
Devon cattle, first imported into the U. S., IX. 313, Brown. Dew, first scientific explanation of, XII. 60, Wells. Diagraph, invented, II. 61, Barnett. Dial, Boston, Mass., journal, III. 28, Fuller; 417. Dial, Chicago, Ill., journal, founded, X. 364, Browne; editors of search 187. editors of, see page 147. Dial index, for sawing machines, invented, IV. 494, Chase Dial-locks, invented, IX. 188, Yale. Dialect Society, American. See American Dialect Society.

Diamond black, obtained from natural gas, XIII. 251, Neff. Diamond Match Co., II. 524, Barber; XI. 144, Robinson. Diamond mines, in South Africa, development of, IX. 528, Williams. Diamond Plate Glass Co., II. 207. Diamond quilting machine, invented, IV. 381, Brown. Diamond swindle of 1872, X. 449, Emmons; XIII. 248, King. Diamond varnish, XIII. 253, Neff. Diana and the Lion, statue, X. 368, Elwell.
Dickens and Little Nell, statue, X. 368, Elwell.
Dickinson College, II. 283, Dickinson; V. 155, Young;
VI. 428-432; XII. 300, Malcolm; presidents of, see page 118. Dickson Manufacturing Co., V. 118, Boies; VIII. 254, Opp; VIII. 255, Dickson, J. P. Dick militia law, XIII. 445, Dick. Dictionary, Webster's English, II. 394, Webster; first illustrated, VI. 51, Worcester; rhyming, X. 44, Bar Dictionary holder, inventor of, XI. 440, Sargent.
Die sinking, notable specimens of, XII. 145, Gobrecht.
Dietetics, sanitary, promoter of, VIII. 454, Corson.
Diet kitchen system in the Civil War, XII. 363, Witten-Differential gears, inventor of, XI. 149, Eickemeyer. Differential motion, invented, XIII. 255, Arnold. Dingley tariff bill, XI. 3. Dinosaurian, bones of, discovered, IX. 318. Dinwiddie Court House, battle at, IV. 5, Grant; 64, Sheridan. Dionyso, Greece, explorations at, VIII. 396, Merrian. Dioptic system of illumination, introduced, IV. 43, Perry. Disappearing gun carriage, inventor of, X. 210, Hunt; XII. 267, Crozier. Disciples of Christ, IV. 161, Campbell; II. 342, Scott. Discovery, emigrant vessel, XIII. 378, Ratcliffe. Disease, theory of the universal origin of, IV. 518, Cooke; gern theory of, VIII. 470, Salisbury.

Disinfecting process, devised, XII. 190, Doremus. Disk harrow, inventor of, XIII. 132, Johnston.

Dismal Swamp, canal dug through. VI. 175, Osgood.

Dispensatory, U. S., first published, V. 346; revised, V. 349, Remington; XIII. 569, Wood.

Dissection, bill legalizing in New York State, IX. 357, Wood. Disston saws, manufacture of, VI. 146, Disston. Disston Keystone Saw Works, VI. 146, Disston. Disston land sale of Florida, XI. 382, Bloxham. Distillation of coal, Meerschaum process of, XIII. 250, Distillation of metals, process for, VII. 250, Balbach. Distillation of oil, process for, X. 313, Warren. Distillation of spirits, steam process for, IV. 348, Brown. Distilled spirits tax law, I. 145. Distiller for acids, invented, XI. 246, Hart. Distiller for mercury in vacuo, invented, XIII. 348, Wright. Distiller for sea water, invented, I. 415, Baird. Distiller for spirits, invented, IV. 348, Brown; XIII. 186, District of Columbia, ceded to the Federal government, I. 5; IX. 294, Plater; improvement of, XIII. 566, Pardons; slavery abolished in, II. 69, V. 9, King; X. 71, Goodloe; school system of, II. 230, Webb; political constitution of, II. 230, Webb; XIII. 81, Shepherd; statutes of, codified, II. 522, Doddridge; IV. 216, Abert; incorporation of trust companies authorized in, V. 133, Larner, J. B.; imprisonment for debt, abolished in, V. 297, Kendall; territorial governors of, X. 510, Cooke; XIII. 80, Shepherd; Bar Association of, founded, XIII. 462, Davidge. Dividing engine, inventor of, X. 395, Brown; XI. 527, Swasey.

Diamond, emigrant vessel, XIII. 378, Ratcliffe.

```
Diving bell boat, invented, V. 134.
Diving bell boat, invented, V. 134.
Diving suit, inventor of, XIII. 422, Norcross.
Dix, Edwards & Co., V. 306, Dix.
Doane College, founded, XII. 2, Dawes.
Doane Hall, Denison University, illus., I. 301.
Dobby, for weaving, invented, XII. 399, Royle.
Dockery accounting system, adopted by the treasury department, XII. 310, Dockery.
Dockery commission, XII. 309, Dockery.
Doctor of Divinity, degree first conferred in America, VI. 412, Mather.
        VI. 412, Mather.
  Dr. Foote's Health Monthly, founded, III. 68, Foote. Doctor's Mob, the, VIII. 206, Bayley.
  Dodd, Brown & Co., VIII. 468, Dodd.
Dodge county, Ga., named, III. 174.
  Dodge system of cold storage, invented, XII. 490, Dodge.
 Dog-catchers' case, V. 192.
Dolan, Thomas, & Co., II. 158, Dolan.
Dolgeville, N. Y., named, I. 309, Dolge.
Dollar, standard value of the, XI. 6.
 Dome, equatorial revolving, devised, VIII. 337, Hough.
Domestic sewing machine, introduction of, VI. 89, Eld-
      redge.
  Domestic Telegraph & Telephone Co., V. 539, Fearey.
  Dominican Republic, commission to visit, members of,
 V. 534, Burton.
Dominie's Bouwery, history of, IX. 433, Bogardus.
Donahoe's Magazine, XIII. 591, Donahoe.
Donaldsonville, battle of, IV. 329, Payne; XI. 527, Lowry.
Don't Worry Clubs, origin of, XI. 450, Seward.
Door, for coal-car, invented, XII. 375, Barney.
Door, automatic, for elevators, inventor of, XIII. 326,
Brown
      Brown.
 Door-spring, fire-house automatic, invented, XIII. 23,
Sherman; with an air-cushion, inventor of, VII. 420,
       Richards.
  Dorchester, Mass., a founder of, XII. 61, Ludlow.
 Dorchester Heights, fortification of, I. 82, Thomas. Dorrelites, religious sect, IV. 63, Dorrel.
 Dorr's Rebellion, VIII. 234, Dorr; IX. 395, Arnold; IX. 397, King; IX. 398, Diman.
Dot-and-dash alphabet, the Morse, originated, IV. 450,
       Vail
  Double-bulb X-ray for Tesla coils, designed, XII. 212,
      Mercer.
  Double eye-glass telescope, devised, X. 232, Robinson.
 Double fluid barometer, invented, XIII. 111, Carleton.
Double locking, inventor of the principle of, IX. 188,
      Yale.
  Double reduction motor, for street railways, invented,
      XIII. 247, Short.
  Double stars, discovery of, V. 387, Clark; XI. 71, Burn-
Dove, emigrant vessel, VII. 332, Calvert.
Dover, Del., founded, IX. 344, Levick.
Dover, Me, early attempt to settle at, V. 167, Gorges.
Dover, N. H., destroyed by Indians, XII. 427, Coffin.
Dovetailing machine, invented, VII. 494, Kellogg.
Downer Kerosene Oil Co., XI. 209, Downer; XIII. 259,
      Merrill.
 Doylestown, Pa., founded, X. 371, Doyle.
 Draft riots in New York. I. 194; II. 335, Tenney; III. 50, Seymour; 454, Smalley; V. 333, Canby; VII. 313, Gibbons; XIII. 48, Buckingham.
Drake, British warship, captured, II. 15.
Drake constitution of Missouri. III. 427, Drake.
Drake University, XI. 520, Aylesworth; XIII. 278, Cole; named. XI. 434, DraRe.
Drakeville, Ia., founder of, I. 402, Drake.
Drama, first American, VIII. 37, Godfrey.
Dramatic school, first in America, VI. 225, Sargent
Drama, nrst American, VIII. 37, Godfrey.
Dramatic school, first in America, VI. 325, Sargent.
Dranesville, Va., battle of. IV. 52; 281, Ord.
Draper, George, & Sons, VI. 99, Draper.
Draper Medal, recipients of, see page 142.
Drawbridge, pivoted, invented, XI. 233, Bollman; self-acting, invented, V. 506, Mayall.
Drawing press invented XII. 465. Smith
Drawing press, invented, XII. 461, Smith.
```

```
Drawing-room car, inventor of, IX. 208, Wagner.
Dred Scott case, I. 27; II. 306-307, Scott; 469, McLean;
471, Nelson; 472, Curtia.
 Dredging machines, invented, VI. 66, Evans; 175, Osgood; VII. 258, Poole; 528, Tuck; XII. 527, Bowers. Drew Ladies' Seminary, Carmel, N. Y., founder of, XI.
Drew Ladies Schimary, Carlain, 2003, Drew.

Drew Theological Seminary, VI. 432, McClintock; XI. 503, Drew; presidents of, see page 118.

Drewry's Bluff, Va., battle of, IV. 55, Gillmare; 179, Beauregard, XII. 229, Pickett.

Drexel & Co., Chicago, member of, IX. 504, Stickney.

Drexel Institute, Philadelphia, Pa., II. 274, Drexel; XIII.
 79, MacAllister.
Drexel, Morgan & Co., II. 273, Drexel; 366, Drexel; X.
         130, Morgan.
 Drill table, invented, XI. 544, Putnam.
Drills, invented, VI. 65, Evans; XI. 265, Rand; 280,
Ruffner; XII. 461, Smith; XIII. 146, Van de Poele;
197, Acheson; 351, Wood.
 Drugs, manufacture of, II. 168, Warner; law for maintaining the purity of, passed, II. 225, Milhau; system
        for preparing, in the form of tablet triturates, introduced, XIL 265, Fuller.
 Drum armature, symmetrical, devised, I. 184, Eickmeyer.
Drumhead armature, the Siemens, invented, XI. 26,
        Rowland.
 Drummond light, V. 399, Hare.
Drury College, XIII. 509-510; presidents of, see page 118.
Drury's Bluff, Va., battle of. See Drewry's Bluff. Va.,
        battle of.
 Dry-dock, for raising sunken vessels, invented, V. 131.
        Merritt.
 Dry gas-meter, inventor of, VIII. 193, Bogardus.
Dry plate process, development of, V. 157, Cramer; VII.
24, Newton; XIII. 132, Eastman.
Dry thermometer, inventor of, VIII. 337, Hough.
Dry Tortugas, Fla., fortified. IV. 297, Arnold.
Duanesburg, N. Y., named, II. 489, Duane.
Dubois & Bacon, II. 447, Bacon.
Dubuque, Ia., named, VIII. 459, Dubuque; R. C. diocese of, X. 297, Hennessy; XII. 408-09; R. C. bishops and
         archbishops of, see page 130.
 Duckbill speculum, inventor of, II. 356, Sims.
Dudley Observatory, Albany, N. Y., directors of, see page 143.
Duelling, agitation against, started, III. 126, act against, passed, in Virginia, V. 446, Barbour; suppressed in District of Columbia, VIII. 402, Prentiss; law against, passed in South Carolina, XII. 441, Dawson; statute
         against, introduced in New York Assembly, XIII. 563,
       Edgerton.
Edgerton.

Duels, Arnold-British officer, I. 53; Austin-Selfridge, XII. 429; Barker-Wade, XII. 276; Barron-Decatur. IV. 56; Benton-Lucas, IV. 400; XIII. 322; Biddle-Pettis, VII. 533; Biddle-Reed, VII. 533; Bowie, IV. 210; Broderick-Terry, IV. 186; XII. 104; IV. 108, Weller; Brown-Reynolds, XII. 306; Burr-Church, III. 332; Burr-Hamilton, I. 11; III. 6; III. 380, Evertson; Cadwalader-Conway, I. 50; I. 90; Cameron-Hughes. VII. 551; Carroll-Benton, VII. 208; Carson-Vance, VII. 60; Cilley-Graves, X. 110; XII. 206: Clay-Daviess. V. 77;
     551; Carroll-Benton, VII. 206; Carson-Vance, VII. 60; Cilley-Graves, X. 110; XII. 206; Clay-Daviess, V. 77; Clay-Marshall, V. 78; II. 413; Clay-Randolph, V. 292; 78; 98; Clingman-Yancev, IV. 319; VII. 200; Clinton-Swartwout, VII. 536; III. 380, Evertson; Coleman-Thompson, XI. 351, Crawford; V. 82; Cushing-Lewis, XII. 560; Daniel-Elmore, X. 33; Denver-Gilbert, VIII. 341; Drompoole-Dugger, VIII. 258; Elliott-Austin, IV. 527; Foote-Winston, XIII. 490; Flagg, XIII. 55; Foote-Claiborne, XIII. 490; Foote-Prentiss, XIII. 493; Fry-Brown, XII. 64; Gardinier-Campbell, XIII. 433; Gates-Wilkinson, I. 47; I. 56; Goebel-Sanford, XIII. 13; Grant-Middleton, VII. 532; Gwin-McCorkle, V. 145; Gwinnett-McIntosh, I. 72; 493; Hamilton-Eacker, III. 380; Evertson, XII. 274; Hanson-Gordon, XII. 235; Heath-Knight, IV. 374; Houston-White, IX. 63; Howard-McNutt, IV. 255; Howard-Prentiss, IV. 255;
       Howard-McNutt, IV. 255; Howard-Prentiss, IV. 255;
```

Howe-Gadsden, VI. 79; Huston-Johnston. I. 388; XII. 278; Inge-Stanley, XII. 270; Jackson-Avery, V. 291; Jackson-Benton, IV. 400; Jackson-Dickinson, V. 291; Jackson-Wells, I. 221; Jackson-Marshall, V. 11; VIII. 252; Jenifer-Bynum, XIII. 324; Laurens-Lee, I. 68; VIII. 240; Lawrence-Prussian Attache, XI. 447; Legget-Blake, VI. 275; Livingston, II. 467; McCarty-Mason, IV. 550; McCulloch-Davis, IV. 104; McDuffie-Cumming, XII. 167; Marling-Zollicoffer, XIII. 372; Marmaduke-Walker, XII. 308; Mitchell-Marshall, XII. 54; Moore-Collier, X. 426; Oswald-Carey, VI. 278; Phillips-Woodbridge, XII. 237; Pleasants-Ritchie, VII. 545; Poindexter-Hunt, XIII. 486; Porter-Smith, V. 82; Riddleberger-Beirne, XIII. 162; Riker-Swartwout, III. 385; VII. 536; Roane-Pike, I. 527; Rowan, VI. 95; Rush-Brown, V. 81; Smith, IV. 422; Soule-Turgot, III. 117; Spaight-Stanly, IV. 421; Stokes-Pearson, IV. 424; Waddell, V. 364; Thomas-Price, IX. 304; Waggamann, XI. 25; Webb-Marshall, III. 30; VIII. 252; Willis-Marryat, III. 108; Washburn-Washington, V. 255; Wise-Coke, V. 452; Wise-Stanley, IV. 372; Wright-Lloyd, IX. 297.
Duke's Code, formed, VIII. 51, Denton.
Duluth, Minn., founded, IV. 63, Du Luth; Glove Elevator Co. of, VI. 43, Peavey; P. E. bishops, of, see page 125; R. C. bishops of, see page 130.
Duluth and Iron Range Railroad Company, V. 189-190.

Duluth and Iron Range Railroad Company, V. 189-190. Duluth, South Shore and Atlantic R. R., construction, of, II. 227, McMillan.

Dump cart, inventor of, XII. 461, Smith.
Dumping boat, automatic, invented, XII. 376, Barney, N.
Dumping car, invented, VI. 175, Osgood.
Dumping wagon, inventor of, VI. 175, Osgood.
Dumping wagon, inventor of, VI. 175, Osgood.

Dun, R. G., & Co., II. 523, Dun.

Dunderberg, steam ram, constructed, II. 263; III. 157. Dunham, Buckley & Co., VIII. 452, Bliss. Dunkards, Seventh-Day, religious sect, VII. 497, Beissel.

Dunklin county, Mo., named, XII. 303, Dunklin. Dunlap Cable News Co., III. 304, Dunlap.

Dunmore's war. See Cresap war.

Duodecimal system of calculating, devised, IX. 472, Bull.

Duplex front formula lens, inventor of, XIII. 256, Tolles.

Duplex pump, invented, VI. 303, Worthington.
Duplex scale of pianos, II. 514, Steinway.
Duplex system of telephony, devised, IV. 231, Shaver.
Duplex telegraph, invented, III. 441, Edison; X. 406, Peirce.

Duplex typewriter, inventor of, XIII. 537, Dennis. Duplex valve-gear, inventor of, XI. 87, Boyden. Du Pont, E. I. de Nemours, Powder Co., XIII. 521, Maxim.

Duquesne College, Pittsburgh, Pa., organized, VII. 472, Wisman.

Duquesne Steel Works, IX. 152.

Durfee Hall, Yale College, illus., I. 167.

Durham, N. C., development of, I. 188, Carr; surrender of Johnston's army at, IV. 260, Schofield.

Durham cattle, first imported into the U. S., II. 355,

Gould.

Duryee's Zouaves, organized, V. 238, Duryee. Dutch, beginning of the colonization of, in America,

IX. 454, Hudson.

Dutch Reformed Church, Collegiate. See Collegiate Reformed Dutch Church.

Dutton, E. P., & Co., VI. 60, Dutton.
Duxbury, Mass., founder of, V. 417.
Dwarfs, notable in the United States, X. 422, Stratton;
XII. 64, Flynn; Zarate.

Dwight Alumni Association, organized, VI. 349, Dwight. Dwight's Journal of Music, founded, VIII. 444, Dwight. Dynamite gun, invented, XIII. 43, Graydon; the Sims-Dudley, first used in battle, XI. 40, Funston; atmospheric counterpoise for invented, IV. 215, Gally; pneumatic, invented, VII. 248, Zalinski. Dynamite shell, inventor of, XIII. 43, Graydon.

Dynamometers, invented, V. 16, Batchelder; the spring, invented, IV. 138, Benton; electric, V. 176, Weston;

invented, IV. 138, Benton; electric, V. 176, Weston; transmitting, X. 232, Robinson; XIII. 250, Tatham. Dynamos, invented, I. 184, Eickmeyer; II. 255, Elliotty IV. 455, Brush; VI. 398, Tesla; X. 391, Thomson; XI. 25, Rowland, 149, Eickmeyer; XIII. 146, Van de Poel; 197, Acheson; XIII. 326, Brown; first made with field magnets, III. 443; manufacture of, V. 176, Weston; commutator bar for, invented, V. 408, Billings; the multipolar, invented, XIII. 326, Brown.

Eagle Screw Co., II. 392, Angell.
Earle, Pliny, & Bros., XI. 145, Earle, P.
Earth, theory of the form of, XI. 452, Symmes; age of, determined, XIII. 249, King.
Earthquakes, theory of, VII. 166, Winthrop.
Easel, artists' improved, XII. 316, Munsell.
East Carolina, P. E. bishops of, see page 125.
Feat India Company. American naval surgeon of, VIII. East India Company, American naval surgeon of. VIII. 222, Palmer, J. W. East Liverpool, O., Homer Laughlin China Works, IX.

East Omaha, Neb., Omaha Bridge and Terminal Railway Co.'s bridge at, XII. 468, Waddell.

De development of, XI. 116, Westing-

East Pittsburg, Pa., development of, XI. 116, Westinghouse.

East river bridge, New York. See Brooklyn Bridge. East Tennessee, Virginia and Georgia R. R., consolidated, XII. 198, McGhee.

Eastern Argus, Portland, Me., journal, I. 214, Adams; V. 8, King.

Eastern diocese, P. E. bishop of, see page 125. Eastern Illinois Hospital for the Insane, V. 268,

Clevenger.

Easthampton, Mass., seminary founded, V. 313, Williston; improvements, V. 313, Williston.

Eastman bromide papers for photograph printing, in-

troduced, XIII. 133, Eastman. Eastman Kodak Co., XIII. 133, Eastman.

Eastport, Confederate vessel, captured, XII. 358, Phelps Eaton, Cole & Burnham Co., XII. 525.
Ebenezer, N. Y., founded, XIII. 39, Metz.
Ecclesiastical architecture. See Church Architecture.
Ecclesiastical legislature, first convoked in America. IX. 321, Tench

Eclectic Medical Institute, founded, X. 277, Buchanan. Eclipses, apparatus for photographing, devised, VII. 184, Todd; ancient researches on, IX. 373, Stockwell; ob-

servation of, XI. 23, Morton. • Ecole de Medicine, Paris, first woman student in. VIII. 219, Jacobi.

Economic Association, American. See American Economic

Association. Economics, earliest American works on, VI. 186, Rawle;

studies in, XIII. 48, Clark. Ecuador, treaty with, XIII. 159, Pickett; United States

representatives to, see page 68. Eden estate case, V. 297, Butler. Edgar Thomson Steel Works, IX. 152.

Edgar I nomson Steel Works, IA. 152.

Edge Moor Iron (°o., IX. 40, Pegra.

Edison General Electric Company. III. 443.

Edison-Sims torpedo, invented, III. 444, Edison.

Edmunds polygamy bill, II. 385, Edmunds.

Education, journal, I. 421, Bicknell.

Education, advances in the methods of, II. 294, Brooks; in Magazahyactts III. 282, pioneer of in America III. in Massachusetts, III. 78; pioneer of, in America. III. 231, Copland; in Pennsylvania, IV. 30; in the South, IV. 426, Graham; V. 336, Peabody; in New Jersey. V. 208; Lancastrian system of, introduced into America, V. 432, Stow; in Tennessee. VIII. 391, Eaton; pioneer in manual training, IX. 469, Woodward; reforms in, X. 220, Fowle; monitorial system of, introduced. X. 220, Fowle; in Connecticut. X. 331, Treadwell; 341, English; psychological methods of, X. 335, Gates; in-

ception of the public school system of, X. 445, Colburn; in Alabama, XI. 165, Meek; in New Hampshire, XI. 209, Hoyt; in the South under the M. E. church, XIII. 128, Hartzell. See also Blind, education of; Deaf and Dumb, education of; Feeble-minded, education of; Kindergarten schools; Normal schools, etc.

Education, Bureau of, established, IV. 240; account of, VIII. 391, Eaton; commissioners of, see page 71.
Education Society, American Baptist. See American Baptist Education Society. Educational Alliance, VI. 87, Isaacs. Educational Association, National. See National Edueational Association. eational Association.
Educational Review, journal, IX. 146, Butler.
Educators, prominent American, see page 164.
Edwin Forrest Home, founded, V. 87.
Effingham, American warship, IV. 188, Barry.
Egypt Awaking, statue, X. 368, Elwell.
Egypt, explorations in, IV. 83, Winslow; international tribunals of, IV. 464, Batcheller; XIII. 433, Keiley; American members of, see page 73.
Egypt exploration fund, IV. 83, Winslow.
Egypt exploration fund, IV. 83, Winslow. Egyptian army, American officers in, IV. 364, Loring; X. 28, Chaille-Long; XI. 216, Stone.
Eight-day chronometer clock, invented, VIII. 193, Bogardus. Eight-hour work day for letter-carriers, bill for, passed, IV. 560, Miller. Elastic-web, early manufacture of, X. 402, Hubbard. Elbert county, Ga., named, II. 13, Elbert. El Caney, Cuba, battle of, IX. 18, Shafter; X. 290, Lawton; 494, Chaffee. Electoral Commission, I. 33, Strong; 34; II. 473, Clifford; 474, Miller; III. 194; 201, McCrary; IV. 240; members of, see page 149. Electoral votes for president and vice-president of the United States, see pages 7-10. Electric adding machine, invented, XIII. 479, Pidgin. Electric apparatus, inventions and improvements in, III. Apparatus, inventions and improvements in, 111.
442-444; VI. 398, Tesla; VII. 118, Hickley; X. 391,
Thomson; 473, Hunter; XII. 81, Woodbury; XIII. 192,
Scribner; 246, Van de Poele; 247, Short; 287, Pupin;
453, Kennelly. See also under the technical names of the respective inventions. Electric arc lamp, invented, IV. 455, Brush. Electric belt, invented, III. 189, Schieren. Electric bicycle, XII. 515, Libbey.
Electric block signal system, improved, VII. 414, Pope.
Electric chair for executions, invented, XII. 340, Fell.
Electric dynamo. See Dynamos. Electric dynamoneter. See Dynamometer. Electric conduits, system of, IV. 331, Averell. Electric express elevator, invented, III. 179, Sprague. Electric fan, invented, X. 162, Wheeler. Electric furnace, largest in the world, constructed, XIII. 197, Acheson. 197, Acheson.
Electric gyroscope, invented, IX. 414.
Electric lamps, invented, III. 444; IV. 290, Perkins; VII. 118, Hickley; XI. 116, Westinghouse.
Electric light, new form of, XIII. 548, Moore.
Electric lighting apparatus, invented, III. 442-44; IV. 290, Perkins; 455, Brush; V. 176, Weston; VII. 118, Hickley; 361, Farmer; X. 391, Thompson; XIII. 192, Scribner; introduced in Uruguay, VIII. 481, Manton; the Moore system of, invented, XIII. 548, Moore. See also Incandescent lighting.

also Incandescent lighting.

515, Libbey.

ten.

Electrical locomotives, invented, II. 198, Colton; XII.

Electric log and engine record, invented, XIII. 111, Carle-

Electric motor-printer, invented, VII. 505, Phelps. Electric oscillator, invented, VI. 398, Teals. Electric pen, invented, III. 444, Edison. Electric power engine, invented, IX. 512, Lillie. Electric printing press, designed, XIII. 418, Uhlig. Electric printing press, designed, All. 410, Omig. Electric pump, invented, XI. 149, Eickemeyer. Electric railroad apparatus, invented, VI. 258, Johnson, E. H.; XII. 425, Crocker; XIII. 246-47. Electric railroad signal, invented, VII. 505, Phelps. Electric register for recording vibrations, invented, XL 263, Cooley. Electric rock drill, invented, XIII. 247, Van de Poele. Electric safe lock, invented, XIII. 326, Brown. Electric semaphor, inventor of, XIII. 597, Fiske. Electric smelting process, invented, XII. 424, Crocker. Electric street railway, introduced, III. 179, Sprague. Electric switch, invented, IV. 290, Perkins; XII. 400, Poyle Rovle. Electric telegraph, IV. 449-50. See also Telegraph. Electric time signals, introduced, III. 338. Electric traction, inventions and improvements for, III. 179, Sprague; VII. 505, Phelpa; X. 472, Hunter; XII. 515, Libbey; XIII. 246-47; improvements in, XIII. 530, Arnold; single-phase, invented, XIII. 530, Arnold. Electric training gear, invented, VI. 34, Maxim. Electric trolley car, first constructed, XIII. 246, Van De Poele. Electric telephone. VI. 221, Bell. See also Telephone. Electric typewriter, invented, IV. 231, Shaver. Electric typewriter tabulator, invented, XIII. 479, Pidgin. Electric units, values for, determined, XII. 424, Crocker. Electric waves, existence of, first demonstrated, IX. 414. Electric whistle, inventor of, XIII. 597, Fiske. Electric wire, insulating machine for, XII. 399, Royle; manufacturers of, XIII. 535, Marsh. Electric writing telegraph, invented, IX. 414. Electrical Engineers, American Institute of. See American Institute of Electrical Engineers. Electricians, prominent American, see page 166.
Electricity, investigations and discoveries in, I. 331-32;
532, Kinnersley; III. 405, Henry; 441-42; IV. 137,
Benton; 331, Averell; 454, Gray; 455, Carhart; V. 176,
Weston; 200, Kimball; VI. 221, Bell; VII. 249, Hopkinson; 361, Farmer; 414, Pope; IX. 414; 512, Lillie;
X. 118, Mendenhall; X. 162, Wheeler; 391, Thomson;
441, Berliner; XI. 25, Rowland; 263, Cooley; XIII.
164, Moyer; 208, Scott; 530, Arnold; first applied in
medicine, VIII. 206, Beard; static induced current
originated, VIII. 333, Morton; first used as a motive
power, X. 155, Whitney, M. H.; early application of,
to ordnance, X. 162, Wheeler; welding metals by, X.
391, Thomson; direct generation method invented, Electricians, prominent American, see page 166. 391, Thomson; direct generation method invented, X. 472, Hunter; values for the units of, determined. XII. 424, Crocker; method of tanning hides by. XIII. 326, Brown; Blake transmitter, inventor of, XIII. 572, Blake; execution by, see Electrocution. See also Electric apparatus and Electric lighting. Electro-ballistic pendulum, invented, IV. 138, Benton. Electro-chemical industries, inventions in, XIII. 573, Acker. Electro-magnet, invented, III. 405, Henry; VII. 505, Electro-magnetic locomotive, invented, VII. 361, Farmer. Electro-magnetic machine, invented, IX. 220, Saxton Electro-magnetic mallet for filling teeth, invented, V. 177, Bonwill. Electro-magnetic speed-governor, invented, VII. 505, Phelps. Electro-magnetic steel sheets, process for the manufacture of, invented, XI. 445, Laufman. Electro-motograph, inventor of, III. 443. Electro-static machine, invented, X. 355, Gates.

Electro-thermal battery for surgical operations, in-

vented, IX. 336, Byrne.

Electrocution, first execution by, VII. 272, Shrady; introduced in New York, VIII. 243, Gerry; chair used for, invented, XII. 340, Fell.
Electrometer, invented, XIII. 507, Rood.
Electrotypes, IV. 87, Pitman. Element, new, first American to discover, XIII. 91, Baskerville.

Eleutherian gunpowder mills, established, VI. 456, Du

Elevated railway, first in the U. S., III. 352; engineer of, IX. 40, Pegram; first built of steel, XI. 389, Gilbert. Elevators, invented, VI. 65, Evans; XI. 119, Otis; first recorded, XIII. 365, Collin. Elevators, electric, invented, III. 179, Sprague. Elevators, hydraulic, invented, XI. 414, Thayer; XII.

290, Flad.

Elgin, Ill., founded, XII. 449, Raymond; the Borden public library established in, VII. 307, Borden.
Elgin Botanical Garden, N. Y., established, IX. 354, Hosack.

Elgin National Watch Co., organized, XII. 449, Raymond.

Eliot, Me., Rosemary Cottage erected in, VII. 362, Farmer.

Eliot's Indian Bible, only copy of the first edition of, V. 61, Irwin.

Elizabeth, merchant vessel, wrecked, III. 29, Fuller. Elizabeth, N. J., named, III. 324, Squier; founded, VIII. 387, Meeker; XII. 439, Lawrence; boiler making works founded at, V. 304, Babcock.

Elizabeth Island, Mass., discovered, XII. 186, Gosnold. Elizabeth river, Va., engagement at, VI. 301, Woodford. Elizabethtown, N. J. See Elizabeth, N. J.

Elizabethtown, Pa., founder of, XI. 197, Von Stiegel.

Elk Hill Coal & Iron Co., IX. 103, Richmond. Elkins, W. Va., founder of, I. 142. Ellis Island, N. Y., U. S. immigrant station on, illus.,

Elm Creek fight, Texas, X. 418, Erath.

Elmira, N. Y., Indians defeated at, I. 305, Clinton; Chemung County Bank, VIII. 128, Arnot; founded, XII. 236, Hendy; first building in the country used exclusively for railway employees erected at, XIII. 295, Wilcox; statue in, see page 201. Elmira College, IX. 499, Green. Elmira Reformatory, established, VI. 349, Dwight.

Elmira Reformatory, established, VI. 349, Dwight.
Elmira Telegram, journal, V. 353, Brooks.
Emanation, exposition of the theory of, II. 219, Alcott.
Emancipation, Bureau of, originated, VI. 88, Griffing.
Emancipation group, statue, XII. 423, Alexander.
Emancipation proclamation, issued, II. 70; authorship of, II. 77, Hamlin; basis of, V. 76, Adams, J. Q.; original manuscript of XI. 2021

inal manuscript of, XI. 375, Arnold.

Emancipation of slaves, bill for introduced, IV. 31, Stevens; compensation for, advocated, VI. 134; in Missouri, IV. 271, Fremont.

Emancipation Song, composer of, X. 27, Hutchinson, J. Emancipator, first abolition journal, II. 320, Tappan; 528, Leavitt; VIII. 117, Embree.
Embargo act, IV. 422, Stone; V. 74; 370; 409, Clapp;

XII. 56, Masters.

Embossed writing and printing, development of the art of, II. 451, Wait.

Embossed letter printing machine, invented, XI. 150,

Embroidering machine, invented, X. 391, West.

Emery, deposits of, at Chester, Mass., developed, MI.

98, Jackson; discovered, VI. 54, Smith. Emigrant Aid Company, XI. 414, Thayer. Emma Silver Mine Co., failure of, III. 207, Schenck; investigation of. XI. 85, Springer. Emma Willard Seminary, Troy, N. Y., I. 244, Willard;

X. 136, Sage.

Emmanuel, periodical, XII. 51, Maes. Emmry College, I. 517-21; VI. 430, Collins; illus., I. 517; 520; presidents of, see page 118. Empire Typesetting Machine Co., VII. 53, Farmer.

Enameled cloth, process for making, invented, VIL. 406, Lyall

Enameled glass, invented, III. 433, Sargent.
Enameled leather, manufacture of, II. 295, Howell.
Enchanted Mesa, New Mexico, explored, X. 52, Hodge.
Endless band-fly for printing press, invented, IX. 154,

Campbell. Endless cable for adjusting torpedoes, VI. 142, Ketcham. Endless-chain saw, devised, XI. 537, Quimby. Endless roving for cording machines, invented, XIII.

255, Arnold.

255, Arnold.

Endless wick for candles, invented, VII. 528, Tuck.

Endymion, British frigate, engagement with President,

IV. 56, Decatur; VIII. 98, Shubrick.

Enfield, R. I., founded, IX. 399, Allen.

Enforcement bill, XII. 389, Scott.

Engineering, advances in, I. 278, Greene; IV. 203, Flynn;

405, Roebling; V. 134, Eads; 304, Babcock; IX. 33-49;

486, Haswell; X. 129, Morison; 170, Geddes; 212,

Chanute; 224, Haupt; 229, Rothwell; 115, Buck; 152,

Hammond; 226, Hering; 441, Mahan; XI. 101, Renwick; 115, Wilgus; 194, Abbot; 215, Stone; 250,

Herschel; 476, Conger; 508, Holley; XII. 97, Landreth;

205, Worthen; 234, Rafter; 290, Flad; 321, Scofield;

332, Chenoweth; 395, Bond; 371, Craven; XIII. 44,

Shedd; 108, Woodward; 144, Hunt; 283, Newell; 472,

Bogue. Bogue.

Engineering, periodical, established, XII. 137, Colburn. Engineering Magazine, IX. 123, Van Nostrand. Engineering and Mining Journal, X. 229, Rothwell. Engineering News, editor of, IX. 45, Stauffer. Engineering Record, periodical, XIII. 79, Meyer.

Engines, manufacture of, VII. 546, Allis; carbonic acid gas, XIII. 326, Brown; caloric, invented, IV. 46, Ericsson; condensing, double acting, first made in America, XI. 21, Stevens; marine, invented, XI. 370, Ogden; improved, VI. 69, Scott; pumping, improvements in, IX. 37, Kirkwood; rotary, invented, VII. 528, Tuck; XI. 116, Westinghouse; XIII. 326, Brown; triple-expansion pumping, invented, II. 525, Reynolds. See also Steam engines; Locomotive engines; Gas Engines, etc. England. See Great Britain.

English bill, passed, IX. 376, English.

English bill, passed, IX. 376, English.

Engravers, prominent American, see page 166.

Engraving, early on copper, IV. 408, Durand; improved process, X. 123, Perkins; II. 146, Smillie; machines for, invented, VII. 524, Rollinson; VIII. 193, Bogardus; XIII. 255, Arnold; photo process, invented, XI. 427, Moss; mezzo-tinto, originator of in America, VI. 469, Sartain; plate for newspapers, invented, V. 323, Hoke; photo-chemical process, invented, XIII. 500, Levy.

photo-chemical process, invented, XIII. 590, Levy. Engraving, wood, father of in the U.S., VI. 259, Anderson; American school of, XI. 494, Kelly.

Enterprise, U. S. schooner, engagement with Boxer, VII. 72, Burrows; XII. 497, McCall; with Flambeau, VIII. 96-97, Shaw.

Entomological Society, American. See American Entomological Society.

Entomologists, prominent American, see page 167. Entomology, investigations in, III. 100, Scudder; 102, Packard; V. 260, Lintner; VI. 362, Say; IX. 428, Hentz; XI. 106, Le Conte; XII. 325, Calvert; 356, Howard; XIII. 141, Holland; 186, Hopkins; 203, Ostory and Market 186, Atkinst and Market 186, Atkinst

born; 299, Kellicott; 341, Forbes; 478, Atkinson. Envelope machines, inventors of, VI. 187, Blanchard; VII. 420, Richards; XIII. 23, Sherman.

Envelopes, manufacture of, XIII. 23, Sherman.

Ephrata community, founded, VII 497, Beissel. Epervier, engagement with Peacock, VI. 232, Warrington; lost at sea, VIII. 98, Shubrick; in war with

ton; lost at sea, VIII. 98, Shubrick; in war with Algiers, XI. 76, Downes.

Episcopal church, the proposed book of the, I. 341, Smith; first cathedral of, in the U. S., IV. 58, Whipple; established in America. IX. 320, Tench.

Episiotomotome, inventor of, III. 534, Fiske, W. M. L.

Epoch, journal, founded, I. 361, Seligman.

Epworth Herald, XIII. 573, Berry.

Epworth League of the Methodist Episcopal Church, XI. 392, Hurlbut; account of, XIII. 573, Berry. Equal Rights party, III. 385, Bowne. Equatorial revolving dome, devised, VIII. 337, Hough. Equatorial telescope for photographing, invented, VI. 171, Draper. Equitable Life Assurance Society, presidents of, XIII. 541, Alexander; XIII. 549, Morton. Erath county, Texas, named, X. 418, Erath. Ergograph, invented, XIII. 238, Hall. Eric, slaver, capture of, XIII. 563, Todd. Ericsson line of steamers, established, XI. 524, Shoemaker.

Erie. Pa., R. C. diocese of, XIII. 460, Young; R. C. bishops of, see page 130; founded, XIII. 473, Reed.

Erie canal, early projectors of, I. 99; II. 397, Van Rensellaer; V. 249, Watson; 391, Granger; IX. 271, Colles; construction of, I. 239, Wright; IX. 46, Jervis; legislation for, III. 44; opened, III. 45, Clinton; IV. 44, Wilkinson; first boat on, III. 47, Bouck; reconstructed, XII. 97, Landreth; model of first boat for, XII. 258, White; swindle, exposed, XIII. 543, Waite; commission, members of, III. 44.

Erie Railroad, V. 256, Kent; VII. 218.

Erie and Kalamazoo R. R., projectors of, I. 201, Commaker. Erie and Kalamazoo R. R., projectors of, I. 201, Comstock. Erwin, Tenn., Dwight School, XIII. 533, Dwight.
Essex, U. S. frigate, captured by the British, II. 99; 451;
built, V. 32, Derby.
Essex, U. S. gunboat, attack of, on Fort Henry, II. 100,
Porter, W. D. Essex County Asylum for Insane, Newark, N. J., V. 303, Hinckley. Essex Institute of Salem, Mass., V. 336. Essex Junior, frigate, II. 99, XI. 76, Downes. Essex Result, V. 441, Parsons. Essick printing telegraph, invented, III. 324, Essick. Esteyville, Vt., founded, I. 215, Estey. Esthesiometer, devised, V. 64, Hughes. Etchoee, battle of, I. 59. Ether, anæsthetic properties of, discovered, III. 98, Jackson; VI. 438, Wells; VIII. 332; early application of, to surgery, VI. 422, Warren; first used as an anæsthetic, XIII. 210, Long; first used in New York Warren. York, IX. 355, Hosack. Ethical Culture movement, I. 378, Adler. Ethnological Society, American. See American Ethnological Society. Ethnologists, prominent American, see page 167.
Ethnology, investigations in, II. 254, Wyman; III. 101,
Morse; 340, Powell; V. 145, Schoolcraft; VI. 192,
Morgan; X. 265, Morton; XIII. 529, Thomas. See also Anthropology. Ethnology, Bureau of, organized, III. 341, Powell; VII. 506, Mallery; XII. 556, Stevenson.
Etna Iron Werks, III. 157. Etowah campaign, III. 430; XI. 395, White. Eucharist, church hymn, composer of, II. 122, Woodbury. Eutaw Springs, S. C., battle of, I. 43, Greene; 62, Marion; 91, Williams; II. 397, Eggleston; IX. 293, Howard. Evangelical Alliance, World's, general conferences of, III. 76; suggested, V. 100, Schmucker; founded, X. 164, Patton. Evangelical Association, religious denomination, XI. 114, Albright. Evangelical Knowledge Society, VII. 216, Meade. Evanston, Ill., named, VI. 446; Garret Biblical Institute, XI. 178, Dempster. Evansville Medical College, II. 13, Byford. Eve Repentant, statue, VIII. 290, Bartholomew. Evelyn College, Princeton, N. J., established, V. 456, Mc-Ilvaine. Evening Post. See New York Evening Post. Evening Wisconsin, Milwaukee, Wis., journal, I. 267, Cramer; 476, Aiken. Everglades, Fla., explored, XIII. 311, Ober.

Every Saturday, journal, V. 142, Ticknor.

Evolution, first cyclopedic article on, VIII. 202, Hartshorne; early advocate of, XI. 463, Gulick.

Exchequer bill, author of. VI. 4. Excito-secretory system of nerves, discovered, XII. 68, Campbell. Execution by electricity. See Electrocution. Exeter, N. H., founders of, I. 232, Wheelwright; IV. 385; IX. 350, Dearborn; X. 2, Hutchinson. Exeter, Pa., founded, III. 110. Exhaust steam superheater, inventor of. XII. 419. Exiles, Whittier's poem, subject of, II. 83; XII. 124, Watson. Exploring expeditions, notable. II. 63, Peary; II. 105, Wilkes; 517, Pike; III. 282, De Long; 285; 286, Brainard; 288, Kane; III. 340, Powell; IV. 253-254, Stanley; 270, Fremont; V. 121-126; 284, Glazier; 431, Balboa; 491, Bienville; VI. 73, Wyeth; VI. 376, Cook; 330, McLoughlin; VII. 62, Cabot; IX. 284, Drake; Applications, 200, Block, Milly, 450, Hudent, X 28, Chaille Long, 200, Block. 390, McLoughin; VII. 02, Capot; IX. 284, Drake; 449, Muir; 453, Hudson; X. 28, Chaille-Long; 295, Block; XI. 112, Whitman; 335, Ponce de Leon; XII. 220, Marquette; 301, Clark; XIII. 338, Cook; 378, Smith; 428, Bridgers; 469, Chouteau; 172, Lynch; 608, Smith. Explosions, studies of, IX. 234, Munroe; methods of using, X. 482, Shaffner. Exposives, dynamite shell, 43, Graydon; Mammoth powder, IV. 396, Rodman; Maximite, XIII. 520, Maxim; Motorite, XIII. 521, Maxim; percussion powder, XI. 406, Guthrie; perforated cake powder, IV. 396, Redman; Rack-a-rock, XI. 265, Rand; Shaffner, X. 482, Shaffner. See also Gun powder. Shaffner. See also Gun powder.
Expositions, national, in the U. S., Centennial, I. 457,
Hawley; Cotton States and International, V. 158,
Collier; California Mid-winter, VII 478, Phelan; International Cotton, III. 194, Hayes; Louisiana Purchase, XII. 9, Francis; Pan-American, XI. 8; Trans-Mississippi and International, XII. 380, Wattles; Mississippi and International, XII. 380, Wattles; World's Columbian, XI. 480, Davis; World's Industrial and Cotton Centennial, XII. 499, Buck.

Express business in the U. S., origin and growth of. X. 214; XII. 44, Fargo; XIII. 188, Harnden. Express elevator, electric, invented, III. 179, Sprague. Extension roller, inventor of, VIII. 264, Allen. Extradition, first suggested, V. 272, Woodbridge. Eye, operation for cataract, introduced into the U. VIII. 207, Cogswell; invention for operation on XI. 203, Debosset. Eye and Ear Infirmary, founded, X. 278, Delafield. Eyelets, machine for making, inventor of, VIII. 246,

## F.

Fabric, square woven, VII. 496, Lyall.
Fabric, rubber, machine for shirring, VIII. 193, Bogardus.
Fabrica rubber shoes, manufacture of, X. 406, Wales.
Factory mutual fire insurance, originated, IX. 416,
Atkinson.
Fair Oaks, battle of, IV. 96; 132, Sedgwick; 141; 209,
Cross; 261, Kearny; 295, Anderson; 336, Rains; V.
328, X. 257, Jenkins.
Fairbanks scales, invented, manufacture of, X. 300.
Fairfield, Conn., burned, VII. 514, Tryon; settled, XII.
61, Ludlow.
Fair Haven, Vt., founder of, II. 426, Lyon.
Fairhead, Strawn & Co., V. 30, Fairhead.
Fairmount College, XIII. 509, Morrison.
Fairmount Park, Philadelphia, Pa., III. 331, Smedley;
IX. 514, Graff; XII, 235, Peters; XIII. 233, Haupt.
Falkland Islands, pirates defeated at, XI. 96, Strong.
Fall River, Mass., beginning of the cotton industry at,
XII. 98, Wheeler, D.; 387, Chace; original name of,
XII. 387, Chace.
Fall River Iron Works Co., X. 309, Borden.
Fall River Manufactory, organized, XII. 98, Wheeler, D.
Fall River Steamboat Line, II. 263; X. 309, Borden; XI.

134, Stearns.

Schneller.

Fallen Timbers, battle of, I. 55, Wayne; VI. 434, Johnson; X. 60, Little Turtle; XI. 285, Van Rensselaer.
Falling Gladiator, statue, IV. 376, Rimmer.
Falling Waters, W. Va., engagement at, IV. 48.
False teeth. See Artificial teeth. Family Magazine, IV. 324, Lossing; VII. 188, Redfield. Fan, electric, portable, inventor of, X. 162, Wheeler; invented, XII. 500, Metcalf. Faneuil Hall, Boston, Mass., founded, I. 441, Faneuil; illus., I. 441.
Fanny Wright societies, organized, II. 318, Wright. Fargo, N. Dak., development of, IX. 462, Yerkes, R. C. bishops of, see page 130. Faribault, Minn., Shattuck School founded at, XII. 197, Shattuck. Faribault plan of Education, IX. 226, Ireland.
Farmer, A. D., & Son, VII. 52, Farmer.
Farmer Type Foundry, account of, VII. 52, Farmer.
Farmers' Alliance, organized, XII. 181, Tillman. Farmer's Home, journal, VII. 484, Dennis.
Farmer's institutes, VIII. 356, Collier; X. 162, Kedzie.
Farmer's Museum, journal, VII. 204, Dennie.
Farmer's Register, journal, V. 261, Ruffin. Farming implements. See Agricultural implements. Farnam Hall, Yale., illus., I. 166.
Farquhar, A. B., Co., II. 209, Farquhar.
Farrand, Williams & Clark, X. 420, Farrand.
Farwell, John V., & Co., VI. 351, Farwell.
Fassett committee, appointed by the N. Y. legislature, XII. 378, Ivins. Fasting, experiments in, I. 382, Reiley; II. 442, Marvel. Favrile glass, introduced, VII. 465, Tiffany. Fay, J. A., & Egan Co., incorporated, XII. 530, Egan. Fayal, Portugal, naval engagement in the harbor of, VIII. 97, Reid. Feast of Roses, origin of, XI. 197, von Stiegel. Federal Constitution. See Constitution, U. S. Federal Constitutional Convention, I. 5; III. 274, Jackson; delegates to, see page 2. Federal Court of Appeals, created, XII. 96, Lewis. Federalist, the, account of, I. 11-12, Hamilton; 13, Pickering; II. 4; III. 10, Gallatin. Federal Republican, journal, office of, destroyed, XII. 235, Hanson. Federal soldiers, system of payment while in the field, organized, V. 210, Ward.

Federation of American colonies, first suggested, VII. 335, Nicholson. Feeble-minded, advances in the method of treatment of, II. 195, Seguin; X. 450-451, Wilbur; care of, XI. 384, Salisbury; first school for, VIII. 372, Howe. See also Alienism, Idiocy, Insanity, Lunacy, Feed disks for lathe, inventor of, XI. 53, Sellers. Feed regulator for steam-boilers, perfected, V. 256, Knowles. Fell method of artificial respiration, XII. 340, Fell. Fellenberg Manual Labor Institution, founded, VIII. 13, Felt, machine for making, invented, VIII. 65, Coldwell. Felt hammers for pianos, introduced, VII. 23, Newton. Felt shoes, manufacture of, I. 309, Dolge. Felt & Tarrant Manufacturing Co., XI. 442, Felt. Female academy, first in the U. S., I. 482, Neale. Female Anti-Slavery Society, founded, II. 310, Mott. Fence wire, machine for making, invented, IX. 194, Nesmith. Fenian disturbances, IV. 8. Fenton, Mich., named, VI. 72, Fenton. Fermented milk food, manufacture of, XIII. 184, Daddirian. Fernandina, Fla., captured by the Federals, V. 366, Bankhead. Ferracute Machine Co., established, XII. 461, Smith. Ferris wheel, inventor of, XIII. 139, Ferris. Ferrotype, originated, XIII. 253, Neff.

Ferryboat, first steam, established, XI. 21, Stevens, J.; modern type of, invented, XI. 22, Stevens, R. L.; the paddle wheel, invented, XII. 128, Roosevelt, N. Ferry-slip, devised, XI. 21, Stevens, R. L. Fertilizers, artificial, introduced, III. 178, Mapes; V. 135, Lister. Few Hall, Emory college, illus., I. 520.
Fidelity and Deposit Co. of Maryland, founded, XIII.
205, Warfield.
Fidelity Mutual Life Association of Philadelphia, organized, II. 233, Fouse. Field Columbian Museum, Chicago, Ill., founded, VI. 108, Field; XII. 29, Skiff. Field gun, inventor of, VI. 245, Hotchkiss; hammer for, invented, VII. 69, Ringgold. See also Guns. Fifteenth Amendment to the U. S. Constitution. Constitution, U. S., Fifteenth Amendment to. Fifty-four-forty or fight, political slogan, II. 430; III. 143, Allen. Files, machines for stripping, invented, VIII. 65, Coldwell; machine for cutting, invented, IV. 46, Ericsson; VIII. 65, Coldwell; 262, Nicholson; XI. 87, Boyden; machine for hardening, invented, XI. 351, Brown; machine for grinding blanks, invented, XI. 351, Brown. Filibustering expeditions, IV. 500, Crittenden; XI. 24, Walker. Films, improved, for photography, XIII. 132, Eastman. Filson Club, organized, II. 369, Durrett. Filtration, authority on, IX. 36, Kirkwood. Filtration system, invented, XIII. 299, Hermany. Fin-keel for Sailing yachts, invented, XII. 353, Herreshoff, James B. Finance, authority on, IX. 187, Yeaman; chair of, first created in an American college, XI. 67, James. Financial crisis of 1837, I. 498, King, IV. 401; VI. 1; of 1893, XII. 451, Tappen. Findlay, O., founder of, III. 139, Vance. Fine Arts Society, American. See American Fine Arts Society. Fire alarm, inventors of, VII. 118, Hickley; 184, Porter; 361, Farmer. Fire arms, inventions and improvements of, IV. 137; Fire arms, inventions and improvements of, IV. 137; 495, Benton; V. 53, Kelton; 55, Roberts; 330, Buffington; 517, Sharps; VI. 175, Colt; IX. 128, Remington; X. 476; XI. 455, Winchester; 493, Buckland; 268, Appleby; 340, Maynard; XIII. 61, Spencer. See also Cannons, Guns, Pistols, Revolvers, Rifles. Fire Association of New York, I. 256, Armstrong. Fire bricks, manufacture of, V. 71, Maurer. Fire-engine, first, invented, VIII. 256, Shumard. Fire engines, inventors of, IV. 46, Ericason; VI. 102, Stobaeus; VII. 263, Allen; VIII. 256, Shumard; X. 221, Young; XIII. 419, Latta. Fire-extinguishers, inventors of, IV. 91, Boynton; VI. Fire-extinguishers, inventors of, IV. 91, Boynton; VI. 102, Stobaens; X. 445-446, Babcock; XII. 190, Doremus; AIII. 306, Sander. Fire-house automatic door spring, invented, XIII. 23, Sherman. Fire insurance, factory mutual, originated, IX. 416, Atkinson. Fire insurance company, early, XIII. 582, Smith. Fire-proof lathing, invented, XIII. 156, Cornell. Firefly press, invented, V. 405, Gordon.
Fireside Companion, journal, VII. 114, Munro.
Firetrucks, steering-gear for, VIII. 453, Brown.
Firm Webb printing press, invented, VII. 356, Firm.
Fish, Cary, Upham & Black, X. 169, Upham, H. A. J.
Fish culture, improvements in the methods of III. Fish culture, improvements in the methods of, III. 394, Blackford; VI. 199, Green; XIII. 301, Bowers; 321, MacDonald, 344, Ferguson; 569, Mather; 583, Brackett. Fish hatching apparatus, invented, XIII. 343, Ferguson; XIII. 321, MacDonald. Fish oil, press for making, invented, XII. 352, Herres-Fish and Fisheries Commission, U. S., XIII. 301, Bowers;

321, MacDonald; chiefs of, see page 71.

Fish & Grinnell, merchants, I. 499, Grinnell; VII. 188, Fish; IX. 115, Minturn. Fishback constitution of Arkansas, X. 192, Fishback. Fisher's Hill, Va., engagement at, IV. 65; 138, Early. rishes, studies of, II. 127; 360-361; XIII. 583, Brackett. See also Ichthyology. Fishing Creek, S. C., battle of, I. 79; 388. Fishing nets, loom for the weaving of, invented, XIII. 255, Arnold.
Fishkill, N. Y., a founder of, XI. 345, Verplanck.
Fish-tail for rails, invented, XII. 376, Barney, N.
Fisk, Harvey, & Sons, XI. 262, Fisk.
Fisk Jubilee Singers, VI. 244, Fisk; XI. 450, Seward.
Fisk University, I. 309-310, Cravath; VI. 244, Fisk.
Fitch typewriter, invented, III. 322, Crandall.
Fitcher, Edwin H., & Co., III. 303, Fiter.
Fitzhugh's Woods, battle of, XI. 394, Andrews.
Fitzwilliam, N. H., founded, I. 76, Reed.
Five and ten cent store, originated, XI. 447, Woolworth.
Five Forks, Va., battle of, IV. 68, Warren; 100.
Five Nations, treaty with, II. 277, Penn, W., 1st.; XIII. 386, Howard. 255, Arnold. 386, Howard. Five Per Cent Claim, XI. 431, Lowe. Five Points House of Industry, New York, VIII. 60. Flag, national, first displayed in South Carolina, I. 96, lag, national, first displayed in South Carolina, 1. 90, Moultrie; original designer of, I. 422, Cesnola; first displayed on board a warship, II. 15; first man to circumnavigate the world under, V. 121, Gray; increase in the number of stars on, suggested, VIII. 98, Reid; first made of American bunting, X. 387, Simpson; first male, XII. 438, Ross; first bearing thirteen red and white stripes, XIII. 180, Markoe; first saluted by a foreigner, XIII. 400, Doubleday, N. B. D. lag signal system devised. IV. 216. Meyer Flag signal system, devised, IV. 216, Meyer Flagellants, painting, XI. 293, Marr. Flagstaff, Ariz., Lowell Observatory established at, VL 446, Pickering; VIII. 61, Lowell.
Flambeau, French warship, engagement with Enterprise, /III. g6, Shaw. Flame engine, inventor of, IV. 46, Ericsson. Flathead Indians, missions among, established, XI. 454, De Smet. Flat-irons, improved, XI. 367, Keen. Flax, first mill for, in America, erected, I. 98; machine for dressing, perfected, II. 55, Orr; culture of, in Missouri, IV. 291, Blow.

Flexible truck for locomotives, invented, IX. 476, Bald-Flogging in the navy, abolition of, III. 120, Hale; IV. 206, Stockton.

Floral Park, N. Y.. founded, III. 222, Childs.
Florence, Ala., captured, XII. 358, Phelps.
Florence Hall, De Pauw University, illus., VII. 382. Florence, Neb., a founder of, XI. 429, Briggs. Florence, N. Y, founder of, III. 434, Stranahan. Florida, confederate steamer, captured, IV. 413, Collins; XIII. 474, Beardslee. Florida, state of, negotiations for the annexation of, lorida, state of, negotiations for the annexation of, I. 220, Mathews; secession of, II. 67; annexation of, IV. 180, Meade; VI. 82; XIII. 185, Thomas; existence of crocodiles in, established, IV. 192, Hornaday; geology of, VI. 185, Smith; ceded to England. X. 73, O'Reilly; lake-dwelling people of, discovered, XI. 27, Cushing; development of, XI. 174, Plant; XII. 387, Flagler; discovery of, XI. 335, Ponce de Leon; state capitol of, illus., XI. 378; the Disston Land Sale of, XI. 382, Bloxham; Oglethorpe's expedition to, XII. 157, Bull; election of 1876, in, XII. 215, Randall; P. E. bishops of, see page 125; governors, senators and chief justices of, see page 80. chief justices of, see page 80. Florida Central and Peninsular R. R., V. 184, Baldwin. Florida reef, formation of, VII. 402, Holder. Florida Times-Union, journal, VI. 487, Hawthorne. Florida war. See Seminole war. Flour, machinery for the manufacture of, invented. VI. 65, Evans; all-roller mill for, first built in America, VII. 546, Allis; roller process machine for the manu-

facture of, invented, I. 512, Rice; manufacture of, X. 65, Pillsbury. Flour City National Bank, Rochester, N. Y., organized, XIII. 135, Barry. Flown blue ware, manufacture of, XIII. 182, Burgesa. Flushing valve for closets, invented, XII. 399, Royle, Flying artillery, first in America, VII. 69, Ringgold. Flying machines. See Aeronautics. Flying ship, inventor of, VII. 184, Porter.
Fog signals, steam whistles first used as, X. 85, Duane.
Folding machine forepaper, invented, VII. 356, Firm; X. 363, Wells; XIII. 604-605, Crowell. Folk-lore, investigations in, X. 404, Bolton. Folk-Lore Society, American. See American Folk-Lore Societ 7. Fond-du-Lac, P. E. bishops of, see page 125.
Fond-du-Lac, P. E. bishops of, see page 125.
Food chemistry, investigations in, VI. 263, Atwater.
Foods, imperishable, manufacture of, VII. 306, Borden.
Foot, artificial, made of rubber, XI. 386, Marks.
Foote's Health Monthly, founded, III. 68, Foote.
Foote's Resolution, VI. 179, Clayton; X. 335, Foote; XII. 167, Hayne. Foraker act. XI. 7.
Force bill, III. 57; VI. 2; 84, Calhoun; VIII. 412, Lodge.
Forceps, obstetrical, inventor of, VII. 288, Cole; 414, Kellogg. Forces, theory of the correlation of, V. 411, Rumford. Ford City, Pa., founded, XIII. 505-06, Ford; statue in, see page 201.
Fordham, N. Y., statue in, see page 201. Fordham College. See St. John's College.
Fordham College Monthly, II. 268, Dealy.
Foreign contract labor. See Alien contract labor.
Foreign Missions, American Board of Commissioners for See American Board of Commissioners for Experien Missions. Foreign Mission. Forest areas of the U. S., survey of, XIII. 398, Sargest. Forest and Stream, journal, IX. 507, Hallock. Forest City, name of Cleveland, O., XI. 153, Case. Forest work in the U. S., first systematic, XI. 546, Pinchot. Forestry, studies in, XI. 546, Pinchot; XIII. 341, Egleston; 398, Sargent. Forestry, Bureau of, account of, XIII. 341; Egleston; established, XIII. 398, Sargeut; chiefs of, see page 72. Forestry Association, American. See American Forestry Association. Forestry Quarterly, XII. 136, Fernow. Forge for cavalry and artillery, inventor of, VII. 25, Laidley. Forged steel armor plates, manufacture of, V. 107, Sayre. Forgery, photographic method of detecting, IV. 266, Frazer. Forks of Elkhorn, Ky., XI. 498, Cook. Forsyth county, Ga., named, I. 224, Forsyth. Fort, revolving, inventor of, IX. 116, Timby.
Fort Adams, erected, I. 55, Wayne; site of, X. 6, Bren-Fort Bent, named, XII. 345, Bent. Fort Biloxi, erected, V. 121, Le Moyne. Fort Bourbon, captured by the French, V. 121, Le Moyne. Fort Bridger, erected, XIII. 428, Bridger. Fort Brown, captured by the Confederates, IV. 365, Bailey. Fort Caroline, massacre of the French garrison at, XI. 164, Menendez. Fort Christiana, erected, XII. 208, Minuit. Fort Clark, captured by the Federals, IV. 367, Barrow. Fort Clinton, captured by the British, I. 305, Clinton; III. 42. Fort Constitution, American evacuation of, I. 40. Fort Cumberland, erected, VII. 52, Innes.
Fort Darling, attack on, V. 14, Rogers.
Fort Davidson, evacuated by the Federals, VII. 400. Fort Dearborn, erected, IX. 48, Whistler, John.

Fort Delaware, contention over the title to the site of, II. 229, Screven.
Fort de Russy, capture of, XI. 472, Smith. Fort Dodge, Ia., founded, XII. 499, Williams. Fort Donelson, captured by the Federals, I. 389, Johnston; IV. 3; 264, Hunter; V. 7, Floyd; 331, Tuttle; VI. 38, Wallace; IX. 279, Pillow; X. 36; XI. 390, Smith; XIII. 11, Buckner. Fort Duquesne, English expeditions against, I. 3; II. 59, Braddock; XII. 504, Forbes.
Fort Durkee, erected, XII. 234, Durkee. Fort Edward, erected, I. 87. Fort Edward Institute, I. 252, King. Fort Erie, British attack on, IX. 372, Gaines. Fort Esperanza, captured by the Federals, XII. 77, Washburn. Fort Fincastle, erected, XI. 90, Zane.
Fort Fisher, captured by the Federals, I. 121, Butler;
274, Lamb; II. 98; IV. 69, Terry; 317, Rhind; 328,
Curtis; 342, Phelps; 488, Whiting; VII. 552, Selfridge,
2d; IX. 375, Cushing; 379; 447, Lawrence; XIII. 466, Glisson. Fort Frederick, erected, VII. 337, Sharpe. Fort Ganby, British magazines at, destroyed, I. 79. Fort George, capture of, III. 43, Lewis; IV. 288; XI. 553, Stockton. Fort Greene, named, I. 40. Fort Gregg, captured, IV. 298, Osborn. Fort Griswold, captured by the British, V. 175, Led-yard; VI. 439, Kinne. Fort Hall, erected, VI. 73, Wyeth. Fort Harmar, erected, VII. 517, Doughty. Fort Harrison, captured by the Federals, I. 122, Butler; IV. 7; 28; Ord; XII. 362, Stannard.
Fort Hatteras, captured by the Federals, II. 102, Stringham; IV. 367, Barron. ham; IV. 367, Barron.

Fort Hawkins, named, IV. 60, Hawkins.

Fort Henry, captured by the Federals, I. 388; II. 100,

Porter; IV. 3; V. 2, Foote; erected, XI. 90, Zane.

Fort Hindman, captured by the Federals, IV. 32.

Fort Huger, captured by the Federals, V. 44, Thatcher.

Fort Jackson, captured by the Federals, II. 49; 98;

IV. 186, Nichols; 418, Queen; V. 52, Smith; IX. 379;

X. 53, Crosby; attack on, X. 53, Crosby; XI. 265,

Caldwell; XII. 370, Craven, T. T.; fortified, IV. 297,

Arnold. Fort Jefferson, fortified, IV. 297, Arnold. Fort Johnson, in the Revolutionary war, I. 59, Marion; attempt to capture, II. 292, Hoyt; erected, XII. 154, Tobnson. Fort Laramie, treaty of, VII. 221, Faulk. Fort Leavenworth, erected, IX. 228, Hunt. Fort Lee, original name of, I. 40; American evacuation of, I. 41; attempt to recapture, I. 55, Wayne.
Fort Ligonier, relief of, X. 415, Pontiac. Fort McAllister, bombardments of, IV. 219, Drayton; 284. Fort McHenry, named, I. 14, McHenry; flag at, inspires the Star Spangled Banner, V. 498. Fort McIntosh, established, II. 194, Viele; treaty with Indians, concluded at, V. 430, Harmar; bombardment of, IV. 315, Armstrong. Fort Macon. bombardment of, IV. 315, Armstrong; seized by North Carolina, IV. 427, Ellis. Fort Meigs, siege and relief of, III. 35; IV. 544, Clay; XI. 363, Tecumseh; XI. 456, Christy.
Fort Mercer, British attack on, I. 41; VIII. 298, Greene. Fort Mifflin, British attack on, I. 41; I. 73, Smith; VIII. 298, Greene. Fort Mimms, massacre at, V. 291. Fort Montgomery, captured by the British, III. 42. Fort Morgan, captured by the Federals, II. 50; IV. 559, Granger.

Fort Motte, captured by the Americans, I. 43, Greene;

Fort Moultrie, British attack on, I. 21, Rutledge; 52,

62, Maricn.

Jaspar; 59, Marion; 96, Moultrie; XII. 159, Campbell; original name of, I. 59. Fort Nelson, captured by French, V. 121, LeMoyne. Fort Niagara, captured by the English from the French Fort Ninety-Six, evacuated by the British, I. 43, Greene. Fort Niobrara, erected, X. 169, Upham. Fort O'Brien, named, XI. 113, O'brien. Fort Pemaquid, demolished by the French, V. 121, LeMoyne. Fort Pemberton, IV. 364, Loring. Fort Pickens, secured to the Union, II. 97; IV. 69, Meigs. Fort Pillow, Confederate evacuation of, IV. 166, Davis; VI. 247, Walke; recaptured by the Confederates, X. 37. Fort Pitt, relief of, IX. 267, Hutchins. Fort Prince George, erected, XII. 157, Glen. Fort Pulaski, captured by the Federals, IV. 55, Gillmore. Fort Recovery, erected, I. 55, Wayne; III. 33. Fort Ridgely, relief of, I. 397, Donnelly; established, XII. 499, Williams.
Fort Roberdeau, named, II. 14, Roberdeau, D.
Fort St. Andrew, built, II. 159, Snelling.
Fort St. Clair, engagement at, XIII. 3, Adair. Fort St. John, capture of, I. 100. Fort St. Louis, built, V. 126, LaSalle. Fort St. Philip, captured by the Federals, I. 123, Butler; II. 49; 98; IV. 186, Nichols; 418, Queen; 552, Kennon; V. 52, Smith; IX. 379; X. 53, Crosby; XII. 370, Craven, T. T. Fort Sanders, Confederate assault on, IV. 317, McLaws. Fort Schuyler. See Fort Stanwix. Fort Scott, Confederates defeated at, XII. 308, Marmaduke. Fort Smith, Confederate occupation of, IV. 386, Borland; evacuation of, IV. 464, Sturgis. Fort Snelling, named, II. 159, Snelling. Fort Stanton, government sanitarium for consumptives founded at, XII. 509, Wyman.
Fort Stanwix, British investment of, I. 70, Herkimer; 382, Gansevoort, Peter, 1st.; treaty of, I. 75, Lewis; II. 277, Penn, John 2d.; V. 104; XIII. 422, Red Jacket. Fort Stedman, Confederate assault on, IV. 100. Fort Stephenson, British assault on, repulsed, XI. 45, Duncan. Fort Stevenson, defense of, IV. 256, Croghan. Fort Sullivan. See Fort Moultrie. Fort Sumter, named, I. 80, Sumter; Confederate bombardment of, II. 68; IV. 178, Beauregard; IV. 179, Anderson; V. 261, Ruffin; 262, Wigfall; VIII. 355, Fox; Federal attack on, repulsed, IV. 55, Gillmore; IX. 379; X. 315, Remey; built, X. 134, Foster.
Fort Ticonderoga, engagement at, I. 45, Brown; American evacuation of, I. 95; British attack on, 102, Abercrombie, 1st. Fort Townsend, built, XI. 493, Haller. Fort Tracy, captured by the Federals, V. 44, Thatcher. Fort Wagner, capture of, IV. 55, Gillmore; Federal attack on, VIII. 143, Shaw. Fort Washington, captured by the British. I. 41; 91, Williams; built, VII. 517, Doughty.
Fort Watson, captured by the Americans, I. 61.
Fort Wayne, Ind., built, I. 55, Wayne; R. C. diocese of, XIII. 29, Luers; 30, Alerding; R. C. bishops of, see page 130. Fort Wayne Sentinel, IV. 171, Nelson. Fort William, built, VI. 66, Hilyard. Fort William Henry, captured by the French, I. 87; V. 103.
Fort William and Mary, captured by the Americans. II. 261, Scammell. Fort Worth, Tex., statue in, see page 201. Fort Wrangell, Alaska, missionary in, IX. 252, Jackson. Fort Yuma, commander of, XI. 228, Sweeny; established, XII. 287, Heintzelman. Fortification act. XII. 267, Crezier. Fortnightly Ignorance, club, founded in Rochester, X.

23, Parker.

Forty Thieves, XII. 74, Barstow.
Forest and Stream Publishing Co., XIII. 129, Grinnell.
Forum, periodical, founded, I. 354, Metcalf; XI. 448,
Rice; editors of, see page 147.
Forward Movement in Christianity, XI. 547, Dent.
Fossil plants, investigations of, X. 410, Knowlton. Fossils, discoveries of and researches on, IX. 235, Newberry; 318; X. 410, Knowlton; XI. 97, Hayden; 104, Oaborn; 260, Hartt; 280, Orton; collections of, XI. 285, Meek; XIII. 564, Beecher. See also Paleontology. Fostoria, O., named, I. 139, Foster. Founder's Medal of the Royal Geographical Society, London, Eng., American recipients of, see page 140. Foundry, first in America, XII. 125, Gould. Foundry, first in New England, X. 10, Jenckes. Fountain pens, invented, I. 372; IX. 220, Saxton; XIII. 418, Uhlig. Four-motion feed for sewing machines, inventor of, IX. 461, Wilson. Four-threaded screw for steam-boat, devised, XI. 21, Stevens. Fourierism, H. Greeley on, 111. 451, 18616. America, IV. 560, Brisbane; exponent of, XIII. 595, Channing. Fourneyron turbine water-wheel, improved, XI. 88, Boyden, U. A. Fourteenth Amendment to the U.S. Constitution. See Constitution, U. S., Fourteenth Amendment to Fowler & Henkle printing press, introduced, III. 318, Clephane, Fowler & Wells, phrenologists, III. 246, Sizer; IX. 100, Capen. Fox, British war vessel, captured by the U.S. frigate Hancock, V. 163, Manly. Fox Island quarries, development of, VI. 318, Bodwell. Fox Indians, treaty with, IX. 477; XII. 221, Hebard. Foxboro, Mass., Boyden Library at, endowed, XI. 88, Boyden, U. A. Fractures, treatment of, XI. 512, Buck. France, American relations with, I. 26; 28; II. 4; V. 4; attitude of, toward the revolutionary war, I. 68, Laurens; 336; XII. 357, Deane; treaty with, I. 77, Davie; XII. 357, Deane; XIII. 376, Saunders; attitude of, toward the Civil war, II. 93, Slidell; VII. 348; XI. 499, Belmont; attitude of, toward the annexation of Texas, IV. 147, King; U.S. representatives to, see page 68. Francis' Folly, IX. 47, Francis.
Frank Leslie's Illustrated Newspaper, founded, III. 370. Frankfort, Ky., state library founded at, XIII. 4, Adair; Frankfort, Ky., state library founded at, XIII. 4, Adair; state capitol at, illus., XIII. 14.
Frankland, proposed state of, II. 13, Handley.
Franklin, Mass., named, III. 78.
Franklin, state of, III. 430; VII. 239-240, Martin; X. 185, Conway; XI. 556, White.
Franklin, Tenn., battle of, IV. 39, Stanley; 260, Schofield; 559, Granger.
Franklin Institute. Newark. N. J., founded. III. 178. Franklin Institute, Newark, N. J., founded, III. 178, Mapes, J. J. Franklin Institute, Philadelphia, Pa., organized, XII. 507-508, Ronaldson; a founder of, XIII. 334, Merrick; presidents of, see page 135. Franklin and Marshall College, XII. 443-444; presidents of, see page 118. Franklin press, introduced, V. 405, Gordon. Franklin stove, invented, I. 331. Franklin stove, invented, I. 331.
Franklin typewriter, invented, III. 435, Kidder.
Fraser Tablet Co., formed, XII. 265, Fraser.
Fraunce's Tavern, New York, IV. 550, De Lancey.
Frazier's Farm, battle of, IV. 97.
Frederick, Md., founded, X. 192, Fishback.
Frederick county, Md., named, VII. 336, Calvert, C.
Fredericksburg, battle of, II. 72; IV. 38, Ferrero; IV.
53; 67; 98; 128, Jackson; 133, Franklin; 134; 154,
Berry; 312, Newton; 317, McLaws; 468, Adams; VII.
35. 75. Free Religions Association of America, XIII. 59, Potter; presidents of, see page 74.

Free rural mail delivery system, established, XIII. 19, Butler. Free ship bill, defeated, II. 177, Adams.
Free Soil Courier, established, XIII. 553, Chittenden.
Free Soil party, III. 300, Summer; IV. 13, Wilson; IV. 382, Doolittle; VIII. 352.
Freedmen, fund for the industrial education of, established VII. 200 States. lished, XII. 149, Slater. Freedmen's Aid and Southern Education Society, XIII. 128, Hartzell. Freedmen's Bureau, IV. 104, Howard; 156, Swayne, W.; VIII. 391, Eaton; XII. 124, Coffin. Freedmen's Relief Association of Pennsylvania, IX. 459, COTSOR. Freedom of the Press, famous case involving the principle of, XIII. 298, Hamilton. Freedom's Memorial Statue, XII. 423, Alexander.
Freemasonry, agitation against, III. 12; V. 75; VII. 526, Morgan; VIII. 56, Graves.
Freewill Baptists, IV. 345, Randall.
Freewill Services of UII. 56, Bracks Freight car seal, inventor of, VII. 526, Brooks. Fremont, O., British assault on repulsed, XI. 45, Duncan. Fremont, Wash., development of, XI. 264, Kilbourne. Fremont, Wash., development of, XI. 264, Kilbourne.
French and Indian war, I. 87; 97, Schuyler; V. 102-103
VII. 357, Sharpe; X. 10, Easton.
French and Indian war, British expedition against Canada, I. 88; 102, Wolfe; expedition against Crown Point, I. 87; V. 103; VI. 236, Williams; Detroit. Mich., captured from the Indians, VII. 450, Rogers; expeditions against Fort Duquesne, I. 3; II. 59, Braddock; XII. 504, Forbes; Fort Niagara captured by the English, V. 103; Fort William Henry captured by the French, I. 87; V. 103; Fort Ticon deroga attacked by British, I. 102, Abercrombie, 1st; battle of Lake George, I. 87; V. 103; VI. 236, Wilbattle of Lake George, I. 87; V. 103; VI. 236, Williams; siege and capture of Louisburg by the Brit ish Americans, I. 72, Frost; 101, Amherst; 102, Wolfe; Montreal, Canada, captured by the British. I. 88; 101, Amherst; Nova Scotia captured by the British, I. 72, Froat; Quebec captured by the British, I. 94, St. Clair; 102 Wolfe; battle of Ticonderoga, I. 88; 102, Abercrombie; VIII. 75, Babcock; Ticonderoga captured from the French, I. 101, Amberet Will a Beleast 1 herst; VIII. 75, Babcock. French Monitorial School, Boston, Mass. X. 221, Fowle. French Spoliation Claims, V. 68, Broadhead; XII. 10, Francis; 369-370, Tuck. Francis; 309-370, Tuck.

Frenchtown, massacre at. See River Raisin massacre.

Frick, H. C., Coke Co., VIII. 468, Moore; IX. 152.

Frictional feed, inventor of, XI. 544, Putnam.

Friction wheel for cars, inventor of, XI. 358, Winans.

Friendly Club, literary association, X. 172, Miller, E.

Friends of Humanity, religious association, IV. 161, Barrow. Fringes for shawls, inventor of machine for making, IX. 194, Nesmith. Frog board myograph, invented, XIII. 238, Hall. Frolic, British sloop-of-war, engagement with Wasp. II. 233, Jones; VI. 56, Biddle. Frontera, Mexico, captured, III. 278, Eagle. Fruit box, inventor of, VIII. 450, Converse.
Fruit canning, process of, XI. 418, Jacobs.
Fruit trees, early cultivation of, XI. 114, Downing. Fruitlands community, account of, II. 219, Alcott. Fry, H. C., Glass Co., organized, XII. 280, Fry. Fryeburg, Me., founder of, I. 290, Frye. Fuels, method of coking, discovered, XIII. 132, Johnston. Fugitive slave law, author of, II. 93, Mason; attitude of President Fillmore toward, VI. 178. Fugue tunes, introduced in New England church music. VII. 422, Mason. Fundamental Orders, XII. 61, Ludlow. Fundamental storage battery, inventor of, IV. 455, Brush. Funeral sermon, provided for in will, II. 6, Dexter. Fungi, authority on, IX. 153, Kellerman; researches on, X. 47, Ravenel; XIII. 479, Atkinson. Funk & Wagnalls Co., XI. 466, Funk.

1

Furbush & Crompton, A. 101, Crompton.
Furman University, a founder of, XII. 292, Furman.

the calcining invented. X. 40, Blake; im-Furnaces, the calcining, invented, XI. 292, Furnan.
Furnaces, the calcining, invented, X. 40, Blake; improved types of, invented, VIII. 263, Allen; IX. 102, Huntington; XII. 47, Culberton; 484, Boynton; the Bagasse, invented, XII. 419, Young; for melting iron, invented, XI. 190, Durfee, Z. S.; smelting, invented, XII. 8, Douglas; XIII. 245, Booth; water-jacket for, VII. 250, Balbach; manufacture of, XII. 487, Boynton; for melting steel on the oven hearth first built in the for melting steel on the open hearth, first built in the U. S., XIII. 37, Wellman.

Furniture, manufacture of, I. 233, Revell; 404, Tobey; V. 406, Hofstatter; VI. 2, Boyd; XII. 476, Yeiser.

Furst & Bradley plow, improved, XI. 148, Bradley, D.

## G.

Gadsden purchase, the, IV. 146, Pierce, F.; XII. 69, Gads-Gaelic, researches in, VII. 251, Carroll. Gag rule, II. 329, Giddings; V. 76, Adams, J. Q.; VI. Gail, Texas, named, VII. 307, Borden. Gaines's Mill, battle of, IV. 97; 142; 265, Hood; 488, Whiting. Whiting.
Gainesville, battle of, IV. 185, Doubleday, A.
Gaiter, the Wales patent arctic, invented, X. 406, Wales.
Galaxy, magazine, VIII. 225, Church.
Galena, Ill., statue in, see page 201.
Galesburg, Ill., founder of, VIII. 361, Hitchcock.
Gallatin river discovered, V. 122, Lewis.
Gallaudet Home for Deaf Mutes, IX. 138.
Gally automatic piano, invented, IV. 215, Gally.
Galvanized iron, first used in shipbuilding, X. 88, Francis. Francis. Galveston, Tex., captured by the Federals, V. 44, Thatcher; IV. 295, Sands; R. C. diocese of, VII. 103, Odin; XII. 401, Gallagher; R. C. bishops of, see page 130; founded, VII. 306, Borden; state capitol at, illus., IX. 62; first state house at, illus., IX. 69; blockade of. by the Federals, raised, XII. 66, Renshaw.

Galveston Academy, founded, V. 266, Leffingwell. Galveston News. journal I. 205. Belo.

Galveston News, journal, I. 205, Belo. Gambier Theological Seminary, VII. 1. Game-cock Brigade, V. 49, Pickett. Gammon & Deering, XI. 268.

Gannett Institute, Boston, Mass., I. 390, Gannett.
Garden City, L. I., founded, III. 472, Littlejohn; Cathedral of the Incarnation at, III. 472, Littlejohn; X. 399, Hall.

Garden and Forest, established, XIII. 398, Sargent. Garden Magazine, established, XIII. 401, Doubleday, F. N. Gardiner, Me., named, VIII. 207, Gardiner. Garfield Memorial Fund, XII. 288, Rose.

Garland Forgery, II. 313, Birney.
Garland stoves and ranges, manufacture of, V. 300, Dwyer.

Garrard county, Ky., named, XIII. 2, Garrard. Garretsonian Society, III. 213, Garretson. Garrett Biblical Institute, Evanston, Ill., founded, II. 213, Lunt; XI. 178, Dempster. Garrett county, Md., named, III. 60, Hamill.

Gas-black, improvements in the manufacture of, XIII. 254, Neff.

Gas compressors, inventor of, VI. 102, Stobacus. Gas engine, the carbonic acid, invented, XIII. 326,

Gas machine, automatic, inventor of, VI. 34, Maxim. Gas meter, invented, VIII. 193, Bogardus. Gas regulator, invented, XIII. 391, Haynes. Gases, illuminating, manufacture of, VIII. 259, Gross;

natural, discovery of, IX. 341, Jameson; natural, introduced, X. 495, Guffey; process of liquefaction of, discovered, XI. 484, Tripler; Pintsch, manufacture of, XII. 189, Soper; apparatus for measuring the specific heat of, invented, XII. 353, Herreshoff, J. S. B.; process of making, from water, invented, XIII. 132, Johnston; nitrous oxide, application of, in dentistry, II. 198, Colton.

Gasoline automobile, invented, XII. 107, Winton; XIII. 391, Haynes.

Gaspee affair, II. 16-17, Whipple; VIII. 28, Brown, John; X. 14, Hopkins; 16, Wanton; XII. 377, Smyth; commission to inquire into, see page 148.

Gates county, Wis., named, XI. 234, Gates.
Gatling gun, invented, IV. 158, Gatling; electric motor for, X. 162, Wheeler.

Gauges, meteorological, invented, VI. 173, Draper. Gauges, self-registering tide and reservoir, invented, X. 453, Long.

Gauges, speed, invented, XII. 81, Woodbury. Gear-cutting engine, inventor of, XI. 527, Swasey Gearing, friction and differential power, invented, XIII. 146, Andrews.

Gears, differential, for mowing and reaping machine, invented, I. 184, Eickemeyer; steam steering, invented, I. 415, Baird; electric training, for large guns, invented, VI. 34, Maxim.

Geddes, N. Y., named, X. 264, Geddes.

Gelatine dry plates, manufacture of, XIII. 132, Eastman, G.

Gems, researches on, IV. 433, Kunz.

Genealogical Society, American. See American Genealogical Society.

Genealogy, American, authority on, X. 470, Pierce. General Armstrong, American privateer, engagement with a British squadron in the harbor of Fayal, Portugal, VIII. 97, Reid.

General Baptists, religious sect, IV. 161, Barrow. General Electric Co., VI. 174, Hale; X. 391, Thomson;

XIII. 247, Short. General International Shipwreck Society, X. 88, Francis.

General Monk, British warship, engagement with Trumbull, II. 231, Nicholson; with Hyder Ally, IV. 167, Barney.

General Patterson, capture of, XI. 113, O'Brien. General Theological Seminary, III. 461, Pintard; VI. 356, Hoffman.

Genesee, N. Y., founders of, I. 55; V. 13, Wadsworth. Genesee College, original name of, XII. 74, Bashford. Geneva, N. Y., Business College and Shorthand Institute established at, II. 181, Mackey.

Geneva arbitration tribunal. See Alabama claims. Genius of Universal Emancipation, anti-slavery journal, II. 308, Lundy.

Gentleman's Magazine, II. 351, Burton; VI. 277, Graham. Georgetown, S. C., attack on, I. 62, Marion. Geographic Society, National. See National Geographic

Society.

Geographical Society, American. See American Geographical Society.

Geography, educational value of, IV. 235, Redway; first text-book on, in the U. S., XIII. 353, Morse. Geological map of United States, prepared, XII. 343,

Hitchcock.

Geological Society of America, VI. 229, Winchell; XI. 74,

Chamberlain; presidents of, see page 135.
Geological survey, first in the U. S., VII. 168, Murphey; first attempted, XIII. 368, Maclure.
Geological Survey, U. S., III. 340; XI. 98, Hayden; XII. 556, Stevenson; XIII. 248, King; reclamation service established at, XIII. 283, Newell; directors of, see page 71.

Geologists, prominent American, see page 168. Geologists, American Association of. See American Association of Geologists.

Geology, researches in, III. 254, Hunt; III. 280, Hall; 340; IV. 528, Dyer; V. 93, Whitfield; V. 513, Houghton; VI. 20, Worthen; 23, Lea; 185, Smith; 229, Winchell; 231, White; 362, Pumpelly; 462, Dana; VII. 66, Wright; VII. 127, Upham; 349, Troost; 452, Winchell; IX. 120, Whitney; 315; X. 349, McGee; 448,

Emmons; 473, Leverett; XI. 260, Hartt; XII. 397, Campbell; XIII. 46, Gilbert; XIII. 129, Hanks; 144, Keyes; 170, Lieber; 215, Scott; 248-249, King; 259, Claypole, E. W.; 280, Condon; 297, Dutton; 368, Maclure; 527, Rathbun; 528, Fairchild; 535, Grant. See also Geological Survey

Geometry, new method introduced in, III. 519, Halsted. Geomorphy, pioneer researches in, X. 349, McGee. Georgetown, D. C., founder of, III. 110; original proprie-

tor of, XII. 323, Davis; Potomac aqueduct at, XII. 514, Turnbull.

Georgetown, S. C., British attacked at, I. 61.

Georgetown University, I. 482, Neale; history of, XII. 132, Daugherty; illus., XII. 132.

George Washington University. See Columbian Uni-

Georgia, cotton first raised in. I. 18, Habersham; state history of, I. 219-232; II. 12-13, Handley; new capitol of, illus., I. 219; new capitol of, erected, I. 231, Mc-Daniel; framer of the first constitution of, I. 220; Jackson; Yazoo act rescinded, I. 220, Irwin; old state house of, illus.; I. 222; condition of during the panic of 1837, I. 225, McDonald; the Algerian Law passed in, I. 228, Jenkins; relations of, to the Federal authorities during reconstruction, I. 228, Jenkins; 229, Ruger; state geological survey and agricultural department created in, I. 230, Smith; railroad commission of, created, I. 230, Smith; school of technology established in, I. 231, McDaniel; first colonial assembly of, convened, I. 491, Parker; colonial history of, 1. 490-493; founded, 490, Oglethorpe; slave and rum trade prohibited in, I. 490, Oglethorpe; divided into parishes, I. 491, Ellis; opposition to the Stamp act, I. 491, Wright; first legislature of, convened, I. 491, Reynolds; prerevolutionary agitation in, I. 491-492 Wright; attitude toward the Declaration of Independence, I. 492, Bulloch; first commercial house in, I. 492, Habersham; boundary dispute with South Carolina, I. 493, Houston; first provincial congress of, lina, I. 493, Houston; first provincial congress of, I. 493, Treutlen; meeting house of the first state legislature, illus., II. 12; secession of. II. 67; issue of, illegal state bonds in, II. 391, Simmons; financial policy of, III. 255, Hardeman; Baby Bond bill enacted, III. 270, Garrard; system of free schools inaugurated in, V. 385, Adams; development of the railroad system of, VII. 365, Lowe; franchise tax law enacted in, XII. 396, Terrell; governors, senators, and chief justices of, see pages 81-82; P. E. bishops of, see page 125. Georgia, University of, See University of Georgia.

Georgia Agricultural College, VII. 101, Price.

Georgia Female College, V. 396, Pierce. Georgia Lunatic Asylum, reforms in, II. 484, Powell.

Georgia Medical College, founded, X. 30, Eve. Georgia Mining, Manufacturing and Investment Co., I.

509, Brown.

Georgia Normal and Industrial College for Girls, author of the bill establishing, XIII. 139, Atkinson.

Georgia Pacific R. R., promoter of, I. 231, Gordon. Georgia R. R., II. 178, King. Georgian Court, Lakewood. N. J., described, XIII. 523. German-American Real Estate Title Guarantee Co., III.

341, Soulard. German drama, introduced into the U. S., XI. 385, Con-

German Legal Aid Society, XIII. 608, Von Briesen.

German Methodism, origin of, X. 223, Nast.

German Methodist Episcopal church, organized, XI. 114, Albright.

German opera, introduced into the U.S. II. 147, Damrosch, L.

German Press Association of Pennsylvania, VIII. 17, Morwitz.

German Seventh-Day Baptists, VII. 497, Beissel.

German Wallace College, Berea, O, a founder of, X. 223,

Germantown, Penn., battle of, I. 41; botanical nur-

series at, XI. 221, Mechan; Chew House in, V. &, Chew; founded, XI. 352, Pastorius. Germany, United States representatives to, see page &

Gerry Society. See Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children.

elty to Children.
Gerrymander, origin of the term, V. 372, Gerry.
Gettysburg, battle of, I. 320, Greene; II. 72; 244, Oate;
III. 31, Webb, A. S.; IV. 67-68; 98; 134; 185, Doubleday, A.; 263, Longstreet; 274; 296, Anderson; 314,
Hays; 317, McLaws; 531, McGilvery; V. 15, Armistead; VII. 252, Vincent; XII. 362, Stannard; 385,
Lochren; 450, Sickles; XIII. 146, Sherrill; statues in see page 201.
Gettysburg Lottery scheme, IV. 253, Brewster.
Ghent, treaty of, II. 14, Roberdeau, J.; V. 75; 291, VII. 300, Bayard.
Gibraltar of America, IV. 297, Arnold.

Gibraltar of America, IV. 297, Arnold. Gigantic wheel for recreation, invented, XIII. 43, Graydon.

Gihon ambulance cot, designed, IX. 155, Gihon.
Gilbert Elevated Railroad, XI. 388, Gilbert, R. H.
Gilbert Manufacturing Company, V. 185.
Gilmor, Robert, & Sons, XI. 401, Gilmor.
Gimlet-pointed screw, invented, XII. 419, Earvey.
Gin, the cotton, invented, IV. 495.
Ginn & Co. publishers, X. 481, Ginn.

Ginn & Co., publishers, X. 481, Ginn.
Ginseng, process of clarifying, invented, IV. 348, Brown Girard College, III. 348, Bache; 422, Windrim; VI. 164, Biddle; VII. 12-15, Fetteroff; VII. 513, Fraley; IX. 333, Walter; illus., VII. 12; 13; 15; presidents of. see

page 118.

Girard Life Insurance Annuity and Trust Co., Philadelphia, Pa., founded, X. 389, Richards.
Girls, first academy for in U. S., I. 482, Neal.
Glacier Bay, Alaska, discovered, IX. 449, Muir; XIII. 474, Beardslee.

Glaciers, researches on, II. 361, Agassiz; IV. 448, Guyot; VII. 66, Wright; 128, Upham; discovered, III. 288, Kane; IX. 449, Muir; the largest in the world. XIII. 474, Beardslee.

474, Beardslee.
Glass, first factory for the manufacture of, in America.
I. 273, Wistar; XII. 359, Wistar; press for printing
on, invented, VII. 357, Firm; Tiffany favrile, VII.
465, Tiffany; machine for pressing, invented, VIII.
193, Bogardus; manufacture of, XI. 197, Von Stiegel;
XII. 280, Fry; XIII. 504-505; prism, method of making, in large sheets, invented, XIII. 36, Wadsworth;
machine for blowing, invented, XIII. 504, Owens.
Class & Gorard XI 222 Garard

Glass & Gerard, XI. 333, Gerard. Gleason's Pictorial, first weekly illustrated newspaper. VII. 308, Ballou.

Glen Island, N. Y., purchase of, II. 20, Starin. Glendale, buttle of. See Frazier's Farm, battle of. Glenlyon Dye Works, erected, X. 141, Sayles.

Globe, whale-ship, account of the mutiny on, IV. 135, Paulding.

Globe elevator, erected at West Superior, Mich. X. 475 Weare.

Globe Elevator Co. of Duluth, Minn., VI. 43, Peavey. Globe Mutual Life Insurance Co., organized. XI. 219, Freeman.

Globe-Wernicke Co., XII. 476, Yeiser.

Gloucester, converted yacht in the Spanish war, IX. 18, Wainwright; illustration of, IX. 18. Gloucester, N. J., battle of, I. 64.

Gloucester Point, engagement at, IV. 341, Phelps. Gloves, manufacture of, I. 238, Sanford; II. 235, Jennings.

Glyptological collections, XII. 251, Sommerville. Gobelin tapestry, manufacture of, introduced in the U.S., XI, 466, Baumgarten.

Gobrecht dollar, designed, XII. 145, Gobrecht.
Godey's Lady's book, III. 358, Hale.
Godfrey, Ill., named, VI. 39, Godfrey.
God-Speed, emigrant vessel, XIII. 378, Ratcliffe.
Gogebic iron range, exploitation of, begun, III. 279. Burton.

578

```
Gold, mining of, in California, IV. 106, Burnett; 191, Sutter; discovery of, in California, V. 146; improved process of refining, invented, XIII. 246, Booth; discovered in the Klondike, XII. 356, Sheakley.
 Gold coins, first made by the U. S. government, XIII.
       154, De Saussure.
 Gold compounds, first applied in medicine, VII. 34,
      Barclay.
 Gold ores, smelting of, VI. 38, Hill. Gold pens, manufacture of, II. 243, Todd.
Gold-plating, new process of, invented, IX. 476, Baldwin. Gold separator, inventor of, X. 355, Gates. Golden Days, journal, founded, II. 211, Elverson. Golden Gate Kindergarten Association, formed, III. 132,
Cooper.
Golden Gate Trinity, sobriquet, XIII. 512, Coolbrith.
Golden Gate Trinity, sobriquet, XIII. 512, Coolbrith.
Golden Gate Trinity, sobriquet, XIII. 512, Coolbrith.
Golden Gate Golden, Spannin; IX. 65; XI. 376, Duval.
Goodlenge, organized, X. 210, Hillyer.
Good Hope, British prison ship, III. 381.
Good Hope, British prison ship, III. 381.
Goodall, Perkins & Co., IV. 112, Perkins.
Goodell Manufacturing Co., XI. 139, Goodell.
Goodhue & Co., I. 499, Perit.
Good Time Coming, composer of, X. 27, Hutchinson, J.
Gordian Knot, secret society, VI. 192, Morgan.
Gordon presses, inventor of, V. 405, Gordon.
Gore Hall, Harvard, founded, I. 112, Gore; illus., VI. 418.
Gorilla, the first described and named, II. 255; study of,
 Gorilla, the first described and named, II. 255; study of,
       XIII. 314, Garner.
 Gosnold, Mass., named, XII. 186, Gosnold.
 Goshen, O., founded, II. 249, Zeisberger.
 Gould automatic coupler, devised, XII. 125, Gould.
 Gould Steel Co. of Anderson, Ind., established, XII. 125,
 Gouldsboro, Me., founded, VIII. 142, Shaw.
Gouldsboro, Pa., founder of, VII. 218.
Governor Milton, Confederate war steamer, captured,
 XIII. 58, Gobin.
Governor Moore, Confederate gunboat, burned, IV. 552-
       553, Kennon.
 Gospels, oldest fragments of the, discovered, IV. 83, Winslow; Syriac manuscripts of the, discovered, XII. 143, Hall. See also Bible.
143, Hall. See also Bible.
Governor's Island, Fort William erected on, VI. 66, Hilyard; original name of, XIII. 172, Van Twiller.
Gowan and Marx engine, VIII. 457, Rooinson.
Gower-Bell Telephone Co., IX. 216, Gower.
Grace, William R., & Co., I. 288, Grace.
Grace church, New York city, illus., I. 513; gifts to, X. 411, Wolfe; architect of, XI. 102, Renwick, J.
Grady extradition act, V. 33, Grady.
Graham bread, first introduced, V. 416, Graham.
Graham's Magazine, I. 463-464; VI. 277, Graham.
Grain binders, automatic, invented, XI. 268, Appleby.
Grain cutter, invented, I. 360, McCormick.
 Grain cutter, invented, I. 360, McCormick.
Grain elevators, VI. 43, Peavey; XI. 235, Smith.
Grain gathering machine, invented, X. 479, Holmes,
      H. A.
 Grain harvester, invented, V. 250, McCormick. Gramophone, inventor of, X. 441, Berliner. Grand Army Journal, XII. 187, Otis.
 Grand Army mission, established in connection with the
       Pension Bureau, V. 54, Loveland.
 Grand Army of the Republic, commanders-in-chief of, see pages 150-151.
 Grand Central Depot, New York city, illus, VI. 210. Grand Gulf, battle of, VI. 247, Walke. Grand Island, Niagara River, refuge for Jews on, pro-
 posed, IX. 201, Noah.

Grand Rapids, original owner of, IV. 72, Lanman;
R. C. diocese of, established, XII. 404, Richter; R. C.
 bishops of, see page 130.
Grand Rapids & Indiana Railroad Co., organized. XII.
  135, Shelby.
Grand Rapids National City Bank, X. 347, Gilbert.
  Grand Union Tea Co., XIII. 568, Jones
  Grandfather of all the missionaries, IX. 485, Roberts.
```

```
Granger cases, X. 64, Austin.
Granite, first used for paving, I. 184, Willard; machinery for polishing, first introduced into the U. S., VI. 10, Batterson; development of the deposits of, on Fox Island VI and Reduced!
 Island, VI. 318, Bodwell.
Granite ironware, invented, XII. 12, Niedringhaus.
 Grant Monument Association, XI. 346, Dodge.
Grant University, I. 403, Spence; IV. 10; organized.
XIII. 166, Joyce; illus., I. 403.
 Granulated gunpowder, compressed, perfected, XII. 190,
     Doremus.
 Granulating mill, inventor of, I. 512, Rice.
 Granville Female College, I. 233, Harvey.
Granville Literary and Theological Institute, I. 301,
 Grapes, Catawba, experiments with. XI. 339, Longworth. Graphite, new methods of producing, invented, XIII.
      198, Acheson.
 Graphophone, inventors of, III. 318, Clephane. Grass Fight, IV. 211, Bowie.
 Grasses, researches on, VI. 324, Dewey.
 Grasshopper scourge in Missouri, X. 66, Pillsbury. Grasshopper Telegraph, invented, III. 443.
 Grass-scythe, inventor of, X. 11, Jenckes. Gratiot, Mich., named, XII. 323, Gratiot. Gravesend, N. Y., election frauds in, VI. 94, Shepard.
 Gravity mill, inventor of, I. 512, Rice.
Graydon dynamite gun, invented, XIII. 43, Graydon.
Graydon gigantic wheel, invented, XIII. 43, Graydon.
Graydon turbine engine, invented, XIII. 43, Graydon.
Gray's chapel, Ohio Wesleyan University, illus. IV. 160.
  Great Barrington, Mass., electrical plant erected at, VII.
  414, Pope.
Great Bethel, battle of. See Little Bethel.
 Great Bridge, engagement at, VI. 301, Woodford.
Great Britain, policy of, toward the American colonies,
     I. 3; Jay's treaty with, I. 12, Randolph; 21, Jay; II. 9, Mason; treaty of 1783 concluded with. I. 20; attempts
      to conciliate the colonies. I. 75, Reed; spoliation claims against, I. 112, Gore; Bering sea controversy with, I. 134; treaty of 1870 concluded with, I. 138;
      fisheries dispute with, L 251; treaty of Ghent con-
     fisheries dispute with, I. 251; treaty of Ghent concluded with, V. 75; intrigues of, preceding the war of 1812, V. 82, Porter; relations with, after the revolution, V. 445, Tyler; treaty of 1846 concluded with. VI. 84; Clayton-Bulwer treaty concluded with, VI. 179, Clayton; impressment of American soldiers by. VIII. 93, Bainbridge; attitude of, during the Civil war, VIII. 353, Adams, C. F., 181; XI. 499, Belmont; inhuman treatment of prisoners by, XI. 209, Downer; wars with, see Revolutionary war and War of 1812; U. S. representatives to, see page 68: American com-
      U. S. representatives to, see page 68; American commissioners to negotiate the treaty of Ghent with,
      see page 148.
  Great Eastern, steamer employed in laying the Atlantic
 cable. IV. 452; XI. 102, Renwick, E. Great Falls, Minn., founder of, VIII. 72, Gibson.
 Great Lakes, surveys for a deep waterway from the to tide water, XII. 97, Landreth; tide discovered in, VIII.
      34, Lapham.
  Great Meeting in the Fields, XI. 542, McDougall.
  Great Northern Railway, construction and account of,
      XIII. 354-355.
  Great Salt Lake, first explored, XIII. 428, Bridger.
  Great Seal of the United States, history of, X. 238,
      Totten.
 Greater New York, author of the charter for. XI. 331, Dewitt; first projector of, XIII. 70, Green. See also New York City, Brooklyn, Manhattan, etc. Greek Slave, statue, illus., III. 421. Greeley, Colo., founded, VIII. 388, Meeker. Greece, researches on. VIII. 361, Manatt; explorations in, VIII. 396, Merriam; U. S. representatives to, see page 68.
      page 68.
  Green Bay, Wis., R. C. diocese of, XII. 412-13; R. C. bishops of, see page 130.
  Green ink, permanent, invented, III. 254, Hunt.
  Green & Keith, XI. 222, Keith.
```

Green Mountain Boys, I. 45, Allen; II 489, Duane. Green Springs, engagement at, I. 55, Wayne; VII. 554, Cornwallis. Greenbacks, first issued, I. 29; origin of the term, III. 254; ink used for, III. 254, Hunt.
Greene Consolidated Mining Co., XIII. 362, Mitchell.
Greenland, explorations in, II. 64, Peary. Greensboro College, IX. 164, Deems. Greenville, treaty of, X. 60, Little Turtle. Greenwich, Conn., declares allegiance to New Amsterdam, VI. 91, Kieft; founded, VI. 121, Eaton. Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y., V. 143, Pierrepont; VI. 55; VII. 4; XI. 219, Freeman. Greenwood Seminary, founder of, III. 214, Lindsley. Gregorian chant, restored in the R. C. church, II. 256, Young. Grenada, Miss, named, XIII. 121, Durell. Gress Lumber Co., VII. 88, Gress. Greytown, Nicaragua, bombarded, XI. 252, Hollins. Griffin, the, La Salle's vessel, V. 125, La Salle. Grinding machine, inventor of, X. 22, Sternbergh; X. 395, Brown. Grinnell, Ia., named, VIII. 399, Grinnell.
Grinnell Arctic expedition, III. 280, Hayes; 281, Grinnell. Grinnell Land, discovery of, III. 281, Grinnell; 288. Griswoldville, Ga., battle of, VI. 216, Walcutt.
Groton, Conn., statue in, see page 201.
Groveton, Va., battle of, IV. 97; 142. See also Bull
Run and Manassas Junction. Guadaloupe Hidalgo, treaty of, I. 177, Cottman; II. 473, Clifford; VI. 267; VII. 505, Trist.
Guasimas, Cuba, engagement at, IX. 20, Wheeler.
Guatemala, the Hise treaty with concluded, XII. 54, Hise; United States representatives to, see page 68. Guaymas, Mex., capture of, VII. 552, Selfridge, Sr.; X. 31, Montgomery. 31, Montgomery.
Guerriere, British warship, engagement, with Constitution, XIII. 427.
Guerrillas in the Civil war, IV. 326.
Guilford, Conn., founders of, X. 322, Leete.
Guilford Court House, battle of, I. 43, Greene; IV. 421,
Williams; VII. 543, Cornwallis; VIII. 46, Schenck.
Gulf of California, operations in, V. 50, DuPont.
Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe Railroad Co., IX. 496, Sealy. Gulf stream, investigations of, VI. 36, Maury.
Gum-elastic, manufacture of, III. 86.
Gun barrels, machine for making, VI. 186, Blanchard.
Gun carriages, improvements in, IV. 138, Benton; 149;
pneumatic, invented, X. 210, Hunt; the Bullington-Crozier, disappearing, invented, XII. 267, Crozier. Gun forgings, manufacture of, V. 107, Sayre. Gun locks, self-acting, invented, IV. 46, Ericsson; rotating tumbler, invented, XII. 419, Harvey.
Gunstocks, machines, for turning, invented, VI. 187,
Blanchard; XI. 493, Buckland.
Guncotton, manufacture of, XI. 37, Ellet.
Gunnery famous educational institution account of Gunnery, famous educational institution, account of, VII. 464, Gibson; XIII. 350, Gunn. Gunpowder, perforated cake, invented, IV. 396, Rodman; 456, Du Pont; percussion, first successfully produced, XI. 406. Guthrie: compressed mammoth, IV. 396, Rodman; manufacture of, VI. XI. 406, Guthrie; compressed granulated, perfected, XII. 190, Doremus. Guns, telescopic sight for, invented, IV. 274, Lorain; wire wound, invented, IV. 381, Brown; malleable iron, wire wound, invented, IV. 381, Brown; malicable iron, manufacture of, VI. 113, Alger; hammer for, invented, VII. 69, Ringgold; sighting and firing by electricity, introduced, IX. 116, Timby; improvements in the manufacture of, XI. 493, Buckland; operated by steam pressure, inventor of, X. 123, Perkins; rapid-fire, inventors of, VI. 34, Maxim; VIII. 35, Hotchkiss; X. 123; Perkins, sir, with motallic captridge inventor of Perkins; air, with metallic cartridge, inventor of, IX. 220, Saxton; barbette, system of loading, invented, IV. 138, Benton; breech-loading, invented, VIII. 16, Morwitz; Columbiads, invented, VII. 495, Bomford; the Dahlgren, invented, IX. 378; improved,

IV. 281, Jeffers; dynamite, invented, VII. 248, Zalinski; electricity used for firing, IX. 116, Timby; electric training gear for, invented, VI. 34, Maxim; the Gatling, invented, IV. 158, Gatling; the Graydon dynamite, invented, XIII. 43, Graydon; the Haskell multi-charge, invented, XIII. 106, Haskell; the Hotch-kiss field, invented, VI. 245, Hotchkiss; the Maxim, invented, VI. 34, Maxim; Parker, invented, I. 533, Parker; the Parrot, invented, V. 366, Parrott; pneumatic dynamite, invented, VII. 248, Zalinski; rapid-fire machine, operated by steam pressure, invented, X. 123, Perkins; XIII. 106, Haskell; the Rodman, invented, IV. 396, Rodman; the Sawyer, invented, IV. 318; segmental tube wire-wound, invented, IV. 381, Brown; the Sims-Dudley pneumatic dynamite, first used in battle, XI. 40, Funston. See also Cannon, Rifles, Fire-arms, Ordnance.
Gunton's Magazine, X. 147, Gunton.
Guntown, Miss., engagement at, IV. 464, Sturgis.
Guthrie plan of peace between the North and South, XIII. 580, Summers.
Guyandotte, W. Va., battle of, III. 518, Whaley.
Gwynne pump, invented, XIII. 146, Andrews.
Gwynn's Island, engagement at, I. 75, Lewis.
Gymnasium, first in America, XI. 346, Neal.
Gynecological Society, American. See American Gynecological Society, American. See American Gynecology, advances in, II. 121, Hanks; 356, Sims; IV. 210, Seymour; XIII. 430, Boldt; 280, McMurtry; 294, Mitchell; first lectures on, in the U. S., XI. 337, Storer, H. R.
Gypsum, first employed for fertilizing purposes, II. 397, Livingston.
Gypsy race, researches on, V. 356, Leland.
Gyroscope, electric, invented, IX. 414.

H. H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College, founded, XL 467, Dixon. Habeas corpus writ, suspended, II. 72; IV. 500, Read. Habersham county, Ga., named, I. 19, Habersham. Hackensack, N. J., statue in, see page 201. Hadley, Mass., a founder of, II. 116, Warner; Indians attack on, XI. 208, Lothrop; regicides at, XI. 459, Goffe. Hadley's quadrant, invented, VIII. 36, Godfrey. Hagerstown, Md., founder of, X. 192, Fishback. Hague, first American frigate, exploits of, in the Revolutionary war, V. 163, Manly; X. 390, Dana, L. Hague Peace Conference, XI. 38, Holls; 239, Newell. Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, established, XII. 102, Ludlam. Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, III. 477-492; illus., III. 479, 481, 491. Hahnemannian Monthly, III. 488, Bartlett; 490, Van Baun. Hail Columbia, national hymn, VII. 159, Hopkinson. Hale & Hallock, XI. 193, Hallock, G; 194, Hale. Hale and Norcross mine, development of, XI. 189, Fair. Half Moon, ship. IX. 454, Hudson.
Half-tone process, invented, XI. 427, Moss; XIII. 90, Ives; 590, Levy. Half-way covenant, I. 162, Pierpont. Halifax express, origin of, XI. 194, Hale.
Halifax Fish Commission, award of, III. 412, Welsh, J.
Hall typewriter, invented, III. 323, Hall.
Hall of Fame. N. Y., account of. XIII. 523, Gould, H.
M.; illus., XIII. 523; electors of, see page 139; names in, see page 139. Hall of Records, New York city, IX. 329.
Hallidic ropeway, invented, VII. 192, Hallidic.
Hallock, Minn., laid out, IX. 507, Hallock.
Hallock code, originator of, IX. 507, Hallock.
Hallock's Neck, L. I., named, XI. 193, Hallock.
Hallowell quarries, opened, VI. 318, Bodwell.

Hambleton & Co., bankers; IX. 108, 109. Hambleton, John A., & Co., IX. 108, Hambleton. Hamburg-American Line (steamships), X. 423, Boas. Hamilton, Mass., incorporated as a town, III. 70. Hamilton, N. Y., Colegate academy founded at, XIII. 160, Colgate. Hamilton, Texas, named, XII. 166, Hamilton. Hamilton-Brown Shoe Co., XII. 18, Brown. Hamilton College, VII. 404-409; illus., VII. 404, 406; Truax Classical Library presented to, XII. 261, Truax; presidents of, see page 118.

Hamilton Theological Seminary, V. 427, Kendrick.

Hamline University, founder of, XIII. 88, Hamline.

Hammer for field guns, invented, VII. 69, Ringgold. Hammer for guns, machinery for making, XI. 493, Buckland. Hammerfelt for pianos, manufacture of, I. 309, Dolge; VII. 23, Newton. Hammerless revolver, invented, X. 476, Wesson. Hammond typewriter, invented, III. 321, Hammond. Hampden-Sidney College, II. 21-27; illus., 21-22; presidents of, see page 119.
Hampton, S. C., promoter of, XII. 182, McSweeney.
Hampton, Va., Whittier School established in, I. 436, Armstrong. Hampton County Guardian, journal, XII. 182, Mc-Sweeney. Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, I. 436-437, -rmstrong; XIII. 429, Frissell; presidents of, see page Frissell; presidents of, see page 119. Hampton Roads Conference, II. 74; 472, Campbell; IV. 48; IX. 158, Hunter. Hancock, American frigate, captured by the British, V. 163, Manly. Hand-car, inventor of, IV. 318, Sawyer. Hand combing hemp, machine for, II. 516, Good. Hand loom, invented, III. 20, Bigelow; V. 300, Skinner. Hand press, improved, X. 165, Treadwell. Hand telephone, first suggested, X. 406, Peirce. Hands, artificial. See Limbs. Hanging Rock, S. C., engagement at, L 79. Hankow, China, P. E. bishops of, see page 125. Hanley & Kinsella Coffee & Spice Co., XII. 42, Kinsella. Hanover, N. H., Ornamental Tree Society, IX. 96, Haddock. Hanover, Va., Manual Labor School, established at, XII. 527, Smyth. Hanover College, II. 123-125; VI. 492, Crowe; presidents of, see page 119.

Hanover Court House, battle of, IV. 314, Branch.
Hanover Presbytery, founded, III. 163. Harbors, system of breakwater for, devised, VII. 528, Tuck. Hard rubber, manufacture of, III. 156, Hoyt. Hardeman county, Tenn., named, III. 255, Hardeman. Hardeman county, Tex., named, III. 255, Hardeman. Hardening steel, process of, invented, XIII. 63, Harvey. Hardin county, Ky., named, XII. 146, Hardin, M. D. Hardin Female College, Mo., endowed, XII. 307, Hardin. Hardshell Democracy, political sobriquet, III. 52, Hoff-Hardy county, W. Va., named, V. 511, Hardy. Harford county, Md., named, VII. 338, Harford. Harlem Heights, engagement at, I. 40; II. 299, Knowlton. Harlem Railroad Co., II. 215, Hopkins; VI. 209, Vander-Harmonists, religious sect, IV. 353, Rapp; VII. 357, Duss.

Harness fittings, rubber-covered, IV. 446, Albright; designed, XI. 87, Boyden.

Harper & Brothers, I. 151-152.
Harper's Ferry, raid on, II. 308, Brown; captured by the Confederates, IV. 128, Jackson; 317, McLaws.
Harper's Monthly Magazine, founded, I. 152, Harper,

Harmony, Pa., founded, IV. 353, Rapp. Harp, telephone, IX. 216, Gower.

F.; XII. 233, Guernsey; London edition of, started, XII. 456, Bowker; editors of, see page 147.

Harper's Weekly, I. 153, Harper; VII. 461, Nast; XII. 247, Bonner; editors of, see page 147.

Harrisburg, Pa., corner-stone of state capitol laid at, II. 285, Findlay; battle of, X. 37; founded, XII. 556, Harris; R. C. diocese of, XIII. 500, Shanahan; R. C. bishops of, see page 131; statue in, see page 201.

Harris Institute, Woonsocket, R. I., founder of, XII. 60. Harris 99, Harris. Harris School of Science, Doshisha University, Kioto, Japan, founded, III. 210, Harris. Harris Woolen Co., incorporated, XII. 99, Harris.
Harrisville, R. I., founder of, IX. 398, Harris.
Harrodsburg, Ky., founded, XII. 283, Harrod.
Harrow, disk, inventor of, XIII. 232, Johnston; rotary, inventor of, XIII. 132, Johnston. Harry Wadsworth clubs, I. 199, Hale. Hart county, Ga., named, XIII. 205, Hart. Hart county, Ga., named, XIII. 205, Hart.
Hartford, Farragut's flagship, II. 49, 50.
Hartford, Conn., founding of, V. 405, Spencer; VI. 497;
VII. 202, Stone; 356, Pynchon; X. 26, Lewis; XII. 61,
Ludlow; 204, Wileox; 471, Pratt; Bushnell park in,
named, VIII. 303, Bushnell; Beethoven Musical Society founded at, VIII. 446, Whiting; state capitol,
architect of, II. 245; illus., X. 319; old state house,
illus., X. 322; first frame house built in, XII. 465,
Talcott; fort erected on the site of, XIII. 172, Van
Twiller; R. C. bishops of, see page 131; statues in,
see page 201. see page 201. Hartford Convention, I. 13, Pickering; IV. 400; VII. 67, Otis. Hartford Courant, journal, I. 457, Hawley; II. 116, Warner. Hartford Machine Screw Co., XIII. 62, Spencer. Hartford Press, united with the Courant, II. 116, Warner; established, V. 334, Faxon. Hartford School for the Deaf, established, IX. 139. Hartford Steam-boiler Inspection and Insurance Company, organized, V. 137, Allen. Hartford Theological Seminary, VI. 42-43, Hartranft; IX. 88, Tyler. Hartford Times, I. 243, Burr; II. 86, Welles; VI. 436, Niles. Hartford Wits, I. 71, Humphreys; 497, Alsop; III. 186; IV. 437, Alsop; VII. 282, Hopkins; VIII. 207, Cogswell; XI. 216, Dwight.
Harvard Annex, established, X. 363, Gilman; XII. 46, Agassiz. Harvard book-rack, invented, XII. 435, Barnard. Harvard Club, organized, XII. 452, Amory. Harvard Law school, II. 468, Story; IX. 196, Dane. Harvard Lyceum, college publication, VI. 179, Everett. Harvard Medical Alumni Association, founded, XIL 368, Chadwick. Chadwick.

Harvard Observatory, astronomical, VI. 424, Lovering;
425; Pickering, E. C.; VII. 29, Fleming; VIII. 381,
Bond; IX. 266, Winlock; XII. 238, Upton; directors
of, see page 143.

Harvard University, gifts to, I. 112, Gore; 443, Gray;
II. 6, Dexter; VII. 373, Stoughton; VIII. 7, Pennoyer;
museum of comparative zoology established at, II.
362, Agassiz; Lawrence: museum of comparative zoology at, III. 63, Lawrence; museum of comparative zoology acquires the Dyer collection of fossils, IV. 528, Dyer; acquires the Dyer collection of fossils, IV. 528, Dyer; Peabody Museum established at, V. 336; Rumford professorship established at, V. 411, Rumford; library of, destroyed by fire, V. 433, Bernard; history of, VI. 408-427; Harvard statue, illus., VI. 408; main entrance gate, illus., VI. 408; Botanical gardens, illus., VI. 413; Quadrangle, illus., VI. 412, 423; Massachusetts Hall, illus., VI. 414; Harvard Hall, illus., VI. 415; Divinity Hall, illus., VI. 417; Gore Hall, illus., VI. 418; University Hall, illus., VI. 419; Peabody Museum, illus., VI. 420; Law School, illus., VI. 421; Memorial Hall, illus., VI. 421; President's House, old, illus., VI. 422; Sever Hall, illus., VI. 423, 427;

Halworthy Hall, illus., VI. 424; Hastings Hall, illus., VI. 426; a doctorate first conferred by, VII. 181, Appleton; the Rotten Cabbage Rebellion in, VII. 182, Dana, 1st; Memorial Hall, battle window of, designed, IX. 60; Law School, established at, II. 468, Story; IX. 197, Dane; refuses woman medical student, IX. 259, Hunt; earliest history of, published, X. 180, Peirce; annex for women, established, X. 363, Gilman; XII. 46, Agassiz; Eliot professorship of Greek established at, XI. 248, Eliot; library of, enlarged, XI. 278, Sibley; Arnold arboretum at, XIII. 398, Sargent; Medical School, illus., XIII. 180; observatory of, see Harvard observatory; presidents of, see page 119. Harvard observatory; presidents of, see page 119.

Harvard observatory; presidents of, see page 119.

Harvard observatory; presidents of, see page 119.

Cormick; VI. 198, Wood; X. 479, Holmes; XI. 102, Renwick, E.; 268, Marsh; 275, Ball; XII. 98, Wheeler, C.; 435, Barnard; improvement in, X. 125, McKhin; see also Agricultural implements, Reapers, Mowers, etc. Harvey Steel Co., organized, XIII. 64, Harvey. Harveyized steel, process of making, described, XIII. 64, Harvey. Haskell Institute, Lawrence, Kan., VIII. 343, Robinson; IX. 494, Marvin. Haskell multi-charge gun, invented, XIII. 106, Haskell. Haskins & Sells, public accountants, IX. 514, Haskins; XIII. 594, Sells, E. W. Hastings college of law, University of California, III. 510, Hastings. Hatch Library, Western Reserve University, VIII. 249, Hatch. Hatching box for fish spawn, VI. 199, Green, XIII. 343, Hatching box for fish spawn, VI. 199, Green, XIII. 343, Ferguson; 569, Mather.

Hatching jar, automatic, for fish, XIII. 321, MacDonald. Hatching stations, U. S., established, XIII. 301, Bowers. Hathorn Hall, Bates College, illus., VIII. 394.

Hats. machinery for the manufacture of, invented, I. 184, Eickemeyer; XI. 149, Eickemeyer; manufacture of, III. 304, Dunlap; XI. 57, Stetson; the Kossuth, origin of, XI. 87, Genin.

Hatteras, U. S. steamer, sunk by the Alabama, IV. 208, Blake: 240.

Blake; 340.
Hatteras Inlet, engagement at. X. 53, Crosby.
Havana, Cuba, captured by the British, I. 88; III. 242,
Paterson; military governor of, IX. 23, Ludlow; war With Spain in, A.1. 4.

Haverneyer Brothers & Co., III. 291, Havemeyer.

Haverford College, IX. 554, Chase.

Haverhill, Mass., attacked by Indians, VI. 24, Dustin; founded, VII. 64, Ward; statue in, see page 201.

Havernacks manufacture of VII. 484.

Havernacks manufacture of VII. 406 Lvall.

Haversacks, manufacture of, VII. 496, Lyall. Haw River, N. C., development of, IV. 430, Holt.

Hawaiian Commercial and Sugar Co., organized, XII.

554, MacFarlane. Hawaiian Islands, missions in. II. 339, Coan; IV. 533, Richards; discovered, VI. 376, Cook; reciprocity treaty concluded with. VI. 448, McCook; IX. 32, Allen, E. H.; XII. 383, Lee; university founded at. IX. 209, Andrews; commission to recommend legislation for. appointed, XI. 50, Cullom; XII. 115, Frear; settler of, XI. 283, Gay; development of, XI. 332, Dillingham; XI. 283, Gay; development of, XI. 332, Dillingham; first newspaper in, XI. 490, Jarves; annexation of. XII. 115, Frear; 193, Sewall; 419, Dole; territory of, formed, XII. 193, Sewall; 420, Young; laws of, codified. XII. 383, Lee; Portuguese immigration to, XII 554, MacFarlane; first foreign loan of, floated. XII. 554, MacFarlane; First National Bank of, organized, XII. 554, MacFarlane; first proposed treaty of annexation, wundrawn. XIII. 372, Blount; U. S. representatives to, see page 68. See also Honolulu. [awkins' Zouaves. IV. 222. Kimball

Hawkins' Zouaves, IV. 353, Kimball. Hawkinsville, Georgia, named, IV. 60, Hawkins. Hay-Pauncefote treaty, XI. 7; 12, Hay. Hay rake, inventor of, IV. 302, Swift. Hay scales, inventor of, VIII. 250, Wheeler. Hay tedder, inventor of, VII. 530, Stoddard.

Hayden Memorial Award, recipients of, see page 142.
Hayes-Tilden contest, II. 473, Clifford; 477, Matthews;
III. 54, Tilden; 194; 295, Hewitt; V. 281, Beach; Electoral commissioners, see page 148.
Haymarket riots, XI. 51, Altgeld; XII. 263, Magruder.
Hayne-Webster debate, III. 38; XII. 167, Hayne.
Haystack Monument, Williams College, illus., VI. 239.
Hayti, discovered, III. 438, Columbus; U. S. representatives to, see page 68. tives to, see page 68.
Hayward Rubber Co., organized, XII. 120, Hayward.
Haywood county, N. C., named, IX. 324. Hazard, American cruiser, engagement with the Active, IV. 152, Williams. Hazen's road, constructed, VIII. 242, Bailey. Head-light for locomotives, invented, II. 416, Westlake. Head money bill, IV. 560, Miller. Header for tin cans, invented, VII. 522, Wheaton. Heading machine for grain, invented, XI. 486, Manny Heading machine for screws and rivets, invented, XIL 418, Harvey. Heard county, Ga., named, II. 12, Heard. Heart, researches on the action of, XII. 55, Moor activity of, after death, first demonstrated, XII. r. Martin; first operation of suturing, performed, XII. 519, Nietert. Hearth and Home, weekly journal, I. 396, Stockton; VI.

57, Eggleston. Heat, instrument for measuring the radiations of, invented, III. 338; investigations in, V. 410, Rumford; XII. 49, Very; XIII. 598, Nichols.

Heat radiation, experiments in, XIII. 593, Nichols.

Heath, D. C., & Co., publishers, X. 466, Heath.

Heating, system of regulation, invented, II. 292, Johnson and American for invented III. 222, Smeed. XII.

son; apparatus for, invented, III. 335, Smead; XI. 269, Cochran; XII. 81, Woodbury; 107, Winton; system of, for houses, VIII. 263, Allen; XIII. 171, Yaryan; manufacture of apparatus for, XII. 487, Boynton; system of, for trains and cars, improved. XIII. 43, Graydon. Hebard Marble Works. V. 285, Hebard.

Hebrew manuscripts, discovered, XIII. 414, Schechter. Hebrew Technical Institute, VI. 87, Isaacs.

Hebrew Union College, founded. X. 116, Wise; accof, XIII. 396, Kohler; presidents of, see page 119. Hebrews. See Jews.

Hecker Jones Jewell Milling Co., IV. 157, McIntyre. Heidelberg College, account of, XI. 94, Rickly; Williard. Heilprin glacier, named, XII. 381, Heilprin. Heinz, H. J., Co., V. 270, Heinz. Hektograph, inventor of, III. 156, Green.

Hektograph Manufacturing Co., organized, III. 156, Green.

Helena, Ark., battle of. V. 49, Rice, S. A.; 363, Prentiss;

XII. 304, Price.

Helena, Mont., state capitol at, illus., XI. 78; public library organized in. XII. 250, Hedges; R. C. diocese of, XIII. 327, Brondel; R. C. bishops of, see page 131;

of, XIII. 327, Bronder; R. C. bishops of, see page 131; statue in, see page 201.

Hell Gate, New York Harbor, improvement of the channel of, IV. 313, Newton; named, X. 295, Block.

Heminway & Bartlett Silk Co., XII. 383, Heminway.

Hemp-making machinery, inventors of, I. 360, McCormick; II. 516; IV. 158, Gatling; X. 165, Treadwell; 300, Fairbanks; XIII. 251, Pitts.

Henderson, Peter, & Co., horticulturists, VI. 143, Henderson.

derson.

Hennepin canal, constructed, XII. 518, Murphy. Henry Clay, steamer, burned, III. 64; 384, Allen; X. 157, Bailey, J. W.; XI. 115, Downing.
Henrico county, Va., founded, XIII. 381, Dale.

Hepburn Nicaragua canal bill, passed, XI. 6.

Herald of Gospel Liberty, first religious newspaper in

the United States, II. 34, Smith.

Herbartian Society. VI. 364, De Garmo.

Heresy, trials for, III. 16, Swing; 76; 127; 132, Cooper; 304, Newton; VI. 410, Dunster; VII. 179, Gorton; 319, Briggs; 360, Barnes; VIII. 303, Bushnell.

Herkimer, N. Y., free library founded at, XII. 59, Earl.

Herkimer Democrat, journal, founded, XII. 59, Earl. Hermitage, Jackson's estate, V. 290; 298, Jackson. Hero, poem by J. G. Whittier, original of, VIII. 372, Howe. Herreshoff crossplank boat, designed, XII. 352, Herreshoff. Herreshoff Manufacturing Co., XII. 352-353, Herreshoff. Herring champion safe, invented, IX. 238, Herring. He's all right, political expression, origin of, V. 277, Alger. Alger.

Heywood Chair Manufacturing Co., X. 307, Heywood.

Heywood & Snyder, III. 519, Heywood.

Hiawassee College, XII. 312, Brunner.

Hickok ruling machine, invented, X. 128, Jones.

Hicksites, Quaker sect, II. 330, Hopper; XI. 464, Hicks.

Hidalgo Smelting Co., III. 279, Burton. Hides, method of tanning by electricity, XIII. 326, Brown. High Bridge, New York city, constructed, III. 94, Law; raised, IX. 37. High Falls aqueduct, constructed, IV. 404, Roebling. Higher Law, origin of expression, II. 78.
Higher Law, periodical, founded, XI. 170, Dresser.
Highland Military Academy, Worcester, Mass., founded,
II. 185, Metcalf. Highway bridge truss, invented, IX. 35, Whipple.
Hillsboro, N. C., church at, founded, IX. 326, Green.
Hillsboro convention, N. C., VI. 12, Winston.
Hillsdale College, I. 327, Ambler; V. 493, Griffin.
Hingham, Mass., founded, II. 35, Hobart; XII. 228, Folsom: status in see page 201 som; statue in, see page 201. Hip-joint, first successful amputation of, in the U. S., I. 188, Wixom. Hiram College, XIII. 340, Zollars. Hise treaty, XII. 54, Hise. Hispaniola colony, founded, III. 438, Columbus. Histology, first private laboratory for instruction in, established, XII. 298, Satterthwaite. Historians, prominent American, see page 169. Historical Association, American. See American Historical Association. Historical paintings, I. 415, Vanderlyn; III. 334; V. 322, West; XI. 147, Earle, R.; 302, Moran, E.; 309, Carpenter. Historical prints, first published in America, XI. 147, Earle, R. Historical societies, originator of, in America, III. 461, Pintard. Historical Society of Pennsylvania, IX. 389, Stone. Hoagland Laboratory, Brooklyn, N. Y., founded, II. 116, Hoard's Dairyman, trade journal, founded, XII. 78, Hobart College, V. 245, Spencer; VII. 172, Potter; XII. 516, Mason; 520-521, Adams; presidents of, see page 119. Hobkirks Hill, battle of, II. 492, Washington. Hoboken, N. J., original owner of, I. 498, Bayard; massacre of Indians at, VI. 92, Kieft. Iloe, R. M., & Co., VII. 320, Hoe, R. M. Hoe handles, lathe for turning, invented, X. 400, West. Hoffman Island, quarantine station, constructed, VII. 33, Swinburne. Hofstatter's Sons, V. 406, Hofstatter. Hog-packing industry, II. 234, Squire. Hoisting machinery, manufacture of, II. 497, Mundy; VIII. 250, Wheeler; XI. 120, Otts. Hold the Fort, song, subject of, IV. 297, Corse; composer of, VIII. 444, Bliss. Holland, recognition of U. S. by, II. 3; treaty of commerce concluded with, II. 3; negotiations with, during the Revolutionary war, III. 426, Laurens; U. S. representatives to, see page 68.

Holland Land Co., XIII. 471, Ellicott, J.

Holland Society, presidents of. See page 144.

Hollander bill, passed, XIII. 372, Hollander.

Holley Manufacturing Co., X. 339, Holley.

Hollow cable for carrying mail, designed, VIII. 122, Beach. Holly Springs, Miss., captured by the Confederates, IV. 4; 208, Van Dorn Holmes & Edwards Silver Co., VI. 109, Edwards. Holt, Henry, & Co., publishers, 1X. 487, Holt. Holy Land. See Palestine. Holyoke, Mass., dam at, rebuilt, XI. 250, Herschel; founded, XII. 341, Dwight.

Holyoke Paper Co, VIII. 141, Greenleaf, P. H.

Home Insurance Company of New York, I. 276, Heald.

Home Journal, III. 108; V. 434, Morris; IX. 197, Philipitan lips. Home Magazine, IV. 300, Logan. Home-Maker, Magazine, II. 122, Terhune. Home Sweet Home, composer of, II. 347, Payne. Homer College, president of, XI. 173, Clegg. Homer Laughlin China Works, IX. 174, Laughlin. Homestead bill, II. 91, Grow; V. 124, Kilbourne; VIII. Homiletic Review. founder of, XI 466, Funk. Homestead Steel Works, V. 161, Clark; IX. 152. Homeopathic Medical College of Pennsylvania, III. 477-480. Homœopathic school, first in the world, established, III. 477, Hering; V. 25, Detwiller. Homeopathy, father of, in America, III. 477, Hering; advances in, III. 477-493, James; introduced into New England, IV. 214, Howard; pioneer of, in Pennsylvania, V. 25, Detwiller; specific, discovery of, VII. 283, Humphreys; pioneer in, IX. 357, Hallock; struggle for the establishment of, in Boston, XI. 179, Talbot. Honduras, United States representatives to. See page Honest Money League, organized XI. 14, Gage. Honolulu, first newspaper in, XI. 490, Jarves; P., E. bishops of, see page 125. Hooks and eyes, machine for making, invented, XI. 361, Hussey. Hoosic, N. Y., battle at. See Bennington, battle of Hope, American ship, engagement with a British schooner, VIII. 93, Bainbridge.

Hopedale Community, account of, VII. 558, Ballou.

Hope Mutual Fire Insurance Co., XI. 515, Downes.

Hopewell, treaty of, concluded, VII. 239, Martin.

Hopkins College, Conn., founded, I. 162, Davenport. Hopkins Grammar School, IV. 555, Fox; X. 319, Hop-Hopkinsianism, theological system, VII. 155, Hopkins. Hopkinton, Mass., founded, X. 320, Hopkins. Hopper-box, inventor of, VI. 65, Evans. Hornet, U. S. warship, engagement with Penguin, VI. 56, Biddle; engagement with Peacock, VIII. 92, Lawrence Lawrence. niorse, remains of extinct species found, IX. 318, Marsh; proved to be indigenous to America, XIII. 280, Condon. Horse flat-boat, devised, VII. 184, Porter.

Horse-hair picking and curling machine, inventor of, VI. 175, Osgood.

Horse hay-rakes, inventor of, IV. 302, Swift.

Horse power, apparatus invented, VIII. 193, Bogardus. Horse-race in 1750, record of, IX. 293, Platter.

Horse-rake, inventor of, VII. 530, Stoddard; self dumping, XIII. 23, Sherman.

Horses, Percheron. first introduced in the II. 8. I. 166 Horse, remains of extinct species found, IX. 318, Marsh; Horses, Percheron, first introduced in the U.S., I. 156, Walters. Horseshoes, manufacture of, I. 511, Burden; II. 271, Perkins; machine for, invented, II. 271, Perkins; 333, Horticulture, advances in, III. 222, Childs; IV. 469, Vick; VI. 143, Henderson; X. 145, Bailey; XI. 115, Downing; 220, Meehan; 374, Burbank; XII. 31, Meyer; XIII. 135, Barry. Horticulturist, periodical, XI. 115, Downing; XIII. 135, Hortonville, Wis., founded, XII. 117, Horton.

Hose, manufacture of, VII. 496, Lyall.

Hosiery, manufacture of, II. 145, Root. Hospital for women, first in the world, VI. 166, Doremus. Hospital ship, designer of, IX. 155, Gihon. Hot air blast, inventor of, XI. 175, Geissenhainer. Hot air furnace, inventor of, VIII. 263, Allen. Hot blast furnace, perfected, XIII. 362, Mitchell. Hot-houses, first introduced into the U. S., II. 411, Morris. Morris.

Hot Springs, Ark., first owner of, X. 187, Rector;
Majestic Hotel built at, XII. 24, Stockton.

Hot water heater, inventor of, XII. 487, Boynton.

Hot water house heating system, XIII. 171, Yaryan.

Hotchkiss Ordnance Co., VI. 246, Hotchkiss.

Hotchkiss & Sons, VIII. 35, Hotchkiss.

Houghton, Mich., Michigan College of Mines at, XIII. 538, Wadsworth. Houghton, Mifflin & Co., publishers, I. 281, Houghton. Housatonic, U. S. warship, blown up, XII. 371, Craven, Housatonic river, discovered, X. 295, Block. House of Representatives, U. S., new rules adopted by, II. 384, Reed; speakers of, see page 2. See also Congress II. S. Congress, U. S. Household economics, chair of, established, IX. 126, Campbell. Houston, Tex., capitol removed to, IX. 70, Lubbock; founded, IX. 428, Allen; statue in, see page 201. Hovey's Babies, XIII. 274, Hovey. Howard University, V. 482, Rankin; X. 165, Patton; illus., V. 482; presidents of see page 119. Howe Manufacturing Co., IV. 373, Howe. Howe truss bridge, invented, VII. 507, Howe. Howitzer for navy, invented, IV. 281, Jeffers; IX. 378, Dahlgren. Howland & Aspinwall, merchants, VIII. 47, Aspinwall. Huamantla, battle of, VIII. 2, Lane. Huamantla, battle of, VIII. 2, Lane.

Hubbard Hall, Kenyon College, illus., VII. 7.

Hubbardton, Vt., engagement at, I. 86, Warner.

Hudson, N. Y., Woman's reformatory founded at, III.

55, Cornell; founded, IX. 115, Minturn.

Hudson, O., named, XI. 166, Rose.

Hudson Bay, explored, IX. 454, Hudson.

Hudson Bay Co., VI. 74, Wyeth, N. J.; VI. 390, Mc
Loughlin; VIII. 400, Cameron.

Hudson river first steamhoat on III 105, Fulton; chain Hudson river, first steamboat on, III. 105, Fulton; chain stretched across, at West Point, VIII. 250, Wheeler; under-flow of, discovered, VIII. 349, Mitchell; discovery of, IX. 454, Hudson; original name of, X. 295, Hudson river railroad, construction of, IX. 46, Jervis. Hulling and threshing machines, inventors of, XI. 345, Birdsell; XIII. 201, Klapp. Humane Society of Massachusetts, a founder of, II. 488, Bowdoin Humane Society for the Recovery of Drowned Persons, XI. 187, Hembel. Human Freedom League, organized, III. 148, McDowell. Humboldt glacier, discovered, III. 288. Hunkers, political term, III. 47, Wright; 385, Bowne; 386, Rynders. Hunt automatic railway, invented, XIII. 455, Hunt. Hunt-Douglas process for extracting copper from ores, devised, XII. 8, Douglas.

Huntington, N. Y., a founder of, V. 501, Platt; devastated by the British, VII. 236, Prime. Huntress, Confederate steamer, first to hoist the Confederate flag, VIII. 269, Hall. Huntsville Female College, I. 258, Jones. Hurley, Wis., founded, III. 279, Burton.
Hussey, Wells & Co., VII. 549, Wells.
Hutchinson, Minn., founded, X. 27-28, Hutchinson.
Hutchinson Letters, the, I. 107; VII. 377, Hutchinson.
Huttig Sash and Door Co., established, XII. 35, Huttig. Hydraulic cement, process for the manufacture of, invented, XII. 258, White.

Hydraulic crane, invented, XIII. 38, Wellman. Hydraulic dredge, invented, XII. 527, Bowers. Hydraulic elevator, invented, XI. 414, Thayer; XII. 290, Flad; XIII. 15, Morgan. Hydraulic engineering, advances in. IX. 33, Brush; 34, Lane; 36, Kirkwood, Jas. P.; 38, Fanning; 43, Talcott; 44, Fitzgerald; 47, Francis; XI. 250, Herschel. Hydraulic motors, experiments with, IX. 47, Francis. Hydraulic tire setter, inventor of, X. 400, West. Hydraulic tunneling shield, inventor of, VIII. 122, Basch. Beach. Hydraulies, advances in, VI. 303, Worthington; VIII. 264, Allen; 349, Mitchell. Hydro-carbon oils, process of cracking introduced in the manufacture of, XIII. 259, Merrill. Hydrocarbons, volatile, researches on, X. 313, Warren; naphthalized, researches on, XI. 209, Downer. Hydrofluoric acid bottle, inventor of, XI. 246, Hart. Hydrogen life boat, inventor of, X. 88, Francis. Hydrogen thermometer, invented, XIII. 475, Crafts. Hydrography, advances in, VL 35, Maury; XIII. 233, Haupt; 283, Newell. Hydrometer, inventor of, IX. 220, Saxton. Hydropathy, first introduced into the U. S., XI. 180, Wesselhoeft. Hydrostatic blow-pipe, V. 399, Hare. Hydrostatic weighing machine, IV. 46, Ericsson. Hymn, earliest Christian, I. 178, Dexter. Hyperion, satellite, discovered, V. 503, Bond. Hypodermic syringe, inventor of, X. 232, Robinson. Hyoscyamine, first used in the treatment of insanity, V. 22.

I.

Icaria, communistic settlement, IX. 550, Cabet.

Ice, process and machinery for preserving and making. invented, II. 210, De la Vergne; VI. 160, Tudor; VII. 540, Ballantine; XI. 361, Hussey; XII. 288, Rose; method for removing from tracks, devised. VII. 118. Hickley; first used in the treatment of sunstroke, IX. 345, Levick. See also Refrigeration.

Icebergs, first painted, VI. 14, Church.

Ice-houses, first introduced into the U. S., II. 411, Morris.

Ichthyology, advances in, II. 127; 360-61; XI. 337, Storer, D. H.; XIII. 321, MacDonald. See also Fishes.

Iconoscope, invented, XII. 212, Mercer.

Idaho, admitted to the Union, I. 445, Willey; territory of, formed, II. 456, Johnson, A.; P. E. diocese of, VIII. 390, Talbot; state history of, XII. 491-93; irrigation system inaugurated in, XII. 492, Hunt; Boise mines discovered in, XII. 492, McConnell; governors, senators, and chief justices of, see page 82.

Idiots, advances in the methods of treatment of, II. 195, Seguin; first schools for, established, VIII. 372, Howe; XI. 450, Wilbur, H. B. See also Alienism, Feeble-minded, Insanity, Lunacy.

Igniter, inventor of, VII. 25, Lindley.
Hion, N. Y., founder of, IX. 129, Remington.
Hluminating appliance for binoculars, XIII. 149, Ward, R. H.
Hlinois, local option introduced in, I. 132, Medill; Black

Illinois, local option introduced in, I. 132, Medill; Black Laws of, passed, II. 66; VIII. 345, St. John; geo logical survey of. VI. 20, Worthen; first white child born in, VI. 33, Lemen; state history of, XI. 42-52; capitol of, illus., XI. 42; territory of, organized, XI. 42; attitude of, towards slavery, XI. 43, Coles; first capital of, XI. 43, Bond; public school law in, XI. 45, Duncan; 47, Matteson; first woolen factory in, XII. 449, Raymond; P. E. bishops of, see page 125; governors, senators and chief justices of, see page 82. Illinois, University of. See University of Illinois. 1llinois Central Railroad, X. 168, Wallace; XI. 104, Osborn.

Illinois College, first president of, III. 128, Beecher, E.; solicitor for, VI. 39, Baldwin; opened, XIII. 601, Sturtevant.

Illinois Institution for the Education of Feeble-Minded Children, X. 451, Wilbur.

Illinois Intelligencer, journal, XI. 43, Coles. Illinois and Michigan canal, IX. 260, Pope; XI. 407,

Illinois and Mississippi canal, constructed, XI. 468, Marshall.

Illinois Public School Journal, VI. 364, De Garmo. Illinois river, lock constructed in, XIII. 96, Johnson.

Illinois Staats-Zeitung, X. 403, Schneider.

Illinois State Biological Station, established, XIII. 341, Forbes.

Illinois State Laboratory of Natural History, founded, XIII. 341, Forbes.

Illinois Training School for Nurses, organized, IX. 437, Flower.

Illinois Wesleyan University, law department of, VIII. 436, Benjamin; IX. 224, Fallows.

Illuminating oils, tester for, VIII. 488, Kedzie; manufacture of, IX. 423, Pratt; XI. 209, Downer; process of cracking, introduced, XIII. 259, Merrill. See also Kerosene and Oil.

Illumination, dioptic system of, introduced, IV. 43,

Illustrated American Magazine, established, I. 451, Bush. Illustrated News, III. 370.

Illustrated periodicals, earliest in America, VII. 188, Redfield; VII. 308, Ballou.

Ilwaco, Wash., founder of, VII. 266, Holman. Image-viewer or iconoscope, invented, XII. 211, Mercer. Immigrant station, Ellis Island, N. Y., illus., XI. 329. Immigrants, Legal Aid Society for, XIII. 608, Von

Immortal Thirteen, political nickname, VII. 309, Jones. Impeachment. famous cases of, VI. 90, Andros; IV. 23, Belknap; VII. 206, Blount; XII. 1, Butler; I. 24, Chase; IV. 428, Holden; IX. 271, Merrimon; II. 325, Grimke; XII. 73, Farwell; VII. 515, Humphreys; II. 85; 456; IV. 344, Oliver; VII. 557, Pease; III. 224, Bickering Pickering.

Impure water, copper wire tests for, XI. 56, Hayes; treatment of, XIII. 286, Moore.

In God we Trust, motto placed on coins, II. 289, Pollock.

In the Sweet By and By, author of, VII. 525, Bennett.
Incandescent lighting, inventions and improvements in,
III. 442; IV. 290, Perkins; V. 176, Weston; VI. 34,
Maxim; 398, Tesla.

Incineration, first case of in U. S., III. 427, Laurens. Incubator, inventor of, XI. 103, Renwick, E. S.

Independence, Declaration of. See Declaration of Inde-

Independence Hall, Philadelphia, Pa., illus. II. 279. Independent, journal, I. 176, Bacon; I. 205, Bowen; edit. ors of, see page 487.

Independent Christian Society, formed, III. 289, Harris. Independent Christian Universalists, XIII. 175, Murray. Independent Gazette, Washington, D. C., IX. 482, Gales. Independent Liberal Society, established, II. 423, Frothingham.

Independent Order of Odd Fellows, XI. 363, Wildey. Index dial for sawing machine, invented, IV. 494, Chase. Index expurgatorius, IV. 81.

Index Medicus, established, XIII. 406, Fletcher.

Index scales for typewriter, invented, III. 318, Barron. India, American missions in, III. 32; VI. 56, Allen; X. 246, Hall; X. 294, Thoburn; XII. 61, Butler; 383, Lowrie; first American to trade with, V. 32, Derby;

oil fields surveyed in, IX. 218, Lyman.

India rubber, manufacture of, III. 86; machine for cutting, invented, VII. 193, Bogardus; improved process of making, invented, XII. 120, Hayward.

India Rubber Comb Co., III. 156, Hoyt.

India rubber thread, manufacture of, X. 402, Hubbard.

Indian Bible, Eliot's, title page of, illus., II. 421; only complete copy of the first edition of, V. 61, Irwin. Indian captives, I. 258, Williams; VIII. 371, Rowlandson; X. 225, Slocum.

Indian Chief, statue, VIII. 293, Crawford.
Indian churches, early, VIII. 370, Niles; XI. 156, Hiacomes.

Indian commissioners, U. S. board of, I. 235, James;

XII. 91, Walker.
Indian dictionary, VI. 156, Horsford.
Indian Hunter, statue, II. 364, Ward.
Indian Rights Association, III. 412, Welsh, H.; presi-

dents of, see page 151. Indian School, Carlisle, Pa., account of, XIII. 89, Pratt.

Indian Spring, treaty of, IX. 273, McIntosh. Indian University, Muscogee, Ind. Ty., III. 310, Bacone. Indian wars, expedition against the Appalachians, XII. ndian wars, expedition against the Appalachians, XII. 154, Moore; engagement at Bad Axe river, XI. 44, Reynolds; XI. 504, Atkinson; battle of Big Blue Lick, II. 437, Girty; III. 111, Boone; engagement at Big Dry Wash, Ariz., X. 493, Chaffee; engagement at Bloody Bridge, X. 415, Pontiac; Bloody Brook massacre, X. 50 Philip; XI. 208, Lothrop; engagement at Blue Water. IV. 190, Cooke; attack on Bonesboro, Ky.. III. 111, Boone; battle of Bushy Run, X. 415, Pontiac; attack on Casco, Me., VII. 149, Church; the Cayuse war, VIII. 1; depredations of the Cherokees in South Carolina, XII. 158, Lyttleton; Bull; Marion's campaign against XII. 158, Lyttleton; Bull; Marion's campaign against the Cherokees, I. 59; expeditions against the Cheyennes, IV. 70, Crook; 275; XII. 200, Carr; expeditions against the Chickamaugas, IV. 440-441, Brown, J.; VII. 240, Martin, J.; expedition against the Chiricahuas, IV. 70-71, Crook; expeditions against the Comanches, VII. 260, Ford; IX. 66, Lamar; res. Posse: expeditions against the Crooks. 75, Ross; expeditions against the Creeks, I. 55, Wayne; V. 291; attack on Deerfield, Mass., I. 258, Williams; VII. 150, Church; XI. 208, Lothrop; battle of Etchoee, I. 59; Etowah campaign against the Creeks and Cherokees, III. 430; XI. 395, White; the Creeks and Cherokees, III. 430; XI. 395, White; battle of Fallen Timbers or Maumee Rapids, I. 55, Wayne; VI. 434, Johnson; X. 60, Little Turtle; XI. 285, Van Rensselaer; attack on Fort Henry, XI. 90, Zane; battle of Little Big Horn River, IV. 275; 527, Reno; XIII. 455, Sitting Bull; battle of Miami river, X. 60, Little Turtle; American peace commissioners treacherously massacred by Modocs, V. 222, Canby: expedition against the New Perces. V. 333, Canby; expedition against the Nez Perces, IV. 104, Howard; battle of Oriskany, N. Y., 1. 70, Herkimer; VIII. 157, Johnson; battle of Ouittela-coochee, IX. 211, Osceola; XII. 63, Clinch; expe-dition against the Pawnees, XII. 3, Thayer; the Pequot war, IV. 136-137, Mason; V. 113, Endicott; XII. 461, Uncas; Pierce's fight, X. 11, Jenckes; 402, Canonchet; battle of Pigwacket, X. 398, Lovewell; battle of Plum Creek, XII. 278, Huston; battle of Point Pleasant, I. 75; Lewis; III. 430; X. 204, Logan; XIII. 1; engagement on Powder river, IV. 70, Crook; battle of Pryor Creek, IV. 137, Mc-Clernand; engagement on the Red river, X. 493, Chaffee; engagement near San Saba river, IV. 211, Bowie; battle of Sand Creek, XII. 492, Shoup; battle of Sand Hills, V. 288, Harney; massacre at Schaghticoke, VII. 119, Swartwout; massacre at Schenectady, N. Y., I. 97, Schuyler; battle of Seattle, Wash., IV. 341, Phelps; campaign against the Shawnees, I. 82, Clark; expeditions against the Sioux, IV. 70, Crook; 275; IX. 26, Miles; 477; X. 63, Sibley; 64, Marshall; XI. 454, De Smet; XII. 200, Carr; Cherokee depredations in South Carolina, XII. 158; massacre at South Kingston, R. I., X. 50, Philip; massacre at Spirit Lake, Ia., XII. 499, Williams; engagement at Springfield, Mass., VI. 184, Morgan; battle of Sudbury, Mass., VI. 414, Wadsworth; battle of Wachita river, IV. 275; battles of Wahoo swamp, XI. 377, Call; IX. 211, Osceola; massacre at Waiilatpu, Wash., VIII. 1; battle at White Stone Hill. of Sand Hills, V. 288, Harney; massacre at SchaghtiDak., XII. 286, Sully; battle of Withlacoochee, IX. 211, Osceola; battle of Talladega, Ala., V. 291; battle of Tallashatchee, Ala., VII. 208, Cannon; battle at Tippecanoe, Ind., III. 35; V. 291; XI. 314, Tipton; 363; Tecumseh; expedition against Tuscarora Indians, XII. 156, Moore; massacre in Colorado by Ute Indians, VIII. 388, Meeker; expedition against Wyandotte and Delaware Indians, IX. 282, Crawford: expedition against the Yunna In-283, Crawford; expedition against the Yuma Indians. XII. 287. Heintzelman. See also Black Hawk war. French and Indian war, Cresap war, King Philip's war, Pequot war, Pontiac's war, and Seminole war.

Indiana, Baxter law passed in, II. 403, Hendricks; territory of, formed, III. 34; P. E. diocese of, III. 466, Knickerbacker; P. E. bishops of, see page 125; school system of, reorganized, III. 515, Larabee; insane asylum established in, VI. 446; site for capitol selected, XI. 374, Tipton; state history of, XIII. 265-277; Indianapolis selected as the capital of, XIII. 266, Jennings; admitted to the Union, XIII. 266, Jennings; status of admitted to the thion, AIII. 200, jeanings, status or slavery in, XIII. 266, Jennings general statute laws of, revised, XIII. 268, Bigger; charitable institutions erected in, XIII. 268, Whitcomb; day of Thanksgiving instituted in, XIII. 268, Wallace; lands of the Miami ceded to, XIII. 268, Wallace; educational system of, established, XIII. 269, Wright; part of, in the Charles are XIII. 267. Morton: hursay of statistics. tem of, established, XIII. 269, Wright; part of, in the ('ivil war. XIII. 271, Morton; bureau of statistics established in, XIII. 274, Porter; state board of health established in, XIII. 274, Porter; marshes in, reclaimed, XIII. 274, Porter; Australian ballot system adopted by, XIII. 275, Hovey; prison system of, remodelled, XIII. 277, Mount; office of labor commissioner created in, XIII. 277, Mount; education made compulsory in, XIII. 277, Mount; waters of, analyzed, XIII. 391, Haynes; governors and senators of, see pages 83-84.

Indiana Asbury University. See De Pauw University.

Indiana canal, XIII. 563, Edgerton.

Indiana Central canal, constructed, X. 124, Morris.

Indiana College, founded, XIII. 116, Wylie.
Indiana House of Refuge, organized, V. 85, Ainsworth.
Indiana and Illinois Central R. R., III. 124, Hammond.

Indiana Manufacturing Co., X. 125, McKain. Indiana School Journal, XII. 183, Bell. Indiana Sentinel, journal II. 88, Smith.

Indiana University, XIII. 117, Wylie; 464, Bryan;

presidents of, see page 119.

Indianapolis, Sentinel, journal, I. 261, Morss; Commercial Club, IX. 83, Lilly; Eleanor Hospital for Sick Children, IX. 83, Lilly; sound money convention of, XII. 135, Shelby; founded, XII. 216, Ralston; R. C. diocese of, XII. 414-15; Public Library, Howe Indiana collection presented to, XIII. 289, Howe; R. C. bishops of see page 131, statues in 222 222 of, see page 131; statues in, see page 201.

Indians, effect of Eliot's preaching, on, II. 420; adoption ceremonials. III. 3, Boone; origin of the name of, III. 438, Columbus; first mission for girls established, IV. 214, Howard; theory of Jewish descent of, IV. 536, Adair; first blood of, shed by the pilgrims, V. 417; first converted to Christianity, VII. 102, Pocahontas; barbarity of, VII. 115, Lawson; in the Civil war. VIII. 257, Phillips; XII. 1, Furnas; administration of, III. 34-35; V. 4; 102; anthropological studies of, IV. 536, Adair; V. 145, Schoolcraft; VI. 192, Morgan; XI. 51, Hodge; XI. 26, Cushing; XIII. 54, Matthews; 67, Bourke; 129, Grinnell; education of, I. 437, Armstrong; II. 54, Morgan; III. 310, Bacone; V. 102; 182, Fletcher; IX. 85; X. 47, Sparhawk; 104, Phillips; XIII. 89, Pratt; fight with, X. 418, Erath; folk-lore of, III. 377; XI. 227, Lummis; missions among, I. 479, Sergeant; II. 253; III. 507, Ravalli; IV. 214, Howard; V. 485, Cammerhof; XI. 454; XII. 406, Moreno; 415-416, Baraga; 440, Megapolensis; painters of, III. 271, Catlin; VI. 467, Stanley; XIII. 539, Couse; IV. 214, Howard; theory of Jewish descent of, IV. 536, of, III. 271, Catlin; VI. 467, Stanley; XIII. 539, Couse; treaties with I. 13, Pickering; II. 276; 277, Penn, Jchn, 2nd; 278, Gordon; V. 4; 88, Norris; 102; 145,

Schoolcraft; 430, Harmar; VI. 447, Evans; VII. 368, Carver; IX. 273, McIntosh; X. 402, Canonchet; XII. 137, Stevens; notable, see page 169. See also Indian. Indicating dial, automatic, invented, VIII. 394, Harkness.
Indigo, early experiment in growing, at New Amsterdam, IV. 509, Herman; first raised in America, XII. 157, Glen; 160, Pickney.

Individual underwriting, originator of, IV. 95, Cox. Induction coils, designed, VI. 398, Teals, N.; X. 391, Thomson, E.; 441, Berliner, E. Induction motor, improvements in, VII. 118, Hickley;

invented, X. 391, Thomson; XI. 117, Westinghouse. Induction telephone, static, XIII. 326, Brown.

Indurite, invented, IX. 235, Munroe

Industrial chemistry, researches in, VI. 54. Smith; XIII. 57, Chandler.

Industrial community, Christian, IX, 199, Muhlenberg. Industrial insurance, originated in America, IX. 415. Dryden.

Inebriates, American Association for the Cure of, originated, XII. 487, Parrish, J.

Infantry tactics, author of a system of, IV. 102, Harder; improved system of, introduced, IV. 149. Infantry pack, the Merriam, invented, XIII. 338, Mer-

Inflation bill, passed, X. 160, Bland.

Inflexible arched truss bridge, introduced, VII. 553, Mc-Callum.

Information maps, system of, adopted by the Federal army, IV. 162.

Ingrain carpets, manufacturer of, V. 300, Skinner.

Injured, instruction in first aid to, originated, IV. 194, Fowler.

Ink, permanent green invented, III. 254; pen-preserving,

inventor of, X. 177, Dimitry, C. P.
Inland ports of entry, established, XI. 273, Judd.
Inland salt-water aquarium, established, XIII. 321, Mac-Donald.

Inman Line, IV. 187, Griscom. Innocents Abroad, by Mark Twain, original character of. VII. 510, Jackson.

Innoculation, introduced, VII. 270, Boyleston.
Insane, first asylum for, in the U. S., III. 234, Bracken;
asylum for, V. 104, Jackson; improvements in the
methods of treating, III. 438-39, Dix; study of, V. 21, Kempster; VII. 273, Gray; instruction of, XI. 146, Earle; National Association for the Protection of, X. 450, Wilbur, H. B.

Insanity, authorities on, V. 21, Kemper; IX. 339, Ham-

mond; XI. 146, Earle, P. See also Alienism, Feebleminded, Idiots, Lunacy.
Insects, studies of, IX. 443, Riley; XI. 106, Le Conte, J. L.; appliances to destroy, XII. 434, Barnard. See also Entomology.

Inspirationists, tenets of, XIII. 39, Metz.

Institute of Micrology, president of, VIII. 470, Salis-

Institute of Social Economics, organized, X. 147, Gunton. Insulated arc lamp, inventor of, XII. 81, Woodbury. Insulating machine for electric wire, invented, XII. 399,

Insurance, mutual accident, originated, II. 199, Pitcher; XI. 28, Delafield; Fouse plan of, devised; II. 233, Fouse; new methods introduced in, III. 133, Gray; VI. 492, Homans; XI. 219, Freeman; origin of industrial. in America. IX. 415, Dryden; contribution dividend plan introduced in, XII. 447, Fackler.

Insurance Company. first chartered in Massachusetts, V 246, Brooks: first in America. V 227, Hamilton.

V. 246, Brooks; first in America, V. 537, Hamilton.

Insurance law, first, XI. 219, Freeman.

Insurgente, French frigate. See L'Insurgente.

Integralism, philosophical system, VI. 442.

Intemperance, sermons on, III. 127.

Interest, method of computing, invented, XI. 437, Welsh. Interest calculator, invented, XII. 397, Campbell. Interior, department of, created, III. 39, Ewing; VI.

269, Walker; bureau of labor statistics established, IV. 249; secretaries of, see page 6. Internal revenue department, created, IV. 383, Boutwell; reforms in, II. 531, Douglas. International Acheson Graphite Co, organized, XIII. 198, Acheson. International American Conference. See Pan-American International arbitration, agitation for, VI. 134; resolution for, first offered, VI. 218; court of, proposed, XIII. 50, Henderson; 401, Foster. International Archæological and Ethnological Association, XIII. 401, Foster.

International Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen of the United States and Canada, XII. 340, Debs.

International Bureau of Weights and Measures, X. 119, International cloud observations, X. 411, Bigelow. International conference for fixing a prime meridian and universal day, IV. 221, Rodgers, C. R. P. International copyright, agitation for, II. 379, Saunders; 388-380. International Cotton Exposition, III. 194. International Divine Healing Association, XIII. 252, Dowie. International electrical congress, XII. 424, Crocker. International law, proposal for a general revision of, IV. 236, Field, Jr.; authority on, XI. 95, Moore.
International League of Press Clubs, V. 38, Keenan.
International Magazine, IV. 74, Griswold. International Maritime Conference, IV. 187, Griscom. International Monetary Conferences, American delegates to, see pages 148-149. International Navigation Co., IV. 186, Griscom.
International Ocean Telegraph ('o., VII. 502, Orton.
International ophthalmological congress, III. 524, Williams. International Order of the King's Daughters and Sons, account of, XIII. 48, Bottome. International peace. See International arbitration. International peace congress, first, XI. 439, Walker. International peace jubilee, inaugurated, III. 292, Gil-International peace league, first president of, VIII. 342, Stanton. International penitentiary congress. 1. 181, Wines. International pharmaceutical congress, V. 350, Remington. International postal congresses, first, IV. 368, Kasson; VIII. 469, Potter. International postal union, agitation for, IV. 368, Kasson. International Pottery Co., XIII. 181, Burgess.

International Pump Co., XII. 521, Blake. International Review, magazine, VIII. 412 International statistical congress, I. 469, Barnes. International Tribunals of Egypt. See Egypt, International Tribunals of. International typewriter, invented, III. 322, Crandall. International yacht racing, I. 447-450. Inter-ocean canal, project for, III. 195. Interparliamentary Union, presidents of the American

group of, see page 149. Interstate Commerce Commission, X. 262, Walker; XI. 50, Cullom; chairmen of, see page 148. Interstate Constitutional Centennial Commission, IV.

368, Kasson. Interstate Trust & Banking Co., of New Orleans, La.,

XII. 35, Huttig. Interviewing, practice of, originated, XIII. 118, Redpath. Intrepid, U. S. vessel, IV. 56, Decatur; VIII. 93, Preble. Invalid chairs, inventor of, XI. 440, Sargent.

Inventors, list of American, see page 169. Inventors and Manufacturers, American Association of. See American Association of Inventors and Manufac-

Inverted microscope, invented, VI. 54, Smith.

owa, negroes enfranchised in, II. 118, Clarkson; founder of the Common school system of, III. 139, Lucas; admitted into the Union, III. 201, McCrary; P. E. diocese of, III. 469, Perry; geology of, V. 93, Whitfield; land dispute in, VIII. 459, Dubuque; territorial and state history of, XI. 428-435; state capital of illus XI. 488. Des Moires made capital of tol of, illus., XI. 428; Des Moines made capital of, XI. 430, Grimes; laws of, codified, XI. 430, Hempstead; XII. 70, Seevers; researches on the natural history of, XI. 473, MacBride; legal status of slavery in. XII. 342, Williams; geological survey of, XIII. 182, Calvin; governors, senators, and chief justices of, see page 84; P. E. bishops of, see page 125.

Iowa, battleship, IX. 14, Evans.
Iowa College, VIII. 399, Grinnell; XIII. 80, Gates.
Iowa Historical Library, IX. 317, Aldrich.
Iowa Masonic Library, VIII. 151, Parvin.

Iowa State Agricultural College, founded, XII. 291, Welch; presidents of, see page 119.
Iowa State Press, journal, III. 325, Sylvester.
Iowa Wesleyan University, XI. 495, Elliott.

Ipswich, Mass. Congregational church, illus., III. 70.

Iredell county, N. C., named, I. 24, Iredell.

Iridium, Researches in the metallurgy of, VII. 227,

Irish brigade, organized, V. 364, Meagher.

Irish famine fund, American contribution to, I. 288, Grace; IV. 320, Hepworth.

Iron, first manufactured with anthracite coal, I. 155, Walters; 244, Hunt; manufacture of, I. 511, Burden; Waters, 244, Hunt, manuacture of, 1. 511, Burden, III. 114, Cooper; 124, Thomas; 169, Meeker; 295, Hewitt; 360; VI. 113, Alger; 190, Durfee; 248, Durfee; VII. 185, Sellers; VIII. 214, Cobb; X. 87, Scranton; XI. 175, Geissenhainer; XI. 317, Scranton; XII. 282, Holmes; 326-27, Wood; XIII. 222, Jones; 281, Reeves; manufacture of, introduced in Pennsylvania, III. 508, Keim; improvements in the manufacture of, II. 333, Burden; III. 360, Thomas, D.; V. 161, Clark; IX. 138, Scranton; XI. 317, Williams; XIII. 74, Fritz; 196, Kelly; malleable, manufacture of, III. 426, Chase; XII. 126, Gould; apparatus for sawing hot, first made in the U. S.; III. 519, Heywood; structural, first introduced, XI. 476, Jarvis; first manufactured in America, XII. 87, Leonard; 384, Wilbur; Kelly's air-boiling process of refiuing, described, XIII. 196, Kelly.

Iron Age, periodical, X. 227, Kirchhoff.

Iron bridges, invented, XI. 233, Bollman; manufacture of, XI. 476, Jarvis. See also Bridges.

Iron-clad oath act, tested, I. 33, Field; II. 408, Garland; VII. 200. Bavard.

VII. 300, Bayard.

Iron Grays, XI. 333, Gerard.
Iron keelson, invented, VIII. 70, Griffiths.
Iron lattice bridge, invented, VIII. 457, Robinson.

Iron mines, VII. 21, Blair.

Iron shipbuilding, introduced, X. 88, Francis.

Iron shovels, first manufactured in New England, II. 55, Orr. Iron and Steel Association, American. See American

Iron and Steel Association.

Iron trestle-work, first used in viaduct construction, III. 525, Smith.

Iron wire, manufacture of, X. 448, Washburn.
Ironclads, first projected, IV. 46, Ericsson; XI. 22, Stevens, R. L.; first constructed by the U. S., V. 134. Ironsides, Old. See Constitution.

Iroquois-English dictionary, author of, XIII. 183, Smith.

Iroquois Indians, conference with, XIII. 389, Lee. Irrepressible conflict, origin of expression, II. 79, Seward. Irrigation, system of hillside, introduced, II. 446, Cole; survey of arid government lands for, III. 341, Powell; first experiment for, by means of artesian wells, IV. 282, Pope.

Irrigation Association, National. See National Irrigation Association.

Irrigation congresses, held, XIII. 283, Newell. Irrigation law, passed, XIII. 219, Newlands; XIII. 283, Newell; in California, XIII. 608, Wright. Island No. 10, captured by the Federals, IV. 282, Pope; 337, Hamilton; V. 11, Foote; 484, Tweeddale; VI. 247, Walke.

Island Queen, capture of, IV. 445, Beall. Isochromatic photography, XIII. 90. Israel, supposed descendants of the ten lost tribes of,

Isthmian Canal Commission, XI. 524, Walker; XIII. 368, Davis.

Isthmus of Panama, steamship line to, III. 94, Law; railroad across, V. 424, Stephens; ship railway across, suggested, IX. 39, Wormeley; canal across, projected, VI. 208; explored, VII. 227, Davidson.

Italy, diplomatic conflict with, I. 35, Harrison, B.; United States representatives to, see pages 68-69. Iuka, battle of, IV. 162; V. 287, Sanborn; VIII. 370, Hamilton, C. S.; XII. 284, Fuller. Ivanhoe, by W. Scott, original of the heroine of, X. 130,

Ivory goods, manufacture of, I. 259, Pratt. Izard county, Ark., named, X. 183, Izard.

## J.

J. Lawrence Smith Medal, recipients of, see page 142. Jack-chains, machine for making, invented, VII. 494, Kellogg. Jackson, Mich., Citizen, journal, VI. 264, De Land. Jackson, Miss., capture of, by the Federals, IV. 5

ackson, Miss., capture of, by the Federals, IV. 5; 33; 204, McPherson; state capitol located at, XIII. 486, Leake.

Jackson, R. I., founded, IX. 397, Jackson. Jackson, Tenn., Sun, VIII. 237, Gates; XI. 393, Enloe. Jackson, Tenn., West Tennessee Whig, IX. 105, Brooks. Jackson College, XII. 106, Labaree.

Jackson Hall, Williams College, illus., VI. 236.

Jackson ville, Fla., operations at, IV. 223, Seymour; IX. 374, Cushing; St. James Hotel established in, V. 68, Campbell; improvements in, V. 184, Baldwin; founder of, XI. 380, Hart.

Jacksonville Times-Union, journal, I. 386, Jones; V. 267,

Stockton.

Jacquard cards, machine for cutting, invented, XII. 399, Royle.

Jacquard loom, inventor of, III. 20, Bigelow; first introduced in the U. S., XIII. 326, Horstmann.

Jaffrey, N. H., named, XII. 315, Jaffrey.
Jalapa, Mexico, captured, III. 503, Scott.
Jamaica, discovered, III. 438, Columbus; conquered by the British, VII. 370, Winslow.
James Island, S. C, taken possession of by the Ameri-

cans, I. 96, Moultrie.

James river, named, XII. 187, Gosnold; first explored,

XIII. 378, Smith.

Jamestown, N. Y., improvements in, XII. 130, Love; a founder of, XIII. 64, Harvey.

Jamestown, Va., burned, V. 337, Bacon; founded, XII. 187, Gosnold; XIII. 377, Wingfield; 378, Smith.

Japan, dispute with China, concerning Loo Choo islands, and the state of

apan, dispute with China, concerning Loo Choo islands, IV. 9; first expedition to, and treaty with, IV. 43, Perry; 426, Graham; early negotiations with, for a commercial treaty, IV. 459, Fairfax; college of agriculture organized in, V. 310, Clark; commercial treaty concluded with, V. 493, Harris; first Christian college in, VIII. 325, Page; first students of, in America, VIII. 453, Brown, S. R.; early missions in, VIII. 453, Brown, S. R.; geological survey of, IX. 218, Lyman; authority on, IX. 281, Griffis; American clash with, XIII. 130, McDougal; P. E. missions in, XIII. 280, McKim; relations of the U. S. with, XIII. 439, Pruyn; 458, House; tablet in memory of Perry's landing 458, House: tablet in memory of Perry's landing crected in, XIII. 474, Beardslee; English secretary to legation of, XIII. 577, Stevens; U. S. representatives to, see page 69; P. E. bishops of, see page 126.

Japanese porcelains, chemical researches on, VII. 519, Wurtz.

Japanese current across the Pacific ocean, VII. 227, Davidson. Jasper county, Ga., named, I. 52, Jasper.
Java, British frigate, engagement with Constitution, V. 370; VIII. 94. Java, U. S. frigate, cruise of, VIII. 205, Parsons. Jay treaty, opposition to, I. 6; ratified, II. 9, Mason; defended, VI. 302. Jeannette Arctic expedition, III. 282, De Long; 283, Melville. Jeddo tunnel, projector of, VI. 41, Markle. Jefferson City, Mo., made capital of the state, XII. 303, Jefferson College, IV. 539, Brown; V. 438, Ross. Jefferson County Union, journal, founded, XII. 78, Hoard; 79, Peck.

Jefferson Medical College, IV. 139, McClellan, G.

Jefferson river, discovered, V. 122, Lewis. Jefferson Territory, XI. 174, Steele. Jeffersonian, campaign paper, III. 13; 450; V. 8, King. Jeffrey Manufacturing Co., XII. 323, Jeffrey. Jenkins University, founded, VII. 484, Dennis. Jennings' Business College, Nashville, Tenn., II. 130, Jennings. Jennings Lace Works, II. 235, Jennings. Jenny for spinning, invented, VII. 258, Poole. Jerry McAuley Mission, New York, founded, XI. 525, McAuley. Jersey, British prison ship, III. 381.

Jersey Blue, journal, III. 513, Wright.

Jersey City, N. J., riot in, V. 210, Randolph; Æsthetic Society of, organized, XIII. 183, Smith; founded, 471, Jerusalem, second wall of, discovered, XIII. 218, Merrill. Jerusalem, N. Y, religious community of, founded, I. 316, Wilkinson. Jet aspirator, invented, XII. 347, Richards.
Jewellers' scale, inventor of a, X. 300, Fairbanks.
Jewelry, manufacturer of, II. 57, Tiffany.
Jewett typewriter, inventor of, XIII. 537, Dennis.
Jewish Encyclopedia, publishers of, XI. 466, Funk.
Jewish Historical Society, American. See American Jewish Historical Society. Jewish Messenger, journal, founder of, XI. 523, Heakle. Jewish-Russian immigrants, agricultural colonies for, XI. 192, Rosenthal. Jewish Theological Seminary, founded, X. 170, Morais; reorganized, XIII. 414, Schechter. Jews, religious reform movement among, II. 112, Hirsch; III. 63, Kalisch; X. 116, Wise; XI. 426, Lilienthal; XIII. 396, Kohler; theory of Indian descent from, IV. 536, Adair; expulsion of, from Palestine, prevented by American intervention, VII. 359; settlement for proposed, IX. 201, Noah; admitted to citizenship in Maryland, IX. 301, Stevens. Jim Crow, impersonation of, originated, XI. 207, Rice.
John Adams, U. S. warship, destroyed, IX. 119, Morris.
John B. Stetson University, V. 157, Forbes; XI. 57,
Stetson; presidents of, see page 121.

John Day valley, fossils found in XIII. 280, Condon. John Fritz Medal, established, XIII. 74, Fritz.

John F. Slater fund, XII. 149, Slater.

John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co., XI. 227, Rhodes.

John Marshall Prize, recipients of, see page 142.

Johns Hopkins University, V. 169-170; illus., V. 169-170; medical department of, endowed, XIII. 84, Thomas; presidents of, see page 119.

Johnson, B. F., Publishing Co., XI. 269, Johnson. Johnson Chapel, Amherst College, illus., V. 307.

Johnson Chapet, Amnerst Conege, Mass, V. 372.

Johnston Clarendon treaty, IV. 372.

Johnston county, N. C., named. V. 554, Johnston.

Johnston Harvester Co., founded, XIII. 132, Johnston.

Johnstown, N. Y., founder of, V. ro3; development of, V. ro4; statue in, see page 201.

Johnstown, Pa., flooded, relief of, II. 298, Beaver; V. 27, Hastings.

Joint High Commission. See Alabama claims. Joint leather link belt, invented, III. 189, Schieren.
Jointed boat, XII. 353, Herreshoff, N. G.
Joliet, Ill., Sunday normal class at, IX. 144, Vincent; manufacturing in, XIII. 580, Smith; statue in, see page 201. page 201.
Joliet Steel Co., XIII. 580, Smith.
Jonesboro, Ga., named, X. 437, Jones.
Jones & Laughlin Steel Co., XIII. 222, Jones. Jordan, Marsh & Co., II. 393, Jordan.

Jordan river, explored, XIII. 172, Lynch.

Joseph, British brig, captured by the Surprise, IV. 266, Conyngham. Journal of Chemistry, founded, V. 200, Nichola.
Journal of Commerce, editors of, see page 147.
Journal of Comparative Medicine and Veterinary
Archives, established, II. 257, Conklin.
Journal of Geography, founded, XIII. 549, Dodge.
Journal of Insanity, X. 271, Brigham.
Journal of Morphology, XI. 73, Whitman.
Journal of Mycology, IX. 154, Kellerman; X. 470, Everhart. hart. Journal of Speculative Philosophy, founder of, IV. 268, Harris. Journalism, advances in, VI. 47; XI. 107, Hale; XIII. 565, Baker; XI. 193, Hallock, G.; effect of the introduction of wood pulp paper on, XIII. 550, Pagenstetcher. Journalist, periodical, I. 212, Forman.
Jubilee College, Ill., VII. 2, Chase.
Jubilee Singers, XII. 421, Ryder.
Judah, Confederate privateer, destroyed, II. 106, Bailey; V. 15, Russell. Judaism, reform movement in. See Jews, religious reform movement among. Judge advocate-general, office of, created, I. 355.
Judiciary of the United States, organized, I. 22.
Judson Female Institute, Marion, Ala., V. 234, Jewett. Jukes, the, XI. 344, Dugdale.

Julien, Ia., named, VIII. 459, Dubuque.

Juniata, relief vessel, III. 282, De Long.

Junius letters, VIII. 299, Lee; reputed author of, VIII. 238. Junto, account of, I. 330.

Jupiter, fifth satellite of, discovered, VII. 44, Barnard;

observations on, VIII. 537, Hough; two satellites of,
discovered, XIII. 556, Perrine.

Jute, introduction of, IV. 545, Derby, 2d; culture of, VIII. 147, Waterhouse. Jute binder twine, method of manufacture, invented, VII. 496, Lyall. Juvenile Miscellany, journal, founder of, II. 324, Child.

# K.

Kalamazoo College, XIII. 135, Slocum. Kalevala, Finnish epic, similarity of Longfellow's Hiawatha to, XI. 247, Porter. Kane, John P., Company, XII. 524, Kane.
Kansas, investigations it no the troubles of, III. 199;
struggle over the slavery question in, IV. 149; VIII. 301, Montgomery; 340-341, Shannon; plan for the admission of, as a slave state, defeated, VII. 400; territorial and state history of, VIII. 340-348; capitol of, illus., VIII. 340; separation of, from Colorado, VIII. 341, Denver; negro immigration into, VIII. 345, St. John; settlement of, XI. 216; colonization of, by free-state advocates, XI. 414, Thayer; drouth in, XII. 69, Pomeroy; P. E. diocese of, directed, XII. 89, Vail; P. E. bishops of, see page 126; governors, senatively. ters and chief justices of, see page 85. Kansas, University of. See University of Kansas. Kansas Agricultural College, VIII. 458, Anderson; XIII. 186, Marlatt.

Kansas City, Kans., elevated railway system constructed im, III. 352; first house built in, XIII. 309, Root.

Kansas City, Mo., elevated railway system constructed in, III. 352; development of, VI. 260, Coates; R. C. diocese of, created, XII. 404, Hogan; R. C. bishops of, see page 131; P. E. bishops of, see page 126. Kansas City Journal, founded, III. 250, Van Horn. Kansas City Star, journal, I. 261, Morss; IV. 171, Nel-Kansas Historical Society, founded, XI. 191, Wilder. Kansas-Nebraska bill, II. 90; 430; IX. 376, English; Kansas-Nedraska bill, 11. 90; 430; 12. 370, Engusn; XIII. 563, Edgerton.

Kansas Pacific Railway, XII. 8, Palmer.

Kansas Tribune, journal, VII. 50, Speer.

Karnes county, Tex., named, VI. 166, Karnes.

Kaskaskia, Ill., expedition against and capture of, III. 527, Kenton; made territorial capital, XI. 43, Bond. Katahdin, U. S. ram, designed, II. 198, Davison. Kate Field's Washington, journal, VI. 275, Field. Kearny code, author of, XIII. 141, Kearny. Katy Did stories, author of, XI. 352, Woolsey. Kearsarge, fight with the Alabama, II. 103, Winslow; 367, Kell; IV. 340; IX. 379.

Keels, bilge, invented, VIII. 70, Griffiths.

Keely Motor Co., organized, IX. 137.

Kegs, battle of the, IX. 245, Bushnell. Kehukee Baptist Association, VII. 189, Hassell. Kelly Process Co., organized, XIII. 196, Kelly. Kelly's air-boiling process of refining iron, described, XIII. 196, Kelly. Kemmler electric chair, XII. 340, Fell. Kendall county, Tex., named, XII. 289, Kendall. Kennebec, war-ship, X. 417, McCann. Kennebec Journal, I. 137; II. 172, Stevens. Kennebec and Portland Railroad, VI. 353, Evans. Kennebec and Portland Railroad, VI. 353, Evans.
Kennebec purchase, X. 254, Williams.
Kennit & Carow, I. 498, Carow.
Kenosha, Wis., original name of, XII. 75, Harvey.
Kent, O., named, V. 256, Kent.
Kent Chemical Laboratory, XI. 66, Harper.
Kent Island, struggle for the possession of, VII. 332,
Calvert, L.; discovered, XI. 421, Claiborne.
Kentish Guarda, organized, VIII. 202, Greene Kentish Guards, organized, VIII. 297, Greene. Kenton, O., named, III. 528, Kenton. Kenton county, Ky., named, III. 528, Kenton.
Kentucky, Indian wars in, I. 82, Clark; attempt to separate from the U. S., I. 57, Wilkinson; first newspapers in, I. 470, Bradford; scheme to separate from Virginia, II. 412, Marshall; XIII. 2, Shelby; first printing establishment in, II. 427, Lyon; introduction of sugar cane into, III. 97, Daveiss; exploration of the caves in, III. 103, Putnam; pioneer settlements in, III. 110; III. 527, Kenton; VII. 304, Walker; first white persons born in, III. 111, Boone; IV. 526, Logan; P. E. diocese of, III. 467, Smith; Dudley; P. E. bishops of, see page 126; collection of prehistoric relics, III. 521, Young; attitude of, during the Civil war, IV. 2; XIII. 8, Magoffin; Bramlette; 51, Clay, founder of the railroad system of, IV. 147, Guthrie; public school system, founder of, IV. 514, Peers; territory in, purchased from the Indians, VIII. 304, Henderson; Virginia's title to land in, XI. 312, Leigh; public school system, law for, enacted, XIII. 4, Metcalf; established in, XIII. 5. Clark: reconstructed. 10. Stevenson: pioneer life in. 5, Clark; reconstructed, 10, Stevenson; pioneer life in, V. 128. Reliard: constitution 5, Clark; reconstructed, 10, Stevenson; pioneer life in, V. 125, Ballard; constitution of, framed, V. 195, Nicholas; X. 409, Innes; first history of, published, X. 314, Filson; history of, XIII. 1-15; admitted to the Union, XIII. 2, Shelby; part of, in the War of 1812, XIII. 2, Shelby; capital punishment partially abolished in, XIII. 2, Garrard; importation of slaves restricted in, XIII. 4, Breathitt; state library founded in, XIII. 4, Adair; imprisonment for debt abolished in, XIII. 4, Adair; old and new court controversy XIII. 4, Desha; 5, Clark; 6, Owsley; cholera epidemic in, XIII. 5, Bresthitt; day of thanksgiving proclaimed in, XIII. 5, Bresthitt; day of thanksgiving proclaimed in, XIII. 6, Letcher; writ of habeas corpus suspended in, XIII. 9, Rramlette: reforms in the penifentiary system of, XIII. 10, Blackburn; Goebel bridge law

passed in, XIII. 13, Goebel; toll rates abolished in, XIII. 13, Goebel; reform legislation in, XIII. 14, Goebel; gubernatorial contest in, XIII. 14, Goebel; state capitol of, illus., XIII. 14; state debt of, liquidated, XIII. 15, Beckham; governors, senators, and chief justices of, see pages 85-86.
Kentucky, Agricultural and Mechanical college of. See

Agricultural and Mechanical college of Kentucky. Kentucky, Bank of, see Bank of Kentucky.

Kentucky Gazette, established, I. 470, Bradford. Kentucky Historical Society, organized, VI. 95, Rowan. Kentucky resolutions, III. 9, Breckenridge; XIII. 182, Dennis.

Kentucky river, railway suspension bridge built across, IV. 405, Roebling, J. A. Kentucky School of Medicine, IV. 517, Peter; XIII. 468,

Bush.

Kentucky University, IV. 515-516; XI. 422, Patterson; presidents of, see page 119. See also Transylvania University.

Kenyon College, history of, VII. 1-9; illus., VII. 1; entrance to college park, illus., VII. 3; Bexley Hall, illus., VII. 5; Hubbard Hall library, illus., VII. 7; Church of the Holy Spirit, illus., VII. 8; Rosse Hall Gymnasium, illus., VII. 9; presidents of, see page 119. Kenkuk, sinking of in Civil war IV and Phind

Keokuk, sinking of, in Civil war. IV. 316, Rhind. Keokuk, Ia.. Confederate attack on, averted, I. 358, Bussey; statue in, see page 201.

Keowah river, engagement on, V. 30, Balch.

Keramics. See Ceramics.

Kernstown, battle at, IV. 127. See also Winchester, bat-

Kerosene, manufacture of, IV. 162; XIII. 258, Merrill; first well dug in Pennsylvania, XI. 559, Kier. See also Petroleum.

Ketchum reaper, improved, XIII. 132, Johnston. Kettle Creek, engagement at, I. 70, Pickens. Keyless locks, inventors of, IX. 188, Yale; XII. 461, Šmith.

Keystone Bridge Works, organized, IX. 152. Keystone glass, invented, XIII. 505, Macbeth. Keystone State, II. 80.

Kidder Press Manufacturing Co., III. 435, Kidder. Kidder printing press, described, III. 435, Kidder. Kid gloves, manufacture of, I. 238, Sanford.

Kid gloves, manufacture of, I. 238, Sanford.
Kimball, Tex., founder of, X. 32, Kimball.
Kindergarten Review, editors of, X. 463, Poulsson.
Kindergartens, first free, in New York, I. 378, Adler;
development of the system of, in the U. S., III. 132,
Cooper; X. 463, Poulsson; XI. 68, James; XII. 350,
Peabody; XIII. 467; first free, in St. Louis, IV. 291,
Blow; first free, west of the Rocky Mountains, I.
378, Adler; VI. 206, Wiggin; in Boston, XII. 350, Peabody; first established in the United States, XII. 350,
Peabody. Peabody.

Kindergarten supplies, manufacture of, XI. 472, Bradley. Kinematoscope, invented, XI. 53, Sellers.

King George's War, IX. 435, Hawks.

King Philip's War, V. 389-390, Winslow; VI. 184,

Morgan; VII. 149, Church; X. 7, Clarke; 11, Jenckes; 50, Philip; 323, Treat; 402, Canonchet; XI. 208; Lothrop; XII. 345, Bourne.

King William's school, founded, I. 503. Kingfield, Me., named, VI. 305, King. Kingman, town and county, Kan., named, XIII. 76,

King's Chapel, Boston, VII. 447, Freeman.
King's College, chartered, IV. 550, De Lancey; medical school founded at, VIII. 209, Bard. See also Columbia University.

King's Daughters and Sons, International Order of, founded, XIII. 48, Bottome.

King's Farm, account of, I. 516, Vesey; IX. 433, Bogørdus.

King's Mountain, battle of. I. 61; 62, Campbell; 508, Cleveland; III. 430; VI. 12, Winston; XIII. 1.

Kingston, N. Y., first settlers of, XII. 234, Durkee Kingston, Ontario, naval engagement off, VIII. 95. Chauncey

Kinzua viaduct on the Erie railway, VII. 500, Clarke. Kioto, Japan, Harris School of Science founded at III. 210, Harris; P. E. bishops of, see page 126.

Kirk, James S., & Co., I. 420, Kirk. Kirkland, N. Y., founded, VI. 417, Kirkland. Kirkpatrick chapel. Rutgers College, illus., III. 402. Kirtland, O., Mormon settlement at. VII. 387; 388.

Young; 394, Rigdon. Kirtland Society of Natural History, XI. 348, Kirtland.

Kirtland Temple, illus., VII. 387.
Kitchen Cabinet, II. 80; V. 292; members of, I. 233,
Green; IV. 268, Blair; V. 296, Kendall; VII. 514, Lewis: XI. 127, Hill.

Kites, experiments with, IV. 306, Davis.
Kitery, Me., first house in, XII. 39, Shapleigh.
Klip binder, inventor of, IX. 489, Ballard.
Klondike, gold discovered in, XII. 356, Sheakley.
Knapsacks, manufacture of, VII. 496, Lyall.
Knickerbocker Magazine, VI. 359, Flint; VIII. 379, Hoffmann and Clerker Magazine, VI. 359, Flint;

man; 454, Clark. Knickerbocker Press, established, II. 389, Putnam.

Knife, the Bowie, devised, IV. 210, Bowie. Knighthood, first conferred upon an American, III. 330.
Knights of the Golden Circle, I. 356, Holt; VI. 461, Sanderson; XII. 304, Price; XIII. 271, Morton.
Knights of the Golden Horseshoe, order of, XIII. 387,

Spotswood.

Knights of Labor, founded, I. 262; attitude of the Catholic church toward, 489; head of, VIII. 181, Powderly.

Knights of Pythias, founder of, II. 170, Rathbone. Knit goods, manufacture of, II. 145, Root; V. 142, Conde;

259, Adams; XII. 465, Talcott. Knitting machines, invented, I. 182, Work; III. 324, Es-

sick; VII. 554, Lamb.
Knotter for tying grain, invented, XI. 268, Appleby.
Knowles Pump Works, V. 256, Knowles.
Knowles safety steam-boiler, invented, V. 256, Knowles.
Know-Nothing party, VIII. 352; account of. XIII. 194

195, Judson.
Know-Nothing riots, I. 194.
College founder of, VIII. 361, Hitchcock.

Knox College, founder of, VIII. 361, Hitchcock.
Knoxboro, N. Y., named, III. 15, Knox.
Knoxville, Ill., St. Mary's school founded at, V. 265.
Leftingwell; St. Alban's school founded at, V. 267, Leftingwell; fingwell.

Knoxville, Tenn., siege of. IV. 33; 392, Potter; founded. VII. 206; XI. 556, White; Lawson McGhee Library founded at. XII. 198, McGhee.
Knoxville Evening Sentinel, journal, founded. I. 451.

Hearn.

Knoxville Institute, III. 520, Harkey. Kodak camera, invented and developed, XIII. 133, Eastman.

Korea, opened to the United States, X. 353, Sill; Meth odist mission founded in, XIII. 143, Hendrix; foreign advisor to. XIII. 577, Stevens.

Kosmos, quarterly magazine, X. 368, Elwell.

Kossuth hats, origin of. XI. 87, Genin. Koszta affair, VI. 270, Marcy; VIII. 337, Ingraham. Kromskop, inventor of, XIII. 90.

Ku-klur-klan disturbances, II. 227, Hill; IV. 428, Holden; VII. 210, Brownlow; 211, Senter; 324, Tourgee; XII. 176, Scott; bill for the suppression of II. 357, Shellabarger; XII. 389, Scott.

## L,

Labadists, religious sect, I. 71, Bayard; IV. 509, Herman Labor and Aid Association, organized, VII. 313, Gibbons.

Labor commissioner, office of, created, VI. 97, Wright. Labor Compendium, periodical, XII. 20, Steinbiss.

```
Labor Day, introduced, XI. 539, Gompers.
Labor Statistics, Bureau of, established, IV. 249.
Labor Union, first legalized, XI. 232, Rantoul.
Laboratory, first chemical, in the U. S., III. 98, Jackson.
Laboratory forge, inventor of, VII. 24, Laidley.
Lace, manufacture of, II. 235, Jennings.
 Lacing machine, automatic, invented, XII. 399, Royle. Lackawaxen aqueduct, constructed, IV. 404, Roebling. Laconia, grantee of, V. 167, Gorges.

La Crosse, Wis., a founder of, II. 204, Durand; public library founded at, XII. 77, Washburn; first daily newspaper in, XII. 355, Swineford; R. C. diocese of, XII. 411-412; R. C. bishops of, see page 131.

La Crosse & Milwaukee Railroad Co., charges of corruntion against. XII. 74. Bashford.
 ruption against, XII. 74, Bashford.
La Crosse Union Democrat, journal, XII. 355, Swine-
       ford.
 Ladd Observatory, Providence, R. I., founded, XII. 323, Upton; directors of, see page 143.
 Ladies' Companion, editor of, X. 20, Stephens.
Ladies' Home Journal, X. 179, Bok; XIII. 44, Curtis.
 Ladies' Magazine, first periodical in America for women, III. 358, Hale, S. J.
Ladies' Repository, magazine, II. 437, Mayo.
Lads of Kilkenny, VII. 193.
 Lady Wentworth, poem by H. W. Longfellow, subject of, VI. 304, Wentworth.

Laetare Medal, recipients of, see page 141.
  Lafayette, Ind., public statue in, see page 201.
  Lafayette College, founder of, VII. 13, Jones; gift to,
        VII. 22, Blair; account of, XI. 240-244; presidents of,
       see page 119.
 Lafayette Fire Insurance Co., organized, I. 270, Van
       Wyck.
Wyck.

La Fourche, battle of, VIII. 78, Lane.

Lairdsville, N. Y., named, VII. 50, Laird.

Lake Agassiz, explored, VII. 127, Upham.

Lake Borgne, La., engagement at. XI. 333, McKeever.

Lake Champlain, battle of, (1775) I. 53; (1814) VII. 28,

MacDonough; XIII. 52, Henley; 263, Cassin.

Lake Erie, battle of, IV. 288-289, Perry; 543, Champlin;

VIII. 204, Parsons.
       VIII. 204, Parsons.
 Lake Erie and Western Railroad, II. 426, Brice.
Lake Forest University, II. 387, Roberts; law department established at, XII. 375, Ewell.
Lake George, battle of. I. 87; V. 103; VI. 236, Williams.
Lake George, named, V. 103; statue at, see page 201.
Lake Glazier, discovery of, V. 285, Glazier.
Lake Michigan, lunar tide discovered in, VIII. 34, Lapham
 Lake Okeechobee, Fla., explored, XIII. 311, Ober.
 Lake Schermerhorn, named, VIII. 106, Astor, W.
Lake Superior, explored, I. 476, Carver; geological sur-
      vey of, II. 361; copper deposits of, III. 99, Agassiz; VI. 362, Pumpelly; first trading post at, IV. 63,
      Duluth.
 Lake survey, U. S., XIII. 108, Woodward.
 Lake View Cemetery, Cleveland, O., originated, I. 213,
       Wade.

    Lakewood, N. J., Georgian Court at, described, XIII.
    523, Gould, G. J.
    Lamb Knitting Machine Manufacturing Co., VII. 554,

      Lamb.
Lamb.

Lamp chimneys, manufacture of, XIII. 504-505.

Lamps, arc, invented, III. 441; XII. 81, Woodbury; incandescent, invented, III. 441; VI. 34, Maxim; 398, Tesla; magnesium, invented, IV. 480, Thurston; kerosene, improved, V. 177, Bonwill; kerosene, designed, XI. 559, Kier; electric, invented, VII. 118, Hickley; 361, Farmer; machinery for manufacturing, invented, XI. 116, Westinghouse; stopper pattern, invented, XI. 117, Westinghouse; Wernst, improved, XI. 117, Westinghouse.
      inghouse.
Lancaster, Mass., founded, XIII. 196, Sawyer.
Lancaster, Ohio, founder of, XI. 90, Zane.
Lancaster, Pa., Linnaean Society of, XI. 247, Porter;
      statue in, see page 201.
Lancaster Examiner, journal, VI. 274, Cochran.
```

Lancaster Express, journai, V. 392, Geist. Lancaster Intelligencer, journal, VI. 277, Steinman. Lancastrian system of education, V. 432, Stow; X. 220, Fowle. Land grant college bill, I. 377, Morrill. Landing of Columbus, painting in the national capitol, I. 415, Vanderlyn. Land laws, U. S., codified, I. 268, Britton; amended, IV. 400. Land mollusks, researches on, VII. 511, Binney. Landisville, Pa., zinc deposits of, XIII. 546, Spilsbury. Landscape architects, prominent American, see page 171. Landscape Architects, American Society of. See American Society of Landscape Architects.

Lane Theological Seminary, anti-slavery society suppressed at, II. 319, Weld; II. 461-462, Mahan; III. 127.

Language, living method of learning, originated, IV. 519, Kroch; a universal, VI. 442, Andrews.
Lansing, Mich., state capitol at, illus., V. 271; state agricultural college founded at, IX. 484, Abbot; statue in, see page 201.

Lansingburgh, N. Y., named, II. 413, Alvord; founder of, XIII. 128, Grinnell. Lanston monotype machine, invented, XIII. 573, Lanston. Lanterns, inventors of, II. 416, Westlake; VII. 526, Brooks; VIII. 250, Wheeler, S. La Paz, Cal., captured by the Americans, V. 50, Du Pont. Laphamite markings, VIII. 34, Lapham. Larchmont, N. Y., original proprietor of, VII. 515, Heath-Larimore, N. Dak., laid out, V. 263, Roach.
La Rosia, engagement at, IV. 279, Thornton.
Laryngotomy, first operation of, performed in Philadelphia, X. 92, Solis-Cohen. Last Cigar, college song, author of, VII. 178, Fabens. Last Leaf, poem by O. W. Holmes, subject of, XI. 364, Melvill. Last Words of Famous Americans, see pages 271-280.
Lathes, invented, III. 322, Spiro; VII. 184, Porter; VIII. 302, Wilkinson; X. 400, West; AI. 351, Brown; XIII. 54, Sweet; 256, Spencer; feed disk for, invented, XI. 53, Sellers. Lathing, fire-proof, invented, XIII. 156, Cornell. Latitude, highest Northern, reached, II. 63, Peary; III. 286, Lockwood; 287, Brainard; method for determining, invented, XIII. 405, Talcott.

Latter Day Saints. See Mormon Church. Laughing gas, introduced in dentistry, II. 198, Colton; VI. 438, Wells; XIII. 210, Long. Laurel Hill cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa., laid out. X. 389, Richards. Laurel Hill Chemical Works, XII. 354, Herreshoff, J. B. F. Lavergne, battle of, IV. 206, Negley. Law of Nations, proposal for a general revision of. IV. 236, Field, Jr. Law and Order Party, IX. 398, Diman. Law of planetary rotation, discovery announced, VII. 394, Pratt. Law school, first in the U. S., founded, VI. 175, Reeve. Lawn-mower, invented, VIII. 65, Caldwell. Lawrence, U. S. warship, surrendered to the British, IV. 289, Perry. Lawrence, Kan., founded, VI. 16, Lawrence; 371, Anthony; VII. 50, Speer; XI. 414, Thayer.

Lawrence, Mass., founder of, XI. 526, Saunders; experiment station of the state board of health at. XII. 71, Mills; Oliver High school established in, XIII. 424, Lawrence Academy, named, III. 62, Lawrence, Amos; benefactor of, V. 462, Lawrence. Lawrence Scientific School, Harvard, established, III. 63, Lawrence; VI. 155, Horsford. Lawrence Smith Medal, instituted, VI. 54, Smith; recipients of, see page 142. Lawrence University, IX. 431, Raymond.

Laws of Life, health journal, founded, III. 81, Jackson.

```
Laws of the United States, commission to revise, ap-
   pointed, V. 107, Abbott.
Lay submarine torpedo, invented, VII. 529, Lay.
Laying on of Hands, controversy over, XI. 467, Brown.
Lea Brothers & Co., publishers, V. 388, Lea.
Lead oxide, revolving retort for making, invented, XIII.
   261, Atwood.
Leadville, Colo., development of strike at, in 1880, VI.
    450, Pitkin; pioneer of, XI. 92, Tabor.
Lead pipe, improvements in the manufacture of, XIII.
   250, Tatham.
League of American Wheelmen, founder of, XI. 523,
   Monroe.
League of Catholic Unity, founder of, VIII. 77, Lang-
   don.
League for Social Service, organized, IX. 417, Strong.
League of Universal Brotherhood, organized, VI. 134.
Leake and Watts Orphan Asylum, founded, II. 44, De
   Peyster, J. W.
Leather, manufacture of, III. 291, Thorne; IV. 548, Wright; V. 423, Lee; XI. 225, Edwards; XII. 139, Schultz; machine for stitching, invented, X. 360, Cor-
   liss; improved process for tanning, invented, X. 360, Corliss; improved process for tanning, invented, XIII. 525, Hayden; enameled, manufacture of, II. 295, Howell; patent, manufacture of, II. 295, Howell; XI. 87, Boyden.
 Leather belting, manufacture of, III. 189, Schieren.
 Leather link belt, III. 189, Schieren.
Leavenworth, Kan., conditions in. during the Civil War,
VI. 371, Anthony; U. S. Infantry and Cavalry School founded at, IX. 30; R. C. bishops of, see page 131.

Leavenworth Times, journal, founded, VI. 372, Anthony.

Lebanon, Ill., surveyed, XII. 93, Hypes.

Lebanon Club for Working Men, founded, V. 41.

Lebanon Daily Report, journal founded, V. 265, Grumbing.
Lecompton constitution, controversy over the, II. 78;
   III. 340, Bell; VII. 400.
Lecture bureau, organized, XII. 195, Rhees.
Lectures, first introduced in America, V. 466, Wither-
Lee & Shepard, publishers, XI. 454, Lee.
Lee's Mills, Va., engagement at, IV. 134.
Leesburg, Va., captured by the Federals, II. 291, Geary.
Legal Aid Society, XIII. 608, Von Briesen.
Legal Journal, founded, V. 38, Keenan.
Legal tender act, opposition to, III. 220; author of, VI.
   356, Spaulding.
 Legaré College, founder of, VI. 5, Legare.
 Legion of Louisiana, military organization, formed, X.
   74, Robertson.
 Legislative debates, first reported, VI. 278, Carey.
Legislative teller, invented, XI. 318, Stevens.
Legs, artificial, XI. 386, Marks.
Lehigh National Bank of Bethlehem, Pa., V. 164-165,
    Linderman.
Lehigh University, history of, VII. 110-112; Packer
Hall, illus., VII. 110; Packer Memorial Church, illus.,
    VII. 110; Chemical Laboratory, illus., VII. 111; presidents of, see page 119.
 Lehigh Valley Railroad, V. 107, Sayre; VII. 110.
Lehigh Zinc Works, constructed, VII. 506, Wetherill.
Leicester, Mass., Mulberry Grove Boarding-school, XI.
    145, Earle, P.
Leisler's insurrection, X. 461, Beekman; XIII. 448-449.
Leland Stanford Junior University, II. 127-129; illus.,
    IL 127-129; presidents of, see page 120.
Lemmon slave case, III. 197, Evarts; IV. 247.
 Lend-a-Hand, magazine, I. 200, Hale.
 Length, standard of, established, IX. 530, Rogers.
 Lenoir county, N. C., named, VII. 65, Lenoir.
 Lenox Academy, Mass., founder of, III. 243, Egleston.
Lenox Library, New York, founded, III. 413-414, Lenox; architect of, VI. 461, Hunt; gifts to. VII. 151, Stuart; the Emmet Collection of, X. 286, Emmet. See also
    New York Public Library.
```

Lens, improved, XII. 446, Jackson; XIII. 255, Spencer; 256, Tolles. Lens-making, improvements in, XIII. 255, Spencer. Leopard, British frigate, encounter with Chesapeake, V. 502, Barron. Lepidoptera, notable collection of, X. 318, Strecker. Le Roy, Bayard & Co, III. 306, Le Roy. Leslie's Weekly, editor of, X. 294, Speed. Letcher county, Ky., named, XIII. 6, Letcher. Letheon, anæsthetic properties of, discovered, VL 439, Wells, Letter-carriers, eight-hour law passed, IV. 560, Miller; salaries of, raised, VI. 370, Cox.
Letter postage, reduced, IV. 249. Letter stencils, method of producing by means of dies, invented, XII. 500, Metcalf. Levant, British sloop-of-war, engagement with Constitution, VIII. 157, Stewart. Level, inventor of, IV. 480, Carpenter. Level, inventor of, IV. 480, Carpenter.
Levy line screen, inventor of, XIII. 590, Levy.
Levy-type, inventor of, XIII. 590, Levy.
Lewis and Clark county, Mont., named, V. 122, Lewis.
Lewis & Clark expedition, V. 122, Lewis; XII. 302,
Clark; XIII. 346, Dye; 419, Sacajawea.
Lewisberry Pa., founder of, X. 484, Lewis.
Lewisburg, Va., battle of, IV. 70, Crook.
Lewisburg University. See Bucknell University.
Lewiston Journal, VI. 315, Dingley; 316, Garcelon.
Lewistown, Ill., founder of, XI. 230, Ross.
Lexington, frigate, II. 17, Dale; IV. 190, Barry.
Lexington, steamer, burned, VIII. 462, Finn.
Lexington, Ky., phosphatic layers discovered in limestone near, IV. 517, Peter; original proprietor of, X. 469, Patterson; statue in, see page 201; P. E. bishops of, see page 126. of, see page 126.
Lexington, Mass., battle of, I. 58; 83, Revere; 96,
Parker; III. 70; public statues in, see page 201. Lexington, Mo., captured by the Confederates, V. 329, Mulligan; XII. 304, Price. Lexington, Va., statue in, see page 201. Lexington Female College, president of, XI. 354, Ryland. Lexington of the Seas, VI. 206, Wiggin. Lexow committee, V. 496, Lexow; IX. 328, Moss. Leypoldt & Holt, publishers, VII. 491, Leypoldt; IX. 487, Holt. 407, 1011.
Libby prison, converted into a war museum, III. 133, Gray; famous escape from, IV. 464-465, Rose; illus., IV. 465; attempt to liberate the Federal prisoners from, IX. 380, Dahlgren, U. Liberal Christian, journal, III. 261, Bellows.
Liberal Congress of Religion organized, IX. 216. Thomas. Liberal Congress of Religion, organized, IX. 316, Thomas. Liberator, anti-slavery journal, II. 306, Garrison; 321, Knapp. Liberia, origin of the colony of, IV. 205, Stockton; first president of, V. 506, Roberts; development of the colony of, VI. 195, Ashmun; U. S. representatives to, see page 69. Liberty, British armed sloop, scuttled, X. 15, Wanton.
Liberty, weekly journal, XIII. 403, Tucker.
Liberty Bell, annual publication, II. 315, Chapman.
Liberty bell, inscription on, V. 88, Morris; removed from
Philadelphia to Bethlehem, XI. 341, Polk, T.
Liberty Enlightening the World, status, turned over to Liberty Enlightening the World, statue, turned over to the U. S. government, I. 136, Morton; popular sub-scription for, III. 147; pedestal of, V. 326; first sug gested, VIII. 289, Ceracchi; account of, XI. 216, Stone; illus., XI. 216. Liberty Hall Academy, II. 22, Alexander; 24, Baxter; III. 163. Liberty party, I. 29; II. 313, Birney; 323, Smith. Liberty poles, erected in New York, I. 44, Lamb. Liberty tree, I. 76, Gadsden. Librarians, first gathering of, VI. 478, Poole; list of American, see page 171.

Association,

Library, first public, in America, I. 330.

Library Association, American. See American Library

Library of Congress, new building for, erected, VI. 478, Spofford; illus., VI. 478; old, burned, XIII. 170, Mechan; decorations in new, XIII. 413, Benson; librarians of, ree page 72. Library Journal, founders of, XII. 456, Bowker. Library technique, development of, IV. 492, Dewey; VI. 478–484; XII. 461, Edwards. Lichens, researches on, V. 312, Tuckerman; X. 41, Willey; 470, Everhart. Lick observatory, founded, III. 351, Lick; illus., III. 351; solar eclipse expedition of, XI. 278, Campbell; directors of, see page 143. Licorice, manufacture of, V. 525, Smylie. Lieutenant-general, rank of, created, II. 73; IV. 6. Life, journal, I. 406, Mitchell; X. 359, Martin. Life boats, inventor of, IV. 231, Shaver; X. 88, Francis. Life insurance, new methods introduced in, VI. 492, Homans; XI. 219, Freeman. Life-saving appliances, X. 88, Francis. Life-saving service, organized, II. 348-349, Kimball. Life-saving stations, first established, V. 209, Newell. Light, researches on, III. 406, Draper; XII. 49, Very; 100, Michelson. See also Kerosene, Electric Lighting, etc. Lighte & Newton, VII. 24, Newton. Light-houses, improvements for, devised, IV. 43, Perry; VIII. 250, Wheeler. Lightning arrester, invented, X. 391, Thomson. Lightning printing-press, inventor of, VII. 320, Hoe, Ř. M. Lights, magnesium, IV. 479, Thurston. Lily, journal, VIII. 173, Bloomer. Limbs, artificial, inventor of, XI. 386, Marks. Lime-kiln, first, burning continuously, constructed, XI. 29, Delafield, Joseph. Lime-Kiln Club, author of, VI. 30, Lewis.
Lincoln, Neb., founded, XII. 1, Butler; state capitol at, illus., XII. 2; R. C. diocese of, XII. 141, Bonacum; R. C. bishops of, see page 131. Lincoln Abstinence Legion, founded, XIII. 330, Russell. Lincoln cavalry, organized, VI. 203, McReynolds. Lincoln National Bank, New York, organized, IV. 246, James. Lincoln Park, Chicago, origin of, XII. 449, Raymond; Indian Family, group, presented to, XIII. 73, Boyle. Lincoln Trust Co. of St. Louis, organized, XII. 14, Woerheide. Lindenwood College for Young Ladies, St. Charles, Mo., founded, II. 28, Sibley. Linear dividing engine, invented, X. 395, Brown. Linear scales, improvements in, X. 237, Totten. Lines, machine for tracing on glass or metal, IX. 220, Saxton. Lines, parallel, instrument for drawing, I. 184, Eickemeyer. Lining beveler, invented, XII. 399, Royle. Link motion, inventor of, XI. 87, Boyden. Linnaean Society of Lancaster, Pa., XI. 247, Porter. Linonian Society of Yale College, formed, I. 166, Clapp. Linotype machines, invented, III. 318, Clephane; IV. 21 Sally; IX. 490, Mergenthaler; improvements in, III. 319, Brooks. See also Typesetting machines. Linseed oil, production of, IV. 291, Blow; process for extracting, invented, XIII. 171, Yaryan. L'Insurgente, French frigate, captured by Constellation, II. 432, Truxton; V. 261, Rodgers; Retaliation captured by, VIII. 94, Bainbridge. Lintonite, mineral, named, XII. 62, Linton.
Lioness, steamboat, explosion on, V. 45, Johnston.
Lippincott's Magazine, founded, IV. 322, Lippincott.
Liquid air, first practical use of, XI. 484, Tripler.
Liquid carbonic acid, improvement in the process of making, XII. 360, Hill. Liquid transmitter for telephone, invented, VI. 221, Bell. Liquor, first made in America, VI. 91. Lissajou's forks, inventor of. IX. 414, Dolbear. Lister's Agricultural Chemical Works, V. 135, Lister.

Litchfield, Conn., first law school in America founded at, VL 175, Reeve; grantees of, VII. 416. Literary Digest, periodical, founded, XI. 466, Funk. Literary Gazette, founder of, IX. 474, Aldrich. Literary Life, magazine, II. 238, Cleveland. Literary Magazine and American Register, VII. 59, Brown. Literary and Philosophical Society of South Carolina, IV. 510, Elliott. Literature first followed as a profession, VII. 59, Brown. Lithography first introduced in the U. S., IX. 248, Inman, Hy., Sr. Lithotomist of the Nineteenth Century, XI. 60, Dudley. Litta Grand Concert Co., III. 508, Litta. Littell's Living Age, periodical, V. 355, Littell. Little Beaver, O., founded, IX. 174, Laughlin. Little Belt, British warship, engagement with President, V. 262, Rodgers; VIII. 307, Dallas. Little Bethel, battle of, XIII. 106, Peirce. Little Big Horn, engagement at, IV. 275; IV. 527, Rene; XIII. 455, Sitting Bull. Little, Brown & Co., publishers, V. 422, Brown. Little Church Around the Corner, VI. 9, Houghton. Little Classics, editor of, II. 64. Little Classics, editor of, II. 64.

Little Corporal, juvenile magazine, X. 305, Miller.

Little Giant lock, invented, XIII. 306, Blake.

Little Pilgrim, magazine, IV. 240, Lippincott.

Little Rock, Ark., captured by the Federals, IV. 51,

Steele; First National Bank of, V. 95-96, Roots;
founder of, X. 185, Conway; R. C. diocese of, XII. 488,

Byrne; Fitzgerald; R. C. bishops of, see page 131.

Little Rock Gazette, VII. 94-95, Smithee.

Living Church, journal, V. 267, Leffingwell; XIII. 95,

Harris. Harris. Living method of learning languages, originator of, IV. 519, Kroeh. Loading mandrel, inventor of, IV. 318. Lock canal, improvements of, XI. 468, Marshall. Lock, gun, inventor of, IV. 46, Ericsscn.
Lock box for post-office, inventor of, IX. 188, Yale.
Lock fastener, inventor of, VII. 526, Brooks.
Locker, reversible automatic, inventor of, XIII. 306, Blake. Locks, inventors and manufacturers of, III. 433, Sargent; V. 304, Babcock; IX. 188, Yale; XI. 193, Hallock; 528, Newell; XII. 461, Smith; XIII. 306, Blake; 326, Brown; 451, Henneman. Lock-stitch sewing machine, inventor of, V. 557, Singer. Lockwood Island, named, III. 286, Lockwood. Lockwood Press, founder of, III. 306, Lockwood. Loco-foco matches, manufacture of, X. 26, Hutchinson. Loco-foco party, III. 385, Bowne.
Locomotive, camel back, XI. 358, Winans.
Locomotive, monthly journal, V. 137, Allen.
Locomotive boilers invented, V. 534, Hinkley; XIII. 326, Locomotive chase in the Civil war, IX. 471. Locomotive differential pulley, invented, IX. 220, Saxton. Locomotive pilot, devised, XI. 22, Stevens, R. L. Locomotive tires, machines for rolling, invented, X. 18, Washburn; XI. 219, Kennedy. Locomotive raid, Civil war, IX. 471 Locomotive torpedo, inventor of, VII. 528, Lay.
Locomotives, manufacture of. I. 318, Parry; VI. 123,
Baird; VII. 520, Blood; VIII. 254, Dickson; IX. 476,
Baldwin; X. 386, Mason; XII. 495, Harrison; XIII. 208, Danforth; 444, Porter; first in America, III. 115, Cooper, P.; VIII. 233, Allen; XI. 21, Stevens, J.; improvements in, X. 386, Mason; XI. 87, Boyden; 358, Winans; first built in New Jersey, XI. 87, Boyden; Winans; first built in New Jersey, Al. 87, Boyden; first to burn coal, XII. 473, Farnum; revolving headlight for, invented, II. 416, Westlake; three-cvlinder, invented, V. 93, Smith; electric, invented, VII. 361, Farmer; XII. 51<, Libbey; four-wheeled truck, first built, IX. 46, Jervis: six-wheel gear, invented, IX. 476, Baldwin; anti-telescoping, invented, XIII. 101, Herbard. Heyburn.

```
Log Cabin, campaign paper, III. 450.
Log Cabin canvass, III. 36, Harrison, W. H.
Log College, V. 469, Tennent.
 Log and engine record, electric, invented, XIII. 111,
    Carleton.
Logan act, passed, VIII. 255, Logan.
Loganian Library of Philadelphia, founded, II. 279,
    Logan.
Logs, scale for measuring, designed, XIII. 163, Spauld-
   ing.
Long Federacion, stormed, XI. 390, Smith.
Londonderry, N. H., founded, III. 448; VII. 138, Gregg;
374, Shute; XI. 321, Towle, J.
Long-distance telephone cable, invented, XIII. 287,
Long-distance telephone system, constructed, V. 83, Hudson, VI. 221, Bell; XIII. 287, Pupin.
Long-distance writing machine, IV. 454, Gray.
Longfellow Memorial Association, formed, VI. 163, Gil-
Long-handled pruning shears, inventor of, XIII. 524,
    Beckett.
 Long Island, battle of, I. 3; 16, Alexander; IV. 237, Pop-
ham; VIII. 223, Glover.

Long Island, P. E. diocese of, III. 472, Littlejohn; P. E. bishops of, see page 126; first white settlement on, VII. 100, Horton; XI. 193, Hallock, J.; ceded to New York.
    York, X. 324, Winthrop.
 Long Island city, laid out, IV. 197, Risse.
Long Island College Hospital, IX. 336, Byrne.
Long Island Historical Society, II. 120-121, Lewis; a
founder of, X. 34, Murphy.

Long Island of Holston, treaty of, VII. 239, Martin.

Long Island Hospital Medical College, analytical labora-
tory organized at, XII. 190, Doremus.
Long Island Railroad, III. 365, Sully; V. 430, Corbin.
Long Tom, historic gun, VIII. 98, Reid.
Longitude, determined by telegraph, V. 109, Gould; VIII.
81, Walker; observations on, V. 109, Gould.
Longmont, Colo., founded, V. 405, Thompson.
Long's Peak, first ascended, III. 340; named, XI. 365,
    Long
 Lonsdale Gazette and Chronicle, VI. 88, Lec.
 Lookout Mountain, battle of, IV. 6; 36, Barnum; 177;
    294, Lane.
 Loomis Institute, Windsor, Conn., incorporated, VI. 78,
    Loomis.
 Loomis Laboratory, founded, VIII. 223, Loomis.
Looms, inventors of, III. 20, Bigelow; IV. 301, Norton; V. 256, Knowles; 300, Skinner; 304, Babcock; VII. 496, Lyall; X. 161, Crompton; 354, Gates; 453, Mills; XII. 399, Royle; 461, Smith; XIII. 15, Morgan; 212, Wyman; 255, Arnold; first in America, XI. 110, Apple-
    ton.
 Lord Dunmore's war. See Cresap war.
Lorgnette, weekly periodical, VI. 97, Mitchell.
Lorraine mills, Pawtucket, R. I., organized, X. 141,
 Los Angeles, Cal., Grand View Presbyterian Church,
    established in, I. 178, Dimmick; captured by the Amer
    icans, IV. 206, Stockton; XI. 349, Zeilin; founded, XII. 134, Junipero; R. C. diocese of, XII. 406, Amat; 407, Montgomery; College of Physicians and Surgeons, XIII. 572, Shurtleff; P. E. bishops of, see page 126; statue in, see page 201.
```

Los Angeles Daily Times, 187, Otis.

X. 237, Totten.

X. 84, Foster.

Losantiville, original name of Cincinnati, O., X. 314, Fil-

Lost Tribes of Israel, supposed descendants of, II. 422;

Lotteries, opposition to, V. 246, Brooks; X. 84, Foster. Lottery, Louisiana, IV. 138, Early; VIII. 118, Taylor;

Louisburg, sieges and captures of, I. 72, Frost; 101, Amherst; 102, Wolfe; III. 330.

Lost Others, buried cities of Pueblo, XI. 27, Cushing.

Louisiana, U. S. powder-boat, exploded, IV. 317, Rhind. Louisiana, secession of, from the Union, IL 67; X 78, Moore; explored, II. 517, Pike; election of 1876 in III. 200; IV. 309, Pierce; state of, formed, V. 45, Johnsten; X. 74, Claiborne; XII. 301, Howard; named. V. 125, La Salle; history of, X. 73-84; capitol of illus. X. 72; ceded by France to England. X. 73, O'Reilly; criminal code for created X 72, Johnston; territory of formed code for, created, X. 75, Johnson; territory of, formed. X. 183, Miller; XII. 301, Howard; parish judgeship system abolished in, XII. 253, Hyman; territorial laws of, compiled, XII. 302, Bates; law of the descent of property in, changed, XIII. 121, Durell; bureau system of municipal government introduced in, XIII. 121, Durell; school system of, remodeled. XIII. 526, Breaux; governors, senators, and chief justices of. see page 87; P. E. bishops of, see page 126.
Louisiana, University of. See University of Louisiana.
Louisiana Lottery Co., IV. 138, Early; VIII. 118, Taylor; X. 84, Foster. Louisiana Military Academy, IV. 32. Louisiana Purchase, II. 396, Livingston, 2d.; VI. 82; XII. 10, Francis; XIII. 469, Chouteau, 1st.\_\_\_ Louisiana Purchase Exposition, account of, XII. 9 10, Francis; first suggested, XII. 20, Steinbiss; president of board of lady managers, XII. 335, Manning. Louisiana State University, XIII. 235-236, Boyd; presidents of, see page 119. Louisiana Tigers, attacked, IV. 274; organized, IX. 168, Wheat. Louisiana White League, political organization, XIII. 565, Baker. Louisville, Ky., R. C. diocese of, I. 486, Spalding; XII. 66, McCloskey; 92, Lavialle; R. C. bishops of, see page 131: pioneer settlers of, II. 65; water works of, constructed, XIII. 299, Hermany; public statues in, see page 201. Louisville Courier-Journal, I. 468; III. 121, Prentice. Louisville Medical College, founded, XII. 229, Miller. Louisville Medical Institute, founded, IV. 509, Short; 518, Cooke. Louisville & Nashville Railroad, III. 362, Morton. Louisville Public Library, mineralogical collection of. VII. 349, Troost.
Lovewell's Fight, ballad, subject of X. 398, Lovewell
Low, A. A., & Brothers, I. 500, Low. Low pressure condensing engine, invented, XI. 369, 0gden Lowell, Mass., founded, V. 401, Jackson; VII. 151, Lowell; XI. 110, Appleton; industrial growth of, IX. 47, Francis; development of, IX. 194, Nesmith; statue ia. see page 201. Lowell Institute, Boston, Mass., founded, VII, 195. Lowell Observatory, established, VI. 426, Pickering; directors of, see page 143. Loyal governors, conference of, at Altoona, Pa. See Altoona, Pa., conference of loyal governors at. Loyal Publication Society, V. 117, Lieber. Loyal Temperance Legion, organized, IX. 435, Henry. Lubricating cup, inventor of, VII. 540, Ballantine. Lubricating oil, process of making, XII. 463, Tweddle; XIII. 260, Atwood, E.; manufacture of, IX. 542, Whitaker. Lubricators, manufacture of, II. 140, Kellogg; XII. 463, Tweddle. Ludlow's code, XII. 61, Ludlow. Lumber-rafting in the U. S., XIII. 325, Van Sant. Luminometer, invented, XII. 316, Munsell. Lunacy, investigations in, V. 22. See a See also Alienism, Feeble-minded, Idiots, Insanity. Lunar and Solar thermotics, investigations in, XIL 49, Very. Lunatic Asylums, improvements in, III. 438, Dix. Lundy's Lane, battle of, III. 503, Scott; V. 400, Brown; VII. 533, Biddle; X. 183, Miller; XIII. 137, McNeil. Luray Caverns, Luray, Va., electric light introduced in. IX. 459, Corson. Lusk, Lathrop & Co., IX. 337, Lusk.

Lutheran church, general council of, established, I. 349, Krauth; founder of, in America, V. 499, Muhlenberg, H. M.
Lutheran Observer, III. 61, Morris.
Lutheran Seminary, Gettysburg, Pa., V. 100, Schmucker.
Lutherville, Md., founded, III. 61, Morris.
Lyceum School of Acting, VI. 325, Sargent.
Lyman Williston Hall, Mt. Holyoke College, illus., IV. 463.
Lymphotome, inventor of, IX. 500, Schadle.
Lynch-law, origin of, XI. 232, Lynch.
Lynch-law, origin of, XI. 231, Lynch.
Lynn, Mass., founder of, XI. 231, Lynch.
Lynn, Mass., founded, XIII. 510, Ingalls.

## M,

Macadamizing, stone-crusher for, invented, IX. 215, Macalester College, founded, IX. 411, Neill. McArone papers, IX. 432, Arnold.
McAuley Mission, N. Y. city, founded, XI. 525, McAuley. McCardle case, V. 5, Black.
McCarty, J. C., & Co., XII. 337, McCarty. McClelland military saddle, inventor of, VII. 69, Ring-McClure, Phillips & Co., publishers, XII. 45, McClure. McClure's Magazine, founded, XII. 45, McClure. McClure's Syndicate, founded, XII. 45, McClure. McConnellsburg, Pa., named, V. 135, Coffey. McCormick Harvesting Machine Co., I. 361, McCormick; V. 250, McCormick. McCormick Observatory, directors of, see page 143. McCormick Theological Seminary, II. 123, Blythe; III. 517, Halsey. McDonogh Institute, Baltimore, Md., account of, IX. 465, McDonogh. 405, McDonogn.

McDonoghville, La., named, IX. 465, McDonogh.

McDowell, Va., engagement at, IV. 127.

McDuffie county, Ga., named, XII. 168, McDuffie.

McFingal, subject of poem of, VII. 351, Trumbull.

McKesson & Robbins, III. 109, McKesson.

McKinley tariff bill, XI. 2; XII. 80, La Follette. McMinn county, Tenn., named, VII. 208, McMinn. McShane Bell Co., III. 334, McShane. McVicker's Theatre, Chicago, Ill., architect of, XI. 173, Adler. Macedonian, British frigate, captured, V. 370; VI. 176, Maccionian, British rigate, captured, V. 370; VI. 176, Sloat, VIII. 15, Allen.

Machias, Me., first naval engagement of the Revolutionary war at, XI. 113, O'Brien.

Machine guns, inventors of, IV. 158, Gatling; XIII. 106, Haskell; carriage for, invented, V. 329, Buffington.

Machine telegraph, automatic, inventor of, XIII. 590, Delany. Machinery, manufacture of, II. 262, Quintard; XII. 461, Smith; XII. 521, Draper. See also Engines, Printing presses, Pumps, etc. Macy, R. H., & Co., X. 41, Straus, J. Macon, Ga., Bibb Manufacturing Co., XIII. 576, Hanson. Macon, Ga., Telegraph, XIII. 576, Hanson. Macon county, N. C., named, V. 176, Macon. Madder, researches on, VIII. 167, Dana. Madison, U. S. sloop-of-war, construction of, I. 350, Eckford; X. 136, Trenchard, E.

Madison, N. J., convent founded at, I. 487, Bayley.

Madison, Wis., founded, XII. 72, Doty; development of, XII. 73, Farwell; state capitol at, burned, XII. 80, La Follette: illus. XII. 81 Follette; illus., XII. 73. Madison, Wis., State Journal, editor of, X. 35, Thwaites. Madison Court House, engagement at, IV. 488, Buford. Madison river discovered, V. 122, Lewis. Madison Square Presbyterian church, New York city, old building, illus., IV. 402.

Madison University, V. 427-428.

Magazine of American History, founded, XIII. 140, Stevens; editor of, I. 443, Lamb.

Magazine for repeating firearms, invented, XI. 268, Appleby. Magazine firearms, invented, V. 329, Buffington; VI. 245, Hotchkiss. Magazine rifles, standard in U. S. navy, VI. 245, Hotchkiss. Magdalen Islands, grant of, VI. 65, Gridley. Magellan, Strait of, discovered, VI. 249, Magellan. Magellanic Premium, recipients of, see page 140. Magic lock, inventor of, IX. 188, Yale. Magical picture, electrical phenomenon, produced, I. 532, Kinnersley. Magnaphone, inventor of, III. 444, Edison.
Magnesium burning lamp, inventor of, IV. 480, Thurston. Magnetic balance, invented, I. 184, Eickmeyer.
Magnetic blow-out for switches, inventor of, X. 391, Thomson. Magnetic field, rotary, VI. 398, Tesla Magnetic ore separator, invented, I. 511, Burden; III. 444, Edison; X. 354, Gates. Magnetic survey, made, X. 118, Hilgard.
Magnetic telegraph. See Telegraph.
Magnetic Telegraph Co., IV. 475.
Magnetism, researches in, XIII. 164, Mayer; 436, Barus. Magneto-electric machine, inventor of, VII. 361, Farmer; IX. 220, Saxton. Magneto-electric phonograph, inventor of, XII. 461, Magneto-telephone, inventor of, IX. 414, Dolbear. Mahan-Morgan House, Oberlin College, illus., II. 460. Mail, U. S., improvement of the service, IV. 248, Arthur. Mail-bag, inventor of, VII. 526, Brooks. Mail-bag catch, automatic, inventor of, IV. 231, Shaver. Mail-bag catch, automatic, inventor of, Av. 232, Sandard Mail carriers, bill for eight-hour day for, passed, IV. 560, Miller; salaries of, raised, VI. 370, Cox. Mail tubes, pneumatic, inventor of, VIII. 122, Beach. Maimonides College, X. 170, Morais; 393, Lesser. Maine, improvements in the penal and reformatory institutions of, I. 137-138; statutes of, revised, II. 7, Shepley, E.; Swedish immigration to, II. 132, Thomas; Shepley, E.; Swedish immigration to, II. 132, Thomas; geological survey of, III. 98, Jackson; early history of, V. 167, Gorges; state history of, VI. 305-319; capitol of, erected, VI. 305, King; admission of, to the Union, VI. 305, King; XII. 302, Clark; seat of government of, removed to Augusta, VI. 308, Smith; development of the school system of, VI. 311, Hubbard; first Republican governor of, VI. 312, Morrill; free high schools established in, VI. 315, Perham; reform of the jail system of, VI. 315, Perham; part of, in the Civil war, VI. 315, Cony; first English colony on the coast of, IX. 153, Gilbert; separated from Massachusetts, XIII. 221, Preble; liquor law enacted in, see Maine liquor law; P. E. bishops of, see page 126; governors, senators, and chief justices of, see page 88.

Maine, U. S. battleship, blown up, IX. 2, Sigsbee; 10, Sampson. Sampson. Maine liquor law, enactment of, V. 433, Dow; VI. 311, Hubbard; XI. 417, Appleton, J. Maine Medical School, established, I. 417, Allen; XIII. 56, Cleaveland. Majestic Manufacturing Co. of St. Louis, Mo., founded, XII. 24, Stockton. Malcolm telescope, invented, XIII. 423, Malcolm. Malden Manufacturing Co., X. 120. Malek Adel, Mexican war vessel, captured, IV. 295, Radford. Malleable castings, process for making, invented, XI. 87, Boyden. Malleable iron, manufacture of, III. 426, Chase; XII. 126, Gould; process for making, invented, IV. 91.
Malleray Abbey, Dubuque, Ia., founded, X. 297, Hennessy. Malvern Hill, battle of, IV. 37, Morell; 97; 142; 337, Griffin; V. 363, Huger. Mammoth powder, invented, IV. 396, Rodman. Manassas, Confederate ram, destroyed, II. 49; V. 52, Smith; IX. 4; XI. 252, Hollins.

Manassas Junction, battles of, IV. 52; 97; 127; 142; 342, 1rimble; V. 328; X. 162, Gregg. See also Bull Run and Groveton. Manchester, N. H., R. C. diocese of, XII. 404, Bradley; R. C. bishops of, see page 131; founded, XIII. 137, Mc-Neil; statue in, see page 201.

Manchester Locomotive Works, VII. 520, Blood.

Mandrel, loading, inventor of, IV. 318. Manhattan, Kan., settlement of, XI. 414, Thayer. Manhattan Island, first popular meeting on, VI. 92, kieft; purchased from the Indians, XII. 208, Minuit. See also New Amsterdam and New York city. See also New Amsterdam and New York city.

Manheim, Pa., founded, XI. 197, Stiegel.

Manila, P. I, captured, IX. 29, Merritt.

Manila Bay, battle of, IX. 4-5.

Manlius, N. Y., founder of, VI. 164, Backus.

Mann boudoir car, invented, XI. 444, Mann.

Manning Hall, Brown University, illus., VIII. 20.

Manny reaper, inventor of, XI. 486-487; improvements in V. 108, Wood. ments in, V. 198, Wood.

Manometer, water, invented, XI. 245, Silliman.

Manometer tambour, invented, XIII. 238, Hall. Manual of Parliamentary Practice, author of, III. 3. Manual training, first school for in the U. S., VIII. 12, Coffin; first introduced in the public schools, IX. 469, Woodward. Manufacturers of the United States of America, National Association of. See National Association of Manufacturers of the United States of America. Manures, special crop, introduced in the U.S., III. 178, Mapes, C. V. Mapes nitrogenized superphosphate, III. 178, Mapes, J. J. Mapes nitrogenized superphosphate, III. 178, mapes, J. J. Maps, stellar, device for making. VIII. 337, Hough; method of stereotyping, invented, XI. 108, Hale; method of printing, developed, XIII. 353, Morse, J. Maratanza, U. S. gunboat, X. 417, McCann. Marble Faun, by Hawthorne, subject of, VI. 131, Akers. Marblehead, Mass., development of, VII. 305, Barnard; site of, purchased from the Indians, XII. 274, Devereux. ereux. Marching Through Georgia, composer of, I. 182, Work. March to the Sea, Sherman's, IV. 34. Mare Island, Cal., navy-yard established at, II. 48; IV. 107, Bigler. Mare Mount, VII. 350, Morton. Margaretta, British schooner, capture of, XI. 113. Marietta, O, first settled, I. 128, Putnam; III. 70; first house on the site of, built, V. 543, May. Marietta College, III. 71, Cutler.
Marine architecture and engineering. See Naval architecture and engineering. Marine battering ram, invented, II. 185, Shreve. Marine biological laboratory, Wood's Holl, Mass., XI. 73, Whitman. Marine botany, researches in, X. 200, Hervey.

Marine engines, manufacture of, III. 157; inventors of, XI. 21, Stevens; XI. 370, Ogden; XII. 116, Holloway; boilers for, X. 394, Corliss; XI. 21, Stevens; 323, Marine governor, inventor of, VI. 191, Silver.
Marine hospital service, XII. 509, Wyman. Marine Society, founder of, XI. 253, Randall. Mariner's Children, Asylum for, VIII. 142, Shaw. Mariner's signal compass, XIII. 255, Arnold.
Marion's brigade, organized, I. 60; VIII. 152, James.
Marion Sims College of Medicine, XI. 105, French.
Maritime congress, first held, VI. 36, Maury.
Maritime laws, U. S. codified, XI. 395, Betts. Markle pump, invented, VII. 175, Markle.
Markle pump, invented, VII. 175, Markle.
Marl, used as a fertilizer, V. 261, Ruffin; VI. 54, Smith.
Marlboro, Mass., founded, XIII. 199, Rice.
Marlborough, N. H., library given to, XIII. 534, Frost.
Marquette, Mich., R. C. diocese of, XII. 416, Vertin;
Baraga; R. C. bishops of, see page 131; P. E. bishops of, see page 126; statue in, see page 201. Mars, observation of, IX. 231, Gilliss; satellites of, discovered, XI. 28, Hall.

Marseillaise of the Confederate Cause, VIII. 166. Randall. Marsh harvester, invented, XI. 268, Marsh. Marshall College, Mercersburg, Pa., V. 256, Nevin; XI. 62, Rauch. Marshall Pass, Rocky Mts., discovered, XI. 467, Marshall Marshfield, Wis., founded, XII. 79, Upham. Marshpee plantation, Mass., congregation of Christian Indians at, XII. 345, Bourne.

Martha's Vineyard, Indian church organized at, VII. 146,

Mayhew; XI. 156, Hiacoomes; discovered, XII. 186, Gosnold. Martin Academy, VII. 340, Doak, S. Martindale herbarium, presented to the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy, V. 345, French.

Martinsville, Va., named, VII. 240, Martin, J.

Mary Sharp College, Winchester, Tenn., XIII. 535, Venable. Mary had a Little Lamb, author of, III. 358, Hale, S. J. Mary and John, emigrant vessel, IX, 153, Gilbert. Marye's Heights, stormed, IV. 132, Sedgwick; 134 Maryland, the Roman Catholic church in, I. 480-89; first school in, 503; boundary dispute with Pennsylvania, II. 279, Thomas; V. 545, Markham; VII. 336, Calvert, C.; X. 54, Mason; Sunday-schools of, II. 418, Griffith; prison reform in, II. 418, Griffith; school system of, organized, III. 213, Van Bokkelen; P. E. diocese of, VI. 222, Claggett; P. E. bishops of, see page 126; colonial history of VII. 222-228, Hartford, origin of religious 222, Claggett; P. E. bishops of, see page 126; colonial history of, VII. 331-338, Hartford; origin of religious toleration in, VII. 332, Calvert, C.; VII. 333, Stone; religious toleration act, passed in, VII. 333, Stone; under the protectorate, VII. 333, Bennett; 334, Fendall; religious disputes in, VII. 334, Calvert, C.; boundary controversy with Virginia, VII. 334, Calvert, P.; Church of England established in, VII. 335, Copley; IX. 320, Tench; immigration of Catholies into, restricted. VII. 335, Seymour; capital of, removed to Annapolis. VII. 335, Nicholson; laws of, first codified. VII. 336, Hart; in the Revolution, VII. 338, Eden; 447, Carroll; X. 312, Hanson; XI. 110, Carroll; state history of, IX. 289-314; capitol of, illus, IX. 289; act enfranchising the Jews of, passed, IX. 301, Stevens; at titude of, towards the Articles of Confederation, X. 313, Hanson; Declaration of Rights adopted by, XI. 313, Hanson; Declaration of Rights adopted by. XI.
110, Carroll; Fidelity and Deposit Co. of, founded. XIII. 205, Warfield; state fish commission of, organized, XIII. 343, Ferguson; declaration of independence adopted by. XIII. 496, Chase; geological survey of, XIII, 517, Clark; Protection Society of, founded, XIII. 543, Tyson; bituminous coal in George's creek region of, discovered, XIII. 543, Tyson; geological map of. XIII. 543, Tyson; governors, senators and chief justices of, see pages 88-89. Maryland, Bank of. See Bank of Maryland. Maryland Heights, captured by the Confederates, IV. 317, McLaws; 317, Anderson.

Maryland Historical Society, founded, X. 32, Mayer; XII. 188, Smith.

Mason and Dixon's Line, I. 346, Rittenhouse; VII. 336, Calvert, C.; VIII. 438, Galloway; X. 55, Mason.

Mason Family Church, established. XIII. 97, Mason.

Masonic library, largest in the world, founded, VIII. 151, Masonry. See Freemasonry. Masonry bridges, improvement in, VII. 522, The ker. Mason's self-acting mule, invented, X. 386, Mason. Massachusetts, opposition to vaccination in, I. 39; state history of, I. 103-127; sovereignty of the state of, asserted, I. 103; pre-revolutionary agitation in, I. 105-107; first provincial convention in, I. 106; attitude of. toward the War of 1812, I. 110, Strong; system of internal improvements, railroads, and normal schools inaugurated in. I. 114, Lincoln; divorce law of, modified, I. 118, Andrew; usury law passed in, I. 118, Andrew; attitude of, toward the Civil war, I. 118; first boot and shoe manufactory in, I. 119, Claffin;

reforms in the eleemosynary institutions of, I. 120, Rice; 123; savings bank bill passed in, I. 121, Rice; ten-hour labor law passed in, I. 121, Talbot; free school-book bill passed in, I. 124, Robinson; corner-stone of new state house laid, I. 124, Ames; representatives of, in the first continental congress, IL 2; status of slavery in, II. 8, Sedgwick; II. 318, Loring; VII. 62, Lowell; XII. 548, Cushing; Shay's rebellion in, II. 137, Shays; board of education created in, III. 78; women first admitted to the bar in, III. 293, Sawtelle; condition of jails in, III. 438, Dix; first permanent town in, founded, V. 113, Endicott; colonial tene; condition of Jalis in, III. 438, Dix; first permanent town in, founded, V. 113, Endicott; colonial mint established at, V. 114, Endicott; first chartered insurance company in, V. 246, Brooks; first free public library established in, V. 274, Crapo; geological survey of, V. 309, Hitchcock; P. E. diocese of, VI. 15; P. E. bishops of, see page 126; conditions in, under Sir E. Andros, VI. 90, Andros; new colonial charter granted to, VI. 96, Phips; 413, Mather; colonial history of, VII. 367–378; first English settlements in, VII. 367; Standing Council of, VII. 371, Dudley; dispute over colonial governors' salary, VII. 374, Coote; financial condition of, before the Revolution, VII. 376, Hutchinson; in the ante-revolutionary period, VII. 377, Hutchinson; in the Revolution, VII. 378, Gage; first state house of, described and illus., VII. 479; second (old) state house of, illus., I. 111; third (present) state house of, illus., I. 103; boundary dispute with Rhode Island, X. 10, Cranston; 11, Jenckes; canal system projected in, X. 303, Baldwin, L.; coasts of, first explored, XII. 186, Gosnold; contribution toward the establishment of a normal school system in, XII. 341, Dwight; the Taunton forge erected in, XII. 384, Wilbur: Maine separated from XIII. 284, Wilbur: Maine separated from XIII. 284, Wilbur: Maine separated from XIII. 284, Will 284, Wilbur: Maine separated from XIII. 284 bur; act excluding religious dissenters from, passed, XII. 384, Wilbur; Maine separated from, XIII. 221, Preble; province of New Hampshire separated from, XIII. 434, Cutts; state board of arbitration and conciliation established in, XIII. 436, Douglas; education in XIII. 578, Hagar: governors sentors and chief in, XIII. 578, Hagar; governors, senators and chief justices of, see pages 90-01.

Massachusetts, Bank of. See Bank of Massachusetts. Massachusetts Agricultural College, VI. 239, Chadbourne. Massachusetts Bay, capture of British vessels in, V. 163, Manly; pirates captured in, X. 11, Wanton. Massachusetts Emigrant Aid Co., organized, XI. 414, Thayer. Warren.

Massachusetts General Hospital, founder of, VI. 422.

Massachusetts Hall, Harvard University, illus., VI. 414. Massachusetts Historical Society, III. 461, Pintard; VII.

204, Belknap; presidents of, see page 135. Massachusetts Institute of Technology, VII. 411; XII. 124, Watson; illus., VII. 343; presidents of, see page

Massachusetts Medical College, VI. 422, Warren. Massachusetts Medical Society, VII. 488, Holyoke. Massachusetts Missionary Society, founded, V. 212, Spring.

Massachusetts Peace Society, founder of, I. 185, Wor-

Massachusetts Quarterly Review, founder of, II. 377. Parker.

Massachusetts Resolves, author of, I. 105.

Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, VII. 477, Angell.

Massachusetts Spy, journal, founded, VI. 220, Thomas. Massacre Island, V. 121, Le Moyne.

Massacres, the Alamo, IV. 211, Bowie; the Dade, XII. 197, Dade; Fort Griswold, VI. 439, Kinne; Fort Mimms, V. 291; Fort William Henry, I. 87; Goliad, IV. 133, Fannin; Rasin River, IV. 61, Winchester;

Schaghticoke, VII. 119, Swartwout; Wyoming, I. 52, Butler; Bloody Brook, X. 50, Philip; XI. 208, Lothrop. Mastodon, specimen of, VI. 422, Warren; found near Monmouth, N. J., VII. 525, Van Rensselaer, J.

Matagorda Bay colony, V. 126, La Salle.

Matamoras, Mex., capture of, IV. 506, Worth; VIII. 2,

Matches, manufacture of, II. 524, Barber; XI. 144, Robinson; Locofoco, manufacture of, X. 26, Hutchinson; machine for making, invented, X. 221, Young.

Mathematical instrument, invented, XI. 397, Campbell. Mathematical Monthly, VI. 126, Runkle. Mathematical prodigy, VII. 74, Colburn. Mathematical Society, American. See American Mathematical Society.

matical Society.

Mathematicians, prominent American, see page 171 Mathematics, investigations in, VI. 374, Bowditch; VIII. 152, Peirce; IX. 133, Smith; 288, Strong; XIII. 236, Nicholson.

Matrix, for type, process of producing, invented, IIL 322, Spiro; V. 480, Connor.

Matrix printing apparatus, invented, XII. 218, Seaton. Matthews, J. N., Co., XII. 281, Matthews. Matthews Resolution, II. 477, Matthews. Matzol, manufacture of, XIII. 184, Dadirrian.

Matzoon, manufacture of, XIII. 184, Dadirrian. Maud S., racer, XIII. 581, Stone.

Maumee Rapids, battle of. See Fallen Timbers, battle

Maurer, N. J., founded, V. 71, Maurer.
Maxim, N. J., named, XIII. 520, Maxim.
Maxim automatic gas machine, VI. 34, Maxim.
Maxim gun, invented, VI. 34, Maxim.
Maximite, invented, XIII. 520, Maxim. Maxim-Nordenfelt Gun Company, VI. 34, Maxim. Mayflower, monthly magazine, established, III. 222, Childs.

Mayflower, Pilgrim ship, commander of, II. 480, Jones, E.; first voyage of, VII. 31, Brewster; VII. 367; passengers of, see page 144; compact signed on the, see

page 144.

Mayflower, racing yacht, I. 449, Burgess.
Maynard rifle, invented, XI. 339, Maynard.
Mazarin Bible, III. 413, Lenox.
Mazatlan, capture of, IV. 257; V. 50, Du Pont.
Meadow Bridge, engagement at, IV. 101, Hill.

Measures, machine for making, invented. X. 207, Waters; system of, devised, X. 237, Totten.

Measuring machine, invented, XIII. 54, Sweet.
Meat biscuit, devised, VII. 306, Borden.
Meat boiler, invented, XII. 515, Libbey.
Mechanicsville, engagement at, IV. 138, McClellan; V.

330, McCall.

330, McCall.

Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence, VI. 72, Avery;

XI. 341, Polk.

Meadville, Pa., Allegheny College established at, XIII.

291, Alden.

Meadville Theological School, IX. 531, Huidekoper.

Mechanical engineering, first laboratory for research in, founded, IV. 479, Thurston.

Mechanical Engineers, American Society of. See Amer-

ican Society of Mechanical Engineers.

Mechanical engineers, prominent American, see page 172. Medal engraving machine, invented, VIII. 193, Bogardus. Medal-ruling machine, invented, IX. 220, Saxton; XII. 145, Gobrecht.

Medals, recipients of, see pages 139–142.
Medfield, Mass., founded, IX. 85; XIII. 168, Wheelock.
Medical Association, American. See American Medical Association.

Medical Brief, journal founded, XII. 33, Lawrence.

Medical Bulletin, founded, XIII. 223, Shoemaker. Medical College, of Georgia, founded, X. 30, Eve.

Medical College, of South Carolina, incorporated, XIL 165, Wilson.

Medical education, standard of, raised, V. 91, Benjamin.

Medical instruments, inventor of, X. 280, Otis. Medical journal, first in the U.S., XII. 253, Ives.

Medical Record, founded, VII. 272, Shrady.

Medical Repository, journal, IX. 270, Smith; X. 172, Miller, E.

Medical school, first in America, I. 340.

Med Medicine, advances in, I. 354, Clark; 471, Wylie; II. 31, Sayre; II. 121, Hanks; 356, Sims; 485, Henry; 507, Swinburne; 519, Bolton, J.; III. 22, White; 154, Smith, N.; 173, Starkey; 213, Garretson; 224, Sell; 333, Rush, 1st.; 349, Curtin; 393, Palen; III. 477-493, James; 210, Seymour; IV. 214, Fowler; V. 149, McDowell; VI. 70, Thomson; 74, Wyeth, J. A.; 171, Draper, J. C.; VI. 233, Barnays; 234, Clarke; 282-283, Mott; 377-394; VII. 23, Stickler; VII. 37, Bigelow; 46, Eastman; VII. 51, Kornitzer; VII. 54-55, De Roaldes; 173, Kalish; 269-288; VIII. 202-203, Hartshorne; VIII. 206, Bayley; 211, Bell; 218, Crook; 470, Salisbury; IX. 91, Mussey; 131, Chaille; IX. 337, Bull; 354; X. 269, Daniel; XII. 55, Moore; 68, Campbell; 265, Fuller; XII. 293, Hayes; 340, Fell; 528, Schadle; XIII. 18, Mathews; XIII. 19, Thorner; 210, Long, 238, Jewett; 239, Montgomery; 280, McMurtry; 285, Reed; 294, Mitchell; 404, Little; 406, Fletcher; 430, Boldt; 431, Bond, T.; 553, Meyer; 584, Hare. See also Surgery. Medicine, American Academy of. See American Academy of Medicine. emy of Medicine. Medico-Legal Journal, established, XIII. 204, Bell. Medico-Legal Society, presidents of, see page 136. Meehan's Monthly, botanical journal, XI. 221, Meehan. Meeker, Col., named, VIII. 388.

Meerschaum process for distillation of coal, XIII. 260, Atwood, L Megaphone, invented, III. 441, Edison. Melanotype, or tintype, inventor of. XIII. 253, Neff.
Melodeons, manufacture of, I. 215, Estey; V. 183, Needham; first invented, XII. 146, Gobrecht.
Memorial Tonian Abs. Cont. Memorial Day in the South, originated, VII. 17, Wil-Memphis, Tenn., battle of, III. 167, Bryant, N.; VI. 247, Walke; founded, IV. 60, Overton; IV. 61, Winchester; development of, V. 89, Allen; first free kindergarten in, VIII. 295, Menken; Confederate raid on, X. 37; statues in, see page 201. Memphis Post, journal, VIII. 391, Eaton.
Mennonites, religious sect, VII. 498, Herr.
Menomonie Indians, treaty with, XII. 72, Dodge. Mental Science, exposition of, III. 80-81, Eddy; origin of, XI. 539, Quimby. Mercantile agency, first in the U.S., II. 321, Tappan; II. Mercantile college, first in the U. S., XIII. 132, Eastman. Mercantile Library Association of Baltimore, founded, III. 60, Harris. Mercantile methods, modernized, XII. 542.

Mercantile National Bank of N. Y., II. 439, St. John.

Mercantile Trust Co., organized, XII. 34, Wade.

Mercer University, VI. 395-97, Gambrell; XIII. 541, Pollock; illus., VI. 397; presidents of, see page 119.

Mercer's Abridgment of Virginia laws, compiled, XIII. 222, Mercer. Mercersburg Controversy, III. 76; V. 256, Nevin. Merchants' Association of New York, XI. 214, Juhring. Merchants' Exchange National Bank, New York city, X. 345, Lounsbury. Merchants' Fire Insurance Co., VI. 45, Nichols.
Merchants-Laclede National Bank, XII. 20, Lee.
Merchants' National Bank, St. Paul, X. 68, Merriam.
Mercurial air pump, invented, XIII. 507, Rood.
Mercurial antifouling paint, invented, XII. 352, Herres-

hoff, J. B.

Mercurial barometer, invented, VI. 172, Draper.

Merriam infantry pack, invented, XIII. 338, Merriam.

Merrimac, Confederate ram, battle with Monitor, II. 107, Greene; IV. 190, Newton, I.; 284; V. 12, Jones; IX. 379; engagement with Cumberland, IV. 278, Morris; destroyed, V. 488, Sattnall; engagement with Congress, VI. 247, Smith; conference to devise a method for the destruction of, XIII. 417, Tobey.

Merrimac River Water Power Association, formed, XI. 527, Saunders.

Merritt's Wrecking Organization, V. 131, Merritt.

Meshonda, Moorish ship, captured, V. 261, Rodgers.

Mesilla Valley, N. Mex., annexation of, IV. 147, Guthrie.

Mesopotamia, key to the discovery of the Arrowhead inscriptions of, first explained in America, V. 456, Mc-Message, presidential, to congress, introduced, III. 4.
Message to Garcia, author of, XIII. 571, Hubbard;
quoted, see pages 252-253.
Metacomet, U. S. steamer, engagement with a Confederate squadron, IV. 502, Jouett.
Metall working process, invented, XIII. 132, Johnston.
Metallic ammunition, inventor of, XI. 339, Maynard.
Metallic cartridges manufacture of VI. 245, Hotchkiss.
Metallic cartridges, manufacture of VI. 246, Hotchkiss. Metallic cartridge case, invented, VI. 245, notchkiss; X. 476; XI. 455, Winchester. Metallic casket, inventor of, III. 534, Fiske, W. M. L. Metallic photographic plates, invented, XIII. 253, Neff. Metallic surface for fire-proof partitions, invented, XIII. 146, Cornell.

Metallic zinc, first manufactured on a commercial scale, VII. 506, Wetherill.

Metallurgy, advances in, XII. 8, Douglas; XIII. 78,
Howe; 82, Wharton; XIII. 362, Mitchell; 509, Richards. Metals, electric system of heating and welding, invented, X. 391, Thomson; XII. 467, Burton; grinding machine for, invented, X. 22, Sternbergh; method of veneering, XIII. 132, Johnston, S.; process for preventing volatilization of, devised, XIII. 245, Booth; process of distilling invented, VII. 250, Balbach, E.
Metaphysical College, III. 80, Eddy.
Meteorites, chlorine discovered in, III. 98, Jackson;
Laphamite markings on, discovered, VIII. 34, Lapham;
indical decirates moradises the converse of the conver judicial decision regarding the ownership of, XIL 69, Granger. Meteorograph, inventor of, VIII. 337, Hough. Meteorological instruments, invented, VI. 173, Draper; VIII. 337, Hough. Meteorological observations, introduced by the Smithsonian-Institution, IV. 448, Guyot. Meteorological signals for ships, devised, IV. 216, Myer. Meteorological Society, New England. See New England Meteorological Society. Meteorological station, San Mateo, Fla., established, III. 534, Fiske, W. M. L.

Meteorologists, prominent American, see page 172.

Meteorologists, prominent American, see page 172. Meteorologists, prominent American, see page 1/2.

Meteorology, investigations in, IV. 216, Myer; V. 303,
Capen; VI. 35, Maury; 253, Dunn; 173, Draper; 205,
Espy; VII. 354, Redfield; VIII. 13, Coffin; 115, Hazen;
264, Abbe; X. 411, Bigelow; 448, Harrington; XII. 397,
Campbell; XIII. 61, Moore.

Meteors, observations of, VII, 233, Loomis; VIII. 121,
Olmsted: IX 210 Names. Olmsted; IX. 219, Newton. Meter counters, manufacture of, V. 241, Plumb.

Meters, gas, VIII. 193, Bogardus; electric, invented, X. 232, Robinson; 391, Thomson; water, invented, X. 400, West, J. B.; 250, Herschel.

Methodism attitude toward allowers. Mercury, device for distilling, invented, XIII. 348, Methodism, attitude toward slavery and division of, I. 521, Andrew; VII. 128, Boyle; XII. 557, Finley; XIII. 521, Andrew; VII. 128, Boyle; XII. 557, Finley; XIII. 88, Hamline; 100, Capers; denomination named, III. 507, Dickins; first church in the U. S., III. 523, Embury; rise of, in America, V. 57-58; 384; VI. 293-95, Asbury; woman's missionary societies organized, V. 72, Sawyer; origin of name, V. 384; camp-meeting system, originated, VI. 61, Cartwright; in America. founder of, X. 118, Jarrett; rise of, in Virginia, X. 118, Jarrett; X. 223, Nast; German church organized. XI 114, Albright: church extension movement. XIII. Mercy Hospital, Chicago, Ill., founder of, VI. 446.

Meriden, Conn., promoter of, I. 533, Parker.

Meriden Britannia Co., IX. 207, Wilcox; X. 26, Lewis.

Meridian, Miss., Sherman's raid on, IV. 33.

Merino sheep, introduced in New York, II. 397, Livingston; in New England, IV. 138, Benton; in the U. S., IV. 545, Derby, 1st.; V. 318, Allen; VIII. 209, Bard; XII. 65, Jarvis.

Merriam infantry peck invented XIII. 238, Merriam. XI. 114, Albright; church extension movement, XIII. 598

76, McCabe; mother of, in America, XIII. 116, Heck; first meeting in America, XIII. 116, Heck; lay delegates first admitted to the general conferences, XIII. 447, Thompson.

Methodist Book Concern, III. 507, Dickins; III. 528, Wilson; VI. 446; XII. 377, Hunt; 474, Eaton; Mains;

publishing agents of, see page 150.

Methodist Episcopal Church, organized, in the U. S., VI. 294; bishops of, see page 132; Freedman's Aid and Southern Education society of, XIII. 121, Hartzell; Epworth League, XIII. 573, Berry. See also Method. isın.

Methodist Episcopal Church, South, I, 521, Andrew; VII. 128, Boyle; XII. 557, Finley; XIII. 88, Hamline;

100, Capers; bishops of, see page 132.

Methodist General Conference Society, XII. 363, Witten-

mver.

Methodist Review, editors of, IX. 256, Kelley. Methuen, Mass., statue in, see page 201. Metric Bureau, established, IV. 492, Dewey.

Metric system, legalized, IV. 368, Kasson; introduced,

IX. 219, Newton,

Metrological Society, founder of, III. 497, Pynchon. Metropolitan Board of Health, New York city, author of law creating, VII. 413, Eaton.

Metropolitan Club, presidents of, see page 144.

Metropolitan Independent Church, New York city, organized, XII. 508, Frank.

Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., VI. 194, Craig. Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York city, founded, I. 157, Avery; transferred to Central Park, I. 422, Cesnola; promoters of, V. 520, Dexter; the Marquand collection in, VIII. 390, Marquand; Wolfe collection in. X. 411, Wolfe.

Metropolitan Opera House, New York city, German opera introduced in, II. 147, Damrosch, L.; decorations for the proscenium of, XI. 288, Maynard.

Metropolitan Steamship Co., X. 155, Whitney, H. M.

Metzger College, VII. 101, Dick.

Mexican war, naval operations in, II. 101, Rowan; V. textean war, navar operations in, it. 101, kowan; v. 50, Du Pont; XI. 349, Zeilin; precursor of, III. 161; military operations in, III. 503, Scott; IV. 1; 148; 257; 369-70; 506; Worth; XI. 389; Doniphan; XIII. 141, Kearny; 489, Quitman; first engagement of, IV. 279, Thornton; account of, VI. 267; historian of, XI. 513, Wilcox; U. S. army commanders, see page 145. Iexican war, Alvarado, Mex., captured, IX. 186, Hunter; battle of Bracito river, XI. 389, Doniphan; battle of Buena Vista, IV. 148; 282, Wool; 370, Taylor, Z.; VIII. 2, Lane; battle of Cerro Gordo, III. 503, Scott; battle of Chapultepec, IV. 102, Hill; XI. 512, Wilcox; XII. 269, Cadwalader; XIII. 489, Quitman; battle of Churubusco, IV. 261, Kearny; 297, Arnold; city of Mexico captured, XIII. 489, Quitman; battle of Contreras, XI. 390, Smith; Frontera, Mex., captured, III. 278, Eagle; Guaymos, Mex., captured, VII. 552, Selfridge, Sr.; X. 31, Montgomery; operations in the Gulf of California, V. 50, Du Pont; battle of Huamantla, VIII. 2, Lane; Jalapa, Mex., captured, III. 503, Scott; engagement at I.a Rosia, IV. 279, Thornton; Loma Federacion stormed by Americans, XI. 390, Smith; Los Angeles, Cal., captured by the Americans, IV. 206, Stockton; Mexican war, Alvarado, Mex., captured, IX. 186, Hunstormed by Americans, XI. 390, Smith; Los Angeles, ('al., captured by the Americans, IV. 206, Stockton; XI. 349, Zeilin; Matamoras, Mex., captured, IV. 506, Worth; VIII. 2, Lane; Mazatlan captured, IV. 257; V. 50, Du Pont; battle of Molino del Rey, IV. 1; Monterey, Cal., taken possession of by the U. S., VII. 455, Weber; XI. 349, Zeilin; siege and capture of Monterey, Mex., IV. 148; 506, Worth; Orizaba, Mex., captured, VIII. 2, Lane; battle of Palo Alto, Tex., VII. 69, Ringgold; Point Isabel captured, IV. 102, Twiggs; Puebla captured by the Americans, III. 503, Scott; battle of Resoca de la Palma, IV. 321, May; battle of the Sacramento, XI. 389, Doniphan; San Diego, Cal., captured, IV. 206, Stockton; V. 50, Du Pont; engagement at San Jose, V. ton; V. 50, Du Pont; engagement at San Jose, V.

Mid: 50, Du Pont; Santa Fé captured, XIII. 141 Kearny; 50, Du Pont; Santa Fé captured, XIII. 141 Kearny; battle of Tchualtaplan, VIII. 3, Lane; battle of Tobasco, II. 102, Winslow; IV. 527, Mackenzie; siege of Vera Cruz, III. 503, Scott; IV. 202; 340; X. 121.

Mexico, treaties with, III. 511, Thompson; IX. 312, Mc-Lane; IV. 163; boundary dispute with, IV. 146, Pierce, F.; historian of, VI. 68; treaties with, VII. 505, Trist; XII. 69, Gadsden; XIII. 287, Folk; war with Texas, IX. 64-65: boundary line between the II. S. and estab. 64-65; boundary line between the U. S. and, established, IX. 68, Bell; postal convention concluded with, XII. 22, Bell; first complete silver-lead smelting works constructed in, XII. 85, Guggenheim, S. R.; exploration of, XIII. 115, Starr; U. S. representatives to, see page 69; war with, see Mexican war.

Mexico City, capture of, XIII. 489, Quitman.

Meyer Brothers' Drug Co., XII. 30-31, Meyer.

Meyor Brothers' Drug Co., XII. 30-31, Meyer. Mezzo-tint engraving, originator of, in America, VI. 469, Sartain. Miami Canal, constructed, XI. 155, Burnet, J. Miami Indians, lands of, ceded to Indiana, XIII. 268, Wallace. Miami Medical College, founder of, IX. 91, Mussey. Miami Medical College, founder of, IX. 91, Mussey.

Miami Purchase, XI. 452, Symmes.

Miami river, battle of, X. 60, Little Turtle.

Michigan, Indian titles to, alienated, I. 67, Hull; conditions in the territory of, in 1814, V. 4; Cass code of laws for the territory of, compiled, V. 4; territorial and state history of, V. 271-278; new state capitol of, illus., V. 271; admitted to the Union, V. 271, Mason; geological survey of, V. 513. Houghton: state board of geological survey of, V. 513, Houghton; state board of health, established, XII. 136, Baker; first permanent white settlement in, XII. 220, Marquette; fusion of the Whig and Free Soil parties, XII. 288, Christiancy; promoter of the educational system in, XII. 291, Welch; governors, senators and chief justices of, see pages 91-92; P. E. bishops of, see page 126.
Michigan, University of. See University of Michigan.
Michigan Agricultural College, II. 259, Willits; IX. 484, Abbot. Michigan Car Co., II. 227, McMillan; XII. 555, Newberry. Michigan Central Railroad Co., III. 214, Worcester; XI. 154, Joy. Michigan City, Ind., P. E. bishops of, see page 126. Michigan College of Mines, Houghton, Mich., XIII. 538, Wadsworth, Michigan and Illinois canal, origin of, IX. 260, Pope. Michigan Journal of Education, established, XII. 497, Gregory. Michigan Stove Co., V. 300, Dwyer; 462, Barbour. Microcosm, periodical, III. 88, Hall. Micrology, Institute of, president of, VIII. 470, Salisbury. Micrometer, devised, VI. 360, Rutherfurd. Microphone, invented, III. 441, Edison. Micro-photography, inventor of method of, XIII. 590, Microscope, journal, II. 372, Smiley. Microscope cell, X. 406, Peirce.

Microscopes, stereoscopic photography applied to, XIII. 507, Rood; invented and improved, IV. 302, Swift; VI. 54, Smith; IX. 198, Clark; XIII. 149, Ward, R. II.; 215, Zentmayer; 255, Spencer; 256, Tolles; solid watch glass for, devised, XII. 211, Mercer.

Microscopical Society, American. See American Microscopical Society. scopical Society.

Microscopical Society of Buffalo, N. Y., X. 248, Ward. Microscopic mineralogy, early researches in, VI. 23, Lea. Microscopists, prominent American, see page 172.

Microscopy, advances in, X. 157, Bailey, J. W.; XII.

212, Mercer; XIII. 149, Ward.

Microtasimeter, inventor of, III. 443. Microtome, invented, VI. 426, Minot.

Middlebury, Vt., a founder of, XII. 105, Painter. Middlebury College, XII. 105-107, presidents of, see page 120. Middle Creek, Ky, battle of, IV. 239; VI. 65, Marshall. Middlesex Canal, construction of, I. 111, Sullivan.
Middlesex Company, founded, V. 462, Lawrence.
Middletown, Conn., Berkeley Divinity school established in, III. 496, Williams.
Midgets, The, XII. 64, Flynn.
Midgets, The, XII. 64, Flynn. Midland Pacific Railroad, II. 202, Pettigrew. Midwinter International exposition, San Francisco, Cal., VIII. 478, Phelan, J. D. Mier, engagement at, XI. 510, Green. Milan, O., founder of, XI. 495, Beatty. Milan decree, V. 74.
Milan decree, V. 74.
Milbourne Mills Co., XII. 277, Sellers.
Mil Flores, engagement at. IV. 337, Hamilton.
Milford, Conn., founded. III. 134, Fowler; 275, Guernsey; memorial at, illus., X. 323. Milford, Mass., first boot and shoe manufactory in, I. 119, Classin. Milford, Mo., engagement at, V. 366, Davis.
Military Academy, U. S., West Point, N. Y., III. 239;
IV. 259, Cullum; VII. 37, Thayer; XI. 29, Delafield,
R.; 555, Mills; superintendents of, see page 122.
Military engineering, authority on, X. 440, Mahan.
Military Historical Society of Masachusetts, XI. 404, Rores. Military hospital, first erected on the pavilion plan in the Civil war, IX. 98, Crosby, A. B. Military School for Applicants for the Command of Colored Troops, V. 402. Military tent, invented, XI. 365, Sibley. Milk, condensed, manufacture of, VII. 356, Borden. Milky Way, first photographed, VII. 44, Barnard. Mill, acoustic, invented, IX. 414, Dolbear. Mill, blooming, invented, XII. 219, Kennedy. Mill, continuous rod, invented, XII. 15, Morgan. Mill, grinding invented, I. 512, Rice; VIII. 193, Borganian Vices Press. gardus; X. 395, Brown.
Mill, for grinding colors, devised. V. 155, Masury. Mill, for grinding colors, devised, V. 155, masury.
Mill, for grinding cane, invented, XI. 361, Hussey.
Mill, roller forging, invented, XIII. 132, Johnston.
Mill feeder, automatic, inventor of, XII. 419, Harvey.
Mill Spring, Ky., battle of, IV. 130, McCook, R. L.
Milledgeville, Ga., named, I. 222, Milledge; old state
house at, illus., I. 222.
Millenbeck, Va., founder of, I. 2.
Millenbeck, Va., founder of, I. 2.
Millenpini Dawn Series, XII. 217, Russell. Millennial Dawn Series, XII. 317, Russell.
Millennial Harbinger, journal, IV. 161, Campbell. Millennial Star, Mormon journal, VII. 388, Young; 393, Pratt. Miller car coupler invented, VII. 116, Miller. Millerites, religious sect, VI. 373, Miller. Milliken Memorial Hospital, New Orleans, La., founded, XI. 550, Milliken. Mills Building, New York city, erected, I. 247, Mills. Mills tariff bill, XI. 1. Milton, Mass., public vaccination inaugurated in, XIII. 184, Holbrook. Milton College, VI. 119, Whitford.

Milwaukee, Wis., riots in. I. 148, Rusk; improvements, III. 149, O'Neill; German-American Academy founded at, V. 174, Obermann; founded, VI. 18, Juneau; development of the grain trade in, XI. 235, Smith; first German Roman Catholic Church founded in, XII. 411, Heiss; R. C. archdiocese of, XII. 413, Katzer; R. C. bishops and archbishops of, see page 130; P. E. bishops of, see page 126; statues in, see pages 201-202. Milwaukee Evening Wisconsin, journal, I. 267, Cramer; 476, Aikens.
Milwaukee Female College. VII. 529, Mortimer. Milwaukee Harvester Co., X. 463, Bull. Milwaukee Journal, I. 264, Nieman. Mimeograph, inventor of, III. 444, Edison. Mind, theory of growth of. X. 354, Gates. Miner Normal School for Colored Girls, Washington, D. C., founded, XII. 185, Miner. Mineral ores, device for locating, invented, XIII. 326, Mineral waters, manufacture of, XIII. 306, Sander.

Mineralogists, prominent American, see page 172.
Minerals, notable collections of, II. 387, Silliman; IX. 235, Newberry; XII. 131 Gibbs.
Minerva Club, organized, VII. 238, Runcie. Milwaukee Sentinel, journal, I. 213, Rublee; IV. 301, MacArthur; XI. 380, Reed. MacArthur; XI. 380, Keed.

Mineralogy, investigations and discoveries in, II. 386, Silliman; III. 254, Hunt; V. 311, Shepard; VI. 23, Lea; 185, Smith; 462, Dana; VII. 349, Troost; X. 129, Thomas; XIII. 56, Cleveland; 509, Richards.

Mines, powder cartridges for, invented, V. 118, Boies; coal, drilling machine for, invented, XIII. 197, Acheson; machinery for, invented, VII. 175, Markle; electric rock drill for, invented, XIII. 246, Van de Poele.

Minie halls, introduced in the U. S. army, IV. 160. Minie balls, introduced in the U. S. army, IV. 149. Minier, Ill., laid out, XII. 186, Minier. Mining Engineers, American Institute of. See American Institute of Mining Engineers. Mining laws, U. S., author of, L 325. Minisink, massacre at, IX. 142, Brant. Minneapolis, Minn., pumps for the water supply of. introduced in, I. 512, Rice; street railway system of. II. 522, Lowry; founded, XII. 361, Stevens; Asbury Hospital founded at, VI. 115, Chaffee; Northwestern National Bank of, VI. 150, Harris; Pillsbury Academy, and Mills and William Pillsbury Academy, and Millsbury Academy, and Millsbury Academy, and Millsbury Academy. endowed, XIII. 333, Pillsbury; public library, IX. 249, Putnam; state capitol at, illus., X. 62; public statue in, see page 202. Minneapolis Tribune, journal, I. 294, Pierce; VI. 111, Nettleton. Minneapolis, University of Commerce and Finance, VL 128, Rucker. Minnesota, exploration of, IV. 63, Du Luth; 282, Pope; admitted to the Union, V. 2; development of the iron resources of, 189-190; grant of public lands to, VI. 93, Drake; law regulating railroad taxation in, amended. VI. 116, Macdonald; geological survey of. VI. 229, Winchell; VII. 452, Winchell; geology of, VII. 127, Upham; territorial and state history of, X. 62-70, Lind; state capitol of, illus., X. 62; system of tax regulation inaugurated in, X. 62, Gorman; first stonehouse built in, X. 63, Sibley; status of railroads in. M. 64, Austin; grasshopper scourge in. X. 66, Pillsbury; first newspaper in, XII. 355, Swineford; governors, senators and chief justices of, see page 92; P. E. bishops of, see page 126.

Minnesota, University of. See University of Minnesota.

Minnesota Iron Company, V. 189-190.

Minnesota Mining and Railroad Syndicate. V. 190, Tower. Sr. Tower, Sr. Minorcan colony, New Smyrna, Fla., established, XL 256, Doggett. Minot's Ledge, lighthouse. IV. 471, Alexander. Minstrelsy, negro, founders of, VII. 297, Christy; XI. 207, Rice. Mint, first American, established, V. 113, Endicott.
Mint, U. S., San Francisco branch of, illus., IV. 107;
Philadelphia branch of, improvements in, XII. 119,
Snowden; coining wastage reduced in, XII. 237, 237, Swain; organized as a bureau, XIII. 87, Leech; first gold coins made by, XIII. 154, De Saussure; smelting furnace for, invented, XIII. 245, Booth; improvements in, XIII. 246, Booth; Philadelphia branch, illus., XIII. 183; directors of, see page 72. Minutemen, origin of the designation, I. 367, Harring-Miser's images, discovered, III. 406, Draper. Miss Gilder's Syndicate, established, VIII. 441, Gilder. Mission of Conception, engagement at, IV. 211, Bowie. Missionaries, prominent American, see page 173. Missionary Association, American. See American Missionary Association. Missionary Herald, journal, founded, XIII. 353, Morse, J. Missionary Register, XI. 352, Lewis. Missionary Review, XIII. 408, Pierson. Missionary Ridge, battle of, I. 389, Walthall; IV. 6-33-

48; 64; XI. 218, Bragg; 466, Funk.

Missions, to Indians, II. 253; to China, X. 110-111, Yates; Augustinian, X. 137, Galberry; to Syria, X. 144, Jessup, H. H.; to India and Philippines, X. 293-294; in California, XII. 34, Junifero.

Missions, American Board of Commissioners for Foreign.

See American Board of Commissioners, etc.

Mississippi, attempt made to alienate, from the Union, II. 57, Wilkinson; ordinance of secession adopted by, II. 67; territorial and state history of, XIII. 485-495; territory of, organized, XIII. 485, Sargent; seat of government removed to Columbia, XIII. 485, Poindexter; supreme court of, organized, XIII. 485, Holmes; admitted into the Union, XIII. 485, Holmes; Holmes; admitted into the Union, XIII. 485, Holmes; Poindexter code adopted by, XIII. 486, Poindexter; capitol of, located at Jackson, XIII. 486, Leake; suffrage reform in, XIII. 487, Scott; constitution of 1832 adopted, XIII. 487, Scott; bank controversy in, XIII. 488, McNutt; Brown; Hutchinson's code adopted by, XIII. 489, Matthews; institution for the education of deaf-mutes established in, XIII. 490, McRae; Revised Code of 1857 adopted by, XIII. 490, McRae; secession convention in, XIII. 491, Pettus; conditions in, during reconstruction, II. 227, Hill; XIII. 492, Ames; term of state officials extended two years, XIII. 494, Stone; appropriation for a new state house MIII. 494, Stones; appropriation for a new state house made, XIII. 495, Longino; governors, U. S. senators and chief justices of, see page 93; P. E. bishops of, see page 126.

Mississippi, University of. See University of Mississippi. Mississippi, U. S. steam sloop, engagement with Manassas, II. 49; V. 52, Smith; IX. 4; designer of, IV. 43, Perry; purchased by the Federal government, XIII. 417, Tobey; grounded, XIII. 466, Glisson.

Mississippi Company, V. 491, Le Moyne. Mississippi Educational Journal, XII. 389, Pease.

Mississippi Educational Journal, XII. 389, Pease.
Mississippi river, operations on, in the Civil war, II. 49;
98; exploration of, V. 121, Le Moyne; Jolliet; 125,
La Salle; discovery of, V. 126, De Soto; improvement
of, V. 134-135; XII. 13, Walsh; supposed source of,
traced to Lake Itasca, V. 145, Schoolcraft; true source
of, discovered, V. 285, Glazier; observations on the
flow of, first made, VI. 35, Maury; surveys of, made,
VII. 35; bridges constructed across, X. 129, Morison;
XI. 517, Farnam; rafting and lumbering on, XIII. 325,
Van Sant. Van Sant.

Mississippi valley, steamboats first employed in, IV. 61, Winchester; first settled and explored, V. 126, La Salle.

Mississippi Valley Trust Co., XII. 13, Walsh; 35, Huttig. Missouri, U. S. steam frigate, designer of, IV. 43, Perry; burned, IV. 151; first to cross the Atlantic, V. 207, Price.

Missouri, the Drake constitution adopted by, III. 427, fissouri, the Drake constitution adopted by, III. 427, Drake; attitude of, during the Civil war, IV. 202; V. 68, Broadhead; 114-115, Gibson; 288, Harney; XII. 305, Jackscn; 306, Gamble; Freemont's emancipation proclamation issued in, IV. 271; admission to the Union, VI. 1; VI. 303, King; XII. 302, Clark; Mc-Nair; P. E. diocese of, VI. 58, Hawks; Robertson; Tuttle; P. E. bishops of, see page 126; state industrial home for girls, established in. VI. 139, McIlwrath; invaded by the Confederates, VII. 400; territorial and state listory of. XII. 201-210: territory of. formed. invaded by the Confederates, VII. 400; territorial and state history of, XII. 301-310; territory of, formed, XII. 301, Howard; seat of government removed to Jefferson city, XII. 303, Miller; expulsion of Mormons from, XII. 303, Boggs; constitution of 1845 amended, XII. 304, Edwards; electoral campaign of 1856, XII. 304, Polk; slavery abolished in, XII. 306, Fletcher; elections changed from quadrennial to biennial, XII. 306, McClurg; term of state officers changed, XII. 307, Phelps; statute laws of, codified, XII. 307, Hardin; Jesse James gang of train robbers destroyed, XII. 308, Crittenden; bonded debt of, refunded, XII. 308, Marmaduke; swamp lands of, reclaimed, XII. 308, Marmaduke; swamp lands of, reclaimed, XII. 308, 308, Marmaduke; swamp lands of, reclaimed, XII. 308, Marmaduke; state debt of, liquidated, XII. 310, Dockery; last fugitive slave captured in, XII. 422, Alexander; geological survey of, XIII. 225, Broad-

head; governors, U. S. senators and chief justices of. see page 94; botanical garden in, see Tower Grove. Missouri, University of. See University of Missouri. Missouri Compromise, IV. 508, Roberts; V. 78; VI. 1; 85, Southard; 303, King; XI. 316, Thomas; XII. 302, Charles Clark. Missouri Democrat, journal, XII. 306, Brown. Missouri Historical Society, founder of, VI. 384, Barclay. Missouri Medical College, V. 36, Spencer. Missouri Pacific Railroad, VII. 263, Garrison; XIII. 522,

Missouri Press Association, organized, I. 188, Bittinger. Missouri river, bridges across, IV. 498, Smith; X. 129, Morison.

Mitchell county, Ga., named, I. 222, Mitchell.
Mitchell & Lewis Co., Limited, IV. 344, Mitchell.
Mitchell's High Peak, Black Mts, named, VII. 30,

Mitchell.

Mitchell.

Mitre-box, inventor of, VII. 323, Smyth.

Mitts, silk, manufacture of, II. 235, Jennings.

Mobile, Ala., capture of, by the Federals, IV. 554,

Palmer; V. 44, Thatcher; 333, Canby; X. 53, Crosby;

founded, V. 121, Le Moyne; capital of Louisiana at,

V. 491, Bienville; board of health established at, V.

225, Cochran; R. C. diocese of, VII. 256, Portier; XIII.

500, Quinlan; Allen; R. C. bishops of, see page 131:

municipal government of, reorganized, VIII. 118,

Taylor; epidemic of yellow fever in, X. 428, Bagby;

statue in. see page 202. statue in, see page 202.

Mobile Bay, battle of, II. 50, Farragut; IV. 37, Mullany; 502, Jouett; IX. 379; X. 417, McCann; XI. 96, Strong; XII. 371, Craven, T. A. M.; 489, Gherardi.

Mobile and Ohio Railroad, destruction of, X. 36; fore-

closure proceedings, XII. 550, Hamilton. Mobile Register, journal, XI. 444, Mann.

Modern Language Association of America, presidents of,

see page 135.

Modoc Indians, American peace commissioners assassinated by, V. 333, Canby; surrender of, V. 366, Davis.

Mohawk Indians, the New Testament translated into the language of, IV. 373, Freeman; part of, in the Albany council, V. 102; chief of, X. 304, Hendrick. Mohawks, patriotic organization, III. 375.
Mohegan Indians, organized into an independent tribe,

XII. 461, Uncas.

Moiety laws, repeal of, I. 140; XI. 507, Roberts. Molded Collar, invented, XIII. 89, Gray. Molds, cast-iron elastic, invented. XIII. 196, Kelly. Molecular resonator, invented, IV. 231, Shaver. Molecular telephone, invented, IV. 231, Shaver. Molecular theory of matter, developed, Thrall.

Molino del Rey, battle of, IV. 1. Molly Maguires, broken up, III. 209; account of. XIII. 375, Gowen.

Monday Club, VI. 182, Kennedy.

Monetary Commission, U. S., I. 300, Jones; IV. 189, Delmar; XIII. 150, Groesbeck.

Monetary Conference, International. See International Monetary Conference.

Monetary science, authority on, V. 558, Horton.

Money, paper, first issued in Pennsylvania. II. 278, Keith.

Money package, safety, invented, VII. 526, Brooks. Monitor, U. S. ironclad, battle with Merrimac, II. 107, Greene; IV. 190, Newton, I.; 284; V. 12, Jones; IX. 379; construction of, IV. 43, Griswold; 181, Winslow; XII. 346, Rowland; inventor of, IV. 46, Ericsson; IX. 116, Timby; engineer of, IV. 190, Newton; foundered, V. 366, Bankhead; X. 127, Trenchard, S. D.

Monitorial system of education, introduced, X. 220,

Monitors, turreted, construction of, V. 134. Monitor's Letters, VIII. 299, Lee.

Monkeys, investigations on the speech of, XIII. 314,

Monk's Hall, Madison, Wis., XII. 74. Barston.

Monmouth, N. J., battle of, I. 4; 42; 55, Wayne; 64; 85; 94, Dearborn; VI. 45, Corbin; VIII. 240; IX. 262, Pitcher; battle monument, sculptor of, XI. 494, Kelly; illus. of, I. 40. Monmouth College, XIII. 27-28, Wallace. Monocacy river, engagement on, IV. 138, Early. Monongahela suspension bridge, constructed at Pittsburg, IV. 404, Roebling.
Monon route, XII. 94, Kretzinger.
Monotype, inventor of, XIII. 573, Lanston. Monroe Doctrine, II. 77, Seward; V. 2; XI. 24, Walker; origin of, V. 76, Adams, J. Q.; VI. 82; see page 260. Monsalvat School of Comparative Religion, founded, XII. 114, Janes.

Montana, history of. XI. 78-83; capitol of, illus., XI. 78; territory of, formed, XI. 78, Edgerton; admitted to the Union, XIII. 199, Carter; beginning of the judicial system of, XIII. 237, Hosmer; geological survey of, XIII. 457, Weed; governors, U. S. senators and chief justices of, see pages 94-95; P. E. bishops of, see page 126. Montana, College of. See College of Montana. Historical Society, organized, XII. 250, Montana Hedges. Montclair, N. J., development of. I. 259, Pratt. Montefiore Benevolent Society, III. 261, Walter. Montefiore Home, VI. 87, Isaacs. Monterey, Cal., taken possession of, by the U. S., VII.
455, Weber; XI. 349, Zeilin; harbor first visited;
founded, XII. 134, Junipero; R. C. diocese of, XII.
406-407; R. C. bishops of, see page 131. 406-407; R. C. bishops of, see page 131.

Monterey, Mex., Border Institute of, II. 385, Marsh; siege and capture of, IV. 148; 506, Worth; American occupation of, IV. 271; VI. 176, Sloat.

Montgomery, "Ala., Bishop Cobbs Home for Orphans, founded at, III. 465, Cobbs; schools for colored children founded at, IV. 157, Swayne; state capitol at, illus., X. 425; Confederate monument at, illus., X. 425; made state capital, X. 429, Fitzpatrick; founded, XII. 211. Montgomery. XII. 211, Montgomery. Montgomery Bell Academy, Nashville, Tenn., VIII. 135, Payne; XI. 211, Snow. Montgomery county, Ala., named, XII. 211, Montgomery.
Montgomery Ward & Co., XIII. 38, Ward.
Monthly Anthology, III. 416; VII. 182, Dana, 1st; IX.
256, Everett; 260, Savage. Monthly Magazine and American Review, VII. 59, Brown. Monticello, Jefferson's homestead, illus., III. 1; described, III. 4 Monticello, U. S. steamer, engagements of, in the Civil war, V. 248, Braine. Monticello Seminary, VI. 39-41, Haskell; illus., VI. 39. Montpelier, Vt., a founder of, V. 422, Bigelow; state capitol at, illus., VIII. 312; statue in, see page 202. Montpelier Patriot, journal, editor of, IX. 252, Eastman. Montreal, Canada, American expeditions against, I. 46; roo; captured by the British, I. 88; 101, Amherst. Montrose, Miss., academy founded at. XIII. 137, Waddell. Moon, originator of the theory of the color of, IV. 286, Frazer; photographs of, VI. 361, Rutherfurd; daguer-reotype of, VII. 525, Whipple.

Moon Hoax, I. 307, Beach; VIII. 455, Clark; XIII. 152, Moon of Saturn discovered, VIII. 381, Bond. Moons of Jupiter discovered, VII. 44, Barnard; XIII. 556, Perrine. Moor Charity School, V. 104. Moore electric light, invented, XIII. 548, Moore. Moore & Schley, bankers, I. 216, Schley; V. 247, Moore. Moore's Creek Bridge, first victory of the Revolution at, X. 246, Moore. Moorfields, battle of, VII. 308, Reed. Moot, lawyers' club in New York, V. 202, Livingston. Moquette carpets, manufacture of, V. 301, Skinner. Morais Library, New York city, founded, X. 170, Morais.

Moravian church, II. 170, Zinzendorf; bishops of, see page 132. Moravian College and Theological Seminary, VIII. 365, Schultze. Morgan College, III. 250, Goucher. Morgan continuous rod mill, invented, XIII. 15, Morgan. Morgan Iron Works, II. 262, Quintard. Morgan's Raids, Civil war, IV. 317, Morgan; V. 13, Hobson. Mormon Church, origin and rise of, VII. 386-397; XII. 303, Boggs; presidents of, see page 132. Mormon Kingdom, organized, VIII. 357, Strang. Mormon Temple, illus., VII. 386; erected, VII. 390, Young. Mormon war, VII. 389; XI. 46, Ford. Morocco, United States representatives to, see page 69. Morphological Society, American. See American Morphological Society. Morrill land grant act, IV. 475. Morrill tariff bill, I. 377, Morrill. Morrisania, N. Y., named, III. 113, Morris. Morris canal, VII. 4; IX. 43, Talcott; XI. 101, Renwick, Morris Island, operations on, IV. 55, Gillmore; captured by the Federals, IV. 528, MacKenzie Morrison School, founded in China, XI. 38, Brown. Morse Building, New York city, erected, XIII. 354, Morse. Morse dot-and-dash alphabet, originated, IV. 450, Vail. Morse's Folly, XIII. 354, Morse. Mortising, machine for, invented, VI. 186, Blanchard. Morton, Bliss & Co., bankers, VIII. 452, Bliss. Mosby's rangers, IV. 326, Mosby. Moscow, piratical schooner, captured, XIII. 52, Henley. Moses, statue, Washington, D. C., IX. 57, Niehaus. Mosquito fleet, Mexican war, V. 30, Balch. Mosquitoes, researches on, XII. 356, Howard; XIII. 285, Reed; hearing organs of, discovered, XIII. 164, Mayer; yellow fever caused by, ascertained, XIII. 285, Reed. Moss Engraving Co., XI. 427, Moss. Moss process of engraving, invented, XI. 426, Moss. Mosses, researches on, VIII. 149, Sullivant; X. 470, Everhart. Mossy Creek, engagement at, VI. 448, McCook.
Moths, notable collection of, X. 318, Strecker.
Motion, differential, invented, XIII. 255, Arnold.
Motor carburetter, gasoline, invented, XIII. 391, Haynes.
Motorite, invented, XIII. 521, Maxim. Motorite, invented. XIII. 521, Maxim.

Motor-printer, electric, invented, VII. 505, Phelps.

Motors, electric, invented, II. 255, Elliott; III. 179.

Sprague; IV. 455, Brush; VI. 398, Tesla; X. 391.

Thomson; XI. 117, Westinghouse; 149, Eickemeyer;

XII. 424, Crocker; XIII. 247, Short; gasoline, invented.

XII. 107, Winton; hydraulic, invented, VII. 340, Ballantine; induction, invented, XI. 117, Westinghouse;

pyro-magnetic, invented, III. 441, Edison; rotating field, invented, VI. 398, Tesla; solar, invented, IV. 46,

Ericsson: thermo-magnetic, invented, VI. 308. Tesla; Ericsson; thermo-magnetic, invented, VI. 398, Tesla; three-coil armature for, invented. X. 391, Thomson. Mott, J. L. Iron Works, VII. 118, Mott. Mound builders, discoveries concerning, VII. 359-Mound City Paint and Color Co., XII. 40, Gregg Mount Auburn cemetery, laid out, IV. 526, Bigelow; original owner of, VI. 299, Orne.

Mount Clingman, N. C., named, VII. 200, Clingman.

Mount Desert, English expedition against, XIII. 382, Argall. Mount Emmons, named. VIII. 478, Emmons. Mount Evans, named, VI. 447, Evans. Mount George, Appalachian range, named, XIII. 387, Spotswood. Mount Hamilton, Cal., Lick observatory, erected on, III. 351, Lick.

Mount Herman Boys' School, founder of, VIII. 155,

Camp.

Mount Holyoke, Mass., Prospect House, hotel, XIII. Mount Holyoke College, history of, IV. 462-463; presidents of, see page 120. dents of, see page 120.

Mount Johnson, N. Y., named, V. 101, Johnson.

Mount Lebanon College, I. 521, Reese.

Mount Popocatapetl, first American to reach the summit of. XI. 215, Stone.

Mount St. Mary's College, founder of, I. 192, Dubois.

Mount St. Mary's of the West, founder of, V. 187.

Mount Spotswood, Appalachian Mts., named, XIII. 387,

Spotswood Spotswod. Mount Tyndall, Sierra Nevada, named, XIII. 248, King. Mount Vernon, Va., named, I. 2; VI. 440, Le Vert; tomb of George Washington at, illus., I. 6; home of George Washington at, illus., I. 8. Mount Vernon Association, VI. 180, Everett. Mount Vernon School, Boston, Mass., founded, VI. 137, Mount Washington, first ascended, III. 70; meteorological observatory established on, XII. 343, Hitchcock. Mount Whitney, Sierra Nevada, named, XIII. 248, King.
Mount Wollaston, Mass., settlement established at, VII. 350, Morton. Mountains, theory of the origin of, III. 280, Hall; VII. Mower knives, manufacture of, II. 207. Mower knives, manufacture of, 11. 207.

Mowers, inventions and improvements in, I. 184, Eickemeyer; II. 520, Dodge; VI. 199, Wood; 216, Miller; XI. 275, Ball; 361, Hussey; 487, Manny; XII. 98, Wheeler, C.; XIII. 132, Johnston; the Buckeye, invented, VI. 216, Miller; lawn, invented, VIII. 65, Coldwell; the Ohio, invented, XI. 275, Ball; the World, invented, VI. 277, Ball; the World, invented, XI. 275, Ball. Mozart Hall, political organization, III. 388, Wood. Mud March, IV. 177. Muhlenburg College, V. 499-501; presidents of, see page Muir glacier, discovered, IX. 449, Muir. Mule, self-acting, inventor of, X. 386, Mason; improvement of, XI. 351, Brown.
Mule spinning, inventor of, VIII. 270, Slater. Multi-charge gun, invented, XIII. 106, Haskell.
Multiplex telegraph system, invented, III. 441, Edison;
IV. 215, Gally; VIII. 246, Schneller; XIII. 287, Pupin; 590, Delany. Multiplying machine. See Calculating machines. Multi-polar dynamo, invented, XIII. 326, Brown. Multisector, invented, XIII. 236, Nicholson. Multi-tubular boiler invented, IV. 558, Read; XI. 21, Stevens. Mumfordsville, engagement at, XI. 218, Bragg; XIII. 65, Willich. Municipal League, National. See National Municipal League. Mundy hoisting engine, invented. II. 497, Mundy. Munn & Co., financial reporters, VII. 83, Munn. Munro's Ten-cent Novels, VII. 114, Munro. Munson shorthand system, invented, XII. 497, Munson.
Murfreesboro, Tenn., battle of, IV. 64; IV. 163; VII.
482, Parkhurst; XI. 218, Bragg.
Murfreesboro, Tenn., Federal encampment at, surprised, X. 36. Murfreesboro News, editor of, VIII. 475, Baskette.
Muriatic acid, apparatus for making, improved, XII.
353, Herreshoff, James B.
Murphy Varnish Co., XIII. 570, Murphy. Murray Hill, N. Y., original owner of, I. 497, Murray; VII. 178, Murray. Museum, National. See National Museum. Museum of National History, N. Y. See American Museum of Natural History. Museums, American, introduction of family groups of animals in, IV. 192, Hornaday. Musgrove's Mill, engagement at, XIII. 1.

Mushrooms, researches on, X. 470, Everhart; XIII. 479,

Atkinson.

Music, magazine, X. 357, Mathews.

Music, pioneer publisher of, VII. 358, Ditson; introduced in the public schools VII. 422, Mason; development of, in the U. S., VII. 422-423; philosophy of, XI. 348, Biddle; tonic sol fa system introduced, XI. 450, Seward; piano attachment for recording, XIII. 326, Brown, F. H.; church, development of, VII. 422, Mason. Music notation, typewriter for, invented, III. 322, Spiro. Music notation, typewriter for, invented, III. 322, Spiro. Music Trade Review, XII. 525, Bill. Musical automaton, inventor of a, VII. 557, Coleman. Musical festival, first organized in America, X. 48, Chickering; first in New York, II. 147, Damrosch. Musical instruments, manufacture of, IV. 184, Foote; first dealer of, in America, VII. 102, Astor; automatic, improvements in, IV. 215, Gally. Musical magazine. VII. 421. Hastings. Musical magazine, VII. 431, Hastings Musical scale, scientific treatise on, XI. 348, Biddle.

Muskegon, Mich., soldiers' and sailors' monuments at, illus., IX. 82; Hackley manual training school, illus., IX. 82; Hackley public library, illus., IX. 82; public statues in, see page 202. Muskets, improvement in, IV. 390, Stone; XI. 40 Buckland; punch-lock, inventor of, XI. 406, Guthrie. Mutes. See Deaf-mutes. Mutual accident insurance, originated, II. 199, Pitcher. Mutual Accident Association, United States, founded, II. 199, Pitcher. Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Company, III. 429, Grover. Mutual Fire Insurance Co., I. 256, Armstrong. Mutual Life Insurance Co., VI. 492, Homans; XII. 123, Winston. Mutual Reserve Fund Life Association, VII, 16, Harper. My Country 'tis of Thee, author of, VI. 51, Smith. My Maryland, author of, VIII. 166, Randall. Mycenaean Age, journal, VIII. 361, Manatt. Mycology, researches on, X. 470, Everhart; XIII. 479, Atkinson. Myograph, the frog-board, invented, XIII. 238, Hall. Mystic river, engagement with the Pequods on, IV. 136,

## N.

Naglee brandy, manufacturer of, V. 368, Naglee.
Nahumkeik, Mass., first settled, XI. 362, Conant.
Naiades, researches on, XI. 347, Kirtland.
Nails, processes and machinery for making, invented, IV. 293, Kimball; 558, Read; VII. 536, Cochran; VIII. 75, Wilkinson; X. 123, Perkins; XI. 87, Boyden; XII. 419, Harvey; XIII. 422, Norcross, 529, Lucas; manufacture of, X. 309, Borden; XI. 149, Hearne.
Nancy, brig, capture of, V. 163, Manley.
Nancy Harts, patriotic organization, XIII. 205, Hart.
Nantucket, Mass., first white settler of, II. 83; III. 423, Macy; founded, VI. 258, Coffin.
Nan Yang University, Shanghai, China, III. 514, Ferguson.
Naphthalized hydrocarbons, experiments with, XI. 209, Downer.
Napier press, invented, IX. 154, Campbell.
Narod ore pulverizer, inventor of, I. 512, Rice.
Narragansett bay, first explored, X. 295, Block.
Narragansett Indians, treaty with, V. 390; a captive of, VIII. 371, Rowlandson; relations with the white settlers, IX. 219, Ninigret; X. 407, Miantonomoh; XI. 319, Canonicus; slaughter of, X. 50, Philip; war with, X. 323, Treat; XII. 461, Uncas.
Narragansett Weekly, journal, V. 304, Babcock.
Nash county, N. C., named, IV. 419, Nash.
Nashville, Confederate privateer, destroyed, IV. 284.
Nashville, Tenn., battle of, I. 390, Walthall; II. 54, Morgan; IV. 49, Thomas; 260, Schofield; 395, Steedman; X. 37; 64, Marshall.
Nashville, Tenn., founded, II. 221, Robertson; state capitol at, illus., VII. 206; first public school building erected in, XII. 225, Bowling; R. C. diocese of, XII.

367-368; R. C. bishops of, see page 131; Jennings' Business College founded at, II. 130, Jennings; Hoffman Hall erected in, VII. 201, Hoffman; University page 202.

Nashville, University of. See University of Nashville. Nashville American, journal, XIII. 300, Carmack; 373,

Marling.

Nashville Banner, editor of, VIII. 475, Baskette. Nashville College for Young Ladies, established, II. 450,

Nashville Convention of Southern States, XII. 169, Richardson; 170, Hammond; 173, Pickens; XIII. 491, Sharkey.

Nashville Cotton Mills, VIII. 308, Dallas, T. B.
Nassau Hall, Princeton, V. 463, Burr.
Nast's Weekly, founded, VII. 461, Nast.
Nat Turner's insurrection, V. 448, Floyd; XIII. 597, Turner.

Natchez, Miss., bombarded by the Federals, II. 101, Porter; captured by the Federals, IV. 554, Palmer; R. C. diocese of, IV. 541, Chanche; VII. 300, Janssens; R. C. bishops of, see page 131.
Natchitoches, La., R. C. diocese of, V. 547; R. C. bishops

of, see page 131.

Natick, Mass., founded, II. 422. Nation, periodical, I. 197, Garrison; VIII. 455, Godkin; XII. 277, Sellers.

National Academy of Design, IV. 449; VI. 246, Cummings; 472, Dunlap; IX. 247, Inman, H.; presidents of, see page 133.

National Academy of Sciences, II. 362, Agassiz; 387, Silliman; a founder of, VIL 35, Humphrey; presidents

of, see page 137.
National American Woman's Suffrage Association, presi-

dents of, see page 149.

National Anti-Nuisance League, X. 312, Demorest.

National Anti-Slavery Society, II. 313, Birney.

National Arts Club, presidents of, see page 144. National Association of Manufacturers of the United States of America, founded, XII. 530, Egan; presidents of, see page 151.

National Association for the Protection of the Insane, X. 450, Wilbur, H. B. National Association of Wool Manufacturers, XIII. 63,

North.

National Bank act, passed, III. 15, Knox; amended, VI. 351, Farwell.

National Bank of Commerce, St. Louis, Mo., XII. 16, Thomson.

National banking system, I. 30, Chase; 186, Potter; 253, Cooke; controversy over, VI. 3; first suggested, VI. 178, Fillmore, M.

National bankrupt act, III. 195.
National Biscuit Co., XII. 17, Dozier.
National Board of Health, II. 208, Smith; IX. 131, Chaille.

National Board of Popular Education, formed, III. 128, Beecher, C. E.

National Board of Trade, instituted, VII. 513, Fraley. National Building Trades' Council of America, XII. 20,

National Bureau of Education, VI. 352, Hovey, H. S.; XIII. 41, White. National Bureau of Standards, XIII. 142, Stratton;

directors of, see page 72.
National capitol. See Capitol, National.

National Cash Register Co., history of, XIII. 281, Patterson.

National cemeteries, author of the bill creating, IV. 15,

Washburne; sugested, XI. 518, Donaldson.
National cemetery at Antietam, VII. 347, Jay.
National Christian Scientists' Association, III. 81, Eddy.
National Civil Service Reform League, III. 97, Curtis, XI. 197, Hitchcock.

National convention, first held by a political party in the U. S., II. 81.

National Cordagemakers' Association, II. 516.

National currency bank bill, drafted, VI. 356, Spaulding. National Dental Association, presidents of, see page 133. National Educational Association, VII. 8, Tappan; XII. 513, Pickard; XIII. 578, Richards; presidents of, see page 134.

National Enameling and Stamping Co., XII. 12, Niedringhaus.

National Entomological Commission, created, IX. 443, Riley.

National Era, anti-slavery journal, I. 424; II. 417,

National Express Company, founder of, II. 398, Virgit.
National Federation of Musical Clubs, V. 461, Sutro.

National Fire Insurance Co., VI. 45, Nichols. National Freedmen's Relief Association, II. 188, Tyng,

Sr.

National Furniture Factory, VI. 12, Boyd. National Gazette, V. 357, Walsh. National Geographic Society, presidents of, see page 125.

National Glass Co., XII. 280, Fry.
National Health Society, founded, IX. 124, Blackwell, E.
National Intelligencer, journal, II. 226, Seaton; IX. 482-483, Gales.

National Lead and Oil Co., organization of, XII. 282, McKelvy

National liberal theatre, movement for the establish-

ment of a, XII. 373, Walsh.

National Life Association, organized, V. 220, Fletcher.

National maritime laws, codified, XI. 395, Betts.

National Municipal League, organized, XII. 67, Capen; presidents of, see page 150.

National Museum, bequest to, II. 228, Rau; George Cutlin Indian Gallery of, III. 271, Catlin; musical instruments at, IV. 184, Foote; designers of, IV. 507, Cluss; establishment of, first suggested, XIII. 177, Kauffmann; officers in charge of, see page 71. See also Smithsonian Institution.

National Press Intelligence Company, organized, III. 460, Shanks.

National Prison Association, I. 181, Wines. National Pure Food Association, founder of, X. 277. Jones.

National Relief Corps House, Madison, O., II. 201, Sherwood.

National Repository, religious journal, VII. 382, Curry. National Republican party, formed, VI. 2. National Reserve Association, incorporated, VII. 127,

Sears.

National Sculpture Society, presidents of, see page 138. National Sewing Machine Co., VI. 89, Eldredge. National Soldiers' Home, Dayton, O., IV. 338, Earnshaw. National Sunday-school Teacher, journal, VI. 57, Eggle-

ston.

National Teachers' Association, XIII. 578, Richards; presidents of, see page 134.

National Temperance Society, III. 175, Dodge; VI. 154, Stearns; X. 142, Hastings; presidents of, see page 150. National Theatre, New York city, opened, VIII. 69, Mitchell.

National Tube Co., XI. 149, Hearne. National university, project for a, XIII. 158, Hoyt. National Woman's Christian Temperance Union, I. 377, Willard; XII. 363, Wittenmyer; XIII. 264, Stevens; presidents of, see page 149.

National Woman's Relief Corps, IV. 342, Van Der Voort. National Zoölogical Garden, IV. 192, Hornaday.

Nationalism, exposition of the doctrine of, I. 263, Bellamy.

Native American party. See Know-Nothing party. Natural Food Conservatory, XIII. 508, Perky. Natural gas. discovered, IX. 341, Jameson.

Natural gas-black, improvements in the manufacture of,

XIII. 254, Neff.

Natural history, museum of. See American Museum

of Natural History. Natural Science, cabinets of, III. 410, Ward

Natural selection, an early exponent of, XII. 60, Wells. Naturalists, prominent American, see page 174.

Naturalists, American Society of. See American Society of Naturalists.

Naturalized citizens, status of, abroad, I. 138.

Naumkeag, Mass., first settled, XI. 362, Conant. Nautical Almanac Office, superintendents and directors

of, see page 72.

Nautilus, organization name of N. Y. Life Insurance Co., XI. 219, Freeman.

Nautilus canoe, introduced, VI. 198, Alden.

Nauvoo, Ill., founded, VII. 387; communistic settlement in, IX. 550, Cabet.

Navajo Indians, ethnological and ethnographical investi-

gations on, XIII. 54, Matthews; 67, Burke.
Naval Academy, U. S., Annapolis, Md., III. 161; IV.
38, Buchanan; 199, Upshur; V. 10, Foote; 368, Parker;
VI. 35, Maury; IX. 305, Thomas; XI. 210, Chauvenet; XIII. 422, Blake; superintendents of, see page 122.

Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, Society of. See Society of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers.

Naval architecture and engineering, advances in, II. 198, Davison; 220, See; 264, Webb; VI. 122, Steers; XIII. 44, Graydon; 186, King.

Naval artillery, improvement in, IX. 378.

Naval code, U. S., inception of, II. 2.

Naval engagements, capture of Margaretta, 1775, **XI**. 112, O'Brien; capture of British vessels, 1776, II. 18, Hopkins; two battles on Lake Champlain, 1776, I. 53, Arnold; Paul Jones took sixteen prizes, 1776, IL. 15; prizes taken on Northeast coast, 1776, V. 163, Manly; Suprise captured British vessels off coast of Holland, 1777, IV. 266, Conyngham; Whitehaven on English coast attacked, 1778, II. 15, Jones; engagement with British fleet on Penobscot river, 1779, IV. 152, Williams; Bon Homme Richard captured the Serapis, 1779, II. 15; battle between Protector and Admiral Duff, 1780, IV. 152, Williams; capture of Atalanta and Trepassey, IV. 188, Barry; Constellation captured the frigate L'Insurgente, 1799, II. 432, Truxtun; engagement of Constellation and La Vengeance 1800 II. 422, Truxtun; Dhiladalahia captured the ance, 1800, II. 432, Truxtun; Philadelphia captured by Tripolitans, 1803, VIII. 93, Preble; Philadelphia destroyed by Decatur, 1804, IV. 56; Chesapeake fired upon by British Leopard, 1807, V. 502, Barron; Battle between President and British sloop Little Belt, 1811, V. 262, Rodgers; Constitution captured Guerriere, 1812, XIII. 427, Hull; brigs Detroit and Caledonia captured from under guns of Ft. Erie, 1812, VII. 39, Elliott; battle of Wasp. and Frolic, 1812, II. 233, Jones; United States captured Macedonian, 1812, IV. 56, Decatur; Constitution captured Java, 1812, VIII. 94, Bainbridge; Hornet captured Peacock, 1813, VIII. 50, Betatit, Constitution captured Sava, 1812, VIII. 94, Bainbridge; Hornet captured Peacock, 1813, VIII. 92, Lawrence; Chesapeake captured Shannon, 1813, VIII. 92, Lawrence; Argus captured by British Pelican, 1813, VII. 192, Allen; Enterprise captured Boxer, 1813, VII. 72, Burrows; capture of British fleet on Lake Erie, 1813, IV. 288, Perry; capture of Essex by British frigates Phoebe and Cherub, 1814, II. 99, Porter; Peacock captured brig Epervier, 1814, VI. 232, Warrington; Wasp captured Reindeer, 1814, VI. 232, Warrington; Wasp captured Reindeer, 1814, V. 440, Blakeley; British fleet captured on Lake Champlain, 1814, VII. 28, MacDonough; encounter of privateer Gen. Armstrong with a British squadron in Fayal, 1814, VIII. 97, Reid; President captured by four British frigates, 1815, IV. 56, Decatur; Constitution captured Cyane and Levant, 1815, VII. 157, Stewart; Hornet captured Penguin, 1815, VI. 232, Warrington; bombardment of Vera Cruz, Mexico, in conjunction with Gen. W. Scott, 1847, X. 121, Conner; Capt. Ingraham in St. Louis rescued Koszta from Austrian brig Hussar, 1853, VIII. 337, Ingraham; frigates Congress and Cumberland destroyed by Confederate ironeled. Marringe, 1862, IV. 268, Morrie: IV. 28 gress and Cumberland destroyed by Confederate iron-clad Merrimac, 1862, IV. 278, Morris; IV. 38, Buchanan; battle of Monitor and Merrimac, 1862, IV. 284, Worden; attack on Fts. St. Philip and Jackson, 1862, II. 49, Farragut; battle of Kearsarge and Alabama, 1864, II. 103, Winslow; IV. 340, Semmes; battle of Mobile Bay, 1864, II. 50, Farragut; battle between Alabama and Hatteras, 1863, IV. 340, Semmes; battle of Manila Bay, P. I., 1898, IX. 4; battle of Santiago Harbor, Cuba, 1898, IX. 9, Schley.

Naval telescope sight, inventor of, XIII. 597, Fiske.

Naval Advisory Board, U. S., constituted, VI. 123, Steers.

Naval school, first in the U. S., established in Boston, VIII. 24

VIII. 94.

Naval signals with flags, originator of the code of, IV.

453, Rogers.. Naval War College, IV. 410, Luce; presidents of, see

Navarro county, Tex., named, V. 351, Navarro.

Navigation, bureau of, created, IV. 249; early school of, VIII. 31, West.

Navy, U. S., upbuilding of, I. 135, Harrison, B.; 145; II. 407, Whitney; V. 254; VII. 508, Wilson; department of, organized, II. 6, Cabot; V. 32, Derby; insention of II. 18, Hanking; ordernor carried one form ception of, II. 18, Hopkins; ordnance regulations for, prepared, II. 48; rank of admiral created, II. 50, Farragut; condition of, at the beginning of the Civil war, II. 86-87; flogging abolished in, III. 120, Hale; compound engines introduced in, III. 157; bill to abolish flogging in, introduced, IV. 206, Stockton; father of, V. 110, Humphreys; first ambulance ship in, XIII. 215, Van Reypen; admirals of, see page 71; secretaries of, see page 6.

Nazareth, Pa., boarding school at, V. 144, Lembke. Nebraska, admitted to the Union, II. 456, Johnson, A.; XII. 1, Butler; exploring expedition to, IV. 270; first temperance paper published in, VIII. 53, Miller; state history of, XII. 1-5; state capital removed to Lincoln, nistory of, XII. 1-5; state capital removed to Lincoln, XII. 1, Butler; governor of, impeached, XII. 1, Butler; drought and grasshopper plague in, XII. 1, Furnas; capitol of, illus., XII. 2; new state constitution adopted by, XII. 2, Garber; part of, in the Civil war, XIII. 222, Saunders; governors, U. S. senators and chief justices of, see page 95; P. E. bishops of, see page 126.

Nebraska, University of. See University of Nebraska.

Nebraska City, Neb., statue in, see page 202. Nebraska City News, journal, VI. 485, Morton. Nebraska Teachers of History, Association of, founded,

XIII. 524, Fling.

Nebraska Wesleyan University, gift to, XII. 5, Mickey.

Nebulae, researches on, IV. 302, Swift; 349, Kirkwood;

VII. 44, Barnard; X. 498, Keeler.

Necessarianism, exponent of the doctrine of, VI. 148, Priestlev

Neenah, Wis., laid out, XI. 380, Reed.

Neff geyser well, discovered, XIII. 253, Neff.

Negro minstrelsy, founder of, XI. 207, Rice; pioneer of, XII. 440, Backus.

Negro troops, first regiment of, IV. 264, Hunter. Negro troops, first regiment of, 1v. 204, nunter.

Negroes, school for, established in Philadelphia, Pa., I.
413, Purvis; enrollment of, in the Civil war, IL 72;

IV. 264, Hunter; VI. 27, Halpin; VIII. 142, Shaw;
X. 459, Fessenden; education of, I. 413, Purvis; IV.
156, Swayne, W.; V. 381; VI. 244, Fisk; VII. 363,
Washington; IX. 476, Baldwin; XII. 527, Smyth; see
also Atlanta University; Benedict College; Fisk University; Howard University; Shaw University; Talladera, Ala., colored schools at: Tuskeyee Normal and dega, Ala., colored schools at; Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute; and Wilberforce University: plans for the colonization of, IV. 229, Kerlin; 414, Wilkeson; first elected to the U.S. senate, XI. 405, Revels; first suggested as contraband of war, XII. 73, Tall-madge; first slaves in South Carolina, XII. 151, Yeamans; first law regarding the government of slaves passed in South Carolina, XII. 153, Sothell; first tax on the importation of slaves, XII. 154, Moore; first insurrection of, XII. 157, Bull; insurrection of, in South Carolina, XII. 164, Bennett; disfranchisement of, in South Carolina, XII. 181; first licensed to preach, XII. 256, Haynes; first to be ordained a minister, XIII. 200, Allen; first slaves brought into the

English colonies, XIII. 381, Yeardley; notable American, see page 174. See also Slavery, Anti-Slavery, Abolition movement, Slaves, etc.

Neptune, researches on the orbit of, VIII. 153, Peirce. Nerves, excito-secretory system of, discovered, XIL 68,

Neshaning, U. S. steam frigate, III. 157.
Nesqually, R. C. diocese of, XIII. 229; R. C. bishops of, see page 131.

Nesmith Library, Windham, N. H., founded, X. 315, Morrison.

Netherlands. See Holland.

Nestorians, in Persia, missionaries to, IV. 457, Grant; X. 46, Perkins.

Neurology, advances in, VIII. 206, Beard; XIII. 41,

Stiles; 528, Dana.

Nevada, state history of, XI. 200-202; capitol of, illus., XI. 200; governors, U. S. senators and chief justices of, see pages 95-96; P. E. bishops of, see page 126. Nevis Island, capture of, V. 121, Le Moyne.

Neversink aqueduct, constructed, IV. 404, Roebling.

New Albion, ('al., named, IX. 284, Drake.

New Anoton, Cal., named, 1A. 284, Diake.
New Amstel. Swede settlement of, IX. 451, Carr.
New Amsterdam, early laws in. V. 138, Stuyvesant;
boundary controversy with Connecticut, V. 139; conquered by the English, V. 140, Stuyvesant; early laws,
manners and morals in, VI. 91, Kieft; beginning of,
XII. 208, Minuit; first church charter in, XII. 227, Selyns; first minister in, XII. 344, Michaelius; early improvements in, XIII. 172, Van Twiller; named, XIII. 172, Van Twiller; name of, changed to New York, XIII. 447, Nicolls. See also New York City.

New Amsterdam Eye and Ear Hospital, I. 396, Pooley.

New Amsterdam Eye and Ear Hospital, I. 390, Fooley.

New Bedford, Mass., free public library established at,
V. 274, Crapo; founder of, XI. 454, Rotch.

New Brighton, S. I., statue in, see page 202.

New Brunswick, ('an., surveyed, XI. 101, Renwick, J.

New Brunswick, N. J., engagement at, I. 41.

New Brunswick Fredonian, journal, V. 210, Randolph.

Now Brunswick Saminary lectureship on missions New Brunswick Seminary, lectureship on missions

founded at, II. 496, Graves. New Castle, N. H., founded, XIII. 434, Cutts. New Castle, Pa., laid out, III. 506, Jackson.

New Castle, Pa., laid out. III. 506, Jackson.

New Echota, treaty of, X. 428, Clay; XI. 224, Ross.

New England, first sermon preached in, IV. 40; merino sheep introduced in. IV. 138, Benton; author of an early history of, VII. 38, Morton; code of laws for, compiled, VII. 64, Ward; religious persecution in, VII. 346, Clarke; pioneer settlers of, VII. 367-379; X. 1-10; 319-324; first white child born in, VII. 369, Winslow; convention of the states of, IX. 393, Mumford; first foundry in, X. 10, Jenckes; first British blood shed in, X. 16, Wanton; first daily newspaper in, XI. 107, Hale; colonial confederation of, XII. 61, Ludlow; 107, Hale; colonial confederation of, XII. 61, Ludlow; first settlement in, XII. 186, Gosnold; first Bible published in, XII. 249, Thomas; only instance of the application of peine forte et dure in, XII. 507, Corey; first paper mill in, XIII. 69, Crane, Z.; first explored and named, XIII. 379, Smith; colonial, writer on, XIII. 574, Earle.

New England Almanac, VI. 220, Thomas.

New England Anti-Slavery Society, X. 452, Fessenden. New England Conservatory of Music, VII. 325-326, illus.,

VII. 325. New England Courant, journal, I. 329; VIII. 17, Franklin.

New England Emigrant Aid Co., XI. 403, Brown; 414, Thayer; XII. 69, Granger.

New England Historic Genealogical Society, founded,

VII. 61, Drake; X. 159, Thornton.

New England Insurance Company, V. 246, Brooks.

New England Journal of Medicine, VI. 422, Warren.

New England Magazine, journal, VII. 167, Benjamin;

326, Buckingham; XI. 461, Mead. New England Meteorological Society, president of, see

page 136. New England Offering, journal, XI. 59, Farley.

New England, religion, intoleration in, VII. 346, Clarke. New England Society for the Promotion of Manufacturers and the Mechanic Arts, first recipient of medal of, XII. 145, Gobrecht. New England Tract Society, VII. 490, Wilder; X. 489.

Hallock.

New England Worsted Co., X. 387, Simpson.

New Englander and Yale Review, I. 170, Woolsey; 173;

176, Bacon; X. 132, Thompson.

New Era, first U. S. ironclad torpedo boat, constructed, VI. 142, Ketcham.

New Era, journal, V. 392, Geist. New Grenada, treaty of 1846 with, XIII. 415, Bidlack.

New Hampshire, geology of, VII. 127, Upham; matches first manufactured in, X. 26, Hutchinson; state history of, XI. 121-142; capitol of, illus... XI. 121; first cotton factory in, XI. 123, Gilman; capital of, removed to Concord, XI. 123, Langdon; part of. in the Civil war, XI. 133, Goodwin; 132; old home week introduced in, XI. 141, Rollins; methods of education in improved, XI. 209, Hoyt; regular courts of justice established in, XII. 427, Hinckes; swearing on the Bible first introduced in, XII. 427, Hinckes; incorporated as a royal province; separated from Massachusetts VIII. 427, Cottes internal disconsisting in the galletic state. setts, XIII. 434, Cutts; internal dissensions in the colony of, XIII. 435, Cranfield; first execution in. XIII. 567, Sherburne; governors, U. S. senators and chief justices of, see pages 96-97; P. E. bishops of, see page 126.

New Hampshire grants, I. 20; 45, Allen; 97, Shuyler; 98; II. 432, Bradley; 489, Duane.

New Hampshire Journal, established, III, 256, Spalding. New Hampshire Missionary Society, organized. L. 186, Worcester.

New Hampshire Patriot, journal, proprietor of, XI. 127,

Hill; editor of, XI. 130, Baker.

New Harmony, Ind., founded, IV. 353, Rapp; school of agriculture established at, XIII. 368, Maclure.

New Haven, Conn., founded, I. 161; VI. 121, Eaton; X. 319, Hopkins; first printing press in the colony of. I. 163, Saltonstall; beautified, II. 10, Hillhouse; establishment of a college for colored people in conveying in 163, Saltonstall; beautined, II. 10, milinouse; e-taolishment of a college for colored people in, opposed, II. 326, Jocelyn; raided by the British, VII. 514, Tryon; annexed to Connecticut, X. 322-323; East Rock park in, improved, X. 341, English; Knight Hospital established in, XII. 228, Knight; Yale College in, see Yale University; public statues in, see page 202.

New Haven Clock (Co., VIII. 155, Camp.

New Haven Grays, military organization, IV. 196. New Haven & Hartford R. R., construction of. XIII. 122, Brewster, J.

New Haven theology, exponent of, VII. 187, Taylor.

New Hebrides, discovery of, VI. 376. New Helvetia, Cal., founded, IV. 191, Sutter.

New Home Sewing Machine Company, III. 187, Wheeler. New Ironsides, U. S., frigate, IV. 295, Radford; V. 253, Cramp.

New Jersey, improvements in the tax system of. I. 459, ew Jersey, improvements in the tax system of. 1. 459, Abbett; boundary controversy with New York. II. 10, Rutherfurd; geological survey of, II. 194, Viele; VI. 304, Cook; commission of, for the World's Columbian Exposition, III. 169, Meeker; state asylum for insane established, III. 439, Dix; P. E. diocese of. III. 473-474, Scarbotough; state history of. V. 201-212; capitol of, illus., V. 201; internal improvement in. V. 208; public school system of, established. V. 208: home for of, illus., V. 201; internal improvement in. V. 208; public school system of, established, V. 208; home for disabled soldiers established, V. 210, Ward; architect of the capitol of, V. 243, Broome; father of the free-school system of, VII. 152, Cutler; independence of, proclaimed, VII. 517, Dickinson; geological explorations in, IX. 318; coal combine bill, XII. 364, McGill, 2d; the Martin Act passed in, XII. 552, Coult; political conditions in, before the Revolution, XIII. 102, Franklin: first Sunday school in XIII. 402, McDowell. Franklin; first Sunday school in, XIII. 402, McDowell; education in, XIII. 516, Green; governors, U. S. senators and chief justices of, see pages 98-99; charcellors of, see page 73; P. E. bishops of, see page 126.

New Jersey, College of. See College of New Jersey. New Jersey Colonization Society, founder of, IV. 205, Stockton. New Jersey Midland Railway Co., IV. 175, Parsons. New Jersey Pharmaceutical Association, founded, V. 229, Fehr.

New Jersey plan of government, IX. 178, Baldwin. New Jersey Tea Party, V. 202, Howell; XII. 377, Smyth. New Jersey Traction Co., VII. 353, Young. New Jerusalem, Pa., founded, IV. 353, Rapp. New London, Conn., British attack on, I. 54, Arnold; V.

175, Ledyard; railroad bridge at, constructed, IX. 43, Boller; Colby Academy established at, XI. 129, Colby; a founder of, XII. 191, Douglas; statues in, see page

New Madrid, Mo., capture of, by the Federals, IV. 282, Pope; V. 484, Tweeddale. New Methodists, religious sect, XI. 114, Albright. New Mexico, first U. S. survey of, IV. 395, Abert; conditions in, after annexation, V. 99, Lane; Confederates driven from, V. 333, Canby; annexation of, VII. 505, Trist; XIII. 141, Kearny; R. C. vicariate of. XII. 50, Lamy; author of the Kearny code for, XIII. 141, Kearny; P. E. bishops of see peop. 196 Kearny; P. E. bishops of, see page 126.

New Mirror, journal, IV. 322, English.
New National Era, journal, II. 309, Douglass.
New Netherlands, colony of, V. 138-139, Stuyvesant; charter of Freedoms and Exemptions granted to, VI. 91, Kieft; named, X. 295, Block; first church charter issued in, XII. 327, Selyns; English rule established in, XIII. 447, Nicolls. See also New York state.

New Orleans, steamboat, XII. 128, Nicholos, N.

New Orleans, La., capture of in the Civil war, I. 122-New Orleans, La., capture of in the Civil war, I. 122-123; II. 49; 97-98; 104, Bell, H. H.; 106, Bailey; V. 52, Smith; XI. 55, Lee; 252, Hollins; territory of, organized, II. 396, Livingston; statue of Margaret Gaffney in, illus., II. 373; patriotic concerts organized in, III. 292, Gilmore; litigation over the Clark property, III. 369, Gaines; R. C. see 01, IV. 436, Dubourg; V. 547; VII. 103, Odin; 300, Janssens; 305, Blanc; R. C. bishops and archbishops of, see page 130; founded, V. 121, Le Moyne; 491, Bienville; incorporated as a city, X. 74, Claiborne; cremation society organized in, XII. 228, Formento; drainage system of, XII. 329, Harrod; Fisk Free and Public Library founded in, XII. 442, Beer; Howard Memorial Library founded in XII. 442, Beer; Howard Memorial Library founded in, XII. 442, Beer; World's Industrial and Cotton Centennial Exposition at, XII. 499, Buck; first quarantine station at, established, XIII. 10, Blackburn; public statues in, see page 202.

New Orleans, La., battle of, V. 291.

New Orleans Bee, journal, X. 462, Capdevielle.

New Orleans Picayune, journal, I. 306, Nicholson; VI. 275, Field; X. 21, Davis; XII. 289, Kendall; XIII. 450, Lumsden; editors of, see page 147.

New Orleans Republican, journal, founded, X. 79, Hahn. New Orleans, La., Times-Democrat, XIII. 565, Baker. New Paltz, N. Y., founded, XII. 114, Frear.

New Pauz, N. 1., jounded, All. 114, 22000.

New Providence, Bahama Islands, captured by the Americans, II. 15, Jones; 18, Hopkins, VIII. 43, Trevett.

New Rochelle, N. Y., founded, I. 441, Faneuil.

New school theology, IX. 88, Tyler.

New Smyrna, Fla., founded, XI. 256, Doggett.

New South religious society, founded in Boston, Mass., I. 104, Adams.

New Sweden, Me., founder of, II. 132, Thomas.

New Testament, translated into Mohawk, IV. 373, Freerman; translated into Mandarin Chinese, XIII. 430, Schereschewsky.

New Wilmington, Pa., United Presbyterian College founded at, XIII. 350, Vincent. New World, periodical, VII. 167, Benjamin.

New York, College of the city of. See College of the City of New York.

New York, University of the State of. See University of the State of New York.

New York city, evacuated by the British, I. 4; occupied by the British, I. 40; pre-Revolutionary agitation in, I. 44, Lamb; first female academy in. founded, I. 193, Dubois; taxation of church property in, I. 194; free school act passed, II. 52, Weed; evening schools established, II. 113, Fe'lows; part of, in the Civil war, III. 51, Morgan; early social distinction in III. III. 51, Morgan; early social distinction in, III. 379-380, Duane; corruption in government of, III. 289, Tweed; early laws in, V. 138, Stuyvesant; name of New Amsterdam changed to, V. 140, Stuyvesant; XIII. New Amsterdam changed to, V. 140, Stuyvesant; XIII. 447, Nicolls; early description of, published, VIII. 369, Wolley; captured by the English, IX. 451, Carr; police uniforms first suggested, XI. 333, Gerard, Sr.; first church charter issued in, XII. 327, Selyns; improvements in, XIII. 70, Green; reforms in, XIII. 114, Riis; Academy of Sciences, VI. 378, Jay; All Angels' Church, illus., VII. 202; ambulance service originated, X. 501, Dalton; American Institute of, XIII. 480, Mason, J.; American Museum of Natural History in, see American Museum of Natural History in, see American Museum of Natural History. tory in, see American Museum of Natural History; American Tract Society founded in. X. 489, Hal-lock; Anthon Memorial Church founded in, IX. 441, lock; Anthon Memorial Church founded in, IX. 441, Anthon; apartment house system first projected, V. 432, Stow; Astor Library, librarians of. II. 379, Saunders; IX. 193, Brevoort; XI. 462, Cogswell; XIII. 47, Bjerregaard; established. VIII. 103; XI. 462, Cogswell; illus., XI. 462; Astor Place Bank, founded, IV. 479, Barnes; Astor place riots. V. 86; XIII. 194, Judson; Athenaeum, II. 43, DePeyster, F.; Atlantic Mutual Marine Insurance Co.. XI. 197, Jones; Audubon Park, VI. 76, Audubon; Authors' Club of, I. 367, Boyesen; Bank of Commerce of New York founded in, IV. 435, Ward; Barnard College for Women founded, VI. 346, Barnard; Battle of Harlem Heights, see Harlem Heights, battle of; Bellevue Hospital Medical College, II. 31, Sayre; IX. 357, Wood; 360, Mott; Bellevue Hospital Training School for Nurses established, I. 471, Wylie; Berkeley Lyceum established, VI. 325, Sargent; Berkeley School, account of, II. 340, White; Bible House erected in, II. 274, Boudinot; Bible Society, III. 512, Eddy; Bloomingdale Insane Asylum founded at, III. 512, Eddy; Board of Health established ingdale Insane Asylum founded at, III. 512, Eddy; Board of Health established, II. 208, Smith; IV. 476, White; VII. 413, Eaton; VIII. 215, Janes; Brick Presbyterian Church, VII. 291, Van Dyke, 2d; British evacuation of, during Revolutionary war, I. 4; Broadway Theatre, illus., IV. 41; Brougham's Lyceum opened in. IX. 448, Brougham; Burton's Theatre opened in. II. 351, Burton; Butterick Building, illus., XIII. 232; Calvary Baptist Church. erected in. V. 226, Mac-Arthur; Calvary Free Chapel, built, XII. 91, Walker; Calvary Methodist Church, XII. 299, Odell; Catholic Club of, founded, II. 171, Field; Catholic Protectory of, I. 257, Clarke; Catholics in, see Roman Catholic diocese of; Central Park, see Central Park, New York; Chamber of Commerce, See New York (Chamber of Commerce, See New York) Chamber of Commerce, see New York Chamber of Commerce; first chamber concerts in, VII. 423, Mason; charters of, IV. 500, DeLancey; X. 241, Dongan; XIII. 70, Green; 453, Montgomerie; Children's Aid Society organized in, X. 166, Brace; Christian Advocate. VII. 310; Church of the Ascension, VIII. 120, Smith; Church of the Disciples, controversy in. II. 215, Hopkins; Church of the Messiah, V. 47, Dewey; IX. 236, Osgood; Church of St. Mary the Virgin. XI. 258, Brown; Church of the Strangers, IX. 164, Deems; X. 232, Blackburn; Church of the Transfiguration, VI. 9, Roughton; churches in, see under their re-pective names; College of Dentistry, organized, II. 359, Ab-bott; Collegiate Reformed Dutch Church in. II. 434, DeWitt; VIII. 59, Ludlow; XII. 525, Van Nieuwenhuysen; Collegiate School, XIII. 301, Quackenbos; Columbia Institute, VII. 188, Fowler; Columbia University, see Columbia University; Columbia Monument, illus., III. 437; cooking school established at, VIII. 454, Corson; court of common pleas created for. XII. 549, Anthon; Cremorne McAuley Mission. XI. 525, McAuley; Croton aqueduct, see Croton aqueduct; diet

kitchen, IV. 259, Cullum; VII. 313, Gibbons; directory of, first issued, X. 158, Kollock; doctor's mob, VIII. 206, Bayley; IX. 341, Post; draft riots in, I. 275, Acton; III. 50, Seymour; V. 333, Canby; VII. 313, Gibbons; XIII. 48, Buckingham; East River Bridge at, see Brooklyn Bridge; East Side House, XII. 53, Wheeler; education, I. 193-194; 378, Adler; II. 52, Weed; 113, Fellows; V. 416, Benedict; IX. 103, Auchmuty; XI. 321, Towle, J.; XII. 53, Wheeler; XIII, 219, Maxwell; 467; election riots in, V. 423, Lee; elevated roads in, I. 205, Morris; II. 52, Weed; XI. 389, Gilbert; Elgin Botanical Garden established at, IX. 354-55, Hosack, D.; emigration commissioners, board of, created, XIII. 451, Havemeyer; epidemic of yellow fever in, VIII. 451, Havemeyer; epidemic of yellow fever in, VIII. 206, Bayley; Ethical Culture Society, Workingmen's school of, founded, I. 378, Adler; evening schools introduced in, II. 113, Fellows; Eye and Ear Infirmary founded, X. 278, Delafield, E.; ferry system, devised, III. 105, Fulton; Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, VI. 280, Hall; fire in. X. 17, Swift; fire department of; organized, I. 276, Acton; fire department of, reorganized, I. 363, Van Cott; First National Bank of, established, VI. 141, Thompson, J.; Flower Hospital established in, XII. 472, Helmuth, F. I.; Fordham Home for Incurables, III. 464, Field; George J. Helmer Incurables. for incuracies, III. 464, Field; George J. Helmer Infirmary of Osteopathy established in, X. 234, Helmer; German Society of, founded, XI. 90, Schwab; Grace Church, illus., I. 513; architect of, XI. 102, Renwick, J.; Gramercy park laid out, XIII. 419, Ruggles; Grand Central Depot, illus., VI. 210; Grand Conservatory of Music founded at, V. 379, Eberhard; Hall of Fame, account of, illus., XIII. 523; Hall of Fame, names in, see page 139; Hall of Records, illus., IX. 329; harbor of first visited by the Dutch IX. 424, Huden: fortiof, first visited by the Dutch, IX. 454, Hudson; fortified, III. 240, Williams; X. 17, Swift; quarantine station constructed in, VII. 33; Harlem Eye, Ear and Throat Infirmary established in. II. 506, Swinburne; Harlem river bridges, III. 94, Low; IX. 37, Craven; 43-44, Boller; X. 507, McAlpine; XII. 346, Rowland; Helping Hand Society of, founded, IV. 259, Cullum; High Bridge constructed, III. 94, Low; IX. 37, Craven; Helping Hand Society of, founded, Iv. 259, Cunum; High Bridge constructed. III. 94, Low; IX. 37, Craven; XII. 346, Rowland; Historical Society, see New York Historical Society; House of the Evangelist founded, II. 188, Tyng, Jr.; House of Refuge, III. 512, Eddy; XI. 333, Gerard; House and School of Industry, VI. AL. 333, Gerarg; House and School of Industry, VI. 66, Doremus; Infirmary for Women and Children established, IX. 125, Blackwell, E.; Isaac T. Hopper Home founded in, VII. 313, Gibbons; Jerry McAuley; Water Street Mission founded, XI. 525, McAuley; Jewish Theological Seminary founded in, X. 170, Morais; Judson Memorial founded, XII. 480, Judson; kindergarten training introduced in, XIII. 467; landscape architect of, XIII. 556, Parsons; last high constable of, XII. 354. Hays: laws in. V. 138. Stuvvesant stable of, XIL 354, Hays; laws in, V. 138, Stuyvesant; Lebanon Club for workingmen founded, V. 41; Legal Aid Society of, founded, XII. 75, Salomon; Lenox Library founded, III. 313-314; Lexow committee to investigate the municipal administration of, appointed. V. 496, Lexow; XIII. 202, Croker; libraries in, see under each name; Literary and Philosophical Society of. founded. IV. 409, Mitchill; IX. 365, Macneven; Lyceum of Natural History founded at, IV. 409, Mitchill; Madison Square Presbyterian Church, illus... IV. 402; Manhattan Elevated railway. XIII. 522, Gould; Manhattan Eye and Ear Hospital, VI. 286, Douglas; mayors of, see page 149; Mazet committee for invesmayors of, see page 149; Mazet committee for investigating the administration of, apppointed, XIII. 202, Croker; Mechanics' Society's school, IV. 31, Bean; medical school in, first opened, VIII. 209, Bard; Memorial Presbyterian Church, IX. 482, Robinson; Mercantile National Bank of, II. 439, St. John; Merchants' Association of, organized, XI. 214, Juhring; Metropolitan Museum of Art. See Metropolitan Museum of Metropolitan Museum of Art, See Metropolitan Museum of Art; Metropolitan Throat Hospital founded at, I. 210, Wagner; Mission of Immaculate Virgin founded at, XIII. 211, Drumgoole; mission work in,

XI. 525, McAuley; Montgomerie's charter granted to, IV. 550, DeLancey; XIII. 453, Montgomerie; Morning-side park, landscape architect of, IX. 332, Vaux; Morrisania village annexed to, I. 237, Cauldwell, William; Morse Building in, XIII, 354, Morse; Mott Memorial Library incorporated, VI. 283, Mott; Municipal Art Commission of, XI. 328, Marahall; Museum of Natural History in, see American Museum of Natural History; music in, II. 147-148, Damrosch; VII. 141, Abbey; 422-423; VIII, 450, Seidl; X. 198, Kaltenborn; XI. 362, Arens; XII. 325, Hyde; National Theatre opened, VIII. 69, Mitchell; newsboys first in, XIII. 307, Day; newspaper first in, XIII. 449, Fletcher; New World, XI. 529, Deming; New York Hospital, V. 149, Jones; New York University, see New York University; Normal Training Kindergarten founded in, XIII. 467; North Eastern Dispensary organized, II. 228, Hadden; Obelisk presented to, VI. 210, 430, Gorringe; 493, Farman; Oratorio Society organized, II. 147; orphan asylum, first in, I. 10; Orthopaedic Society, organized, III. 392, Shaffer; parks Orthopaedic Society, organized, III. 392, Snauer; parks of, extended, II. 298, Olmstead; III. 135, Marsh; IV. 81; IX. 332, Vaux; XII. 469, Beekman; XIII. 70, Green; 419, Ruggles; 566, Parsons; Peabody Home for aged women, founded, III. 423, Peabody; people's singing classes, organized, II. 148, Damrosch, F.; People's Symphony Concert, XI. 362, Arens; Philharmonic Society of, XII. 325, Hyde; Pilgrim Church, XI. 118, Virgin; Players' Club founded in, III. 182, Booth, E.; presidents of see page 144: police department represidents of, see page 144; police department reforms, IX. 22, Roosevelt; Polyclinic founded, IV. 323, Gibney; VI. 74, Wyeth, J. A.; Post-Graduate Medical School, IX. 339, Hammond; XII. 233, Phelps; XIII. 430, Boldt; postoffice improvements in, I. 363, Cott; Presbyterian Hospital, established, III. Cott; Presbyterian Hospital, established, III. 414, Lenox; donations to, X. 24, Stuart, R. L.; printing press first in, XIII. 449, Fletcher; Protestant Half-Orphan Asylum, founded, V. 85, Butler; Provident Loan Society of, IX. 316, de Forest; public school system established in, and improved, I. 193-194; V. 416, Benedict; XIII. 219, Maxwell; quarantine station constructed in the harbor of, VII. 33, Swinburne; quarantine system of, improved, VIII. 210; Religious Tract Society of, founded, VII. 490, Wilder; railroad bridge over Harlem river constructed, IX. 43-44, Boller; rapid transit railroad, commission of, XII. 82, Rice; 548, Parsons; XIII. 71, Ott; Reform Club. a founder of, IX. 114, Warner; XII. 53, Wheeler; XII. 330, Welling; Riverside park, architect of. IX. 332, 330, Welling; Riverside park, architect of. IX. 332, Vaux; Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research es-Vaux; Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research established in, XIII. 356, Holt; R. C. diocese of, I. 191-196; Roosevelt Hospital founded, XII. 6, Roosevelt; Rutgers Square, fountain for, presented, XIII. 533, Schiff; Sailor's Snug Harbor, established in, III. 44; St. Bartholomew's Church, IX. 233, Cooke; St. George's Church, I. 385, Rainsford; II. 187, Tyng; St. Loo's Church founded IX. 222, Ducars, St. Leo's Re. Leo's Church founded, IX. 321, Ducey; St. Leo's Repose for the Dead established, IX. 321, Ducey; St. Mark's Church founded, V. 140, Stuyvesant; St. Patrick's Cathedral, illus., I. 191; cornerstone of, laid, L. 194, Hughes; dedicated, I. 195, McCloskey; St. Paul's Lutheran Church, XI. 175, Geissenhainer; St. Peter's Church, IX. 163, Beach; St. Stephen's Church, IX. 243; XII. 485, Colton; St. Thomas' Church, XIII. 103, Morgan; sanitary improvements in, XIII. 57, Chandler; savings bank, first established in, III. 461, Pintard; Savings Institute of, founded, III. 512, Eddy; seaside hospitals for children, II. 53, Leale; semaphoric telegraph constructed in, I. 448, Steers; Seventy-first Regiment armory, architecture of, IX. 329, Thomas; sewing introduced in the public schools of, XII. 53, wheeler; Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children. VIII. 243, Gerry; Society of the Lying-in Hospital founded at. VII. 298, Hamersley, A.; Star Theatre, IV. 440, Wallack, J. W.; statues in, see pages 202–203; subway constructed in, XIII. 71, Orr; Tammany Hall, see Tammany Hall, New York; tenement house commissioners of, I. 512, Hodgman; Third Avenue bridge over the Harlem river constructed, X. 507, McAlpine; Tompkins Square riot in, V. 238, Duryee; trade schools established in, IX. 103, Auchmuty; Trinity Church, illus., III. 440; Turkish bath first in, XII. 334, Holbrook; underground rapid transit in, first law for, I. 238, Cauldwell; constructed, XIII. 71, Orr; Union League club, see Union League Club, New York; club house, illus., I. 529; presidents of, see page 144, this volume; University Settlement of, X. 236, Reynolds; Wall street in 1800, illus, III. 381; ward school first established in, XI. 321, Towle, J.; water-supply system of, II. 264, Webb; IV. 212, Crowe; VII. 4; XII. 346, Rowland; Windsor Theatre, architect of, V. 243, Broome; Woman's Hospital, established, II. 356, Sims; VI. 166, Doremus; gift to, IV. 259, Cullum; Workingmen's Club, V. 41; workingmen's school of the Ethical Culture Society, founded, I. 378, Adler; yellow fever epidemic in, VIII. 206, Bayley; Zoological Garden, sculptural decorations for, XII. 522, Harvey; Zoological Society, presidents of, see Zoological Society. See also Greater New York and New Amsterdam.

New York state, boundary line between Vermont and, disputed, I. 45, Allen; 86, Warner; II. 432, Bradley; IV. 29; VIII. 401, Shepardson; boundary line between New Jersey and, disputed. II. 10, Rutherford; at the beginning of the Revolutionary war, I. 98; canals proposed, I. 99; Chenango canal bill passed, III. 46, Throop; canal frauds exposed, XIII. 71, Orr; bill to improve canals, XIII. 496, Davis; board of health organized, II. 208, Smith; part of, in the Civil war, II. 223; III. 51; IV. 247; anti-rent war in, II. 397; 484, Van Rensselaer; III. 47, Bouck; Wright; Revolutionary war in, III. 41; capitol of, new illust III. 41. tionary war in, III. 41; capitol of, new, illus., III. 41; capitol of, first, illus., III. 42; Anti-Masonic agitation in, III. 46; at the beginning of the War of 1812, tion in, III. 46; at the beginning of the War of 1812, III. 383, Van Ness; agricultural society first founded in, V. 249, Watson; condition of, under Sir E. Andros, VI. 90, Andros; conditions in, under the Dutch, VI. 91, Kieft; X. 221, Melyn; lands ceded to Massachusetts, VII. 40; boundary line between Connecticut and, determined, X. 241, Dongan; banking laws of, author of, XI. 251, Stilwell; statute against duelling proposed. XIII. 563, Edgerton; Catholics in, see R. C. diocese of: Catholic Union of, II. 268. Dealy: chanceldiocese of; Catholic Union of, II. 268, Dealy; chancellors of, see page 73; constitution of, first, I. 20; II 527; III. 41; constitution of 1821, I. 265, Cramer; III. 384, Sanford; constitution of 1846, II. 471, Nelson; Davis canal bill passed, XIII. 496, Davis; Davis school law enacted, XIII. 219, Maxwell; Duke's laws codified, VIII. 51, Denton; introduced in, XIII. 448, Nicolls; Dutchess county election frauds, XIII. 444, Cullen; education in, IV. 57, MacVickar; 407, Mace; 476, White; 493, Dewey; VII. 67, Sheldon; XII. 268, Dwight; 417, L'Hommedieu; 498, Draper; XIII. 443, Hawley; elective laws of, modified, IV. 170, Saxton; electrocution introduced in, IV. 170, Saxton; VII. 272, Shrady; VIII. 243, Gerry; XII. 340, Fell; English rule established in, XIII. 447, Nicolls; entomology of, V. 260, Lintner; Fassett committee appointed in, XII. 378, Ivins; father of the bar of, IX. 163, Van Vechten; fishery commission created, III. 415, Roosevelt; place of the forest preserve of, prepared, VI. 94, Shepard; Geological Museum of, gifts to, XII. 434, Simms; geology of, V. 93, Whitfield; governors, senators and chief justices of, see pages 99-101; state history of, III. 41-55; imprisonment for debt abolished in, VI. 177; VIII. 51, Denton; introduced in, XIII. 448, Nicolls; III. 41-55; imprisonment for debt abolished in, VI. 177; XI. 251, Stilwell; insurance department of, organized, I. 469, Barnes; Jury Law, modified, XII. 204, Wilcox; laws of, codified, IV. 236, Field, Jr.; legislature prorogued, VI. 83, Tompkins; Leisler's insurrection in, XIII. 448-449, Leisler; Lexow committee uppointed by the legislature V. 465, Lexow Committee appointed by the legislature, V. 496, Lexow; XIII. 202, Croker; lunacy statues revised and codified, XII. 331, Ordronaux; lunatic asylum established at Buffalo, VII. 278, White, Jas. Platt; lunatic asylum founded at Syracuse, X. 450, Wilbur, H. B.; Mazet investiga-

tion committee appointed, XIII. 202, Croker; meteorological observations introduced in the academies of, III. 215, DeWitt; Museum of Natural History, herbarium of, XIII. 49, Peck; normal school system established in, IV. 57, Macvicar; VII. 67, Sheldon; orphan asylum, first' in, I. 10; penal system of, reformed, III. 512, Eddy; IV. 256, Allen; P. E. diocese of, I. 513-516, Potter; P. E. bishops of, see page 126; quarantine laws, originated, VIII. 206, Bayley; R. C. see of, I. 191-196; R. C. bishops and archbishops of, see page 130; slavery in, II. 78; III. 44; IV. 247; stalwart and half-breed feud in, III. 197, Wheeler; universal suffrage adopted by, I. 265, Cramer; III. 384, Sanford; tax laws of, amended, II. 508, Vedder; tenement legislation in, XIII. 79, Meyer; university extension courses inaugurated in, IV. 407, Mace; university law, passed, IV. 493, Dewey; University of, see University of the State of New York; Woman's reformatory established at Hudson, III. 55, Cornell. See also New Netherlands.

New York Academy of Sciences, VL 378, Jay; presidents of, see page 137.

New York American, journal, VI. 345, King. New York Athenæum, II. 43, De Peyster, F

New York Bible Society, a founder of, III. 512, Eddy. New York and Brooklyn Ferry Co., VII. 398, O'Donohue. New York Central & Hudson River Railroad, I. 529; VI. 210, Vanderbilt; VIII. 296, Tillinghast; XIII. 530, Arnold.

New York Chamber of Commerce, I. 495-501; illus., I. 495; court of arbitration of, established, VII. 505, Fancher; presidents of, see page 152. New York Citizen, journal, VI. 27, Halpin.

New York Clearing House, II. 504, Tileston; IX. 185,

Sherer; illus., IX. 185; XII. 450-451, Tappen.
New York College of Dentistry, organized, II. 359, Abbott.

New York Commercial Advertiser, origin of, II. 394,

Webster; VII. 205, Stone; XI. 353, Lewis.

New York Courier and Inquirer, III. 30, Webb, J. W.;

VI. 345, King; VII. 241, Bennett.

New York Daily Advertiser, founder of, XI. 216, Dwight.

New York Daily Register, founded, V. 52, Owen.

New York Democrat, journal, IV. 213, Howard.

New York Digest, periodical, V. 107, Abbott.

New York Evangelist, journal, II. 463. New York Evening Mail, journal, I. 202, Bundy.

New York Evening Mirror, journal, III. 108; X. 299, Bonner.

New York Evening Post, IV. 81; VII. 348; VIII. 455, Godkin; X. 246, White; XI. 350-351, Coleman; editors of, see page 147.

New York Examiner, journal, VIII. 225, Church; XII. 243, Anderson.

New York Express, journal, VI. 47-48.

New York Financial and Mining Record, established, II. 119, Chisholm.

New York Free College, XIII. 148, Owen.

New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, XIII. 41, Stiles.

New York Graphic, journal, I. 433, Mulford.

New York and Greenwood Lake Railway, I. 259, Pratt. New York Herald, journal, VII. 241, 242, Bennett.

New York Historical Society, II. 43, DePeyster, F.; III. 461, Pintard; first building (1816), illus., III. 462; second building (1857), illus., III. 462; third building (1904), illus., XII. 280; presidents of, see page 135. New York Hospital, founded, V. 149, Jones.

New York Hospital for the Relief of the Ruptured and

Crippled, III. 392, Shaffer.

New York Independent. See Independent. New York Institution for the Blind, II. 451, Wait.

New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb, IV. 409, Mitchell; XII. 550; XIII. 145, Peet.

New York Journal of Commerce, I. 265-266, Stone; II. 320-321, Tappan; XI. 193, Hallock, G.; 194, Hale; XI. 387, Stone; editors of, see page 147. New York Law Institute, XI. 417, Winters; XII. 141, Tracy; presidents of, see page 135. New York Ledger, journal, X. 299, Bonner. New York Life Insurance Co., V. 84, Butler; VII. 474, Dickinson; XI. 88, McCall; 219, Freeman. New York Literary Gazette, IV. 81. New York Mail and Express, I. 159, Shepard; 202, Bundy; VI. 47-48, Brooks; 49, Alexander. New York Medical College, founded, XII. 190, Doremus. New York Medical Times, founded, II. 485, Guernsey. New York Mercury, journal, I. 237, Cauldwell. New York Mirror, journal, III. 108; X. 299, Bonner. New York and New England Railroad Co., IV. 175, Par-New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, XI. 451, Bishop. New York Observer, journal, VII. 237, Prime, S. I.; IX. 127, Stoddard; XIII. 353, Morse.

New York Oratorio Society, founded, II. 147, Damrosch, L. New York Orthopædic Society, organized, III. 392, Shaffer. New York Peace Society, III. 174; XIII. 187, Ladd; 352, Dodge. New York Philharmonic Society, XII. 525, Hyde. New York, Pennsylvania and Ohio Railroad, V. 256, Kent. New York Polyclinic, founded, IV. 323, Gibney; VI. 74, Wyeth, J. A. New York Post-Graduate Medical School, founded, IX. 339, Hammond; XIII. 430, Boldt; orthopædic department founded at, XII. 233, Phelps. ment Jounded at, All. 233, Pheips.

New York Press, journal, founded, XII. 217, Porter.

New York Public Library, gifts to, III. 54, Tilden; XIII. 70, Green; growth of, VII. 348; architects of, and illus., XI. 325, Carrere; Ford collection of Americana presented to, XIII. 105, Ford, G. L. See also Astor Library and Lenox Library. New York Review, established, XI. 97, Henry New York Review and Athengum Magazine, IV. 81. New York Screw Co., organized, XII. 419, Harvey. New York Society of the Cincinnati, first president of, XI. 542, McDougall. New York Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, VIII. 243, Gerry.

New York Society for the Promotion of Agriculture,
Arts and Manufactures, established, III. 215, DeWitt.

New York Society for the Relief of Ruptured and Crippled, founder of, I. 199, Agnew. New York Staats-Zeitung, III. 411, Ottendorfer; VIII. 194, Ottendorfer. ew York Star, journal, IV. 213, Howard. New York State Bar Association, I. 159, Shepard; V. 31, Cooke; 219, Ruger.
New York State Taxpayers' Protective Association, organized, XII. 276, Guernsey. New York State Temperance Society, founded, XI. 207, Delavan. New York Steam Co., XI. 344, Shinn. New York Stock Exchange, illus., VII. 219. New York Sun, evening edition of, started, I. 260, Cummings; founded, XIII. 307, Day; history of, I. 307-308; VIII. 253, Dana; XIII. 307, Day; 329, Beach; opposition to Tribune, III. 450; editors of, see page New York Sunday Mercury, journal, I. 237, Cauldwell. New York Times, I. 387, Jones; VIII. 482, Raymond; IX. 155, Halsey; XI. 444, Trask, S.; editors of, see

ew York Tribune, I. 151, Harper, Jas.; 307, Dana; III. 450; 454, Smalley; 457, Reid; editors of, see page

New York University, IV. 435, Ward; V. 85, Butler; 298, Butler; VI. 279-281, MacCracken; XI. 28, Dela-

field, John; Hall of Fame of, XIII. 523; chancellors of. see page 120.

New York Weekly Journal, founded, XIII. 298.

New York World, I. 153, Cockerill; 375, Pulitzer; III. 259, Barlow; V. 359, Spalding; editors of, see page 143.

New York Yacht Club, founder of, I. 447, Stevens.

New York Zoological Society, presidents of, see page New Yorker, weekly paper, III. 449.

Newark, N. J., R. C. diocese of, I. 196, Corrigan; 487,

Bayley; XII. 403; R. C. bishops of, see page 131; in

Particular of the III. 1987. corporated as a city, III. 402, Frelinghuysen; P. F. diocese of, III. 473-474; P. E. bishops of, see page 126; founded, X. 323, Treat; street railways of, XIII. 212, Battin; public statues in, see page 202. Newark Daily Advertiser, journal, VI. 135, Kinney; Newark Daily Advertiser, journal, VI. 135, Kinney; XIII. 156, Kinney, W. B.
Newark Industrial Institute, V. 339, Blanchard.
Newark Morning Register, journal, I. 313, Gilder.
Newark Public Library, II. 149, Hill.
Newark Sunday Call, journal, VI. 276, Ure.
Newbern, N. C., capture of by the Federals, IV. 53.
Burnside; 165, Rodman; 392, Potter; founded, IV. 420,
Spaight; VII. 115, Lawson; XIII. 363, Graffenried.
Newberry Hall, University of Michigan, illus., I. 251.
Newberry Library, founded, VI. 479, Poole; litigation over bequest to, VII. 107, Isham, E. S.
Newburg, N. Y., founded, XII. 504, Kockerthal; statue in, see page 202.
Newburg Letters, I. 16, Knox; 48, Armstrong; 113; XIII. Newburg Letters, I. 16, Knox; 48, Armstrong; 113; XIII. 433, Gardinier. Newbury, Mass., founded, XII. 249, Parker; XIII. 146, Swett. Newburyport, Mass., Whitefield's Church in, illus., V. 385; founded, XII. 249, Parker; statue in, see page 202 Newbury Seminary, Vt., I. 252, King. Newfoundland, discovered, VII. 63, Cabot.
Newlands irrigation bill, XIII. 219, Newlands.
Newmarket, Va., attacked by the Federals, I. 449, Paine.
Newport, R. I., birthplace of William E. Channing at, illus., V. 458; residence of George Bancroft at, illus.

III. 151: nevel station established at V. 205 Englished. III, 161; naval station established at, V. 395, Eaglish; Redwood Library, VI. 257, Berkeley; People's library founded at, VIII. 199, Townsend; founded, XII. 222, Hazard; public statues in, see page 202.

Newport Mercury, journal, founded, VIII. 18, Franklin.

News Association, Slater's, II. 108, Slater.

News Letter, journal, XI. 425, Marseilles.

Newsboys, first lodging-house for, founded, X. 166, Brace. Newspaper Directory, founded, II. 428, Rowell. Newspaper enterprise, instance of, III. 370. Newspaper syndicate, first in the United States. XIL 45, McClure. 45, McClure.

Newspapers, printing presses for, I. 476, Aikens; VII. 320, Hoe, R. M.; XIII. 329, Beach; first religious. published in the U. S., II. 34, Smith; development of advertising in, II. 428, Rowell; development of the art of illustrating, III. 107, Ringler; engraving plate for illustrating, invented, V. 323, Hoke; first permanent in the colonies, VII. 549, Campbell; first daily in the U. S., X. 383, Poulson; special editions of, first introduced, XI. 193, Hallock; Sunday, development of XII. 7. Bacheller; oldest extant in America, XIII. XII. 7, Bacheller; oldest extant in America, XIII. 44, Curtis; first one-cent, in America, XIII. 307, Day; development of, XIII. 307-308, Day; first in New York city, XIII. 449, Fletcher; first issued in colors. XIII. 520, Maxim; effect of the introduction of wood pulp paper on, XIII. 550, Pagenstecher. Newton, Mass., founded, **XI.** 323, Jackson.
Newtown, L. I., settled **VI.** 92, Kieft.
Nez Perces Indians, expedition against, **IV.** 104, Howard, Niagara, U. S. frigate, **IV.** 452. Niagara Falls, made a park reservation, IV. 373, Miller; VIII. 413, Pratt; railway bridges constructed at. IV. 404-405, Roebling; XI. 475, Schneider; motor-power of.

first estimated, VIII. 264, Allen; Cataract Construction Co., XI. 250, Herschel; exploitation of the water power of, XIII. 286-287, Rankine.

Niagara Falls, battle of. See Lundy's Lane, battle of. Niagara Falls Power Co., XI. 53, Sellers; XIII. 286-287, Niagara River Gorge Railroad, built, XII. 271, Ricker. Niagara river, railway bridges constructed across, IV. 404-405, Roebling; XI. 475, Schneider; illus., X. 115. Nicaragua, filibuster expedition to, XI. 24, Walker; U. S. representatives to, see page 69. Nicaragua Canal, project for, III. 62, Lawrence; Abbott; Nicaragua Canal, project for, III. 62, Lawrence; Abbott; V. 339, Converse; 432, Stow; VI. 208; IX. 44, Noble; XI. 6; 524, Walker; XII. 311, Merry.
Nicholson File Co., founded, VIII. 262, Nicholson.
Nicholson Letter, author of, XI. 317, Nicholson.
Nicholson pavement, promoter of, IV. 171, Nelson.
Nickel, smelting of, III. 59, Thompson; pioneer manufacturer of, in America, XIII. 82, Wharton; first works for the refining of founded in the U. S. XIII. 246. for the refining of, founded in the U. S., XIII. 246, Booth.

Niles, O., named, X. 255, Niles.

Niles' National Register, periodical, X. 255, Niles.

Niles' Register, Baltimore, Md., X. 255, Niles.

Nina, caravel in Columbus expedition, III. 437.

Nine Lawyers' Opinion, the, IX. 457, Angell.

Nine Worthies, VII. 193.

Niobrara, Neb., N. E. bishop of, see page 126.

Nissen, Ludwig, & Co., jewelers, IV. 199, Nissen.

Nitric acid, apparatus for making, improved, XII. 353,

Herreshoff. I. B.: first attempt to produce. XIII. 180. Herreshoff, J. B.; first attempt to produce, XIII. 189, Harrison. Nitrogen, new method of estimating, discovered, XI. 320, Pugh. Nitrogenized superphosphate, invented, III. 178, Mapes, J. J. Nitroglycerine, process and apparatus for the production of, invented, XII. 360, Hill; first used for submarine blasting, XIII. 282, Gardner. Non-curling film, introduced, XIII. 139, Greenleaf, J. Non-importation act, I. 105; III. 337, Mason; V. 74; terms of, XIII. 540, De Hart. Non-intercourse act, XII. 56, Masters. Non-Resistant, abolitionist paper, VI. 94, Quincy. Norfolk, Va., public school system established at, I. 274, Lamb; navy-yard at, destroyed by the Federals, IV. 135, Paulding; abandoned by the Confederates, V. 488, 135, Paulding; abandoned by the Confederates, V. 488, Tatnall; dry docks constructed at, X. 303, Baldwin, L., Jr.; burned by the British. XIII. 391, Murray; National Bank of, XIII. 423, Hardy.

Normal clock, first used, V. 109, Gould.

Normal schools, development of the system of, VII. 67, Sheldon; first in the U. S., VIII. 133, Stearns; for Sunday-school teachers, first established. IX. 144, Vincent; first suggested. X. 507, Carter.

Norris party in Pennsylvania, V. 88, Norris.

North America, first expedition across the continent of. North America, first expedition across the continent of, XII. 301, Clark. See also America. North America, Bank of. See Bank of North America. North American Academy of the Homocopathic Healing Art, Allentown, Pa., founded, III. 477, Hering. North American Magazine, XII. 283, Fairfield.
North American Review, I. 252, Bryce; III. 259, Rice;
416; V. 434, Sparks; VII. 182, Dana, 1st; 541, Phillips;
VIII. 351, Tudor; XIII. 151, Channing; editors of, see page 147. North American Saengerbund, IX. 134, Deiler. North American Singers Union, IX. 134, Deiler. North American Trust Co., XII. 139, Conklin. North Bend, Ind., founded, XI. 452, Symmes. North Carolina, Iredell's Revisal of the laws of, I. 24, Iredell; loyalist insurrection in, I. 80, Davidson; Washington district of, organized, III. 430; state hymn of, III. 514, Gaston; statutes of, revised, III. 527, Manning; boundary with Virginia determined,

IV. 59, Gale; XIII. 388, Gooch; state history of, IV. 419-430; state capitol of, illus., IV. 419; levying on the dead body for debt in, IV. 422, Smith; popular election of governors introduced in, IV. 425, Dudley; governor of, impeached, IV. 428, Holden; historian of, V. 117, Saunders; P. E. diocese of, VI. 52; VII. 49, Pettigrew; P. E. bishops of, see page 127; geological surveys of, VII. 30, Mitchell; 450, Kerr; first private bequest for education in, VII. 52, Innes; organization of the judiciary in, VII. 155, Hall; internal improvements in, VII. 168, Murphey; precious stones discovered in, VII. 200, Clingman; first printing press in, VII. 379, Davis; first paper published in, VII. 379, Davis; first native author of, VII. 379, Davis; first political constitution of, X. 395, Drummond; Church of England established in, XII. 155, Daniel; constituted a separate province, XII. 156, Johnson; Roman Catholic vicariate of, XII. 405, Haid; R. C. vicars apostolic of, see page 131; attitude towards the Civil war, XIII. 60, Yeates, J. J.; the Regulators of, XIII. 193, Husbands; phosphate deposite discovered in, XIII. 310, Dabney; system of free passes abolished in XIII. 310, Dabney; system of free passes abolished in XIII. 310, XIII. 310, Dabney; tin ore discovered in, XIII. 310, Dabney; system of free passes abolished in, XIII. 356, Russell; educational qualification for suffrage adopted by, XIII. 357, Aycock; at the beginning of the Revolutionary war, XIII. 439, Martin; governors, U. S. senators and chief justices of, see pages 101-102, University of, see University of North Carolina. North Carolina Gazette, VII. 379, Davis. North Dakota, P. E. missionary district of, XII. 91, Walker; P. E. bishops of, see page 127; state history of, XIII. 518-519; governors, U. S. senators and chief justices of, see page 102. North Easton, Mass., improvements in, I. 124, Ames. North German Lloyd Steamship Co., XI. 90, Schwab. North Pole expeditions. See Arctic expeditions. North Providence Rangers, VIII. 56, Olney.
North Sheffield Hall, Yale, illus., I. 171.
North Star, weekly periodical, II. 309, Douglass.
Northampton, Mass., Round Hill school founded, III. 160; Smith charities of, VII. 121, Smith; charitable and educational institutions in, IX. 218, Lyman. Northern California, P. E. bishop of, see page 125. Northern Central Railroad, I. 155, Walters; II. 290, Packer. Northern Christian Advocate, journal, III. 87, Warren. Northern Illinois State Normal School, XI. 460, Brush. Northern Islander, Mormon journal, VIII. 357, Strong. Northern Light, journal, V. 6, Dix. Northern Monthly and New Jersey Magazine, V. 283, Bassett. Northern New Jersey, P. E. bishops of, see page 126. Northern Pacific Co., VIII. 439, Wright. Northern Pacific Railroad, III. 498, Villard; XII. 137, Stevens; XIII. 355, Hill. Northern Securities Co., organized, XIII. 355, Hill. Northern Steamship Co., XIII. 354, Hill. Northern Texas, P. E. bishop of, see page 127.
Northfield, Conn., founded, VIII. 215, James.
Northfield, Mass., schools founded at, VII. 244, Moody.
Northfield Academy, benefactor of, VIII. 318, Paine. Northfield Seminary for Young Ladies, VIII. 156, Camp. Northrop loom, improved, XII. 521, Draper. Northwest, P. E. bishop of, see page 127. Northwestern boundary dispute, IV. 16; V. 49, Pickett. Northwestern ('hristian Advocate, VI. 446; IX. 172-173, Edwards; editors of, see page 147. Northwestern Consolidated Milling Co., VI. 137, Pills-Northwestern Dairymen's Association, XII. 78, Hoard. Northwestern and Florida Railroad, II. 135, Sprague. Northwestern Industrial Exposition Co., VII. 484, Dennis. Northwestern passage to the Pacific, expedition in search of, I. 491, Ellis.

Northwestern Territory, ordinance for the government of, III. 70; VI. 302; IX. 197, Dane; grants of land to settlers first proposed, V. 124, Kilbourne.

Northwestern University, II. 213-214, Lunt; V. 471, Hinman; VI. 446; X. 266, Davis; XIII. 351, Rogers; 536, Marcy; illus., VI. 446; presidents of, see page 120. Norton-Morgan Commercial Co., V. 558, Norton. Nortonizing, origin of the term, VI. 436, Niles.

Norwalk, Conn., engagement at, I. 73, Parsons; British raid on, VII. 514, Tryon; purchased from the Indians, XII. 61, Ludlow.

Norwalk Institute, I. 302, Hall.

Norway, United States representatives to, see page 69. Norwich, Conn., founders of, VI. 164, Backus; X. 327, Fitch; XII. 325, Hyde; free academy established at, XII. 148, Slater; site of, ceded by the Indians, XII. 463, Uncas.

Norwich Morning Bulletin, journal, XII. 336, Bromley. Nothingarians, religious sect, VII. 179, Gorton. Notre Dame, University of. See University of Notre Dame.

Nova Scotia, captured by the British, I. 72, Frost; Acadians removed from I. 182, Winslow; discovered, VII. 63, Cabot; geological explorations in. XI. 260, Hartt.

Nozzles, Riley system of, invented, IX. 443, Riley.

Nullification, early assertion of the doctrine of. III. 9, Breckenridge; first advocated in congress, III. 103. Hayne; South Carolina's attempt at. V. 293, Jackson; ordinance of, VI. 84; XII. 167, Hayne.

Nursery for children, first free, established, VI. 166,

Doremus.

I. 471, Wylie.

Nuts. hot-pressed, machine for manufacture of, invented, X. 22, Sternbergh.

Nydia, the Blind Girl of Pompeii, statue, VIII. 286, Rogers.

#### O.

O Holy, Holy, Holy Lord, composer of, IX. 237, East-

Oak Hill Cemetery, benefactor of. III. 153, Corcoran.

Oakland, Cal., founded, XII. 451, Adams.
Oatmeal, manufacture of, II. 183, Schumacher.
Obelisk, erection of the, in Central Park, New York,

Obelisk, erection of the, in Central Park, New York, VI. 210; 439, Gorringe; 493, Farman; inscriptions on, VIII. 397, Merriam; illus., VI. 210.
Oberlin College, Slab Hall, illus., II. 459; Council Hall. 459; Mahan Morgan House, illus., II. 460; chapel, illus., 461; Sturges Hall, illus., 462; Spear Hall, illus., 464; First Church, illus., 463; origin of, III. 127; architect of, IX. 331, Kramer; history of, II. 459-465; XIII. 295, King; presidents of, see page 120.
Oberlin Covenant, II. 461, Mahan.
Oberlin Covenant, II. 459, Shipherd; named, II. 461, Mahan; development of, II. 464, Fairchild.
Oberlin Wellington Rescue Case, V. 148, Loveland.
Object teaching, introduced in the U. S., VII. 67, Sheldon.
Objectives, improvements in the construction of, in-

Objectives, improvements in the construction of, invented, XIII. 255, Spencer; 256, Tolles.

Observation wheel, invented, XIII. 39, Ferris; XIII. 43,

Graydon.

Observatories, astronomical, improved method of constructing movable domes for, devised, II. 392, Greene; first in the U. S.; III. 214, Marsfield; IX. 231, Gillis; in the U. S., directors of, see page 143.

Observer, anti-slavery journal, II. 328, Lovejoy.

Obstetrical forceps, invented, VII. 288, Cole; 494, Kel-

logg.

Obstetricians and Gynecologists, American Association of. See American Association of Obstetricians and Gynecologists.

Obstetrics, advances in, II. 121, Hanks; IV. 157, Barker; 210, Seymour; XIII. 430, Boldt.
Occident and American Jewish Advocate, journal, X. 393,

Occult cults, authority on, V. 20, Coleman. Occult World, journal, V. 66, Aldrich.

Ocean, first steam vessel to cross the, IV. 88, Rogers;

physical geography of, VI. 36, Maury.

Ocean currents, investigations on, VI. 35, Maury.

Ocean pier, first, constructed in America, VII. 308, Loev.

Ocean Queen, U. S. steamer, mutiny on, IV. 393, Ammen. Ocean soundings, instrument for taking, invented, IV. 46, Ericsson; XIII. 353, Morse.

Ocean steam navigating company, first, organized in the

Ocean steam navigating company, first, organized in the U. S., V. 424, Stephens.
Odd Fellows, first lodge in the U. S., IX. 300, Goldsborough; founder of, in the U. S., XI. 363, Wildey.
Odontorinths, discovery of, IX. 317, Marsh.
Odoroscope, inventor of, III. 443.
Oecology, animal, researches in, XIII. 341, Forbes.
Ogden College, III. 368, Obenchain.
Ogden, city and river, Utah, named, XIII. 284, Ogden.
Ogdensburg, N. Y., battle of, V. 400, Brown; founded.
V. 391, Ogden; R. C. diocese of, XII. 50-51, Wadhams;
R. C. bishops of, see page 131. R. C. bishops of, see page 131.

Oglethorpe University, a founder of, XIII. 93, Grieve. Ogontz school, I. 254, Cooke.

Ogontz school, I. 254, Cooke.
Ohio, first settlement in, I. 128, Putnam; III. 70; pioneers of, I. 83, Meigs; 128; III. 70, Putnam; 139, McArthur; V. 123, Kilbourne; VI. 257, Cleveland; X. 452, Symmes; XI. 339, Longworth; improvements in the management of public institutions, I. 140; divorce legislation in, II. 94, Wade; free-soil party organized in, II. 371, Riddle; state history of, III. 137-144; capitol of, illus., III. 137; capitol of, corner-stone laid. III. 138, Morrow; V. 124, Kilbourne; public school system of, originated. III. 138, Worthington; XII. 385, Guilford; in the Civil war, III. 141, Dennison; 142, Brough; reforms and improvements in under the ad-Brough; reforms and improvements in under the administration of Hayes, III. 193; historian of. III. 344, Howe; Arbor day established in, 504, Higley; statute laws of, revised, IV. 553, Day; geology of. V. 93, Whitfield; first white girl in, V. 124, Kilbourne; first white boy in, 171, Roth; progress of the Catholic Church in, 186, Fenwick; geological survey of, VII. 417, Orton; Black Laws of, VII. 418, Townshend; P. E. diocese of, 456; French attempt at colonization in. VIII. 253, Crevecoeur; experiment station established in, X. 17, Lazenby; bill for relief of settlers, passed, XI. 155, Burnet, J.; authors of the banking law of, XII. 59, Cowen; judiciary system of, XII. 210, McIlvaine; capital of, established at Columbus, XII. 440, Starling; institute system of, founded, XIII. 40 Brough; reforms and improvements in under the ad-440, Starling; institute system of, founded, XIII. 40, White; father of the public school system of, XIII. 81, Rice; mounds in, explored, 319, Davis; governors, senators and chief justices of, see pages 103-104; P. E. bishops of, see page 127.

Ohio Agricultural and Mechanical College, VII. 417,

Orton.

Ohio Anti-Saloon League, organized, XIII. 330, Russell. Ohio and Chesapeake canal, construction of. IX. 300, Sprigg; IX. 301, Kent; IX. 301, Martin.

Ohio Company, I. 128, Putnam; III. 70 Ohio and Delaware canal, constructed, X. 478, Lacock.

Ohio Dental College, II. 427, Allen, J. Ohio Educational Monthly, XIII. 40, White.

Ohio Medical College, V. 110, Drake.
Ohio mower, invented, XI. 275, Ball.
Ohio river, improvement of, X. 223, Merrill; Cairo bridge

built across. X. 129, Morison.
Ohio Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home. V. 119,

Young.

Young.
Ohio State Journal, II. 445, Flickinger; XII. 465, Comly.
Ohio State University. VII. 416-418; XII. 113, Thompson; illus., VII. 416; lake laboratory established at.
XIII. 299, Kellicott; department of ceramics, XIII.
539, Orton; presidents of, see page 120.
Ohio Trumbull Phalanx, VIII. 388, Meeker.
Ohio University, IV. 443-444; IX. 455, Lindley; illus,
IV. 443; presidents of, see page 120.
Ohio Wesleyan University, I. 310, Williams; IV. 159-160;
VI. 430, Collins; illus., IV. 159-160; VII. 281; presidents of, see page 120.

```
Ohm-meter, inventor of, V. 176, Weston.
Oil, first applied to rough seas, VI. 156, Horsford; improvements in refining, XII. 463, Tweddle; improve-
     ments in the processes of refining and manufacturing,
     XIII. 259, Merrill; 260; linseed, process of extracting
     from the seeds, invented, XIII. 171, Yaryan; rock, first struck in Pennsylvania, IV. 196; XI. 559, Kier;
     rock, see Kerosene.
 Oil barrels, machinery for manufacturing, invented, IX.
     102, Huntington.
Oil car-lamp, invented, II. 416, Westlake.
Oil fields of India, surveyed, IX. 218, Lyman.
Oil industry, development of, V. 34, Satterfield; VI. 487,
Camden; XI. 64; 559, Kier.
Oil press, invented, XII. 353, Herreshoff, J. S. B.
Oil pump, invented, XIII. 303, Herreshoff, J. S. B.
Oil pump, invented, XIII. 391, Haynes.
Oil stove, perfected, II. 416, Westlake.
Oil tester, invented. X. 162, Kedzie.
 Oil well torpedoes, inventor of, VII. 540, Ballantine.
 Oil wells, new devices for the operation of, introduced,
     XII. 361, Carll; XIII. 418, Latta; discovery of, by bor-
     ing, XIII. 253, Neff.
Ojibway Indians, treaties with, XII. 213, Rice. Okaw, capture of, III. 527; Kenton.
 Okechobee, battle of, IV. 369.
 Okeefeenokee swamp, reclamation of, VII. 366, Jackson.
 Oklahoma, opened to white settlers, I. 135, Harrison, B.;
     XII. 393, Clarke; territory of enlarged, V. 275, Jerome; author of the bill creating the territory of, XI.
     85, Springer; P. E. bishops of, see page 127.
o), springer; F. E. Disnops of, see page 127.
Old Colony Steamboat Co., XI. 134, Stearns.
Old Corner Book Store, VI. 60, Dutton.
Old Folks at Home, composer of, VII. 439.
Old Home Week, originated, XI. 141, Rollins.
Old House by the Lindens, poem by Longfellow, subject of, XI. 99, Lee, A.
Old Jengides, U. S. Frients, See Constitution, W. S.
 Old Ironsides, U. S. frigate. See Constitution, U. S.
 Old Kentucky Home, composer of, VII. 439, Foster.
 Old Manse, Concord, Mass., home of Hawthorne, III. 65-
Old North State, hymn, author of, III. 514, Gaston.
Old Oaken Bucket, author of, I. 435, Woodworth.
Old South Church, Boston, origin of, I. 162, Davenport;
Communion plate hidden from the British, I. 272,
     Winslow.
Old South Leaflets, XI. 461, Mead. Old South Work, XI. 461, Mead.
 Old Testament, translated from the Septuagint, II. 131,
     Thomson; translated into Mandarin Chinese, XIII. 430,
     Schereschewsky.
Schereschewsky.
Oldtown Folks, by Mrs. H. B. Stowe, original of a character in, V. 29, Jones, 1st.
Ole Bull's Folly, IV. 235, Bull.
Oleana, Pa., founded, IV. 235, Bull.
Oleomargarine, manufacture of, made practicable, III.
171, Mott; originator of agricultural station for, VIII.
 354, Hatch; first introduced, XII. 190, Doremus.
Olive Branch, periodical, VI. 278, Carey; VII. 344,
     Dabney
 Oliver chilled plow, invented, XII. 522, Oliver.
Oliver Chilled Plow Works, XII. 523, Oliver.
Oliver & Snyder Steel Co., VII. 524, Oliver.
Oliver Wire Co., VII. 524, Oliver.
Olivet College, XIII. 509, Morrison.
Olustee, Fla., battle of, IV. 223, Seymour; VIII. 301,
Montgomery.

Olympia, P. E. bishops of, see page 127.

Olympic theatre, New York, VIII. 69, Mitchell.

Omaha, Neb., first settler of, IV. 510, Royce; promoter of, XI. 557, Bemis; laid out, XII. 421, Jones; bridge constructed at, across the Missouri, X. 129, Morison;
```

First Presbyterian Church of, organized, I. 178, Dimmick; Episcopal cathedral erected in, III. 517, Woolworth; R. C. diocese of, XIII. 33-34; R. C. bishops of,

see page 131.

Omaha Bee, journal, XIII. 323, Rosewater. Omaha and Northwestern Railroad, XII. 3, Boyd. Omaha Savings Bank, organized, I. 454, Manderson. Omaha Smelting and Refining Co., II. 264, Balbach. Omnibuses, manufacture of, VII. 364, Stephenson. On to Richmond, IV. 141. Once a Week, periodical, X. 227, Collier. One-cent newspaper, first in America, XIII. 307, Day. Oneida Academy, VII. 404. Oneida Community, founded, XI. 238, Noyes. Oneida Indians, school for, VII. 404; IX. 85 Oneida Institute, founder of, VIII. 361, Hitchcock. Only a Pansy Blossom, author of, X. 55, Rexford. Onrust, first decked vessel in America, X. 295, Block. Onondaga Indians, expedition against, I. 78, Van Schaick. Opeidoscope, inventor of, IX. 414. Opelousas, La., captured by the Federals, IV. 222, Banks. Open coil ammeter, inventor of, IX. 414 Open-hearth furnace for melting steel, first erected in the U. S., XIII. 37, Wellman. Opequan creek, battle of. See Winchester, battle of. Operating chair, inventor of, VII. 37, Bigelow. Ophthalmology, pioneer of, in America, III. 524, Williams; advances in, IV. 139, McClellan, G.; VII. 173, Kalish; IX. 285, Thomson; IX. 337, Bull. Ophthalmoscope, introduced in England, III. 524, Williams; first used in America, V. 188, Pallen; improved, XII. 446, Jackson.

Optical instruments, improvements in. I. 310, Fox; V. 386, Clark; XI. 527, Swasey; XIII. 255, Spencer; 256, Tolles; 597, Fiske.

Orange, seedless, introduced, X. 409, Saunders.

Orange, first locomotive constructed in New Jersey, XI. 87, Boyden. Orange, N. J., Edison's laboratory at, III. 443.
Orange Judd Farmer, periodical, VIII. 350, Judd.
Orange Judd Hall of Natural Science, Wesleyan University, founded, VIII. 350, Judd.
Orangeburg, S. C., engagement at, I. 79.
Oratorio society, New York, organized, II. 147, Damreck I. Orchestrone, inventor of, IV. 215, Gally.
Order of American Knights, XIII. 271, Morton.
Order of King's Daughters, founded. XIII. 48, Bottome. Order of Sons of Veterans, organized, XII. 382, Davis. Order of the Southern Cross, organized, VIII. 54, Cleburne. Ordinance of Nullification, V. 293, Jackson; VI. 84; Ordinance of 1787; III. 70; VI. 302; IX. 197, Dane. Ordinance, improvements in IV. 138, Burton; 179, Dyer; 396, Rodman; V. 304, Babcock; VI. 200, Shock; VII. 25, Laidley; 248, Zalinski; IX. 378; early application of electricity to, X. 162, Wheeler; experiments in the use of explosives in, XIII. 43, Graydon. See also Guns, Cannon.
Ordway's Eolians, minetral contracts. XII. 167, Hayne. Ordway's Eolians, minstrel company, organized, III. 292, Gilmore. Ore pulverizer, the Narod, inventor of, I. 512, Rice. Ore separator, invented, XII. 347, Richards; magnetic, inventor of, III. 444, Edison.

Ore stamp, improved, II. 525, Reynolds.

Oread Institute, founded, XIII. 508, Perky.

Oregon, explorations in, IV. 270; first bill for the settlement of VI. 7274. ment of, V. 448, Floyd; settlement of, VI. 73-74, Wyeth, N. J.; territorial and state history of, VIII. 1-8; created a territory, VIII. 1; admitted to the Union, VIII. 4, Whiteaker; pioneers of, XI. 112, Whitman; office of state geologist created in, XIII. 280, Condon; researches on the geology of, XIII. 281, Condon; governors, senators and chief justices of, see page 104; P. E. bishops of, see page 127. Oregon bill, IV. 551, Linn.
Oregon City, Ore, a founder of, IV. 308, Spofford; R. C. see of, XIII. 32, Blanchet; 33, Christy; R. C. Arch-

bishops of, see page 130.

Oregon Free Press, established. VIII. 4, Curry. Oregon Spectator, journal, VIII. 4, Curry. Oregon State Journal, issued, VII. 132, Kincaid. Oregon Statesman, journal, XIII. 167, Geer. Ores, process for converting, into steel, improved, IV. 331, Averell; furnace for roasting. X. 229, Rothwell; furnace for calcining, invented, XII. 8, Douglas; device for locating, invented, XIII. 326, Brown; the Hartz system of dressing, introduced into the U. S., Hartz system of dressing, introduced into the U. S., XIII. 546, Spilsbury; copper, the Hunt-Douglas process of refining, invented, XII. 8; copper sulphide, method of treating, improved, XIII. 362, Mitchell; cupriferous nickel, process for entracting copper from, invented, XII. 8, Douglas; magnetic, electric machine for separating, invented, I. 511, Burden; zinc, furnace for desulphurizing, invented, III. 352; zinc, tower process of refining, invented, VII. 506, Wetherill. Orford Nickel and Copper Co., III. 59, Thompson; XIII. 78, Howe. Organs, manufacture of, I. 215, Estey; V. 183, Needham; IX. 462, Kimball; IX. 207, Wilcox; XIII. 437, Mason; automatic, invented, V. 183, Needham; reed, invented, IV. 318, Sawyer; V. 183, Needham; XII. 145, Gobrecht. Oriental Society, American. See American Oriental So-Orientalists, prominent American, see page 174. Orificial surgery, exponent of, XI. 552, Pratt. Oriskany, N. Y., battle of, I. 70, Herkimer; VIII. 157, Orizaba, Mex., captured, VIII. 2, Lane. Orleans, territory of, X. 74, Claiborne; 183, Miller; XII. 301, Howard. Ornithologists, prominent American, see page 174. Ornithologists Union, American. See American Ornithologists Union. Ornithology, investigations in, V. 108, Elliot; 240, Coues; VI. 75, Audubon, 243; VII. 440, Wilson; VIII. 460, Ridgway; XIII. 225, Cory; 291, Scott; 311, Ober. Oro, Cal., laid out. XI. 510, Green.
Orphans, homes for, IX. 199, Muhlenberg; college for VII. 11, Girard. Orpheus and Cerberus, sculptured group. VIII, 292, Crawford. Orrery, invented, I. 346, Rittenhouse. Orthodox Friends, religious sect. XI. 464, Hicks. Orthographic projection, instrument for, invented, XI. 245, Silliman. Orthopædic society, first in the U.S., III. 392, Shaffer. Orthopædic surgery, mechanical apparatus for, invented. II. 393, Hudson; advances in, III. 392, Shaffer; XII. 233, Phelps; 483, McCurdy. Oruktor-Amphibolis, VI. 66, Evans. Osawatomie, Kan., settlement of. XI. 414, Thayer.
Osborn Telegraph Treaty. X. 146, Osborn.
Osbornites, religious sect, XIII. 547, Sandeman.
Osceola Bank, Osceola, Neb., founded. XII. 5, Mickey.
Oscillating steam engine, invented. XIII. 146, Andrews.
Oscillator electrical invented. Oscillator, electrical, invented. VI. 398, Tesla.
Osgood dredging machine, invented. VI. 175, Osgood. Osgood dredging machine, invented. VI. 175, Osgood.
Osgoodites, religious sect. IV. 375, Osgood.
Oshkosh Northwestern, journal. XII. 141, Hicks.
Ostend Manifesto, III. 117, Soule; IV. 146, Pierce.
Osteopathy, exposition of. X. 234, Helmer.
Oswego, N. Y., starch industry of, III. 326, Beardsley, N.;
V. 222-223, Kingsford; normal school founded at, VII. V. 222-223, Kingstore, Rolling.
67, Sheldon.
Otis Elevator Co., XI. 120, Otis, N. P.
Ouithlacoochee, Fla., battle of. IX. 211, Osceola; XI.
377, Call; XII. 63, Clinch.
Our Animal Friends, journal, XIII. 142, Haines.
Our Dumb Animals, journal, VII. 477, Angell.
Our Monthly magazine. X. 361, Thompson. Our Monthly, magazine, X. 361, Thompson. Our Young Folks, journal, I. 406, Lascom; V. 142, Tick-Outing, sporting magazine, IX. 143, Bigelow. (httlook, editors of, see page 147. Ovariotomy, operation of, introduced, V. 149, McDowell.

Overhead trolley car, invented, XIII. 246, Van De Poele.
(Overland Mail Co., XII. 44, Fargo.
(Overland Monthly, founded, I. 404, Harte; VIII. 197, Phelps; X. 248, Shinn.
(Overshoes, waterproof and coldproof, invented, X. 406, Wales.
(Owsley county, Ky., named, XIII. 6, Owsley.
(Oxide of lead, revolving retort for making, invented. XIII. 260, Atwood.
(Oxide of zinc, furnace for making, invented, VII. 506, Wetherill.
(Oxygen, method of obtaining, V. 347, Bridges; discovery of, VI. 148-149, Priestley; presence of, in the sun, discovered, VI. 172, Draper, H.
(Oxyhydrogen blowpipe, invented, V. 399, Hare.
(Oyster industry, development of, VIII. 480, Rowe; IX. 486, Holt.
(Ozone, researches on, VI. 173, Draper; device for the production of, invented, XIII. 348, Wright.

#### P.

Pacific, steamer, lost at sea, X. 137, O'Reilly.
Pacific coast, first newspaper on the, VIII. 4, Curry; first
monthly magazine published on the, IX. 165, Ewer;
plan for an independent republic, II. 302, Mitchell. Pacific Coast Press Association, organized, II. 235, Gordon. Pacific Mail Steamship Co.. VIII. 336, Coleman; X. 510, Cooke. Pacific ocean, expedition in search of a northwest passage to, I. 491, Ellis; western shore of, discovered. V. 431, Balboa; investigations on the currents of, VII. 227, Davidson; discovered, IX. 284, Drake. Pacific Railroad, projector of. VI. 406, Huntington; bill for, VIII. 182, Rollins; first engine on, VII. 262; bill for, introduced in congress, II. 78; XIII. 475, Sargent. See Central Pacific Railroad. Pacific Saw Manufacturing Co., XIII. 163, Spaulding. Pacific University, founder of, VI. 367, Atkinson. Packard Business College, III. 72, Packard. Packer Collegiate Institute. V. 375, Backus. Packer Hall, Lehigh University, illus., VII. 110. Packer Memorial Church, Lehigh University, illus., VIL 110. Packing-houses, ice and singeing machines for use in. invented, XII. 288, Rose. Paddle-wheel, first steamboat with, III. 320, Davidson; vertical, invented, XII. 127, Roosevelt; first ferry boat with, XII. 128, Roosevelt, N. Paducah, Tenn., captured by the Confederates. X. 37-Pain Killer, compound, discovered, XII. 538, Davis.
Painesville, O., founded, IV. 304, Paine.
Paint, inventions for the improvement of. V. 155,
Masury; manufacture of, VIII. 301, Devol; XII. 40,
Gregg; mercury antifouling, invented, XII. 353, Herreshoff, J. B. Paint-cans with thin metal tops, invented, V. 155, Paixham gun, inventor of, VII. 495, Bomford. Palace sleeping cars, IX. 208, Wagner; XI. 280, Pull-Palaklaklaha, battle of, IV. 506, Worth. Paleography, investigations in, X. 380, Hilprecht. raleography, investigations in, X. 380, Hilprecht.
Paleontologists, prominent American, see page 175.
Paleontology, investigations in, II. 361; III. 280, Hall;
IV. 528, Dyer; V. 93, Whitfield; 220, Leidy; VI. 229,
Winchell; 231, White; VII. 474, Cope; IX. 318; XI.
104, Osborn; 285, Meek; X. 380, Hilprecht; XIII. 112,
Ward, L. F.; 144, Keyes; 259, Claypole, E. W.; 280,
Condon. See also Fossils.
Palestine, explorations in II. 242, Pahiraan. Palestine, explorations in, II. 242, Robinson; K. 490, Dwight; XIII. 172, Lynch; 218, Merrill; 456, Paine; 556, Peters; expulsion of Jews from, VII. 359. Palmer, Mass., founder of, II. 518, King. Palmer's Island, discovered, XI. 421, Claiborne. Palmetto Fibre Co., X. 222, Young.

Palmetto regiment, organized, XII. 168, Butler; 170, Tohnson. Palmyra, pirate ship, captured, VI. 176, Sloat. Palo Alto, Cal., statue in, see page 203. Palo Alto, Tex., battle of, VII. 69, Ringgold. Pamlico Sound, explored, VII. 222. Panama, United States representatives to, see page 69. Panama, Isthmus of. See Isthmus of Panama. l'anama canal, treaty, V. 196, Maney; projected, VI. Panama Railroad, XIII. 353, Park; presidents of, II. 372, Simmons; IV. 124, McCullough; 312, Newton; V. 549, Hoadley; 424, Stephens; X. 135, Sage; XIII. 352, Park; 441, Ludlow; construction of, VIII. 47, Aspinwall. Pan-American Congress, 1st, I. 134; XIII. 50, Henderson; U. S. delegates to, see page 148; 2nd, XIII. 241, Pepper; U. S. delegates to, see page 149.
Pan-American Exposition, Buffalo, N. Y., XI. 8. Pan-American Medical Congress, XII. 478, Reed.
Pan-Presbyterian Alliance, III. 76.
Pandect, religious newspaper, XII. 94, Wilson.
Panics, of 1837, I. 495, king; IV. 401; VI. 1; first in New York, VII. 503, Duer; of 1893, XII. 451, Tappan. Pantarchy, exponent of, VI. 442. Pantograph, reversed, invented, XI. 194, Hallock; for the chest, invented, XIII. 238, Hall. Paoli massacre, I. 55, Wayne; VIII. 273, Jones.
Paper, machinery for making, invented, I. 307, Beach;
III. 74, Orr; VII. 323, Smyth; XIII. 69, Crane, Z.;
first mill for, in America, I. 346, Rittenhouse; in New
England, XIII. 69, Crane, Z.; manufacture of, from England, XIII. 69, Crane, Z.; manufacture of, from Manila rope, III. 309, Manning; satin-faced, machine for printing, invented, V. 506, Mayall; manufacture of, VII. 103, Parker; VIII. 141, Greenleaf; XII. 149, Babcock; machinery for folding, invented, VII. 356, Firm; X. 363, Wells; first manufactured from wood pulp in the U. S., XI. 367, Keen, M. L.; XIII. 549, Pagenstecher; first with wood fibre, III. 74, Orr; in rolls for printing presses, XIII. 329, Beach. Paper, bromide, for photographs, devised, XIII. 132, Eastman. Paper. wall, machines for printing, invented, V. 506, Mayall; manufacture of, III. 74, Orr. Paper bags. machinery for making, invented, I. 320, Wolle; XIII. 15, Morgan; XIII. 604, Crowell; manufacture of I. 367, Arkell. Paper car-wheels, manufacture of, IX. 211, Allen. Paper collars, machine for making, invented, VII. 323, Smyth; manufacture of, XIII. 89, Gray. Paper currency, manufacture of paper, for, XIII. 69, Črane. Paper feeder for typewriter, invented, III. 318, Barron; XIII. 418, Uhlig, R. W. Paper patterns, manufacture of, XIII. 232, Wilder. Paper sacks. See Paper bags. Papyrus Club, Boston, Mass., president of, XI. 233, Dodge. Paqua, Indian, surname, VI. 257, Cleveland. Parachutes, experiments with, I. 178, Wise. Paraguay, expedition to, IV. 280, Pennach; 283, Almy; U. S. representatives to, see page 69. Paraffine lubricating oils, XIII. 258, Merrill. Paraffine wax, refining of, XIII. 258, Merrill. Paraffine paper negative in photography, invented, VII. 23, Newton. Parallax stereogram, inventor of, XIII. 90. Parallel lines, instrument for drawing, invented, I. 184, Eickemever. Parani Scouts, IV. 413, White. Parautoptic bank lock, inventor of, XI. 528, Newell. Parcel-post treaties with foreign countries, first concluded, XII. 22, Bell.

Pardee Hall. Lafayette College, illus., XI. 242.
Paris, treaties of (1763), X. 73, O'Reilly; XII. 158, Boone; (1783), I. 4; (1898), XI. 2, Day.

Park & Tilford, merchants, V. 377, Tilford. Parker Fraternity of Boston, V. 156, Haynes. Parker river, named, XII. 249, Parker. Parker's Cross Roads, battle of, XII. 285, Fuller. Parker's Cross Roads, battle of, XII. 285, Fuller.
Parkersburg, Va., occupied by the Federals, IV. 141.
Parley's Peak, explored, VII. 393, Pratt.
Parliament of Religions, VIII. 117, Barrows.
Parliamentary practice, Jefferson's manual of, III. 3.
Parquet floors, manufacture of, VIII. 115, Terwilliger.
Parrott gun, invented, V. 366, Parrott.
Parry Manufacturing Co., XII. 463, Parry.
Parry Peak, named, XIII. 228, Parry.
Parsons College Pairfield, Is., founder of, XII. 42 Parsons College, Fairfield, Ia., founder of, XII. 424, Parsons. Partheno-genesis in insects, discovered, XI. 347, Kirtland. Parthenon, periodical, I. 435, Woodward.
Pascal Iron Works, IX. 540, Briggs.
Pasko press, invented, II. 60, Pasko.
Pastoral Letter, poem by Whittier, subject of, II. 318, Adams. Patapsco, U. S. monitor, IV. 393, Ammen; sunk by a torpedo, IV. 62, Quackenbush; IX. 9, Sampson.
Patapsco Female Institute, XI. 359, Phelps. Patent Insides, originated, I. 476, Aikens.
Patent law, first, XI. 21, Stevens, J.
Patent leather, manufacture of, V. 339, Blanchard; first manufactured in America, XI. 87, Boyden. Patent office, library of, XI. 198, Flint; origin of, XII. 230, Ruggles. Patents, first secured in America, X. 11, Jenckes; commissioners of, see page 71. Paterson, N. J., silk industry of, V. 208; statues in, see page 203. page 203.

Pathfinder, weekly periodical, V. 355, Godwin.

Pathetism, exponent of, V. 354, Sunderland.

Pathological Society, first president of, II. 146, Miller.

Patriotic League, founder of, IV. 90.

Patron's Medal of the Royal Geographical Society,
London, Eng., American recipients of, see page 140.

Patrons of Husbandry, organized, X. 409, Saunders.

Patterns, machine for cutting, invented, XII. 300, Royle. Patterns, machine for cutting, invented, XII. 399, Royle. Patterns, paper, manufacture of, XIII. 231, Butterick. Paulist Fathers, order of, founded, III. 97, Walworth; IX. 166, Hecker. Paulus Hook, British surprised at, III. 25, Lee. Pauncefote-Hay treaty. See Hay-Pauncefote treaty. Paving, granite first used for, I. 184, Willard; improve-Paving, grante first used for, I. 184, Willard; improvements in, IV. 487, Filbert; compressed wood for, 560, Brisbane; Belgium blocks, quarries for, V. 208.

Pavy river, discovered, VII. 534, Pavy.

Pawnee Indian war, XII. 3, Thayer.

Pawnee, U. S. gunboat, destroyed, IV. 135, Paulding; constructed, VIII. 70, Griffiths.

Pawtucket, R. I., industrial growth of, VIII. 302, Williagon kinson. Pawtuxet, R. I., first settled, X. 6, Arnold. Paxton Boys, X. 385, Shippen, E. Pea Patch Island, title to settled, XI. 534, Tharp.
Pea Ridge, battle of, IV. 208, Van Dorn; 300, Curtis;
366, Vandever; XII. 200, Carr.
Peabody, Mass., named, V. 336. Peabody Academy of Sciences, Salem, Mass., founded, III. 101, Hyatt. Peabody Education Fund, V. 336; general agents of, see page 150. Peabody Home for Aged Women, New York, founded, Peabody Home for Aged Women, New York, founded, III. 423-424, Peabody.
Peabody Institute, Baltimore, Md., library of, organized, III. 61, Morris; founded, V. 336.
Peabody Institute, Danvers, Mass., founded, V. 336.
Peabody Land, named, V. 336.
Peabody Library, Thetford, Vt., founded, V. 336.
Peabody Museum of American Archaeology and Ethnology, Cambridge, Mass., II. 254, Wyman; X. 318, Abbott; illus, VI. 420.
Peabody Normal College, VIII. 135, Payne.
Peace Conference, Universal. at the Hague, Holland, XI. 38, Holls; 238, Newel; U. S. delegates to, see page 149. 38, Holls; 238, Newel; U. S. delegates to, see page 149.

Pea. Peace Conference of 1861, II. 88, Smith; III. 526-27, Davis; VI. 4, Tyler, J.; 219, Seddon; VIII. 471, Forsyth, X. 336, Baldwin; XIII. 541, Alexander; 542; 553, Chittenden; 580, Summers; delegates to, see page 148. Peace Conference of 1864, delegates to, see page 148. See also Hampton Roads Conference. Peace congress, first international, VI. 434; XI. 439, Walker. Peace Dale, R. I., promoter of, XII. 222, Hazard. Peace jubilee, III. 292, Gilmore. Peace societies, first national, XIII. 187, Ladd; first in the world, XIII. 187, Ladd; 352, Dodge.

Peace Society, American. See American Peace Society.

Peace Union Settlement, communistic colony, XII. 203, Smolnikar. Peacemaker, cannon on steamer Princeton, explosion of, IV. 88, Maxcy; 552, Kennon; V. 449, Gilmer; VI. 5; 8, Upshur. Peach Orchard, battle at, IV. 97. Peach Tree Creek, battle of. See Atlanta, battle of. Peacock, British warship, engagement with Hornet, VIII. 92, Lawrence. Peacock, U. S. sloop-of-war, engagement with Epervier, VI. 232, Warrington; piratical craft captured by, XIII. 263, Cassin. Peale's Museum, VI. 359, Peale. Pearl buttons, first manufactured in America, III. 86. Peary relief expedition, II. 63, Peary; XII. 381, Heilprin. Peavy, F. H., & Co., VI. 43, Peavy. Peck's Sun, founded, XII. 79, Peck. Pedagogy, chair of, first established in an American college, VIII. 315, Payne.

Pedo-dynamometer, invented, XII. 210, Kraus.

Pegging shoes, machine for, invented, IV. 381, Brown; 397, McKay. Pegram truss bridge, designed, illus., IX. 40, Pegram. Peirce Business School, Philadelphia, Pa., V. 27, Peirce. Peirce microscope cell, invented, X. 406, Peirce. Pelican, British war-ship, engagement with Argus, VI. 192, Allen; VIII. 15, Allen.

Pens, fountain, invented, I. 372, Waterman; IX. 220, Saxton; improved, XIII. 418, Uhlig; electric, invented, III. 441, Edison; gold, manufacture of, II. 243, Todd; ruling, invented, X. 128, Jones; preserving ink for, invented, 177, Dimitry. Pen Lucy Institute, I. 440, Johnston. Penacook, N. H., statue in, see page 203. Penalty envelope, introduced in the post-office department, V. 9, King. Pencil sharpener, improved, XIII. 418, Uhlig. Pencil thermometer, invented, VI. 172, Draper. Pencils, improvements in the manufacture of, XIII. 418, Uhlig; ever-pointed, devised, IX. 220, Saxton.

Pegram truss bridge, designed, illus., IX. 40, Pegram.
Peirce Business School, Philadelphia, Pa., V. 27, Peirce.
Peirce microscope cell, invented, X. 406, Peirce.
Pelican, British war-ship, engagement with Argus, VI. 192, Allen; VIII. 15, Allen.
Pens, fountain, invented, I. 372, Waterman; IX. 220, Saxton; improved, XIII. 418, Uhlig; electric, invented, III. 441, Edison; gold, manufacture of, II. 243, Todd; ruling, invented. X. 128, Jones; preserving ink for, invented, 177, Dimitry.
Pen Lucy Institute, I. 440, Johnston.
Penacook, N. H., statue in, see page 203.
Penalty envelope, introduced in the post-office department, V. 9, King.
Pencil sharpener, improved, XIII. 418, Uhlig.
Pencil sharpener, improved, XIII. 418, Uhlig.
Pencil sharpener, improved, XIII. 418, Uhlig.
Pencil sharpener, improved, XIII. 418, Uhlig.
Pencil sharpener, improved, XIII. 418, Uhlig.
Pencil sharpener, improved, XIII. 418, Uhlig.
Pencil sharpener, improved, XIII. 418, Uhlig.
Pencell sharpener, improved, XIII. 418, Uhlig.
Pencell sharpener, improved, XIII. 418, Uhlig.
Pencell sharpener, improved, XIII. 418, Uhlig.
Pencell sharpener, improved, XIII. 418, Uhlig.
Pencell sharpener, improved, XIII. 418, Uhlig.
Pencell sharpener, improved, XIII. 418, Uhlig.
Pencell sharpener, improved, XIII. 418, Uhlig.
Pennsylvania, Vestern University of. Sce University of Pennsylvania Coal Co., III. 188, Mead.
Pennsylvania Gazette, I. 330-331; XIII. 45, Pennsylvania Gazette, I. 330-331; XIII. 45, Pennsylvania Gazette, I. 330-331; XIII. 45, Pennsylvania Herald, first issued, VI. 278, Pennsylvania Herald, first issued, VI. 278, Pennsylvania Herald, first issued, VI. 278, Pennsylvania Inquirer, journal, established. Ing.
Pennsylvania Institution for the Deaf and count of, V. 153.

Penn Medical University, V. 244, Longshore.
Penn Monthly, established, I. 368.
Pennington Seminary, V. 39, Hanloh.
Peninsular Campaign, Civil war, II. 71; IV. 141; 177.
Pennsylvania, land dispute with Connecticut, I. 53,
Butler; legal tender laws of, repealed, I. 75, Reed;
state house, old, illus., I. 333; spoils system introduced, II. 81; founded, II. 275-276; history of, II. 275294; V. 544, Lloyd; 546, Gookin; code of laws, first,
II. 276; beginning of German immigration to, II. 276;
in the Revolution, II. 277, Penn, J. 2nd; paper money

Spencer, P. R.

first issued in, II. 278, Keith; boundary dispute with Maryland, II. 279, Thomas; VII. 336, Calvert, C.; X. 54, Mason; Revolutionary war period, II. 280, Wharton; 282; slavery abolished in, II. 280; the proprietary government abolished in, II. 280, Wharton; the whiskey rebellion in, II. 284; XIII. 194, Husbands; hundred dollar act, II. 285, Snyder; internal improvements in, II. 285, Heister; 286, Schulze; development of anthracite coal industry, II. 285, Findlay; IX. 103, Richmond; capitol, cornerstone of, laid. II. 285, Findlay; education in, II. 286, Wolf; 289, Bigler; 290, Curtin; IV. 30; XII. 239, Wickersham; school system of, II. 286, Wolf; 287, Ritner; II. 289, Bigler; 290, Curtin; IV. 30; XII. 239, Wickersham; the Buckshot war in, II. 287, Ritner; internal improvements in. II. 287, Porter; constitution of 1838, II. 287, Ritner; IV. 28, Agnew; XI. 145-146, Earle, J.; financial state of, II. 289, Pollock; normal schools, establishment of authorized, II. 290, Curtin; Civil war, part of in, II. 290, Curtin; IV. 98; debt of, reduced, II. 291, Geary; constitution of 1873, II. 292, Hartranft; financial state of, II. 292, Hoyt; P. E. diocese of, III. 470-72, Whitaker; national guard system of, originated, IV. 166. of, II. 292, Hoyt; P. E. diocese of, III. 470-72, Whitaker; national guard system of, originated, IV. 166, aker; national guard system of, originated, IV. 166, Osborne; Norwegian colonization in, IV. 234, Bull; geological survey of, IV. 285, Frazer; oil industry of. V. 34, Satterfield; IX. 214, Peckham; Norris party in, V. 88, Norris; railroads in, V. 107, Sayre; normal school system of, V. 135, Coffey; Woman's Medical College of, founded, V. 244, Longshore; civil code of, revised, VII. 442, Rawle; German book, first published in, VII. 497, Beissel; German Press Association of, organized, VIII. 17, Morwitz; Union canal, X. 302, Baldwin, L., Jr.; coal fields of, surveyed, XI. 54, Ashburner; soldiers' orphans' schools established in, XII. 239, Wickersham; college and university council of. 239, Wickersham; college and university council of created, XIII. 142, Holland; geology of, XIII. 245, Booth; geological survey of, XIII. 259, Claypole, E. W.; financial state of, XIII. 342, Stone; governors, senators and chief justices of, see page 105; P. E. Pennsylvania, Agricultural College of. See Agricultural Pennsylvania, Bank of. See Bank of Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania, Homœopathic Medical College of. S Homœopathic Medical College of Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania, University of. See University of Penn-Pennsylvania, Western University of. See Western University of Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania Academy of the Fine Arts, recipients of Pennsylvania College, Gettysburg, Pa., IV. 139, McClellan, G.; XI. 418, Jacobs.

Pennsylvania Freeman, journal, I. 405.

Pennsylvania Gazette, I. 330-331; XIII. 45, Curtis.

Pennsylvania German Society, V. 265, Grumbine.

Pennsylvania Herald, first issued, VI. 278, Carey. Pennsylvania Historical Society, founder of. XI. 184, Pennsylvania Inquirer, journal, established, I. 341, Hard-Pennsylvania Institution for the Deaf and Durch, account of, V. 153.
Pennsylvania Magazine, V. 412, Paine.
Pennsylvania Medical Journal, XII. 134, Koenig. Pennsylvania Museum and School of Industrial Art. XII. 393, Search. Pennsylvania Pilgrim, poem by Whittier, subject of, XI. 352, Pastorius. Pennsylvania Railroad, II. 289, Pollock; III. 146, Houston; X. 224, Haupt; XIII. 282, Gardner; history of, XIII. 333-337; organized, XIII. 333, Merrick; first division of, opened to traffic. XIII. 334, Patterson; original line of, completed, XIII. 334, Thomson; block signal system introduced on, XIII. 336, Thomson;

improvements in the management and operation of, XIII. 336, Thomson; expansion of, XIII. 336, Cassatt. Pennsylvania Rock Oil Co., IV. 196; XI. 559, Kier. Pennsylvania School Journal, XII. 239, Wickersham. Pennsylvania Society Sons of the Revolution, founder of, XI. 159, Jordan.
Pennsylvania and Western Railway, litigation over,
XIII. 524, Livingston.
Perceptage continued by the Federals IV. 207, Arnold: Pensacola, captured by the Federals, IV. 297, Arnold; captured by Spain, X. 74, Galvez.

Penobscot river, expedition to, IV. 152, Williams; VII. 243, Saltonstall. Pension Bureau, architect of, IV. 70, Meigs; Grand Army mission established in connection with, V. 54, Loveland; reforms in, XII. 101, Black; commissioners of, see page 71. Pensions for Revolutionary veterans, XI. 188, Law. People's Choral Society, New York, II. 148, Damrosch, F. People's Line of Steamboats, V. 195, Newton; XI. 503, People's Party, XIII. 304, Edgerton; organized, 19, But-People's typewriter, invented, III. 319, Brooks.
Peoria, Ill., R. C. diocese of, created, IX. 80, Foley; R. C. bishops of, see page 131. Pequot war, I. 415, Underhill; IV. 136-137, Mason; V. 113, Endicott; XII. 461, Uncas; beginning of, VII. 480, Jay. Peralta case, VI. 262, Stone. Percheron Horse Co., organized, XI. 110, Studebaker, J. **F**. Percheron horses, first introduced in the U.S., I. 156, Walters. Percussion cap for cartridges, invented, X. 476, Wesson. Percussion fuse, invented, VI. 245, Hotchkiss. Percussion powder, first successfully produced, XI. 406, Percussion shell, invented, XI. 21, Stevens.
Perfecting press designed, VII. 320, Hoe.
Perfectionists, communistic sect, XI. 238, Noyes; II. 462, Mahan. Perforated cake powder, invented, IV. 396, Rodman.
Perforated electric belt, invented, III. 189.
Perforating machine, inventor of, III. 89, Barney.
Periodical, illustrated, earliest in America, VII. 188, Redfield. Perkins electric lamp, invented, IV. 290, Perkins.

Perkins Institution for the Blind, II. 424, Bridgman;
V. 245, Perkins; VIII. 372, Howe; XIII. 257, Anagnes.

Perryville, battle of, IV. 263, Buell; 338, Lytle, W. H.;
V. 11, Jackson; XI. 218, Bragg; 342, Polk; XII. 427, Carlin. Carlin.

Persia, American missions in, III. 525, Fiske, F.; IV. 457, Grant; X. 46, Perkins; XII. 318, Spence; U. S. representatives to, see page 69.

Perth Amboy, N. J., statue in, see page 203.

Peru, conquest of, V. 126, De Soto; historian of the conquest of, VI. 68; treaty with, XII. 117, Robinson; U. S. representatives to, see page 69.

Peruna, manufacture of, XIII. 409, Hartman.

Peruvian bark, medicinal use of, XI. 121; substitute for. XI. 520, Clayton. for, XI. 530, Clayton.

Petersburg, Va., founded, VII. 247, Byrd; siege and surrender of, II. 292, Hartranft; IV. 6-7-99; 100-101, Hill; V. 12, Mahone; 452, Wise; X. 209, Grant; XI. 143, Griffin. Petition to the King, author of. II. 282. Petrography, pioneers in, XIII. 170, Lieber; 538 Wadsworth.

Petroleum, development of the industry, I. 451, Bush;
III. 168, Chesebrough; IX. 423, Pratt; XI. 63; 209,
Downer; 559, Kier; XIII. 260; processes and appliances for the manufacture of, III. 135, Ellis; 318,
Barron; X. 414, Jones; XII. 463, Tweddle; XIII. 258,
Merrill; 260; first found in Pennsylvania, IV. 195; XI.
559, Kier. See also Kerosene and Oil. Petrotome, inventor of. X. 491, Dwight. Pettaquamscot purchase, XII. 384, Wilbur.

Phaeton automobile, invented, XII. 107, Winton. Pharmacopæia, U. S., proposed, II. 194, Spalding; first published, V. 346, Bache; Carson. Pharmacy, tablet triturates introduced, XII. 265, Fuller. Phelps, Dodge & Co., III. 174. Phenomenal Presiding Elder, VII. 135, Wilson. Philadelphia, U. S. frigate, destruction of, IV. 55, Biddle; 56, Decatur; VII. 28, MacDonough; VIII. 93, Preble; 94; IX. 119, Morris.

Philadelphia, Pa., first penny savings bank in. I. 144; cological garden, projector of, I. 188, Ridgway; hospital, founded, I. 13; 331; Bethany Sabbath school organized in, I. 144; state house, old, at, illus., I. 233; Penn Charter school, II. 481, Jones; Corn Exchange Bank of, organized, II. 35, Cattell; Drexel Institute founded at, II. 274, Drexel; XIII. 79, MacAlister; founded, II. 276; Temple College founded in, III. 29, Conwell; V. 545, Markham; Loganian Library founded at, II. 279, Logan; eity hall, old, illus., II. 282; colored children, school for established in, I. 412, Purvis: Conchildren, school for established in, I. 413, Purvis; Central High School astronomical observatory established at, II. 415, Kendall; VIII. 81, Walker; charter of, original, II. 444, Penrose; Bullitt Bill charter enacted in, II. 444. Penrose; Port Royal Relief Committee, II. 529, McKim; Medical Institute founded at. III. 294. Chapman; improvements in, III. 331, Smedley; Union League Club founded at. IV. 25, Borie; ferry from Camden to, established, IV. 545, Cooper; Spring Garden National Bank of, failed, V. 91, Ingham; manual training school, V. 261, Sayer; post-office organized, first in, V. 545, Hamilton; VI. 196, King; R. C. see of, VI. 304, Conwell; VII. 251-252, Wood; yellow fever in, VII. 2: R. C. bishops and archbishops of, see page 130: VII. 2; R. C. bishops and archbishops of, see page 130; Girard Avenue bridge constructed, VII. 500, Clarke; street railways in, IX. 324; orphan asylum founded in, X. 130, Gratz; medical school, first in. X. 267, Morgan; Polyclinic Hospital and College for Graduates in Medicine, XII. 352, Maknen; Quaker meeting house founded in, X. 504, Matlack; Textile School founded at, XII. 393, Search; Ronaldson Cemetery laid out, XII. 508, Ronaldson; clearing house originated in, XII. 532, Rhawn; Franklin statue in. XIII. 74, Boyle; Museum of Science and Art founded at. XIII. 83, Stevenson; African church, first erected in, XIII. 200, Allen; Oriental Club founded in, XIII. 240, Palmer; chemical laboratory established in. XII. 245, Booth; VII. 2; R. C. bishops and archbishops of, see page 130; chemical laboratory established in. XII. 245, Booth; yellow fever epidemic in, XIII. 254, Roberts; illuminating gas introduced in. XIII. 333, Merrick; British fortifications in, attack on. XIII. 526, Hazlewood; statues in, see page 203; mayors of, see page 150. Philadelphia, College of. See College of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, Hahnemann Medical College of. See Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia. Philadelphia Academy of Natural Sciences, VI. 363, Say; VII. 349, Troost; XII. 368-369, Maclure; collection of birds presented to, XIII. 165, Wilson; presidents of, see page 137. Philadelphia Aurora, journal, VIII. 180, Duane.
Philadelphia Call, journal, VI. 273, Davis.
Philadelphia College of Pharmacy. V. 343-351; presidents of, see page 121; illus... V. 343. Philadelphia Commonwealth, editor of. XI. 65, Moss. Philadelphia Contributionship for the Insurance of Homes from Loss by Fire. V. 537, Hamilton; XIII. 582, Smith. Philadelphia Daily Item, journal, I. 375, Fitzgerald.
Philadelphia Daily News, V. 382, Paxson; X. 488, Handy
Philadelphia Democrat, journal, VIII. 16-17, Morwitz.
Philadelphia & Erie Railroad, XIII. 282, Gardner. Philadelphia Evening Telegraph, established, XI. 437, Warburton. Philadelphia Inquirer, II. 211, Elverson; VIII. 52, Mc-Kean Philadelphia Ledger, journal, II. 272; III. 263, Abell; VIII. 52, McKean.

Pewter Mug, III. 388, Shepard. Peytonsville, Tenn., named, VII. 176, Peyton.

Philadelphia North American, journal, II. 211, Mchaichael; XI. 396, Chandler.

Philadelphia Portfolio, journal. III. 505, Hall.

Philadelphia Press. journal, I. 211, Merrill; III. 267,

Forney; X. 488, Handy; XI. 18, Smith.

Philadelphia & Reading Coal & Iron Co., organized, XIII. 375, Gowen.
Philadelphia & Reading Railroad, XI. 448, Rice; XIII. 115, McLeod; 375, Gowen; construction of, VIII. 457, Robinson. Philadelphia Record. journal. I. 198, Singerly. Philadelphia Saturday Evening Post, I. 532, Southworth; history of, XIII. 44-45, Curtis. Philadelphia Saturday Night, journal, VI. 273, Davis. Philadelphia Saturday Night, journal, Vl. 273, Davis.
Philadelphia Sunday Mercury, journal, V. 402, Taggart.
Philadelphia Times, journal, I. 467, McClure; VIII. 17,
Morwitz; 143, McLaughlin.
Philadelphia Tribune-Farmer, journal, XIII. 44, Curtis.
Philadelphia typewriter, invented, III. 319, Brooks.
Philadelphia Union Traction Co., IX. 324, Elkins.
Philanthropic Index and Review, X. 451, Wilbur.
Philanthropist, anti-slayery journal, founded, II. 312. Philanthropist, anti-slavery journal, founded, II. 312, Birney Philanthropists, prominent American, see page 175. Philip Best Brewing Co., III. 342, Pabst. Philippine Commission, first, XL 4; second, XL 7; 20, Taft. Philippine Islands, explored, III. 288; insurrection in. IV. 137, McClernand; XI. 4; discovered, VI. 249, Magellan; military operations in. IX. 4-5; 29, Merritt; annexation of, XI. 4. Philistine, periodical, XIII. 571, Hubbard.
Phillips, Sampson & Co., XI. 454, Lee.
Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., founded, X. 93, Phillips; illus., X. 96; principals of, see page 121.
Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H., account of, X. 93, Phillips; 103, Phillips; science building, illus., X. 107; principals of, see page 121.
Phillipse manor, confiscated, XIII. 55, Robinson.
Philological Association, American. See American Philological Association. Philologists, prominent American, see page 176.
Philology, researches in. IV. 480, Wheeler; V. 239,
Sophocles; VI. 347, Anthon; VII. 251, Carroll; IX.
135, Fortier; 167, Cook; 190, Butler; 218, Lyman; 265,
Brinton; 422, Trumbull; X. 400, Bloomfield; XI. 70,
Hale; 244, March; 371, Adler; 372, Jastrow; XII. 245,
Burton; XIII. 550, Jackson.
Philosophers. prominent American, see page 179. Philosophers, prominent American, see page 179. Philosophical Society, American. See American Philosophical Society. Phimosis forceps, devised, XII, 126, Briggs. Phæbe, British frigate, engagement with Essex, II. 99. Phoenix, first steamboat to navigate the ocean, XI. 21, Stevens, J. Phoenix, wrought iron column, invented, XIII. 281, Reeves. Phœnix Bank of New York, II. 504, Tileston. Phœnix Bridge Co., XII. 468, Waddell. Phœnix Iron Co., XIII. 281, Reeves. Phænix Iron Foundry Co., organized, XII. 282, Holmes. Phœnix Silk Manufacturing Co., established, XI. 264, Phonixville. Pa., founder of. XI. 367, Keen. Phonograph, invented, illus., III. 442-443. Phonograph, magneto-electric, invented. XII. 461, Smith. Phonographic Institute founded, IV. 87, Pitman.
Phonography, development of the art of. III. 322, Spiro;
IV. 87, Pitman; VI. 46, Burnz; 442; IX. 260, Town-drow; XII. 497, Munson. Phonometer, inventor of, III. 444, Edison. Phonoplex telegraph, invented, III. 441, Edison. Phosphate of lime, discovered, V. 311, Shepard. Phosphatic layers discovered in lime-stone near Lexington, Ky., IV. 517, Peter. Photo-chemical engraving process, inventor of, XIII. 590,

Photo-chromoscope, inventor of, XIII. go.

Photo-engraving, introduced, XI. 427, Moss; XIII. 208, Photo-engraving Co., incorporated, XI. 427, Moss. Photo-mezzotint, inventor of, XIII. 530, Levy. Photo-micrography, XI. 518, Woodward. Photo-sculpture, introduced, XIII. 208, Rockwood. Photographic corrector, astronomical, invented, VL 360, Rutherfurd. Photographic plate-holder, invented, VIII. 337, Hough. Photographic plates, glass, machine for coating, invented.

XIII. 132, Eastman; Japanned metallic, invented, XIII. 253, Neff. Photographic sensitomer, VIII. 337, Hough. Photographic telescopes, invented, VI. 171, Draper; VI. 360, Rutherfurd. Photographs, first taken in the United States, III. 311, Holcombe; IV. 449. Photography, apparatus for, II. 14, Adams; III. 322, Spiro; IV. 215, Gally; VII. 203, Todd; X. 232, Robinson; XIII. 36, Robinson; 132, Eastman; III. 323, Spiro; III. 406, Draper; V. 120, Falk; 157, Cramer; VI. 360, Rutherfurd; VII. 24, Newton; 203, Todd; 525, Whipple; IX. 266, Winlock; X. 114, Lea; XI. 212, Nipher; XIII. 36, Wadsworth, 90; 101, Cutting; 133, Eastman; 208, Rockwood; 252, Neff; 502, Rood; 201 Rastman; 208, Rockwood; 253, Neff; 507, Rood; application of, to science, IV. 144, Himes; 286, Fraser; VI. 360, Rutherfurd; VII. 332, Morton; XI. 518, Woodward; XII. 265, Fuller; XIII. 36, Wadsworth; XIII. 507, Rood; application of, to astromony, see Astrophotography. Photometer, invented. XIII. 507, Rood. Photoscope, invented, VI. 221, Bell. Photophone, invented, VI. 221, Bell. Phrenology, researches in, III. 246, Sizer; 522, Fowler; IX. 100, Capen; instruments for measurements in. XI. 318, Stevens; journal of, III. 522, Fowler. Phunniest Phun, periodical, X. 311, Demorest. Physical culture, anthropometric system of, introduced. VII. 97, Sargent. Physical hydrography, advances in, XIII. 233, Haupt. Physical Society, American. See American Physical Šociety. Physician, first graduated in America, L 340; first licensed, in New England, X. 8, Cranston. Physicians, Association of American. See Association of American Physicians. Of American Physicians.
Physicists, prominent American, see page 179.
Physics, researches in. III. 238, Langley; 407, Draper;
V. 311, Shepard; 410, Thompson; VI. 207, Dana; VII.
228, Le Conte; VIII. 121, Olmstead; 143, Thrall; 263,
Allen; IX. 187, Norton; 274, Zahn; 414, Dolbear; X.
117, Mendenhall; 406, Pierce; XI. 23, Morton; 26, Rowland; XI. 263, Cooley; 516, Peckham; XII. 100, Michaelson: 122, Norton: 432, Maggee: XIII. 142, Straton; aelson; 123, Norton; 425, Magee; XIII. 142, Stratton; 164, Mayer; 348, Wright; 435-436, Barus; 507, Rood. Physiognomy, investigations in, VII. 124, Simms. Physiological psychology, researches in, XI. 72, Loob. Physiological psychology, researches in, Al. 72, Loeb. Physiological thermometer, invented, II. 195, Sequin. Physiology, researches in, III. 407, Draper; V. 268, Clevenger; X. 181, Chittenden; 270, Dunglison; 446, Smith; XI. 72, Loeb; XII. 113, Martin; 252, Bowditch; XIII. 95, Hitchcock; father of, in America, X. 270, Dunglison; first laboratory for research in, X. 446, Smith; apparatus for research in, invented, XIII. 238, Hall. Piano, Aeolian attachment for VII see Coleman. Piano, Aeolian attachment for, VII. 557, Coleman. Piano composition recording attachment, invented, XIII. 326, Brown. Piano keys, celluloid, devised, XII. 148, Hyatt. Pianola, invented. IV. 215, Gally.
Pianos, duplex scale for, invented, IL. 514, Steinway; automatic playing attachments, invented, IV. 215, Gally; VII. 557, Coleman; XIII. 605, White; improvements in. I. 309, Dolge; II. 514, Steinway, C. F. T.; VI. 189, Chickering; VII. 24, Newton; IX. 555, Mehlin; manufacture of. II. 36. Strauch: 447, Bacon; 513-515. Steinway; VI. 189, Chickering; X. 48, Chickering; XI.

340, Knabe; XII. 477, Lee; XIII. 437, Mason; upright, first introduced, II. 514, Steinway, C. F. T.; frames for, invented, VI. 190, Chickering; XI. 340, Knabe. Picayune, newspaper. See New Orleans Picayune. Picket shovel, inventor of, IV. 277, Benham.
Picking and curling machine for horse-hair, invented, VI. 175, Osgood.

Pictorial National Library, periodical, V. 120, Simonds.

Picturesque America, publication, originated, VI. 368, Fenn. Piedmont Exposition, V. 158, Collier.
Pierce's fight, X. 11, Jenckes; X. 402, Canonchet.
Pierre University, IX. 441, Blackburn.
Pig iron, manufacture of, III. 124, Thomas; 360, Thomas, D.; IV. 393, Tyler; XI. 56, Hayes. Pigeon, artificial, devised, III. 106, Bergh. Pigwacket, battle of, X. 398, Lovewell. Pike's Peak, discovered, II. 517, Pike. Piketon, O., founder of, VII. 37, Stewart. Pile-driving machines, manufacture of, II. 497, Mundy. Pile-driving machines, manufacture of, II. 497, Mundy. Pilgrim, statue, Springfield, Mass., VII. 459, Hartley. Pilgrim Fathers, the. II. 243, Robinson; VII. 30, Brewster; 368, Bradford.
Pilgrim Society, origin of, I. 182, Winslow.
Pilgrims, first settlement of, in Massachusetts, VII. 367; Indian blood first shed by, V. 417.
Pill boxes, machine for making, invented, IX. 154, Campbell. Pill compressor, invented, XIL 461, Smith. Pills, sugar-coated, manufacture of, II. 168, Warner. Pillsbury, Charles A., & Co., VI. 137, Pillsbury; X. 65, Pillsbury, Charles A., & Co., vi. 151, 2110511, Pillsbury.

Pillsbury-Washburn Flour Mills Co., XIII. 333, Pillsbury.

Pillot, Boston, Mass., journal, I. 429, O'Reilly; VIII. 265, Roche; XIII. 597, Donahue; editors of, see page 147.

Pilot for locomotive, devised, XI. 22, Stevens, R. L.

Pin Indians, Confederate attack on, VIII. 78, Lane.

Pin-sticking machine, invented, VII. 528, Slocum.

Pine-tree currency, dies for, made, X. 11, Jenckes.

Pineapple cheese, first manufactured, IV. 301, Norton.

Pinkerton's National Detective Agency, founder of, III. 208. Pins, machinery for making, invented, IV. 373, Howe; VII. 529, Slocum. Pinta, caravel in Columbus' expedition, III. 437. Pintsch gas, manufacture of, XII. 189, Soper. Pioneer day, originated. VII. 389. Pioneers, American, list of, see page 167. Pious Fund, VII. 454, Doyle. Pious Ladies, religious community, I. 482, Neale. Pipe, accumulator for testing, invented, XIII. 169, Giles; cast iron, improvements in the manufacture of, XIII. 169, Giles. Pipe fittings, manufacture of. XII. 525, Cole; Burnham. Pipe lines for transporting oil, XIII. 54, Sweet. Pipe riveting machine, invented, IX. 40, Pegram. Piping cord, hand loom for weaving, invented, III. 20, Bigelow. Pirates, expeditions against. II. 47; 100, Porter, D.; 107, Goldsborough; V. 10, Foote; 338, Ellery, F.; VI. 176, Piscataqua Evangelical Magazine, I. 417, Appleton. Pisciculture. See Fish Culture. Pistols, manufacture of, V. 408, Billings; IX. 129, Remington, E.; X. 476; revolving, invented. VI. 175, Colt. Piston pump, flexible, devised, XIII. 353, Morse. Piston rods, adjustable sleeve for, invented, XII. 361, Carll. Pitch Lake, Trinidad Island, III. 183, Barber. Pitch Lake, Trinidad Island, III. 183, Barber.
Pitkin, town and county, Colo., named, VI. 450, Pitkin.
Pitt river expedition. IV. 70, Crook.
Pitts Agricultural Works, XIII. 252, Pitts.
Pittsburg, Pa. P. E. diocese of, III. 466, Whitehead; suspension bridge erected at. IV. 405, Roebling, J. A.; improvements in, V. 217, Patterson; R. C. diocese of. VI. 336-338, Phelan; IX. 152; Christ Church, illus., IX. 331; railroad riots in, XII. 43, Felton: founding of, XII. 504, Forbes; first one-cent journal in, XII. 482,

Hersham; Citizens' Municipal League of, XII, 7, Mc-Clintock; Citizens' Passenger Street Railway of, chartered, XII. 286, Verner, J.; street railways in, XIII. 537, Callery; United Traction Co. organized in, XIII. 537, Callery; P. E. bishops of, see page 127; R. C. bishops of, see page 131; statues in, see page 203.

Marchant & Marchant & Marchantana (Not page 131). Pittsburg, Pa., Merchants & Manufacturers' National Bank of, XII. 192, Shaw, Pittsburg, Cincinnati & St. Louis Railroad, strike disturbances in, XII. 43, Felton.
Pittsburg Commercial, IX. 281, Brigham.
Pittsburg Dispatch, journal, V. 393, O'Neill.
Pittsburg Forge & Iron Co., organization of, XII. 286, Verner, J. Pittsburg Landing, battle of. See Shiloh, battle of. Pittsburg Post, journal, V. 484, Barr. Pittsburg Press, journal, V. 38, Keenan; XII. 482, Hershman. Pittsburg Press Club, organized, V. 38, Keenan. Pittsburg Reduction Co., organized, XIII. 94, Hall. Pittsburg Times, journal, V. 179, Magee. Pittsfield, Mass., Evening Journal, first issued in colors, XIII. 520, Maxim. Pivot draw-bridge, inventor of, XI. 233, Bollman. Plaids, loom for weaving, invented, III. 20, Bigelow. Plainfield, Ind., state house of refuge organized at, V. 85, Ainsworth, Plaiting, machine for, invented, XIII. 325, Horstmann. Planetary rotation, law of, discovered, VII. 394, Pratt. Planes, inclined, for canals, invented, XI. 101, Renwick. Planets, new, discovered, VII. 70, Watson.
Planing machines, improved, XI. 351, Brown; invented,
XI. 274, Bruce; XIII. 89, Gray; for stone, invented, XII. 579, Singer.
Plankinton, S. D., named, I. 248, Plankinton.
Planter, Confederate vessel, captured, XII. 425, Smalls. Planter, seed, invented, XIII. 132, Johnston. See Botany. Plantsville, Conn., founded, XI. 174, Plant. Plaster, building, new process for making, IV. 91, Boynton. Plaster of Paris, applied to surgery, II. 31, Sayre; IV. 173, Speir. Plate, dental, enameled on platina, II. 427, Allen; vacuum chamber for, VIII. 501, Cogswell.
Plate, dry, for photography, IX. 331, Kramer; XIII. 132, Eastman. Plate glass, manufacture of, VII. 380; process of making, invented, XIII. 36, Wadsworth; 505, Ford. Plate grinding machine, invented, III. 115, Cooper, P. Plate holder, photographic, invented, VIII. 337, Hough. Plate printing press, invented, V. 439, Lee; VII. 538, Robertson. Platform scales, invented, VII. 323, Smyth; VIII. 321, Fairbanks; X. 300; manufacture of, X. 300. Platte, P. E. bishop of, IV. 286, Graves.
Plattsburg, N. Y., battles at, II. 241, Macome; VII. 28,
MacDonough; founders of, II. 449, Platt; XI. 161, Platt. Players' Club, New York, N. Y., founded, III. 182, Booth, E.; presidents of, see page 144.
Pleasant Hill, battle of, IV. 222; VIII. 78, Lane. Pleasant Mount, Pa., statue in, see page 203. Pleating machine, inventor of, IV. 381, Brown. Pleometer, inventor of, X. 123, Perkins. Plows, manufacture of, III. 272, Deere; VI. 113, Alger; XII. 523, Oliver; first introduced, X. 26, Hutchinson; cast-iron, invented, XI. 361, Wood; chilled, invented, XII. 522, Oliver; combination, IV. 89, Gill; inventions and improvements in, IV. 438, Beard; V. 117, Cahill; VIII. 78, Clymer; XI. 22, Stevens, E. A.; XI. 148, Bradley, D.; 360, Wood; XII. 500, Metcalf; 522, Oliver; XIII. 532, Gedney; snow, inventor of, IV. 231, Shaver; steam invented IV. 22, Catiling, YI. 22, Catiling, VI. 22, Catiling, VI. 22, Catiling, VI. 22, Catiling, VI. 22, Catiling, VI. 22, Catiling, VI. 22, Catiling, VI. 22, Catiling, VI. 22, Catiling, VI. 22, Catiling, VI. 22, Catiling, VI. 22, Catiling, VI. 22, Catiling, VI. 22, Catiling, VI. 22, Catiling, VII. 22, Catiling, VII. 22, Catiling, VII. 22, Catiling, VII. 22, Catiling, VII. 22, Catiling, VII. 22, Catiling, VII. 22, Catiling, VII. 22, Catiling, VII. 22, Catiling, VII. 22, Catiling, VII. 22, Catiling, VII. 22, Catiling, VII. 22, Catiling, VII. 22, Catiling, VII. 22, Catiling, VII. 22, Catiling, VIII. 23, Catiling, VII. 22, Catiling, VII. 22, Catiling, VII. 22, Catiling, VIII. 23, Catiling, VIII. 23, Catiling, VIII. 23, Catiling, VIII. 23, Catiling, VIII. 23, Catiling, VIII. 23, Catiling, VIII. 23, Catiling, VIII. 23, Catiling, VIII. 23, Catiling, VIII. 23, Catiling, VIII. 23, Catiling, VIII. 23, Catiling, VIII. 23, Catiling, VIII. 23, Catiling, VIII. 23, Catiling, VIII. 23, Catiling, VIII. 23, Catiling, VIII. 23, Catiling, VIII. 23, Catiling, VIII. 24, Catiling, VIII. 2 steam, invented, IV. 158, Gatling; XI. 119, Otis; 361, Hussey; sulky, perfected. XI. 148, Bradley, D.: swivel, invented. X. 313, Warren; inventions and improvements in, II. 333, Burden; IV. 89, Gill; 231, Shaver.

```
Plum Creek, battle of, XII. 278. Huston.
 Plumbing goods, sanitary, manufacture of, XI. 553, Tor-
     rance.
Plymouth, Mass., founded, VII. 31, Brewster; first church
    in, VII. 149, Church.
Plymouth Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., II. 224, Davenport;
III. 129-130, Beecher; IX. 245, Hillis.
Plymouth colony, account of, V. 390, Winslow; VII. 367-
     370; united with Massachusetts, VI. 413, Mather; religious customs in, VII. 31, Brewster; governors of,
    VII. 367-370; first judiciary of, VII. 368, Bradford; first physician in, VII. 458, Graves; compact of, signed
     on the Mayflower, see page 144.
Plymouth Friends, settlement of, established, VI. 186,
     Rawle.
Plymouth Rock, canopy over, illus., VII. 267; identified,
    X. 306, Faunce.
 Pneumatic door check and spring, invented, XIII. 23,
     Sherman.
Pneumatic dynamite gun, VII. 248, Zalinski; the Sims-
Dudley, first used in battle. XI. 40, Funston.
Pneumatic governor for automobile motor, XII. 107,
     Winton.
Pneumatic gun carriage, inventor of, X. 210, Hunt.
Pneumatic mail tubes, invented, V. 183, Needham; VIII.
     122, Beach.
Pneumatic motors, atmospheric counterpoise for, invented, IV. 215, Gally.
Pneumatic passenger railway, invented, VIII. 122, Beach; XI. 388, Gilbert.
Pneumatic repositor, inventor of, XII. 68, Campbell. Pneumatic Steel Association, VI. 190, Durfee. Pneumatic steering devise, invented, I. 415, Baird. Pneumatic tell-tale, invented, I. 415, Baird.
Pneumatic tires, improved fabric for, VII. 496, Lyall.
Pneumatic tires, improved fabric for, VII. 496, Lyall.
Pneumatic tubes, invented, IV. 560, Brisbane; V. 183,
Needham; 279, Prescott.
Poet, first native American, IX. 147, Thomson.
Point Isabel, captured, IV. 102, Twiggs.
Point Pleasant, battle of, I. 75, Lewis; III. 430; X. 204,
Logan; XIII. 1.
Pokanoket Indians. See Wampanoag Indians.
Pokegama Lake, V. 285, Glazier.
Poland Spring, discovered, II. 61, Ricker.
Polarimeter, invented, XIII. 348, Wright.
Polaris, relief expedition, III. 281-283; IV. 389, Greer.
Polish for rubber goods, invented, XII. 120, Haywood.
Political cartoons, new style of, introduced, VII. 461,
 Political economists, prominent American, see page 179.
Political economy, earliest American works on, VI. 186,
    Rawle.
Political Science Quarterly, X. 49, Seligman.
Political and Commercial Register, III. 276, Jackson.
Political and Social Science, American Academy of. See
Political and Social Science, American Academy of. See American Academy of Political and Social Science. Pittsburg Commercial, editor of, IX. 281, Brigham. Polk County News, established, XII. 324, Stovall. Polk's Folly, XI. 341, Polk. Polychromatic printing press, invented, V. 304, Babcock. Polygamy, first law against, I. 377, Morrill; Edmunds bill against, II. 385, Edmunds. Polynesian, journal, XI. 490, Jarves. Polyopticon, invented, described, III. 68, Foote, E. Bond. Pomona, privateer, captured, V. 163, Manly. Ponca Indian case, XII. 263, Webster. Ponce de Leon Hotel, St. Augustine, Fla., architects of,
Ponce de Leon Hotel, St. Augustine, Fla., architects of,
XI. 325, Carrere.
Pond's Extract, invented, VIII. 82, Pond.
Pontchartrain canal, begun, II. 8o.
Pontiac's war, X. 415-416, Pontiac.
Pontoon, for raising sunken vessels, invented, V. 131,
    Merritt.
Pontoon bridges, method of laying, improved, IV. 277,
    Benham.
Pontoon wagons, inventor of. X. 88, Francis.
Pony-express, established, III. 263, Abell.
Poole's index, VI. 478, Poole; XII. 460, Edmands.
```

```
Poor Richard's Almanac, I. 328.
Poor's Manual, V. 432, Stow.
Pope Manufacturing Co., I. 446, Pope.
Popocatepetl, first American to climb, XI. 215, Stone.
Popular Science Monthly, II. 466, Youmans; 511; XIII.
Popular Science Monthly, 11. 400, 100mans, 511, 2111, 339, Cattell; editors of, see page 147.

Populist party, organized, XIII. 19, Butler.

Porcelains, composition of, VII. 519, Wurtz; manufacture of, XIII. 252, Haviland.

Port-au-Prince, Hayti, missionary colony at, V. 383, 3711.
      Holly.
Port Hudson, siege and capture of, II. 50, Farragut; IV. 222, Banks; 311, Jenkins; VI. 285, Badeau; XI. 266,
Caldwell; 482, Warren.

Port Jervis, N. Y., sewers built at, XII. 97, Landreth.

Port Leon, Fla., founded, XI. 377, Call.

Port Republic, Va., engagement at, VIII. 2, Shields.
Port Royal, N. S., English expedition against, VI. 96, Phips; VII. 335, Nicholson; XIII. 382, Argall. Port Royal, S. C., Federal expedition to, IV. 166, Davis; 393, Ammen; V. 50, Du Pont; VIII. 89, Sherman; IX.
      379
Port Royal, Va., founder of. II. 146, Miller.
Portable boiler, inventor of, XIII. 146, Andrews.
Portable derrick, inventor of, XI. 502, Bryant.
Portable electric fan, inventor of, X. 162, Wheeler.
Portable house, devised, VII. 184, Porter.
Portable steam saw-mill, invented, IX. 434, Longstreet.
Portage viaduct, reconstructed, X. 129, Morison.
Porter Institute, Charleston, S. C., VII. 201, Hoffman.
Porter resolutions, VII. 212, Porter.
Portfolio, magazine, III. 505, Hall; VI. 163, Biddle; VII.
      205, Dennie.
Portland, Me., founder of, II. 132, Thomas; P. E. cathedral erected at, XII. 266, Neely; public statues in, see page 203; R. C. diocese of, XII. 185, O'Connell; R. C.
      bishops of, see page 131.
Portland, Me., Eastern Argus, journal, I. 214, Adams;
       V. 8, King.
Portland, Me., Transcript, journal, IX. 259, Elwell.
Portland, Ore., first building constructed on the site of,
IV. 549, Stark; founded, XII. 100, Lovejoy; statue in,
      see page 204.
Portland Magazine, the, X. 20, Stephens.

Portland cement, patented, IV. 91, Boynton.

Portland Cement Works, erected, XIII. 75, Maclay.

Porto Rico, discovered, III. 438, Columbus; American invasion of, IX. 25-28; free trade relations with the U. S. established, XI. 7; XIII. 372, Hollander; system of laws for, codified, XII. 148, Rowe; treasury department of, organized, XIII. 372, Hollander; P. E. bishops of, see page 127.
      of, see page 127.
Ports of entry, inland, established, XI. 273, Judd.
Portsmouth, N. H., Rockingham hotel, X. 91, Langdon;
Sandemanian church established in, XIII. 547, Sande-
      man; statue in, see page 204.
Portsmouth, R. I., battle of, VIII. 51, Russell: founded.
      X. 1, Coddington.
Portsmouth, Va., navy yard at, destroyed, V. 12, Jones. Portsmouth covenant, XII. 384, Wilbur. Portugal, freaty with, VI. 310, Kavanagh; United States
     representatives to, see page 69.
Positive-motion shuttle, inventor of, VII. 496, Lyall.
Post of Arkansas, first capitol of Arkansas territory,
      X. 183, Miller.
Post-office department, reforms and improvements in, I.
     ost-once department, reforms and improvements in, 1.

145, Wanamaker; reforms and improvements in, II.

88, Blair; 409, Vilas; IV. 249; XII. 22, Bell; XIV. 99,

Walker; 117, Bissell; 469, Potter; inception of, I. 35;

illus., I. 355; penalty envelope introduced in. V.

King; head of, made a member of the cabinet. V. 296,

Barry; free rural mail delivery established, XIII. 19,

Butler. See also Letter Carriers.
      Butler. See also Letter Carriers
Post-office hand stamps, invented, VII. 526, Brooks.
Post-office lock boxes, invented, IX. 188, Yale.
Post-onice lock boxes, invented, 421. 100, 2011. Postage stamp, machine for making, invented, VIII. 193,
     Bogardus.
```

Postal congress, international. See International Postal

Postal money order exchange, first international, put in

operation, XII. 62, Hitz.
Postal Telegraph Cable Company, III. 171, Chandler. Postal treaties with foreign countries concluded, XII. 22, Bell.

Postal union, international, established, IV. 368, Kasson. Postmasters-General, first, in the President's cabinet, V.

296, Barry; list of, see page 5. Potato starch, first factory for, XI. 194, Abbot; sugar

from, XI. 406, Guthrie.

Potatoes, first introduced into Europe, VII. 222, Raleigh. Potomac, U. S. warship, at Quallah Battoo, IV. 88, Shubrick.

Potomac, Army of. See Peninsular campaign. Potomac aqueduct, surveys and plans for, IV. 69, Meigs;

construction of, XII. 514, Turnbull.

Potomac Flats case, XIII. 298, Conrad.

Potomac Indians, treaty with, II. 277, Penn, W., 1st.

Potsdam, N. Y., founded, XII. 449, Raymond; normal school, IV. 57, MacVicar.

Pottawatomie Executiona II. 202 Brown

Pottawatomie Executions, II. 308, Brown.
Pottawattamie Indians, missions to the XI. 454, De Smet.

Pottery, American, VII. 48, Collamore; IX. 174, Laughlin; XI. 338, Stover; XIII. 181, Burgess.

Pottstown, Pa., founded, XII. 254, Potts; John Potts' mansion at, illus., V. 258.

Pottsville and Danville Railroad, VIII. 457, Robinson.

Poughkeepsie Casket, periodical, IV. 324, Lossing.
Poughkeepsie Casket, periodical, IV. 324, Lossing.
Poughkeepsie Screw Manufacturing Co., XII. 419, Harvey.

Powder, perforated cake, invented, IV. 396, Rodman. See also Explosives and Gunpowder.

Powder river, Wyo., Indians defeated at, IV. 70, Crook.

Power, method of transmitting, invented, VIII. 263, Allen.

Power engine, electric, invented, IX. 512, Lillie.
Power looms, invented, III. 20, Bigelow; IV. 301, Norton;
V. 401, Jackson; X. 160, Crompton; XIII. 325, Horst-

mann. Power press, first, in the United States, X. 165, Treadwell. Power registering pulley, invented, XIII. 23, Sherman. Powers Memorial building, Union College, illus., VII.

170.

Practical Christian Republic, founded, VII. 558, Ballou. Prairie Grove, battle of, XII. 100, Herron. Praise service in non-liturgical churches, originated,

VII. 325, Tourjee.

Prang Educational Co., XI. 159, Prang.

Pratt & Cady Company, V. 227, Cady.

Pratt Free Library, Baltimore, Md., founded, II. 379, Pratt.

Pratt Gymnasium, Amherst College, illus., V. 311.

Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y., founded, IX. 423, Pratt; illus., IX. 424. Prattsville, N. Y., founded, IX. 164, Pratt.

Praying Indians, II. 422; X. 50, Philip.

Precious stones, researches on, IV. 433, Kunz.

Premillenial conference, II. 188, Tyng, Jr. Presbyterian Church, Board of Home Missions of the. See Board of Home Missions of the Presbyterian Church.

Presbyterian Hospital, New York, III. 414, Lenox.

Presbyterian Quarterly and Princeton Review, V. 312,

Presbyterians, reunion of the old and new schools of, III. 526, Spear; schism among, VII. 316, McAuley; VII. 360, Barnes; early history of, X. 172, Miller, S.; first minister of, XI. 384, Makemie; division of, on the slavery question, XII. 95, Wilson; earliest churches of, in America, I. 135, Harrison; IX. 302, Carroll; XI. 384, Makemie; father of, in the northwest, II. 126, Whit-

President, U. S. warship, capture of, by the British, IV.

56, Decatur; VIII. 98, Shubrick; XI. 252, Hollins; builder of, V. 111, Humphrey.

Presidents of the U.S., impeachment of, II. 456, Johnson,

A.; message of, to congress, introduced, III. 4; order of succession to the office of, VIII. 245, Kellogg; for one day, IX. 169, Ferry; X. 223, Atchison; cabinet officers of, see page 4; electoral votes for, see page 7; list of, see page 3.

Press clipping bureaus, origin of, III. 533, Romeike.

Presses, plate printing, invented, VII. 538, Robertson; for bank note paper, invented, VII. 538, Robertson; cotton, invented, XII. 418, Harvey; fish oil, invented, XII. 352, Herreshoff; hydraulic, invented, X. 88, Francis; metal, XII. 461, Smith. See also Printing Presses.

Preston Coal Oil Co., IV. 162.

Preston county, Va., named, V. 446, Preston. Prince, F. H., & Co., X. 222, Prince.

Prince Edward Academy, founder of, II. 21, Smith, S. S. Prince of Orange, English packet, capture of, IV. 266, Conyngham.

Princess, vessel, wrecked, VI. 92, Kieft.
Princeson, N. J., battle at, X. 171, Mercer; founded, XII. 218, Stockton; statue in, see page 204.

Princeton, U. S. war steamer, first vessel having pro-

pelling machinery below water-line, II. 105, Boggs; IV. 47, Ericason; explosion on, V. 450, Gilmer; VI. 4, Tyler, J. C.; 6, Spencer; 7, Mason; 9, Upshur.

Princeton Review, founded, V. 468, McCosh.

Princeton Theological Seminary, II. 23, Hoge; V. 469, Tennent; VII. 151, Stuart; X. 24, Stuart, R. L.; senior professors of see page 121.

professors of, see page 121.

Princeton University, inception of, I. 135, Harrison, C. S.; V. 41; cabinet of natural history founded at, II. 274, Boudinot; in the Revolution, III. 261, Houston; account of, V. 463-469; gifts to, VII. 22, Blair; X. 24, Stuart, R. L.; chair of the harmony of science and revealed religion established at, XIII. 174, Shields; collection of ceramics donated to, XIII. 254, Prime; presidents of, see page 121.

Printed cotton fabrics, first manufactured, III. 205, Bernheimer.

Printer, combination telegraph, VII. 505, Phelpa. Printer's chase, center-locking, improved, VIII. 122, Stoddard.

Printer's ink, first manufactured, XIII. 346, Sower.

Printer's Ink, journal, II. 428, Rowell.
Printing in colors, processes for, invented, IV. 526, Bigelow; XIII. 90; XIII. 520, Maxim.

Printing barometer, invented, VIII. 337, Hough. Printing and Engraving, Bureau of, Washington, D. C., illus., I. 140.

Printing machine, invented, XII. 276, Alden. Printing presses, inventions and improvements in, II. 60, rinting presses, inventions and improvements in, II. 60, Parks; 510, Dodge; III. 74, Orr; 318, Clephane; 397, Cottrell; 435, Kidder; IV. 215, Gally; V. 304, Babcock; 405, Gordon; 440, Lee; VII. 320, Hoe; 356, Firm; 538, Robertson; VIII. 78, Clymer; IX. 154, Campbell; 224, Adams; X. 165, Treadwell; XI. 559, Harroun; XIII. 329, Beach; XIII. 418, Uhlig; XIII. 604-605, Crowell; the Adams, IX. 24, Adams; the Babcock, V. 304, Babcock; Electric, XIII. 418, Uhlig; the Firefly, V. 405, Gordon; the Franklin, V. 405, Gordon; Polychromatic, V. 304, Babcock; Turnover, V. 405, Gordon; the Universal, IV. 215, Gally; the Yankee, V. 405, Gordon. Gordon.

Printing telegraphs, invented, III. 324, Essick; 441, Edison; VII. 414, Pope; 505, Phelps.

Prints, historical, first published in America, XI. 147,

Earle, R.

Prism glass, method of making, invented, XIII. 36, Wadsworth.

Prism for stadia surveying, invented, XII. 347, Richards. Prison architecture, innovations in, XI. 375, Haviland.

Prison Association, organized, II. 330. Prison ships, British, treatment of Americans on, III.

Privateering, treaty with Prussia abolishing, I. 336.

Dryden.

Cattell

to, see page 69.

551, Stratton.

Psychological Association.

Pro Privateering in the Revolution, V. 32, Derby; 403, Peabody; X. 133, Stanley; XI. 253, Randall. Proctorsville, Vt., founded, I. 141; VII. 268, Proctor. Progress, the. III. 267, Forney. Progressive Friends, the, III. 109, Dickinson. Progressive School Book Co., established, XII. 147, Caton. Prohibition movement. See Temperance. Projectiles, cannon, improvements in, IV. 318; 338; for smoothbore guns and small arms, invented, VI. 200, smoothbore guns and small arms, invented, VI. 200, Shock; XI. 21, Stevens, R. L.; device to determine velocity of, invented, IV. 138, Benton; percussion fuse for, VI. 245, Hotchkiss; submarine, invented, XI. 440, Hunt. Projection, orthographic, XI. 245, Silliman.
Propeller, for sleds, IV. 231, Shaver; screw, designed, IV.
46, Ericsson; 158, Gatling; steamboat with, XI. 21,
Stevens; twin, XI. 102, Renwick. Proposed Book, of the Episcopal church, I. 341, Smith.
Prospect Park, Brooklyn, N. Y., designed, II. 194, Viele;
architect of, II. 299, Olmsted.
Protection Society of Maryland, founded, XIII. 543, Tyson. Protective Tariff League, American, III. 247, Ammidown. Protector, American cruiser, engagement with Admiral Duff, IV. 152, Williams; VIII. 92, Preble. Proteus, Arctic vessel, sunk, III. 285, Greely.

Protestant Episcopal Church, choral services introduced in the, III. 374, Warren; act of succession for the ministers of, secured, XII. 235, Peters; cathedral system adopted by the, XI. 331, Whitehouse; origin of name, XI. 342, Wilmer; first negro bishop of, XIII. 544, Ferguson; bishops of, arranged by dioceses and in order of succession, see pages 125-129. Providence, U. S. sloop-of-war, captured by the British, II. 17, Whipple. Providence, R. I., covenant of the first settlers of, XI. 206, Scott; defences of, strengthened, II. 18, Hopkins; Dexter Donation of, VIII. 421, Dexter; evening school for working people established in, VIII. 264, Allen; the Friends' school at, VI. 203-204, Jones; founded. X. 5; XI. 206, Scott; High Street Baptist Church erected in, XIII. 538, Davis, P.; waterworks of, constructed, IV. Corliss. XIII. 4. Shadd. Women's Ferniage Vice. 171. 535, DAVIS, F.; WALETWORKS Of, CONSUMERCE, IV.
171, Corliss; XIII. 44, Shedd; Women's Foreign Missionary Society of the Methodist churches of, organized, V. 72, Sawyer; newspaper, first in, VIII. 225,
Goddard; Williams Park established, X. 5; normal school established in, XII. 267, Colburn; R. C. diocese of, XIII. 120, Harkins; R. C. bishops of, see page 131; statues in, see page 204. Providence Gazette and County Journal, X. 14, Hopkins. Providence Journal, I. 251. Providence Machine Company, IX. 262, Hill. Providence Plantations, incorporated, VII. 179, Gorton; charter of, X. 2 Coggeshall. Provident Savings Life Assurance Society, VI. 492, Homans. Provincial congresses, first and second, III. 242, Paterson, 2d. Prudential Insurance Co., V. 283, Bassett; IX. 415,

Pruning shears, inventor of, XIII. 524, Beckett. Prussia, treaties with, I. 336; V. 73; U. S. representatives

Pryor Creek, battle at, IV. 137, McClernand. Psychological Association, American. See American

Psychological laboratory, first in the U. S., XIII. 339,

Psychologists, prominent American, see page 180.
Psychology, investigations in, VII. 231, Le Conte; X.
146, Hyslop; X. 220, Baldwin; 310, Scripture; 354,
Gates; XI. 72, Loeb; XIII. 82, Ladd; 339, Cattell; XIII.

Pterodactyls first found in America, IX. 317, Marsh. Pterotype, invented, III. 315, Pratt. Public lands bill, III. 34.

Public nursery, first in the U. S., VI. 166, Doremus.

Public Occurrences, newspaper, VII. 549, Campbell. Public schools. See Schools. Puck, illustrated paper, IL 225, Keppler; IV. 558, Schenck; VII. 303, Bunner.
Puddling iron, furnace for, XI. 316, Williams, J. I.; machine for, III. 114, Cooper, P.
Puddling steel, process of, X. 18, Washburn, N.
Puebla, Mexico, captured by the Americans. III. 503, Scott Scott. Pueblo Indians, folk-lore of, XI. 227, Lummis; anthropological studies of, XIII. 67, Bourke; exhumed, XI. 27, Cushing Pueblo Chieftain, journal, founded, II. 373, Beshoar; VI. 262, Stone. Pulaski legion, military organization, L 69, Pulaski.
Pulley, locomotive differential, invented, IX. 220, Saxton; the Sherman power registering, invented, XIII. ton; the She 23, Sherman. Pullman, Ill., founder of, XI. 280, Pullman; architect of, XI. 324, Beman.
Pullman Palace Car Co., organized, XI. 280, Pullman.
Pullman atrike, X. 475, Walker; XI. 280, Pullman; XII. 341, Debs.
Pulp industry, development of, in the U. S., XIII. 549, Pagenstecher. Pulsating pen, inventor of, VI. 105, Gunning. Pulverizer for clay, invented, XI. 387, Balke. Pulverizer for ore, invented, I. 512, Rice. Pumps, air, invented, XI. 116, Westinghouse. Pumps, air, invented, XI. 116, Westingnouse.

Pumps and pumping machinery, improvements and inventions in, II. 525, Reynolds; IV. 449, Morse; V. 256, Knowles; VI. 303, Worthington; VII. 175, Markle; VIII. 78, Clymer; 437, Douglas; IX. 149, Eickemeyer; 164, Pratt; XI. 21, Stevens; 149, Eickemeyer; XII. 117, Holloway; 361, Caril; 470, Leavitt; XII. 521, Blake; XIII. 146, Andrews; 251, Pitts; 261, Atwood.

Punchlock musket, inventor of, XI. 406, Guthrie.

Punching machines invented XI. 150, Stiles: XII. 344. Punching machines, invented, XI. 150, Stiles; XIL 344. Emerson; 461, Smith. Emerson; 461, Smith.
Puritan, racing yacht, I. 449, Burgess.
Puritan, statue, Cambridge, Mass., VIII. 281, Gould.
Puritan, statue, Springfield, Mass., VIII. 287, St. Gaudens.
Putnam Machine Co., XI. 544, Putnam.
Putnam's Magazine, V. 283, Bassett; IX. 254, Briggs;
XI. 117, Godwin.
Putnam's Monthly, V. 306, Dix.
Putnam's Paradise, I. 128, Putnam.
Putnam's Sons, G. P., publishers, II. 388.
Putney, Vt., community of Perfectionists founded at.
XI. 238. Noves. XI. 238, Noyes.

Pyromagnetic motor, invented, III. 443. Pyrometer, reflecting, invented, IX. 220, Saxton. Pyrometer, acoustic, invented, XIII. 164, Mayer.

Quadrant, the Davis, improved, VIII. 36, Godfrey. Quadrilateral of 1872, I. 468. Quadruple expansion engine, invented, II. 525, Reynold. Quadrupie expansion engine, invented, II. 525, Reynold. Quadruplex circuit, modified, IV. 84, Jones. Quadruplex telegraph, invented, III. 442; V. 279, Prescott. Quaker city, steamer, IV. 209, Frailey. Quaker guns, II. 492, Washington; IV. 4. Quakers, first meeting house of, in America. illus... II. 276; schism among, II. 330, Hopper; XIII. 181, Gibbons; persecution of, V. 114, Endicott; sect of, founded, VII. 10, Fox; first in Rhode Island, XI. 206, Scott Scott. Quallah Battoo, Sumatra, American expedition to. IV. 88, Shubrick.

Quarantine system, improvement in, VIII. 206, Bayley: 210; XIII. 10, Blackburn.

Psychometry, exponent of, X. 277-278, Buchanan. Psychrometric tables, prepared. VIII. 115, Hazen. Psychurgy, exponent of, X. 355, Gates.

Quarries, reciprocating electric drill for, invented, XIII. 246, Van de Poele, C. J.
Quarterly, first American, V. 357, Walsh.
Quarterly Anti-Slavery Magazine, II. 317, Wright.
Quarterly Christian Spectator, IV. 511, Goodrich.
Quartz crusher, inventer of, VII. 258, Poole, D.
Quaternion methods, first introduced, X. 25, Peirce.
Quebec, American expedition against and siege of, I. 53;
85; 93, Dearborn; 100-101; capture of, by the British,
I. 94, St. Clair; I. 102, Wolfe; colonial expedition
against, VI. 96, Phips.
Queen of the West, U. S. ram, captured by the Confederates, IV. 361, Ellet; destroyed by the Federals, VI.
444, Cooke.
Queen's College. See Rutgers College.
Queen's Point, engagement at, IV. 341, Phelps.
Queen's Rangers, III. 399; VII. 450, Rogers.
Queenstown Heights, battle of, III. 502, Scott; XI. 285,
Van Rensselaer; XIII. 140, Kearny.
Quiller for winding silk, invented, XII. 399, Royle.
Quilting machine, inventor of, IV. 381, Brown.
Quincy, Ill., founder of, XI. 47, Wood; P. E. bishops of, see page 127; statue in, see page 204.
Quincy, Mass., first railroad in the U. S. constructed at,
V. 245, Perkins; VIII. 457, Robinson.
Quinnipiac, Conn., settled, I. 161; VI. 121, Eaton.
Quintard Iron Works, II. 262, Quintard.

R. Rabbinical conference, first in the U. S., III. 63, Kalisch. Rabbinical Literary Association, XI. 426, Lilienthal. Rabun county, Ga., named, I. 223, Rabun. Racine College, founded, VIII. 220, Park. Rack railroads, improvement in, XI. 21, Stevens, J. Park and Par Rack railroads, improvement in, XI. 21, Stevens, J.
Rack-a-rock, explosive, manufacture of, XI. 265, Rand.
Radcliffe College, VI. 163, Gilman; X. 363, Gilman; XII.
46, Agassiz; presidents of, see page 121.
Radiation, experiments in, XIII. 598, Nichols.
Radiator, steam, invented, VI. 200, Shock.
Radiometer, improvement in, XIII. 598, Nichols.
Radom, Ill., Polish colony established at, XII. 241,
Turchin Rags, machine for cutting, invented, I. 307, Beach. Rail circuit for electric block system, invented, VII. 414, Pope. Rail joint, continuous, invented, V. 539, Fearey. Railroad Advocate, journal, established, XII. 137, Colburn. Railroads, time schedule for, introduced, II. 194, Purse; nanterns for, invented, II. 416, Westlake; improvements in the construction of, III. 525, Smith; steel rails for, first made in the U. S.; IV. 181, Winslow; VI. 190, Durfee; signals and switches, IV. 215, Gally; X. 128, Jones; first in the U. S., V. 245, Perkins; self-acting drawbridge for, V. 506, Mayall; coupler and buffer for, invented, VII. 116, Miller; electric signal for, invented, VII. 505, Phelps; government ownership of, advocated, VIII. 458, Anderson; paper carwheels for, invented, IX. 211, Allen; ambulance for, devised, IX. 352, Harris; turn-out and turn-table for, X. 165, Treadwell; XI. 502, Bryant; elevated, designed, IX. 40, Pegram; XI. 389, Gilbert; boudoir car for, XI. 444, Mann; switch and truck for, invented. XI. 502, Bryant; improved form of rails for, patented, XII. 230, Ruggles; automatic aerial, invented, XII. 515, VI. 190, Durfee; signals and switches, IV. 215, Gally; 230, Ruggles; automatic aerial, invented, XII. 515, Libbey; block signals for, invented, XIII. 347, Baskett; automatic, invented, XIII. 455, Hunt. See also under the respective corporate titles of individual lines Rails, first made of steel in U. S., IV. 181, Winslow; VI. 190, Durfee; cambering machine for, invented, V. 161, Clark; American "T," invented, XI. 21, Stevens. Railway and Corporation Law Journal, founded, I. 428. Railway National Bank, founded, XII. 227, Murray. Railway Passengers' Assurance Co., VI. 11, Batterson. Rain, investigations on the origin of, VI. 205, Espy.

Rain gauges, invented, VI. 173, Draper. Raised letter printing machine, invented, XI. 150, Heady. Raisin river, massacre of, III. 35; IV. 61, Winchester; VI. 64, Allen. Rakes, invented and improved, IV. 302, Swift; XI. 148, Rakes, invented and improved, iv. 302, Swill; Al. 140, Bradley; XIII. 23, Sherman.
Raleigh, N. C., founded, VIII. 2, Lane; state capitol at, illus., IV. 419, Caswell, Richard.
Raleigh National Bank, XI. 459, Reade.
Raleigh Observer, journal, V. 117, Saunders.
Raleigh Register, journal, IX. 482-483, Gales.
Raleigh Register, journal, IV. 428, Holden.
Ram, early suggestions of, for warships, II. 185, Shreve; Ram, early suggestions of, for warsnips, II. 185, Shreve; IV. 43, Perry; VIII. 70, Griffith; first constructed, IV. 360, Ellet, 1st.
Ramie, culture of, VIII. 147, Waterhouse.
Ramrod bayonet, invented, VII. 248, Zalinski.
Rand Drill Co., organized, XI. 265, Rand, J. R.
Randolph, first American frigate, V. 486, Biddle.
Randolph & Clowes, bankers, VIII. 294, Clowes.
Randolph-Macon College, VIII. 226, Garland; XIII. 407408. Leigh: first president of IX 420, Olin: depart-408, Leigh; first president of, IX. 429, Olin; department of English language and literature established in, XII. 248, French.
Range finding system, invented, VII. 248, Zalinski; XIII. 597, Fiske.
Ranger, letter-of-marque, II. 15; engagement with the British, V. 403, Peabody. Rangers, military organization, II. 299, Knowlton; V. 299, Emery. Ranges, manufacture of, V. 300, Dwyer; XII. 24, Stockton; 487, Boynton. See also Stoves Rappahannock, Confederate cruiser, blockaded, VI. 247, Walke. Rappahannock Station, battle of, IV. 132, Sedgwick. Raritan canal, charter for, IV. 205, Stockton. Rattan, machine for splitting, invented, IV. 318; X. 307, Heywood; manufacture of, X. 307, Heywood; XII. 125, Wakefield. Raymond, battle of, IV. 298, Logan. Raynolds & Devoe, paints, VIII. 302, Devoe. Reaction wind-wheel, invented, VII. 184, Porter. Reading, Mass., named, VI. 478, Poole. Reading, Pa., statue in, see page 204. Readjuster movement, V. 12, Mahone; XIII. 162, Riddleberger. Reamer, inventors of, XIII, 132, Johnston; 326, Brown. Ream's Station, battle of, IV. 135, Hancock; VII. 145, Macrae. Reaping machines, inventions and improvements in, I. 361, McCormick; V. 177, Bonwill; 250, McCormick; VI. 172, Draper; 198-199, Wood; X. 221, Young; 479, Holmes; XI. 102, Renwick; 275, Ball; 268, Appleby; 361, Hussey; 487, Manny; XIII. 132, Johnston; differential gear for, invented, L. 184, Eickmeyer; manufacture of knives for II. 2011. ture of knives for, II. 207; manufacture of, V. 250; VI. 216, Miller; 463, Crouse; XI. 275, Ball; self-rake for, X. 221, Young; XI. 268, Appleby; self-binding, V. 177, Bonwill; XI. 102, Renwick, E.; 268, Appleby; first successful, invented, XI. 56, Hussey; Buckeye, XI. 275, Ball; McCormick, V. 249, McCormick; Manny, VI 198, Wood; XI. 487, Manny; the World, XI. 275, Ball. Reapportionment act, XI. 7. Rebellions in the U. S., Bacon's, V. 337, Bacon; Claiborne's, XI. 421; Dorr's, VIII. 234, Dorr; Shays', II. 137-138, Shays; the southern states, see Civil war; the whiskey, III. 272, Clymer.
Reclamation service, organized at the U. S. geological ture of knives for, II. 207; manufacture of, V. 250; Reclamation service, organized at the U. S. geological survey, XIII. 283, Newell. Reconstruction, joint committee on, see page 148. Reconstruction act, I. 138; II. 357, Shellabarger; II. 456; IV. 21, Williams; 31, Stevens.
Recorder, poem by Fitz-Greene Halleck, subject of, III. 385, Riker.

Recreation towers, Graydon's. XII. 43, Graydon. Red Bank, N. J. See Fort Mercer.

Red Cloud, Neb., laid out, XII. 2, Garber. Red Cross, American National. See American National Red Cross Society. Red House observatory, established, V. 198, Brooks. Red Lake treaty, XII. 213, Rice. Red Oak, Ia., established, XII. 221, Hebard. Red river, engagement with the Indians on, X. 493, Chaffee. Red River expedition, IV. 33; 222, Banks; 296, Cameron; 331, Taylor; 399, Arnold; V. 394, Bailey; VI. 444, Cooke. Red Rock cantilever bridge, built, XII. 468, Waddell. Red Star Line, IV. 186, Griscom. Redemptorists, religious order, I. 484, Eccleston; V. 232. Redington, Pa., founder of, VI. 160, Carter.
Redwood Library, Newport, R. I., VI. 257, Berkeley.
Reed & Barton, silversmiths, X. 55, Reed.
Reed organs, invented, IV. 318, Sawyer; V. 183, Needham; XII. 145, Gobrecht; manufacture of, XIII. 437, Mason. Refined oil, first produced, XI. 559, Kier. Reformed Dutch church of America, III. 400, Livingston; XII. 344, Michaelius. Reformed Dutch church, Collegiate. See Collegiate Reformed Dutch church. Reformed Episcopal church, VII. 58, Cummins; XI. 331, Whitehouse. Reformed Mennonite church, VII. 498, Herr. Refractor, devised, XIII. 19, Thorner. Refrigerating machines, invented, II. 210, De la Vergne; VII. 540, Ballantine; X. 498, Portner. See also Ice. Refrigeration, liquid air for, XI. 484, Tripler. Refrigeration, liquid air 101, Aa. 404, August Refunding act, III. 200.
Regicides, the, VIII. 78, Dixwell; XI. 458, Goffe; Whalley.
Register of Debates, II. 226, Seaton.
Regulators, accounts of, V. 144, Fanning; 457, Hooper;
VIII. 304, Henderson; IX. 473, Waddell; XII. 159,
Montague; XIII. 193, Husbands.

Polyhelik R I founded VIII. 10. Newman. Rehoboth, R. I., founded, VIII. 10, Newman.
Reindeer, introduced into Alaska, IX. 252, Jackson.
Reindeer, British brig, destroyed by Wasp, V. 440, Blakelev. Religious Magazine, I. 178, Winslow. Religious newspaper, first in the U. S., II. 34, Smith. Religious sects in the United States, founders of, see page 152. Religious Telescope, journal, VII. 186, Kephart; Drury. Remington, E., & Sons, III. 320, Wyckoff.
Remington Agricultural Works, IX. 129.
Remington typewriter, origin of, III. 315, Pratt; improvements in, III. 318, Barron, W. J.
Remnants of Joseph, VII. 393, Pratt.
Removable nump chamber invented XII. 261, Carll. Removable pump chamber, invented, XII. 361, Carll. Rensselaer Iron Works, IV. 181, Winslow. Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, II. 157, Nason; 397, Van Rensselaer. Repeating firearms, invented, IV. 336, Morris; X. 476, Smith & Wesson; magazine for, patented, XI. 268, Appleby; improvements in, XIII. 61-62, Spencer. Representative assembly, first, in America, XIII. 381, Yeardley. Representatives in Congress, see pages 27-65. Reprisal, American warship, engagement with Shark, II. 18, Wickes. Republican party, inception of, I. 137, Blaine; II. 313, Birney; father of, II. 446, Cole; organized, IV. 472, Howard; the G. O. P. elephant symbol, originated, VII. 461, Nast. Resaca, Ga., proposed attack on, IV. 205, McPherson; battle of I. 134; II. 54; IV. 34; 205; XI. 228, Sweeney. Resaca de la Palma, battle of, IV. 321, May. Reservoir, storage, for water power, devised, VIII. 263, Reservoir gauge, registering, inventor of, X. 453, Long. Respiration. apparatus to induce artificial, invented, XII. 340, Fell.

Resumption act, IV. 9.

Retaliation, U. S. schooner, capture of, by L'Insurgente, VIII. 93-94, Bainbridge. Retaliation act of 1798, VIII. 94. Retorts, invented, VII. 506, Wetherell; XIII. 260, Atwood, L. Revenge, American letter-of-marque, captured by the British, II. 19, Murray. Revenge, U. S. cutter, in the Revolution, IV. 266, Conyngham; wreck of, IV. 288.

Revenue laws, U. S., first codified, II. 10, Goodhue.

Reversible automatic locker, invented, XIII. 306, Blake. Review of Reviews, American, established, IX. 470.
Revolution, woman's rights journal, II. 331, Pillsbury;
III 85, Stanton; IV. 403, Anthony. Revolution, Daughters of the American. See Daughters of the American Revolution. Revolutionary war, causes of, I. 3; 105; 333-334; II. 2; III. 176, Izard; V. 229, Thacher; 432, Bernard; partisan campaigning during, I. 79; first blood shed in, I. 107; first naval engagement of, II. 17, Whipple; Pennsylvania in II erg. Pennsylvania in II erg sylvania, in, II. 277, Penn. J., and; 280, Wharten; 282; financial policy during, II. 410; 527; historical pictures of, III. 334, Trumbull; Vermont in, IV. 29; Southern campaign in, VII. 239, Martin; chain stretched across the Hudson, VIII. 250, Wheeler; Rhode Taland in IV. 2012. Island in, IX. 391-393; X. 16, Wanton; first overt act of violence in, X. 15, Wanton; first council of, X. 154, Whitney, Josiah; first American victory of, X. 246, Moore; law pensioning the veterans of, passed, XI. 188, Law; attitude of France toward, XII. 357, Deane; heroines of, IX. 262, Pitcher; XIII. 204, Hart; Virginia in, XIII. 391, Murray; commanders of, see page 145. Revolutionary war, engagement between the Active and the Hazard, IV. 152, Williams; engagement of Admiral Duff with Protector, IV. 152, Williams; VIII. 92, Preble; battle of Alamance, IV. 422, Hawkins; IX. 473, Waddell; American gunboat Alfred captured. XI. 356, Hinman; the Andrew Caldwell seized by the British, II. 431, Truxtun; battle of Bemis' Heights or Saratoga, I. 47, Gates; 53, Arnold; 54, Kosciuszko; 56, Wilkinson; 76, Poor; 113; battle of Bennington, I. 81, Stark; 86, Warner; battle of Blackstock Hill, I. 79; battle of Blue Lick, II. 437, Girty; III. Hill, I. 79; battle of Blue Lick, II. 437, Girty; III. 111, Boone; X. 469, Patterson; engagement of Bon Homme Richard with Serapis, II. 16, Jones; XI. 484, Stack; British evacuation of Boston, I. 3; I. 82, Thomas; engagement at Bound Brook, N. J., I. 62, Lincoln; VII. 543, Cornwallis; battle of Brandywine, I. 41; I. 55, Wayne; I. 64; XI. 530, Clayton; battle of Brier Creek, VI. 438, Ashe; engagement on Broad river, I. 79; battle of Bunker Hill, I. 58; 67, Ward; 80, Stark; 88; 91-93, Prescott; II. 299, Knowlton; III. 70; battle of Camden, S. C., I. 43, Greene; 47, Gates; 73, Kalb; 91, Williams, V. 242, Stevens; VII. 543, Cornwallis; American expedition against Canada, I. 53; 85; 98; 100; engagement on the Catawba river, I. 79; 80, Davidson; 86, Morgan; engagement at Cedar Springs, XIII. 1; Charleston, S. C., bombarded by the British, VII. 86, Morgan; engagement at Cedar Springs, XIII. 1; Charleston, S. C., bombarded by the British, VII. 419, Drayton; British attack on Charleston, S. C., repelled, I. 96, Moultrie; VIII. 239; Charleston, S. C., captured by the British, I. 63, Lincoln; 72, Mc-Intosh; XII. 162, Rutledge; British evacuation of Charleston, S. C., I. 43, Greene; 55, Wayne; XII. 160, Mathews; Charming Molly recovered by the Intrenial IV. 167, Barney: Charming Molly captured 160, Mathews; Charming Mony recovered by the Intrepid, IV. 167, Barney; Charming Molly captured by the Saratoga, IV. 167, Barney; battle of Combahee, VI. 197, Gist; Connecticut invaded by the British, I. 53; engagement at Cowan's Ford. N. C.. I. 80, Davidson; battle of the Cowpens, I. 43, Greene; 86, Morgan; II. 492, Washington; IX. 293, Howard; Danbury, Conn., raided by the British, I. 83, Wooster; VII. 514. Tryon: capture of the British warship. VII. 514, Tryon; capture of the British warship Drake, II. 15; engagement at Elizabeth river, Va., VI. 301, Woodford; battle of Eutaw Springs, S. C., I. 43; Green; 62, Marion; 91, Williams; IX. 293,

Howard; battle of Fishing Creek, S. C., I. 79; 388; Fort Clinton captured by the British, I. 305, Clinton; Fort Clinton captured by the British, I. 305, Clinton; III. 42; Fort Constitution evacuated by the Americans, I. 40; Fort Griswold captured by the British, V. 175, Ledyard; VI. 439, Kinne; British attack on Fort Mercer, repulsed, I. 41; VIII. 298; Greene; Fort Mifflin attacked by British, I. 41; 73, Smith; VIII. 298, Greene; Fort Montgomery captured by the British, III. 42; Fort Motte captured by the Americans, I. 62, Marion; Fort Moultrie attacked by British, I. 21, Rutledge; 52, Jaspar; XII. 159, Campbell; Fort Ninety-six evacuated by the British. I. 42. Greene: Fort Stanwix invested by the ish, I. 43, Greene; Fort Stanwix invested by the British, I. 70, Herkimer; 382, Gansevoort, Peter, 1st; engagement at Fort Ticonderoga, I. 45, Brown; Fort Ticonderoga evacuated by Americans, I. 95; Fort Washington captured by the British, I. 41; I. 91. Williams; Fort Watson captured by the Americans, I. 61; Fort William and Mary captured by the Americans, II. 261, Scammell; engagement between the General Monk and the Trumbull, II. 231, Nicholson; engagement between the General Monk and the Hyder Ally, IV. 167, Barney; engagement at Georgetown, S. C., I. 61; battle of Germantown, Pa., Georgetown, S. C., I. 61; battle of Germantown, Pa., I. 41; engagement at Great Bridge, VI. 301, Woodford; engagement at Green Springs, I. 55, Wayne; VII. 544, Cornwallis; battle of Guilford Court House, I. 43, Greene; IV. 421, Williams; VII. 543, Cornwallis; VIII. 46; Schenck; engagement at Gwynn's Island, I. 75, Lewis; exploit of the American frigate The Hague, V. 163, Manly; X. 390, Dana, L.; American frigate Hancock captured by the British, V. 163, Manly; engagement at Hanging Rock, S. C., I. 79; engagement at Harlem Heights, I. 40; II. 299, Knowlton; engagement of the Hazard with the Active, IV. 152, Williams; engagement at Hubbardton, Vt., I. 86, Warner; engagement between the Hyder Ally and the General Monk, IV. 167, Barney; the British brig Joseph captured by the the Hyder Ally and the General Monk, IV. 167, Barney; the British brig Joseph captured by the Surprise, IV. 266, Conyngham; engagement at Kettle Creek, I. 70, Pickens; battle of King's Mountain, I. 61; 62, Campbell; 508, Cleveland; VI. 12, Winston; XIII. 1; battle of Lexington, I. 58; 83, Revere; 96, Parker; III. 70; battle of Long Island, I. 3; 16, Strling; IV. 237, Popham; capture of the British schooner Margareta, XI. 113; capture of British vessels in Massachusetts Bay, V. 163, Manly; battle of Monmouth, N. J., I. 42; 55, Wayne; 64; 85; 94, Dearborn; VI. 45, Corbin; VIII. 240; IX. 262, Pitcher; expedition against Montgomery, Canada, I. 46; 100; expedition against Montgomery, Canada, I. 46; 100; engagement at Moore's Creek Bridge. X. 246, Moore; engagement at Moore's Creek Bridge. X. 246, Moore; engagement at Musgrove's Mill, XIII. 1; engagement at New Brunswick, N. J., I. 41; British raid on New Haven, Conn., VII. 514, Tryon; New London, Conn., attacked by the British. I. 54, Arnold; V. 175, Ledyard; New Providence, Bahama Islands, captured by the Americans, II. 15, Jones; 18, Hopkins, VIII. 43, Trevett; New York occupied by the British, I. 40; evacuated, I. 4; Norfolk, Va., burned by the British, XIII. 391, Murray; engagement at Norwalk, Conn., I. 73, Parsons; British raid on, VII. 514, Tryon; battle of Ogdensburg, N. Y., V. 400, Brown; engagement at Orangeburg, S. C., I. 79; battle of Oriskany, N. Y., I. 70, Herkimet; VIII. 157, Johnson; Paoli massacre, I. 55, Wayne; VIII. 273, Jones; British surprised at Paulus Hook, III. 25, Lee; expedition to Penobscot river, IV. 152, III. 25, Lee; expedition to Penobscot river, IV. 152, Williams; VII. 243, Saltonstall; British fortifications Williams; VII. 243, Saltonstall; British fortifications in Philadelphia attacked by American vessels, XIII. 526, Hazlewood; battle of Portsmouth, R. I., VIII. 51, Russell; IX. 195, Almy; capture of the English packet Prince of Orange, IV. 266, Conyngham; battle at Princeton, N. J., X. 171, Mercer; engagement of Protector with Admiral Duff, IV. 152, Williams; VIII. 92, Preble; U. S. sloop-of-war Providence captured by the British, II. 17, Whipple; American expedition against and siege of Quebec, I. 53; 85;

93; 100-101; engagement of Reprisal with Shark, II. 18, Wickes; depredations of the American cutter Revenge on British commerce, IV. 266, Conyngham; Richmond, Va., captured by the British, III. 2; engagement at Rocky Mount, S. C., I. 79; battle of Sanders' Creek, S. C., VII. 543, Conwallis; battle of Saratoga, see battle of Bemis' Heights; attack on the British at Savannah. Ga., repulsed. I. 63; 100-101; engagement of Reprisal with Shark, on the British at Savannah, Ga., repulsed, I. 63; Lincoln; 69, Pulaski; Savannah, Ga., evacuated by the British, I. 220, Jackson; 492, Wright; II. 12, Martin; Savannah, Ga., captured by the British, VI. 79, Howe; engagement of Shark with Reprisal, II. 18, Wickes; battle of Serapis with Bon Homme Richard, Wickes; battle of Serapis with Bon Homme Richard, II. 16, Jones; XI. 484, Stack; engagement at Somerset Court House, VII. 517, Dickinson; partisan campaign in South Carolina, I. 60-61; battle of Stono Ferry, I. 63, Lincoln; 77, Davie; VII. 514, Huger, I.; capture of Stony Point, I. 49; 55, Wayne; 86, Fetiger; battle on Sullivan's Island, VIII. 239; engagement between the Surprise and the Joseph, IV. 266. Conveybam: Ticondergos execusted by the engagement between the Surprise and the Joseph, IV. 266, Conyngham; Ticonderoga evacuated by the Americans, I. 95; attacked by Americans, I. 45, Brown; Ticonderoga captured from the British in 1775, I. 45-46, Allen; 53, Arnold; 83, Wooster; battle of Tomassee, I. 70, Pickens; British warship Trepassy captured, IV. 188, Barry; engagement between the Trumbull and the General Monk, II. 231, Nicholson; engagement between the Trumbull and Wyatt, II. 19, Murray; II. 231, Nicholson; battle at the Wading brook, see Portsmouth, battle of; engagement bebrook, see Portsmouth, battle of; engagement be-tween the Wasp and Tender, IV. 167, Barney; Whitehaven, England, attacked by Americans, II. 15, Jones; engagement between Wyatt and American frigate Trumbull, II. 231, Henderson; Wyoming massacre, I. 52, Butler; IX. 142, Brant; siege and capture of Yorktown, Va., I. 4; 68, Rochambeau; IV. 141; VII. 544, Cornwallis.

Revolvers, invented, VI. 175, Colt; perfected, X. 476; manufacture of, IX. 129, Remington, G. See Pistols.

Revolving almanac, invented, VII. 184, Porter. Revolving cannon, invented, V. 506, Mayall; VI. 245,

Hotchkiss; XI. 269, Cochran.
Revolving fort, IX. 116, Timby.
Revolving headlight for locomotives, invented, II. 416,
Westlake.

Revolving pit, invented, XIII. 169, Giles.
Revolving retort for making lead oxide, XIII. 260, Atwood, W.

Revolving rifle, invented, VII. 184, Porter.
Revolving saw, invented, XI. 544, Putnam.
Revolving turret, invented, IV. 46, Ericsson; IX. 116,
Timby; XI. 21, Stevens.

Reynolds memorial laboratory, illus., XII. 244. Rheobathometer, invented, XII. 290, Flad. Rheostat, carbon, invented, III. 441, Edison.

Rhinoplastic operation, first performed in America, IX.

Rhinoplastic operation, first performed in America, 12.
351, Batchelder.

Rhode Island, opposition to vaccination in, I. 39; public school system of, improvements in, I. 421, Bicknell; public school system, movement for, originated, VIII.
59, Howland; public school system, legislation for, VIII. 70, Waterman; in the Revolutionary war, II. 18, Hopkins; X. 16, Wanton; independence ordinance adopted by, IV. 356, Babcock; IX. 392, Cooke; XIII.
146. Arnold: nioneer work on the early history of. adopted by, IV. 356, Babcock; IX. 392, Cooke; XIII. 146, Arnold; pioneer work on the early history of, VII. 40, Callender; founding of, VII. 346, Clarke; X. 4, Williams; religious freedom established in, VII. 347, Clarke; U. S. Constitution ratified by, VIII. 47, Miller; boundary controversy with Connecticut and Massachusetts, VIII. 50, Updike; X. 10, Cranston; X. 11, Jenckes; committee of correspondence appointed in, VIII. 62, Vernon; first settler of, VIII. 197, Blackstone; Dorr's rebellion in, VIII. 234, Dorr; state history of, IX. 391-410; state capital of, illus., IX. 391; the Nine Lawyers' opinion, IX. 457, Angell; colonial history of, X. 1-16, Wanton; purchase from the Indians, X. 1, Coddington; bills of credit, issued by, X. Rho 13, Greene; original name of, X. 295, Block; founder of first free library in, XII. 99, Harris; Landholder's Constitution of, XII. 390, Sheffield; title of lieutenant-governor of, created, XIII. 159, Potter; mode of suffrage in. XIII. 332, Garvin; governors, senators and chief justices of, see pages 106-107; P. E. bishops of. see page 127. Rhode Island, U. S. cruiser, career of, in the Civil war, X. 127, Trenchard, S. D.

X. 127, Trenchard, S. D.

Rhode Island College. See Brown University.

Rhode Island Gazette, established, VIII. 17, Franklin.

Rhode Island Horse Shoe Co., II. 271, Perkins.

Rhode Island Press Association, VI. 88, Lee.

Rhymes, dictionary of, compiled. X. 45, Barnum.

Ribbon movement for typewriter, III. 318, Barron;

XIII. 418. Uhlig. XIII. 418, Uhlig. Rice culture, introduced in South Carolina, XII. 154, Archdale; improvements in the methods of, XII. 172, Allston. Rice gambit, chess opening, originated, XI. 448, Rice. Rich Mountain, W. Va., battle of, IV. 162; VIII. 127, Lander. Richards envelope-making machine, invented, VII. 420, Richards. Richmond, Ind., founded, XI. 554, Julian. Richmond, Va., R. C. diocese of, I. 484, Whitfield; 488, Gibbons; VI. 285, Keane; R. C. bishops of, see page 131; capture of, by the Federals, II. 74; 98, Porter; by the British, III. 2; military operations at, IV. 96; 296, Anderson; state capitol at, illus., V. 443; armory erected at, V. 444, Wood, James; theatre burned at; Monumental church erected at, V. 446, Smith; founded, VII. 247, Byid; monument for, designed, VIII. 293, Crawford; public statues in, see page 204. Richmond, Va., Dispatch, journal, II. 51, Cowardin.
Richmond, Va., Eclectic, journal, X. 464, Hodge.
Richmond, Va., Examiner, journal, X. 33, Daniel.
Richmond, Va., Female Humane Association, V. 444,
Wood, J. M. Richmond, Va., Inquirer, journal, III. 347, Bryant; VII. 544, Ritchie. Richmond, Va., Medical College, II. 24, Carroll; 25, Green. Richmond, Va., Watchman of the South, journal, IX. 261, Plumer. Richmond, Va., Whig, journal, VII. 545, Pleasants. Richmond College, XI. 353, Boatwright; 354, Puryear. Richmond and Danville Railroad, II. 491, Green. Richmond Terminal Co., II. 443, Inman.

Purcell. invented, XIII. 351, Wood. see page 204. Richmond I erminal Co., II. 443, Inman.
Richmondale, Pa., coal deposit at. IX. 103, Richmond.
Ridgefield, Conn., a founder of. XIII. 461, Olmsted.
Rifled cannon, first made in the U. S., IV. 390, Stone;
perfected, III. 324, James; IV. 318, Sawyer; V. 366,
Parrott; VI. 245, Hotchkiss; XIII. 106, Haskell; projectile for, invented, VIII. 35, Merrill. city, established, XIII. 356, Holt. founded, XI. 77, Blake. Rifles, invented, V. 56, Roberts; manufacture of, IX. 128, Remington. Rifles, breech-loading, invented, IV. 53, Burnside; V. 517, Sharps; XI. 340, Maynard. Rifles, Springfield, perfected, IV. 138, Benton. Rifles, magazine, invented, VI. 245, Hotchkiss. Rifles, revolving, invented, VII. 184, Porter.

Rifles, revolving, invented, VII. 184, Porter.
Rifles, Crozier wire wrapped, patented, XII. 267, Crozier.
Ring frame, invented, X. 386, Mason.
Ringgold, battle of. X. 396, Warner.
Riots, strike, in Milwaukee, Wis., I. 148, Rusk; whiskey,
III. 272, Clymer; Tompkins Square, New York, V.
238, Duryee; election, in New York, VIII. 85, Lawrence; squatter, Sacramento, Cal., VIII. 342, Robinson;
Haymarket, Chicago, Ill., XI. 51, Altgeld; XII. 263,
Magruder; Broad street, Boston, Mass., XI. 248, Eliot;
anti-Chinese, in Wyoming, XI. 482, Warren: in Seattle. anti-Chinese, in Wyoming, XI. 482, Warren; in Seattle. Wash., XIII. 103, Banks; political, in Mississippi, XIII. 492, Ames. See also Astor Place riots; Draft riots; Anti-rent riots, etc.

Ripon, Wis., founded, V. 272, Horner.

Rising Sun, American recipients of the order of. XIII. 577, Stevens; 81, Ladd.

River Brethren, religious sect, VII. 492, Engel. River navigation, law regulating, passed, XI. 407, Guthrie, A. River and Rail Electric Light Co., III. 266, Wright. River Raisin, massacre of. See Raisin river, massacre of. Riverside Iron Works, XI. 148, Hearne. Riverside Park, New York, IX. 342, Post. Riverside Press, L. 281, Houghton. Riveting machine, invented, IX. 40, Pegram. Rivets, improvements in the manufacture of, XII, 419, Harvey. Roane county, Tenn., named, VII. 207, Roane. Roanoke College, X. 58, Bittle; XIII. 545, Moreheat; presidents of, see page 121. Roanoke Island, capture of, by the Federals. II. 107, Goldsborough; 291-292, Hartranft; IV. 53, Burnside; 353, Kimball; first English colony on. VII. 222. Robert College, Constantinople, Turkey. X. 491, 492; presidents of, see page 121. Robertson's colony, I. 478, Robertson. Robinson-Detmers hypodermic syringe, invented, X. 234, Robinson. Robinson-Hitchcock air-brake, X. 232, Robinson. Rochester, N. Y., donation for the public library at. IV. 454, Sibly; Scientific and Literary Club founded at. V. 456, McIlvaine; founded, IX. 485, Rochester; Fornightly Ignorance Club founded at, X. 23, Parker; Powers block erected in, X. 57, Powers; R. C. dicester of XII 142, McOnaid: University of and University of, XII. 142, McQuaid; University of, see University of Rochester; Flour City National Bank organized in XIII, 135, Barry; Mercantile College, founded at. XIII. 132, Eastman, G. W.; R. C. bishops of, see page 131: Lattimore free lecture course, introduced in, XII. 246. Lattimore; statues in, see page 204. Rochester, University of. See University of Rochester. Rochester Loan Banking Co., XII. 380, Wattles. Rochester Tumbler Co., established, XII. 280, Fly. Rochester, N. Y., Union and Advertiser. journal, L 20% Rock breaker, inventor of, VI. 275, Osgood. Rock drills, manufacture of, XI. 265, Rand, A. C.; steam. Rock Island, Ill., treaty of. IX. 221, Keokuk; statue !! Rock Me to Sleep, Mother, author of. VI. 130, Allen. Rock oil, discovery of, XI. 559, Kier. Rock slicing machine, inventor of. X. 491, Dwight. Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research. New York Rocket, locomotive steam engine, IV. 47, Ericssch. Rockford, Ill., militia in, organized, IV. 398, Lawler, Rocky Crossing, Miss., battle at, XII. 185, Phillips. Rocky Mount, S. C., engagement at, I. 79. Rocky Mountain News, journal, I. 268, Arkins; XII. 555 Patterson; XIII. 515, Byers. Rocky Mountains, explorations in, II. 517, Pike; III. 273. Carson; 340-341; V. 122; 425; IX. 318; XI. 365, Long XII. 264, Bonneville; 301, Clark; American flag planted on the highest point of, IV. 270. Rod bayonet invented. V. 329, Buffington. Rodman gun, invented, IV. 396, Rodman. Rodney, Miss., named, I. 479, Rodney. Rogers Cutlery Company, V. 136, Watrous. Rogers' Slide, Lake George, origin of name, VIL 459, Rogers. Rohe & Leavitt, IV. 184, Foote. Rollable film, invented, XIII. 133, Eastman. Roller process machine, invented, L 512, Rice. Roller chairs, devised, XI. 440, Sargent. Roller skates, invented, VII. 512, Plimpton.

Rolling open-hearth furnace, invented. XIII. 38, Well-

Rolling shutters, iron, invented. XIII. 156, Cornell.

Rollinsford, Mass., named, XI. 141, Rollins.

Roma, statue, illus., VII. 72, Whitney.

man.

Roman Catholic Church, first synod of, in America, I. 481; first provincial council of, in America, I. 484, Whitfield; first congress of, in the U. S., I. 489; restoration of the Gregorian chant in, II. 256, Young; American cardinals, archbishops and bishops of, see pages 129–131. See also Catholic church. Rome, Italy, American Episcopal churches founded at, VI. 53, Lyman; VIII. 76, Langdon; American College established in, XII. 66, McCloskey. Rome, Watertown and Ogdensburg Railroad Co., IV. 175, Parsons. Romney, W. Va., captured by the Federals, VI. 152, Kellev. Rookery, Chicago, Ill., VIII. 114, Root; IX. 335, Burnham.

Rookwood pottery, introduced, VII. 48, Collamore; origin of, XI. 338, Storer, M. L.; manufacture of, XIII. 458, Taylor.

Rookwood Pottery Co., XIII. 458, Taylor. Roosevelt Hospital, New York city, founded, XII. 6, Roosevelt.

3

?

Root Manufacturing Co., II. 145, Root.
Rope, machinery for making, II. 55, Orr; 516; X. 229,
Rothwell; manufacture of, II. 516; III. 303, Fitler; X. 229, Rothwell.

Rope manilla paper, manufacture of, III. 309, Manning. Ropeway for transporting freight, invented, VII. 191, Hallidie.

Roses, culture of, VII. 153, Dingee; XIII. 135, Ellwanger. Rosetta stone, treatise on, VII. 508, Hale; translation of, XI. 23, Morton.

Rosin oil, experiments with, XII. 463, Tweddle. Rossville Gap, Tenn., captured by the Federals, X. 81,

Warmoth. Rotaphone, invented, IX. 414, Dolbear.

Rotary advertising, device for, invented, II. 478, Bowles. Rotary book cases, devised, XI. 440, Sargent. Rotary color printing press, III. 397, Cottrell, C. B. Rotary concentric squeezer, invented, II. 333.

Rotary concentric squeezer, invented, II. 333.
Rotary driller, invented, XIII. 326, Brown.
Rotary edger, invented. XII. 339, Royle.
Rotary engines, invented, III. 435, Kidder; IV. 438,
Beard; VII. 184, Porter; 528, Tuck; XI. 116, Westinghouse; XIII. 326, Brown.
Rotary harrow, invented, XIII. 132, Johnston.
Rotary magnetic field, invented, VI. 398, Tesla.
Rotary oven, invented, XI. 110. Otis.

Rotary oven, invented, XI. 119, Otis. Rotary pin machine, invented, IV. 373, Howe. Rotary plows, invented, VII. 184, Porter; XII. 500, Metcalf.

Rotary presses, invented, IV. 381, Brown; VII. 320, Hoe; XII. 418, Harvey; XIII. 605, Crowell.

Rotary puddling furnace, invented, XI. 316, Williams. Rotary pump, invented, XIII. 261, Atwood.

Rotary projectiles for smooth bore guns, invented, VI. 200, Shock.

Rotating cylinder for pistol, invented, VI. 175, Colt. Rotating field motors, invented, VI. 398, Tesla. Rotating tumbler gun-lock, invented, XII. 419, Harvey. Rotch & Tilden, XI. 455, Rotch. Rotten Cabbage Rebellion, VII. 182, Dana, 18t.

Rough cast, introduced in architecture, XI. 455, Rotch.

Rough Riders, IX. 20, Wood; 22.
Roumania, United States representatives to, see page 69.

Round Hill school, Northampton, Mass., founded, III. 160. Routing machine, improvements in. XII. 399, Royle.

Roving, endless, for cording machine, invented, XIII. 255, Arnold.

Row boats, sliding seats for, invented, XII. 361, Carll. Rowan county, Ky., named. VI. 96, Rowan. Royal Astronomical Society. American recipients of the

gold medal of, see page 141.

Royal Gazette, office of, destroyed, I. 386, Sears.

Royal George, British ship, XIII. 348, Blodget, Royal Normal College for the Blind, XI. 375, Campbell. Royal Union Life Insurance Co., formed, XI. 434, Jack-

Roycroft Shop, XIII. 571, Hubbard. Rubber, process of vulcanization, introduced, III. 86; V. 506, Mayall; XII. 120, Hayward; first attempt to utilize, IV. 373, Howe; manufacture of saddlery from, IV. 446, Albright; machine for cutting, invented, VIII. 193, Bogardus; manufacture of, III. 156, Hoyt; VIII. 436, Vermeule.

Rubber fabrics, machine for shirring, invented, VIII. 193, Bogardus.

Rubber foot, devised, XI. 386, Marks.
Rubber shoes, manufacture of, X. 120, Converse; XII. 120, Hayward; originated, X. 406, Wales.

Rubber tires, first made in the United States, XII. 515, Libbey.

Rubber belting, machine for the manufacture of, in-

Rubber belting, machine for the manufacture of, invented, XII. 399, Royle.
Rubenkorff coil, alleged discoverer of, V. 255, Page.
Rubies, found in North Carolina, VII. 200, Clingman.
Ruffling machine, invented, IV. 381, Brown.
Rug weaving machinery, invented, XIII. 212, Wyman.
Ruling machines, invented, VI. 360, Rutherfurd; IX. 220,
Saxton; X. 128, Jones; XIII. 360, Tapley.
Rulo, Neb., bridge constructed at, X. 129, Morison.
Rum, Romanism and Rebellion, XI. 474, Burchard.
Rum trade. early prohibition of, in Georgia, I. 490, Ogle-Rum trade, early prohibition of, in Georgia, I. 490, Ogle-

thorpe Rumford prizes, founded, III. 407, Draper; V. 411, Rum-

ford; American recipients of, see page 140. Rural art, pioneer in, XI. 115, Downing. Rural free delivery of mail established, XI. 18, Smith;

XIII. 19, Butler.
Rural New Yorker, journal, IV. 469, Vick.
Rural Sun, agricultural journal, IX. 212.
Rush Medical College, Chicago, admittance denied to women, IX. 125, Blackwell; president of, XIII. 284,

Ogden.

Russia, Alaska purchased from, II. 79, Seward; mediation between U. S. and England offered by, V. 74; construction of railroads in, IX. 49, Whistler, G. Washington; U. S. representatives to, see pages 69-70. Russian-American Fur Co., XIII. 245, Gerstle.

Russian famine relief committee of the United States, XIII. 158, Hoyt.

Russian-Jewish immigrants, agricultural colonies for, established, XI. 192, Rosenthal.

Russian sheet-iron, inventor of the process of manufacturing of, XII. 326, Wood.

Russian tanning, introduced in the U. S., IV. 20, Jewell. Rustler war, XI. 482, Barber.

Rutgers College, account of. III. 399-404; V. 310, Gates; Kirkpatrick Chapel, illus., III. 402; Queens College, illus., III. 403; medical department of, organized, III. 462, Hosack; inception of, III. 473, Croes; state scientific college attached to, VI. 304, Cook; gift to, XIII. 523, Gould, F. M.; presidents of, see page 121. Rutgers Female College, New York city, VI. 280, Ferris; VIII. 205. West

VIII. 235, West.

Rutgers Fire Insurance Co., organized, II. 113, Fellows. Rutgers Medical School, founded, I. 393, Francis. Ryerson physical laboratory, XI. 66, Harper. Rywick, treaty of, I. 162, Pierpont.

S.

"S" barb-wire, invented, V. 476, Haisch. Sabbath, custom of keeping, from sundown to sundown established, VII. 28, Cotton. Sabbath Recorder, religious newspaper, XIII. 333, Utter. Sabine, U. S. frigate, X. 417, McCann. Sabine Cross Roads, engagement at, IV. 222, Banks. Sabre attachment, inventor of, IV. 52. Sac and Fox Indians, treaties with, IX. 477; XII. 221, Hebard; 554, Le Claire. Sackett's Harbor, engagement at, VIII. 98, Woolsey.

Sacks, paper, machinery for making, invented, L 367,
Arkell. See also Paper bags. Saco, Me., founded, III. 330.

Sacramento, battle of the, XI. 389, Doniphan.
Sacramento, Cal., founded, III. 531, Bidwell; IV. 191,
Sutter; capital at, illus., IV. 105; original site of, IV.
191, Sutter; squatter riots at, VIII. 342, Robinson;
P. E. diocese of, XIII. 221, Moreland; P. E. bishops of, see page 127; R. C. bishops of, see page 131; statues in, see page 204.

Sacramento, Ky., engagement at, X. 36.
Saddle, McClelland military, inventor of, VII. 69, Ring-

Safes, burglar-proof, invented, IV. 171, Corliss; Herring Champion, IX. 238, Herring; improvements in, IX. 238, Herring; lock for, invented, XIII. 326, Brown;

Safety boiler, sectional, perfected, V. 304, Babcock; XII.

Safety Car Heating and Lighting Co., organized, XII.

189, Soper.

Safety elevators, XI. 119, Otis; XIII. 146, Andrews.

Safety pin, inventor of, V. 177, Bonwill.

Sage College, Cornell University, founded, IV. 479, Sage.

Sage Hall, Emma Willard Seminary, erected, 136, Sage.

Sage School of Philosophy, Cornell University, IV. 478,

Saginaw, Mich., lumber and salt deposit at, XIII. 361, Bliss.

Saginaw Courier-Herald, VI. 264, De Land.

Sailing yachts, fin-keel for, devised, XII. 352, Herre-

Sailors, religious instruction for, III. 60, Hallett; XIII. 464, Taylor; legal aid for, XIII. 608, Von Briesen. Sailors' Snug Harbor, New York, founded, III. 44; XI.

St. Albans, Vt., raided by the Confederates, VIII. 462,

St. Alban's School, Knoxville, Ill., founded, V. 267, Lef-

St. Augustine, Fla., established, XI. 164, Menendez; old gate, illus., XI. 164; expedition against, XII. 154, Moore; development of, XII. 387, Flagler; R. C. bishops

St. Augustine College, Benicia, Cal., III. 469, Wingfield. St. Catherine Academy, Benicia, Cal., benefactor of. III.

St. Charles' College, Md., founded, I. 484, Eccleston. St. Charles Town, Colo., original name of Denver, XIII.

515. Byeis.
St. Cloud, Minn., R. C. diocese of, XII. 409, Seidenbusch;
417, Trobec; R. C. bishops of, see page 131.
St. Croix, English expedition against. XIII. 382, Argall.
St. Francis Xavier, College of. See College of St. Francis

St. James, Mich., founded, VIII. 357, Strang.
St. John, N. B., discovered. VII. 62, Cabot.
St. John the Evangelist, College of, Denver, Col., III.

467, Spalding.
St. John the Evangelist, Society of, XI. 496, Hall.
St. Johnland, L. I., founded, IX. 199, Muhlenberg.
St. John's Bluff, Fla., captured by the Federals, IV. 357,

St. John's College, Annapolis, Md., history of, I. 503-507; campus, illus., I. 503; King William's School consolidated with, IX. 292, Smallwood; presidents of, see

St. John's College, Fordham, N. Y., I. 193, Hughes; history of, II. 265-269; Rose Hill Manor, illus., II. 265; St. John's Hall, illus., II. 265; presidents of, see page

St. John's Ecclesiastical Seminary, Boston, Mass., IV.

St. John's river, Fla., deepening of, V. 62, Smith. St. John's School for Boys, Manlius, N. Y., founder of, XIII. 151, Comstock.

St. Johnsbury, Vt., founded, XIII. 147, Arnold; Academy, founded, VIII. 321, Fairbanks.

St. Joseph, Order of Sisters of, founded, IL 436, Seton. St. Joseph, Order of Sisters of, founded, 11. 439, Stim.
St. Joseph, Mo., improvements in, I. 187, Bittinger;
founding of, XII. 216, Robidoux; free public library of,
organized, XII. 369, Carr; R. C. diocese of, erected,
XII. 404, Hogan; R. C. bishops of, see page 131; Central Medical College founded at, XIII. 473, Potter, St. Joseph's College, Bardstown, Ky., I. 486, Spalding.

St. Joseph's College, Dubuque, Ia., founder of, X. 297,

St. Joseph's Union, founded, XIII. 211, Drumgoole.

St. Lawrence University, history of, X 199-202; campus, illus., X. 199; presidents of, see page 121.

St. Louis, Mo., at the beginning of the Civil war, IV. 257; 397, McKinstry; Philosophical Society of, founded, IV. 268, Harris; Blow Public School founded at 257; 397, McKinstry; Philosophical Society of, founded, IV. 268, Harris; Blow Public School founded at, IV. 291, Blow; Cecilia Society of, founded, V. 37, Alt; city government of, organized, V. 99, Lane; cantilever bridge built, V. 134; XI. 545, Cooper; city dispensary of, V. 242, Tuholske; first street car line in, V. 438, Wells; Cupples Station founded at, VII. 307, Brookings; Merchants' Bridge constructed at, VIII. 418, XII. 468, Waddell; Union Station, IX. 40, Pegram; XII. 104, Link; Merchants' Exchange founded. IX. 491, Moore; Merchants' Exchange, illus... IX. 491; World's Fair at, see Louisiana Purchase Exposition; notable buildings in, XII. 24, Taylor; Union depot system founded at, XII. 33, Scullin; Third National Bank of, XII. 35, Huttig; Beaumont Hospital Medical College founded at, XII. 126, Briggs; Merchants' Bridge and Terminal Railway Co.'s viaduct, XII. 500, Mayfield; Missouri Baptist Sanitarium founded at, XII. 500, Mayfield; high schools of, reorganized, XII. 516, Soldan; R. C. see of, XIII. 30-32; R. C. bishops and archbishops of, see page 130; political corruption in, exposed, XIII. 287, Folk; Henneman; founding of, XIII. 468, Liguest; founding of, XIII. 469, Chouteau, 1st; Third Baptist Church of, XIII. 582, Greene; public statues in, see page 204. 582, Greene; public statues in, see page 204.

St. Louis, Mo., harbor of, surveyed, IV. 69, Meiga St. Louis Academy of Science, III. 409, Holmes; XI.

St. Louis, Alton & Terre Haute R. R., XII. 12, Parker. St. Louis Brewing Association, XII. 37, Nolker.

St. Louis Buildings and Savings Association, XII. 16,

St. Louis Christian Advocate, VII. 128, Boyle.

St. Louis College of Homoeopathic Physicians and Surgeons, XII. 471, Helmuth.

St. Louis College of Pharmacy, XIII. 306, Sander.

St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons, V. 482,

St. Louis Courier of Medicine, established, V. 36, Spencer. St. Louis Globe Democrat, I. 466, McCullagh; XII. 11,

St. Louis Law School, XI. 196-197, Hitchcock.

St. Louis Manual Training School, IX. 469, Woodward. St. Louis Post-Dispatch, I. 375, Pulitzer; XII. 25,

St. Louis Post Graduate School of Medicine, founded,

V. 242, Tuholske.
St. Louis Republic, journal, I. 387, Jones; XII. 112,

St. Louis Reveille, journal, XIII. 140, Field.

St. Louis Society of Pedagogy, V. 129, Bryant.
St. Louis Southwestern R. R. Co., V. 281, Fordyce.
St. Louis Stamping Co., XII. 12, Niedringhaus.
St. Louis Star, founded, XII. 15, Frank.
St. Louis Times I 224 Butchins

St. Louis Times, I. 234, Hutchins.
St. Louis Tribune, V. 48, Woerner.
St. Louis University, IV. 436, Dubourg; IX. 78, Van

St. Louis Westliche Post, XII. 21, Schroers.

St. Luke's Hospital, New York City, IX. 199, Muhlen-

St. Mary of the Lake, University of. See University of

St. Mary of the Lake.
St. Mary's City, Md., founded, VII. 332, Calvert.
St. Mary's College, Baltimore, Md., I. 482, Marechal; IV. 435, Dubourg.

St. Mary's Mission, Montana, III. 507, Ravalli.

St. Nicholas, magazine, I. 311, Smith; 314, Dodge; II. 180, Martin; XIII. 100, Paine.
St. Patrick's Cathedral, New York city, corner stone of,

St. Patrick's Cathedral, New York city, corner stone of, laid, I. 194, Hughes; dedicated, I. 195, McCloskey; architect of, XI. 102, Renwick; illus., I. 191.

St. Paul, Minn., street railway system of, II. 522, Lowry; Merchants' National Bank organized in, X. 68, Merriam; capitol at, illus., XI. 327, Gilbert; R. C. bishops and archbishop of, see page 130; statues in, see page

St. Paul, cruiser, in Spanish-American war, IX. 2, Sigsbee.

St. Paul Dispatch, III. 168, Thompson.

St. Paul, Minneapolis and Manitoba Railway Co., XIII. 354, Hill.

St. Paul of the Nonconformists, sobriquet, V. 57.
St. Paul Pioneer Press, established, X. 64, Marshall; account of, XIII. 168, Wheelock; editors of, see page 147.

St. Paul Theological Seminary, founder of, XIII. 355, Hill.

St. Paul's School, College Point, L. I., established, III. 213, Van Bokkelen.

St. Petersburg & Moscow R. R., construction of, IX. 49, Whistler, G. W.

St. Stephen's College, Annandale, N. Y., history of, V. 65, Fairbairn; VI. 347, McVickar; benefactor of, VII. 201, Hoffman.

St. Sulpice, Order of, introduced into United States, IV. 435, Dubourg.
St. Tammany, legend of, III. 377.
St. Thomas' Home, New York city, diet kitchen founded,

IV. 259, Cullum.

St. Vincent de Paul, Sisters of Charity, founded in

America, II. 436, Seton.

America, II. 436, Seton.

Salado, battle of, II. 241, Hays.

Salem, Mass., in the Revolutionary war, V. 32, Derby; founded, V. 113, Endicott; XI. 363, Conant; Peabody Museum in, V. 335, Peabody; Public Library, illus., VI. 484; improvements of, XI. 233, Rantoul; witcheraft delusion at, see Witcheraft.

Salam N. C. founder of II. 447, Marschall.

Salem, N. C., founder of, II. 447, Marschall.

Salem, Ore., contest over location of capital at, VIII. 3, Gaines.

Salem Heights, engagement at, IV. 132, Sedgwick. Salem witchcraft. See Witchcraft delusion.

Saleratus, new process for making, invented, VIII. 12, Babbitt.

Salina, Kan., founded, VIII. 257, Phillips; P. E. bishops of, see page 127.

Salisbury, N. C., engagement at, IV. 184, Andrews.

Salkahatchie, battle of, I. 147. Salmagundi, periodical, VII. 193.

Salmon river, reservoir of, surveyed, XII. 97, Landreth. Salt, manufacture of, III. 368, Hawley; 398, Gleason; VI. 453, Forman; VII. 450, Kerr; XI. 280, Ruffner;

first manufactured in America, V. 136, Upham.
Salt Lake, Utah, R. C. diocese of XII. 144, Scanlan;
R. C. bishops of, see page 131; P. E. bishops of, see page 127.

Salt Lake Academy, XI. 435, Holden.
Salt Lake City, Utah, founded, VII. 389; Mormon
Temple in, VII. 386; statues in, see page 204.

Salt River, Ky., founded, III. 521, McAfee. Salt water aquarium equipped, XIII. 321, MacDonald. Salt well, first drilled, XI. 280, Ruffner.

Saltpetre, manufacture of, IX. 83, Whitaker; process for

making, XI. 56, Hayes.
Salvador, United States representatives to, see page 70. Salvage, only instance of money awarded to a passenger for, IL 190, Shapley; improvements in the methods of, V. 131, Merritt; 134, Eads; XIII. 146, Andrews; early attempt at, XIII. 348, Blodget.

Samoan Islands, international agreements regarding, XI. 5; XII. 193, Sewall.

San Antonio, Cal., missions of, founded, XII. 134, Junipero.

San Antonio, Tex., capture of, by the Texans, IV. 211, Travis; V. 182, Neill; VI. 71, Austin; R. C. diocese of, XIII. 85; R. C. bishops of, see page 131.

San Diego, Cal., capture of, IV. 206, Stockton; V. 50, Dupont; founding and development of, XII. 118, Horton; beginning of, XII. 134, Junipero.

San Domingo, commission to inquire into the condition

San Domingo, commission to inquire into the condition

of, VIII. 373, Howe.

San Francisco, Cal., Irving Institute founded in. I. 207, Church; first free kindergarten in, I. 378, Adler; VI. 206, Wiggin; Lick House, III. 350, Lick; Mechanics' Institute, bequest to, III. 350, Lick; Mechanics' Institute, Bequest to, III. 350, Lick; Mechanics' Institute, Bequest to, III. 350, Lick; Mechanics' Institute, Bequest to, III. 350, Lick; Mechanics' Institute, Bequest to, III. 350, Lick; Mechanics' Institute, Bequest to, III. 350, Lick; Mechanics' Institute, Bequest to, III. 350, Lick; Mechanics' Institute, Bequest to, III. 350, Lick; Mechanics' Institute, Bequest to, III. 350, Lick; Mechanics' Institute, Bequest to, III. 350, Lick; Mechanics' Institute, Bequest to, III. 350, Lick; Mechanics' Institute, Bequest to, III. 350, Lick; Mechanics' Institute, Bequest to, III. 350, Lick; Mechanics' Institute, Bequest to, III. 350, Lick; Mechanics' Institute tute, founded, III. 519, Heywood; free public baths of. III. 351, Lick; XIII. 80, Sutro; daily mail established to Missouri, IV. 12, Colfax; vigilance committee of. IV. 106, McDougall; 107, Johnson; VIII. 336, Coleman; U. S. mint at, IV. 107, Bigler; Sandlot meetings held in, IV. 111, Irwin; Heald's Business College in, VI. 143, in, IV. 111, Irwin; Heald's Business College in, VI. 143, Heald; public improvements in, VII. 181, Donahue; XIII. 224, Grunsky; Metropolitan Temple, illus., VII. 190, Lankershim; cable railroad system introduced into, VII. 192, Hallidie; reforms government in, VII. 262; First National Bank in, VIII. 478, Phelan, J.; Mutual Savings Bank organized in, VIII. 478, Phelan, J.; site of, visited by Drake, IX. 284; Drake; U. S. flag first hoisted, X. 31, Montgomery; beginning of, XII. 134, Junipero; R. C. archdiocese of, XII. 408, Alemany; Riordan; R. C. archdiocese of, see page 130; modern city of, founded, XIII. 53, Bartlett; first chief magistrate of, under American rule, XIII. 53. chief magistrate of, under American rule, XIII. 53, Bartlett; Sutro's Heights, XIII. 80, Sutro; public reference library founded in, XIII. 80, Sutro; board of public works created in, XIII. 224, Grunsky; public statues in, see page 204.

San Francisco Chronicle, I. 269, Young; 433, Mulford. San Francisco Examiner, journal, I. 315, Hearst. San Franisco Microscopical Society, founded, XIII. 129,

Hanks. San Francisco Minstrels, organized, XII. 440, Backus. San Francisco Pacific News, IX. 165, Ewer.

San Francisco Theological Seminary, V. 44, Alexander; X. 24, Stuart.

San Gabriel, mission of, founded, XII. 134, Junipero. San Isidro, P. I., capture of, X. 290, Lawton. San Jacinto, battle of, II. 108, Smith; 131, Sherman;

VIII. 77, Lane; IX. 65.
San José, Cal., public statues in, see page 204.
San José, Mexico, engagement at, V. 50, Du Pont.
San Juan, Cuba, battle of, IX. 21, Wood.

San Juan country, Col., ceded by the Indians, XIII. 248, Adams.

San Juan island, ceded to the United States, IV. 16; occupied by U. S. soldiers, V. 49, Pickett; survey of boundary of, XIII. 282, Gardner.

San Lorenzo, treaty of, XII. 161, Pinckney, T.; XIII. 471, Ellicott.

San Mateo, Cal., Church Divinity School of the Pacific

founded at, XII. 87, Nichols.

San Mateo, Fla., meteorological station at, III. 534,
Fiske, W. M. L.

San Mateo, P. I., attack on, X. 290, Lawton. San Rafael, Cal., street mileage increased, VIII. 336,

Coleman. San Rafael, P. I., capture of, X. 290, Lawton.

San Saba river, fight with Indians on, IV. 211, Bowie. San Salvador, discovered, III. 438.

Sanborn contract frauds, I. 140.
Sand Creek, Colo., battle of, XII. 492, Shoup.
Sand Hills, battle with Indians at, V. 288, Harney.
Sandemanians, religious sect, XIII. 547, Sandeman. Sander's Creek, S. C., battle of, VII. 543, Cornwallis. Sandusky, O., lake laboratory established at, XIII. 199, Kellicott.

Sandwich Islands. See Hawaiian Islands.

Sandy Hook, pilot boat system established, VIII. 98, Reid.

Sanford, Fla., founded, VII. 140, Sanford.

Sanford Exploring Expedition, organized, VII. 140, Sanford.

Sanguinarine, discovered, XI. 56, Hayes

Sanitarian, periodical, established, VIII. 211, Bell.

Sanitary Commission, U. S., in the civil war, III. 82, Livermore; 261, Bellows; VI. 88, Griffing; VIII. 205, Agnew.

Sanitary engineering, IX. 41, Cooley; XIII. 79, Meyer.
Sanitary fair, for benefit of Federal army, III. 412,
Welsh, J.

Sanitary plumbing goods, manufacture of, XI. 553, Torrance.

Sanskrit, researches in. II. 341, Whitney; XI. 96, Lan-

man; 449, Hall.
Santa Cruz, P. I., capture of. X. 290, Lawton.
Santa Fé, N. Mex., School for Deaf-Mutes in. III. 67,
Larson; R. C. archdiocese of. XII. 50; R. C. institutions in, XII. 50, Lamy; capture of. XIII. 141, Kearny;
founder of, XIII. 141, Kearny.
Santa Fé Trading Expedition, XII. 289, Kendall.
Santa Maria Columbus, flag whim, III. 427

Santa Maria, Columbus' flag ship. III. 437.
Santa Rosa Island, attacked. IV. 297, Arnold.
Santa Rosalie gold mine, developed. XIII. 362, Mitchell.
Santee canal, XII. 162, Vanderhorst; 163, Drayton.
Santiago, Cuba, battle and capture of. IX. 9-10; 12-14;

18; X. 290, Lawton.

Santo Domingo, scientific survey of, IV. 376, Gabb; commission on annexation of. IV. 477, White; United States representatives to, see page 70.

Saranac Lake, development of. I. 245, Ward; sanitarium at. XIII. 565, Trudeau.

Saratoga, American war vessel, captured by the British, IV. 268, Barana.

IV. 167, Barney.
Saratoga, battle of. See Bemis' Heights, battle of.
Saratoga Springs, N. Y., First National Bank of, V. 31,
Marvin; first white visitor to, V. 104; St. Christina Home erected at, XI. 444, 1rask, S.; Bank of, see Bank of Saratoga Springs.
Sarcognomy, theory of, X. 277-278, Buchanan.
Sargent, Neb., laid out, XII. 4, Savage.
Sargent time-lock, invented, III. 433, Sargent.

Sartain's Magazine, V. 357, Kirkland.

Sassacus, Federal warship, engagement with Albemarle,

XII. 547, Roe.
Satellites, discovery of, VII. 44, Barnard; VIII. 381,
Bond; XIII. 556, Perrine.

Satin-faced paper, process for making, devised, V. 506, Mayall.

Saturday Evening Post, Philadelphia, XIII. 44, Curtis.

Saturday Evening Post, Philadelphia, XIII. 44, Curtis.
Saturday Night, Philadelphia, founded, II. 211, Elverson.
Saturday Visitor, periodical, II. 316, Swisshelm.
Saturn, dusky rings of, discovered, V. 503, Bond; observations on, VIII. 153, Peirce; eighth satellite of, discovered, VIII. 381, Bond.
Saugus, Federal monitor, X. 384, Calhoun.
Sault Sainte Marie, Mich... R. C. diocese of, XII. 416, Baraga; founded, XII. 220, Marquette.
Sault Sainte Marie canal, V. 196, Burt; XI. 436, Stuart.

Stuart.

Savage's Station, Va., battle at, IV. 97; 142. Savannah, first Confederate privateer captured in the civil war, IV. 156, Pattison; 392, Parrott; X. 140, Sullivan.

Savannah, first steamship to cross the ocean, II. 237, Scarborough, IV. 88, Rogers; IV. 450, Vail; XII. 417, Vail.

Savannah, Florida and Western R. R., II. 229, Screven; III. 176, Screven; XI. 174, Plant.

Savannah, Ga., attack on the British repulsed at. I. 63, Lincoln; 69, Pulaski; evacuated by the British, I. 220, Jackson; 492, Wright; II. 12, Martin; founded, I. 490, Oglethorpe; XII. 157, Bull; Bethesda Orphan House

at, I. 492, Habersham; captured by the Federals, II. 291, Geary; IV. 36, Barnum; bridge at, IV. 498, Smith; captured by the British, VI. 79, Howe; R. C. diocese of, XII. 534-536; XIII. 32, Gross; R. C. bishops of, see page 131; public statues in, see page 204.

Savannah Morning News, II. 531, Estill.

Sawdust war, II. 291, Geary. Saw mill, first patent in U. S. granted for, X. 11, Jenckes. Saw teeth, swage for spreading, invented, XII. 343, Emerson; adjustable, XIII. 163, Spaulding.

Saws, improvements in the manufacture of, IV. 494, Chase; VI. 146, Disston; XI. 338, Quimby; 544, Put-nam; XII. 344, Emerson; XIII. 163, Spaulding; 284, Atkins.

Saws, circular, invented. IV. 494, Chase; XI. 544, Putnam; method of grinding, VII. 320, Hoe.
Sawyer guns and projectiles first used in the Civil war.
IV. 318.

Sawyer Spindle Co.. XII. 321, Sawyer.
Sawyer Woolen Mills, XI. 139, Sawyer; XI. 140, Smith.
Saybrook, Conn., founded, X. 321, Winthrop; named,
XIII. 172, Van Twiller.

Saybrook Platform, I. 162, Pierpont; 163, Saltonstall; 164, Andrew.

Sayles Memorial Hall, Brown University, illus., VIII. 26.

Saylesville, R. I., named, X. 141, Sayles. Sayre Female Institute, Lexington, Ky., IV. 140, McClelian, H. B.

Scales, linear, improved, X. 238, Totten.
Scales, platform, invented, VII. 323, Smyth; X. 300,
Fairbanks, T.

Scales, spring, invented. IV. 473, Dearborn. Scales, trip, improved, IV. 494, Chase.

Scales for measuring logs, invented, XIII. 163, Spaulding.

Scales for weighing canal boats, invented, IX. 35, Whipple.

Scales for weighing grain, invented, X. 30, Fairbanks, H. Scarlet Letter, political document, IV. 319, Yancey. Scarsdale, N. Y., original proprietor of, VII. 515, Heath-

cote.

Scary Creek, W. Va., battle of, V. 452, Wise. Schaghticoke, N. Y., Indian massacre at, VII. 119, Swartwout.

Schenck currency bill, passed, IV. 240.

Schenectady, N. Y., massacre at, I. 97, Schuyler; incorporated as a city, III. 45, Yates; founded, IV. 507, Van Curler; electric power introduced into street railway system of. XII. 97, Landreth; bridges built at. XII. 97, Landreth.

Schley Land, named, IX. 8.

Schoharie co., N. Y., original grantee of, IV. 190, Bigelow.

School City, originator of, IV. 90, Gill.

School savings bank system, introduced, VII. 498, Oberholtzer.

Schools, self-government introduced into, IV. 90, Gill; XII. 194, Fosdick; graded system, originated, X. 445, Colburn; in South Carolina, improved, XII. 190, Thompson; manual training first introduced into, XII. 196, Powell; evening, for working people established, VII. 264, Allen; music in public, VII. 422, Mason. See also Education.

Schubert memorial, Fairmount Park, Philadelphia, Pa., XII. 98, Baerer.

Schwenckfelders, investigations regarding the founder

of. VI. 43, Hartranft. Schuylersville, N. Y., statue in, see page 204.

Schuylkill river, bridges across, III. 331, Smedley. Science, periodical, founded, XII. 262, Hodges; editors

of, see page 147. Science, American Association for the Advancement of.

See American Association for the Advancement of Science.

Sciences, National Academy of. See National Academy of Sciences.

Scientific American, periodical, III. 310, Wales; VII. 83, Munn; 184, Porter; VIII. 122, Beach.

Scientists, prominent American, see page 180. Scioto Company, III. 186, Barlow; V. 124, Kilbourne. Scituate, Mass., founded, IX. 193, Lathrop; XII. 282, Holmes. Scorpion, U. S. schooner, captured by the British, IV. 551, Turner. Scott county, Ky., named, XIII. 3, Scott.
Scottsville, Va., named, XIII. 3, Scott.
Scourge, U. S. cruiser, career of, IX. 186, Hunter.
Scoville & Adams Co., photographic supplies, II. 14, Adams. Adams.

Scranton, Pa., St. John's church at, V. 69, McAndrews;
development of iron industry at, VII. 21, Blair; VIII.
254, Dickson, T.; IX. 138, Scranton; Third National
Bank, VIII. 172, Connell; founder of, IX. 138, Scranton; St. Cecilia's Academy founded in, XII. 45,
O'Hara; St. Peter's Cathedral, erected, XII. 45, O'Hara;

Thomas Acuinas College Sounded XII. 45, O'Hara; St. Thomas Aquinas College, founded, XII. 45, O'Hara; R. C. institutions in, XII. 45, O'Hara; 46, Hoban; R. C. diocese of, XII. 45, O'Hara; 46, Hoban; R. C. bishops of, see page 131; free kindergarten system established in, XII. 255, Partridge; public statues in, see page 204. Scrap-book, devised, VI. 25, Clemens.
Screw augur, inventor of, VI. 445, Evans; XI. 521, Henry.
Screw driver, spiral, invented, IV. 231, Shaver.
Screw point gimlet, invented, VII. 323, Smyth.
Screw propeller, invented, IV. 47, Ericsson; 158, Gatling;
318, Sawyer; VIII. 70, Griffiths; XI. 21, Stevens, J.; 370, Ogden.
Screw wrench, invented, VIII. 35, Hotchkiss; XIII. 68, Coes. Screws, machine for making, invented, II. 392, Angell; VIII. 250, Wheeler; X. 165, Treadwell; XI. 493, Buckland, C.; XIII. 61-62, Spencer; XIII. 63, Harvey, H. A.; lathe for cutting, XI. 351, Brown, J. S.; gimletpointed, XII. 418, Harvey; formula for threads of, VII. 185, Sellers; improvements in the manufacture of, XII. 419, Harvey; XIII. 62, Spencer; XIII. 64, Harvey. Scribner's Magazine, I. 311, Smith; 312, Holland; 313, Gilder; VI. 366, Scribner.
Scriptures, translated into Syrian tongue, X. 46, Perkins; into Mandarin Chinese, XIII. 429, Schereschewski. See also Bible. Sculpture Society, National, presidents of, see page 138. Sculptors, prominent American, see page 180. Scythes, improvements in manufacture of, II. 55, Orr; XI. 11, Jenckes. Sea, geography of the, VI. 36, Maury. See also Ocean. Sea Adventure, emigrant ship, XIII. 378, Ratcliffe. Sea Mew, emigrant ship, XII. 208, Minuit.
Sea miner, submarine projectile, XI. 440, Hunt.
Sea post offices, system of, introduced, XIII. 469, Potter.
Sea water, condenser for distilling, invented, I. 415, Baird; XIII. 186, King. Seal controversy with England, I. 134.
Sealed ballot law, passed, XI. 439, Walker.
Seals of the United States, IV. 169, Whitehouse; X. 238, Totten. Seaman's Aid Society, originated, III. 358, Hale, S. J. Seamless tubing, invented, II. 416, Westlake. Seaside Library, originated, VII. 114, Munro. Seats, sliding, for row boats, invented, XII. 353, Herreshoff, James B. Seattle, Wash., battle of, IV. 341, Phelps; growth of, XI. 248, Struve; 264, Kilbourne; Chinese riots in, XIII. 103; Banks.

Seattle Electric R. R. Co., XI. 264, Kilbourne. Seattle Post-Intelligencer, XII. 126, Wilson; XIII. 67,

Secession, right of, I. 355, Holt; IV. 149, Davis; first proposed, IV. 303, Rhett; early preparation for, IV. 319, Yancey; V. 74; ordinance of, passed in South Carolina, XII. 174, Magrath.
Second Colonial Congress, IX. 189, Tasker; delegates to,

Second company for colonization of Virginia, XIII. 379,

Secret Service Bureau, III. 209; V. 332, Baker.

Sectional safety steam boilers, invented, V. 304, Babcock; XI. 414, Thayer; XII. 495, Harrison. Sedition acts. See Alien and Sedition acts. Seedless oranges, introduced in the U.S., X. 409, Saun-Seeds, leading dealers in, III. 222, Childs; IV. 469, Vick; V. 22, Rice; VI. 143, Henderson; VII. 350, Thorburn Seeds, machine for sowing, inventor of, IV. 158, Gatling. Seer, The, Magazine, VII. 334, Pratt. Segmental tube wire-wound gun, invented, IV. 381, Brown. Seismology, laws of, discovered, VII. 166, Winthrop. Self acting draw bridge, invented, V. 506, Mayall. Self acting gun lock, invented, IV. 46, Ericsson. Self acting mule, invented, X. 386, Mason; XL 351, Brown. Self adjusting box and hanger, invented, XI. 544, Put-Self bailing life boat, invented, IV. 231, Shaver.
Self binding reapers, invented, V. 177, Bonwill; VI. 198,
Wood; XI. 102, Renwick, E.; 268, Marsh; 268, Appleby. Self dumping horse rake, invented, XIII. 23, Sherman. Self lubricating cartridge, invented, X. 476, Wesson. Self rake reapers, invented, X. 221, Young; XI. 268, Appleby; XII. 98, Wheeler; XIII. 132, Johnston. Self recording barometer, invented, VI. 172, Draper. Self recording tide and reservoir gauge, invented, X. 453, Long. Selma, Confederate steamer, capture of, IV. 502, Jouett. Selma, Ala., battle of, VIII. 389, Patterson; X. 37; Commercial Bank of, KII. 325, Nelson. Semaphoric telegraph, constructed, I. 448, Steers; IX. 271, Colles; electric, invented, XIII. 597, Fiske.

Seminole Indians, treaty with, XII. 69, Gadsden.

Seminole war, battle of Salado, II. 241, Hays; battle of Okechobee, IV. 369; battle of Palaklaklaho, IV. 506, Worth; battles of Wahoo swamp, IX. 211, Oscola; XI. 377, Call; battle of Ouithlacoochee, IX. 211, Osceola; XII. 63, Clinch; the Dade massacre, XII. 197, Dade. Semiramis, statue in Metropolitan Museum of Art, V. 418, Story Semitic philology, researches in, IV. 508, Price.
Senate, U. S., first anti-slavery member of, XIII. 518,
Tuck; first Quaker member of, VIII. 255, Logan; first president of, XI. 123, Langdon; first abolitionist in, XI. 109, Cilley; first negro member of, XI. 405, Revels; equal representation of all states in, established, II. 283, Dickinson; assaults in, III. 300, Sumner; XIII. 588, Bailey. Senators, U. S., arranged by congresses, see pages 11-25. Seneca Falls, first woman's rights convention at, III. 84, Stanton. Seneca Oil Co., operations of, IV. 196.
Sensitometer, invented, VIII. 337, Hough.
Sentinel register, invented, XI. 521, Henry.
Separatist Society of Zoar, account of, XIII. 147, Bimeler. Septuagint, English translation of the, II. 131, Thomson. Serapis, battle of the, with the Bon Homme Richard, II. 16, Jones; XI. 484, Stack. Sergeants-at-law, function of, defined, V. 205, Dickerson. Sermon, first, preached in New England, IV. 40. Serotal clamp, for surgery, invented, II. 31, Sayre. Servia, United States representatives to, see page 70. Seton Hall College, Madison, N. J., I. 196; XII. 142, McQuaid. Settlers and Defenders of America, order of, organized, XII. 540, Carter.
Seven Cities of Cibola, discovery of, XI. 27, Cushing.
Seven days' battle, IV. 97; 142.
Seven pillars of New Haven Colony, VI. 121, Eaton.
Seven Pines, battle of. See Fâir Oaks.
Seven years' war, XII. 63, Clinch. Seventh Day Baptists, German, VII. 497, Beissel. Seventh Day Dunkards, VII. 497, Beissel.

Hoge.

see page 1.

Severn river, Md., named, XI. 348, Lloyd.

Sew Sewalls Point, engagement at, III. 279, Eagle.
Sewer trap, catch basin, invented, XII. 445, Carberry.
Sewers, constructed, VI. 157, Waring; IX. 33, Brush;
IX. 33, Adams; IX. 35, Chesbrough.
Sewing machines, invented, IV. 432; V. 198, Brooks;
V. 557, Singer; VI. 89, Eldredge; VII. 174, Goulding;
323, Smyth; IX. 460, Wilson; X. 397, McKay; XII.
148, Hyatt; XIII. 77, Goddu; improved, IV. 494, Chase;
VII. 323, Smyth; X. 394, Corliss; XI. 528, Newell;
XII. 353, Herreshoff, J. B.; XII. 549, Bachelder; manufacture of, III. 187, Wheeler; VI. 90, Eldredge; V. 557,
Singer. Singer. Shadow canoe, designer of, VI. 198, Alden.
Shafting, coupling devices for, X. 232, Robinson; XI. 53.
Sellers; device for making, XII. 148, Hyatt.
Schaghticoke, massacre at, VII. 119, Swartwout.
Shakers, community of, V. 133, Lee; VI. 202, Eades.
Shakertown, Ky., founded, VI. 202, Eades.
Shakespeare, authorities on, IV. 86, Rolfe; VIII. 395, Furness. Shakespeare-Bacon controversy, cipher theory, I. 397, Donnelly; origin of, I. 477, Bacon; supported, III. 409, Holmes; XIII. 237, Hosmer; discussed, IX. 452, Morgan.
Shan languages, authority on, XII. 385, Cushing.
Shanghai, China, mission work in, X. 111, Yates.
Shannon, battle with the Chesapeake, VIII. 92, Lawrence.
Shannon observatory, Colby University, illus., VIII. 404.
Shapleigh (A. F.) Hardware Company, V. 376, Shapleigh.
Shark, engagement with Reprisal, II. 18, Wickes.
Sharpsburg, Md., founded, VII. 337, Sharpe.
Sharpsburg, Md., battle of. See Antietam, battle of.
Shaving soap, manufacture of, VI. 129, Williams; XIII.
150. Colgate. gan. 160, Colgate. Shaw School of Botany, VI. 87, Engelmann.
Shaw Memorial, Boston, Mass., VIII. 288, St. Gaudens.
Shaw University, I. 270, Tupper.
Shawl fringe, machine for making, invented, IX. 194, Shawnee Indians, war with, I. 82, Clark; III. 33, Harrison; in the Revolutionary war, I. 75, Lewis; X. 205, Logan; treaty with, I. 82, Clark.
Shawa's Rebellion, I. 46, Allen: 62, Lincoln: II. 128 Shays's Rebellion, I. 46, Allen; 63, Lincoln; II. 138, Shays; 488, Bowdoin. Sheafferstown, Pa., founder of. III. 327, Young. Shearing machine, improvement in. III. 114, Cooper. Sheet iron, Russian, process of manufacture, invented, XII. 326, Wood.

Shears, anvil and punching machine, combination of, invented, XII. 344, Emerson.

Sheet metal cornice, inventor of, II. 416, Westlake.

Sheet rubber, process for vulcanizing, devised, XII. 120, Hayward.

Sheffield, Ala., founder of, II. 126, Gordon. Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University, illus., I. 166; bequests to, 174; founded, XI. 515, Sheffield.

Shell Manifesto, issued, XII. 181, Tillman.

Shells, noted collection of, VI. 378, Jay; authority on, VII. 45

VII. 466, Conrad.

Shells (gun), inventors of, IV. 336, Rains; VI. 113, Alger; 245, Hotchkiss; calipers for inspecting, IV. 138, Benton; extractor, X. 476, Smith; dynamite, XIII. 43, Graydon. Shells, racing, sliding seats for, devised, XII. 353, Her-

reshoff, J. B.
Shenandoah, Confederate vessel, V. 364, Waddell.
Shenandoah valley, military operations in, IV. 65, Sheridan; 127; 222, Banks.
Shepardson College, I. 304, Purinton.
Shepherd of Tender Youth, hymn, author of, I. 178,

Dexter.

Sheridan' ride, IV. 275; XII. 121, Eckert; statuette of, XI. 494, Kelly.

Sheriff Jones, in Oldtown Folks, original of, V. 39, Jones. Sherman power registering pulley, invented, XIII. 23,

Sherman silver purchase act, passage of, III. 201, Sherman; XI. 2; repeal of, X. 160, Bland.
Sherman's march to the sea, IV. 34.

Sherwood Forest, residence of President Tyler, VI. 4.

Sherwood Piano School, Chicago, Ill., IX. 385, Sherwood. Shift key typewriter, invented, III. 319, Brooks.
Shiloh, battle of, I. 389, Johnston; II. 70; 119, Chisolm; IV. 4; 32; 137, McClernand; 155, Peabody; 179, Beauregard; V. 331, Tuttle; 363, Prentiss; VI. 38, Wallace; 321, Bruce; VIII. 438, Chalmers; X. 36; XIII. 425, Gwin.

Shimonoseki indemnity fund, X. 225, Northrop.

Shingles, improved machine for making, IV. 494, Chase. Shingles, improved machine for making, IV. 494, Chase. Ships, system of ventilation for, I. 415, Baird; XIII. 186, King; builders of, II. 198, Davison; 263, Webb; III. 167, Bryant; V. 32, Derby; 253-254, Cramp; VI. 69, Scott; 77, Ward; 122, Steers; VIII. 70, Griffiths; 80, Hyde; IX. 478, Englis; X. 88, Francis; 502, Sewall; XII. 353; originator of whale-back, II. 198, Davison; builder of engines for, II. 262, Quintard; relieving cushion for rigging of, VI. 200, Shock; iron keelsons for, devised, VIII. 70, Griffiths; noted figureheads for. VIII. 287. Rush: apparatus to measure the speed of. VIII. 287, Rush; apparatus to measure the speed of. IX. 220, Saxton; iron first used in building. X. 88, Francis; first decked, built in North America, X. 295, Block.

Shipbuilders, Webb's Home for, II. 264, Webb. Shipwreck society, organized in the United States, X. 88, Francis.

Shirts, first factory for, in the United States, XI. 455, Winchester; improvements in the manufacture of, XIII. 402, Cluett.

Noes, manufacture of, I. 119, Claffin; IV. 14, Wilson; VI. 496, Crooks; X. 120, Converse; XII. 13, Wertheimer; 18, Brown; 36, Brown; XIII. 436, Douglas; first manufactory for making, in Massachusetts. I. 119, Claffin; felt, manufacture of, I. 309, Dolge; manufacture of blocking for V and Righty, paik for in 119, Claffin; felt, manufacture of, I. 309, Dolge; manufacture of blacking for, V. 335, Bixby; nails for, invented, VII. 258, Poole, D.; manufacture of rubber.

X. 120, Converse; XII. 121, Hayward; improved machinery for making, IV. 381, Brown; V. 304, Babcock; VII. 323, Smyth; X. 151, Stiles; 232, Robinson; 397, McKay; XIII. 77, Goddu; right and left lasts for, originated, XIII. 524, Beckett.

Shoemaker, Robert, & Co.. V. 345, Shoemaker.

Shopiere, Wis., original name of, XII. 75, Harvey.

Short Stories, magazine, established, I. 201, Somers.

Short Stories, magazine, established, I. 201, Somers. Shorthand. See Stenography. Shot-gun. See Guns.

Shovels, iron, first manufactured, in New England, II. 55, Orr; for infantry, devised, IV. 277, Benham.

Shrapnel shell, improved, V. 304, Babcock

Shredded wheat biscuit, originated. XIII. 508, Perky. Shurtleff College, president of, V. 223, Read. Shutter for camera. XII. 399, Royle, V.

Shutter for camera, XII. 399, Royle, V. Shutters, iron rolling, invented, XIII. 156, Cornell. Shuttle, positive-motion, for cotton looms, invented, VII. 496, Lyall.

Siam, treaties with, III. 167, Bryant, N.; V. 493, Harris; liquor traffic with, suppressed, X. 227, Sickels; United States representatives to, see page 70.

Siamese twins, X. 275, Pancoast, W. H.

Siberia, prison system in, investigation of, I. 393, Ken-

Sibley College of Mechanical Engineering, Cornell University, IV. 454, Sibley; 480, Thurston

Sibley hall, Cornell University, illus., IV. 454.

Sibley Manufacturing Co., II. 217, Sibley. Sibley tent, inventor of, II 365, Sibley. Sicilies, The, United States representatives to, see page

Siemens drumhead armature, inventor of, XI. 26, Rowland.

Siemens gas regenerative heating furnace, XIII. 37, Wellman.

Sierra Leone, negro colonization in, XII. 255, Cuffee. Sight, telescope, for artillery, IV. 273, Lorain; VII. 248, Zalinski.

Signal compass, mariner's, XIII. 255, Arneld.

Signal service, IV. 216, Myer; III. 408, Hazen; office in Washington, illus., VI. 36.
Signal systems, with flags and torches, IV. 216, Myer; naval, IV. 453, Rogers.

Signal telegraph, constructed, VII. 184, Porter; VIII. 98, Reid.

Signals, railroad, atmospheric counterpoise for, IV. 215, Gally; electric-block, improved, VII. 414, Pope; wire compensator for, X. 128, Jones; improvements in, XI. 116, Westinghouse; XIII. 347, Baskett; electric, VII. 505, Phelps.

Signature press, invented, X. 128, Jones. Silas Bronson Library, Waterbury, Conn., VI. 481, Bassett.

Silenium, discovery of, in America, III. 98, Jackson. Silicide of carbon, manufacture of, XIII. 193, Jackson.
Silk, manufacture of, I. 437, Belding; V. 208; XII. 383,
Heminway; 399, Royle, V.; XIII. 61, Spencer; XIII.
181, Gibbons; XIII. 326, Horstmann; looms for, invented, III. 20, Bigelow; XII. 399, Royle; XIII. 321,
MacDonald; winding machine for, invented, XIII. 61,
Spencer Spencer.

Spencer.

Silk culture, in America, III. 313, Holcombe, R.; V. 525, Miner; VII. 350, Thorburn; XI. 347, Kirtland; XII. 154, Johnson; 160, Pinckney; XIII. 384, Digges.

Silk Hope, southern plantation, XII. 154, Johnson.

Silk industry of Paterson, N. J., V. 208.

Silk Stocking Company, Revolutionary volunteers, I. 89, Cadwalader; II. 14, Roberdeau, D.

Silk threads in paper to prevent counterfeiting, XIII. 77, Goddu, L.; XIII. 69, Crane, W. M.

Silver, process of refining, XIII. 245, Booth.

Silver, bill demonetizing, passed, III. 15, Knox; X. 160, Bland; bill to purchase, III. 15, Knox; 201, Sherman; X. 160, Bland; bill to purchase, III. 15, Knox; 201, Sherman; X. 67, Bryan; X. 160, Bland.

Silver coins, designs for, XII. 145, Gobrecht.

Silver coins, designs for, XII. 145, Gobrecht.
Silver grays, political party, VI. 8, Granger.
Silverplated ware, manufacture of, VI. 109, Edwards;

X. 55, Reed; 205, Simpson.
Silver Threads Among the Gold, author of, X. 55, Rexford.

Silver's marine governor, invented, VI. 191, Silver. Simmons Hardware Co., XII. 24, Smith; 32, Morton. Simpson, Hall & Miller Co., X. 205, Simpson.

Sims-Dudley pneumatic dynamite gun, first used in battle, XI. 40, Funston.

Sing Sing prison, New York, IV. 256, Allen; VII. 348.

Singeing machine, invented, XII. 288, Rose.

Singer Manufacturing Co., sewing machines, V. 557,

Singing Beach, shore in Massachusetts, VII. 250, Proctor. Single needle knitting machine, invented, III. 323,

Single tax theory, originator of, IV. 325, George; advocate of, XIII. 497, Fillebrown, C. B.
Sinology, authority on, I. 422, Williams.
Sioux City, Ia., bridge at, X. 129, Morison; R. C. diocese of, created, XII. 49, Garrigan; R. C. bishops of, see page 131.

Sioux Falls, S. D., settlement and growth of, II. 202, Pettigrew; R. C. diocese of, XII. 417; R. C. bishops

of, see page 131.

Sioux Indians, treaties with, I. 140, Foster; IV. 59, Whipple; VII. 221, Faulk; X. 62, Ramsey; XII. 499, Williams; XIII. 455, Sitting Bull; warfare with, IV. 70, Crook; 275; IX. 26, Miles; X. 63, Sibley; 64, Marshall; XI. 454, De Smet; XII. 200, Carr; quarrels with Sacs and Foxes, IX. 477.

Sirius, companion star to, discovered, V. 386, Clark. Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, order of, I. 482, Carroll; II. 436, Seton; IV. 436, Dubourg; 541, Chance.

Sisters of Notre Dame, order of, founded in America, V. 232, Neumann.

Sisters of Providence (or Oblates), order of, established,

IV. 435, Dubourg. Sisters of St. Joseph, founded, II. 436, Seton. See also Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

Six Nations, treaties with, I. 13, Pickering; I. 75, Lewis; VII. 337, Bladen; XIII. 422, Red-Jacket; expedition against, I. 56, Sullivan; English alliance with, V. 102; commissioner to, IX. 189, Tasker; admission of Tuscaroras among, XII. 156, Moore; conference with, XII. 556, Harris.

Six Principle Baptists, origin of, XI. 467, Brown. Skandinaven, Norwegian newspaper, X. 164, Anderson. Skates, metal clamp for fastening, invented, III. 89, Barney; Blondin, invented, XII. 353, Herreshoff. Skeleton framing, for construction of buildings, first used, XI. 489, Cobb.
Sketch club, V. 317, Ingham.
Slab Hall (therlin College illus, II. 450

Slab Hall, Oberlin College, illus., II. 459.
Slag steam generator, invented, XIII. 362, Mitchell.
Slater Hall, Brown University, illus., VIII. 21.
Slater Mill, Slatersville, R. I., illus., VIII. 270.
Slater's News Association, II. 108, Slater.

Slatersville, R. I., origin of, VIII. 270, Slater.

Slatersville, R. I., origin of, VIII. 270, Slater.
Slave trade, endeavors to suppress, I. 490, Oglethorpe;
V. 10, Foote; 44, Thatcher; VII. 155, Hopkins.
Slavery, Roger B. Taney on, I. 27; congress petitioned to abolish, I. 336-337; IV. 401; abolition of, in Massachusetts, II. 8, Sedgwick; VII. 62, Lowell; XII. 548, Cushing; Lincoln's attitude toward, II. 69-70; abolition of, in the District of Columbia; II. 69; X. 71, Goodloe; proclamation abolishing, II. 70; V. 76; XI. 535; status of, in New York, II. 78; III. 197, Evarts; IV. 247, Arthur: agitation against, II. 78; 305-332; IV. 247, Arthur; agitation against, II. 78; 305-332; III. 38; 300, Sumner; IV. 401; V. 76, Adama, J. Q.; VII. 210, Brownlow; VIII. 341, Shannon; X. 14, Hepkins; XI. 375, Arnold; abolition of, in Pennsylvania, kins; XI. 375, Arnold; abolition of, in Pennsylvania, II. 280; Garrison quoted on, II. 306; political party organized to abolish, II. 332, Stewart; compromise measures regarding, II. 430; Jefferson quoted on, III. 3; ordinance prohibiting, in Northwestern Territory. III. 70; territorial limit of, established, III. 70; VI. 302, King; XII. 302, Clark; debates on, in Cincinnati, III. 77, Rice; proposition to compensate slave owners for abolition, III. 507, White; bills for abolition, IV. 31, Stevens; XIII. 50, Henderson; abolition of, in Missouri, IV. 271; XII. 306, Fletcher; gag law, silencing opposition to, V. 76, Adams; Henry Clay's attitude toward, V. 79; legal status of, in Massachusetts. VIII. 62, Lowell; controversy over, in Kansas, VIII. 341, Shannon; early opposition to, in Rhode Island, 341, Shannon; early opposition to, in Rhode Island, X. 14, Hopkins; first public protest against, in America, XI. 352, Pastorius; abolition of, in Delaware, XI. 535, Cannon; first act regarding, passed in South Carolina, XII. 153, Sothell; abolition of, in Massachusetts, XII. 548, Cushing; attitude of the Methodist Episcopal church toward, XII. 557, Finley; XIII. 100, Capers; resolution to abolish, approved by congress, XIII. 50, Henderson; abolition of, in the United States, see also Ordinance of 1787; Fugitive Slave Bill of 1793; Missouri Compromise; Fugitive Slave Law of 1850; Kansas-Nebraska Bill of 1857; Dred Scott Decision of 1857; Emancipation Proclamation of 1863; Underground railroad; Civil war; Anti-slavery; Abolition, and Negroes.

Slaves, declared contraband of war, I. 120: first emancipated by the United States, I. 512, Snead; school in Boston for, IV. 233, Mather; benefactor of, VI. 88, Griffing; emancipation of, in the Civil war, II. 70; emancipation of, in the Revolutionary war, VI. 158, Varnum; first freed in the Civil war, VIII. 105, Lincoln; government of, in South Carolina, XII. 153, Sothell; tax on, in South Carolina, XII. 154, Moore insurrection of. XII. 157, Bull; 164, Bennett; XIII. 597, Turner; first brought into the English colonies, XIII. 381, Yeardley. See also Slavery and Negroes.

Sled propeller, inventor of, IV. 231, Shaver.

Sledge journeys, famous, III. 285, Schwatka; 286, Lockwood.

Sleeping cars, invented, IX. 208, Wagner; XI. 445, Laufman; 279, Pullman. Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, soldiers' monument in, VIII.

283, Mundy.

Slide lathes, inventor of, VIII. 250, Wilkinson; XI. 351, Slide rule, Thacker's cylindrical, VII. 522, Thacker. Slidell, Benjamin & Conrad, IV. 283, Benjamin. Sliding hook forceps, inventor of, XII. 68, Campbell. Sliding scale wage system, originated. XIII. 222, Jones. Sliding seats for rowboats, invented. XII. 352, Herre-Slot machines, manufacture of, XIII. 418, Uhlig.
Sluice box for miners, devised, XII. 527, Bowers.
Sluice gate, devised, XI. 467, Marshall.
Smallpox, inoculation for, introduced into America, III.
80, Douglass; VII. 270, Boylston; inoculation for, early advocated, IV. 233, Mather; IX. 354; XIII. 184,
Helbrok: inoculation for, introduced into South Holbrook; inoculation for, introduced into South Carolina, XII. 163; first hospital for, established in Boston, XIII. 555, Bulfinch. See also Vaccination. Smead heating and ventilating apparatus, invented, 111. 335, Smead. Smelter trust, formed, XII. 84, Guggenheim.
Smelting furnaces, VII. 250, Balbach, Sr.; XII. 8, Douglas; XIII. 245, Booth. Smelting ores in Colorado, VI. 38, Hill. Smelting and refining works, Newark, N. J., VII. 249, Balbach. Smith (Alexander) & Sons, V. 301, Skinner. Smith College, founder of, VII. 121, Smith; account of, VII. 121, Seelye; observatory built at, VII. 203, Todd; presidents of, see page 121. Smith Observatory, Geneva, N. Y., V. 198, Brooks; Smith Observatory, Geneva, N. Y., V. 198, Brooks; directors of, see page 143.

Smith Paper Co., XIII. 549, Pagenstecher.

Smith & Wesson, X. 476; XI. 455, Winchester.

Smith & Wright, IV. 548, Wright.

Smithfield, Va., founded, XII. 294, Smith.

Smith's Island, N. C., nanned, IV. 422, Smith.

Smithsonian Institution, illus, III. 338-339; 405; 407; bureau of ethnology created, III. 341, Powell; founded, III. 405, Smithson; V. 81, Rush; IX. 222, Owen; first grant for scientific exploration made by III. 406. grant for scientific exploration made by. III. 406, Baird; architect of, XI. 102, Renwick, J.; secretaries of, see page 151. See also National Museum. Smithville, N. C., named, IV. 422, Smith. Smoke consumers, invented, II. 416; Westlake; II. 433, Sargent; VI. 123, Baird. Smokeless powder, invented, VI. 34, Maxim; IX. 235, Munroe; 495, Bernadon; XIII. 520, Maxim.
Smyrna, mission work in, II. 228, Brewer. Snag boat, inventor of, II. 185, Shreve. Snow campaign of 1775, XII. 163, Richardson. Snow gauges, inventor of, VI. 173, Draper. Snow Hill, Md., first Presbyterian church in America at, XI. 384, Makemie. Snow plows, invented. IV. 231, Shaver; VIII. 35, Hotchkiss. Snuff boxes, collection of, X. 44, Allen.
Sorp, manufacture of, I. 420, Kirk; VI. 129, Williams;
VIII. 12, Babbitt; 83, Lautz; XIII. 159-160, Colgate. Social advancement, study of, III. 407, Draper. Social Democratic party, founded, XII. 341, Deba. Social settlement houses, South End House, Boston, IX. 90, Tucker; Hull House, Chicago, XIII. 124, Addams.

Social Science, American Institute of, president of, see

Social Science Association, American, presidents of, see

Socialist party, founded, XII. 341, Debs.
Society of American Artists, VI. 473, Low; XIII. 210,
Cole; presidents of, see page 133.

Society of American Authors, presidents of, see page

Society of American Bacteriologists, XIII. 290, Sedg-

Social Reformers, prominent American, see page 181. Socialism, exponents of, VI. 254, Owen; XII. 341, Debs; XIII. 112, Ward; 134, London. See also Fourierism.

page 137.

page 138.

wick.

Society of American Friends of Russian Freedom, XII. 460, Noble. Society of American Taxidermists, XIIL 529, Lucas. Society of American Wood Engravers, XI. 144, Kruell. Society of the Army of Santiago, IX. 20, Wheeler. Society of Beaux Arts Architects, XI. 329, Tilton. Society of Chemical Industry, London, Eng., recipients of medal of, see page 142. Society of Christian Socialists, IV. 469, Scudder. Society for Christian Union and Progress, VII. 197, Brownson. Society of the Cincinnati, founded, I. 16, Knox; III. 30, Webb, S. B.; opposition to, III. 378, Smith; XIII. 152, Burke; constitution of, V. 203, Ogden; motto on medal and seal of, V. 204, Ogden; history of, VIII. 410-411; presidents-general of, see page 152 Society for the Collegiate Instruction of Women, VL. 163, Gilman. Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge, X. 356, Society for Ethical Culture, L. 378, Adler.
Society of Friends. See Quakers.
Society of the Lying-in Hospital of New York, VII. 298, Hameraley, A.
Society of Naturalists, III. 101, Hyatt.
Society of Naturalists, III. 101, Hyatt.
Society of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, presidents of, see page 133.
Society for Political Education, XII. 456, Bowker.
Society for Political Inquiries, VII. 442, Rawle.
Society for the Prevention of Crime, IV. 193, Crosby;
IV. 402 Parkhurst IV. 402, Parkhurst. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. See American Society for, and Massachusetts Society for. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, VIII. 243, Gerry; beginning of, III. 106, Bergh.
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, I. 247, Winslow; VII. 369, Winslow.
Society for Psychological Study, founded, XII. 508, Frank. Society for the Reform of Juvenile Delinquents, III. 512, Eddy. Society of Reformed Israelites, established, III. 212, Harby. Society for the Relief of Poor Widows with Children, IV. 375, Graham. Society of St. John the Evangelist, XI. 496, Hall. Society of the Sons of the Revolution, XIII. 140, Stevens. Society of the War of 1812, X. 348, Benjamin.
Sociology, investigations in, XIII. 112, Ward, L. F.
Soda, manufacture of, XIII. 107-108, Cogswell.
Soda ash, manufacture of, XIII. 222, Hazard; XIII. 506, Ford. Soft rubber spring-stern, jessany, inventor of, XII. 68, Campbell. Soils, apparatus for the analysis of, X. 308, Hilgard; method of inoculating invented, XIII. 286, Moore. Solace, U. S. ambulance ship, designed, XIII. 215, Van Revpen. Solar compass, originator of, V. 196, Burt. Solar eclipse, expedition to observe, XIII. 317, Petera. Solar and lunar thermotics, investigations in, XII. 49, Very. Solar phenomena, theory of, IV. 306, Davis. Solar photography, VI. 172, Draper, H. Solar spectroscope, investigations with, VI. 189, Young. Solar spectrum, theories of, III. 338; VI. 172, Draper, H. Solder, for dental use, invented, VIII. 332. Soldering machines, invented, XII. 461, Smith. Soldiers' Orphans' Home, first in United States, XII. 363, Wittenmyer.
Soldiers' and Sailors' monuments, at Boston, VIII. 29:,
Soldiers' A. Cobb; at Mass., IV. 44, Cobb; at Milmore, M.; at Cambridge, Mass., IV. 44, Cobb; at Cleveland, XII. 322, Scofield; at Des Moines, Ia., IX. 55, Ketcham; at Indianapolis, VIII. 290, MacMonnies;

at Muskegon, Mich., IX. 82; at Newport, R. I., VIII.

281, Noble; at Portland, Me., XI. 316, Simmons; at

Rochester, N. Y., VII. 469, Volk; at Roxbury, Mass., VIII. 291, Milmore, M.; at Tarrytown, N. Y., VIII. 283, Mundy; at West Point, VIII. 290, MacMonnies; at Williams College, VI. 237. Solemn League and Covenant, proclamation against, VII.

378, Gage.
Solicitors General of the United States, see page 72.
Solomon's Thrifty Almanac, published, XII. 385, Guil-

Solvay Process Co., XII. 222, Hazard; XIII. 107, Cogswell.

Somers, U. S. brig, capsized, IV. 340. Somerset, Ky., battle of, IV. 55, Gillmore. Somerset, O., statue in, see page 204. Somerset Court House, N. J., engagement at, VII. 517,

Somervell county, Tex., named, V. 244, Somervell.

Songs of the Civil war, I. 182, Work; 402, Howe; VIII. 166, Randall; IX. 384, Root; XI. 356, Finch.

Sonora, Mexico, expeditions to, XI. 24, Walker.

Sons of Liberty, patriotic society, I. 44, Lamb; 71, Bayard; 386, Sears; 493, Houston; III. 375; VIII. 337, Sharpe; 498, Oliver; VIII. 322, Hall.

Sons of Liberty, secret organization, XIII, 271, Morton; XIII. 275. Hovey.

XIII. 275, Hovey.

Sons of the Revolution, organized, III. 147. Sons of St. Tammany, III. 377. Soper School of Oratory, Chicago, Ill., founded, XI. 392, Soper.

Sorghum sugar, VIII. 356, Collier.
Sorosis, Woman's club, founded, VI. 398, Croly; XIII.
68, Glynes; account of, XIII. 370, Wilbour; presidents of, see page 144.

Soule College, Dodge City, Kan., founded, IX. 412.

Soule's Commercial College, founded, I, 510, Soule.
Sound, researches on, IIL 87, Hall; VII. 229, Le Conte;
IX. 215, Blake; X. 85, Duane; 310, Scripture; XIII. 164, Mayer.

Sound money campaign, XI. 2; XII. 135, Shelby.
Sounding apparatus, invented, VI. 35, Manny; VIII. 193, Bogardus; XII. 353, Herreshoff, J. B.
Sounding boards for pianos, manufacture of, I. 309,

Dolge.

South, reconstruction of the, III. 194; benefaction to promote education in the, IV. 426, Graham; V. 336; war between the North and, see ('ivil war.

South, University of the. See University of the South. South America, exploring expedition to. **X.** 297, Page.

South America, mission work in, X. 496, Taylor. South American republics, attitude of the United States toward, VI. 82; conferences with, see Pan-American congress

South Bend, Ind., first white settler at, XI. 76, Coquil-

South Bend, Ind., first white settler at, XI. 76, Coquillard.

South Boston Iron Works, VI. 113, Alger; X. 210, Hunt.

South Carolina, part of, in the Revolutionary war, I. 21, Rutledge; 59; 96, Moultrie; 60-61; VII. 419, Drayton; confiscation act opposed, I. 62, Marion; seal of, I. 96, Moultrie; secession movement in, II. 67; V. 2; XII. 171, Means; XII. 173, Gist; 174, Magrath; public school system of, III. 123, Johnson; XII. 163, Middleton; 165, Taylor; 172, Allston; 180, Thompson; first Baptist church in, III. 176, Screven; cottongin introduced in, IV. 495; nullification contest in, V. 79; 293, Jackson; VI. 84; XII. 166, Miller; Hamilton; 167, Hayne; rice cultivation in, VI. 454, Du Pont, G.; XII. 154, Archdale; association for the relief of Confederate soldiers organized, XI. 34, La Borde; first settlement of, XII. 151, Yeamans; capitol of, illus., XII. 151; history of, XII. 151-183; quitrent controversy in, XII. 152, Colleton; first free school in, XII. 152, Morton; 155; early laws and regulations in, XII. 152, West; 155, Daniel; Spanish invasion of, XII. 153, Morton; originator of the jury system in, XII. 153, Morton; originator of the jury system in, XII. 153, Ludwell; Huguenots enfranchised in, XII. 153, Blake; French and Swiss settlers enfranchised in, XII. 153, Sothell; Church of England established in, XII. 154. Iohnson: 147. Broughton: franchised in. XII. 153, Sothell; Church of England established in, XII. 154, Johnson; 157, Broughton;

240, Trott; freedom of conscience established, XII. 154, Archdale; French invasion of, repulsed, XII. 154, Johnson; internal improvements in, XII. 154, Archdale; paper money first issued, XII. 154, Moore; domestic police system introduced in, XII. 154, Johnson; Quakers exempted from military service, XII. domestic police system introduced in, XII. 154, Johnson; Quakers exempted from military service, XII. 154, Archdale; expedition against Indians and Spaniards, XII. 154, Moore; tax on negroes, XII. 154, Moore; silk culture in, XII. 154, Johnson; first codification of the laws of, XII. 155, Craven; 240, Trott; governorship contests in, XII. 155, Gibbes; 177; suppression of pirates, XII. 155, Gibbes; 177; suppression of pirates, XII. 155, Johnson; war with indians, XII. 155, Craven; 158, Bull; proprietary government overthrown, XII. 155, Johnson; 156, Moore; royal regime inaugurated in, XII. 156; aids settlement of Georgia, XII. 156, Johnson; treaty with Cherokee Indians, XII. 156, Johnson; treaty with Cherokee Indians, XII. 157, Glen; beginning of the constitutional struggle, XII. 157, Broughton; the three branches of government defined, XII. 157, Glen; indigc culture in, XII. 157, Glen; negro insurrections in, XII. 157, Bull; status of Acadians in, XII. 158, Lyttleton; Indian massacre in, XII. 158, Lyttleton; elective franchise controversy, XII. 158, Boone; association of regulators formed in, XII. 159, Montagu; capital removed to Columbia, XII. 159, Montagu; independence of, declared, XII. 159, Lowndes; ifoo Mathews; reorganization of the judiciary of, XII. 160, Mathews; committee of ninety-nine in, XII. 160, Mathews; cotton first cultivated in, XII. 160, Guer-160, Mathews; committee of ninety-nine in, XII. 160, Mathews; cotton first cultivated in. XII. 160, Guerard; installment law passed in, XII. 161, Pinckney, T.; first state constitution of, ratified, XI. 161, Pinckney; right of suffrage extended to all white citizens, XII. 161, Pinckney; divided into districts. counties and parishes, XII. 162, Rutledge; right of primogeniture abolished, XII. 162, Vanderhorst; in the war of 1812, XII. 163, Allston; vaccination introduced in, XII. 163, Richardson; negro insurrections in, XII. 164, Bennett; court of appeals abolished in, XII. 165, Wilson; attitude of, toward the tariff laws, XII. 166, Miller; agricultural societies formed in, XII. 168, Noble; state railroad commission established in, XII. 178, Jeter; Stock Law Act passed in XII. 179, Hagood; Farmers' Molance organized in XII. 181, Tillman; farmers' movement inaugurated in, XII. 181, Tillman; Civil Rights Law repealed in, XII. 181, Evans; Dispensary Law passed in, XII. 160, Mathews; committee of ninety-nine in, XII. 160, XII. 181, Evans; Dispensary Law passed in, XII. 181, Tillman; Shell Manifesto issued in, XII. 181, Tillman; negro vote eliminated in, XII. 181, Tillman; early insurrection in, XII. 223, Culpepper; first professional lawyer in, XII. 240, Trott; P. E. diocese of, organized, XII. 318, Smith; P. E. bishops of, see page 127; printing frauds in, XII. 441, Dawson; legislation against duelling in, XII. 441; fraudulent bonds declared void. XIII. 399, Pope; governors, senators and chief justices of, see pages 107-108.

South Carolina, Literary and Philosophical Society of,

IV. 510, Elliott.
South Carolina, Medical College of, XII. 165, Wilson; XII. 229, Moultrie.

South Carolina College, founded, XI. 30, Maxcy; XII. 163, Drayton; 318, Smith; reorganized, XI. 35, Miles; XII. 162, McDuffile; XIII. 116, Sloan; scholarships established in, XII. 171, Manning; reopened, XII. 178, Simpson; deistic tendencies in, XIII. 100, Capers; presidents of, see page 121.

South Kingston, R. I., massacre of, X. 50, Philip.

South Carolina Industrial and Winthrop Normal Col-

lege, III. 123, Johnson. South Carolina Military Academy, founded, XII. 169,

Richardson. South Dakota, first legislature of, assembled, II. 202, Pettigrew; P. E. diocese of, III. 468, Hare; P. E. bishops of, see page 127; admitted to the Union, XII. 54, Edgerton; governors, senators and chief justices of see page 109.

```
South Pole expeditions. See Antarctic expeditions.
Southampton, L. I., founder of, IX. 342, Post.
Southampton insurrection, XIII. 597, Turner.
Southern Aid Society, founded, XI. 193, Hallock, G.
Southern Banking and Trust Co., Atlanta, Ga., V. 223,
      Atkinson.
 Southern Christian Advocate, XI. 162, Bond; XIII. 100,
      Capers.
Southern Cradle of Liberty, XI. 341, Polk.
Southern Cross, Order of, instituted, VIII. 54, Cleburne.
Southern education board, established, XIII. 310, Dab-
Southern Enterprise, journal, VII. 100, Price.
Southern Express Co., I. 229, Bullock; XI. 174, Plant.
Southern Florida, P. E. bishops of, see page 125.
Southern Historical Society, organized, IV. 36, Maury.
 Southern Literary Messenger, magazine, I. 463; VI. 49,
      Thompson.
Southern Magazine, IX. 117, Campbell.
Southern Ohio, P. E. bishops of, see page 127.
Southern Pacific Railroad, VI. 406, Huntington.
Southern Presbyterian, journal, XI. 36, Woodrow.
Southern Presbyterian Church, XII. 95, Wilson.
Southern Presbyterian Review, journal, XI. 36, Wood-
Southern Railway Co., organized, XII. 19, Spencer.
Southern Railway and Steamship Association, VIII. 224,
      Stahlman; IX. 489, Fink.
Southern Review, magazine, VI. 5, Legare.
Southern rights convention, Charleston, S. C., XII. 175,
      Orr.
 Southern states' convention, Nashville, Tenn.
      Nashville Convention.
 Southern Surgical and Gynecological Association, or-
ganized, XIII. 514, Davis.
Southern Times, journal, XII. 169, Hammond.
Southern Triumvirate of statesman, IX. 158, Hunter.
Southern Triumvirate of Statesman, IA. 156, Runtel.
Southern University, Greensboro, Ala., I. 519, Smith, L.
M.; VII. 19-20, Hill; XII. 294, Lupton.
Southern Virginia, P. E. bishops of, see page 127.
Southold, L. I., founded, VI. 121, Eaton.
Southwark Foundry, IX. 540, Briggs.
Southwest Kansas College, IX. 189, Place.
Southwest Railway system, constituent roads of, XII.
      37, Warner.
Spain, treaties with, III. 150, Grubb; IV. 530, Short; X. 65, Davis; XII. 161, Pinckney, C. and T.; relation of the United States to South American colonies of, VI.
     82; fleet of, destroyed, IX. 5; war with, see Spanish.
      American war; United States representatives to, see
     page 70.
Spalding, A. G., & Bros., III. 395, Spalding.
Spang, Chalfant & Co., XIII. 290, Chalfant.
 Spanish-American war, history of. IX. 1-30; XI. 3-4;
      battle of Manila Bay, IX. 4-5; military operations in the Philippine Islands, IX. 4-5; battle and capture of
     the Philippine Islands, IX. 4-5; battle and capture of Santiago. Cuba, IX. 9-10; 12-14; 18; X. 290, Lawton; first expedition to Cuba, IX. 18, Shafter; battle of El Caney, Cuba, IX. 18, Shafter; X. 290, Lawton; 494, Chaffee; Rough Riders, IX. 20-22; battle of San Juan, IX. 21, Wood; invasion of Porto Rico, IX. 25-28; capture of Manila, P. I., IX. 29, Merritt; engagement in the harbor of Cardenas, Cuba, IX. 495, Bernadou; U. S. torpedo boat Winslow disabled, IX. 495, Bernadon; war revenue act passed XI 4: national relief
dou; war revenue act passed, XI. 4; national relief commission, XIII. 469, Potter; commanders of the army and navy during, see page 147.

Spanish Fort, Tex., captured, V. 44, Thatcher.
 Spanish West Indies, expedition against, III. 242, Pater-
      son, Maj. J.
 Sparrow Grass Papers, The, VI. 29, Cozzens.
  Spartanburg, S. C., statue in, see page 204.
 Speakers of the House of Representatives, see page 2.
 Spear Hall Library, Oberlin College, illus., XIII. 296.
```

South Mountain, battle of, IV. 97; 103, Hill; 142; 176. South Pacific expedition, II. 105, Wilkes. South Park railroad, built, VI. 447, Evans.

Special editions of newspapers, introduced, XI. 193, Hallock, G. Hallock, G.

Special letter deliveries, introduced, IV. 249.

Special letter deliveries, introduced, IV. 249.

Special letter deliveries, introduced, IV. 249.

Special letter deliveries, introduced, IV. 29.

Special letter deliveries, assumption of, III. 195; 200; IV. 9.

Special letter deliveries, assumption of, III. 195; 200; IV. 9.

Special letter deliveries, introduced, IV. 249.

Special letter deliveries, introduced, IV. 249.

Special letter deliveries, introduced, IV. 249.

Special letter deliveries, introduced, IV. 249.

Special letter deliveries, introduced, IV. 249.

Special letter deliveries, introduced, IV. 249.

Special letter deliveries, introduced, IV. 249.

Special letter deliveries, introduced, IV. 249.

Special letter deliveries, introduced, IV. 249.

Special letter deliveries, introduced, IV. 249.

Special letter deliveries, introduced, IV. 249.

Special letter deliveries, introduced, IV. 249.

Special letter deliveries, introduced, IV. 249.

Special letter deliveries, introduced, IV. 249.

Special letter deliveries, introduced, IV. 249.

Special letter deliveries, introduced, IV. 249.

Special letter deliveries, introduced, IV. 249.

Special letter deliveries, introduced, IV. 249.

Special letter deliveries, introduced, IV. 249.

Special letter deliveries, introduced, IV. 249.

Special letter deliveries, introduced, IV. 249.

Special letter deliveries, introduced, IV. 249.

Special letter deliveries, introduced, IV. 249.

Special letter deliveries, assumption of, III. 195; 200; IV. 249.

Special letter deliveries, assumption of, III. 195; 200; IV. 249.

Special letter deliveries, assumption of, III. 195; 200; IV. 249.

Special letter deliveries, assumption of, III. 195; 200; IV. 249.

Special letter deliveries, assumption of, III. 195; 200; IV. 249.

Special letter deliveries, assumption of, III. 195; 200; IV. 249.

Special letter deliveries, assumption of, III. 195; 200; IV. 249.

Special letter deliveries, assumption of, III. 249.

Special letter deliveries, assumption of, III. 249.

Specia vestigations with, VI. 189, Young; XII. 49, Very.
Spectrum, solar, theories of, III. 338; VI. 189, Young;
172, Draper, H.; XI. 25, Rowland.
Speculum, duckbill, inventor of, II. 356, Sims.
Speech, method of recording, III. 443; VI. 221, Bell;
theory of the defects of, XI. 185, Bryant; of monkeys studied, XIII. Garner. Speed gauge, inventors of, XII. 81, Woodbury; 461, Smith. Speeder, inventor of a, X. 386, Mason; improvement in, XI. 351, Brown; XIII. 182, Danforth; differential motion applied to, XIII. 255, Arnold.

Speedwell, Pilgrim ship. VII. 367.

Speedwell Iron Works, IV. 450, Vail; XII. 417, Vail.

Spellbinders, origin of term, VII. 541, Goodioe.

Spelling reform, II. 326, Grimke; association for, IV. 402. Dewey. 492, Dewey. Spelman Seminary, Atlanta, Ga., II. 270, Packard. Spelter, improved process of making. VII. 506, Wetherill; pioneer manufacturer of, in America, XIII. 82, Wharton. Spencer Lens Co., XIII. 256, Spencer. Spencer shot-gun, invented, XIII. 61, Spencer. Spencer Trask & Co., bankers, XI. 444, Trask, S.
Spencerian Business College, Milwaukee, founder of,
VIII. 11, Spencer, P. R.
Spencerian system of penmanship, VIII. 11, Spencer, P. R. Spherometer caliper, inventor of, VIII. 395, Harkness. Sphynx, sculpture figure in Mount Auburn cemetery, VIII. 291, Milmore, J.
Spice, leading dealers in, XII. 42, Kinsella.
Spiders, discovery of, IV. 481, Wilder; authority on. IX. 428, Hentz; XII. 346, Peckham. Spiegel Grove, residence, Fremont, O., Illus., III. 195. Spikes, improvements in the manufacture of, II. 333, Burden; XI. 21, Stevens, R. L.; XII. 419, Harvey.

Spingler Institute, New York city, X. 356, Abbot.

Spinning hemp, machine for, invented, X. 165, Treadwell.

Spinning jenny, invented, VII. 258, Poole. Spinning machinery, first made in U. S., II. 55, Orr; invented, II. 516, Good, J.; VII. 258, Poole, D.; X. 386, Mason; XII. 98, Wheeler, D.; 399, Royle; XIII. 422, Norcross, L.; manufactured, VI. 99, Draper; differential motion for, invented, XIII. 255, Arnold. Spiral screw driver, invented, IV. 231, Shaver. Spiral springs, machinery for making, invented, XIII. 63, Harvey.

Spirit Lake, Indian massacre at, XII. 499, Williams. Spirit rations, abolished in the navy, III. 120, Hale. Spirits, distilled, taxes on, I. 145. Spirits, process of distillation by steam, IV. 348, Brown. Spiritualism, exponents of, III. 135, Marsh; 289, Harris; VII. 24, Newton; VIII. 442; 465, Olcott; X. 231, Ed-Spitfire, war vessel, II. 97. Splint, surgical appliance, invented, IX. 362, Taylor. Spofford & Tileston, II. 504, Tileston. Spoils system, inaugurated in Pennsylvania, II. 81; originated, V. 292.
Spokane, Wash., founded, VII. 292, Glover; P. E. bishops of, see page 127.
Spokane Miner, journal, VII. 484, Dennis.
Spokes, tangent, for bicycle, invented, XIII. 15, Blackbare. ham. Spoliation claims, against Great Britain, I. 111, Gore; against France, V. 68, Broadhead; XII. 10, Francis; 369-370, Tuck; XIII. 376, Saunders.

Spontaneous generation, studies in, IX. 198, Clark. Spool cotton, manufacture of, V. 161, Barbour; 256, Knowles. Spools, machines for turning, invented, XII. 344, Emerson; XIII. 61, Spencer. Spooner bill, for government of Philippine Islands, XI. 6. Sporting and athletic goods, III. 395, Spalding Spot Resolutions, introduced into congress, VI. 267. Spottsylvania Court House, battle of, IV. 296, Anderson; XI. 143, Griffin. Sprague motors, invented, III. 179, Sprague. Spreckles sugar estate, Hawaii, bonds of, floated, XII. 554, MacFarlane. Sprengel air-pump, improvements in, XIII. 507, Rood. Spring balance, invented, IV. 473, Dearborn.

Spring dynamometer, invented, IV. 138, Benton.

Spring governor, inventor of a, VIII. 381, Bond.

Spring Hill College, Mobile, Ala., VII. 256, Portier.

Springfield, Ill., P. E. diocese of. X. 357, Seymour; P. E. bishops of, see page 127; state capitol at, illus., XI. 42; founded, XII. 205, Iles; statues in, see page 204.

Springfield Mass. Shays's rebellion in, II. 122, Shays: Springfield, Mass., Shays's rebellion in, II. 137, Shays; burned by Indians, VI. 184, Morgan; founded, VI. 184; 403, Burt; VII. 356, Pynchon; XII. 521, Blake; (ity Library of, illus., VI. 479; convention of New England states at, IX. 393, Mumford; R. C. diocese of, XIII. 459-460, O'Reilly; R. C. bishops of, see page 131; statues in, see page 204. Springfield (Mass.) Republican, journal, I. 312, Holland; 317, Bowles; editors of, see page 147. Springfield, Mo., captured by Federals, XI. 346, Dodge; Confederates repulsed at, XII. 308, Marmaduke. Springfield, O., founded, XII. 232, Demint.
Springfield rifle, perfected, IV. 138, Benton.
Sprinkler, automatic, devised, XII. 81, Woodbury.
Sprocket wheel for bicycle, invented, XII. 515, Libbey.
Squatter riots in Sacramento, Cal., VIII. 342, Robinson. Squatter sovereignty, doctrine of, II. 430. Squibob Papers, the, V. 241, Derby. Squirrel Hunters, volunteers in Civil war, XII. 72, Wade. Stabillite, smokeless powder, invented, XIII. 521, Maxim. Stadia rods for surveying, improved, IX. 218, Lyman. Stadia surveying, prism for, invented, XII. 347, Richards. Stadimeter, inventor of. XIII. 597, Fiske. Stamford, Conn., founded. VI. 121, Eaton; XIII. 457, Weed; Indian massacre at. IX. 148, Hutchinson.

Stammering, first operation for, in the United States, VI. 383, Post; theory of. XI. 185, Bryant; school for, XI. 185, Bryant. Stamp Act. repealed. I. 3; 105; opposition to. I. 333; 338; 491, Wright; II. 284, McKean; III. 159, Lee; riots, II. 270, Colden; VII. 376, Hutchinson; 498, Oliver; first suggested. VII. 337, Sharpe; beginning of agitation against, IX. 473, Waddell.

Stamp Act Congress, New York city. V. 534, Lispenard; XIII. 459; delegates to, see page 1.

Stamp for ore, invented, II. 525, Reynolds.

Stampede Pass, Cascade Mts., discovered, XIII. 472,

Stamping and punching machine, inventor of, X. 151, Stiles.

Stamps, first used to collect internal revenue. X. 363. Wells; machine for manufacturing, invented, VIII. 193, Bogardus.

Stanard (E. O.) Milling Co., V. 111, Stanard.

Standard, religious newspaper, XII 94, Wilson. Standard Bearer, statue, Winsted, Conn., VIII. 279, Bis-

Standard Dictionary, publishers of, XI. 466, Funk. Standard Oil Co., IX. 423, Pratt; XI. 63, 64, Rockefeller;

XII. 387, Flagler. Standard Oil Works, built. XI. 63, Rockefeller, W. Standard Sanitary Manufacturing Co.. XI. 553, Tor-

Standard time, system of, originated, III. 338; fixed by law. IV. 249.

Standard Underground Cable Co., Pittsburg, Pa., XIII. 535, Marsh.

Standard of Value act, XI. 6.

Standardized carbons for electric lighting, VI. 34, Maxim. Standards, National Bureau of, directors of, see page

Stanford University. See Leland Stanford, Jr., Uni-

Stanfordville, N. Y., Christian Biblical Institute at, XIII. 91, Craig.

Stanton's monument, dome of capitol, Washington, X. 39, Stanton.

lished at, IV. 84, Winter.

Star Route postal frauds, VII. 23, Dorsey; account of, XIII. 72, Spencer.

Star Spances P.

Star Spangled Banner, song, origin of, V. 498, Key Star of the West, Federal vessel, IV. 208, V V. 2; XII. 173, Pickens; XII. 180, Thompson.

Starch, manufacture of, III. 326, Beardsley, N.; V. 223, Kingsford; first made from Indian corn, V. 222; first factory for potato, XI. 194, Abbott.

Starling Medical College, founded, XII. 440, Starling.
Stars, charting of, VIII. 337, Hough; photographic records of transits of, X. 411, Bigelow; variable, discovered, VIII. 480, Sawyer; double, discovered, XI. 71, Burnham. See also Astronomy.

Starucca viaduct, construction of, IX. 36, Kirkwood.

Statucca viaduct, construction of, I.A. 30, Kirkwood.
State, secretaries of, see page 4.
State charities, first, board of, VIII. 372, Howe.
State geological survey, first, VII. 30, Mitchell.
State rights doctrine, opposition to, I. 23, Wilson; advocates of, IV. 149; VI. 4, Tyler, John; 84.
State, war and navy department building, Washington, D. C., illus., I. 137.
Stateburg, S. C., founded, XII. 160, Guerard.
Staten Island, title of New York to, VIII 410, Cochran.

Staten Island, title of New York to, VIII 410, Cochran. Static induced current, originated, VIII. 333, Morton.

Static pressure sand pump, invented, XIF, 361, Carll. Static telegraph, wireless, invented, IX. 414; XHI. 326, Brown.

Statistical Association, American, presidents of, see page 138.

Statistical congress, first, XI. 169, Kennedy. Statisticians, prominent American, see page 181.

Statistics, Bureau of Treasury Department, X. 363, Wells.

Statue of Liberty. See Liberty Enlightening the World. Statues, public, in the United States, see pages 199-206. Statues, puone, in the United States, see pages 199-206. Steam, used for distilling spirits. IV. 348, Brown; inventions for the use of. V. 130, Rumsey; VI. 187, Blanchard; XI. 370, Ogden; first applied to printing presses, VII. 320; used to manipulate heavy artillery, V. 134, Eads; X. 123, Perkins; used as disinfectant, VIII. 210. See also Steamboats, Steam engines, etc. Steam bath, originator of, VI. 70, Thomson.

Steam bicycle, invented XII zzg. Libber.

Steam bicycle, invented, XII. 515, Libbey.

Steam boilers, feed regulators for, I. 415, Baird; V. 256, Knowles; fuel for, first investigated, XI. 56, Hayes; inventor of, XI. 414, Thayer. See also Boilers.

Steam caliope, inventor of, VII. 530, Stoddard. Steam carriage, inventor of, VII. 184, Porter. See also

Steam Wagons, and Automobiles. Steam cylinder used in drying yarns, devised, V. 16,

Batchelder.

Steam engineering, chief of bureau of, see page 72. See Mechanical engineering.

Steam engines, improvements in the manufacture of, II. 220, See; 262, Quintard; III. 115, Cooper; VIII. 254, Dickson, T.; IX. 476, Baldwin; XIII. 54, Sweet; for application to boats, imported, III. 104; X. 41, Barker; inventors of. III. 435, Kidder; IV. 46, Ericsson; V. 304, Babcock; VI. 65, Evans; 69, Scott; IX. 34, Emory; 434, Longstreet; X. 394, Corliss; XI. 168, Morey; XII. 353, Herreshoff, Jas. B.; XIII. 54, Sweet; 146, Andrews; 326, Brown; governor for. IV. 480, Thurston; X. 394, Corliss; first built and used in the United States, VI. 96, Hornblower; VII. 398, Hornblower; cut-off valves for, VIII. 263, Allen; XI. 87, Boyden. See also Locomotives.

Steam ferry, first in the world, XI. 21, Stevens, ] Steam fire engine, invented, IV. 46, Ericsson; XIII. 419,

Steam governor invented, IV. 480, Thurston; X. 394, Corliss.

Steam heaters, improved, VI. 200, Shock; XI. 269, Cochran; XII. 487, Boynton. Steam locomotive. See Locomotive.

Steam locomotive. See Locomotive.

Steam marine battering ram, invented, II. 185, Shreve.

Steam plate printing system, invented, V. 440, Lee.

Steam plows, inventors of, IV. 158, Gatling; XI. 119,

Otis, E. G.; 361, Hussey; 440, Hunt.

Steam pumps, inventors of, V. 256, Knowles; VI. 303,

Worthington; XI. 387, Blake; XII. 116, Holloway. See also Pumps.

Steam radiators, inventors of, VI. 200, Shock. Steam road wagon, invented, IV. 374, Semple. Steam rock drill, invented, XIII. 351, Wood; XI. 265,

Rand.

Steam saw-mill, portable, invented. IX. 434, Longstreet.

Steam sounding boat, invented, XII. 340, Fell. Steam steering gear, devised, I. 415, Baird.

Steam street cars, trial of, X. 451, Wegmann.

Steam tug, first on the Mississippi river, XI. 333, Mc-Keever.

Steam wagons, inventors of, IV. 374, Semple; VI. 187, Blanchard.

Steam whistles used as fog signals, X. 85, Duane.

Steam yachts, improved, XII. 353, Herreshoff.

Steamboats, inventors of, I. 307, Beach; II. 237, Scarborough; III. 104; IV. 558; V. 130, Rumsey; VI. 63, Fitch; 66, Evans; VIII. 303, Wilkinson; IX. 434, Longstreet; XI. 21, Stevens; 168, Morey; 358, Winans; 521, Henry; XII. 128, Roosevelt, N.; builders of, II. 185, Shreve; 237, Scarborough; 396, Livingston; V. 195, Newton; IX. 478, Englis, John; XI. 21, Stevens; 168, Morey; 358, Winans; XII. 128, Roosevelt, N.; 353, Herreshoff, N. G.; first to cross the ocean, II. 237, Scarborough; IV. 88, Rogers; 450, Vail; XII. 417, Vail; scarporougn; IV. 88, Kogers; 450, Vall; XII. 417, Vall; illus., II. 237, Scarborough; invented by Fulton, illus., III. 104; first employed in the Mississippi valley, IV. 61, Winchester; invented by Fitch, illus., VI. 63; right of, to navigate waters of New York, V. 204, Ogden; first to navigate the ocean, XI. 21, Stevens, J.; law to regulate, XI. 407, Guthrie, A.; cigar shaped, constructed, XI. 358, Winans; builders of, see Ships. teamships. first in the navy. IV. 42 Perry. first in

Steamships, first in the navy, IV. 43, Perry; first in American warfare, X. 121, Conner; builders of, see

Stearns chapel, Amherst college, illus., V. 309.

Steel, improvements in the manufacture of, III. 295, Hewitt; VI. 190, Durfee; VII. 185, Sellers; IX. 151, Carnegie; XII. 418, Harvey; XIII. 37, Wellman; 64, Harvey; XIII. 37, Wellman; 64, Harvey; XIII. 37, Wellman; 64, Harvey; Ay, Fritz; 196, Kelly; 580, Smith; first bridge in the world made of, IV. 408. Smith: first steel and concerts beidge. IV. 498, Smith; first steel and concrete bridge, VII. 522, Thacher; process for welding with copper, XII. 501, Goding; harveyized, described, XIII. 64, Harvey; breech loading rifled cannon first made of, in the United States, XIII. 106, Haskell; Bessemer, improved machinery for manufacturing, XIII. 580, Smith.

Steel bars, first made in the United States, VI. 248, Durfee.

Steel forgings for breech-loading rifles, manufacture of, V. 107, Sayre.

Steel frame buildings, pioneer construction of, IX. 335, Burnham; X. 218, Jenney; XII. 96, Purdy.

Steel plates for engraving bank notes, X. 123, Perkins. Steel puddling, new process of, discovered, X. 18, Washburn.

Steel rails, manufacture of, IV. 181, Winslow; XIII.

580; Smith; first made in the United States, VI. 190, Durfee.

Steel ranges, manufacture of, XII. 24, Stockton.

Steel sheets, electric magnetic, invented, XI. 445, Lauf-

Steel tires, devised, V. 118, Boies; X. 18, Washburn. Steering device, pneumatic, I. 415, Baird; for boats, XI. 539, Quimby.

Steinway & Sons, piano manufacturers, II. 513, Steinway.

Stellar curved plate camera, devised, XIII. 36, Wadsworth.

Stellar photography. See Astro-photography.

Stem-winding watches, setting device for, invented,

XII. 117, Church. Stencils (letter), dies for, invented, XII. 500, Metcalf. Stenography, machines for writing, III. 323, Bartholomew; XIII. 326, Brown; systems of, invented, IV. 87, Pitman; VI. 46, Burnz; VII. 554, Lamb; IX. 260, Towndrow; XII. 497, Munson; congressional debates reported by, IX. 482, Gales.

Stereogram, parallax, inventor of, XIII. 90. Stereoscopic binocular eye-piece, invented, XIII. 256, Tolles.

Stereoscopic photography applied to miscroscope, XIII. 507, Rood.

Stereoscopic views, improved, XIII. 90.

Stereotyping, improvements in, III. 106, Ringler; introduced in America, XI. 274, Bruce.

Stern wheel steamboat, invented, I. 307, Beach.
Steuben, N. Y., founded, I. 57, Steuben.
Stethoscope, early advocate of, IX. 354.
Stevedore rope, devised, XIII. 456, Hunt.
Stevens battery, account of, XI. 22, Stevens, E. A. and R. L.

Stevens Institute of Technology, founder of, XI. 22, Stevens, E. A.; establishment of, XI. 23, Stevens, E. A.; presidents of, see page 121.

Stewart (A. T.) & Co., merchants, VII. 352, Stewart. Stickney Home for Indians, Washington, founded. III. 347, Willey.

Stiletto, torpedo boat, built, XII, 353, Hereshoff, N. G. Stiles & Parker Press Co., X. 151, Stiles.
Still, for aerated water, XIII. 306, Sander; for distilling coal, XIII. 360, Atwood.

Still Hunt, sculptured group, Central Park, New York city, VIII. 279, Kemeys.

Stock car, patented, XII. 467, Burton. Stock exchange, New York city, illus., VII. 219.

Stock Law Act passed in South Carolina, XII. 178, Simp-

Stock ticker, invented, III. 442; VII. 414, Pope. Stockbridge, Mass., founded, I. 479, Sergeant; school for

Indians at, V. 102.

Stockton, Cal., origin of name, IV. 206, Stockton; founded, VII. 455, Webber; XII. 140, Hammond. Stoddard hay-tedder, invented, VII. 530, Stoddard. Stoddard horse-rake, invented, VII. 530, Stoddard. Stone for building, authority on, VIII. 35, Merrill.

Stone crusher, invented, IX. 215, Blake

Stone crusner, invented, IA. 215, Blake.

Stone paving, artificial, IV. 487, Filbert.

Stone planer, invented, XII. 579, Singer.

Stone River, battle of. See Murfreesboro, battle of.

Stonewall, Confederate ram, operations of, II. 107,

Boggs; IV. 339, Werden; X. 338, Minor.

Stonewall, goldmine, Cal., IV. 113, Waterman.

Stonewall brigade, IV. 127.

Stone Ferry, S. C., battle of, I. 63, Lincoln; VII. 514,

Huger, I. Huger, I.

Stony Creek, battle of, X. 487, Winder. Stony Point, N. Y., capture of, I. 49; 55, Wayne; 86,

Febiger; XIII. 57, Fleury. Stony Point & Terminal Junction Railroad. incorpo-

rated, XII. 239, Kielland.
Storage battery, inventors of, III. 443, Edison; IV. 290,
Perkins; 455, Brush.
Storage system for coal, XII. 490, Dodge.

Storage reservoir for water power, VIII. 263, Allen. Storage system of warming cars. XIII. 43, Graydon. Storm King Bridge Road, XIII. 282, Gardner. Storms, theories of, V. 399, Hare; VI. 173, Draper; 205, Espy; VII. 354, Redneld; predictions of, VIII. 265, Abbe Abbe. Stoughton Hall, Harvard College, erected, VI. 412, Mather. Stourbridge Lion, first locomotive in America, VIII. 233, Allen; IX. 46, Jervis. Ntoves, inventors of, I. 331; II. 460, Stewart; III. 305, Barstow; III. 534, Fiske, W. M. L.; IV. 89, Gill; VII. 170, Nott; VIII. 121, Olmsted; IX. 220, Saxton; XI. 219, Kennedy; 275, Ball; XIII. 346, Sower; manufacture of, III. 305, Barstow; IV. 89, Gill; V. 300, Dwyer; 462, Barbour; X. 26, Hutchinson; XI. 197, von Stiegel; XII. 24, Stockton; 448, Culver; 487, Boynton; oil perfected, II. 416, Westlake; IX. 416, Atkinson. See also Ranges. also Ranges. also Ranges.

Straight line engine, described, XIII. 54, Sweet.

Straight line printing-press, invented, VII. 356, Firm.

Strait of Magellan, discovered, VI. 249, Magellan.

Strategos, game of, X. 237, Totten.

Stratford, Conn., founded, XIII. 473, Beardalee.

Stratford, Mass., first settler of, VII. 283, Judson.

Straw goods, manufacture of, III. 205, Hersey.

Straw stacker, pneumatic, manufacture of, X. 125, Mc-Kain Kain. Strawberry culture, XI. 339, Longworth. Strawbridge & Clothier, merchants, IX. 461, Clothier. Street cars, first advocated, VII. 355, Redfield; first in the world, VII. 364, Stephenson; electric, invented, III. 179, Sprague; XIII. 246, Van de Velde; 247, Short; cable, invented, VII. 192, Hallidie; two-story, invented, XII. 515, Libbey; first in New York, XIII. 480, Mason. Street lamps, origin of placing names of streets on, X. 177, Tiemann; improved, XII. 467, Burton.
Street lighting system, devised, IV. 290, Perkins.
Streight raid, XIII. 138, Moore. Strict Mennonites, religious sect, VII. 498, Herr. Strikes, on the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., III. 194; IX. 311, Carroll; at Leadville, Colo., VI. 450, Pitkin; Chicago, XII. 341, Debs. Structural iron, introduction of, XI. 476, Jarvis.
Struggle for Work, sculptured group, IX. 59, Gelert.
Studebaker Bros. Manufacturing Co., XI. 109, Studebaker, H. Studebaker wagon, first manufactured, XI. 109, Studebaker, C. baker, C.
Studio, magazine, founded, X. 167, Cook.
Stump lifting machine, invented, XIII. 422, Norcross.
Sturbridge, Mass., incorporated, VI 269, Marcy.
Sturges hall, Oberlin College, illus., II. 462.
Stuttering. See Stammering.
Submarine armor, invented, VIII. 118, Taylor.
Submarine battery, XI. 440, Hunt.
Submarine boats, III. 104, Fulton; IX. 244, Bushnell.
Submarine electric cable, VI. 175, Colt.
Submarine mine defense, XI. 194, Abbot.
Submarine projectile, XI. 440, Hunt. Submarine projectile, XI. 440, Hunt. Submarine torpedo boat, invented, IX. 244, Bushnell. Submarine torpedoes, inventors of, VI. 44, Howell; VII. 529, Lay; XI. 440, Hunt. Submarine telegraph. See Atlantic cable. Substantialism, theory of, III. 87-88, Hall. Sub-terra shell, inventor of, IV. 336, Rains. Sucker rod, Acme, for producing petroleum, invented, X. 414, Jones.
Sudbury, Mass., battle of, VI. 414, Wadsworth.
Sudorific treatment, first employed in yellow fever, IX. 354, Hosack.
Sue Murphy bill, IV. 250, Frelinghuysen.
Suffolk, Va., siege of, IV. 357, Peck.
Suffolk Resolves, author of, I. 58, Warren.
Suffrage, rule of, controversy over, in congress, II. 353.

Suffrage, woman. See Woman suffrage.

Suffrage party of Rhode Island, organized, VIII. 234, Sugar, refining of, III. 291, Havemeyer; X. 24, Stuart; process of making from sorghum VIII. 356, Collier; from potato starch, XI. 480, Guthrie; tariff on, advocated, IX. 114, Warner; machinery for manufacture of, XII. 148, Hyatt; 419, Young; beet, manufacture of, II. 324, Child; XII. 475, Ware.

Sugar cane, introduced into Kentucky, III. 97 Daveiss; machine for grushing. XII. 420 Hyatt. machine for crushing, XII. 148, Hyatt. Sugar coated pills, manufacture of, II. 168, Warner. Sulky plow, perfected, XI. 148, Bradley, D. Sulky rake, improved, XI. 148, Bradley, D. Sullivan's Island, battle at, I. 96, Moultrie; VIII. 239. Sulphur, first used in making rubber, XII. 120, Hayward.
Sulphuric acid, processes for making, originated, 11I. 352; XII. 354, Herreshoff, J. B. F.; first manufactured in United States, XIII. 189, Harrison.
Sulphuric ether, use of, as an anæsthetic, 11I. 98, Jackson; VI. 422; 436, Wells; VIII. 332; IX. 355, Hosack; XIII. 210, Long; first important operation under. XI. 485, Hayward.
Sumatra, attack on town in. XI. 72, Downes. Sumatra, attack on town in, XI. 77, Downes. Sumter, Confederate privateer. II. 367, Kell; IV. 340. Sun, dynamic theory of. IV. 306, Davis; spots on. discovered. VII. 162, Harriot; early attempt to photograph, VIII. 381, Bond; pictures first taken by, in United States, IV. 449. Sun, New York, see New York Sun. Sun motor, inventor of, IV. 47, Ericsson.
Sun pictures, first taken in United States, IV. 449.
Sun and planet horse power, VIII. 193, Bogardus.
Sun thermometer, devised, VI. 172, Draper, D. Sun Vow, sculptured group, described, XIII. 481, Mac-Neil. Sunbury, Pa., founded, V. 143, Maclay; statue in, see page 204. Sunday. See also Sabbath. Sunday afternoon, magazine, X. 256, Gladden. Sunday Magazine, III. 370, Leslie. Sunday discourses in theatres, originated, IV. 320, Hepworth. Sunday newspaper, development of, XII. 7. Bacheller. Sunday school, first in America. IV. 121; XI. 232, Rantoul. Sunday school architecture, Akron style, VI. 217, Miller. Sunday School Institute in America, IX. 144, Vincent. Sunday School society, first in America, VI. 278, Carey. Sunday School Union, American, presidents of, see page Sunken vessels, apparatus to raise, V. 131, Merritt; XIII. 348, Blodget.
Sunny South, periodical, II. 151, Seals.
Sunnyside, home of Irving, III. 18.
Superintendents of Coast and Geodetic Survey, see pages Superintendents and directors of the Nautical Almanac Office, see page 72. Superphosphate, nitrogenized, use of, as fertilizer, III. 178, Mapes, J. J. Supreme Court of Admiralty, president of, V. 229, Griffin. Supreme Court of the United States, organized, I. 5; chamber of, illus., I. 32; woman admitted to practice in, II. 301, Lockwood; decision of, reversed. IX. 399, Laurence; justices of, see page 73. Surfaces, machine for grinding, invented, X. 22, Sternbergh. Surgeons General of the United States army, see page Surgery, advances in, I. 188, Wixom; 471, Wylie; II. 31, Sayre; 121, Hanks; 356, Sims; 485, Henry; 507, Swinburne; 519, Bolton, J.; III. 22, White; 154, Smith, N.; 213, Garretson; 392. Shaffer; IV. 139, McClellan, G.; 157, Barker; 210, Seymour; V. 149, McDowell; VI. 74, Wyeth, J. A.; 233, Bernays; 234, Clarke; 282-283, Mott; 377-394; 422, Warren; VII. 37, Bigelow; 46,

Eastman; 54-55, De Roaldes; 269-288; VIII. 203, Agnew; 217; 221, Park, R., 2nd; IX. 53, Sellers; 91, Mussey; 97, Crosby, D.; 98; 336, Byrne; 337, Bull; 354; X. 30, Eve, P. F., 1st; 267; 274, Pancoast, J.; XI. 557, Schumpert; XII. 55, Moore; 56, Briggs; 68, Campbell; 126, Briggs; 233, Phelps; 483, McCurdy; 513, Grant; 519, Nietert; XIII. 18, Mathews; 19, Thorner; 210, Long; 238, Jewett; 239, Montgomery; 280, McMurtry; 294, Mitchell; 404, Little; 430, Boldt; 431, Bond, T.; 457, Hall; 514, Davis; 524, Beckett; 553, Meyer; father of. in America, VI. 391, Physick; electro thermal battery for operations in, IX. 336, electro thermal battery for operations in, IX. 336, Byrne; use of absorbent cotton in, XI. 53, Sellers, application of photography to, XII. 265, Fuller; mechanical apparatus for orthopædic, invented, II. 393, Hudson.

Surgical Association, American, presidents of, see page

Surgical engine, inventor of, V. 177, Bonwill.
Surgical instruments, invented, II. 445, March; 485,
Henry; VI. 377, Wilson; X. 274, Pancoast; XII. 68,
Campbell; 126, Briggs; 210, Kraus; 475, Reamy; 528,
Schadle; XIII. 430, Boldt.
Surprise, U. S. cruiser, IV. 266, Conyngham.
Surprise, public mathed of originated III. 214 Mans.

Surveys, public, method of, originated, III. 214, Mansfield.

Surveying, instruments for, invented, IX. 218, Lyman; XII. 397, Campbell.

Susan Constant, emigrant vessel, XIII. 378, Ratcliffe. Suspended animation, cases of, VIII. 73, Tennent, W.; IX. 227, Dodge.

Suspension aqueduct, first in the United States, IV. 404, Roebling.

Suspension bridge, first in the United States, IV. 360, Ellet, C.; at New York. IV. 405; at Niagara Falls, X. 115, Buck; rigid, VII. 191, Hallidie. Susquehanna purchase. XI. 322, Trumbull. Susquehanna University. Selingsgrove, Pa., XII. 144,

Heisler.

Sutter's Fort (now Sacramento), Cal., settlement at, III. 531, Bidwell; IV. 191, Sutter.
Swansea, Mass., founded. VIII. 38, Willett; attacked by

Indians, X. 50, Philip.
Swarthmore College, history of, VI. 364-365; 364, Magill; X. 512, Beardsley; XIII. 82-83, Wharton; 113, Birdsall; presidents of, see page 121.

Sweden, treaty of commerce with, XIII. 392, Appleton;

United States representatives to, see page 70. Swedenborgianism, exponent of, VI. 350, Bush. Swedish colonists, immigrate to Maine, II. 132, Thomas; relations of, with Dutch, V. 139.

Swedish movement system, first used in America, IX. 362, Taylor.

Swinburne Island, New York harbor, VII. 33, Swinburne.

Swinging Round the Circle, II. 456, Johnson, A. Switch, electric, inventors of, IV. 290, Perkins; IV. 453,

Gray; X. 391, Thomson; XII. 399, Royle. Switch, railroad, inventor of, XI. 502, Bryant; atmospheric counterpoise for, IV. 215, Gally; wire compensator for, X. 128, Jones; system of, invented, XI. 116, Westinghouse.

Switchboard for telephone service, devised, XIII. 192, Scribner,

Swiss granted citizen's rights in South Carolina, XII. 153, Sothell.

Switzerland, United States representatives to, see page 70.

Swiveling truck for railroads, invented, VIII. 233, Allen.

Symphony organ, improvements in, IV. 215, Gally.
Syracuse, N. Y., High School, II. 111, Brownell; Young
Men's Christian Association building, illus., III. 354;
founded, IV. 348, Webster; VI. 453, Forman; R. C. bishops of, see page 131.

Syracuse City Bank, VI. 24, Teall.
Syracuse Herald, journal, IV. 187, Jenkins.
Syracuse Journal, V. 100, Bruce.
Syracuse Memorial Presbyterian Church, V. 41.

Syracuse solid watch glass, invented, XII. 212, Mercer. Syracuse Standard, journal, V. 39, White.

Syracuse University, II. 367, French; College of Fine Arts, founded, III. 162, Comfort, G. F.; gifts to, III. 265, Steele; XIII. 151, Comstock; museum established, III. 410, Ward; statistics of, XII. 418, Day; medical school established at, XII. 516, Mason; Von Ranke Library acquired by, XIII. 27, Reid; increase in property of, XIII. 206, Sims; chancellors of, see page 121. Syria, explorations in, II. 242, Robinson; IV. 83, Winslow; X. 380, Hilprecht; 490, Dwight; XIII. 218, Merrill; 416, Paine; mission work in, X. 144, Jessup, H. H.; XI. 57, Thomson; Protestant college in, IX. 554, Dodge. Syringe, hypodermic, improved, X. 232, Robinson; automatic, invented, XII. 528.

### Т.

T-rail, first used, X. 17, Swift; invented, XI. 21, Stevens, R.

Table for upright drill, devised, XI. 544, Putnam. Tablet triturates, invented, XII. 205, Fuller; manufac-

ture of, XII. 265, Fraser.

Tablets, for drugs, introduced, XII. 265, Fuller; Fraser.

Tabulating machine, invented, XII. 218, Seaton; XIII. 479, Pidgin.

Tabulator typewriter, invented, XIII. 479, Pidgin.

Tachualtaplan, battle of, VIII. 3, Lane

Tacks, machines for making, invented, VI. 186, Blanchard; XI. 87, Boyden.

Tacoma, Wash., founded, IV. 548, McCarver; V. 55, Sprague; father of, VIII. 440, Wright; P. E. bishop of, see page 127.

Taconic system of rocks, controversy over, VIII. 477-478, Emmons.

Taggart's Times, journal, V. 403, Taggart.
Talbot county, Ga., named, I. 223, Talbot.
Talcott instrument for determining latitude invented, XIII. 405, Talcott.

Talcum compound, manufacture of, V. 229, Fehr.

Talisman, periodical, VIII. 354, Sands.
Talking machine, invented, IX. 414, Dolbear. See also Phonograph, Gramophone and Graphophone.

Talladega, Ala., colored schools at. IV. 157, Swayne; battle at, V. 291.
Tallahassee, Fla., named, VI. 440, Levert; capitol of.

illus., XI. 378.

Tallashatchee, Ala., battle of, VII. 208, Cannon.
Tamaro, British sloop of war, XII. 159, Campbell.
Tamil language, dictionary of, I. 183, Winslow.
Tammany Hall, New York. See Tammany Society.

Tammany Society (Tammany Hall), history of, III.

375-390; XIII. 202, Croker; 573, Murphy; in the war of 1812, III. 382; museum established, III. 461, Pintard; reorganization of. III. 464, Schell; alleged purpose of. V. 204, Ogden; extravagances of. VII. 73, Hawkins; origin of the tiger emblem, VII. 461, Nast; buildings of. illus., III. 375; 376; 381; leaders of, see page 150.

Tampa Lumber Co., VI. 255, Dorsey.

Tampa Morning and Weekly Tribune, established, XII. 324, Stovall.

Tampico, Mexico, harbor improvements at, IX. 42, Cor-

Tanite, inventor of, VI. 224, Paret.

Tanning, improved methods of, devised, IX. 164, Pratt; XI. 225, Edwards; XIII. 326, Brown; Russian method

introduced, IV. 20, Jewell.

Tangent spokes for bicycle, devised, XIII. 15, Blackham. Tape measure, improved. XII. 210, Krauss. Tape loom, inventor of. V. 256, Knowles.

Tapestry, gobelin, making of, introduced in United States, XI. 466, Baumgarten.

Tapestry carpets, manufacture of, III. 20, Bigelow; V. 300, Skinner.

Tariff commission of 1882, IV. 248.

Tariff controversy in congress, V. 79; XII. 167, Hayne. Tariff league, American protective. See American Protective Tariff League.

Tarrytown, N. Y., soldiers' monument at, VIII. 283, Mundy.

Tasimeter, inventor of, III. 443.
Taunton, Mass., founders of, IV. 153, Williams; 549,
Pole; VII. 46, Deane; 280, Slocum; incorporated as
a city, XI. 178, Bennett; statues in, see page 204.

Taunton forge, built, XII. 384, Wilbur.
Taunton speeder, invented, XIII. 208, Danforth.
Tax in Kind bill, prepared, X. 86, Semmes.

Taxation, opposed by the colonies, I. 3; 105; VII. 441; bills for, I. 333; question of, during the Revolution, II. 2; first suggested for the colonies, II. 278, Keith; system of, X. 62, Gorman.

Taxidermy, promoter of the art of, IV. 192, Hornaday. Tea, tax on, I. 3; 105; opposed, VII. 441, Carroll; burned,

V. 202, Howell.
Tea Party. See Boston Tea Party and New Jersey Tea Party.

Teachers' training schools, origin of system of, VII. 67, Sheldon; first in the world, XII. 480, Phelps.
Teaching, new methods of, X. 221, Fowle.
Teazer, Confederate gun boat, captured, X. 417.
Technical education, first introduced in America, VI. 411, Hoar; advocate of, VII. 517, Thompson.
Technical literature, first publisher of, in America, V. 214. Baird

314, Baird.

Tecumseh, blown up, XII. 371, Craven, T. A. M.
Tecumseh, Mich., founded, IV. 72, Lanman.
Teeth, electro-magnetic machine mallet for filling, V.
177, Bonwill; plates for artificial, devised, VIII. 332, Morton; vacuum chamber for plates, VIII. 501, Cogswell.

Teliuantepec, Mexico, proposed canal across, IX. 42, Corthell.

Cortheil.
Telautograph, inventor of, IV. 454, Gray.
Telegram, origin of the word, XIII. 195, Smith.
Telegraph, promotion of, I. 213, Wade; 229, Bullock;
IV. 451-453; 475; X. 482, Shaffner; XI. 550, Green; semaphoric, I. 448, Steers; apparatus for, invented, II. 255, Elliott; III. 97, Jackson; 318, Barron, W. J.;
VII. 505, Phelps; XII. 279, House; inventions and improvements of, III. 97, Jackson; 443; IV. 84, Jones; 215, Gally; 449; 450; 454, Gray; V. 279, Prescott; VII. 362, Farmer; 505, Phelps; IX. 414; XI. 26, Rowland; XII. 279, House; XIII. 111 Carleton; printing by, inventors of, III. 324, Essick; VII. 414, Pope; quadruplex system invented, III. 442; V. 279, Prescott; X. 406, Peirce; Morse's original instrument, illus., IV. 449; submarine, IV. 449; 4515 dot-and-dash alphabet for, submarine, IV. 449; 451; dot-and-dash alphabet for, IV. 450, Vail; typewriting, inventors of, IV. 454, Gray; XII. 497, Munson; longitude difference determined by, VIII. 80, Walker; multiplex system invented, XIII. 287, Pupin; 590, Delany.

Telegraph Plateau of the Atlantic Ocean, investigated,

IV. 452.

IV. 452.
Telegraphy, topographical, originator of, VII. 89, Knox; wireless, IX. 414; XIII. 98, DeForest; XIII. Fessenden. Telemeter, invented, XIII. 37, Wadsworth.
Telephone, inventions and improvements of, III. 442; IV. 215, Gally; 231, Shaver; IV. 454, Gray; V. 83-84, Hudson; VI. 221, Bell; 445, Pickering; VII. 118, Hickley; 505, Phelps; IX. 216, Gower; 414, Dolbear; X. 406, Peirce; 441, Berliner; XII. 424, Crocker; XIII. 192, Scribner; 326, Brown; 572, Blake; duplex system of. IV. 231, Shaver, G. F.; transmitters, inventors of, III. 444, Edison; IV. 231, Shaver; VII. 505, Phelps; molecular, inventor of, IV. 231, Shaver; introduction of, into Argentine Confederation and Uruguay, VIII. 481, Manton; Blake transmitter, X. 441, Berliner; 481, Manton; Blake transmitter, X. 441, Berliner; XIII. 572, Blake; induction coil for, X. 441, Berliner;

exchange system devised. XIII. 192, Scribner.
Telephone cable, invented, XIII. 287, Pupin.
Telephone call system, invented. XII. 424, Crocker.
Telephone Harp, inventor of. IX. 216, Gower.
Telephonograph, III. 441, Edison.

Telescopes, improvements in, I. 310, Fox; VI. 171, Draper; 360, Rutherfurd; 440, Clark; VII. 345, Prince; X. 232, Robinson; XIII. 255-256, Spencer; 256, Tolles; 423, Malcolm; manufacture of, III. 311, Holcombe; V. 386, Clark; XI. 527, Swasey; largest in the world, III. 351, Lick; observing chair for, VIII. 337, Hough; 381, Bond; stand for, XIII. 597, Fiske.

Telescopic sight for artillery, IV. 233, Lorain; VII. 248, Zalinski.

Zalinski.

Telfair Art Gallery, Savannah, Ga., I. 219, Telfair.
Telfair county, Ga., named, I. 219, Telfair.
Telford medal and premium, recipients of, see page 141. Tellurium, discovery of, in the United States, 111. 98,

Jackson.

Temperance, advocates of, I. 376; III. 336, Gough; IV. 193, Crosby; 403, Anthony; V. 152, Leavitt; 433, Dow; VII. 38, Stewart; VIII. 11, Spencer, P. R.; IX. 435, Henry; XI. 357, Hewit; 370, Hawkins; 480, Cary; in Maine, V. 433; in Vermont, IX. 157, Hunt; woman's crusade in Ohio, X. 382, Lewis; organizations for the promotion of, XIII. 330, Russell.

Temperance societies, II. 6, Dexter; III. 127; X. 95, Adams: 100. Edwards: 142. Hastings: XI. 207. Dela-

Adams; 100, Edwards; 142, Hastings; XI. 207, Delavan; national, organized, X. 142, Hastings; in New York state, XI. 207, Delavan; in Washington, XI. 370, Hawkins.

Temperance Society and Publication House, National, presidents of, see page 150.

Temperance Union, National Woman's Christian. See National Woman's Christian Temperance Union. Tempering copper, process for, devised, XII. 500, Goding. Temple Block, Salt Lake City, illus., VII. 386. Temple gold medal, recipients of, see page 141. Ten American Painters, founder of, XIII. 530, Twacht-

man; members of, see page 137.

Ten lost tribes of Israel, supposed descendants of, II. 422.

Tennessee, Confederate ram, built, IV. 38, Buchanan; fired on, XI. 96, Strong; engagement with, XII. 371, Craven, T. A. M.

Craven, T. A. M.

Tennessee, first map of, published, II. 8, Smith; pioneers of, II. 221, Robertson; IV. 85, Crockett; VI. 265, Polk; Bond case, III. 362, Baxter; early days of, III. 430, Sevier; V. 289, Jackson; admitted to the Union, III. 430; VII. 206; bill providing right of slave to trial by jury, passed in, IV. 400; cotton-gin in, IV. 495; P. E. diocese of, V. 487, Quintard; state capitol of illus. VII. 206: state history of, VII. 206-214: re-495; P. E. diocese of, V. 487, Quintard; state capitol of, illus., VII. 206; state history of, VII. 206-214; reforms in the judiciary of, VII. 208, Carroll; Immortal Thirteen, VII. 209, Jones; Polk-Jones contest, VII. 209, Jones; state debt, VII. 211, Brown; 212, Marks; State Farmers' Alliance, organized, VII. 213, Buchanan; first college in, VII. 340, Doak, S.; geology of, VII. 349, Troost; education in, VIII. 391, Eaton; XII. 286, McConnell; 560, Garrett; commissioners to codify the laws of, IX. 106, Cooper; author of first constitution of, XII. 266, Alexander; governors, senators and chief justices of, see pages 109-110; P. E. bishops of, see page 127. bishops of, see page 127.

Tennessee, University of. See University of Tennessee.

Tennessee river, XI. 390, Smith.
Tent, military, devised, II. 365, Sibley.
Tenting To-night, composer of, X. 28, Hutchinson, J. W. Terminal Co. of the South, I. 528, Calhoun. Terre Haute Express, journal, V. 40, Allen

Terrestrial magnetism, observations on, VIII. 395, Hark-

Terrestrial shift, discovered, XIII. 481, Humphreys.
Terryville, Conn., founder of, VI. 258, Terry.
Tester for color blindness, devised, X. 310, Scripture.
Tester for illuminating oil, devised, VIII. 488, Kedzie. Testing machine, automatic-recording, invented, IV. 479, Thurston.

Texan war for independence, massacre of Alamo, IV. 85, Crockett; 211, Bowie; Travis; massacre at Goliad IV. 133, Fannin; XI. 376, Duval; engagement at Mier, XI. 510, Green; engagement at Mission of Conception, IV. 211, Bowie; capture of San Antonio

Tex by the Texans, IV. 211, Travis; V. 182, Neill; VI. 71, Austin; battle of San Jacinto, II. 108, Smith; 131, Sherman; VIII. 77, Lane; IX. 65; battle of Velasco, Tex., IV. 168, Wharton; 438, Brown.

Texas, annexation of, I. 442, Henderson; II. 329, Giddings; IV. 4, Tyler, J.; V. 80; VI. 4; 266; 267; IX. 66, Houston; 67, Jones; secession of, II. 67; IV. 262; first railroad in, II. 131, Sherman; cause of the revolution in, IV. 168, Wharton; revolution of 1835 in, IV. 211. Bowie: declaration of independence, IV. 350, Collution in, IV. 168, Wharton; revolution of 1835 in, IV.
211, Bowie; declaration of independence, IV. 350, Collingsworth; V. 147, Burnet; first settlement in, V.
126, La Salle; republic of, organized, V. 147, Burnet;
first American colony in, V. 157, Austin; VI. 71, Austin; constitution of, framed, V. 165, Lipscomb; geological deposits, VIII. 257, Shumard; history of, IX.
62-76; independence of, prophesied, IX. 62; new state capitol at Austin, illus., IX. 62; provisional government formed, IX. 62; independence of, IX. 64-65; state capital removed to Austin, IX. 66, Lamar; boundary line established with Mexico. IX. 68, Bell; capitol building at Galveston, illus., IX. 69; capital of, removed to Houston, IX. 70, Lubbock; repudiates debts of the civil war, IX. 70, Hamilton; Rodriquez case, IX. 71, Davis; improvement in public schools in, IX. 73; state capitol dedicated, IX. 75, Ross; minister to United States from, X. 160, Smith; republic of, recognized by United States, X. 388, Hunt; public of, recognized by United States. X. 388, Hunt; boundary of the republic of, fixed, XI. 510, Green; P. E. diocese of, XII. 315, Gregg; governors, senators and chief justices of, see page 110; P. E. bishops of, see page 127. Texas, University of. See University of Texas.
Texas Christian University, XIII. 340, Zollars; see also
Add-Ran Christian University. Texas Medical Journal, established, X. 269, Daniel. Texas Siftings, journal, VI. 29, Griswold; VI. 31, Sweet. Textile fabrics, loom for weaving, invented, V. 256, Knowles. Textile Record of North America, X. 21, Posselt. Textile school, first in U. S., X. 21, Posselt. Thacker's cylindrical slide rule, invented, VII. 522, Thacker. Thames, battle of the, III. 35; V. 4; VI. 8, Wickliffe; XI. 363, Tecumseh; XIII. 2, Shelby.
Thanksgiving day, instituted, II. 73; made national, Theatre, first in Boston, XIII. 555, Bulfinch.
Theatrical star, first in America, X. 259, Hallam.
Theatrical syndicate, formed, XI. 441, Frohman. Theologians, prominent American, see page 181.
Theological Eclectic, XIII. 574, Day.
Theological Review, V. 311, Smith.
Theological Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo. I. 485, Kenrick. Theology, the New Haven, VII. 187, Taylor; IX. 88, Tyler. Theosophical Society, founder of. VIII. Olcott. There's a Good Time Coming Boys, composer. of. V. 249, Russell. There's Music in the Air, composer of, IX. 384, Root. Thermodynamic engine, inventor of, XI. 168, Welling-

Thermodynamics, researches in XIII. 436, Barus. Thermomagnetic motor, invented, VI. 398, Tesla.

Thermophysics, investigations in, XII. 49, Very.

Thetford, Vt., Peabody library founded at, V. 336.

Thermopile, improved. III. 338.

Thibodaux, La., first settler of, X. 75, Thibodaux.
Thirteenth amendment to the U.S. constitution,
adopted, XIII. 50, Henderson. Thomas B. Clarke Prize, recipients of, see page 141. Thomas (Seth) Clock Company, III. 118, Thomas. Thomas Iron Co., III. 360, Thomas, D. Thomaston, Me., promotor of, I. 16, Knox.
Thompsonian system of medicine, VI. 70, Thompson.
Thompson's Bank Note Reporter, established, VI. 140, Thompson. Thompson's Station, Tenn., capture of, X. 36.
Thompson'ille, N. Y., named, XIII. 551, Stratton.
Thomson-Houston Electric Co., X. 391, Thomson; XIII. Houston. Thorium found to consist of two elements, XIII. 300, Baskerville. Thorwaldsen bas-reliefs, VI. 102, Stobaeus. Thousand Islands, N. Y., purchased. II. 241, Macomb, A. Thread, manufacture of, V. 161, Barbour; V. 256, Knowles; machine for making, V. 256, Knowles.

Thread, India-rubber, machinery for making, X. 402, Hubbard. Three coil armature for dynamos and motors, X. 391, Thomson. Three color half-tone process perfected, XIII. 90. Three cylinder locomotive, inventor of. V. 93, Smith. Three mighties, the, IV. 173, Hosmer. Three high plate mill, inventor of, XI. 316, Williams. Three system lens for microscope, devised, XIII. 256, Tolles. Three wheel chronometer clock, devised, VIII, 193. Bogardus. Threshing machines, invention and improvements of, I. 360, McCormick; II. 333, Burden, H.; X. 125, McKain; XI. 345, Birdsell; XIII. 252, Pitts; XIII. 422, Norcross. See also Reaping machines. Throckmorton county, Tex., named, IX. 71.
Thurman Act. passed, III. 145, Thurman.
Tiburon Island, exploration of, X. 349, McGee.
Ticker, invented, III. 442; VII. 414, Pope.
Tickets, cases for, invented, II. 234, Bacon; XI. 559,
Harroun; press for printing, III. 455, Kidder; press
for numbering, XI. 559, Harroun.
Ticknor & Co., publishers, V. 142, Ticknor. tow numbering. XI. 559, Harroun.

Ticknor & Co., publishers, V. 142, Ticknor.

Ticknor & Fields, publishers, VI. 60, Dutton.

Ticonderoga, U. S. schooner, XIII. 263, Cassin.

Ticonderoga, N. Y., captured from the British in 1775,

I. 45-46, Allen; 53, Arnold; 83, Wooster; attack on, in 1777, I. 45, Brown; attack on, in 1758. I. 88; 102,

Abercrombie; VIII. 75, Babcock; American evacuation of, I. 95; captured from the French. I. 101, Amherst;

VIII. 75, Babcock.

Tidal apparatus for hatching fish eggs. XIII. 221, Mac-Tidal apparatus for hatching fish eggs, XIII. 321, Mac-Donald. Tidal phenomena, study of. VIII. 349, Mitchell. Tides, instrument for recording, invented, IX. 221, Saxton; X. 453, Long; machine for predicting, invented. IX. 241, Ferrel; force of, utilized, IV. 558, Read; mill operated by, XII. 98, Wheeler, D.; discovered in the Great lakes, VIII. 34, Lapham. Great lakes, VIII. 34, Lapham.

Tiemann (D. F.) & Co., X. 177, Tiemann.

Tientsin, treaty of, I. 422, Williams.

Tiffany & Co., jewelers, II. 57, Tiffany.

Tiffany favrile glass, VII. 465, Tiffany.

Tiffany Glass and Decorating Co., VII. 465, Tiffany.

Tiger, Princeton college paper, founded. X. 372, Clarke.

Tigress, Arctic relief vessel, IV. 389, Greer.

Tigress, U. S. war ship, captured, IV. 543, Champlin.

Tilden-Hayes contest. See Hayes-Tilden contest.

Tile structures, XIII. 36, Wadsworth.

Tiles, machinery for making, V. 70, Maurer; machine for Thermometers, inventors of I. 532, Rinnersley; II. 195, Sequin; VI. 173, Draper; VIII. 337, Hough; shelter for adopted by U. S. signal service, VIII. 115, Hazen; self-registering, VIII. 146, Mather; deep-sea, improvement ment in, IX. 221, Saxton; machine for graduating, invented, X. 232, Robinson. Tiles, machinery for making, V. 70, Maurer; machine for cutting, VIII. 65, Coldwell. Tillurian globe, inventor of, IV. 57, MacVicar.

Timber, machine for bending, invented, VI. 187, Blanchard; VIII. 70, Griffiths; scale for measuring. XIII. 163, Spaulding.

Timby revolving turret, invented, IX. 116, Timby.

Time locky invented and improved III. 422, Syrcent. Thermopylæ of the civil war, IV. 103, Hill.
Thermostat, vapor, invented, XIII. 391, Haynes.
Thermotics, solar and lunar, investigations in, XII. 49, Time locks, invented and improved, III. 423, Sargent;

IX. 188, Yale; XI. 194, Hallock; XIII. 306, Blake; 451, Henneman. Time schedule for the running of trains, first originated, II. 194, Purse.

Time service, systematic, for observatories, III. 338.
Time signals, electric, III. 338.
Tin cans, machine for making, invented, VII. 74, Wheaton.

Tin plate industry, IV. 497, Hall; XI. 445, Laufman. Tin type, originated, XIII. 253, Neff.

Tippecanoe, Ind., Indian gathering at, III. 35.
Tippecanoe, battle of, III. 35; XI. 314, Tipton; 363,
Tecumseh.

Tippecanoe and Tyler too, VI. 3.

Tire setter, hydraulic, invented, X. 400, West.

Tires, locomotive, machine for rolling, X. 18, Wash-

burn, N.

Tires, pneumatic, manufacture of, VII. 496, Lyall. Tires, rubber, first ever made in the United States, XII.

515, Libbey.
Tissot collection of paintings, XIII. 46, Hooper.
Title Guarantee and Trust Co., formed, XII. 14, Woer-

heide.

Tissue, muscular, effect of salt on, XI. 72, Loeb.
Titusville, Pa., statue in, see page 204.
Tivoli hosiery mill, erection of, II. 145, Root.
Tobacco, manufacture of, I. 188, Carr; VI. 298, McAlpin;
VII. 321, Cameron; XII. 28, Dula; XIII. Duke; cultivation of, in Virginia, IV. 509, Herman; XIII. 381, Yeardley.

Tobacco pipe still, invented, XIII. 260, Atwood, L. Tobacco rebellion in Virginia, XIII. 385-386, Colepeper. Tobasco, Mexico, attack on, II. 102, Winslow; IV. 527, Mackenzie.

Tobey Furniture Co., I. 404, Tobey.
Toggle-joint rotary press, invented, XII. 419, Harvey.
Token, annual periodical, V. 355, Goodrich.
Toledo, O., social reforms in. X. 414, Jones; statues in, see page 204; Home for Friendless Women, founded, V. 119, Young.
Toledo Blade, journal, VI. 26, Locke; 27, Halpin; XIII.
165, Locke; 237, Hosmer.

Toledo Heating and Lighting Co., XIII. 171, Yaryan. Toleration act, II. 115, Randolph; X. 333, Wolcott.

Tom Thumb, locomotive, III. 114.
Tom the Tinker, origin of expression, II. 284, Mifflin. Tomassee, Cherokees routed at, I. 70, Pickens. Tongue river, Indians defeated at, IV. 70, Crook. Tompkins square riot, New York, V. 238, Duryee.

Tonic sol fa system of reading music, introduced, XI. 450, Seward.

Tooth, adjustable, for saws, XII. 343, Emerson; XIII. 163, Spaulding.

Topeka, Kan., bridge constructed at, VII. 522, Thacher; state capitol at., illus., VIII. 340; settlement of, XI. 414, Thayer.

Topeka Capital, journal, I. 208, Hudson.

Topographical Bureau, IV. 380, Abert.
Topographical engineers, bureau of, organized in the war department, II. 14, Roberdeau, I.; corps of, created, VII. 35.

Topographical telegraphy, originator of, VII. 89, Knox.
Topophone, invented, XIII. 164, Mayer.

Tories, confiscation of property of, IV. 29; excluded from all acts of pardon, VII. 60, Fanning; treatment

of, VIII. 239.

Toronto, Can., attack on, VIII. 98, Woolsey.
Torpedo boats, first iron clad, VI. 142, Ketcham; first Ravenel; XII. 353, Herreshoff.

Torpedo guard, inventor of, VII. 552, Selfridge, Jr. Torpedo gun, pneumatic dynamite, inventor of, VII. 248, Zalinski.

Torpedo wires, instrument for destroying, VI. 200, Shock.

Torpedoes, invented, III. 104; 444, Edison; VI. 44, Howell; 200, Shock; VII. 528, Lay; XIII. 521, Maxim; first suggestion of, VI. 176, Colt; for wells, IV. 91,

Boynton; VII. 540, Ballantine; experiments with, XI. 194, Abbott.

Torrey, N. Y., settled, I. 316, Wilkinson. Torrey Botanical Club, New York city, founded, VI. 354, Torrev.

Tourniquet, inventors of, VIII. 216, Gross; X. 274, Pancoast.

Tower Grove, botanical garden, IX. 233, Shaw; XI. 212, Trelease.

Tower process of manufacturing oxide of zinc, VII. 506, Wetherill

Towers, recreation, devised, XIII. 43, Graydon.

Towne Scientific School, established at the University of Pennsylvania, I. 344, Stille; XII. 129, Towne. Toxicology, researches in, X. 181, Chittenden; XI. 61,

Witthaus; application of photography to investiga-tions in, XII. 190, Doremus; XII. 265, Fuller. Toy bazaar, largest in world, XI. 249, Schwarz. Trachea dilator, devised, XII. 126, Briggs.

Tracheotomy, first successful operation of, in America, XI. 179, Talbot.

Tract Society, American. See American Tract Society.

Traction, trolley system of, X. 472, Hunter; XIII. 246.

Tracy & DeWitt, law firm, XI. 331, DeWitt.

Trade, retail, new methods inaugurated in, XI. 441, Woolworth; XII. 542; XIII. 38, Ward.
Trade schools, New York, first in the U. S., IX. 103,

Auchmuty.

Train robbery, first in the U. S., XIII. 272, Baker.

Training gear, electric, inventor of, VI. 34, Maxim; 398, Tesla.

Training school for naval officers, first, VIII. 94.
Training school for women, free, first in New York,

VIII. 454, Corson.

Trains, time schedules, originated, II. 194, Purse; first run by telegraph, IX. 36, Kirkwood; block system for, originated, IX. 151, Carnegie; safety system for warming, devised, XIII. 43, Graydon. See also Cars, and See also Cars, and Railroads.

Tramontane Order, instituted, XIII. 387, Spotswood.
Tramp, Tramp, the Boys are Marching, composer of, IX. 384, Root, G. F.
Trans-Atlantic cable. See Atlantic cable.

Trans-Mississippi & International Exposition, XII. 380, Wattles; 501, Clarkson.
Transcendentalists, II. 218; III. 416, Emerson.
Transfer machine for bank-note plates, invented, VIII.

193, Bogardus.

Transformer motor, invented, X. 391, Thomson.

Transfusion of blood, apparatus for, devised, VIII. 216, Gross.

Transit, solar, mechanism devised, IX. 218, Lyman. Transmission dynamo meter, inventor of, VIII, 337, Hough; X. 232, Robinson; XII. 250, Tatham.

Transmitter, telephone, invented, III. 441, Edison; IV. 231, Shaver; V. 221, Bell.

Transvaal, South Africa, Jameson raid, X. 152, Ham-

Transylvania, territory organized, VIII. 304, Henderson. Transylvania Seminary, IV. 512, Toulmin. Transylvania University, II. 121, Blythe; IV. 512, Toulmin; 515; illus... IV. 513; presidents of, see pages 121-122. See also Kentucky University. Trappists, the, I. 486, Spalding; VI. 334, Flaget. Travelers' Insurance Co., VI. 10, Batterson. Travelers' Life and Accident Insurance Company, organized V 425 Dennis

ganized, V. 435, Dennis.
Travelers' Protective Association of America, IX. 149,

McGrew.

Traveling belt for carrying mail, devised, VIII. 122, Beach.

Traversing machine for working metal, invented, XIII. 54, Sweet.

Treason, cases of conviction for, VII. 167, Church; XIII. 9, Bramlette.

Treasury, secretaries of, see page 4.
Treasury department, reforms in. IV. 147, Guthrie; bureau of statistics created in, X. 363, Wells; accounting system adopted by, XII. 310, Dockery; building of, illus., III. 199; bureau of navigation created in, IV. 249.

illus, III. 199; bureau of navigation created in, IV. 249.

Treasury lock, inventor of, IX. 188, Yale.

Treaties, with Algiers, IV. 56, Decatur; with China, I. 373, Ward; 422, Williams; VI. 56, Biddle; VIII. 56, Burlingame; XIII. 206, Trescot; with the Congo Free State, I. 387, Terrell; with Denmark, XII. 310, Cramer; with Ecuador, XIII. 159, Pickett; with France, I. 77, Davie; XII. 357, Deane; XIII. 376, Saunders; with Great Britain, I. 20; II. 9, Mason; 14, Roberdeau, I.; IV. 16, 20, Hoar; V. 75; VI. 179, Clayton; 310, Kavanagh; VII. 300, Bayard; X. 73, O'Reilly; XI. 7; 101, Renwick, J.; XII. 158, Boone; with Gautemala, XII. 54, Hise; with Hawaiian Islands, XII. 383, Lee; with Holland, II. 3; with Indians, Blackfoot, XII. 137, Stevens; Cherokee, VI. 12, Winston; VII. 239, Martin; X. 428, Clay; XI. 224, Ross; XII. 157, Glen; Chippewa, XII. 213; Rice; Choctaw, X. 426, Moore; XIII. 487, Brandon; Creek, IX. 273, McIntosh; X. 427, Gayle; Delaware, XI. 399, Preston; the Five Nations, II. 277, Penn, W., 1st; 278, Gordon; Miami, X. 60, Little Turtle; Narragansett, X. 402, Canonchet; Ojibway, XII. 213, Rice; Sac and Fox, IX. 477; XII. 221, Hebard; XII. 554, Leclaire; Seminole, XII. 69, Gadsden; the Six Nations, VII. 337, Bladen; XIII. 422, Red Jacket; Sioux, IV. 59, Whipple; VII. 221, Faulk; XII. 499, Williams; XIII. 455, Sitting Bull; Uncas, X. 407, Miantonomoh; Ute, VII. 421, Fulk; XII. 309, Whipple; VII. 221, Faulk; XII. 309, Williams; XIII. 248, Adams; with Japan, IV. 43, Perry; with Mexico, II. 473, Clifford; VII. 505, Trist; XII. 69, Gadsden; XIII. 287, Folk; with Persia, XII. 316, Pinckney, C.; XIII. 471, Ellicott, with Sweden, XII. 392, Appleton; with Tripoli, IV. 56, Decatur; X262, Rogers; of Cusseta, X. 427, Gayle; of Dancing Rabbitt creek, X. 426, Moore; XIII. 487, Brandon; of Detroit, with the Indians, I. 67, Hull; of Fort Stanwix, II. 277, Penn, John, 26; XIII. 422, Red Jacket; of Ghent, II. 44, Roberdeau, I.; V. 75; VII. 300, Bayard; of Greenville, X. 60, Little Turtle; of Guadaloupe-Hidalgo, II. 473, Cl Treasury lock, inventor of, IX. 188, Yale.

Tree planting, systematic, pioneer in, X. 225, Northrop. Trent affair, II. 69; 93, Mason; Slidell; 105, Wilkes;

IV. 459, Fairfax. Trenton, U. S. battleship, wreck of, X. 180, Peirce. Trenton, N. J., battle of, I. 4; 15; 41; 89, Cadwalader; II. 492, Washington; state asylum for insane at, III. 439, Dix; state capitol, illus., V. 201; state capitol, architect of, V. 243, Broome; attack on. X. 171, Mercer; founded, XII. 150, White; R. C. diocese of, erected, XII. 347, O'Farrell; R. C. bishops of, see page 131; statues in, see page 204.

Trenton, N. J., True American, XIII. 93, Naar. Trenton, Tenn., capture of, X. 36.

Trenton decree, I. 53, Butler.

Trepassey, British war ship, capture of, IV. 188, Barry. Trevillians Station, Va., battle of, I. 298, Butler; IV. 65; 274; V. 276, Alger.

Triangulation, system of, VII. 227, Davidson.

Tribune, newspaper. See New York Tribune, Chicago Tribune.

Tribunals of Egypt, International, XIII. 433, Keiley; American members of, see page 73

Tricycle, inventor of, XII. 515, Libbey.
Trinidad Advertiser, founder of, II. 373, Beshoar.
Trinidad Island, Pitch Lake on, III. 183, Barber; as-

Trinidad Island, Pitch Lake on, III. 183, Barber; asphalt of, X. 256, Henry.

Trinity Church, New York, illus., III. 140; a founder of, VII. 515, Heathcote; rectors of, I. 516, Vessey; I. 513, Provoost; 514, Moore; Hobart; III. 439, Dix; IX. 102, Auchmuty.

Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., III. 495-498; benefactor of, V. 7, Toucey; founder of, V. 517, Smith, Nathan; illus., III. 495-497; presidents of, see page 122.

Trinity College, N. C., history of, III. 445-447; Inn. illus., III. 445; XIII. 97, Kilgo; presidents of, see page 122.

Trip-hammer, first in 'New England, II. 55, Orr; in-

Trip-hammer, first in New England, II. 55, Orr; invented, VII. 184, Porter.

Triple-expansion engines, II. 525, Reynolds.
Triple propellers, designed, VIII. 70, Griffiths.
Tripoli, war with, IV. 56; V. 261, Rodgers; VI. 55,

Biddle; VIII. 93, Preble; 94; 95, Chauncey; 96, Somera, IX. 119, Morris; XII. 505, Eaton; treaty with, IV. 56, Decatur; V. 262; Rodgers; XIII. 466, Lear; commanders of the navy during, see page 145.

Trolley system of traction, invented, X. 472, Hunter;

XIII. 246, Van de Poele.

Troup county, Ga., named, I. 223, Troup.

Troy, N. Y., founding of, XII. 204, Vanderheyden;
Church of the Holy Cross, III. 374, Warren; Female
Seminary, I. 244, Willard; Iron Works, I. 511, Burden; Westminster Presbyterian Church, V. 41.

Troy, N. Y., Daily Arena, IV. 301, MacArthur.
Troy, N. Y., Daily Press, XIII. 182, Murphy.
Troy, N. Y., Daily Times, I. 242, Francis; XII. 117, Francis.

Troy, N. Y., News, IV. 301, MacArthur.

Troy, N. Y., Northern Budget, IV. 301, MacArthur.

Troy Steel & Iron Co., I. 244, Hunt.

Truck, railroad, inventor of, VIII. 233, Allen; IX. 476,
Baldwin; XI. 22, Stevens, R. L.; 323, Player; 502, Bryant.

Trumbull, frigate, II. 19, Murray; engagement with Wyatt, II. 231, Nicholson.

Trunk Line Commission, established, IX. 489, Fink.
Truss bridge, inventor of, VII. 507, Howe; XI. 365, Long.
Truth, monthly periodical, V. 62, Brookes.

Truth, monthly periodical, V. 62, Brookes.

Truth, weekly periodical, III. 305, Dunlap.

Tubes, pneumatic, invented, IV. 560, Brisbane; V. 183, Needham; 279, Prescott; VIII. 122, Beach; rubber, XII. 399, Royle; seamless, II. 416, Westlake; VIII. 294, Clowes.

Tuberculosis, study of, XIII. 562, Dixon; 565, Trudeau. Tubular boilers, marine, invented, IV. 46, Ericsson; XI. 22, Stevens, R. L.; sectional, V. 304, Babcock.
Tubular reed-board, invented, V. 183, Needham.

Tuckerman's Glen, Mount Washington, N. H., named, V. 312, Tuckerman.

Tucson, Ariz., R. C. see of, erected, XII. 50, Bourgade; R. C. bishops of, see page 131. Tuesday Club, VII. 205, Dennie.

Tufts College, history of, VI. 241-242; presidents of, see page 122.

Tulane University, founded, I. 297, Gibson; biological department organized, VII. 259, Ordway; history of, VIII. 188, Jesse; IX. 130-134; illus., IX. 132; H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College established at, XI. 467, Dixon; presidents of, see page 122.

Tunis, treaty with, IV. 56, Decatur; V. 262, Rodgers. Tunneling machine, invented, XII. 371, Craven, H. S. Tunneling shield, hydraulic, invented, VIII. 122, Beach. Turbine marine engine, invented, XIII. 43, Graydon.
Turbine water wheels, invented and improved, III. 74,
Orr; IV. 494, Chase; XI. 88, Boyden, XIII. Pelton.

Turf, Field and Farm, journal, founder of, VI. 321, Bruce; reorganized, X. 208, Pond.

Turkey, emery discovered in, VI. 54, Smith; missionaries in, VIII. 15, Smith; X. 490, Dwight; 491, Hamlin; United States representatives to, see page 70.

Turkey, Lake, biological station found on, XIII. 88, Eigenmann. Turn-out for railroad, designed, XI. 502, Bryant. Turn-table for railroads, designed, XI. 502, Bryant.

Turn top stove, XI. 275, Ball.
Turning lathe. See Lathes.
Turnover press, V. 405, Gordon.
Turrets, revolving, invented, IV. 46, Ericsson; IX. 116,
Timby; XI. 22, Stevens; pneumatic system of, X. 210, Hunt.

Turtle, The American, IX. 244, Bushnell.
Turscarora Indians, in North Carolina, XI. 32, Barnwell;
expedition against, XII. 156, Moore.
Tusculum Academy, founded, VII. 341, Doak, S. W.
Tusculum College, chartered, VII. 340, Doak, S.
Tuskegee (Ala.) Normal and Industrial Institute, VII.
363, Washington; presidents of, see page 122.
Tutuila, Samoan islands, annexed to U. S., XI. 5.
Tweed ring, in New York, I. 452, Taintor; II. 405; Manning; III. 53, Hoffman; 389, Tilden; Tweed; 415,
Roosevelt.

Twelve Mile Purchase, the, from Indians, XI. 554, Julian.

Twin propellers, designed for vessels, XI. 102, Renwick. Twin Valley College, I. 421, Brown.
Twine, machine for making, invented, II. 516.
Twine-binder, Appleby, XI. 268, Appleby; 269, Deering.
Twisting the British lion's tail, origin of expression, XIII 162, Piatt XIII. 157, Piatt.

Two-story street cars, designed, XII. 515, Libbey. Tybee\_island, development of, II. 109, Purse; capture

of, V. 30, Balch.

Type, manufacture of, III. 88, MacKellar; VII. 52, Farmer; first manufacturer of, XIII. 346, Sower; machines for making, invented, IV. 215, Gally; XI. 274, Bruce; machine for distributing, VII. 494, Kel-274, Bruce; machine for distributing, VII. 494, Kellogg; machine for setting, see type-setting machines; agate, invented, V. 480, Conner; Arabic, inventor of, XI. 193, Hallock, H.

Typesetting machines, invented and manufactured, III. 318, Clephane; IV. 215, Gally; VII. 53, Farmer; IX. 490, Merganthaler; XI. 274, Bruce; XII. 276, Alden; 497, Munson; 537, Des Jardins; XIII. 54, Sweet; 573, Lanston.

Lanston.

Typewriters, invented and improved, III. 315-323; VIII. 122, Beach; IX. 129, Remington; XII. 497, Munson; XIII. 418, Uhlig; shift key for, IIII. 319, Brooks; keyboard invented, III. 320, Davidson; for music notation, III. 322, Spiro; for the blind, III. 322, Crandall; ball and socket type-bar joint for, III. 322, Spiro; single-handed, III. 323, Hall; electric, IV. 231, Shaver; adding machine for, invented, XII. 537, Des Jardins; for secret correspondence, invented, XIII. 537, Des Jardins; for deaf and dumb, XIII. 255, Arnold; stenographic, invented, XIII. 326, Brown; visible, invented, XIII. 418, Uhlig; duplex, inventor of, XIII. 537, Dennis; American Standard, III. 322, Crandall; Barlock, III. 322, Spiro; Brooks, III. 319; Caligraph, III. 315; Columbia, III. 322, Spiro; Commercial visible, XIII. 418, Uhlig; Crandall, III. 322, Crandall; Crown, III. 319, Brooks; Densmore, III. 318, Barron; 322, Crandall; Fitch, III. 323, Hall; Hammond, III. 321; Jewett, XIII. 537, Dennis; National, III. 322, Crandall; People's, III. 319, Brooks; Philadelphia, III. 319, Brooks; Universal, III. 319, Brooks; Universal, III. 319, Brooks; Obstantial and the stellar and the second and III. 319.

Typees, villages of, destroyed, II. 99.
Typograph, inventor of, V. 256, Washburn.
Typographic Advertiser, founder of, III. 88, MacKellar. Typography, galvano-plastic process introduced in, III. 106, Ringler.

Typothetæ. master printers' society, II. 60, Pasko; VII. 68, De Vinne.

Tyrotoxicon, discovered, XII. 207, Vaughan.

## U.

U. S. Grant University. See Grant University.
Uhlig Cash Register, XIII. 418, Uhlig, R. W.
Ulysses S. Grant University. See Grant University.
Una, woman's rights journal, IX. 159, Dail. Uncle Tom's Cabin, author of, I. 423; original characters of, I. 423; XII. 124, Coffin; house written in, illus., I. 424; first published, XI. 554, Julian.
Underground cable street railway, invented, VII. 191, Hallidie.

Underground railroad, I. 413, Purvis; II. 29, White; 313, Still; V. 455, Harris; VIII. 474, Brainerd; XI. 538, Hunn; XII. 124, Coffin; 517, Bloss; XIII. 209, Root.

Underwear, knit, manufacture of, II. 145, Root. Underwood murder case, V. 94, Cheever. Underwriting, individual, originator of, IV. 95, Cox.

Uniforms for police, first introduced in New York, XI. 333, Gerard.

333, Gerard.
Union, newspaper, founded, XI. 41, Barker.
Union, statue at Salisbury, Conn., VIII. 279, Bissell.
Union Bridge Co., XI. 475, Macdonald.
Union canal, Pennsylvania, X. 302, Baldwin, Jr.
Union City, Ky., capture of, IV. 220, Buford; X. 36.
Union College, lottery for, VI. 140, Thompson; history of, VII. 169-173; The Idol, illus., VII. 169; Powers Memorial building, illus., VII. 170; gift to, XI. 207, Delavan; presidents of, see page 122.
Union Colony, Colorado, VIII. 10, Boyd.
Union Humane Society, organized, II. 308, Lundy.

Union Humane Society, organized, II. 308, Lundy.

Union Institute, N. C., founded, III. 445, York. Union Iron Works, San Francisco, Cal., VI. 69, Scott; VII. 181, Donahue.

Union League Club, N. Y., building, illus., I. 529; organized, III. 523, Strong; founders of, VIII 205, Agnew; nucleus of, X. 470, Gibbs; presidents of, see page 144. Union League Club of Philadelphia, IV. 25, Borie; X. 206, Dreer.

Union Nut Co., X. 258, Upson.
Union Oil Company, V. 34, Satterfield.
Union Pacific Railroad, II. 199, Ames; VI. 406, Huntington; VII. 218; XII. 8, Palmer; construction of, begun, XIII. 222, Saunders; financial relations of, to the Northern Pacific R. R., XIII. 355, Hill.
Union Pacific Railroad Co., VIII. 354, Adams; IX. 264, Train.

Train.

Union Party, VI. 180, Everett.
Union Signal, temperance journal, I. 377, Willard.
Union Soldiers' Alliance, organized, V. 72, Robbins.
Union Stock-Yards Co., Chicago, Ill., X. 222, Prince.
Union Switch & Signal Co., Pittsburg, Pa., XI. 116, Westinghouse.

Union Theological Seminary, N. Y., II. 256, Hitchcock; V. 84, Butler; VI. 281, MacCracken; VII. 316-318; benefactors of, III. 51, Morgan; VII. 318; illus., VII. 316; presidents of, see page 122.
Union University. See Union College.
Unionidae, authority on, VI. 23, Lea.
Unionidae, authority on paper II 270, Birleigh

Unionist, abolition paper, II. 379, Burleigh. Unipolar dynamo, devised, VI. 398, Tesla. Unitarian Association, American. See American Uni-

tarian Association.

Unitarian convention, first national, I. 118. Unitarian minister, first, in America, VII. 447, Freeman.

Unitarian missionary, first American, IX. 159, Dall. Unitarianism, exponents of, II. 377, Parker; V. 459, Channing; VII. 447, Freeman; controversy over, in Congregational Church, V. 459, Channing; father of American, VII. 403, Gay.

Unitas Fratrum, new constitution of, adopted, II. 117, Goepp. See also Moravian Church.

United Brethren in Christ, founder of, X. 504, Otterbein; bishop of. XI. 485, Weaver.
United Brothers' society, founded, V. 90, Ettwein.

Uni United colonies of New England, VI. 202, Winthrop. United Hebrew Charities, VI. 87, Isaacs. United Insurance Co., XI. 28, Delafield, John. United Presbyterian, periodical, XIII. 350, Vincent. United Society of Christian Endeavor, organized, XIII. 52, Clark. United States, condition of, after the Revolutionary war, I. 4; judiciary organized, I. 22; first R. C. bishop of, I. 481; boundary between Canada and, II. 14, Roberdeau, I.; coast survey, beginning of, III. 413, Hassler; commission to revise the laws of, appointed, V. 107, Abbott; seals of, IV. 169, Whitehouse; X. 238, Totten; geological map of, prepared, XII. 343, mitch-cock; presidents and cabinet officers of, see pages 3-6; solicitors-general of, see page 72; war of independence of, see Revolutionary war; war of rebellion in, see Civil war; Army, adjutants general of the, see page 71; surgeons-general of, see page 71; chief engineers of, see see page 71; Bank of, see Bank of the United States; first coaling station on foreign soil.

XI. 7; Coast and geodetic survey, XIII. 199, Thorn; superintendents of, see page 71; commissioners of fish and fisheries, see page 71; Congress, place of meeting II. 280, Wharton; members of, see pages 27-65; constitution, see Constitution, U. S.; Court of claims, XII. tution, see Constitution, C. S.; Court of claims, XII. 357, Nott; chief justices of, see page 73; diplomatic service of, see pages 67-70; Geological survey, III. 340; XI. 98, Hayden; XII. 556, Stevenson; XIII. 248, King; directors of, see page 71; Industrial commission, member of, XIII. 63, North; Infantry and Cavalry School, Leavenworth, Kas., organized, IX. 30; Military Academy, see Military Academy, U. S.; Mintlist of the directors of, see page 72; San Ernneisco Military Academy, see Military Academy, U. S.; Mint, list of the directors of, see page 72; San Francisco branch, IV. 107, Bigler; improvements in, XIII. 246, Booth; Monetary commission, IV. 150, Groesbeck; 189, Del Mar; 372, Hollander; National Museum, see National Museum, U. S.; Naval Academy, see Naval Academy, U. S.; Naval Observatory, Georgetown Heights, Washington, D. C., superintendents of, see page 143; Naval War College, see Naval War College; Navy, admirals of, see page 71; Sanitary commission, VIII. 205, Agnew; XII. 230, Mendenhall; Senate, equal representation of all states in, II. 283, Dickinson; assaults in, III. 300, Sumner; XIII. 588, Bailey; first Quaker member of, VIII. 255, Logan; first abolitionist in, X. 109, Cilley; first negro member of, XI. 405, Revels; members of, see pages 11-25; Supreme court, woman admitted to practice in, II. 301, Lockwood;

199; Weather Bureau, chief of, see page 72.
United States, frigate, IV. 56, Decatur; 189, Barry; VIII.
15, Allen; builder of, V. 111, Humphreys.
United States and Canada Express Co., founded, X. 214.

woman admitted to practice in, II. 301, Lockwood; justices of, see page 73; treasury notes of 1860, III.

United States Cast-Iron Pipe & Foundry Co., XIII. 169, Giles.

United States Catholic Miscellany, established, V. 29, England.

United States Chemical Co., XIII. 260, Atwood. United States Christian Commission, VII. 541, Colyer. United States Dispensatory, V. 346, Bache; V. 349, Rem-

ington. United States Electric Lighting Company, V. 176, Weston.

United States Express Co., X. 214. United States Gazette, Philadelphia, Pa., XI. 396, Chandler.

United States Lloyds, founder of, IV. 95, Cox.

United States Milis Co., VI. 248, Durfee

United States Mutual Accident Association, founded, Il. 199, Pitcher.

United States Warehouse Co, inception of, III. 367, Murphy.

United Typothetæ, organized, III. 306, Lockwood. Universal brotherhood, theory of, VI. 134. Universal envelope machine, invented, XIII. 23, Sher-

man.

Universal grinding machine, invented, X. 395, Brown. Universal language, VI. 442.

Universal milling machine, inventor of, X. 395, Brown. Universal peace conference of 1899, United States dele-

gates to, see page 149. Universal printing-press, inventor of, IV. 215, Gally. Universal typewriter, invented, III. 318, Barron, W. J. Universalism, father of, in America, XIII. 175, Murray. Universalist Quarterly Review, V. 488, Ballou; VI. 241, Ballou.

Universalist Society, first, in United States, XIII. 175. Murray.

Universalists, religious sect, I. 315, Miner; V. 488, Bal-

lou; VI. 89, Chapin.
University of Alabama, VI. 346, Barnard; VIII. 226,
Garland; chemical laboratory established at, VI. 185,
Smith; law school founded at, VII. 305, Somerville;
XII. 294, Lupton; history of, XII. 293-297; presidents of, see page 117.

of, see page 117.
University of Arkansas, presidents of, IV. 103, Hill.
University of California, II. 258, Reid; III. 510, Hastings; V. 170, Gilman; VII. 228-231; professorship of moral and intellectual philosophy in, l. 247; Hastings College of Law at, III. 510, Hastings; Lick Observatory, III. 350, Lick; illus., VII. 230; directors of the observatory, see page 143; campus, illus., VII. 228; presidents of, see page 117.
University of Chicago, Cobb Hall at, IV. 548, Cobb; benefactors of, VI. 108, Field; XI. 64; reorganized, VIII. 409, Butler; history of, XI. 64-69; department of astronomy organized at, XIII. 234, See; plan of buildings, illus., XI. 71; presidents of, see page 117. See also Rush Medical College.
University of Cincinnati, professional schools inaugu-

University of Cincinnati, professional schools inaugurated at, XII. 478, Reed.

University of the City of New York. See New York University.

University of Colorado, history of, VI. 228, Woodbury; 488-489; Hale scientific building at, VI. 488, Hale; origin of, VIII. 44, Randall; illus., VI. 488; presidents of, see page 118.

University of Denver, founded, VI. 447, Evans; organized, XII. 447, Moore, D. H.; observatory established at, I. 461, Chamberlin; directors of the observatory, see page 143; presidents of, see page 118.

University of Georgia, I. 221-222, Milledge; III. 530, Terrell; founder of, IX. 178, Baldwin; chapel, illus., IX. experimentate of control 118.

IX. 179; presidents of, see page 118.

University of Illinois, I. 271, Peabody; XII. 497-498; presidents of, see page 119.

University of Indiana, XIII. 101, Daily; presidents of, see page 119.

University of Indianapolis, Butler College at, XIII. 179, Butler.

University of Kansas, history of, IX. 493-495; XIII. 440,

Butler; illus, IX. 493; presidents of, see page 119.
University of Lewisburg, V. 427-428, Taylor.
University of Louisians, VIII. 188, Jesse; merged into Tulane University, IX. 131, Johnston.
University of Maryland medical department of V. 526.

University of Maryland, medical department of, V. 526, Potter.

University of Michigan, history of, I. 249-251; V. 471, Mayhew; Fraternity hall, illus., I. 249; women admitted to, I. 250, Frieze; Alpha Delta Phi lodge, illus., I. 250; library, illus., I. 250; Newberry hall, illus., I. 251; Shakespeare library donated to, II. 228, Mc-Millan; homeopathic department established at, V. 43, Sawyer; herbarium presented to, 513, Houghton; chair of pedagogy established at. VIII. 135, Payne; botanical department in, X. 56, Spalding; women refused admission to. X. 230, Stearns, S.; medical department of, organized. XII. 423, Gunn; chemical laboratory of, XIII. 53, Prescott; presidents of, see page 120.

University of Minnesota, IX. 411, Neill; XIII. 328-329; presidents of, see page 120.

University of Mississippi, VI. 346, Barnard; endowment of, VI. 397, Gambrell; XIII. 137, Waddel; 209, Holmes; established, XIII. 488, McNutt; department of physics

of, improved, XIII. 547, Fulton; presidents and chancellors of, see page 120.

University of Missouri, V. 178, Lathrop; history of, VIII. 182-189; organized, XII. 303, Reynolds; presidents of, see page 120. University of Nan Yang, Shanghai, China, III. 514, Fer-

University of Nashville, VIII. 130-135; art department established, XII. 443, Wiles; medical department founded at, XII. 225, Bowling; presidents of, see page

University of Nebraska, VIII. 360-364; new library building, illus., VIII. 363; chemical laboratory, illus., VIII. 363; presidents of, see page 120.

VIII. 303; presidents of, see page 120.

University of North Carolina, founded, I. 77, Davie; IV. 422, Smith; 424, Swain; history of, IV. 424, Swain; VI. 111, Winston; VII. 223, McCorkle; XIII. 241-245; illus., IV. 424; benefactor of, IV. 426, Graham; Deems fund established for, IX. 164, Deems; slavery question in, IX. 128, Hedrick; presidents of, see page 120.

University of Notre Dame, XIII. 327-328; presidents of, see page 120.

see page 120.

University of Pennsylvania, history of, I. 273, Wistar; I. 340-349; College of Philadelphia merged in, I. 273, Wistar; origin of, I. 331; Medical hall, illus., I. 348; auxiliary faculty of medicine in, V. 346, Wood; Horner and Wistar museum at, VI. 381, Horner; Towne Scientific school founded at, XII. 129, Towne; orthogodic children's ward established at the heapitel of paedic children's ward established at the hospital of, XII. 220, Willard; Indian museum established at, XII. 251, Sommerville; Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology established at. XII. 359, Wistar; the Boardman Foundation at, XII. 480, Boardman; department of archaeology founded at, XII. 83, Stevenson; Wharton school of finance and political economy founded at, XIII. 83, Wharton; departments of, enlarged, XIII. 393, Harrison; a founder of, XIII. 431, Bond, P.; medical department of, XIII. 468, Bush; provosts of, see page 120. See also College of Philadelphia. delphia.

delphia.
University of the Pacific, V. 472, Sinex.
University Quarterly Review, IV. 83, Winslow.
University of Rochester, a founder of, II. 96, Harris;
mineralogical and geological collection of, III. 410,
Ward; Sibley Hall, architect of, IX. 329, Thomas;
erected, XII. 244, Anderson; history of, XII. 243-244;
Reynolds Memorial laboratory, illus., XII. 244; women
first admitted to, XII. 245, Rhees; presidents of, see page 121.

University of St. Mary of the Lake, XII. 402, McMullen. University of the South, V. 425, Elliott; 487; XI. 342, Polk; vice-chancellors of, see page 122.

University of the State of New York, III. 364; IV. 489,

University of Tennessee, XIII. 310, Dabney. University of Texas, V. 280, Waggener; presidents of. see page 121.

University of the United States, project for, XIII. 158, Hovt.

Hoyt.
University of Vermont, history of, II. 39-42; XI. 196, Hitchcock; founder of, IV. 29, Allen; Billings Library building, illus., II. 39; main building, illus., II. 39; presidents of, see page 123.
University of Virginia, history of, III. 4; XIII. 134, Maupin; 244, Alderman; established, V. 446, Preston; form of administration changed. XIII. 244, Alderman; 515, Barringer; Lewis Brooks museum, III. 410, Ward; Observatory, I. 361, McCormick; directors of the observatory, see page 143; chairmen of faculty and servatory, see page 143; chairmen of faculty and

presidents of, see page 123.
University of Wisconsin, founded, V. 178, Lathrop; XI. 74, Chamberlin; developed, XII. 76, Salomon; 79, Upham; Washburn Observatory, XII. 77, Washburn; 455, Comstock; directors of observatory, see page 143;

presidents of, see page 123.

Universology, VI. 442. Unrest. first vessel built in America. X. 295, Block. Upright drill. table for, invented. XI. 544, Putnam.

Uranus, theory of the perturbations of, VIII. 153,

Urbana, O., founder of, II. 364, Ward.

Urethrometer, invented, X. 280, Otis.
Urethral electrode, invented, XII. 270, Krauser.
Uruguay, electric lighting introduced in, VIII. 481,
Manton; United States representatives to, see page

Utah, commission of congress, I. 415, Thomas; X. 62, Ramsey; suppression of polygamy in, II. 385, Edmunds; explorations in, IV. 270; IX. 318; founder of, VII. 388, Young; territory of, VII. 389; silver mines of, XII. 516, Kearns; P. E. bishops of, see page 127;

governors, semators and chief justices of, see page 111. Ute Indians, treaties with, VI. 448, Hunt; XII. 343, Hatch; XIII. 248, Adams; massacre by, VIII. 388,

Utica, N. Y., founded, XII. 5, Cosby; State Lunatic Asylum at, V. 22; Westminster Church established at, V. 456; Morning Herald, XIII. 62, North; statues in, see page 204.

Utica trio, VIII. 368, Kernan. Uvulmatome, devised, II. 31, Sayre.

Vaccination, early opposition to, I. 39; introduced in Boston, III. 80, Douglass; introduced in America, IV. 461, Yates; VII. 270, Boylston; XI. 282, Aspinwall; 406, Guthrie; pioneer advocates of, IV. 233, Mather; IV. 349, Brown; IX. 354; XIII. 184, Holbrook; introduced in South Carolina, XII. 163.

Vacuum chamber for dental plate, devised, VIII. 501, Cogwell.

Cogswell.

Vacuum tank, inventor of, IX. 414.

Vallejo, Cal., laid out, XI. 510, Green.
Valley Forge, Pa., Continental army at, I. 41; V. 282,
Brooke; Washington's headquarters at, illus., I. 3.

Valley Lumber Co., XIII. 519, Sarles. Valve gear, duplex, XI. 87, Boyden, S.

Valves, inventors of, balanced, VII. 184, Porter; XIII. 146, Andrews; cut-off, VIII. 264, Allen; flushing, XII. 399, Royle; triple, XI. 116, Westinghouse.

Vamoose, yacht, built, XII. 353, Herreshoff, N. G.

Vandalia, second capital of Illinois, XI. 43, Bond.

Vanderbilt, steamer. VI. 208, Vanderbilt.

Vanderbilt, steamer. VI. 208, Vanderbilt.
Vanderbilt Steamship Co., XI. 24, Walker.
Vanderbilt system of railroads, VI. 209, Vanderbilt, C.
Vanderbilt University, museum established, III. 410,
Ward; founded, VI. 209, Vanderbilt, C.; history of,
VIII. 226-229; IX. 164, Deems; Science Hall, illus.,
VIII. 229; presidents of, see page 122.
Vanderpool murder case, V. 94, Cheever.
Van Nostrand's Engineering Magazine, IX. 41, Plampa

Van Nostrand's Engineering Magazine, IX. 41, Plymp-

Van Nostrand's Engineering Magazine, 1A. 41, Flympton; 123, Van Nostrand.

Vapor thermostat, invented, XIII. 391, Haynes.

Variable stars, discovered, VIII. 480, Sawyer.

Varnish, mill for grinding colors for, invented, V. 155, Masury; manufacture of, V. 270, Marshall; XIII. 570, Murphy; French diamond, XIII. 253, Neff.

Varuna, steamer, II. 107, Boggs.

Vaseline, manufacture of, III. 168. Chesborough; XIII.

Vaseline, manufacture of, III. 168, Chesborough; XIII. Colgate.

Vassar college, history of, V. 233-236; 375, Backus; observatory of, V. 236, Mitchell; presidents of, see page 123.

Vector notation, originator of system of, IV. 543, Gibbs. Vedic literature, authority on, X. 400, Bloomfield. Vegetarianism, advocate of, V. 416, Graham. Vein valves, theory of, V. 268, Clevenger. Velasco, Tex., laid out, XI. 510, Green; battle of, IV.

168, Wharton; 438, Brown.

Vellum first used in book-making in United States, III. 520, Deane; first book printed on, IX. 474, Allen. Velocimeter, inventor of, IV. 138, Benton; XII. 290, Flad.

Velocity, instrument for measuring, IV. 138, Benton; XII. 290, Flad; of ships, apparatus for measuring, invented, IX. 220, Saxton.

Vending machine, automatic, XIII. 418, Uhlig.
Veneering, method of shaving woods for, devised, VII. 323, Smyth; in celluloid, invented, XII. 148, Hyatt; process of, for metals, XIII. 146, Johnston, S.

Venezuela, origin of name, III. 419, Vespucius; expedition for the liberation of, V. 147, Burnett; United States representatives to, see page 70.
Vengeance, engagement with Constellation, II. 432,

Truxtun.

Ventilating and heating apparatus, invented, III. 335, Smead; VII. 528, Tuck; XII. 81, Woodbury.

Ventilating system for cars, invented, IX. 208, Wagner; XI. 444, Mann; for ships, I. 415, Baird; XIII. 186, King. Venturi water meter, XI. 250, Herschel.

Venus, observations on the transit of, VI. 172, Draper, H.; VII. 70, Watson; VIII. 395, Harkness; XIII. 317. Peters.

Venus of Melos, supposed origin of, X. 25, Stillman. Vera Cruz, steamer, foundered, IV. 537, Torbert. Vera Cruz, attack on, IV. 202; 340; X. 121, Conner; capture of, III. 503, Scott. Vermilion range, V. 189.

Vermilion range, V. 189.
Vermont, boundary controversy with New York and New Hampshire, I. 45, Allen; 86, Warner; II. 432, Bradley; II. 489, Duane; IV. 29; dispute over the territory of, I. 97, Schuyler; II. 489, Duané; author of law authorizing corporations in, I. 141; financial state of, II. 11, Chipman; attitude of during revolution, IV. 29; council of safety of, IV. 29; declaration of independence, IV. 29; becomes a separate state, IV, 29; early settlers in, IV. 29; threatened invasion of, IV. 29; bill recognizing the civil existence of wives in, passed, V. 437, Nichols; historian of, VI. 188, Thompson; state capitol of, illus., VIII. 312; boundary disputes with New York, VIII. 401, Shepardson; temperance in, IX. 157, Hunt; Episcopal Institute, temperance in, IX. 157, Hunt; Episcopal Institute, XI. 496, Hopkins; railroads in, promoter of, XIII. 353, Park; P. E. bishops of, see page 127; governors, senators, and chief justices of, see pages 111-112.

Vermont, University of. See University of Vermont.

Vermont Historical Society, founder of, XI. 318, Ste-

vens. E.

Vermont Medical College, V. 251, Gallup. Verona, Pa., founded, XII. 286, Verner. Vertical paddle wheel, invented, XII. 127, Roosevelt.

Vertical retorts, experiments with, VII. 506, Wetherill. Vessels, sunken, apparatus for raising, V. 131, Merritt; XIII. 348, Blodgett. See also ships.

Vestibule buffer, inventor of, XII. 515, Libbey. Vestibule cars, inventor of, XI. 21, Stevens; 444, Mann. Vesuvius, dynamite-torpedo boat, V. 254.

Vesuvius, volcano, eruptions of predicted, V. 303, Capen. Veterinary medicine chest, XIII. 306, Sander.

Vibrating diaphragm for transmitting music, VII. 118, Hickley.

Vibration, indicator to determine, X. 232, Robinson. Vibratory stimulation, machine for, XIII. 326, Brown. Vice-president of United States, mode of election of, II. 432, Bradley; electoral votes for, see page 7-10.

Vick's Family Magazine, IV. 469, Vick.

Vicksburg, Miss., founder of, I. 354, Holt; siege and capture of, II. 98; IV. 4; 5; 32; 137; 204, McPherson; IV. 299, Logan; 518, Ramsay; 554, Palmer; VIII. 61, Rhodes; IX. 379; XI. 541, Foster; XII. 100, Herron; public school system organized in, I. 312, Holland.

Victoria typewriter, invented, III. 322, Crandall. Victor Galbraith, poem by Longfellow, subject of, VIII. 38, Galbraith.

Victory, statue at West Point, N. Y., VIII. 290, Macmonnies.

Vigilant, racing yacht, XII. 354, Herreshoff, N. G.; XIII. 523, Gould, G. J.

Village improvements, movement for, originated, X. 225, Northrop.

Vin Shartone, manufacture of, XIII. 184, Dadirrian. Vinalhaven granite works, VI. 318, Bodwell.

Vincennes, first U.S. man-of-war to circumnavigate the

globe, II. 101, Rowan. Vincennes, R. C. diocese of, created, XII. 413, Brute; 414,

Hailandiere; 415, St. Palais; Chatard. Violins, makers of, IX. 229, Adams; VIII. 89, Gemunder.

Violins, makers of, IX. 229, Adams; VIII. 89, Gemunder. Virgin Leaf, tobacco, VI. 298, McAlpin.
Virginia, Confederate ram, V. 12, Jones.
Virginia, gun boat, II. 231, Nicholson.
Virginia, state history of, V. 443-455; laws of, codified, I. 12, Randolph; courts in, I. 25; judiciary of, I. 25; campaign in, I. 65; Claypool insurrection in, I. 86, Morgan; resolutions denouncing the stamp act adopted by, I. 338; secession of, II. 69; IV. 96; opposition to the stamp act in, II. 159, Lee; scheme to separate Kentucky from, II. 412, Marshall; Jefferson's notes on, III. 2; first schools in, III. 231, Copland; resolutions of, adopted by the Continental congress, III. 337, Mason; declaration of rights, author of, III. 337, Mason; exploration of, III. 521, McAfee; civil war in, IV. 6; 65; commission to determine the boundary between North Carolina and, IV. 59, Gale; pioneer tobacco grower, IV. 509, Herman; XIII. 381, Yeardley; attempts at colonization, V. 166, Gorges; state tobacco grower, IV. 509, Herman; XIII. 381, Yeard-ley; attempts at colonization, V. 166, Gorges; state history of, V. 443-455; anti-dueling act passed, V. 446, Barbour; first presbytery of, established. V. 465, Davies; Colonization Society, VI, 2; physical survey of, VI. 36, Maury; P. E. diocese of, created, VII. 216, Madison; P. E. diocese of, divided, VII. 217, Whittle; explored, VII. 222; in the Revolution, VII. 253, Nelson; statues of, under the protectorate, VII. 223. Bennett: boundary controversy with Maryland. 333, Bennett; boundary controversy with Maryland, VII. 334, Calvert, P.; capital of, removed to Williamsburg, VII. 335, Nicholson; geological survey of, VII. yII. 334, Calvert, P.; capital of, removed to Williamsburg, VII. 335, Nicholson; geological survey of, VII. 411; Methodists in, X. 118, Jarrett; public school system established, XII. 526, Ruffner; territory of Kentucky separated from, XIII. 2, Shelby; Readjuster movement in, XIII. 162, Riddleberger; oyster question settled, XIII. 358, Tyler; beginning of, XIII. 377, Wingfield; colonial history of, XIII. 377-391; original patent of, granted, XIII. 377, Wingfield; founder of, XIII. 378; named, XIII. 378, Smith; the starving time in, XIII. 379, Percy; second charter of, XIII. 379, Gates; negro slaves first brought into, XIII. 381, Yeardley; written constitution established, XIII. 381, Yeardley; written constitution established, XIII. 381, Yeardley; provisions of the first written constitution of, XIII. 382, Wyatt; first glass works in, XIII. 382, Wyatt; martial law made the common law of the land, XIII. 382, Argall; Indian massacre in, XIII. 382, Wyatt; first physician in the colony of, XIII. 383, Pott; Indian war in, XIII. 383, Berkeley; dispute of, with Lord Baltimore over the dismemberment of the colony, XIII. 383, Harvey; dispute settled, XIII. 384, Matthew; attitude of, toward the civil war in England, XIII. 384, Berkeley; act for the encouragement of silk culture passed. XIII. 284, Digges: act allowing all free men the ley; act for the encouragement of silk culture passed. XIII. 384, Digges; act allowing all free men the right of voting for burgesses passed, XIII. 384, Digges; peace with Indians concluded, XIII. 385, Jeffges; peace with Indians concluded, XIII. 385, Jeffreys; popular branch of government strengthened in, XIII. 385, Matthews; tobacco rebellion in, XIII. 385-386, Colepeper; seat of government removed to Williamsburg, XIII. 386, Nicholson; iron furnace established in. XIII. 387, Spotswood; German Protestants settled in, XIII. 387, Spotswood; writ of habeas corpus introduced in. XIII. 387, Spotswood; conference of, with the Six Nations, XIII. 388, Spotswood; attempts to restrict the clause trade in fellal. wood; attempts to restrict the slave trade in, foiled by Great Britain, XIII. 388, Drysdale; boundary between North Carolina and, settled. XIII. 388, Gooch; attitude of, toward the encroachments of the French Dinwiddie; during the pre-revolutionary period, XIII. 390, Fauquier; 390, Berkeley; military forces of, increased, XIII. 390, Blair; beginning of

the Revolutionary war in, XIII. 391, Murray; Bacon's rebellion in see Bacon's Rebellion; P. E. bishops of, see page 127; governors, senators and chief justices of, see pages 112-113; state capitol of, illus., V. 443. Virginia, University of. See University of Virginia. Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College, XI. 35, Virginia City, Nev., mines under, IV. 487, Mackay. Virginia Collegiate Institute, established, X. 58, Bittle. Virginia colonization society, VI. 2. Virginia Company of London, XIII. 380, Gates; West. Virginia Historical and Philosophical Society, organized, II. 23, Cushing; 24, Maxwell. Virginia Manual Labor School, Hanover, Va., established, XII. 527, Smyth. Virginia Mechanics' Institute, founders of, III. 238, Tyler. Virginia plan of government, advocated, I. 12, Randolph; IX. 178, Baldwin. Virginia Polytechnic Institute, XI. 35, McBryde; XII. 526, Ruffner. Virginia resolutions, III. 1. Virginius affair, IV. 16; X. 488, Handy; XII. 64, Fry. Visible typewriter, invented, XIII. 418, Uhlig. Vivisectionist, first, X. 500, Dalton. Vixen, war vessel, IV. 416, Sands. Vladivostock, Russia, American seamen imprisoned at, IX. 6, Gridley. Vocal engine or phonometer, invented, III. 441, Edison. Volatile hydrocarbons, X. 313, Warren. Volcanic repeating rifle, XI. 455, Winchester. Volcanoes, theory of, III. 254.
Volitilization of metals, process to prevent, XIII. 245, Volt meter, inventor of, V. 176, Weston. Volta Bureau, XII. 62, Hitz.
Volunteer racing yacht, I. 449, Burgess; illus., I. 450.
Vote recording apparatus, inventor of, III. 442. Votes, electoral, for president and vice-president of the United States, see pages 7-10. Vulcan, planet, search for, VII. 70, Wat Vulcan Works, founded, VII. 520, Blood. Vulcanized paving, IV. 487, Filbert.
Vulcanized rubber, invented, III. 86, Goodyear; XII. 120, Hayward; manufacture of saddlery from, IV. 446, Albright; process of making, V. 506, Mayall; XII. 120, Hayward.

# ·W.

"W" printing and folding machine, invented, VII. 358, Firm.

W. Dewees Wood Co., incorporated, XII. 327, Wood.
Wabash, mathematical game, invented, XII. 397, Campbell.
Wabash R. R., XII. 366, Wimmer; XIII. 522, Gould.
Wabash river dam, built at Logansport, Ind., V. 67, Lincoln.
Wachita river, battle of, IV. 275.
Waco, Tex., founder of, X. 418, Erath.
Wade-Davis manifesto, IV. 239.
Wagner Electric Manufacturing Co., XII. 26, Campbell.
Wagner Free Institute of Science, VI. 16. Wagner.
Wagner Bleeping Car Co., IX. 208, Wagner.
Wagner Sleeping Car Co., IX. 208, Wagner.
Wagnerian operas, American exponent of, II. 495, Parsons; produced in America, II. 147, Damrosch, L.;
VIII. 450, Seidl.
Wagon, steam, inventor of, IV. 374, Semple.
Wagon pontoon, devised, X. 83, Francis.
Wagons, manufacture of, IV. 344, Mitchell; XI. 109, Studebaker; dumping, invented, VI. 175, Osgood.
Wahoo swamp, battles of, IX. 211, Osceola; XI. 377, Call.
Waiilatpu, Wash., massacre at, VIII. 1; XI. 112, Whit-

Wakarusa war in Kansas, VIII. 343, Robinson. Wakefield, Mass., founded, XII. 125, Wakefield. Walden Pond, illus., II. 300. Wales patent arctic gaiter, invented, X. 406, Wales. Walker Hall, Amherst College, illus., V. 310. Walker lake and river, named, V. 425, Walker. Walker Museum, University of Chicago, XI. 66, Harper. Walker's Pass, discovered, V. 425, Walker. Walking beam, adapted to navigation, XI. 22, Stevens, Wall paper, manufacture of, III. 74, Orr; printing machine for, invented, V. 506, Mayall. machine for, invented, V. 506, Mayall.
Wall street, New York city, in 1800, illus., III. 381.
Walnut Hills, occupied by Federals, IV. 33.
Walthall Junction, engagement at, XII. 179, Hagood.
Wampanoag Indians, IX. 211, Osceola; X. 50, Philip.
War of 1812, I. 67, Hull; II. 99; III. 35; 502, Scott; IV.
288-289; V. 82, Porter; 291; 370-371; canoe fight upon the Alabama river, XI. 270, Austill; Alert capture of, II. 99; V. 370, Madison; engagement between Argus and Pelican, VI. 192, Allen; VIII. 15, Allen; battle of Autossie, IX. 273, McIntosh; battle of Bladensburg. X. 487. Winder: engagement between Allen; battle of Autossie, IX. 273, McIntosh; battle of Bladensburg, X. 487, Winder; engagement between Boxer and Enterprise, VII. 72, Burrows; XII. 497, McCall; capture of British brig, Caledonia, VII. 379, McCall; capture of British brig, Caledonia, VII. 379, Towson; VIII. 95, Chauncey; battle of Caulk's Field or Moorfields, VII. 308, Reed; a cause of, V. 262, Rodgers; engagement between Chesapeake and Shannon, VIII. 92, Lawrence; battle of Chippewa, III. 502, Scott; VII. 379, Towson; exploits of the U. S. frigate Constitution in, VIII. 157, Stewart; engagement between Constitution and Guerriere, V. 370, Madison; XIII. 427; between Constitution and Java, V. 370; VIII. 394; British frigate Cyane captured, VIII. 157, Stewart; surrender of Detroit, Mich., to the British, I. 67, Hull; engagement between Endymion and Presi-Stewart; surrender of Detroit, Mich., to the British. I. 67, Hull; engagement between Endymion and President, IV. 56, Decatur; VIII. 98, Shubrick; XI. 252, Hollins; between Enterprise and Boxer, VII. 72, Burows; XII. 497, McCall; between Epervier and Peacock, VI. 232, Warrington; capture of the U. S. frigate Essex by the British, II. 45; 99; V. 370; financial aid for, VI. 83, Thompkins; VII. 12; British attack on Fort Erie, IX. 372, Gaines; capture of Fort George, III. 43, Lewis; IV. 288; XI. 533, Stockton; siege and relief of Fort Meigs. III. 35; IV. 544, Clay; XI. 363, Tecumseh; 456, Christy; massacre at Fort Mimmes, V. 291; British assault on Fort Stephenson repulsed. V. 291; British assault on Fort Stephenson repulsed. XI. 45, Duncan; engagement between Frolic and Wasp. II. 233, Jones; V. 370; VI. 56, Biddle; engagement between U. S. privateer Gen. Armstrong and British squadron in the harbor of Foyal, Portugal, VIII. 97, Reid; between Guerriere and Constitution, XIII. 427; Reid; between Guerriere and Constitution, XIII. 427; between Hornet and Penguin, VI. 56, Biddle; Hornet and Peacock, VIII. 92, Lawrence; between Java and Constitution, V. 370; VIII. 394; the U. S. warship John Adams burned, IX. 119, Mörris; part of Kentucky in, XIII. 2, Shelby; naval engagement off Kingston, Ontario, VIII. 95, Chauncey; engagement at Lake Borgne, La., XI. 333, McKeever; battle of Lake Champlain, I. 53; 100; VII. 28, MacDonough; XIII. 52, Henley; 263, Cassin; battle of Lake Eric. IV. 288-289; 543, Champlin; VIII. 204, Parsons; battle of Lundy's Lane, III. 503, Scott; VII. 533, Biddle; X. 109, Cilley; 183, Miller; XIII. 137, McNeil; engagement between Little Belt and the President. V. 262, Rodgers; VIII. 307, Dallas; capture of British frigate Macedonia, V. 370; VI. 176, Sloat; VIII. 15, Allen; attitude of Massachusetts towards, I. 110, Strong; battle of Moorfields, VII. 308, Reed; battle of New Orleans, V. 291; of Niagara Falls, see Battle of New Orleans, V. 291; of Niagara Falls, see Battle of Lundy's Lane; engagement between Peacock and Epervier, VI. 232, Warrington; between Peacock and Hornet, VIII. 92, Lawrence; between Pelican and Argus, VI. 192, Allen; VIII. 15, Allen; between Pengrin and Hornet. VI. 56, Biddle; battles at Plattsburg. N. Y., II. 241, Macomb; VII. 28, MacDonough; engagement between President and Endymion, IV. 56, Decatur; VIII. 98, Shubrick; XI. 252, Hollins; en-

gagement between President and Little Belt, V. 262, Rogers; VIII. 307, Dallas; U. S. warship President captured by a British squadron, IV. 56, Decatur; VIII. 98, Shubrick; XI. 252, Hollins; first prize captured in, II. 99; battle of Queenstown Heights, III. 502, Scott; XI. 285, Van Rensselaer; XIII. 140, Kearny; massacre of Raisin river, III. 35; IV. 61, Winchester; VI. 64, Allen; engagement between British brig, Reindeer and the Wasp, V. 440, Blakeley; engagement at Sackett's Harbor, VIII. 98, Woolsey; U. S. schooner Scorpion captured by the British. ley; engagement at Sackett's Harbor, VIII. 98, Woolsey; U. S. schooner Scorpion captured by the British, IV. 551, Turner; engagement between Shannon and Chesapeake, VIII. 92, Lawrence; battle of Stony Creek, X. 487, Winder; of Talladega, Ala., V. 291; battle of Tallashatchee, Ala., VII. 208, Cannon; part of Tammany Hall in, III. 382; Washington, D. C., captured and burned by the British, V. 370-371; VI. 82; battle of the Thames, III. 35, V. 4; VI. 8, Wickliffe; XI. 363, Tecumseh; XIII. 2, Shelby; U. S. warship Tigress captured, IV. 543, Champlin: engagement between the captured, IV. 543, Champlin; engagement between the Wasp and Frolic, II. 233, Jones; V. 370; VI. 56, Biddle; between Wasp and Reindeer, V. 440, Blakeley; battle of Williamsburg, X. 135, Boyd; commanders of U. S. army and navy during, see page 145.
War correspondence, originator of, XII. 289, Kendall. War department, bureau of topographical engineers organized in, II. 14, Roberdeau, I.
War Inquiry Commission, members of, see page 149.
War mess, members of, X. 19, Cheves.
War of the Rebellion. See Civil war.
War of the Republican. See Revolutionary war. War of the Rebellion. See Civil war.
War of the Revolution. See Revolutionary war.
War's begun — school's done, XII. 428, Lovell.
War vessels, improvements in, II. 198, Daviscn; II. 263;
ram on, originated, IV. 43, Perry. See also Ships.
Ward line of steamships, founded, VI. 77, Ward.
Ward school, first in New York, XI. 321, Towle, J.
Warehouse system, first suggested, VI. 35, Maury; IX. 158, Hunter. Warner Observatory, IV. 303, Swift Warrer, for silk looms, improved, XII. 399, Royle.
Warrer line of packet ships, II. 29, Whitney.
Warren-Scharf Asphalt Paving Co., X. 314, Warren.
Warren's Junction, engagement at, IV. 176.
Warrenton, Miss., destroyed by the Federals, XIII. 240, Wilson. Warrenton turnpike, battle at, IV. 97. Warwick, R. I., founded, VII. 179, Gorton; VIII. 198, Waterman. Washburn chilled car-wheel, X. 18, Washburn.
Washburn College, X. 448, Washburn.
Washburn & Heywood, X. 307, Heywood.
Washburn Iron Works, Worcester, Mass., X. 18, Wash-Washburn & Moen Manufacturing Co., VI. 205, Moen; X. 448, Washburn. Washburn Observatory, University of Wisconsin, V. 196, Washburn; VII. 230, Holden; XII. 77; 455, Comstock; directors of, see page 143. Washers, machinery for making, invented, XIII. 64, Harvey. Washing machines, invented, VII. 184, Porter; XIII. 261, Atwood. Washington, first U.S. vessel to circumnavigate the globe, II. 237, Shubrick. Washington (state), P. E. diocese of, III. 469, Paddock; Davidson; VIII. 4, Curry; X. 39, Stanton; XII. 137, Stevens; mission work among the Indians in, VII. 247, Parker; VIII. 1; XI. 112, Whitman; how named, 247, Parker; VIII. 1; XI. 112, Whitman; how named, X. 39, Stanton; barefoot schoolboy law of, passed, XII. 104, Rogers; government building of, erected, XII. 104, Rogers; governors, senators and chief justices of, see page 113.

Washington, Conn., statue in, see page 205.

Washington, D. C., Memorial Church in, I. 384, Butler; a surveyor of, II. 14, Roberdeau, Isaac; peace congress, before the Civil war, at. II. 88, Smith; grounds of capitol at, designed, II. 299, Olmsted;

White House, illus., II. 401; Corcoran Art Gallery at, III. 153; Treasury building at, illus., III. 199; sculptured group on capitol, The Discovery of America, illus., III. 382 treaty of, IV. 16; 20, Hoar; Cabin John Bridge at, IV. 69, Meigs; Potomac aqueduct at, IV. 69, Meigs; Rock Creek Bridge at, IV. 69, Meigs; Confederate raid on, IV. 138, Early; capitol at, see Capitol, national; defence of, during Civil war, IV. 273, Wright; architectural and engineering improvements in, IV. 507, Cluss; Du Pont circle, named, V. 51, Du Pont; streets of, improved. V. 133, Larner, N. D.; Calvary Baptist Church, V. 297, Kendall; burned by British, V. 370-371, Madison; VI. 82; Signal Service office at, illus., VI. 36; Church of the Covenant, VI. 165, Hamlin; VI. 227, Van Ness; first division of land in, VII. 139, Cranch; Providence Hospital founded, VII. 139, Toner; Hahnemann Memorial Monument at, designed, IX. 165, Pratt; Entomological Society of, founded, IX. 443, Riley; National Intelligence, IX. 482, Gales; cost of dome of capitol, X. 39, Stanton; Anthropological Society of, president of, X. 349, McGee; Biological Society of, president of, X. 349, McGee; Biological Society of, X. 454, Dall; Philosophical Society of, X. 454, Dall; Philosophical Society of, X. 454, Dall; Philosophical Society of, X. 454, Dall; rerectory of the capitol at, XII. 185, Miner; fresco painting in the capitol at, XII. 360, Leutze; Freedom's Memorial Statue unveiled in, XII. 423, Alexander; education in, XIII. 578, Richards; public statues in, see pages 205-206; P. E. bishops of, see page 127. Washington, Ga., first town named for George Washington, IV. 393, Toombs. Washington, Ga., first town named for George Washington, IV. 393, Toombs. Washington Bee, journal, V. 355, Gobright.
Washington bridge, Harlem river, XI. 475, Schneider.
Washington Daily Chronicle, journal, III. 267, Forney.
Washington Evening Star, journal, XIII. 177, Kauftmann Washington Globe, journal, II. 88, Blair; III. 178, Rives; IV. 268, Blair. Washington Union, journal, III. 267, Forney.
Washington College, Chestertown, Md., I. 340.
Washington College, Hartford, Conn., founded, III. 495,
Brownell; name changed, III. 496, Totten.
Washington College, Tennessee, VII. 340, Doak, S.;
girls' dormitory, illus., VII. 340; history of, VII. 340343, Cooter; church and chapel, illus., VII. 341; presidents of see page 123 dents of, see page 123.
Washington College, Washington, Pa., origin of, VII. 537, Dod. Washington County Agricultural Society, R. I., founded, XII. 222, Hazard. Washington Crossing the Delaware, paintings, V. 215, Sully; XII. 360, Leutze. Washington district of North Carolina, organized, III. 430. Washington Fire Insurance Co., VII. 232, Satterlee; XIII. 557, Satterlee. Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va., II. 22, Alexander; III. 163-166; illus., 163; campus, illus., 166; University chapel, illus., 166; presidents of, see page 123. Washington Medical Institute, organized, II. 146, Miller. Washington Monument Association, Baltimore, Md., XI. 402, Gilmor. Washington murder, duel known as the, XII. 206, Graves. Washington National Era, I. 424, Stowe. Washington Observatory, IX. 231, Gilliss; VII. 18, Newcomb. Washington Post, I. 153, Cockerill; 234, Hutchins; III. 325, Sylvester; V. 286, Noyes; VI. 133, Wilkins; editors of, see page 148. Washington Sunday Capital, journal, established, XIII. 157, Piatt. Washington Temperance Society, Baltimore, Md., XI 370, Hawkins. Washington Theological Repertory, The, IIL 235, Wilmer.

Washington University, St. Louis, Mo., Shaw School of Botany, at, IX. 233, Shaw; law department of, XI. 196-197, Hitchcock; Exposition buildings become a part of, XII. 39; medical department of, XII. 217, Pope. Washingtonian Home for drunkards, Chicago, Ill., X. 266, Davis. Wasp, United States sloop of war, engagement with Frolic, II. 233, Jones; V. 370; VI. 66, Biddle; engage-ment with Reindeer, V. 440. Wasp, private yacht, built, XII. 354, Herreshoff, N. G. Watauga, fort and colony at, II. 221, Robertson; III. 430, Sevier. Watauga, treaty of, with Cherokee Indians, VIII. 304, Henderson. Watch cases, first made by machinery, XII. 434, Wheeler; new style of, XIII. 413, Fitch.
Watch dials, engraver for, invented, VIII. 193, Bogardus. Watch glass, Syracuse solid, XII. 211, Mercer. Watch Tower Bible and Tract Society, organized, XII. 317, Russell. Watches, improvements in the manufacture of, III. 322, Spiro; XI. 417, Appleton; XII. 117, Church; XII. 449, Raymond; XIII. 306, Blake. See also watch cases. Watchful Fox, Indian chief, IX. 221, Keokuk.
Water, stills for, invented, I. 415, Baird; XIII. 306,
Sander; copper wire tests for impure, XI. 56, Hayes;
system of filtration, XII. 148, Hyatt; XIII. 299, Hermany; germs first discovered in, XII. 191, Pim.
Water Color Society. American presidents of see page Water Color Society, American, presidents of, see page 138. Water cure system, advocated, XIII. 140, Nichols. Water dress for diving, invented, XIII. 422, Norcross. Water gas, process of making, XIII. 132, Johnston; IX. 542, Lowe. Water gauge system, originator of bill for, V. 95, Roots. Water manometer, devised, XI. 245, Silliman.
Water-mark writing paper first made in the United States, VII. 144, West. Water meters, improved, VIII. 82, Schneller; X. 400, West; XI. 250, Herschel; 387, Blake; XII. 521, Blake. Water proof overshoes, invented, X. 406, Wales.
Water wheels, devised, II. 333, Burden; IV. 318, Sawyer;
X. 10, Jenckes; turbine, invented, IV. 494, Chase;
Fourneyron turbine, improvement in, XI. 88, Boyden,
U. A.; Pelton turbine, XII. 602, Pelton. Water works, pumping engines for, VI. 303, Worthington; X. 394, Corliss.
Water Witch, vessel, IV. 281, Jeffers; X. 297, Page.
Waterbury, Conn., Silas Bronson Library, VI. 481, Bassett; illus., VI. 481; Citizens' Bank established at, XII.
200, Kingsbury; statues in, see page 206.
Waterbury, Vt., founded, VIII. 316, Butler.
Wateree, U. S., steamer, escaped destruction by tidal
wave, VI. 100, Gillis. Waterman fountain pen, I. 372, Waterman. Waters-Pierce Oil Co., incorporated, XII. 16, Pierce.
Watertown, Mass., settled, V. 245, Brooks; first minister of, V. 263, Moore; X. 93, Phillips.
Watertown, N. Y., statue in, see page 206.
Waterville Academy, Maine, V. 376, Hanson.
Waterville Classical Institute, Maine, VIII. 405, Chap-Waterville College, Maine, VIII. 404-406, Colby.

also Colby College.

Mayer.

place, V. 289.

Watson medal, recipients of, see page 142. Watt medal, recipients of, see page 142. Wauhatchie, battle of, IV. 6; IV, 334, Tyndale.

Wave lengths, mode of measuring, devised, XIII. 164,

Wax, paraffine, refining of, XIII. 258, Merrill. Waxhaw Settlement, Carolina, Andrew Jackson's birth-

Way Down Upon the Swanee River, composer of, VII. 439, Foster.
Waynesboro, Va., battle of, IV. 138, Early; IV. 275.
Ways and means committee, origin of, III. 10.

Wayside, the estate, illus., II. 219, Alcott. Wayside Homes for soldiers of civil war, system of, VII. 17, Williams. Wear, Boogher & Co., merchants, IX. 107. Weather, observation of, originated, IV. 216, Myer; forecasting, VI. 153, Duan; improved maps and charts, VI. 153, Dunn; XIII. 61, Moore; recording, VI. 206, Espy; inventors of method of forecasting, XIII. 123, Horr. Weather bureau, United States, IV. 216, Myer; VI. 35, Maury; 153, Dunn; 206, Espy; VII. 89, Knox; VIII. 264, Abbe; XIII. 61, Moore; chiefs of, see page 72. Weather chart, system for publishing, XIII. 67, Moore. Weather signals, system of, III. 408, Hazen; X. 117, Mendenhall. Weaving machinery, invented, III. 20, Bigelow; V. 256, Knowles; 300, Skinner; 304, Babcock; VII. 496, Lyall; X. 161, Crompton; XII. 399, Royle; XIII. 255, Arnold. Web perfecting press, invented, III. 397, Cottrell; VII. 320, Hoe, R. M. Web printing-press, invented, VII. 356, Firm. Webb's Academy and Home for ship builders, Fordham, N. Y., illus., II. 264, Webb.
Webbville, Fla., named, III. 505, Webb.
Webster-Ashburton treaty, VI. 309, Kent; 310, Kavanagh; XI. 101, Renwick.
Webster-Hayne debate. See Hayne-Webster debate.
Webster's Dictionary, II. 394, Webster; abridged edition of, IV. 511, Goodrich. Weehawken, Federal ironclad, engagement of, with Atlanta, IV. 47, Ericsson; V. 14, Rodgers.
Weehawken, N. J., duel at, L. 11, Hamilton. Weeping Lion, sculpture, Waterville, Me., VIII. 291, Milmore, M. Weighing machines, invented, I. 184, Eickemeyer; IV. 46, Ericsson; VII. 420, Richards; X. 300, Fairbanks. Weight volt-meter, invented, III. 444, Edison. Weights and measures, uniform standard of, IX. 192, Alexander; International bureau of, X. 119, Hilgard; system of, X. 237, Totten. Welcome, passengers of, see page 145. Welding copper to iron, process for, XII. 500, Goding. Welding metals by electricity, art of, X. 391, Thomson. Weldless wire chain, manufacture of, VI. 109, Edwards. Wellesley, Mass., statue in, see page 206. Wellesley College, VI. 156, Horsford; VII. 327-329; illus., 327; College Hall and Lake Waban, illus., 327; improvements in, XII. 221, Irvine; presidents of, see page 123. Wellington rescuers, abolitionists, XII. 115, Peck. Wellman hydraulic crane, invented, XIII. 38, Wellman. Wellman open-hearth charging machine, invented, XIII. 38, Wellman. Wellman-Seaver Engineering Co., organized, XIII. 38, Wellman. Wells College, gifts to, XIII. 218, Morgan. Wells, Fargo & Co., III. 113, Valentine; VI. 167, Evans; XII. 44, Fargo. Welsh Hall, Yale College, illus., I. 172. Welsh Hills, O., founded, IV. 508, Price. Welsh Tract Baptists, XIII. 22, Davis. Welton, Ia, origin of name, XIII. 109, Sheppard. Wenneker-Morris Candy Co., organized, XII. 32, Wenneker. Werner Printing and Lithographing Co., II. 252, Werner. Wernst lamp, perfected, XI. 117, Westinghouse. Wertheimer. Swarts Shoe Co., XII. 13, Wertheimer. Wesleyan Academy, Wilbraham, Mass., III. 177; Al. 175, Rich. Wesleyan Female College, Delaware, O., IV. 160, Payne. Wesleyan Female College, Macon, Ga., I. 518, Pierce; V. 396-397; illus., 396. Wesleyan Methodist church, organized, II. 316, Scott. Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., founded, III.

177, Fisk; Orange Judd Hall of Natural Science at,
VIII. 350, Judd; IX. 430; history of, IX. 429-432;
Memorial chapel, illus., IX. 429; benefactions to, XI.

176, Rich; presidents of, see page 123.

Weston.

Wharton.

Graydon. See Wheels.

Wesleyan University, Lincoln, Neb., founded, VII. 311, Fowler; gifts to, XII. 5, Mickey.
West Chester, Pa., growth of, III. 125, Everhart, W. Western University of Pennsylvania, removal of, VI. 281, MacCracken; Alleghany Observatory transferred to, XIII. 36, Wadsworth; increase in growth of, XIII. 141, Holland; presidents of, see page 120.
Westfield, United States steamer, blown up, XII. 66, West End R. R. Co., Boston, Mass., X. 155, Whitney, H. M. West Fairlee, Vt., first settler of, V. 374, Niles. Renahaw West Greenwich, Conn., attack on, I. 89, Putnam. West Hoboken, N. J., growth of, VII. 345, Syms. Westfield, N. J., public improvements in, II. 149, Rip-Westinghouse Air Brake Co., organized, XI. 116, West-West Point, Ga., capture of, VI. 448, McCook. inghouse. West Point, N. Y., defences of, constructed, I. 54, Kosciuszko; plot to surrender to the British, I. 54, Arnold; chain across the Hudson river, VIII. 250, Westinghouse Electric Co., organized, XI. 116, Westingmold; chain across the Hudson river, VIII. 250, Wheeler; United States military academy at, see Military Academy, United States; public statues at, see page 206. Westlake car-heater, inventor of, II. 416, Westlake. Westminster churches in the United States, V. 456, Mc-Ilvaine. Weston dynamo-electric machine, inventor of, V. 176, West Point, Va., engagement at, IV. 488, Whiting. West Point, Va., engagement at, IV. 488, Whiting.
West Roxbury, Mass., statue in, see page 206.
West Virginia, P. E. diocese of, created, VII. 217, Whittle, P. E. bishops of, see page 127; salt springs in, XI. 280, Ruffner; state history of, XII. 430-433; admitted to the Union, XII. 430, Boreman; 455, Willey; assessment of personal property in, XII. 431, Jackson; political and judicial changes in, XII. 431, Jackson; political and judicial changes in, XII. 431, Jacob; new election law, XII. 432, Wilson; gubernatorial contest in, XII. 432, Fleming; Dawson corporation law, XIII. 576, Dawson; governors and senators of, see page 114. Wetherill furnace for manufacturing oxide of zinc, VII. 506, Wetherill. Wethersfield, Conn., founded, VII. 356, Pynchon; XII. 161, Ludlow. Weymouth, Mass., founded, VII. 257, Poole, E. Whaleback vessels, originated, II. 198, Davison. Whale bone, rubber and rattan substitute for, devised X, 307, Heywood.
Wharton School of Finance and Political Economy.
Pennsylvania University, I. 345, Pepper; XII. 83, 576, Dawson; governors and senators of, see page 114. West Virginia State Journal, XII. 433, White. West Wind, statue, VIII. 281, Gould. Wheel, observation, devised, XIII. 39, Ferris; XIII. 43, Westerly, R. I., settled, X. 7, Benton; XII. 262, Burdick. Wheeler, Hayden W., & Co., XII. 434, Wheeler. Westerly Weekly, journal, V. 304, Babcock; XIII. 333, Utter. Western Association of Architects, organized, VIII. 114, Root. Western and Atlantic R. R., I. 225, Schley. Western Messachusetts, P. E. bishops of, see page 126.
Western Massachusetts, P. E. bishops of, see page 125.
Western Law Journal, founded, V. 124, Kilbourne.
Western Massachusetts, P. E. bishop of, see page 125.
Western Intelligencer, founded, V. 124, Kilbourne.
Western Maryland College, I. 206, Ward.
Western Massachusetts, P. E. bishops of, see page 126.
Western Messenger XIII. 505. Channing. Western Massachusetts, P. E. bishops of, see page 126. Western Messenger, XIII. 595, Channing. Western Michigan, P. E. bishops of, see page 126. Western Missouri, P. E. bishops of, see page 126. Western Monthly Magazine, VI. 359, Flint. Western New York, P. E. bishops of, see page 126. Western New York, P. E. bishops of, see page 126. Western North Carolina R. R., II. 482, Andrews. Western Quarterly Reporter, VII. 284, Godman. Western Recorder, V. 195, Waller. Western Reserve, Ohio, Connecticut school fund, from sale of, II. 10, Hillhouse; first white settler on, V. 181, Kingsbury; area of, VI. 257, Cleveland; purchaser of, VII. 40, Phelps.
Western Reserve College, II. 326. Storrs: founded VI Western Reserve College, II. 326, Storrs; founded, XI. 166, Rose. Western Reserve Institute, Hiram, O., founded, VIII.

Wheeler & Wilson Manufacturing Co., IX. 460, Wheeler; IX. 461, Wilson.
Wheeling, W. Va., first settled, XI. 90, Zane; R. C. diocese of, XII. 401, Donahue; XIII. 31, Kain; R. C. bishops of, see page 131. Wheeling Intelligencer, XIII. 470, Hart. Wheeling Register, I. 246, Baker. Wheelman, trade journal, founded, XII. 45, McClure. Wheelock's Indian Charity School, Lebanon, Conn., X. Wheeles indian charity school, Leoanon, Conn., X. 104, Phillips.

Wheels, steel-tired, for cars, V. 118, Boies; car, paper, for railway cars, IX. 211, Allen; machine for cutting cogs in, IX. 220, Saxton; car, Washburn chilled. X. 18, Washburn; friction, for railway cars, XI. 358, Winans; paddle, vertical, XII. 127, Roosevelt. Whig Hall, Princeton University, illus., V. 465. Whigs, adoption of name, VI. 270, Marcy. Whips, machine for braiding, invented, VII. 554, Lamb. Whiskey, manufacture of, VI. 369, Young. Whiskey insurrection in Pennsylvania, I. 6; II. 283-284, derson. 388, Meeker. Western Reserve University, Clark Hall, illus., VII. 225; II. 326-327, Storrs; VI. 399, Parsons; VII. 224-226; medical building, illus., 224; Adelbert College, illus., VII. 225; college for women founded at, VII. 225, Haydn; Hatch Library, VIII. 249, Hatch; presidents of see page 192 of, see page 123. Western Texas, P. E. bishops of, see page 127. son, B. Western Theological Seminary, Chicago, Ill., founded, XI. 332, McLaren. Western Union Telegraph (o., II. 173, Gill; III. 54, Cornell; 171, Chandler; IV. 154, Selden, S. L.; 454, Sibley; 475; V. 247, Moore; VII. 219, Gould; 502, Orton; X. 243, Lefferts; XI. 550, Green; XII. 121, Eckert; 275, Guernsey; constituent corporations of, XIII. 120, Clowry; presidents of, I. 213, Wade; IV. 454, Sibley; VII. 502, Orton; XI. 550, Green; XII. 121, Eckert; 395, Potter; XIII. 119, Clowry. Balliet. Whitman Barnes Manufacturing Co., II. 207. Whitney Arms Co., X. 155, Whitney, E. Whitneyville, Conn., named, IV. 495. 652

Whittier House social settlement, Jersey City, N. J., VII. 174, Bradford.
Whitworth College, incorporated, II. 126, Whitworth.
Whyland, C. A., & Co., XI. 238, Whyland.
Wichita, Kan., R. C. diocese, XII. 405, Hennessy; R. C. bishops of, see page 131. Wick, endless, inventor of, VII. 528, Tuck. Wide Awake, magazine, founded, VIII. 383, Lothrop, D. Wide Awake political movement, organized, II. 223. Wilberforce University, IV. 188, Payne; Rust; V. 551, Mitchell; presidents of, see page 123. Wilburites, religious sect, X. 139, Wilbur. Wilcox & White Organ Co., IX. 207, Wilcox; XIII. 605. Wild cat banks and banking laws, III. 295, Felch; V. 292, Jackson.
Wild West show, V. 483, Cody; VIII. 166, Salsbury.
Wilderness, battles of, II. 73; 1V. 6; 99; 165, Osborne; 263, Longstreet; 314, Hays; advance information of, IX. 281, Brigham. IX. 281, Brigham.
Wildwood's Magazine, X. 208, Pond.
Wiley, John, & Sons, publishing firm, XII. 503, Wiley.
Wilkes' South Pacific exploring expedition, II. 105,
Wilkes; III. 358, Hale, R.; VI. 462, Dana.
Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Mary's Church at, V. 69, McAndrews; early settlers of, IX. 112, Foster; XI. 254;
XII. 234, Durkee.
Wilkesbarre Record, XI. 254, Johnson; XIII. 257, Powell. XII. 234, Durkee.

Wilkesbare Record, XI. 254, Johnson; XIII. 357, Powell.

Wilkesbare Times, X. 35, Flick.

Will county, Ill., first newspaper in, XIII. 319, Gregg.

Willett's Point, L. I., settled, XIII. 156, Cornell.

William and Mary College, founded, II. 115, Randolph;

III. 231-232; VI. 90, Andros; XIII. 386; illus., III.

231; history of, III. 231-238; made a university, III.

234, Madison; president's house, illus., III. 235; burned,

III. 237, Elwell; XIII. 387, Nott; removal of, opposed,

VI. 2; rebuilt, XIII. 387, Spotswood; bequest to, 388,

Spotswood; presidents of, see page 123.

William Barr Dry Goods Co., XII. 35, Wright.

William Jewell College, Liberty, Mo., XIII. 582, Greene.

Williamsburg, Canada, battle at, X. 135, Boyd.

Williamsburg, L. I., First Reformed Church at, IX. 251,

Porter. Porter. Williamsburg, L. I., Morning Post, VIII. 440, De Vere, Williamsburg. L. I., Morning Post, VIII. 440, De Vere, Williams College, gifts to, III. 51, Morgan; VI. 141, Thompson; attempt to remove, V. 307; founded, VI. 236, Williams; history of, VI. 236-340; Clark Hall. illus., VI. 236; Jackson Hall, illus., VI. 236; Griffin Hall, illus., VI. 237; soldiers' monument. illus., VI. 237; chapel at, VI. 238; Mark Hopkins Memorial at, illus., VI. 238; gymnasium of, illus., VI. 239; Mission Park Monument, illus., VI. 239; observatory at, constructed, VI. 240, Hopkins; observatory at, directors of, see page 143; old observatory at, illus., VI. 240, Hopkins, Albert; number of students at, XIII. 97, Hopkins; presidents of, see page 123. Hopkins; presidents of, see page 123. Williamsburg, Va., battle of, IV. 141; 176; 261, Kearny; 263, Longstreet; 295, Anderson.
Williamsburg, Va., first insane asylum established at,
III. 234, Bracken; seat of government removed to
XIII. 386, Nicholson; first theatre erected in, XIII. 389, Burwell. Williamsport, Pa., founder of, II. 289, Packer; statue in, see page 206. Willimantic, Conn., statue in, see page 206. Willimantic Linen Co., V. 161, Barbour. Williamston Hall, Amherst College, erected, V. 313, Wil-Williston Seminary, Mass., established, V. 313, Williston. Williston Young People's Society of Christian Endeavor, XIII. 52, Clark. Wilmington, Del., first settlers of, XII. 372, Shipley. Wilmington, Del., Morning News, I. 416, Sperry. Wilmington, N. C., founded, V. 554, Johnston; R. C. bishops of, see page 131.

Wilmington Conference Academy, Dover, Del., XI. 535,

Saulsbury.

Wilmot proviso, II. 76, Hamlin; 430; III. 419, Wilmot; VI. 85, Calhoun; 267; authorship of, XIII. 152, Brinkerhoff. Wilson, N. C., named, VII. 339, Wilson. Wilson's Creek, Mo., battle at, IV. 203, Lyon; XI. 304, Price. Wilton carpets, loom for, invented, III. 20, Bigelow; manufacture of, VI. 168, Hogg.
Winchester Repeating Arms Co., XI. 455, Winchester.
Winchester rifle, X. 476, Smith and Wesson; origin of, XI. 455, Winchester. Winchester, Tenn., Mary Sharp College at, XIII. 535, Venable. Winchester, Va., battle of, III. 192; IV. 65; 127; 138; 219, Milroy; 222, Banks; 275; IX. 28, Merritt; III. 192. See also Kernstown, battle of. Winchester, Va., early settlers of, V. 443, Wood; XII. 93, Hypes; statue in, see page 206. Wind gauges, invented, VI. 173, Draper. Wind and current charts, prepared, VI. 36, Maury. Windham, N. H., Nesmith library founded at, X. 315, Morrison. Windmills, method of equalizing action of, IV. 558, Read. Winds, law of, discovered, VIII. 13, Coffin.
Windsor, Conn., founded, III. 476, Smith; IV. 136,
Mason; VII. 356, Pynchon; XII. 61, Ludlow; 307,
Phelps; XIII. 172, Van Twiller; Loomis Institute at,
incorporated, VI. 78, Loomis.
Windward Islands, discovered, III. 438, Columbus.
Window-sash locks and lifts, invented, VII. 526, Brooks.
Wine, pioneer makers of, in America, II. 56, Dewey; XI.
220, Longworth: manufacture of XII. 207-208, Cook. 339, Longworth; manufacture of, XII. 297-298, Cook. Winebrennerians, religious sect, I. 180, Winebrenner. Winnebago Indians, attitude of, toward Black Hawk war, XIII. 56, Street.
Winona, Federal gunboat, IV. 186, Nichols.
Winooski, Federal gunboat, III. 157.
Winship Machine Co., I. 263, Winship.
Winslow, U. S. torpedo boat, disabled by Spanish gunboat, IX. 495, Bernadou.
Winslow Me incorporated and named I 182, Winslow Winslow, Me., incorporated and named, I. 182, Winslow. Winston, N. C., named, VI. 12, Winston. Winter Park, Fla, founded, V. 141, Chubb. Winthrop Normal and Industrial College for Women, founded, III. 123, Johnson; XII. 181, Tillman. Winton, N. C., deatroyed by Federals, IV. 62, Quackenbach. bush. Winton automobile, inventor of, XII. 107, Winton. Winton Motor Carriage Co., incorporated, XII. 107-108, Winton. Wire, manufacture of, V. 374, Niles; 476, Haish; VI. 205, Moen; 400, Townsend; X. 448, Washburn; XIII. 15-16, Morgan; barbed, invented, V. 476, Haish; machine for insulating, XII. 399, Royle.

Wire binding machine, invented, X. 268, Appleby. Wire bound guns, inventors of, IV. 381, Brown; XII. 267, Crozier. Wire chains, weldless, manufacture of, VI. 109, Edwards. Wire cloth, power loom for, invented, III. 20, Bigelow. Wire compensator for railroad signals and switches, X. 128, Jones. Wire fences, machine for making, IX. 194, Nesmith. Wire nails, machinery for making, XII. 419, Harvey; XIII. 63, Harvey. Wire rigging, relieving cushion for, devised, VI. 200, Shock. Wire rods, manufacture of, XIII. 580, Smith. Wire rope, manufacture of, IV. 404, Roebling; VII. 192, Hallidie. Wire suspension bridge, first in U. S., IV. 360, Ellet. Wireless static induction telephone, invented, XIII. 326, Brown. Wireless telegraphy, invented, IX. 414; improvements in, XIII. 98, De Forrest. Wisconsin, amendment to constitution of adopted, I. 147; election laws of, I. 465, Keogh; XII. 80, La Follette; state constitution formed, X. 158, Upham; P. E. diocese of, XI. 57, Kemper; P. E. bishops of, see page 127; schools of agriculture in, XI. 556, Estabrook; history of, XII. 72-80; admitted to the Union, XII. 73, Dewey; early laws of, XII. 73, Farwell; state capitol, illus., XII. 73; gubernatorial contest in, XII. 74, Barstow; XIII. 477, MacArthur; official corruption in, XII. 74, Barstow; Bashford; in the Civil war, XII. 75, Salomon; 76, Lewis; 13th amendment of the United States Constitution, rejected, XII. 76, Lewis; co-employe law, passed, XII. 77, Taylor; dispute of, with Minnesota, XII. 77, Taylor; public improvements in, XII. 77, Taylor; Bennet law controversy in, XII. 78, Hoard; Home for Feeble-Minded, established, XII. 79, Upham; system of civil service, established, XII. 80, Scofield; beginning of paper industry in, XII. 149, Babcock; geological and natural history survey of, XII. 290, Birge; governors, senators and chief justice of, see page 114. P. E. diocese of, XI. 57, Kemper; P. E. bishops of, see

Wisconsin University of See University of Wisconsin. Wisconsin Black Book, XII. 74, Bashford. Wisconsin Historical Society, IX. 390, Draper; library

of, X. 35, Thwaites.

Wisconsin State Dairymen's Association, founded, XII. 78, Hoard.

Wistaria, vine, origin of name, I. 273, Wistar.

Witch hazel, healing properties of, discovered, VIII. 82, Pond.

Witchcraft delusion, Salem, IV. 323; V. 340, Sewall; VI. 96, Phips; VII. 373, Stoughton; VIII. 80, Noyes; 165, Calef; X. 321, Webster; XI. 304, Nourse; 353, Hale; XII. 5, Proctor; 506-507, Corey; XIII. 166, Parris.

Withlacoochee, battle of, IX. 211, Osceola.

Woad, culture of, IV. 301, Norton.

Woburn, Mass., founded, VIII. 144, Conyers; XII. 196, Richardson; 508, Wyman; XIII. 212, Wyman. Wofford College, Spartanburg, S. C., endowment of, XIII. 97, Kilgo.

Wolfborough, N. H., Brewster Free Academy, founded at. XII. 139, Brewster.

Wolfe, expeditions to Babylonia, VIII. 148, Ward.

Wollaston medal, American recipients of, see page 140. Wolves, sculptured group, VIII, 279, Kemeys.

Woman. See Women.

Woman suffrage, advocates of, I. 402, Howe; II. 235, Gordon; 310, Mott; 316, Swisshelm; 317, Stone; 321, Gage; 325, Grimke; 330, Pillsbury; III. 82, Livermore; 84, Stanton; IV. 403, Anthony; V. 404, Wallace; VII. 247, Smith; IX. 159, Dall; XI. 61, Blake; 257, Haskell; 347, Neal; 453, Kearney; XIII. 99, Walker; first convention advocating, in the United States II and Mott: III 84, first inversal advocating. States, II. 310, Mott; III. 84; first journal advocating, in Boston, IX. 159, Dall.

Woman Suffrage Association, American, organized, II.

317, Stone.

Woman Suffrage Association, National American, presidents of, see page 149.

Woman's Central Relief Association, organized, IX. 124, Blackwell, E.

Woman's Christian Temperance Union, I. 376; V. 152, Leavitt; 404, Wallace; IX. 435, Henry; XI. 453, Kearny, XIII. 264, Stevens; presidents of, see page

Woman's College, Baltimore, Md., I. 507, Hopkins.

Woman's Foreign Missionary Society, of the Methodist churches, V. 72, Sawyer.

Woman's Home, Galveston, Tex., IX. 524.

Woman's Home Missionary Society, of the Methodist churches, V. 72, Sawyer.

Woman's Medical College. Chicago, Ill., established, II. 13, Byford.

Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania, founded, V. 244, Longshore.

Woman's National Indian Association, VI. 100, Rambaut.

Woman's National War Relief Association, III. 434, Stranahan; XIII. 523, Gould H. M.

Woman's Press Club, first, XII. 252, Sittig.

Woman's Prison Association, organized, 166. Doremus.

Woman's Relief Corps, II. 201, Sherwood.

Woman's Union Missionary Society, organized, VL 167,

Women, first, to make a trip around the globe, I. 241, Cochrane; promoters of higher education of, I. 244, willard; 390, Gannett; IV. 345, Bailey; V. 244, Long-shore; first, in the South to become a journalist, I. 306, Nicholson; first, in U. S. to apply for admission to bar, II. 137, Bradweil; If 15, to become member of Illinois press acceptable. Illinois press association, II. 137, Bradwell; first, to become member of Illinois state bar association, II. 137, Bradwell; serves as soldier, II. 175, Smith; VI. 43, Hook; first, as presidential candidate, II. 301, Lockwood; first admitted to practice in the U. S. supreme court. II. 301, Lockwood; first, to receive an honorary degree, II. 448, Redfield, A. M. T.; first admitted to college, II. 461, Mahan; refused as delegates to World's Anti-Slavery convention, III. 84; first as missionary to foreign lands, III. 93, Judson, A. H.; first magazine for, in U. S., III. 358, Hale, S. J.; founder of a city. for, in U. S., III. 358, Hale, S. J.; founder of a city. IV. 549, Pole; first American college for higher education of, V. 233, Vassar, 1st; first college in U. S. for. V. 396, Pierce; first hospital in the world for, VI. 165, Doremus; first, to set foot on Plymouth Rock, VI. 467, Copley; first club for, in U. S., VII. 238, Runcie; elected a member of the American Institute of Mining Engineers, VII. 343, Richards; first, admitted to New York medical societies, VIII. 220, Jacobi; first in U. S., to receive medical diploma, IX. 123, Black-well; first, appointed, assistant attorney-general. XI. well; first, appointed, assistant attorney-general, XI. 257, Haskell; first, in U. S., to become an architect. 257, Haskell; first, in U. S., to become an architect. XIII. 9, Bethune, Louise; serves as secretary of legation, XII. 57, Coggeshall; a chemist, XII. 62, Linton; president of the American Philological Association. XII. 257, Leach; as publisher, XII. 350, Peabody; first employed in government office, XII. 388, Spinner; first to receive the order of St. Cecilia, XII. 459, Blauvelt; first to become an army surgeon, XIII. 99, Walker; heroic acts of, VI. 24, Dustin; IX. 262, Pitcher; XI. 90, Zane; XIII. 204, Hart; first incorporated club for, in the U. S., XIII. 370, Wilbour; first institution for the industrial education of, in U. S., institution for the industrial education of, in U. S., XIII. 494, Lowry; list of prominent American, see page 183.

page 183.
Wood, processes of manufacturing paper from, III. 74, Ott; IV. 460, Miller; XI. 367, Keen; XIII. 549, Pagenstecher; machine for cutting clock wheels from, III. 421, Powers; compressed pavement of, IV. 560, Brisbane; machine for cutting toothpicks from, VII. 323, Smyth; machinery for working, VII. 323, Smyth; 556, Doane; X. 307, Heywood; XI. 119, Otis; XII. 530, Egan; methods of preserving, XI. 21, Stevens; IX. 47, Francis: curvilinear sawing of, XI. 260. Cockran: Francis; curvilinear sawing of, XI. 269, Cochran; machinery for making screws of, X. 165, Treadwell; XII. 418, Harvey; XIII. 63, Harvey.
Wood, Walter A., Mowing and Reaping Machine Co.

VI. 199, Wood.

Wood engraving, father of in the United States, VI. 259, Anderson; American school of, XI. 494, Kelly; founder of new school of, XIII. 210, Cole.

Wood Museum, anatomical, IX. 357, Wood. Wood tariff bill, demonstration against, VIII. 158, Brennen.

Woodbury Hall, University of Colorado, VI. 228, Woodbury.

Wooden clocks, inventor of, VI. 258, Terry.

Wooden cogs for cotton gin, XIII. 532, Gedney. Wooden ships, iron keelsons for, VIII. 70, Griffiths, J. W. Wood's Holl, Mass., biological laboratory at, XI. 73,

Whitman. Wood's New York School, organized, XII. 183, Wood. Woodstock, Conn., promoter of, I. 206, Bowen.

Woodstock, Vt., Medical College, founded, VII. 203, Spencer. Woodstock, Va., battle of, IV. 275. Woodville, Pa., founded, IV. 290, Wood. Woodward & Tiernan Printing Co., St. Louis, incorporated, XII. 26, Woodward. Wool card machine, invented, VII. 527, Whittemore; XI. 145, Earle; machinery for spinning, XIII. 422, Norcross. Woolen goods, manufacture of, II. 145, Root; IV. 233, Hetzell; V. 462, Lawrence; X. 141, Sayles; 161, Crompton; XI. 515, Downes; XII. 99, Harris. Woolen mill, first, built in America, V. 136, Upham. Woonsocket, R. I., improvements in, XII. 99, Harris. Worcester, Mass., Highland Military Academy founded at, II. 185, Metcalf; public library, illus., VI. 480; first white child born in, XI. 147, Earle; fire alarm system of, improved, XIII. 306, Blake; public statues

in, see page 206. Worcester Academy, illus., VII. 293.

Worcester Carpet Co., VI. 168, Hogg. Worcester Polytechnic Institute, X. 118, Mendenhall; XIII. 510, Fuller.

Worcester Spy, journal, VI. 275, Baldwin; XI. 145,

Workingmen's party of California, IV. 111, Irwin.

World mower and reaper, XI. 275, Ball, E.

World's Anti-Slavery convention, women declined as delegates, III. 84.

World's Christian Endeavor Union, XIII. 52, Clark World's Columbian Exposition, II. 271, Buchanan; III. 169, Meeker; IX. 335, Burnham; X. 488, Handy; XI. 14, Gage; president of, X. 362, Baker; Ferris Wheel constructed at, XIII. 40, Ferris; machinery hall and building for manufactures and liberal arts, designed, XIII. 403, Shankland.

World's Evangelical Alliance. See Evangelical Alliance,

the World's.

World's Industrial and Cotton Centennial Exposition in New Orleans, XII. 499, Buck.

World's Woman's Christian Temperance Union, I. 376;

V. 152, Leavitt.

Vorld's Work, founded, XIII. 400, Doubleday, F. N. Worthington, O., laid out, V. 124, Kilbourne.

Worthington College, organized, V. 124, Kilbourne.

Worthington Society for the Investigation of Bird Life,

XIII. 291, Scott. Worthington steam pump, VI. 303, Worthington, H. R. Woven cartridge belt, loom for making, X. 453, Mills.

Wrecking organization, V. 131, Merritt.

Wrecks, centrifugal pump for saving goods from, XIII. 132, Andrews.

Wrenches, manufacture of, XIII. 68, Coes; 442, Bullard.

Writer, magazine, IV. 73, Hills.
Writer's Literary Bureau, IV. 73, Hills.
Writing machine, long distance, IV. 453, Gray, E.

Writing-paper, water-marked, first made in the United States, VII. 144, Wert.
Writs of assistance, I. 17, Otis; 104, Adams; VI. 65, Gridley; VII. 376, Hutchinson.

Wrought iron, sea-coast gun carriage of, IV. 138, Benton; gas and water pipes of, VII. 528, Tuck; manufacture of nails from, VII. 529, Slocum; XI. 87, Boyden; railway chains of, XI. 102, Renwick, E. S.; Phænix column of, invented, XIII. 281, Reeves.

Wrought Iron Range Co., incorporated, XII. 448, Culver. Wyandotte, U. S. gunboat, IV. 37, Mulany. Wyandotte Indians, expedition against Delaware and,

IX, 283, Crawford.

Wyatt, engagement of, with American frigate Trumbull, II. 231, Nicholson.

Wyckoff, Seamans & Benedict, IX. 129.

Wye river, Md., named, XI. 348, Lloyd.
Wyeth City, Ala., named. VI. 74, Wyeth.
Wyoming, admitted to Union, II. 438, Warren; XI.
482, Warren; territory of, set off, II. 456, Johnson, A.;

exploring expedition to, IV. 270 first P. E. bishop of, VIII. 388, Meeker; Indian outbreak at Pine Ridge, XI. 482, Barber; governors, senators, and chief justices of, see page 115.

Wyoming, U. S. frigate, engagement of, with Japanese vessels, XIII. 130, McDougal.

Wyoming and Idaho, P. E. bishop of, see page 127. Wyoming massacre, I. 52, Butler; IX. 142, Brant.

Wyoming Seminary, Kingston, Pa., founded, III. 519,

Wyoming Valley, Pa., settled, XI. 253; XII. 234, Durkee; contour map of, X. 229, Rothwell.

## Х.

X-ray photography, Morton current used in, VIII. 333, Morton.

X-ray tube for Tesla coils, designed. XII. 212, Mercer. Xenia, O., Soldiers and Sailors Orphans' Home at. founded, III. 457, Reid; V. 119, Young.

## Y.

Yachts, international racing of, I. 447-450; swiftest in the world built, XII. 353; sailing, fin-keel for, in-

vented, XII. 353; sailing, fin-keel for, invented, XII. 353.
Yale College, at Saybrook, Conn., I. 162, Pierpont; 165, Andrew; permanently located at New Haven, I. 163, Saltonstall; 165, Andrew; at Wethersfield, Conn., I. 164, Andrew. See also Yale University.

Yale Forest School, New Haven, Conn., founders of, XI. 547, Pinchot.

Yale Lock Manufacturing Co., incorporated, XII. 130, Towne.

Yale locks, picked by an expert. III. 433, Sargent; invented, IX. 188, Yale.

vented, IX. 188, Yale.
Yale University, I. 161-175; X. 121, Kingsley; Old Brick
Row, illus., I. 161; Old South, illus., I. 161; fence
and brick row, illus., I. 162; founded, I. 162, Davenport; Pierpont; gifts to, I. 163, Dummer; Yale; 172,
Porter; 173-174, Dwight; XII. 131, Gibbs; first student of, I. 164, Pierson; house in which founding of,
was projected, illus, I. 164; denominational test for
teachers of, I. 165, Cutler; Battell chapel, illus., I.
165; VI. 256; new charter granted to, I. 166, Clap;
Farnam Hall, illus., I. 166; Farnam Hall erected, X1.
517, Farnam; Linonion Society founded, I. 166, Clap;
Shefileld Scientific School, I. 171, Woolsey; 174; illus., Sheffield Scientific School, I. 171, Woolsey; 174; illus., I. 166; VI. 32; students first listed alphabetically, I. 167, Daggett; medical department founded at, I. 168, Dwight; III. 154, Smith; XII. 253, Ives; beginning of law school of, I. 168, Dwight; Recitation Hall, illus., I. 168; IX. 268; gymnasium, illus., I. 169; new library, illus., I. 170, Woolsey; IV. 118; North Sheffield Hall, illus., I. 171; Peabody Museum of Natural History at, I. 171, Woolsey; V. 336; IX. 318; Welsh Hall, illus., I. 172; Bones Hall, illus., I. 172; raised to the status of a university, I. 173; Keys Hall, illus., I. 173; Del'a Kappa Engilon Hall illus. Kappa Epsilon Hall, illus., I. 174; Berzelius Hall, illus., I. 174; lectureship in Chinese created at, I. 422, Williams; discipline of, II. 253; old fence, illus., III. 127; collection of objects of natural history for, III. 410, Ward; Lyman Beecher lectureship founded, IV. 479, Sage; Durfee Hall, illus., VI. 256; chair of paleontology founded, IX. 318; necrology of graduates, XI. 170, Herrick; father of track athletics at. XII. 118, Webb; collection of minerals purchased by XII. 131, Gibbs; Kent Chemical Laboratory established at, XII. 329, Gooch; first student to receive a degree, XIII. 48. Hart; psychological laboratory, founder of, XIII. 82, Ladd; presidents of, see page 123. See also Yale College.

Yale University Observatory, New Haven, Conn., di-

rectors of, see page 143. Yancey county, N. C., named, VII. 268, Yancey.

Yanceyville, N. C., named, VII. 268, Yancey.
Yankee Blade, periodical, XI. 118, Mathewa.
Yankee Doodle, comic journal, founded, XIII. 542,
Mathews.
Yankee job press, inventor of, V. 405, Gordon.
Yankton, S. D., founded, IV. 339, Todd.
Yankton Bond Case, X. 177, Packard.
Yarns, steam cylinder used in drying, V. 16, Batchelder;
machinery for spinning, XII. 98, Wheeler; XIII. 422,
Norcross.
Yates & McIntosh lottery, VI. 140, Thompson.
Yazoo Act, passed, I. 220, Mathews.
Yazoo expedition, V. 55, Given.
Yazoo territory fraud, I. 221, Jackson; 221, Milledge.
Yedo, P. E. bishop of, see page 127.
Yellow fever, researches on the origin of, II. 38; IX. 132,
Chaille; X. 172, Miller; 265; Le Hardy; XIII. 285,
Reed; treated successfully, III. 333, Rush; epidemics
of, VII. 11; VIII. 206, Bayley; 211, Bell; Ketchum; X.
428, Bagby; sudorific treatment of, introduced, IX.
354.
Yellow Tavern, engagement at, IV. 53, Stuart.
Yellowstone Park, establishment of, as a national park,
first suggested, IV. 549, Hedges; made public by act
of congress, XI. 28, Hayden; pioneer explorer of, XIII.
428, Bridger; geological researches in, XIII. 457,
Weed; animals of, protected by act of congress, XIII.
517, Hough.
Yellowstone River, explored, V. 122, Lewis.
Yerba Buena, renamed, XIII. 53, Bartlett.
Yerkes Observatory, Williams Bay, Wis., XI. 69, Hale;
directors of, see page 143.
Yonkers, N. Y., founded, XII. 205, Van der Donck; Hollywood Inn established at, XII. 327, Freeman; public
statues in, see page 206.
York, Canada, battle of, II. 517, Pike; VIII. 95, Chaun-

cey; 99, Woolsey. York, Va., laid out, XIII. 390, Nelson. York Cliffs Improvement Co., VIII. 436, Vermeule.

Yost typewriter, III. 317, Yost; 318, Barron.

Young Christian series, author of, VI. 137, Abbott.

363, Edgren.

man.

Yorktown, Va., siege and capture of, I. 4; 58, Rochambeau; IV. 141; VII. 544, Cornwallis; monument commemorating Cornwallis' surrender erected at, IV. 248; XII. 224, Craighill; defences of, reconstructed, VIII.

You press the button, we do the rest, XIII. 133, East-

Young Men's Christian Association, building of, in Syracuse, N. Y., illus., III. 354; in New York city, VII.

317, Adams; extension of, in foreign countries, XII. 239, Stokes; in Washington, D. C., XIII. 578, Richards. Young & Smylie, merchants, V. 525.
Youngstown, O., founded and named, XI. 524, Hillman. Youth's Companion, periodical, II. 111, Butterworth; III. 108, Willis; V. 257, Ford; 381, Bumstead; IX. 475, Stanwood; XIII. 569, Stephens.
Yucatan chewing gum, manufacture of, II. 449, White. Yuma Indians, expedition against, XII. 287, Heintzelman.

### Z.

Zalinski pneumatic dynamite gun, VII. 248, Zalinski. Zane's trace, name of road, XI. 90, Zane. Zanesville, O., founder of, XI. 90, Zane. Zavala county, Tex., named, II. 247, Zavala. Zenger case, account of, XIII. 298, Hamilton. Zenith distances, determining latitude by, XIII. 405, Talcott. Zenith observations, mechanism for making, I. 310, Fox. Zenobia, statue of, illus., VIII. 285, Hosmer. Zinc, oxide of, furnace for manufacturing, VII. 506, Wetherill; first used to prevent oxidization, IX. 480, Haswell; process of separating from ores, invented, XI. 87, Boyden; oxide of, manufactured, XIII. 546, Zinc ores, furnaces for desulphurizing, III. 352, Gillham; Tower process of refining, VII. 506, Wetherill.
Zion Association, founded, XIII. 253, Dowie.
Zion's Camp, Mormon expedition, VII. 388, Young.
Zion's Watch Tower, religious journal, XII. 317, Russell.
Zircon found in North Carolina, VII. 200, Clingman.
Zoer O founded XIII 147 Rimeler Zoar, O., founded, XIII. 147, Bimeler. Zoarites, account of, XIII. 147, Bimeler. Zoolak, manufacture of, XIII. 184, Dadirrian. Zoology, investigations in, II. 361; III. 101, Verrill; 410, Ward; V. 108, Elliot; 240, Coues; VI. 363, Say; 462, Dana; VII. 159, Wachsmuth; VIII. 460, Ridgway; IX. 198, Clark; 232, Fernald; XIII. 59, Wilson; 88, Eigenmann; 110, Bumpus; 127, Lindahl; 141, Holland; 264, Merriam; 299, Kellicott; 341, Forbes; 478, Atkinson; 527, Rathbun; father of, in America, VI. 363, Say Zoölogical Society, New York, presidents of, see page Zoölogists, prominent American, see page 185. Zoölogists, American Society of, president of, see page Zuni Indians, researches among, XI. 26, Cushing.

# FIRST AMERICAN ANCESTORS AND THEIR DESCENDANTS.

THE DATE OF LANDING AND PLACE OF SETTLEMENT FOLLOW THE NAME OF THE ANCESTOR.

Abbe, John Sr., 1636, Salem, Mass.; 1642, Wenham. Abbe, Cleveland, VIII. 264.

Abbot, George, 1640-43, Andover, Mass.

Abbot, George, 1040-43, Andover, Mass.

Abbot, Henry L., XI. 194; Abbot, Abiel, VII. 457;

Abbot, Francis E., VII. 546; Abbot, John, XI. 194;

Abbot, Ezra, XI. 194; Abbot, Benjamin, X. 104;

Abbot, Gorham D., X. 354; Abbott, Jacob, VI. 137; Abbott, John S. C., VI. 145; Abbot, Willis J., XI. 103; Abbott, Austin, II. 342; Abbott, Lyman, I. 473; Abbott, Benjamin V., V. 107; Abbott, Josiah G., VIII. 174; Abbott, Edward, VIII. 179.

Abbott, John, 1684. Trenton, N. J.

Abbott, Charles C., X. 318.

Abert, John, 1780.

Abert, John J., IV. 380; Abert, William S., IV. 396; Abert, James W., IV. 395; Abert, William S., IV.

Acheson, David, 1788, Washington, Pa.
Acheson, Edward G., XIII. 197; Acheson, Marcus W., X. 118.

Adair, John, 1711, Laurens, S. C. Adair, George W., II. 425. Adams, Edward, 1640, New Haven, Conn.

Adams, Edson, XII. 451.

Adams, Edson, XII. 451.

Adams, Henry, 1634, Braintree, Mass.

Adams, John, II. 1; Adams, Charles H., V. 259; Adams, Pres. John Quincy, V. 73; Worthen, A. H., VI. 20; Adams, E. B., V. 385; Townsend, Martin I., IV. 489; Adams, Henry H., II. 177; Adams, H. B., VIII. 270; Adams, John, II. 1; Adams, Julius W., IX. 33; Adams, Brooks, X. 397; Hatch, W. H., VIII. 354; Adams, Charles F., VIII. 351; Adams, Charles F., VIII. 353; Adams, Henry, XI. 475; VIII. 354; Adams, Charles F., VIII. 351; Adams, Charles F., VIII. 353; Adams, Henry, XI. 475; Adams, John Quincy, Xl. 173; Adams, Austin, XII. 393; Adams, Samuel, I. 104; Adams, William T., I. 203; Adams, Charles F., I. 279; Adams, Edward D., X. 419; Adams, Elmer B., V. 385; Adams, Austin, XII. 393; Adams, Herbert B., VIII. 270; Adams, William T., I. 203.

Adams, John, 1621, Plymouth, Mass. Adams, Allen W., III. 248.

Adams, John, Revolutionary soldier, Canterbury, Conn. Adams, John, X. 95.

Adams, Capt. John, Revolutionary soldier, North Andover, Mass.

Smith, William T., IX. 92.

Adams, John, 1690, Maryland.

Adams, Gov. Samuel, X. 185; Adams, John Dunning, V. 407.

Adams, Capt. Jonathan, Revolutionary patriot, Cayuga County, N. Y.

Parker, Mrs. Jane (Marsh), X. 22.

Adams, Joshua, Quincy, Mass. Adams, Maude, XIII. 497. Adams, Samuel, Conn.

Adams, Andrew, XI. 184; Dayton, Charles W., XI.

Addison, Col. John, before 1689 - Maryland. Addison, Daniel D., XIII. 24.

Adsit, John, about 1716, Lyme, Conn. Adsit, A. C., VII. 555.

Africa, Christopher, about 1755, Germantown, Pa. Africa, J. S., VIII. 461.

Agnew, John, 1783, Philadelphia, Pa.
Agnew, Alexander McLeod, I. 199; Agnew, Cornelius
R., VIII. 203; Agnew, Daniel, IV. 28.

idee, —, 1630, Providence, L. I. Adee, A. A., XII. 459.

Aiken, Robert, 1722, Londonderry, N. H. Towle, J., XI. 321.

Albee, John, 1643 Boston, Mass.

Albee, John, IV. 520. -, 1721, Philadelphia, Pa. Alcorn, James L., XIII. 493.

Alden, John, and Priscilla Mullins, 1620, Plymouth, Mass., X. 295.

X. 295.

Johnson, L. M., VI. 202; Goodwin, W. W., VI. 422; Sholes, C. L., III. 315; Alden, Henry Mills, I. 153; Hewins, Caroline M., I. 208; Allen, Richard, VII. 183; Lothrop, Daniel, VIII. 383; Purington, G. D., VIII. 189; Bradford, Rev. A., VIII. 57; Grinnell, J. B., VIII. 399; Todd, Mrs. Mabel Loomis, IX. 142; Copeland, L. F., IX. 480; Alden, E. K., 499; Smith, Gov. James Young, IX. 403; Tolman, H. C., IX. 419; Hall, Granville Stanley, IX. 203; Adams, Charles H., V. 259; Adams, Charles Francis, VIII. 351; Adams, Charles F., VIII. 353; Adams, Brooks, X. 397; Miller, Dr. E., X. 172; Sharp, Mrs. Addie (Byram), XI. 288; Holden, L. E., XI. 435; Johnson, Dr. J. T., XII. 143; Alden, Timothy, XII. 276; Freeman, Alden, XII. 523; Cutler, Augustus W., VII. 152; Adams, Henry, XI. 475; Adams, John, II. 1; Adams, John Q., V. 73; Alden, Timothy, XIII. 291; Bryant, William C., IV. 80; Stringer, George A., XIII. 198; Ripley, Christopher G., XII. 43; Alden, Joseph, V. 406; Johnson, L. M., VI. 402; Kneeland, Stillman F., VII. 312.

Aldis, John, about 1634, Dedham, Mass.
Aldis, O. F., XI. 234.
Aldrich, George, 1631, Dorchester, Mass.
De Kroyft, Mrs. Susan H. (Aldrich), XI. 541; Aldrich, J. T., XII. 138; Aldrich, Nelson W., X. 206.
Alexander, Dr. Adam, Revolutionary soldier, Ga.
Alexander, Edward P., VIII. 271.
Alexander, John. ——. Pa.

Alexander, John, —, Pa.
Alexander, E., XII. 266.
Alexander, William, about 1780, Annapolis, Md.
Alexander, J. H., IX. 192.

Alger, John, Revolutionary soldier.
Alger, R. A., V. 276.
Alger, Thomas, 1665, Taunton, Mass.
Alger, Horatio, Jr., XI. 543; Alger, Cyrus, VI. 375.
Allen, —, 1732, Warren county, Va.
Allen, William Temple, III. 392; Allen, Col. Thomas, III. 392.
Allen, Assaina Parallelan, Parallelan, Pa

Allen, Ananias, Revolutionary soldier.

Allen, W. W., V. 217.

Allen, Edward, about 1665, Ipswich, Mass. Converse, J. H., IX. 419; Allen, Elisha H., IX. 32; Allen, Frederick H., IX. 32.

Allen, Richard, 16-. Virginia. Allen, Richard, 10-4, Vinginia.
Allen, James Lane, VIII. 241.
Allen, Roger, 1639, New Haven, Conn.
Allen, Edward C., II. 427; Allen, Archelaus, II. 427.
Allen, Samuel, 1632, Cambridge, Mass. Allen, Heman, XI. 158; Allen, George, IX. 474; Allen, Solomon, IV. 416; Allen, Ethan, I. 45; Allen, J. M., V. 137; Hitchcock, Ethan Allen, XI. 196; Chamberlain, Edward P., II. 400; Hitchcock, Judge berlain, Edward P., II. 400; Hitchcock, Judge Henry, XI. 196; Hitchcock, Gen. Henry, XI. 196; Hitchcock, Ethan Allen, XI. 16; Allen, Jeremiah M., V. 137; Allen, Thomas, V. 318; Allen, Rev. Jonathan, V. 318; Allen, Ira, IV. 29.

Allen, Samuel, 1682, Philadelphia, Pa. Allen, Dr. Harrison, 1X. 359. Allen, Dr. Harrison, IX. 359.

Allen, Col. Thomas, Revolutionary soldier.

Allen, W. T., III. 392.

Allen, William, Revolutionary officer.

Allen, W. H., VIII. 15.

Allerton, Isaac, 1620. Plymouth, Mass.

Foster, Ben, XI. 303; Davis, Gov. Cushman Kellogg,

X. 65; Cushman, Charlotte S., IV. 40.

Allston, William, Ravolutionary soldier, Charleston, S. C. Allston, William, Revolutionary soldier, Charleston, S. C. Allston, Gov. Joseph, XII. 163; Allston, Gov. Robert F. W., XII. 172. Almond, Edward, Revolutionary soldier, Virginia. Alnond, Marcus B., XIII. 29.

Allyn, David, before 1776, Allyn's Point, Conn. Connolly, D. W., V. 36.

Alvey, John, Revolutionary soldier. Alvey, Judge R. H., XII. 231. Alvord, Alexander, 1645, Windsor, Conn. Alvord, T. G., II. 413. -, Virginia. Amen, Durst, Amen, Harlan Page, X. 107.

Amerman, Derick, 1095, New York.

Amerman, L., 1X. 513. Ames, John, 1643, Bridgewater, Mass. Ames, Nathaniel, VIII. 45; Ames, Fisher, II. 382. Ammidown, Roger, 1640, Salem, Mass. Ammidown, E. H., III. 246. Ammonette, Jacob, 1700, Henrico county, Va. Bransford, Benjamin, X. 530; Bransford, Clifton W., X. 531. Amory, Jonathan, 1685, South Carolina. Amory, Arthur, XII. 451. Anderson, Andrew, Revolutionary soldier. Anderson, M. B., XII. 243. Anderson, John, 1789, Wiscasset, Me. Anderson, Hugh J., VI. 310. Anderson, Peter, 1645, New York. Mitchell, W., X. 238; Mitchell, J. M., X. 238. Anderson, Richard Clough, Revolutionary soldier, Hanover county, Va., VI. 42.
Anderson, Richard C., VI. 115; Anderson, Thomas
McA., IV. 410. Anderson, Gen. Robert, Revolutionary soldier.
Maverick, S. A., VI. 432. Andrews, Lieut. Ammi, Revolutionary officer. Andrews, C. C., XI. 393. Andrews, John, about 1640, Farmington, Conn. Andrews, Judge Charles, XII. 56. Andrews, William, 1630, Hartford, Conn.
Andrews, N. L., V. 429; Andrews, Gov. Charles B.,
X. 342; Andrews, Charles McL., XIII. 160; Andrews, William L., XIII. 347. Andros, Rev. Thomas, Revolutionary soldier. Andros, Milton, IX. 118. Angel, Thomas, about 1681-85, Providence, R. I. Angel, J. K., IX. 456; Angell, W. G., II. 392; Bailey, J. W., X. 157; Bailey, W. W., X. 157; Angell, H. C., XI. 183; Angell, Col. Israel, XI. 183. Anthony, John, about 1634, Aquidneck, R. I. Anthony, Gov. Henry Bowen, IX. 398; Anthony, J. G., X. 404; Anthony, W. A., Xl. 389. Appleton, Samuel, 1635, Ipswich, Mass.

Appleton, James, XI. 417; Appleton, Judge John, XI. 462; Morgan, Appleton, IX. 452. Appleton, William, Boston, Mass. Appleton, Dr. F. H., XII. 231. Archer, Maj. John, Revolutionary officer. Archer, Sen. William S., XI. 505. Archer, Thomas, 16--, Harford county, Md. Archer, Thomas, 16—, Harford county, Md.
Archer, S., VII. 492.
Archinard, Jean, 17—, Louisiana.
Archinard, P. E., IX. 134.

Armour, James, 17—, Philadelphia, Pa.
Armour, S. B., VII. 443; Armour, A. W., VII. 443;
Armour, P. D., VII. 443; Armour, H. O., VII. 444.

Armstrong, Charles Robert, New Hampshire.
Armstrong G W II 159 Armstrong, G. W., II. 152.

Arnold, Jeremiah, b. 1700, Smithfield, R. I.

Arnold, Bion J., XIII. 529.

Arnold, Thomas, 1635, Watertown, Mass.; 1655, Providence, R. I. Arnold, Isaac N., XI. 375; Arnold, Gov. Lemuel H., IX. 395; Arnold, Dr. Jonathan, IX. 395; Arnold, Richard, IV. 399; Arnold, Daniel L., IX. 395.

Arnold, William, 1642, Hingham, Mass.; later Providence Plantations, R. I Arnold, Benedict, I. 53; Arnold, Benedict, X. 6. Arthur, Thomas, 1798, Allegheny county, Pa. Arthur, Alfred, XII. 273. Ashby, Capt. Jack, Revolutionary soldier. Ashby, Turner, IV. 296. Ashe, John, Revolutionary patriot, N. C., VI. 438.
Ashe, Thomas S., VII. 349.
Ashley, Capt. John, 1707, Virginia. Ashley, Gov. James M., XI. 79.

Ashley, Capt. Nathaniel, Revolutionary officer. Todd, Dr. R. N., XI. 204. Ashmead, John, 1682, Montgomery county, Pa. Ashmead, H. G., IV. 93.

Aspinwall, Capt. John, before Revolution.

Aspinwall, W. H., VIII. 46. Aspinwall, W. H., VIII. 40.

Aspinwall, Peter, 1638, Brookline, Mass.
Aspinwall, Dr. William, XI. 282.

Astor, John Jacob, 1784, Baltimore, Md., VIII. 102.

Astor, W. B., VIII. 104; Astor, J. J., 3d, VIII. 104;
Astor, William Waldorf, VIII. 105; Astor, William,
VIII, 106; Astor. John Jacob, 4th, VIII, 106; Chanler, William Astor, IX. 24. Atherton, James, 1635, Dorchester, Mass. Atherton, Joshua, III. 213. Atkins, Joseph, 1710, Newbury, Mass.
Tyng, Stephen Higginson, II. 187; Tyng, Stephen Hig-Atkinson, H. M., V. 223: Atkinson, William, 16—, N. J.

Atkinson, William, 16—, N. J.

Atkinson, William, 16—, N. J.

Atkinson (Japane F. VIII. 478 Atkinson, George F., XIII. 478. Atlee, William, 1734. Atlee, Dr. J. L., XI. 25; Atlee, W. A., XI. 25; Atlee, Dr. W. L., XI. 25; Atlee, Wm. A., XI. 25.

Atwood, Harmon, 1642, Boston, Mass. Atwood, Luther, XIII. 260; Atwood, William, XIII. Auchmuty, Robert, 1698, Boston, Mass.
Auchmuty, Rev. Samuel, IX. 102; Auchmuty, Richard T. IX. 102.

Austill, Isaac, before 1776.
Austill, Jeremiah, XI. 270.

Avery, Christopher, 1630, Salem, Mass.
Avery, E. McK., V. 18. Avery, Capt. James, 1656, New London, Conn. Rockefeller, William, XI. 63; Rockefeller, John Davison, XI. 63. Avery, Waitstill, Revolutionary soldier, VI. 72. Avery, A. C., III, 424. Ayer, John, 1645, Haverhill, Mass. Ayer, B. F., IX, 521.

B.

Babcock, —, Plymouth, Mass. Sloane, William M., IX. 274. Babcock, William, Revolutionary soldier. Sharp, J. H., XI. 288.

Bache, Richard, 1765, Philadelphia, Pa., VII. 136.

Bache, Franklin, V. 346; Bache, Alexander D., III. 348; Hodge, Archibald A., X. 245; Hodge, Caspar W., X. 245.

Bachellar, Johns at 1862. Bacheller, Joshua, about 1636, Ipswich, Mass. Bacheller, A. I., XII. 6; Bacheller, Rupee, XII. 6. Bachelder, Bachiler, Bachilor, or Batchelder, Rev. Stephen, 1632, Hampton, N. H. Ayer, B. F., IX. 521; Webster, Ebenezer, X. 46; Webyer, B. F., IX. 521; Webster, Ebenezer, X. 40; Webster, Daniel, III. 36; Webster, Judge Ezekiel, X. 46; Simmons, F., XI. 316; Bachelder, Nahum J., XIII. 169; French, Frank, XI. 301; Weston, Rev. H. G., XII. 143; Sanborn, Kate A., IX. 94; Haddock, Charles B., IX. 96; Hinsdale, Grace W. H., IX. 96; Whittier, John G., I. 407; Cushing, Caleb, IV. 150; Fessenden, William P., II. 90; Whittier, Elizabeth H. VIII 109 Elizabeth H., VIII. 109. Backus, Isaac, 1724, Norwich, Conn. Backus, William, 1638, Saybrook, Conn.; 1660, Norwich. Backus, Henry C., VI. 164; Backus, Stephen, VI. 164; Backus, Elisha, VI. 164; Backus, Manson F., XI. 449. Bacon, Nathaniel, 16—, Hartford, Conn.
Bacon, Francis, II. 447; Bacon, Richard, II. 447;
Bacon, Sherman J., III. 256.
Bacon, Samuel, before 1775, near Yarmouth, Me. Bacon, James G., III. 218. Bacon, Thompson, Revolutionary soldier. Shorey, Paul, XI. 75. Badger, Giles, 1638, Newbury, Mass.; 1655, Wenham.
Lawrence, W. B., X. 499; Badger, O. C., V. 333;
Badger, Gov. William, XI. 127. Bailey, John, 1655, Newbury, Mass.
Bailey, J. W.; X. 157; Bailey, W. W., X. 157.
Bailey, Benjamin, Revolutionary soldier.
Bailey, M., XII. 371.
Bailey, Joseph, d. 1701, Scituate, Mass. Bailey, G. M., V. 354.

Baily, Joel J., 1685, —.

Baily, Joel J., XIII. 506. New Jersey Bainbridge, -Bainbridge, William, VIII. 93. Baker, Conrad, Baker, Conrad, XIII. 272. Baker, Capt. Jeremiah, Revolutionary soldier. Harlan, H. D., IX. 116. Baker, Joseph, Revolutionary soldier.
Baker, H. M., VIII. 153.
Baldwin, Dea. Henry, 1630, Charleston, Mass., afterward Woburn, 1641. ward Woburn, 1641.

Baldwin, Loammi, X. 302; Baldwin, Loammi, Jr., X. 302; Baldwin, James F., X. 303; Baldwin, George R., X. 303; Baldwin, Augustus C., IX. 389.

Baldwin, John, 1639, Milford, Conn., later Guilford.

Baldwin, James M., X. 219; Baldwin, Simeon E., X. 45; Baldwin, Hon. Simeon, X. 45; Baldwin, Roger S., X. 336. Baldwin, Joseph, 1639, Milford, Conn. Baldwin, Geo. Van Nest, I. 510. Baldwin, Geo, Van Nest, I. 510.

Baldwin, Nathaniel, 1639, Milford, Conn.

Baldwin, Henry P., V. 274; Baldwin, Theron, VI. 39;

Baldwin, Abraham. IX. 178; Baldwin, Henry, II. 469; Barlow, Ruth B., III. 186.

Baldwin, Zophar, Revolutionary soldier.

Doremus, E. O., V. 225.

Ball, Col. William, Millenbeck, Va., about 1650

Washington, George, I. 1; Ball, Burges, VIII. 116;

Washington, Mary (Ball), VIII. 162.

Ballard, William, 1636, Andover, Mass.

Ballard, H. H., IX. 488. Ballard, H. H., IX. 488.

Ballou, Maturin, 1645, Providence, R. I.
Ballou, Latimer W., IV. 174; Ballou, Adin, VII. 558.
Bancroft, Thomas, about 1647, Lynnfield. Mass. Bancroft, Lucius W., V. 269; Bancroft, Cecil F. P., X. 97; Bancroft, Capt. Benjamin, X. 97; Bancroft, Rev. Aaron, IV. 306; Bancroft, George, III. 160; Bancroft, Capt. Edmund, V. 269. Bancroft, William, Revolutionary soldier. Bangs, Edward, 1622, Plymouth, Mass.
Bangs, John, Kendrick, IX. 323.
Banks, Samuel, before 1776, —, Va. Banks, Louis A., XIII. 103. arber, James, —, New England. Barber, Dr. I. H., IX. 344. Barber, James, -Barber, Thomas, 1637, Windsor, Conn. Barber, J. W., 111. 215. Barbour, Col. Thomas, 17—, Orange county, Va.
Barbour, Judge Philip Pendleton, II. 470; Barbour,
Gov. James, V. 446.
Barclay, John, 1682. Barclay, Robert, VI. 384; Barclay, David R., VI. 384; Parsons, William Barclay, XII. 548; Barclay, Dr. Henry, XII. 548. Bard, Archibald, —, Adams Co., Pa.
Bard, Sen. Thomas R., XII. 57.
Bard, Judge, 1706, —. New Jersey.
Bard, Samuel, VIII. 209; Bard, Dr. John, VIII. 209; Sands, Louis Joseph, VII, 99.

Barker, Brig.-Gen. John Revolutionary officer.

Barker, James N., XII. 276; Aldrich, William F., V. Barker, Robert, about 1628, Plymouth, Mass. Baker, Jacob, XI. 41. Barnard, Francis, 1636, Cambridge, Mass. Barnard, Marie Ellene (Marie Barna), X. 165; Barnard, Dr. Lemuel, X. 165; Barnard, Timothy F., X. 165; Barnard, Gen. John G., IV. 183; Barnard, Daniel D., X. 70. -, 16— Barnes, --, Long Island. Barnes, Alfred Smith, IV. 378; Barnes, Alfred Cutler, IV. 378; Barnes, Eli, IV. 378. Barnes, George, 1795. Barnes, Charles R., XIII. 118. Barnes, Thomas, before 1637, New England.
Barnes, William, I. 469; Barnes, Catherine Weed,
I. 409; Barnes, Orson, I. 469. Barnes, Thomas, 1656, —.
Barnes, Oliver W., XII. 546.
Barnett, William, Revolutionary soldier, North Carolina. Barnett, Samuel, II. 61. Barney, William, --, Baltimore Md. Barney, Nathan, XII. 375; Barney, Dr. George D., XII. 376; Barney, Joshua, IV. 167; Barney, John, IV. 167.

Barnhill, Robert, 1750, Baltimore, Md. Barnhill, James U., XIII. 175. Barnum, Thomas, 1645, Fairfield, Conn.; 1662, Norwalk. Barnwell, John, about 1700,—, South Carolina.

Barnwell, Robert W., XI. 32; Barnwell, Robert, XI. 32 Barr (or Baer), Jacob, —, — Barr, Granville W., XIII. 303. –, Pa. Barr, James, 1754, -Ames, James B., XIII. 191. Barrell, Joseph, Revolutionary patriot, b. 1740, Boston. Barrell, Harry F., XII. 596. Barrett, Thomas, about 1640, Braintree, Mass. Barrett, Joseph H., XIII. 167.

Barringer, John Paul, 17—, ——, Pa.

Barringer, Daniel M., XI. 505; Barringer, Rufus, VIII. 39; Barringer, Paul B., XIII. 512; Barringer, Victor C., XIII. 351. Barritt, Col. Lemuel, Revolutionary officer. Bolton, Mrs. Sarah T. B., X. 172.

Barrow, Thomas, 1680, Virginia.
Barrow, Pope, IX. 501; Barrow, James, IX. 501. -, 1637, Salem, Mass. Barrows (or Barrowe) -Barrows, C. C., III. 105. Barstow, William, 1632. Dedham, Mass. Barstow, A. C., III. 305. Bartholomew, Gen. Joseph, Revolutionary soldier. Bartholomew, Joseph M., XIII. 376.

Bartlet (or Bartlett), John, 1635, Newbury, Mass.
Bartlet, William, X. 99; Bartlett, Gov. Josiah, XI.
121; Bartlett, Gov. Washington, IV. 113; Bartlett, Dr. Homer L., II. 450; Bartlett, Homer N., VII, 495. Bartlett, Dr. Johnson, Revolutionary surgeon-general. Matthews, George H., VIII. 184. Bartlett, Richard, 1635, Newbury, Mass. Bartlett, Samuel C., IX. 89; Bartlett, Dr. Joseph, IX. Bartlett, Robert, 1623, Plymouth, Mass.
Bartlett, Sidney, XI. 406; Bartlett, John, XI. 235. Barton, Rev. Thomas, 1751, Philadelphia, Pa. Barton, R. T., VII. 519.
Bartoll, John, about 1640, Marblehead, Mass. Bartol, Cyrus Augustus, IV. 94.
Bartram, John, 1681, Philadelphia.
Bonsall, Henry L., IV. 230.
Bartram, Richard, 1682, ——, Pa. Bartram, John, VII. 153; Bartram, William, VII. 153. Bassett, William, 1621, Plymouth, Mass.
Bassett, A. L., V. 282; Bassett, Carrol P., V. 283.
Batcheller, Joseph, 1636, Salem, Mass.
Batcheller, G. C., IV. 347. Battin, Hugh, 1658, Dorchester, Mass. Battin, Sylvester S., XIII. 211. Bateman, Sen. Ephraim, 1770-1829, Cedarville, N. J. Bateman, Ephraim, XII. 270; Bateman, Robert M., XII. 270. Bates, Clement, 1635, Hingham, Mass. Bates, Joshua, XII. 106; Bates, Katharine Lee, IX. 314; Bates, Arlo, VIII. 12; Bates, John L., X. 133. tle, Elisha, —, Virginia. Battle, Elisha, —, V Battle, B. B., VI. 21. Baumeister, Herman, 1848, Louisville, Ky. Baumeister, John, XII. 277. Baxter, William, 1789. Baxter, Gov. Elisha, X. 189. Bayard, Samuel, 1647, New York, N. Y.
Bayard, John, I. 71; Bayard, James A. VII. 300;
Bayard, Thomas F. II. 404. Bayley, Gen. - Revolutionary soldier. Erwin, G. L., III. 363. Bayley, John, probably 1662, Newbury, Mass. Bailey, Loring W., XIII. 91.
Beach, Capt. Abel, Revolutionary soldier. Johnson, Rev. J. H., XII. 132. Beach, Rev. Abraham, -, New York. Lawrence, Gov. William Beach, IX. 399. Beach, John, 1660, Stratford, Conn.; 1670, Wallingford. Beach, D., VII. 507; Beach, Moses S., XIII. 329; Beach, Moses Y., I. 127; Beach, Alfred E., VIII. 122. Beall, Col. Ninian, —, Georgetown, D. Ones, E. F. C., XII. 323.
Beall, Gen. William, Revolutionary officer. , Georgetown, D. C. Candler, A. G., VII. 142. -, Connecticut. Beard, James H., V. 420; Beard, William H., XI. 294; Beard, David C., V. 317. Beard, Elijah, Revolutionary patriot, Mass. Andrews, C. C., XI. 393.

Beard, William, Revolutionary soldier.
Marshall, Rev. Thomas, XI. 175.
Beardslee (or Beardsley), William, 1634-8, Stratford.

Beardslee, Lester A., XIII. 474; Beardsley, Morris B.,

III. 179; Beardsley, Arthur, X. 512.

Beates, Rev. William, 1776-1867, Pa. Beates, Dr. H., XI. 479. Beatty, John, about 1690, New York.
Beatty, Judge Henry O., XII. 268; Beatty, Judge William H., XII. 268; Beatty, Robert M., VII. 99. Beckwith, Mathew, 1635, New England. Beckwith, James Carroll, VII. 470. Bedford, Gunning, Revolutionary officer, Delaware. Bedford, Gov. Gunning, XI. 530; Bedford, Dr. Gunning, S., IX. 361, Bedford, Gunning, Jr., 11. 391: Barney, Nathan, XII. 375; Barney, George D., XII. 376. Bedinger, Maj. George Michael, Revolutionary spy. Bedinger, Henry, XI. 261. Bedlow, Isaac, 1639, New York. Bedlow, Henry, VII. 86.
Beeber, John, 1768, Berks Co., Pa.
Beeber, D., XI. 204.
Beecher, John, 1638, Boston, Mass. Beecher, Lyman, III. 126; Beecher, Catherine E., III. 128; Beecher, W. H., III. 128; Beecher, Edward. 111. 128; Beecher, George, III. 128; Beecher, Henry Ward, III. 129; Beecher, Charles, III. 131; Beecher. T. K., III. 131; Beecher, J. C., III. 131; Gilman, Charlotte (Perkins), XIII. 212; Beecher, Frederick H., XIII. 543; Stowe, Harriet E. (Beecher), I. 423. Beekman, William, 1647, New York.
Beekman, James W., XII. 58; Beekman, Henry R., XII. 469; Beekman, Gov. Gerardus, X. 461. Belcher, Andrew, before 1646, Cambridge, Mass. Belcher, Jonathan, VI. 301. Belding, Richard, 1640, Wethersfield, Conn. Belding, Milo M., I. 437.

Bell, Col. James, Culpeper, Va.
Bell, Gov. P. H., IX. 67. Bell, John, 1720, Londonderry, N. H. Bell, Gov. Samuel, XI. 125; Bell, Gov. John, XI. 126; Bell, Gov. Charles H., XI. 137. Bellinger, Edward, —. Carolina. Roosevelt, Pres. Theodore, 1X. 21. Belmont, August, 1837, New York, XI. 499. Belmont, August, XI. 500. Bemis, Joseph, 1640, Watertown, Mass. Bemis, Dr. M., XII. 95. Bemiss, James, 17-, Worthington, Mass. Bemiss, Dr. Samuel M., IX. 464; Bemiss, John H., IX. 132 Benedict, Philip, 16—, Lancaster Co., Pa.
Benedict, William S., IX. 498; Benedict, John L. IX, 498. Benedict, Thomas, 1638, -–, Mass., later Southold, L. I., finally Norwalk, Conn. Benedict, Asa G., VII. 257; Benedict, Curtis T., III. David, IX. 468; Benedict, James H., XII. 582; Benedict, Le Grand L., XII. 582. Benjamin, Capt. Ebenezer, Revolutionary officer. Benjamin, R. M., VIII. 435. Benjamin, John, 1632. Watertown, Mass. Benjamin, Park, VII. 166; Benjamin, Marcus, X. 347; Benjamin, Samuel G. W., VII. 26. Benjamin, Joseph, 1774. Maryland. Benjamin, Dowling, V. 90. Bennett, James Gordon, Sr., 1819, Halifax, N. S., VII. 241. Bennett, James Gordon, Jr., VII. 242. Bennett, William, about 1735, Shepherdstown, Va. Bennett, Henry H., XIII. 190.
Benton, Edward, 1638. Guilford, Conn. Benton, Joel, VIII. 200.
Benton, James, Lebanon, N. H. Benton, James G., IV. 138. Benton, Jesse, -–, Georgia. Benton, Thomas H., IV. 399; Fremont, Mrs. Jessie B.,

IV. 399.

Benton, Capt. Selah, Revolutionary soldier. Metcalf, W. H., III. 249. Berckhoven, Adam Brouwer, 1642, Brooklyn, L. I. Brewer, William H., XIII. 561. Bernon, Gabriel, before 1700, Oxford, Mass. Allen, Zachariah, VIII. 263; Carpenter, Esther Bernon, II. 449.

Berrien, Maj. John, Revolutionary soldier.
Berrien, John MacP., V. 298; Montgomery, John Berrien, X. 31. Berry, Capt. John, Revolutionary officer. Berry, Gov. Nathaniel Springer, XI. 132.

Besbedge (Bisbee), Col. Thomas, 1634, Scituate, Mass.

Bisbee, Marion D., IX. 252; Bisbee, Capt. Abner, IX. 252; Perham, Sidney, VI. 315. Besson, Francis, 16—.
Besson, S. A., V. 96; Besson, John, V. 96.
Bethune, Divie, 1792, New York City.
Bethune, George W., VIII, 166.
Betts, Thomas, 1650, Guilford, Conn.
Betts, Frederic H., II. 38. Betts, Uriah, Revolutionary soldier, Mass.
Betts, Judge Samuel R., XI. 395.

Beveridge, Andrew, about 1770, Hebron, N. Y.
Beveridge, Gov. John L., XI. 50.

Beverly, Maj. Robert, 1660, Middlesx Co., Va. Beverly, Robert, VII. 308; Putnam, Mrs. Sarah A. (Brock); X. 381. (Brock); X. 381.

Bibb, Capt. William, Revolutionary soldier.

Bibb, Gov. W. W., X. 425; Bibb, Gov. T., X. 425.

Bickmore, —, Boston, Mass.

Bickmore, A. S., VIII. 268.

Bicknell, Zachary, 1634, Weymouth, Mass.

Bicknell, Joshua, VIII. 45.

Biddle, John, 1639, Hartford, Ct.

Riddle, Horace P. XI. 348. Biddle, Horace P., XI. 348. Biddle, William, 1681, Philadelphia, Pa.
Biddle, Anthony J. D., VII. 446; Biddle, Thomas,
XII. 145; Biddle, Commodore James, VI. 55; Biddle, Nicholas, VI. 163; Biddle, Charles J., XI. 395;
Biddle, Richard, XI. 413; Biddle, Nicholas, V. 486; Penrose, R. A. F., II. 443; Penrose, Boies, II. 443. Bidlack, Christopher, 16—, Windham, Conn. Bidlach, Benjamin A., XIII. 415. Bigelow, Jacob, 17-Bigelow, Dr. Jacob, IV. 526; Bigelow, Dr. H. J., IV. Bigelow (or Biglo), John, 1632, Watertown, Mass.
Bigelow, George T., VII. 537; Bigelow, Poultney, IX.
143; Bigelow, Joshua, IX. 143; Bigelow, Lieut.
John, IX. 143; Bigelow, Timothy, V. 422; Bigelow,
Lettie S., VI. 273; Bigelow, Frank H., X. 410;
Bigelow, John, VII. 348; Lowell, Percival, VIII. Bill, John, 1635, Boston, Mass. Bill, E. L., XII, 525. Billings, Deacon John, Revolutionary soldier (Conn.).
Billings, A. M., IX. 61.
Billings, Joseph, 1793, Windsor, Vt.
Billings, C. E., V. 408.
Billings, Roger, 1640, Dorchester, Mass. Billings, G. H., XI. 549.
Billings, William, 1654, Lancaster, Mass.
Billings, Dr. Frank, XII. 506.
Bingham, Thomas, 1642, Windham, Conn., 1650, Norwich, Kelley, E. S., XI. 388; Bingham, Caleb, VIII. 19; Bingham, Harry, XIII. 151; Bingham, Judge Edward F., XI. 463.

Binney, Capt. John, 1678, Hull. Mass.
Binney, Dr. Barnabas, X. 443.
Birchard (or Birchwood), Thomas, 1635, Roxbury, Mass.

Hayes, Pres. Rutherford, Birchard, III. 191.

Birdsall, Henry, 1639, Salem, Mass. Birdsall, William W., XIII. 113. Birge, Richard, 1636, Windsor, Conn. Birge, E. A., XII. 290.

Birney, James, 1783, Philadelphia, Pa. Birney, James, XII. 224; Birney, James G., II. 312; Birney, David B., IV. 272.

Bisbee (or Besbedge), Thomas, 1632, Scituate, Mass. Perham, Sidney, VI. 315; Bisbee Marvin D., IX. 250.

Bishop, John, 1639, Guilford, Conn.

Bishop, William H. VIII. 544. Bishop, William H. VIII. Bishop, William H., VIII. 54; Bishop, William D., XI. 451. ispham, Joshua, —, New Jersey. Bispham, David S., XI. 424. Bispham, Joshua, Bissell, John, 1640, Windsor, Conn.
Bissell, Joseph B., VI. 253; Bissell, Gov. Clark, X.
336; Bissell, George E., VIII. 278. Bixby, Capt. David, Revolutionary officer. Farnham, Gov. Roswell, VIII. 327.
Bixby, Joseph, 17—, Danbury, Conn.
Bixby, William K., XII. 43; Bixby, Ammi L., XIII. 324. Bladen, William, 1690, Maryland.
Bladen, —, VII. 336. Blaine, Ephraim, Revolutionary general. Blaine, James Gillespie, I. 137. air, —, 16—, Virginia.
Blair, James, III. 231; Blair, Francis Preston, IV. 268; Blair, Francis P., IV. 223; Blair, Montgomery, II. 88. Blair, John, b. 1720, New Jersey.
Blair, John I., VII. 21; Blair, Samuel, IX. 327; Blair,
Rev. John, IX. 327; Blair, Walter, IX. 239; Blair,
Rev. John D., IX. 239; Blair, James, IV. 95. Blair, Robert, 1718, Worcester, Mass.
Blair, Robert, 1718, Worcester, Mass.
Blair, William, VII. 105.
Blake, William, 1630, Dorchester, Mass.
Blake, George F., XI. 387; XII. 521; Blake, Henry
N., XIII. 178; Blake, Francis, XIII. 572; Blake,
William P., X. 40; Blake, Eli Whitney, IX. 215. Blakeley, John, 1783, Philadelphia, Pa... Blakeley, J., V. 440. Blanchard, —, about 1710, Sutton, Mass.
Blanchard, Richard, VI. 186.
Bland, Theodoric, 1654, Westover, Va.
Bland, Theodoric, VII. 133; Bland, Richard P., X. Blatchley, Gen. Samuel, Revolutionary soldier.
Morell, G. W., IV. 37.

Bledsoe, George, Northumberland Co., Va.
Bledsoe, Lieut.-Col. Anthony, VIII. 272;
Isaac, VIII. 272; Bledsoe, A. T., VIII. 272. Bledsoe, Blessing, Jacob, 17—.
Eyster, Mrs. Nellie (Blessing), X. 392.
Bliss, Thomas, 1635, Rehoboth, Mass.
Bliss, Delos, X. 218; Bliss, Cornelius N., XI. 15; VI. 162; Bliss, George, VIII. 452. Blodgett, Thomas, 1635, Cambridge, Mass. Blodgett, Judge I., XII. 377. Moore, Charlotte H. B., VIII. 43. Blood, Gen. -Blood, James, 1639, Concord, Mass. Blood, Aretas, VII, 519. Bloss, Edmund, —, Watertown Mass. Bloss, W. C., XII. 517. Blount, James, 1669, —, Virginia. Blount, William A., IX. 492. Blount, Thomas, 1664, Va.
Blount, William, VII. 206; Blount, Willie, VII. 207.
Bogardus, Rev. Everardus, 1633, New York, IX. 288, and Annetze Jansen, his wife, 1630, IX. 433.

Trask, Mrs. Katrina (Nichols), XI. 444; Volk, L. W., VII. 469; Volk, S. A. D., VII. 470.

Boggs, Joseph, Revolutionary soldier (S. C.).

Boggs, William Ellison, IX. 182.

Bolton, Robert, 1718, Philadelphia, Pa.

Bolton, H. C., X. 404. Bombaugh, George, 1740, Pa. Bombaugh, C. C., VII. 275. Bonaparte, Jerome.

Bonaparte, Charles J., XIII. 515.

Bowie, Capt. William.

Bon -, Buckingham county, Va. Bond, Thomas Emerson, XI. 161; Bond, Hugh Lenox, X1. 408. Bond, Dr. John, 1729, Calvert Co., Md.
Bond, Dr. Holdsworth W., XII. 186; Bond, Shadrach, XI. 43; Bond, Nicholas, XI. 43. Bond, William, 1649, Watertown, Mass. Bond, Edward A., XII. 395; Bond, Lester L., IX. 278. Bond, William, before 1789, Portland, Me.; later Boston, Mass. Bond, William C., VIII, 381; Bond, George Phillips, VIII. 381. Bonham, Absolom, Revolutionary soldier. Bonham, Gov. Milledge L., XII. 173. Bonsall, Richard, 1682, Delaware county, Pa. Bonsall, Henry L., IV. 230; Bonsall, Edward H., X. 496; Bonsall, Jeremiah, X. 496; Bonsall, Bartram, IV. 230. Boody, Zachariah, 1695, New Hampshire. Boody, David A., X. 234.

Booker, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier (Va.). Worthen, W. B., VIII. 150. Boone, George, 1717, Exeter, Pa., later Georgetown, D. C. Boone, Daniel, III. 110; Boone. Enoch, III. 111; Harben, William N., X. 310; Whyland, Calvin A., XI. 237; Evans, Dr. Britton D., IX. 523; Evans, Britton D., IX. 523; Evans, Britton D., IX. 523. Booth, John, 1649. Booth, Mary Louise, VII. 321. Booth, Richard, 1822, Maryland. Booth, Junius Brutus, III. 180; Booth, Edwin, III. 180; Booth, John Wilkes, 111. 182. Borden, Richard, 1635, R. I. Borden, Richard, X. 309; Borden, Matthew C. D., XI. 441; Borden, John, X. 309. Bordley, Thomas, 1694. Maryland. Colhoun, E. R., X. 384, Bostock, Arthur, about 1643, Southampton, L. I. Champlin, J. D., VIII. 358. Botsford, Henry, 1639, Milford, Conn. Comstock Mrs. Ann. (Botsford), XI. 492. Boudinot, Elias, 17 --Boudinot, Elias, II. 274. Bourn, Jared, about 1630, Boston, Mass. Bourn, Gov. Augustus Osborn, IX. 406. Bourne, Richard, 1635-37, Sandwich, Mass., XII. 345; Bourne, Judge, Shearjashub, XII. 345; Bourne, Judge Benjamin, XII. 345; Bourne, Edward G., X. Bourn, Judge William.
Peabody, Oliver W. B., VIII. 63; Peabody, William B. O., VIII. 63. Boutelle, James, about 1632, Salem, Mass. Boutelle, C. M., XI. 473. Bouton, John, 1635, Boston, Mass Warren, Nathan B., III. 374; Bouton, Emily St. John, VI. 492. Boutwell, James, 1635, Salem, Mass. Boutwell, George S., IV. 382, Bouve, Jonathan, Revolutionary soldier. Bouvé, Thomas T., VII. 506. Bowditch, William, 1639, Salem, Mass. Bowditch, Dr. Henry P., XII. 252; Bowditch. Nathaniel, VI. 374; Bowditch, Dr. Henry I., VIII. 214. Bowdoin, Peter (or Baudouin, Pierre), 1685, Portland, Bowdoin, Gov. James, H. 488; Bowdoin, James, I. 418. Bowen, Griffith, 1638, Boston, Mass. Bowen, Herbert W., XIII. 262; Bowen, Henry C., I.

205; Bowen, John E., VI. 159. Bower, Gen. Jacob, Revolutionary officer.

Potter, William, XIII. 469. Bowers, George, 1637, Scituate, Mass. Bowers, A. B., XII. 527.

Bowie, Gov. Robert, IX. 296. Bowne, John, 1649, Boston, Mass. Bowne, Walter, III. 384. Bowne, Thomas, 1649, Flushing, N. Y. Minturn, Robert Bowne, IX. 114. Boyd, John, 1633, Prince George Co., Md. Boyd, David F., XIII. 235; Boyd, Thomas D., XIII. 236. Boyd, John, 1769, South Carolina. Boyd, Isaac S., VI. 11; Boyd, Nathan, VI. 11. Boyden, Thomas, 1634. Boyden, Seth, XI. 87; Boyden, Urish A., XI. 88. Boykin, Maj. Francis, Revolutionary officer Rutherford, Mildred Lewis, X. 416; Rutherford, Williams, IX. 183. Boyle, John, chief justice of Kentucky, b. 1774. Boyle, Jeremiah T., XII. 220. Boynton, John, 1638. Rowley, Mass. Boynton, Nathaniel A., XII. 487 Boynton, Matthew, 1632, Maryland. Boynton, Judge W. W., XII. 485. Boynton, William, 1638, Rowley, Mass. Boynton, John F., IV. 91. Brace, Stephen, 1660, Hartford Conn. Brace, Charles L., X. 166. rackenridge, —, 1753. York county, Pa. Brackenridge, — Brackenridge, Judge Hugh H., VIII. 49; Brackenridge, Henry M., IX. 468. Renry M., IX. 408.

Brackett, Richard, 1629, Braintree, Mass.

Crosby, Nathan. IX. 96; Crosby, Dixi, IX. 97; Crosby, Alpheus, IX. 97; Crosby, Thomas R., IX. 97; Crosby, Stephen M., IX. 98; Crosby, Alpheus B., IX. 98; Crosby, Gov. John S., XI. 80; Brackett, Edward A., XIII. 583; Crosby, Dr. Ebenezer, X. 60; Crosby, William B., X. 60; Crosby, Howard, IV. 193; Crosby, Ernest H. X. 61; Crosby, Gov. William G. VI. 311. Ernest H., X. 61; Crosby, Gov. William G., VI. 311. Bradbury, Thomas, 1640, Ipswich and Salisbury, Mass. Bradbury, Joseph, VI. 206; Bradbury, Albert W., VI. Bradford, Capt. Gamaliel, Revolutionary soldier. Bradford, G. P., VII. 494.
Bradford, Gov. William, 1620, Plymouth, Mass., VII. 368. Prince, Bradford L., I. 413; Boudinot, Elias, V. II. 308.
Prince, Bradford L., I. 413; Boudinot, Elias, H. 274:
Robbins, T., II. 222; Bradford, William, II. 520;
Burleigh, W. H., II. 378; Whitney, William Collins,
II. 407; Gay, Sidney H., II. 494; Terry, J. T., III.
230; Cooper, Philip H., IV. 521; Bradford, J. H., VI.
173; Adams, W., VII. 317; Bradford, A. H., VII. 174;
Bradford, Aller, A. VIII. 61, Burleigh, Cooper, S. 173; Adams, W., VII. 317; Bradford, A. H., VII. 174; Bradford Allen A., XIII. 61; Burleigh, George S., VIII. 190; Holmes, Sen. John, X. 296; Bradford Rev. Alden, VIII. 57; Abbe, C., VIII. 264; Sampson (or Samson), Deborah, VIII. 331; Huntington, W. R., VIII. 250; Van Zandt, Gov. Charles C., IX. 405; Holmes, Sen. John, X. 296; Durrie, Daniel S., XI. 271; Gibson, Charles Dana, XI. 290; Butts, Annice E. B., XI. 74; Washburn, Ichabod, X. 448; Tyler, M. W., X. 305; Burleigh, Charles C., II. 320; Gay, Walter, XI. 296; Gay, Winckworth, II. 320; Gay, Walter. XI. 296; Gay, Winckworth, A., XI. 296; Gay, Eben H., XI. 296; Terry, Rev. Roderick, X. 233; McLean, George P., XIII. 370; Ladd. George T., XIII. 81; Collins, Clarence L., V. 150. Bradford, William, printer, 1682, Philadelphia, Pa.
Bradford, William, I. 14. Bradley, Daniel, 1635, Haverhill, Mass. Bradley, Milton, XI, 472. Bradley, Francis, 1645. Fairfield, Conn. Bradley, Joseph P., I. 33. Bradley, Stephen, 1639, Guilford, Conn. Bradley, Stephen R., 11. 432; Bradley, William C., II. 433; Bradley, Jonathan D., VIII. 477. Bradley, William, 1637, New Haven, Conn.
Bradley, David, XI. 148; Bradley, Joseph H., XI. 148. Bradstreet, Anne (Dudley), see Gov. Simon Bradstreet, Bradstreet, Gov. Simon, and Anne Dudley Bradstreet, his wife, 1630, Mass., VII. 372.

Perkins, Albert C., X. 106; Dana, Richard, X. 389; Dana, Richard Henry, VII. 182; Dana, Francis, III. 240; Dana, Richard H. VII. 183.

Brady, Hugh, about 1730,

Brady, Rev. Cyrus T., X. 477; Brady, John, X. 477.

Bragg, Thomas, ---. North Carolina

Bragg, Thomas, IV. 427. Bragg, Braxton, XI. 218; Bragg, Judge John, XI. 218.

Brainerd, Daniel, 1635. Hartford, Conn.
Brainerd, Ezra, XII. 107; Brainerd, Lawrence, VIII.
474: Brainerd, David, II. 253; Brainerd, Hezekiah, II. 253.

Branch, Christopher, 1639, Henrico Co., Va.
Branch, Anthony M., VIII. 160; Branch, Lawrence
O'B., IV. 314; Branch, Gov. John, V. 295.

Brandon, Col. Gerard, Revolutionary soldier. Brandon, Gerard C., XIII. 486. Bransford, John, 1730, Orange county, Va. Bransford, Benjamin, X. 530; Bransford, Clifton W., X. 531.

Bratton, Col. William, Revolutionary officer. Bratton, Rev. T. Du B., XII. 89.

Braxton, George, Virginia.

Braxton, Carter, VII. 302. Bray, John, 1680, Monmouth Co., N. J.

Bray, Andrew W., VII. 161.

Breathitt, William, before 1786, ——, Virginia.

Breathitt, John, XIII. 5.

Breck, Edward, 1637, Dorchester, Mass.

Breck, Samuel, IV. 541; Breck, Judge Daniel, XI. 411; Bass, Edward, VI. 15; Huntington, Samuel, III. 137; Lippincott, Sara J., IV. 240; Lowell, Josephine S., VIII. 142; Shaw, Robert G., VIII. 142.
 Breckinridge (or Breckenridge), Alexander, 1728, Pennsylvania, later Virginia.
 Breckenridge, John, III. 9; Breckenridge, Robert J., IV. 242, Prophension.

IX. 242; Breckenridge, Joseph C., IX. 23; Breckenridge, John C., V. 3; Breckenridge, William C. P., II. 110; Breckenridge, Clifton R., VIII. 191.

Brenton, William, 1633, Boston, Mass.; 1638, Portsmouth, R. I.
Brenton, William, X. 6.

Bresier, Henry, 1645, New York. Mackellar, Thomas, III. 88.

Brett, William, 1630, Plymouth, Mass. Brett, W. H., VI. 480.

Brevard, Capt. Alexander, Revolutionary officer. Hayne, Isaac W., XIII. 576.

Brevoort, Elias, 16—, New Amsterdam.
Brevoort, James C., IX. 193; Renwick, James, VI. 460;
Renwick, Henry B., XI. 101; Renwick, James, XI. 102; Renwick, Edward S., XI. 102.

102; Renwick, Edward S., XI. 102.

Brewster, William, 1620, Plymouth, Mass., VII. 31.

Brewster, L. D., VI. 114; Jayne, T. N., VI. 124; Bailey, E. B., VI. 124; Brewster, S. L., VI. 136; Brewster, B. H., IV. 253; Brewster, C. B., VII. 496; Walker, Sears C., VIII. 81; Loud, Annie F., VIII. 444; Beach, A. E., VIII. 122; Paige, L. R., IX. 488; Wright, G. E., IX. 506; Ely, Richard T.. IX. 200; Totten, C. A. L., X 237 Bacon. Francis. II. 447: Alderson. V. C.. X. 237; Bacon, Francis, II. 447; Alderson, V. C., XII. 557; Brewster, Henry P., XIII. 288; Ladd, George T., XIII. 81; Sewell, Lydia Amanda (Brewster), XIII. 565; Law. Lyman, XI. 383.

, 17—, Kent Island, Md.

Brice, Calvin S., II. 425; Brice, John J., V. 362; Brice, Capt. William, V. 362.

Bridge, John, 1632, Cambridge, Mass.

Downing, Charles, XI. 114: Downing, A. J., XI. 114. Bridgman, James, before 1640, Hartford, Conn. Bridgman, George H., XIII. 191.

Brigham, Thomas, 1635, Boston, Mass., later Cambridge. Brigham, Paul, VIII. 313; Brigham, Charles, IX. 280; Brigham, Dr. Amariah, X. 270.

Brinkerhoff, Joris Derrickson, 1638, Brooklyn, N. Y. Brinkerhoff, Roeliff, II. 246; Brinkerhoff, William, II. 526; Brinkerhoff, Judge John, II. 526.

Brinton, William, 1684, Pennsylvania. Brinton, D. G., IX. 265.

Bristol, Gideon, Revolutionary soldier.

Stevens, W. B., XII. 11.

Broadhead, Capt. Daniel, 1664, Esopus, N. Y.
Broadhead, J. R., XII. 66; Broadhead, Capt. Charles,
XII. 66; Faulk, Andrew J., VII. 220.
Bromfield, Edward, 1675, Boston, Mass.
Bromfield, John, VI. 155.

Brook (or Brooke), Robert, 1650, Charles Co., Md.
Farquhar, Arthur B., II. 209; Brooke, Francis K., VII. 552; Thomas, Gov. James, 1X. 303; Brooke, Robert, V. 443.

Brooke, John, 1698, Pennsylvania. Brooke, John R., IX. 24.

Brooke, Thomas, of Brookeville, Maryland. Lee, Gov. Thomas, IX. 290.

Brooks, David, Revolutionary soldier. Brooks, James G., XIII. 581.

Brooks, Jacob, before Revolution.
Brooks, N. C., IV. 557.
Brooks, Thomas, 1631-34, Watertown, Mass., later Concord, N. H.

Brooks, Bishop Phillips, II. 304; Brooks, Peter Chardon, V. 245; Brooks, Rev. Arthur, VIII. 465; Brooks, Edward J., VII. 526; Brooks, Bryant B., XIII. 294; Brooks, Rev. Edward, V. 245; Adams, Henry, XI. 475; Adams, Brooks, X. 397; Adams, Charles F., Jr., VIII. 353.

Brooks, William, 1635, Scituate, Mass. Brooks, Noah, VII. 57.

Brown, Alexander, 1796-97, Baltimore, Md.
Brown, G. S., I. 474; Brown, Alexander, I. 475;
Brown, James M., VIII. 14.
Brown, —, Abington, Mass.
Brown, Frederic Alder, V. 45., Brown, Frederic Alder, V. 45.

Brown, Frederic Alden, V. 45; Brown, Enoch, V. 45; Brown, Wolstan R., V. 112; Brown, Junius F., VII. 29; Brown, John S., VII. 45.

Brown, -

rown, —, Cumberland, R. I. Brown, James Salisbury, XI. 351; Brown, Philip, XI. 351; Brown, Sylvanus, XI. 351.

-, 1700, Jamestown, Va., later the Carolinas. Brown, John Edmunds, V. 442; Brown, Dr. Bedford, V. 442; Brown, Bedford, IX. 458.

Brown, Rev. Aaron, Revolutionary soldier, Virginia. Brown, Gov. Aaron Vail, V. 8.

Brown, Abel, about 1730, Annapolis, Md.
Brown, Gov. Frank, IX. 313; Brown, Elias, IX. 313.

Brown, Alexander, 1796, Baltimore, Md., I. 474.

Brown, George, I. 474; Brown, George S., I. 474; Brown, Alexander, I. 475; Brown, James Muncastor, VIII. 14; Brown, Stewart, VIII. 14.

Brown, Angus, from Scotland, Revolutionary soldier, N. Carolina.

Brown, Gov. Neil S., VII. 209; Brown, Gov. John Calvin, VII. 211.

Brown, Benjamin, Rockingham county, N. H.

Brown, Francis, IX. 86; Brown, Samuel Gilman, VII.

Brown, Chad, 1638, Boston, Mass., XI. 466, later Rhode Island.

Brown, John Carter, XI. 402; Brown, Nicholas, VIII. 27; Brown, Nicholas, 2 VIII. 27; Brown, Joseph, VIII. 28; Brown, John, VIII. 28; Brown, Moses, II. 327; Herreshoff, Charles F., XII. 352; Herreshoff, James B., XII. 352; Herreshoff, John B., XII. 353; Herreshoff, Nathaniel G., XII. 353; Herreshoff, John B. F., XII. 354; Herreshoff, Julian L., XII. 354.

Brown (or Broun), Ebenezer, Revolutionary soldier. Conger, Frank, XI. 476.

Brown, Edward, 1606, Virginia. Brown, Gov. Thomas, XI. 378.

Brown, Maj. Hachaliah, before 1740, Rye, N. Y. Satterlee, Francis L. R., VII. 232.

Brown, Gen. Jacob, general-in-chief U. S. Army, V. 400. Brown, Nathan W., IV. 458; Brown, Thompson S., IV.

Brown, Col. James, Revolutionary soldier, N. Carolina. Brown, Joseph, IV. 440. Brown, John, 1645, Rehoboth, Mass. Watson, W. H., VII. 449.

Brown, Rev. John, Virginia.

Brown, John, VI. 43; Brown, Gov. Benjamin Gratz, XII. 306; Brown, Judge James, VI. 43; Brown, Dr. Samuel, VI. 43; Brown, Judge Mason. XII. 306.

Brown, Jonathan, Revolutionary soldier, Pittstown, N. Y. Billings, A. M., IX. 61.

Brown, Joseph, Revolutionary soldier.

Brown, James, V. 421.

Brown, Gov. Joseph Emerson, Georgia.

Brown, Julius L., I. 509. Brown, Peter, 1620, Plymouth, Mass

Brown, John, II. 307; Sunderland, Eliza (Read) X. 219; Brown, Capt. John, X. 219.

Brown, Prentice, New York. Brown, C. H., VIII. 221. Brown, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier.

Brown, Henry Cordes, XII. 598; Brown, James Henry, XII. 598.

Brown, William, about 1688, Massachusetts.
Brown, D. D. S., IV. 287.
Browne, Nathan, Revolutionary officer, Maryland.
Browne, William Hand, XI. 233.

Browne, Nicholas, 1638, Lynn, Mass.

Browne, Causten, X. 349.

Browning, Nathaniel, 1655, Portsmouth, R. I.

Browning, J. Hill, I. 210.

Brownlee, Capt. Joseph, Revolutionary officer.

McConnell, Rev. S. D., X. 360.

Bruce, Alexander, 17—, Virginia.

Bruce, Horatio W., XI. 212.

Bruce, Dr. William, 17—, New York.

Bruce, Dr. Archibald, IX. 356.

Bruce, William, 1818, Philadelphia, Pa. Bruce, William S., XI. 336, XII. 599.

Brunner, Joseph, 1726, Maryland. Brunner, J. H., XII. 312.

Brush, Thomas, about 1660, Southold, L. I. Brush, C. B., IX. 33.

Bryan, Joseph, 1695, —, 8 Bryan, Ella H., XIII. 312. South Carolina.

Bryan, William, 1717, Virginia.
Bryan, Edward P., XI. 283.
Bryant, Capt. Daniel, Revolutionary officer.

Bryant, Dr. Frank A., XI. 185. Bryant, John, 1638, Scituate, Mass.

Bryant, Cushing, III. 167; Bryant, Nathaniel C., III. 167; Bryant, Gridley, XI. 502.

Bryant, Stephen, 1650, Plymouth, Mass.

Bryant, William Cullen, IV. 80; Bryant, Dr. Peter, IV. 80.

Buchanan, Andrew, 1785, Washington county, Va. Buchanan, Joseph R., X. 277.

Buchanan, James, 1783, Cumberland county, Pa.

Buchanan, Pres. James, V. I; Johnston, Mrs. Harriet Lane, V. 91. Buchanan, William, Revolutionary patriot.

Buchanan, James M., VII. 536.

Buck, Emanuel, 1647, Wethersfield, Conn.
Buck, Dudley, VII. 434; Buck, Leffert L., X. 115; Buck,
Isaac, X. 115; Buck, Dr. Gurdon, Xl. 512; Buck,
Dr. Albert H., IX. 358.

Buckingham, Thomas, 1637, Boston, Mass., later Milford,

Buckingham, Charles L., II. 499; Buckingham, Gov. William A., X. 339; Thacher, Thomas A. XI. 260.

Buckley, William, 1648, Ipswich, Mass.
Buckley, Charles W., XIII. 317.
Buckminster, —, d. 1658, Boston, Mass.
Buckminster, Rev. Joseph, XI. 505; Buckminster,
Joseph S., VII. 141.

Buckminster, Col. Joseph, Framingham, Mass. Chatfield-Taylor, Hobart C., IX. 135.

Buel, William, 1640, Windsor, Conn. Baldwin, Theron, VI. 39.

Buist, George, D. D., 1792, Charleston, S. C. Buist, J. R., VIII. 215.

Bulfinch, Adino, 1681, Boston, Mass.
Bulfinch, Charles, XIII. 555.

Bulkley, Rev. Peter, 1635, Cambridge, Mass., founder of Concord, Mass., VII. 486.
Griffen, S. B., IX. 239; Bulkley, Gov. Morgan G., X. 345; Bulkley, Rev. Gershom, X. 345; Allen, Joseph H., IX. 286; Emerson, Ralph Waldo, III. 416; Emerson, Rev. William, III. 416; Haskins, Chas. W., IX. 514; Emerson, Palph V. 101; Emerson, Leceph Leceph IX. 514; Emerson, Ralph, X. 101; Emerson, Joseph, XI. 526.

Bull, Gov. Henry, 1635, Boston, Mass., later Newport, R. I., X. 8.
Bull, Henry, IX. 427; Bull, Dr. William T., 1X. 345;

Hammond, William G., IX. 322.

Bull, Gen. John, Revolutionary officer. McGee, Mrs. Anita Newcomb, X. 350.

Bull, Stephen, 1669, Carolina.

Bull, Gov. William, XII. 157; Bull, Gov. William, XÍI. 158.

Bull, Capt. Thomas, 1632, Boston, Mass., later Hartford, Conn.

Bull. Dr. Charles Stedman, IX. 336. Bull, William, 1708, Hamptonburg, N. Y. Bull, Dr. Alexander T., XII. 564.

Bullard, George, 1630, Boston. Mass. Bullard, Frank D., XIII. 442.

Bullitt, Benjamin, before 1665, Charles county, Md.
Bullitt, Joshua F., XIII. 19; Bullitt, Thomas W.,
XIII. 20; Bullitt, John C., I. 189; Bullitt, Alexander Scott, XI. 194; Bullitt, William C., XIII. 20.

Bulloch, James, about 1715, Georgia.

Bulloch, Capt. James, IX. 21; Roosevelt. Theodore, IX. 21; Bulloch, Gov. Archibald, I. 492; Bulloch, William Bellinger, I. 493.

Bumpus, Edward, 1621, Plymouth, Mass. Bumpus, Herman C., XIII. 110; Stratton, Lavinia

Warren, X. 422.

Bunce, Thomas, 1636, Hartford, Conn.
Chatfield-Taylor, Hobart C., IX. 135.

Burbeck, Col. William, Revolutionary patriot.
Allen, Viola Emily, XIII. 332.

Burdick, Robert, 1655, Newport. R. I.
Burdick, F. M., XII. 262.

Burges, Thomas, 1627-30. Salem Mass, later S.

Burges, Thomas, 1627-30, Salem, Mass., later Sandwich, Mass.

Johnson, Lorenzo M., VI. 402; Burges, Tristam, VIII. 32; Burgess, Frederick, XIII. 220; Burgess, John W., XIII. 410; Burgess, George, IV. 380; Burgess,

Opper, F. B., VI. 475.

Alexander, XI. 468.

Burket, John, 1758.

Burket, J. F., IV. 550.

Burkett, Stuffel, 1700, —, Pen
Burkett, Elmer J., XIII. 582. -, Pennsylvania.

Burkhardt, Joseph Anthony, 1850, Dayton, O. Burkhardt, R. P., XI. 223.

Burlingame, Roger, 1654, Stonington, Conn. Burlingame, Anson, VIII. 55; Burlingame, Edward L.,

VIII. 56.

Burleigh, , Revolutionary soldier.

Burleigh, Henry G., II. 192; Burleigh, Charles C., 11. 320; Burleigh, William H., II. 378; Burleigh, George S., VIII. 190.

Burnet, Dr. Ichabod, 17—, Elizabethtown, N. J. Burnet, Dr. William, XI. 155; Burnet, Jacob. XI. 155; Burnet, David G., V. 147; Burnet, Maj. Ichabod, XI, 155.

Burnham Thomas, 1635, Hartford, Conn.
Burnham, E. G., XII. 525; Burnham, Daniel H., IX
335; Burnham, John, IX. 335; Ford, Gordon L.,
XIII. 104; Ford, Worthington C., XIII. 105; Ford,

Paul L., XIII. 105. Burr, Benjamin, 1635. Hartford, Conn.

664

Burr, Daniel, 16—, Fairfield, Conn.
Burr, Osmer S., III. 88.
Burr, Jehu, 1630 (North Winthrop), Roxbury, later
Fairfield, Conn. Burr, Peter, XIII. 124; Burr, William H., IX. 38; Jennings, Abraham G., II. 235. Burr, Jonathan, 1639, Dorchester, Mass. Burr, Aaron, V. 463; Allen, A. V. G., X. 54; Burr, Aaron, III. 5. Burrage, John, 1636, Charlestown, Mass. Burrage, A. C., VII. 551. Burrill, George, 1630, Lynn, Mass. Burrill, Sen. James, XI. 366. Burritt, William, 1651, Stratford, Conn. Burritt, Elihu, VI. 133. Burroughs, Rev. Joseph, a founder of Dartmouth College. Burroughs, John C., XI. 65. Burroughs, John C., XI. 65.
Burroughs, Stephen, Revolutionary officer.
Wooley, Mary E., XIII. 438.
Burt, Henry, 1638, Roxbury, Mass.
Burt, G., VI. 403.
Burton, John, 1626-37, Salem, Mass.
Burton, G. D., XII. 467; Burton, Ernest DeW., XI.
68; Burton, H. F., XIII. 245.
Bush John 1635 Enfeld Conn. later Wells Me. Bush, John, 1635, Enfield, Conn., later Wells, Me Bush-Brown, H. K., X. 374; Bush, Stephen, II. 168. Bush, Philip, Revolutionary patriot. Bush, James M., XIII. 468.

Bushnell, Francis, 1639, Guilford, Conn.

Bushnell, David, IX. 244; Chittenden, Thomas, VIII.

312; Johnson, Samuel, VI. 341; Johnson, William
S., VI. 342; Hart, Samuel, XIII. 48. Bushnell, Martin, Revolutionary soldier. Eggleston, B. O., VIII. 424. Bushnell, Jason, Revolutionary soldier. Bushnell, Asa S., VIII. 43. Bushwell, Isaac, about 1637, Salisbury, N. H. Busiel, Gov. Charles A., XI. 140. Butler, Amos, 17—, Massachusetts. Butler, Scot, XIII. 179.
Butler, Capt. Eli, Revolutionary soldier (Conn.). Chatfield Taylor, H. C., IX. 135. Butler, Rev. John G., Revolutionary soldier. Butler, Rev. John G., I. 384.
Butler, Jonathan, 1724, Saybrook.
Rutley Charles V. Saybrook. Butler, Charles, V. 84; Butler, Benjamin F., V. 297; Butler, William Allen, VII. 315. Butler, Pierce, before 1768, South Carolina. Wister, Owen, XIII. 560. Butler, Richard, 1636, Hartford, Conn. Butler, Richard, I. 352; Newton, Hubert A., IX. 219. Butler, Thomas, 1748, Carlisle, Pa. Butler, Gen. Richard, VIII. 83; Butler, Col. William, VIII. 84; Butler, Thomas, Jr., VIII. 84; Butler, Percival, VIII. 85; Butler, Edward, VIII. 85; Butler, Andrew P., III. 414; Butler, Matthew C., I. 298; Butler, William O., VI. 183; Butler, Gov. Pierce M., XII. 169. Butler, Capt. Zephaniah, Revolutionary soldier, Woodbury, Conn. Butler, Benjamin F., I. 121. Butterick, William, 1635, Concord, Mass. Butterick, Ebenezer, XIII. 231. Butts, Josiah, 17—, Connecticut. Butts, Annice E. Bradford, XI. 74. Byers, Andrew, Revolutionary soldier. Byers, William N., XIII. 514. Byrd, William, 1674. Virginia. Byrd, William, VII. 247; Burleson, Rufus C., III. 332.

C.

Cabaniss, Henri, 17—, Prince George Co., Va. Cabaniss, H. H., VII. 500.

Car Cabell, Dr. William, 1720, Virginia. Cabell, Dr. James L., XII. 452; Cabell, Samuel J., II. 264; Pollard, Edward A., XI. 339; Cabell, Col. William, XI. 339; II. 264; Henry, William, W., IX. 272. Cabell, Gov. William H., V. 444. Cadillac, Antoine de la Mothe, 1691, Main, 1701, founded Detroit, O., V. 173. Cadmus, Fredericksen, 16-, New York. Vermeule, J. D., VIII. 436. dwalader, —, Philadelphia, Pa. Cadwalader, Lambert, X. 381; Cadwalader, Gen. John, Cadwalader, -I. 89; Cadwalader, Gen. George, XII. 269. Caldwell, John, 1800, Morgantown, N. C. Caldwell, Tod R., IV. 428. Calef (or Calf), James, 1644, Rowley, Mass. Calef, Robert, VIII. 164.
Calhoun, James, 1733, Pennsylvania.
Calhoun, John Caldwell, VI. 83. Calkins, Hugh, 1640, Gloucester, Mass.
Thorp, F. N., X. 509; Calkins, Mary W., XIII. 75.
Call, Capt. William, Revolutionary soldier, Florida. Call, Gov. Richard K., XI. 376. Callahan, Henry, 17—, Martinsburg, Va. Callahan, J. M., XI. 546. Callender, Ellis, 1669, Boston, Mass. Callender, John, VII. 40.
Callender, James Thompson, 1792, Philadelphia, Pa. Callender, John, VII. 40.

Callender, James Thompson, 1792, Philadelphia, Pa.
Callender, John H., VIII. 135.

Calvert, Cornelius, 16—, Virginia.
Taylor, Walter H., VII. 164.
Calvert, Cord George, 1629, Virginia, VII. 331.
Calvert, Cecilus, VII. 331; Calvert, Leonard, VII. 332;
Calvert, P., VII. 334; Calvert, C., VII. 334; Calvert,
B. L., VII. 335; Calvert, F., VII. 337; Calvert,
B. L., VII. 336; Harford, Sir H., VII. 338; Dent,
Rev. E. A. XI. 547; Calvert, George H., V. 357.

Calvert, Thomas, —, Philadelphia, Pa.
Calvert, P. P., XII. 335.

Campbell, Gen. William, I. §2; Breckenridge, Joseph
-C., IX. 23; Campbell, Col. Robert, IX. 463; Sneed,
F. W. IX. 463; Neely, Hugh McD., VIII. 299;
Preston, William C., XI. 33.

Campbell, Capt. David, Revolutionary officer.
Campbell, John, Revolutionary soldier, Lancaster, Mass.
Campbell, John, Revolutionary officer, New York city.
Cooper, Peter, III. 114.
Cameron. Charles. 1755. Lancaster, Pa. Cooper, Peter, III. 114. Cameron, Charles, 1755, Lancaster, Pa. Cameron, William, VIII. 50.
Cameron, Donald, 1767, Schenectady, N. Y.
Cameron, Sir Roderick William, VIII. 400; Cameron, Maj. Duncan, VIII. 400. Cameron, Rev. John, 1770. Cameron William E., V. 455. Camp, Nicholas, 1639, Milford, Conn. Camp, William A., IX, 185. Camp, Nicholas, 1660, Salem, Mass. Camp, John S., XII. 198. Camp, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier. Camp, Hiram, VIII. 155.

Canfield, Maj. John, Revolutionary soldier.
Dayton, C. W., XI. 491.

Cannon, John —, 1749, Virginia. Cannon, John —, 1749, Virginia.
Capen, Bernard, 1630, Dorchester, Mass.
Capen, S. B., XII. 67; Capen, Capt. John, VII. 67;
Capen, Samuel, VI. 241; Capen, John, VI. 241; Capen, H., VI. 241; Capen, Edward, VI. 483; Capen, John L. IX. 100; Capen, Christopher, IX. 100. Capers, William, about 1686, South Carolina. Capers, Rev. Ellison, XII. 319; Capers, Rev. William, XIII. 100.

Carey, John, about 1634, Plymouth, Mass.

Carleton, Edward, 1638, Rowley, Mass.
Carleton, Bukk G., VII. 48; Carleton, Will, II. 505.
Carnegie, William, 1848, Allegheny City Pa.
Carnegie, Andrew, IX. 151.
Carpenter, Miles, 1740. Carpenter, George W., X. 235. - Carpenter, William, 1638, Weymouth, Mass. Carpenter, Judge A. P., XII. 326; Carpenter, P., XII. \*326; Carpenter, F. W., III. 257. Carpenter, William, 1645, Rehoboth, Mass. Carpenter, Elisha, V. 243; Carpenter, Uriah, V. 243. Carr, Robert, 1635, Rhode Island.
Carr, Clark E., XII, 99; Carr, Caleb, X. 10. Carroll, Daniel, about 1688, Maryland. Carroll, Daniel, about 1688, Maryland.
Carroll, Charles, VII. 441; Carroll, Alfred L., III. 122; Carroll, Gov. John L., IX. 310; Carroll, Charles, XI. 110; Carroll, Gen. John, XI. 110; Carroll, Gov. Thomas K., IX. 302; Carroll, Anna E., V. 193; Carroll, Samuel S., V. 51; Carroll, Thomas F., XI. 567; Carroll, Judge David W., V. 115; Carroll, Rt. Rev. John, I. 480; Carroll, Daniel, II. 389. Carter, Jeremiah, 1682, Pennsylvania. Brookings, Robert S., VII. 307. Carter, Robert, about 1700, Guilford, Conn. Carter, Walter S., XII. 539.
Carter, Thomas, Salisbury, Mass.
Hovey, Rev. Horace C., XII. 545.
Carteret, Sir Philip, New Jersey.
Gill, Rosalie, VII. 462.
Catt George Cincinnet Catt, George, Cincinnati, O.
Catt, G. W., X. 234.
Carver, John, 1620, Plymouth, Mass., VII. 367.
Howland, A. C., VII. 470.
Cary, John, 16—, Plymouth, Mass.
Cary, Samuel F., XI. 480. Cass, Jonathan, Revolutionary soldier.
Cass, Lewis, V. 3.
Cassel, Herbert, 1684, Germantown, Pa. Cassel, A. H., III. 276.
Caswell, Thomas, before 1649, Taunton, Mass. Caswell, Alexis, VIII. 25. Catlin, Thomas, about 1643, Hartford, Conn. Catlin, I. S., III. 346; Catlin, A. P., VIII. 87; Catlin, George, III. 270. Caton, John, about 1770, Pennsylvania. Caton, M. J., XII. 147. Caton, Robert, before 1776, Maryland. Caton, J. D., IV. 510.
Caulkins, Roswell, Revolutionary soldier. James, E. C., IX. 370. Causey, Frederick, about 1780, Delaware. Causey, Gov. Peter F., XI. 534. Chadwick, Edmund. Chadwick, G. W., VII. 326. Chaille, Pierre, about 1700, Boston, Mass., later Mary-Chaillé, Stanford E., IX. 131; Chaillé, Col. Peter, IX. 131; Handy, Moses P., X. 487; Chaillé-Long, Charles, X. 28; Chaillé, Moses, X. 28. Chalfant, Henry, 17-Chalfant, George A., XIII. 290. Chalkley, Rev. Thomas, 1698, Philadelphia, Pa., XI. 92. James, Dr. Thomas Chalkley, XI. 184. Chalmers, James, after Revolution, Virginia. Chalmers, J. R., VIII. 438. Chamberlain, Jacob, 1673, Newton, Mass.
Chamberlain, Abiram, XIII. 370.
Chamberlain, William, 1765, Billerica, Mass.
Chamberlain, Judge Daniel H., XII. 176; Chamberlain, William, VIII. 479. Chamberlin, Henry, 1638, Hingham, Mass. Chamberlin, Ward B., XII. 225. Chamberlin, Richard, 1673, Sudbury, Mass. Chamberlin, Jehlel W., VI. 392.

Chambers, —, Chambersburg, Pa. Chambers, Francis T., X. 528; Chambers, Gov. John,

XI. 428.

Chambers, Benjamin, Revolutionary officer.
Chambers, E. F., VII. 307.
Chambers, James, 1785, Maryland.
Chambers, Robert C., VII. 86.
Chambers, John, 1729, Trenton, N. J.
Chambers, John, 1729, Trenton, N. J.
Chambers, John S., XIII. 482; Chambers, Alexander,
XIII. 482; Chambers, Talbot W., IX. 258.
Champlin, Geoffrey, 1639, Newport, R. I.
Champlin, J. D., VIII. 358.
Chancellor, John, 16—, Westmoreland Co., Va.
Chancellor, Dr. Eustathius, V. 152.
Chancellor, Richard, 1682, Westmoreland Co., Va.,
Chancellor, Dr. Charles W., X. 271.
Chandler, William, 1637, Roxbury, Mass. Chandler, Dr. Charles W., A. 271.
Chandler, William, 1637, Roxbury, Mass.
Chandler, Charles F., XIII. 57; Chandler, Albert B.,
III. 171; Chandler, John, XIII. 557; Chandler,
Zachariah, IV. 18; Chandler, William E., IV. 250;
Goding, Frederick W., XII. 500. Chanler, Dr. Isaac, Revolutionary surgeon, South Carolina. Chanler, John W., XII. 67; Chanler, William A., IX. 24.

Channing, John, about 1715, Boston, Mass.

Channing, William VIII. 380; Channing, Dr. Walter,
XIII. 431; Channing, William Ellery, V. 458; Channing, Edward, XIII. 432; Channing, Edward T.,
XIII. 150; Channing, William E., XIII. 431; Channing, William H., XIII. 595.

Chanslor, Philip, 1750, Albany, N. Y.
Lawson, Leonidas M., II. 120.

Chapin, David, Revolutionary soldier.

Wells. H. M., VII. 552. Wells, H. M., VII. 552. Chapin, Samuel, about 1630, Boston, later Springfield, Mass. Hewins, Caroline M., I. 208; Chapin, Alfred C., I. Hewins, Caroline M., I. 208; Chapin, Alfred C., I. 525; Chapin, Calvin, D. D., I. 525; Chapin, Aaron, D. D., I. 525; Chapin, Emery D., X. 467; Chapin, Chester W., V. 497; Chapin, Aaron L., III. 184; Chapin, Edwin H., VI. 89; Chapin, Henry A., X. 213; Chapin, James H., X. 202; Chapin, Gustavus W., X. 202; Tufts, James H., XI. 75.

Chaplin, Hugh, 1638. Rowley, Mass.
Chaplin, W. S., XI. 211. Chaplin, W. S., XI. 211.

Chapman, Capt. Benjamin, Revolutionary officer.

Allen, Augustus C., IX. 175; Allen, Samuel L., IX. Chapman, Edward, 1642, Ipswich, Mass.Chapman, John, A. M., IV. 461.Chapman, Giles, before 1750, Virginia. Chapman, John, 1684, Plymouth, Mass.
Cresson, J. C., XII. 466.
Chapman, Col. Reuben, Revolutionary officer, Alabama. Chapman, Gov. Reuben, X. 430; Chapman, Judge Samuel, X. 430. Chapman, Robert, 1635, Saybrook, Conn. Chapman, Frank M., IX. 327; Edwards, Charles J., VI. 394. Chappell, John, —, Andover, Conn. Chappell, C. W., VIII. 305. Charlton, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier. Charlton, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier.
Charlton, Thomas U. P., XIII. 507.
Chase, Aquila, about 1640, Newbury, Mass.
Chase, George C., VIII. 394; Chase, Salmon P., I. 28;
Chase, Samuel, I. 24; Chase, Rev. Thomas, I. 24;
Chase, Philander, VII. 1; Chase, Pliny E., VI. 53;
Chase, Dudley, VII. 179; Chase, William T., VI. 10. Chase, Rufus, Chase, Ira J., XIII. 275; Chase, Benjamin, XIII. 275. Chase, Thomas, 1775.
Allen, Elizabeth, Akers, VI. 130. Chase, William, 1630, Roxbury, Mass. Chace, Sen. Jonathan, XII. 387; Chase, Rev. Frederic A., XI. 557.

Chatfield, George, 1639, Guilford, Conn.

John, IX. 135.

Chatfield-Taylor, Hobart C., IX. 135; Chatfield, Lieut.

Claggett, Rev. Samuel, d. 1756, Charles Co., Md. Claggett, J. T., VI. 222.
Claiborne, William, 1621, Jamestown, Va., XI. 421.

Clapp, Sen. Moses E., XII. 232. Clap, Deacon Nathaniel, 1636, Dorchester, Mass.

Clapp, John, 1636, Dorchester, Mass.

Clap, Nathaniel, VII. 397.

Claiborne, Dr. John Herbert, III. 219; Claiborne, Dr. John H., X. 483; Claiborne, John F. H., XI. 391; Claiborne, William C. C., X. 74.

Chatfield, Thomas. Halsey, H. P., IX. 145.

Chauncy, Charles, 1638, Plymouth, Mass., VI. 410.

Chauncy, Charles, V. 169; Chauncey, Elnathan, VI. Cheever, Ezekiel, 1637, Boston, Mass., XII. 439. Cheever, David W., XIII. 515. Cheney, John, 1635, Roxbury, Mass. Cheney, Gov. Person C., XI. 135; Platt, C. A., XI. 306; Cheney, Benjamin P., X. 214; Cheney, Elias, X. 214. Cheney, Moses, VI. 288; Cheney, John Vance, VI. 289; Cheney, Simeon Pease, VI. 288. Chenoweth, Arthur, 1635, Baltimore, Md. Chenoweth, A. C., XII. 332; Gardener, Helen Hamilton, IX. 451. Chester, Leonard, 1633, Watertown, Mass. Chester, William, XIII. 308. Chester, Capt. Samuel, 1662, New London, Conn. Reid, S. C., VIII. 97. Chestnut, Daniel (?) Va. (?). Chestnut, Victor, K., XIII. 295.
Cheves, Alexander, 1750 (?), Scotland.
Cheves, Langdon, X. 19; McCord, Louisa S. C., IX. Chew, John, 1622, Jamestown, Va. Putnam, Mrs. Sarah A. (Brock), X. 381. Chew, Judge Samuel, Newcastle, Del. ('hew. Benjamin, V. 84; Brooke Rawle, William, X. 21. Chickering, Jonas, Boston, Mass. Chickering, C. F., X. 48. Chilton, Mary, 1620, Plymouth, Massa Washburn, Mrs. Seth, I. 116; Wicker, Cassius M., XII. Chisolm, Alexander, South Carolina. Chisolm, A. R., II. 119.

Chittenden, Lieut. William, 1639, Guilford, Conn.

Chittenden, W. L., VIII. 349; Chittenden, Gov.

Thomas, VIII. 312; Chittenden, Gov. Martin, VIII. 315: Chittenden, Lucius E., XIII. 553; Hepburn, William P., XII. 396. Choate, John, 1643, Ipswich, Mass.
Choate, Joseph Hodges, 1X. 159; Choate, Rufus, VI. 17. Chouteau, Pierre, St. Louis, Mo. Chouteau, Pierre, XII. 19; DeMenil, A. N., XII. 29; Chouteau, Pierre, XIII. 469. Christian, John, Revolutionary officer. Stokes, J., VIII. 267; Stokes, J., Jr., VIII. 267. Church, John, 1637, Hartford, Conn. Church, Frederick E., VI. 14. Church, John B., Revolutionary soldier. Church, Benjamin S., III. 332. Church, Richard, 1630, Massachusetts.
Church, Benjamin, VII. 149; Church, Edward B., I.
207; Church, Benjamin, VII. 167; Church, George
E., XIII. 250; Church, Duane H., XII. 117; Church, Samuel, VII. 534; Church, Albert E., VII. 534.

VIII. 225.

Church, W., X. 178.

Cilley (or Seely), John, before 1646, Isle of Shoals.
Cilley, Joseph, X. 109; Cilley, Joseph, X. 109; Cilley, Jonathan, X. 109; Cilley, Bradbury L., X. 108;
Cilley, Jonathan P., X. 110; Cilley, Greenleaf, X. 110; Butler, Benjamin F., I. 119.

Clap, Nathaniel, VII. 397.

Clap, Roger, 1630, Dorchester, Mass., later Boston.

Clapp, O. W., V. 38; Clap, Samuel, VIII. 76; Clap, William, VIII. 76; Clap Elizabeth, VIII. 76; Clap, Experience, VIII. 76; Clap, Waitstill, VIII. 76; Clap, Preserved, VIII. 76; Clap, Wait, VIII. 76; Clap, Thanks, VIII. 76; Clap, Desire, VIII. 76; Clap, Thomas, VIII. 76; Clap, Unite, VIII. 76; Clap, Supply, VIII. 76; Klapp, Lyman, XIII. 204.

Clan. Thomas. 1640. Scituate. Plymouth Co., Mass. Clap, Thomas, 1640, Scituate, Plymouth Co., Mass. Clap, Thomas, I. 166.
Clark, Lieut.-Gov., —, 1740, Otseg
Clark, George, VI. 206.
Clark, Daniel, 1639, Windsor, Conn. 1740, Otsego Co., N. Y. Wood, John S., XI. 167; Bissell, Judge Clark, X. 336; Clark, Thomas Emmons, XI. 167. Clark, Capt. David, 16—, Lancaster, Pa. Clark, Gov. John, XI. 531; Clark, Capt. William, XI. Clark, George, 1639, Milford, Conn. Fitch, Thomas, X. 327. Clark, Hugh, 1640, Watertown, Mass. Clark, Jonas Gilman, IX. 203; Clark, John, IX. 203; Clark, William, IX. 203; Allen, Joseph H., IX. 286. Clark, Capt. Hugh, Revolutionary officer. Bixby, Rev. James T., XI. 236. Clark, Isaac, Revolutionary soldier. Cobb, Joshua, VIII. 214 Clark, John, after Revolution, Clark, William A., XIII. 312.
Clark, Capt. Peter, Revolutionary officer.
Parker, Dr. Willard, IX. 337.
Clark, Richard, Elizabeth, N. J. Clark, Rev. G. W., XI. 279. Clark, Samuel, probably 1630, Stamford, Conn. Bailey, Hannah J., X. 421. Clark, Thomas, 1620, Plymouth, Mass.
Clark, Alvan G., V. 386; Clark, Alvan, VI. 440;
Clarke, Thomas C., VII. 500; Clarke, James F., II.
186; Clarke, William B., XIII. 516. Clark, William, Lieut., 1630. Northampton, Mass. Chapin, Alfred C., I. 525; Clark, Lieut. Asahel, XI. 516; Clark, Enoch W., VI. 118; Clark, Edward W., VI. 118; Peckham, William C., XI. 516; Woodruff. William E., VIII. 463; Woodruff, W. E., Jr., VIII. Clarke, James, Revolutionary soldier. Clarke, Benjamin F., X. 308. Clarke, Jeremiah, about 1639, Newport, R. I., X. 2 Church, Timothy, Revolutionary officer. ('hurch, Alonzo, IX. 180. Clarke, Walter, X. 7; Cranston, Gov. Samuel, X. 10; Cranston, Col. John, X. 10. Church, Willard, Revolutionary soldier. Church, Pharcellus, VIII. 224; Church, William C., Clarke, Joseph, 1630, Dorchester, Mass. Clarke, Augustus P., VI. 234; Clarke, Seth Darling, VI. 234; Clarke, Capt. Ichabod, VI. 234. Church, Dr. William, 1798, Lancaster Co., Pa. Church, Samuel H., IX. 518. Churchill, John, 1641. Plymouth, Mass. Clarke, Joseph, 1694, Rhode Island. Clarke, Richard F., XII. 83. Clarke, Robert, Maryland. Churchill, Samuel, about 1669, Virginia. Churchill, Gov. Thomas J., X. 190. Churchman, John, 16—, Chester county, Pa. Churchman, John, 1X. 287.
Chute, Lionel, 1634, Ipswich, Mass.
Chute, H. N., XI. 469.

Cogswell, John, 1635, Ipswich, Mass.
Cogswell, William B., XIII. 107; Maynard, Horace,
IX. 286; Coggswell, James, IX. 286; Coggswell,
J. G., XI. 462. Clay, William, Revolutionary soldier, Alabama. Clay, Gov. Clement C., X. 427; Clay, Clement C., IV. 198. Clayton, Joshua, 1682, Pennsylvania. Clayton, Gov. Joshua, XI. 530; Clayton, J. M., VI. Coke, Nicholas (Stilwell). Stilwell, S. M., XI. 251.

Colbath, James, Portsmouth, N. H.
Wilson, Vice-Pres. Henry, IV. 13.

Colburn, Nathaniel, 1037, Dedham, Mass. 179 Cleaveland, John, Revolutionary chaplain. Cleaveland, John, Revolutionary chaplain.
Cleaveland, Parker, XIII. 56.
Clement (probably), Robert, 16—, Haverhill, Mass.
Clement, Rev. Jonathan, X. 97.
Cleveland, Alexander, Bull Run, Va.
Cleveland, Benjamin, I. 508; Cleveland, Jesse, IV. 467;
Cleveland, Capt. Robert, IV. 467; Cleveland, Jeremiah, IV. 467; Franklin, Gov. Jesse, IV. 423.
Cleveland, Moses, about 1635, Woburn, Mass.
Cleveland, Gov. Chauncey Fitch, X. 335; Cleveland, Moses, VI. 257; Cleveland, Grover, II. 401; Cleveland, Frederick A., XIII. 433; Bacon, Sherman J. Colburn, W., X. 445. Colby, Anthony, 1630, Boston, Mass. Colby, Rev. Henry F., XII. 197. Colby, Rev. Henry F., XII. 197.
Colby, Gov. Anthony, XI. 129.
Colby, Thomas, Colonial soldier.
Huse, W. L., IX. 191.
Colcord, Edward, 1638, Exeter, N. H.
Colcord, Gov. Roswell K., XI. 201.
Colden, Cadwalader, 1708, Pennsylvania, II. 270.
Colden, Alexander, II. 270; Colden, David, II. 270;
Colden, Cadwallader D., VII. 504.
Cole, Daniel, about 1650, New England.
Cole, Edward H., VII. 525.
Cole, Capt. David, Revolutionary soldier.
Cole, Sen. Cornelius, XI. 154. land, Frederick A., XIII. 433; Bacon, Sherman J., III. 256. Clevenger, John, 1700, New Jersey.
Clevenger, S. V., V. 267; Clevenger, S. V., VIII. 279.
Clinch, Lieut. Joseph, Revolutionary soldier.
Clinch, D. L., XII. 63. Clingman, Alexander, before Revolution, Pennsylvania. Cole, Sen. Cornelius, XI. 154. Cole, Hugh, 1667, Swansea, Mass. Watson, W. H., VII. 449. Cole, John, 17—, Rehoboth, R. I. Cole, Chester C., XIII. 278. Clingman, T. L., VII. 199. Clinton, Charles, 1729, Cape Cod, Mass.
Clinton, George, III. 7; Clinton, Gov. George, III. 41.
Clopton, Benjamin, 1687, Virginia. Clopton, W. C., II. 296. Clothier, Henry. Cole, Timothy, 1690, Rehoboth, Mass. ('ole, Frank N., XIII. 295. Clothier, C., IX. 461.

Coates, Moses, 1717, Phœnixville, Pa.

Coates, Lindley, V. 559.

Cobb, Henry, 1627, Plymouth, Mass. Coles, Robert, 1630, Boston, Mass. Harris, Mrs. Miriam (Coles), XI. 515. Colgate, Robert, 1795, Harford Co., Md. Colgate, William, XIII. 159; Colgate, Samuel, XIII. Cobb, Henry E., XIII. 297. 159. Collamore, Anthony, before 1660, Scituate, Mass Collamore, Davis, VII. 47; Collamore, Enoch, VII. 48. Colles, Christopher, Revolutionary war engineer, IX. 271. Cobb, Howell, congressman, Georgia. Cobb, Gov. Howell, I. 226; Cobb, Col. John A., I. 226; Cobb, Gen. Thomas R. R., VI. 372; Rutherford, Mil-Colleton, Gov. James, 1686, South Carolina, VII. 152. Collett, John, 1751, Wilmington, Del. Collet, John, IX. 548. dred L., X. 416. Cobb, Nehemiah, Revolutionary officer. Virgin, Rev. S. H., XI. 118. Cobb, Samuel, 1743, Tolland, Conn. Collier, Charles, 16-, Virginia. Cady, Mrs. Sarah L. (Ensign), IX. 373. Collier, Gov. Henry W., X. 430; Collier, Rear-Adm. Collier, Gov. Henry W., A. 450; Collier, Real-Rum. Sir George, X. 430.

Collins, Deacon Edward, 1638, Cambridge, Mass.

Collins, Clarence Lyman, V. 150; Collins, Deacon William, V. 150; Collins, Charles, III. 230; Wolcott, Lorana C., X. 330; Wolcott, Olive, X. 333.

Collins, Capt. John, VI 539. Cochran, James, 17-, Pennsylvania. Cochran, Dr. John, VIII. 410; Cochran, John, VIII. 410. Cocke, Richard, before 1632, Virginia. Cocke, John H., IV. 181; Cocke, Philip St. G., IV. 181. Cocke, Sen. William, Revolutionary officer, XI. 409. Cocke, John, XI. 409.

Coddington, Hon. William, 1630, Salem, Mass., VII. 421.

Coddington, J. I., XII. 488; Coddington, Gov. William, Collins, Gov. John, XI. 532.

Colman, Rev. Benjamin, 1673-1747, Boston, Mass., VII. 153. X. 8; Coddington, W. P., II. 426. Turell, Jane (Colman), VII. 322. Colton, George, 1644, Springfield, Mass. Colton, G. Q., II. 198. Codington, John, 1730. Coddington, W. R., IV. 201 Codman, John, Charlestown, Mass. Comegys, Cornelius, 1666, Maryland. Comegys, Gov. Cornelius P., XI. 533; Comegys, Joseph P., VII. 496.
Comly, Henry, 1682, Philadelphia, Pa. Comly, J. M., XII. 465. Codman, John, XIII. 584 Codman, Stephen, about 1680, Charlestown, Mass. Codman, Rev. R., XII. 267. Coe, Robert, 1634, Watertown, Mass.; 1635, Wethers-Compton, Wilson, Charles Co., Md. field. Conn. Compton, wilson, charles Co., Md.
Compton, Barnes, X. 386.
Comstock, Christopher, 1637, Norwalk, Conn.
Comstock, G. C., XII. 454.
Conant, Roger, 1623, Plymouth, Mass., XI. 362.
Abbott, Francis E., VII. 546; Church, William Conant,
VIII. 225; Abbott, Gen. Henry L., XI. 194.
Conde, Adam, Schenectady, N. Y.
Conde, Switz, V. 149. Coe, Rev. E. B., XII. 482; Lloyd, J. U., XIII. 67. Coe, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier. Farrand, Olive M., X. 420. Farrand, Olive M., X. 420.

Coffin, Tristram, 1642, Salisbury, later Nantucket, Mass.
Coffin, Gov. Owen V., X. 346; Coffin, C. E., IX. 491;
Coffin, Matthew, IX. 491; Mott, Lucretia, II. 310;
Coffin, J. H., VIII. 12; Coffin, Robert B., VI. 197;
Coffin, William A., VI. 367; Folger, Charles J., IV.
248; Coffin, Levi, XII. 124; Coffin, Sir Isaac, XI.
271; Hanaford, Phebe A., XIII. 307.
Coffinerry, George Levis, Beyolutionary, soldier. Condé, Swits, V. 142. Conditt, John, 1678, Newark, N. J. Condit, Dr. John, XI. 41. Coffinberry, George Lewis, Revolutionary soldier. Coffinberry, J. M., III. 396. Conger, Deacon Job, 16-Conger, Arthur L., II. 207. Coggeshall, John, 1632, Boston, Mass., X. 2.
Coggeshall, Gov. John, Jr., X. 9; Coggeshall, H. J.,
III. 253; Watson, W. H., VII. 449.
Cogswell, Col. Amos, Revolutionary officer. Conger, Reuben, b. 1694. Conger, Edwin H., VIII. 176.
Conkling (or Conklin), John, 1635, Salem, Mass., later
Long Island.

Wentworth, John, X. 482.

Conkling, Roscoe, III. 220; Conkling, Judge Alfred,

XI. 487; Conklin, Roland R., XII. 139; Conklin, William A., II. 256. Conner, Cornelius, Revolutionary officer. Shaw, W. C., VI. 377. Connolly, John, 1825. Connolly, D. W., V. 36. Conrad (or Kunders, Thones), Dennis, 1682, Germantown, Pa. Abbott, Charles C., X. 318; Conrad, Timothy A., VIII. 466; Conrad, Henry C., IV. 46; Conrad, Judge Robert T., XI. 551. Contee, Rev. Benjamin, Revolutionary officer, Maryland, XI: 263. Convers (or Convers), Deacon Edward, 1630, Charles-town, Mass., VIII. 144. Converse, J. H., IX. 419; Convers, Sergt. Samuel, IX. 420; Convers, Joel, IX. 420; Converse, Florence, XIII. 144; Conyers, James, VIII. 144; Converse, D. E., VI. 138; Converse, C. C., VIII. 449; Converse, E. S., X. 120; Converse, Gov. Julius, VIII. Conway, Thomas, about 1740, Virginia. Conway, Gov. J. S., X. 185; Conway, Gov. E. N., X. Conyers, Deacon Edward, see Convers.
Conyngham, Redmond, 17—, Philadelphia, Pa.
Conyngham, John Nesbit, IX. 282.
Cony, Lieut. Samuel, Revolutionary officer.
Cony, Samuel, VI. 314.
Cooke, ——, Virginia. Cooke, John Esten, VII. 330; Cooke, Philip P., VII. 330; Cooke, John R., VII. 330.

Cooke, Maj. Aaron, 1630, Dorchester, Mass.

Cooke, Josiah Parsons, VI. 12. Cooke, Daniel, Rhode Island. Cooke, Gov. Nicholas, IX. 391. Cook, Ellis, before 1644, Salem, Mass.
('ook, Francis A., IX. 17; Cook, Col. Ellis, IX. 17;
('ook, Benjamin E., IX. 17; Cook, Judge Silas, IX. 167; Cook, Albert S., IX. 167. Cooke, Francis, 1620, Plymouth, Mass. Camp, William A., IX. 185; Cooke, Jay, I. 253; Warner, Charles Dudley, II. 116; Cooke, Eleuthuros, J. 253; Cooke, Henry D., X. 510; Cook, Ezekiel H., XIII. 579. Cook, John, Revolutionary soldier.

(ook, Philip, IV. 182; Cook, Virgil Y., X. 518.

Cooke, Josiah Platt.

(ooke, Par Samuel VV 200 2 Cooke, Rev. Samuel, IX. 233; Cooke, Judge Daniel B., IX. 233. Cooke, Solomon, Revolutionary soldier. Cooke, Gov. Lorrin A., X. 346. Cook, Stephen, Revolutionary royalist, New Jersey. Cook, I., XII. 297; Cook, D. G., XII. 298. Coolidge, John, 1630, Watertown, Mass. Coolidge, T. J., XII. 58. Cooper, Henry, Revolutionary soldier. Cooper, Lunsford P., VIII. 262. Cooper, James, 1679, Cooper, William, XIII. 476. Cooper, Maj. Samuel, Revolutionary soldier. Cooper, Samuel, XI. 54. Cooper, James, 1679, New Jersey.
Cooper, Henry M., VIII. 57; Cooper, Henry WIII. 57; Cooper, William, XIII. 476; Cooper, James Fenimore, I. 398; Cooper, Susan F., VI. 301; Woolson, Constance F., I. 369.
Cooper, William, 1679, Cooper's Point, N. J.
Keenan, T. J., Jr., V. 38.
Cope, Oliver, 1682, Philadelphia, Pa. Cope, E. D., VII. 474; Cope, T. P., V. 424.

Copeland, Lawrence, before 1650, Braintree, Mass. Copeland, L. F., IX. 480.
Copley, Sir Lionel, 1692, Maryland, VII. 335.
Corbin, John, Revolutionary soldier, Virginia.
('orbin. H. C., XII. 278.
Corder, Vincent, Revolutionary soldier.
Keith, R. H., IX. 105.

Corning, Samuel, 1627, Boston, Mass. Corning, W. H., VII. 344.

Cornwell, Thomas, 16—, —, Mass. Cornell, John B., XIII. 156.

Corssen, Cornelius, 1685, —. Corsen, O. T., XII. 510. Cortelyou, Jacques, 1657, New Utrecht, N. Y. Cortelyou, George B., XIII. 302.
Corthell, Robert, —, Hingham, Mass. Corthell, E. L., IX. 42. Corwin, Capt. George, about 1638, Salem, Mass. Corwin, David R. P., VIII. 120; Corwin, Gov. Thomas, VI. 180; Corwin, Mathias, VI. 180; Corwin, Joshua, VIII. 120.

Cosby, Gov. William, 1731, New York, XII. 5.

Harben, William N., X. 310.

Cotton, John, 1633, Boston, Mass., VII. 27.

Smith, Gov. John Cotton, X. 332; Smith, John Cotton, VIII. 120; Brooks, Peter Chardon, V. 245; Parkman, Francis, I. 431; Brooks (Bishop), Phillips, II. 304; Gay, S. H., II. 494; Thayer, Rev. N., VII. 159; Byles, M., VII. 144, 145; Brooks, Rev. Arthur, VIII. 465; Gibson, Charles Dana, XI. 290; Mather, Cotton, IV. 232; Mather, Samuel, VI. 193; Smith, Joseph Mather, VI. 390.

Cotton, Iosiah, 1633, Boston, Mass. VIII, 120. Cotton, Josiah, 1633, Boston, Mass. Scarbrough, William, II. 237. Couper, William, 1801, Norfolk, Va. Couper, W. IIX. 58.
Couse, John Henry, 1749, Philadelphia, Pa.
Couse, Eanger I., XIII. 539.
Cowell, Capt. Edward, before 1660, Wrentham, Mass. Cowell, Capit. Edward, Defore 1000, Wieners Cowell, David, IX. 156.

Cowperthwaite, Thomas, 17—.

Cowles, John, about 1636, Hartford, Conn.

Cowles, J. G. W., IX. 113.

Cox. —, New York City.

Cox. Cox. Look Delcoy, IV. 18. Cox. Key. Cox, Gov. Jacob Dolson, IV. 18; Cox, Kenyon, V. 321. Cox, Gen. James, Revolutionary soldier. Cox, Samuel S., VI. 369; Cox, Ezekiel T., VI. 369. Cox, Thomas, Sullivan county, Tenn. Cox, Thomas Lillard, VII. 87. Coxe, Daniel, 1702, Carolina. Watmough, John G., XI. 86; Watmough, Pendleton G., XI. 87; Coxe, Eckley B., XI. 559; Coxe, Tench, VI. 14. Craft, Griffin, 1630, Roxbury, Mass. Crafts, James M., XIII. 474. Craighead, Rev., 1715, New England. Craighead, Thomas, VIII. 130. Craighill, William, —, Westmoreland county, Va. Craighill, W. P., XII. 223.

Craik, Dr. James, Revolutionary surgeon, VII. 494.

Cram, Samuel Taylor, Revolutionary soldier. Cram, Samuel Taylor, Revolutionary soldier.
Cram, G. T., XII. 23.
Cranch, Richard, Quincy, Mass.
Cranch, William, VII. 139; Cranch, C. P., VII. 140.
Crane, Henry, before 1640, Dorchester, Mass.
Crane, Zenas, XIII. 69; Crane, Winthrop M., XIII. 69.
Crane, Stephen, 1665, Elizabeth, N. J.
Ludlow, James M., VIII. 59; Crane, Stephen, X. 113;
Crane, Rev. Jonathan T., II. 212; Crane, Oliver, II. 136. Crane, Gen. William, Revolutionary officer.
Crane, William M., XII. 422.
Cranston, Gov. John, d. 1680, Rhode Island, X. 7.
Cranston, Gov. Samuel, X. 10; Cranston, Judge Henry Y., VIII. 242; Cranston, Earl, XII. 533. Craven, Tunis, New Hampshire. Craven, Thomas T., XII. 370; Craven, Charles H., XII. 370; Craven, Henry S., XII. 371; Craven, Tunis A. McD., XII. 371.

Crawford, Aaron, —, New York.
Crawford, Thomas, VIII. 292; Crawford, Francis M., II. 502 Creighton, James, 1805. -Creighton, John A., XI. 369.

Crittenden, John, Revolutionary soldier. Coleman, Ann M. Butler, IV. 409; Crittenden, George B., IV. 222; Crittenden, John J., XIII. 6; Crittenden, Thomas L., II. 169. Crocker, Dea. William, 1630, Scituate, Mass. Crocker, F. B., XII. 424; Crocker, Uriel, XI. 457. Croes, John, about 1750. Croes, John Bishop, III. 472. Crook, John, Revolutionary soldier. Crook, Isaac, XIII, 300. Crooks, Samuel, 1719, Hopkinton, Mass. Crooks, S. S., VI. 496. Cropper, John, 1643, Virginia. Wise, H. A., V. 452. Cropsey, Andrew, Revolutionary soldier. Cropsey, Andrew G., V. 99. Crosby, Richard, 1682, Pennsylvania. ('rosby, Rear-Admiral Pierce, X. 52, Crosby, Kear-Admirat Freree, A. 52.

Crosby, Simon, 1635, Cambridge, Mass.

Crosby, Stephen M., IX. 98; Crosby, Nathan, IX. 96;

Crosby, Dr. Dixi, IX. 97; Crosby, Alpheus, IX. 97;

Crosby, Dr. T. R., IX. 97; Crosby, Dr. A. B., IX. 98;

Crosby, W. G., VI. 311; Crosby, Dr. Ebenezer, X.

60; Crosby, William B., X. 60; Crosby, Howard,

V. 102; Crosby, Goy, John S. XI. 80; Crosby, Crosby IV. 193; Crosby, Gov. John S., XI. 80; Cro Ernest H., X. 61; Crosby, Gov. John S., XI. 80. Croxall, Richard, 17-, Maryland. Palmer, J. C., VIII. 222; Palmer, J. W., VIII. 222. Cruger, John, before 1700. Cruger, Stephen Van Rensselaer, VII. 85; Sands, Louis J., VII. 99; Cruger, John, I. 495; Cruger, Henry, VII. 312. Crump, Lieut. Thomas, about 1626, New Kent Co., Va. Crump, M. H., II. 183. Cudworth, James, 1634, Plymouth, Mass., IX. 449. Culwer, Edward, 1634, Plymouth, M Culver, Edward, 1635, Groton, Conn. Culver, Dr. C. M., XII. 493. Curry, Christopher, Philadelphia, Pa. Curry, George L., VIII. 3. Curry, John, 1775, Dewington, Pa. Curry, H. M., XII. 338. Curtis (or Cuttris), Henry, 1635, Watertown, Mass. Curtis, Dr. Edward, IX. 517; Curtis, Ephraim, IX. 517; Curtis, George William, III. 96; Curtis, Frederic C., H. 168; Curtis, George, II. 439.

Curtis (or Curtyce), John, before 1650, Stratford, Conn. Curtiss, Samuel I., XIII. 395.

Curtis, Richard, 1636, Salem, Mass. Curtis, Mattoon M., XII. 109.

Curtis, William, 1632, Roxbury, Mass.

Curtis, Leonard E., V. 17; Curtis, Newton M., IV.

328; Curtis, Judge Benjamin R., II. 472; Curtis, Cyrus H. K., XIII. 44.
Curwin (or Corwine). Capt. George, 1638, Salem, Mass. Curwen, Samuel, VIII. 163.
Cushing, Matthew, 1638, Hingham, Mass. Cushing, William B., IX. 374; Cushing, Judge William, XII. 548; Lippitt, Gov. Charles Warren, IX. 409; Cushing, Judge John, XII. 548; Cushing, Edmund L., XII. 435; Cushing, Josiah N., XII. 384. Cushman, Robert, 1620, Plymouth, Mass. Cushman, Charlotte S., IV. 40; Foster, Ben, XI. 303; Cushman, H. W., X. 408. Custis, John Parks, Revolutionary soldier. Custis, George Washington Parks, VII. 537. Cutler, Abijah, Revolutionary soldier. Cutler, Augustus W., VII. 152. Cutler, Benoni, Revolutionary officer. Cutler, Carroll, VII. 224. Cutler, James, 1634. Watertown, Mass. Cutler, Manassch, III. 70; Cutler, Nathan, VI. 307; Benson, Frank W., XIII. 413. Cutler, John, 1637, Hingham, Mass. Cutler, C. F., VIII. 338; Cutler, Simeon, VIII. 338. Cutter, Richard, about 1640, Cambridge, Mass.

Cutter, Charles A., XIII. 180.

Cutting, Hiram A., X. 204; Cutting, George, X. 204.

Cutting, Asa, 16-

Cutts, Robert, before 1645, Kittery, Me. Cutts, Charles, IV. 510.

Cuyler, Hendrick, 1677, Albany, N. Y.

Cuyler, Theodore L., V. 246; Seaman, Louis L., XII.
585; Satterlee, F. Le Roy, VII. 232.

D. Dade, Francis, 1645. Virginia. Dade, F. L., XII. 196. Dailey, Nicholas, 1663, Connecticut. Daley, G. H., III. 90. Dale, Sir Thomas, 1606, Virginia, X. 242. Dalhoff, Christopher Logadin, 1630. Neal, D. D., IX. 53; Dalhoff, William, IX. 53. Dall, William, 1740.
Dall, W. H., X. 454; Dall, William 2d., X. 454. Dallas, Alexander James, 1783, Philadelphia, Pa., V. 372.
Dallas, Alexander J., VIII. 307; Dallas, Trevanion B., VIII. 308; Dallas, George M., VI. 268; Dallas, Hugh D., VIII. 308; Dallas, Robert F., V. 27. Dalton, James, 1718, Boston, Mass. Dalton, John C., X. 500; Dalton, Dr. Edward B., X. Dalton, Philemon, 1635, Dedham, Mass. Dalton, Sen. Tristram, XI. 529 Dana, Richard, about 1640, Cambridge, Mass. Dana, Francis, III. 240; Dana, Chas. A., I. 307; Dana, Ana, Francis, III. 240; Dana, Chas, A., I. 307; Dana, John C., VI. 483; Dana, Richard Henry, VII. 182; Dana, R. H. 3d, VII. 182; Dana, R. H. 3d, VII. 183; Dana, Samuel L., VIII. 167; Dana, Charles L., XIII. 528; Dana, Judge Richard, X. 389; Dana, Luther, X. 390; Dana, James F., X. 390; Dana, Napoleon J. T., X. 390; Dana, Paul, VIII. 253; Dana, Rev. Joseph, IX. 87, XI, 38; Dana, Sen. Judah, XI. 38; Dana, Gov. John W., VI. 310; Dana, Daniel, XI. 87; Channing, Francis Dana, VII. 182. 87; Channing, Francis Dana, VII. 182. Dandridge, Capt. William, —. Dandridge, Nathaniel P., XIII. 567. Dane, Dr. John, 1636, Ipswich, Mass. Dane, John, Jr., II. 483, Daingerfield, John, Daingerfield, Elliott, XIII. 111. Daniel, Gov. Robert, 1679, South Carolina, XII, 155. Darling, Eliakim, Revolutionary soldier. Darling, H., VII. 408. Darlington, Abraham, 17—, Pennsylvania.
Darlington, Dr. William, X. 271. Darlington, Peter, 17—. Salisbury Mills, N. Y. Darlington, James H., I. 271. D'Aubigne, Cornelius, 1715-20, —.
Dabney, Charles W., XIII. 310.
Davenport, Rev. John, 1637, Boston, Mass., I. 161, later New Haven, Conn. Davenport, James, II. 181; Davenport, John, XI. 235; Davenport, Villiam B., II. 437; Harrison. Lynde, VIII. 258; Davenport, James, II. 181; Davenport, Abraham, XI. 235; Davenport, Amzi B., II. 224; Davenport, John I., II. 224.

Davenport, Ensign Richard, 1628, Salem, Mass. Mallalieu, W. F., VII. 261.

Davenport, William, about 1660, Westchester, N. Y. Davenport, William F., II. 466.

Davidson, Alexander, about 1753, Newberry, S. C. Davidson, James W., IX. 100.

Davidson, Capt. George, Revolutionary soldier. Todd, George D., X. 165.

Davidson, Nicholas, about 1640, Charlestown, Mass., later Saybrook, Conn.
Davidson, George T., IV. 347; Davidson, Lucretia M.,

VII. 476; Davidson, Margaret M., VII. 476. Davidson, Gen. William, b. 1746, Revolutionary officer,

T. 80.

Ewing, Gov. William L. D., XI. 44; Davidson, John S., V. 387.

Davies, John, 1735, Litchfield Co., Conn. Davies, William G., I. 366; Davies, Charles, III. 26; Davies, Henry E., III. 26; Davies, Thomas A., III. 26; Davies, Henry E., III. 27; Davies, Charles F., III. 27; Davies, Julien T., II. 489.

South Carolina.

Davis, George (Confederate Atty.-Gen.), III. 526; Davis, Thomas F., III. 526; Davis, Bishop Thomas

F., XII. 319. Davis, Judge Daniel, b. 1713, d. 1789, Revolutionary

patriot, Barnstable, Mass.
Ryder, Albert P., X. 508.

Davis, Dolor, 17—, Massachusetts.
Davis, John C. B., XI. 115; Davis, Gov. John, I. 115; Davis, John C. B., Al. 110; Davis, Gov. John, I. 115; Davis, Judge John, I. 115; Davis, Horace, VII. 230. Davis, George, Revolutionary soldier, South Carolina. Williams, S. W., VII. 81.

Davis, Henry L., b. 1775, Maryland.

Davis, Henry Winter, II. 458.

Davis, Cart Jesse Populationary and Judge.

Davis, Capt. Isaac, Revolutionary soldier. Davis, Augustus P., XII. 382; Davis, Capt. Jacob, Jr., XII. 382.

Davis, James, about 1630, Newbury, Mass., later Haver-

Davis, Gov. John William, IX. 407; Davis, John, 2d, IX. 407

Davis, Meredith, Sr., about 1720, Maryland. Davis, Ezekiel F. C., XII, 323; Davis, Ignatius, XII. 323; Davis, George L. L., XII. 323.

Davis, Maj. Robert, Revolutionary officer.
Davis, C. W., VI. 486.
Davis, Robert, —, —, R. I.

Davis, Robert, —, R. 1.
Davis, George W., XIII. 368.
Davis, Robert, 1638, Massachusetts.

White, Leonard D., III. 422. Davis, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier, Georgia.

Davis, Jefferson, IV. 148. Dawes, Judge Thomas, Boston, Mass.

Hassam, F. C., X. 374; Dawes, Col. Thomas, X. 412; Dawes, Rufus, X. 412.

Dawson, John.

Dawson, William M. O., XIII, 576. Day, Noah, Revolutionary soldier.

Day, Luther, IV. 553.

Day, Robert, 1634, Hartford, Conn.

Day, Jeremiah, I. 169: Day, Henry, II. 210; Day,

George E., XIII. 574.

Dayton, Ralph, 1638, Boston, Mass.
Dayton, Maj.-Gen. Elias, XI. 491; Dayton, Charles W., XI. 491; Cooper, Henry M., VIII. 57; Dayton, Jonathan, I. 306; Dayton, William L., IV. 325; Dayton, Abram C., XI. 491.

Deak (or Dake), —, 1639, Rhode Island.
Dake, Dr. J. P., XI. 442; Dake, Dr. W. C., XI. 443;
Dake, Dr. W. M., XI. 443; Dake, Dr. C., XI. 443;
Dake, Dr. F. B., XI. 443.

Dean, Capt. Walter, Revolutionary officer.

Kellogg, Judge William, XI. 257. Deane, Walter, 1636, Dorchester, Mass.

Deane, Gardiner A. A., VII. 46; Deane, Charles, III. 520; Deane, Ebenezer, VII. 46.

Dearborn, Godfrey, 1639, Exeter, N. H. Dearborn, Henry A. S., IX. 323; Dearborn, Gen. Henry, IX. 323; Dearborn, Dr. Henry M., IX. 350; Dearborn, Gen. Henry, I. 93; Dearborn, William L., IX. 41; Dearborn, Alexander S., IX., 41; Dagget, Aaron S., VI. 127; Dearborn, Benjamin, IV. 473.

Dearing, Robert, —, Orange Čo., Va. Dearing, James, XI. 511. De Bore, Etienne, 1795, Louisiana.

Gayarré, Charles Etienne Arthur, VI. 253.

Debow, James and John, Revolutionary soldiers. Debow, J. D. B., VIII. 161.

Dechert, John, 1744, Berks Co., Pa. Dechert, H. M., X. 251.

Deering, George, 1639, Scarborough, Me. Deering, N., X. 250.

De Forest, Jesse, 1623, New York, IV, 292.

De Forest, Robert W., IX. 316; De Forest, John W., IV. 293; Wheeler, Nathaniel, IX. 460.

de Kay, William, 1641, New York.

de Kay, J. E., IX. 204; de Kay, G. C., IX. 205; de Kay, J. R. D., IX. 206; de Kay, C., IX. 206; de Kay, S. B., IX. 206.

De Koven, Capt. ——, 16—, Connecticut.

De Koven, Capt. ——, 16—, Connecticut.

De Koven, Reginald, V. 437.

de la Calmes, Marquis, 1730, Winchester, Va.

Pope, Young J., XIII. 399.

Delafield, John, 1783, New York.

Delafield, John, XI. 28; Delafield, Joseph, XI. 28;

Delafield, Henry, XI. 29; Delafield, Richard, XI.
29; Delafield, Richard, VI. 62; Delafield, Dr. Edward, X. 278; Delafield, Dr. Francis, X. 278.

De Lancey, Etjenne, 1686, New York.

De Lancey, Etienne, 1686, New York.

De Lancey, James, IV. 550.

De Lano (or De la Noye), Philip, 1621, Plymouth, Mass. Merriam, Gov. William Rush, X. 68; Delano, Columbus, IV. 18; Bacon, James T., III. 218; Adams, Julius W., IX. 33.

Delano, Samuel, Revolutionary patriot.

Delano, Amasa, XI. 353.

de la Trobe, Count Henri de Bonval, 1795, Norfolk, Va.
Latrobe, B. H., IX. 425; Latrobe, J. H. B., IX. 426;
Latrobe, B. H., IX. 426; Latrobe, C. H., IX. 427;
Latrobe, F. C., IX. 427.

De La Warr (or Delaware), Lord, Gov. Thomas West, 1609, Virginia, X. 399.

West. Cov. Francis, Y. 405

West, Gov. Francis, X. 405. Delmar, John, 1849, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Delmar, John, III. 404. • Meret, —, 16—, New Jersey. Demorest, William J., X. 311. De Meret, -

Deming, John, 1635, Wethersfield, Conn; Hoyt, Charles A., III. 156.

Deming, Clarence, XII. 437. Deming, Thomas, 1640, Wethersfield, Conn.

Deming, Philander, VIII. 248; Deming, Davis, VIII. 248.

Denison, William, 1631, Roxbury, Mass.; later Stonington, Conn.

Denison, H. D., III. 90.

Dent, Capt. John, Revolutionary soldier.

Evans, Dudley, VI. 167.

Dent, Thomas, before 1659, ——, Md.

Dent, Louis A. A., XI. 217; Dent, Rev. Hatch, XI.

Denton, Daniel, 1630, Plymouth, Mass., VIII. 51.

Derby, Roger, 1671, Ipswich, Mass.

Derby, John B., XI. 456; Derby, Elias Hasket, V. 32:

Derby, Elias H., IV. 545.

De Rossett, Dr. Moses John, about 1760, Wilmington,

De Rossett, Dr. Armond J., XI. 202; De Rossett, Dr. M. J., XI. 202. De Saussure, Henry, 1730, -

De Saussure, Henry W., XIII. 154.

De Spitzer, Ernestus, 1747, Philadelphia, Pa., XI. 275.

Spitzer, A. B., XI. 276; Spitzer, C. M., XI. 276; Spitzer, G., XI. 277; Spitzer, A. L., XI. 277.

Devens, Charles, Revolutionary soldier.

Devens, Charles, III. 203.

Devereux, John, 1634, Salem, Mass. Devereux, J. H., XII. 274.

De Villeneuve, Augustin Clement, Revolutionary officer.

Lawrence, Dr. Joseph J., VI. 387, XII. 32. de Villeré, Joseph Roy, Louisiana.
Villeré, Gov. Jacques Philippe, X. 74.
Devotion, Edward, 1635, Roxbury, Mass.

Lippincott, Sara J., IV. 240.

De Watteville, Baron, Pennsylvania.

Von Schweinitz, L. D., VIII. 380.

Dewey, Thomas, 1633, Dorchester, Mass.; 1636, Windsor Conn.

Dewey, Henry S., I. 374: Dewey, Hiram T., II. 56; Dewey, I. O., IV. 165; Dewey, Lyster H., XIII.

De W 294; Dewey, Admiral George, IX. 3; Dewey, Josiah, IX. 3; Dewey, Charles M., XI. 294. De Witt, Jan, b. 1625, Ulster Co., N. Y. De Witt, Simeon, III. 215. De Witt, Tjorck Claessen, before 1656, Kingston, N. Y., XII. 341. Hopper, De Wolf, X. 450. Dexter, Samuel, II. 6. Dickerson, Philemon, 1637, Salem, Mass. beth, XI. 270. Mass. Dixon, Archibald, III. 434.

De Witt, William C., XI. 33; De Witt, George G., XII. 341; De Witt, Rev. Thomas, II. 434.

De Wolf, William, Bristol, R. I. Dexter, Gregory, 1643, Rhode Island, X, 3. Dexter, E. K., VIII. 420. Dexter, Richard, 1641, Boston, Mass. Dickerman, Thomas, 1635, Dorchester, Mass. Dickerman, C. H., VII. 483. Dickerson, Mahlon, V. 295.

Dickey, John, 1753, Rowan Co., N. C.

Dickey, James E., XIII. 94.

Dickinson, Capt. Richard, Revolutionary officer. Dickinson, C. M., XI. 91.

Dickinson, Samuel Fowler, Amherst, Mass.

Dickinson, Edward, XI. 270; Dickinson, Emily Elizabeth XV. 270. Dickinson, Walter, 1659, Talbot Co., Md. Dickinson, John, II. 281; Dickinson, Philemon, VII. 517; Dickinson, Don McD., II. 409; Dickinson, Jonathan, V. 463; Dickinson, Andrew G., VII. 473. Dickson, Alexander, 1827, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. Dickson, Allan H., IX. 99. Dickson, Gen. David, Revolutionary officer, Georgia. Smith, Gov. William H., X. 434. Dickson, James, 1836, Carbondale, Pa. Dickson, Thomas, VIII. 254; Dickson, James P., VIII. Dietz, John, before 1776, New York.
(Glynes (Clymer), Ella M. (Dietz), XIII. 68. Dillingham, John, about 1630, Sandwich, later, Harwich, Dillingham, Benjamin F., XI. 332; Dillingham, Paul, VIII. 324; Dillingham, William P., VIII. 329. Dix, Edward, 1635, Watertown, Mass.
Dix, Augustus J., V. 306; Dix, Dorothy L., III. 438.
Dix, Leonard, before 1637, Wethersfield, Conn.
Farman, E. E., VI. 493. Dixon, Col. Henry, Revolutionary soldier. Dixwell, John (regicide), before 1665, Massachusetts, VIII. 79. Doak, Samuel, d. 1829, Tennessee, VII. 340. Doak, Samuel, d. 1829, Tennessee, VII. 340.
Doak, J. W., VII. 340; Doak, S. W., VII. 341; Doak, A. A., VII. 341.
Doane, Gov. John, 1621, Plymouth, Mass.
Dorman, Orlando P., V. 185.
Dodd, Daniel, 1644, Branford, Conn.
Dodd, S. M., XII. 41.
Dodge, Tristram, 1661, Block Island.
Dodge, Gov. Henry, XII. 72; Dodge, Israel, XII. 72;
Dodge, William, 1629, Salem, Mass.
Dodge, W. E., III. 174; Dodge, N. S., XI. 233; Dodge, Dodge, William, 1029, Salem, Mass.

Dodge, W. E., III. 174; Dodge, N. S., XI. 233; Dodge, W. P., XI. 393; Dodge, William E., XIII. 352.

Doggett, Thomas, 1637, Concord, Mass.

Doggett, Judge John L., XI. 256.

Doolittle, Abraham, 1644, New Haven, Conn.

Doolittle, J. R., IV. 382.

Doolittle, Benjamin, Revolutionary soldier.

Ashley, Ossian D., VII. 104; Ashley, Clarence D., VII. Ashley, Ossian D., VII. 104; Ashley, Clarence D., VII. Dole, Richard, 1639, Newbury, Mass. Dole, Nathan H., XIII. 554. Dorman, Thomas, 1631, Boston, Mass. Dorman, Orlando P., V. 185. Dorr, Edward, 1674, Roxbury, Mass. Dorr, Rev. B., XI. 221. Dorr, Johann Heinrich, 1742. Pennsylvania. Derr, Thompson, IX. 444.

Dorsey, Capt. Richard, Revolutionary soldier. Dorsey, R. T., XII. 519.

Doughty, John, Revolutionary officer, VII. 517.

Doty, Edward, 1620, Plymouth, Mass.

Sherman, F. A., IX. 92; Otis, James, I. 17; Otis, Harrison G., VII. 66. Douglas, Deacon William, 1640, Boston, Mass. Douglass, O. B., VI. 286; Douglas, W. H., XII. 191; Douglas, Capt. Richard, XII. 191; Douglas, Rev. George W., XII. 366; Douglas, Silas H., XI. 513; Douglas, Benjamin, VIII. 437; Douglas, William. Downes, John, 1648, New Haven, Conn. Downes, L. T., XI. 515. Drake, John, 1630, Boston, Mass. Griswold, Gov. Roger, X. 331; Trumbull, Lyman, XII. 342; Wolcott, Gov. Oliver, X. 330; Wolcott, Gov. Oliver, X. 333. Drake, Robert, 1642, Exeter, N. H. Drake, Robert, 1042, Exeter, N. H.
Drake, F. S., IV. 101.

Draper, James, 1647, Roxbury, Mass.
Draper, Andrew S., XII. 498; Spitzer, Ceilan M., XI.
276; Draper, George Otis, XII. 521; Draper, William F., VI. 98; Draper, Maj. Abijah, VI. 98;
Draper, Lyman C., IX. 390; Draper, Jonathan, IX. 390. Drayton, Thomas, 1671, North Carolina. Drayton, Gov. John, XII. 162; Drayton, Thomas F.. XII. 114; Drayton, Judge William, XI. 282; Drayton, William, XI. 283; Drayton, Jacob, XI. 283; Drayton, Percival, IV. 219; Drayton, William H., VII. 419. Drinker, Philip, 1635. Drinker, Anne, XI. 502; Drinker, John, XI. 502. Dristius, Rev. Samuel, 1652, New York, XII, 424.
Dromgoole, Thomas, about 1750.
Dromgoole, Miss Will Allen, VIII. 258.
Drowne, Leonard, before 1682, Kittery, Me.
Drowne, S. VIII 21 Drowne, S., VIII. 31. Drummond, James, about 1770, Virginia. Drummond, James, about 170, Virginia.

Drummond, H. I., XII. 25.

Duane, Anthony, 17—, New York.

Duane, James, II. 489; III. 379; Duane, James Chatham, X. 85; Duane, William, VIII. 180; Duane, William J., V. 294; Duane, Russell, IV. 415; Duane, Rev. Charles W., IV. 415. Dubois, Touissaint, Indiana.

Dubois, Sen. F. T., XII. 519.

Du Brey, Christopher, 1700, Virginia.

Dibrell, G. G., XI. 487; Dibrell, Charles, XI. 487.

Dubuque, Jean, about 1650, Canada.

Dubuque, Julian VIII. 450 Dubuque, Julien, VIII. 459. uche, —, 1681, Pennsylvania. Duché, Jacob, IV. 384. Duche. -Duché, Jacob, IV. 384.

Dudley, Gov. Thomas, 1630, Boston, Mass., VII. 370.

Dudley, Gov. Joseph, VIII, 372; Dudley, William, VII. 385; Dudley, Judge Paul, VII. 175; Dudley, Irving B., XIII. 296; Cowles, J. G. W., IX. 113; Jones, Sybil, II. 480; Jones, R. M., II. 480; Dudley, William L., VIII. 227; Dudley, Pemberton, III. 482; Paige, Lucius R., IX. 488; Langdon, John, XI. 123; Bradstreet, Anne (Dudley), VII. 10; Tyng, Stephen H., II. 187; Tyng, Stephen H. 2d, II. 188; Griswold, Hattie T., X. 203; Saltonstall, Dudley, VII. 243; Stearns, William A., V. 309.

Dudley, Michael, 1775, Georgetown, Me.

Dudley, Augustus P., II. 205; Dudley, Patrick, II. Dudley, Augustus P., II. 205; Dudley, Patrick, II. Dudley, William, 1639, Guilford, Conn.
Field, Cyrus W., IV. 451; Field, David D., IV. 236;
Field, Henry M., V. 360; Field, Stephen J., I. 32;
Hale, Sarah J., III. 357. Duer, William, Revolutionary patriot, New York. Duer, William A., VI. 344; Duer, Judge John, XI. 528.

Duffield, George, Revolutionary chaplain.
Duffield, Rev. Samuel A. W., IX. 450; Osborne, Sam-

uel Duffield, X. 383.

Dulany, Daniel, Maryland. Dulany, Daniel, IX. 234. Dummer, Richard, 1633, Roxbury, Mass. Dummer, Jeremiah, I. 162. Dunbar, Robert, about 1655, Hingham, Mass. Dunbar, C. F., IX. 209. Duncan, William, Syracuse.
Duncan, W. A., III. 354.
Dunlap, Rev. Robert, 1736, Brunswick, Me.
Dunlap, R. P., VI. 308.
Dunlap, Rev. Robert, 1736, Brunswick, Me. Dunlop, Benjamin, about 1726, Chambersburg, Pa. Dunlop, Judge James, XI, 360; Dunlop, James, XI. 360.

Dunn, Arthur, b. 1640, New York.

Dunn, E. B., VI. 153.

Dupuy, Col. Bartholomew, 1700, Virginia.

Latham, Mary (Wooldridge), VIII. 40.

Durand, Dr. John, 16—, Milford, Conn.

Durand, H. S., II. 204.

Durfee, Thomas, about 1650, Rhode Island.

Durfee, Judge Thomas, XII. 251.

Durie, Joost, 1675, New Utrecht. L. I.

Duryea, Rev. Joseph T., XII. 451; Duryea, Harmanus B., VI. 103. B., VI. 103. Dustin, Hannah, b. 1659, patriot, Haverhill, Mass. Dustin, Hannah, b. 1659, patriot, Havernili, Mass.
Cheney, Moses, VI. 288; Cheney, S. P., VI. 288;
Cheney, J. V., VI. 289; Adams, Charles F., I. 279;
Rowell, G. P., II. 428, Baker, H. M., VIII. 153;
Wiggin, Kate D., VI. 206.
Du Trieux, Philippo, 1623, New York.
Truax, Judge Charles H., XII. 261.
Dutton, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier.
Dutton, Judge and Goy, Henry, X. 338.

Dutton, Judge and Gov. Henry, X. 338.

Du Val, Mars Marin, about 1645, Maryland.
Du Val, Gov. William P., XI. 376; Duval, Henry R.,
III. 325; Duval, John P., III. 223; Duval, Maj.
William, III. 223; Duval, Horace C., I. 531; Duval, Gabriel, II. 468.

Gabriel, 11. 468.

Dwight, John, 1634, Dedham, Mass.

Dwight, Edmund, XII. 341; Dwight, John, XIII. 533;

Dwight, Francis. XII. 268; Dwight, Timothy, I. 168; Dwight, Timothy, I. 173; Dwight, Theodore W., VI. 348; Dwight, Theodore, XI. 216; Dwight, Rev. Harrison G. O., X. 490; Dwight, Capt. Timothy, X. 490; Dwight, Capt. Henry, X. 490; Dwight, Seth, X. 490; Dwight, Henry O., X. 490; Dwight, William B., X. 491; Churchill, Winston, X. 178; Reid, Robert, VI. 476; Woolsey, Theodore D, I. 472; Woolsey, Sarah C., XI. 332; Dwight, John, XIII. 533; Hooker, Worthington, XIII. 552.

Dyer, Mary, Quaker martyr, see Dyer, William.

Dyer, Samuel, about 1768, Virginia.

Dyer, Alexander B., IV. 338.

Dyer, William, and Mary, his wife (Quaker martyr), 1635, Boston, Mass.

Dyer, Gov. Elisha, IX. 400; Manton, Benjamin Dyer, VIII, 481; Dyer, Gov. Elisha, IX. 410; Wiggin, Kate D., VI. 206.

#### E.

Eagle (or Egle), Marcus, about 1743, Lancaster Co., Pa.
Eagle, Gov. James P., X. 191; Eagle, Philip, I. 455;
Eagle, J. P., I. 455.
Eames, Lieut. John, Revolutionary officer, Massachusett

Chatfield-Taylor, H. C., IX. 135.

Earle, Ralph, about 1634, Boston, Mass.

Earle, Pliny, XI. 145; Earle, J. M., XI. 145; Earle, T., XI. 145; Earle, P., XI. 146; Earle, R. XI. 146; Earle, J., XI. 147; Earle, S. C., XI. 147; Earl, Judge Robert, XII. 59.

Eastburn, James, 1803.

Eastburn, James W., IX. 237; Eastburn, Manton, VI.

Eastburn, Robert, 1713, Philadelphia, Pa.
Eastburn, George, II. 442.
Easton, Nicholas, 1634, Ipswich, Mass., X. 3.
Easton, Gov. John, X. 9. Easton, Philip, Revolutionary soldier, Virginia, English, W. H., IX. 376.

Eastman, Roger, 1638, Salem, Mass.

Eastman, John R., XIII. 554; Eastman, George W.,

XIII. 132; Eastman, George, XIII. 132. Eaton, Benjamin, Revolutionary soldier. Eaton, Cyrus, XI. 258.
Eaton, Francis, 1620, Plymouth, Mass.
Eaton, Rev. Homer, XII. 474; Eaton, Rev. Ephraim
L., XII. 216; Hutchins, Stilson, I. 234. Eaton, John, 1640, Salisbury, Mass. Eaton, Rev. Charles A., XII. 514. Eaton, John, 1686 (from Wales). Eaton, Thomas T., IX. 503. Eaton, Nathaniel, Revolutionary soldier. Eaton, John, VIII. 390. Eberhard, Christian, before 1760, Chester Co., Pa. Everhard, Christian, before 1700, Chester Co., Pa.

Everhard, James, V. 60; Everhard, J. M., V. 60;

Everhart, I. F., V. 60.

Eberhart, Michael, 1727, Lehigh Co., Pa.

Eberhart, John F., IX, 508.

Eddy, Charles, d. 1771, Hartford, Conn.

Eddy, Henry T., XIII. 445.

Eddy, James, 1753, Philadelphia, Pa.

Eddy, Thomas, III. 512.

Eddy, John 1630, Phymouth Mass. Eddy, John, 1630, Plymouth, Mass.
Eddy, Luther D., III. 85; Eddy, Obadiah, III. 85.
Eddy, Samuel, 1630, Plymouth, Mass.
Eddy, Samuel, VIII. 230; Farrand, Olive M., X. 420;
Eddy, Lawrence, X. 420. Edes, John, 1674, Charlestown, Mass. Edes, B., XI. 230. Edgerton, Richard, 1647, Norwalk, Conn. Edgerton, Judge Alonzo J., XII. 54; Edgerton, Gov. Sidney, XI. 78; Edgerton, Col. Wright P., XI. 78; Edgerton, James A., XIII. 304; Edgerton, Alfred P., XIII. 563. Edmands, Walter, 1639, Concord, Mass. Edmands, John, XII. 461. Edmonds, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier. Edmonds, F. W., XI. 298; Edmonds, Judge John W., X. 231. Edmondson, John, Maryland. Wallis, Severn Teackle, IX. 136; Edmondson, Pollard, IX. 136.

Edsall, Samuel, 1644, New York.

Edsall, Rev. S. C., XII. 91; Hamilton, Robert, III. Edson, Samuel, 1638, Bridgewater, Mass. Edson, Franklin, III. 358; Edson, Cyrus, III. 359. Edwards, Alexander, 1640, Springfield, Mass. Edwards, Rev. Bela B., X. 102; Edwards, Samuel, X. 102; Edwards, William, XIII. 456, Edwards, Benjamin (from Wales), 1760, Revolutionary soldier Massachusetts soldier, Massachusetts. Edwards, Charles J., VI. 394. Edwards, David, 1768, Southampton Co., Va. Edwards, Charles L., XIII. 440. Edwards, James, Revolutionary soldier. Edwards, James T., IX. 465. Edwards John, 1690, Bridgeport, Conn. Edwards, G. C., VI. 109. Edwards, Josiah, 1665. Edwards, Josiah, 1665.

Edwards, Harry S., VIII. 86.

Edwards, William, 1639, Hartford, Conn.

Edwards, Jonathan, V. 464; Pumpelly, Raphael, VI.

362; Tyler, Daniel, IV. 393; Edwards, Jonathan,
Jr., VII. 169; Tyler, Mason W., X. 305; Woolsey,
Sarah Chauncey (Susan Coolidge), XI. 352;
Churchill, Winston, X. 178; Parsons, Gov. Lewis
E., X. 433; Edwards, William, XI. 225; Todd,
Sereno, IX. 272; Burr, Aaron, III. 5; Edwards,
Rev. Timothy, III. 5; Burr, Theodosia, III. 6;
Lester, Charles E., XIII. 111; Edwards, Gov, Henry

W., X. 334; Edwards, Hon. Pierrepont, X. 334, Doubleday, Russell, XIII. 401; Doubleday, Frank N., XIII. 400.

Egberts, Anthony, Revolutionary soldier. Adams, Charles Henry, V. 259.

Elbert, Dr. John Lodman, Revolutionary surgeon. Elbert, S. H., VI. 449.

Eggleston, Richard, Virginia.

Legleston, George Cary, I. 213.

Egleston, Bagot, 1631, Dorchester, Mass.
Egleston, Maj. A. Azariah, III. 243; Egleston, Nathaniel H., XIII. 340.

Eldredge, Edward, 17—, Cape Cod, Mass. Eldredge, B., VI. 89.

Eliot, Andrew, 1668, Beverly, Mass.

Eliot, Thomas Dawes, XII. 46; Elliott, James. IX. 454; Eliot, Samuel A., XI. 248; Eliot, Samuel, XI. 248; Eliot, William G., XI, 210; Eliot, Charles W., Vl. 421; Eliot, Charles, XIII. 108; Eilot, Rev. Samuel A., XII. 46.

Eliot, John, 1631, Indian apostle, Boston, Mass., II. 419 Mitchell, E., VII. 30; Bassett, A. E., V. 282; Bassett, C. P., V. 283; King, Charles, V. 419; Beers, Ethelinda (Eliot), VIII. 56; Elliot, Charles W., XIII. 465; Eliot, Rev. Joseph, II. 423; Elliot, Howard, XII. 39; Betts, Frederic H., II. 38; Halleck, Fitz-Greene, III. 226.

Elkins, Ralph, before 1661, York Co., Va. Elkins, W. L., IX. 324.

Ellerbe, Thomas, before 1736, Virginia. Ellerbe, Gov. William H., XII. 182.

Ellery, William, 1664, Massachusetts.

Ellery, William, 1004, Massachusetts.

Ellery, William, Revolutionary patriot, VIII. 59;
Ellery, Benjamin, VIII. 59; Channing, Dr. Walter,
XIII. 431; Channing, William Ellery, V. 458; Channing, William E., XIII. 431; Channing, Edward,
XIII. 432; Channing, Edward T., XIII. 150; Channing, William H., XIII. 595.

Ellicott, Andrew, 1731, ——,
Ellicott, Andrew, XIII. 470.

Elliott, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier. Elliott, Judge Victor A., XII. 52. Elliott, Ezekiel, Revolutionary officer.

Elliott, Theodore B., II. 440; Elliott, Eugene S., II. 440.

Elliott, Robert, Revolutionary patriot, Franklin Co., Pa. Elliott, Washington L., XIII. 35.
Ellis, Richard, about 1716, Ashfield, Mass.

Ellis, John, III. 135.

Ellsworth, Josiah, 1650, Windsor, Conn.

Ellsworth, Oliver, I. 22; Ellsworth, Judge William W., X. 335; Ellsworth, Oliver, XI. 492; Ellsworth, James W., XII. 576.

Elmer, Ebenezer, Revolutionary surgeon, V. 151.
Elmer, L. Q. C., V. 151.
Elton, William, —, Connecticut.
Elton, Rev. Romeo, IX. 241.
Ely, Nathaniel, 1632, Cambridge, Mass.
Ely, James W. C., X. 252.

Ely, Richard, 1660, Lyme, Conn.
Ely, Richard T., IX. 200; Ely, Griswold L., II. 36;
Ely, Josiah G., II. 36; Ely, Col. Leverett H., II. 36;
Ely, Smith, VI. 494; Ely, Moses, VI. 494.

Emerson, Amos, Revolutionary soldier, New Hampshire. Dolbear, Amos E., IX. 414. Emerson, Rev. Joseph, 1638, Mendon, Mass.

Emerson, Ralph Waldo, III. 416; Emerson, Rev. William Revolutionary preacher), III. 416; Haskins, Charles W., IX. 514; Emerson, Ralph, X. 101; Emerson, Joseph, XI. 526,

Emerson, Michael, 1655. Haverhill, Mass. Emerson, Dr. Justin E., XII. 378. Emerson, Thomas, about 1636, Ipswich. Mass. Emerson, Oliver F., XIII. 188; Emerson, William, XIII, 405; Emerson, George B., XI. 526. Emery, Anthony, 1635, Boston, Mass.

Dye, Eva (Emery), XIII. 346; Emery, Matthew G., V. 299.

Emmet, Thomas Addis, 1804, New York, V. 63. Emmet, Dr. Thomas A., X. 286; Emmet, Dr. John Patten, X. 286; Emmet, Dr. John Duncan, X. 286.

Emmons, Thomas, 1638, Newport, R. I. Emmons, S. F., X. 448.
Endicott, Gov. John, 1628. Salem, Mass., V. 113.
Endicott, William Crowninshield, II. 406; Putnam, Rev. A. P., IX. 269.

Engs (or Engles, Inglis), Mauditt, 1635, Boston, Mass. Binney, Dr. Barnabas, X. 443; Binney, Horace, X. 444; Binney, H. Jr., X. 445.

English, -, before Revolution, Virginia.

English, Judge Elbert H., XII, 507; English, James, XII. 507.

English, Clement, 1667, Salem, Mass.
English, Gov. James E., X. 340.

English, (60V. James E., A. 540.

Eno, James, 1648, Windsor, Conn.

Enos, Roger, V. 258.

Ensign, James, 1634, Cambridge, Mass.

Cady, Mrs. Sarah L. (Ensign), 1X. 373.

Ernsperger, Christian, about 1760, Baltimore, Md. Bates, Margaret H., X. 61.

Bates, Margaret.

Erving, John, —, Boston, Mass.

Erving, G. W., XII. 275.

Evans, —, 1720, —, Philadelphia, Pa., later Virginia.

Evans, Col. John, VI. 167; Evans, Rawley, VI. 167;

Evans, Col. Dudley, VI. 167; Chadwick, Capt.

French E., IX. 16.

Meade, R. K., X. 150; Meade, R. K., X. 151; Walker, Gov. David S., XI. 379.

Everett, Richard, 1636, Dedham, Mass.

Everett, Rev. Oliver, VI. 179; Everett, Gov. Edward, VI. 179; Everett, William, IX. 222; Everett, Alexandria H. 170.555 ander H., IX. 256; Everett, Henry Sidney, IX. 186; Everett, David. VII. 226; Everett, William S., V. 136.

Everett, Richard, before 1636, Watertown, Mass., later Dedham.

Everett, Rev. Charles C., IX. 253; Everett, Rev. Moses, IX. 253; Everett, Ebenezer, IX. 253.

Everhart, James, Revolutionary soldier.

Everhart, W., III. 125: Everhart, J. B., III. 125: Everhart. J. R., III. 125. Evermann, Michael, Revolutionary soldier, Hanover

Co., Va.

Evermann, Barton W., XIII. 570. wing, —, prior to Revolution, —, Va. Ewing, Rev. Finis, XI. 423; Ewing, William L. D., Ewing, -XI. 44.

Ewing, Alexander, Revolutionary officer.

Ewing, William G., VIII. 137. Ewing, Gen. Robert E., Revolutionary officer.

Ewing, Judge Ephraim M., XII. 264; Ewing, Presley, XII. 364; Ewing, Quiney, XII. 364.

Ewing, Capt. Samuel, Revolutionary soldier.

Roberts, Gov. O. M., IX. 73.

Ewing, Thomas, 1718.

Ewing, Thomas, VII. 400; Ewing, George, VII. 400; Ewing, Thomas, III. 39: Ewing, Hugh B., V. 11.

Ewell, John, 1751. Scituate, Mass.

Ewell, J. E., XII. 215.

Eyster, George, Revolutionary soldier.

Jacobs, Rev. H. E., XI. 419.

#### F.

Fairbanks (or Fayerbanke), Jonathan, 1633, Boston,

Mass., later Dedham, Mass.
Fairbanks, George R., X. 506; Fairbanks, Crawford, IX. 104; Fairbanks, Thaddeus, X. 300; Fairbanks, Rev. Henry, X. 300; Fairbanks, Franklin, X. 300; Fairbanks, Gov. Fairbanks, Gov. Erastus, VIII. 320; Fairbanks, Gov. Horace, VIII. 327; Fairbanks, Robert N., X. 300.

Fairchild, Oliver. Fairchild, Gov. Lucius, XII. 76.

Fairfax, Lord Thomas, 1691, Virginia.
Fairfax, D. MacN., 1V. 459.
Fairfield, Hon. William, Wenham, Mass.
Warren, William F., XI. 177; Warren, Henry W., IX. 189; Fairfield, Samuel, IX. 189. Faneuil, Benjamin, 1690, New Rochelle, N. Y. Faneuil, Peter, I. 441. Fanning, Edmund Gilbert, 1652, Groton, Conn. Fanning, J. T., IX. 38; Fanning, Capt. John, IX. 38. Fargo, Moses, about 1680, New London, Conn. Fargo, W. G., XII. 44. Farnham, Henry, 1644, Roxbury, Mass.
 Farnham, Noah L., V. 352.
 Farnham, Ralph, before 1650, Andover, Mass. Farnham, Gov. Roswell, VIII. 327. Farragut, George, 1776. Farragut, Admiral David Glasgow, II. 45. Farrand, Nathaniel, 1645, Milford. Conn.
Farrand, Livingston, XII. 458: Farrand, Jacob S., X.
420; Farrand. Bethuel, VII. 122; Farrand, Judge
Samuel, X. 420; Houghton, Sherman O., VII. 122. Farrar, Ephraim, Revolutionary soldier. Elwell, Francis E., X. 368.

Farrar, Jacob, about 1642, Concord, Mass. Farrar, Samuel, X. 99.

Farrington, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier.
Farrington, S. P., VI, 360.

Farquhar, William, 1700, Frederick Co., Md. Farquhar, A. B., II. 209.
Farwell, Henry, 1635, Concord, Mass.
Farwell, Charles B., VI. 351. Fauconnier, Peter, treasurer general of province of New Jersey Bard, Dr. Samuel, VIII. 209. Faulkner, Col. Francis, Revolutionary officer, Acton, Hamlin, Cyrus, X. 491.

Faunce, Elder Thomas, b. 1647, Plymouth, Mass.
Faunce, W. H. P., X. 306.

Faunt Le Roy, Viscount, —, before 1776, Virging Runcie, Constance F. LeR., VII. 238. before 1776, Virginia. Felch, Abijah, Revolutionary soldier. Felch, Alpheus, III. 295. Felt, George, 1633, Charlestown, Mass. Felt, D. E., XI. 441; Felt, E. P., XII. 330. Felton, Lieut. Nathaniel, 1633, Salem, Mass. Felton, S. M., XII. 43; Felton, S. M., V. 461. Fell, Joseph, 1704, Bucks Co., Pa. Fell, Dr. G. E., XII. 340. Fenner, Capt. Arthur, about 1655, Providence, R. I. Fenner, Gov. Arthur, IX. 393; Fenner, Gov. James, IX. 394. Fenimore, Richard, Burlington Co., N. J. Cooper, James Fenimore, I. 398; Cooper, Susan F., VI. 301; Cooper, Constance F., I. 369. enno, —, Revolutionary patriot. Pennsylvania. Hoffman, Charles Fenno, VIII. 379. Fenno, ---Fenton, George, Chautauqua, N. Y. Fenton, Reuben Eaton, III. 51.

Fenwick, Cuthbert, 1633, Maryland.
Fenwick, B. J., VI. 332.

Ferguson, Col. Ebenezer, Revolutionary officer.
Smith, Charles F., XI. 390.

Ferguson, James, 16—, —, S. C.
Ferguson, Thomas B., XIII. 343.

Ferguson, Benefit 1621 Kittory Mo. Fernald, Renald, 1631, Kittery, Me. Fernald, Charles H., IX. 232. Ferris, John, 1640, Fairfield, Conn. Ferris, Morris P., VI. 495; Ferris, Rev. Isaac, VI. 279 Ferris, Zachariah, about 1705. – Ferris, Jean L. G., XIII. 402. Fessenden, Nicholas, 1674, Cambridge, Mass. Fessenden, William P., II. 90; Fessenden, Samuel, X. 452; Fessenden, Gen. James D., X. 459.

Ffew, William, 1681. Pennsylvania.

Few, William, II. 346,

Field, Matthew, 18—, Baltimore, Md. Field, Joseph M., XIII. 140; Field, Kate, VI. 275. Field, Robert, 1630, Watertown, Mass., later Flushing, L. I. Matthews, Albert, VIII. 50: Field, Benjamin H., III. Field, Thomas, 1667, Providence, R. I. Field, Valbridge A., XIII. 209.

Field, Zachariah, about 1632, Plymouth, Mass.

Field, Henry M., V. 360; Field, Cyrus W., IV. 451;

Field, Stephen J., I. 32; Field, David D., IV. 236;

Brewer, Judge David J., I. 37; Field, Capt.

Timothy, I. 32. Fillebrown, Thomas, about 1650, Charlestown, Mass. Fillebrown, Thomas, XIII. 407; Fillebrown, Charles B., XIII. 497. Fillmore, Nathaniel, Revolutionary soldier. Fillmore, Pres. Millard, VI. 177. Filson, John, before 1740, Chester Co., Pa. Filson, John, X. 314. Finley, Rev. James, 1734, — Finley, John H., XIII. 503. -, Pa. (?). Finley, James, 1769, Princeton, N. J. Finley, Robert, IX. 179. Finley, John, 1734, Philadelphia, Pa. Finley, Martha, XI. 267; Finley, Maj. Samuel, XI. 267 Finney, Ebenezer Ward, Revolutionary soldier. Finney, C. E., XII. 469. Fish, Jonathan, 1659, Lynn, Mass., later Newtown, L. L. Fish, Nicholas, XI. 27; Fish, Hamilton, IV. 15; Fish, Nicholas, II. 506; Fish, Hamilton, XI. 27. Fish, Thomas, before 1643, Portsmouth, R. I. Fish, John Tracy, X. 543. Fishback, Frederick, —, Fishback, Frederick, —, Maryland. Fishback, Gov. William M., X. 192. Fisher, Anthony, 1637, Dedham, Mass. Wheeler H A V. Wheeler, H. A., X. 174. Fisher, Thomas, 1634, Cambridge, Mass. Fisher, Rev. G. P., X. 424. Fiske, William, 1641, Salem, Mass. Fisk, Harvey, XI. 261; Fiske, Rev. Samuel, XI. 439; Fiske, Pliny, III. 525; Fiske, Fidelia, III. 525; Fiske, Lewis R., V. 473. Fiske, John, 1648, Watertown, Mass. Fiske, Harrison G., X. 252; Fiske, Lieut. Asa, X. 252. Fiske (or Fisk), Phineas, about 1637, Wenham, Mass. Fiske, William M. L., III. 534; Fiske, John S., III. Fitch, Rev. James, 1637, Saybrook, Conn.
Fitch, J. L., VII. 559; Fitch, Charles E., IV. 492.
Fitch, Thomas, 1651, Norwalk, Conn.
Hall, B. F., III. 24; Chauney, Charles, V. 168; Fitch, Col. Thomas, X. 327; Fitch, Gov. Thomas, X. 327; Fitch, Ezra C., XIII. 465. Fitz Gerald, William, 1760, Orange Co., N. Y. Fitz Gerald, Rev. J. N., XII. 379. Fitz-Randolph, Edward, 1622, Barnstable, Mass., 1630 removing to Scituate.
Randolph, Dr. Jacob, X. 282; Fitz-Randolph, Edward, X. 282; Randolph, Lewis Van S. F., VII. 489; Randolph, James Fitz, III. 533; Randolph, Theodore F., V. 210. Fitz Randolph, Nathaniel, Revolutionary soldier. Snowden, James R., XIII. 464. Flagg, John, 1682, Boston, Mass. Flagg, Jared B., VII. 549; Flagg, Henry C., VII. 549; Flagg, George W., VII. 460; Flagg, Edward O., VII. 48. Flanders, Stephen, 1646, Salisbury, Mass. Flanders, Henry, XI. 114. Fleet, Capt: Thomas, about 1650, Northport, L. I. Speir, L. F., IV. 173. Fleigler, Zachariah, before 1711. Flagler, D. W., IX. 249. Fleming, Charles, 16—. Virginia.

Fleming, Judge William, XII. 541.

Fleming, William, Delaware.
Fleming, Gov. Aretas B., XII. 432.
Fletcher, Robert, 1630, Concord, Mass.
Fletcher, Austin B., I. 524; Fletcher, Gov. Thomas C., XII. 306; Fletcher, Richard, XII. 92; Fletcher, Gov. Ryland, VIII. 322. Flick, Gerlach Paul, 1751, Northampton Co., Pa. Flick, Lidden, X. 35; Flick, Casper, X. 35; Flick, John, X. 35; Flick, Reuben Jay, X. 35. Flint, Thomas, 1636, Concord, Mass. Flint, Austin, VIII. 311; Flint, Dr. Edward, VIII. 311; Flint, Dr. Joseph H., VIII. 311. Flint, Thomas, 1642, Salem, now South Danvers, Mass. Flint, Charles R., I. 479; Flint, David B., II. 236; Flint, Albert S., X. 257; Flint, Benjamin, X. 257. Flower, William, 1686, New Jersey. Ashmead, H. G., IV. 93. 1654, Suffolk Co., N. Y. Floyd, —, 1654, Suffolk Floyd, William, IV. 75. Fogg, Samuel, 1636, Boston, Mass. Fogg, W. P., IV. 385. Folger, Peter, 1635, Watertown, Mass., VII. 157. Franklin, Benjamin, I. 328; Barker, Jacob, XI. 41; Franklin, E. C., VII. 56; Bache, Mrs. Sarah, VII. 60; Bache, Franklin, V. 346; Duane, Russell, IV. 415; Franklin, James, VIII. 17; Atherton, Mrs. Gertrude Franklin (Horn), X. 401; Franklin, William, XIII. 102; Hodge, Archibald A., X. 245; Hodge Casper W. V. 245 Hodge, Casper W., X. 245. Folwell, Nathan, about 1700. Burlington Co., N. J. Folwell, William W., XIII. 328. Foote, Nathaniel, 1634, Watertown, Mass.; 1636, Wethersfield, Conn. Foote, Andrew H., V. 10; Foote, Gov. Samuel A., X. 334; Foote, Rev. John, X. 334; Foote, Dr. Edward Bliss, III. 68; Foote, Dr. Edward Bond, III. 68; Foote, John Howard, IV. 184; Beecher, Charles, III. 131; Beecher, Edward, III. 128: Beecher, Frederick H., XIII. 543: Beecher, George, III. 128; Beecher, Henry Ward, III. 129; Beecher, William H., III. 128: Stowe, Harriet B., I. 423; XIII. 212, Gilman, Charlotte P. Forbush, Daniel, before 1660, Cambridgeport, Mass. Forbes, Stephen A., XIII. 341. Ford, Andrew, 1621, Plymouth, Mass.; 1654, Weymouth. Ford, Gordon L., XIII. 104: Ford, Worthington C., XIII. 105; Ford, Paul Leicester, XIII. 105. Ford, Col. Jacob, Revolutionary officer, New Jersey. Ravenel, Dr. St. Julien, X. 272.

Ford, Jean Baptiste, 16—, Kentucky.
Ford. John B., XIII. 505. Forney, Peter, Revolutionary soldier, VII. 295. Forrest, Shadrach, before 17—, Virginia. Forrest. N. B., X. 36. Forsyth, Maj. Robert Moriah, Revolutionary officer. Forsyth, John, VIII. 471. Fort, Arthur, Revolutionary patriot, Georgia. Milton, G. F., X. 293. Fosdick, Stephen, 1635, Charlestown, Mass. Hills, W. H., IV. 73; Fosdick, F. S., XII, 194. Foshay, John, Revolutionary soldier (N. Y.). Foshay, J. A., VIII. 373. Foss, Walter. Foss, S. W., IX. 32. Foster, Jesse, Revolutionary soldier. Foster, Scott, 11I. 229.

Foster, John, Sr., 1635, Salem, Mass.
Foster, Ben., XI. 303; Nichols, Othniel F., IX. 45.

Foulke, Edward, 1698, Montgomery Co., Pa. Foulke, W. D., VIII. 191. Foulsham, John, 1638, Hingham, Mass. Folsom, G., XII. 228. Fowler, Philip, 1635, Cambridge, Mass. Wright, Mrs. Mabel (Osgood), XII. 545. Fowler, William, 1639, Milford, Conn.

Fowler, George B., IV. 214; Fowler, William M., III.

134; Fowler, William C., V. 311; Ford, Gordon L., XIII. 104. XIII. 104.

Fox, Rev. Jehiel, Baptist pioneer, Lake George, N. Y. Fox, Dr. G. H., XI. 284.

Franklin, Josiah, 1682, Boston, Mass.

Barker, Jacob, XI. 41; Franklin, Benjamin, I. 328; Franklin, E. C., VII. 56; Bache, Mrs. Sarah. VII. 60; Bache, Franklin, V. 346; Duane, Russell, IV. 415; Franklin, James, VIII. 17; Atherton, Mrs. Gertrude Franklin (Horn), X. 401; Franklin, William, XIII. 102; Hodge, Archibald A., X. 245; Hodge, Casper W., X. 245.

Fraser, John, Revolutionary officer.

Didier, Franklin J., XIII. 153; Didier, Eugene L., Didier, Franklin J., XIII. 153; Didier, Eugene L., XIII. 153. Frasier, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier. Frasier, James, XIII. 532. Frazer, John, 1735—, Philadelphia, Pa. Frazer, John F., I. 348; Frazer, Persifor, IV. 286. Frazer, John, before Revolution, from Scotland, Virginia. Frazer, Dr. Tucker H., XII., 297.
Freame, William, before 1770, Pennsylvania.
Johnston, W. F., II. 288. Frear, Hugo (or Hughes Frere), about 1660, Ulster Co., N. Y. Freeman, Judge W. F., XII. 114.

Freeman, Judge Henry (1670-1763), Middlesex Co., N. Y.
Freeman, J. F., XII. 523; Freeman, Alden, XII. 523.

Freeman, Samuel, 1630, Watertown, Mass. Freeman, J. E., XII. 333. Frelinghuysen, Rev. Theodore Jacobus, 1720. New Jersey. XII 329. Frelinghuysen, Theodore, III. 401; Frelinghuysen, F. T., IV. 250. French, Edward, 1636, Ipswich, Mass. French, Francis O., II. 345. French, John, 1639, Dorchester, Mass. French, Rev. Jonathan, X. 98. French, Rev. Jonathan, A. 38.

French, Thomas, about 1677, New Jersey.
French, Howard B., V. 345.

French, William, 1635, Cambridge, Mass.
French, Alice ("Octave Thanet"), X. 163,
Freund, Engel, 1797, New York.
Hecker, Isaac Thomas, IX. 166.

Fritchia (The Fritchia) Wicheles 1754, Lancette Fritchie (or Fritchie), Nicholas, 1754, Lancaster, Pa. Fritchie. Barbara, X. 113. Frost, Nicholas, 1630, Piscataqua, Me. Frost, Arthur B., XI. 289: Frost, Brig.-Gen. John. 289: Frost, Maj. Charles, XI. 289; Frost, John, I. 72. Frothingham, William, 1630, Charlestown, Mass. Frothingham, Richard, XI. 398; Frothingham, Otavius B., II. 423; Frothingham, Nath'l L., V. 120. Fry, John, before 1804. Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Fry, H. C., XII. 279. Fry, Joshua, before 1776. Virginia. Bullitt, John C., I. 189. Fuller, John, 1638, ——, Mas Mass Fuller, John, 1038, —, Mass.
Fuller, Robert O., XIII. 308.
Fuller, Dr. Samuel, 1620, Plymouth, Mass.
Fuller, Homer T., XIII. 510; Lucas, Frederic A., XIII.
529; Graves, Abbott F., VII. 458. Fuller, Thomas, 1638, New Salem, Mass., later Woburn. Fuller, Sarah M., III. 28. Funsten, Oliver, 1790, —.
Funsten, Rev. J. B., XII. 86.
Furnas, John, 1763, Charleston, S. C. Furnas, Elwood, X. 195.

# Futhey, J. S., X. 360; Futhey, Maj. Samuel, X. 360. G.

Futhey, Robert, about 1725. Chester Co., Pa.

Gabbert, Michael, Revolutionary soldier, Virginia. Gabbert, William H., XIII. 230. Gadsden, Gen. Christopher, b. 1724, Charleston, S. C., I. 76.

Gadsden, James, XII. 68; Gadsden, Rev. Christopher E., XII. 319. Gage, Thomas, 1649, Yarmouth, Mass. Gage, Sec'y Lyman J., XI. 14.
Gaillard, Theodore, 1685, South Carolina.
Thomas, D. W. T. Gaillard. III, 307.
Gaines, George, 1796, Bullittsburg, Ky. Gaines, Absalom G., X. 199.

Gallaudet, Peter Elisha, 17—, New Rochelle, N. Y. Gallaudet, Thomas Hopkins, IX. 138; Gallaudet, Rev. T., IX. 140; Gallaudet, E. M., IX, 140. Galloway, James, 1760, Galloway, B. T., XII. 504. Gamble, Joseph, 1789, Winchester, Va. Gamble, Gov. Hamilton R., XII. 305.

Ganeaux, Francis, —, New Rochelle, N. Y.
Gano, John, X. 180; Gano, Stephen, X. 180.

Ganson, Capt. John, Revolutionary soldier.
Ganson, John, 1V. 384. Gantt, Peter, 1638, Sandwich, Mass. Gantt, Daniel, XIII. 483. Garden, Rev. Alexander, 1719.
Garden, Alexander, VIII. 458.
Gardiner, Dr. Sylvester, Boston, Mass.
Gardiner, J. S. J., VIII. 33.
Gardner, John, about 1680, —, N. J. Gardner, George C., XIII. 282; Gardner, John, VIII. Gardner, Thomas, 1624, Boston, Mass. Gardner, John L., XII. 565; Gardner, Samuel P., XII. Garfield (or Gearfield), Edward, 1635, Watertown, Mass. Garfield, J. A., IV. 238. Garrard, William, before 1749, Stafford Co., Va. Garrard, James, XIII. 2; Garrard, Kenner, V. 332; Garrard, Theophilus T., V. 332. Garrison, Abijah, 16—, New Brunswick. Garrison, William Lloyd, H. 305; Garrison, Wendell P., I. 197; Garrison, Francis J., I. 197. Garrison, Beverly, New York. Garrison, Cornelius Kingsland, VII. 262; Garrison, William Re T., VII. 263. Garrettson, Garrett (or Gerritsen, Gerrit), 1658, Staten Garrettson, Rev. Freeborn, X. 480; Garrison, William D., II. 182. Gary, John, 1712. New Hampshire. Gary, James A., XI. 16. Gaston, John, 1736-37, Voluntown, Conn. Gaston, William, I. 120. Gaston, John, 1730, Pennsylvania. Gaston, John B., IV. 523; Gaston, Dr. James McF., XII. 290. AII. 290.

Gaul, Jacob, before 1756, Ghent, N. Y.
Gaul, W. G., XII. 366.

Gay, John, 1635, Watertown, Mass.
Gay, Walter, XI. 296; Gay, Rev. Ebenezer, XI. 296;
Gay, Winckworth A., XI. 296; Gay, Eben H., XI. 296; Gay, Rev. Ebenezer, VII. 403.

Gault, Matthew, Revolutionary soldier.

Emery. Matthew Gault, V. 299. Emery, Matthew Gault, V. 299. Gayle, Matthew, Revolutionary soldier, Alabama. Gayle, Gov. John, X. 427. Gaylord, Deacon William, 1630, Dorchester, Mass., 1636, Windsor, Conn. Carter, Walter S., XII. 539. Gazzam, William, 1792. Gassam, J. M., III. 241. Geddes, Henry, 1773, South Carolina. Geddes, Gov. John, XII. 164.

Geer, before 1660, New London, Conn.
Geer, Theodore T., XIII. 166.

Gerard, William, about 1780, New York city.
Gerard, J. W., Sr., XI. 333; Gerard, J. W., Jr., XI.

Gere, Silsby, Revolutionary soldier. Gere, G. G., VII. 365.

Gerrish, William, 1640, Newbury, Mass. Gerrish, Dr. F. H., XII. 233. Gerry, Thomas, 1730. Gerry, Elbridge, V. 371; Gerry, Elbridge T., VIII. 242; Gerry, Thomas R., VIII. 242, Getz, Peter. Schumard, B. F., VIII. 256. Gholson, William Yates, 1807-70.
Glasgow, Ellen A. G., XIII. 103.
Gibbes, Gov. Robert, 1663, South Carolina, XII. 155.
Gibbes, Robert W., XI. 36; Gibbes, William Hasell, XI. 36. Gibbins (or Gibbon), Ambrose, 1630 (dep. governor), Portsmouth, N. H. Langdon, Woodbury, X. 90; Smyth, William, X. 474. Gibbons, John, 1681, Philadelphia (or Chester), Pa. Gibbons, James S., IX. 84; Gibbons, Henry, VII. 287; Gibbons, Dr. William, VII. 287; Gibbons, Dr. Henry, L. VII. 271; Gibbons, Dr. Henry, L. VII. 271; Gibbons, Dr. William, VII. 287; Gibbons, Dr. Henry, L. VII. 271; Gibbons, Dr. Henry, L. VII. 271; Gibbons, Dr. Henry, L. VIII. 271; Gibbons, Dr. Henry, L. VIII. 271; Gibbons, Dr. Henry, L. VIII. 271; Gibbons, Dr. Henry, L. VIII. 271; Gibbons, Dr. Henry, L. VIII. 271; Gibbons, Dr. Henry, L. VIII. 271; Gibbons, Dr. Henry, L. VIII. 271; Gibbons, Dr. Henry, L. VIII. 271; Gibbons, Dr. Henry, L. VIII. 271; Gibbons, Dr. Henry, Dr. H Jr., VII. 271; Gibbons, William, XIII. 181. ibbs, —, Rhode Island.
Gibbs, George, XII. 131; Gibbs, Oliver W., X. 469; Gibbs, Frederick S., XII. 533; Gibbs, Spencer, XII. 533; Gibbs, Alfred, XII. 426. Gibbs, -Gibert, Jean Louis, 1695, South Carolina. Petigru, J. L., IX. 445. Gibson, Isil, 1630, Plymouth, Mass. Gibson, Charles Dana, XI. 290. Gideon, Jacob, Revolutionary soldier.
Larner, N. D., V. 133; Larner, J. B., V. 133.
Gilbert, Abijah, 1787, Otsego Co., N. Y.
Gilbert, Abijah, IV. 173.
Gilbert, Jonathan, 1640, Hartford, Conn.
Gilbert, Vethaniel, IV. 153; Gilbert, Jacob Gilbert, Nathaniel, IX. 153; Gilbert, Jasper W., IX. 153. Gilbert, Matthew, 1638, New Haven, Conn. Sperry, Lewis, VII. 95. Gilliss, Thomas, 1688, Maryland. Gilliss, J. M., IX. 230. Gilman, Edward, 1638, Boston, Mass. Jewett, Sarah Orne, I. 374; Gilman or Hingham, Nicholas P., VIII. 120; Gilman, Gov. John T., XI. 122; Gilman, Arthur, VI. 162; Gilman, Winthrop S., VI. 162; Gilman, Benjamin Ives, VI. 162; Gilman, Nicholas, II. 446. Gilman, John, 1638. Gilman, Daniel Coit, V. 170. Gilmer, Dr. George, 1731 Williamsburg, Va. Gilmer, George R., I. 224; Gilmer, Gov. Thomas W., V. 449. Gilmor, Robert, 1769, St. Mary's Co., Md. XI. 401. Gilmor, Robert, XI. 402; Gilmor, Robert, XI. 402; Gilmor, Robert, XI. 402; Gilmor, Robert, XI. 402; Gilmor, William, XI. 402; Gilmor, Charles, XI. 402. Gilmore, James, 1735. Gilmore, Judge William, XII. 212, Gill, Nicholas, 1722, Newfoundland.
Gill, T. N., XII. 376.
Ginn (or Genn), James, Virginia.
Gim, Edwin, X. 481.
Girard, Stephen, 1774, New York, VII. 11.
Gist (or Guest), Christopher, 1682, Maryland.
Gist, Gov. William H., XII. 172; Gist, Richard, XII. 172; Gist, Col. Nathaniel, VI. 197; Gist, Mordecai, VI. 197. Gladding, John, 1640, Plymouth, Mass. Gladden, Rev. Washington, X. 256; Gladden, Azariah, Glasgow, Arthur, before 1776, — Glasgow, Ellen A. G., XIII. 103. Glazier, Oliver, Revolutionary soldier. Glazier, Willard, V. 284. Glenn, James Anderson, about 1782, Petersburg, Va. Brown, Dr. Bedford, V. 442.
Glenn, Nicholas, —, Glenn Co., Va. Glenn, Gustavus R., XIII. 96. Glick, George, Revolutionary soldier. Glick, G. W., VIII. 345.

Glover, Col. John, Revolutionary officer, Salem and Marblehead, Mass., VIII. 223.

Gobin, Charles, Revolutionary officer. Pennsylvania. Gobin, John P. S., XIII. 58. Goddard, William, 1666, Watertown, Mass.

Goddard, Calvin, V. 200.

Goding, Adam, 1637. Goding, F. W., XII. 500.

Godwin, Abraham, Revolutionary soldier. Godwin, Parke, XI. 117.

Goffe, William, regicide, 1660, Boston, Mass., XI. 458. Gold, Maj. Nathan, 1649, Fairfield, Conn.

Cold, Judge Nathan, XII. 311.

Goldthwaite, Thomas, 1792, Boston, Mass. Goldthwaite, G., IV. 250.

Goldsborough, Nicholas, 1670, Kent Island, Md. Goldsborough, Gov. Charles, IX. 299; Goldsborough, Wm. T., IX. 300; Goldsborough, Louis M., II. 107; Goldsborough, Robert H., VII. 215; Goldsborough, John R.

Gooch, John, 1641, Salem. Mass. Geoch, F. A., XII. 329.

Goode, John, about 1660, near Richmond, Va. Goode, S. W., II. 524.

Goodrich, William, 1634, Wethersfield, Conn. Goodrich, Ralph L., VII. 363; Goodrich, Chauncey A., IV. 511; Goodrich, Hon. Elizur, IV. 511; Goodrich, Aaron, IV. 511; Goodrich, John W., XIII, 92; Goodrich, Chauncey, II. 138; Goodrich, Capt. Eliakim, VII. 363. Goodwin, Daniel, 1652. Berwick, Me.

Goodwin, Gov. Ichabod, XI. 131; Goodwin, Capt. Ichabod, XI, 131.

Gookin, Maj. Daniel, 1621, Hampton Roads, Va., 1644, Roxbury, Mass., VII. 378.
Greenleaf, S., VIII. 139; Thornton, J. W., X. 159.

Goold, Robert, 1663, Hull, Mass. Gould, Dr. G. M., X. 509.

Gordon, .

ordon, —, 17—, North Carolina. Gordon, Gov. John Brown, I. 231; Gordon, Rev. Zachariah, I. 231; Gordon, Walter S., II. 126.

Gordon, Henry, before 1800, Maine. Gordon, Dr. Seth C., XII. 66.

Gordon, John, about 1727, Lancaster county, Va. Gordon, Gen. William F., VIII. 145; Gordon, Armistead C., VIII. 137; Gordon, George L., VIII. 137.

Gordon, Samuel, 16-, founder of Warwick, R. I. Lippitt, Gov. Charles Warren, IX. 409.

Gorham, Capt. John, 1635, Plymouth, Mass. Gorham, Dr. G. E., XII. 531.

Gorton, Samuel, before 1636, Boston, Mass., VII. 178. Greene, A. G., IX. 501.

Gould (or Gold), Maj. Nathan, 1646, Fairfield, Conn.
Gould, Jay, VII. 218; Harrison, Lynde, VIII. 258;
Gould, Samuel, VII. 218; Gould, Col. Abraham,
VII. 218; Gould, Capt. Abel, VII. 218; Gould, John
P. VII. 218; Gould, Gapt. Abel, VIII. 2523, Gould B., VII. 218: Gould, George Jay, XIII. 523: Gould, Helen M., XIII. 523.

Gould, William, 1720, Branford, Conn.

Gould, George, II. 355; Gould, Judge William T., II.

Gould, Zaccheus, about 1638, Weymouth, Mass Gould, Charles A., XII. 125; Gould, Capt. John, XII. 125; Gould, Benjamin Apthorp, III. 519; Gould,

Benjamin A., V. 108; Gould, Hannah Flagg. VIII. Graff, Jacob, 1741, Philadelphia, Pa.
Graff, Frederic, IX. 514; Grof, Dr. George G., XIII.

301.

Graham, Andrew, 1800, Westmoreland Co., Pa. Graham, D. B., VI. 324.

Graham, James, 17—, Chester county, Pa. Graham, Joseph, VIII. 387; Graham. Gov. William A., IV. 426.

Granger, Launcelot, 1648, Ipswich, Mass., 1679, Suffield, Conn.

Granger, R. S., XII. 284; Granger, Francis, VI. 7; Granger, Gideon, V. 391.

Grant, James, 1746, Norfolk, Va.

Grant, James B., VI. 450; Grant, Dr. Thomas McD., VI. 450.

Grant, Matthew, 1630, Dorchester, Mass.
Grant, Pres. Ulysses S., IV. 1; Hudson, Silas A., XII.
63; Grant, Noah, XII. 63; Grant, Frederick D.,
XI. 343; Grant, Jesse, IV. 1.

Grason, Gov. William (1838-41), Maryland, IX. 304. Graves, Thomas, 1040, Hartford, Conn. Graves, A. R., IV. 286.

Gray, Edward, 1643, Plymouth, Mass.

Clarke, Mary Hannah (Gray), VI. 235; Gray, Col. Thomas, VI. 235.
Gray, Joseph, 1681, ——, Pa.

Gray, William C., XIII. 502; Gray, Isaac P., XIII. 273.

Graydon, Col. Alexander, ---, Philadelphia, Pa.

Graydon, Vol. Alexander, —, Philadelphia, Pa. Graydon, W., XI. 464.

Graydon, Capt. William, Revolutionary soldier.
Graydon, James W., XIII. 43.

Grayson, Benjamin, before 1736, Dumfries, Va.
Grayson, Clifford P., XIII. 337; Grayson, William, XII. 247; Grayson, William J., VII. 339; Grayson, Park Server, VII. 349 Rev. Spence, XII. 247.

Gregg, Capt. James, 1718, Londonderry, N. H. Gregg, N. B., XII. 40.

Greeley, Andrew, before 1642, Salisbury, Mass. Greeley, Arthur P., XII. 490; Greeley, Jonathan C.,

V., 377. Greeley, Zaccheus, 1640, Londonderry, N. H. Greeley, Horace, III. 448; Greeley, John Woodburn, III. 448.

Green, Rev. Jacob, Hanover, N. J. Green, Gov. Robert Stockton, Vt. 212; Green, Rev. Ashbel, V. 467.

Green, Robert, about 1665, —, Va.
Calhoun, John C., XIII. 506; Green, Gen. Duff, I. 233; Green, Norvin, XI. 550; Green, Gen. Moses. XI. 550.

Greenawalt, Philip Loring, 1749, Lancaster county, Pa., Revolutionary soldier. Stees, W. M., VI. 458.

Greene, John, 1635, Massachusetts; 1636, Providence,

Anthony, Gov. Henry Bowen, IX. 398; Greene, George S., I. 320; Greene, George W., VII. 309; Greene, Nathanael, I. 39; Greene, Francis V., I. 420; Greene, Homer, XIII. 458; Greene, William, X. 12; Garfield, Mrs. L. R., IV. 243; Greene, Albert C., VIII. 14; Greene, Perry, VIII. 14; Greene, Samuel, X. 12; Green, John W., I. 203; Green, William M., IX. 396; Campbell, John A., II. 472.

Greenhalge, Greenhalge, Frederic Thomas, I. 126.

Greenleaf, Edmund, 1635, Newbury, Mass., VIII. 140. Greenleaf, Moses, VIII. 140; Greenleaf, Jonathan, VIII. 140; Greenleaf, Benjamin. VIII. 141; Greenleaf, Patrick Henry, VIII. 140; Greenleaf, Orick H., VIII. 141; Greenleaf, Simon, VII. 360; Greenleaf, Joseph, VIII. 139.

Greenwood, John, 1635, - —, Va. Greenwood, James M., XIII. 62.

Greenwood, James M., XIII. 62.
Gregg, Capt. James, 1718, Londonderry, N. H.
Gregg, W. H., VII. 138.
Gridley, Thomas, 1630, Boston, Mass.
Gridley, C. V., IX. 6.
Griffin, Humphrey, d, 1661, Rowley, Mass.
Griffin, S. G., XI. 143; Griffin, Samuel, XI. 143.
Griffin, Jasper, 1660, Massachusetts, later Southold, L. I.
Griffen, Francis R. XII. 439: Edwards Harry S. Griffen, Francis B., XII. 439; Edwards, Harry S., VIII. 86; Griffin, Solomon B., IX. 239; Griffin, Rev. Nathaniel H., IX. 239.

Griggs, George, 1654, Boston, Mass. Griggs, Clark R., I. 444.

Grimke, Lieut. John Faucheraud, Revolutionary officer and judge, II. 325.

Grimké, Sarah M., II. 325; Grimké, Angelina E., II. 325; Grimké, Thomas S., II. 326; Grimké, Archibald H., IX. 543; Grimké, Frederick, XI. 560.

Grinnell, Mathew, about 1630, Newport, R. I. Grinnell, George B., III. 204; Grinnell, George B., XIII.

Griscom, Samuel, Philadelphia, Pa. Ross, Betsy, XII. 438.

Grimes, William, Revolutionary soldier. Grimes, Bryan, VI. 250.

Griswold, Edward, 1639, Windsor, Conn. Griswold, George, III. 355; Gunsaulus, Frank W.,

Griswold, Matthew, 1636, Windsor, Conn. Griswold, Gov. Matthew, X. 329; Griswold, Gov. Roger, X. 331; Hillhouse, James, II. 9; Hillhouse, James A., VII. 131; Hillhouse, Thomas, VIII. 247; Waite, Morrison R., I. 30; Lane, Ebenezer, IV. 559; Griffin, Edward D., VI. 237.

Groesbeck, Nicholas, 1624, Albany, N. Y. Groesbeck, Harmon Van S., XIII. 425.

Groghan, Maj. William, Revolutionary soldier. Groghan, George. IV. 256.

Gross, George, 1730, North Carolina.

Gross, Onan B., IV. 374; Gross, Sam'l D., VIII. 216.

Grosvenor, John, 1680, Roxbury, Mass.
Grosvenor, James B. M., XIII. 150; Grosvenor, Charles H., XIII. 69; Grosvenor, Col. Thomas, XIII. 69; Grosvenor, Edwin A., X. 493.

Grout, Dr. John, 1630, Watertown, Mass.
Grout, Gov. Josiah, VIII. 331; Grout, Elijah, VIII. 331. Grout, William W., 461; Grout, Elijah, VIII. 461.

Grout, Jonathan, before 1658, Watertown, Mass.
Grout, Edward M., VIII. 39.
Grover, Thomas, 1630. Charlestown, Mass.
Grover, La F., VIII. 5: Grover, James, VIII. 5;
Grover, John, VIII. 5.
Grow John 17— Transick Mass.

Grow, John, 17—, Ipswich, Mass. Grow, Galusha A., II. 91. Grummere, Johannes, 17—, ——,

, Pa.

Grummere, Samuel R., XIII. 521; Grummere, William S., XIII. 521.

Grymes, John, 1694, Virginia.
Grymes, John R., XII. 420; Grymes, John R., XII. 420.

Gueran, Daniel (or Guerin or Guerrant), 1700, Virginia. Branch, Anthony M., VIII. 160.

Guerard, John, about 1685, Charleston, S. C. Guerard, Gov. Benjamin, XII. 160.
Guernsey, John, 1638, New Haven, Conn.
Guernsey, Dr. Egbert, II. 484; Guernsey, Rocellus S., XII. 275; Guernsey, Alfred H., XII. 233; Guernsey, Dr. Henry N., III. 479; Guernsey, Dr. Joseph C., III. 490.

Guggenheim, Meyer, 1847, Philadelphia, Pa., XII. 84. Guggenheim, I., XII. 84; Guggenheim, D., XII. 84; Guggenheim, M., XII. 85; Guggenheim, S. R., XII. 85; Guggenheim, B., XII. 85; Guggenheim, S., XII. 85; Guggenheim, W., XII. 86.

Guiteau, Francis, 1710, Wallingford, Conn., later Bethlehem, Conn.

Guiteau, John W., XII. 592; Guiteau, Dr. Francis, XII. 595; Guiteau, Dr. Francis, XII. 594; Guiteau, Luther W., XII. 594; Guiteau, Dr. Ephraim, XII. 595.

Guldin, Rev. Samuel, 16—, Berks county, Pa. Guldin, Rev. John C., XI. 55.
Gulick, Hendrick, 1653, New York.

Gulick, J. T., XI. 463.

Gurley, Attorney-General John Ward, Louisiana. Grafton, Rev. C. C., XII. 90. Gurney, Francis, Revolutionary soldier, VI. 261.

Guthrey, Col. John, Revolutionary patriot. Stewart, Eliza D., VII. 37. Guthrie, John, 1661, Boston, Mass. Guthrie, Dr. Samuel, XI. 406; Guthrie, Dr. Alfred, XI. 407.

#### Η.

Habersham, James, 1738, Savannah, Ga. Habersham, Joseph, I. 18.
Hackett, William, 1657, Dover, N. H.
Hacket, C. H., III. 244.
Hadley, George, 1639, Ipswich, Mass.
Hadley, Arthur T., IX. 267; Hadley, James, IX. 267;

Hadley, James, I. 175.

Hadlock, Nathaniel, 1644, Charlestown, Mass.

Hadlock, Harvey Deming, I. 237.

Haines, Benjamin, 1636, Salem, Mass.

Haines, John P., XIII. 142.

Haines, Samuel, 1635, Portsmouth, N. H.

Loughead, Flora (Haines), XI. 224; Haines, John Pen-ley, XI. 224; Haines, Thomas, XI. 224. Haines, Stephen, Revolutionary soldier.

Haines, Gov. Daniel, V. 207. Haldeman, Jacob, 1727, Lancaster Co., Pa.

Haldeman, Jacob S., XIII. 64; Haldeman, Samuel S., IX. 246.

Hale, Robert, 1632, Charlestown, Mass. Hale, Nathan, XI. 107; Hale, Nathan, XI. 107; Hale, David, XI. 194; Hale, Edward E., I. 199; Hale, Nathan, I. 51; Hale, Richard H., I. 51; Hale, Richard, XI. 107; Hale, Rev. John, XI. 353; Hale, Robert, XI. 353; Hale, Lucretia P., V. 353; Hale, Enoch, III. 530.

Hall.

all, —, 16—, Delaware. Hall, John, XI. 536; Hall, John W., XI. 536.

all, —, 16—, Maryland. Hall, John E., III. 505; Hall, John, XI. 478; Hall, Harrison, XI. 478; Hall, Judge James, VII. 198. Hall, Asa, 17-

Hall, Mag, 17—, V.,
Hall, Winfield S., XIII. 238.
Hall, Francis, 1638, New Haven, Conn.
Hall, Frank L., IX. 512; Hall, Benjamin F., XIII. 24;
Hall, Henry, XIII. 24; Hall, Edward H., XIII. 24;
Hall, James P., XIII. 24.
Hall, Hugh & 1608

Hall, Hugh, d. 1698.

Hall, Rev. Charles H., X. 398; Hall, Benjamin, X. 398

Hall, John, 1630, Charlestown, Mass

Hall, Fitzedward, XI. 448; Hall, Judge Lot, XI. 448; Hall, Benjamin H., III. 24; Hall, Daniel, III. 24.

Hall, John, 1639, New Haven, Conn. Hall, Lyman, II. 12.

Hall, Percival, before 1690, Medford, Mass.

Hall, Rev. Samuel R., III. 504; Hall, Stephen, III. 504.

Hall, Rev. Reuben, Vermont.
Hall, Darwin S., IX. 526; Hall, Erasmus D., IX. 526.
Hall, Robert, 1682, Bucks county, Pa.
Hall; Augustus R., IV. 497.
Hall, Rev. Willard, 1722, Westford, Mass.
Hall, Willard, XI. 500.
Hall, Parm Lawis 1752

Hallam, Lewis, 1752.

Hallam, Lewis, Jr., X. 259.

Halleck (Hallock or Holyoke), Peter, 1640, New Haven, Conn.; 1641, Southold, L. I.

Hallock, Jeremiah, XI. 193; Hallock, Moses, XI, 193;
 Hallock, Gerard, XI. 193; Hallock, Homan, XI.
 193; Hallock, William A., X. 489; Hallock, Charles,

IX. 507; Halleck, Gen. Henry W., IV. 257; Hallock, Joseph N., XI. 572; Hallock, William W., XI. 572; Halleck, Joseph, IX. 507; Halleck, Fitz-Greene, III. 226; Halleck, Israel, III. 226; Hallock, Dr. Lewis, IX. 356.

Hallett, Capt. Benjamin, Revolutionary soldier. Hallett, B. F., III. 62. Halsey, Thomas, 1637, Massachusetts.

Halsey, Harlan Page, IX. 145; Halsey, Stephen, IX. 146; Halsey, Capt. Luther, IX. 146; Halsey, Capt. Silas P., IX. 146; Halsey, Dr. Seymour, IX. 146; Halsey, Charles S., I. 442; Halsey, Rev. Herman, I. 442; Mills, Henry E., VI. 149; Halsey, Francis W., IX. 155.

on (or Halten), —, b. 1738, Danvers, Mass., Revolutionary statesman, XI. 478. Halton (or Halten), -

Hambleton, William, before 1650, Maryland. Hambleton, J. A., IX. 108; Hambleton, William, IX. 108; Hambleton, T. E., IX. 109; Hambleton, F. S., IX. 109; Hambleton, John A., I. 280.

Hambright, Col. Frederick, 1727, -Dixon, Thomas, Jr., XIII. 189.

Hamersley, William, about 1716, New York, VII. 297. Hamersley, A., VII. 298; Hamersley, L. C., VII. 298; Hamersley, A. G., VII. 298; Hamersley, J. W., VII. 298; Hamersley, J. H., VII. 299.

Hamilton, Alexander, 1772, Elizabethtown, N. J., later New York.

 Hamilton, Dr. Allan McL., IX. 349; Hamilton,
 Schuyler, IV. 337; Hamilton, John C., IV. 337;
 Hamilton, Robert R., IV. 337; Hamilton, Philip, XII. 274.

Hamilton, Andrew, 1686, New Jersey.

Hamilton, Gov. John, XIII. 543; Hamilton, Morris R., I. 322; Hamilton, Gen. Samuel R., I. 322.

Hamilton, James, Revolutionary soldier, South Carolina. Hamilton, Gov. James, XII. 166.

Hamilton, John, Revolutionary soldier.
Couper, William, IX. 58; Batten, Dr. John M., V.

Hamilton, Mercer.

Mabie, Hamilton Wright, X. 43.

Hamilton, Patrick, about 1810, Granville county, N. C. Hamilton, Alexander, VI. 400.

Hamilton, William, 1668, North Kingston, R. I. Hamilton, Charles S., VIII, 369; Hamilton, William R., VIII. 370; Hamilton, Dr. Hosea, VIII. 370.

Hamline, Ebenezer, Revolutionary officer. Hamline, Leonidas L., XIII. 88; Hamlin, Cyrus, X. 491.

Hammond, Benjamin, 1634, Boston, Mass. Hammond, Gen. James H., XII. 169; Hammond, Caleb H., X. 254; Hammond, Dr. Josiah S., XI. 97; Hammond, Dr. Jabez D., X. 287; Hammond, Judge Jabez D., X. 287.

Hammond, George, Revolutionary officer.

Virgin, Rev. Samuel H., XI. 118.

Hammond, John, 1635, Virginia, X. 45.

Hammond, Gen. John, Maryland.

Hammond, Dr. William A., IX. 338; Hammond, Dr.

John W., IX. 338; Hammond, Dr. Graeme M., IX. 338.

Hammond, Thomas, 1635-36, Hingham, Mass.

Hammond, George XII. 524; Hammond, George F., XII. 524; Hammond, Edward P., VI. 320.

Hammond, Capt. Samuel, Revolutionary officer, X, 149. Hampton, Gen. Wade, Revolutionary officer. Hampton, Wade, XII. 177.

Hancock, Col. George, Revolutionary soldier.
Preston. William, IX. 433.
Hancock, Nathaniel, 1634, Cambridge, Mass.
Hancock, John, I. 103.

Hand, John, before 1645, Southampton, L. I. Hand, Alfred, IV. 349; Hand, Daniel, III. 494; Wilcox, Ansley, XII. 204. Handy, Samuel, 1636, Maryland.

Handy, Moses P., X. 487; Handy, Alexander H., XIII.

150; Handy, Capt. George, X. 487; Handy, Col. Eben, IX. 131; Handy, Col. Isaac, X. 487.

Hanna, James, —. Washington county, Pa.
Hanna, B, W., XII. 18.
Hanson, Samuel, Maryland.
Hanson, John, X. 312; Hanson, Judge Alexander
Contee, XII. 235; Hanson, Alexander C., Jr., XII. 235

Hapgood, Shadrach, 1656, Boston, Mass. Taylor, Charles H., II. 192. Harbaugh, Yost, 1732, Pennsylvania. Harbaugh, T. C., X. 400. Harben, Nathaniel.

Harben, W. N., X. 310.

Hardenburgh, Maj. Johannes, about 1644, —
Hardenbergh, H. J., XI. 329.

Hardin, Col. John, 1753-92, Pennsylvania.
Hardin, M. D., XII. 146.

Harding, John, 1632, Weymouth, Mass.
Harding, Amos J., IX. 479; Harding, Stephen, X. 134;
Harding, Garrick M., X. 134; Harding, Chauncey

Harding, Garrier M., A. 101, a. C., IX. 479.

Harjes, Jean Louis, —, —.

Harjes, Judge T. F., XII. 137.

Harlan, George, 1687, Pennsbury, Pa.

Harlan, John M., I. 34.

Harlan, Michael, 1687, Pennsbury, Pa. Harlan, Henry D., IX. 116; Harlan, Jeremiah, IX. 116.

Harlow, Sergt. William, 1637, Plymouth, Mass.

Harlow, W. B., II. 354. Harmon, Francis, 1636. Boston, Mass.

Harmon. Judson, XIII. 279.

Harnett, Cornelius, Revolutionary patriot, VII. 403.

Harney, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier.

Harney, W. S., V. 288.

arper, —, 17—, Newbury, Mass.

Harper, —, 17—, Newbury, Mass. Harper, Dr. Joseph M., XI. 126; Harper, Col. Charles A., XI. 126.

Harper, James, about 1740, Newtown, L. I.

Harper, James, I. 151; Harper, John, I. 151; Harper, Joseph Wesley, I. 152; Harper, Fletcher, I. 152; Bonnell, John Harper, XII. 561.

Harper, Robert, 1795, Washington, D. C. Harper, William R., XI. 65; Harper, John, III. 500; Harper, Maj. Albert M., III. 501; Harper, Orlando M., III. 501.

Harriman, Leonard, 1638, Rowley, Mass. Harriman, Gov. Walter, XI. 133; Harriman, Karl E., XIII. 357.

Harrington, Robert, 16—, Massachusetts. Harrington, M. W., X. 448. Harriot, Samuel Carman, New Jersey.

Harriot, S. C., IX. 525.

Harris, John, 1682. Pennsylvania.

Harris, John, XII. 556. Harris, Tench, Pennsylvania.

Francis, Gov. John Brown, IX. 396.

Harris, Thomas, 1637. Providence, R. I.

Harris, Edward, XII. 99; Allen, Z., VIII. 263; Harris,

William, XII. 99; Harris, Samuel B., XII. 99.

Harris, William, 1635, Salem, Mass. Harris, Gov. Elisha, IX. 398.

Harrison, Benjamin, b. 1740, Berkeley, Virginia.
Harrison, Pres. William Henry, III, 33; Harrison,
Benjamin, X. 153; Jones, Richard C., XII. 296;
Rousseau, R. H., XII. 185; Harrison, J. G., XII.
184; Harrison, George P., VIII. 350; Harrison,
J. C. WILLING, Property of the Control of the Con

John C. S., VIII. 174; Harrison, Benjamin, I. 133. Harrison, Thomas, 1654, New Haven, Conn., later Branford. Conn.

Harrison, Alexander, XI. 300; Harrison, Lynde. VIII. 258.

Harroun, Alexander, 1719. — Harroun, G. K., XI. 559. Hart, Rev. John, Madison, Conn. Harrison, Lynde, VIII. 258.

Hart, Stephen, 1632, Cambridge, Mass.
Hart, Albert B., XI. 394; Hart, Elias B., XII. 537;
Hart, George S., XII. 537; Hart, Augustus B.,
XII. 41; Phelps, Mrs. Almira (Hart) Lincoln, XI. 359; Willard, Emma (Hart), I. 244. Hart, Col. William, Revolutionary officer, Hart, Edward, XI. 246. Hartshorne, Richard, before 1682, New Jersey. Hartshorne, H., VIII. 202.

Harvard, John, 1637, Charlestown, Mass., founder of Harvard College, VI. 408.

Harvey, William, 1639, Taunton, Mass. Harvey, Hayward A., XIII. 63; Harvey, Thomas W., XIII. 63; Harvey, Gov. Matthew, XI. 126. Harvey, William, 1712, Pennsburg, Pa. Harvey, Eli, XII. 522. Harvie, John, Revolutionary patriot, VII. 500. Hasbrouck, Isaac, 1667, Ulster county, N. Y.
Proudfit, D. L., VII. 33; Hasbrouck, Col. Jonathan. VIII. 33. Haskell, Roger, 1632, Salem, Mass. Haskell, D. C., X. 124. Haskins, Robert, 17—, Boston, Mass. Haskins, C. W., IX. 514; Haskins, Capt. John, IX. Haslet, John, Revolutionary officer, Delaware. Haslet, Gov. Joseph, XI. 531. Hassam, William, about 1684, Manchester, Mass. Hassam, F. C., X. 374. Hastings, Thomas, 1634, Watertown, Mass.

Moore, Rev. D. H., XII. 447; Moore, E. H., XII. 447;

Hastings, H., XI. 326; Hastings, S. D., X. 142. Haswell, Anthony, about 1769, Boston, Mass., VIII. 261.
Hatch, Nathaniel, Connecticut.
hatch, Abram, VIII. 376; Hatch, Capt. Jeremiah, VIII, 76. Hatch, Thomas, 1633.
Hatch, J. P., XII. 400.
Hatfield, Matthias, 1660.
Hatfield, Rev. E. F., X. 70.
Havemeyer, William, 1799, — Havemeyer, William F., XIII. 451. Haven, Richard, 1645, Lynn, Mass.

Haven, S. G., XI. 371; Haven, Gilbert, XIII. 261.

Hawes, Edward, 1635, Dedham, Mass. Hawes, Peter, VIII. 123; Hawes, Joseph, VIII. 123; Hawes, William P., XI. 355; Hawes, Daniel, XI. 355. Hawes, Joel, Revolutionary soldier. Holmes, Mary Jane (Hawes), VIII. 421. Hawkins, John, 1773.

Hawkins, John H. W., XI. 370; Hawkins, Rev. William G., XI. 370. liam G., XI. 370.

Hawkins, Philemon, b. 1717, Gloucester county, Va. Hawkins, W., IV. 422.

Hawks, John, 1640, Windsor, Conn.

Hawks, John, 1765, Newbern, N. C.

Hawks, John, 1765, Newbern, N. C.

Hawks, Francis L., VII. 90.

Hawley, Joseph, 1629-30, Boston, Mass.

Hawley, L. T., III. 368: Hawley, Gideon, XIII. 443. Hawley, L. T., III. 368; Hawley, Gideon, XIII. 443. Hawley, Samuel, 1639, Stratford, Conn. Hawley, Joseph, IV. 531. Hawthorne, William, 1634, Dorchester, Mass., VIII. 422. Hawthorne, Nathaniel, III. 64; Hawthorne, Julian, II. 491; Lathrop, Rose (Hawthorne), IX. 194. Hay, John, 1750. Virginia. Hay, Sec'y John, XI. 12; Hay, Adam, XI. 12. Hayden, William, 1630, Dorchester, Mass. Hayden, Hezekiah S., VI. 320; Hayden, Horace E., X.

91; Hayden, Horace H., XIII. 525. Hayes, George, 1680, Windsor, Conn.

Dr. P. H., XII. 293.

Hayne, —, Charleston, S. C.

Hayes, W. H., VI. 120; Hayes, Pres. Rutherford

Hayne, Arthur P., XI. 198; Hayne, Isaac, I. 440;

Birchard, III. 191; Hayes, W. H., VII. 314; Hayes,

Hayne, Paul H., IV. 307; Hayne, Robert Y., III. 103; Hayne, Isaac W., XIII. 576. Haynes, John, of Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England. Griswold, Mrs. Hattie Tyng, X. 203. Haynes, Gov. John, 1633, Boston, Mass., VIL 371.
Grinnell, George B., III. 204; Terry, John T., III. 230;
Terry, Roderick, X. 233. Haynes, Samuel, 1635, Portsmouth, N. H. Haynes, J. C., V. 156.

Haynes, Walter, 1638, Sudbury, Mass.

Haynes, Tilly, II. 221; Haynes, Joshua, II. 221;

Haynes, Elwood, XIII. 391. Hayward, Ephraim, Revolutionary soldier. Hayward, Sen. Monroe L., XII. 111.

Haywood, Dr. Lemuel, b. 1749, Braintree, Mass., Revolutionary surgeon, XI. 484.

Hayward, Dr. G., XI. 484. Haywood, John, about 1710, Edgecombe county, N. C. Haywood, Edmund B., 1X. 324; Haywood, William, IV. 325; Haywood, William H., IV. 325. Hazard, Ebenezer, Revolutionary patriot. Rockwood, C. G., Jr., VII. 117.

Hazard, Thomas, 1639, Newport, R. I.

Hazard, R., XII. 221; Hazard, Caroline, XII. 222;

Watson, William H., VII. 449. Hazzard, Coard, 16—, Virginia. Hazzard, Gov. David, XI. 532. Head, Nathaniel, —, Mass.
Head, Gov. Natt., XI. 136.
Heald, John, 1635, Concord, Mass.
Heald, Daniel A., I. 276.
Heard, Gen. —, Revolutionary officer.
Roosa, Dr. D. B. St. J., IX. 349.
Hearne, William, 1688, Maryland.
Hearne, F. J., XI. 148.
Heathcote, Caleb. 1692 Westsbester, N. Heathcote, Caleb, 1692, Westchester, N. Y., VII. 515. Hedge, Rev. Lemuel, d. 1777, Warwick, Mass. Hedge, F. H., VIII. 271. Heilman, Adam, 1738, Lebanon county, Pa. Jacobs, Rev. Michael, XI. 418; Jacobs, Rev. H. E., XI. 419. elfenstein, —, about 1772. Helfenstein, C. P., VIII. 459, Helfenstein, -Helm, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier, Virginia. Yeaman, George Helm, IX. 187. elme, Henry, —, Rhode Island. Helm, Joseph C., XIII. 58. Helme, Henry, Helmuth, Christian, 1750. Pennsylvania. Helmuth, Dr. W. T., XII. 471; Helmuth, Dr. W. T., Heminway, Samuel, before 1669, New Haven, Conn. Heminway, Samuei, before 1006, New Liaven, Co. Heminway, B., XII. 383.

Hempstead, Robert, 1645, New London, Conn.

Hempstead, Gov. Stephen, XI. 430.

Henderson, David Bremner, 1846, Illinois, XI. 403. Henderson, Richard, 1762, North Carolina, VIII. 304. Henderson, L., IV. 161. Hendricks, Hendrick, 1683, Hendricks, William, XIII. 266. Hendy, John, Revolutionary soldier, founder of Elmira, N. Y., XII. 236. Henry, Rev. John, 1700, Maryland. Henry, Gov. John, IX. 294; Lloyd, Gov. Henry, IX. 312. Henry, John, before 1736, Stedley, Va.
Henry, Patrick, I. 337; Henry, William W., IX. 272. Henry, Robert, 1722, Chester, Pa.
Henry, Philip W., X. 256; Henry, Eugene T., X. 256. Henshaw, Joshua, before 1670, Dorchester, Mass Henshaw, David, VI. 7; Henshaw, David, VI. 7. Hereford, Francis, Revolutionary soldier. Hereford, Gen. Frank, XII. 252. Hering, Dr. Constantine. Hering, Carl, XII. 349. Herman (or Heermans), Augusta, 16-, Philadelphia, Pa. Herr, Hans, 1710. Lancaster. Pa. Herr, Dr. Martin L., V. 279; Herr, John, VII. 498.

Herrick, Joseph, b. 1645, Salem, Mass. Herrick, F. H., III. 518. Herring, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier. Herring, S. C., IX. 238. Hersey, William, 1635, Hingham, Mass. Hersey, George D., I. 236.

Hervey, Jonathan, Revolutionary soldier.

Hervey, A. B., X. 200.

Heth, William, Revolutionary soldier. Heth, Henry, IV. 464. , about 1760, -Heyburn, -Heyburn, Weldon B., XIII. 101. Heywood, John, before 1650, Concord, Mass. Heywood, Levi, X. 307. Hewes, Joseph, Revolutionary patriot, X. 139. Hewit, Thomas, 1651, Stonington, Conn. Hewit, Rev. N., XI. 357; Hewit, Dr. H, S., XI. 357; Hewit, Rev. A. F., XI. 358. Hicks, John, 1641, Long Island.
Hicks, Rev. Elias, XI. 464; Hicks, Elias, II. 487.
Hiester, John, 1737. Goshenhoppen, Pa. Hiester, Gov. Joseph, II. 285. Higgins, Richard, 1633, Plymouth, Mass. Higgins, Frank W., XIII. 551. Higley, John, 1666, Windsor, Conn. Higley, Warren, III. 504. Higginson, Francis, 1629, Salem, Mass.

Tyng, Stephen Higginson (1st), II. 187; Tyng, Stephen Higginson (2d), II. 188; Higginson, Rev. John, VIII. 115; Halsey, Harlan P., IX. 145; Higginson, Thomas W., I. 394.

Hildreth, Richard, 1643, Cambridge, Mass.

Hildreth, Hosen, X. 108. Hildreth, Hosea, X. 108. Hill, Abraham, 1636, Charlestown, Mass. Hill, Gov. Isaac, XI, 127; Hill, David J., XII, 244; Hill, Daniel Trembley, XII. 244. Hill, Rev. Green, North Carolina, Revolutionary patriot. Stokes, Jordan, VIII. 267; Stokes, Jordan, Jr., VIII. 267. Hill, John, 1650, Hill, John F., XIII. 314. Hill, Moses, —. Medwa Hill, W. N., XII. 359. -. Medway, Mass. Hill, Nathaniel, 1730, Crawford, N. Y. Hill, Nathaniel P., VI. 38; Hill, Capt. Peter, VI. 38. Hill, Sergeant Nicholas, Revolutionary soldier. Hill, J. L., III. 123. Hill, Peter, 1633, Richmond Island, Me. \*Hill, William H., XI. 461; Hill, James, XI. 461; Hill, Henry E., VII. 19. Hill, Whitwell, Revolutionary patriot, Bertie county, North Carolina, XII. 118. Hillhouse, Rev. James, 1719, New London, Conn. Hillhouse, Judge William, XI. 465; Hillhouse, T., VIII. 247; Hillhouse, W., VIII. 247; Hillhouse, James, II. 9. Hilliard, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier. Hudson, J. E., V. 83. Hillman, James, Revolutionary soldier, XI. 523. Hills, Joseph, 1638, Charlestown, Mass. Hills, W. H., IV. 73.
Hillyer, John, 1639, Vandsor, Conn.
Hillyer, Junius, X. 210; Hillyer, George, X. 211. Hinckes, Judge John, 16-, New Hampshire, XII. 427. Hinckley, Samuel, 1635, Scituate, Mass. Mitchell, Rev. Hinckley G., XI. 183; Hinckley, Gov. Thomas, VII. 370. Hine, Hezekiah, Revolutionary soldier. James, E. C., IX. 370. i**mes,** —, 1730, Philadelphia, Pa. Himes, C. F., IV. 144. Himes, -Hinman, Sergt. Edward, about 1645, Connecticut. Hinman, B., XI. 356; Hinman, E., XI. 356; Hinman, R. R., XI. 357; Hinman, J., XI. 357. Hirschberger, Christian, 1735, Lebanon county, Pa. Harshberger, John W., XIII., 534.

Hitchcock, Luke, about 1640, Wethersfield, Conn.
Hitchcock, Judge Samuel, XI. 195; Hitchcock, Ethan
Allen; XI. 196; Hitchcock, Judge Henry, XI. 196;
Hitchcock, H., XI. 196; Hitchcock, Sec'y Ethan
Allen, XI. 16; Hitchcock, Charles H., XII. 342;
Hitchcock, Edward, XIII. 95; Warner, Charles
Dudley, II. 116.
Hoagland, Christoffel, 16—, New York.
Hoagland, Dr. C. N., II. 116.
Hoar, John, about 1640. Boston, Mass.
Hoar, Leonard, d. 1675, Mass., VI. 411.
Hoar, George F., I. 453; Hoar, Ebenezer R., IV. 20.
Hobart, Edmund, 1633, Hingham, Mass.
Hobart, John H., I. 514. Hobart, John H., I. 514. Hobart, Rev. Peter, 16—, Hingham, Mass. Brainerd, David, II. 253. Hodge, Andrew, 1737, Philadelphia, Pa.
Hodge, H. L., X. 244; Hodge, C., X. 245; Hodge, A.
A., X. 245; Hodge, C. W., X. 245.
Hodges, Esta, Revolutionary soldier, Maine.
Guild, Curtis, IX. 502.
Hodges, George, Salem, Mass.
Hodges, Wathaniel D. C. XVII 263. Hodges, Nathaniel D. C., XII. 262. Hodgman, Josiah, 1663, Reading, Mass. Hodgman, Abbott. I. 512. Hoe, Robert, 1803, New York, VII. 320. Hoe, R. M., VII. 320. Hoffman, Herman, 1659, New York. Murray, XI. 84; Hoffman, Eugene A., VI. 356; Hoffman, Verplanck, VI. 356; Hoffman, Judge Josiah O., III. 376; Hoffman, Charles Fenno, VIII. 379; Hoffman, Ogden, XI. 84; Hoffman, Charles F., VII. 201. VII. 201.

Hoge (or Harg), William, 16—.

Hoge, Rev. James, X. 463; Hoge, Rev. Moses, X. 464;

Hoge, Rev. S. D., X. 464; atoge, Rev. M. D., X. 464;

Hoge, Rev. W. J., X. 465; Hoge, Rev. J. B., X. 465.

Hogg, —, 16—, Virginia.

Hogg, James S., IX. 75; Hogg, Lewis, IX. 75; Hogg, Charles E., VII. 523; Hogg, Capt. Peter, VII. 523; Hogg, Thomas G., VII. 523. Hogg, William (2d), 18—, Pennsylvania. Hogg, W. J., VI. 167. Holcombe, Thomas, 1630, Boston, Mass., 1638, Windsor, Conn. Holcombe, Amasa, III. 311; Holcombe, Chester, III. 311; Holcombe, Henry, III. 311; Holcombe, Hosea, III. 311; Holcombe, James P. III. 312; Holcombe. William Henry, III. 312; Holcombe, Reuben, III. 313; Holcombe, Solomon, III. 313; Holcombe, William Frederic, III. 313. Holden, Justinian, 1636, Cambridge, Mass. Holden, E. S., VII. 229. Holden, Randall. Green, Gov. William, IX. 392. Holden, Richard, 1634, Watertown, Mass. Holden, Liberty E., XI. 435; Holden, Lieut. John, XI. 435; Holden, Oliver, XIII. 178. Holder, Christopher, 16-, Lynn, Mass. Holder, J. B., VII. 402. Holland, John, --, Salem, N. C. Holland, William J., XIII. 141. Holland, John, 1630. Dorchester, Mass. Holland, Josiah Gilbert, I. 311. Holley, John, about 1644, Stamford, Conn. Holley, Horace, IV. 513; Holley, Alexander H., X. 338; Holley, Myron, II. 332; Holley, Alexander L., XI. 508; Holley, Luther, X. 338; Holley, John M., X. 338; Holley, Marietta, IX. 278; Holly, J. J., II. Hollingsworth, Henry, 1682, Pennsylvania. Hollingsworth, Levi, III. 264; Carson, H. L., III. 264. Hollingsworth, Valentine, 1682, Delaware. Hollingsworth, James M., X. 495. Hollister, John, 16-, Wethersfield, Conn. Elliot, Daniel Giraud, V. 108.

Holmes, George, 1639, Roxbury, Mass. Hunt, Emory W., XIII. 234. Holmes, John, 1686, Woodstock, Conn. Holmes, Oliver Wendell, II. 336; Holmes, Abiel, VII. 148; Holmes, Judge Oliver W., XII. 343. Holmes, Joseph, Revolutionary soldier. Holmes, David, XIII. 485. Holmes, Nathaniel, 1740, Londonderry, New Hampshire. Holmes, Nathaniel, III. 409. Holmes, Nathaniel, 111. 200.

Holmes, Obadiah, 1639, —, Mass.

McVey, Frank Le R., XIII. 316.

Holmes, Thomas, 1776, Vermont.

Holmes, Hector A., X. 479; Holmes, Dr. Bayard T.,

X. 479; Holmes, George E., X. 479.

Holmes, William about 1641 Plymouth Mass. Holmes, William, about 1641, Plymouth, Mass. Holmes, George B., XII. 282. Holt, Nicholas, 1635, Andover, Mass. Holt, Luther E., XIII. 355. Holt, William 1644, New Haven, Conn. Holt, Dan, IX. 486; Holt, Henry, IX. 486. Holton, . -, 1638, Massachusetts. Holton, Judge —, II. 238; Holton, E. D., II. 238. Holyoke, Edward, 16—, Massachusetts. Holyoke, Samuel, XIII. 177; Holyoke, Edward, VI. Homer, Capt. John, 1670, Boston, Mass. Homer, Winslow, Xl. 304. Honeywood, Dr. —, Revolution Honeywood, St. John, IX. 156. -, Revolutionary surgeon. Honoré, Jean Antoine, 1781, Baltimore, Md. Honoré, H. H., XII. 543.

Hood, Richard, before 1650, Lynn, Mass. Hood, Helen, VIII. 443.

Hooker, Rev. Samuel, Hartford, Conn. Hooker, Judge F. A., XII. 4( ). Hooker, Rev. Thomas, 1633, Boston, Mass., 1636, Hartford, Conn., VI. 497.
Ely, Richard T., IX. 200; Phelps, Mrs. Almira (Hart)
Lincoln, XI. 359; Gallaudet, Thomas H., IX. 138;
Gallaudet, Rev. Thomas, IX. 140; Gallaudet, Edward M., IX. 140; Lathrop, Harriet M. S., VIII.
383; Lines. Edwin S., XIII. 265; Hooker, Worthington, XIII. 552; Gillette, William, II. 249. Hooper, William, d. 1767, Boston, Mass. Hooper, William, V. 457; Hooper, Johnson J., XI. 264. Hopkins, Arthur, 17—, Virginia. Hopkins, Arthur F., IV. 356. Hopkins, John, 1634, Cambridge, Mass. Hopkins, Jonn, 1634, Cambridge, Mass.

Hopkins, Mark, VI. 237; Hopkins, Albert, VI. 240;

Hopkins, Samuel, VII. 501; Hopkins, Rev. Samuel,

VII. 154; Hopkins, Henry, XIII. 96; Gallaudet,

Thomas H., IX. 138; Gallaudet, Rev. Thomas, IX.

140; Gallaudet, E. M., IX. 140; Hopkins, Lemuel,

VII. 282; Hopkins, Timothy, VI. 237.

Hopkins, Stephen, 1620, Plymouth, Mass.

Hopkins, T., II. 215.

Hopkins, Thomas, 1641, Providence, R. I. Hopkins, Thomas, 1641, Providence, R. I. Hopkins, Gov. Stephen, X. 13; Hopkins, Judge Rufus, X. 13; Hopkins, Esek, II. 18; Lawrence, William M., XIII. 457; Hopkins, John Burroughs, II. 18. Hopkins, William, 1757, Dumfries, Va. Hopkins, Andrew D., XIII. 185; Hopkins, Thomas, XIII. 185. Hopper, Andries, 1652, New York.Vermeule, John D., VIII. 436.Hopper, John, 1675, Flushing, L. I. Hopper, Henry S., X. 351. Hopper, Levi, New Jersey. Hopper, De Wolf, X. 450; Hopper, Isaac T., II. 330; Gibbons, Abigail (Hopper), VII. 313. Hoppin, Capt. Benjamin, Revolutionary soldier. Hoppin, Augustus, IX. 483; Hoppin, James M., I. 245; Hoppin, William J., IX. 483; Hoppin, Gov. William W., IX. 400.

Horne, William, d. 1689, Dover, N. H.

Lothrop, Daniel, VIII. 383.

Horner, Robert, before 1776, Maryland. Horner, W. E., VI. 381. Horsman, Edward, 1802, Boston, Mass. Horsman, E. I., III. 274. Horton, Barnabas, 1640, Hampton, Mass. Horton, A. H., VI. 131; Horton, J. M., VII. 100; Horton, A. E., XII. 117. Hosack, Alexander. Hosack, Dr. David, IX, 354; Hosack, Dr. A. E., IX. 355. Hosmer, James, 1635, Concord, Mass. Hosmer, George W., VII. 292; Hosmer, Prof. James K., VI. 482; Hosmer, G. W., VII. 292.

Hosmer, Thomas, 1636, Hartford, Conn.

Hosmer, Titus, IV. 172; Hosmer, William H. C., VIII. 200; Hosmer, Judge Stephen T., VIII. 200; Hosmer, Dr. Timothy, VIII. 200. Hoss, Johannes, —, —. Hoss, Elijah E., XIII. 178. Hough, John 1683, ——. Hough, Emerson, XIII. 517. Houghton, John, 1635, Charlestown, Mass.
Houghton, S. O., VII. 122; Houghton, Abijah, VII.
122; Houghton, H. O., I. 281. Houser, Isaac, about 1740, Maryland. Houser, D. M., XII. 11. Houston, John, 1689, Philadelphia, Pa. Houston, Gov. Samuel, IX. 63; Houston, Henry H., III. 146; Houston, Robert, IX. 63; Houston, Dr. John, III. 146. Hovey, Daniel, 1635, Ipswich, Mass. Hovey, Rev. H. C., XII. 545. Howard, —, 1700, Salem, Mass. Howard, —, 1700, Salem, Mass.
Howard, Joseph, IV. 213; Howard, John T., IV. 213.
Howard, Judge James, 16—, Maine.
Gannett, W. H., V. 154.
Howard, John, Revolutionary soldier, Boonesboro, Ky.
Howard, Gov. Benjamin, XII. 301.
Howard, Joseph, Revolutionary soldier.
Gibson Paris VIII 72. Gibson, Paris, VIII. 72.
Howard, Joshua, 1667, Baltimore county, Md. Howard, George, IX. 302; Howard, Gen. John Eager, IX. 292; Howard, Benj. C., VI. 136; Morgan, Thomas H., XII. 343; Richardson, B. H., IV. 493. Howard, Richard T., 1825, Baltimore, Md. Howard, Frank T., IX. 173; Howard, Charles T., IX. 173. Howard, Samuel. Howard, Ada L., VII. 328; Howard, Lieut. S., VII. 328. Howard, William, 1635, Braintree, Mass. Howard, Jacob M., IV. 472; Howard, Leland O., XII. 356. Howe, Maj. Baxter, Revolutionary officer. Saltus, Edgar Evertson, VII. 184. Howe, Elijah, about 1759, Leicester, Mass. Howe, William, VII. 507; Howe, Elias, IV. 432. Howe, John, about 1630, Massachusetts, to Sudbury in 1640. Howe, William W., XIII. 161; Howe, Daniel W., XIII. 289; Howe, Dr. Andrew J., IX. 339. owell, —, 1750, North Carolina. Howell, Evan P., I. 236; Howell, Clark, I. 473. Howell, Edward, 1639, Boston, Mass., later Southampton, Long Island. Howell, George R., III. 512; Howell, Theodore P., II. 295; Howell, Henry C., II. 295. Howell, Thomas, 1682, New Jersey. Howell, David, VIII. 29; Howell, Jeremiah B., IX. 510; Elkins, W. L., IX. 324. 510; Eikins, W. L., IX. 324.

Howland, John, 1620, Plymouth, Mass.

Aikens, A. J., I. 476; Howland, A. C., VII. 470;

Marston, G. W., VII. 432; Howland, John, VIII.

58; Howland, H. E., IX, 472; Coit, Rev. J. H., XII.

466; Haskins, C. W., IX. 514; Peckham, S. F.,

IX. 214; Pope, Alexander, X. 378; Parsons, Samuel,

XIII. 566.

Hoyt, Simon, about 1630, Charlestown, Mass. Hoyt, Simon, about 1630, Charlestown, Mass.

Hoyt, Gov. H. M., II. 292; Hoyt, Judge John P., XI. 556; Hoyt, C. A., III. 156; Hoyt, Henry M., IX. 548.

Hubbard, George, before 1637, Wethersfield, Conn.

Hubbard, Gov. Richard D., X. 342; Hubbard, Henry G., X. 402; Hubbard, Elijah, X. 402; Hubbard, Gov. Lucius F., X. 66; Hubbard, Elbert, XIII. 571; Hubbard, Samuel B., V. 191; Hubbard, Samuel D., VI. 163; Hubbard, Gov. Henry. XI. 128; Hubbard. VI. 183; Hubbard, Gov. Henry, XI. 128; Hubbard, Elbert, XIII. 571 Hubbard, Dr. John, 1788, Readfield, Me.
Hubbard, Gov. John, VI. 311; Hubbard, Thomas H., Hubbard, Rev. William, 1630, Ipswich, Mass., XI. 529.
Hubbard, Joseph S., IX. 238; Hubbard, Gardiner G., V. 162. Hubbell, Richard, 1645, New Haven, Conn. Hall, Frank L., IX. 512. Hudson, Daniel, 1639, Watertown, Mass. Hudson, C. H., X. 174. Hudson, Thomas, about 1630, Massachusetts. Hudson, J. E., V. 83. Huger, Daniel, 1685, South Carolina. Huger, D. E., IV. 511; Huger, Isaac, VII. 514; Huger, John, VII. 514; Huger, Benjamin, VII. 514; Huger, Francis K., VII. 514; Huger, Benjamin, V. 362. Hughes, Jesse, about 1695, Virginia. Hughes, Robert W., VII. 551; Hughes, David, VII. 551. Hughes, Patrick, 1816, Chambersburg, Pa. Hughes, John, I. 193. Hughes, Richard, about 1760, Harrisburg, Pa. Hughes, Dr. Marc R., XII. 468; Hughes, C. H., V. 64. Hulbert, Elisha, —, Canaan, Conn.
Hulbert, C. B., XII. 106.
Hulbert, William, 1631, Massachusetts.
Hulbert, Eri B., XI. 67; Hulbert, Ambrose, XI. 67. Hulet, John, Revolutionary soldier. Walker, Mrs. H. G., VI. 251. Hull, John, 1635, Boston, Mass. Sewall, Joseph, H. 37. Hull, Richard, 1634, New Haven, Conn. Browning, J. Hull, I. 210; Hull, Isaac, III. 290, XIII. 426; Hull, William, I. 66. Hume, George, 1721. Hume, Frank, I. 264.

Humphrey, Michael, 1649, Windsor, Conn.

Humphreys, Frederick, VII. 282; Humphrey, Judge
H. L., XI. 273. Humphreys, Louis Duke, about 1710, Virginia.

Jameson, Dr. Patrick H., IX. 340. Humphreys, Col. Ralph, Revolutionary soldier. Humphreys, Benjamin G., XIII. 492. Humphreys, Samuel, 1775, ——, Pa. Humphreys, Milton W., XIII. 481. Hunn, Nathaniel, 16—, Delaware. Hunn, Gov. John, XI. 538. Hunt, Enoch, —, New England. Hunt, Samuel, XIII. 41. -, Northampton, Mass. Hunt, Dr. E. M., XII. 129. Hunt, Rev. William, 17—, North Carolina. Hunt, Rev. Nathan, IX. 273. Hunt, William, Revolutionary officer. Hunt, Memucan, X. 388. Hunter, Dr. William, about 1752, Newport, R. I. Hunter, Dr. William, about 1752, Newport, R. I.
Hunter, William, IX. 269; Hunter, Charles, IX. 186.
Huntington, Christopher, about 1660, Norwich, Conn.
Clark, John B., XIII. 48; Huntington, William R.,
VIII. 250; Huntington, Jedediah V., XIII. 525;
Huntington, Elisha, VIII. 250; Huntington, Rev.
Asahel, VIII. 250; Huntington, Gurdon, XIII. 526;
Huntington, Samuel, X. 329; James, Edward C.,
IX. 370; Huntington, Maj. Hezekiah, IX. 370;
Snow, Francis H., IX. 494; Huntington, Gen. Jabez,
X. 494; Huntington, Gen. Jedediah, I. 77. Miller

X. 494; Huntington, Gen. Jedediah, I. 77; Miller,

Emily (Huntington), X. 305; Huntington, Jabez W., IV. 540; Huntington, Collis P., VI. 406; Huntington, Frederic D., III. 363; Huntington, Daniel, V. 323. Huntington, Simon, 1632-33, Roxbury, Mass.
Huntington, Benjamin, XIII. 525; Huntington, Gurdon, XIII. 526; Huntington, Daniel, V. 323; Huntington, Jedediah V., XIII. 525. Hunton, Josiah, Revolutionary officer. Hunton, J. G., VI. 307. Hupp, John, 1770, Washington Co., Pa. Hupp, Dr. J. C., X. 418. Hurlburt, Thomas, about 1637, Saybrook, Conn. Hurlburt, H. A., IV. 386; Hurlburt, Rev. J. L., XI. Hurst, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier. Hurst, J. F., IX. 122.

Hussey, Christopher, before 1652, Massachusetts.

Whittier, Elizabeth Hussey, VIII. 109; Whittier, John G., I. 407. Hutcheson, John, Caroline county, Va. Hutcheson, J. C., VIII. 161. Hutchins, Col. Gordon, Revolutionary soldier. Hutchins, Charles L., III. 331. Huchinson, Anne, see Hutchinson, William. Hutchinson, Richard, 1634, Salem, Mass.
Hutchinson, Jesse, X. 26; Hutchinson, A. J. J., X. 27;
Hutchinson, J. W., X. 27; Patton, Mrs. A. J.,
(Hutchinson), X. 27.

Hutchinson, Judge William, and Anne, his wife, 1634,
Boston, Mass., X. 1; IX. 148.

Hutchinson, Edward, IX. 148; Hutchinson, Gov.
Thomas, VII. 376; Hutchinson, Judge Elisha, VII. 376. Hutchison, First Lieut. Samuel, Revolutionary officer. Hutchison, Calvin S., XII. 544. Hutson, Richard, Revolutionary patriot, VII. 504. Hyde, William, 1630, Newton, Mass., later Hartford and Norwich. Hyde, Joel W., III. 150; Hyde, Edwin F., XII. 325; Hyde, Capt. James, XII. 325; Walbridge, Cyrus P., XII. 18. Hylton, William, 1764, Bath, Va.
Hylton, J. D., II. 34.
Hypes, Nicholas, —, Philadelphia, Pa.
Hypes, W. B. M., XII. 93.

### I.

Iams, Richard, Revolutionary soldier. Iams, F. P., VIII. 80. Ide, Nicholas, 1643. Rehoboth, R. I. Ide, Judge H. C., XI. 437.

Ingalls, Edmund, 1629, Lynn, Mass.

Ingalls, Charles R., I. 357; Ingalls, John James, VIII. 416; Ingalls, Francis T., XIII. 510.

Inge, Richard, Revolutionary soldier.

Inge, Z. M. P., X. 301.

Ingersoll John, 1629, Salem, Mass., 1651, Hartford. Ingersoll, John, 1629, Salem, Mass.; 1651, Hartford, Conn. Ingersoll, E. P., IV. 467; Ingersoll, Gov. Charles R., X. 341; Ingersoll, Jared, II. 439; Ingersoll, Charles VII. 141; Ingersoll, Colin M., XIII. 391; Ingersoll, Ralph I., X. 341. Innes, Rev. Robert, before 1752, Virginia. Innes, Judge Harry, X. 409. Inman, Abednego; Revolutionary soldier. Inman, John H., X. 423; Inman, Capt. Shadrach, X. 423; Inman, Samuel M., II. 442; Inman, Shadrack W., II. 442. Inman, William, 1792, Leyden, N. Y. Inman, William, IX. 247; Inman, Henry, IX. 247; Inman, John, IX. 248; Inman, J. O'B., IX. 248; Inman, H., IX. 248.

Irvine, David, —, Virginia.

Francis, D. R., XII. 9.

Irving, Washington, III. 17; Irving, William, IX. 383; Irving, John Treat, IX. 220. Irwin, John, 17—, Cumberland, Pa. Irwin, W. W., VII. 534. Isaacs, Ralph, before 1770, Brantord, Conn. Ingersoll, Gov. Charles R., X. 341; Ingersoll, Colin M., XIII. 341.

Ives, Enos, Revolutionary soldier. Sears, F. W., VII. 126.

Irving, William, 1763, New York.

Ives, William, 1635, Boston, Mass.; 1638, New Haven.

Ives, Frederic E., XIII. 90; Ives, Dr. Eli, XII. 253;
Ives, Dr. Levi, XII. 253; Ives, Levi S., V. 409; Ives,
Dr. Charles L., XII. 253; Ives, Frederic E., XIII. 90.

Ivins, Isaac, 1711, Mansfield, N. J. Ivins, William M., XII. 378. Izard, Ralph, Revolutionary patriot. Izard, Gov. George, X. 183.

#### J.

Jackson, --, Virginia. Jackson, Alexander, VIII. 243; Jackson, Howell E., VIII. 243; Jackson, William H., IX. 212; Jackson, William Harding, IX. 212. Jackson, Andrew, 1765, North Carolina. Jackson, Pres. Andrew, V. 289. Jackson, Abraham, 16—, Plymouth, Mass. Jackson, Charles T., III. 97. Jackson, David, Revolutionary paymaster, Pennsylvania. Jackson, Dr. Samuel, XI. 169. Jackson, Edward, 1639, Cambridge, Mass. Jackson, William, XIII. 365. Jackson, Elihu Emory, Somerset, Md. Jackson, Gov. Elihu Emory, IX, 313; Jackson, Wilbur F., IX. 313. Jackson, Isaac, 1725, West Grove, Pa.

Jackson, Dr. Edward, XII. 446. Jackson, Gov. James, 1772, Savannah, Ga., I. 220. Jackson, James, 1I. 515.

Jackson, John, 1748, Calvert county, Md.

Jackson, Judge John J., XI. 521; Jackson, John G, XI. 521; Jackson, Col. George, XI. 521; Jackson, Thomas J., IV. 125; Jackson, Gov. Jacob B., XII. 431.

Jackson, John, 1635, Cambridge, Mass., XI. 323.
Jackson, James H., VII. 531; Jackson, Col. Giles, VII. 531; Williams, Ephraim, VI. 236; Farwell, Charles B., VI. 351.

Jackson, Robert, 16-, Hempstead, L. I. Smith, Nelson, VI. 498. Jackson, Samuel, 1797, New Castle, Pa.

Jackson, Oscar L., III. 506. Jackson, Theophilus, Revolutionary patriot. Jackson, Rev. George A., XII. 529. Jacob, Martin, 1753, Frederick county, Md.

Jacobs, Rev. Michael, XI. 418; Jacobs, Rev. H. E., XI. 419.

James, --, 1733, Williamsburg (Now King's Tree), S. C. Reese, John J., VI. 387; James, John, VIII. 152. James, Francis, 1638, Hingham, Mass.

James, Darwin R., I. 234.

James, Dr. Thomas, 16—, Rhode Island.

James, Edward C., IX. 370; James, Amos, IX. 370; James, Judge Amaziah B., IX. 370. Jameson, John, 1700, York, Pa., later Virginia.

Jameson, Patrick H., IX. 240; Jameson, Dr. Henry, X. 459.

Jamison, David, before 1776, Delaware.

Jamison, A. B., VI. 381. Janes (or Jeanes), William, 1638, New Haven, Conn. Janes, L. G., XII. 114; Janes, Edward H., VIII. 215. Janeway, William, 1693,

Janeway, Jacob J., XIII. 498; Janeway, Edward G., XIII. 499.

Jans, Anneke (see Bogardus), 1630, New York.
Trask, Mrs. Katrina (Nichols), XI. 444; Volk, L. W.,
VII. 469; Volk, S. A. D., VII. 470.

Janvrin, John, 1750, Portsmouth, N. H.
Janvrin, J. E., IV. 269.

Jarvis, John, 1661, Boston, Mass.
Jarvis, Dr. Edward, XII. 116; Jarvis, Col. Leonard

Jarvis, Dr. Edward, XII. 116; Jarvis, Col. Leonard, XII. 64; Jarvis, Dr. Charles, XII. 64; Richards, Gov. De Forest, XI. 483.

Jarvis, William, rvis, William, —, Huntington, L. I. Jarvis, Charles M., XI. 476; Jarvis, Samuel, III. 216; Jarvis, Abraham, III. 475; Jarvis, Samuel F., III. 216; Jarvis, Hezekiah, III. 216; Jarvis, Noah, III. 216; Jarvis, William, III. 217; Jarvis, George A., IV. 468.

Jastrow, Marcus, 1866, Philadelphia, Pa., XI. 372. Jastrow, Morris, XI. 373; Jastrow, Joseph, XI. 373. Jay, Augustus, 1685, New York.

ay, William, IX. 461; Jay, Peter, IX. 461; Jay, Chief Justice John, I. 20; Jay, William, VIII. 74; Jay, John, VII. 347; Jay, Peter, III. 462; Jay, John C., VI. 378.

Jefferson, —, before 1619, Virginia.

Jefferson, Thomas. III. 1; Randolph, Thomas J., V. 426; Randolph, Martha J., V. 446; Guernsey, Dr. Henry N., III. 479.

Jefferson, Joseph, 1774, New York.

Jefferson, Joseph, I. 522.

Jenckes, Joseph, 1643, Lynn, Mass.

Jenckes, Gov. Joseph, X. 10; Jenks, J. W. P., X. 22;

Jenks, Joseph, X. 22.

Jenkins, Joseph,

Jenkins, Micah, X. 256; Jenkins, Micah John, X. 257. Jenkins, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier (S. C.). Jenkins, Rev. James, X. 442.

Jenney (or Jenne), John, 1623, Plymouth, Mass. Jenney, William Le B., X. 218; Jenney, Jahazel, X. 218; Jenney, Elanthon, X. 218; Jenney, Prince, X. 218; Jenney, Charles A., XI. 208.

Jennings, Gov. Edmund, 1706, Virginia.

Deen, William M., V. 29,

Jennings, Israel.
Bryan, William Jennings, IX. 467; Jennings, William S., XI. 383.

Jennings, Joshua, about 1645, Hartford, Conn. Jennings, Abraham G., II. 235.

Jesup, Edward, before 1649, Fairfield, Conn. Jesup, Morris K., XI. 93.

John, 1630-35, Massachusetts (later Long Jessup, Island)

Jessup, William, X. 143; Jessup, William H., X. 143;
Jessup, Henry H., X. 144; Jessup, Samuel, X. 144;
Moore, Mrs. Clara (Jessup), IX. 473; Jessup, Augustus E., IX. 473.

Jewell, George, about 1680, Elizabethtown, N. J.

Jewell, Theodore F., XIII. 194. Jewell, Thomas, 16—, Wollaston, Mass. Jewell, Marshall, IV. 20.

Jewett, Joseph, 1638, Dorchester, Mass.

Jewett, Sen. Daniel T., XII. 399. Johnes, Edward, 1622, Massachusetts.

Johns, E. R., III. 269.

Johns, Richard, 1665, The Cliffs, Calvert Co., Md.

Johns, Clayton, XIII. 491; Johns, Kensey, V. 196;

Johns, Henry Van Dyke, V. 253; Johns, Kensey, Jr., VII. 551.

Johnson, Edward, 1630, Charlestown, Mass. Johnson, Isaac, and Lady Arabella, 1630, Salem, Mass., XII. 334.

Johnson, John, 1630, Charlestown, Mass. Johnson, David B., III. 123.

Johnson, Col. John, 17-

Patterson, John H., XIII. 281. Johnson, Sir Nathaniel, about 1689, South Carolina, XII. 154.

Johnson, Gov. Robert, XII. 155. Johnson, Col. Jonas, Revolutionary soldier. Carr, Elias, IV. 430.

Johnson, Peter, 1638, Boston, Mass.; about 1650, Fairfield, Conn.

Johnson, Horace C., XII. 183. Johnson, Maj. Richard, Revolutionary soldier, New Jersey.

Johnson, Samuel F., VII. 471. Johnson, Thomas, 1660, Maryland.

Johnson, Gov. Thomas, IX. 289; Johnson, Col. Baker, IX. 289; Johnson, Gen. Bradley T., IV. 182.

Johnson, Thomas, 1700,

Johnson, Richard W., XII. 118. Johnson, Robert, 1638, New Haven, Conn. Johnson, Rev. Samuel, VI. 341; Johnson, William S., VI. 342.

Johnson, William, 1638, New Haven, Conn.

Johnson, Rev. Joseph H., XII. 132; Johnson, Capt. Abner, XII. 132; Johnson, Stephen H., XII. 132; Johnson, Frederick C., XI. 253; Johnson, Rev. Jacob, XI. 253; Chittenden, Thomas, VIII. 312.

Johnson, William, before 1776, New Jersey.

Paxson, William, before 1776, New Jersey.
Paxson, Edward, V. 382.

Johnson, William, b. 1742, Charleston, S. C., Revolutionary patriot, VIII. 259.

Johnson, Joseph, VIII. 259; Johnson, John, VIII. 259; Johnson, Judge William, II. 467.

Johnston, Gavin, about 1804, Halifax, N. S. Johnston, Rev. Howard A., XII. 435.

Johnston, Dr. John, Connecticut.
Johnston, Gen. Albert S., I. 388; Johnston, William Preston, IX. 130; Johnston, Judge Josiah S., V. 45. Johnston, John, 1736, North Carolina.

Johnston, Samuel, IV. 420.

Johnston, John, 1804, --, N. Y.

Johnston, John H., XIII. 545. Johnston, Col. Jonas, Revolutionary soldier, North Carolina.

Andrews, Alexander B., II. 482.

Johnston, Peter, 1726-27, Osborne's Landing, Va.

Johnston, Judge John W., XII. 226; Johnston, Gen.

Joseph E., V. 328; Johnston, Judge Peter, XII. 226;

Johnston, Judge Peter, XII. 226;

Johnston, Mary, X. 29; Johnston, Charles, X. 29; Johnston, Andrew, X. 29; Johnston, Rev. Peter Nash, X. 29; Johnston, Dr. George B., XIII. 567.

Jones, Capt. of "Mayflower," 1620.

Jones, Eli, II. 480; Jones, Richard M., II. 481; Jones, Augustine, VI. 203.

Jones, Daniel, about 1770, Halifax, N. C.

Jones, Gov. Daniel W., X. 193; Jones, Dr. Isaac N., X. 193.

Jones, David, Maryland.
Jones, Dr. William P., XI. 368.

Jones, David, 1710, Delaware.

Dow, Mrs. Maud M. (Jones), XII. 507; Jones, William, XII. 507; Jones, David, VIII. 273; Jones, Gen. Joseph B., XII. 507.

Jones, Elijah, 17—.

Wheeler, Harris A., X. 174.

Jones, Evan, American consul, Jamaica, L. I., about 1785, Louisiana.

McCall, Henry, IX. 84; Jones, Dr. John, V. 149; Jones, Walter R., XI. 197,

Jones, Rev. John, Kentucky.

Jones, Breckenridge, XII. 29.

Jones, Lewis, 1640. Roxbury, removing in 1650 to Watertown, Mass.

Jones, Francis W., IV. 84; Jones, John, V. 29; Jones, John, Jr., V. 29; Jones, Sterns, IV. 84; Jones, Leonard A., XI. 562.

Jones, Dr. Noble, 17—, Georgia. Jones, Noble W., XI. 172.

Jones, Robert, 1806, Philadelphia, Pa. Jones, Dr. Samuel J., X. 276.

Jones, Capt. Roger, 1680, Virginia.

Jones, Gov. Thomas G., X. 437; Jones, Catesby ap R.,
V. 12; Jones, Roger, XII. 130; Jones, Thomas
ap Catesby, XII. 130; Jones, Col. John, X. 437;
Jones, Richard C., XII. 296; Jones, Virginius W.,

XII. 296; Jones, Col. John Cargill, XII. 296; Jones,

Dr. Joseph, X. 285. Jones, Capt. Samuel, 17--. Hebron. Conn.

Jones, Joseph R., I. 534.

Jones, Samuel, Dorchester, Mass., later Summerville, S. C.

Jones, William L., IX. 184.

Jones, Thomas, 17—, Rhode Island. Jones, Gov. William, IX. 394.

Jones, Thomas, 1692 (from Ireland), Long Island. Jones, Samuel, XI. 489; Jones, W. A., XII. 194; Jones, Thomas, IX. 250; Jones, Samuel, Jr., XI. 489; Jones, Judge David, XI. 489; Jones, William A., XII. 194; Jones, Judge David S., XII. 194.

Jones, Thomas P., 18—, New York. Jones, William M., V. 46. Jones, Dr. Walter, b. 1745, Virginia.

Jones, Walter, I. 365.

Jones, William (from Wales), before 1761, Jonestown, Pa.

Jones, Joshua W., X. 128; Jones, William, V. 373.

Jones, William, 1660, New Haven, Conn. Jones, Frank S., XIII. 568.

Jordan, Rev. Robert, 1640, Richmond island, Me. Peters, John A., IX. 463; Jordan, Gov. Chester B., XI. 141; Jordan, Benjamin, XI. 141.

Jordan, Samuel, 1610. Jamestown, Va.

Taylor, William Henry, V. 330.

Joslin, Thomas J., 1635, Rhode Island. Joslin, John J., I. 350.

Jouett, Capt. John, Revolutionary soldier. Jouett, M. H., VI. 467.

Joy, Thomas, 1630, Boston, Mass., VII. 479. Joy, Edmund L., VI. 151.

Joynes, Maj. Levin, Revolutionary officer.
Joynes, Dr. L. S., XI. 149.
Judd, Deacon Thomas, 1634, Cambridge, Mass.
Northrup, A. J., X. 38; Judd, Sylvester, IX. 273; Judd,
Rev. Jonathan, IX. 273; Judd, Norman B., XI. 273

Baldwin, Theron, VI. 39.

Judson, William, 1638, Stratford, Conn. Judson, F. J., VII. 283; Judson, F. N., VII. 284.

#### K.

Kachlein, Col. Peter, British Revolutionary soldier, Pennsylvania.

Eyerman, John, IX. 204.

Kauffmann, Christian, 1717, Lancaster Co., Pa. Kauffman, Reginald W., XIII. 407. Kavanagh, James, 1780, Boston, Mass.

Kavanagh, Edward, VI. 309.

Kearny, Michael, before 1716, Monmouth Co., N. J.

Kearny, Stephen W., XIII. 140.

Keator, John, about 1740, Ulster Co., N. Y.

Keator, J. F. VI. 212.

Keator, J. F., XI. 313.

Keefer, George, before Revolution, New Jersey.

Keefer, T. C., XII. 227.

Keeler, Ralph, 1637, Hartford, Conn. Keeler, J. E., X. 498.

Keim, Johann.

Keim, George May, III. 508.

Keith, Alexander, 1775. North Carolina.
Keith, Samuel J., VIII. 277.
Keith, Rev. James, 1662. Bridgewater, Mass.
Keith, Elbridge G., II. 522; Keith, Edson, II. 216;
Keith, George E., XI. 221.

Keith, James, about 1715, Alexandria, Va. Keith, Richard H., IX. 105; Marshall, Chief Justice John, I. 25; Keith, James, XIII. 322.

Kellerman, Frederick, Revolutionary soldier. Kellerman, W. A., IX. 153.

Kelley, John, Revolutionary soldier.

Kelley, William D., VI. 140.

Kelley, William, Revolutionary soldier.

Kelley, Edgar S., XI. 388.

Kellogg, David, 1630, Plymouth, Mass. Kellogg, L. L., VIII. 440.

Kellogg, Lieut. Joseph, before 1651, Farmington, Coun. Kellogg, F. B., XII. 530; Kellogg, Chas. W., II. 150.

kelly, Col. John, Revolutionary officer. Robinson, J. K., XI. 143. Kemball, Richard, 1634, Massachusetts. Kimball, Increase, IV. 293.

Kemp, Joseph A., 1797, Albany, N. Y.

Kemp, James F., V. 557. Kemper, Jacob, 1739. Kemper, Jackson, XI. 57; Kemper, Daniel, XI. 57.
Kemper, John, 1714, Virginia.
Kemper, James L. L., V. 454.
Kendall, Francis K., 1640, Woburn, Mass.
Kendall, Amos, V. 296; Kendall, E. H., XII. 247; Kendall, Lieut. S., XII. 247. Kennedy, Dr. Samuel, Revolutionary surgeon. Kennedy, J. C. G., XI. 168. Kennon, Richard, Revolutionary soldier. Kennon, Beverley, IV. 552. Kent, Daniel, Calvert Co., Maryland. Kent, Gov. Joseph, IX. 301. Kent, Rodolphus, 1784 (from Ireland), New Jersey.
Sayre, Robert H., V. 106. Kent, Thomas, 1643, Gloucester, Mass. Kent, Walter H., VII. 536. Kephart, Nicholas, 1765, Pennsylvania. Kephart, I. Laf., VII. 185. Kerr, William, Revolutionary officer. Butler, Charles V., VI. 382. Kerr, David, 1769, Falmouth, Va., later to Annapolis, Md. Kerr, John L., VII. 419. Kessler, John, Revolutionary officer. Kessler, H. C., XII. 499. Key, Philip, 17—, d. 1764, Maryland.
Key, Philip B., XI. 488; Key, John Ross, V. 498; Key, Francis Scott. V. 498. Keyes, Robert, 1632, Watertown, Mass. Keyes, Charles R., XIII. 144. Keyes, Solomon, Massachusetts. Keyes, Dr. Edward L., IX. 343; Keyes, Dr. Justus, IV. 398; Keyes, Erasmus D., IV. 398. Keyser, Dirck, 1688, Germantown, Pa. Keyser, Peter Dirck, IV. 292. Kidder, James, about 1626, —, Mass.
Kidder, C. G., VIII. 251.
Kidder, Bishop Richard, Virginia.
Meade, Col. Richard Kidder, X. 150; Meade, R. K., X. 151. Kieft, Wilhelm, 1638, New York, VI. 91. Kimball, Henry, 1634, Watertown, Mass. Kimball, Eben W., VII. 254; Kimball, Richard, VII. Kimball, Capt. Nathan. Kimball, Nathan, VI. 298. Kimball, Richard, 1634, Boston, Mass., later Ipswich, Kimball, Richard B., X. 32; Todd, William C., IX. 276; Kimball, Thomas, IX. 276; Kimball, William W., IX. 461. W., 1A. 401.

Kimber, Arthur C., 1836, New York.

Kimber, Rev. A. C., XI. 552.

Kimberly, Thomas, 1635, Dorchester, Mass.

Kimberly, L. A., X. 181.

Kincaid, —, 1750, Lincoln Co., N. C.

Kincaid, W. J., VI. 126; Kincaid, John, VI. 126; Kincaid James, VI. 126.

King, Daniel, 1637, Lynn, Mass. King, Clarence, XIII. 248.

King, James, 16—, Ipswich, Mass. King, Henry C., XIII. 296.

A., IX. 111.

King, Hugh, from Scotland, before Revolution, Charlotte, N. G.

King, Rev. William M., IX. 110; King, Rev. Samuel

King, John, 1715, Kingston, or Palmer, Mass. King, Thomas B., 11. 518; King, Henry L. P., II. 518. King John, 17—, Boston, Mass. King, Rufus, VI. 301; King, Charles, VI. 345; King, John Alsop, III. 50; King, James Gore, I. 498; King, Rufus, V. 217; King, Charles, V. 419; King, William, King, Philip, 1680. Braintree, Mass. King, Horatio C., VI. 193; King, Horatio, V. 8. King, Sir Robert, before 1691. Virginia. Carroll, Gov. Thomas K., IX. 302; King, Col. Thomas, IX. 302. Kingman, Henry, 1692, Kingman, Samuel A., XIII. 76. Kingman, Walter, Plymouth, N. H. Waterhouse, Sylvester, VIII. 147.
Kingsbury, Henry, 1630, Ipswich, Mass.
Kingsbury, F. J., XII. 208.
Kingsford, Thomas, 1831, New York.
Kingsford, Thomas, V. 222. Kinney, Thomas, before 1776, Morristown, N. J. Kinney, William B., XIII. 156. Kinsey, John, 1677, New Jersey. Kinsey, Judge James, XII. 257. Kip, Henry, 1635, New York. Kip, Bishop William I., 1II. 474. Kirby, Judge Epraim, Revolutionary soldier, Litchfield, Conn., XI. 490. Kirby, Maj. Raynold M., XI. 490; Kirby, Col. Edmund, XI. 490; Smith, Gen. Edmund K., VIII. 132. Kirkbride, Joseph, 1682, Philadelphia, Pa.
Kirkbridge, T. S., VI. 389.
Kirkland, Philip, 1635, Lynn, Mass.
Kirkland, Joseph, V. 425; Kirkland, Samuel. VII. 404;
Kirkland, John T., VI. 417; Kirkland, Joseph, V.
481; Kirkland, William, V. 481. Kirkpatrick, Alexander, 1736. Kirkpatrick, Alexander, 1736.

Kirkpatrick, Judge A., VII. 241.

Kitchell, Judge Aaron, Revolutionary soldier.

Ely, Smith, VI. 494; Ely, E. C., VI. 495.

Kittredge, John, 1660, Billerica, Mass.

Kittredge, J. E., VII. 355.

Knapp, Capt. Job, Revolutionary officer.

Knapp, Capt. Joynean E. VII. 355. Knapp, Gov, Lyman E., XII. 355. Kneeland, Edward, 1630, Ipswich, Mass. Kneeland, Timothy, VII. 312; Kneeland, Stillman F., VII. 312. Knickerbocker, Herman Jansen, 16-. New York. Knickerbocker, Herman, XI. 188; Knickerbocker, Col. Johannes, XI. 188. Knight, Giles, 1683, Byberry, Pa. Knight, Edward C., VI. 405. Knight, Capt. Jonathan, Revolutionary soldier. Wiggin, Kate Douglas, VI. 206; Knight, Dr. Jonathan, XII. 228. Knight, Richard, 16-, Cranston, R. I. Knight, Richard, VIII. 192.

Knott, John, 1642, Maryland.

Knott. A. L., XI. 545.

Knowles, Richard, about 1638-40, Easton, Mass. Knowles, Hiram, IV. 522.

Knowlton, Thomas, 1632, Ipswich, Mass.
Knowlton, Julius W., VII. 108. Knowlton, William, 1632, Ipswich, Mass. Knowlton, Marcus P., XIII. 400. Knox, Capt. James, Revolutionary officer. Polk, William H., XI. 398; Polk, Pres. James K., VI. Knox, --, 1729, Boston, Mass. Knox, Gen. Henry, I. 14; Thatcher, Henry K., V. 44. Kockersperger, Elizabeth D., before 1750. Wanamaker, John I. 143. Kockerthal, Rev. Joshua, 1709, New York, XII. 504. Kollock, Jacob, b. 1657, Lewes, Sussex Co., Del.
Kollock, Shepard, X. 158; Kollock. Mary, X. 158;
Stockley, Gov. Charles C., XI. 536.
Kraemer, George, 17—, Pennsylvania.
Kramer, G. W., IX. 331. Kunders, Thomas, 1683, Germantown, Pa.
Conrad, Henry C., IV. 46; Conrad, Judge Robert T.,
XI. 551; Conrad, Timothy A., VIII. 466; Abbott,
Charles C., X. 318.

Kyn, Joran (Keen, George), 1643, Delaware.
Keen, M. L., XI. 367; Keen, G. B., XI. 367; Keen, Dr. W. W., XI. 367.

# L,

Lacock, Senator Abner, b. 1700, Alexandria, Va., X. 478.

add, —, 1632. MacLean, G. E., VIII. 362.

Ladd, Lieut. Daniel, 1633-4, Ipswich, Mass. Ladd, William, XIII. 187; Ladd, George T., XIII. 81.

Ladd, David, 1633, Massachusetts. Ladd, Dr. G. L., IX. 525.

Ladd, William, Revolutionary soldier. Ladd, J. B., VII. 501.

La Farge, Jean Frederick, 1806, Philadelphia, Pa. La Farge, John. IX. 59.

-, 1715, New Jersey. Lambert, -

Lambert, Gov. John, VI. 490; Lambert, Asher, VI. 490.

Lambert, Francis, 1639, Rowley, Mass.
Lambert, Dr. E. W., X. 266; Lambert, Jonathan, X. 266.

Lambing, Christopher, 1745, Bucks Co., Pa. Lambing, A. A., VI. 338,

Landon, Rufus, Revolutionary soldier.

Landon, M. D, VI. 27.

Lane, Job, about 1635, near Boston, Mass. Lane, Alfred C., XIII, 395; Lane, Jonathan A., X. 211

Lane, William, 1635. Dorchester, Mass. Lane, Ebenezer, IV. 599; Lane, Albert G., XII. 510. Lane, William, 16—, Virginia. Lane, William C., V. 98; Glasgow, W. C., V. 99.

Lang, Robert, Revolutionary officer. Beach, D., VII, 509.

Langdon, Tobias, before 1656, Portsmouth, N. H. Langdon, Woodbury, X. 90; Langdon, John, XI. 123; Langdon, Woodbury, XIII. 154; Langdon, Woodbury G., II. 153.

Langford, Frank, Revolutionary soldier.
Langford, Judge William C., XII. 314; Langford,
W. H. XII. 314.

Langley, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier. Langley, J. W., X. 297.

Langworthy, Edward, Revolutionary patriot, VII. 500.

Lanier, Thomas, 1716, Richmond, Va.

Lanier Sidney, II. 438.

Lansing, Frederick Gerritt, before 1640, New York state. Grinnell, George B., XIII. 128; Alvord, Thomas G., II; 413; Lansing, Abraham, XII, 481; Lansing, Abraham Jacob, XIII. 128; Lansing, Direk C., XIII. 128.

Lanston, Joseph, about 1650. ---, S. C. Lanston, Tolbert, XIII. 573.

Larned, William, about 1632, Larned, J. N., XII, 373.

La Salle, Robert Cavalier Sieur de, 1666. Canada. First settler of Mississippi Valley, V. 125.

Latane, Rev. Lewis, —, 1 Latane, John H., XIII. 350.

Latham, James, Culpepper Co., Va.

Latham, J. C., IX, 505. Lathrop, John, 17—, Boston, Mass. Lathrop, John, VII. 135.

Lathrop (or Lothrop), Rev. John, about 1634, Boston,

Lathrop, George Parsons, IX. 193; Lathrop, Frances, XI. 292.

Laufman, Philip, Revolutionary drummer. Laufman, P. H., XI. 445.

-, 1672, Maryland. Law, -

Laws, S. S., VIII. 186.

Law, Richard, 1638, Wethersfield, Conn.

Law, Richard, IV. 545; Law, Jonathan, IV. 545; Law, Richard, IV. 546; Law, Gov. Jonathan, X. 325; Foote, Gov. S. A., X. 334; Law, Judge John, XI. 188.

Foote, Gov. S. A., X. 334; Law, Judge John, XI. 188. Lawrence, John, about 1630, Groton, Mass.
Lawrence, Amos, III. 62; Lawrence, George N., II. 203; Lawrence, William, V. 462.
Lawrence, Joseph Nathaniel, Revolutionary officer.
Lawrence, J. J., VI. 389.
Lawrence, Thomas, —, Springfield, N. J.
Newell, R. H., XI. 528.
Lawrence, William, 1644, Flushing, L. I.
Mott, Jordan L., VII. 117; Gill, Rosalie L., VII. 462;
Lawrence, Cornelius Van Wyck, VIII. 85; Lawrence,
William Van Duzer, XII. 439.

Lawrence, Cornellus van Wyck, viii. 65, Lawrence, William Van Duzer, XII. 439.

Lawson, Thomas, 16—, Virginia.

Lawson, Thomas, IV. 186; Lawson, Col. Anthony, IV. 186; Lawson, Gen. Robert, I. 70; Lewis, Dr. Ernest S., XI. 509; Lawson, Leonidas M., II. 120; Lawson.

Rev. Jeremiah, H. 120.

Lawton, Maj. Joseph, Revolutionary soldier.

Robert, H. M., X. 143.

Lea, James (or John), 1699, Philadelphia, Pa.

Jeo. Wothow, Carrey, Y. 114, Lea. Heart. Lea, Mathew Carev, X. 114; Lea, Henry C., V. 388; Lea, Isaac, VI. 23.

Leake, William, about 1685, Goochland Co., Virginia. Leake, Shelton F., XIII. 409; Leake, Walter XIII. 486.

Learned, William, about 1630, Charlestown, Mass. Larned, Augusta, XIII. 462; Learned, William L., II. 346; Learned, Walter, VIII. 159.

Leavenworth, Thomas, about 1675, Woodbury, Conn. Leavenworth, F. P., VIII. 125. Le Baron, Francis, Plymouth. Jenney, William Le Baron, X. 218; Austin, Jane G.,

Jenney, VI. 62.

Le Conte, Guilleaume, 1685, New York. Le Conte, John, VII. 228; Le Conte, Joseph, VII. 231; Le Conte, Lewis, XI. 105; Le Conte, J. L., XI. 166.

Ledyard, Maj. Benjamin, Revolutionary officer. Duell, Charles H., XII. 285.

Ledyard, John, 16—, Southold, L. I. Ledyard, William, V. 122; Stevens, Dr. Alexander H., IX. 355; Ledyard, John, V. 122. Lee, Ann, 1774, New York, V. 132.

Lee, Benjamin, about 1782. Massachusetts. Lee, Alfred, XI. 99; Lee, Benjamin, XI. 99.

Lee, John, 1717.

Lee, John, 1717.
Lee, Charles, VIII. 238.
Lee, Nathaniel, 1725.
Lee, Bradner L., VIII. 396; Lee, Thomas, VIII. 396.
Lee, Richard, about 1690, Rehoboth, Mass.
Lee, C. A., VI. 88.
Lee, Richard, 1649, Virginia,
Lee, Gov. Thomas Sim, IX. 290; Lee, Arthur, VIII. 298; Lee, Henry, III. 25; Carroll, John Lee, IX. 310: Lee, Eitzhugh, IX. 1: Lee, Richard Henry, III.

310; Lee, Fitzhugh, IX. 1; Lee, Richard Henry, III. Lee, George W. C., II. 166; Lee, Henry, III. 25; Lee, Robert E., IV. 97; Lee, William H. F., IV. 280; Lee, Francis L., V. 252; Lee, Samuel P., XI.

Lee, Samuel, before 1717, Watertown, Mass. Lee, John S., X. 199; Lee, John C., X. 200. Lee, Thomas, 1690—1750, Virginia, VII. 540. Lee, William, —, S. C.

Lee, William, —, S. C.
Lee, Stephen D., V. 414.
Leete, William, 1639, Guilford, Conn.

Stone, William L., VII. 205; Baldwin, Theron, VI. 39; Collins, Charles, III. 230; Lloyd, John U., XIII. 67. , 1640,

Leggett, Gabriel, II. 114; Leggett, Francis H., II. 114.

Le Grand, Pierre, about 1700, Virginia.
Palmer, E. A., VIII, 160.
Lehman, Philip, 16—... Philadelphia, F

Lehman, Philip, 16——, Philadelphia, Pa. Lehman, William, V. 343. Ligh, Ismee

Leigh, James, ---. Leigh, Hezekiah G., XIII. 407.

Leighton, Capt. John, 1650. Leighton, George E., IV. 361.
Leland, Henry, 1636, Massachusetts.
Leland, C. G., V. 356. -, discoverer, 1609. Le Mont, Eames, Emma, V. 404. Le Moyne, Charles (Sieur de Longueil), 1641, Montreal, Le Moyne, Peter, Sieur d' Iberville, founder Louis-iana, V. 121. Leonard, Christopher, 1730, Lancaster, Pa., Revolutionary soldier. Helfenstein, Charles P., VIII. 459, Leonard, James, before 1647, Taunton, Mass.
Leonard, Moses G., VIII. 378; Leonard, Rev. Abiel,
XII. 87; Leonard, Capt. Nathaniel, XII. 87. Leverett, Sir John, Colonial governor of Massachusetts Leverett, John, VI. 413. Leverett, William, about 1700, Woburn, Mass. Leverett, F., X. 473. Levert, Dr. Claudius, about 1774, Virginia. Mastin, Dr. C. H., X. 279; Mastin, Dr. W. McD., X. Levick, Richard, 1680. Kent Co., Delaware. Levick, Dr. J. J., IV. 344. Lewes, George, 1633-34, Plymouth, Mass. Lewis, William J., XIII. 17. Lewis, Eleazur, Revolutionary soldier. Lewis, Dr. John B., V. 131.

Lewis, Col. Fielding, Revolutionary patriot.

Dallas, Trevanion B., VIII. 308. Lewis, Francis, 1734, Philadelphia, Pa., V. 314. Lewis, Morgan, III. 43. Lewis, Henry, 1682, Chester, Pa. Lewis, Enoch, X. 112; Lewis, Graceanna, IX. 447. Lewis, John, 1678, Pennsylvania. ewis, John, 1678, Pennsylvania.
Lewis, Judge Lunsford L., XII. 96; Lewis, Thomas,
XII. 96; Lewis, Gen. Charles, XII. 96; Lewis, Gen.
Andrew, I. 75; Lewis, Charles Hance, XII. 121;
Lewis, Samuel H., XII. 121; Lewis, Dr. Ernest S.,
XI. 509; Lewis, Judge Joshua, XI. 509; Lewis,
Thomas, IV. 525; Rutherford, Mildred L., X. 416;
Lewis, John F., XIII. 86. Lewis, Capt. Samuel, Revolutionary soldier.
Lewis, Taylor, X. 131.
Lewis, William, 1632, Cambridge, Mass.
Lewis, Isaac C., X. 26; Lewis, Jared, X. 26; Lewis, William, X. 26. Lewis, Col. Zachary, Revolutionary officer. Scott, John Z. H., IX. 516. L'Hommedieu, Benjamin, 1686, New York. L'Hommedieu, E., XII. 417. Libbey, John, about 1630, Portland, Me. Libbey, William, X. 401. Light, Maj. John, Revolutionary officer.
Atlee, Dr. J. L., XI. 25; Light, Dr. W. L., XI. 25. Lillie, Capt., Revolutionary soldier. Pierce, Edward L., IV. 522. Lincoln, Samuel, 1637, Hingham, Mass. Lincoln, Benjamin, I. 62; Lincoln, Levi, I. 111; Lincoln, Pres. Abraham, II. 63; Lincoln, Levi, I. 114; Lincoln, Rob. Todd, IV. 243; Lincoln, Gov. Enoch, VI. 306; Lincoln, William S., V. 67; Lincoln, Lowell, X. 85; Stone, Charles P., XI. 215; Lincoln, Ezra, X. 85. Lindsay, Christopher, 1629, Lynn, Mass.
Lindsay, J. W., X. 179.
Lindsley, John, 16—, New Haven, Conn.
Lindsley, P., VIII. 131; Lindsley, J, B., VIII. 131;
Lindsley, C. A., VIII. 310.
Lindsley, District of Columbia. Lingan, Nicholas, --, District of Columbia. Dorsey, Anna H., XI. 361. Linn, William, 1732, Chester, Pa. Linn, W., III. 399. Linton, John, 1682, Pennsylvania. . Linton, Laura A., XII. 62.

Lippincott, 1639. Lippincott, Rev. J. A., IX. 494. Lippincott, Rev. J. A., IX. 494.
Lippincott, Richard, 1663, Rhode Island.
Lippincott, Dr. J. A., X. 506.
Lippitt, John, 1638, Rhode Island.
Lippitt, Gov. Henry, IX. 405; Lippitt, Gov. Charles
Warren, IX. 409; Felton, S. M., XII. 43.
Litchfield, Lawrence, 1636, Massachusetts.
Litchfield, Grace D., XII. 313.
Littell, Eliakim, Revolutionary soldier.
Littell, John Stockton, V. 355.
Little, Thomas. 18— South Carolina. Little, Thomas, 18—, South Carolina. Little, W. M., IX. 455. Littlefield, Edmund, 1637. Massachusetts. Littlefield, Gov. Alfred Henry, IX. 406.
Livermore, John, 1634, Watertown, Mass.
Livermore, G., VI, 139.
Livingston, Robert, 1673, Charlestown, Mass., later Albany, N. Y. Albany, N. Y.
Livingston, Van Brugh, XIII. 177; Livingston, Robert
R., II. 396; Livingston, Robert R., 2d., II. 396;
Livingston, Edward V. 293; Livingston, Philip, III.
306; Livingston, Peter Van Brugh, XIII. 177; Manning, Mary M. (Fryer), XII. 335; Satterlee, F. Le
Roy, VII. 232; Satterlee, Walter, XIII. 557.
Lloyd, Edward, before 1649, Virginia; 1640, Maryland,
XI. 348.
Lloyd, Cay, Edward, IV. 474, Lloyd, Cay, Edward, IV. 474, Lloyd, Cay, Edward, IV. 474, Lloyd, Cay, Edward, IV. 474, Lloyd, Cay, Edward, IV. 474, Lloyd, Cay, Edward, IV. 474, Lloyd, Cay, Edward, IV. 474, Lloyd, Cay, Edward, IV. 474, Lloyd, Cay, Edward, IV. 474, Lloyd, Cay, Edward, IV. 474, Lloyd, Cay, Edward, IV. 474, Lloyd, Cay, Edward, IV. 474, Lloyd, Cay, Edward, IV. 474, Lloyd, Cay, Edward, IV. 474, Lloyd, Cay, IV. 474, Lloyd, Cay, Edward, IV. 474, Lloyd, Cay, IV. 47 Lloyd, Gov. Edward, IX. 474; Lloyd, Gov. Henry, IX. 312; Lowndes, Gov. Lloyd, IX. 313; Lloyd, Gov. Edward, IX. 296, Lloyd, James, about 1670. Lloyd, James, IV. 469. Lloyd, John, before 1700. Lloyd, H. D., XII. 375. Lockwood, David, about 1640, Fairfield, Conn. Lockwood, Robert, 1630, Watertown, Mass. Lockwood, F. St. John, VI. 249; Lockwood, H., III. 306.

Loew, Frederick J., 1838.

Loew, F. W., VII. 309; Loew, E. V., VII. 309.

Logan, Sir James, 1682. Pennsylvania.

Logan, M. H., VIII. 201.

Logan, Col. John, Revolutionary officer.

Logan, Dr. J. H., X. 281.

Long, David, 1792, Fayette county, Pa.

Long, John H., XIII. 438.

Longfellow, William, 1675, Newbury, Mass.

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, II. 160; Longfellow, Stephen, X. 48.

Longworth, Nicholas, Cincinnati, O.

Storer, Mrs. Maria Longworth, XI. 339.

Loomis, Joseph, 1640, Windsor, Conn.

Loomis, F. B., XII. 195; Loomis, J. M., VI. 78; Loomis, Loomis, F. B., XII. 195; Loomis, J. M., VI. 78; Loomis, Elias, VII. 233. Lord, Richard, 1636, Hartford, Conn. Lord, William W., III. 516; Lord, Judge Charles B., III. 516; Lord, Judge Scott, III. 516; Lord, Austin W., XI. 330; Lord, Chester S., XIII. 201; King, Thomas B., II. 518. Loring, Thomas, 1636, Hingham, Mass. Loring, G. F., XI. 328. Lothrop, Mark, 1644, Salem, Mass. Lothrop, Daniel, VIII. 383. Lothrop, Thomas, before 1634, Salem, Mass., XI. 208. Loveland, Robert, 1635.

Loveland, F. C., V. 54; Loveland, Abner, V. 148. Loveland, Thomas, about 1630, Boston, Mass. Loveland, Frances, W., XIII. 263. Lovell, James, Revolutionary patriot, Boston, Mass., XII. 428. 428.

Lounsbury, Richard, about 1651, Stamford, Conn.

Lounsbury, Gov. Phineas C., X. 344; Lounsbury, Gov.

George E., XII. 283.

Lowe, Michael, Maryland.

Lowe, Gov. Enoch Louis, IX, 305.

Lowell, Percival, 1639, Newbury, Mass.

Lowell, James Russell, II. 32; Lowell, John, VII. 195;

Lowell, Rev. Charles, XI. 355; Smyth, W. X., 474;

Putnam, Mrs. Mary T. S. (Lowell), XII. 328; Lowell, John, XI. 550; Lowell, Robert T. S., VIII. 416; Lowell, Percival, VIII. 61; Lowell, Col. Charles Russell, VIII. 142; Lowell, Francis C., VII. 151; Lowell, Judge John, VII. 62.

Lowndes, Charles, 1730, Charleston, S. C. Lowndes, Gov. Rawlins, XII. 159.
Lowrie (or Lawrie), John, 1792, Pennsylvania.
Lowrie, Rev. John C., XII. 282.
Loy, Matthias, 1820, Harrisburg, Pa.

Loy. Matthias, XII. 191. Lucas, Judge John Baptiste Charles, 1784, Pittsburgh,
 Pa., XI, 275.
 Ludington, William, 1632, Charlestown, Mass.

Ludington, Gov. Harrison, XII. 78. Ludlow, Gabriel, 1694, New York.

Ludlow, John, I. 343; Ludlow, Thomas W., XIII. 441. Ludlow, William, 1650, Southampton, L. I. Ludlow, James M., VIII. 57. Ludwell, Gov. Philip, 1691, South Carolina, XII. 153. Lee, Richard Henry, III. 159; Lee, Francis Lightfoot, V. 252; XII. 153.

Ludwig, John George.

McCauley, Mary (Ludwig) Hays ("Molly Pitcher"), IX. 262

Lumpkin, John, Georgia.

Lumpkin, Wilson, I. 224; Lumpkin, John H., I. 225; Lumpkin, Samuel, III. 121; Lumpkin, Judge Joseph H., X. 23

Lyman, Col. Moses, Revolutionary soldier.
 Collins, Clarence Lyman, V. 150.
 Lyman, Richard, 1659, Northampton, Mass.

Lyman, Benjamin S., IX. 217; Lyman, Capt. Joseph, IX. 217; Lyman, Frederick A., IV. 496; Lyman, Daniel, X. 119; Lyman, Samuel F., IX. 217.

Lynch, Charles, about 1715, Albemarle county, Va., XI,

Dearing, James, XI. 511; Lynch, Col. Charles, XI. 511; Lynch, Charles, XI. 231.

Lynch, Thomas, Revolutionary patriot, South Carolina, X. 135

Lynde, Simon, 1650, Boston, Mass.
Lynde, B., IV. 345; Harrison, Lynde, VIII. 258.

Lynde, Deacon Thomas, 1634, -Lynde, Francis, XIII. 347. . Mass.

Lyndon, Gov. Josias, 1778, Warren, R. I., X. 15.

Lyon, Rev. Asa, before 1800. Hatch, H. R., VIII. 248. Lyon, Matthew, Kentucky

Hepburn, William P., XII. 396. Lytle, William, Revolutionary soldier, Tennessee.
Nichol, W. L., VIII. 136; Lytle, R. T., IV. 338; Lytle,
W. H., IV. 338.

Lyttleton, Gov. William Henry, 1756, South Carolina, XII. 158.

# Μ.

Mabie (or Mabille), Peter Casper, 1623, New York. Mabie, Charles E., IX. 509; Mabie, Ivoris Homes Cas-par, IX. 509; Mabie, Hamilton Wright, X. 43.

McAfee, James, 1739, Pennsylvania. McAfee, James, III. 521.

McCall, George, 1701, Philadelphia, Pa. McCall, Peter, IV. 374.
McCalla, Thomas, 1771, Newcastle, Del. McCalla, Albert, XIII. 313.
McCash, David L., 1785. Ohio.
McCash, Rev. I. N., XII. 142.
McClafin, Robert, 1645, New England.
Claflin, Lee, XI. 176.
McClellan

McClellan.

McClellan, Gen. Samuel, IV. 139; McClellan, George, IV. 139; McClellan, J. H. B., IV. 140; McClellan, S., IV. 140; McClellan, Carswell, IV. 140; McClellan, H. B., IV. 140; McClellan, Gen. George B., IV. 140; McClellan, G. B., IV. 144.

McClellan, John, about 1750, Loudon county, Va. McClellan, Judge Thomas N., XII. 549.

McClelland, George, 1795, Franklin, Pa. Bredin, James, IV. 521.

McClintock, William, about 1730, Medford, Mass. McClintock, Samuel, IV. 547.

McClintock, William, -, Chester county, Pa.

McClintock, O., XII. 7. McClung, Judge William,

McClung, Rex. J. A., XI. 540.

McConnell, Capt. John, Revolutionary officer.

McConnell, Rev. S. D., X. 360. McCook, George, 1780, Cannonsburg, Pa.

McCook, Daniel, IV. 130; McCook, Latimer A. IV. 130; McCook, George W., IV. 130; McCook, John J., ISU; McCook, George W., IV. 130; McCook, John J., IV. 130; McCook, Robert L., IV. 130; McCook, McCook, Alexander McD., IV. 130; McCook, Daniel J., IV. 131; McCook, Edwin S., IV. 131; McCook, Charles M., IV. 131; McCook, John, IV. 131; McCook, John, IV. 131; McCook, Edward M.; McCook, Anson G., IV. 131; McCook, Henry C., 131; McCook, Roderick S., IV. 132; McCook, John J., IV. 132; McCook, Edward M., VI. 448.

McCord, Benjamin, before Revolution.
McCord, H. D., VII. 201.
MacCorkle, Capt. John, Revolutionary soldier,
MacCorkle, Gov. William A., XII. 432.
McCrea, William, Newark, N. J.
McCrea, Jane, X. 88.
McCrea, Jane, X. 88.

McCulloch, Adam, about 1765, Kennebunkport, Mc. McCulloch, Hugh, IV. 251.
McCune, Col. Thomas, Revolutionary soldier.

Mutchmore, S. A., III, 131.

MacDonald, Angus, about 1747, Frederick county, Va. MacDonald, Marshall, XIII. 321.

MacDonald, John, 1827, Pennsylvania.

McDonald, Sen. Alexander, XII. 336.

McDonough, John Revolutionary soldier. McDonough, John, IX. 465.

MacDougal, Robert, about 1815. — MacDougal, Daniel T., XIII. 125.

McDougall, Ronald, 1738, New York. McDougall, A., XI. 542.

McDowell, Andrew, Revolutionary soldier. Rowland, W., V. 489. McDowell, Col. Charles.

Merriman, Augustus S., IX. 270.

McDowell, Ephraim, Hunterdon county, N. J. McDowell, W. O., III. 147.

McDowell, Ephraim, 1737, Pennsylvania. McDowell, Dr. E., V. 148.

McDowell, John, 1735, Rockbridge county, Va. McDowell, James, V. 450.

McDuffie, John, after Revolution, Georgia.

McDuffie, Gov. George, XII. 167.

McFerrin, William, Revolutionary soldier.

McFerrin, J. B., VIII. 267.

Macferron, Joseph, about 1766, Allegheny City, Pa. Macferron, David, VII. 148.

MacGhie, 1685, Elizabeth, N. J. Magie, Judge W. J., XII. 424; Magie, W. F., XII. 425.

McGill, Patrick, 1774, Northumberland county, Pa. McGill, Gov. Andrew Ryan, X. 67.

McGregory, Lemuel, Revolutionary soldier. White, Gov. Albert B., XII. 433.

McIntosh, Capt. John More, 1735. Georgia. McIntosh, Maria J., VI 246; McIntosh, Lachlan, VI.

Mack, John Martin, 1734, Georgia, XI. 152.

Mackie, Dr. John, Southampton, N. Y.
Mackie, J M., XII. 111.

McKeand, John, before Revolution, Philadelphia. Pa.
McCann, William Penn, X. 417.

McKee, Col. William, Revolutionary officer. Wilson, James XII. 126; Wilson, Gen. John L., XII. 126; Wilson, H. L., XII. 126.

McKeever, Capt. James, before Revolution, Philadelphia, McKeever, Isaac, XI. 333; McKeever, Isaac, III. 513. McKeever, Isaac, Al. 333; McKeever, Isaac, III. 513.

McKelvy, Hugh, 1796, Pittsburg, Pa.
McKelvy, J. H., XII. 282.

McKendree, William E., Revolutionary soldier, X. 224.

McKesson, Alexander, 17—, Adams county, Pa.
McKesson, John, III. 109.

McKinley, James, 1743. Pennsylvania.

McKinley, Pres. William, XI. 1; McKinley, David, XI. 1; Rose, William G., XI. 165.

McKnight, Pay, Charles, Revolutionary, patriot McKnight, Rev. Charles, Revolutionary patriot. McKnight, Dr. Charles, IX. 352. McLane, Allen, Revolutionary soldier. McLane, Louis, V. 293; McLane, Gov. Robert M., IX. McLaren, Finlay, about 1793, Albany, N. Y. McLaren, W. E., XI. 331.
McLaurin, Lauchlin, 1776, ——, S. C. McLaurin, Anselm J., XIII. 494.
Maday Pay Archibald 1895 Maclay, Rev. Archibald, 1805. Maclay. Robert, IV. 467; Maclay, Dr. Robert Haldane, IV. 467; Maclay, William B., IV. 467. Maclay, Charles, 1734, Chester county, Pa. Maclay, Gen. Samuel, XII. 211; Maclay, William, V. 143. MacLeod, Rev. Alexander, 1792, Galway, N. Y., XI. 162.
MacLeod, Samuel B. W., XIII. 129; MacLeod, Rev. John N., XI. 162; MacLeod, Xavier D., XI. 162. McMillan, Thomas, 1752, Maryland. McMillan, S. J. R., IV. 469. McMillan, S. J. R., IV. 469.
McMurtrie, Joseph, about 1712, Oxford, N. J.
McMurtrie, W., XII. 206.
McNair, Samuel, 1732, Bristol, Pa.
McNair, F. V., X. 255.
McNaught, Duncan, Bovina, N. Y.
McNaught, Rev. G. A., XII. 529.
McNear, John, about 1725, Maine.
McNear, G. W., VII. 301.
McNeil, John, 1719, Londonderry, N. H.
McNeil, John, XIII. 137. McNeil, John, XIII. 137.
cNeill, —, 1746, North Carolina.
McNeill, William G., IX. 47; Whistler, James A.
McN., IX. 49. McNeill. McNutt, Alexander, about 1730, Rockbridge county, Va. McNutt, Alexander G., XIII. 487. McNutt, Capt. John, Revolutionary soldier. MacCorkle, Gov. William A., XII. 432. Macon, Nathaniel, Revolutionary soldier, V. 176. Macon, John, V. 176. McPherson, Robert, about 1735, Delaware. McPherson, John H. T., XIII. 125. McSherry, Patrick, 1745, Lancaster county, Pa. McSherry, James, XIII. 312.

Macy, Thomas, 1659, Nantucket, Mass.
Watson, William, XII. 124; Macy, William S., III.
423; Stanton, Edwin M., II. 83. Maddox, Notley, Revolutionary captain.
Maddox, R. F., II. 521.
Madison, Capt. John, 1653, Gloucester county, Va. Madison, Gov. George, XIII. 3; Madison, Pres. James, V. 369; Madison, Bishop James, VII. 216; Madison, James, III. 234.

Makemie, Rev. Francis, 1681, Maryland, XI. 384.

Malbone, Edward Green, IX. 255.

aney, James, —, North Carolina. Maney, George, V. 196.

Montgomery, R. M., III. 398. Maney, James, —, North Care

Manigault, Pierre, 1672. Manigault, Dr. G. E., X. 282.

Malcolm, William, Revolutionary soldier.

ginia.

chusetts.

Malborn (or Malbone), Col. Godfrey, before 1700, Vir-

Mann, Capt. Benjamin, Revolutionary officer, Massa-

Miller, Mrs. Harriet (Mann), ("Olive Thorne Miller"), IX. 208.

Mann, Matthew D., X. 34. Manning, Laurence, Revolutionary soldier. Manning, Gov. R. I., XII. 165. Mansfield, Richard, 1639, New Haven, Conn. Mansfield, Rev. Richard, XII. 6. Manton, Edward, 16-, Rhode Island. Manton, Benjamin Dyre, VIII. 481. March, Hugh, 16—, Newbury, Mass.
March, F. A., XI. 244.
Marcy, John, about 1685, Roxbury, Mass.
Marcy, Oliver, XIII. 536.
Marcan, Dorman, —, Marean, W. A., VII. 322.

Marion, Benjamin, 1690, Santee River, S. C. Marion, Francis, I. 59.

Marion, Francis, I. 59.

Marion, Francis, I. 59.

Marion, George, 16—, Pennsylvania.

Maris, G. L., II. 112.

Markham, Sir Philip, 16—, Philadelphia, Pa.

Markham, C. C., VIII. 429.

Markham, Col. William, 1681, Chester, Pa., II. 276.

Markham (Charles), Edwin, IX. 157.

Marka, John. Virginia Marks, John, Virginia.
Marks, A. S., VII. 212.
Marseilles, Peter, about 1700, New Jersey. Marseilles, Charles, XI. 425. Marsh, Isaac, 16—, Vermont. Kimball, Richard B., X. 32. Marsh, John, Hadley, Mass. Marsh, Luther R., III. 135. Marsh, John, 1633, Salem, Mass. Marsh, George P., II. 380; Marsh, Luther R., III. 135; Appleton, Thomas G., VIII. 391; Longfellow, Mrs. Frances A., II. 161. Marsh, William, about 1650, Connecticut. Marsh, C. W., XI. 268. Marshall, Edward, 16—, New York. Marshall, Henry R., XI. 328; Marshall, John Rutgers, XI. 328. Marshall, Capt. John, about 1650, Virginia.

Marshall, William L., XI. 467; Marshall, Chief-Justice John, I. 25; Marshall, Capt. John, XI. 467; Marshall, Col. Thomas, XI. 467; Marshall, Louis, III. 164; Marshall, Thomas F., VIII. 252; Marshall, 164; Marshall, Thomas F., VIII. 252; Marshall, Thomas A., IV. 517; Marshall, Humphrey, II. 412; Marshall, Humphrey, VI. 65. Marshall, John, 1634, Boston, Mass. Boutwell, George S., IV. 382; Marshall, Thomas XI. Marshall, Rev. William, 1760-70, Philadelphia, Pa., Revolutionary patriot. Francis, Rev. Joseph M., XII. 90. Martin Aaron, 17-, Sturbridge, Mass. Martin, Artemus, II. 180. Martin, John, 16-Branch, Anthony M., VIII. 160. Martin, Nathaniel, Londonderry, N. H. Martin, Gov. Noah, XI. 130.

Martin, Peter, about 1650, Fluvanna county, Va. Martin, Rufus W., XII. 313; Martin, Col. James, XII. 313. Martin, Thomas, 1633, Talbot county, Md. Martin, John T., VIII. 419. Martin, Tristram, Maryland. Martin, Gov. Daniel, IX. 301. Martin, William Seaborn, 1650, Stratford, Conn. Martin, Homer D., IX. 53. Marvin, Matthew, 1635, Hartford, Conn. Marvin, James M., V. 31. Marvin, Reinold (or Reginald), 1636, Hartford, Conn.
Marvin, Enoch M., XIII. 527; Marvin, Frederic R.,
XII. 471; Marvin, Gov. William, XI. 379; Marvin,
Richard P., XI. 379. Mason, —, 1700. Winchester, Va. Mason, Isaac M., VIII. 414.

Mason, Col. David, Revolutionary officer. Cook, Clarence C., X. 167.

Mann, Richard, about 1640, Scituate, Mass.

Mason, George, 1617, Stafford county, Va. Mason, Stevens T., II. 9; Mason, George, III. 337; Swann, Gov. Thomas, IX. 308; Mason, Richard B., VII. 248.

Mason, John, 1761, from Scotland, New York. Knox, James H. M., XI. 243.

Mason, Maj.-Gen. John, 1630, Dorchester, Mass., IV. 136. Watson, William H., VII. 449; Mason, Charles, III. 504; Mason, John S., XII. 262.

Mason, Robert, probably 1630, Roxbury, Mass. Mason, Lowell, VII. 422; Mason, William, VII. 423; Mason, Henry, XIII. 437.

Mason, Sampson, 16—, Rehoboth, Mass.
Mason, William A., XHI. 97.

Mastin, Francis Turner, 16—, Port Tobacco. Md.
Mastin, Dr. C. H., X. 279; Mastin, Dr. W. McD., X. 280.

Mather, Richard, 1635, Boston, Mass., V. 143.

Mather, Increase, VI. 412; Mather, Samuel, VI. 193; Smith, Joseph M., VI. 390; Smith, T. M., VII. 6; Mather, Cotton, IV. 232; Gay, S. H., II. 494; Byles, Mather, VII. 145; Byles, M., VII. 144; Smith, John Cotton, VIII. 120; Mather, W., VIII. 146; Smith, Goy, John Cotton, Y. 332; Mather, Frederick, XIII. Gov. John Cotton, X. 332; Mather, Frederick, XIII.

Mathews, Ananias, 16—, Long Island. Mathews, Albert, VIII. 50; Matthews, Cornelius, XIII.

Mathews, David, before Revolutionary war. Mathews, J. Macfarlane, VI. 279.

Mathews, James, 16—, Charlestown, Mass.

Mathews, Shailer, XI. 74.

Mathews, Capt. John, 1730, Augusta county, Va. Mathews, Gov. Henry M., XII. 431; Matthews, George, I. 219.

Mathews, Gov. John. b. 1744, South Carolina, XII. 160. Mathewson, Thomas, 16—, Scituate, R. I. Mathewson, E., IV. 174.

Matlack, Timothy, b. 1730, Haddonfield, N. J., Revolutionary patriot, X. 504.
Abert, W. S., IV. 396.

Matteson, James, 1657, Providence, R. I. Matteson, Judge Charles, XII. 202.

Mattocks, Capt. John, Revolutionary officer. Mattocks, Gov. John, VIII. 318.

Maverick, John, 1670, Charleston, S. C. Maverick, S. A., VI. 432.

Maverick (or Mavericks), Samuel, 1623. New England, VIII. 414.

Maxim, Samuel, about 1700, Rochester, Mass. Maxim, Hudson, XIII. 520.

Maxwell, Thomas, about 1760. Maxwell, S. D., VII. 179. Maxwell, S. D.,

Maxwell, Gen. William, Revolutionary officer. Ellet, Mrs. Elizabeth Fries (Lummis), XI. 37; Maxwell, Capt. John, XI. 37.

May, John, 1740. Munsell, Harvey M., III. 262.

May, John, Revolutionary soldier, Boston. Mass. May, Charles A., IV. 321.

Mayes, Henry, 1635, —, Va Mayes, Edward, XIII. 480. Va.

 Mayfield, Stephen, Revolutionary soldier.
 Mayfield, Dr. W. H., XII. 500.
 Mayhew, Gov. Thomas, 1636, Watertown, Mass., VII. 146, later of Martha's Vineyard.

Mayhew, Rev. Thomas. VII. 147; Mayhew, Rev. Jonathan. VII. 71; Hallock, Charles. IX. 507; Foster, Ben, XI. 303.

Maynard, Sir John, 1638, Sudbury, Mass. Maynard, Horace, IX. 286. Mayo, Rev. John, Boston, Mass. Mayo, W. S., VIII. 482.

Mayo, Maj. William, 1723, Virginia. Mayo. Dr. Robert, X. 284. Maxson, John, 16—, Rhode Island. Stillman, W. J., X. 25.

Mead, William, 1631, Massachusetts, later to Greenwich. Conn.

Mead, Theodore H., II. 411; Mead, Warren H., VI. 490; Mead, Solomon, VI. 490.

Meade, Andrew, about 1690, New York, later Virginia.
Walker, Gov. David S., XI. 379; Meade, Col. Richard
K., X. 150; Meade, Richard K., X. 151; Meade,
Bishop William, VII. 216; Meade, William K., IX.

Meeker, William, 1639, New Haven, Conn. Meeker, N. C., VIII. 387; Meeker, Josiah. VIII. 387. Meigs, Vincent, 1634, Weymouth, Mass., later to Connecticut.

Meigs, Montgomery C., IV. 69; Meigs, John R., IV. 70;Meigs, Josiah, IX. 178; Meigs, Return J., I. 83;Meigs, Gov. Return J., III. 137.

Megapolensis, Rev. Johannes, 1642, New York, XII. 420. Melville, Allan, 17—, Boston, Mass. Melville Herman, IV. 59; Melville, Maj. Thomas, XI.

364.

Melyn, Cornelius, 1639, New York, X. 221. Ward, J. W., X. 247.

Mendenhall, --, 1682, Pennsylvania.

Mendenhall, Dr. G., XII. 230.

Mercer, Brig.-Gen. Hugh, from Scotland, Revolutionary officer, X. 171.

Mercer, John, 1720, Marlboro, Va. Mercer, Charles F., XIII. 222; Mercer, Gov. John Francis, IX. 295; Mercer, Judge James, XIII. 222; Mercer, Richard S., IX. 296; Mercer, Margaret, IX.

Meredith, Samuel, Revolutionary soldier. Green, C. H., III. 156.

Merriam, Joseph, 1635, Concord, Mass.

Merriam, Henry C., XIII. 338; Merriam, Gov. William R., X. 68; Merriam, Ela N., XIII. 264; Merriam, Clinton H., XIII. 264; Merriam, Augustus C.,

VIII. 396. Merrick, Thomas, 1634, Springfield, Mass. Merrick, E. T., X. 147; Merrick, Jonathan. X. 147; Merrick, E. T., X. 148; Merrick, Mrs. Caroline E. T.,

X. 148; Merrick, Pliny, X. 416. Merrill, Nathaniel, about 1633, Newbury, Mass.

Merrill, Joseph W., XIII. 166; Merrill, Gov. Samuel, XI. 432; Ketcham, William A., IX. 104; Merrill, Frederick J. H., XIII. 293; Merrill, Maj. Hamilton W., XIII. 293; Merrill, Maj. Hamilton W., XIII. 258; Merrill, Joshua, XIII. 258; Merrill, Rev. Abram D., XIII. 258; Merrill, George E., XIII 226; Merrill, Selah, XIII. 218; Merrill, Frederick J. H., XIII. 293.

Merwin, Miles, 1645, Milford, Conn.

Merwin, Milton H., VII. 42.

Messinger, Henry, before 1640, Boston, Mass.

Messinger, R. H., VIII. 89.

Metcalf, Michael, 1637, Dedham, Mass.

Metcalf, Mason J., XII. 500; Metcalf, Lorettus S..

I. 353; Metcalf, Gov. Ralph, XI. 130; Metcalf, Hon.

John, XI. 130; Metcalf, William, XII. 232.

Metcalf, John, about 1650,

Metcalfe, Thomas, XIII. 4.

Middleton, Edward, 1678, Charleston, S. C.

Middleton, Arthur, V. 197; Middleton, Thomas, VII.
532; Middleton, Henry, XII. 163; Middleton, John

Izard, XII. 163; Middleton, Gov. Arthur, XII. 156; Middleton, Admiral Edward, VII. 259.

Milburn, Jacob, New York.
Townsend, George Alfred, I. 154. Miles, Rev. John, 1662, Swansea, Mass. Miles, Gen. Nelson Appleton, IX. 26.

Milledoler, John, 1751. Milledoler, Philip, III. 400.

Miller, Capt. Isaac, Revolutionary soldier. Avery, Rosa (Miller), VI. 271; Miller, Gen. James, VI. 271.

Miller, Gen. (Gov.) James, X. 183.

Miller, John, from Germany, Revolutionary soldier, Pennsylvania. Miller, Eleazer H., V. 319.

Miller, John, 1710, from Scotland, Boston, Mass.
Miller, Dr. Edward, X. 172; Miller, Samuel, X. 172;
Miller, Elihu S., X. 172; Miller, John, X. 173.
Miller, Maj. Noah, Revolutionary officer. Miller, Albion K., IX. 480; Miller, Judge Joel, IX. Miller, Thomas, about 1640, Rowley, Mass.
Miller, Watson J., IX. 101; Miller, Gov. Benjamin,
IX. 101; Miller, Lieut. Ichabod, IX. 101.
Miller, Capt. William, Revolutionary soldier.
Miller, William, VI. 373. Miller, Willam, VI. 373.

Milliken, John, Revolutionary soldier.
Milleken, S. L., VIII. 262.

Mills, Maj. John, Revolutionary officer, XII. 336.

Mills, Samuel, Dedham. Mass.
Mills, Henry E., VI. 149.

Milton, Capt. John, Revolutionary soldier.
Milton, Gov. John, XI. 378.

Minier, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier, Pennsylvania.

Minier, Rev G. W. XII. 186. Minier, Rev. G. W., XII. 186.

Minor, Thomas, 1632, New London, Conn.

Minor, Gov. William T., X. 338; Minor, Robert C.,

XII. 354; Grant, Ulysses S. (see Minor, XII. 354), XII. 354; Grant, Ulysses S. (see Minor, XII. 354), IV. 1; Grant, Frederic D., XI. 343; Miner, James A., XIII. 477. Minor, Thomas, Revolutionary officer, Spottsylvania county, Va. Minor, Benjamin B., VIII. 184; Minor, Dr. Hubbard Minor, Benjamin B., VIII. 184; Minor, Dr. Huddard T., VIII. 184.

Minot, Stephen, 17—, Boston, Mass.
Minot, G. R., VII. 133.

Minturn, Richard, 1628, Southampton, L. I.
Minturn, R. B., IX. 114.

Minuit, Gov. Peter, 1625, New York, XII. 208.

Mirick, John, 1636, Charlestown, Mass.
Mirick, H. D., XII. 462.

Mitchell, Dr. Alexander (from Scotland), 1786, Virginia.
Mitchell, Dr. John K., IX. 346; Mitchell, Dr. Silas
Weir. IX. 346. Weir, IX. 346.

Mitchell, Barnabas, Revolutionary soldier. Mitchell, Rev. Hinckley G., XI. 183.

Mitchell, Capt. Edward, Revolutionary officer, Virginia.
Mitchell, James T., XI. 336.

Mitchell, James, about 1730. Wethersfield, Conn.
Mitchell, Stephen M., HI. 509; Mitchell, Donald G., VI. 97. Mitchell, Rev. Jonathan, 1635, Boston, Mass., VIII. 87.
Mitchell, Capt. Matthew, 1640, Woodbury, Conn.
Mitchell, Henry, XIII. 585.
Mitchell, Gov. Nathaniel, Revolutionary officer, Delaware, XI. 531. Mitchell, Samuel, 1822.
Poulsson, Emilie, X. 463.
Mitchell, William, 17—, Virginia.
Mitchell, Giles S., XIII. 294.

William shout 1770 Mitchell, William, about 1770.
Mitchell, Dr. P. S., NH. 105. Mix, Capt. Jonathan, Revolutionary soldier. Blake, W. P., X. 40. Mix, Thomas, 1643, New Haven, Conn. Mitchell, Stephen M., III. 509; Mitchell, Donald G., VI. 97. Mollenhauer, Henry, 1856. New York. Mollenhauer, Louis, XIII. 484. Mompesson, Roger, 16—. Peni Pennsylvania, ancestor of Hornblower, Joseph C. Monroe, --, 1657, Virginia.
Monroe, Pres. James, VI. 81.
Monroe, William, 1652, Lexington, Mass.
Monroe, C. E., IX. 234.
Montague, Peter, 1621, Jamestown, Va.
Montague, Andrew J., XIII, 358. Montague, Richard, 1658, Hadley, Mass.
Montague, William L., 247. Montgomery, James, 1799. New York. Montgomery, Richard M., III. 398. Montgomery, William, 1798, —.

Montgomery, Alexander B., XIII. 544.

Montgomery, William, 1701, New Jersey.

Montgomery, John B., X. 31; Montgomery, Dr. Thomas W., X. 31. Montgomery, William, 1802, Pocahontas county, Va. Montgomery, Edward E., XIII. 238.

Moody, Gideon, Revolutionary soldier.
Moody, Z. F., VIII. 6. oore, —, Cecil county, Maryland. Moore, John W., VIII. 468. Moore, -Moore, Andrew, Windsor, Conn. Moore, Horace L., XI. 104. Moore, Charles, 1650, Virginia.
Moore, William R., VIII. 42.
Moore, Elijah, before 1776, ——, 1
Moore, Daniel McF., XIII. 548. Md. Moore, Gov. James, 1665, Charleston, S. C., XII. 154.
Moore, Maurice, X. 452; Moore, Judge Maurice, X.
251; Moore, Judge Alfred, II. 467; Moore, Gen.
James, X. 246; Moore, Gov. James, XII. 156; Moore,
Thomas O., X. 78. Moore, James, 1726, Moore, George T., XIII. 285.

Moore, Rev. John (from England), 16—, Hempstead,
L. I. Moore, James W., XI. 246. Moore, John, 1658-1732 attorney-general, Pennsylvania. Moore, Richard C., VII. 216.

Moore, John, 1718, Londonderry, N. H.
Moore, William A., IX. 107.

Moore, Samuel, Long Island. Moore, Bishop Benjamin, I. 515; Moore, Clement C., VII. 362. Moore, Samuel, before 1666, Newbury, Mass. Moore, Dr. Edward M., XII. 55.

Moore, William Edward, Revolutionary soldier. Moore, John W., VIII. 58.

Moragne, Pierre, before 1776, New Bordeaux, N. C. Fleming, W. H., V. 378.

Moran, Thomas, 1844, Maryland.

Moran, Edward, XI. 302; Moran, Leon, XI. 302;

Moran, Peter, XI. 303. Morehead, Charles, 1630, Virginia.

Morehead, Charles B., VIII. 385; Morehead, Turner,
VIII. 385; Morehead, Turner, XIII. 207. Morgan, Abner, Revolutionary soldier, VI. 49.
Morgan, Col. Abraham, Revolutionary officer.
Morgan, William H., VIII. 223; Morgan, Henry W., VIII. 229. Morgan, Gen. Daniel, Revolutionary officer. Taylor, H. C., IX. 15.

Morgan, James, 1636, Massachusetts.

Morgan, Lewis H., VI. 192; Morgan, John T., XIII. 585. Morgan, Capt. Miles, 1636, Springfield, Mass., VI. 184. Morgan, Appleton, IX. 452; Morgan, Brig.-Gen. Abner, IX. 452; Morgan, John Pierpont, X. 130; Morgan, Deacon David, VI. 184; Morgan, Charles H., XIII. Morrell, Rev. William, 1623, Weymouth, Mass., VIII. Morrill, Abraham, 1630, Cambridge, Mass.
Morrill, Amos, XIII. 145; Wadley, Dole, I. 477.
Morison, John, 1720, Londonderry, N. H.
Morison, G. S., X. 129. orris, —, 17—, Oxford, Md. Morris, Robert, II. 410; Clark, Thomas S., X. 372; Clothier, Clarkson, IX. 461. Morris. -Morris, Edward, d. 1689, Woodstock, Conn. Morris, J. C., IX. 278. Morris, James, 17—, Revolutionary soldier, Pennsylvania. Morris, T. A., X. 124. Morris, Richard, 1650, New York.
Morris, Richard, 1650, New York.
Morris, Lewis, III. 113; Morris, Lewis, III. 351;
Morris, Gouverneur, II. 526; Morris, Richard, XII.
508; Morris, Robert H., XII. 483; Morris, Robert,

XII. 484; Kimberly, Lewis A., X. 181; Morris, Anne Cary, II. 528; Rutherford, L. M., VI. 360.

Morris, Thomas, 1639, New Haven, Conn. Morris, Capt. Amos, IV. 378; Barnes, Alfred S., IV. 378; Barnes, A. C., IV. 378.
Morrison, David, 1718, Boston, Mass. Morrison, Nathan J., XIII. 509. Morrison, John, about 1723, Londonderry, N. H. Morrison, L. A., X. 314; Morrison, Samuel, X. 314. Morse, Anthony, 1635, Newbury, Mass. Morse, Jedidiah, XIII. 353; Morse, Sydney E., XIII. 363; Shurtleff, Roswell M., X. 379; Kingsley, Florence (Morse), XI. 272. Morse, Dea. Samuel, 16—, Medford, Mass. Morse, Judge A. B., XII. 429. Morton, George, 1620, Plymouth, Mass. French, Alice ("Octave Thanet"), X. 163; Diaz, Abby Morton, XI. 169; Morton, J. W., XII. 32; Morton, Levi P., I. 136; Morton, Nathaniel, VII. 38. Morton, Robert, 17—, Mendon, Mass. Morton, W. T. G., VIII. 332; Morton, W. J., VIII. Morton, Thomas, 1622, Plymouth, Mass., VII. 350. Moseley, Col. Ebenezer, Connecticut. Moseley, E. A., X. 303.

Moseley, William, 1649, Princess Anne county, Va.
Moseley, Gov. William D., XI. 377.

Moss, John, 16—, New England.
Morse, Anson D., XIII. 352. Mott, —, 1660, Long Island,
Mott, Dr. A. B., IX. 360; Mott, Dr. Henry, IX. 360.

Mott, Adam, 1637, Hingham, Mass.
Mott, Jordan L., VII. 117; Mott, Lewis, F., XIII. 583.

Mott, Capt. John, Revolutionary soldier.
Mott, G., V. 365. Moulton, William, 1617, Newbury, Mass. Moulton, F. P., IV. 520. Muhlenberg, Rev. Henry Melchior, 1742, now Trappe, Montgomery county, Pa., V. 499. Muhlenberg, John Peter Gabriel, I. 149; Muhlenberg, 'Frederick Augustus Conrad, I. 149; Muhlenberg, J. P. G., V. 499; Muhlenberg, F. A. C., V. 499; Muhlenberg, F. A. C., V. 499; Muhlenberg, W. A., IX. 199; Muhlenberg, G. H. E., IX. 439; Muhlenberg, Dr. W. F., X. 276. Müller, Melchior, about 1780, Pennsylvania. Miller, Gov. Stephen, X. 63.

Mumford, Thomas, 1659, South Kingston, R. I. Mumford, Gov. Paul, IX. 393 Mundy, Nicholas, about 1680, Middlesex county, N. J.
 Mundy, J. M., VIII. 282.
 Munford, Col. William Green, Revolutionary soldier. Taliaferro, S., VIII. 161. Munford, Col. Robert, Revolutionary officer.
Munford, William, IX. 108.
Munn, Benjamin, 16—, served in Pequod war.
Munn, H. H., III. 372.
Munroe, Col. William, 1775, Revolutionary officer, Lexington Mass. ington, Mass. Munroe, Kirk, XI. 523. Murfee, Hardy, Revolutionary officer. Murfee, W. L., VII. 329. Murphy, Diego, 1812, New Orleans, La. Murphy, Paul C., XIII. 36. Murphy, Robert, 1756, Fairfield county, Conn. Murphy, Franklin, XIII. 570. Murray, Charles, Revolutionary patriot, Virginia. Murray, Logan C., XII. 227. Murray, Isaac, Derry, N. H.
Murray, Isaac, Derry, N. H.
Murray, Orlando D., III. 132.
Murray, John (or Jonathan), 1635, Connecticut.
Murray, William H. H., X. 230.
Murray, Robert, before Revolution.
Murray, Lindley, VII. 178 Murray, Lindley, VII. 178.

Murray, William Vans, Revolutionary patriot, Maryland, XI. 360. Musser, John, 16—, Lancaster county, Pa. Musser, John H., XIII. 545.

Muter, Judge George, Revolutionary soldier, XII. 249.

N. Napton, William, Mercer county, N. J.
Napton, Judge W. B., XII, 201. Nash, Gen. Francis (brother of Abner), b. 1720, Prince Edward county, Va., Revolutionary soldier. Waddell, James I., V. 364; Nash, Judge Frederick, Nash, Col. John, Virginia. Johnston, Mary, X. 29.

Nash, Thomas (from Wales), 1665, Norfolk, Va.

Nash, H. M.; VIII. 213.

Nash, Thomas, 1637, Boston, Mass., a founder of New Haven, Conn.

Foster, Charles D., IX. 112; Nash, Lieut. Timothy, IX. 112; Nash, Phineas, IX. 112; Foster, Phineas N., IX. 112; Nash, Stephen P., XI. 470. Nason, Willoughby, 1712, Ipswich, Mass.
Nason, Henry Bradford, II. 157.
Natt, Thomas, 17—, Philadelphia, Pa.
Natt, P. D., XII. 540.
Neale, Capt. James, before 1642, Maryland. Neale, Leonard, I. 482.

Neely, Capt. "Jim," Revolutionary officer.
Neely, Hugh McD., VIII. 299.

Neff, Rudolph, —, Frankford, Pa.
Neff, Peter, XIII. 253. Nelson, Roger, Revolutionary officer. Nelson, John, VI. 8.

Nelson, John, VI. 8.

Nelson, Thomas, about 1690, Yorktown, Va.

Meade, Richard K., X. 151; Nelson, Thomas, Jr., VII.
253; Nelson, Gov, William, VII. 253; Nelson, Cleland K., I. 505; Nelson, Thomas Hugh, I. 505;
Page, Thomas J., X. 297; Page, Thomas Nelson, I. 209; Nelson, Cleland Kinloch, XIII. 321; Nelson, Keating L. S., XIII. 321; Nelson, Hugh, XIII. 321.

Nesmith. Iames. 1718. Londonderry, N. H. Nesmith, James, 1718, Londonderry, N. H.

Nesmith, John, IX. 194.
Nettleton, John, 1662, Killingworth, Conn.
Nettleton, A. B., VI. 111.

New, Anthony, Revolutionary soldier, V. 200. Newberry, Thomas, 1630, Hingham (now Quincy), Mass. Newberry, John S., IX. 235; Newberry, John S., XII. 554; Newberry, Capt. Benjamin, IX. 235; Newberry, Gen. Roger, IX. 235.

Newell, Abraham, 1634, Newell, Frederick H., XIII. 283.

Newlin, Nicholas, 1683, Chester county, Pa.
Greenough, W. L., VII. 402.

Newman, Rev. Samuel, 1638, Dorchester, Mass., VIII. 10.

Newman, Rev. Samuel, 1638, Dorchester, Mass., VIII. 10.
Newman, Thomas, 1675, Ipswich, Mass.
Newman, Mark, X. 95; Newman, Samuel P., X. 123.
Newton, Abner, Revolutionary soldier.
Newton, Isaac, V. 195.
Newton, Thomas, 16—, Massachusetts.
Newton, H. A., IX. 219.
Neville, Gen. Presley, Revolutionary officer.
Taylor, H. C., IX. 15.

Taylor, H. C., 1X. 15.

Taylor, H. C., 1X. 15.

Nevins, Johannes, 1654, New York.

Nevins, J. L., X. 293.

Nichol, Josiah, King's Salt Works, Va.

Nichola, W. L., VIII. 136.

Nicholas, George, about 1700, —, Va.

Nicholas, Robert C., XIII. 207.

Nichols, Sergt. Francis, 1639, Stratford, Conn.

Nichola Isaac III. 210: Nichola George I.

Nichols, Sergt. Francis, 1639, Stratford, Conn. Nichols, Isaac, III. 210; Nichols, George L., III. 211; Nichols, George L., III. 211; Nichols, John, III. 210; Nichols, Lewis, III. 211; Nichols, John, III. 210; Nichols, Lewis, III. 210.
Nichols, Sergt. Thomas, 1660, Newport, R. I. Nichols, Othniel F., IX. 45.
Nicholson, John, Revolutionary soldier. Nicholson, W. C., IV. 551.
Niles, Nathaniel, 16—, Rhode Island.
Niles, Rev. Samuel, VIII. 370; Niles, Nathaniel, V. 374.

Nipher, Michael, 1747, New York. Nipher, F. E., XI. 211.

Noble, Christopher, Revolutionary soldier.
Noble, Rev. Frederic A., XII. 48.
Noble, John (from Ireland), 1733, Pennsylvania, later to South Carolina.
Noble, Gov. Patrick, XII. 168. Noble, Thomas, 1738, Noble, Noah, XIII. 267. Norcross, Jeremiah, 1636, \_\_\_\_\_, Norcross, Leonard, XIII. 422. Norris, Isaac, 1690, Philadelphia, Pa. Norris, W. F., XII. 332. North, John, before 1670, Wallingford, Conn. North, Simon N. D., XIII. 62; North, Edward, IV. 213. Northrup, Stephen, 1645. Northrup, George W., XII. 463.

Northrup, Joseph, 1639, Milford, Conn.

Northrup, Ansel J., X. 38; Northrup, Amos, X. 38;

Northrop, Rev. Henry P., XII. 411; Headley, Joel T., III. 458. Norton, John, 1635, Plymouth, Mass., VII. 36. Norton, Nicholas, 1632, Martha's Vineyard. Norton, F. H., IX. 515. Norton, Thomas, 1639, Guilford, Conn. Nettleton, W. E., X. 305; Norton, Lewis, IV. 301. Norton, William, Ipswich, Mass. Norton, Andrews, VII. 63; Norton, Charles Eliot, VI. Norvell, Lipscomb, Revolutionary soldier, Virginia. Norvell, John, XI. 500. Norwood, John, 17-Md. Norwood, Thomas M., XIII. 474. Norwood, Inomas M., XIII. 474.

Nott, Rev. Abraham, Saybrook, Conn.

Nott, Judge C. C., XII. 357.

Nourse, Francis (d. 1692), and Rebecca (hanged for witchcraft 1692), Salem, Mass.

Nourse, Elizabeth, XI. 304; Bixby, James T., XI. 236; Todd, William C., IX. 276. Noyes, Rev. James, 1634, Medford, Mass., VIII. 473.
Noyes, Nicholas, 1634, Ipswich, Mass
Noyes, William A., XIII. 119; Noyes, Spencer W.,
XIII. 119; Noyes, Rev. Nicholas, VIII. 80; Noyes,
Arthur A., XIII. 284.
Nugent Pobert Smith about 1750 Long Island Nugent, Robert Smith, about 1750, Long Island. Nugent, D. C., XII. 38.

Oakes, Edward, 1634, Cambridge, Mass.
Oakes, Urian, VI. 411; Oakes, James, I. 183; Oakes,
Thomas F., I. 183.
Ober, Richard, 1663, Beverly, Mass. Ober, Frederick A., XIII. 311.
Odell, William, 1625, —.
Odell, John J. P., XIII. 16.
O'Driscoll, Matthew, 1784.
White, O. A., III. 22. Ogden, David, 1682, Philadelphia, Pa. Smith, Thomas G., IV. 492. Ogden, John, 1641, Stamford, Conn. Tyler, Mason W., X. 305; Halsey, Harlan P., IX. 145; Hoffman, Ogden, XI. 84. Ogden, Jonathan, Elizabethtown, N. J.
Ogden, Aaron, V. 203; Ogden, Matthias, IV. 62; Ogden,
Robert, V. 159; Ogden, Francis B., XI. 369.

Ogle, Gov. Samuel, 1731, Maryland, VII. 336.

Ogle, Gov. Benjamin, IX. 295,

Okely, John, 1742, Philadelphia, Pa., Revolutionary patriot, VIII. 274.

Olcott, Thomas, 1636, Hartford, Conn. Olcott, H. S., VIII. 464.

Olin, Maj. Gideon, Revolutionary soldier and statesman, XI. 502.

Oliver, Thomas, 1632, Boston, Mass.
Oliver, Henry K., XIII. 424; Oliver, Daniel, IX. 92;
Oliver, Andrew, VII. 498; Oliver, Thomas F., IX. 92.

Olmsted, James, 1632, Cambridge, Mass. Olmsted, John C., XIII. 460; Olmsted, Denison, VIII. 121; Olmsted, Frederick Law, II. 298; Olmsted, John H., XIII. 460.

Olmsted, Richard, 1632, Cambridge, Mass Olmsted, Charles T., XIII. 461.

Olmsted, Charles T., XIII. 461.
Olney, Thomas, 1633 or 1635, Salem, Mass.
Olney, C. F., VI. 106; Olney, Jeremiah, VI. 106:
Olney, Stephen, VI. 106; Olney, Richard, VII. 143;
Olney, Stephen, VIII. 56; Olney, Stephen T., XIII.
35; Olney, Thomas, XIII. 35.
Orahood, Thomas, 1785, ——, Va.
Orahood, Harper M., XIII. 59.
Ordway, James, 1638, Newburyport, Mass.
Ordway, J. M., VII. 259.
Orne, William Asee, Marblehead, Mass.
Orne, Caroline F., VI. 299.
Orr, John, Revolutionary soldier.

Orr, John, Revolutionary soldier. Orr, Gov. James L., XII. 175. Orton, Thomas, 1641, Windsor, Conn.

Orton, Edward, Jr., XIII. 538; Orton, Edward, VII. 416.

Osborn, John B., Revolutionary soldier.

Osborn, John B., Revolutionary soldier.
Osborn, Abraham C., XIII. 408.
Osgood, Christopher, 1634, Ipswich, Mass.
Osgood, Rev. Samuel, IX. 236; Wright, Mrs. Mabel (Osgood), XII. 545.
Osgood, John, 1630, Andover, Mass.
Osgood, Samuel, I. 18; Osgood, George L., VII. 436;
Howe, Herbert A., VIII. 157; Osgood, Rev. Sewall M., VIII. 157. M., VIII. 157.

Osmun, Benijah, Revolutionary soldier. Osmun, T. E. ("Alfred Ayres"), IX. 125.

Ostrander, Moses.

Barnes, Catharine Weed, I. 409; Barnes, Thurlow Weed, I. 469; Barnes, William, Jr., I. 409.

Otterbein, Rev. Philip William, 1749, Pennsylvania, X.

Otis, John, 1635, Hingham, Mass. Otis, John, 1635, Hingham, Mass.
Otis, E. G., XI. 119; Otis, James, XI. 119; Otis, C. R., XI. 120; Otis, N. P., XI. 120; Otis, James, XI. 119; Otis, Samuel A., II. 500; Otis, Harrison Gray, XII. 187; Watres, L. A., VIII. 300; Otis, G. A., X. 208; Otis, James, I. 17.
Overton, William, before 1670, Virginia.
Moore, Gov. Thomas Overton, X. 78.
Oviett Cant Haman Revolutionery officer

Oviatt, Capt. Heman, Revolutionary officer. Randall, Rev. E. O., X. 72.

Owen, Sir John, 1690,

Owen, Mary A., XIII. 188.

Owen, Capt. Robert, Revolutionary soldier.

Tiernan, Mrs. Ann (Owen), XI. 167.

Owen, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier. Owen, John, IV. 423; Owen, Daniel, VII. 530; Owen, James, XII. 547.

Oxley, Jeremiah, Smithfield, O. Thompson, Rev. W. O., XII. 113.

### Ρ.

Paca, John, early settler of Maryland. Paca, William, IX. 291. Packard, Samuel, 1638, Plymouth or West Bridgewater, Packard, S. W., X. 177; Packard, S. S., III. 72; Packard, I. R., IV. 550; Packard, John H., VI. 366.

Packer, Philip, about 1700, Princeton, N. J. Packer, J. B., VII. 181.

Padelford, Jonathan, New England.

Padelford, Gov. Seth, IX. 404. Page, Thomas Nelson, war governor, Virginia. Page, John, Revolutionary patriot; Page, Thomas Nelson, I. 209; Page, R. L., VIII. 441. Paige, Nathaniel, —, Hardwick, Mass.
Paige, L. R., IX. 488; Paige, Col. Timothy, IX. 488.
Paine, Dr. James, about 1740, Virginia.
Paine, T. H., VIII. 261.

Pai Paine, Seth, Pomfret, Conn. Paine, Seth, Tolinter, Colin.
Paine, Elijah, VIII. 101.
Paine, Stephen, 1638, Hingham, Mass.
Paine, H. E., X. 54; Paine, Capt. Stephen, X. 54;
Paine, C., XII. 269; Paine, Albert B., XIII. 99;
Curtis, Dr. E., IX. 517.
Paine Thomas 1622 Varmouth Mass. Paine, Thomas, 1622, Yarmouth, Mass.
Paine, Robert T., XIII. 536; Paine, Robert Treat, V. 429; Davidson, J. S., V. 387; Paine, Charles J., I. 448; Paine, Robert T., Jr., IV. 554; Paine, Charles Cushing, XIII. 536. Paine, William, 1635, Massachusetts. Payne, W. M., XI. 222. Painter, Judge Gamaliel, Revolutionary officer, Windsor. Conn., XII. 105. Palfrey, William, Paymaster-general in Revolutionary war. Palfrey, J. G., VII. 199. Palmer, Thomas, 1621, Virginia. Palmer, Gov. John McA., XI. 49; Palmer, E. A., VIII. Palmer, Walter, 1629, Massachusetts.
Palmer, Potter, XII. 541.
Palmer, William, 1629, Salem, Mass.
Palmer, Rev. B. M., XI. 481. Pannebecker, Hendrick, 1674-1754, Pennsylvania. Pennypacker, S. W., IX. 487.

Pardee, George, 1650, New Haven, Conn.
Pardee, Ario, XI. 240; Pardee, Dr. Calvin, XI. 240;
Pardee, George C., XIII. 175. –, Surveyor-general, Baltimore, Md. Parrish, Dr. J., XII. 486; Parrish, Dr. I., XII. 486; Parrish, Dr. J., XII. 486; Parrish, M., XII. 487. Park, Robert, 1630, Boston, Mass. Park, Judge John D., XII. 311. Parker, Capt. John, I. 96; Parker, Theodore, II. 377; Parker, Horatio W., XI. 314; Parker, Jonathan, I. 96; Parker, Capt. Thomas, VII. 240; French, L. V., VII. 240; Sawyer, Edwin F., VIII. 480. Parmelee, Capt. Theodore, Revolutionary soldier, Litch-field, Conn.

Parish, Capt. Edward, -Parker, Abraham, Revolutionary soldier. Parker, G. W., VI. 184; Parker, G. W., XII. 12. Parker, Elisha, Revolutionary soldier. Parker, Samuel, VII. 246.

Parker, Col. Moses, Revolutionary officer. Parker, Col. Muses, Nevertham Parker, Dr. Willard, IX. 337.

Parker, Bishop Samuel, Massachusetts.
Meyer, G. von L., XI. 205.

Parker, Thomas, 1635, Lynn, Mass. Rose, Mrs. Martha E. (Parmelee), XI. 166.

Parris, Samuel, Revolutionary officer.
Parris, A. K., VI. 306.

Parrish, Dr. Thomas, 1637.
Parrish, Charles, IX. 175; Parrish, John, IX. 176. Parsons, John, Revolutionary soldier. Parsons, Andrew, V. 273.

Parsons, Joseph, 1636. Springfield, Mass.
Parsons, Albert Ross, II. 495; Parsons, Usher, VIII.
204; Parsons, Charles, IV. 175.

Partridge, Rev. —, 16—, first minister, Duxbury, Mass. Partridge, George X. 483.

Patterson, Alexander, 17—, Londonderry, N. H.
Patterson, J. W., XI. 364; Patterson, Joseph, XI.
364; Melville Herman, XI. 364; Patterson, Josiah,

Parsons, Samuel Holden, Revolutionary soldier.

Lathrop, F., XI. 292. Parsons, Thomas, about 1685-90, Frankfort, Pa.

Patterson, Francis, 1798, Delaware county, Pa. Patterson, R., X. 250.

Pattillo, Rev. Henry, 1735, Virginia, VII. 301. Patton, Col. John, about 1765, Philadelphia, Pa. Patton, Sen. John, XII. 391. Patton, Robert, 1762, Revolutionary officer.

Patton, William, X. 164; Patton, W. W., X. 165.

Parsons, Samuel, XIII. 566.

VIII. 388.

Paul, Richard, 1635, Fort Independence, Boston, Mass. Paul, H. M., X. 403; Paul, Lieut. Samuel, X. 403; Paul, Capt. Samuel, X. 403; Paul, Ebenezer, X. 403. Paulding, Joost, about 1688, Westchester Co., N. Y. Paulding, John, XIII. 318; Paulding, J. K., VII. 193. De Pauw, Michael, Staten Island, N. Y. De Pauw, Washington Charles, VII. 380; De Pauw, ('ornelius, VII. 380. Payne, Francis, Revolutionary officer. Payne, J. B., X. 112. Payne, John, 17—, Virginia.
Madison, Mrs. Dorothy P. T., V. 370. Madison, Mrs. Dorothy P. T., V. 370.

Payne, Stephen, 1638, Hingham, Mass.
Payne, W. H., VIII. 134.

Paynter, Samuel, Lewis, Del.
Paynter, Gov. Samuel, XI. 532.

Payson, Edward, 1635, Roxbury, Mass.
Prentiss, Elizabeth (Payson), VII. 106; Payson, Rev.
Edward, X. 51; Payson, Rev. Phillips, VII. 106.

Peabody. Francis. about 1635, Essex Co. Mass. Peabody, Francis, about 1635, Essex Co., Mass. Peabody, Josephine P., XIII, 342; Peabody, George H., III. 423; Peabody, Jeremiah D., III. 423; Peabody, George, V. 335; Peabody, Nathaniel, V. 336; Marsh. Othniel C., IX. 317. Peabody, Joseph, Revolutionary soldier, V. 403. Peabody, Nathaniel. Peabody, Elizabeth Palmer, XII. 350. Peabody, Judge Oliver.
Peabody, O. W. B., VIII. 63; Peabody, W. B. O., VIII. Peak, John, 17—, Fairfax Court House. Va. Peak, John L., XIII. 411. Pearce, James, about 1680, Cecil Co., Md.
Pearce, James A., X. 250.
Pearson, John, 1643, Rowley, Mass.
Pearson, Eliphalet, X. 94.
Pease, Robert, 1634, Boston, Mass.
Pease, Gov. Elisha M., IX. 68; Pease, John. IX. 68;
Pease, Lorain, IX. 68.
Peck, Joseph, 1638, Hingham, Mass.
Peck, George B., VI 386. Peck, Gov. Asabel, VIII. 226. Peck, George B., VI. 386; Peck, Gov. Asahel, VIII 326; Peck, Tracy, XII. 214; Peck, Paul, XII. 214; Peck. Capt. Jonathan, IX. 214; Peckham, Mrs. Mary (hace (Peck), IX. 214. Peck, William, 1638, New Haven, Conn. Peck, J. H., III. 251; Peck, George R., X. 317; Peck, Rev. Jeremiah, XII. 275; Guernsey, Rocellus S., XII. 275. Peckham, John, 1638, Newport, R. I. Peckham, William C., XI. 516; Peckham, George W., XII. 346; Murray, Dr. Grace (Peckham), XII. 360: Peckham, Stephen F., IX. 214; Peckham, Hazard, XII. 360; Peckham, Dr. Fenner H., XII. 360; Peckham, Judge Rufus W., XI. 409; Peckham, Wheeler H., XI. 410; Peckham, Rufus William, XI. 410; Peckham, William G., I. 477; Peckham, William, I. 477; Peckham, II. 477; Peckham, II. 477; Peckham, II. 477; Peckham, II. 477; Peckham, II. 477; Peckham, II. 477; Peckham, II. 477; Peckham, II. 477; Peckham, II. 477; Peckham, II. 477; Peckham, II. 477; Peckham, II. 477; Peckham, II. 477; Peckham, II. 477; Peckham, II. 477; Peckham, II. 477; Peckham, III. 477; Peckham, II. 477; Peckham, II. 477; Peckham, II. 477; Peckham, II. 477; Peckham, II. 477; Peckham, II. 477; Peckham, III. 477; Peckham, II. 477; Peckham, II. 477; Peckham, II. 477; Peckham, II. 477; Peckham, II. 477; Peckham, II. 477; Peckham, III. 477; Peckham, III. 477; Peckham, III. 477; Peckham, II. 477; Peckham, III.

I. 477; Peckham, Perry, I. 477. Peers, Valentine, 1777, Virginia. Peers, B. O., IV. 514. Peet, John, 1635, Stratford, Conn.
Peet, William, VII. 117; Terry, Roderick, X. 233.

Pegram, Capt. Edward, Revolutionary soldier. Pegram, G. H., IX. 40; Pegram, Maj. Gen. John, IX.

Peirce Abraham, 1623, Plymouth, Mass.
Peirce, Ebenezer W., XI. 237, XIII. 106.
Peirce (or Perce), George. 1682-84, Philadelphia. Pa.
Peirce, Thomas M., V. 26; Sinn, Joseph A., X. 463.
Peirce (Pierce, Pers or Purs), John, 1637, Watertown, Mass.

Peirce, Anthony, 1634, VIII. 138; Pierce, Henry L., IV. 308; Pierce, Col. Isaac, IV. 308; Peirce, William F., VIII. 138; Peirce, Benjamin, VIII. 152; Peirce. Charles S., VIII. 409; Peirce, James M., X. 25; Peirce, Benjamin, X. 180; Peirce, Robert, X. 180.

Pemberton, Rev. Ebenezer, 1704-79. Boston, Mass. Randall, Rev. D. A., X. 72; Randall, Rev. E. O. X. 72; Pemberton, Ebenezer, X. 95.

Pendleton, Maj. Bryan, 1632, Watertown, Mass.
Pendleton, George, VI. 112; Pendleton, Edward W.,
V. 280; Pendleton, John, VI. 112.

Pendleton, Philip, about 1674, Virginia.
Pendleton, Edmund, X. 240; Pendleton, Nathaniel G., X. 240; Pendleton, William N., X. 240; Pendleton, Louis B., X. 145; Pendleton, Capt. Philip, X. 145; Kennedy, John P., VI. 180; Pendleton, Nathaniel, X. 240; Pendleton, George H., III. 278; Pendleton, Alexander S., X. 241; Pendleton, Philip Coleman, X. 145; Pendleton, Charles R., X. 145; Penn, John, VII. 58.

Penhallow, Samuel, 1686, Massachusetts, VIII. 80.

Penn, William, 1682, Chester, Pa.

McCann, William Penn, X. 417; Lucas, Gov. Robert,
XI. 428; Stover, Bellamy, XI. 338; Penn, William,
II. 277; Penn, William, Jr., II. 277; Penn, John, II. 277; Penn, Thomas, II. 277; Penn, Gov. John, II.

Pennell, Hugh, Revolutionary soldier.
Pennell, W. W., VII. 275.

Pennell, Robert, about 1682, Pennsylvania. Pennell, Joseph, X. 376. Penniman, James, 1631, Braintree, Mass. Barlow, F. C., VIII. 333.

Pennington, Ephraim, 1667, Newark, N. J. Pennington, William S., V. 204; Pennington, William, V. 206.

Pennoyer, Robert, 16—, New Haven, Conn.
Pernoyer, Sylvester, VIII. 7.
Pepperrell, William, 16—, Isle of Shoals.
Pepperrell, Sir William, III. 330; Sparhawk, Francis C., X. 47; Sparhawk, Dr. Thomas, X. 47; Sparhawk, Rev. John, X. 97.

Percival, John, b. 1779, Barnstable, Mass., XI. 400. Perkins, John, 1630, Boston (later Ipswich), Mass.

Perkins, Jacob, X. 123; Spitzer, Ceilan M., XI. 276; Perkins, Bishop W., XIII. 461; Perkins, George H., X. 309; Perkins, Albert C., X. 106; Perkins, Nathaniel, XI. 276.

Perley, Alien, 1635, Ipswich, Mass. Perley, Judge Ira, XII. 435; Perley, Maj. Asa, XII. 435.

Perley, William, Revolutionary officer, Boxford, Mass. Lambert, Dr. E. W., X. 266.

Perrin, Daniel, 1665, Elizabethtown, N. J.

Perrine, Charles D., XIII. 556. Perry, Arthur, 1638, Boston. Mass. Perry, Gov. Edward A., XI. 382.

Perry, Edmund (or Edward), 1630, Sandwich, Mass. Perry, O. H., IV. 288

Perry, John, about 1666, Watertown. Mass. Perry, Arthur L., X. 215; Perry, Bliss, X. 216; Perry, Rev. Baxter, X. 215.

Perryn, John, 1635, Braintree, Mass.
Perrin, Willard T., XIII. 358.

Pers (Pierce), John, (probably) 1637, Watertown, Mass. Peirce, H. H. D., IX. 539; Pierce, Benjamin, X. 180.

Peters, Andrew, before 1650, Boston, Mass. Peters, John P., XIII. 555.

Peters, Maj. Nathan, Revolutionary officer. Shipman, Judge William D., XI. 262.

Peters, John, —, Va.
Peters, Judge B. J., XII. 140.
Peters, William, 1634, Boston, Mass.
Peters, Gov. John S., X. 334.

Peters, William, about 1750, Philadelphia, Pa. Peters, Richard, III. 190; Peters, Judge Richard, XII. 235.

Pettit -

Pettit, Col. Charles, XI. 173; Pettit, Thomas McK., XII. 129.

de Peyster, Johannes, 1645, New York.

de Peyster, Abraham II. 43; de Peyster, A. S., II. 43; de Peyster, Frederic. II. 43; de Peyster, John Watts, II. 44; de Peyster, John Watts, Jr., II. 44; de Peyster, Frederick, Jr., II. 44; de Peyster, John Livingston, II. 44, 45; de Peyster, Frederick James,

II. 528; de Peyster, Frederick, III. 463.

Peyton, Henry, 1644, Westmoreland Co., Va.

Peyton, John H., IV. 88; Peyton, John R., IV. 88;

Peyton, Balie, VII. 176; Peyton, Ephraim G., VII.
294; Peyton, Valentine, IV. 88; Peyton, William M., IV. 89; Peyton, John L., IV. 89; Peyton, Lawrence W. H., IV. 89; Peyton, Robert L. Y., V. 158; Peyton, Col. Francis, V. 158; Peyton, Townshend D., V. 158.

Phelps, Rev. Eliakim, West Brookfield, Mass.
Phelps, Rev. Austin, IX. 366; Ward, Mrs. Elizabeth Stuart (Phelps), IX. 367.
Phelps, George, 16—. Dorchester, Mass.

Edgerton, Gov. Sidney, XI. 78.

Phelps, Seth, Revolutionary soldier, Aurora, N. Y.

Phelps, Seth L., XII. 358.

Phelps, William, 1630, Dorchester, Mass. (later Windsor,

Conn.).
Phelps, Gov. John S., XII. 307; Phelps, Edward J., V. 411; Phelps, William F., XII. 480; Phelps, Dr. Abel M., XII. 233; Phelps, Samuel S., VIII. 400; Phelps, Sheffield, XI. 334; Phelps, Gov. John S., V. 10; Phelps, Elisha, V. 10; Phelps, Algernon S, XII. 233; Phelps, William W., VII. 451; Phelps, Chas. H., VIII. 197; Edgerton, Gov. Sidney, XI. 78; Phelps, John J., VII. 451; Dodge, Walter Phelps, XI. 393; Phelps, Lieut. Thomas, XI. 393; Phelps, Stuart, XI. 393; Phelps, Anson G., XII. 491; Dodge, William E., Jr., III. 174; Phelps, Charles E., XI. 359; Phelps, Gov. John S., XII. 307. 359; Phelps, Gov. John S., XII. 307.

Philipse, Frederick, about 1640, New York.
Morris, Mary Philipse, IV. 43.

Phillips, Rev. George, 1630, Watertown, Mass., V. 245.
Brooks, (Bishop) Phillips, II. 304; Phillips, Rev.
Samuel, X. 93; Phillips, John, X. 103; Phillips,
William, X. 94; Phillips, William Gray, II. 304;
Phillips, Wendell, II. 314; Phillips, Judge Samuel,
X. 93. X. 93.

Phipps, Joseph, about 1682, Pennsylvania. John, John P. D., VII. 384.

Phips, Sir William, colonial governor, Massachusetts, d. 1695, VI. 96.

Piatt, John, before 1775, N. J.

Piatt, Down, XIII. 157; Piatt, John J., VIII. 260; Piatt, Col. Jacob, XIII. 157; Piatt, Judge Benjamin M., XIII. 157; Piatt, Capt. William, VIII. 260.

Pickard, John, 1638, Rowley, Mass. Pickard, J. L., XII. 512.

Pickens, Gen. Andrew, Revolutionary soldier.

Pickens, Gov. Andrew, XII. 164; Pickens, Gov. Francis W., XII. 173.

Pickering, Rev. George, Waltham, Mass. Bemis, George P., XI. 557.

Pickering, John, 1630, Salem, Mass.
Pickering, Timothy, I. 12; Pickering, John, VII. 294;
Pickering, Edward C., VI. 425; Pickering, William
H., VI. 425; Pickering, Edward, VI. 425; Pickering,
Charles, XIII. 176; Pickering, Octavius, XIII. 176.

Pickett, Nicholas, 1643, Marblehead, Mass. Pickett, J., XII. 229.

Pierce, Robert, 1630, Dorchester, Mass.

Terhune, Albert P., X. 396; Pierce, Col. Samuel, X. 396; Terhune, Mary V., II. 122.

Pierce, Stephen, 1651, Massachusetts

Pierce, Gov. Benjamin, XI. 125; Pierce, Pres. Franklin, IV. 145.

Pierrepont, John, 1650, Roxbury, Mass.
Pierrepont, Edwards, IV. 21; Pierpont, John, VI. 155; Pierpont, Buwards, IV. 21; Pierpont, Joseph IV. 21; Bigelow, Hobart B., X. 342; Pierrepont, Henry E., V. 143; Morgan, John Pierpont, X. 131.

Pierson, Rev. Abraham, 1639, Boston, Mass., Pierson, Abraham, I. 164; Pierson, William M., VIII. 196; Pierson, Hamilton W., VIII. 196; Harrison; Lynde, VIII. 258; Pierson, Arthur T., XIII. 408.

Pillow, Jasper, 1740, Virginia.
Pillow, G. J., IX. 279; Pillow, John, IX. 279; Pillow, Jasper, IX. 279; Pillow, William, IX. 279.
Pillsbury, Joshua, 1640, Newburyport, Mass.
Pillsbury, Gov. John Sargent, X. 65.
Pillsbury, William, 1640-41, Dorchester, Mass.
Pillsbury, Harry N., VIII. 49; Pillsbury, Albert E., XI. 182; Pillsbury, Parker, II. 330.
Pinchot. Constantine Cyril Desiré. 1815. Milford, Pa. Pinchot, Constantine Cyril Desire, 1815, Milford, Pa. Pinchot, G., XI. 546.

Pinckney, Thomas, 1672, Charleston, S. C.

Pinckney, Gov. Thomas, XII. 160; Pinckney, Gov.

Charles, XII. 161; Pinckney, Henry L., XI. 198;

Pinckney, Charles C., II. 303. Pinkney, William, diplomat, b. 1764, Annapolis, Md. Whyte, Gov. William Pinkney, IX. 309; Pinkney, Edward C., VI. 240; Pinkney, Frederick, VI. 443.

Pingree, Moses, 1640-52, Ipswich, Mass.
Pingree, Hazen S., VII. 119; Pingree, S. E., VIII. 328. Pitkin, William, 1659, Hartford, Conn.
Pitkin, Gov. William, X. 327; Pitkin, John R. G., XI.
553; Pitkin, Frederick W., VI. 450; Pitkin, Timothy,
XI. 373; Baldwin, Simeon E., X. 450. Place, Chauncy, Revolutionary soldier. Place, C. A., IX. 189. Plaisted, Roger, killed in King Philip's War. Plaisted, H. M., VI. 317; Plaisted, Col. John, VI. 317; Plaisted, Judge Samuel, VI. 317.

Plant, John, 1636, Branford, Conn. (later to Hartford, ('onn.) Sterling, John W., X. 474; Plant, Henry B., XI. 174; Plant, Judge David, X. 474; Plant, Amzi Perrin, XI. 174; Plant, Morton F., XI. 174. Plater, George, 10—. St. Mary's Co., Md. Plater, Col. George, IX. 293; Plater, Gov. George, IX. 293; Plater, Judge John R., IX. 294. Platt, Isaac, 1663, Huntington, L. I. Platt. Henry C., V. 501; Carpenter, Gov. Benjamin Platt. XI. 80; Platt. Maj. Epanatus, XI. 80. Platt, Richard, 1638, New Haven, Conn. Platt, Sen. Thomas C., XI. 509; Platt, Jonathan, XI. 509; Platt, Charles A., XI. 306. Platt, Zephaniah, Revolutionary patriot. Platt, Jonas, XI. 161. Pleasants, James, 1665. Pleasants, James, Jr., V. 447.
Plimpton, John, 16—, Dedham, Medfield, Deerfield.
Plimpton, George A., IX. 527.
Plumb, Robert, 1639, Milford, Conn.
Plumb, D. S., V. 241; Plumb, Preston B., II. 529. Plumb, D. S., V. 241; Plumb, Preston B., II. 529.

Plumer, Francis, 1634, Newbury, Mass.

Plumer, Gov. William, XI. 124.

Plympton, Thomas, 1640, Sudbury, Mass.

Plympton, George W., IX. 40.

Pocahontas (Mrs. John Rolfe), 1594-1617, VII. 102.

Randolph, John, V. 97; Rolfe, Thomas, VI. 227; Cabell, William L., XII. 426; Chancellor, Dr. Charles W., X. 271. Underwood, William X. 271.

271; Underwood, William, X. 271.

Pomeroy, Sen. Samuel C., XII. 69.

patriot, VI. 455.

457.

Pompilly, John, before Revolution.
Pumpelly, H., VIII. 124.
Ponce de Leon, Juan, 1513, Florida, XI. 335.
Pond, Phineas, 1694, Branford, Conn.

Polk (or Pollock), Robert Bruce, 1687. Maryland.
Polk, Gov. Trusten, XII. 304; Polk, William H., XI.
398; Polk, Pres. James K., VI. 265; Polk, William
M., II. 109; Polk, Thomas, XI. 341; Polk, William,
XI. 341; Polk, Leonidas, XI. 341; Polk, Charles, XI.

Pond, James Burton, I. 240; Pond, Frederick E., X.

Du Pont, C. L. VI. 455; Du Pont de Nemours, E. I., VI. 456; Du Pont, A. V., VI. 456; Du Pont, H., VI. 457; Du Pont, A. I., VI. 457; Du Pont, H. A., VI.

Du Pont de Nemours, Victor Marie, Revolutionary

Pomeroy, Eltweed, about 1635, Dorchester, Mass.

Pool, Dr. ----, Revolutionary surgeon, Hollis, N. H. Pool, Dr. —, Revolutionary surgeon, Homs, N. 12.

Hunt, William P., X. 210.

Poole, Edward, 1635, Weymouth, Mass., VII. 257.

Poole, Samuel, 2nd, VII. 257; Poole, Samuel, 3rd

VII. 257; Poole, Daniel, VII. 258; Poole, Edward

V., VII. 258; Poole, Murray E., VII. 258; Kellogg

Stephen W., VIII. 245; Pool, Joseph, X. 226. Poole, John, 1635, Reading, Mass.
Poole, William F., VI. 478; Poole, Henry W., VI. 478
Poor, Gen. Enoch, b. 1736, Revolutionary officer, I. 76. Poor, Gen. Enoch, b. 1/36, Revolutionary omcer, 1. 76.
Cilley, Bradbury L., X. 108.
Poore, John, 1650, Newburyport, Mass.
Poore, Ben. P., VIII. 190.
Pope, Nathaniel, Pope Creek, Va.
Washington, George, I. 1; Washington, Lawrence, I.
1; Walker, Gen. John, XI. 323.
Poster Alexander March 1778. Porter, Alexander, before 1776, Boston, Mass.
Porter, Admiral David D., II. 97; Porter, David, II 98; Porter, William D., II. 100. Porter, Alexander, 1793, Wilmington, Del. Porter, Alexander J., VIII. 133; Porter, James A.. VIII. 133. Porter, Benjamin, Revolutionary soldier. Toole, Gov. Joseph K., XI. 82.

Porter, Dr. Daniel, 1644, Farmington, Conn.

Porter, Jermain G., XIII. 73; Porter, Rev. Stephen.

XIII. 73; Porter, John Jermain, XIII. 73. Porter, John, 1627. Porter, James Davis, VII. 211; Porter, Peter B., V. 81; Porter, Augustus S., XI. 551; Porter, Dr. Joshua. XI. 551. Porter, John, 1628, Dorchester, Mass.
Porter, Rose, X. 307; Porter, Rev. David, X. 307;
Porter, David Collins, X. 307. Porter, Oliver, Revolutionary soldier. Porter, James H., II. 479. Porter, Robert, 1640, Farmington, Conn. Porter, Cyrus K., II. 390; Porter, Sarah, X. 292; Porter, Rev. Noah, I. 171. Porter, Robert, 1720, Londonderry, N. H. Porter, Gen. Andrew, I. 77; Porter, George B., V. 271; Porter, James M., VI. 8; Porter, David R., II. 287. Porter, Thomas, 1640, Hartford, Conn. Porter, Ebenezer, X. 99; Porter, Judge Thomas, X. 99. Pory, John, 1619, Virginia, VIII. 416. Posey, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier, VI. 323.

Post, Richard, Massachusetts.

Post, Dr. Wright, IX. 341; Post, Dr. A. C., IX. 342. Potter, James, about 1760, Revolutionary soldier, South Potter, Thompson E., XIII. 473. Potter, Dr. Jared, Wallingford, Conn. Kirtland, J. P., XI. 347. Potter, Jeremiah, Revolutionary soldier. Potter, C. N., III. 528. Potter, John, 1639, New Haven, Conn. Potter, Orlando B., I. 186; Potter, Robert B., IV. 392; Potter, Alonzo, III. 470; Potter, Horatio, I. 515; Potter, Henry C., I. 516. Potter, Capt. John, Revolutionary soldier, Valley Forge. Jenks, John W. P., X. 22.

Potter, Martin, about 1660, South Kingston, R. I. Dunn, Rev. Robinson, P., IX. 488. Potter, Nathaniel, 16-Potter, Nationel, 10—.
Potter, Henry S., XII. 396.
Potter, Restcome, Revolutionary soldier, Massachusetts.
Potter, Judge Platt, X. 301.
Potter, William, 1638. New Haven, Conn. Potter, John Fox, VIII. 236; Potter, Rev. Isaiah, VIII. 236. Pottinger, John, 1665, Calvert Co., Md. Pottinger, Francis M., XIII. 392. Potts, Raynard, 17—, Maryland. Potts, Rev. James H., X. 317. Potts, Richard, Revolutionary patriot, XI. 397. Potts, Thomas, Revolutionary patriot. Roosevelt, Pres. Theodore, IX. 21.

Potts, Thomas, Pennsylvania.

Potts, Joseph, V. 258; Potts, John, V. 258; Potts, Joseph D., V. 258; Potts, John, XII. 254; Potts, Dr. Jonathan, XII. 254. Powell, Col. James R., founder of Birmingham, Ala. Reese, W. S., X. 455.
Powell, Joseph, 1833, New York.
Powell, William B., XIII. 120; Powell, Maud, XIII. 120. Fowell, William, Revolutionary sodier. Chester, A. H., XI. 422. Powers, Walter, 1648, Salem, Mass.
Powers, S. L., XI. 206; Powers, Col. Samuel, XI. 206.
Powers, Solomon, 1620. Plymouth, Mass.
Powers, Ridgely C., XIII. 493. Powers, Walter. Powers, Llewellyn, XIII. 314. Pownall, Gov. Thomas, 1756, Massachusetts, VII. 375. Prall, Aarent, 1660, Staten Island, N. Y. Prall, W., VII. 113. Pratt, David, Revolutionary soldier. Pratt. Sen. Daniel D., XI. 187. Pratt, John, 1632, Cambridge, Mass. Pratt, John, XII. 470; Pratt, Charles, IX. 423. Pratt, John, All. 470; Pratt, Charles, IX. 425.

Pratt, Capt. Samuel, Buffalo, N. Y.
Fox. Elias W., IV. 321.

Pratt, Thomas, Maryland.
Pratt, Gov. Thomas George, IX. 305.

Pratt, Lieut. William, 1633, Cambridge, Mass.
Pratt, Julius Howard, I. 259; Pratt, Samuel W., IV. 520 Pratt, Zadock, Revolutionary soldier. Pratt, Zadock, IX. 164. Preble, Abraham, before 1637, New England. Preble, William P., XIII. 220. Preble, Jedediah, Revolutionary soldier. Preble, Edward, VIII. 92. Prentice, Henry, before 1640.
Prentiss, S. S., VII. 477.
Prentice, Serg. Jonathan, Revolutionary officer.
Jones, Burr W., X. 477.
Prentiss, Samuel, Revolutionary physician.
Prentiss, J. H., XI. 436.
Prentiss, Valentine 1622, Powbury Mass. Prentiss, Valentine, 1632, Roxbury, Mass. Converse, J. H., IX. 419. Prescott, John, 1640, Boston, Mass.
Prescott, Albert B., XIII. 53; Prescott, Col. William, I. 91; Prescott, William H., VI. 66; Spofford, Harriet P., IV. 308; Baldwin, Roger S., X. 336; Evarts, William Y. IV. 543; Hogr liam M., III. 197; Gibbs, Josiah W., IV. 543; Hoar, Ebenezer R., IV. 20; Hoar, George F., I. 453. Prescott, William, Revolutionary soldier, I. 91. Prescott, W. H., VI. 66; Burnham, B. F., IX. 77. Preston, John, 1735, Augusta Co., Va.
Preston, William, XI. 399; Preston, Francis, XI. 400;
Preston, T. L., XI. 400; Preston, W., IX. 433; Preston, Col. William, IX. 433. Preston, Col. William. Preston, Col. William.

Breckinridge, J. C., IX. 23.

Price, Edward, 1821, Baltimore, Md.

Price, I. M., IV. 508.

Price, Philip, 1682, Haverford, Pa.

Price, Senator Eli K., X. 412.

Priestley, Joseph, 1794, New York, VI. 149.

Prime, James, about 1644.

Prime, Rev. Ebenezer, VII. 236; Prime, Benjamin Y.,

VI. 392; Prime, Nathaniel S., VII. 237; Prime, Edward D. G., VII. 238; Prime, Samuel I., VII. 237; ward D. G., VII. 238; Prime, Samuel I., VII. 237; Prime, William C., XIII. 254.

Prince, John, 16-, Hull, Mass.

Procter, Isaac, 1793, Baltimore, Md. Procter, William, V. 347.

Prince, John, 10—, 1011, Mass.
Prince, Frederick O., X. 222; Prince, Rev. Thomas A., X. 222; Prince, Frederick H., X. 222; Prince, Thomas, VII. 144; Prince, Samuel, VII. 244.
Prince, Gov. Thomas, 1621, Plymouth, Mass., VII. 370.
Alderson, V. C., XII. 557; Paige, L. R., IX. 488.
Procter Isaac, 1793, Baltimora, Md.

Procter, Jonathan, 16—, Salein, Mass.
Procter, L. B., XII. 5.
Procter, Leonard, Revolutionary officer.
Procter, T. R., VII. 268.
Prout, Timothy, about 1640, Boston, Mass. Miller, W. J., IX. 101. Provoost, William, 1634, New York. Provoost, Samuel, I. 513.

Prudden, Rev. Peter, 1638, New Haven, Conn.
Pruden, Dr. T. M., IX. 347. Pugh, John, East Nottingham, Pa. Pugh, Evan, XI. 320. Punderson, John, 1638, New Haven, Conn. Dutton, Judge and Gov. Henry, X. 338.

Purviance, Robert, 1763, Baltimore, Md.
Purviance, H. Y., XI. 517.

Pusey, Caleb, 1682, Chester Co, Pa., X. 447. Putnam, Capt. Garrett, Revolutionary officer. Serviss, G. P., XI. 349.

Putnam, Henry, Revolutionary soldier.

Carnochan, Dr. J. M., IX. 362.

Putnam, John, 1634, Salem, Mass. Putnam, Rev. Alfred P., IX. 269; Putnam, Capt. Edmund, IX. 269; Putnam, Israel, IX. 269; Putnam, J. O., X. 40; Putnam, F. W., III. 102; Putnam, S. W., XI. 544; Putnam, Gen. Israel, I. 87; Dana, Gen. Judah, XI. 39; Richardson, I. B., XII. 226; Putnam, George P., II. 388; Putnam, George H., II. 389; Putnam, Harbart IV. 240; Putnam, Alfred 389; Putnam, Herbert, IX. 249; Putnam, Alfred P., IX. 269. Putnam, Gen. Rufus, Revolutionary officer. Buckingham, Catharinus P., XIII. 47. Pynchon, William, 1630, Roxbury, Mass., VII. 356.Pyncheon, William, IX. 92; Pumpelly, Raphael, VI. 362. Q. Quackenbos, John, contractor for supplies in Revolu-Uning Var.

Quackenbos, J. D., VI. 171; Quackenbos, Dr. G. C., VI. 171; Quackenbos, G. P., VI. 171.

Quay, —, 1715, Chester Co., Pa.

Quay, Mathew S., I. 459.

Quincy, Edmund, 1628, Boston, Mass., 1633.

Quincy, Edmund, XIII. 200.

Quincy, Insiah Beschwickers, Administration of the control tionary war.

Quincy, Edmund, A11. 200.

Quincy, Josiah, Revolutionary patriot, I. 19.

Quincy, Josiah, VI. 142; Quincy, Josiah, VI. 417;

Quincy, Josiah, VI. 298; Quincy, Edmund, VI. 93;

Quincy, Josiah, VI. 142; Quincy, Josiah, VI. 298;

Adams, John Quincy, V. 373; Adams, Brooks, X. 397; Adams, Charles F., VIII. 351; Adams, Charles F., Jr., VIII. 353; Adams, Henry, XI. 475; Holmes, Oliver W., II. 336; Holmes, Judge Oliver W., XII. 240 349.

Quitman, Rev. Frederick Henry, 1795, New York, XI. 419.

# R.

Rafter, John, New York. Rafter, G. W., XII. 234. Ramsdell, Abijah, 16—, Lynn, Mass. Ramsdell, Gov. George A., XI. 141.
Ramsey, Lieut. Alexander, Revolutionary officer. Ramsey, Gov. Alexander, X. 62. Rand, Francis, 16—, Portsmouth, N. H. Rand, Edward A., XIII. 412.
Rand, Robert, 1635, Cambridge, Mass Rand, Rubert, 1030, Cambringe, Macos.
Rand, J. R., XI. 265; Rand, A. C., XI. 265.
Randall, John, Revolutionary soldier.
Randall, Rev. D. A., X. 72; Randall, E. O., X. 72.
Randolph, Edward, 1676, New England, VIII. 474. Randolph, Edward Fitz, 1622, Barnstable, Mass., removing, in 1630, to Scituate, Mass. Randolph, Lewis Van S. F., VII. 489; Randolph, James Fitz, III. 533; Randolph, Theodore F., V. 210; Randolph, Dr. Jacob, X. 282.

102. Revere, Reyerse, Adriaen, 1646, New York. Weeks, W. W., X. 358.

Randolph, William, 1674, Turkey Island, Va. Randolph, Sir John, VIII. 366; Wormeley, Katharine Prescott, VIII. 366; Gordon, A. C., VIII. 137; Randolph, A. M., VII. 217; Wormeley, James P., IX. 39; Randolph, Peyton, II. 114; Randolph, John, V. 97; Randolph, Edmund, I. 12; Randolph, Edmund, I. Rankin, Thomas, 1720. Rankin, Ellen H., VIII. 206; Rankin, Thomas, VIII. 286. Rantoul, Robert, 1769, Beverly, Mass. Rantoul, Robert, XI. 232; Rantoul, Robert, Jr., XI. 232; Rantoul, R. S., XI. 233. Rathbone, Rev. John, Revolutionary patriot. Rathbone, E. G., VII. 56. Ravenel, René, 1685, South Carolina. Ravenel, Dr. St. Julien, X. 272. Rawle, Francis, 1686, Philadelphia, Pa., VI. 186. Rawle, W., VII. 442; Rawle, William, X. 90; Rawle, W. H., X. 90. Rawson, Edward, 1636, Massachusetts.
Taft, Alphonso, IV. 24; Taft, William H., XI. 20.
Ray, Rev. Simon, d. 1737, Block Island, VIII. 72.
Raymond, Capt. William, before 1652, Beverly, Mass.
Raymond, B. W., XII. 449. Read, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier. Massachusetts. Anthony, Daniel Read, VI. 371; Sunderland, Mrs. Eliza (Read), X. 219. Read, John, about 1725, Cicil Co., Md., VI. 185. Read, John M., II. 223; Read, George, III. 297; Read, Harmon P., IV. 434; Read, John M., IV. 500; Riddle, George R., IV. 543. George R., IV. 543.

Read, Maj. Reuben, Revolutionary soldier.
Read, Nathan, IV. 558.

Reade, William, 1635, Weymouth, Mass.
Reed, H. G., X. 55.

Ream, John, Revolutionary patriot.
Ream, N. B., IX. 31.

Redfield, Peleg, Revolutionary soldier, Farmington,
Conn. Conn. Redfield, L. H., II. 448. Reed, Bowes, Revolutionary patriot.
McIlvaine, C. P., VII. 2.
Reed, Christopher, 1661. —, N. C.
Reed, Walter, XIII. 284. Reed, Brigadier-General James, Revolutionary officer. Cutting, Iliram A., X. 204. Reed, John, 1630, Rehoboth, Mass. Spalding, G. B., III. 256. Reed, Joseph, Revolutionary patriot. Reed, W. B., VII. 533. Reed, Nathan, Revolutionary soldier. Reed, Nathan, Revolutionary soldier.
Shorey, Paul, XI. 75.
Reed, Philip, Revolutionary officer, VII. 308.
Reed, Rev. William, b. 1755, Easton, Mass.

Reed, Rev. David, XII. 64.
Reed, William, b. 1777, Revolutionary patriot, Marblehead, Mass., XI. 399. Reichert, Johann, Friedrich, about 1748. Pennsylvania. Richards, Edgar, XI. 54.

Reid, Lieut. John, before 1781, Norwich, Conn.
Reid, S. C., VIII. 97. Reiley, Dennis, Bucks Co., Pa. Reiley, Isaac Henry, I. 381. Remensnyder, Rev. George Henry, 1790. Remensnyder, Rev. J. B., X. 290.
Remington, John, 1637, Newbury, Mass.
Remington, Frederic, VII. 467.
Renwick, James, 1783, New York. Renwick, James, XI. 101; Renwick, Henry B., XI. 101;

-, Boston, Mass.

Weeks, W. W., X. 358.

Reynolds, Henry, 17—, Nottingham, Me. Reynolds, J. C., III. 223.

Reynolds, Robert, 1785, Pennsylvania.

Reynolds, Gov. John, XI. 44.

Reynolds, Thomas, 16—, Delaware.

Reynolds, Gov. Robert J., XI. 537.

Reynolds, William, 1637, Providence, R. I.

Reynolds. Edwin. II. 525. Reynolds, Edwin, II. 525. Rhees, Rev. John Morgan, 1794, Philadelphia, Pa. Rhees, Rush, XII. 245. Rhett, Col. William, 1706, South Carolina. Rhett, R. G., XI. 225.

Rhoads, John, 16—, Delaware Co., Pa.
Rhoads, James E., XIII. 84; Rhoads, Samuel, XIII. Rice, Edmund, 1635-9, Sudbury, Mass.
Rice, Frank S., VI. 100; Rice, W., VI. 479; Rice Nathan, VI. 479; Rice, Sen. Henry M., XII. 213; Rice, George S., XII. 82.
Rice, Thomas, 1637, Worcester, Mass.
Rice, A. V., IV. 529.
Rice, Edmund, 1638, Sudbury, Mass.
Rice, Wallace (de Groat Cecil) XIII. 199. Rice, Wallace (de Groat Cecil), XIII. 199. Richards, Owen, before 1718, Pennsylvania. Richards, B. W., X. 389. Richards, Rowland, 1686, Chester Co., Pa. Richards, John K., XIII. 227. Pichards, Samuel Stamford, Conn. Richards, Sonn K., Mil. 221.
Richards, Samuel, —, Stamford, Conn.
Richards, James, IV. 527.
Richards, Thomas, before 1637, Hartford, Conn.
Richards, F. H., VII. 420.
Richardson, —, about 1636, Harford, Md.
Richardson, Beale H., IV. 493; Richardson, Vincent, 1V. 403.

Richardson, Charles.
Harben, William N., X. 310.

Richardson, Ezekiel, 1630, Woburn, Mass. Richardson, Edmund F., XII. 196; Richardson, William A., IV. 17; Richardson, Daniel S., IV. 17; Richardson, Capt. Edward, XII. 196; Richardson, Lieut. Moses, XII. 196. Richardson, John (from Ireland), 1750, Richardson, Francis H., XIII. 114; Richardson, Allen, XIII. 114; Richardson, William A., XIII. 114; Richardson, Francis Marion, XIII. 114.

Richardson, Luke, Revolutionary soldier.

Snow, L. H., IX. 494.

Richardson, Samuel, d. 1658, ——, ——. Richardson, Maurice H., XIII. 330.

Richardson, William, about 1640, Newbury, Mass.

Richardson, Charles F., IX. 95; Richardson, Moses C., IX. 95. Richardson, William, 16—, Jamestown. Va.
Manning, Gov. John L., XII. 171; Richardson. Gov.
James B., XII. 163; Richardson, Gov. John P., XII. 168; Richardson, Gen. Richard C., XII. 168; Richardson, Gov. John P., XII. 180; Manning, Richard Irvine, XII. 165; Manning, Laurence, XII. 165. Richmond, John, 1637, Taunton, Mass. Richmond, Lewis, XII. 345; Richmond, W. H., IX. 103. Ricker, George, 1670, Dover, N. H. Ricker, G. A., XII. 271.

Ricker, Maturin, about 1670.

Ricker, Hiram, II. 60.

Riddick, Col. Willis, Revolutionary officer.

Whitehead, Dr. W. R., X. 267. Ridgely, Robert, Maryland.
Ridgely, Gov. Charles Carnan, IX. 299. Ridgeway, Richard, 1679, Springfield, N. J. Ridgeway, R., VIII. 460.
Riggs, Edward, about 1620, Plymouth, Mass.
Riggs, S. A., XI. 250. Renwick, James, XI. 102; Renwick, Edward S., XI. Revere, Paul, I. 83; Revere, Edward H. R., IV. 37; Riker, Lieut. Abraham, Revolutionary soldier. Revere, Joseph W., IV. 37; Revere, Paul Joseph, Pierson, Dr. W., V. 111. Ringgold, Maj. James, 1650, Kent Co., Md. Ringgold, William, III. 223. Rew, Ephraim, Revolutionary soldier, Berkshire, Mass. Rew, H. C., X. 500. 700

Ripley, William, Hingham, Mass. Ripley, Ezra, VII. 320.

Ripley, Cornet Ralph, Revolutionary soldier.

James, Edward C., IX. 370; Ripley, Roswell S., III.

299; Ripley, Gen. James W., III. 347; Ripley, Christopher, IX. 370.

Risley, Richard, 1636, Hartford, Conn. Risley, J. E., XII. 284; Risley, S. D., VII. 513.

Rittenhouse, Benjamin.

McGee, Mrs. Anita Newcomb, X. 350.

Rittenhouse, William, 1687, Germantown, Pa. Rittenhouse, David, I. 346; Barton, B. S., VIII, 377

Ritzema, Rev. Johannes, d. 1795, Kinderhook, N. Y., XII. 317.

Roane, Andrew, 1736, Lancaster Co., Pa. Roane, Archibald, VII. 207.

Robbins, Lieut. Brintnold, Revolutionary officer.

Robbins, E. E., VII. 109.

Roberdeau, Gen. Daniel, Revolutionary officer.
Wheat, Chatham R., IX. 168.

Robert, Pierre, about 1685, South Carolina.
Jones, W. L., IX. 184; Robert, H. M., X. 142.

Roberts, Evan, —, Utica, N. Y.
Roberts, George E., XII. 365.

Roberts, Innathan, Revolutionary soldier.

Roberts, Jonathan, Revolutionary soldier.

Roberts, Jonathan W., IX. 369. Roberts, Nathaniel, 1640, Hartford, Conn. Roberts, Nathan S., II, 390.

Roberts, Watkin, 1816, —.
Roberts, Ellis H., XI. 507.
Roberts, William, 1754, East Hartford, Conn.

Roberts, William, 1104, East Hartford, Conn. Robertson, Gen. James, Nashville, Tenn. Robertson, S. C., I. 478; Cheatham, B. F., XI. 90. Robins, John, 1635, Wethersfield, Conn. Robbins, Horace W., XIII. 23.

Robins, Col. Obedience, 1621, ——, Md. Robbins, Edward VIII. 240

Robbins, Edward, XIII. 342.

Robinson, Elias, Revolutionary soldier. Robinson, W. C., III. 357.

Robinson, George (from Ireland), 17—, Cumberland Co., Pa.

Robinson, James Fisher, XIII. 9; Robinson, Capt. Jonathan, XIII. 9.

Robinson, George, 16—, Rehoboth, Mass.
Robinson, Ezekiel G., VIII. 26.
Robinson, Isaac (son of Rev. John who led the Pilgrims to Leyden), 1630, Plymouth, Mass.

Robinson Benjamin L., XII. 138; Robinson, John, XII. 138; Robinson, Peter, XII. 138; Robinson, Elihu, XII. 138; Robinson, James Harvey, XII. 138; Trumbull, John, III. 334.

Robinson, John, 16—, York Co., Va. Robinson, Conway, I. 475.

Robinson, Jonah, Revolutionary soldier.

Robinson, Jonah L. (Doane Robinson), XIII. 173.

Robinson, Jonathan, b. 1682. Robinson, Stillman W., X. 232; Robinson, Ebenezer,

Robinson, Col. Timothy, Revolutionary soldier (Mass.). Chatfield-Taylor, Hobart C., IA. 135. Robinson, William, 1630-35, Cambridge, Mass.

Robinson, Samuel, I. 473; Robinson, Albert A., XI. 203; Robinson, Ebenezer, XI. 203; Robinson, David, I. 476; Robinson, Jonathan, II. 530; Robinson, Gov. Moses, VIII. 313; Robinson, Nathan, VIII. 321; Robinson, Gov. John S., VIII. 321; Robinson, Gifford S., XII. 373.

Rochester, Nicholas, 1687, Westmoreland Co., Va. Ford, Mrs. Sallie Rochester, XII. 429.

Ford, Mrs. Sallie Rochester, XII. 429.

Rockwell, Dea. William, 1630, Dorchester, Mass.

Kelley, E. S., XI. 388.

Rockwood, Sir Richard, 1637, Dorchester, Mass.

Rockwood, George G., XIII. 208; Rockwood, Ebenezer

A., III. 336; Rockwood, Elihu Robbins, XIII. 208;

Rockwood, Charles G., VII. 117; Rockwood, Dr.

Ebenezer, VII. 117.

Rodman, John, 1686, Rhode Island. Rodman, W. B., VII. 385.

Rodney, William, 1682, Philadelphia, Pa., later to Kent Co., Del., V. 278.

Rodney, Gov. Daniel, XI. 531; Stockley, Gov. Charles C., XI. 536; Rodney, George B., XIII. 542; Rodney, Cæsar, V. 173.

Roe, John, before 1680, Port Jefferson, L. I. Roe, George M., XII. 111.

Roe, Stephen, Revolutionary soldier.

Roe, Charles F., VII. 95; Roe, Stephen Romer, VII. 95

Roebling, John Agustus, 1826, Pittsburg, Pa. Roebling, W. A., IV. 405.
Rogers, James, 1639, Milford, Conn. Rogers, Capt. Moses, IV. 88.

Rogers, James, 1640, Newport, R. I. Rogers, Horatio, X. 239.

Rogers, Capt. John, Revolutionary soldier.
Rogers, Gov. John R., XII. 104.
Rogers, Joseph, 1620, Plymouth, Mass.
Rogers, Theodore, XI. 456; Rogers, Zophar, XI. 456.
Rogers, Rev. Nathaniel, 1636 (descendant of John Rogers, the Smithfield martyr), Ipswich, Mass.

Rogers, John (pres. of Harvard), VI. 411; Bowker, Richard R. XII. 456; Bowker, Daniel R., XII. 456; Bartlett, Homer N., VII. 495; Brainerd, Lawrence, VIII. 474.

Rogers, Thomas, 1622, Plymouth, Mass.

Finney, C. G., II. 462. Rollins (or Rawlins), 1632, Ipswich, Mass. Rollins, Gov. Frank W., XI. 141.

Rollins, Henry, Revolutionary soldier, Pennsylvania. Rollins, J. S., VIII. 182.

Rollins, James.

Rollins, E. H., VII. 512.

Roosa, Lieut. Isaac A., Revolutionary officer. Roosa, Dr. D. B. St. J., IX. 349.

Roosevelt, Klaas Martensen, 1649.
Roosevelt, Pres. Theodore, IX. 21 and XI. 9; Roosevelt, Capt. James I., IX. 21; Roosevelt, Cornelius U. S., VIII. 442; Roosevelt, Robert B., III. 415.

Root, Azariah, Revolutionary soldier. Root, George Frederick, IX. 384; Root, F. W., IX. 384;

Burnham, Mrs. Clara Louise (Root), IX. 385. Root, John, 1640, Farmington, Conn. Root, Joseph P., XIII. 309.

Roots, Josiah, 1634.

Roots, B. G., V. 94; Roots, P. K., V. 95; Roots, L. H., V. 95.

Ropes, John, 1637, Salem, Mass. Ropes, J. C., XI. 404.

Rose, Rev. Robert, d. 1751, Virginia.
Rose, U. M., VII. 126; Rose, George B., VII. 126.

Ross, George, about 1703, Pennsylvania. Ross, George, X. 119.

Ross, Roger, Revolutionary soldier. Ross, Jonathan, VII. 493. Rotch, William, 1710, Provincetown, Mass. Rotch, Arthur, XI. 455.

Rowan, James, Revolutionary soldier.
Dahlgren, J. A., IX. 377; Dahlgren, U., IX. 380; Dahlgren, C. B., IX. 380; Dahlgren, J. V., IX. 381.

Rowe, Isaac, Revolutionary soldier. Smyth, Gov. Frederick, XI. 133.

Rowe, Owen, 1641. New Haven, Conn. Rowe, H. C., VIII. 480; Rowe, Ezra, VIII. 480; Rowe, Matthew, VIII. 480.

Rowland, Henry F., 1649, Fairfield, Conn. Rowland, T. F., XII. 346. Royce, Robert, 1631, Boston, Mass.

Brundage, Rev. W. M., XII. 334. Royce, Stephen, Revolutionary officer. Royce, Gov. Stephen, VIII. 321.

Rudolph, Michael, Revolutionary soldier, Marvland, XII.

Rudd, Jonathan, 1640, New Haven, Conn. Rudd, W. P., XII. 478.

Ruffner, Peter, 1732, Pennyslvania. Ruffner, W. H., XII. 526; Ruffner, David, XI. 280. Ruggles, George, 1632, Braintree, Mass. Ruggles, Sen. John, XII. 230. Ruggles, Chan, 1635, Roxbury, Mass. Ruggles, G. D., XII. 559. Rumsey, Charles, about 1665, Charleston, S. C. Rumsey, B., VII. 491. Rumsey, Robert, 1639-64, Fairfield, Conn. Rumsey, Judge David, XI. 501; Rumsey, Judge W., XI. 501. Runnels, Harman, Revolutionary officer. Runnels, Hiram G., XIII. 487.

Rush, William (sculptor), before Revolution, VIII. 287. Russell, James, 1827, Springfield, Mass. Russell, Howard H., XIII. 330. Russell, John, 1640, Woburn, Mass. Russell, Thomas, VIII. 51. Russell, John, about 1750 (from Scotland), Plymouth, Mass. Russell, Thomas, XIII. 446. Russell, Joseph, 16—, New Bedford, Mass. Russell, I. C., X. 306. Russell, Maj. (editor first newspaper in Boston), Boston, Mass. Stearns, Gov. Marcellus L., XI. 381. Russell, Ralph, about 1650, Massachusetts. Russell, I. C., X. 307. Russell, I. C., A. 501.

Russell, Hon. Richard, —, Charlestown, Mass.
Wright, Mrs. Mabel (Osgood), XII. 545.

Russell, William, about 1645, Watertown, Mass.

Charles Theodore XI. 181: Russell, Go Russell, Charles Theodore, XI. 181; Russell, Gov. William E., I. 125. Russell, Gen. William, 1710, —, Va. Russell, Daniel L., XIII. 356. Rutherford, Henry, 1638, New Haven, Conn. Hayes, President Rutherford B., III. 193. utherford, Robert, —, Virginia. Rutherford, Williams, IX. 183; Rutherford, Col. John, Rutherford, Robert, IX. 183; Rutherford, Mildred L., X. 416; Calvin, Samuel, XII. 544; Craighill, William P., XII. 223. Rutherfurd, Walter, 17—, New York. Rutherfurd, John, II. 10. Rutledge, Dr. John, 1735, Charleston, S. C. Rutledge, John, I. 21; Rutledge, Gov. Edward, XII. 162; Rutledge, Hugh, XIII. 501; Rutledge, Francis H., XIII. 501; Rutledge, Henry Middleton, XII. 162. Rutter, Thomas, 1682, Germantown, Pa. Brooke, John R., IX. 24. Rycken, Abraham, 1638, Bowery Bay, L. I. Riker, Samuel, VIII. 295.

S.

Ryder, Samuel, about 1638, Yarmouth, Mass. Ryder, Rev. C. J., XII. 421.

Sabin, Elisha, Revolutionary soldier.
White, Gov. Albert B., XII. 433.

Sabin (Sabine), William, 1645, Rehoboth, Mass.
Sabin, E. R., VI. 176.

Sackett, Maj. Buel, Revolutionary officer, VII. 134.

Sackett, John, 16—, New Haven, Conn.
Hyde, J. W., III. 150.

Sage, David, 1652, Middletown, Conn.
Sage, Russell, X. 135; Sage, H. W., IV. 478.

Safford, Thomas, 1630, ——, Mass.
Safford, J. M., VIII. 228.

St. Julien, René, 16—, North Carolina.
Julian, I. H., XI. 554.

Salisbury, John, 1689. Boston, Mass.
Salisbury, E. E., XI. 448.

Salle, Robert de la, 1666, Canada, first settler of Mississippi Valley, V. 125.

Salsbury, —— (from Wales), founder of family.
Salsbury, Nathan, VIII. 166.

Salter, Rev. Richard, b. 1723, Boston, Mass., XI. 391.

Salterlee, ....., 1682, New London, Conn.
Salterlee, Samuel K., III. 393.
Saltonstall, Sir Richard, 1630, Watertown, Mass.
Saltonstall, Nathaniel, V. 482; Buck, Dr. Gurdon,
XI. 512; Buck, Dr. A. H., IX. 358; Saltonstall. Gurdon, I. 163. Sampson, Abraham, 1622, Plymouth, Mass. Sampson, C. H., XII. 27; Sampson (or Samson). Deborah, VIII. 331. Sanborn, Eliphalet, Revolutionary soldier, New Hamp-Sanborn, Judge W. H., XII. 526. Sanborn, John, 1632, Boston, Mass. Sanborn, Edwin D., IX. 93; Sanborn, Kate A., IX. 94; Sanborn, Franklin B., VIII. 466. Sands, Comfort, Revolutionary patriot. Sands, R. C., VIII. 354. Sands, Louis Joseph, New York. Sands, Louis Joseph, VII. 99.
Sanford (or Sandford), John, 1631, Boston, Mass., X. 4.
Sanford, Gov. Peleg, X. 8.
Sanger, Richard, 1636, Hingham, Mass. Sanger, Richard, 1636, Hingham, Mass.
Sanger, Judge G. P., XI. 412.
Sargent, William, 1675, Cape Ann, Mass.
Sargent, F. H., VI. 325; Sargent, Epes, VI. 325; Sargent, P. D., VI. 325; Sargent, H., VI. 325; Sargent, L. M., VI. 325; Sargent, J. O., V. 325; Sargent, Epes, VI. 325; Sargent, L. M., IV. 231; Sargent, Epes, VI. 325; Sargent, L. M., IV. 231; Sargent, John S., XI. 291; Sargent, Winthrop, XIII. 485; Sargent, Charles S., XIII. 398.
Satterlee, Benedict, 1685, Plainfield, Conn.
Satterlee, Bishop Henry Yates, X. 408; Satterlec. Satterlee, Bishop Henry Yates, X. 408; Satterlec, Lieut. Benedict, X. 408; Satterlee, Dr. R. S., XI. 162; Satterlee, F. Le Roy, VII. 232; Satterlee, Walter, XIII. 557. Saunders, Henry, Haverhill, Mass. Saunders, Daniel, XI. 526. Saunders, William, Revolutionary officer. Saunders, William, Revolutionary officer.
Saunders, Romulus M., XIII. 376.
Savage, Maj. Thomas, 16—, Massachusetts.
Savage, James, 1X. 260.
Sawyer, before 1776, Shelter Island.
Sawyer, M. H., II. 62.
Sawyer, Thomas, 1643, Rowley, Mass. Sawyer, Sylvanus, IV. 318; Smith, John. IX. 95; Sawyer, Rev. J. T., XI. 411; Sawyer, Elisha, XI. 410; Sawyer, Lorenzo, XIII. 195. Sawyer (or Sayer), William, about 1640, Newbury, Mass. Sawyer, E., XII. 320. Sayles, John, 1645, Providence, R. I. Sayles, F. C., X. 141. Schaeffer, Frederick David, 1776, Pennsylvania. Schaeffer, C. W., VII. 512.
Schenck, Col. John H., Revolutionary officer.
Grene, Homer, XIII. 458.
Schenck, Roelof Martense, 1650, New York.
Schenck, Rev. N. H., IX. 436. Schermerhorn, Jacob Janse, 1636, New York. Spitzer, C. M., XI. 276. Schieffelin, Jacob, 1740, Philadelphia, Pa. Schieffelin, S. B., IV, 521. Schumacher, Johan Jost, Revolutionary soldier. Schumacher, J. M., V. 137. Schurman, Jacob, 17—, New Rochelle, N. Y. Schurman, Jacob G., IV. 478. Schuyler, Philip Pieterson, 1650, Rensselaerswyck, N. Y. Schuyler, P. J., I. 97: Schuyler, Montgomery, VII. 329; Crosby, Gen. John S., XI. 80; Bunner, Henry C., VII. 303; Schuyler, David, VI. 498; Smith, Nelson, VI. 498; Bleecker, Ann Eliza Schuyler, VIII. 457; Schuyler, Brandt, VIII. 457. Schweyer, Nicholas, 1752. Norris, A. W., VII. 80. Scott, John, Neshaminy, Bucks Co., Pa. Harrison, Caroline Scott, I. 135. Scott, Richard, 1634, first R. I. Quaker, Boston. Mass.,

Scott, Rev. Job, XI. 207; Peckham, Stephen F., IX. 214.

Scott, Robert, Revolutionary soldier. Scott, Gov. Robert K., XII. 175. Scott, Thomas, 1636, Hartford, Conn. Scott, Frank J., XIII. 201. Scott, William, 1668. Hatfield, Mass.
Scott, Rufus Leonard, I. 189.
Scranton, John, 1639, Guilford, Conn.
Scranton, George Whitfield, IX. 138; Taylor, B. F.,
XI. 159; Scranton, J. H., X. 86. Screven, Rev. William, about 1640, Kittery, Me. Screven, J. P., III. 176. Screven, J. P., III. 176.
Scrivener, Benjamin, 1680, Norwalk, Conn.
Scribner, Charles E., XIII. 192.
Scudder, Col. Nathaniel, Revolutionary officer.
Galloway, J. S., VIII. 438.
Scudder, Thomas, 1635, Salem, Mass.
Scudder, Nathaniel, IV. 152; Galloway, J. S., VIII. 438.
Seabrook, Capt. Robert, about 1682, South Carolina.
Sashrook, Con. Whitemark, B. VII. 170. Seabrook, Gov. Whitemarsh B., XII. 170. Sears, Capt. Paul.
Alderson, V. C., XII. 557.

Sears, Richard, 1630, Yarmouth, Mass.
Sears, Joseph H., XIII. 363; Sears, Franklin W., VII.
126; Sears, Freeman, VII. 126; Sears, Barnas, VIII. Seaton, Henry, about 1690, Virginia. Seaton, W. W., II. 226. Seay, Abram, 1690, Virginia. Seay, G. J., X. 509. Seccomb, Richard, 1660, Lynn, Mass. Seccomb, J., VII. 322. Seddon, John, Stafford Co., Va. Seddon, J. A., VI. 219. Sedgwick, Gen. Robert, 1635, Charleston, Mass. Sedgwick, Theodore, II. 8; Sedgewick, William T., XIII. 290. Seely, John, 1646, Isle of Shoals.
Cilley, B. L., X. 108; Cilley, Col. Joseph, X. 109;
Cilley, Joseph, X. 109; Cilley, Jonathan, X. 109;
Cilley, Greenleaf, X. 110, Cilley, J. P., X. 110. Selden, Samuel, 1699, Virginia. Selden, Dr. W., X. 424. Seligman, David, 1837, ——. Seligman, E. R. A., X. 49. Sellers, Samuel, 1682, Delaware. Sellers, William, VII. 185. Selyns, Rev. Henricus, 1660, Brooklyn, N. Y., XII. 327. Semmes, Benedict Joseph, 1640, Maryland. Semmes, Raphael, IV. 340. Seton, Mrs. Elizabeth, New York Seton, William, I. 190; Seton, Robert, I. 190. Seton, William, I. 190; Seton, Robert, I. 190.

Sewall, Henry, 1634, Newbury, Mass.

Sewall, S. E., X. 466; Sewall, Chief Justice Samuel,

X. 466; Sewall, Rev. Joseph, X. 466; Sewall, J. B.,

XII. 259; Sewall, A., X. 502; Sewall, Stephen, VIII.

54; Sewall, Jonathan, II. 59; Longfellow, Henry W.,

II. 160; Longfellow, Samuel, VIII. 275; Longfellow,

Stephen, X. 48; Sewall, Samuel E., VI. 190. Seward, Dr. Samuel S., Connecticut. Seward, C. A., IX. 81. Seward, William, II. 77. Seward, W. H., VI. 191. Seward, W. H., VI. 191.

Seymour, Richard, 1636, Hartford, Conn.

Seymour, O. S., X. 258; Seymour, Maj. Moses, X. 258; Seymour, Thomas H., X. 337; Seymour, Maj. Moses, III. 48; Seymour, Horatio, III. 48; Seymour, H., VIII. 473; Cady, Mrs. Sarah L. (Ensign), IX. 373; Seymour, G. F., X. 357; Seymour, T. D., XII. 365; Seymour, W. P., IV. 210; Seymour, Aaron, IV. 210.

Shaffer, William, about 1750, New York Shaffer, William, about 1750, New York. Shaffer, N. M., III. 392. Shapleigh, Alexander, 1635, Kittery, Me. Shapleigh, A. L., XII. 39; Shapleigh, A. F., V. 376. Sharkey, John, before Revolution, Virginia. Sharkey, Judge W. L., XII. 193.

Sharp, William, about 1791. Sharp, John H., XI. 288. Sharpe, Thomas, before 1742, Maryland. Sharpe, William, VIII. 387.
Sharswood, George, 1660, New London, Conn. Sharswood, George, II. 168. Shattuck, William, 1642, Watertown, Mass. Shattuck, Dr. G. C., XII. 197. Shaw, Ebenezer, —, Morristown, Vt.
Shaw, Gov. Leslie M., XI. 434.
Shaw, Francis, about 1770, Gouldsborough, Me.
Shaw, F. G., VIII. 142; Shaw, R. G., VIII. 142. Shaw, John (from Scotland), 1783. Shaw, W. A., XII. 192. Shaw, Capt. John (from Ireland), 1790, New York, VIII. Shaw, Samuel, 1765, Pennsylvania.
Shaw, W. C., VI. 377.
Sheaffer, Capt. Henry, Sheafferstown, Pa. Young, H., 111. 327.
Shedd, Joel, Revolutionary soldier.
Shedd, Joel H., XIII. 44. Shelby, Evan, about 1730, Hagerstown, Md. Shelby, W. R., XII. 135; Shelby, Isaac, III. 155. Shepard, Edward, 1637, Cambridge, Mass. Shepard, E. M., XII. 395. Shepard, Ralph, 1635. Capen, Elmer H., VI. 241. Shepard, Brig.-Gen. William, Revolutionary officer. Wetmore, Gov. George Peabody, IX. 407.

Shepard, Rev. Thomas, 1634, Boston, Mass., VII. 35.

Adams, President John Q., V. 373; Adams, Charles F.,

VIII. 351; Adams, Henry, XI. 475; Adams, Brooks, X. 397. A. 391.

Shepardson, John, Revolutionary soldier, VIII. 401.

Shephard, William, Revolutionary patriot, II. 51.

Sheppard, Josiah, 1771, —, —.

Sheppard, Warren W., XIII. 224.

Sherburne, Maj. Henry, Revolutionary officer, Rhode Island, IX. 459. Sherburne, Henry, 1631, Portsmouth, N. H. Smyth, William, X. 474; Lear, Tobias, XIII. 466; Sherburne, Henry, XIII. 567. Sherman, John (cousin of Rev. John), 1635, Watertown, Mass Sherman, Roger, II. 352; Baldwin, Simeon E., X. 45; Baldwin, Gov. Roger Sherman, X. 336; Batcheller, George Sherman, IV. 464. Sherman, Rev. John, 1635, Watertown, Mass. Sherman, John A., XIII. 23.
Sherman, Samuel, 1634, Massachusetts. Sherman, William T., IV. 32. Sherrill, about 1675, Easthampton, L. I. Sherrill, Eliakim, XIII. 146. Sherwin, David, Revolutionary soldier, New Hampshire.
Sherwin, T., XI. 350.
Sherwood, Capt. Adiel, Revolutionary soldier.
Sherwood, T. A., VII. 53.
Sherwood, Lemuel, Revolutionary officer.
Sherwood William H. IV. 205. Sherwood, William H., IX. 385. Sherwood, Thomas, 1634, Fairfield, Conn. Sherwood, Isaac R., II. 152. Shipley, William, 1725, Philadelphia, Pa., XII. 372. Shipman, Col. Edward, Revolutionary officer. Shipman, Judge William D., XI. 262. Shippen, Edward, 1668, Boston, Mass., X. 384. Shippen, Dr. William, X. 384; Shippen, Dr. W., X. 384; Shippen, Judge E., X. 385; Shippen, Dr. E., X. 385; Arnold, Mrs. Margaret S., VII. 352. Shirecliffe, —, 1628, Plymouth, Mass.
Shurtleff, R. M., X. 379; Shurtleff, Asahel, X. 379.
Shirley, Gov. William, 1739, Boston, Mass., VII. 375. Shoemaker, John, Revolutionary soldier. Shoemaker, H. F., VIII. 357. Shoemaker, George, 1686, Germantown, Pa. Shoemaker, S. M., XI. 524. Shrady, John, Revolutionary soldier. Shrady, John, IV. 195.

8hu Shubrick, Thomas, Revolutionary officer. Shubrick, J. T., VIII. 98. Shuey, David, 1732, Philadelphia, Pa.
Shuey, W. J., VI. 170.
Shurtliff, William, about 1634, Plymouth colony, Mass. Shurtliff, W. G. A., VII. 271; Shurtliff, L. W., VII. 290; Shurtleff, Fred C., XIII. 572. Shute, Gov. Samuel, 1716, Boston, Mass., VII. 374. Sibley, John, 1629, Salem, Mass. Sibley, W. C., 11. 217. Sibley, Judge Solomon, Michigan. Sibley, Gov. Henry Hastings, X. 63. Silliman, ---, Fairfield, Conn. Silliman, Benjamin, II. 386; Silliman, Benjamin, Jr., Silliman, G. Gold Selleck, Revolutionary soldier. Silliman, Benjamin Douglass, VI. 54. Sillsbee, Nathaniel, Salem, Mass. Sillsbee, Sen. Nathaniel, XII. 551; Appleton, F. H., XII. 231. Simmons, Moyses, 1621, Plymouth, Mass. Simmons, G. L., VII. 269.Simmons, Samuel, Revolutionary officer. Simmons, F., XI. 316. Simms, John, about 1730.
Simms, J. R., VII. 124; Simms, Joseph, VII. 124.
Simms, E. F., XII. 434.
Simonds, Col. Benjamin, Revolutionary officer, Williamstown, Mass. Putnam, J. O., X. 40; Perry, Bliss, X. 216. Simonton, John, Revolutionary soldier. Simonton, C. B., VIII. 402. Sims, Col. Charles, Alexandria, Va. Taylor, H. C., IX. 15. Sims, William, Revolutionary patriot. Sims, Charles N., XIII. 206. Sinclair, Henry, Gloucester Co. Taliaferro, Sinclair, VIII. 161. I anaierro, Sinciair, VIII. 161.

Skaats, Dominie Gideon, 1650, Albany, N. Y.
Wheeler, S. S., X. 162.
Skiff, Obediah, 1621, Massachusetts.
Skiff, F. J. V., XII. 29.
Skinner, John, 16—, Hartford, Conn.
Bacon, Francis, II. 447.
Skinner, Thomas, about 1650, New England.
Skinner, Otis. XI. 220.
Slavens, Isaiah. Revolutionery soldier Slavens, Isaiah, Revolutionary soldier. Slavens, L. C., VI. 132. Slingerland, Teunis Cornelise, about 1650, Albany, N. Y. Slocombe, Anthony, 1637, Taunton, Mass. Slocum, C. E., VII. 280; Slocum, Frances, X. 225. Slocum, Ebenezer, —, Slocum, J. W., V. 252. , Scranton, Pa. Sloane, William, 1796.
Sloane, W. M., IX. 274.
Smallwood, Gov. William, Revolutionary soldier, Maryland, IX. 292. Smedley, Capt. Nehemiah, Williamstown, Mass. Perry, Bliss, X. 216. Smedley, George, 1682, Media, Pa. Smedley, S. L., III. 331. Smith, Col. Arthur, 1622, Virginia.
Smith, Col. Arthur, 1622, Virginia.
Smith, W. R., XII. 294.
Smith, Benjamin, Revolutionary soldier and senator,
d. 1829, Smithville, N. C., IV. 422.
Smith, Elizur, 17—, Hartford, Conn.
Smith, George C., XIII. 289.
Smith, Jacob, Revolutionary soldier

Smith, Jacob, Revolutionary soldier. Bonham, Gov. Milledge L., XII. 173.

Smith, Capt. John, 1607, founder of Virginia, VI. 225. Smith, John, 16—, New Haven, Conn. Smith. J. L., II. 201. Smith, John "of Warwick," 1631, Salem, Mass., X. 3.

Smith, Jared, Revolutionary soldier. Smith, V. W., V. 301.

Smith, John (King Philip's War), Plainfield, Conn. Smith, Monroe, XI. 100. Smith, Robert, Revolutionary officer, VII. 522. Smith, P. F., VII. 522. Smith, John (from Ireland), about 1759, Baltimore, Md. Smith, J. S., XII. 188. Smith, Col. John, Hackwood, Frederick county, Va., Revolutionary officer. Dimitry, C. P., X. 176. Smith, John Blair. Smith, C. F., XI. 390. Smith, Rev. Henry, Wethersfield, Conn. Smith, Gov. John Cotton, X. 332. Smith, Melancton, III. 376. Smith, Melancton, 11. 3/0.

Smith, Melancton, V. 52.

Smith, Col. Michael, Revolutionary soldier.

Mailler, W. H., III. 353.

Smith, Richard, 1663, Smithtown, L. I.

Smith, William, IV. 228; Smith, W. H. H., IV. 228.

Smith, Robert, before Revolution, Londonderry, N. H.

Wilder Dr. Alexander IV. 348. Smith William, I. Wilder, Dr. Alexander, IX. 348; Smith, William, IX. 348. Smith, Lieut. Samuel, 1634. Hatfield, or Hadley, Mass. Lyman, B. S., IX. 217; Smith, Sophia, VII. 121. Smith, Capt. Steele, Windsor, Vt. Smith, J. S., III. 476. Smith, Stephen, Smith, Alexander C., XIII. 571.

Smith, Gov. Thomas, 1693, South Carolina.

Robert, H. M., X. 142; Screven, James P., III. 176.

Smith, Thomas, 1715.

Smith, Judge William, XI. 20.

Smith, Lieut. Thomas, Londonderry, N. H.

Smith Gov. John B. XI. 140. Smith, Gov. John B., XI. 140. Smith, William, about 1679. Virginia. Fitzhugh, G., IX. 383. Smyth, Frederick, jurist, 1764-76, New Jersey, XII. 377. Smythe, Robert Alexander, Smythe, Henry M., XIII, 241. Smock (or Smack), Hendrick Matthyse, 1654, Long Island. Smock, J. C., XI. 560. Sneed, John, Revolutionary soldier. Sneed, F. W., IX. 463. Snow, Richard, 1645. Woburn, Mass. Snow, E. G., II. 147: Snow, F. H., IX. 494. Snowden, William, 1669, Philadelphia, Pa. Snowden, A. L., XII. 119. Snyder, --, 1758. Pennsylvania. Snyder, Simon, II. 284. Snyder, Col. John, Revolutionary soldier. Snyder, Rev. E. B., XI. 477. Soley, John, 16—. Charlestown, Mass. Soley, J. R., XI. 548.

Somers, John, about 1730, New Jersey. Somers, Richard, VIII. 96. Soper, Henry, about 1660, Huntington, L. I. Soper, A. W., XII. 189. Sothern, Edward Askew, 1852, Boston, Mass. Sothern, E. L., V. 490; Sothern, E. H., V. 491. Southall, Dasey, Virginia. Southall, J. H., VIII. 208; Southall, J. B., VIII. 208. Southard, Thomas, about 1657, Hempstead, L. I. Southard, M. I., III. 298. Southwick, Solomon, before 1776, Newport, R. I. Southwick, S., IV. 304.
Soule, George, 1620. Plymouth, Mass. Soule, Gideon Lane, X. 105; Soule, Richard, II. 115; Soule, George, I. 507. Spalding (or Spaulding), Edward, about 1619, Virginia, afterward (1630) Braintree, Mass., and in 1650 afterward (1630) Chelmsford, Mass. Spalding, Volney M., X. 56; Spalding, Col. Simeon, X. 56; Spalding, George B., III. 256; Spalding, John F., III. 467; Spalding, Albert G., III. 394; Dalton, John C., X. 500; Dalton, Dr. Edward B.,

X. 501; DeWolf, Calvin, V. 61; Spaulding, Elbridge G., VI. 355; Spaulding, Henry F., V. 265; Spaulding, John F., III. 467; Spaulding, Nathan W., XIII. 163. Sparhawk, Nathaniel, 1636-38, Cambridge, Mass. Sparhawk, Francis C., X. 47. Spear, Edward, about 1710, Philadelphia, Pa. Spear, Judge W. T., XII. 116. Spearwater, Peter. Craigie. Pearl Mary Teresa ("Oliver Hobbea"). X. Craigie, Pearl Mary Teresa ("Oliver Hobbes"), X. 506. Speed, Capt. James, Revolutionary officer, Virginia Speed, J. G., X. 294. Speer, John, 1793, South Carolina. Speer, John, VII. 50. Spence, Adam, about 1680, Maryland. Spence, J. S., VII. 288 Spencer, James, 1670, Talbot Co., Md. Spencer, Samuel, XII. 19. Spencer, Jared, 1633 (brother of Thomas and William), Newtown, Mass Spencer, Rev. Elihu, Revolutionary war preacher, V. 221; Baird, Spencer F., III. 405. Spencer, John, East Greenwich, R. I.
Spencer, Platt R., VIII. 11; Spencer, Robert C., VIII. Spencer, Thomas (brother of Jared and William), 1633, Newtown, Mass. Spencer, Charles A., XIII. 255; Spencer, Herbert R., XIII. 256. Spencer, William (b: other of Jared and Thomas), about 1631, Newtown, now Cambridge, Mass., V. 405.
Spencer, J. C., I. 494.
Sperry, Richard, 16—, New Haven, Conn.
Sperry, Lewis, VII. 95.
Spofford, George, 1638, Massachusetts.
Shurtleff, R. M., X. 379.
Spofford, John 1638, Georgetown, Mass. Spofford, John, 1638, Georgetown, Mass. Spofford, A. R., VI. 477. Spooner, John, 16-, Plymouth, Mass. Walkup, Liberty, IV. 56. Sprague, Rev. Jonathan, 1681, Providence, R. I.
Sprague, Gov. William, IX. 396; Sprague, William,
VIII. 19; Sprague, Amasa, IX. 396; Sprague, Gov.
William, IX. 402; Sprague, Byron, IX. 396. Sprague, Matthew, Boston, Mass.
Badger, A. S., X. 488.
Sprague, Samuel, Revolutionary patriot.
Pierce, Charles Sprague, XI. 286.
Sprague, William, 1629, Salem, Mass., later to Hingham, Mass. Sprague, Nathan T., II. 135; Sprague, Peleg, V. 414; Everett, William S., V. 136. Everett, William S., V. 136.

Sprigg, Thomas, 1661, Calvert Co., Md.

Sprigg, Gov. Samuel, IX. 300.

Springer, Carl Christopher, Wilmington, Del.

Walker, John B., IX. 195.

Springer, Nathaniel, Revolutionary officer.

Berry, Gov. Nathaniel Springer, XI. 132.

Squier, Thomas, 16—, Boston, Mass.

Squier, F., III. 324.

Squier, Zepha. Revolutionary officer Squire, Zepha, Revolutionary officer.
Ward, A. Montgomery, XIII. 38.
Stafford, Thomas, 1638, Portsmouth, R. I.
Stafford, Aaron, V. 219.
Stainwood, Philip, before 1652, Gloucester, Mass. Stanwood, Edward, IX. 475; Stanwood, Isaac, IX. Standish, Miles (or Myles), 1620, Plymouth, Mass., V. rancis, Charles Edward, I. 213; Foster, Senator LaF. S., II. 95; Townsend, Martin I., IV. 489; Good-win, W. W., VI. 422; Kirkland, Samuel, VII. 404; Christy, H. C., XI. 299; Francis, C. E., IX. 110. Francis,

Stanley, John Wright, Revolutionary patriot, North Carolina, X. 133.

Stanley, Edward, X. 133. Stanton, John, before 1636, Virginia.

Stanton, Richard H., X. 38.

Stanton, Thomas, 1636, Stonington, Conn. Stanton, Henry B., II. 331; Prentice, George D., III. 121; Stanton, Joseph, II. 331; Stanton, Theodore, XI. 503; Starkweather, John C., XII. 70; Starkweather, George A., XII. 70 Staples, Sergeant Abraham, 1663, Mendon, Mass. Staples, C. A., VIII. 36. Stark, Archibald, 1736, Manchester, N. H.
Stark, John, I. 80.
Starkweather, Robert, Connecticut.
Starkweather, John C., XII. 70; Starkweather, Col.
George Anson, XII. 70. Starr, Dr. Comfort, 1634, Cambridge, Mass. Starr, Eliza A., XIII. 564.
Start, William, Ipswich, Mass. Start, Charles M., XIII. 141.
Stauffer, John, 1710, Montgomery Co., Pa. Stauffer, D. McN., IX. 45. Stead, Rev. Henry, 1802. Stead, Robert, IX. 332. Stearns, Charles, 1646, Watertown, Mass. Stearns, I. A., XI. 392. Stearns, I. A., XI. 392.

Stearns, Isaac, 1630, Watertown, Mass.

Holden, Liberty E., XI. 435; Stearns, Gov. Alonzo,
XI. 134; Stearns, Alfred E., XIII. 63; Stearns, Jonathan F., IX. 553. Stearns, Joseph, Revolutionary soldier.
Stearns, G. L., VIII. 231; Stearns, F. P., VIII. 231.
Stearns, Capt. Nathzaiel, 1690, Dedham, Mass.
Stearns, E. C., XI. 558.
Stebbins, Rowland, 1636, Springfield, Mass.
Lee, John S., X. 199; Lee, J. C., X. 200; Stebbins,
Rev. Rufus P., XII. 294.
Steals John before 1641, Cambridge Mass. Steele, John, before 1641, Cambridge, Mass. Morgan, L. H., VI. 192; Durrie, D. S., XI. 271. Steele, Samuel. Low, W. H., VI. 473. Steele, Rev. Stephen. Steele, Rev. Stephen.
Steele, Rev. D., XII. 490.
Steigers, Capt. Francis Ignatius, Revolutionary soldier.
Steigers, W. C., XII. 25.
Steiner, John, Revolutionary soldier, Maryland.
Steiner, Dr. L. H., XI. 348.
Stephens, Alexander, 1746, ——, Pa. Stephens, Alexander Hamilton, III. 420. Sterling, David, 1651, Charlestown, Mass. Sterling, J. W., X. 474. Stetson, Robert, 1630, Scituate, Mass. Stetson, Thomas D., II. 248. , 1679, Maryland. Stevens, · Stevens, Gov. Samuel, IX. 300. Stevens, Ebenezer, Revolutionary soldier. Stevens, Dr. Alexander Hodgden, IX. 355. Stevens, Edward, Revolutionary soldier, V. 242. Stevens, Col. John, member of first Federal Congress.
Stevens, Edwin Augustus, V. 342; Stevens, E. A., V. 342; Stevens, Robert L., VI. 293.
Stevens, Henry, 1791-1861, Vermont.
Stevens, Enos, XI. 318; Stevens, H., XI. 318; Stevens, R. F. XI. 319 B. F., XI. 319. Stevens, Samuel Willard, Revolutionary soldier, Conn. Stevens, W. B., XII. 11.

Stevenson, John, 1754, Baltimore, Md., XII. 374

Mason, I. M., VIII. 414.

Stewart, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier. Roosevelt, Pres. Theodore, IX. 21. Stewart, Samuel, Londonderry, N. H.
Stewart, Gov. John W., VIII. 325; Stewart, Capt.
John, VIII. 326. Stickney, William, 1637, New England. Stickney, E. S., IX. 504. Von Stiegel, Henrick Wilhelm, 1750, Philadelphia, Pa., XI. 197 Stiles, John, 1635. Windsor, Conn. Stiles, E. H., IV. 230; Stiles, N. C., X. 151. Stille, John, 1790–1812, Philadelphia, Pa.

Stille, Dr. A., IX. 358.

Stimson, George, 1670, Ipswich, Mass. Stimson, F. J., X. 360; Stimson, Henry A., XIII. 531. Stiness, Samuel, Revolutionary officer. Stiness, Judge J. H., XII. 248. St. John, —, Connecticut. St. John, W. P., II. 439. St. John, -Stockbridge, John, 16-, Plymouth, Mass. White, Gov. Benjamin F., XI. 81. Stockham, George, 1765, Philadelphia, Pa. Stockholm, Charles, III. 19. Stockton, George, 1740, Virginia. Stockton, R. H., XII. 24. Stockton, Lieut. John, Revolutionary soldier, Maryland. Stockton, Gov. Thomas, XI. 533.

Stockton, Richard, about 1668, Long Island. Stockton, Richard, XII. 218; Stockton, John P., XIII. 86; Stockton, Francis R., I. 396; Stockton, R. F., IV. 205; Hunter, David, IV. 264. Stoddard, Anthony, 1639, Boston, Mass.
Stoddard, C. W., VII. 116; Stoddard, Solomon, VII.
84; Stoddard, John L., V. 5; Stoddard, Solomon,
VII. 84; Stoddard, C. W., VII. 116; Stoddard, C. A.,
IX. 127; Stoddard, Solomon, IX. 127; Stoddard, Col.
Vib. IV. 127; Stoddard, Amon. XIII. 477; Burr John, IX. 127; Stoddard, Amos, XIII. 477; Burr, Aaron, III. 5; Edwards, Jonathan, VII. 169; Phelps, Austin, IX. 366; Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart, IX. 367; Lippincott, Sara J., IV. 240; Sherman, Gen. William T., IV. 32. Stoddard, Rev. Solomon, before 1672, Northampton, Mass Stoddard, F. H., X. 143; Stoddard, Col. John, X. 143. Stokely, Col. Thomas, Revolutionary soldier. Wilson, S. W., VII. 448.

Stokes, Thomas, 1677, Newcastle, Del. Stokes, Edward C., XIII. 455.

Stone, David, Charles Co., Md.
Stone, Judge M. J., XI. 437. Stone, Francis, Revolutionary colonel. Stone, Lucy, II. 316. Stone, Dea. Gregory, 1634, Cambridge, Mass. Stone, C. P., XI. 215; Stone, Capt. John, XI. 215; Stone, Amasa, XI. 522. Stone, John, 1639, Guilford, Conn. Stone, W. L., XI. 387. Stone, Rev. Samuel, 1633, Cambridge, Mass., VII. 202. Stone, Thomas, Revolutionary patriot. Daniel, J. M., X. 33. Stone, W. VII. 333. William, colonial governor, 1648-53, Maryland, Stone, W. M., VI. 222; Stone, Thomas, VIII. 169; Stone, Gov. John Hoskins, IX. 294; Stone, W. L. VII. 205. Storer, Augustine, 1629, —. Storer, Dr. D. H., XI. 336; Storer, Dr. H. R., XI. 337; Storer, F. H., VI. 337; Storer, B., XI. 338; Storer, B., XI. 338. Storrs, Rev. John, Revolutionary surgeon. Storrs, Richard S., VIII. 110. Storrs, Samuel, 1663, Barnstable, Mass. Storrs, Charles Backus, II. 326. Story, Dr. Elisha, Revolutionary surgeon, Massachusetts. Story, Joseph, II. 468. Story, William, 1633, Ipswich, Mass. Story, Moorfield, XII. 218; Harding, A. J., IX. 479. Stoughton, Col. Israel, 1633, Dorchester, Mass. Stoughton, William, VII. 373. Stover, Bishop William. Stover, J. H., XII. 536. Stow, Rev. Samuel, 1639, Massachusetts. Stow, F. H., V. 432. Stowe, Simon, 1635, Watertown, Mass. Orne, Caroline F., VI. 299. Stowell (Stawal), —, 16—, Boston, Mass. Stowell, C. L., VIII. 451. Strachey, William, 1610, Virginia, VIII. 194. Stratton, Thomas, before 17—. Concord. Mass. Stratton, C. S. ("Tom Thumb"), X. 422.

Strawbridge, James, 1759, Chester, Pa. Strawbridge, W. C., III. 277.

Street, Capt. John, 17—, ——, Va. Street, Joseph M., XIII. 56.

Strong, John, 1659, Northampton, Mass. Strong, Rev. Josiah, IX. 416; Strong, Frank. XIII.
440; Strong, A. H., XII. 514; Strong, Theodore, IX.
288; Strong, William, I. 33; Strong, Caleb, I. 110;
Allen, Rev. William, I. 418; Bedell, Bishop Gregory
T., VII. 456; Dana, Hon. Samuel W., II. 10; Dwight,
Prof. Theodore, W. VI. 348; Edwards, Rela, B. V. Prof. Theodore W., VI. 348; Edwards, Bela B. X. 102; Fowler, William C., V. 311; Ford, Emily E., XIII. 105; Ford, Paul Leicester, XIII. 105; Ford, Worthington C., XIII. 105; Goodrich, Hon. Chauncey, II. 138; Hosmer, Harriet, VIII. 284; Hale, Edward E., I. 199; Hale, Lucretia P., V. 353. Strong, Capt. Selah, Revolutionary officer, Setauket, N. Y. Strong, Judge Selah B., XI. 404. Stuart, Archibald, 1726, Pennsylvania. Stuart, J. E. B., IV. 51; Stuart, A. H. H., VI. 182. Stuart, Daniel, before 1680, Martha's Vineyard, Mass. Stuart, Robert, 1650, Boston, Mass. Phelps, Mrs. Elizabeth (Stuart), IX. 367; Ward, Mrs. Elizabeth Stuart (Phelps), IX. 368. Stubbs, Thomas, 1716.
Stubbs, J. C. S., VI. 401.
Stuyvesant, Peter, 1647, New York, V. 139.
Stuyvesant, Balthasar, V. 140; Stuyvesant, Nicholas, V. 140; Stuyvesant, Peter Gerard, III. 462; Bayard, James, XIII. 206; Fish, Hamilton, IV. 15; Fish, Nicholas, V. 177. Nicholas, XI. 27. Sullivan, John, 1723, Berwick, Me. Sullivan, T. R., X. 305; Sullivan, Gov. James, N. 305; Sullivan, Maj.-Gen. John, X. 305; Sullivan. James. I. 110. Sullivan, Owen, 1723, Somersworth, N. H. Sullivan, George, XI. 186; Sullivan, Gov. James. XI. 186; Sullivan, John, XI. 186. Sullivan, Thomas Littleton, 1791, Augusta Co., Va. Sullivan, A. S., X. 140. Sully, Thomas, —, Philadelphia, Pa.
Sully, A., XII. 285.
Sumner, William, 1636, Dorchester, Mass.
Sumner, G. W., X. 216; Sumner, Charles, III. 300; Sumner, Increase, I. 109. Sumner, William, 1690, Suffolk, Va. Sumner, Jethro, I. 47. Sutherland, John, before Revolution, -Sutherland, W. A., XII. 441. Swain, Richard, 1680, Cape May, N. J. Vickers, G. M., IV. 505. Swaine, Capt. Samuel. Halsey, H. P., 145. Swan, Ephraim, Revolutionary soldier. Hammond, J. B., III. 321. Swartwout, Roeloff, about 1650, Esopus, N. Y. Swartwout, Robert, VII. 535. Swartwout, Robert, VII. 535.
Swartwout, Thomas, about 1651, Flatbush, L. I.
Swartwout, Henry, VII. 119.
Swayne, Francis, 1681, Philadelphia, Pa.
Swayne, N. H., IV. 156; Swayne, W., IV. 156.
Sweet, John, 1631, Salem, Mass.
Sweet, John E., XIII. 54.
Sweetser, Seth, 1637, Charlestown, Mass.
Dewey, Henry S., I. 374. Dewey, Henry S., I. 374. Swett, John, 1642, Newbury, Mass. Swett, Samuel, XIII. 146. Swift, Rowland, Revolutionary soldier. Swift, Lewis, IV. 302. Swift, Thomas, 1630, Dorchester, Mass. Swift, J. G., X. 17. Swift, William, 1631, Boston, Mass. Swift, Benjamin, III. 517. Swift, Chief Justice Zephaniah, Connecticut. Day, Sec. William R., XI. 11.

Swinburne, Peter, 1762. Swinburne, Dr. R. E., II. 506. Sykes, Richard, 1630–33, Massachusetts. Sykes, M. L., III. 329. Symmes, Judge John Cleves, Revolutionary soldier, XI. Symmes, Zachariah, 1634, Boston, Mass. Clark, Francis E., XIII. 51. Symonds, Samuel, 1637, Ipswich, Mass. Rand, J. R., XI. 265; Rand, A. C., XI. 265.

Т. Tabb, Humphrey, 1637, Elizabeth Co., Va.
Tabb, John B., XIII. 249.
Taft, Robert, 1680, Mendon, Mass.
Taft, Gov. Royal Chapin, IX. 408; Taft, Jacob, IX. 408. Taintor, Charles, 1643, Fairfield, Conn. Taintor, Henry F., I. 452.

Talbot, Peter, 1670, Dorchester, Mass.

Talbot, Dr. I. T., XI. 179; Talbot, Eugene S., XIII. Talcott, John, 1632, Boston, Mass.
Talcott, J. B., XII. 465; Talcott, Gov. Joseph, X. 325;
Talcott, W. H., IX. 43. Taliaferro, Robert, about 1650, Essex Co., Va.
Taliaferro, J. P., X. 175; Alexander, Taliaferro, X.
180; Taliaferro, Sinclair, VIII. 161.
Tanner, Thomas, b. 1705, Rhode Island.
Tanner, Z. L., VIII. 384.
Tenlay Gilbert about 1666 Salem Mass. Tapley, Gilbert, about 1666, Salem, Mass. Tapley, Jesse F., XIII. 360. Tapp, Edmund, 1639, Milford, Conn. Halsey, Harlan Page, IX. 145.

Tappan, Benjamin,
Stoddard, F. H., X. 143.

Tappen, Juriaan, Tennisse, 1662. Albany, N. Y.
Tappen, F. D., XII. 450. Tarr, Richard, 1680, Marblehead, Mass. Tarr, Ralph S., X. 311. Tasker, Benjamin, 1753, acting governor of Maryland, IX. 188. Tatnall, Edward, 1725, —, Pa.
Tatnall, Henry L., XIII. 186.
Taylor, Rev. Edward, 16—, Westfield, Mass.
Taylor, Dr. C. F., IX. 362.
Taylor, —, 1682, Virginia. Taylor, Lieut. Col. Richard, IV. 369; Taylor, Zachary, IV. 369; Wood, J. T., XII. 428. Taylor, George, Revolutionary patriot.
McCabe, W. G., VIII. 253.
Taylor, James, about 1660, Virginia.
Taylor, Gov. John, XII. 165. Taylor, Col. James, Revolutionary patriot.
 Taliaferro, James P., X. 175; Minor, Benjamin B.,
 VIII. 184; Madison, James. V. 369; Taylor, Zachary, IV. 369. Taylor, James Barnett, 17—, Virginia.
Taylor, Rev. G. B., XI. 399. Taylor, John, 1765, South Carolina Taylor, Judge Robert F., XII. 213. Taylor, Matthew, 1722, Londonderry, N. H. Taylor, S. H., X. 96. Taylor, Moses, 1736, New York. Taylor, Moses, VII. 255. Taylor, Nathaniel, Revolutionary officer. Taylor, R. L., VIII. 366. Taylor, R. E., VIII. 300.

Taylor, Stephen, 16—. Scituate, R. I.
Taylor, B. F., XI. 159.

Taylor, Stuart, 1760. Virginia.

Taylor, William, X. 496.

Taylor, William, 1651. Marlboro, Mass.
Chatfield-Taylor, H. C., IX. 135.

Taylor, William, 1797. Philadelphia, Pa.
Taylor, Dr. Isaac, Flenever, IX. 353.

Taylor, Dr. Isaac Ebenezer, IX. 353.

Temple, Rev. Thomas, D. D., about 1650, Boston, Mass. Temple, E. L., VII. 95. Ten Broeck, Derrick Wessel, 16-, Albany, N. Y. Adams, Charles H., V. 259. Ten Eyck, Judge Egbert, Watertown, N. Y. Ten Eyck, A., XII. 259. Tennent, William, 1716, East Chester, N. Y., V. 469. Lomax, Tennent, VII. 97; Tennant, Rev. Gilbert, VIII. 73; Tennant, Rev. William, Jr., VIII. 73; Tennant, Rev. John, VIII. 73. Tenney, Thomas, 1638, — Tenney, E. P., VII. 530. Terhune, Albert Albertse, 1651, Gravesend, L. I. Terhune, Albert P., X. 396; Terhune, Judge John, X. 396; Terhune, Edward Payson, X. 396. Terrell, Peter.
Terrell, Gov. Joseph M., XII. 396. Terry, Samuel, 1642, Enfield, Conn. Terry, Roderick, X. 233. Terry, Samuel, 1650, Springfield, Mass. Terry, C. T., XII. 534. Terwilliger, Solomon, about 1700, Schenectady, N. Y. Terwilliger, Lorenzo, VIII. 115.

Thacher, Anthony, 1635, Yarmouth, Mass.
Thacher, James, VII. 401.

Thacher, Dr. James, Revolutionary surgeon and historian. Bartlett, John, XI. 235. Thacher, Rev. Peter, 1651-1727, Salem, Mass., VI. 197.
Thacher, Oxenbridge, V. 229; Thacher, Thomas, V. 229; Thatcher, Benjamin B., XIII. 404; Thacher, T. A., XI. 260; Hunt, Mrs. Mary H. (Henchett), IX. 156 Thayer, Jedediah, Revolutionary officer. Thayer, A. H., VI. 471. Thayer, Richard, 1630, Boston, Mass. Thayer, M. R., X. 148. Thayer, Thomas, 1640, Braintree, Mass. Thayer, Eli, XI. 414. Tharp (or Thorpe), John, Kent Co., Del. Tharp, Gov. William, XI. 534. Thoman, Henry Jacob, 1738, Lancaster, Pa. Thoman, L. D., XII. 131. Thomas, Capt. David, Revolutionary officer. Merrick, E. T., X. 148; Merrick, Mrs. Caroline E. T., X. 148. Thomas, Hugh, Maryland. Thomas, Gov. Francis, IX. 304. Thomas, John, 1730, Frederick, Md. Thomas, Cyrus, XIII. 528. Thomas, Philip, 1651, Maryland.
Thomas, Douglas H., I. 160; Thomas, Carey M., XIII. 84. Thomas, Rev. Samuel, 1704. Thomas, Dr. T. G., III. 307. Thomas, Widgery. Thomas, H. G., XII. 249. Thomas, William, Revolutionary soldier, New York. Thomas, W. S., X. 129. Thompson, Archibald, Revolutionary soldier. Thompson, Judge Alexander, XII. 425. Thompson, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier.
Thompson, D. P., VI. 233; Thompson, D. G. VIII. 386.
Thompson, Edward, 1670, Virginia.
Thompson, Wordsworth, VIII. 430. Thompson, James, 1630, Charleston, Mass. Spitzer, A. L., XI. 277.
Thompson, Rev. John, 1715, Delaware. Sayers, Gov. J. D., IX. 76. Thompson, John, 1638, Stratford, Conn. Thompson, J. P., X. 132. Thompson, Jonathan, 1659, Woburn, Mass. Rumford, B. T., V. 410. Thompson, Nicholas, 1623, Thompson, Maurice, XI. 521; Thompson, W. H., XI.

522.

Thompson, Judge Waddy, South Carolina.

Thompson, Gov. Hugh Smith, XII. 179; Scott, J. Z. H., Thompson, Hon. William Abdial, Thompsonville, Conn. Stratton, George M., XIII. 551. Thomson, Alexander, about 1772, -Thomson, Frank, XIII. 335. Thorburn, Grant, 1794, New York, VII. 350.
Thoreau, —, 1773, Boston, Mass.
Thoreau, Henry David, II. 300.
Thorn, William, 1657, New York.
Thorn, Frank M. VIII. 100 Thoreau, -Thorn, William, 1657, New York.
Thorn, Frank M., XIII. 198.
Thornton, James, about 1717, Wiscasset, Me.
Thornton, Matthew, Revolutionary patriot.
Thornton, James B., XIII. 483.
Thorp, Eliphalet, 16—, Roston, Mass.
Thorp, F. N., X. 509.
Thrall, William, 1630, Dorchester, Mass.
Thrall, H. L., VIII. 143.
Throckmorton, John, 1631. —, R. I.
Morton, Oliver H. P. T., XIII. 271; Watson, William H., VII. 449. H., VII. 449.

Throckmorton, Robert, 1637, Virginia.

Throckmorton, J. A., XI. 469; Throckmorton, C. B., XI. 470. Thurston, Daniel, 1635.
Thurston, D., VII. 509. Thurston, John, 1636, Dedham, Mass. Thurston, J. M., V. 105. Thurston, Rev. Peter, 1767, New York. Thurston, C. B., VI. 403. Tiernan, Luke, about 1783, Hagerstown, Md., XI. 166. Tilden, Nathaniel, 1763, Scituate, Mass. Tilden, Samuel J., III. 53. Tilghman, James, 17 Tilghman, Tench, IV. 485; Tilghman, W., VI. 194. Tilghman, Hench, IV. 485; Highman, W., VI. 194.
Tilghman, Hon. Matthew.
Tilghman, Lloyd, XIII. 421; Tilghman, Tench. IV. 335.
Tilghman, Richard, 1660, —, Md.
Tilghman, Edward, H. 390; Tilghman, R. L., IV. 323;
Tilghman, James, IV. 323; Tilghman, W., IV. 323.
Tilley, Elizabeth, 1620, Plymouth, Mass.

Pope Alexander V. 378 Pope, Alexander, X. 378. Tillinghast, 1642-1645, Providence, R. I. Tillinghast, Pardon E., XIII. 517; Tillinghast, J., VIII. 296. Tilt, Benjamin, 1835, Boston, Mass. Tilt, A., XI. 263. Tincker, Thomas, 1620, Plymouth, Mass, Tincker, Thomas, 1620, Plymouth, Mass, Tincker, Mary Agnes, VIII, 413.

Tingey, Com. Thomas, Washington, D. C. Craven, A. W., IX. 37.

Tobey, Thomas, b. 1673.

Tobey, F. R., X. 260; Tobey, Frank B., I. 404.

Todd, Christopher, about 1640, New Haven, Conn. Cooke, Gov. Lorrin A., X. 346; Todd. Edward, I. Cooke, Gov. Lorrin A., X. 346; Todd, Edward, II. 243; Todd, John, VIII. 125. Todd, Hugh, Hanover, Pa.
Todd, J. E., X. 117.
Todd, John, 1640. Rawley, Mass.
Todd, W. C., IX. 276. Todd, Judge Thomas, Todd, G. S., X. 165. -, Kentucky. Tomassen, Jurian, 1663, Bergen, N. J. Van Reypen, William K., XIII. 215. Tomb, Jacob, Revolutionary soldier. Tomb, George, VIII. 72. Tomlinson, Joseph, Revolutionary soldier.
Dayton, C. W., XI. 491.
Tomlinson, Thomas, about 1644, New Haven, Conn.
Tomlinson, Gov. Gideon, X. 334. Tompkins, Jonathan G., Revolutionary soldier. Tompkins, D. D., VI. 83. Tompson, Rev. William, before 1642, Braintree, Mass. Tompson. Benjamin. VIII. 82.

Toner, James, about 1756, Philadelphia, Pa.

Toner, J. M., VII. 539.

Toppan, Abraham, 1637. Newburyport, Mass. Toppan, R. W., XI. 205. Torrance, Walter, 1849. Torrance, Judge David, XII. 339. Torrey, James, before 1640, Scituate, Mass. Torrey, Bradford, X. 134. Tower, John, 1637, Hingham, Mass. Tower, C., V. 188. Towle, Philip, 1640, Hampton, Mass. Towle, Jeremiah, XI. 321. Towne, Bdmund, 16—,

Towne, H. R., XII. 129.

Towne, John William, 1636, Salem, Mass.

Towne, Sen. Charles A., XII. 258.

Towne, Rebecca (Nourse), Salem, Mass.

Goodale, George L., VI. 427; Nourse, Elizabeth, XI. 304. Townley, Richard, Revolutionary soldier. Conger, Frank, XI. 476. Townsend, Dr. David, Revolutionary surgeon. Townsend, E. D., XI. 281. Townsend, Joseph, 1682, Chester Co., Pa.
Townsend, Laurence, XII, 54; Townsend, E. Y., III. Townsend, Peter, Revolutionary patriot.
Austen, Peter T., XIII. 92.

Townsend, Richard, 1682, Chester, Pa.
Townsend, W. P., VI. 400; Townsend, C. C., VII. 128.

Townsend (Townsend), Thomas, 1638, Lynn, Mass.
Townsend, J. M., IV. 196. Tracy, Stephen, 1623, Plymouth, Mass. Tracy, J. E., IX. 495. Tracy, J. E., IX. 495.

Tracy, Thomas, 16—. Norwich, Conn.
Tracy, C. C., XI. 103.

Tracy, Lieut. Thomas, 1636, —.
Fanning, J. T., IX. 38.

Train, John, 1635. Watertown, Mass.
Whitney, Adeline Dutton (Train), II. 29; Train,
George F., IX. 264.

Train, Oliver Boston Mass. Train, Oliver, Boston, Mass. Train, George Francis, 1X, 264. Trannell, William, Revolutionary soldier.
Trammell, L. N., 111. 115.
Trask, William, 1628, Salem, Mass.
Trask, S., XI. 444.
Treadwell, Edward, 1637, Ipswich, Mass.
Treadwell, Gov. John, X. 331. Treat, Richard, 1637, Wethersfield, Conn. Elliot, Daniel Giraud, V. 108; Halsey, Harlan P., IX. 145; Pumpelly, Raphael, VI. 362.

Treat, Gov. Robert, 1635, Watertown, Mass., 1637. Wethersfield, Conn., X. 323.
Halsey, Harlan P., IX. 145.

Tree, Capt. Lambert, Revolutionary soldier.
Tree, Lambert, VI. 161.

Trego, Peter, 1685, Chester, Pa.
Trego, Dr. T. M., III. 494.

Tremain, Nathaniel, Revolutionary soldier.
Tremain, Lyman. XI. 142.

Trenchard, George, 1682, Salem, Mass.
Trenchard, E., X. 126; Trenchard, S. D., X. 126;
Trenchard, E., X. 127.

Trent, William, about 1682, Pennsylvania, XII. 150. 145; Pumpelly, Raphael, VI. 362. Trent, William, about 1682, Pennsylvania, XII. 150. Trent, Zachariah, Revolutionary soldier. Trent, W. L., X. 155. Trezevant, Theodore, 1682, Charleston, S. C. Trezevant, P. J., X. 181. Troost, Gerard, about 1810, Philadelphia, Pa., VII. 349. Trott, Judge Nicholas, 1698, Charleston, S. C., XII. 240. Trowbridge, Capt. Luther, Revolutionary soldier.
Trowbridge, V. P., IV. 529. Trowbridge, Thomas, 1634, Dorchester, Mass.
Trowbridge, A., XII. 448. Trumbull, Andrew, 1776, St. Augustine, Fla. Doggett, Judge John L., XI. 256. Trumbull, John, 1639, Roxbury, Mass.
Trumbull, Gov. Jonathan, X. 328; Trumbull, Gov. Jonathan, X. 331; Trumbull, Gov. Joseph, X. 337;

Trumbull, Rev. B., XI. 321; Trumbull, John, VII. 351; Trumbull, J. H., IX. 422; Lanman, C. R., XI. Trumbull, Robert, Revolutionary officer.
Sloane, W. M., IX. 274.
Tuck, John, Revolutionary chaplain.

Tuck, J. H., VII. 528.

Tuck, Robert, 1638, Hampton, N. H.

Tuck, Robert, 1958, Hampton, N. H.
Tuck, Amos, XIII. 518.
Tuck, Sen. William H., Annapolis, Md.
Tuck, S. P., XII. 369.
Tucker, Robert, 1635, Weymouth, Mass.
Tucker, W. J., 1X. 90.
Tucker, St. George, Revolutionary, patric

Tucker, St. George, Revolutionary patriot, VII. 136. Tucker, Samuel, Revolutionary naval officer, XII. 347.

Tudor, John, Boston, Mass.
Savage, James, IX. 260.
Tudor, William, Revolutionary soldier, VII. 217.
Tufts, John, about 1728, West Brookfield, Mass.

Tufts, J. H., XI. 75.
Tufts, Peter, about 1654, Malden, Mass.

Tufts, J. A., X. 108.

Tults, John, 1754, Pennsylvania.

Diller, J. S., III. 514.

Turner, John, 1639, New Haven, Conn.

Turner, Frederick J., XIII. 174.

Tuttle, John, before 1641, New Hampshire.

Tuttle, Gov. Hiram A, XI. 139.

Tuttle, William, 1635, Boston, Mass.

Tuttle, Mrs. Mary McA. Thompson, X. 217; Prosser,
C. S., XII. 544.

Twiggs, Gen. John, Revolutionary soldier. Twiggs, David E., IV. 102. Twombly, Ralph, 1656, Dover, N. H. Twombly, Rev. J. H., XII. 147. Tyler, Richard, about 1674, Essex Co, Va.

Tyler, James H., XIII. 358. Tyson (or Teissen), Cornelius, 1683-1703, Germantown, Pa,

Tyson, Dr. James, IX. 356.

Tyson, Ranier (or Ryner), 1682 (or 1683), Germantown,

Tyson, Philip T., XIII. 543; Tyson, L. D., X. 167.

### U.

Uhler, Erasmus, Revolutionary soldier. Uhler, P. R., VIII. 251. Underwood, Joseph, 1637, Hingham, Mass.

Underwood, L. M., XII. 238.
Upham, John, 1635, Weymouth, Mass.
Upham, W., VII. 127; Upham, Timothy, IV. 384;
Upham, C. W., VIII. 398; Picknell, W. L., X. 365;
Upham, Gov. William H., XII. 79; Haskins, C. W.,

Upham, John, about 1680, Malden, Mass.
 Upham, Don Alonzo J., X. 168; Upham, J. J., X. 169;
 Upham, H. A. J., X. 169.

Upsall, Nicholas, 1630, Boston, Mass. Shea, J. D. G., VI. 441.
Upson, Thomas, 16—, Farmington, Conn. Upson, A. S., X. 258.
Upton, John, 1635, Reading, Mass.
Upton, Judge William W., XII. 44.

Upton, John, 1652, Salem, Mass. Upton, W., XII. 238. Usher, Hezekiah, about 1639, Cambridge, Mass. Usher, J. P., II. 88.

# V.

Valentine, George, 17—.
Valentine, Rev. M., X. 380.
Valentine, John, about 1640, Virginia. Valentine, J. J., III. 113.

Valentine, Richard, 1644, Hempstead, L. I.

Valentine, D. M., V. 175. Vallandigham, Michael, 1690, Virginia. Vallandigham, Clement L., III. 145.

Van Amringe, Lionel, 1791. Van Amringe, John H., XIII. 241.

Van Bergen, Hans Hansen, 1633, New York. Bergen, T. G., XII. 238.

Van Bergen, Capt. Martin Gerittse, 1630. Adams, Charles H., V. 259.

Van Blarcom, John, 1621, Bergen Co., N. J. Van Blarcom, J. C., XII. 31 Van Bokkelen, Libertus, 1796, New York. Van Bokkelen, Libertus, III. 213.

Van Buren, Abraham, about 1700, New York. Van Buren, Dr. W. H., X. 287.

Van Buren, Hendrick Cornelius, 1663.

Spitzer, C. M., XI. 276; Van Buren, Pres. Martin, VI. 433.

Van Buren (or Beuren), John (or Jan), about 1700. Van Buren, J. D., X. 236; Van Buren, R., X. 237. Van Brunt, Rutger Joesten, 1653, New York. Van Brunt, C. H., X. 141.

Vance, Dr. Patrick, 17—, Pennsylvania. Vance, J. I., VIII. 40.

Van Corlear (or Curler); Arendt, 1630, Rensselaerwyck, N. Y., IV. 507.

Van Cortlandt, Oloff Stevense, 1638, New Netherland.

Van Cortlandt, Philip, II. 479. Van Couwenhoven, Wolfert Garretson, 1630, Albany,

Conover, C. E., VI. 215; Conover, Jacob D., Vl. 215 Van Culin, John, about 1693, New Sweden, Pa. Culin, Robert S., XIII. 216.

Van Dam, Rip. Saltus, Edgar Evertson, VII. 184; Adams, Charles H., V. 259; Saltus, Francis S., VI. 184.

Vanderbilt, (Van der Bylt), Jan Avertsen, about 1650,

Flatbush, L. I. Vanderbilt, Com. Cornelius, VI. 208; Vanderbilt, William Henry, I. 209; Vanderbilt, Jacob Hand, VI. 211; Vanderbilt, Cornelius, VI. 211; Vanderbilt, William Kissam, VI. 212; Vanderbilt, F. W., VI. 213; Vanderbilt, G. W., VI. 213.

Vanderbilt, John, ——, Staten Island, N. Y.

anderbilt, John, —, Staten Island, N. Y. Vanderbilt, Aaron, VI. 213.

Van Der Donck, Adriaen, 1641, Albany, N. Y., XII. 205. Vanderhorst, Gov. Arnoldus, Revolutionary officer, South Carolina, XII. 162.

Van der Poel, Wynant Gerritse, 1647, Albany, N. Y.

Van der Poel, Arent (or Aaron, XI. 396.

Van Dijk, Jan Thomasse, 1652, New Utrecht, L. I.
Van Dyke, H. J., VII. 290; Van Dyke, Henry, VII. 291.

Vandyke, Hendrick, 1636, New York.

Eldrade R VI 80

Van Dyke, John, Revolutionary soldier.
Harrison, J. L., IX. 511.
Van Dyke, Nicholas, 1783-86, President of Delaware. Van Dyke, Nicholas, IV. 346; Van Dyke, Nicholas, IV. 398.

Vane, Sir Henry (Gov.), 1635, Boston, Mass., VII. 371.
Van Haughwout, Leffert Pietersen, 1660, Flatbush, L. I.
Leffert, Col. Marshall, X. 243; Lefferts, M. C., X. 243.

Van Horn, Isaiah, Revolutionary soldier.
Van Horn, R. T., III. 250.
Van Nassau, Charles John, 1745, Pennsylvania.
Nassau, Charles W., XI. 241.

Van Ness, Gov. Cornelius P., Vermont.
Van Ness, Cornelius, VI. 240.
Van Nieuwenhuysen, Rev. Wilhelmus, 1671, New York.

XII. 525.

Van Noordstrand, Jan Hansen, 1639, Flatbush, N. Y. Nostrand, P. E., XII. 201.

Van Rensselaer, Jeremias, New York.

Van Rensselaer, Killian, II. 51; Van Rensselaer, K. K..

II. 51; Van Rensselaer, Rev. M., II. 51; Van Rensselaer, Stephen, II. 483; Van Rensselaer, Rev. Nicho-

las, VII. 524; Van Rensselaer, Hendrick, VII. 524; Van Rensselaer, Philip, VII. 524; Van Rensselaer, Nicholas, VII. 524; Van Rensselaer, H. K., VII. 524; Van Rensselaer, Philip, VII. 525; Van Rensselaer, Dr. J., VII. 525; Van Rensselaer, Rev. Cortlandt, VII. 525; Van Rensselaer, Solomon, XI. 285.

Van Roos, Dr. John, Revolutionary surgeon (British). Hutton, Laurence, VII. 64.

Van Roosevelt, Class (or Klass) Martensen, 1649, New

Roosevelt, Cornelius Van Schaik, VIII. 442; Roosevelt, Roosevelt, Cornelius Van Schalk, VIII. 442; Roosevelt, Jacobus I., VIII. 442; Roosevelt, Theodore, IX. 21; Roosevelt, N., XII. 127; Roosevelt, S. M., XII. 128.
Van Sant (or Van Zandt), John, Revolutionary soldier. Van Sant, Samuel R., XIII. 325.
Van Schuyler, Philip Pieterse, 1650, Albany, N. Y. Mann, Cameron, XIII. 220.
Van Vallenberg, Johannes, Albany, N. Y.

Van Valkenberg, Johannas, Albany, N. Y. Lewis, Tayler, X. 131.

Van Vechten, Dircksen, 1638, New York.

Van Vechten, Abraham, IX. 162; Van Vechten, Samuel, IX. 163.

Van Voorhees, Stephen Coerte, 1660, Flatlands, L. I. Van Vorhis, F. J., X. 393; Van Voorhees, Albert Van Brunt, V. 379.

Van Wormer, Jacob, before 1776. Van Wormer, J. R., IV. 77.

Van Wyck, Cornelius B., 1659, Flatbush, L. I. Knox, James H. M., XI. 243; Van Wyck, Samuel, I. 269; Van Wyck, Robert A., XIII. 261.

Varnum, George, 1635, Ipswich, Mass. Varnum, J. M., VI. 158.

Veasey, Benjamin, d. Veasey, W. G., IV. 396. , Brentwood, N. H.

Veasey, John, before 1670, Maryland.

Veasey, Gov. Thomas Ward, IX. 303. De Veaux, Frederick, 1675, New York.

De Voe, F. W., VIII. 301.

De Veaux, Capt. —, Revolutionary soldier. De Veaux, James, VIII. 427.

De Veaux, James, VIII. 427.

Venable, Abram (or Abraham), 1680, New Kent Co., Va. Venable, C. S., X. 386; Gray, J. R., XII. 115; Venable John, XII. 115; Venable, William E., XIII. 535; Venable, Abraham R., XI. 87; Venable, A. W., XI. 86.

Vermeule, Adrian, 1699, New York.

Vermeule, John D., VIII. 436.

Vermilye, Elder ——, 1662, Kingsbridge, N. Y. Vermilye, Rev. T. E., X. 499.

Vernon, Daniel, about 1666, Narragansett, R. I. Vernon, William, VIII. 62.

Ver Planck. Abraham Isaacs. about 1633.

Ver Planck, Abraham Isaacs, about 1633.

Ver Planck, Gulian, XI. 345. Ver Fiances, Guinan, Al. 345.
Vickers, Thomas, 1699, Pennsylvania.
Oberholtzer, Sara L. V., VII. 498.
Victor, David, about 1760, New Jersey.
Victor, O. J., X. 23.
Viele, ——, 1630, New York.
Viele, Egpert L., II. 194.
Villeneuve Cant. Augustin Clement

Villeneuve, Capt. Augustin Clement de, Revolutionary soldier.

Lawrence, Dr. Joseph J., XII. 32; VI. 387. Vincent, Serg. Alexander, Revolutionary soldier.

Cooper, L. P., VIII. 262. Vincent, William, bout 1660, Providence. R. I. Vincent, John M., XIII. 540.

Vinton, Abiathar, Revolutionary soldier.
Dahlgren, John Vinton, IX. 381.
Vinton (or Winton), David, about 1717, Boston. Mass.
Vinton, Francis, VII. 537.
Vinton, John, 1648, Lynn, Mass.
Vinton, A. H., IV. 58; Vinton, F., VI. 482.

Von Quakkenbosch, Pieter, —, —.
Quackenbos, George P., XIII. 301.
Von Zutphen, Derrick (with Henry Hudson), New York.
Sutphen, J. T., VI. 379.
Vroom, Col. D., Revolutionary soldier.
Vroom, Col. Peter Property V. 207.

Vroom, Gov. Peter Dumont, V. 205.

# W.

Wadams, John, 1655, Wethersfield, Conn. Curtis, Leonard E., V. 17. Waddel, William, about 1764, Charleston, S. C. Waddell, Moses, IX. 179; Waddell, W. H., IX. 181: Waddell, John N., XIII. 136; Waddell, James P. IX. 184.

Waddell, Gen. Hugh, about 1754, North Carolina, 111.

Waddell, A. M., VIII. 124.

Wade, Maj. Jonathan, 1634, Ipswich, Mass. Wade, Judge Decius S., XII. 71; Wade, B. F., II. 94.

Wadleigh, Robert, 1668, Exeter, N. H. Wadley, William Morrill, I. 201; Pillsbury, Gov. John

Sargent, X. 65.

Wadsworth, Christopher, 1632, Duxbury, Mass Wadsworth, Marshman E., XIII. 538; Wadsworth. Frank L. O., XIII. 36; Longfellow, Henry W., II. 160; Wadsworth, Gen. Peleg, VIII. 275; Longfellow. Samuel, VIII. 275.

Wadsworth, Capt. Samuel, d. 1676, Sudbury, Mass. Wadsworth, Benjamin, VI. 414.

Wadsworth, William, 1632, Boston, Mass. Francis, Charles Edward, I. 213; Francis, Charles E., IX. 110; Richmond, William H., IX. 103; Wads-

worth, Joseph, IX. 103.

Wagner, Rev. M. Tobias, 1742, Pennsylvania.

Wagner, Mev. m. 1001as, 1742, Pennsy Wagner, W., VI. 16.
Wait, Thomas, 1634, Portsmouth, R. I. Wait, John C., XIII. 543.
Waite, Benjamin.

Lyman, B. S., IX. 217. **Wakefield, John**, 16—, Massachusetts. Wakefield, C., XII. 125.

Walbridge, —, about 1080, Norwich, Conn. Walbridge, C. P., XII. 18.
Walcott, William, before 1634, Salem, Mass. Walcott, Dr. H. P., XII. 445.

Waldo, Cornelius, Chelmsford, Mass. Abbe, C., VIII. 264. Waldron, Richard, before 1681, New Hampshire.

Waldrin, Samuel, X. 266.

Walke, Anthony, before 1700.
Walke, Henry, VI. 247.
Walker, George, before 1776, Brunswick Co., Va.
Walker, David, XIII. 145.

Walker, James, New York.
Walker, Rev. W. D., XII. 91.
Walker, John, 1720, Delaware.
Walker, Felix, VII. 304; Walker, J. A., IX. 492.

Walker, Jonathan H., Revolutionary soldier.
Walker, R. J., VI. 269.
Walker, Samuel, 16—, Reading, Mass.
Walker, Amasa, XI. 439.
Walker, Thomas about 1850. Virginia

Walker, Amasa, XI. 439.
Walker, Thomas, about 1650, Virginia.
Walker, Sen. John, XI. 323.
Wales, Nathaniel, 1635, Boston, Mass.
Wales, T. C., X. 406; Wales, Sen. John, XI. 354;
Wales, L. E., XI. 354.
Wallace, Maj. Michael, Revolutionary officer.
Somerville, H. M., VII. 305.
Waln. Nicholaa. 1682. Philadelphia, Pa.

Waln, Nicholas, 1682, Philadelphia, Pa.

Waln, Robert, X. 361.
Walton, George, Revolutionary patriot.

Walton, Vi. 440.

Walworth, William, Groton, Conn.

Walworth, Reuben Hyde, III. 56; Walworth, C. A,

III. 97; Walworth, M. T., V. 359.

Wanton, Edward, before 1658, Boston, Mass. Wanton, Gov. William, X. 11; Wanton, Gov. John, X. 12; Wanton, Gov. Joseph, X. 15.

Wanton, Gideon, 17—, Rhode Island.
Watson, W. H., IV. 490.
Ward, Andrew, 1634, Watertown, Mass.
Ward, Gen. Aaron, X. 212; Ward, Elijah, X. 213; Burr, Aaron, III. 5; Beecher, Catherine E., III. 128; Beecher, Charles, III. 131; Beecher, George, III. 128; Stowe, Harriet B., I. 423; Beecher, Henry Ward, III. 129; Beecher, William H., III. 128.

Ward, John, 1621, Jamestown, Va.

Ward, John, 1621, Jamestown, Va.
Ward, J. Q. A., II. 364; Ward, Ensign James, II. 364;
Ward, Col. William, II. 364.
Ward, John, about 1666, Portsmouth, R. I.
Ward, Thomas, V. 42; Ward, Gov. Richard, X. 12;
Ward, Gov. Samuel, X. 14; Ward, Henry, XI. 517;
Ward, Samuel, IV. 435; Crawford, Francis M., II. 502; Ward, Gov. Marcus L., V. 209; Ward, Genevieve, IX. 196; Ward, Gov. Samuel, V. 71; Ward, Samuel, V. 71; Howe, Julia Ward, I. 402.
Ward, William, 1639, Sudbury, Mass.

Ward, William, 1039, Sudbury, Mass.
Ward, Artemus, I. 67; Ward, W. H., VIII. 148; Ward,
Jonathan, VIII. 148; Ward, Nathan, VIII. 148; Smith, Abner, X. 28.

Warder, Willoughby, about 1700, Falls, Pa. Warder, Robert B., XIII. 571.

Ware, Henry.

Allen, Joseph H., IX. 286. Ware, Robert, Massachusetts. Ware, E. F., IX. 202.

Ware, Rev. Samuel, Wrentham, Mass. Park, Rev. Edward Amasa, IX. 202.

Warfield, Richard, 1662, Annapolis, Md. Warfield, E. D., XI. 243; Warfield, Elisha, XI. 243; Warfield, Benjamin, XI. 243; Warfield, Edwin, XIII.

Warmoth, Henry, Revolutionary soldier.
Warmoth, Gov. Henry Clay, X. 80.
Warner, Andrew, 1630, Cambridge, Mass.
Warner, J. DeW., IX. 114; Warner, Worcester R.,
XIII. 249; Warner, Charles Dudley, II. 116; Warner, Lucien C., IX. 537.

Warner, John, 1637, Ipswich, Mass. Warner, Adoniram J., X. 446; Warner, Seth, X. 446; Warner, Willard, X. 396; Warner, Olin L., VIII. 282; Warner, Col. John, VIII. 282.

Warner, Col. Thomas C., Revolutionary officer. Ellis, Ezekiel J., XI. 418. Warren, James, 17-, Rhode Island.

Warren, I. DeForest, VIII. 436. Warren, John, 1630, Watertown, Mass. Warren, F. H., XII. 228; Warren, G. W., V. 90; War-

ren, S. E., IV. 199.

Warren, Joseph, before 1659, Roxbury, Mass. Warren, Joseph, I. 58; Duer, Dr. E. L., X. 282; Crandall, L. S., III. 322; Warren, George F. E., XI. 482; Warren, Dr. John, X. 288; Warren, Dr. John C., VI. 422.

Warren, Richard, 1620, Plymouth, Mass.
Warren, James, V. 92; Goodwin, W. W., Vl. 422;
Warren, G. W., IV. 553; Warren, W., XII. 292;
Warren, Gen. James, XII. 292; Snow, F. H., IX. 494;
Adams, J. W., IX. 33; Bartlett, Sidney, XI. 406; Warren, Nathan B., III. 374.

Warren, William, 1673, Roxbury, Mass. Warren, Henry W., IX. 189; Warren, William F., XI.

Warriner, William, 1632,

Wariner, Wariner, Edward A., XIII. 375.

Washburn, John, 1631 or 1632. Duxbury, Mass.

Washburn, Israel, V. 400; Washburn, Peter T., VIII.

325; Washburn, J. H., II. 262; Washburn, C. C., V. 196; Washburn, Elihu B., IV. 14; Washburn, E. A., IX. 498; Washburn, George, X. 492; Washburn, Gov. Cadwallader C., XII, 77; Washburn, J. D., XII. 464; Washburn, Emory, I. 116. Washington, John, about 1657, Northern Neck, Va. Washington, George, I. 1; Walker, Sen. John, XI. 323. Wassen, D., 1724, Londonderry, N. H.

Wasson, D. A., IX. 99.
Waterhouse, John, —, Portsmouth, N. H.
Waterhouse, Sylvester, VIII. 147.
Waterhouse, Judge Timothy, Newport.
Waterhouse Dr Renjamin, IX. 254.

Waterhouse, Judge Timothy, Newport.
Waterhouse, Dr. Benjamin, IX. 254.
Waterman, Richard, 1629, Salem, Mass., VIII. 198.
Waterman, J. R., VIII. 70.
Watkins, Col. Thomas, Revolutionary officer.
Ligon, Gov. Thomas Watkins, IX. 306.
Watson, Thomas, 1669, Salem, Mass.
Waternon, J. F., VII. 157.
Watterson, John, Abbotstown, Pa

Watterson, John, Abbotstown, Pa. Watterson, A. V. D., XII. 328; Watterson, Rev. J. A.,

Watts, Gen. Frederick, about 1760, Pennsylvania. .
Watts, H. M., IV. 305.
Watts, Thomas, Revolutionary officer, Virginia.
Watts, Gov. Thomas, X. 432.
Wayland, Francis, 1792.
Wayland, Rev. H. L., X. 494; Wayland, Francis,

VIII. 22.

Weare, Nathaniel, 1638, Newbury, Mass. Weare, Meshech, XIII. 344; Weare, Portus B., X. 475.

Webb, Richard, 1632, Boston, Mass.
Webb, S. B., III. 30; Webb, J. W., III. 30; Webb,
A. S., III. 31; Webb, W. B., II. 230; Webb, George
C. XII. 118, Webb, Gen. Samuel B., XII. 118.

Webster, John, 1635 (from Ipswich), Ipswich, Mass.

Webster, John, 1655 (from pswich), pswich, mass.
Webster, Arthur G., XIII. 532.
Webster, Gov. John, 1656-57 (from Warwickshire),
Hartford, Conn., X. 321.
Webster, Noah, II. 394; Ingersoll, Gov. Charles R.,
X. 341; Lloyd, John Uri, XIII. 65; Ford, Worthington C., XIII. 105; Ford, Paul L., XIII. 105; Ford,
Emily E., XIII. 105; Ingersoll, Jared, II. 439.

Webster, Thomas, about 1636, Hampton, N. H.
Webster, Fletcher, son of Daniel Webster, XIII. 169;
Webster, Daniel, III. 36; Webster, Capt. Ebenezer,
X. 46; Sanborn, Kate A., IX. 94; Haddock, C. B.,
IX. 96; Hinsdale, Mrs. Grace Webster (Haddock),
IX. 96; Webster, Judge Ezekiel, X. 46.

IX. 96; Webster, Judge Ezekiel, X. 46.

Weed, Ananias, Revolutionary soldier.
Barnum, Rev. S. W., X. 44.

Weed, Jonas, 1640, Wethersfield, Conn.
Weed, Walter H., XIII. 457.

Weedon, Brig.-Gen. George, Revolutionary soldier, Virginia, XII. 313.

Weeks, George, 1637, Massachusetts.
Weeks, W. R., X. 358; Weekes, Ebenezer, X. 358.

Weidman, Martin, 1730, Lancaster Co., Pa.
Weidman, Samuel. XIII. 220.

Weidman, Samuel, XIII. 220.

Weir, Robert, 1790, New Rochelle, N. Y.

Weir, R. W., XI. 295; Weir, J. A., XI. 295; Weir,

John F., VI. 465; Weir, Dr. Robert F., XII. 377.

Weld, Joseph, 1632, Roxbury, Mass.

Weld, S. M., X. 503. Welles, Hugh, 1630, Boston, Mass., X. 320; afterwards Hadley, Mass.

Wells, William, V. 492; Wells, John, XIII. 123; Lee, Bradner W., VIII. 396; Wells, Erastus, V. 438. Welles, Gov. Thomas, 1630, Boston, Mass., X. 320.

Wells, D. A., X. 363; Wells, Rev. L. H., XII. 133; Judson, W. P., XII. 381; Wells, D. C., IX. 93; Welles, E. T., III. 432; Farnum, E. E., VI. 493; Elliot, Daniel Giraud, V. 108; Wells, Carolyn, XIII. Vil. 362.

Wellington, Roger, 16—, Massachusetts.
Wellington, A. M., XI. 167; Wellington, Benjamin, XI. 167; Rollins, Alice M., VIII. 414.

Wells, Robert, 1753, Charleston, S. C. Wells, Dr. W. C., XII. 60.

Wendell, Evert Jansen, about 1640, New York. Wendell, Barrett, IX. 207.

Wen Wentworth, William, 1636, Boston, Mass.
Wentworth, John, V. 168; Wentworth, Sir John, V. 194; Wentworth, John, IV. 350; Wentworth, George A, X. 106; Wentworth, John, X. 482; Wentworth, Benning, VI. 303.
Wesselhoeft, Dr. Robert, 1840. Wesselhoeft, Dr. Conrad, XI. 180. West, Sir Thomas, 1610, Jamestown, Va. West, C. E., VIII. 235. Wescott, Stukely, 16—, Salem, Mass. Watson, W. H., VII. 449. Weston, John, 1644, Salem, Mass. Weston, Nathan, VII. 503; Weston, Gov. Jas. A., XI. 134. Wetherill, Samuel, Philadelphia, Pa. Wetherill, S., VII. 506.

Wharton, Thomas, 1683, Philadelphia, Pa.
Wharton, T., II. 280; Wharton, F., XI. 184; Wharton,
Anne H., XIII. 366; Wharton, Joseph, XIII. 82. Anne H., XIII. 366; Wharton, Joseph, XIII. 82.

Wheat, Zachariah, Virginia.

Wheat, Judge Z., XII. 140.

Wheeler, Rev. Abram, New England.

Whiting, Lilian, IX. 261:

Wheeler, John, 1634, Salisbury, Mass.

Wheeler, Dexter, XII. 98; Wheeler, Cyrenus, XII. 98;

Wheeler, Charles B., XII. 99.

Wheeler, Loseph, 16—Newark, N. J.

Wheeler, Charles B., XII. 99.

Wheeler, Joseph, 16—. Newark, N. J.
Wheeler, John H., VI. 370; Moore, John W., VIII. 58.

Wheeler, Moses, 1641, New Haven, Conn.
Wheeler, N., IX. 460; Wheeler, Joseph, IX. 19.
Wheelock, Rev. Ralph, 1637, Dedham, Mass.
Wheelock, Eleazer, IX. 85; Wheelock, John, IX. 86;
Tufts, J. H., XI. 75; Freeman, Julia S. W., VIII.
505; Wheelock, Joseph A., XIII. 168; Wheelock,
Webster, XIII. 169.
Wheelwright, Rev. John, Exeter, N. H.
Soule, Gideon Lane, X. 105.
Whistler. John. Revolutionary soldier (British). IX. 48.

Whistler, John, Revolutionary soldier (British), IX. 48. Whistler, J. N. G., IX. 48; Whistler, G. W., IX. 48; Whistler, G. W., IX. 49; Whistler, J. A. McN., IX.

White, Anthony, about 1715, New York, N. Y. White, A. W., I. 69; Evans, A. W. W., X. 84. White, Cornelius, Boston, Mass. White, Charles Abiathar, VI. 231.

White, Edward, 1635, Dorchester, Mass. White, Rev. Greenough, XI. 271. White, James, Louisiana.

White, Gov. Edward D., X. 76; White, Judge Edward D., XI. 368.

White, James, Revolutionary soldier, North Carolina.
White, Judge Hugh L., XI. 395.

White, John, 1622. Cambridge Mass.

White, Richard G., I. 197; Rowlandson, Mary (White), VIII. 371; Kellogg, M., VII. 230; White, S., XI. 327; White, Stewart E., XIII. 313.

White, Dr. Joseph, Revolutionary soldier.
White, William H., V. 360.
White, Resolved, 1620, Plymouth, Mass.

White, Resolved, 1620, Plymouth, Mass.
Cooke, Gov. Lorrin A., X. 346.
White, Thomas, 1632, Weymouth, Mass.
White, Gov. Albert B., XII. 433; White, Emerson E.,
XIII. 40; White, Samuel H., XIII. 101.
White, Col. Thomas, 1720, Maryland.
White, Bishop William, 1II. 470.
White, William, 1620, Plymouth, Mass.
White, Peregrine, I. 158; White, Gov. Benjamin F.,
XI. 81; Billings, George H., XI. 549; Griffing,
Josephine S. W., VI. 88; Cannon, Henry W., I. 158;
White, J. P., VII. 277; White, J. P., VII. 278; White,
Joel, VII. 195; Foster, Wilbur F., VIII. 47; White,
W. A., XI. 195; White, Leonard D., III. 422.
White, William, 1635, Ipswich, Mass.

White, William, 1635, Ipswich, Mass. White, Nathaniel, II. 28; White, L. D., III. 422. Whitehead,

hitehead, —, 1685, Perth Amboy, N. J. Whitehead, Cortlandt, III. 465.

Whitehouse, Thomas, 1668, Dover, N. H. Whitehouse, W. P., X. 20; Whitehouse, Daniel, X. 20.

Whitelock, Isaac, 1740, —, DeCormis, Louis, XIII. 83.

Whitfield, Rev. Henry, 1639, Guilford, Conn. Higginson, Thomas W., I. 394.

migginson, 1 nomas W., 1. 394.

Whitfield, Matthew, 1670, —, Va.

Whitfield, Albert H., XIII. 55.

Whitfield, William, 1720, Bertie Co., N. C.

Killebrew, Joseph B., VIII. 308.

Whitfield, William, 17—, Nansemond Co., Va.

Whitfield, James, XIII. 489.

Whiting, Col. Daniel, Revolutionary officer, Massachusetts.

Tilton, Frederic W., X. 97.

Whiting, Brig.-Gen. John, Revolutionary soldier, Massa-

whiting, Henry, X. 481; Hentz, Caroline Lee, VI. 261.
Whiting, Samuel, 1636, Boston, Mass., X. 133.
Whiting, William, X. 147; Whiting, Lilian, IX. 261.
Whitman, John, 1635, Bridgewater, Mass.
Whitman, Marcus, XI. 112; Morton, William J., VIII.
333; Whitman, C. O., XI. 73; Whitman, Ezekiel,
XI. 542.

Whitmore, Francis, Cambridge, Mass. Shorey, Paul, XI. 75.

Whitmore, Thomas, 1635, Boston, Mass.
Wetmore, Gov. George Peabody, IX. 407; Wetmore.
Edmund, XIII. 376.

Whitney, Rev. Aaron.

Whitney, Josiah Dwight, IX. 120; Whitney, Prof. William Dwight, IX. 120; Whitney, Prof. H M., IX.

Whitney, John, 1635, Watertown, Mass., X. 154.
Whitney, William Collins, II. 407; Whitney (Brig.-Gen.) Josiah, X. 154; Whitney (Brig.-Gen.) James
Whitney, Col. Josiah, X. 154; Gen.) Josiah, X. 154; Whitney (Brig. Gen.) James Scollay, X. 154; Whitney, Col. Josiah, X. 154; Whitney, Eli, X. 155; Allen, Rev. Lyman W., XII. 400; Whitney, Josiah D., IX. 120; Whitney, William D., II. 341; Whitney, Henry M., X. 155. Whiton, James, 1640, Hingham, Mass. Whiton, Judge Edward V., XII. 515. Whitsitt, William, 1730, ——. Whitsitt, Dr. W. H, X. 461. Whittemore, Thomas. about 1642. Charlestown. Mass.

Whittemore, Thomas, about 1642, Charlestown, Mass. Whittemore, Don Juan, XIII. 248.
Whittier, Thomas, 1647, Haverhill, Jass.
Whittier, John G., I. 407; Whittier, Elizabeth Hussey,

VIII. 109. Whyland, Leonard, Revolutionary soldier.
Whyland, C. A., XI. 237.

Wicker, William.

Wicker, C. M., XII. 135. Wickersham, Thomas, 1701, Chester Co., Pa. Wickersham, J. P., XII. 239.

Wickham, Thomas, 1658, Wethersfield, Conn. Wickham, Williams C., XIII. 605; Wicl:ham, Henry T.,

Wigglesworth, Edward, 1638, New Haven, Conn., 1638. Clarke, F. W., III. 525; Wigglesworth, Michael, VIII. 382; Toppan, R. W., XI. 205; Wigglesworth, Ed-

ward, IX. 237.

Wiggin, Gov. Thomas, New Hampshire.
Wiggin, Dr. F. H., XII. 397.

Wight, Thomas, about 1636, Dedham, Mass.
Wight, W. W., III. 250; Wight, O. W., VII. 547.

Wightman, Valentine.

Lamb Issue W. VII. 554.

Wilbur (or Wildbore), Samuel, 1633, Boston, Mass., XII. 384.

Wilbur, Gov. Isaac, IX. 393; Wilbur, John, X. 139. Wilcox (or Willcocks), John, 1636, Hartford, Conn. Wilcox, H. C., IX. 207; Wilcox, A., XII. 204.

Wilder, John, 1688, South Braintree, Mass.
Wilde, John, 1688, South Braintree, Mass.
Wilder, S., II. 212.
Wilder, Thomas, about 1638, Hingham, Mass.
Wilder, E., XI. 538; Wilder, Capt. David, XI. 538;
Wilder, Daniel W., XI. 19; Wilder, Dr. A., IX. 348;
Wilder, Lappe W. XIII 931. Wilder, George W. Wilder, Jones W., XIII. 231; Wilder, George W. XIII. 232.

Wiley, Evans, Revolutionary soldier. Wiley, A. A., VIII. 110.

Wiley, John,

Wiley, W. H., XII. 503.

Wilkeson, John, 1760, Delaware. Wilkeson, Samuel, IV. 414.

Wilkins, Bray, 16—, Salem, Mass. Wilkins, Mary Eleanor, IX. 229.

Wilkinson, Lawrence, 1645, Providence, R. I. Wilkinson, J. II. 202; Payne, W. H., VIII. 134; Wilkinson, William, X. 152.

Willard, Simon, 1634, Concord, Mass.
Willard, Samuel, IV. 431; Willard, Josiah, IV. 431; Willard, Joseph, IV. 431; Willard, Sydney, IV. 431; Willard, Solomon, IV. 431; Willard, Joseph, IV. 431; Willard, Sydney, IV. 431; Willard, Frances E., I. 376; Willard, Josiah F., XIII. 366; Willard, Rev. De F., XII. 220.
Willard, Mai Simon, 1634, Cambridge, Mass.

Willard, Maj. Simon, 1634, Cambridge, Mass.
Willard, E. N., VIII. 399; Curtis, Dr. E., IX. 517;
Willard, Samuel, VI. 413; Willard, Denise E., XIII.
343; Willard, Joseph, VI. 416.

Willett, Thomas, about 1629, Plymouth, Mass., VIII. 38. Willett, Francis, IV. 235; Willett, M., III. 378; Willett, Francis, IV. 235; Holmes, Oliver W., II. 336.

Willey, Isaac, about 1640, Boston, Mass. Willey, Gov. N. B., XII. 492; Willey, Henry, X. 40.

Williams, James, Revolutionary soldier, Virginia. Williams, R., XII. 559.

Williams, John, —, Boston, Mass.
Williams, J. S., XI. 330; Williams, G. B., XI. 331;
Williams, Rev. Eliphalet, IV. 434; Williams, Rev. Eliphalet S., IV. 448.

Williams, John, 16—, Hanover Co., Va. Williams, John S., XIII. 396.

Williams, Moses, Revolutionary soldier.
Williams, S. W., VII. 81.
Williams, Richard, Taunton, Mass.
Williams, A. M., IV. 153; Williams, James, IV. 153.

Williams, Gen. Richard, —. Chalmers, James R., VIII. 438. Williams, Robert, 1637, Boston, Mass.

Williams, George G., I. 261; Williams, William, I. 261; Williams, J. B., VI. 129; Williams, Eliphalet, VI. 129; Williams, J. B., VI. 129; Williams, Enphalet, VI. 129; Williams, Ezekiel, VI. 129; Williams, Williams, VI. 129; Williams, Col. Ephraim, VI. 129; Knap, Joseph M., X. 352; Williams, William, X. 392; Baldwin, H. P., V. 274; Williams, Ephraim, VI. 236; Williams, Gov. J. W., XI. 129; Williams, John, I. 258; Williams, Samuel P., I. 199; Williams, Elisha, VII. 267. I. 165; Williams, O. S., VII. 267.

Williams, Robert, 1718, Darlington Co., S. C. Williams, Gov. David R., XII. 164.

Williams, Gov. David R., XII. 164.

Williams, Roger, 1630, Boston, Mass., V. 390.

Edson, Franklin, III. 358; Edson, Cyrus, III. 359; Comstock, R. W., III. 501; McKoon, D. D., VII. 351; Manton, Benjamin Dyer, VIII. 481; Angel, H. C., XI. 183; Ward, Samuel, V. 71; Comstock, R. W., III. 50; Pierce, John, X. 406; Welling, R. W. G., XII. 330; Chambers, Robert W., XIII. 316; Ward. Gov. Richard; Ward, Gov. Samuel, X. 14; Jenks, J. W. P., X. 22; Sayles, F. C., X. 141; Dyer, Gov. Elisha, IX. 400; Lippitt, Gov. Charles Warren, IX. 409; Sprague, Gov. William, IX. 396.

Williams. Thomas. 1690. Philadelphia. Pa.

Williams, Thomas, 1690, Philadelphia, Pa. Williams, Francis C., XIII. 143.

Williams, Thomas, before 1694, Albany Co., N. Y. Williams, Rev. G. M., XII. 89.

Williams, William, 1638, Salem, Mass. Wilder, Dr. Alexander, IX. 348.

Williamson, Daniel, 1682, Pennsylvania. Williamson, Walter, III. 478.

Williamson, Capt. John, Revolutionary officer. Williamson, G. McW., XII. 52.

Williamson, Timothy, 1647, Plymouth, Mass.
Williamson, W. D., VI. 305; Williamson, J., VIII. 75.

Willoughby, John, 17—, Goshen, Conn. Willoughby, Westel W., XIII. 435.

Willson, Nathaniel, —, Rehoboth, R. I. Wilson, Marcius, X. 39.

Willson, Zaccheus, 1711, Back Creek, Del. Stevenson, John J., VII. 137.

Wilmer, Simon, 1660, Maryland, XI. 224. Wilmer, J. P. B., XI. 342.

Wilson, Ephraim, 17—, Maryland. Wilson, H. P. C., VI. 377.

Wilson, George, Revolutionary soldier. Wilson, S. M., VII. 448.

Wilson, Dr. Henry, about 1760, Annapolis, Md. Wilson, Rev. J. L., XII. 94; Wilson, Rev. S. R., XII. 94.

Wilson, Hugh, about 1736, Northampton Co., Pa. Wilson, W. E., XI. 252; Wilson, T. L., V. 42.

Wilson, James, 17—, Londonderry, N. H.
Towle, J., XI. 321; Wilson, Robert, XI. 321; Wilson,
Capt. Jonathan, XI. 321.

Wilson, John, Revolutionary officer. Wilson, J. M., VII. 492.

Wilson, Pardon, Ohio.

Smith, Wilson G., XI. 554.

Wilson, William, 1670, Rowley, Mass. Wilson, Nathaniel, XII. 203.

Wilson, William, about 1760, Watervliet, N. Y. Wilson, F. B., IV. 518.

Winchell, Robert, 1638, Windsor, Conn. Winchell, A. E., II. 245; Markham, (Charles) Edwin, IX. 157.

Winder, John, Colonial army officer, Maryland.
Winder, Gov. Levin, IX. 298; Winder, William H,
X. 487; Winder, William, IX. 298.
Wingate, John, 1660, Dover, N. H.

Wingate, Sen. Paine, XII. 558; Wingate, Uranus Owen Brackett, I. 132.

Winlock, Joseph, Revolutionary soldier. Winlock, Joseph, IX. 266; Winlock, W. C, IX. 267.

Winlock, Joseph, IA. 206; Winlock, W. C., IA. 207.
Winslow, Gov. Edward, 1620, Plymouth, Mass., VII. 369.
Whitman, Winslow, VIII. 145; Whitman, Mrs. S. H.
(Power), VIII. 145; Goodwin, W. W., VI. 422;
Winslow, Gov. Josiah, V. 389; Winslow, John. I
182; Winslow, Edward, I. 188; Blake, Thatcher,
XI. 77; Hunt, Mrs. Mary H. (Hanchett), IX. 156.

Winslow, John, 1621, Plymouth, Mass. Winslow, John, I. 272; Winslow, John A., II. 102.

Winslow, Kenelm, about 1629, Plymouth, Mass. Winslow, Gordon, I. 272.

Winston, Capt. Anthony, Revolutionary soldier. Pettus, John J., XIII. 491.

Winston, Isaac, 1704, Virginia.

Winston, Gov. John A., X. 431; Winston, John A.,

Winter, John, Scarboro, Mass.

Winters, Joshua, II. 501: Winters, J. E., II. 501. Winter, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier.

Winter, William, IV. 83.

Winthrop, Gov. John, 1630, Salem, Mass., VI. 201.
Winthrop, R. C., VI. 217; Winthrop, Theodore, I. 130;
Winthrop, Wait-Still, IV. 500; Winthrop, John,
VII. 165; Winthrop, T. L., VII. 504; Winthrop,
Gov. Fitz-John, X. 324.

Wise, John, 1635, Accomac Co., Va. Wise, H. A., V. 452.

Wistar, Caspar, 1717, Philadelphia, Pa. Wistar, I. J., XII. 359.

Withers, John, 16—, Virginia.
Withers, Sen. R. E., XII. 512.
Wolcott, Henry, 1630, Nantucket, Mass.
Wolcott, Gov. Roger, X. 326; Wolcott, Gov. Oliver, X. 330; Wolcott, Gov. Oliver, X. 330; Wolcott,

Sec. Oliver, X. 333; Ellsworth, Judge W. W., X. 335; Harrison, Lynde, VIII. 258; Wolcott, Senator Edward O., VIII. 258; Jackson, J. B., XII. 250; Gibbs, Oliver W., X. 469; Wolcott, Roger, I. 127; Beard, W. H., XI. 294; Baldwin, Judge Henry, II. 469; Baldwin, Hon. Roger S., X. 336; Chauncy, Com. Isaac, VIII. 95; Ellsworth, Gov. William W., X. 335; Griswold, Gov. Matthew, X. 329; Griswold, Gov. Roger, X. 331; Greenleaf, Prof. Simon, VII. 360; Griffin, Rev. Edward D., VI. 237; Newberry, Prof. John S., IX. 235; Pitkin, Gov. Frederick W., VI. 450; Wadsworth, Gen. James S., V. 13; Waite, Judge Morrison R., I. 30. Judge Morrison R., I. 30.

Wolcott, William, Revolutionary soldier. Wolcutt, C. C., brevet major-general U. S. army, VI.

Wolfe, John David, before 1729, New York. Wolfe, Catharine Lorillard, X. 411. Wood, Capt. Daniel, Revolutionary surgeon. Wood, Gov. John, XI. 47.

Wood, Epenetus, 1717, Newburgh, N. Y. Wood, Dr. C. A., X. 284.

Wood, Henry, 16—, Massachusetts. Wood, Benjamin, I. 352.

Wood, Col. James, founder of Winchester, Va. Wood, James, V. 443.
Wood, Jonas, 1635, Springfield, Mass.
Wood, Rev. C., XII. 257.

Wood, Col. Joseph, Revolutionary officer. Potter, William, XIII. 469.

Wood, Richard, 1682, Philadelphia, Pa. Wood, Horatio C., XIII. 569.

Wood, Rev. Samuel, Revolutionary chaplain, Connecticut. Wood, B. R. XII. 504.

Wood, B. R. XII. 304.

Wood, William, 1630, Boston, Mass., VII. 150.

Wood, John S., XI. 167; Wood, F. E. XII. 183.

Woodbridge, Rev. John, 1634, Newbury, Mass.; Wood, bridge, Dr. Samuel M., XII. 237; Woodbridge, W. C., XI. 214; Woodbridge, Rev. W. R., XI. 228; Platt, Charles A., XI. 306; Strong, Theodore, IX. 289; Woodbridge, William, X. 104.

Woodburn, James, 1768, Newcastle, Pa. Woodburn, James A., XIII. 408. Woodburn, John, 1718, Londonderry, N. H.

Greeley, Horace, III. 448.

Woodbury, John, 1623, Cape Ann, Mass. Woodbury, Levi, II. 471; Woodbury, Charles J. H.,

Woodbury, William, 1628, Beverly, Mass.

Woodbury, R. W., VI. 228.

Woodcock, Isaac, 1774, Wilmington, Del.
Woodcock, W. L., VI. 485.

Woodford, Thomas, 1635, Dorchester, Mass.
Woodford, S. L., IX. 2; Woodford, William, IX. 2.

Woodrord, S. L., IX. 2; Woodrord, William, IX. 2.

Woodruff, —, L. I.

Woodruff, W. E., VIII. 463; Woodruff, Matthew, VIII.

463; Woodruff, W. E., Jr., VIII. 464.

Woods, Col. Ebenezer, Revolutionary soldier.

Smith, John S., III. 476.

Woodward, John, Revolutionary soldier.

Woodward, C. M., IX. 469.

Woodward, Rev. William Hawken, 1842, Burlington,

N. J. 2255

2255 Woodward, W. H., XII. 26.

Woodworth, Walter, 1633, Scituate, Mass. Woodworth, C. B., V. 37.

Woolley, Emanuel, 16-, Newport, R. I. Woolley, J. M., XI. 366.

Woolman, John, Pennsylvania. Comfort, Samuel, IX. 418.

Woolsey, George, about 1620. Woolsey, Sarah Chauncey (Susan Coolidge), XI. 352; Woolsey, Theodore D., I. 170.

Woolsey, Gen. Melancthon L., Revolutionary officer, Long Island, N. Y. Woolsey, M. T., VIII. 98.

Woolworth, Richard, 1650, Massachusetts.

Woolworth, F. W., XI. 447.

Worcester, William, about 1638, Salisbury, Mass.

Worcester, Noah, I. 185; Worcester, Noah, I. 188;

Worcester, Thomas, I. 277; Worcester, E. D., III. 214.

Wormely, Ralph, 1642, Virginia.
Wormely, J. P., IX. 39.
Worth, William, 1640, Nantucket, Mass.
Edmonds, Judge John W., X. 231.
Wright, Benjamin, 1645, Virginia.
Wright, William, IV. 548.

Wright, Lieut. George, Revolutionary officer. Wright, G. E., IX. 506.

Wright, John, 1666, Queen Anne Co., Md. Wright, Gov. Robert, IX. 297.

Wright, Nehemiah, Revolutionary soldier. Griffin, S. G., XI. 143.

Wright, Richard, 1632, Lynn, Mass.
Wright, R. J., II. 191.
Wright, Samuel, 1630, Boston, Mass.
Wright, Chauncey, I. 420; Wright, Silas, III. 47.
Wright, Thomas, 16—, Wethersfield, Conn.
Wright, E. K., VIII. 193; Wright, Lieut. E., VIII.

Wurtz, Rev. Johannes Conrad, about 1727.

Wuttz, Henry, VII. 519.

Wyatt, Joseph, 1620. Hanover Co., Va.
Wyatt, C. W., XII, 506.

Wyatt, Peter, about 1760, Charleston, S. C.
Aiken, Gov. William, XII. 170.

Wylie Adam about 1776, Fayetta Co. Pa

Wylie, Adam, about 1776, Fayette Co., Pa.

Wylie, Andrew, XIII. 116.

Wyllys, Gov. George, 1638, Hartford, Conn., X. 320.
Wyllys, Capt. Hezekiah, X. 320; Pitkin, Timothy, Xf. 373.

Wyman, Francis, 1635, Charlestown, Mass. Wyman, Dr. W., XII. 508.
Wyman, John, 1640, Woburn, Mass. Wyman, Horace, XIII. 212.
Wynkoop, Peter, 1639, New York. Wynkoop, Dr. G. H., X. 288.
Wynn, Capt. Minor, Revolutionary officer. Fairfield, E. B., VIII. 360.

Wynne, Dr. Thomas. Williams, F. H., X. 49.

# Y.

Yale, David, 1638, New Haven, Conn. Yale, Elihu, I. 163; Beach, Moses Yale, I. 307; Beach, A. E., VIII. 122; Yale, L., Jr., IX. 188; Carter, W. S., XII. 539.

Yancey, ——(?), about 1642, ——, Va.
Yancey, Benjamin C., XIII. 559; Yancy, Benjamin C.,
XII. 560; Yancey, Hamilton, XIII. 560.
Yates, Joseph, about 1664, Albany, N. Y.
Yates, Joseph Christopher, III. 45; Yates, Robert,
III. 45; Yates, Abraham, III. 45; Yates, Christopher, III. 45; Yates, Abraham, XIII. 95.
Yates, Dr. Michael, before Revolution.
Yates, Gov. Richard, XI. 48; Yates, Gov. Richard, XI.

Yates, Gov. Richard, XI. 48; Yates, Gov. Richard, XI.

Yates, Robert, Gloucester Co., Va. Yates, William, III. 233.

Yates, Capt. Thomas, Revolutionary soldier. Walsh, T. Y., X. 259.

Yeamans, Sir John, about 1664, South Carolina.
Davis, George, III. 526.

Yeates (or Yates), Revolutionary soldier. Yeates, Jesse J., XIII. 60; Yeates, William S., XIII.

Yonge, John, 1638, Connecticut. Young, E. F. C., II. 118. Yorke, Thomas, 1728, Berkshire Co., Pa Stevenson, Sara York, XIII. 83.

Yost, Peter, 1796, Burlington, O.
Yost, Joseph W., XIII. 495.

Young, David, Revolutionary soldier.
Scammon, E. P., VII. 527; Scammon, J., VII. 527;
Scammon, C. T., VII. 528.

Young, Hugh, 1798, Baltimore, Md.
Young, McC., X. 221.

Young, John, Revolutionary soldier.
Young, Brigham, VII. 388.

Young, M. Cadet, before 1732, Virginia, VIII. 434.

Zabriskie (or Saboroweski), Albert, 1662.
Zabriskie, A. O., III. 511.
Zinsendorf, Count —, Pennsylvania.
Von Schweinitz, L. D., VIII. 380.
Zollars, Jacob, Revolutionary soldier.
Zollars, T. J., VI. 37.
Zug, Jacob, 1727, Leititz, Pa.
Zug, C., X. 299.

Z.

		•	
			•
•			
•		•	

# CHARACTER LESSONS IN AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY.

ADAPTED FOR THE USE OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

By JAMES T. WHITE.

Example is a living law whose sway

Men more than all the written laws obey.

Sir Charles Sedley.

COPYRIGHT BY JAMES T. WHITE & Co., 1906.

The crown and glory of life is character. It dignifies every station, exalts every position in society, and commands the confidence and respect of mankind. Character constitutes real aristocracy, for it is the only true heraldry of man. It is the throne and crown and scepter of a nation. Character is human nature in its best form, and its possession should be the highest object of life. It commands a far greater power and influence than even education or wealth. The examples of men of character never die, but, like their memories, are immortal.

But the welfare and safety of the State is entirely dependent upon character. More than law and legislation the crying need is for greater private virtue and more individual integrity. Never until recently has been so conclusively demonstrated the close connection between the welfare of the State and the conduct of the individual, and the inevitable destruction that awaits a nation made up of self-seekers, graft-grabbers and justice-jugglers.

Throughout Christendom there is a general demand for improved moral teaching. England demands it, as she claims, "to maintain commercial supremacy." France demands it "for the maintenance of the family, and the safe preservation of the State." The German Emperor is making an appeal for the glorification of the Fatherland, half religious and half patriotic; and our own President is urging the necessity of a "square deal" and an improved quality of private character "for the Welfare of the State."

In Japan exactly our present problem arose long ago through the same cause,—the multiplicity of jealous religious beliefs. Japan realized that its very life would be threatened if public education and moral training were allowed to be completely divorced. A national commission accordingly arranged to utilize Patriotism as a moral agent, with the result that to-day Japanese primers and readers give biographical sketches with inspiring knowledge of the greatest personalities, not only of Japan, but of the world—their splendid private characters, their heroism in war, their public services in peace. And it is said that the average Japanese boy to-day knows more definitely and concretely of George Washington than do our American youth.

But all agree that the only remedy is by having moral instruction taught to the children in the public schools. Marshall Field and other prominent business men of Chicago, employing thousands of boys and girls, have recently petitioned for improved instruction in the public schools along moral lines, affirming their belief that the school-boy of to-day is less reliable and morally inferior to the children taught under the old regime, when moral and religious teaching held greater place.

In a recent address at Cornell University Dr. Andrew D. White, one of the foremost educators of the world, stated, "The great thing needed to be taught in this country is truth, simple ethics, the distinction between right and wrong. Stress should be laid upon what is best in biography, upon noble deeds and sacrifices, especially those which show that the greatest man is not the greatest orator, or the tricky politician. They are a curse; what we need is noble men. There is

nced for religious instruction. Religious thoughts of all ages should be impressed upon the minds of the children — readings from the sacred books, the story of Joseph, the Sermon on the Mount, the wonderful writings of St. Paul. An edurated man who has not these in his memory is to be pitied."

But it is not religious instruction alone that is needed, as is proved by the condition in countries where the Church has had complete charge of education. It is moral instruction, combined with a convincement of the duties and obligations owed to the State, that is needed for the realization of the Republic's ideals.

Religion is not the exclusive possession of the Church. Religious life is simply the life of right living and right relationship, and these bases of religion may be brought to bear upon human life through the State, as well as the Church. The State, like the Church, endeavors to express the inexpressible, and has its symbols in the Seal of State, the Scales of Justice, the Sword of Truth. Men have always been seeking after the Holy Grail; but when it is found, it will always be the "holy Communal" life, which finds its highest expression in the State. The objectives of religion are the enlargement of the soul to the appreciation of God, and the enlargement of the heart to embrace the Brotherhood of man. While the Church substitutes for these great natural religious forces, a doctrine, a creed, the State energizes them in the heart and genius of the soul—as Endeavor, and in the work and life of the man among men, as Citizenship.

Citizenship may not be a large enough word; but all the inter-human relationships are included in this Civic Religion. Religion is relationship; and of all relations the Civic is the highest, and holiest, for out of this are developed the

noblest qualities of Character.

We have a long list of political Saints: One left luxury and assumed the responsibilities of a desperate cause, for the sake of his fellowmen, not expecting to be called the Father of his Country; one dared death, and found it in an effort to enfranchise an inferior race; one gave his magnificent mental gifts to the establishment of a better civic service; another undertook the work of prison reform; another, now called the Ideal of an American Citizen, opened the light upon the slums of New York; one is doing more for righteousness, purity, holiness and truth than all the churches in Denver combined.

In this new Republic the State is working out the recreation of humanity, and is taking the place of the Church in the hearts of the people, who find their religious revelations by looking into the faces of other men and women. The State, in its essential nature, is the most sacred institution possible to human life. It is the only organized relationship that is universal in its nature, and it must become the organized expression of religious truth.

The religion to-day should be a deathless love for the State, a Civic enthusiasm, which would enthrone the State in the highest and holiest place. Its alters are the work-bench, the forge, the desk, the machine, and its shrines are beauty, truth, love, honesty, strength, purity, generosity, and integrity—the quali-

ties of a Perfect Character.

The Commonwealth is thus made the representative of morality and right-eousness, and becomes the inspiration for moral responsibility, fraternal obligation and personal consecration. This is a moral instruction, which can be taught in the public schools without infringement of freedom of thought, and is, in reality, what is meant by Dr. White, for it is a moral inspiration which must ever be subservient to conscience, that voice of God within the soul.

This country has recognized the duty and importance of compulsory education: but we cannot recreate the vicious adults, and the only possible hope for any improvement in moral instruction is through the children; and the only place to begin such regeneration is in the public schools. But the public schools are adjusted to teach only practical learning for every-day life. It is, of course,

necessary that the three R's should be taught; but it is necessary to teach something more. We need to reform habits, to teach new ways of thinking, new ways of living; in other words, to improve character. It is not only book-learning that must be taught, it is honesty, industry, unselfishness, self-respect, ambition, patience, justice, responsibility—the various traits which make up personal character.

The period of a child's life, which is most susceptible to being moulded, is from five to twelve years. During this time the child is receptive to all impressions; it treasures them up; gathers them all into itself, and retains them forever. While all animal life is sensitive to environment, of all living things the child is the most susceptible. The child absorbs environment. It is the most sensitive and receptive living thing in creation. Every influence, however trivial, will leave an imprint upon the child's mind. It responds to a thousand subtle influences, which leave no impression upon the grown man; and if the environmental influences are rightly and persistently applied, the effect will be immediate and permanent. The child is the purest, truest thing in the world. It begins life stainless, and is open to receive all impressions. It is absolute truth, and that is why we all love children. The new-born child, whether brought forth in the lowest degradation or in the highest affluence and refinement, starts always the purest thing in creation, and if surrounded by right influences and nurtured by high principles it will inevitably grow to perfect manhood. The child is not impure, it learns impurity and untruth. What we need is more complete nurture, and a better environment of good influ-Upon a child before the age of twelve one has an unparalleled opportunity to work, for nowhere else in the entire creation is the material so plastic.

The great educators of the world have come to believe that this is the time, during which character is most easily cultivated, and they insist that the welfare of the State demands that the public schools shall undertake this task. All acknowledge, that in the education of a child, character is of paramount importance; but the question is, how is character to be taught? There is a woeful lack of capacity for teaching character at home, and the schools at present seem to accomplish nothing toward cultivating it, during these most precious years of impressionable youth.

There are textbooks to teach arithmetic, grammar, etc., but there is no textbook in the public schools to teach character. And yet there is such a textbook, and that is, Biography—which is example; and the supreme importance and value of this particular textbook is acknowledged by all educators. Dr. Jowett, the head master of Balliol College, Oxford, has stated that "in future morals will be taught only through biography." And the reason is, that biography is example,—with the quality of reality. If one will reflect, the injunction to a child, "Be good," has no practical force or helpfulness; but an example of resistance to temptation, an example of a good deed or self-sacrifice, takes hold of the mind of the child with invincible power, and compels imitation, because the mind responds to suggestion.

It is a psychological fact that what the mind admires, it unconsciously emulates and imitates. A trait of character which enlists our approbation, inevitably compels imitation; and when we read or hear of a noble deed or act of devotion, we are unconsciously impelled to repeat it. The boy who reads a dime novel, buys a toy pistol, and runs away to fight Indians, obeys this law of imitation; only the example is pointed the wrong way. This imitative impulse is due to the power of suggestion, which is that tremendous force behind hypnotism, and it is invincible in its power.

Character in its primary principle and groundwork is self-control and self-giving, and the only practical method of enforcing this upon the habit of children is to keep before them examples of self-control and self-sacrifice. Childhood is self-centered and selfish; but to every child there comes a time of awakening, when he realizes there is in the world somebody else besides himself, and something to do for others, and he feels a stir and a desire to do some good thing. The first great object

### CHARACTER LESSONS IN AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY.

in teaching character is to awaken this realization, and then to foster and strengthen this sense of obligation. The practical means of doing this is through illustrations of self-devotion, self-sacrifice, etc., exemplified in others; and woe to that child who does not have such examples for his uplifting, at the moment of this awakening. Ideals, and examples representing them, are the supreme moulders of youth.

Because character depends chiefly upon a man's own will and choice, it is the supreme teaching of biography. In the past "Plutarch's Lives" has proved an inspiration; but the ideals of Greek and Roman days are now changed, and the moral force — which is the peculiar advantage of the study of biography,— is lost in such examples. What is needed is a "Plutarch's Lives" in terms of the present. In the National Cyclopedia of American Biography will be found the summary of all the biographies of the United States, which Dean Stanley says, more than any other country of the world, furnishes examples of the finest men and women that have ever lived.

The following pages present a few notable examples of the various phases of character, taken from this work. In almost all cases each individual exhibits several characteristic virtues, besides the one under consideration, for character is interdependent, and those who have achieved some one grace of character are usually well rounded, and possess many. In this American Biography, containing over 25,000 names, there are thousands of other examples of fine characters in addition to the three hundred here presented, and the reading of them will furnish different illustrations to emphasize the qualities of character.

Another great assistance to character teaching is the face-to-face acquaintance with the examples presented, which quadruples the force and efficacy of the example. Educators of the present time are advocating the placing before children portraits of great men and women, who are examples for the world, to be looked at daily for the inspiration that such an atmosphere brings. The greatest study of the world is human nature, and a collection of portraits, above all other things, develops observation and throws a wondrous light on character. The face has a perpetual fascination. It tells the story of human thought, feeling, and experience. Every detail of every feature tells its own part of the story. Thoughts are mighty, positive things, and every thought, however fleeting, is registered in the delicate network of nerves that convey their message to the facial muscles.

To hold up eminent examples to youth along these lines is the greatest stimulus that can be given to any child; and it is an assistance that cannot be given at any other time of life with so much benefit. Dr. Trumbull says, "The world's interests, under God, are in the hands of the young."

"The purpose of the elementary school is to form and strengthen character, and to develop the intelligence of the children entrusted to it. With this purpose in view, it should be the aim of the school to train the children carefully in the habits of observation and clear reasoning; to arouse in them living interest in the ideals and achievements of mankind. It should be the aim of the school through the examples of noble men and women, to implant in the children habits of industry, self-control and courageous perseverance in the face of difficulties; to teach them to reverence what is noble, to be ready for self-sacrifice, to strive their utmost after purity and truth; to foster a strong respect for duty, and that respect for others, which is the foundation of unselfishness and the true basis of good manners. Such instruction will enable the children to become upright and useful members of the community, and worthy of the country in which they live." — From Introduction to Educational Code, London.

Emerson says, "I cannot even hear of personal vigor of any kind, great power of performance, without fresh resolution. \* \* \* This is the moral of biography; yet it is hard for departed men to touch the quick, like our own companions, whose names may not last so long."

# TRAITS OF A PERFECT CHARACTER.

I. FORTITUDE: Valiant, Steadfast and Uncomplaining.

II. COURAGE: With a Stout Heart.

III. HEROISM: Faithful unto Death.

IV. CONTENTMENT: Sunshine of the Soul.

V. AMBITION: Looking to the Heights.

VI. PERSEVERANCE: Unceasing Effort.

VII. SELF-RESPECT: Standing Upright.

VIII. PURITY: With Clean Hands.

IX. SELF-CONTROL: Holding a Tight Rein.

X. SELF-RELIANCE: Trusting Oneself.

XI. UNSELFISHNESS: Large-hearted.

XII. OBEDIENCE: Loyalty to Duty.

XIII. SYMPATHY: The Friendly Hand.

XIV. CONSECRATION TO DUTY: Self-De-

votion.

XV. USEFULNESS: Good for Something.

XVI. INDUSTRY: Never Idle.

XVII. TRUTHFULNESS: Straightforward and Honest.

XVIII. COURTESY: The True Gentleman.

XIX. COMRADESHIP: A Fellow Feeling.

XX. AMIABILITY: Gentleness.

XXI. PATRIOTISM: Love of Country.

XXII. KINDNESS TO ANIMALS: Our Other Friends.

XXIII. JUSTICE: Rendering What is Due.

XXIV. PATIENCE: The Gentle Conqueror.

XXV. TEMPERANCE: Within Bounds.

XXVI. IMAGINATION: Pictures of the Mind.

XXVII. HABITS: Beaten Paths.

XXVIII. FIDELITY: Holding Fast.

XXIX. DETERMINATION: Accepting Responsibility.

XXX. HOPEFULNESS: Faith and Enthusi-

XXXI. CHARACTER: Its Value and Meaning.

# I. FORTITUDE: Valiant, Steadfast and Uncomplaining.

# EXAMPLES:

Louisa M. Alcott,	I. 204*
Jacob Estey,	I. 215
Francis Parkman,	I. 431
Laura D. Bridgman,	II. 424
Sidney Lanier,	II. 438
John Roach,	III. 157
Thaddeus Stevens,	IV. 30*
Joseph E. Worcester,	VI. 50
William H. Prescott,	VI. 66
Alexander Wilson,	VII. 440
Johnson M. Mundy,	VIII. 282
Charles R. Wheat,	IX. 168

### INTERPRETATION:

1. Fortitude, Courage and Heroism are sometimes considered as synonymous; they have an element in common, but there is a real difference which distinguishes each from the others, although as they are so mingled together in the same character, it is difficult to draw a sharp distinction between them. Fortitude, derived from the root of fort, carries the idea of the ability to resist attack, of possessing strength to defend. Fortitude forbids complaint, it endures pain in silence.

2. Fortitude is the virtue of the Stoics, and everyone should be enough of a Stoic to bear a certain amount of pain without flinching or out-

cry. This self-command really lessens pain. The person who is determined not to lose his self-command, and orders his nature to hold out, never suffers half as much pain as one who lets suffering have its way.

3. But Fortitude is more than the brave bear-

ing of pain; it means a self-command, by which one preserves his independence, and does not let the disagreeable things of life disturb too much one's peace of mind. It is the compelling of one-self to perform the tasks which duty lays upon him. This self-command is a step towards a dominating purpose, which is a first essential to character. This self-command is helped by a proper pride. It is greatly helped by interest in other things. Let him turn his thoughts to somthing outside of himself and he will forget his pain. It is manly to bear without complaining what one must endure.

4. To bear the ills of life with Fortitude, one should learn to interest himself in things and people outside himself. And to help another bear suffering one should not merely pity, but should distract the other's attention, by some book or interesting diversion. To shrink from another's suffering because it causes us suffering, is refined selfishness.

5. Every person should train himself to bear nobly what is painful and disagreeable; not

<sup>\*</sup> The asterisk refers to "Notable Sayings," beginning on page 221.

dwelling on his suffering, but making the least possible fuss about anything that is painful or

unpleasant.

6. The Welfare of the State demands that every boy, while attending school, shall see to it that he bears bodily pain and mental suffering in silence; that he schools himself in self-restraint, to keep from wrong-doing; and exercises self-command, to do whatever is required of him without hesitation and without question.

#### APPLICATION:

The individuals selected to exemplify Fortitude, carried through life, in spite of the dispiriting effects of constant illness and frequent pain, a buoyancy of spirit and a gladness of disposition, which have made them conspicuous, as inspirers of mankind. This they have achieved, by lifting themselves out of their bodily infirmities, by forgetting self in devotion to others, through liter-

ary, political or beneficent activities.

Dr. Worcester and Prescott carried on their herculean tasks with failing eyesight. Alexander Wilson suffered untold hardships in prosecuting his work. Mundy, called the "blind sculptor," pursued his art under the hardest of adverse conditions. Laura Bridgman is one of the most remarkable women on record. Jacob Estey ran away, because he could not get the schooling his active mind craved, and endured the greatest hardships in the beginning of his career. Gen. Wheat was called the "Murat of America."

Search for other Examples.

#### LITERATURE:

Read "My Uninvited Guest," by Mary Riley Smith.

"The Landing of the Pilgrim Fathers," by Mrs. Hemans.

"Over the Hill to the Poor-House," by Will Carleton.

"The Blind Boy," by Colly Cibber.

"The Rainy Day," by Longfellow.

Every task we master adds to our reserve fund of strength and spiritual force. Every task that masters us, depletes our spiritual force, and decreases our strength of character. - DOROTHY QUIGLEY.

Be strong!

It matters not how deep intrenched the wrong, How hard the battle goes, the day how long: Faint not,—fight on! Tomorrow comes the song. - M. D. Вавсоск.

Certainly, in our little sphere, it is not the most active people to whom we owe the most. It is the lives like the stars, which simply pour down on us the calm light of their bright and faithful being, up to which we look. and out of which we gather the deepest calm and - Рипліра Ввоока.

'Once open the door to trouble, and its visits are threefold: First, anticipation; second, in actual presence; third, in living it over again. Therefore, never anticipate, make as little of its presence as possible, forget it as soon as past."

Not in the clamor of the crowded street. Not in the shouts and plaudits of the throng. But in ourselves, are triumph and defeat. - Longfellow.

One who never turned his back but marched breast forward,

Never doubted clouds would break,

Never dreamed, though right were worsted, wrong would triumph,

Held we fall to rise, are baffled to fight better, Browning. Sleep to wake.

He gains the prize who will the most endure; Who faces issues; he who never shirks; Who waits and watches, and who always works."

"The truest wisdom is a resolute determination.'

-ST. PAUL.

# II. COURAGE: With a Stout Heart.

# EXAMPLES:

Ethan Allen,	I. 45
William Barton,	I. 74
Israel Putnam,	I. 87
John Paul Jones,	II. 15
Abraham Whipple,	II. 17
David G. Farragut,	II. 45*
George W. DeLong,	III. 282
Elisha Kent Kane,	III. 288
James E. B. Stuart,	IV. 51
Henry M. Stanley,	IV. 252
John L. Worden,	IV. 284
Raphael Semmes,	IV. 340
George B. Crittenden,	IV. 501
Samuel C. Reed,	VIII. 97
Richmond P. Hobson,	IX. 10
Theodore Roosevelt,	IX. 21°
William B. Cushing,	IX. 374
James J. Andrews,	IX. 470
Frederick Funston,	XI. 40
Tunis A. M. Craven,	XII. 371

### INTERPRETATION:

1. While Fortitude consists in bearing manfully that which is painful or disagreeable, Courage consists in not shrinking from the painful or unpleasant experiences which may be de-manded of us. Fortitude will endure the amputation of a limb; Courage will do that and also face the cannon's mouth.

2. The essence of Courage is manliness and fortitude, and belief in one's strength and skill, which nothing can dismay. The root of the word

is the Latin cor, heart.

3. The Courage of habit is acquired by educa-tion and discipline,—as a soldier overcomes his timidity, as a medical student his faintness at the first sight of blood, as a child gradually learns to confess a fault. The captain of a vessel that has been wrecked, exhibits Courage when he remains bravely on his vessel until every one of the crew has been saved. It required no little Courage for Commodore Craven to step aside, when his gunboat had been literally blown out of the water, and allow his pilot to leave first. There are no moments to spare at such a crisis: but the Courage of habit was so strong in Craven, that he sacrificed his life, that his pilot might be saved.

4. There are two forms of Courage, Physical and Moral. Physical Courage is the resolute

facing of danger. Courage is bravery,not bravado,— which is recklessness, or frequently foolhardiness. A reckless man does not see danger. The foolhardy man makes brag and show of doing, while the Courageous man sees the danger, and bravely faces it.

"Courage is resistance to fear, mastery of ar,—not absence of fear."

fear,—not absence of fear.

5. The lack of Courage is cowardice, which has been held up to scorn from the beginning of the many common sense, a world. It implies a want of common sense, a

want of belief in oneself.

6. If one, who is suffering from toothache, delays having the tooth out, he merely adds to the real pain of the tooth, the imagined pain of the pulling, which is almost always a great deal worse than that which the dentist causes. One would save himself much extra and needless pain, if he would gather Courage and resolution, and do the thing at once, and get through with it, instead of multiplying the woe over and over again by hesitation and dread.

7. Every person should make it a principle to train himself to quick resolution and immediate action in such situations. It will not only strengthen one's will power, but it will add to

one's happiness.

8. Moral Courage is obeying one's convictions in the face of opposition and disapprobation; doing what the conscience says is right, against the scorn and ridicule of associates; standing up for truth and righteousness against the whole world. This is the highest kind of Courage.

- 9. It takes Courage to wear threadbare clothes, while one's companions wear broadcloth and silk. It takes Courage to remain in honest poverty, when others grow rich by questionable methods. It takes Courage to say "No" squarely, when others around you say "Yes." It takes Courage to be laughed at, scoffed, ridiculed, derided, misjudged - to stand alone with all the world against you. To espouse an unpopular cause often requires more Courage than to lead a charge in battle. But "mankind loves and admires the man who dares to look the devil in the face and tell him he is a devil." Physical and Moral Courage have been the grand leaders in the ceaseless progress of the world.
- 10. The best rules for living courageously are to act quickly, to have belief in one's own skill and ability, and to forget oneself in the deed. Those who possess the Courage born of self-forgetfulness and high moral obligation, are called Heroes.
- 11. The Commonwealth today stands in great need of courageous men to stand up for truth and righteousness, and it looks to its youth to practice this virtue in daily school life.

# APPLICATION:

Our Military and Naval officers and Explorers exhibit fine examples of this virtue. See Joseph H. Choate's fine tribute to the courage of Farra gut at the battle of Mobile Bay, under "Notable Sayings," page 233.

The narrative of Andrews' daring attempt to cut communication with the South in the Civil Wan has not its could in the capable of brayers.

War has not its equal in the annals of bravery. Lieut. Cushing's destruction of the Albemarle, Lieut. Hobson's attempt to block Santiago Harbor, Gen. Funston's capture of Aguinaldo and the daring deed of Whipple are unparalleled in history. Stanley's search for Livingston in the wilds of Africa called for the highest degree of Courage.

While the Courage exhibited in these Examples carries with it also the element of Heroism, it is essentially the brave soul within the man which predominates. For additional examples of Moral Courage see also under Heroism.

### LITERATURE:

Read "All Quiet Along the Potomac," by Ethel Lynn Beers.

"The Bay Fight," by Henry H. Brownell.

"Kane," by Fitz-James O'Brien.
"Monterey," by Charles Fenno Hoffman.
"Sentinel Songs," by Abram J. Ryan.
Emerson's Essay, "Courage."

They can conquer who believe they can. \* \* He has not learned the lesson of life, who does not every day surmount a fear.

The soul, secured in its existence, smiles at the drawn dagger, and defies its point.

Cowards die many times before their death; The valiant never taste of death but once. - Shakespeare.

Courage in danger is half the battle. - Plautus.

Courage — an independent spark from Heaven's bright throne, By which the soul stands raised, triumph high, alone. - FARQUHAR.

True valor Lies in the mind, the never yielding purpose.

— James Thompson.

Falsehood is cowardice,—truth is courage. - LOWELL

I beg you take courage; the brave soul can mend disaster. --- CATHERINE II.

The intent and not the deed Is our great power, and therefore, who darce greatly Does greally.

- SIR THOMAS BROWN.

Be our joys three parts pain! Strive, and hold cheap the strain; Learn, nor account the pang; dare, never grudge the throe.

- ROBERT BROWNING.

# III. HEROISM: Faithful unto Death.

### **EXAMPLES:**

George Washington,	I.	1
Nathan Hale,	I.	51
John Hancock,	I.	103
Abraham Lincoln,	II.	65*
William Lloyd Garrison,	II.	305*
John Brown,	II.	307*
Wendell Phillips,	II.	314
Charles Sumner,	III.	300
Dorothea L. Dix,	III.	438
Susan B. Anthony,	IV.	403*
Sam Davis.	VIII.	334
John Horn.	XIII.	463

### INTERPRETATION:

1. Heroism is bravery in the helping of others, and is the climax of Fortitude and Courage; yet the heroic spirit is perceptible in those phases of character also. There are times when the greatest sacrifices must be made, when endeavor must be pushed to the utmost, when life even must be given, when hesitation and fear are cowardice.

2. There is something that often passes for Heroism, which is not Heroism at all, and deserves only contempt. This is found in those who show their strength at the expense of the weak,—those who exemplify the idea that might makes right. A "bully" is apt to be a coward, otherwise he would not show a linear to be exempted. otherwise he would not choose always to measure

- himself against the weak, rather than the strong.

  3. Others are called Heroes, who have ready strength and courage to face real peril boldly, but they do this that they may win something that does not belong to them. The fascination of this bravery, however, disappears immediately in disgust at the wretched total of their achievements. Of this stamp are very many whom the world admires. Many of the great conquerors, who have sought to win for themselves glory and power, and even wealth, without regard to the rights and happiness of others, are no better than bandits, although surrounded by more picturesque associations.
- 4. How different is military glory when it is won in the defense of one's country, or to free the oppressed! The world will some time outgrow its admiration for glory won for selfish ends, but it will never outgrow-its reverence for patriotism and chivalry. There never was a country or a time, which had not its heroes; and when we look back over the history of our country, we see how much we owe to these heroes of the past. We owe to them our liberty, and, indeed, all that makes life really worth living. There is no reading more interesting and more helpful, for it makes us feel how grand it is to be heroic, and makes us resolve to practice something of the same spirit.
  5. We speak of the Heroism of common life.

There is an underlying element of courage that is manifest in every-day affairs, as a fire, a runaway, a mad dog scare, when officers and by-standers disregard personal safety to save others. Heroism manifests itself in the contest main-tained by fathers and mothers against poverty or ill health, in the struggle to educate their chil-dren. Such heroism is as greatly to be honored as that of National heroes. Firemen are continually doing deeds of Heroism worthy of the highest praise and admiration.

6. These stories of Heroic lives should not make us forget that there are opportunities for Heroism

in every-day life for everybody. A boy dreams of brave deeds he would do were he a knight-errant. But when he sees a mischievous boy tip over a poor woman's applecart, he is angry at the cruel trick, but he does not pick up her apples for fear of being laughed at, and passes by on the other side. It requires Heroism to do right, and even not to do wrong. He may be called a coward, when he is in reality brave; while they are the cowards, who side with the majority un-

7. There is nothing that strengthens the foundations of the State like the heroism of its martvrs.

#### APPLICATION:

As Heroism is something more than Courage, the Examples are selected to emphasize Moral Courage, though the Examples under Courage and even Fortitude also exhibit Heroism, and might be included under this trait.

Susan B. Anthony stood for woman's rights, against the ridicule of the world. Her name was a by-word of scorn, but now it is among the most honored in the nation. Garrison almost singlehanded denounced slavery, and faced death, in his unflinching advocacy of what he felt to be a righteous cause. His life shows how very early the basis of a noble character was laid, the steady growth of his convictions, and how, with the courage of a dauntless soul and the mighty power of a spotless character, he became one of the greatest warriors for humanity. Nathan Hale and Sam Davis exhibited a Heroism even unto death, which has endeared them to the hearts of mankind.

A conspicuous Example of every day heroism is John Horn. (See Vol. XIII, p. 463.) He rescued so many persons from drowning, that Congress awarded him a special gold medal. On page 140 are the names of the other Americans who have received this special medal, mostly for conspicuous acts of heroism.

Write out a list of your Heroes, with reasons for their selection.

### LITERATURE:

See John D. Long, "Notable Sayings," page

Hugh H. Brackenbridge, "Notable Say-ings," page 227. Read "Roll Call," by N. G. Sheperd, "Roses of Memory," by A. C. Gordon.

Heroism — the divine relation which in all times unites a great man to other men.

The greatest gift a hero leaves his race is to

- GEORGE ELIOT. have been a hero. Let us have faith that right makes might; and

in that faith let us, to the end, dare to do our - ABRAHAM LINCOLN. duty.

Truth forever on the scaffold, Wrong forever on the throne.

Yet that scaffold sways the future, and behind the dim unknown Standeth God within the shadow, keeping watch

above his own.

All may be heroes:-

"The man who rules his spirit," saith the voice which cannot err, "is greater than the man who takes a city."

— MES. S. J. HALE.

# IV. CONTENTMENT: Sunshine of the Soul.

### **EXAMPLES:**

John Burroughs,	I. 247
Walt Whitman,	I. 255
Henry D. Thoreau,	II. 300*
Oliver Wendell Holmes,	II. 326
Nathaniel Hawthorne,	III. 64
George William Curtis,	III. 96
John Muir,	IX. 449*
William Henry Channing.	XIII. 595*

# INTERPRETATION:

1. For Contentment are needed both Fortitude and Courage. Fortitude to bear cheerfully whatever may be disagreeable in the present, and Courage to meet bravely the uncertainties of the future. The habit of discontent by its own nature brings on unhappiness. It entirely spoils every sweet in life, by mixing in it a little bitter. Some think that to be troubled by every little annoyance shows a superiority. One might as well be proud of a poor digestion.

2. Idleness is the main source of discontent. The habit of discontent occurs, in general, from the mistake of supposing that any arrangement

2. Idleness is the main source of discontent. The habit of discontent occurs, in general, from the mistake of supposing that any arrangement of outward things can in itself make us happy. Circumstances, in themselves, can never bring happiness. Everyone should learn the art of living; and this art consists in being able to use the circumstances of life, and not be at their mercy; to live cheerfully even when things are not precisely as we would have them.

3. Two of the habits of discontent might be

3. Two of the habits of discontent might be called the conceit of loneliness, and the conceit of a confessed peculiarity of character. These are affectations, which a little serious effort could remedy. People complain of a lack of friends, congenial surroundings, when the fault is really in themselves. A trusting in oneself makes one cyual to any circumstances.

4. Contentment is a matter of habit. We find what we look for, and what we are in the habit of looking for. So one who has found the habit of looking for pleasant things will find them, and perhaps will find little else.

5. Contentment cannot be a virtue of the idle, or the easy-going, or the ignorant, or the unmanly. It is one of the highest virtues, one of the hardest to gain or to hold,—yet it is worth all the effort it requires of us.

6. The State has achieved its highest aim, when its people are contented and happy.

# APPLICATION:

This conception of Contentment is well illustrated in the Examples given. They were happy not because of the absence of hard or disagreeable experiences, not because they were away from trouble and sorrow, pain and danger, but because they developed the strength and the wisdom to cope with them successfully. They were always "in condition," to use a modern term of athletics. They were always in training, and never allowed their thoughts to become disordered and idle, or their feelings to become dull and flabby. The homes of these men were the resorts of the gentlest natures of their time.

The writings of those chosen as Examples, emphasize the serene contentment of large souls in tune with nature and the Infinite.

### LITERATURE:

Read David Swing, "Notable Sayings," page 266.

Channing's "My Symphony," which has become almost a household word, vol. XIII, page 595.

"Old Oaken Bucket," by Samuel Woodworth.

"Home Sweet Home," by John Howard Paine.

Paine.
"Waiting," by John Burroughs.
"Contentment," by Joshua Sylvester.

For such as he there is no death;
His life the eternal life commands;
Above man's aims his nature rose;
The wisdom of a just content
Made one small spot a continent,
And turned to poetry Life's prose.

— Louisa M. Alcott.

There is a jewel which no Indian mine can buy, No chemic art can counterfeit; It makes men rich in greatest poverty, Makes water wine, turns wooden cup to gold, The homely whistle to sweet music's strain; Seldom it comes—to few from heaven sent—That much in little—all in nought—content.—WILBYE.

Lord of himself, though not of lands; And having nothing, yet hath all.
— SIR HENRY WOTTON.

No longer forward nor behind
I look in hope or fear;
But grateful, take the good I find,
The best of now and here.

Build a little fence of trust around to-day;
Fill the space with loving deeds and therein stay;
Look not through the sheltering bars upon to-morrow,

God will help thee bear what comes of joy, or sorrow.

- MARY FRANCIS BUTTS.

There are two kinds of discontent in this world—the discontent that wrings its hands, and the discontent that works. The first loses what it had,—and the second gets what it wants.

— GRAHAM

From labour health, from health contentment spring;
Contentment opes the source of every joy.

Contentment opes the source of every joy.

— James Beattle.

Content with poverty, my soul I arm;
And virtue, though in rags, will keep me warm.

— DRYDEN.

My crown is in my heart, not on my head;
Not decked with diamonds and Indian stones,
Not to be seen: my crown is called content,
A crown it is that seldom Kings enjoy.

— SHAKESPEARE.

Contentment furnishes constant joy; much covetousness, constant grief. To the contented, even poverty is joy. To the discontented, even wealth is a vexation.

- From the Chinese.

Fear not for the future, weep not for the past.

— SHELLEY.

# V. AMBITION: Looking to the Heights.

### EXAMPLES:

Salmon P. Chase,	Ī.	28*
Daniel Morgan,	I.	84
Joseph Medill,	I.	131
James G. Blaine,	I.	137*
Stephen A. Douglas,	II.	428°
Aaron Burr,	III.	5
Henry Wilson,	IV.	13
Ole B. Bull,		234
Benjamin West,		322
Robert Carter,	VIII.	
William J. Bryan,		467*
Edward Moran,	XI.	<b>302</b>

### INTERPRETATION:

1. Contentment that is satisfied with mediocrity and insignificant results, ceases to be a virtue, and becomes a fault. "Good enough" never makes real progress, and often degenerates into shift-lessness. One should aim at perfection. One needs a little Discontent to spur him on. The habit of mind that seeks to excel, is called Ambition.

2. It is a worthy Ambition to work hard for a comfortable home. Even Ambition to be rich is worthy, but it must be remembered that riches may be purchased at too dear a price.

3. Everybody should have the Ambition to do well whatever he does, at play as well as at work: but above all it should be his Ambition to do the best things. Everyone should cultivate an

Ambition to excel,—a passion for perfection.

4. No one can afford to do less than his best.

"Aspiration is inspiration." Ambition to excel, however, defeats its own purpose, if it leads to the employment of unworthy means. Ambition is neither a virtue nor a vice, although it may easily become either. It derives whatever moral quality it possesses from its object, and from the means employed in its attainment.

5. The world admires the Ambition to "get on" in the world, and to help others "get on" in it. The highest Ambition is to achieve something for

the benefit of one's fellow-man.

6. Ambition excites enthusiasm, which is the compelling power that overcomes all obstacles. Enthusiasm enables one to do the work that his heart desires. It brooks no interference with the heart desires. It brooks no interference with the accomplishment of its object. What matter that young Benjamin West had neither pigment nor brush! He made color from indigo, and brushes from the cat's hair. Sumner says, "have Ambition to be remembered, not as a great lawyer, doctor, merchant or scholar, but as a great man.— every inch a king." The people with high ideals are the advance guard of humanity; they cut the smooth road over which marches future generations. road over which marches future generations. Whipping and scolding only made Ole Bull more devoted to his violin.

7. In our Republic the highest place is open to him who has the wit and ability to achieve it, which is an inspiration to the noblest ambition, and should be the goal of every youth.

### APPLICATION:

Benjamin West was asked, how he attained such excellence? He replied, "By observing one simple rule,—to make each picture the best." Daniel Morgan, with all his ambition, would not betray Daniel Washington. Aaron Burr's ambition was for self.

rather than for service. Chase, Blaine, Douglas and Bryan were all aspirants for the Presidency. and were early fired with Ambition to grow out of their surroundings. Wilson's name was originally Colbath, but being inspired with the character of a Henry Wilson in a book he had read, he changed his name to that of his hero. Joseph Medill was brought up on a farm; but having access to books he was inspired to acquire an education.

### LITERATURE:

Read Mary A. Livermore, "Notable Sayings," page 257.

Ambition is inspiration.

- HOBACE DAVIS.

Build thee more stately mansions. O my soul. As the swift seasons roll! Leave thy low-vaulted past! Let each new temple, nobler than the last. Shut thee from heaven with a dome more vast. Till thou at length art free. Leaving thine outgrown shell by life's unresting sea!

- OLIVER WENDELL HOLMES.

If I shoot at the sun, I may hit a star. - P. T. BARNUM.

Hitch your wagon to a star.

- EMERSON.

Oh! but a man's reach should exceed his grasp, Or what's a heaven for?

- Browning.

" We build the ladder by which we rise From lowly earth to the vaulted skies And mount to the summit round by round."

Ah, the key of our life, that passes all wards, opens all locks, Is not I will, but I must, I must, I must, - and I do it.

— А. Н. Съотен.

There is nothing noble in being superior to some other man. The true nobility is in being superior to your previous self.

- HINDOO SAYINGS.

I wait for my story - the birds cannot sing it, Not one, as he sits on the tree; The bells cannot ring it, but long years, O bring it! Such as I wish it to be.

- JEAN INGELOW.

"There is something better than getting on in the world,- that is getting above the world."

Earnestness is the path to importality, thoughtlessness the path to death.

- BUDDHA.

Let all the ends thou aimest at be thy country's, Thy God's and truth's.

- SHAKESPEARE.

# VI. PERSEVERANCE: Unceasing Effort.

### EXAMPLES:

Robert Collyer,	I. 369
Noah Webster,	II. 394
Charles Goodyear,	III. 86
George Bancroft,	III. 160*
Ormsby M. Mitchel,	III. 440
John A. Roebling,	IV. 404
James M. Townsend,	IV. 196
Elias Howe,	IV. 432
Cyrus W. Field,	IV. 451
James B. Eads,	V. 134
Marshall Field,	VI. 107
Elihu Burritt,	VI. 133*
Elihu Thomson,	X. 391
Marcus Whitman,	XI. 112
James J. Hill,	XIII. 354

### INTERPRETATION:

- 1. Anything worth doing is beset with difficul-ties. Perseverance consists in accomplishing,—at any cost. It is a pertinacity of purpose that overcome all obstacles. It is the hinge of all virtues. Perseverance means the steady pursuit of a plan.
- 2. Excessive difficulties should least of all discourage, because the things best worth achieving are surrounded by conditions the most difficult to surmount. We must overcome a stubborn fact by a stubborn will. The difficulty frequently measures the worth. It also incites us to the improvement of our methods.
- 3. Perseverance is the statesman's brain, the warrior's sword, the inventor's secret, the scholar's open sesame. Who first consult wisely, then resolve firmly, and then execute with inflexible perseverance,- such men can advance to any eminence in life. Perseverance is the grindstone saying to the axe. "You are hard; but I am harder, and will wear you away." It is said of Marshal and will wear you away." It is said of Marshal: Field that when a boy he went to a great merchant and asked, "Do you want a boy?" "Nobody wants a boy," replied the merchant. "Do you need a boy," the boy persisted, nowise abashed. "Nobody needs a boy," was the reply. But the boy would not give up. "Well, say, Mister, do you hare to hare a boy?" "I think likely we do," replied the merchant, "and I rather think we will have to have a boy just like you."

  The difference between merceverance and observed.

The difference between perseverance and obstinacy is that one comes from a strong will, and the other comes from a strong won't.

4. Some of the helps of Perseverance are:—
A. Be sure that, while striving, you are gaining good habits, and getting something far better than what you strive for. One gets this in elementary work in schools and trades.

B. A knowledge that each year of faithful Perserverance will transform you into an abler person, and that you can then do easily, what is

impossible to do today.

C. Be sure that if the work were not difficult at the start, it would not be interesting. Few satisfactions are keener than that of Perseverance patiently exercised.

To know how to wrest victory from defeat, and make stepping stones of our stumbling blocks, is the secret of success.

5. The virtue of Perseverance is illustrated also in the Examples under Fortitude, Courage and Heroism. Indeed, Perseverance accompanies very many of the virtues.

6. The benefits of a Popular Government are not attained without effort. If eternal vigilance is the price of liberty, eternal Persistence is the price of excellence, and is the duty of every lover of his country.

### APPLICATION:

E. H. Chapin says, the successful are not those who wait for chances, but those who make chances. George Bancroft spent twenty-six years in writing his History of the United States. Thurlow Weed walked two miles through the snow with a piece of carpet for shoes, to borrow a book to study. Lincoln walked twenty miles to obtain a book he could not otherwise obtain. Horace Mann braided straw to get money to buy books. Cyrus W. Field was thirteen years accomplishing the laying of the Atlantic Cable. Robert Collyer, like Elihu Burritt, was a blacksmith. There was no American literature when Noah Webster began to make his Lexicography. He encountered difficulties which required enormous study. Eads accomplished a feat in engineering after opposition from all quarters during a long period. J. J. Hill constructed a railroad, despite the fact that it paralleled two existing roads, and ran through a country virtually unpopulated. Mitchel struggled against almost insuperable obstacles. See J. G. Porter, Vol. XIII, page 73.

### LITERATURE:

Elihu Burritt, "Notable Sayings," page 229.

Read "Columbus," by Joaquin Miller. "Excelsior," by Longfellow.

"It is not the worst thing in the world to fail; the worst thing is not to try."

Drudgery is as necessary to call out the treasures of the mind, as harrowing and planting those of the earth. - MARGARET FULLER.

What men want is not talents, it is purpose; Or, in other words, not the power to achieve, but the will to labor.

- Bulwer.

It is a favorite belief of mine that no student ever attains very eminent success by simply doing what is required of him; it is the amount and excellence of what is over and above the required, that determines the greatness of ultimate distinction. - CHARLES KENDALL ADAMS.

On the neck of the young man sparkles no gem – Hapiz. so gracious as perseverance.

> Climb on! Do not despond, Though from each summit gained There stretch forth heights beyond -Ideals not attained!

Life's task is but to climb. Unheeding toil and tire. Our failure is not crime, If we but still aspirc.

- James T. White,

The essentials of success are integrity of purpose and persistence in endeavor.

WILLIAM P. FRYE.

The will of the present is the key to the future.

IIORATIO STEBBINS.

In the lexicon of youth, which fate reserves For bright manhood, there is no such word As — fail.

BULWER-LYTTON.

"There is no royal road to highest fame, The man has toiled who wears a glorious name."

# VII. SELF-RESPECT: Standing Upright.

#### **EXAMPLES:**

James R. Lowell,	II. 32*
James A. Garfield,	IV. 241*
Thurlow Weed,	III. 12
Ralph Waldo Emerson,	III. 416*
Henry Laurens,	III. 426*
Horace Greeley,	III. 448
William Ellery Channing,	V. 458*
Rufus Choate,	VI. 17
John Evans,	VI. 445
Paul Tulane,	IX. 130

### INTERPRETATION:

1. Self-respect is such a regard for one's own worthiness, that one cannot be less than courageous, ambitious, nor less than as good as it is possible to be.

2. Self-respect is a sort of pride; but it differs from pride, which simply compares itself with others, and looks down upon them. The proud man does not care what others think of him.

3. Self-respect is a proper pride, that makes no comparisons with others. It is ashamed to do anything unworthy or dishonorable. The person who does not respect himself cannot expect others to respect him.

4. Self-respect is the basis of all true manliness and all true womanliness; when once lost there is little hope that anything can be done for one.

5. Self-respect is the foundation of the virtues

5. Self-respect is the foundation of the virtues heretofore considered, for it inspires one to carry himself well in every situation. It prevents ignominiously collapsing in the presence of difficulties.

6. Vanity finds its sole delight in the good opinion of others; Self-respect is, in a degree, independent of the good opinion of others. Its standdard is not what others think, but what one himself thinks of himself, and it will never stoop to do anything mean or dishonorable. It helps us in overcoming the bad conditions of envy and jealousy. It helps us to put away uncleanliness of person and impurity of mind.

7. Without Self-respect one is a first real way.

7. Without Self-respect one is of no value. It is the enemy of all vices and the encourager of all virtues, as it is the heart and soul of manli-

The man who is not true to himself, who cannot carry out the scaled orders placed in his hands at birth, regardless of the world's approval, or disapproval; the man who has not the courage to trace the pattern of his destiny, which no other soul but his own knows, can never rise to the true dignity of manhood, or attain success.

8. The advancement of the State depends upon the faithful carrying out of the scaled orders given to everyone as he starts out in life. There are occasions when the safety, and even the very existence of the State, is contingent upon the trustworthiness of the holders of these commis-

sions. No one but the holder knows their contents; but be sure that the Great Ruler will in the future demand how that trust was kept.

#### APPLICATION:

Emerson, in his ideals of the Soul's life in God, his independent self-trust, placing himself indomitably on his instincts, and abiding thus, has done more than almost any other man for intellectual independence. Paul Tulane and Evans accomplished great things through the force of their own uprightness. Horace Greeley through life endured every hardship with calmness and the courage of a Spartan. Rufus Choate was of unsullied heart and purpose, and was dominated by his ideal of what was due those whose cause he advocated. The leading trait which characterizes Lowell's writings is moral nobility, both of mind and character. President Garfield expresses the substance of this virtue in his famous sentence: "There is one man whose respect I must have, and that is the respect of James A. Garfield." See J. G. Blaine under "Notable Sayings," page 225. The active life of James A. Garfield began on the towpath and ended in the White House Channing was a man of small stature, but he had a great presence, and a mighty soul. He was a man who always was, and always would be, inflexibly true to his highest convictions. See "Notable Sayings," page 232.

# LITERATURE:

See Charles F. Dole, "Notable Sayings,"
page 240.

See Thomas S. King, "Notable Sayings,"
page 256.

Read "Coronation," by Helen Hunt Jackson.

The truest self-respect is not to think of self.

— HENRY W. BEECHER.

He is wisest, who only gives,

True to himself, the best he can:
Who drifting on the winds of praise,
The inward monitor obeys.
And with a boldness that confuses fear,
Takes in the crowded sail, and lets his conscience steer.

— WHITTIER.

'Tis looking downward makes us dizzy.

-- Browning.

Four things a man must learn to do
If he would keep his record true:
To think without confusion clearly;
To love his fellow men sincerely;
To act from honest motives purely:
To trust in God and Heaven securely.

— HENRY VAN DYKE.

#### CHARACTER LESSONS IN AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY.

Great gifts should be worn like a crown befitting, And not like gems on a beggar's hands; And the toil must be constant and unremitting, That lifts up the King to the Crown's demands.

— ELLA WHEELER WILCOX.

All the good I have ever done is by calling on every nature for its highest.

- Margaret Fuller.

If we look down, then our shoulders stoop. If our thoughts look down, our character bends. It is only when we hold up our heads that our body becomes erect. It is only when our thoughts go up that our life becomes upright.

- A. McKenzie.

Understand this first, last and always: The world wants the best thing. It wants your best.

— FRANCES E. WILLARD.

Too low they build, who build below the stars. - EDWARD YOUNG.

There is no price too dear to pay for perfection. - Andrew Carnegie.

I live for those who love me, For those who know me true, For the heaven that smiles above me, And waits my spirit too; For the cause that lacks assistance, For the wrong that needs resistance, For the future in the distance, And the good that I can do. -Geo. Linnaeus Banks.

# VIII. PURITY: With Clean Hands.

### **EXAMPLES:**

John G. Whittier,	I. 407
Lyman Abbott,	I. 473*
Henry W. Longfellow,	II. 160
Phillips Brooks,	II. 304*
Nathaniel Hawthorne,	III. 64*
Robert E. Lee,	III. 165
Ralph Waldo Emerson,	III. 416*
William Cullen Bryant,	IV. 80
Thomas J. Jackson,	IV. 125
William McKinley,	XI. 1

# INTERPRETATION:

1. To maintain one's self-respect necessitates neatness and cleanliness of person, and this goes

far toward winning the respect of others.

2. The New Testament insists on personal purity as the beginning of all training and all knowledge. "The wisdom from above is first pure." Three hundred years ago a number of men and women in England earned themselves the name of Puritans, because they kept themselves pure and temperate. A handful settled at Plymouth: and even though but a handful the pure and temperate. A handful settled at Plymouth; and even though but a handful, the moral force of their purity has impressed itself upon the groundwork of the nation, and is the

promise of its future.

Nikola Tesla says, "everyone should consider his body as a priceless gift from one whom he loves above all; a marvelous work of art, of indescribable beauty and mastery beyond human concep-tion, and so delicate that a word, a breath, a look,—nay, a thought, may injure it."

"I believe in the sacredness of the human body,

this transient dwelling place of a living soul; and so I deem it the duty of every man and woman to keep his or her body beautiful through right thinking, and right living," says Jeremy Taylor.

3. Purity is to the mind and heart, what cleanliness is to the body. Self-respect, the soul's health, and our associations demand it. Our parents have told us, that of some matters we may speak only to them; of some other matters we should not speak at all.

4. Impure thoughts are far worse than unclean hands. How ashamed one would be if his thoughts were suddenly exposed to the world! And yet, in a certain degree, impure thoughts are always revealed in the face, and those who have insight and experience can immediately see all the loathsomeness of such a mind.

5. The rugged virtue of the Puritan Fathers has cemented the foundations of this Republic. The demand of the Commonwealth today is, a return to the morality and simple life of our early days. Purity is the imperative requirement for the per-manency of the State, and is the first step in the progress of citizenship.

### APPLICATION:

The writings of these men bring a breath of Alpine heights, which invigorates, while it leaves a sense of having come from the direct presence of God. See George Bancroft, "Notable Sayings," page 223.

### LITERATURE:

See George F. Hoar, "Notable Sayings," page 251.

The white flower of a blameless life. - Tennyson.

Truth is as impossible to be soiled by any outward touch, as a sunbeam

"The path of a good woman is strewn with flowers; but they rise behind her steps, not before them."

"How comest thou to smell so fragrantly?" asked the Persian poet Sandi of a lump of clay. "The sweetness is not in myself," replied the clay, "but I have been lying in contact with a rose."

> Guard well thy thoughts,-Our thoughts are heard in heaven. - EDWARD YOUNG.

Associate reverently, and as much as you can, with your own loftiest thoughts.

- THOREAU.

# IX. SELF-CONTROL: Holding a Tight Rein.

### **EXAMPLES:**

George Washington,	I. 1
Alexander Hamilton,	I. 9
Joseph Warren,	I. 57
Edgar A. Poe,	1. 463
William H. Seward,	II 77
J. Marion Sims,	II. <b>356</b>
Henry Ward Beecher,	III. 129*
John B. Gough,	III. <b>336</b>
Andrew Jackson,	V. 289
Richard H. Dana, Jr.,	VII. 182
Gail Hamilton,	IX. 227
William A. Buckingham,	X. 340

### INTERPRETATION:

1. Almost the first thing to be learned in life is Self-control. Self-control is having one's faculties, and especially one's inclinations and emotions under the control of the will. It is, perhaps, most important to control one's temper, for that bears so directly upon the happiness of those about us. One should learn to control his tongue, for words once said are hard to unsay. It is well to get the habit of deliberation in speech, which gives one time to think and get control of one's tongue. Self-control is largely a matter of the will, and only serious determination is needed to acquire it.

2. Self-control which enables one to put by per-sonal gain and honor, when it is offered under the guise of "public service," and to make oneself of no account for the good of others, has no better example than the life of Washington.

3. There is nothing finer in the world than the kingship of self-control. William George Jordan "Man has two creators - his God, and himsays, "Man has two creators — his God, and him-self. His Creator furnishes him with the raw material, but it is what a man makes of himself that counts."

- 4. One can attain Self-control in great things, only through Self-control in little things. Strength of character consists of two things - power of will, and power of self-restraint. One of the very best methods of strengthening will-power, thereby gaining Self-control, is by compelling oneself to do instantly the thing we shrink from.—as jumping out of bed the moment one awakes, or taking a cold shower bath.
- 5. If one wants to be well, he must control his eating. Eating too much, is Gluttony, and drinking too much of what is intoxicating, is Intemperance. Intemperance is one of the most loathsome and contemptible habits one can fall into; and it is due entirely to the lack of Self-control. And the worst of the habit is it destroys what little Self-control may have existed, and one gradually reaches a point where he has no mastery chatever of himself. A drunkard's thirst is stronger than love of parents, wife or children; stronger than love of respectability, or dread of poverty and want.
- 6. There is only one sufe course for those who wish to grow into successful and happy manhood, and that is to touch nothing that will intoxicate. It should be shunned as a contagious disease.
- 7. So as regards the use of tobacco. If a boy wants to grow up with all his faculties unimpaired, he must let tobacco alone. Life is of vastly more consequence than athletics; and yet when a boy goes into athletics, his trainer says, "Cut out cigarettes, if you want to make the team."

Life enjoins the same rule, if one would " make " a fine character.

President George W. Wingate, president of the Public Schools Athletic League, issued a circular, which was posted in the class rooms of every public school in New York, telling them what they must do to become athletes. "You cannot expect success in life, however well you may be expect success in life, however well you may be the state of the state of the state of the state." educated, unless you have a sound body. Above all, you must not smoke cigarettes. It stunts your development, injures your heart and spoils your 'wind.'"

8. Even a dog can be trained to sit up with a piece of meat on his nose, and make no motion to eat it until the word is given. How much more should we obtain the same mastery over our-selves! And without such a mastery one is at the mercy of everything. The secret of success is to know how to deny oneself. Get the whip hand over yourself; that is the best educator. There are times when one's only duty is to keep

from talking.

9. The State demands for its intellectual growth that everyone shall keep all his faculties in their highest state of efficiency. The inexorable wheels of progress will always crush the incompetent, who weaken their powers by dissipation.

### APPLICATION:

Beecher's Self-control and self-poise was potent in turning public sentiment against slavery. Seward was not drawn, by the clamor of the people, from his sense of justice and right. Joseph Warren declined the command at Bunker Hill, but shouldered a musket and fought as a common soldier. Dana was a co-worker with Sumner, Howe, and Adams. Gail Hamilton was a wonderful teacher and lecturer. John B. Gough has be-come famous for the self-control displayed fighting his temptation until he entirely mastered his appetite. Edgar A. Poe could not resist the temptation to drink, which destroyed a career that might have made his name the brightest in American literature. The life of Washington offers many incidents to illustrate this principle. The winter at Valley Forge, the great cabal, the failure of Congress to support the army, the treachery of Arnold, brought up unusual conditions calling for Self-control.

# LITERATURE:

Read R. C. Winthrop, "Notable Sayings," page

Self-reverence, self-knowledge, self-control, These three alone lead life to sovereign power. - TENNYSON.

"Get thee behind me! " --- the everlasting word to the tempter. Who cannot say it, dies.

— EDWARD EVERETT HALE.

He who will not answer to the rudder, must answer to the rocks.

- HERVE.

He who reigns within himself, and rules passions, desires and fears, is more than a King. Receive your thoughts as guests, but treat your desires as children.

CHINESE PROVERS.

In the effort to appreciate various forms of greatness, let us not underestimate the value of a simply good life. Just to be good; to keep life

pure from degrading elements; to make it constantly helpful in little ways to those who are touched by it; to keep one's spirit always sweet, and to avoid all manner of petty anger and irritability—that is an ideal as noble as it is difficult.

— EDWARD HOWARD GRIGGS.

# X. SELF-RELIANCE: Trusting Oneself.

## **EXAMPLES:**

Thomas Jefferson.	III. 1*
Allen Pinkerton,	III. 208
John C. Fremont,	IV. 270
John A. Dix,	V 6*
Collis P. Huntington,	VI. 406
David McConnell Smyth,	VII, 323
Alexander T. Stewart,	VII. 352
John Jacob Astor,	VIII. 102
Horatio Allen,	VIII. 233
Joseph H. Choate.	IX. 159*
George M. Pullman,	XI. 279
Potter Pulmer.	XII. 542

#### INTERPRETATION:

- 1. Self-reliance is the result of self-control, but it must not be confounded with egotism or selfsonceit, which is merely being satisfied with oneself.
- 2. Self-reliance makes no comparisons, it simply says, "I will try." Emerson says, Self-trust is the essence of heroism.
- 3. One of the best means of increasing Self-reliance is, never to accept help in any problem or situation until one has fairly tried what can be done without it. Always make the attempt with all your might to conquer the difficulty, and the satisfaction of having accomplished it all by your own effort is always a sufficient reward.

own effort is always a sufficient reward.

And the best of it is, that a successful accomplishment brings an increase of confidence and Self-reliance. It is wonderful what power there is in Self-reliance to marshal all the faculties, and unite their strength.

- 4. Self-reliance is fully as important in thought as in action. To be running to one's friends for advice is never to learn anything, for others cannot put themselves in your place. Therefore, your own thought of what you have to do is usually better than the advice of others. The worst vice is Advice.
- 5. American biography is rich in the number of great men who have begun life in poverty and toil. One would be astonished at the number. One reason is, that having so few helps they were forced to rel upon them a, and by this means made places for themselves. They learned to trust themselves, and became emboldened to push forward with promptness, energy and common wense, which at length compelled others to trust and honor them.
- 6. It does not require such conditions of hardship to make success; but with greater helps we are apt to lose sight of the means which lack of help forced them to employ, and which, if we would employ with the same energy, would bring us the same success.
- 7. Contrast the two boys, "I can't" and "I can;" the one who leans, and the one who stands;

the one who follows, and the one who leads and originates. The first step to failure is the first doubt of yourself.

8. The pillars of the State are built of those who practice Self-reliance. Such a State will always stand, for it is builded upon a rock.

#### APPLICATION:

Edward Everett said of Jefferson, "to have given the impress and peculiarity of his own mind to a charter of public rights, beyond anything human ever borne on parchment—this is the glory of Thomas Jefferson." C. P. Huntington abandoned a farm to peddle clocks. He was a born trader, and being delayed in crossing the Isthmus of Panama, he traded so profitably as to double his capital. Choate draws his inspiration from his distinguished relative, Rufus Choate, and like him is saturated with the highest ideals of life and character. Horatio Allen ran the first locomotive in America. Smyth was an inventor, who was obliged to peddle lithographs to obtain money to secure his first patent. John A. Dix had a wonderfully clear comprehension of affairs, which made him a most valued authority and adviser in times of public confusion and peril. George M. Pullman at seventeen braved the peril of youth and inexperience, and undertook a contract for elevating the buildings along the Erie Canal.

# LITERATURE:

Everyone should read Emerson's essay, "Self-reliance."

Our doubts are traitors,
And make us lose the good we oft might win,
By fearing to attempt.

— SHAKESPEARE.

Trust thyself; every heart vibrates to that iron spring.

— EMERSON.

"—While the world shall roll,
Tomorrows fresh shall rise from out the night
And new-baptize the indomitable soul
With courage for its never-ending fight.
No one, I say, is conquered till he yields:
And yield he need not, while, like mist from
glass,

God wipes the stain from life's old battle-fields From every morning that he brings to pass. New day, new hope, new courage! Let this be, O soul, thy cheerful creed! What's yesterday With all its shards, and wrack, and grief, to thee?

Forget it then, - here lies the victor's way."

"The human race is divided into two classes, those who go ahead and do something, and those who sit still and inquire why it was done in that way instead of another."

Self-trust is the first secret of success.

— EMERSON.

They can, because they believe they can.

— VIRGIL.

Be thou
Reliant, like a bird
Upon the topmost bough;
By bending branch unstirred,
He still serenely sings,
Knowing that he has wings.
— VICTOB HUGO.

# XI. UNSELFISHNESS: Large-hearted.

#### EXAMPLES:

II. 322
III. <b>6</b> 2
III. 114
III. 294
IV. 475
V. 169
V. 233
V. 335*
VII. 11
IX. 151*
IX. 423
XIII. 523

#### INTERPRETATION:

- 1. The traits of character thus far considered might be called, the duties one onces to oneself. But we live in a world full of other people, with interests and rights. The seeking to fulfill our desires, without regard to the rights and interests of others, is Selfishness. One might say that this is the great crying evil of the world, for from it spring all the crime and weakness, which fill the world with unhappiness.
- 2. The Selfish man wants money; he does not care that other people need money; he wants it, and to get it he robs and commits murder.
- 3. It is Selfishness which makes men stingy and mean, until they neglect those who are dependent upon them. It is Selfish love of ease and personal gratification, that makes one eccentric and disagreeable at home, and speak harsh and cruel words to one's family and associates. Selfishness seeks to get the utmost amount of good out of the world, with the least possible return.
- 4. The three necessary helps to Unselfishness are,—a sense of justice, to know what is right toward others; a quick sympathy to feel what would help or harm them; and, above all, good will to exercise justice and sympathy.

  5. The aim of an Unselfish person is to think.
- 5. The aim of an Unselfish person is to think, feel, speak and act as one would wish others to do to him. The Unselfish life is the loving life.
- 6. Courage calls for a stout heart; but Unself-ishness calls for a large heart. But there is a great distinction between thinking about oneself, which is necessary to self-development, and what is ordinarily meant by Selfishness.
- 7. We must devote careful and painstaking thought to ourselves, to our conduct, to our attitude toward others; but it must be thought, that includes the other's welfare, and considers their rights and interests,— in a word, that holds them in affection.

8. True happiness comes only when one forgets himself in his search for truth, and when one loses the thought of self, in the joy of giving.

9. It is by Unselfshness, more than any other than the providence of the content of the c

9. It is by Unselfishness, more than any other trait of character, that the welfare of the Corrmonwealth is advanced, for it is the essential element of fellowship and association; without it the State could not exist.

#### APPLICATION:

Peter Cooper stands almost unmatched in his lifelong devotion to the best interests of humanity. See "Notable Sayings," page 236. George Peabody sympathized with the North in the Civil War; and yet his instincts of philanthropy were greater than his instincts of loyalty, and he gave \$3.500,000 for the education of the South. See "Notable Sayings," page 262. Garrison, says Gerrit Smith, is hardly paralleled among the benefactors of mankind. Abram S. Hewitt ran his iron works at no profit, to give employment to his men. Johns Hopkins labored to accumulate property with the definite object of helping his fellowmen.

Of the many philanthropists in the country, the

Of the many philanthropists in the country, the examples chosen exhibit a large-heartedness, which was ingrained in their very being.

For additional examples, see the list of "Philanthropists," page 175.

## LITERATURE:

"What I kept I lost.
What I spent I had.
What I gave I have."
— Persian Provers.

The dead carry in their hands only that which they have given away. — INGERSOLL.

Not what we give, but what we share, For the gift without the giver is bare; Who gives himself with his alms feeds three, Himself, his hungering neighbor, and me.

The world maintains the sum of living
Is what is gained. But Love conceives,
Life's satisfaction is in giving—
And not what it receives.

- James T. White.

When all our hopes are gone
'Tis well our hands must still keep toiling on
For others' sake.
For strength to bear is found in duty done,

For strength to bear is found in duty done,
And he is blest indeed who learns to make
The joy of others cure his own heart-ache.
— M. V. DRAKE.

# XII. OBEDIENCE: Loyal to Duty.

#### EXAMPLES:

Paul Revere,	I. 83
David D. Porter,	II. 97
John A. Winslow,	II. 102
William T. Sherman,	IV. 32*
George H. Thomas,	IV. 48
Thomas J. Jackson,	IV. 125
John L. Worden,	IV. 284
Stephen Pearl Andrews,	VI. 442
George Dewey,	IX. 3
Joseph Wheeler,	IX. 19
John A. Dahlgren,	IX. 377

#### INTERPRETATION:

- 1. One of the most important virtues, and one which helps us most in our relations to those about us, is Obedience. A man owes much to the claims of society, and yielding to them is Obedience. So far as a man neglects these duties, and lives merely for his own pleasure, he injures his own best life.
- 2. Children sometimes think that it is manly to defy the rules of the home, or the school. On the contrary, it is Obedience that is manly, and disobedience that is childish. The baby knows nothing of rules, and must be kept by force from putting its hands into the fire; but gradually it is trained to Obey rules; and we must all Obey rules, to the ends of our lives.
- 3. The first lesson to be learned by the child is Obedience. It must learn to Obey its wiser protectors implicitly and without question. This underlies all other lessons.
- 4. When one has learned to Obey, one easily learns many other things. Not only must children Obey, but everybody must Obey. The pupil Obeys the teacher; but the teacher also Obeys rules, which the child knows nothing of. He Obeys the rules for conducting a school properly and teaching properly. Everybody has to Obey the demands which circumstances put upon him. Thus it is manly to Obey the demands laid upon us, and childish to disobey.
- 5. Grown-up people are obliged to Obey more strictly than children, for there are duties, obligations and responsibilities in life which cannot be disobeyed without loss of position, property and even life.
- 6. Obedience in human life, is what law is in the natural world. It is Obedience to law that holds the planets in their courses, that brings the rain and the sunshine, and makes the difference between civilized society and the unlettered savage. There can be no order without Obedience.
  - 7. There are three kinds of Obedience:
    - Obedience to superiors, which is the soldier's duty.
    - 2. Obedience to the call of men's needs.

When war broke out with Spain, it was necessary to deliver immediately a message to Garcia, the insurgent leader, who was somewhere in the mountains of Cuba, no one knew where. A man named Rowan was ordered to deliver that message. It took three weeks of the most incredible difficulty hardship, and danger, but he delivered it. The deed has become historic. But in almost every life there is a Message to be delivered to Garcia; and the point for everyone to seriously determine is, Will Garcia get that message? See Elbert Hubbard, under "Notable Sayings," page 252.

3. Obedience to a sense of duty, which is consecration to duty.

8. There is no other duty of such vital importance as Obedience. The first duty of the State is to obey one's parents; the second duty is to obey the rules of the school.

# APPLICATION:

Paul Revere's ride, in carrying out his instructions from Gen. Warren, has become a classic. The other examples illustrate faithfulness in carrying out the orders of superior officers, although there is in all of them an Obedience to the need of the occasion, which may not be included in the direct order.

## LITERATURE:

Read "Jim Bludsoe," by John Hay.
"Casabianca," by Felicia Hemans.
"Paul Revere's Ride," by Longfellow.
"Charge of the Light Brigade," by Tenny-

Theirs not to make reply, Theirs not to reason why, Theirs but to do and die.

- Tennyson.

I hold it true with him who sings
To one clear note in divers tones,
That men may rise on stepping stones
Of their dead selves to higher things.

— TENNYSON.

Heaven doth divide
The state of man in divers functions,
Setting endeavor in continual motion;
To which is fixed, as aim or butt,
Obedience.

- SHAKESPEARE.

Wicked men obey from fear, but the good, for love.

# XIII. SYMPATHY: The Friendly Hand.

# **EXAMPLES:**

MAL MANY.	
Harriet Beecher Stowe.	I. 423
Samuel C. Armstrong,	I. 436
James Freeman Clarke,	II. 186
William H. Webb,	II. 263
Margaret Gaffney,	II. 373
Wilson L. Gill,	IV. 90
Isabella Graham,	IV. 330
Sarah P. Doremus,	VI. 166
•	

Charles Loring Brace,	X. 166
Jacob A. Riis,	XIII. 114
Jane Addams,	XIII. 124
Helen M. Gould,	XIII. 523

# INTERPRETATION:

1. Sympathy and love may be considered as different aspects of the same thing. There may be Sympathy without love, and love that has

not much Sympathy. We may sympathize with the grief of a stranger; but it is hardly possible to love, without having Sympathy. It is possible, however, for one to be selfish enough to cause pain to another whom we love, without being aware of it.

2. Disobedience is a lack of Sympathy. Sympathy rather implies a certain thoughtfulness at its root. A Sympathetic person thinks of others, and puts himself in their places, and considers what will please, and what will not. There is nothing more cruel than love which is thought-less about offending its object. In its derivation

Sympathy means, suffering with.

3. Sympathy is something more than pity. It has no condescension about it. It feels another's sorrow as though it were his own. We cannot live without the companionship of others. It is affection and interest that gives the charm of living; and one of the greatest blessings we can bestow upon our friends is thoughtful Sympathy and love; and these may take the hardness out of duty and obedience, for one wishes to please those we love.

4. Write your name with sympathy, kindness and mercy on the hearts of those with whom you associate, and you will never be forgotten. A Cooper, a Peabody, an Armstrong, a Brace, a Riis, needs no monument to commemorate his

name.

5. The ideal American citizen lends a helping hand to all in need. The Republic would indeed be poor were there not Sympathetic hearts and open hands in every community. The generous response to the need of the sufferers from the San Francisco earthquake must compel a large optimism towards universal brotherhood.

# APPLICATION:

Jacob A. Riis is President Roosevelt's ideal of an American citizen. C. L. Brace was the newsboy's friend. J H. Patterson has inaugurated a system of cooperation between employees and employer, which displays a remarkably sympathetic spirit. Wilson L. Gill has devoted his life to the promulgation of the "School City."

The safety of our country is not in law or legislation, but in men and women who serve the

commonwealth.

# LITERATURE:

Read "Abou Ben Adhem," by Leigh Hunt.
"Harriet Beecher Stowe," by Paul L. Dun-

There is no preservation and antiseptic, nothing that keeps one's heart young like sympathy. like giving one's self with enthusiasm to someworthy thing or cause. — JOHN BURROUGHS.

Kindness — a language the dumb can speak and the deaf can understand.

- Japanese Saying.

So many gods, so many creeds. So many paths that wind and wind; While just the art of being kind, Is all the sad world needs.

- ELLA WHEELER WILCOX.

Simply a touch of the hand, One little word.-Sunshine shone over the land: Then sang a bird. Sunshine may give place to rain, Hope be deferred, Yet through the heart's loss and pain Still sings the bird.

-James T. White.

How far that little candle throws its beams! So shines a good deed in a naughty world. - SHAKESPEARE.

Doing good is the only certainly happy action of a man's life. - SIR PHILIP SIDNEY.

"Happiness is a perfume you cannot pour on others without getting a few drops yourself."

If instead of a gem, or even a flower, we could cust the gift of a lovely thought into the heart of a friend,—that would be giving as the angel-GEORGE MACDONALD. must give.

Banish the tears of the children; continual rain upon the blossoms is hurtful.

– Jean Paul Richter.

"A helping word is often like a switch on a railroad track - but an inch between wreck and prosperity."

# XIV. CONSECRATION TO DUTY: Self-Devotion.

# EXAMPLES:

Frances E. Willard.	I. 376*
John Brown,	II. 307*
Lucretia Mott.	II. 310
Wendell Phillips,	II. 314
John Eliot,	II. 419
Clara Barton,	III. 83
Elizabeth C. Stanton,	III. 84
Adoniram Judson,	III. 92
Mary Lyon,	IV. 462
Booker T. Washington,	VII. 363*
Thomas H. Gallaudet,	IX. 138

# INTERPRETATION:

1. When sympathy is awakened and fostered, it quickly realizes that the great world is full of helplessness, ignorance, suffering, and crime; and to the heart comes a call to do something toward

its amelioration. The awakened sense of duty may develop in many directions, but the inspiration takes root in the very fibre of his soul; and if that soul has had woven into it the threads of true living, it perceives that this service is necessary for its own growth and perfection. Emerson says, "Serving others is serving ourselves."

2. The avenues for service are without number. and the particular direction taken depends upon unseen, and often unrecognized, influences, upon the force of which, and the quality and strength of mind of the individual, depend the fullness of the result achieved.

3. It is this inspiration that is at the root of our charities, hospitals and asylums It has made the philanthropists and reformers of the world; and it is the one great hone and encouragement for the upward growth of Humanity.

4. It is Consecration to Duty that corrects the delirium of the animal spirits; it makes us consider life, and engage in new aims and powers, that turn an irresistible upward force into our thought, destroying individualism. Without irreverence it feels itself necessary to God's work, believing that "He could not make Antonio Stradivari's violins without Antonio."

5. A characteristic of this trait is persistency, which leads one through mire and hardship to the realization of our dream. The unremitting attention to high sentiments in obscure duties is the beginning of this virtue, and its exercise leads to the temper which will dare the tumult, or the scaffold. This devotion to one's ideals, with a love that will be annihilated sooner than be traitorous to its belief, meets unmoved the severest trials, and faces death without a tremor, for it has already made death impossible.

6. No obstacle, however insurmountable it may seem to the timid or faint-hearted, can bar the way of any youth possessed with enthusiasm for high ideals. Phillips Brooks says, "The whole sum of life is service — service to others, and not to self. No man has come to his greatness, who has not felt in some degree that his life belongs to his race." Mary Lyon, founder of Mt. Holyoke Seminary, used to say, "Go where duty calls. Take hold where no one else will."

7. The Nation owes all homage, and will never cease to delight to honor, those high-bred souls who sacrifice self to duty; and it lays the injunction tion upon all strong souls - "Go thou, and do likewise."

# APPLICATION:

It is said of Miss Willard that nothing could distract her from her work. Adoniram Judson was imprisoned and nearly starved, but nothing could weaken his devotion to his missionary labors. John Brown of Ossawattomie devoted his life to freeing the slaves. See Wendell Phillips, "Notable Sayings," page 263. Lucretia Mott was one of the first women to advocate the anti-slavery cause. Gallaudet devoted his life to teaching the blind. Wendell Phillips abandoned the promise of a great career to devote himself wholly to humanity. Mrs. Stanton may be considered the originator of the movement for Woman's Suffrage, to which she devoted her life work.

#### LITERATURE:

Read "Notable Sayings," Edward E. Hale, page 246; Thos. J. Jackson, page 254.

You can help your fellow men. You must help your fellow men. But the only way you can help them is by being the noblest and the best man that it is possible for you to be.

- PHILLIPS BROOKS.

I slept, and dreamed that life was Beauty; I woke, and found that life was Duty. – E. S. Hooper.

In common things the law of sacrifice takes the form of positive duty.

He works with God, who works for men. -R. HEBER NEWTON.

In looking back you never feel that upon any occasion you have acted too generously, but you often regret that you did not give enough. -Andrew Carnegie.

"Seeking nothing, he gains all."

My duty is what no one else can do for me, Another may do my task better than I, but not my duty.

- Josiah Royce.

Clothe with life the weak content; Let me be the thing I meant. - J. G. WHITTIER.

"While I sought Happiness, she fled before me constantly.

Wearily, I turned to Duty's path, and Happiness sought me,

Saying 'I walk this road today — I'll bear thee company.'"

Forenoon and afternoon and night - Forenoon And afternoon and night — Forenoon, and -The empty song repeats itself. No more? Yea, that is life; make this forenoon sublime, This afternoon a psalm, this night a prayer,
And Time is conquered, and thy crown is won! - E. R. Sill.

## XV. USEFULNESS: Good for Something.

# **EXAMPLES:**

Orlando B. Potter,	I. 186
Benjamin Franklin,	I. 328*
Robert Fulton,	III. 104*
John Ericsson,	. IV. 46
Samuel Slater,	IV. 120
Samuel F. B. Morse,	IV. 449*
Eli Whitney,	IV. 495
Frances Hopkinson Smith,	V. 326
William T. G. Morton,	VIII. 332
William C. Bond,	VIII. 381
Amos E. Dolbear,	IX. 414
Joseph Francis,	X. 88
Lee de Forest,	XIII. 98

# INTERPRETATION:

1. Everyone in the world is bound to the world of men and women, outwardly by Obedience, and inwardly by Love and Sympathy; and growing out of this is another relation fully as important, which is Usefulness.

2. The first demand of Usefulness is, to do one's work in the world, whatever it is, in the best manner possible; otherwise the great work of society and of the world cannot go on. Everyone has his part; each is as necessary as a cogwheel in machinery.

3. Usefulness contributes to happiness, by giving inspiration, and, therefore, attractiveness to necessary duties, which otherwise would be repugnant and difficult; and recreation finds its highest benefit in its contrast with the task of Usefulness. We should be sure that our sympathy helps others to self-help, otherwise we harm those we would help; and he sure that we give oursclves, otherwise we become stingy and sentimentalists. People do not need alms, they need a friend.

4. Usefulness requires of us to make the most 4. Usefulness requires of us to make the most of ourselves, which necessitates education. Books are embalmed minds. The great interrogation point of this country is, "What can you do?" Knowledge must be converted into faculty. A college course is not an education; it is only the beginning of an education. The college is primarily a discipline, a mental gymnasium. Other things being equal, a college man, as a business things being equal, a college man, as a business man, will outmatch one who has not received

that mental training.

5. The size of yourself, and the thoroughness and genuineness of yourself, will determine your orbit. Men talk about fortunes and friends and other aids to success; but it is the man himself who succeeds. Launch a star and it will find the orbit of a star: but it must be a star, and not a puff ball. It will make an orbit of its own, which will determine its relation to all other stars, and the field of its own eternal movement. Conscious Usefulness is the foundation of true happiness.

6. The material welfare of the nation depends upon the capacity for Usefulness of its individ-uals; and to the genius of their mechanical and industrial skill it owes its strength and position among the nations of the world. Every invention

is a contribution to the State.

# APPLICATION:

Andrew D. White placed over the entrance to Cornell University this sentence: — "So enter, that daily thou mayst become more learned and thoughtful; so depart, that daily thou mayst bethoughtful; so depart, that daily thou mayst become more useful to thy country and mankind. William McKinley said, "If you will just learn how to do one useful thing better than anybody else, you will never be out of a job." This simple statement sums up Franklin's greatness, "He thought more, said more, worked more, and did more that was of enduring value, than any man yet born of woman under the skies of free America." See woman under the skies of free America." See Benjamin Franklin under "Notable Sayings," page 243. Dr. Morton's name is inscribed in the Boston State House as one of the most illustrious men of Massachusetts. William C. Bond, when only fifteen years old, constructed a chronometer from a description in a book. A. E. Dolbear is the first inventor of Wireless Telegraphy. Samuel Slater was the father of the Cotton industry. (). B. Potter was the father of the national currency.

# LITERATURE:

Read "Notable Sayings," Lyman Abbott, page 221; Daniel Dulaney, page 241.

Be not simply good; be good for something. THOREAU.

Do little things now; so shall big things come to thee by and by, asking to be done. - Persian Proverb.

Everywhere in life the true question is, not what we have gained, but what we do.

The most useful of the arts is the art of being

- JAMES M. LUDLOW.

All service ranks the same with God -There is no last nor first.

- ROBERT BROWNING.

What you have done is a little amount; What you will do is of lesser account; But the test is, What are you doing?

If a man can write a better book, preach a better sermon, or make a better mouse-trap than his neighbors, though he builds his house in the woods, the world will make a beaten path to his door.

- EMERSON.

The true Christian is the true citizen, lofty of purpose, resolute in endeavor, ready for a hero's deeds, but never looking down on his task because it is cast in the day of small things; scornful of baseness, awake to his own duties as well as to his rights, following the higher law with reverence, and in this world doing all that in him lies, so that when death comes he may feel that mankind is in some degree better because he

- THEODORE ROOSEVELT.

Unto whomsoever much is given, of him shall much be required.

- BIBLE.

Think of yourself as on the threshold of un-paralleled success. A whole clear, glorious life lies before you. Achieve, achieve! - Andrew Carnegie.

Happiness is a wayside flower that grows along the highway of usefulness.

- RICHTER.

# XVI. INDUSTRY:

## **EXAMPLES:**

John Wanamaker,	I. 143
Louis Agassiz,	II. 360'
Horace Mann.	III. 78'
Thomas A. Edison,	III. 441
Nathaniel Bowditch,	VI. 374
James Gordon Bennett,	VII. 241
Cornelius K. Garrison,	VII. 262
Henry C. Frick,	X. 263
George Eastman,	XIII. 132
Luther Burbank,	XI. 374

## INTERPRETATION:

1. Industry is not only a duty, but it is an essential aid in accomplishing other duties. It is helpful to right living, and, by keeping the faculties employed, permits no time for wrong living and temptation.

2. Idleness is the great breeder of carelessness,

impurity of thought and crime.

3. Regular occupation is necessary to life, and it is one of the greatest blessings of our lives. Industry is helpful to self-command, because body and mind are disciplined by it into orderliness, and life is made regular by it, as a body of trained troops is more easily controlled than an undisciplined mob.

4. It is one of the best helps for contentment, for it affords a regular vent for the activity of life, which would otherwise tend to wear out life itself. Idleness soon becomes a burden to one's life.

5. Industry is essential to the highest influence; and it is very necessary that the young should be provided with interests in study and philanthropic activity, to give opportunity of increasing their influence.

6. Life's master word is, Work. With this magic word in one's heart, all things are possible. It is the touchstone of progress, and the key to

6. Life's master word is, Work. With this magic word in one's heart, all things are possible. It is the touchstone of progress, and the key to success. Generally speaking, the life of all truly great men has been a life of intense and incessant labor.

7. It is not necessary for a man to be actively bad in order to make a failure of life; simple inaction will accomplish it. Nature has everywhere written her protest against idleness; everything which ceases to struggle, which remains inactive, rapidly deteriorates. It is the struggle toward an ideal, the constant effort to get higher and further, which develops manhood and character.

8. In proportion to the Industry of the people does the State thrive. Life and action are the food which support its efficiency and helpfulness.

#### APPLICATION:

Luther Burbank is called the "Wizard of Horticulture," and is an amazing worker. Horace Mann and Louis Agassiz accomplished their great work only by a lifetime of incessant labor. C. K. Garrison was a man of extraordinary energy and industry. Bowditch's translation of Laplace's "Celestial Mechanics" was a work of gigantic proportions, which involved incredible labor.

# LITERATURE:

See Cushman K. Davis, "Notable Sayings," page 237.

Read "The Village Blacksmith," by H. W. Longfellow.

"The Forging of the Anchor," by Samuel Ferguson.

Read "To Labor is to Pray," by Frances S. Osgood.

"The Mowers," by Myron B. Benton.

Rest is not quitting the busy career; Rest is the fitting of self to its sphere.

Tis loving and serving the highest and best!
Tis onward unswerving, and that is true rest.

— JOHN S. DWIGHT.

By the street of By and By, one arrives at the house of Never.

— CERVANTES.

It is not enough to be industrious; so are the ants. What are you industrious about?

— THOREAU.

Some people are always grumbling because roses have thorns. I am thankful that thorns have roses

- ALPHONSE KARR.

There is no remedy for time misspent.

— SIR AUBREY DE VERE.

The man who gives his children habits of industry provides for them better than by giving them a fortune.

--- WHATELY.

Genius is the capacity for hard work.

— MATTHEW ABNOLD.

If a man would eat, he must work. A life of elegant leisure is the life of an unworthy citizen. The Republic does not owe him a living; it is he who owes the Republic a life of usefulness. Such is the Republican idea.

- ANDREW CARNEGIE.

Thinking. trying, toiling, and trusting in God, is all of my biography.

— JOHN WANAMAKER.

The heights by great men reached and kept
Were not attained by sudden flight,
But they, while their companions slept,
Were toiling upward in the night.
— LONGFELLOW.

# XVII. TRUTHFULNESS: Straightforward and Honest.

# EXAMPLES:

AMPLES:	
John G. Whittier,	I. 407
John Adams,	II. 1*
Abraham Lincoln,	II. 65
Jonathan Edwards,	II. 124*
William Penn,	II. 275*
Isaac T. Hopper,	II. 330
Theodore Parker,	II. 337*
John Eliot,	II. 422
Rutherford B. Hayes,	III. 198*
Thomas J. Jackson,	IV. 125
Sir William Johnson.	V. 110

# INTERPRETATION:

1. Truth is reality. Truthfulness is the one great fact in human conduct. Society is like a building, which stands firm, if it has a strong foundation. The house that is not builded upon

trust-worthy foundations is unsafe, and is of no use in the world.

2. Society exists because men trust one another; so that a dishonest man should have no place in civilized society. He belongs to the barbarous times, before men had learned the worth and importance of trustworthiness. A dishonest man should be considered an enemy to mankind, who is making war upon civilization and the upward progress of man.

3. There are various means of dishonesty that do not come within the reach of the law. This kind of deception is even worse than illegal actions, for a man uses the law which is meant to protect society, as a cover from which he can attack society.

4. Lying is a common form of dishonesty. A lie is told either to get some advantage to which

one has no valid claim, and is in reality cheating; or is to defend oneself from the bad consequences of action already done, which is also cheating -

cheating justice.

5. Boys think it cowardly to go back on one's friend; but it is a thousand times worse to go back on oneself. It is better to take the consequences, whatever they may be, and resolve not to repeat the fault. It is the meanest kind of untruthfulness, to let another bear blame, or suffer in the smallest way for something that we, ourselves, have done; and it leaves wounds upon ourselves, which are the most difficult to heal up. If we would stop before speaking an untruth, and call it by its right name, "That would be a lie, and if I say it, I shall be a liar," fewer falsehoods would be uttered.

6. The State is built upon the foundation of Truthfulness and Honesty," and its urgent demand upon every youth is that he shall seriously have the fulfill. lay this duty upon himself, for upon the fulfillment of this duty rests the future of the Republic. It is the second step in the practice of citi-

zenship.

#### APPLICATION:

Theodore Parker has been called the "Elijah" of liberal religion, because of his uncompromising denunciation of falsehood. Thomas Jefferson said, "There is not upon earth a more perfectly honest man than John Adams." Sir William Johnson and William Penn had the entire confidence of the Indians, from their absolute truthfulness. John Eliot is called the "Apostle of the Indians." Abraham Lincoln was called "Honest Abe," because the very framework of his mental and moral being was honesty.

## LITERATURE:

"He serveth all who dares be true."

Truth is the work of God, falsehoods are the work of man. – Madame de Stael.

Truth crushed to earth shall rise again; The eternal years of God are hers But Error, wounded, writhes in pain. And dies among his worshippers. - Bryant.

To love truth for truth's sake, is the principal part of human perfection in this world, and the seed-plot of all other virtues.

LOCKE.

Seek the truth without prejudice; Speak the truth without fear.

- CARL SCHUBZ.

Truth is God's daughter.

- SPANISH PROVERB.

Truth is a gem that is found at a great depth; whilst on the surface of the world all things are weighed by the false scale of custom.

A man's action is only the picture book of his creed.

- EMERSON.

It requires a sterner virtue than good nature to hold forth the truth,—that it is nobler to be shabby and honest, than do things handsomely in

- Mrs. J. H. Ewing.

Truth-telling is a virtue upon which we should not only insist in the schools and at home, but

in business and in politics just as much.

Nothing can make good citizenship in men who have not got in them courage, hardinood, decency, sanity, the spirit of truth-telling and truthseeking. - THEODORE ROOSEVELT.

There's no defeat in truth save from within; Unless you're beaten there, you're sure to win.
— C. C. CAMEBON.

# XVIII. COURTESY: The True Gentleman.

## EXAMPLES:

ALDEL MANY.	
Alexander Hamilton,	I. 9
Lyman Abbott,	I. 473
George William Curtis,	III. 96*
Robert E. Lee,	III. 165
Roscoe Conkling,	III. 220*
Henry van Dyke,	III. 291
Gen. W. S. Hancock,	IV. 134
John Lothrop Motley,	V. 213

# INTERPRETATION:

1. Civility may mean simply, not rude. Politeness means graceful manners, and it is deeper than civility. Courtesy means not only politeness, but sincere kindness and attention. It goes beneath the surface to the spirit prompting the word and

2. Courtesy implies a recognition of the other person's dignity. It is treating another, as though

that other was truly his ideal self.

3. Courtesy is perhaps more important in the family than anywhere else, because in this relation people are thrown most closely together, and need the protection of Courtesy, which is the best means of avoiding unpleasant friction and unhappiness.

4. True Courtesy is not something artificial; it is the expression of thoughtfulness for others.

5. Rudeness and boorishness sometimes spring from ignorance, but are more often the expression of selfishness, which forgets the feelings and tastes of others.

6. Good manners have their roots in right feeling, and the passoort to good society is fine man-nors. The Aladdin's lamp of success in business is Courtesy. It costs nothing, and buys every-

thing.
7. The measure of the refinement of a nation is shown by the manners of its people; and the State has a right to expect that everybody will maintain the dignity of its position.

## APPLICATION:

Emerson says, "A beautiful behavior in a woman is better than a beautiful form." Gen. Hancock was the idol of the army. See D. Dougherty, under "Notable Sayings," page 240. Curtis was the ideal of a fine mannered gentleman. Motley made the famous bon mot, "I can spare the necessities of life, but not the luxuries." Rosco Conkling courteously executed a colored constant. Conkling courteously escorted a colored senstor to be introduced to the vice-president, when his colleague, whose duty it was to make this introduction, neglected to perform it. See Vol. XI, page 394.

#### LITERATURE:

Politeness of the mind is to have gentle - LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. thoughts.

Manners are the happy way of doing things. If they are superficial, so are the dewdrops, which give such depth to the morning meadow. - Emerson.

Manners easily and rapidly mature into morals. - Horace Mann.

True politeness is real kindness kindly ex-

- GEO. L. CAREY.

Civility costs nothing and buys everything. - LADY MONTAGUE.

A man's own good breeding is his best security against other people's ill manners.

One spring wind unbinds the mountain snow, And comforts violets in their heritage.

- Browning.

# XIX. COMRADESHIP: A Fellow Feeling.

#### **EXAMPLES:**

Josiah G. Holland,	· I. 311
Oliver Wendell Holmes,	II. 336
Washington Irving,	III 17*
Samuel L. Clemens,	VI. 25
Henry T. Tuckerman,	VII. 235
Edward R. Sill,	VII. 240
Thomas G. Appleton,	VIII. 391
Frederick W. Gunn,	XIII. 349

#### INTERPRETATION:

1. While we should be courteous to all, we cannot have the same feeling and liking for all; and intimacies are formed with those who are especially congenial and companionable to us. This is called Friendship.

True friendship is based upon liking, in which similarity in tastes and interests makes pleasant company; but there must be respect and admiration added to this liking. We want for our friend, one who is honest and brave, one in whose honor and kindness we can trust.

3. Friendship involves certain duties. it that you deserve the liking and respect of your friend. "Who wrongs another clouds his own Sun." We must be loyal and stand up for him against evil report. You should look out for his interests, and look out for him in every proper way. A true friend will rejoice in our success, and will sorrow over our defeats, as though they were his own.

4. True friendship aims to be of service, and assists in every honorable way; but one must not say or do for him what will dishonor oneself. It was once said of a prominent businessman, the highest form of praise, that he would not do a dishonorable thing even to oblige a friend,

Mrs. Browning asked Charles Kingsley, "What is the secret of your life? Tell me, that I may make mine beautiful, too." He replied, "I had a friend."

Emerson says, "A friend is the hope of the heart."

5. The policy of the Republic is to be friendly with the entire world, and it asks that ties of Friendship be woven between the individuals of every nation.

# APPLICATION:

Dr. O. W. Holmes was essentially a personal friend to all who knew him well, a helper to all who wished his aid; and in spoken friendship and active service he was the essence of comradeship. The keynote of personal friendship underlies very many of his poems. His idea of comradeship involves necessity for cheerfulness. This so overflowed his life and writings, that he has become the exponent of helpful congeniality. Mark Twain's

geniality makes him the honored guest at every literary gathering. E. R. Sill took his pupils to his heart. J. G. Holland was the friend of all young writers.

# LITERATURE:

Read H. Clay Trumbull, "Notable Sayings." page 266.

The only way to have a friend is to be one. - EMERSON.

> "Cherish friendship in your breast, New is good, but old is best; Make new friends, but keep the old,-Those are silver, these are gold."

Friendship above all ties does bind the heart; And faith in friendship is the noblest part. - EARL OF ORBERY.

For he that wrongs his friend Wrongs himself more, and ever bears about A silent court of justice in his breast, Himself the judge and jury, and himself The prisoner at the bar, ever condemned.

"Let us put flowers into the hands of our friends, instead of placing them upon their coffins.

The cry of the age is more for fraternity than for charity. If one exists, the other will follow, or better still, will not be needed. - HENRY D. CHAPIN.

Friendship - one soul and two bodies. - Pythagoras.

O friend, my bosom said, Through thee alone the sky is arched, Through thee the rose is red; All things through thee take nobler form, And look beyond the earth; The mill-round of our fate appears A sun-path in thy worth. Me, too, thy nobleness has taught To master my despair; The fountains of my hidden life Are through thy friendship fair. - EMERSON.

What wealth it is to have such friends that we cannot think of them without elevation.

The making of friends, who are real friends, is the best token we have of a man's success in life. – EDWARD E. HALE.

# XX. AMIABILITY: Gentleness.

## EXAMPLES:

William Penn,	II. 275°
Oliver Wendell Holmes,	II. 236
George William Curtis,	II. 96*
Fitz-Greene Halleck,	III. 226
Samuel L. Clemens,	V1. 25
William Cullen Bryant,	IV. 80
Edward Everett,	VI. 179°
William McKinley,	XI. 1*

#### INTERPRETATION:

1. Amiability is the crown of character, for it makes visible the royalty of its possessor, and leads all to do him reverence.

2. Amiability is more than mere sweetness of temper; it is thoughtfulness of other's comfort and pleasure; it is the unconscious desire to give

happiness — born of happiness.

3. It is not enough to have moods of geniality one must have the habit of "love ways," and must give constant expression to the feeling. We need more than the simple knowledge that we are beloved; we need to have it spoken, and repeated again and again.

4. The habit of amiability is encouraged by trying not to see the annoying circumstances about us, and by putting away the irritations at the moment of their appearance.

5. Amiability leads to cheerfulness, which is life's master-key that unlocks all hearts. Sunnyhearted, bright-faced people attract sunny conditions. The human heart, like plants and flowers, turns instinctively to the sun, and will seek you, if you are sunny and cheerful. Everyone wants a part of your joy.

6. The best furnishings of a house are happy faces; the best seasoning of daily bread is a smile; the best music to soothe weariness is

laughter.

7. Look for beauty in all you see, and embody beauty in all you do, and it will add much to sweetness of disposition. Read a beautiful poem every morning and it will tune your mind to serenity and cheerfulness and happiness, and will prevent it from being disturbed or ruffled by petty annoyances, or the discontent of commonplace surroundings.

8. There are some persons who continually lose their temper at trifles. They seem to think that their rights or their feelings are being trespassed upon. This form of anger is selfishness. It is a form of self-conceit, which keeps oneself too prominent in one's mind; but it really shows that such persons have less consideration for others than themselves. One may be justified in becoming angry at wrongs, injustice or injuries done to others, but it is a fault, when one gets angry too easily. One must learn to forget, even when one has really been injured. We must learn to realize, that it is a far less injury than we thought it at first. With quick-tempered people, giving way to anger only increases the fault.

9. The best way to control anger is to stop short and think it over, when the ridiculousness of the present passion will be realized. One of Jefferson's Rules of Conduct is, "when angry, count ten; when very angry, count one hundred." (See Jefferson's biography, Vol. III, page 5.)

10. Calm and dispassionate criticism is beneficial to the best growth of every one; but passion, which is unbridled anger, leads to excess in speech and action, which always defeats the measures it advocates.

#### APPLICATION:

Edward Everett had the exquisite grace seldom found except in a woman of rare culture. About him was a magical atmosphere which every one felt, but could not describe. William Penn won the Indians by his gentleness. Halleck's epitaph reads, "None knew him but to love him." Nathaniel Bowditch, Vol. VI, page 374, added to his fame as a mathematician by his Rule of Life. expressed in the following quotation: - "Whenever she came into my presence I tried to express outwardly, something of the pleasure it always gave me.

#### LITERATURE:

Tis easy enough to be pleasant When life flows along like a song, But a man worth while is the man who will smile When everything goes dead wrong. - ELLA WHEELER WILCOX.

Anger is man's unconquered foe. - EDWIN ARNOLD.

"You cannot prevent the birds of sadness from flying over your head, but you may prevent them from stopping and building their nests there."

We have careful thoughts for the stranger, And smiles for the sometime guest; But oft for our own The bitter tone, Though we love our own the best. -MARGARET E. SANGSTER.

You have not fulfilled every duty, unless you have fulfilled that of being pleasant. CHARLES BUXTON.

Wondrous is the strength of cheerfulness; altogether past calculation, its power of endurance. --- CARLYLE.

Small kindnesses, small courtesies, small considerations, habitually practiced in our social intercourse, give a greater charm to the character than the display of great talent and accomplish-

- KELTY.

He that brings sunshine into the lives of others cannot keep it from himself. - Japanese Saying.

> "The inner side of every cloud Is bright and shining; And so I turn my clouds about, And always wear them inside out To show the lining."

# XXI. PATRIOTISM: Love of Country.

#### EXAMPLES:

George Washington,	I. 1*
Alexander Hamilton,	I. 9
James Otis,	I. 17°
Francis Marion,	I. 59
John Hancock,	I. 103*
Samuel Adams,	I. 104*
Patrick Henry,	I. 337
Abraham Lincoln,	II. 65*
Henry Lee,	III. 25
Daniel Webster,	III. 36*
Henry Clay,	V. 77*
Charles Carroll,	VII. 441
Robert G. Shaw,	VIII. 143
Barbara Frietchie.	X. 113

#### INTERPRETATION:

1. The word Patriotism comes from the Greek root, meaning coming from our forefathers. Our Patriotism grows out of our sense of gratitude to the founders and preservers of the nation for what they have done for us. From this naturally springs the desire to perpetuate the results and benefits of their labors

2. There has probably never been a country for which so much hardship and suffering have been endured in bringing about the present condition of liberty, culture, and personal welfare. Think of the thousands who have toiled, suffered, and died for it! We have a country we can love, because there have been patriots who loved their country better than they loved themselves. No nation has had such splendid heroes, and they are more in number than we can name.

3. The young people cannot realize the heroism shown in the Civil War which put an end to slavery, and preserved the union of our states. Mothers sent their sons to the war, young men gave up the dearest things in life; and both sides, South as well as North, made awful sacrifices for love of country. Memorial Day has been set aside, to keep always green in our memory the sacrifices made for love of country.

4. But Patriotism is more than merely loving one's country, and being proud of it. It is being willing to do something for it. The safety of our country is not in law or legislation, but in men and women who serve the commonwealth.

5. Patriotism is doing constantly the duties devolving upon us, to preserve the heritage bequeathed to us. We owe it to the state to be good citizens, to study its welfare, to vote intelligently for its test interests. There are some men who are so lacking in Patriotism that they make use of politics to enrich themselves out of the public money. They buy and sell votes. They stir up party animosity and class prejudice simply to advance their own selfish interests. All the private virtues, honesty and industry are helps toward bettering the country; and every man and woman serves his or her country, who strives to make men better in the every-day walk of life.

6. The Patriotism we need is that which shows itself in daily fidelity to private duty and public

7. The welfare of the State should be a sufficient reason and incentive for the practice of every virtue, for the end of Character is the benefiting of one's fellowmen. The State has a right to demand that we subordinate all actions to her interests, and that we perfect our character, that we may add to her usefulness.

#### APPLICATION:

There is one whose name by common consent stands for honor, courage, wisdom and patriotism; and that is George Washington. he is so greatly honored by all nations and peoples is this: At the end of the Revolutionary War he was at the head of a victorious army, and the object of enthusiastic love of the whole people. He was urged to make himself a king or emperor; but unlike Napoleon Bonaparte, in France under similar conditions, he refused a crown, because he neas true to the principles of liberty for which he fought. He would not sacrifice the position won. tought. He would not sacrifice the position won, to his personal gain or gratification. It was a marvel to the civilized world, when he quietly laid down all this power; it had never seen such an exhibition of derotion to principle and honor and truth. He twice allowed himself to be chosen president, and then he became a private citizen. See Rufus Choate, under "Notable Sayings," page 233, and also Henry Lee, page 257.

233, and also Henry Lee, page 257.

To appreciate Lincoln's real greatness as a patriot, his life must be looked at from its crude beginning, not in its sublime ending. He began as a country politician who was ambitious for personal advancement; yet again and again, first in small matters, and then in great ones, he consistently put principle first, and self second. Something of the early crudeness was visible in his external appearance always; but within, he became ever more gentle, pure, tender, and heroic to the end. Becoming president only enabled him to show on a large scale the traits by which his whole life had been governed. One of the best interpretations of Lincoln's character is in Lowell's Commemoration Ode, stanza 6, which is universally accepted as the finest illustration of Lincoln in literature. See Gettysburg Address, "Notable Sayings," page 257. Samuel Adams is called the "father of the American Revolution."

George Bancroft said of Henry Clay, "that which will commend him most to posterity is his love of the Union, his patriotism, his love of country." See Henry Clay and Daniel Webster, "Notable Sayings," pages 234 and 267. Daniel Webster was a devoted supporter of the Union, even though some of his actions offended the Abolitionists. Robert G. Shaw was selected for the subject, which should typify patriotic devotion. Horace Porter said, "It is a priceless blessing to the Republic that the era of the Civil War dil not breed a Marius and a Sulla, a Cæsar and a Pompey, or a Charles I and a Cromwell, but that the power to which the destinies of the country were entrusted were wielded by a Lincoln and a Grant." See Fisher Ames in "Notable Sayings." page 222. The Declaration of Independence as first published was signed only with the name of John Hancock, which caused a price to be put upon his head.

# LITERATURE:

See "Notable Sayings," Newton Booth, page 226. Stephen Decatur, page 238. Lewis Cass, page 232. John Q. Adams, page 221. Elbridge Gerry, page 245. Joseph H. Choate, page 233. Benjamin Harrison, page 249. Cassius M. Clay, page 234. John C. Calhoun, page 231.

Read "Ode Recited at the Harvard Commemoration," by James Russell Lowell.

"Never or Now," and "Old Ironsides," by Oliver W. Holmes.

"The Flag Goes By," by H. H. Bennett.

"The Ship of State," by Henry W. Longfellow.

"My Country," by James Montgomery.
"The Battle Hymn of the Republic," and
"The Flag," by Julia Ward Howe.
"Warren's Address," by John Pierpont.

"The Star-Spangled Banner," by Francis Scott Key.

"What Constitutes a State," by Sir William Jones.

"My Maryland," by James R. Randall.
"Wounded to Death," by J. W. Watson.

"When the long account is made up, it will not be the number of our square miles, or the amount of our steel production, of the piled-up wealth of our millionaires, that will determine whether American Government has been a success or a failure. That question will turn upon the fibre of our citizenship, upon the standards of our public life, upon the kind of men the people shall have accepted as their fitting leaders.

America has furnished to the world the character of Washington! and if our American institutions had done nothing else, that alone would have entitled them to the respect of mankind.

— DANIEL WEBSTER.

What is noble? — that which places Truth in its enfranchised will, Leaving steps, like angel traces That mankind may follow still!
E'en though scorn's malignant glances
Prove him poorest of his clan,
He's the Noble—who advances, Freedom, and the cause of man! - CHARLES SWAIN.

"Under a republican form of government the individual's public duty to the state is as important as his private duty to his family."

> Then none was for a party; Then all were for the State; Then the great men helped the poor, And the poor men loved the great. - MACAULEY.

Breathes there the man with soul so dead Who never to himself hath said, This is my own, my native land! Whose heart hath ne'er within him burned.

As home his footsteps he hath turned From wandering on a foreign strand?

If such there breathe, go, mark him well; For him no minstrel raptures swell; High though his titles, proud his name. Boundless his wealth as wish can claim, Despite those titles, power, and pelf, The wretch, concentred all in self, Living, shall forfeit fair renown, And, doubly dying, shall go down To the vile dust from whence he sprung. Unwept, unhonored, and unsung.

- SIR WALTER SCOTT.

What pity is it That we can die but once to save our country! - Addison.

> But whether on the scaffold high Or in the battle van, The fittest place where man can die Is where he dies for man! -M. S. BARRY.

# XXII. KINDNESS TO ANIMALS: Our Other Friends.

# EXAMPLES:

Henry Bergh,	III. 106
James J. Audubon,	VI. 75
George T. Angell,	VII. 477
Ernest Thompson-Seton,	IX. 56
William H. Beard,	XI. 294
William E. D. Scott,	XIII. 291

## INTERPRETATION:

1. Not only should we be kind to human associates, but we should be kind to our animal friends, for they also have a place in our lives.

2. One reason is, that they are so much in our power. To take advantage of their weakness and our strength, is mean and belittling. We owe much to domestic animals. The horse, the ox. the cow give a life of service for us, and we owe it to them to care for them, and to treat them with kindness.

3. Many are unkind from thoughtlessness. They leave a horse uncovered in the cold, or use too short a check-rein, or use a check-rein with a

heavy load, or on a long journey.

4. A good way to become sympathetic with animals is to observe and study them.

5. Not only should one himself be kind to animals, but he should take care to prevent others from being cruel to them.

6. It is a noble thing to interfere in behalf of abused animals, and the opportunity is too often presented.

7. A Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals would soon have no place in the Commonwealth, if the children would resolve that they will always obey the law of kindness to dumb animals.

# APPLICATION:

Thompson-Seton advocates the going shooting with a camera only. G. T. Angell founded the Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.

# LITERATURE:

Hast thou named all the birds without a gun? Loved the woodrose, and left it on its stalk? At rich men's tables eaten bread and pulse? Unarmed, faced danger with a heart of trust? And loved so well a high behavior In man or maid, that thou from speech refrained, Nobility more noble to repay? O! be my friend, and teach me to be thine. - Emerson.

"Childhood is defrauded of half its inheritance when it has no acquaintance with animal pets."

# XXIII. JUSTICE: Rendering What is Due.

#### **EXAMPLES:**

John Jay,	I.	20*
John Marshall,	I.	25*
Francis Marion,	I.	59
Thomas Wentworth Higginson	. I.	394
Isaac T. Hopper,		330
Roger Sherman,	II.	352
David Dudley Field,	lV.	236
	VIII.	41
John Hay,	XI.	12

#### INTERPRETATION:

1. Truth is the summit of living; Justice is the application of it to affairs. Justice is a religious element, though based on moral grounds.

Justice may be defined, as that virtue which im-

pels us to give every person what is his due. In this extended sense of the word, it comprehends the practice of every virtue which reason prescribes or society should expect. Our duty to our Maker, to each other, and to ourselves, is fully fulfilled if we give them what we owe them. Thus Justice, properly speaking, is the only virtue; and all the rest have their origin in it.

2. Justice is not absolutely inexorable; it tempers its severity with kindness, and aims at a medium course which brings about the greatest good. Like honesty, it is one of the foundation stones of society, public affairs and personal dealings. It requires a high order of mind, for it calls for thought, as against carelessness; sacrifice, as against selfishness; decision, as against vacillation.

3. Like truthfulness, Justice is one of the foundation stones of the State. The State demands of its youth the practice of Justice in every-day affairs, to fit them for the right use of citizenship.

## APPLICATION:

Justice, with John Marshall, was not a matter of technical reasoning; he took a medium course. He neither believed in a strict, nor in a vague interpretation of the Constitution. He used common sense, and laid down the fundamental principles. The affectionate. human qualities of Marshall aided his strong intellect. One experience in Marshall's life illustrates his character. At Valley Forge when the Revolutionary Army was undergoing terrible sufferings, Marshall was full of cheer and encouragement. Even then his judicial ability, his fairness were so appreciated that he was chosen to settle differences. He also acted as deputy judge-advocate. At a convention called to discuss the new Constitution proposed for the United States, Marshall uttered these sentiments: "What are the favorite maxims of democracy? A strict observation of justice and

public faith, and a steady adherence to virtue. These are the principles of good government. No mischief, no misfortune ought to deter us from the justice of public faith." Every step upward was marked by integrity and character. For thirty-four years he held the office of chief justice of the United States. What did it mean? It meant that he was required to explain and apply the new Constitution, which demanded someone who could interpret the Constitution in terms of broad justice and by the light of the highest scisdom. To make the Constitution work, to give it reason and power, to keep the states together, was the hardest problem. And here is where the world confesses John Marshall's great ability and uprightness. William Pinckney said of Marshall, "He was born to be the chief justice of any country in which he lived." James Bryce says, "Marshall was a second maker of the Constitution." Chief Justice Story said, "He stood without a rival in his sorupulous interrity and creative out a rival in his scrupulous integrity and exact-

ness of interpretation."

Isaac T. Hopper, Quaker philanthropist, was the champion of the slave and befriended them. John Hay, as Secretary of State, has given the world new ideas of the meaning of justice, as applied to diplomacy. Marion had such a keen sense of justice that he refused to sanction the confisca-tion of the property of the Torie, at the concla-sion of the Revolutionary War. John Jay was the first Chief Justice of the United States. Col. Higginson could not deny to the black man the rights belonging to every man. Roger Sherman had "the quality of good sense so highly developed that it resembled genius."

# LITERATURE:

Read "The Fool's Prayer," by E. R. Sill. "Judge Not," by Adelaide A. Proctor.

Heaven is above all yet. There sits a Judge That no King can corrupt.

— Shakespeare.

An excess of one quality is always bought at the expense of another. If a man be absolutely just, he will be absolutely merciless. I would not trust absolute justice to any, but a god.

- A. S. HARDY.

Justice discards party, friendship, kindred, and is always, therefore, represented as blind.

Give a good deed the credit of a good motive; and give an evil deed the benefit of the doubt. - BRANDER MATTHEWS.

# XXIV. PATIENCE: The Gentle Conqueror.

# **EXAMPLES:**

Lydia M. Child,	II. 324
Gen. John B. Hood,	IV. 264
Elias Howe,	IV. 432
Cyrus H. McCormick,	V. 249
John James Audubon,	VI. 75*
Samuel G. Howe,	VIII. 372
Charles A Spenger	<b>YIII</b> 955

# INTERPRETATION:

1. Imagine the process of grinding a glass lens, —no change, hour after hour, the same move-ments, the same sleepy hum of the wheel, and not much to show at the cnd. The grinder grows tired, but keeps on. Imagine weaving the yarn into a piece of tapestry. That is still more slow and laborious an operation. Bit by bit the threads are put in, and only after a long time does the beautiful pattern begin to show. Withdoes the beautiful pattern begin to show. out infinite Patience, such work could not be done, and all the finest attainments would not

be possible.

2. It is true, as Milton in his blindness said " They also serve who only stand and wait." But the best teachings of Patierce for the young will differ somewhat from that. Old age, bereavement, life's failures and disappointments call for a saintly Patience. But youth needs another sort — the Patience that orercomes adverse conditions. Cheerfully making the most of meagre opportunities: singing, instead of sighing, along toil-some ways; getting even a child's grip on the best things, and holding on, while slowly the worth of it all unfolds,— these are the ways of Patience for the young.
3. Job gives us the right starting-point. The

conditions of poverty or dullness, of weakness of body or weakness of will, must not make us lose heart; they are simply handicaps, which require to be overcome, by Patience and perseverance.

4. Only with infinite Patience has the structure

of the Commonwealth been erected to its present fair proportions; and it is only by the continued patient and persistent efforts of individuals, that advancement can be made to greater beauty and higher perfection.

# APPLICATION:

Audubon exhibited Patience, and lavish generosity. On one occasion 200 original drawings were destroyed by mice, and the work had to be done over. Dr. Howe taught Laura Bridgman, a blind deaf-mute, to become an educator. He was called, "The Lafayette of Greece," and was the subject of Whittier's poem, "The Hero." Gen. Hood lost an arm, and later a leg, in the Civil War, but returned to the battlefield. Lydia M. Child said she would never work on a winning side. Chas. A. Spencer was not disheartened after losing by fire the accumulation of many years.

#### LITERATURE:

Read "A Life's Lesson," by James W. Riley.

Courage for the great sorrows of life, and patience for the small ones, and then when you have accomplished your daily task, go to sleep in peace. God is awake.

- VICTOR HUGO.

God's in his heaven, All's right with the world. - Browning.

The best rose-bush, after all, is not that which has the fewest thorns, but that which bears the finest roses.

- HENRY VAN DYKE.

God's plans, like lilies pure and white, unfold; We must not tear the close-shut leaves apart; Time will reveal the calyxes of gold. — Маў R. Ѕмітн.

Patience is bitter, but its fruit is sweet. — J. J. Rosseau.

Patience, my Lord! why, 'tis the soul of peace: Of all the virtues 'tis the nearest kin to heaven; It makes men look like gods.

- THOMAS DECKER.

Genius is eternal patience.
— MICHAEL ANGELO.

# XXV. TEMPERANCE: Within Bounds.

# **EXAMPLES:**

Lyman Beecher,	III. 126
William E. Dodge,	III. 174
George A. Custer,	IV. 274
John Wesley,	V. 57
Neal Dow,	V. 433
John Pierpont,	VI. 155
Clinton B. Fisk,	VI. 244

# INTERPRETATION:

1. Observe that the word Temperance is used in more than one sense. Sometimes it means selfcontrol, especially in regard to eating and drinking. It is also used in the narrower sense in regard to intoxicating drinks; it sometimes means the habit of those who never take intoxicants to excess; it also means the habit of those who refrain wholly from any use of these drinks.

2. In general, Temperance is a kind of power to hold appetite at arm's length, as it were; to handle it, or put it wholly away according to

one's will.

3. It is also an expression of freedom. temperate person is master of all his appetites. The intemperate person is ruled by his appetite, and thus becomes a slave. At each moment of a man's life he is either a king or a slave. As he surrenders to a wrong appetite, to any human

weakness, to any failure, he is a slare. As he day by day crushes out human weakness he recreates a new self, from the sin and folly of the past — he is a king.

4. Experience shows that quicker than almost any other physical agency, alcohol breaks down a man's power of self-control; and this is a moral injury a thousand times worse than the physical evils, great as they are. Manhood is lost, and the drunken man surrenders the reins of his nature to a fool, or a fiend. Lyman Beecher was once asked why he was a total abstainer. He replied, "I thought I had better use my head." The young man who means to do the best possible work his body and mind can do, must keep his body and mind as pure, as Beecher kept his brain.

5. The welfare of the State demands that everyone shall practice Temperance, as the root and groundwork of an orderly life; — Temperance in all things, not only in personal habits, but in thought and action.

## APPLICATION:

Neal Dow was an ardent advocate of the habit of temperance for over seventy years. What converted him to total abstinence was the mischief wrought by wine and whiskey, and his

sympathy for the multitudes of suffering people. "What can I do to help these miserable people? Shall I advise them to be moderate?" That did "Let us trv a new plan, and not drink This actually worked, and out of this resolve to be a total abstainer grew the character of his life.

Gen. Custer promised a sister that he would give up drinking, and he kept his piedge. Lyman Beecher was one of the first advocates of Temperance. William E. Dodge was president of the National Temperance Society.

#### LITERATURE:

Timothy Dwight, "Notable Sayings," page 241.

Read "The Vagabonds," by J. T. Trowbridge.
"The Water Drinker," by Edward John-

Temperance and labor are the two best physicians of man.

- Rousseau.

O that men should put an enemy into their mouths, to steal away their brains! that we should with joy, revel, pleasure and applause transform ourselves into beasts.

- SHAKESPEARE.

Moderation is the silken skein running through the pearl chain of all virtues.

- Dr. FULLER.

Temperance is a bridle of gold; he who uses it rightly is more like a god than like a man. - RICHARD BURTON.

Temperance keeps the senses clear and unembarrassed, and makes them seize the object with more keenness and satisfaction. It appears with life in the face, and decorum in the person; it gives you the command of your head, secures your health, and preserves you in a condition for business.

- JEREMY COLLIER.

# XXVI. IMAGINATION: Pictures of the Mind.

#### **EXAMPLES:**

Hiram Powers,	III.	421
William Cullen Bryant,	IV.	80
Gilbert C. Stuart,	V.	324*
Seargent S. Prentiss,	VII.	477*
Augustus St. Gaudens,	VIII.	287
Elizabeth Stuart Phelps	Ward, IX.	368
John S. Sarcent.	XI.	

## INTERPRETATION:

1. While we seek the companionship of friends, there is a companionship with our thoughts, which is closer and more important than that with people or with books. Unless our thoughts are pure and wise and well-meaning, they work more harm than any other companionship. The mind is always painting pictures in imagination of what we have read, or have fancied, or hope to see and do; and the more we become interested in these mental pictures, the more we turn to them, and the more distinct they become.

2. These pictures show exactly what the tastes of the owner are, and, indeed, what manner of man he is. If we could look into this picture gallery in another's mind, we could prophesy something of what the man is.

3. Pure and noble imaginings become a power for good. A healthy imagination is a well-spring of pure pleasure, and by reading and keeping our eyes open to the world, we store our minds with pictures, which will in after life bring great satisfaction.

4. We should train our minds also to create pictures in Imagination, scenes of fancy, beautiful thoughts. Literary composition is one of the best means of enriching our minds with mental pictures. It is through Imagination, that inventions are thought out, discoveries made, music composed, paintings created and business en-larged. The faculty of the Imagination is the great spring of human activity, and the principal source of human development.

5. We should train our Imagination to reproduce what we see. To be able to draw, greatly

helps to the reproducing in the Imagination the beautiful things we have enjoyed. There is a vast difference between creative Imagination, and that which simply forms pictures from memory. great artist must create his picture out of the richness and luxuriance of his Imagination, and this is accomplished by first enriching his soul by

study and experience.

6. The ideals of greatness in a Commonwealth are only achieved by the cultivation of Imagination. The possibilities of progress are unbounded, the control of the c and await the genius of Imagination to give them definite shape and form. Imagination is the seed from which blossom the flowers of a perfected Commonwealth.

# APPLICATION:

James Freeman Clarke said, "There is in the culture of Imagination, first to learn to see beauty, and then to be a creator of beauty." Robert Collyer said, "The desire to fly came before the wings." Prentiss had a boundless imagination and a wealth of beautiful large of the said of ination and a wealth of beautiful language, which gave him great power. Mrs. Ward's writings show extraordinary flights of imagination.

# LITERATURE:

And as imagination bodies forth The forms of things unknown, the poet's pen Turns them to shapes, and gives to arry nothing A local habitation and a name. Such tricks has strong imagination That if he would but apprehend some joy, It comprehends some bringer of that jov. - Shakespeare.

"A room hung with pictures is a room hung with thoughts.'

What we like, distinguishes what we are, and is the sign of what we are; and to teach taste is inevitably to teach character.

- Ruskin.

Imagination has a shadow as well as the body. that keeps just a little ahead of you, or follows close behind your heels; it doesn't do to let it frighten you.

- JUDGE HALIBURTON.

Though we travel the world over to find the beautiful, we must carry it with us,—or we find it not.

— EMERSON.

If thou of fortune be bereft, And in thy store there be but left Two loaves - sell one, and with the dole Buy hyacinths to feed thy soul.

— James T. White, from the Koran.

Make yourselves nests of pleasant thoughts. None of us yet knows, for none of us has been taught in early youth, what fairy palaces we may build of beautiful thoughts—proof against ad-versity. Bright fancies, satisfied memories, noble histories, faithful savings. treasure-houses of precious and restful thoughts, which care cannot disturb, nor pain make gloomy, nor poverty take away from us - houses built without hands for our souls to live in.

--- Ruskin.

God is not dumb that He should speak no more; If thou hast wanderings in the wilderness And find'st not Sinai, 'tis thy soul is poor: There towers the mountain of the Voice no less. Which whose seeks shall find; but he who bends Intent on manna still, and mortal ends, Sees it not, neither hears its thundered lore.

- LOWELL.

# XXVII. HABITS: Beaten Paths.

#### **EXAMPLES:**

Benjamin Franklin,	I. 358
Silas S. Packard,	III. 72
Lyman Beecher,	III. 126
Rutherford B. Haves,	III. 191*
Benjamin Rush,	III. 333
John Ericsson,	IV. 46
William Cullen Bryant,	IV. 80
Valentine Mott,	VI. 281
Garret A. Hobart,	XII. 10
John H. Patterson.	XIII. 281

#### INTERPRETATION:

1. Every man is prone to imitate those about him; but most of all he is inclined to imitate himself. The doing of anything makes it easier to do it again in the same way; and the repeti-tion becomes a Habit, which it is almost impossible to change. When the Habit is fixed, the thing is done while the mind is engaged upon something else. By Habit, which has become an instinct, the trained fingers play the piano without the attention of the mind. It is said, Edward Everett gave as a reason of his wonderful memory, that when a boy he read very earnestly, and at the foot of every page he obliged himself to review what he had read on that page. At first he had to read it three and four times before the contents became fixed firmly in his mind; but finally after reading a book once, he could almost recite it from beginning to end.

2. Every act, word and thought leaves an influence, and a tendency that makes a repetition casy, and make dissimilar acts, words and thoughts, harder to repeat. Consequences become causes; good brings forth good; evil produces evil. No act is isolated. It has some influence upon

our future acts.

3. We are always powerfully affected by the good, or the evil, results of Habit. A tree must be rooted in the soil before it can bear flowers and fruit. A mature man is a bundle of habits. Carlyle said, "Habit is our supreme strength, our miserablest weakness."

4. Virtue is simply firmly established good Habits. Vice is confirmed wicked Habits. The domination of Habit often steals over men unnoticed. No one intends to become a liar, a thief, or a drunkard; but one act leads to another, until the evil is fastened on the man. We weave day by day a thread into the cable of Habit, until it becomes so strong we cannot break it. The only way to avoid bad Habits is by the careful cultiva-

way to avoid bad Habits is by the careful cultivation of good ones. This is particularly necessary
in the formation of habits of cleanliness, selfcontrol, good temper, punctuality, etc.

5. A man's deeds are recorded to even the
smallest detail. The Recording Angel is no
myth; it is found in ourselves. It is the law of
Habit. A man's life is spent writing his own
hiography. If he indulges in vicious courses, and biography. If he indulges in vicious courses, and forms habits of inefficiency and idleness, he experiences a loss which no subsequent effort can retrieve. The Duke of Wellington said, "Habit is ten times Nature." The thing reaped is the thing sown multiplied a hundredfold. If you have sown the seed of life, you will reap life ever-lasting. An act of love makes the soul more loving; a deed of helpfulness, deepens self-derotion.

6. Rectitude is only the confirmed habit of doing what is right. Some men cannot tell a lie; the habit of truth-telling is fixed. Character

building is right habit building.
7. "Sowing wild oats" is the devil's snare.
What a man sows, he reaps. The only thing to do with wild oats is to put them carefully into the fire, and burn every seed of them. If you sow them, as sure as there is a sun in heaven, they will come up,-and you, and nobody else will have to reap them.

8. Many an extraordinary man has been made out of a boy of ordinary qualities: but it is necessary to have four habits: punctuality, without which time is wasted; accuracy, without which mistakes hurtful to us are made; steadiness, or nothing will be done well: despatch, or opportunities will be lost which it will be impossible to recall. See Orville Dewey, "Notable Savings," page 238.

9. The daily deeds of individuals are recorded in the character and quality of the State, and the integrity of the nation demands the most careful

attention to the Habits of daily life.

# APPLICATION:

John Ericsson is an example of the efficacy of regular habits. Even during college life he laid down rules of action, and followed through life exact methods of living. Dr. Mott trained his left hand to be almost as skillful as the right.

#### LITERATURE:

Read "Planting of the Apple Iree," by William C. Bryant.

Sow an act and reap a habit; sow a habit and reap a character; sow a character and reap a destiny.

- THACKERAY.

Each year, one vicious habit rooted out, in time ought to make the worst man good.

- FRANKLIN.

One conquers a bad habit more easily to-day than to-morrow. — Confucius.

The moving Finger writes, and having writ

Moves on: nor all your Piety or Wit

Shall lure it back, nor cancel half a line,

Nor all your Tears wash out a word of it.

— OMAR KHATYAM.

The diminutive chains of habit are seldom heavy enough to be felt until they are too strong to be broken.

— SAMUEL JOHNSON.

# XXVIII. FIDELITY: Holding Fast.

#### EXAMPLES:

Alexander Hamilton,	I. 9
Henry Knox,	I. 14
Joseph Reed,	I. 74
George W. Childs,	II. 272
Thomas Jefferson,	III. 1*
Robert E. Lee,	III. 165*
George W. Melville,	III. 283
Charles Sumner,	III. 300*
Jefferson Davis,	IV. 148
George U. Morris,	IV. 278
Thomas H. Benton,	IV. 399*
William S. Schley,	IX. 8
William McKinley,	XI. 1*

#### INTERPRETATION:

1. Fidelity is faithfulness in all things; when tasks are intrusted to us,—to perform them without shirking; when work must be done,—to accomplish it without delay; when responsibility is laid upon us,—to shoulder the load, and fulfill the demand at any cost. Faithfulness carries out the small details of a duty, even when no one is looking. There is a story told of Olin L. Warner, who was asked why he gave so much pains to the portions of his work which could not be seen. He replied, "God sees."

2. Our study is life, and life is one; the virtues merge; they are but various aspects of the whole character. Truthfulness, Courage, Perseverance enter into the composition of Fidelity; but Fidelity has an additional distinct meaning. There is faith at the root of it. There is belief in the thing, or the person, winning such allegiance.

3. Life is religious. and so are its virtues.

3. Life is religious, and so are its virtues. With Fidelity we are brought into a higher plane of living. Fidelity is more than pluck; it is a loyalty or a devotion produced by conviction. But in its highest form the word Faithfulness may be used without need of distinction.

4. There is a practical flavor in Fidelity. It is recognited in friendship. In a life in Cod's more life.

4. There is a practical flavor in Fidelity. It is csecutial in friendship. In a life in God's world, Fidelity is a necessary virtue. Its best expressions are faithfulness to a high ideal of life and work, and faithfulness in the noble way of friendship.

5. Perhaps the greatest number of faults are comprised under thoughtlessness and carelessness, lack of vigilance. A captain of an ocean steamer goes down to dinner when the vessel is in a critical situation, and needs his care. He becomes interested in other matters, and forgets the peril of the ship until a disaster occurs. It is through just such heedlessness and lack of faithfulness that careers are ruined.

6. Faithfulness to high ideals finds its best exercise in Fidelity to the service of the State,

which is our best inspiration for Moral Responsibility, Fraternal Obligation and Personal Consecration. The stability of the State rests upon the Fidelity, with which each performs his allotted work. Every individual has a duty to the State, and each is under obligation to perform his individual duty with absolute Fidelity. Even the child owes the Fidelity of faithful study.

#### APPLICATION:

Daniel Webster spent \$50 for law books re-Daniel Webster spent \$500 for law books required in a case of a poor blacksmith, whom he charged only a fee of \$15. George W. Childs said, "I did not do merely what was required of me: I did all that I could." Pres. Roosevelt said, "It is better to be faithful than famous." Charles Sumner gave his life to the good of mankind. He forgot self and all personal consequences. kind. He forgot self and all personal consequences. Melville's devotion in returning to rescue De Long, is not surpassed in history. See De Long, III. 282. Schley persisted in his attempt to rescue Greely against almost insurmountable obstacles, and in the face of the appealing demand of his officers to return. Henry Knox paid \$1,000 on claims for which he was not responsible, and spurned the bribes of loyalists. Salmon P. Chase defended a colored man against the advice of friends who jeered at him, as a man who had just ruined himself. Joseph Reed re-fused a bribe of £10,000, saying, he was not worth purchasing: but if he was, the King of Great Britain was not rich enough to do it. Charles Sumner, to whom inspiration was duty, says, serving man, there are nobler fields than those in which a Bayard ever conquered." Jefferson administered the government in exact accordance with the principles of the Declaration, which was the work of his pen, and upon his retirement found himself impoverished — practically a bank-rupt. Jefferson is also a fine example of justice. for upon his election to the presidency after an acrimonious campaign, he resisted powerful appeals to remove from office competent men simply because they had been inimical to him. Gen. Robert E. Lee was a Union man: but when his native state seceded, he felt obliged to go with it. Benton opposed J. C. Fremont's election even though he was his own son-in-law.

# LITERATURE:

Read "Cumberland," a poem by Whittier, written in honor of Morris. "Alma Mater's Roll," by E. E. Hale.

That scroll is stained by time and dust:
They were not faithless to their trust.
— E. E. HALE.

Faithfulness can feed on suffering, and knows no disappointment. - George Eliot.

He who is false to a present duty breaks a thread in the loom, and will find the flaw, when he may have forgotten the cause. - Beech**er**.

There has never been a great or beautiful character, which has not become so by filling wel! ordinary and small offices, appointed by God.

— Horace Bushnell

Chance will not do the work. Chance sends the breeze;

But if the pilot slumbers at the helm, The very wind that wafts us toward the port May dash us on the shoals. The steersman's part ls vigilance, or blow it rough or sprooth. - BEN JONSON.

There is only one real failure possible: and that is, not to be true to the best one knows.

-F. W. FARRAR

# XXIX. DETERMINATION: Accepting Responsibility.

#### **EXAMPLES:**

Nathanael Greene,	I. 39
John Hancock,	I. 103*
Patrick Henry,	I. 337*
Edwin M. Stanton,	II. 83
John Sherman,	III. 198
U. S. Grant,	IV. 1*
Philip H. Sheridan,	IV. 64
John A. Logan,	IV. 298
Andrew Jackson,	V. 289*
George E. Waring,	VI. 157
Charles Francis Adams,	VIII. 351
Theodore Roosevelt,	IX. 21*
Samuel Houston,	IX. 63*
Oliver H. P. Morton,	XIII: 271
Isaac Hull,	XIII. 426

# INTERPRETATION:

1. This trait is really a combination or culmination of others. Into its composition enter

patriotism, fidelity, courage, self-reliance, fortitude, patience and others.

2. Determination whips every faculty to the front, and forces success. It is the spirit which says, "Where there is a will there is a way." It is Determination that makes a youth proof against temptations that undermine uprightness and virtue. Determination is more of the head and virtue. Determination is more of the head, while energy is more of the heart. It is the force that reduces decision to practice, and supplements it. Determination is the central force of character, and must be trained to habits of decision, otherwise it will be unable to resist evil, or follow good. Hence it is that inspired by energy of purpose, men of comparatively mediocre powers have often been enabled to accomplish such extraordinary results. For the men who have most powerfully influenced the world have not been so much men of genius, as men of strong convictions and enduring capacity for work, impelled by irresistible energy and invincible determination. It is the groundwork of Responsibility. The demand of Responsibility is that a man shall grasp the situation with comprehensive view, and then act with promptness and determined resolution.

3. Responsibility knows no little, or large opportunities. Small matters may prove large in results. We are beginning to learn that each one in the Republic has some responsibility. A government cannot go on as it ought if there is any shirking. The humblest citizen must see to it that his part is well done. "A Government of the people, by the people, for the people," calls for eternal vigilance, and that means Responsibility.

4. Conscience is that monitor within us which warns us when we are tempted to do wrong, and points out the right path. It is the guide of life and duty, and it is of the utmost importance that we obey the voice of conscience, for disobedience to it means the ruin of our character and life. Conscience makes clear to us what are our Re-

sponsibilities.

5. The pathos about the death of Waring points another lesson. The Responsibility of the explorer, the scientist, the reformer, the politician. often leads into the gravest dangers, and demands many other virtues. One must be brave, unsel-fish, sacrificing. One must love his pursuit, and follow it devotedly at ichaterer cost. Happy is that people who educate the young to ideals of this kind. Civic Responsibility can train heroes no less famous than generals and admirals.

6. The most valued citizen of the Commonwealth

is he who accepts Responsibility in emergency. and faithfully executes the task. It is a rar-quality, and the State bestows her highest re-

wards upon those who possess it.

# APPLICATION:

General Grant said very little, but no one could be with him five minutes without feeling that he was in the presence of a great character. He was calm, self-reliant, imperturbable either in defeat or victory. Andrew Jackson's determination called down upon him violent denunciation, but he never wavered. See Thomas II. Benton under "Notable Sayings," page 225. For centuries Havana had been a pestilential source. Thousands of lives had been sacrificed to its neglect of sani-tary regulations. Col. Waring was given the task of working out the correction of this evil, and he devoted to it the energy of his splendid manhood. until he accomplished it; but it cost him his life. John Sherman held positions of the highest trust under the Government.

Nathanael Greene took upon himself the responsibility of many of his movements against the British in the Revolutionary War. Patrick Henry's opposition to the Stamp Act in the Virginia Legislature, placed upon him the responsibility for the general movement, which resulted in the Revolution, and it was he who made the first overt act of war in its prosecution. Lowell said of Charles F. Adams, "None of our generals in the field, not even Grant himself, did us better service." Stanton was a man of tremendous determination, and wielded great influence in both Buchanan's and Lincoln's administrations. Henry l. Dawes says, that if Lincoln was essential to the success of the cause of the Union, it is no less

true that Stan'on was essential to the success of Lincoln. Lincoln and Stanton were complements of one of the great instrumentalities which has had no parallel in history. Sheridan and Logan were such strong natures that upon their own responsibility they made important decisions. Morton was war governor of Indiana, and upon his own responsibility assumed obligation of over \$1.000.000. See Samuel Houston, "Notable Sayings," page 252.

# LITERATURE:

Read "Sheridan's Ride," by T. B. Buchanan.

No strong character can be developed unless it is laid upon the thought of personal responsibility.

M. D. SHUTTER. All persons possessing any portion of power ought to be strongly and awfully impressed with the idea, that they act in trust, and that they are to account for their conduct in that trust to the one great Master, Author and Founder of society.

In all ordinary cases we see intuitively at first view what is our duty, what is the honest part. In these cases doubt and deliberation is of itself dishonesty.

- BISHOP BUTLER.

Many men owe the grandeur of their lives to their tremendous difficulties.

# XXX. HOPEFULNESS: Faith and Enthusiasm.

#### **EXAMPLES:**

Edward E. Hale,	I. 199
Felix Adler,	I. 378
Julia Ward Howe,	i. 402
Christopher Columbus,	III. 436
Andrew D. White.	IV. 476

#### INTERPRETATION:

1. Hopefulness is the natural attitude of children and young people. It should be taken as such, and emphasized. The contrast between Hopefulness and despair should be made prominent. The native worth of Hopefulness should be insisted upon, for it is a virtue worth having, and worth keeping on into age. It helps in doing things. It makes happier the person who has it; and how contagious it is! — making for happier conditions about us.

2. As an inheritance, it should be treasured, and should be cultivated. The leaders of men are those who are full of some great and fruitful idea. That was the merit of Columbus. And he, who is thus possessed, sees clearly, and maintains a cheerful courage, where common men tremble and rebel.

3. While Hopefulness, like beauty, is a divine gift, yet it can be cultivated; and cultivated with persistence, it becomes Enthusiasm. Enthusiasm signifies "God in us," which is its noblest defini-tion. Enthusiasm strengthens the heart and strengthens the will; it gives force to the thought, and nerve to the hand, until what was only a possibility becomes a reality. Enthusiasm is the compelling power that overcomes all obstacles.
4. "With all thy getting, get understanding."

But more than this, get Enthusiasm, for this gives new courage to the timid, new hope to the disheartened, and increase of power to the strong! The inventors, the musicians, the poets, the heroes, the martyrs, the pioneers of every enterprise, in every clime, in every age, have been Enthusiasts. Enthusiasm is the soul of work, and of life itself.

5. Never before has Enthusiasm such an opportunity as to-day. It is the age of young men and young women. The world waits for them. Foreshadowed inventions wait for the "passionate patience" of Enthusiasm to develop them. Every occupation, every profession, every field of en-deavor calls for Enthusiasm to harvest them. Success is more often due to Enthusiasm than to al ility.

6. The State demands from everybody a certain

The welfare of the State is most optimism. enhanced when we aim at the best things, when we strive after the best things, when we expect the best things. The welfare of the Republic, which, in a perfect state, is the embodiment and the promise of the advancement of righteousness, should be the inspiration for the highest and best within us; and in so far as we fulfill our highest and best, we assist the perfection of the

#### APPLICATION:

A famous French political economist once said. "What I admire in Christopher Columbus is not that he discovered America, but that he went to look for it under the inspiration of an idea." It required a special courage and Hopefulness in those days of ignorance of the earth. Dr. Hale in his writings has done more than any other man to inspire hopefulness and larger aim. Dr. Adler is at the head of the Educational Alliance, and has such magnetic personality that he infuses his own enthusiasm into his hearers. Julia Ward Howe had a remarkable enthusiasm.

## LITERATURE:

Read James R. Lowell, "Notable Sayings," page 258.

> Look up and not down! Look forward and not backward! ook out and not in! And lend a Hand! - EDWARD EVERETT HALE.

Like the blind spinner in the sun, I thread my days; I know that all the threads will run Appointed ways.

— HELEN HUNT JACKSON.

I know not where His islands lift Their fronded palms in air; I only know I cannot drift Beyond His love and care. - WHITTIER.

I can but trust that good shall fall At last — far oft — at last, to all, And every winter turn to spring.

- TENNYSON.

"Our ideas are our possibilities."

"When the outlook is not good, try the uplook."

O may I join the choir invisible
Of those immortal dead who live again
In minds made better by their presence;

\* \* \* \* \* May I reach
That purest heaven,— be to other souls
The cup of strength in some great agony,
Enkindle generous ardor, feed pure love,
Beget the smiles that have no cruelty,
Be the sweet presence of a good diffused,
And in diffusion ever more intense!
So shall I join the choir invisible,
Whose music is the gladness of the world.

— GEORGE ELIOT.

Every gradual commanding movement in the annals of the world is the triumph of enthusiasm.

— EMERSON

Let us beware of losing our enthusiasm. Let us ever glory in something, and strive to attain our admiration for all that would ennoble. and our interest in all that would enrich and beautify our life.

— Phillips Brooks.

Is he dead whose glorious mind
Lifts thine on high?
To live in hearts we leave behind,
Is not to die.
— CAMPBELL.

Life! we've been long together
Through pleasant and through cloudy weather;
Tis hard to part when friends are dear,—
Perhaps 'twill cost a sigh, a tear;
Then steal away, give little warning,
('hoose thine own time;
Say not Good Night.—but in some brighter clime
Bid me Good Morning.
— A. L. BARBAULD.

# XXXI. CHARACTER: Its Value and Meaning.

These various traits of Character illustrate the principles of Morality which underlie all right living.

A principle is the starting point in thought or life. With the science of geometry the first principles are called axioms; and to prove its propositions true, one endeavors to trace back his reasoning to one or more axioms, which no one disputes. Principle, in morals, is the starting point in our lives. The test of the morality of every act or speech is to ask the question, "Is it right?" "Is it kind?" "Is it fair?" "Is it true?" The answer to these questions will show what is proper to do. To remember and practice this rule is one of the best means of perfecting Character.

Character is what a man is, not what Reputation considers him. Character is one's intrinsic ralue, not his value in the market of public opinion. It is not learning—it is worth

opinion. It is not learning,—it is worth. Samuel Smiles says, "Character is one of the greatest motive powers in the world. In its noblest embodiments it exemplifies human nature in its highest form, for it exhibits man at his best." In 1798, when it was expected that France would declare war against the United States, John Adams, who was then president, wrote to Washington, "We must have your name, if you will permit us to use it. There will be more efficacy in it than in an army." This illustrates the power and influence of his personal character, which was greater than his generalship or his statesmanship.

Character is better security than capital. In the exigencies of business and events capital may be lost, but Character remains intact, unharmed by any pecuniary loss, and is trusted to rehabilitate lost fortune. Stephen V. White (see Vol. V., page 478), a New York financier, became involved and only able to pay 35 cents on the dollar. His Character for honesty and integrity was so established, that his creditors gave him an absolute, legal release from an indebtedness of almost a million. Within about a year he re-

paid principal and interest. Prof. Blaikey says. "Money is not needful, power is not needful, cleverness is not needful, fame is not needful. liberty is not needful, even health is not the one-thing needful; but Character alone is that which can truly save us."

Character is greater than intellect. How many of the brilliant intellects about us are besmirched by faults and vices so grave, that they have faller from their high estate, and now none so poor to do them reverence! Smiles has again said, "Everyone is in duty bound to aim at reaching the highest standard of Character; not to become the richest in means, but in spirit; not the greatest in worldly position, but in true honor; now the most intellectual, but the most virtuous; not the most powerful and intellectual, but the most truthful, upright and honest."

The opportunities for the education of mind and heart and hand are in this country unparalleled; and if the hearts of its youth could be filled with such an inspiration and determination. this Republic would lead the world in high principles and beneficent direction, as well as in greatness and glory.

It is a duty that every one owes to the State. to strive to make himself worthy of the highest places. It is individual morality which determines the character of the State. The young people of to-day are to be the citizens of the future, and the State looks to them to aim at high ideals, and to strive after perfection, as the hope and promise of her advancing glory. Let everyone, in the holy of holies of his own heart, swear an oath of fealty to the State, that he will be true to himself, to his best ideals, to his conscience. Let him raise the Flag of our ('ountry in his heart, and salute it daily, as the emblern of the world's hope and inspiration. The fulfilling of that allegiance is the doing daily the little things of life, with serious thought and determination, and in striving with all one's might to attain to the fulfillment of Character, as exemplified in the Traits herein set forth.

Take these thoughts with you for the year; go down into the valley with your, brothers, and work them out in life.

- STOPFORD A. BROOKE.

# CHARACTER: ITS INFLUENCE UPON THE WORLD.

A PLEA FOR THE ABOLITION OF WAR AND UNIVERSAL PEACE.

The inevitable fruits of a perfected Character are beneficence and inspiration, which constitute goodness. Great men influence the world by the very force of this goodness; and it is this leaven of goodness that brings about the betterment of humanity and the amelioration of the suffering in the world.

The particular gospel attracting the attention of all good men throughout the world to-day is Fraternization. This, in its essence, is the application of the Golden Rule to society, and is the ideal of the highest Socialism. Perhaps the greatest movement in the direction of Fraternization is the advocacy of International Peace, which has been given a new stimulus by the calling of The Hague Peace Conference, May 18, 1899, for the purpose of establishing an International Tribunal of Arbitration.

Of all the evils that have-afflicted mankind, War is unquestionably the worst. While English speaking nations have abolished slavery, duelling and many other evils, there still remains this foulest blot upon modern civilization—the savage custom of settling International disputes by the slaughter of thousands of innocent men, who have no interest or voice in the quarrel. This is, in real fact, national duelling, and the curious anomaly is presented, that while the conscience of English speaking countries has forbidden duelling in individual quarrels, it is still retained in national disputes.

quarrels, it is still retained in national disputes.

The Abolition of War would be the greatest blessing to mankind, beyond every other benefit possible to conceive. All the Sacred Writings of the world condemn war, and all the great characters, from Homer (50 B. C.), to the present time, have denounced War, as the greatest evil ever visited upon mankind; and yet only until recently has any progress been made towards its abolition. Now, peace conferences are being held in many of the world centres. Societies, made up of all peoples and creeds, are being established everywhere, to advocate and advance International Arbitration as the practical means toward the accomplishment of this great end,

Arbitration is submitting questions in dispute to qualified judges for their determination, as Courts of Law decide between litigants. This principle has become the stepping stone towards the formation of an International Tribunal, which shall be given the power to compel nations to keep the peace of the world, in the same manner as the Supreme Court of the United States judges, and enforces its decisi ns between individual States, the area of some of which is larger even than all Europe. It will be no novelty to this Nation; it is simply the extension of an agency and power, which has already been proved to be easily workable and eminently successful. Think of our Supreme Court settling a boundary dispute between khode Island and Massachusetts, which, in a foreign country, would have inevitably involved war, and yet it was done so quietly that scarcely anybody ever heard of it!

The United States was the first to propose International Arbitration, and it is hoped that this Western Republic, upon which has been vouchsafed the highest civilization and the largest enlightenment, is d stined to be the great Peace power of the world; and, it is believed that it is the duty of this

Republic to lead the nations to Universal Fraternization, Disarmament and Peace.

The best thought of the country believes that the way to foster and advance these ideals to their accomplishment, is to have a knowledge of Peace ideas and principles thoroughly instilled into our youth in the public schools, because as progress in this direction has been so slow, it is probable that upon them will devolve the task of its final accomplishment. In line with the obligation imposed upon all instructors of youth, to inculcate morality and build up Character, it is proposed to set apart, annually, May 18, the anniversary of the opening of The Hague Peace Conference, as a day for the purpose of emphasizing the blessings of Peace, of showing the superiority of Arbitration over War, and of exalting the brotherhood of man and of nations, by appropriate exercises, and the study of the literature of the movement.

Perhaps the first thing to become familiar with is Carlyle's description of the artisans of England and France:—"Thirty stand fronting thirty, each with a gun in his hand. Straightway the word 'fire' is given, and they blow the souls out of one another; and, in place of sixty brisk, useful craftsmen, the world has sixty dead carcasses, which it must bury, and anew shed tears for. Had these men any quarrel? Busy as the devil is, not the smallest! They lived far enough apart, were there was even, unconsciously, by commerce, some mutual helpfulness between them. How then? Simpleton! Their governors had fallen out, and, instead of shooting one another, had the cunning to make these poor blockheads shoot."

Just in proportion as a young man becomes truly intelligent, he realizes that he alone is responsible for his selection of an occupation; and no president, king or emperor will be able in the future to coerce him into the business of killing his fellowmen for hire. The "Judge within" begins to rule, and he will no longer adopt a military or naval profession, that makes him "food for powder" at the whim or caprice of rulers, over trivial matters, which should be settled by Arbitration.

The movement now stirring the civilized world for the Abolition of War has never been so wide-spread and vigorous as it has been since the calling of The Hague Conference by the Czar of Russia; and to complete the realization of this great hope of mankind, every political party should immediately demand of the government, when an International dispute arises, that the matter be referred to Arbitration. If one's party refuses to make it an issue, every real lover of his country should break with his party. Peace is above party. Lay aside politics until the war issue is settled! When the country is enlightened, no party can hope for success, that refuses to make the demand for Arbitration its first business.

There can be no more efficient service rendered to the Republic than arousing a strong demonstration in opposition and remonstrance to any action tending toward War; and in time of peace, spreading throughout the land the knowledge of what is being done toward universal Peace, and the means of furthering the great movement, until "men shall beat their swords into ploughshares, and their spears into pruning hooks."

## LITERATURE:

"Patriotism and the New Internationalism," by Lucia A. Mead.

ucia A. Mead.

"The Future of War," by Jean de Bloch.

"Addresses on War," by Charles Sumner.

"The Ethics of Force," by H. E. Warner.

"Discourses on War," by William E. Channing Walsh's, "The Moral Damage of War."

"Bethink Yourselves," by Leo Tolstoy.

"A League of Peace," by Andrew Carnegie.

Published by the International Union, Boston, Mass.

Penn's Plan for Peace of Europe. Grotius's Rights of War and Peace. "The Hague Arbitration Treaty." Dante's "Monarchia." Elihu Burritt's "Congress of Nations." Franklin on Peace and War.

Published by Old South Church, Boston, Mass.

Mrs. Mead's Primer of the Peace Movement. International Arbitration. Penn's Holy Experiment in Civil Government. Washington's "Anti-Militarism."
Coburn's "Women and War." Howard's "How a Battle Appeared to an Eye-

Published by American Peace Society, 31 Beacon St., Boston.

Read "Disarmament" by John G. Whittier.
"The Arsenal at Springfield" by Henry W. Longfellow. Also from the poems of Lowell, Holmes, Whittier and Longfellow.

# TO BE MEMORIZED:

Witness.'

Let America bind up wounds - not make them; quench the fires of war - not kindle them. -HENRY WARD BEECHER.

> Buried was the bloody hatchet; Buried was the dreadful war-club; Buried were all war-like weapons, And the war-cry was forgotten: Then was peace among the nations. Longfellow.

A peace is in the nature of a conquest; For then both parties nobly are subdued, And neither party loses.

-Shakespeare.

Let bugles sound the truce of God to the whole world forever.

- CHARLES SUMNER.

Not the mere holding a great flag unfurled, But making it the goodliest in the world. - Unidentified.

Love peace and pursue peace. Love mankind, and bring them nearer to the Lord. The moral conduct of the world depends on three things, - truth, justice, and peace.

Education is a stronger protection to government than a standing army.

- VOLNEY.

The highest compact we can make with our fellowmen is. Let there be truth between us two forever more.

- EMERSON.

Peace is the virtue of civilization; war is its crime.
— VICTOR H CGO.

The time has come. The right has found its formula,-human federation. - Victor Hugo.

There never was a good war, nor a bad peace. - Franklin.

In all conflicts each party believes itself in the ight, and neither can judge impartially. - EDWIN D. MEAD.

Down the dark future, through long generations, The echoing sounds grow fainter, and then cease; And like a bell, with solemn sweet vibrations. I hear once more the voice of Christ say - Peace. -Longfellow.

Five great enemies to peace inhabit with us. viz.: avarice, ambition, envy, anger and pride; and if these enemies were to be banished, we should infallibly enjoy perpetual peace. - Petrarch.

Peace is the happy natural state of man; War, his corruption and disgrace. - James Thompson.

Oh make Thou us through centuries long In peace secure, in justice strong; Around our gift of freedom draw The safeguards of thy righteous law; And cast in some diviner mould, Let the new cycle shame the old ! WHITTIER

> Peace bath its victories,
> No less renowned than war.
>
> — Milton. Peace hath its victories,

War is one of the greatest plagues that can afflict humanity; it destroys religion; it destroys states; it destroys families; any scourge in fact is preferable to it. Familie and pestilence become as nothing in comparison with it. - MARTIN LUTHER.

Oh men! What are ye, and our best designs, That we must work by crime to punish crime? And slay, as if death had but this one gate. When a few years would make the sword superfluous. -Byron.

Were half the power that fills the world with terror, Were half the wealth bestowed on camps and courts

Given to redeem the human mind from error, There were no need for arsenals and forts The warrior's name would be a name abhorred, And every nation that should lift again Its hand against a brother, on its forehead Should wear forever more the curse of Cain. - Longfellow.

War is the sink of all injustice.

- FIELDING.

O Land of Promise to all earth's oppressed, Lead thou Humanity's supremest quest, And to all nations cry. "Let there be peace!" Stay Strife, that has so filled the earth with tears;

Set free our brothers from their hopeless fears; And let our Flag throughout all future years
Proclaim to all the world that War must cease! -James T. White.

• • ٠, ٠

. · • . • . •

·
·
·

.

•

			-		L
		·			
				•	
				•	
•					
					!
				•	
,					

